A

CONCORDANCE

TO

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

BY REV. GEORGE COLES.

The best of all helps are helps in the best things.
COTTON

New-York:
PUBLISHED BY CARLTON & PHILLIPS,
200 MULBERRY-STREET.
1856.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1817, by

G. LANE & C. B. TIPPETT,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.

PREFACE.

ONE of the most valuable helps to the study of the Bible is a good Concordance. Commentaries are intended to explain and illustrate the meaning of the sacred oracles; Dictionaries are designed to show the meaning of particular words, names, and terms; while it is the proper business of a Concordance to refer the reader to the book, chapter, and verse where the passage sought for is to be found.

Ministers are often asked, "Is there any such text as this in the Bible: *As death leaves us judgment will find us?*" The fact is, there is no such text. That which probably gave rise to the question is the following: Ecc. xi, 3, "If the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth there it shall be."

The first Concordance of which we have any account was made by Antony of Padua, some time in the twelfth century. It was formed for

the Latin Vulgate, and entitled *Concordantiæ Morales*. But, if we follow the authority of Cruden and Townley, Cardinal Hugo, in the year 1244, was the first entitled to this honour. All agree that the cardinal employed five hundred monks to assist him in his arduous labours.

The first English Concordance of the whole Bible was compiled by John Marbeck in 1550, of which an interesting account may be seen in Townley's Illustrations of Biblical Literature, vol. ii, p. 270, Book Room edition. The next, in order of time, seems to have been made by Clement Cotton, about two hundred and ten years ago. As a Concordance, the work of Cotton is very full and complete; but it has nothing of the Dictionary in it, which occupies so large a space in the work of Cruden. The work of Alexander Cruden is too well known to need a description of it here. The first edition of this work was published in 1737. In matters of science Cruden was not so well informed as his successors, which makes the Dictionary part of his work of comparatively little use at the present day. Butterworth's Concordance, in point of magnitude and utility, is next in importance to that of Cruden. It is a very valuable work, but too large for the pocket. The late Thomas Taylor also published a Concordance, which, on account of its convenient

size and moderate price, has often been recommended to public notice. On many accounts this is a useful work; but many of his definitions and explanations are so exceedingly minute, and take up so much room in the body of the work, that they necessarily exclude a great many important references. For example, under the letter *I*, the author has inserted eighteen lines of explanation, showing that this important pronoun has no less than eight different acceptations in Scripture. The work of good old John Brown, of Haddington, commonly called "Brown's Concordance," is so limited in its range as often to disappoint the expectation of the student. In view of all these circumstances, the subscriber, from a full persuasion that something of the kind was wanted, began, about four years since, to compile the present work upon a plan entirely new, as will be seen by comparing it with all previous ones. The amount of labour bestowed upon it has been very considerable, and the greatest possible care has been taken to have every reference correct. That the work is free from faults of every kind, the compiler dare not presume to say. A multitude of other duties required his attention while it was passing through his hands. If, however, it shall prove to be the case that he has rendered the least of God's

children an acceptable service in the study of the sacred books, he will exceedingly rejoice. In the full belief that while, as Dr. Johnson remarks, "every other author may aspire to praise, the lexicographer [and of course the Concordance-maker] can only hope to escape reproach," he commits the work to all lovers of the Bible, and subscribes himself their friend and well-wisher,

G. Coles.

New-York, *Feb.* 12, 1847.

ABASE-ED-ING.

Job 40. 11, behold proud, and *a.* him
Isa. 31. 4, the lion will not *a.* himself
32. 19, the city shall be *a.*
Ezek. 21. 26, and *a.* him that is high
Dan. 4. 37, walk in pride able to *a.*
Matt. 23. 12, exalt shall be *a.* Luke 14. 11; 18. 14.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7, offence in *a.* myself
Phil. 4. 12, I know how to be *a.*

ABATED.

Gen. 8. 3, 11, the waters were *a.*
Lev. 27. 18, be *a.* from thy estimation
Deut. 34. 7, nor his natural force *a.*
Judg. 8. 3, their anger was *a.* toward

ABBA, *Father.*

Mark 14. 36; *Rom.* 8. 15; *Gal.* 4. 6.

ABHOR.

Lev. 26. 11, 15, 30, 44, soul shall not *a.*
Deut. 7. 26, thou shalt utterly *a.* it
23. 7, shalt not *a.* an Edomite nor
1 *Sam.* 27. 12, made people to *a.* him
Job 9. 31, my own clothes shall *a.* me
30. 10, they *a.* me, they flee far
42. 6, I *a.* myself and repent
Psa. 5. 6, the Lord will *a.* the bloody
119. 163, I hate and *a.* lying, but
Prov. 24. 24, nations shall *a.* him
Jer. 14. 21, do not *a.* us, for thy
Amos 5. 10, they *a.* him that speaketh
6. 8, I *a.* the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9, hear, ye that *a.* judgment
Rom. 12. 9, *a.* that which is evil

ABHORRED.

Exod. 5. 21, made our savour to be *a.*
Lev. 20. 23, and therefore I *a.* them
26. 43, their soul *a.* my statutes
Deut. 32. 19, when Lord saw it he *a.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 17, *a.* offering of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 16. 21, art *a.* of thy father
1 *Kings* 11. 25, Hadad *a.* Israel, and
Job 19. 19, my inward friends *a.* me
Psa. 22. 24, nor *a.* the affliction of the
78. 59, wroth, and greatly *a.* Israel
89. 38, thou hast cast off and *a.*
106. 40, he *a.* his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14, *a.* of the Lord shall fall
Lam. 2. 7, the Lord *a.* his sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25, made thy beauty to be *a.*
Zech. 11. 8, and their soul *a.* me

ABHORREST.

Isa. 7. 16, the land that thou *a.* shall
Rom. 2. 22, thou that *a.* idols, dost?

ABHORRETH.

Job 33. 20, so that his life *a.* bread
Psa. 10. 3, covetous, whom the Lord *a.*
36. 4, he *a.* not evil
107. 18, soul *a.* all manner of
Isa. 49. 7, whom the nation *a.*

ABHORRING.

Isa. 66. 24, be an *a.* to all flesh

ABIDE.

Gen. 19. 2, we will *a.* in the street
24. 55, let the damsel *a.* with us
29. 19, Laban said *a.* with me
44. 33, let thy servant *a.* instead
Exod. 16. 29, *a.* ye every man in his
Lev. 8. 35, *a.* at the door of the
19. 13, shall not *a.* with thee
Num. 22. 5, they *a.* over against me
31. 19, *a.* without the camp, *v.* 23.
35. 25, he shall *a.* in it unto the
Deut. 3. 19, shall *a.* in your cities
Josh. 18. 5, shall *a.* in their coast
Ruth 2. 8, *a.* fast by my maidens
1 *Sam.* 1. 22, and there *a.* for ever
5. 7, shall not *a.* with us
19. 2, *a.* in a secret place
22. 5, *a.* not in the hold
23, *a.* thou with me, fear not
30. 21, *a.* at the brook Besor
2 *Sam.* 11. 11, Israel and Judah *a.* in
15. 19, *a.* with the king
16. 18, with him will I *a.*
1 *Kings* 8. 13, thee to *a.* in for ever
2 *Chron.* 25. 19, *a.* now at home
32. 10, *a.* in the seige
Job 24. 13, nor *a.* in paths thereof
38. 40, *a.* in the covert to lie
39. 9, serve, or *a.* by thy crib?
Psa. 15. 1, Lord, who shall *a.* in thy
61. 4, *a.* in thy tabernacle, *ver.* 7.
91. 1, *a.* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11, her feet *a.* not in her
19. 23, hath it shall *a.* satisfied
Eccles. 8. 15, that shall *a.* with him
Jer. 10. 10, shall not be able to *a.*
42. 10, if ye will still *a.* in this
49. 18; 50. 40, no man shall *a.*
Hos. 3. 3, 4, shalt *a.* for many days

Hos. 11. 6, the sword shall *a.* on his
Joel 2. 11, terrible, and who can *a.* it?
Mic. 5. 4, and they shall *a.*, for now
Nah. 1. 6, who can *a.* in fierceness?
Mal. 3. 2, but who may *a.* the day?
Matt. 10. 11; *Mark* 6. 10; *Luke* 9. 4, there *a.* till—see also chap. 10. 7.
Lu. 19. 5, to-day I must *a.* at thy h.
24. 29, *a.* with us, for it is
John 12. 46, believeth on me not *a.* in
14. 16, Comforter *a.* with you for
15. 4, 6, 7, 10, *a.* in me and I in
Acts 15. 34, it pleased Silas to *a.* there
16. 15, into my house and *a.* there
20. 23, bonds and afflictions *a.* me
27. 31, except these *a.* in the ship
Rom. 11. 23, if they *a.* not in unbelief
1 *Cor.* 3. 14, if any man's work *a.*
7. 8, 20, 24, 40, good, if they *a.*
Phil. 1. 24, 25, to *a.* in the flesh is
1 *Tim.* 1. 3 to *a.* still at Ephesus
1 *John* 2. 24, 27, 28, *a.* in you—in him

ABIDETH.

Num. 31. 23, that *a.* not the fire
2 *Sam.* 16. 3, he *a.* at Jerusalem
Job 39. 28, she *a.* on the rock
Psa. 55. 19, he that *a.* of old
119. 90, to the earth, and it *a.*
125. 1, Mount Zion *a.* for ever
Prov. 15. 31, *a.* among the wise
Eccles. 1. 4, the earth *a.* for ever
Jer. 21. 9, he that *a.* in the city
John 3. 36, wrath of God *a.* on him
8. 35, servant *a.* not—son *a.* ever
12. 24, except it die it *a.* alone
34, Christ *a.* for ever
15. 5, he that *a.* in me, bringeth
1 *Cor.* 13. 13, now *a.* faith, hope
2 *Tim.* 2. 13, yet he *a.* faithful
Heb. 7. 3, *a.* a priest continually
1 *Pet.* 1. 23, word liveth and *a.* for ever
1 *John* 2. 6, that saith he *a.* in him
see also *ver.* 10, 14, 17, 27.
3. 6, 14, 24, *a.* in him—death—us
2 *John* 9, *a.* not in the doctrine

ABIDING.

Num. 24. 2, saw Israel *a.* in his tents
Judg. 16. 9, *a.* in the chamber
1 *Sam.* 26. 19, *a.* in the inheritance
1 *Chron.* 29. 15, and there is none *a.*
Luke 2. 8, shepherds *a.* in the field
John 5. 38, not his word *a.* in you
Acts 16. 12, *a.* certain days
1 *John* 3. 15, hath eternal life *a.* in

ABJECTS.

Psa. 35. 15, *a.* gathered themselves

ABILITY.

Lev. 27. 8, according to his *a.* that
Ezra 2. 69, they gave after their *a.*
Neh. 5. 8, we after our *a.* redeemed
Dan. 1. 4, such as had *a.* to stand
Matt. 25. 15; *Acts* 11. 29, ac. to his *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, as of the *a.* which God

ABLE.

Gen. 13. 6, land was not *a.* to hear
15. 5, if thou be *a.* to number
33. 14, children *a.* to endure
Exod. 10. 5, one cannot be *a.* to see
18. 18, not *a.* to perform
21, provide *a.* men
40. 35, Moses was not *a.* to enter
Lev. 5. 7, 11, if he be not *a.*
see 12. 8; 14. 22, 31, 32.
25. 26, 28, 49, if he be *a.* to redeem
Num. 1. 3, 20, 45, *a.* to go to war
11. 14, not *a.* to bear all, Deut. 1. 9
13. 30, 31, well *a.* to overcome
14. 16, Lord was not *a.* Deut. 9. 28.
22. 11, 37, I shall he *a.*—not *a.*
Deut. 7. 24, 11. 25, shall no man he *a*
14. 24, thou art not *a.*
16. 17, shall give as he is *a.*
Josh. 14. 12, I shall be *a.* to drive
Judg. 8. 3, what was I *a.* to do
1 *Sam.* 6. 20, who is *a.* to stand before
17. 9, 33, if he be *a.* to fight
1 *Kings* 3. 9, who is *a.* to judge
9. 21, we are not *a.* utterly
2 *Kings* 3. 21, all that were *a.*, to put
18. 23, be *a.* on thy part, Isa. 36. 8.
29, he shall not be *a.* to deliver
1 *Chron.* 9. 13, very *a.* men for work
26. 8, *a.* men for strength
29. 14, we should be *a.* to offer
2 *Chron.* 2. 6, who is *a.* to build an
7. 7, was not *a.* to receive
20. 6, none is *a.* to withstand
37, they were not *a.* to go
25. 9, the Lord is *a.* to give thee
32. 13, 14, 15, *a.* to deliver
Ezra 10. 13, not *a.* to stand without
Job 41. 10, who then is *a.* to stand?
Psa. 18. 38, not *a.* to rise, 36. 12.
21. 11, they are not *a.* to perform
40. 12, I am not *a.* to look up
Prov. 27. 4, who is *a.* to stand before
Eccles. 8. 17, not be *a.* to find it
Isa. 36. 14, not *a.* to deliver you
see Ezek. 7. 19; Dan. 3. 17; 6. 20; Zeph. 1. 18.
47. 12, if thou be *a.* to profit
Jer. 10. 10, not be *a.* to abide his
11. 11, not be *a.* to escape
49. 10, not he *a.* to hide him
Lam. 1. 14, I am not *a.* to rise
Ezek. 33. 12, righteous be *a.* to live
46. 5, 11, he shall be *a.* to give
Dan. 2. 26, *a.* to make known, 4. 18.
3. 17, *a.* to deliver, 6. 20.
4. 37, he is *a.* to abase
Amos 7. 10, land is not *a.* to bear
Matt. 3. 9; *Luke* 3. 8, *a.* of stones to
9. 28, believe ye I am *a.* to do
10. 28, not *a.* to kill the soul
19. 12, *a.* to receive it
20. 22, *a.* to drink of the cup

Mark 4. 33, were *a.* to hear it
Luke 1. 20, not *a.* to speak
12. 26, if not *a.* to do
13. 24, in shall not be *a.*
14. 29, 30, 31, not *a.* to finish
21. 15, not *a.* to gainsay
John 10. 29, no man *a.* to pluck
21. 6, were not *a.* to draw
Acts 6. 10, were not *a.* to resist
15. 10, nor we *a.* to bear
20. 32, *a.* to build you up
25. 5, which among you are *a.*
Rom. 4. 21, *a.* also to perform
8. 39, who *a.* to separate
11. 23, God is *a.* to graff them
14. 4, God is *a.* to make him
15. 14, *a.* also to admonish
1 *Cor.* 3. 2, were not *a.* to bear
10. 13, above that you are *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4, may be *a.* to comfort
3. 6, made us *a.* ministers
9. 8, *a.* to make all grace abound
Eph. 3. 18, may be *a.* to comprehend
20, him that is *a.* to do
6. 11, 13, may be *a.* to stand
Phil. 3. 21, *a.* even to subdue
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, he is *a.* to keep that
2. 2, *a.* to teach others also
3. 7, never *a.* to come to
15, *a.* to make thee wise
Tit. 1. 9, *a.* by sound doctrine
Heb. 2. 18, he is *a.* to succour them
5. 7, was *a.* to save him from
7. 25, *a.* to save them to the
11. 19, God was *a.* to raise up
James 1. 21, *a.* to save your souls
3. 2, *a.* also to bridle the body
4. 12, *a.* to save and to destroy
2 *Pet.* 1. 15, *a.* after my decease
Jude 24, *a.* to keep from falling
Rev. 5. 3, *a.* to open the book
13. 4, *a.* to make war with

ABOARD.

Acts 21. 2, went *a.* and set forth

ABODE.

Gen. 29. 14, be *a.* with him a month
49. 24, his bow *a.* in strength
Exod. 24. 16, the glory of the Lord *a.*
40. 35, the cloud *a.* thereon
Num. 9. 17, 18, 20-22, long as cloud *a.*
11. 35, *a.* at Hazeroth
22. 8, princes *a.* with Balaam
25. 1, Israel *a.* in Shittim
Deut. 1. 46, *a.* in Kadesh—see *Num.* 20. 1; *Judg.* 11. 17.
3. 29, so we *a.* in the valley
9. 9, then I *a.* in the mount
Josh. 5. 8, they *a.* in their places
8. 9, *a.* between Bethel and
Judg. 5. 17, Gilead *a.* beyond Jordan
19. 4, *a.* with him three days
20. 47, *a.* in the rock Rimmon
21. 2, *a.* there till even before
1 *Sam.* 1. 23, the woman *a.* and gave
7. 2, while the ark *a.* in Kirjath
13. 16, *a.* in Gibeah of Benjamin
22. 6, Saul *a.* in Gibeah
23. 14, David *a.* in the wilderness see *verses* 18, 25, and chapter 26. 3.
25. 13; 30. 10, two hundred *a.* by
2 *Sam.* 1. 1, David *a.* two days
11. 12, Uriah *a.* in Jerusalem
15. 8, while I *a.* at Geshur
1 *Kings* 17. 19, where he *a.* and laid
2 *Kings* 19. 27, I know thy *a.*—see *Isa.* 37. 28.
Ezra 8. 15, 32, *a.* in tents three days
Jer. 38. 28, Jeremiah *a.* in the court
Matt. 17. 22, *a.* in Galilee, *John* 7. 9.
Luke 1. 56, Mary *a.* with her three
8. 27, neither *a.* in any house
21. 37, and *a.* in the mount
John 1. 32, and it *a.* upon him
39, and *a.* with him that day
4. 40, he *a.* there two days
8. 44, *a.* not in the truth
10. 40, and there he *a.*
11. 6, he *a.* two days still
14. 23, make our *a.* with him
Acts 1. 13, where *a.* Peter and James
12. 19, Cesarea, and there *a.*
14. 3, 28, there they *a.* long time
17. 14, Timotheus *a.* there still
20. 3, and there *a.* three months
21. 7, 8, *a.* with them—with him
Gal. 1. 18, *a.* with him fifteen days
2 *Tim.* 4. 20, Erastus *a.* at Corinth

ABODEST.

Judg. 5. 16, why *a.* thou among

ABOLISH-ED.

Isa. 2. 18, the idols he shall utterly *a.*
51. 6, shall not be *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6, your works may be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 13, of that which is *a.*
Eph. 2. 15, having *a.* in his flesh
2 *Tim.* 1. 10, who hath *a.* death

ABOMINABLE.

Lev. 7. 21, touch any *a.* thing
11. 43, make yourselves *a.* 20. 25.
18. 30, any of these *a.* customs
19. 7, if eaten, it is *a.*
Deut. 14. 3, shall not eat any *a.* thing
1 *Chron.* 21. 6, king's word was *a.* to
2 *Chron.* 15. 8, Asa put away *a.* idols
Job 15. 16, how much more *a.* is man
Psa. 14. 1, they have done *a.* works
53. 1, have done *a.* iniquity
Isa. 14. 19, like an *a.* branch
65. 4, broth of *a.* things
Jer. 16. 18, detestable and *a.* things
44. 4, O do not this *a.* thing
Ezek. 4. 14, neither came *a.* flesh
8. 10, I saw *a.* beasts
16. 52, more *a.* than they
Mic. 6. 10, scant measure is *a.*

Nah. 3. 6, I will cast *a.* filth on thee
Tit. 1. 16, in works deny, being *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, walked in *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8, fearful, and *a.* and

ABOMINABLY.

1 *Kings* 21. 26, Ahab did very *a.*

ABOMINATION.

Gen. 43. 32, that is an *a.* unto the
46. 34, every shepherd is an *a.*
Exod. 8. 26, the *a.* of the Egyptians
Lev. 7. 18, it shall be an *a.*
11. 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 41, 42.
18. 22; 20. 13, it is an *a.* to lie
Deut. 7. 25, it is an *a.* 17. 1—see 22. 5; 23.18; 24. 4; 25.16; 27.15.
7. 26, *a.* into thine house
12. 31, every *a.* to the Lord
13. 14, such *a.* is wrought, 17. 4.
18. 12, an *a.* unto the Lord
1 *Sam.* 13. 4, Israel was had in *a.*
1 *Kings* 11. 5, 7, *a.* of the Ammonites
2 *Kings* 23. 13, *a.* of the Zidonians
Psa. 88. 8, thou hast made me an *a.*
Prov. 3. 32, the froward is an *a.*
6. 16, seven things are an *a.*
8. 7, wickedness is an *a.* to my
11. 1, 20, false balance, &c., is *a.*
12. 22, lying lips are an *a.*
13. 19, it is *a.* to fools to
15. 8, 9, 26, sacrifice of wicked is an *a.*—see also 21. 27.
16. 5, proud in heart is an *a.*
12, it is an *a.* to kings to
17. 15, they both are an *a.* to the
20. 10, 23, divers weights are an *a.*
24. 9, the scorner is an *a.* to
28. 9, even his prayer shall be *a.*
29. 27, an unjust man is an *a.*
Isa. 1. 13, incense is an *a.* unto me
41. 24, an *a.* is he that chooseth
44. 19, I make the residue an *a.*
66. 17, swine's flesh and the *a.*
Jer. 2. 7, ye made my heritage an *a.*
6. 15, had committed *a.* 8. 12.
32. 35, should do this *a.* to cause
Ezek. 16. 50, haughty and committed *a.*
18. 12, lifted eyes and committed *a.*
22. 11, committed *a.* with his
33. 26, ye stand, ye work *a.*
Dan. 11. 31, *a.* that maketh, 12. 11.
Mal. 2. 11, *a.* is committed in Israel
Matt. 24. 15, *a.* of des. *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15, esteemed among men is *a.*
Rev. 21. 27, that worketh *a.* or

ABOMINATIONS.

Lev. 18. 26, 27, 29, commit these *a.*
Deut. 18. 9, 2, learn to do after the *a.*
20. 18, not to do after their *a.*
29. 17, ye have seen their *a.*
32. 16, with *a.* provoked they him
1 *Kings* 14. 24, according to all the *a.*
2 *Kings* 16. 3, according to *a.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 28. 3.
2 *Kings* 21.2,11, Manasseh did after *a.* see also 2 *Chron.* 33. 2.
23. 24, *a.* did he put away—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 33.
2 *Chron.* 36. 8, Jehoiakim and his *a.*
14, transgressed after the *a.*
Ezra 9. 1, 11, 14, according to their *a.*
Prov. 26. 25, seven *a.* are in his heart
Isa. 66. 3, their soul delighteth in *a.*
Jer. 4. 1, put away thine *a.* out
7. 10, delivered to do these *a.*
30, have set their *a.* 32. 34.
13. 27, seen thine *a.* on the hills
44. 22, and because of the *a.*
Ezek. 5. 9, 11, because of thine *a.*
6. 9, 11, alas for all the evil *a.*
7. 3, 4, 8, 9, 20, recompense thy *a.*
8. 6, 9, 13, 15, 17, great, greater *a.*
9. 4, sigh and cry for all the *a.*
11. 18, 21, all the *a.* thereof
12. 16, declare all their *a.*
14. 6, turn from all your *a.*
16. 2, Jerusalem to know her *a.* see *ver.* 22, 36, 43, 47, 51, 58.
18. 13, 24, according to all the *a.*
20. 4, 7, 8, 30, cast away the *a.*
22. 2, show her all her *a.*
23. 36, declare to them their *a.*
33. 29, land desolate because of *a.*
36. 31, loathe yourselves for *a.*
43. 8, defiled my name by their *a.*
44. 6, 7, 13, because of your *a.*
Dan. 9. 27, overspreading of *a.*
Hos. 9. 10, their *a.* were as they loved
Zech. 9. 7, his *a.* from between his
Rev. 17. 4, 5, golden cup full of *a.*

ABOVE.

This word occurs about one hundred and twenty times in the Bible, and in such connection with other words as renders it unnecessary to insert it in this place. The word *above*, for example, in the text, "Her price is far *above* rubies," will be found under the word *rubies*.

ABOUND.

Prov. 28. 20, faithful *a.* with blessings
Matt. 24. 12, because iniquity shall *a.*
Rom. 5. 20, that the offence might *a.*
6. 1, in sin, that grace may *a.*
15. 13, that ye may *a.* in hope
2 *Cor.* 1. 5, as sufferings of Christ *a.*
8. 7, as ye *a.* in every thing
9. 8, God is able to make grace *a.*
Phil. 1. 9, that your love may *a.*
4. 12, 17, 18, I know how to *a.* and
1 *Thess.* 3. 12, and *a.* in love toward
4. 1, ye would *a.* more and more
2 *Pet.* 1. 8, be in you and *a.*

ABOUNDED.

Rom. 3. 7, hath more *a.* through
5. 15, gift hath *a.* through
20, where sin *a.* grace

2 *Cor.* 8. 2, deep poverty *a.* to
Eph. 1. 8, wherein he hath *a.*
ABOUNDETH.
Prov. 29. 22, man *a.* in transgressions
2 *Cor.* 1. 5, consolation also *a.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, charity to each other *a.*
ABOUNDING.
Prov. 8. 24, fountains *a.* with
1 *Cor.* 15. 58, always *a.* in the
Col. 2. 7, *a.* therein with thanks
ABOUT.
Exod. 13. 18, God led the people *a.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 13, 16, 26, *a.* this time
Job 20. 23, when he is *a.* to fill
Psa. 89. 7, of all that are *a.* him
Luke 3. 23, to be *a.* thirty years
ABROAD.
Deut. 23. 10, 12, 13, thou shalt go *a.*
Matt. 26. 31, shall be scattered *a.*
Mark 4. 22, should come *a.*—see also *Luke* 8. 17.
John 21. 23, went this saying *a.*
Acts 2. 6, when this was noised *a.*
Rom. 5. 5, love of God shed *a.*
ABSENCE.
Luke 22. 6, *a.* of the multitude
Phil. 2. 12, much more in my *a.*
ABSENT.
Gen. 31. 49, when we are *a.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3, as *a.* in body, but
2 *Cor.* 5. 6, 8, 9, we are *a.* from the
10. 1, 11, being *a.* am bold
13. 2, 10, being *a.*, now I write
Phil. 1. 27, or else be *a.* I may
Col. 2. 5, though I be *a.* in the flesh
ABSTAIN.
Acts 15. 20, 29, that they *a.* from
1 *Thess.* 4. 3, 5, 22, that ye should *a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3, *a.* from meats which
1 *Pet.* 2. 11, *a.* from fleshly lusts
ABSTINENCE.
Acts 27. 21, after long *a.* Paul
ABUNDANCE.
Deut. 28. 47, the *a.* of all things
33. 19, the *a.* of the seas
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, out of the *a.* of my
2 *Sam.* 12.30, in great *a.*
1 *Kings* 1. 19, and sheep in *a.* and
10. 10, 27, such *a.* of spices
18. 41, sound of *a.* of rain
1 *Chron.* 22. 3, 4, iron, brass, &c., in *a.* see also *verses* 14, 15.
29. 2, 21, marble, &c., in *a.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 15, are in the vale for *a.*
2. 9, prepare timber in *a.*
4. 18, vessels in great *a.*
9. 1, 9, 27, gold, spices, &c., in *a.*
11. 23, gave victual in *a.*
14. 15, sheep and camels in *a.*
15. 9, fell to him in *a.*
17. 5, riches in *a.* 18. 1, 2.
20. 25, among them in *a.*
29. 35, burnt offerings in *a.*

2 *Chron.* 31. 5, Israel brought in *a.*
32. 5, darts and shields in *a.*
29, flocks and herds in *a.*
Neh. 9. 25, and fruit-trees in *a.*
Esth. 1. 7, royal wine in *a.*
Job 22. 11, *a.* of waters, 38. 34.
36. 31, giveth meat in *a.*
Psa. 37. 11; 72. 7, *a.* of peace—see also *Jer.* 33. 6.
52. 7, *a.* of his riches
105. 30, frogs in *a.* in the
Eccles. 5. 10, 12, the *a.* of the rich
Isa. 7. 22, for the *a.* of milk
15. 7, the *a.* they have gotten
47. 9, *a.* of thine enchantments
60. 5, the *a.* of the sea
66. 11, the *a.* of her glory
Ezek. 16. 49, *a.* of idleness was
Zech. 14. 14, apparel in great *a.*
Matt. 12. 34, out of the *a.* of the
13. 12, shall have more *a.* 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44, cast in of their *a.*
Luke 12. 15, *a.* of the things which
Rom. 5. 17, receive *a.* of grace
2 *Cor.* 8. 2, 14, 20, *a.* of their joy, &c.
12. 7, *a.* of revelations
Rev. 18. 3, *a.* of her delicacies
ABUNDANT.
Exod. 34. 6, *a.* in goodness
Isa. 56. 12, and much more *a.*
Jer. 51. 13, *a.* in treasures
1 *Cor.* 12. 23, 24, more *a.* honour
2 *Cor.* 4. 15, that the *a.* grace
7. 15, is more *a.* toward
9. 12, is *a.* also by many
11. 23, in labours more *a.*
Phil. 1. 26, may be more *a.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 14, grace was exceeding *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, according to his *a.*
ABUNDANTLY.
Gen. 1. 20, 21, waters bring forth *a.*
8. 17, breed *a.* in the earth
9. 7, bring forth *a.* in the
Exod. 1. 7, children of I. increased *a.*
8. 3, the river shall bring frogs *a.*
Num. 20. 11, the water came out *a.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 5, David prepared *a.*
8, thou hast shed blood *a.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 5, they brought in *a.*
Job 12. 6, into hand God bringeth *a.*
36. 28, clouds distil upon man *a.*
Psa. 36. 8, shall be *a.* satisfied
65. 10, the ridges thereof *a.*
132. 15, I will *a.* bless her
145. 7, they shall *a.* utter
Sol. Song 5. 1, drink *a.*, O beloved
Isa. 15. 3, shall howl, weeping *a.*
35. 2, it shall blossom *a.*
55. 7, he will *a.* pardon
John 10. 10, might have life more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10, laboured more *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, more *a.* to you, 2. 4.
10. 15, according to our rule *a.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 15, the more *a.* I love you
Eph. 3. 20, exceeding *a.* above all
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, more *a.* to see your face
Tit. 3. 6, which he shed on us *a.*
Heb. 6. 17, God, willing more *a.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 11, ministered unto you *a.*

ABUSE-ED-ING.

Judg. 19. 25, *a.* her all night
1 *Sam.* 31. 4, uncircumcised *a.* me—see also 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
1 *Cor.* 9. 18, that I *a.* not my power
6. 9, nor *abusers* of themselves
7. 31, world as not *a.* it.

ACCEPT.

Gen. 32. 20, he will *a.* of me
Exod. 22. 11, owner shall *a.* thereof
Lev. 26. 41, 43, and they *a.* of
Deut. 33. 11, and accept the work
1 *Sam.* 26. 19, let him *a.* an offering
2 *Sam.* 24. 23, the Lord God *a.* thee
Job 13. 8, 10, will ye *a.* his person
32. 21, not *a.* any man's person
42. 8, for him will I *a.*
Psa. 20. 3, *a.* thy burnt sacrifice
82. 2, and *a.* the persons of
119. 108, *a.*, I beseech thee, the
Prov. 18. 5, not good to *a.* person
Jer. 14. 10, 12, the Lord doth not *a.*
Ezek. 20. 40, 41, there will I *a.* them
43. 27, I will *a.* you, saith the
Amos 5. 22, I will not *a.* them
Mal. 1. 8, 10, 13, *a.* thy person, &c.
Acts 24. 3, we *a.* it always

ACCEPTABLE, &c.

Lev. 22. 20, for it shall not be *a.*
Deut. 33. 24, let him be *a.* to his
Psa. 19. 14, *a.* in thy sight
69. 13, in an *a.* time, O God
Prov. 10. 32, know what is *a.*
21. 3, more *a.* to the Lord
Eccles. 12. 10, to find out *a.* words
Isa. 49. 8, in an *a.* time have I
58. 5, an *a.* day to the Lord
61. 2, *a.* year of the Lord—see also *Luke* 4. 19.
Jer. 6. 20, your offerings are not *a.*
Dan. 4. 27, let my counsel be *a.*
Rom. 12. 1, 2, *a.* to God, 14. 18.
15. 16, Gentiles might be *a.*
Eph. 5. 10, what is *a.* to the Lord
Phil. 4. 18, a sacrifice *a.* to God
1 *Tim.* 2. 3, this is good and *a.* 5. 4.
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, 20, *a.* to God by Jesus
Heb. 12. 28, serve God *acceptably*
Isa. 60. 7, come with *acceptance*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15, of all *acceptation*, 4. 9.

ACCEPTED.

Gen. 4. 7, shalt thou not be *a.*
19. 21, see, I have *a.* thee
Exod. 28. 38, that they may be *a.*
Lev. 1. 4, and it shall be *a.*
7. 18, shall not be *a.* 19. 7.
10. 19, should it have been *a*
Lev. 22. 21, 23, 25, 27, perfect to be *a.*
23. 11, to be *a.* for you
1 *Sam.* 18. 5, was *a.* in the sight
25. 35, I have *a.* thy person
Esth. 10. 3, *a.* of the multitude
Job 42. 9, the Lord also *a.* Job
Isa. 56. 7, shall be *a.* upon mine
Jer. 37. 20, be *a.* before thee, 42. 2.
Luke 4. 24, no prophet is *a.*
Acts 10. 35, is *a.* with him
Rom. 15. 31, may be *a.* of the saints
2 *Cor.* 5. 9, may be *a.* of him
6. 2, heard thee in a time *a.*
8. 12, it is *a.* according to
17, he *a.* the exhortation
11. 4, which ye have not *a.*
Eph. 1. 6, hath made us *a.* in

ACCEPTEST.

Luke 20. 21, neither *a.* thou the person

ACCEPTETH.

Job 34. 19, *a.* not the persons of
Eccles. 9. 7, God now *a.* thy work
Hos. 8. 13, the Lord *a.* them not
Gal. 2. 6, God *a.* no man's person

ACCEPTING.

Heb. 11. 35, not *a.* deliverance

ACCESS.

Rom. 5. 2, by whom we have *a.*
Eph. 2. 18, we both have *a.* by one
3. 12, we have boldness and *a.*

ACCOMPANY, &c.

2 *Sam.* 6. 4, *a.* the ark
Acts 10. 23; 11. 12, certain brethren *a.*
20. 4, 38, there *a.* him to
Heb. 6. 9, things that *a.* salvation

ACCOMPLISH.

Lev. 22. 21, to *a.* his vow, or a free
1 *Kings* 5. 9, shall *a.* my desire
Job 14. 6, he shall *a.* his day
Psa. 64. 6, they *a.* a diligent
Isa. 55. 11, it shall *a.* that which
Jer. 44. 25, ye will surely *a.* your
Ezek. 6. 12, thus will I *a.* my fury
7. 8; 13. 15; 20. 8, 21, *a.* my anger
Dan. 9. 2, he would *a.* 70 years
Luke 9. 31, which he should *a.* at

ACCOMPLISHED, &c.

2 *Chron.* 36. 22, the word might be *a.*
Esth. 2. 12, days of purification *a.*
Job 15. 32, it shall be *a.* before
Prov. 13. 19, the desire *a.* is sweet
Isa. 40. 2, her warfare is *a.*
Jer. 25. 12, when 70 years are *a.* 29. 10
34, your dispersions are *a.*
Lam. 4. 11, hath *a.* his fury
22, the punishment—is *a.*
Ezek. 4. 6, when thou hast *a.*
5. 13, mine anger be *a.*
Dan. 11. 36, till indignation be *a.*
12. 7, when he shall have *a.*
Luke 1. 23, days of ministration *a.*
2. 6, 21, 22, the days were *a.*
12. 50, how, till it be *a.*

Luke 18. 31, Son of man shall be *a.*
22. 37, that is written must be *a.*
John 19. 28, all things were now *a.*
Acts 21. 5, when we had *a.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9, *a.* in your brethren
Acts 21. 26, *accomplishment* of the days
Heb. 9. 6, *accomplishing* the service

ACCORD.

Lev. 25. 5, groweth of its own *a.*
Josh. 9. 2, with Israel with one *a.*
Acts 1. 14; 2. 1, 46; 4. 24; 5. 12; 7. 57; 8. 6; 12. 10, 20; 15. 25; 18. 12; 19. 29, with one *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 17, forward of his own *a.*
Phil. 2. 2, being of one *a.*

ACCOUNT.

2 *Kings* 12. 4, one that passeth the *a.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 11, number of their *a.*
Job 33. 13, he giveth not *a.* of
Psa. 144. 3, that thou makest *a.*
Eccles. 7. 27, to find out the *a.*
Dan. 6. 2, might give *a.* to them
Matt. 12. 36, shall give *a.* thereof
18. 23, which would take *a.*
Luke 16. 2, give an *a.* of thy
Acts 19. 40, we may give an *a.*
Rom. 14. 12, shall give *a.* of him
1 *Cor.* 4. 1, let a man so *a.* of us
Phil. 4. 17, may abound to your *a.*
Philem. 18, put that on mine *a.*
Heb. 13. 17, that must give an *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 5, who shall give *a.* to
2 *Pet.* 3. 15, *a.* that the long-suffering

ACCOUNTED.

Deut. 2. 11, 20, *a.* a land of giants
1 *Kings* 10. 21, was nothing *a.* of
Psa. 22. 30, it shall be *a.* to the Lord
Isa. 2. 22, is he to be *a.* of?
Mark 10. 42, they which are *a.* to
Luke 20. 35; 21. 36, *a.* worthy
22. 24, *a.* the greatest
Rom. 8. 36, we are *a.* as sheep for
Gal. 3. 6, it was *a.* to him for
Heb. 11. 19, *accounting* God was able

ACCURSED.

Deut. 21. 23, is *a.* of God
Josh. 6. 17, the city shall be *a.*
18, from the *a.* thing
7. 1, 11, 12, 13, 15; 22. 20, *a.* thing
1 *Chron.* 2. 7, in the thing *a.*
Isa. 65. 20, sinner shall be *a.*
Rom. 9. 3, could wish myself *a.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 3, no man calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8, 9, let him be *a.*

ACCUSATION.

Ezra 4. 6, wrote to him an *a.*
Matt. 27. 37, *a.* was written—see also *Mark* 15. 26.
Luke 6. 7, might find an *a.* against
19. 8, if I have by false *a.*
John 18. 29, what *a.* bring ye
Acts 25. 18, they brought no *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19, receive not an *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11, not a railing *a.* *Jude* 9.

ACCUSE.

Prov. 30. 10, *a.* not a servant
Matt. 12. 10, might *a.* him, *Mark* 3. 2; *Luke* 11. 54.
Luke 3. 14, nor *a.* any falsely
23. 2, 14, they began to *a.* him
John 5. 45, think that I will *a.* you?
8. 6, that they might *a.* him
Acts 24. 2, 8, 13, Tertullus began to *a.*
25. 5, 11, and *a.* this man if
28. 19, ought to *a.* my nation of
1 *Pet.* 3. 16, falsely *a.* your good

ACCUSED, &c.

Dan. 3. 8, Chaldeans *a.* the Jews
6. 24, which had *a.* Daniel
Matt. 27. 12, when he was *a.* of the
Mark 15. 3, *a.* him, Luke 23. 10.
Luke 16. 1, the same was *a.* that
John 5. 45, there is one that *accuseth*
Acts 22. 30, wherefore he was *a.*
23. 28, 29, wherefore they *a.* him
25. 16, that he which is *a.*
26. 2, 7, things whereof I am *a.*
Rom. 2. 15, their thoughts *accusing*
Tit. 1. 6, not *a.* of riot or
Rev. 12. 10, which *a.* them before

ACCUSERS.

John 8. 10, where are thine *a.*?
Acts 23. 30, 35, commandment to his *a.*
24. 8, commanding his *a.* to come
25. 16, 18, have the *a.* face to face
2 *Tim.* 3. 3, false *a.*, incontinent
Tit. 2. 3, not false *a.*, not given

ACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 13. 23, *a.* to do evil

ACKNOWLEDGE, &c.

Gen. 38. 26, Judah *acknowledged* them
Deut. 21. 17, he shall *a.* the son
33. 9, neither did he *a.* his
Psa. 32. 5, I *a.* my sin, &c. 51. 3.
Prov. 3. 6, in all thy ways *a.* him
Isa. 33. 13, ye that are near *a.* my
61. 9, all that see shall *a.*
63. 16, and Israel *a.* us not
Jer. 3. 13, only *a.* thine iniquity
24. 5, so will I *a.* them
Dan. 11. 39, whom he shall *a.*
Hos. 5. 15, till they *a.* their
1 *Cor.* 14. 37, let him *a.* the things
16. 18, therefore *a.* ye them
2 *Cor.* 1. 13, what ye read or *a.*
14, ye have *acknowledged*
Col. 2. 2, to the *acknowledgment*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, *acknowledging* the truth
—see also *Tit.* 1. 1.
Philemon 6. *a.* every good thing
1 *John* 2. 23, he that *acknowledgeth*

ACQUAINT-ED-ING.

Job 22. 21, *a.* now thyself with
Psa. 139. 3, and art *a.* with all
Eccles. 2. 3, yet *a.* mine heart
Isa. 53. 3, sorrows, and *a.* with grief

ACQUAINTANCE.
2 *Kings* 12. 5, every man of his *a.* and
7, no money of your *a.*
Job 19. 13, and mine *a.* are verily
42. 11, had been of his *a.*
Psa. 31. 11, and a fear to mine *a.*
55. 13, guide and mine *a.*
88. 8, 18, hast put away mine *a.*
Luke 2. 44, their kinsfolk and *a.*
23. 49, and all his *a.* and
Acts 24. 23, forbid none of his *a.*
ACQUIT.
Job 10. 14, thou wilt not *a.* me
Nah. 1. 3, will not at all *a.* the
ACRE-S.
1 *Sam.* 14. 14, about a half *a.* of land
Isa. 5. 10, yea, ten *a.* of vineyard
ACT.
Isa. 28. 21, bring to pass his strange *a.*
59. 6, the *a.* of violence is in
John 8. 4, was taken in the very *a.*
ACTIVITY.
Gen. 47. 6, any man of *a.* among
ACTS.
Deut. 11. 3, 7, his *a.*—the great *a.*
Judg. 5. 11, righteous *a.* of the Lord
—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.
2 *Sam.* 23. 20, who had done many *a.*
—see also 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
1 *Kings* 10. 6, of thy *a.* and of thy
11. 41, the book of the *a.*
2 *Kings* 23. 19, according to all the *a.*
Esther 10. 2, all the *a.* of his power
Psa. 103. 7, his *a.* unto Israel
106. 2, the mighty *a.* of the Lord
145. 4, 6, 12, declare thy mighty *a.*
150. 2, praise, for his mighty *a.*
ACTIONS.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3, by him *a.* are weighed
ADAMANT.
Ezek. 3. 9, as an *a.* harder than
Zech. 7. 12, as an *a.* stone, lest
ADDER.
Gen. 49. 17, Dan shall be an *a.*
Psa. 58. 4, are like the deaf *a.*
91. 13, tread upon the lion and *a.*
140. 3, *adder's* poison is under
Prov. 23. 32, stingeth like an *a.*
ADDICTED.
1 *Cor.* 16. 15, have *a.* themselves
ADJURE-D.
Josh. 6. 26, Joshua *a.* them at
1 *Sam.* 14. 24, Saul had *a.* the people
1 *Kings* 22. 16, shall I *a.* thee—see also
2 *Chron.* 18. 15.
Matt. 26. 63, I *a.* thee by God—see
also *Mark* 5. 7.
Acts 19. 13, we *a.* you by Jesus
ADMINISTRATION.
1 *Cor.* 12. 5, differences of *a.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12, the *a.* of this service
ADMINISTERED.
2 *Cor.* 8. 19, 20, which is *a.* by us

ADMIRATION.
Jude 16, men's persons in *a.*
Rev. 17. 6, wondered with great *a.*
ADMIRED.
2 *Thess.* 1. 10, to be *a.* in all them
ADMONISH.
Rom. 15. 14, able also to *a.* others
1 *Thess.* 5. 12, over you, and *a.* you
2 *Thess.* 3. 15, *a.* him as a brother
ADMONISHED.
Eccles. 4. 13, will no more be *a.*
12. 12, by these my son be *a.*
Jer. 42. 19, I have *a.* you this
Acts 27. 9, already past, Paul *a.* them
Heb. 8. 5, as Moses was *a.* of God
Col. 3. 16, teaching and *admonishing*
ADMONITION.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11, written for our *a.*
Eph. 6. 4, nurture and *a.* of the Lord
Tit. 3. 10, the first and second *a.*
ADO.
Mark 5. 39, why make ye this *a.*
ADOPTION.
Rom. 8. 15, the Spirit of *a.*
23, waiting for the *a.*
9. 4, to whom pertaineth the *a.*
Gal. 4. 5, receive the *a.* of sons
Eph. 1. 5, to the *a.* of children
ADORN, &c.
Isa. 61. 10, as a bride *adorneth*
Jer. 31. 4, *adorned* with tabrets
Luke 21. 5, how it was *adorned*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, that women *a.*
Tit. 2. 10, *a.* the doctrine
1 *Pet.* 3. 3, whose *adorning*
3. 5, holy women *a.* themselves
Rev. 21. 2, *adorned* for her husband
ADVANCED.
1 *Sam.* 12. 6, the Lord that *a.* Moses
Esth. 3. 1; 5. 11; 10. 2, *a.* him
ADVANTAGE, &c.
Job 35. 3, what *a.* will it be?
Luke 9. 25, what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3. 1, what *a.* then hath the Jew?
1 *Cor.* 15. 32, what *advantageth* it me?
2 *Cor.* 2. 11, Satan get an *a.* of us
Jude 16, persons because of *a.*
ADVENTURE-D.
Deut. 28. 56, not *a.* to set the sole
Judg. 9. 17, sought and *a.* his life
Acts 19. 31, he would not *a.* into
ADVERSARY.
Exod. 23. 22, an *a.* unto *adversaries*
Num. 22. 22, in the way for an *a.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 6, her *a.* provoked her
29. 4, lest he be an *a.* to us
1 *Kings* 5. 4, there is neither *a.* nor
11. 14, 23, 25, stirred up an *a.*
Esther 7. 6, the *a.* and enemy is
Job 31. 35, O that mine *a.* had
Psa. 74. 10, how long shall the *a.*
Isa. 50. 8, who is mine *a.* let him
Lam. 1. 10, the *a.* hath spread

Lam. 2. 4, his right hand as an *a.*
4. 12, that the *a.* and enemy
Amos 3. 11, an *a.* there shall be
Matt. 5. 25. agree with thine *a.*—see also *Luke* 12. 58.
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14, none occasion to the *a.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, your *a.* the devil

ADVERSARIES.

Deut. 32. 27, lest their *a.* should
43, vengeance to his *a.*
Josh. 5. 13, for us or for our *a.*?
1 *Sam.* 2. 10, the *a.* of the Lord shall
2 *Sam.* 19. 22, should be *a.* unto me
Ezra 4. 1, when the *a.* of Judah
Neh. 4. 11, and our *a.* said
Psa. 38. 20, for good are mine *a.*
69. 19, mine *a.* are all
71. 13, that are *a.* to my
81. 14, my hand against their *a.*
89. 42, right hand of his *a.*
109. 4, 20, 29, they are mine *a.*
Isa. 1. 24, ease me of mine *a.*
9. 11, shall set up the *a.*
11. 13, the *a.* of Judah shall
59. 18, fury to his *a.*
63. 18, our *a.* have trodden
64. 2, name known to thine *a.*
Jer. 46. 10, avenge him of his *a.*
50. 7, their *a.* said we offend
Lam. 1. 5, 7, her *a.* are the chief
17, that his *a.* should be
2. 17, the horn of thine *a.*
Mic. 5. 9, lifted up on thine *a.*
Nah. 1. 2, vengeance on his *a.*
Luke 13. 17, his *a.* were ashamed
21. 15. all your *a.* shall not
1 *Cor.* 16. 9, and there are many *a.*
Phil. 1. 28, terrified by your *a.*
Heb. 10. 27, shall devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY-IES.

1 *Sam.* 10. 19, saved you out of all *a.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 9, my soul out of all *a.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 6, God did vex with all *a.*
Psa. 10. 6, shall never be in *a.*
31. 7, known my soul in *a.*
35. 15, but in mine *a.* they
94. 13, from the days of *a.*
Prov. 17. 17, a brother is born for *a.*
24. 10, faint in the day of *a.*
Eccles. 7. 14, in the day of *a.* consider
Isa. 30. 20, give you the bread of *a.*
Heb. 13. 3, them which suffer *a.*

ADVERTISE.

Num. 24. 14, I will *a.* thee what
Ruth 4. 4, I thought to *a.* thee

ADVICE.

Judg. 19. 30, take *a.* and speak
20. 7, give here your *a.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 33, blessed be thy *a.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 43, that our *a.* should not
2 *Chron.* 10. 9, 14, what *a.* give ye
25. 17, then Amaziah took *a.*
Prov. 20. 18, with good *a.* make war
2 *Cor.* 8. 10, and herein I give my *a.*

ADVISE, &c.

2 *Sam.* 24. 13, now *a.* and see what
1 *Kings* 12. 6, how do ye *a.* that
1 *Chron.* 12. 19, upon *advisement* sent
21. 12, now therefore *a.* thyself
Prov. 13. 10, with the well *advised*
Acts 27. 12, the more part *a.*

ADULTERER.

Lev. 20. 10, the *a.* and the adulteress
Job 24. 15, the eye also of the *a.*
Isa. 57. 3, the seed of the *a.* and

ADULTERERS, &c.

Psa. 50. 18, hast been partaker with *a.*
Jer. 9. 2, for they be all *a.*
23. 10, the land is full of *a.*
Ezek 23. 45, manner of *adulteresses*
Hos. 3. 1, go, love an *a.* according
7. 4, they are all *a.* as
Mal. 3. 5, against the *a.* and
Luke 18. 11, unjust, *a.* or as this
1 *Cor.* 6. 9, nor idolaters, nor *a.*, nor
Heb. 13. 4, whoremongers and *a.* God
James 4. 4, ye *a.* and *adulteresses*
Lev. 20. 10, the *a.* and the *adulteress*
Prov. 6. 26, the *a.* will hunt for
Rom. 7. 3, she is no *a.* though she

ADULTERIES.

Jer. 13. 27, I have seen thine *a.*
Ezek. 23. 43, that was old in *a.*
Hos. 2. 2, her *a.* from between
Mark 7. 21, heart, proceed *a.*

ADULTEROUS.

Prov. 30. 20, way of an *a.* woman
Matt. 12. 39; 16. 4, an *a.* generation
Mark 8. 38, this *a.* and sinful

ADULTERY.

Exod. 20. 14, commit *a.* *Deut.* 5. 18.
Lev. 20. 10, that committeth *a.*—see also *Ezek.* 16. 32.
Prov. 6. 32, whoso committeth *a.* with
Jer. 3. 8, 9, committed *a.* 5. 7; 13. 27; 23. 14; 29. 23.
7. 9, will ye commit *a.*?
Ezek. 23. 37, they have committed *a.*
Hos. 4. 2, 13, 14, committing *a.*
Matt. 5. 27, 28, 32, hath committed *a.*
19. 9, put her away doth commit *a.*—see also *Luke* 16. 18.
John 8. 4, woman taken in *a.*
Rom. 2. 22, dost thou commit *a.*?
13. 9, thou shalt not commit *a.*
Gal. 5. 19, works, which are these, *a.*
James 2. 11, if thou commit no *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, having eyes full of *a.*
Rev. 2. 22, that commit *a.* with

ADVOCATE.

1 *John* 2. 1, we have an *a.* with

AFAR, AFAR OFF.

Gen. 22. 4, Abraham saw place *a. off*
37. 18, when they saw him *a. off*
Exod. 2. 4, his sister stood *a. off*

Exod. 20. 18, 21, people stood *a. off*
24. 1, worship ye *a. off*
33. 7, *a. off* from the camp
Num. 9. 10, be in a journey *a. off*
1 *Sam.* 26. 13, top of a hill *a. off*
2 *Kings* 2. 7, stood to view *a. off*
4. 25, saw her *a. off* that he
Ezra 3. 13, noise was heard *a. off*
Neh. 12. 43, joy, was heard *a. off*
Job 2. 12, lifted up their eyes *a. off*
36. 3, my knowledge from *a.*
25, may behold it *a. off*
39. 25, 29, smelleth the battle *a. off*
Psa. 10. 1, why standest thou *a. off*
38. 11, my kinsmen stand *a. off*
65. 5, *a. off* upon the sea
138. 6, the proud he knoweth *a. off*
139. 2, understandest thoughts *a. off*
Prov. 31. 14, bringeth her food from *a.*
Isa. 23. 7, shall carry her *a. off*
66. 19, isles *a. off*, *Jer.* 31. 10.
Jer. 23. 23, and not a God *a. off*
46. 27, save thee from *a.*
51. 50, remember the Lord *a. off*
Mic. 4. 3, strong nations *a. off*
Matt. 26. 58, fol. *a. off*, *Mark* 14. 54.
Mark 15. 40, looking on *a. off*
Luke 16. 23, seeth Abraham *a. off*
18. 13, standing *a. off* would not
23. 49, stood *a. off* beholding
Acts 2. 39, to all that are *a. off*
Eph. 2. 13, 17, sometimes were *a. off*
Heb. 11. 13, having seen them *a. off*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, blind, and cannot see *a. off*
Rev. 18. 10, standing *a. off* for fear

AFFAIRS.

1 *Chron.* 26. 32, and *a.* of the king
Psa. 112. 5, he will guide his *a.*
Dan. 2. 49, *a.* of the province, 3. 12.
Eph. 6. 21, 22, ye may know my *a.*
Phil. 1. 27, I may hear of your *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 4, with the *a.* of this life

AFFECT, &c.

Lam. 3. 51, mine eye *affecteth* my
Acts 14. 2, their minds evil *affected*
Gal. 4. 17, they zealously *a.* you
18, good to be zealously *affected*

AFFECTION, &c.

1 *Chron.* 29. 3, I have set mine *a.*
Rom. 1. 26, unto vile *affections*
1. 31, without nat. *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
12. 10, be kindly *affectioned*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15, his inward *a.* is
Gal. 5. 24, with the *affections* and
Col. 3. 2, set your *a.* on things
5, mortify inordinate *a.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 8, *affectionately* desirous

AFFINITY.

1 *Kings* 3. 1, Solomon made *a.* with
2 *Chron.* 18. 1, joined *a.* with Ahab
Ezra 9. 14, and join in *a.* with

AFFIRM.

Rom. 3. 8, and not as some *a.* that
1 *Tim.* 1. 7, nor whereof they *a.*
Tit. 3. 8, I will that thou *a.*

AFFIRMED.

Luke 22. 59, confidently *a.* saying
Acts 12. 15, she constantly *a.*
25. 19, whom Paul *a.* to be alive

AFFLICT.

Gen. 15. 13, and they shall *a.* them
31. 50, if thou shalt *a.* my
Exod. 1. 11, *a.* them with burdens
22. 22, 23, ye shall not *a.* widows
Lev. 16. 29, 31; 23. 27, 32, *a.* your souls, *Num.* 29. 7; 30. 13.
Num. 24. 24, shall *a.* Ashur and Eber
Judg. 16. 5, 6, 19, hound and began to *a.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 10, *a.* them any more
1 *Kings* 11. 39, I will for this *a.* the
2 *Chron.* 6. 26, when thou dost *a.*—see 1 *Kings* 8. 35.
Ezra 8. 21, we might *a.* ourselves
Job 37. 23, he will not *a.*
Psa. 44. 2, how thou didst *a.*
55. 19, God shall hear and *a.*
89. 22, son of wickedness *a.*
94. 5, and *a.* thine heritage
143. 12, all them that *a.* my soul
Isa. 9. 1, more grievously *a.*
51. 23, of them that *a.* thee
58. 5, for a man to *a.* his soul
64. 12, and *a.* us very sore
Jer. 31. 28, destroy and *a.*
Lam. 3. 33, doth not *a.* willingly
Amos 5. 12, they *a.* the just
6. 14, and they shall *a.* you
Nah. 1. 12, I will *a.* thee no more
Zeph. 3. 19, all that *a.* thee

AFFLICTED.

Exod. 1. 12, the more they *a.* them
Lev. 23. 29, that shall not be *a.*
Num. 11. 11, wherefore hast thou *a.*
Deut. 26. 6, entreated us, and *a.* us
Ruth 1. 21, the Almighty hath *a.* me
2 *Sam.* 22. 28, the *a.* thou wilt
1 *Kings* 2. 26, thou hast been *a.* &c.
2 *Kings* 17. 20, and *a.* them, and
Job 6. 14, to him that is *a.*
30. 11, my cord, and *a.* me
34. 28, heareth cry of the *a.*
Psa. 18. 27, thou wilt save the *a.*
22. 24, affliction of the *a.*
25. 16, I am desolate and *a.*
82. 3, do justice to the *a.*
88. 7, 15, thou hast *a.* me
90. 15, wherein thou hast *a.* us
107. 17, fools because of—are *a.*
116. 10, I was greatly *a.*
119. 67, before I was *a.* I went
71, that I have been *a.*
75, in faithfulness hast *a.*
107, I am *a.* very much
129. 1, 2, many time have they *a.*
140. 12, the cause of the *a.*
Prov. 15. 15, all the days of the *a.*

Prov. 22. 22, the *a.* in the gate
26. 28, hateth those that are *a.*
31. 5, of any of the *a.*
Isa. 9. 1, he lightly *a.* the land
49. 13, have mercy upon his *a.*
51. 21, hear now this thou *a.*
53. 4, 7, smitten of God and *a.*
54. 11, O thou *a.*, tossed with
58. 3, 10, have we *a.* our soul
60. 14, of them that *a.* thee
63. 9, he was *a.*, and the
Lam. 1. 4, 5, 12, the Lord hath *a.* her
Mic. 4. 6, her that I have *a.*
Nah. 1. 12, though I have *a.* thee
Zeph. 3. 12, an *a.* and poor people
Matt. 24. 9, deliver you to be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6, whether we be *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, have relieved the *a.*
Heb. 11. 37, destitute, *a.*, tormented
James 4. 9, be *a.* and mourn
5. 13, is any among you *a.*?

AFFLICTEST.

1 *Kings* 8. 35, when thou *a.* them

AFFLICTION.

Gen. 16. 11, hath heard thy *a.*
29. 32, looked upon my *a.*
31. 42, God hath seen mine *a.*
41. 52, in the land of my *a.*
Exod. 3. 7, 17, I have seen the *a.* in
4. 31, had looked on their *a.*
Deut. 16. 3, even the bread of *a.*
26. 7, and looked on our *a.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 11, look on *a.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 12.
1 *Kings* 22. 27, bread of *a.*—see 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
2 *Kings* 14. 26, the Lord saw the *a.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 9, cry unto thee in our *a.*
33. 12, when he was in *a.* he
Neh. 1. 3, in great *a.* 9. 9, see the *a.*
Job 5. 6, *a.* cometh not forth of
10. 15, see thou mine *a.*
30. 16. 27, the days of *a.* have
36. 8, 15, 21, in cords of *a.*
Psa. 22. 24, the *a.* of the afflicted
25. 18, look upon mine *a.*
44. 24, and forgettest our *a.*
66. 11, thou laidest *a.* upon
88. 9, eye, by reason of *a.*
106. 44, he regarded their *a.*
107. 10, 39, 41, being bound in *a.*
119. 50, my comfort in my *a.*
92, perished in mine *a.*
153, consider mine *a.*
Isa. 30. 20, and the water of *a.*
48. 10, in the furnace of *a.*
63. 9, in all their *a.* he was
Jer. 4. 15, and publisheth *a.*
15. 11, in the time of *a.*
16. 19, refuge in the day of *a.*
30. 15, criest thou for thy *a.*
48. 16, his *a.* hasteth fast
Lam. 1. 3, 7, 9, because of *a.* &c.
3. 1, man that hath seen *a.*
Lam. 3. 19, remembering mine *a.*
Hos. 5. 15, in *a.* they will seek me
Amos 6. 6, for the *a.* of Joseph
Obad. 13, looked on their *a.* in
Jonah 2. 2, by reason of mine *a.*
Nah. 1. 9, *a.* shall not rise up
Hab. 3. 7, tents of Cushan in *a.*
Zech. 1. 15, helped forward the *a.*
8. 10, because of the *a.*
10. 11, through the sea with *a.*
Mark 4. 17, when *a.* or persecution
13. 19, in those days shall be *a.*
Acts 7. 11, great *a.* 7. 34, seen the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, out of much *a.* and
4. 17, for our light *a.* which
8. 2, in a great trial of *a.*
Phil. 1. 16, add *a.* to my bonds
4. 14, communicate with my *a.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 6, the word in much *a.*
3. 7, in all our *a.* and
Heb. 11. 25, choosing to suffer *a.*
James 1. 27, and widows in their *a.*
5. 10, example of suffering *a.*

AFFLICTIONS.

Psa. 34. 19, many are the *a.* righteous
132. 1, David, and all his *a.*
Acts 7. 10, out of all his *a.*
20. 23, bonds and *a.* abide me
2 *Cor.* 6. 4, in *a.*, in necessities
Col. 1. 24, of the *a.* of Christ
1 *Thess.* 3. 3, moved by these *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8, partaker of the *a.*
3. 11, persecutions, *a.*
4. 5, endure *a.*
Heb. 10. 32, 33, great fight of *a.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9, knowing the same *a.*

AFFORDING.

Psa. 114. 13, *a.* all manner of

AFFRIGHT-ED.

Deut. 7. 21, thou shalt not be *a.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 18, to *a.* them and to
Job 18. 20, went before were *a.*
39. 22, fear, and is not *a.*
Isa. 21. 4, fearfulness *a.* me
Jer. 51. 32, the men of war *a.* me
Mark 16. 5, were *a.* 16, be not *a.*
Luke 24. 37, were terrified and *a.*
Rev. 11. 13, the remnant were *a.*

AFOOT.

Mark 6. 33, many ran *a.* thither
Acts 20. 13, minding himself to go *a.*

AFORE.

2 *Kings* 20. 4, came to pass *a.* Isaiah
Psa. 129. 6, withereth *a.* it groweth
Isa. 18. 5, for *a.* the harvest when
Ezek. 33. 22, *a.* he that was escaped
Rom. 1. 2, had promised *a.* by his
9. 23, had *a.* prepared unto
Eph. 3. 3, as I wrote *a.* in few

AFOREHAND.

Mark 14. 8, she is come *a.* to anoint

AFORETIME.

Job 17. 6, *a.* I was a tabret

Isa. 52. 4, went down *a.* into
Jer. 30. 20, shall be as *a.* and
Dan. 6. 10, prayed as he did *a.*
John 9. 13, they brought him that *a.*
Rom. 15. 4, things were written *a.*

AFRAID.

Gen. 3. 10, and I was *a.* because
18. 15, for she was *a.* and
28. 17, and he was *a.* and said
31. 31, because I was *a.* for
32. 7, Jacob was greatly *a.*
42. 28, 35, they were *a.* 43. 18.
Exod. 3. 6, he was *a.* to look upon
15. 14, shall hear and be *a.*
34. 30, they were *a.* to come
Lev. 26. 6, none make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19.
Num. 12. 8, why then were ye not *a.*
Deut. 1. 17, ye shall not be *a.* of
2. 4, they shall be *a.* of you
5. 5, ye were *a.* by reason
7. 18, 19, shalt not be *a.* 18. 22.
9. 19, I was *a.* of the anger
20. 1, be not *a.* of them, 31. 6.
Josh. 1. 9; 11. 6, not *a.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 13.
9. 24, we were *a.* of our lives
Judg. 7. 3, whoso is fearful and *a.*
Ruth 3. 8, the man was *a.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 7, the Philistines were *a.*
17. 11, dismayed and greatly *a.*
18. 12, 15, 29, Saul was *a.*
21. 1, and Ahimelech was *a.*
23. 3, we be *a.* here in Judah
28. 5, he was *a.* and his heart
2 *Sam.* 1. 14, how, wast thou not *a.*
6. 9, David wast *a.* of the Lord
14. 15, the people made me *a.*
17. 2, and will make him *a.*
22. 5, ungodly made me *a.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 4.
46, they shall be *a.* out
1 *Kings* 1. 49, all the guests, were *a.*
2 *Kings* 1. 15, be not *a.* of him, and
10. 4, they were exceedingly *a.*
19. 6, be not *a.* of the words
25. 26, were *a.* of the Chaldees
1 *Chron.* 13. 12, David was *a.* of God
21. 30, for he was *a.* because
2 *Chron.* 32. 7, be not *a.* nor dismayed
Neh. 4. 14, be not ye *a.* of them
6. 9, they all made us *a.*
13, that I should be *a.*
Esther 7. 6, then Haman was *a.*
Job 3. 25, that which I was *a.* of
5. 21, 22, be *a.* of destruction
6. 21, ye see,—and are *a.*
9. 28, I am *a.* of all my
11. 19, none shall make thee *a.*
13. 11, his excellency make you *a.*?
21, thy dread make me *a.*
15. 24, shall make him *a.*
18. 11, terrors shall make him *a.*
19. 29, be ye *a.* of the sword
21. 6, when I remember I am *a.*
Job 23. 15, when I consider I am *a.*
32. 6, wherefore I was *a.*
33. 7, shall not make thee *a.*
39. 20, canst thou make him *a.*?
41. 25, the mighty are *a.*
Psa. 3. 6, I will not be *a.* of ten
18. 45, be *a.* out of their close
27. 1, of whom shall I be *a.*?
49. 16, be not thou *a.* when one
56. 3, 11, what time I am *a.* I wi'
65. 8, are *a.* at thy tokens
77. 16, saw thee and were *a.*
83. 15, make them *a.* with thy
91. 5, thou shalt not be *a.* for
112. 7, he shall not be *a.* of evil
119. 120, *a.* of thy judgments
Prov. 3. 24, 25, thou shalt not be *a.* of
Eccles. 12. 5, when they shall be *a.* of
Isa. 8. 12, neither fear nor be *a.*
10. 24, 29, *a.* of Assyrians, Rama
12. 2, I will trust and not be *a.*
13. 8, and they shall be *a.*
17. 2, none shall make them *a.*
19. 16, 17, shall be *a.* and fear
20. 5, shall be *a.* and ashamed
31. 4, 9, his princes shall be *a.*
33. 14, sinners in Zion are *a.*
37. 6, be not *a.* of the words
40. 9, lift up thy voice, be not *a.*
41. 5, ends of the earth were *a.*
44. 8, fear not, neither be *a.*
51. 12, that thou shouldest be *a.*
57. 11, of whom hast thou been *a.*
Jer. 1. 8, be not *a.* of them, 10. 5.
2. 12, be horribly *a.* *Ezek.* 32. 10.
26. 21, he was *a.* and fled, and
30. 10, make him *a.* 46. 27.
36. 16, were *a.* 36. 24, were not *a.*
38. 19, I am *a.* of the Jews that
39. 17, of whom thou art *a.*
41. 18, for they were *a.* of them
42. 11, 16, be not *a.* of the king
Ezek. 2. 6, be not *a.* of them, &c.
30. 9, the careless Ethiopians *a.*
34. 28; 39. 26, none shall make *a.*
Mic. 4. 4; *Nah.* 2. 11; *Zeph.* 3. 13.
Dan. 4. 5, a dream which made me *a.*
8. 17, I was *a.*, and fell upon my
Joel 2. 22, be not *a.*, ye beasts of the
Amos 3. 6, the people not be *a.*
Jonah 1. 5, 10, the mariners were *a.*
Mic. 7. 17, shall be *a.* of the Lord
Hab. 2. 17, which make them *a.*
3. 2, heard thy speech, and was *a.*
Mal. 2. 5, was *a.* before my name
Matt. 2. 22, he was *a.* to go thither
14. 27, be not *a.* 17. 7; 28. 10; *Mark* 5. 36; 6. 50.
30, saw wind boisterous was *a.*
25. 25, was *a.* and went and hid
Mark 5. 15, they were *a.* 9. 32; 10. 32.
Luke 8. 25, 35, being *a.*—were *a.*
12. 4, be not *a.* of them that kill

John 14. 27, neither let it be *a.*
19. 8, he was the more *a.*
Acts 9. 26, they were all *a.* of him
22. 9, were *a.* 22. 29, was *a.* after
Rom. 13. 3, 4, wilt thou not be *a.*
Gal. 4. 11, I am *a.* of you lest I
Heb. 11. 23, not *a.* of the king's com.
1 *Pet.* 3. 6, and are not *a.* with any
14, be not *a.* of their terror
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, not *a.* to speak evil of

Sore AFRAID.

Gen. 20. 8, and the men were sore *a.*
Exod. 14. 10, and they were sore *a.*
Num. 22. 3, and Moab was sore *a.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 24, fled, and were sore *a.*
28. 20, he was sore *a.* 31. 4.
1 *Chron.* 10. 4, for he was sore *a.*
Neh. 2. 2, then I was very sore *a.*
Ezek. 27. 35, kings shall be sore *a.*
Matt. 17. 6, fell, and were sore *a.*
Luke 2. 9, and they were sore *a.*

AFRESH.

Heb. 6. 6, crucify, the Son of God *a.*

AFTER.

Eccles. 6. 12; 10. 14, shall be *a.* him
Isa. 43. 10, neither shall be *a.* me
Matt. 16. 24, if any come *a.* me—see *Luke* 9. 23.
Gal. 3. 25, *a.* that faith is come

AFTERNOON.

Judg. 19. 8, they tarried until *a.*

AFTERWARD.

Gen. 15. 14, *a.* they shall come out
32. 20, *a.* I will see his face
38. 30, *a.* came his brother also
Exod. 11. 1, *a.* he will let you go
Lev. 22. 7, shall *a.* eat of the holy
Num. 12. 16, *a.* the people removed
31. 2, 24, *a.* shalt thou be
Deut. 13. 9, *a.* the hand, 17. 7.
Josh. 2. 16, *a.* may ye go your way
10. 26, *a.* Joshua smote them
24. 5, *a.* I brought you out
Judg. 16. 4, and it came to pass *a.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 13, *a.* they eat that be bidden
2 *Sam.* 3. 28, and *a.* David heard it
Job 18. 2, mark, *a.* we will speak
Psa. 73. 24, *a.* receive me to glory
Joel 2. 28, shall come to pass *a.*
Matt. 21. 32, seen, repented not *a.*
Luke 17. 8, and *a.* thou shalt eat
Gal. 3. 23, should *a.* be revealed
Heb. 12. 11, *a.* yielded the peaceable

AGAINST.

Gen. 16. 12, his hand will be *a.*
42. 36, all these things are *a.* me
Lev. 20. 3, I will set my face *a.*
Psa. 51. 4, *a.* thee only have I sinned
Jer. 23. 30, 31, 32, I am *a.* the prophets
50. 31, I am *a.* thee, 51. 25; *Ezek.* 5. 8; 28. 22; 29. 3; 35. 3.
Ezek. 22. 3, make idols *a.* herself
Matt. 12. 30, is not with me is *a.* me
1 *Pet.* 3. 12, face of the Lord is *a.* them

AGATE.

Exod. 28. 19, and the third row an *a.*
Isa. 54. 12, thy windows of *a.*
Ezek. 27. 16, fine linen, coral, and *a.*

AGE.

Gen. 15. 15, buried in a good old *a.*
18. 11; 24. 1, well stricken in *a.*
21. 2, 7, a son in his old *a.*
25. 8, in a good old *a.* *Judg.* 8. 32.
37. 3, the son of his old *a.*
44. 20, a child of his old *a.*
47. 28, the whole *a.* of Jacob was
48. 10, were dim for *a.* so that
Num. 8. 25, from the *a.* of fifty
Josh. 23. 1, 2, old and stricken in *a.*
Ruth 1. 13, nourisher of thine old *a.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, in the flower of their *a.*
1 *Kings* 14. 4, were set by reason of *a.*
15. 23, in the time of his old *a.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 3, 24, from *a.* of twenty
29. 28, David died in a good old *a.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 17, him that stooped for *a.*
Job 5. 26, to thy grave in a full *a.*
8. 8, inquire of the former *a.*
11. 17, thine *a.* shall be clearer
30. 2, whom old *a.* was perished
Psa. 39. 5, mine *a.* is as nothing
71. 9, cast me not off in old *a.*
92. 14, bring forth fruit in old *a.*
Isa. 38. 12, mine *a.* is departed
46. 4, even to old *a.* I am he
Zech. 8. 4, with his staff for very *a.*
Luke 2. 36, she was of a great *a.*
3. 23, about thirty years of *a.*
John 9. 21, 23, he is of *a.*, ask him
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, pass the flower of her *a.*
Heb. 5. 14, them that are of full *a.*
11. 11, when she was past *a.*

AGED.

2 *Sam.* 19. 32, Barzillai a very *a.* man
Job 12. 20, understanding of the *a.*
29. 8, the *a.* arose and stood
32. 9, neither do the *a.* understand
Jer. 6. 11, the *a.* with him that is
Tit. 2. 2, 3, the *a.* men, and women
Philem. 9, Paul the *a.* and now

AGES.

Eph. 2. 7, that in the *a.* to come
3. 5, 21, in other *a.*—all *a.*
Col. 1. 26, hath been hid from *a.*

AGONY.

Luke 22. 44, and being in an *a.*

AGREE.

Matt. 5. 25, *a.* with thine adversary
18. 19, two of you *a.* on earth
20. 13, didst thou not *a.* with me
Acts 15. 15, to this *a.* the words
1 *John* 5. 8, these three *a.* in one
Rev. 17. 17, and to *a.* and give their

AGREED, &c.

Amos 3. 3, except they be *a.*
Matt. 20. 2, when he had *a.* with

Mark 14. 56, their witness *a.* not
Luke 5. 36, *agreeth* not with old
John 9. 22, the Jews had *a.* that
Acts 5. 9, that ye have *a.* together
40, and to him they *a.*
23. 20, the Jews have *a.* to
28. 25, and when they *a.* not

AGREEMENT.

Isa. 28. 15, 18, with hell are we at *a.*
36. 16, make an *a.* with me
Dan. 11. 6, to make an *a.*, but she
2 *Cor.* 6. 16, what *a.* hath the temple

AGROUND.

Acts 27. 41, met, they ran the ship *a.*

AGUE.

Lev. 26. 16, terror and the burning *a.*

AH.

Psa. 35. 25, *a.* so would we have it
Isa. 1. 4, *a.* sinful nation, a people
Jer. 1. 6, then said I, *a.*, Lord God
22. 18, *a.* brother, *a.* sister, *a.* lord
Mark 15. 29, *a.* thou that destroyest

AHA.

Psa. 35. 21, *a.*, *a.*, our eye hath seen
40. 15, that say unto me *a.*, *a.*
70. 3, shame that say *a.*, *a.*
Isa. 44. 16, *a.*, I am warm, I have
Ezek. 25. 3, because thou saidst *a.*
26. 2, *a.*, she is broken that was
36. 2, hath said against you, *a.*

AIDED.

Judg. 9. 24, *a.* him in killing

AILED.

Psa. 114. 5, what *a.* thee, O sea

AILETH.

Gen. 21. 17, what *a.* thee, Hagar?
Judg. 18. 23, 24, what *a.* thee that?
1 *Sam.* 11. 5, what *a.* the people?
2 *Sam.* 14. 5, what *a.* thee?—see also
2 *Kings* 6. 28.
Isa. 22. 1, what *a.* thee now that

AIR.

Deut. 4. 17, that flieth in the *a.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 10, nor the birds of the *a.*
Job 41. 16, no *a.* can come between
Prov. 30. 19, way of an eagle in the *a.*
Eccles. 10. 20, bird of the *a.* shall tell
Acts 22. 23, threw dust into the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26, as one that beateth the *a.*
14. 9, shall speak into the *a.*
Eph. 2. 2, prince of the *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, meet the Lord in the *a.*
Rev. 9. 2, sun and *a.* were darkened
16. 17, his vial into the *a.*
See *Birds, Fowls, &c.*

ALABASTER.

Matt. 26. 7; *Luke* 7. 37, *a.* box, &c.

ALARM.

Num. 10. 5, 6, 9, when ye blow an *a.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 12, to cry an *a.* against
Jer. 4. 19, heard the *a.* of war
Joel 2. 1, sound an *a.* in my holy
Zeph. 1. 16, the trumpet and *a.*

ALAS.

Num. 12. 11, *a.*, my Lord, I beseech
24. 23, *a.*, who shall live when
Josh. 7. 7, *a.*, O Lord God, wherefore
Judg. 11. 35, *a.*, my daughter, thou
1 *Kings* 13. 30, saying, *a.*, my brother
2 *Kings* 3. 10, *a.*, that the Lord hath
6. 5, *a.*, master, it was borrowed
15, *a.*, master, how shall we do
Jer. 30. 7, *a.*, for that day is great
Ezek. 6. 11, *a.* for all the evil of
Joel 1. 15, *a.* for the day, for
Amos 5. 16, they shall say, *a.*, *a.*
Rev. 18. 10, 16, 19, *a.*, *a.*, that great

ALBEIT.

Ezek. 13. 7, saith *a.*, I have not spoken
Philem. 19, *a.* I do not say how thou

ALGUM.

2 *Chron.* 2. 8; 9. 10, 11, *a.* trees
See *Almug.*

ALIEN-S.

Exod. 18. 3, I have been an *a.* in
Deut. 14. 21, sell it unto an *a.*
Job 19. 15, I am an *a.* in their sight
Psa. 69. 8, an *a.* unto my mothers
Isa. 61. 5, the sons of the *a.* shall be
Lam. 5. 2, our houses to *a.*
Eph. 2. 12, *a.* from the commonwealth
Heb. 11. 34, the armies of the *a.*

ALIENATE-D.

Ezek. 23. 17, 18, 22, 28, mind was *a.*
48. 14, nor *a.* the fruits
Eph. 4. 18, being *a.* from the life
Col. 1. 21, you were sometimes *a.*

ALIKE.

Job 21. 26, they shall lie down *a.*
Psa. 33. 15, fashioneth their hearts *a.*
139. 12, are both *a.* to thee
Prov. 20. 10, both of them are *a.*
27. 15, contentious woman are *a.*
Eccles. 9. 2, things come *a.* unto all
11. 6, whether both be *a.* good
Rom. 14. 5, one, esteems every day *a*

ALIVE.

Gen. 6. 19, 20, to keep them *a.* with
7. 3, 23, to keep seed *a.* upon
12. 12, they will save thee *a.*
43. 7, 27, 28, is he yet *a.*
45. 26, 28, Joseph is yet *a.*
46. 30, thou art yet *a.*
50. 20, to save much people *a.*
Exod. 1. 17, 18, 22, the men children *a.*
4. 18, whether they be yet *a.*
22. 4, be found in his hand *a.*
Lev. 14. 4, two birds *a.* and clean
16. 10, shall be presented *a.*
26. 36, them that are left *a.*
Num. 16. 33, went down *a.* into
21. 35, was none left him *a.*
22. 33, killed thee, saved her *a.*
31. 15, 18, saved all the women *a.*
Deut. 4. 4, are *a.* every one of you
5. 3, all of us here *a.* this day

Deut. 6. 24, he might preserve us *a.*
20. 16, shalt save *a.* n thing
31. 27, while I am yet *a.* with
32. 39, I kill, and I make *a.*
Josh. 2. 13, will save *a.* my father
6. 25, saved Rahab *a.*, and her
8. 23, the king they took *a.*
14. 10, hath kept me *a.* as he
Judg. 8. 19, if ye had saved them *a.*
21. 14, which they had saved *a.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 6, killeth and maketh *a.*
15. 8, of the Amalekites *a.*
27. 9, 11, man nor woman *a.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 2, full line to keep *a.*
12. 18, 21, 22, while child was *a.*
18. 14, while he was yet *a.* in
1 *Kings* 18. 5, save horses and mules *a.*
20. 18, take them *a.* or whether
32, is he yet *a.*, he is my
21. 15, Naboth is not *a.*, but dead
2 *Kings* 5. 7, to kill and to make *a.*
7. 4, 12, if they save us *a.* we
19. 14, and they took them *a.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 12, ten thousand left *a.*
Psa. 22. 29, none can keep *a.* his own
30. 3, thou hast kept me *a.*
33. 19, keep them *a.* in famine
41. 2, and keep him *a.* and he
Prov. 1. 12, let us swallow them up *a.*
Eccles. 4. 2, living which are yet *a.*
Jer. 49. 11, I'll preserve them *a.*
Ezek. 7. 13, though they were yet *a.*
13. 18, 19, will ye saves us *a.*
18. 27, he shall save his soul *a.*
Dan. 5. 19, whom he would he kept *a.*
Matt. 27. 63, while he was yet *a.*
Mark 16. 11, heard that he was *a.*
Luke 15. 24, 32, dead and is *a.* again
24. 23, said that he was *a.*
Acts 1. 3, he showed himself *a.*
9. 41, he presented her *a.*
20. 12, brought the young man *a.*
25. 19, Paul affirmed to be *a.*
Rom. 6. 11, 13, *a.* unto God through
7. 9, I was *a.* without the law
1 *Cor.* 15. 22, shall all be made *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 15, 17, that we which are *a.*
Rev. 1. 18; 2. 8, was dead, and am *a.*
19. 20, these were both cast *a.*

ALL.

Psa. 14. 3, they are *a.* gone aside
Isa. 64. 9, see, we are *a.* thy people
Ezek. 43. 11, *a.* the forms, ordinances
Mark 12. 44, *a.* that she had, *Luke* 21. 4.
John 6. 37, *a.* that the Father giveth
45, they shall be *a.* taught
14. 26, teach you *a.* things, and
Acts 1. 24, knowest the hearts of *a.*
Rom. 3. 12, *a.* gone out of the way
5. 12, so death passed upon *a.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 40, *a.* things be done, 16. 14.
Eph. 4. 15 up into him in *a.* things
Phil. 4. 13, I can do *a.* things through
Col. 1. 17, he is before *a.* things, and
1 *Tim.* 2. 6, himself a ransom for *a.*
See *Man, Died, Save*, &c.

ALL IN ALL, &c.

Rom. 3. 22, unto *a.* and upon *a.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 6, which worketh *a.* in *a.*
15. 28, that God may be *a.* in *a.*
Eph. 1. 23, him that filleth *a.* in *a.*
4. 6, above *a.*, through *a.*, &c.
Col. 3. 11, Christ is *a.* and in *a.*

ALLEGING.

Acts 17. 3, *a.* that Christ must needs

ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24, which things are an *a.*

ALLELUIAH.

Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6, a voice saying *a.*

ALLIED.

Neh. 13. 4, priest was *a.* to Tobiah

ALLOW, &c.

Luke 11. 48, ye *a.* the deeds of your
Acts 24. 15, which they also *a.* that
Rom. 7. 15, that which I do I *a.* not
14. 22, that, which he *alloweth*
1 *Thess.* 2. 4, we were *a.* of God to be

ALLOWANCE.

2 *Kings* 25. 30, his *a.* was a continual

ALLURE.

Hos. 2. 14, I'll *a.* and bring her into
2 *Pet.* 2. 18, they *a.* through the lusts

ALMS.

Matt. 6. 1, 2, 4, do not your *a.* before
Luke 11. 41, give *a.* of such things
12. 33, sell that ye have and give *a.*
Acts 3. 2, 3, 10, asked an *a.* of them
10. 2, 4, Cornelius, gave much *a.*
24. 17, I came to bring *a.* to my
9. 36, Dorcas, full of *alms-deeds*

ALMIGHTY.

Gen. 17. 1, I am the *a.* God; walk
28. 3, God *a.* bless thee, and make
35. 11, I am God *a.*, be fruitful
43. 14, God *a.* give you mercy
48. 3, God *a.* appeared to me
49. 25, by the *a.* who shall bless
Exod. 6. 3, by the name of God *a.*
Num. 24. 4, 16, saw the vision of *a.*
Ruth 1. 20, 21, the *a.* hath dealt
Job 5. 17, not chastening of the *a.*
6. 4, 14, arrows of—fear of the *a.*
8. 3, 5, doth the *a.* pervert?
11. 7, find out the *a.* to perfection?
13. 3, I would speak to the *a.*
15. 25, strengtheneth against the *a.*
21. 15, what is the *a.* that
20, drink of the wrath of the *a.*
22. 3, 17, 23, 25, 26, the *a.*
23. 16, and the *a.* troubleth me
24. 1, not hidden from the *a.*
27. 2, 10, 11, 13, the *a.* hath
29. 5, the *a.* was yet with me
31. 35, my desire is that the *a.*
32. 8, inspiration of the *a.*
33. 4, breath of the *a.* hath

Job 34. 10, 12, far from the *a.* to
35. 13, *a.* will not regard vanity
37. 23, touching the *a.* we cannot
40. 2, contendeth with the *a.*
Psa. 68. 14, when the *a.* scattered
91. 1, the shadow of the *a.*
Isa. 13. 6, destruction from *a.* *Joel* 1. 15.
Ezek. 1. 24; 10. 5, the voice of the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 18, sons, saith the Lord *a.*
Rev. 1. 8; 4. 8; 11. 17. and is, the *a.*
15. 3; 16. 7, Lord God *a.*, just and
16. 14, that great day of God *a.*
19. 15, winepress of wrath of *a.*
21. 22, God *a.* and the Lamb are

ALMOND-S.

Gen. 43. 11, carry spices, nuts, and *a.*
Exod. 25. 33, 34; 37. 19, 20, like *a.*
Num. 17. 8, rod of Aaron yielded *a.*
Eccles. 12. 5, the *a.* tree shall flourish
Jer. 1. 11, I see rod of an *a.* tree

ALMOST.

Exod. 17. 4, thay be *a.* ready to stone
Psa. 73. 2, my feet were *a.* gone
94. 17, my soul had *a.* dwelt
119. 87, they had *a.* consumed me
Prov. 5. 14, I was *a.* in all evil
Acts 13. 44, came *a.* the whole city
19. 26, *a.* throughout all Asia
21. 27, seven days were *a.* ended
26. 28, 29, *a.* thou persuadest me
Heb. 9. 22, *a.* all things are by the law

ALMUG TREES.

1 *Kings* 10. 11, 12, from Ophir plenty of *a. trees.*—See *Algum.*

ALOES.

Psa. 45. 8, thy garments smell of *a.*
Prov. 7. 17, perfumed my bed with *a.*
Sol. Song 4. 14, *a.* with all the chief
John 19. 39, brought a mixture of *a.*

ALONE.

Gen. 2. 18, that man should be *a.*
32. 24, Jacob was left *a.*
42. 38, and he is left *a.* 44. 20.
Exod. 18. 14, 18, why sittest thou, *a.*
24. 2, Moses *a.* shall come near
Lev. 13. 46, he shall dwell *a.*
Num. 11. 14, 17, to bear all this *a.*
23. 9, the people shall dwell *a.*
Deut. 1. 9, 12, bear you myself *a.*
32. 12, the Lord *a.* did lead him
33. 28, shall dwell in safety *a.*
Josh. 22. 20, perished not *a.* in his
Judg. 3. 20, he had for himself *a.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 1, why art thou *a.* and no
2 *Sam.* 18. 24, 25, 26, man running *a.*
1 *Kings* 11. 29, and they two were *a.*
2 *Kings* 19. 15, even thou *a.* of all
1 *Chron.* 29. 1, whom *a.* God hath
Neh. 9. 6, even thou art Lord *a.*
Job 1. 15, 17, 19, I am escaped *a.*
9. 8, which *a.* spreadeth out
15. 19, unto whom *a.* the earth
31. 17, eaten my morsel *a.*
Psa. 86. 10, thou art God *a.*
102. 7, and am as a sparrow *a.*
148. 13, his name *a.* is excellent
Prov. 9. 12, thou *a.* shalt bear it
Eccles. 4. 10, wo to him that is *a.*
Isa. 2. 11, 17, the Lord *a.* be exalted
5. 8, that they may be placed *a.*
14. 31, none shall be *a.* in
37. 16, thou, even thou *a.* art God
44. 24, stretcheth the heavens *a.*
49. 21, I was left *a.*, these where
51. 2, called him *a.* and blessed
63. 3, trodden the winepress *a.*
Jer. 15. 17, I sat *a.* because of thy
49. 31, nor bars, which dwell *a.*
Lam. 3. 28, he sitteth *a.* and keepeth
Dan. 10. 7, Daniel *a.* saw the vision
Hos. 8. 9, a wild ass *a.* by himself
Matt. 4. 4, not live by bread *a.*, but
14. 23, was come, he was there *a.*
15. 14, let them *a.*, they be blind
18. 15, between thee and him *a.*
Mark 1. 24, let us *a.*, what have we
4. 10, and when he was *a.* they
34, and when they were *a.*
6. 47, and he *a.* on the land
Luke 5. 21, forgive sins but God *a.*
6. 4, but for the priests *a.*
9. 18, 36, as he was *a.* praying
10. 40, hath left me to serve *a.*
John 6. 15, 22, into a mountain *a.*
8. 9, 16, 20, Jesus was left *a.*
12. 7, let her *a.* against the
24, it abideth *a.*, but if it
16. 32, shall leave me *a.*, yet
17. 20, neither pray I for them *a.*
Rom. 4. 23, written for his sake *a.*
11. 3, I am left *a.* 1 *Kings* 19. 10.
Gal. 6. 4, rejoicing in himself *a.*
Heb. 9. 7, went the high priest *a.*
James 2. 17, faith, is dead being *a.*

Let ALONE.

Exod. 14. 12, let us *a.* that we
32. 10, let me *a.* that, *Deut.* 9. 14.
Judg. 11. 37, let me *a.* two months
2 *Sam.* 16. 11, let him *a.*, and let him
2 *Kings* 4. 27, let her *a.*, for her soul
23. 18, let him *a.*—his bones *a.*
Job 7. 16, 19; 10. 20; 13. 13, let me *a.*
Hos. 4. 17, joined to idols, let him *a.*
Matt. 15. 14, let them *a.*, they be blind
Mark 15. 36, let *a.*, let us see whether
Luke 13. 8, Lord, let it *a.* this year
Acts 5. 38, let them *a.*, for if this

ALONG.

Num. 21. 22, *a.* by the king's highway
1 *Sam.* 6. 12, the kine went *a.* the
28. 20, Saul fell *a.* on the earth
2 *Sam.* 3. 16, with her *a.* weeping
16. 13, Shimei went *a.* cursing
Jer. 41. 6, weeping all *a.* as he went

ALOOF.

Psa. 38. 11, my friends stand *a.* from

ALPHA and OMEGA.
Rev. 1. 8, 11; 21. 6; 22. 13, *a.* and o.
ALREADY.
Exod. 1. 5, Joseph was in Egypt *a.*
Eccles. 1. 10, it hath been *a.* of old
Mal. 2. 2. yea, I have cursed them *a.*
Matt. 5. 28, with her *a.* in his heart
17. 12, Elias is come *a.*, and
Mark 15. 44, if *a.* dead, *John* 19. 33.
Luke 12. 49, if it be *a.* kindled
John 3. 18, not is condemned *a.*
4. 35, fields, are white *a.* to
Phil. 3. 12, 16, *a.* attained or were
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, iniquity doth *a.* work
1 *Tim.* 5. 15, are *a.* turned aside
2 *Tim.* 2. 18, resurrection is past *a.*
1 *John* 4. 3, even now *a.* is in the
Rev. 2. 25, that which ye have *a.*
ALTAR.
Gen. 8. 20, builded an *a.* 12. 7, 8; 13. 18; 22. 9; 26. 25; 35. 7; *Exod.* 17. 15; 24. 4; *Josh.* 8. 30; 22. 10, 11; *Judg.* 6. 24; 1 *Sam.* 14. 35; 2 *Sam.* 24. 25; 1 *Chron.* 21. 26; *Ezra* 3. 2.
22. 9, boun l, and laid him on the *a.*
Exod. 20 24, 25, 26, an *a.* of earth
21. 14, take him from mine *a.*
29. 37, an *a.* most holy
39. 38, 39, brazen *a.*—golden *a.*
Lev. 6. 13, be ever burning on the *a.*
21. 23, nor come nigh unto the *a.*
Num. 7. 84, dedication of the *a.*—see 2 *Chron.* 7. 9.
Deut. 16. 21, any trees near the *a.*
27. 6, an *a.* of whole stones
Josh. 22. 10, 34, a great *a.* to see to
Judg. 6. 25, throw down *a.* of Baal
13. 20, ascended in flame of the *a.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 35, same was the first *a.*
1 *Kings* 1. 50, horns of the *a.*—see *Psa.* 118. 27; *Amos* 3. 14.
6. 20, the *a.* which was of cedar
13. 1, 2, 5, he cried against the *a.*
18. 26, they leaped upon the *a.*
2 *Kings* 16. 5, 10, Ahaz saw an *a.*
23. 16, burned them upon the *a.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 8, renewed the *a.* of Lord
33. 16, he repaired the *a.* of Lord
Psa. 26. 6, so will I compass thine *a.*
43. 4, go unto the *a.* of God
51. 19, bullocks upon thine *a.*
Isa. 6. 6, taken from off the *a.*
27. 9, all the stones of the *a.*
56. 7; 60. 7, accepted upon *a.*
Lam. 2. 7, Lord hath cast off his *a.*
Joel 1. 13, ye ministers of the *a.*
2. 17, porch and *a.* *Ezek.* 8. 16.
Amos 2. 8, to pledge by every *a.*
9. 1, standing on the *a.*
Zech. 9. 15, as the corners of the *a.*
14. 20, like bowls before the *a.*
Mal. 1. 7, 10, bread,—fire on mine *a.*
Matt. 5. 23, bring thy gift to the *a.*
23. 18, 19, 20, swear by the *a.*
Luke 1. 11, side of the *a.* of incense
Acts 17. 23, I found an *a.* with this
1 *Cor.* 9. 13, which wait at the *a.*
10. 18, are partakers of the *a.*
Heb. 7. 13, attendance at the *a.*
13. 10, we have an *a.* whereof
James 2. 21, his son upon the *a.*
Rev. 6. 9, I saw under the *a.* the—see chap. 8. 3, 5; 9. 13; 11. 1; 14. 18; 16. 7.
ALTARS.
Exod. 34. 13, destroy their *a.*—see *Deut.* 7. 5.
Num. 23. 1, Balaam said, Build seven *a.*
1 *Kings* 19. 10, thrown down their *a.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 5, burnt bones upon *a.*
Psa. 84. 3, even thine *a.*, O Lord
Isa. 17. 8, shall not look to the *a.*
Jer. 17. 1, 2, graven, on horns of *a.*
Ezek. 6. 4, your *a.* shall be desolate
Hos. 8. 11, *a.* shall be to him sin
10. 8, thistle shall come on the *a.*
12. 11, their *a.* are as heaps
Amos 3. 14, visit the *a.* of Bethel
Rom. 11. 3, have digged down thine *a.*
ALTER.
Lev. 27. 10, he shall not *a.* it
Ezra 6. 11, whosoever shall *a.* this
Psa. 89. 34, *a.* the thing, gone out
ALTERED—ETH.
Esth. 1. 19, be not *a.*, that Vashti
Dan. 6. 8, the law which *a.* not
Luke 9. 29, of his countenance was *a.*
ALTHOUGH.
Exod. 13. 17, *a.* that was near for
2 *Sam.* 23. 5, *a.* my house be not so
Job 2. 3, *a.* thou movedst me
Jer. 31. 32, *a.* I was a husband
Ezek. 11. 16, *a.* I have cast them off
Hab. 3. 17, *a.* the fig-tree shall not
Mark 14. 29, *a.* all shall be offended
ALTOGETHER.
Gen. 18. 21, have done *a.* according
Exod. 11. 1, thrust you out hence *a.*
19. 18, Sinai was *a.* on a smoke
Num. 16. 13, make thyself *a.* a prince
23. 11, hast blessed them *a.* 24. 10.
Deut. 16. 20, that which is *a.* just
2 *Chron.* 12. 12, not destroy him *a.*
Esth. 4. 14, if thou *a.* holdest thy
Job 13. 5, would *a.* hold your peace
17. 12, why are ye thus *a.* vain
Psa. 11. 3, they are *a.* filthy, 53. 3.
19. 9, true and righteous *a.*
39. 5, at his best is *a.* vanity
50. 21, *a.* such a one as thyself
62. 9, *a.* lighter than vanity
139. 4, O Lord, thou knowest it *a.*
Sol. Song 5. 16, yea, he is *a.* lovely
Jer. 5. 5, have *a.* broken the yoke
10. 8, they are *a.* brutish and

Jer. 15. 18, wilt thou be *a.* unto me
30. 11, *a.* unfurnished, 49. 12.
John 9. 34, thou wast *a.* born in
Acts 26. 29, almost and *a.* such as
Rom. 3. 12, are *a.* unprofitable
1 *Cor.* 5. 10, not *a.* with fornicators
9. 10, saith he it *a.* for our

ALWAY-S.

Gen. 6. 3, Spirit shall not *a.* strive
Exod. 25. 30, shew-bread before me *a.*
27. 20, cause the lamp to burn *a.*
28. 38, it shall be *a.* upon his
Num. 9. 16, so it was *a.*—the cloud
Deut. 5. 29, keep my commandment *a.*
6. 24, for our good *a.* that he
11. 1, and his commandments *a.*
12, eyes of God are *a.* upon it
14. 23, learn to fear the Lord *a.*
28. 33, oppressed and crushed *a.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 10, eat bread *a.* at my table
1 *Kings* 11. 36, a light *a.* 2 *Kings* 8. 19.
1 *Chron.* 16. 15, be ye mindful *a.* of
2 *Chron.* 18. 7, never good, but *a.* evil
Job 7. 16, I would not live *a.*
27. 10, will he *a.* call upon God?
32. 9, great men are not *a.* wise
Psa. 9. 18, shall not *a.* be forgotten
16. 8, I have set the Lord *a.*
103. 9, he will not *a.* chide
119. 112, statutes *a.* even unto the
Prov. 8. 30, rejoicing *a.* before him
28. 14, the man that feareth *a.*
Isa. 57. 16, neither will I be *a.*
Ezek. 38. 8, mountains *a.* waste
Matt. 28. 20, lo, I am with you *a.*
Mark 14. 7, with you *a.* *John* 12. 8.
John 8. 29, I do *a.* those things
11. 42, knew, thou hearest me *a.*
Acts 10. 2, Cornelius prayed—*a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 58, *a.* abounding in the
2 *Cor.* 2. 14, which *a.* causeth us to
Gal. 4. 18, zealously affected *a.*
Eph. 5. 20, giving thanks *a.* for
6. 18, praying *a.* with all
Phil. 1. 4, *a.* in every prayer
20, as *a.*, so now also
2. 12, as ye have *a.* obeyed
4. 4, rejoice in the Lord *a.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 16, to fill up their sins *a.*
Heb. 3. 10, they do *a.* err in their
2 *Pet.* 1. 15, *a.* in remembrance

AMAZED.

Exod. 15. 15, dukes of Edom shall be *a.*
Judg. 20. 41, men of Benjamin were *a.*
Job 32. 15, they were *a.*; they answ.
Isa. 13. 8, they shall be *a.* one at
Ezek. 32. 10, many people *a.* at thee
Matt. 12. 23, all the people were *a.*
19. 25, were exceedingly *a.*
Mark 1. 27, they were all *a.*—see also chap. 2. 12; 6. 51; 9. 15; 10. 32; 14. 33; *Luke* 2. 48; 4. 36; 5. 26; 9. 43; *Acts* 2. 7, 12; 9. 21.

AMAZEMENT.

Acts 3. 10, filled with *a.* at that
1 *Pet.* 3. 6, afraid with any *a.*

AMBASSADOR.

Prov. 13. 17, a faithful *a.* is health
Jer. 49. 14, *a.* sent to heathen, *Obad.* 1.
Eph. 6. 20, I am an *a.* in bonds

AMBASSADORS.

Josh. 9. 4, as if they had been *a.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 31, business of the *a.*
35. 21, but he sent *a.* to him
Isa. 18. 2, that sendeth *a.* by sea
30. 4, his *a.* came to Hanes
33. 7, *a.* of peace shall weep
Ezek. 17. 15, rebelled, in sending *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 20, now then we are *a.*

AMBASSAGE.

Luke 14. 32, he sendeth an *a.*, and

AMBUSH.

Josh. 8. 2, 7, 9, 14, 19, 21, lay an *a.*
Jer. 51. 12, prepare the *ambushes*

AMBUSHMENT.

2 *Chron.* 13. 13, caused an *a.* 20. 22.

AMEN.

Num. 5. 22, the woman shall say *a.*
Deut. 27. 15; 1 *Kings* 1. 36; 1 *Chron.* 16. 36; *Neh.* 5. 13; 8. 6; *Psa.* 41. 13, *a.* and *a.*
Psa. 72. 19; 89. 52; 106. 48; *Jer.* 28. 6; *Matt.* 6. 13; *Mark* 16. 20; *Luke* 24. 53; *John* 21. 25; *Rom.* 9. 5; 11. 36; 15. 33; 16. 27.
1 *Cor.* 14. 16, the unlearned say *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 20, promises are yea and *a.*—see also *Gal.* 1. 5; 6. 18; *Eph.* 3. 21; *Phil.* 4. 20; *Col.* 4. 18; 1 *Thess.* 5. 28; 2 *Thess.* 3. 18; 1 *Tim.* 6. 21; 2 *Tim.* 4. 22; *Tit.* 3. 15; *Philem.* 25; *Heb.* 13. 25; 1 *Pet.* 4. 11; 2 *Pet.* 3. 18; 1 *John* 5. 21; 2 *John* 13; *Jude* 25; *Rev.* 1. 6, 7, 18; 3. 14; 5. 14; 7. 12; 22. 20, 21.

AMEND.

Jer. 7. 3, 5; 26. 13; 35. 15, *a.* ways
John 4. 52, when he began to *a.*

AMENDS.

Lev. 5. 16, he shall make *a.* for

AMERCE.

Deut. 22. 19, they shall *a.* him in

AMIABLE.

Psa. 84. 1, how *a.* are thy tabernacles

AMISS.

2 *Chron.* 6. 37, we have done *a.*
Dan. 3. 29, any thing *a.* against
Luke 23. 41, hath done nothing *a.*
James 4. 3, because ye ask *a.*

AMONG.

Exod. 17. 7, is the Lord *a.* us, or not
Num. 14. 14, 42, thou Lord art *a.*
35. 34, I dwelt *a.* the children
Deut. 1. 42; 6. 15; 7. 21, *a.* you
Josh. 22. 31, the Lord is *a.* us

Ezra 10. 18, *a.* the sons of priests
Neh. 13. 26, *a.* many nations no king
Job 33. 23, one *a.* a thousand
36. 14, life *a.* the unclean
Eccles. 6. 1, evil common *a.* men
7. 28, one man *a.* a thousand
Sol. Song 5. 10, chiefest *a.* ten thous.
Jer. 5. 26, *a.* my people are found
Mic. 3. 11, is not the Lord *a.* us
7. 2, none upright *a.* men
Matt 20. 26, shall not be so *a.* you
Luke 1. 28, blessed art thou *a.*
9. 48, he that is least *a.* you
10. 3, as lambs *a.* wolves
22. 17, divide it *a.* yourselves
John 6. 9, what are they *a.* so many?
Rom. 12. 3, to every man, *a.* you
1 *Cor.* 6. 5, not a wise man *a.* you

ANATHEMA.

1 *Cor.* 16. 22, let him be *a.*, maranatha

ANCESTORS.

Lev. 26. 45, covenant of their *a.*

ANCHOR.

Acts 27. 39, they would have cast *a.*
Heb. 6. 19, hope, as an *a.* of soul

ANCIENT.

Deut. 33. 15, of the *a.* mountains
Judg. 5. 21, that *a.* river, the river K.
2 *Kings* 19. 25, of *a.* times, *Isa.* 37. 26.
1 *Chron.* 4. 22, and these are *a.* things
Ezra 3. 12, were *a.* men that had
Job 12. 12, with the *a.* is wisdom
Psa. 77. 5, the years of *a.* times
Prov. 22. 28, not the *a.* landmarks—see also *Isa.* 3. 2; 9. 15; 19. 11; 23. 7; 44. 7; 45. 21; 46. 10.
51. 9, awake, as in the *a.* days
Jer. 5. 15, an *a.* nation
18. 15, stumble, from *a.* paths
Ezek. 9. 6, began at the *a.* men
36. 2, the *a.* high places
Dan. 7. 9, 13, 22, came to *a.* of days

ANCIENTS.

1 *Sam.* 24. 13, the proverb of the *a.*
Psa. 119. 100, more than the *a.*
Isa. 3. 14, the *a.* of his people
21. 23, before his *a.* gloriously
Jer. 19. 1, *a.* of the people and priests
Ezek. 7. 26, and counsel from the *a.*
8. 11, 12, seventy men of the *a.*
27. 9, the *a.* of Gebal and the

ANGLES.

Ezek. 47. 3, the waters were to the *a.*
Acts 3. 7, his *a.* bones received

ANGEL.

Gen. 16. 7, 9, 10, 11, *a.* of the Lord
21. 17, the *a.* of God called
22. 11, 15, *a.* of the Lord called
24. 7, 40, he shall send his *a.*
31. 11, the *a.* of God spake to me
48. 16, the *a.* which redeemed
Exod. 3. 2, the *a.* of the Lord appeared
14. 19, the *a.* of God which went
Exod. 23. 20; 32. 34; 33. 2, send an *a.*
Num. 20. 16, our voice and sent an *a.*—see also 22. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34.
Judg. 2. 1, 4, an *a.* of the Lord
5. 23, said the *a.* of the Lord—see also 6. 11, 12, 21, 22; 13. 3, 6, 9, 16, 20, 21.
1 *Sam.* 29. 9, as an *a.* of God—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 17, 20; 19. 27.
2 *Sam.* 21. 16, 17, the *a.* of the Lord
1 *Kings* 13. 18, and an *a.* spake unto
19. 5, 7, an *a.* touched him, and
2 *Kings* 1. 3, *a.* of the Lord said to
19. 35, the *a.* of the Lord went
1 *Chron.* 21. 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 30, the *a.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 21, an *a.*, cut off all the
Psa. 34. 7, *a.* of the Lord encampeth
35. 5, 6, let the *a.* of the Lord
Eccles. 5. 6, nor say before the *a.*
Isa. 37. 36, *a.* of the Lord went forth
63. 9, the *a.* of his presence
Dan. 3. 28, God sent his *a.* 6. 22.
Hos. 12. 4, had power over the *a.*
Zech. 1. 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, the *a.* that—see chap. 2. 3; 3. 1, 3, 5, 6; 4. 1, 4, 5; 5. 5, 10; 6. 5; 12. 8.
Matt. 1. 20, 24, *a.* of the Lord, 2. 13, 19.
28. 2, 5, the *a.* descended
Luke 1. 11, an *a.*, standing by the
26, the *a.* Gabriel was sent
2. 13, with the *a.* a multitude
21, was so named of the *a.*
22. 43, there appeared an *a.*
John 5. 4, for an *a.* went down
12. 29, an *a.* spake to him
Acts 5. 19, *a.* of the Lord by night
6. 15, as the face of an *a.*
7. 30; 35. 38, *a.* in a flame
8. 26, the *a.* of the Lord spake
10. 3, 22, an *a.* of God coming
12. 7, 9, 11, 15, 23, it is his *a.*
23. 8, 9, neither *a.* nor spirit
27. 23, this night the *a.* of God
2 *Cor.* 11. 14, into an *a.* of light
Gal. 1. 8, we, or an *a.* from heaven
4. 14, received me as an *a.* of
Rev. 1. 1, signified it by his *a.*
2. 1, 8, 12, 18, *a.* of the church
5. 2, and I saw a strong *a.*
7. 2, another *a.* 8. 3; 10. 1.
8. 4, out of the *a.* hand
5, the *a.* took the censer
7. 8, 10, 12, *a.* sounded
13, heard an *a.* flying through
9. 11, *a.* of the bottomless pit
10. 5, and the *a.* which I saw
11. 1, and the *a.* stood, saying
14. 19, the *a.* thrust in his sickle
16. 5, the *a.* of the waters say
18. 21, mighty *a.* took up a stone
19. 17, an *a.* standing in the sun
20. 1, saw an *a.* come down from

Rev. 21. 17, man, that is, of the *a.*
22. 6, 16, the Lord God sent his *a.*

ANGELS.

Gen. 19. 1, and there came two *a.*
28. 12, the *a.* of God ascending
32. 1, the *a.* of God met him
Job 4. 18, his *a.* he charged with
Psa. 8. 5, little lower than the *a.*
68. 17, even thousands of *a.*
78. 25, man did eat *a.* food
49, sending evil *a.* among
91. 11, give his *a.* charge—see *Matt.* 4. 6.
103. 20, bless the Lord, ye his *a.*
104. 4, his *a.* spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.
148. 2, praise ye him, all his *a.*
Matt. 4. 11, *a.* came and ministered
13. 39, 41, 49, reapers are the *a.*
16. 27, shall come, with his *a.*
18. 10, their *a.* do always
22. 30, but are as the *a.* of God
24. 31, and he shall send his *a.*
36, no, not the *a.* of heaven
25. 31, and all the holy *a.* with
41, for the devil and his *a.*
Luke 2. 15, as the *a.* were gone
15. 10, in the presence of the *a.*
16. 22, was carried by the *a.*
20. 36, are equal unto the *a.*
24. 23, a vision of *a.* which
John 20. 12, seeth two *a.* in white
Acts 7. 53, by the disposition of *a.*
Rom. 8. 38, nor life, nor *a.*, nor
1 *Cor.* 11. 10, because of the *a.*
13. 1, tongues of men and *a.*
Gal. 3. 19, was ordained by *a.*
Col. 2. 18, and worshipping of *a.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 7, with his mighty *a.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, seen of *a.*, preached
5. 21, and the elect *a.* that
Heb. 1. 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, better than *a.*
2. 2, 5, 7, 9, 16, spoken by *a.*
12. 22, company of *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, *a.* desire to look into
3. 22, *a.*, authorities, and
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, 11, spared not *a.* *Jude* 6.
Rev. 12. 7, 9, Michael and his *a.* fought
14. 10, presence of the holy *a.*
17. 1, one of the seven *a.* 21. 9.
21. 12, at the gates twelve *a.*

ANGER.

Gen. 27. 45, till thy brother's *a.* turn
30. 2, Jacob's *a.* was kindled
44. 18, let not thine *a.* burn
49. 6, 7, in their *a.* they slew
Exod. 4. 14, the *a.* of the Lord
Num. 11. 1; 22. 22; 25. 3, 4; 32. 10, 13, 14; *Deut.* 6. 15; 7. 4; 9. 18, 19; 13. 17; 29. 20, 23, 24, 27, 28; 31. 17; *Josh.* 7. 1, 26; 23. 16; *Judg.* 2. 14, 20; 3. 8; 6. 39; 10. 7; 2 *Sam.* 6. 7; 24. 1; 2 *Kings* 13. 3; 23. 26; 24. 20; 1 *Chron.* 13. 10; 2 *Chron.* 25. 15; *Isa.* 5. 25; 9. 12, 17, 21; 10. 4; *Jer.* 4. 8, 26; 11. 17; 23. 20; 25. 37, 38; 30. 24; 51. 45; 52. 3; *Lam.* 1. 12; 2. 1, 3, 6, 21, 22; 3. 43, 66; 4. 11, 16; *Zeph.* 2. 2, 3; 3. 8; *Zech.* 10. 3.
Deut. 4. 25, provoke him to *a.* 9. 18; 31. 29; 32. 16, 21; *Judg.* 2. 12; 1 *Kings* 14. 9, 15; 16. 2, 7, 13, 26, 33; 21. 22; 22. 53; 2 *Kings* 17. 17; 21. 6, 15; 22. 17; 23. 19.
2 *Chron.* 28. 25; 33. 6; 34. 25; *Neh.* 4. 5; *Psa.* 78. 58; 106. 29; *Isa.* 65. 3; *Jer.* 7. 18, 19; 8. 19; 11. 17; 25. 6, 7; 32. 29, 30, 31, 32; 44. 3; *Ezek.* 8. 17; 16. 26; *Hos.* 12. 14.
Exod. 11. 8, Moses went out in great *a.*
32. 19, 22, Moses's *a.* waxed hot
Num. 22. 27, Balaam's *a.* was kindled
24. 10, Balak's *a.* was kindled
Deut. 32. 22, fire is kindled in mine *a.*
Judg. 8. 3, then their *a.* was abated
9. 30; 14. 19, his *a.* was kindled
1 *Sam.* 11. 6, Saul's *a.* was, 20. 30.
17. 28, Eliab's *a.* was kindled
20. 34, Jonathan arose in *a.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 5, David's *a.* was kindled
2 *Chron.* 25. 10, their *a.* was kindled
Neh. 9. 17, slow to *a.*, and of great
Esth. 1. 12, his *a.* burned in him
Job 9. 5, overturneth them in *a.*
13, will not withdraw his *a.*
18. 4, teareth himself in *a.*
21. 17, distributeth sorrows in *a.*
35. 15, hath visited in his *a.*
Psa. 6. 1, rebuke me not in *a.*
7. 6, arise, O Lord, in thine *a.*
27. 9, thy servant away in *a.*
30. 5, his *a.* endureth but a
37. 8, cease from *a.* and
38. 3, because of thine *a.*
56. 7, in thine *a.* cast down
69. 24, wrathful *a.* take hold
74. 1, why doth thine *a.* smoke
77. 9, hath he in *a.* shut up
78. 21, 38, 49, 50, *a.* also came up
85. 3, fierceness of thine *a.*
4, 5, cause thine *a.* to cease
90. 7, 11, consumed by thine *a.*
103. 8, 9, slow to *a.* 145. 8.
Prov. 15. 1, grievous words stir up *a.*
18, he that is slow to *a.* 16. 32.
19. 11, a man deferreth his *a.*
20. 2, whoso provoketh him to *a.*
21. 14, a gift pacifieth *a.*
22. 8, the rod of his *a.* shall
27. 4, and *a.* is outrageous
Eccles. 7. 9, *a.* resteth in bosom of
Isa. 1. 4, the Holy One unto *a.*
7. 4, the fierce *a.* of Rezin
10. 5, 25, the rod of mine *a.*

Isa. 13. 3, mighty ones for mine *a.*
9, 13, wrath and fierce *a.*
14. 6, ruled the nations in *a.*
30. 27, burning with his *a.*
30, indignation of his *a.*
42. 25, the fury of his *a.*
48. 9, will I defer mine *a.*
63. 3, 6, tread them in mine *a.*
66. 15, render his *a.* with fury
Jer. 2. 35, his *a.* shall turn from me
3. 5, 12, will he reserve his *a.* for
10. 24, not in thine *a.*, lest thou
15. 14, fire kindled in *a.* 17. 4.
18. 23, in the time of thine *a.*
21. 5, even in *a.* and in fury
32. 37, driven them in mine *a.*
33. 5, whom I have slain in *a.*
36. 7, great is the *a.* and the fury
42. 18, mine *a.* and fury, 44. 6.
49. 37, even my fierce *a.*, saith
Lam. 1. 12; 2. 6, 21, 22, his fierce *a.*
—see also 3. 43, 66; 4. 11, 16.
Ezek. 5. 15, in *a.* and in fury, 7. 3,
13. 13, an overflowing shower in *a.*
22. 20, so will I gather you in *a.*
Dan. 9. 16, let thine *a.* and thy fury
11. 20, neither in *a.* nor in
Hos. 8. 5, mine *a.* is kindled against
11. 9, the fierceness of *a.* *Nah.* 1. 6.
13. 11, gave thee a king in *a.*
14. 4, for mine *a.* is turned away
Joel 2. 13, slow to *a.*—see *Jonah* 4. 2; *Nah.* 1. 3.
Amos 1. 11, and his *a.* did tear
Jonah 3. 9, his fierce *a.* *Zeph.* 3. 8.
Mic. 5. 15, execute vengeance in *a.*
7. 18, retaineth not his *a.* for ever
Hab. 3. 8, 12, was thine *a.* against the
Zeph. 2. 2, day of Lord's *a.* *Lam.* 2. 22.
3, lnd in day of the Lord's *a.*
Mark 3. 5, looked on them with *a.*
Rom. 10. 19, by a nation, I will *a.* you
Eph. 4. 31, wrath, *a.*, malice, *Col.* 3. 8.
Col. 3. 21, provoke not children to *a.*

ANGERED.

Psa. 106. 32, *a.* him at the waters

ANGLE.

Isa. 19. 8, all they that cast *a.*
Hab. 1. 15, all of them with the *a.*

ANGRY.

Gen. 18. 30, 32, let not the Lord be *a.*
45. 5, be not *a.* with yourselves
Lev. 10. 16, and Moses was *a.* with
Deut. 1. 37, Lord was *a.* with me, 4. 21.
9. 8, 20, was *a.* with you, and
Judg. 18. 25, lest *a.* fellows run upon
2 *Sam.* 19. 42, wherefore be ye *a.* for
1 *Kings* 8. 46, be *a.* with them—see 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
11. 9, Lord was *a.* with Solomon
2 *Kings* 17. 18, Lord was *a.* with Israel
Ezra 9. 14, not be *a.* with us till
Neh. 5. 6, I was very *a.* when
Psa. 2. 12, lest he be *a.* and ye
7. 11, God is *a.* with the wicked
76. 7, when once thou art *a.*
79. 5, wilt thou be *a.* 80. 4; 85. 5.
Prov. 14. 7, he that is soon *a.*
21. 19, than with an *a.* woman
22. 24, friendship with an *a.* man
25. 23, so doth an *a.* countenance
29. 22, *a.* man stirreth up strife
Eccles. 5. 6, God be *a.* at thy voice?
7. 9, be not hasty to be *a.*
Sol. Song 1. 6, mother's children *a.*
Isa. 12. 1, thou wast *a.* with me
Ezek. 16. 42, I will be no more *a.*
Dan. 2. 12, for this the king was *a.*
Jonah 4. 1, 4, 9, and he was very *a.*
Matt. 5. 22, whosoever is *a.* with his
Luke 14. 21, the master being *a.*
15. 28, *a.*, and would not go in
John 7. 23, are ye *a.* at me because
Eph. 4. 26, be *a.* and sin not, let not
Tit. 1. 7, a bishop—not soon *a.*
Rev. 11. 18, the nations were *a.*

ANGUISH.

Gen. 42. 21, we saw the *a.* of his soul
Exod. 6. 9, they hearkened not for *a.*
Deut. 2. 25, tremble, and be in *a.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 9, slay me, for *a.* is come
Job 7. 11, I will speak in the *a.* of
15. 24, *a.* shall make him afraid
Psa. 119. 143, trouble and *a.* have
Prov. 1. 27, distress and *a.* come upon
Isa. 8. 22, and behold dimness of *a.*
30. 6, land of trouble and *a.*
Jer. 4. 31, *a.* of her that bringeth
6. 24, *a.* hath taken hold—see chap. 49. 24; 50. 43.
John 16. 21, no more her *a.* for joy
Rom. 2. 9, tribulation and *a.* upon
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, out of much *a.* of heart

ANISE.

Matt. 23. 23, tithe of mint, *a.*, and

ANOINT.

Exod. 28. 41, shalt *a.* them, 40. 15.
30. 26, *a.* the tabernacle, 40. 9.
30, shall *a.* Aaron, 29. 7; 40. 13.
40. 10, 11, shall *a.* the altar, and
Deut. 28. 40, not *a.* thyself with oil
Judg. 9. 8, trees went forth to *a.* a
Ruth 3. 3, wash thyself and *a.* thee
1 *Sam.* 9. 16; 15. 1; 16. 3, 12, *a.* him
2 *Sam.* 14. 2, *a.* not thyself with oil
1 *Kings* 1. 34, *a.* Solomon king over
19. 15, 16, *a.* Hazael—Jehu
Isa. 21. 5, arise, and *a.* the shield
Dan. 9. 24, and to *a.* the most holy
10. 3, neither did I *a.* myself
Amos 6. 6, *a.* themselves with the
Mic. 6. 15, tread olives, but not *a.* thee
Matt. 6. 17, fastest, *a.* thine head
Mark 14. 8, she is come to *a.* my
Luke 7. 46, my head thou didst not *a*
Rev. 3. 18, *a.* thine eyes with salve

ANOINTED.

Exod. 29. 2, and wafers *a.* with oil—see *Lev.* 2. 4.
29, garments, to be *a.* therein
Lev. 4. 3. 16, the priest that is *a.* shall
8. 10, 11, *a.* the tabernacle and
12, he poured oil, and *a.* Aaron
1 *Sam.* 10. 1, the Lord *a.* thee, 15. 17.
16. 13, *a.* David, 2 *Sam.* 2 4.
2 *Sam.* 3. 39, weak, though *a.* king
12. 20, David arose and *a.* himself
1 *Kings* 1. 39, 45, *a.* Solomon, 5. 1.
Psa. 45. 7, *a.* thee with oil, *Heb.* 1. 9.
89. 20, holy oil have I *a.* him
92. 10, *a.* with fresh oil
Isa. 61. 1, *a.* me to preach, *Luke* 4. 18.
Ezek. 16. 9, I *a.* thee with oil
28. 14, thou art the *a.* cherub
Zech. 4. 14, these are the two *a.* ones
Mark 6. 13, *a.* with oil many
Luke 7. 38, 46, *a.* feet with ointment
John 9. 6, 11, he *a.* the eyes of the
Acts 4. 27, Jesus, whom thou hast *a.*
10. 38, God *a.* Jesus of Nazareth
2 *Cor.* 1. 21, which hath *a.* us is God

His ANOINTED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 10, exalt the horn of *his a.*
12. 3, 5, before the Lord, and *his a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 51, to *his a.* *Psa.* 18. 50.
Psa. 2. 2, Lord, and against *his a.*
20. 6, the Lord saveth *his a.*
28. 8, saving strength of *his a.*
Isa. 45. 1, thus saith the Lord to *his a.*

Lord's ANOINTED.

1 *Sam.* 16. 6, the *Lord's a.* 24. 6, 10; 26. 9, 16; 2 *Sam.* 1. 14; 19. 21; *Lam.* 4. 20.

Mine ANOINTED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 35; 1 *Chron.* 16. 22; *Psa.* 105. 15; 132. 17.

Thine ANOINTED.

2 *Chron.* 6. 42; *Psa.* 84. 9; 89. 38, 51; 132. 10; *Hab.* 3. 13.

ANOINTEDST.

Gen. 31. 13, where thou *a.* the pillar
Psa. 23. 5, thou *a.* my head with oil

ANOINTING.

Exod. 40. 15, their *a.* shall be an
Isa. 10. 27, destroyed because of the *a.*
James 5. 14, *a.* him with oil in the
1 *John* 2. 27, the *a.* which ye received

ANOINTING OIL.

Exod. 25. 6; 29. 7; 30. 31; 31. 11; 35. 8; 39. 38; 40. 9; *Lev.* 8. 2; 10. 7; 21. 10; *Num.* 4. 16.

ANON.

Matt. 13. 20, *a.* with joy receiveth it
—see *Mark* 1. 30.

ANSWER.

Gen. 30. 33, my righteousness shall *a.*
41. 16, give, an *a.* of peace
45. 3, his brethren could not *a.*
Deut. 20. 11, if it make thee *a.* of
Deut. 21. 7, they shall *a.* and say
25. 9, *a.* and say, so shall it be
27. 15, the people shall *a.* amen
Josh. 4. 7, then ye shall *a.* them
Judg. 5. 29, she returned *a.* to herself
1 *Sam.* 20. 10, if thy father *a.* roughly?
2 *Sam.* 3. 11, he could not *a.* Abner
24. 13, see what *a.* I shall return
1 *Kings* 12. 6, *a.* this people? 2 *Chron.* 10. 6.
2 *Kings* 4. 29; 18. 36, *a.* him not—see *Isa.* 36. 21.
Ezra 4. 17, then sent the king an *a.*
5. 5, 11, they returned *a.* by letter
Esth. 4. 13, commanded to *a.* Esther
Job 5. 1, call, if any will *a.* thee
9. 3, 14, 15, 32, cannot *a.* him
31. 35, that the Almighty would *a.*
32. 1, these three men ceased to *a.*
33. 5, 12, 32, if thou canst *a.* me
35. 4, 12, I will *a.* thee, none
38. 3, demand of thee and *a.* me
40. 2, 4, let him *a.* it
Psa. 27. 7, have mercy, and *a.* me
Prov. 1. 28, call, but I will not *a.*
15. 1, 23, 28, a soft *a.* turneth
16. 1, and the *a.* of the tongue
22. 21, *a.* the words of truth
21. 26, that giveth a right *a.*
26. 4, 5, *a.* not a fool according
27. 11, that I may *a.* him that
29. 19, understand, he will not *a.*
Sol. Song 5. 6, but he gave me no *a.*
Isa. 14. 32, what shall one then *a.*
30. 19, hear it, he will *a.* thee
41. 28, of them could *a.* a word
46. 7, yet can he not *a.* nor save
50. 2, was there none to *a.* 66. 4.
65. 12, called, ye did not *a.*
24, before they call I will *a.*
Jer. 5. 19, then thou shalt *a.* them
Ezek. 14. 4, 7, I the Lord will *a.* him
Dan. 3. 16, we are not careful to *a.*
Joel 2. 19, yea, the Lord will *a.*
Mic. 3. 7, there is no *a.* of God
Hab. 2. 11, the timber shall *a.* it
Mark 14. 40, neither wist what to *a.*
Luke 12. 11, take no thought what *a.*
—see chap. 21. 14.
14. 6, they could not *a.* him again
22. 68, you will not *a.* me
John 19. 9, Jesus gave him no *a.*
Acts 24. 10, the more cheerfully *a.*
25. 16, license to *a.* for himself
26. 2, I shall *a.* for myself
Rom. 11. 4, what saith the *a.* of God?
1 *Cor.* 9. 3, mine *a.* to them that
Col. 4. 6, how ought to *a.* every man
2 *Tim.* 4. 16, at my first *a.* no man
1 *Pet.* 3. 15, be ready to give an *a.* to
21, *a.* of a good conscience

ANSWERABLE.

Exod. 38. 18, *a.* to the hangings of the

ANSWERED.

Gen. 35. 3, *a.* me in the day of my
Exod. 19. 19, and God *a.* by a voice
Num. 11. 28, one of his young men *a.*
Deut. 1. 14, 41, and he *a.* me and said
Judg. 8. 8, the men of Penuel *a.* as
Ruth 3. 9, and she *a.*, I am Ruth thy
1 *Sam.* 3. 4, 16, he *a.*, heream I. 22. 12.
4. 20, but she *a.* not, neither
10. 12, one of the same place *a.*
14. 37, 39, *a.* him not that day
18. 7, the women *a.* one another
28. 6, the Lord *a.* him not by
2 *Sam.* 2. 20; 20. 17, he *a.*, I am he
19. 42, the men of Judah *a.* the
22. 42, the Lord *a.* them not
1 *Kings* 2. 30, and thus he *a.* me
12. 13, the king *a.* the people
18. 8, 21, he *a.* him, 20. 14; 21. 6.
2 *Kings* 4. 26, she *a.*, It is well
1 *Chron.* 21. 26, 28, Lord *a.* him from
2 *Chron.* 2. 11, Hiram *a.* in writing
7. 22, and it shall be *a.*
18. 3, he *a.*, I am as thou art
Neh. 2. 20, then *a.* I them, 6. 4.
Job 9. 16, if I had called and he *a.*
11. 2, multitude of words *a.*
32. 12, 15, 16, or that *a.* his words
Psa. 81. 7, *a.* thee in the secret
99. 6, the Lord, and he *a.* them
118. 5, the Lord *a.* me and set
Isa. 36. 21, and *a.* him not a word
Jer. 7. 13, called, but ye *a.* not, 35. 17.
11. 5, *a.* and said, so be it
23. 37, what hath the Lord *a.*
Ezek. 37. 3, I *a.*, O Lord, thou knowest
Dan. 2. 14, Daniel *a.* with counsel
Mic. 6. 5, the son of Beor *a.* him
Matt. 27. 14, *a.* him to never a word
Mark 12. 34, that he *a.* discreetly
15. 5, but he *a.* nothing
Luke 10. 28, thou hast *a.* right
Acts 26. 1, then Paul *a.* for himself

ANSWERS.

Job 34. 36, tried because of his *a.*
Luke 2. 47, his understanding and *a.*

ANSWEREST.

1 *Sam.* 26. 14, saying, *a.* thou not?
Job 16. 3, thee, that thou *a.*?
Matt. 26. 62, said, *a.* thou nothing?
John 18. 22, *a.* thou the high priest?

ANSWERETH.

1 *Sam.* 28. 15, and *a.* me no more
1 *Kings* 18. 24, the God that *a.* by fire
Job 12. 4, calleth upon God and he *a.*
Prov. 18. 13, he that *a.* a matter
23, the rich *a.* roughly
27. 19, as in water face *a.* to face
Eccles. 5. 20, because God *a.* him
10. 19, money *a.* all things
Gal. 4. 25, *a.* to Jerusalem which

ANSWERING.

Luke 23. 40, the other *a.* rebuked him
Tit. 2. 9, not *a.* again

ANTS.

Prov. 6. 6, go to the *a.*, thou sluggard
30. 25, the *a.* are a people not

ANTICHRIST.

1 *John* 2. 18, 22, heard that *a.* shall
4. 3, this is that spirit of *a.*
2 *John* 7, is a deceiver and an *a.*

ANTIQUITY.

Isa. 23. 7, whose *a.* is of ancient

ANVIL.

Isa. 41. 7, him that smote the *a.*

APART.

Exod. 13. 12, that, thou shalt set *a.*
Lev. 15. 19, shall be put *a.* 18. 19.
Ezek. 22. 10, her that was set *a.* for
Zech. 12. 12, mourn, every family *a.*
Matt. 14. 13, 23, into a desert place *a.*
Mark 6. 31, ye yourselves *a.* 9. 2.
James 1. 21, lay *a.* all filthiness

APOSTLE.

Rom. 1. 1, Paul an *a.*—see 1 *Cor.* 1. 1, 2 *Cor.* 1. 1; *Gal.* 1. 1; *Eph.* 1. 1; 1 *Tim.* 1. 1; 2 *Tim.* 1. 1; *Tit.* 1. 1.
11. 13, I am the *a.* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 9. 1, 2, am I not an *a.*, if I be
15. 9, not meet to be called an *a.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 12, the signs of an *a.* were
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, a preacher, and an *a.*
Heb. 3. 1, consider the *a.* and high
1 *Pet.* 1. 1, Peter, an *a.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 1.

APOSTLES.

Matt. 10. 2, names of the twelve *a.*—see *Luke* 6. 13.
Luke 11. 49, send them prophets and *a.*
17. 5, the *a.* said, Lord, increase
22. 14, the twelve *a.* with him
24. 10, these things unto the *a.*
Acts 1. 2, unto the *a.* whom he had
26, numbered with the *a.*
2. 37, 42, 43, the rest of the *a.*
4. 33, 35, 36, 37, gave the *a.*
5. 12, 18, hands of the *a.*
8. 1, 14, except the *a.* which
11. 1, and the *a.* and brethren
14. 4, 14, and part with the *a.*
15. 2, 22, unto the *a.* and elders
Rom. 16. 7, of note among the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 9, set forth us the *a.* last
9. 5, a wife as well as other *a.*
12. 28, 29, first *a.*, are all *a.*?
15. 7, 9, then of all the *a.* and
2 *Cor.* 11. 5, the very chiefest *a.* 12. 11, 13, for such are false *a.*
Gal. 1. 17, 19, which were *a.* before
Eph. 2. 20, of the *a.* and prophets
3. 5, the holy *a.* and prophets
4. 11, and he gave some *a.*, and
1 *Thess.* 2. 6, burdensome as the *a.* of
2 *Pet.* 3. 2, *a.* of the Lord, *Jude* 17.
Rev. 2. 2, which say they are *a.* and
18. 20, ye holy *a.* and prophets
21. 14, the twelve *a.* of the Lamb

APOSTLESHIP.
Acts 1. 25, this ministry and *a.* from
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 2, seal of mine *a.* are ye
Gal. 2. 8, *a.* of the circumcision
APOTHECARY-S.
Exod. 30. 25, 35, after the art of the *a.*
37. 29, to the work of the *a.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 14, prepared by the *a.* art
Neh. 3. 8, son of one of the *a.*
Eccles. 10. 1, the ointment of the *a.*
APPAREL.
1 *Sam.* 27. 9, took away sheep and *a.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 24, put gold upon your *a.*
12. 20, David changed his *a.* and
14. 2, put on now mourning *a.*
1 *Kings* 10. 5, their *a.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
Ezra 3. 10, the priests in their *a.*
Esth. 6. 8, 9, royal *a.* 8. 15; *Acts* 12. 21.
Isa. 3. 22, changeable suits of *a.*
4. 1, we will wear our own *a.*
63. 1, 2, that is, glorious in his *a.*
Zeph. 1. 8, clothed with strange *a.*
Zech. 14. 14, *a.* in great abundance
Acts 1. 10, stood by them in white *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, themselves in modest *a.*
James 2. 2, a gold ring, in goodly *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 3, or of putting on of *a.*
APPARELLED.
2 *Sam.* 13. 18, such, were virgins *a.*
Luke 7. 25, which are gorgeously *a.*
APPARENTLY.
Num. 12. 8, even *a.*, and not in dark
APPEALED.
Acts 25. 11, 21, 25, Paul *a.* to Cesar—see chap. 26. 32; 28. 19.
APPEAR.
Gen. 1. 9, and let the dry land *a.*
30. 37, and made the white *a.*
Exod. 23. 17, all thy males shall *a.*—see also 34. 23, 24; *Deut.* 16. 16.
Lev. 9. 4, 6, the Lord will *a.* to you
13. 57, if it *a.* in the garment
16. 2, I will *a.* in the cloud
Deut. 31. 11, come to *a.* before the
1 *Sam.* 1. 22, may *a.* before the Lord
2. 27, I did plainly *a.* unto the
2 *Chron.* 1. 7, in that night did God *a.*
Psa. 42. 2, when shall I come and *a.*
90. 16, let thy work *a.* unto thy
102. 16, he shall *a.* in his glory
Sol. Song 2. 12, the flowers *a.* on the
4. 1, goats that *a.* from mount
7. 12, the tender grape *a.*
Isa. 1. 12, when ye come to *a.*
Matt. 6. 16, 18, *a.* not unto men to
23. 27, 28, *a.* beautiful outward
Luke 11. 44, as graves which *a.* not
19. 11, should immediately *a.*
Acts 22. 30, and their council to *a.*
26. 16, in which I will *a.* to thee
Rom. 7. 13, sin, that it might *a.* sin
2 *Cor.* 5. 10, we must all *a.* before
2 *Cor.* 7. 12, care might *a.* unto you
13. 7, should *a.* approved, but
Col. 3. 4, who is our life shall *a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15, thy profiting may *a.*
Heb. 9. 24, to *a.* in the presence
28, shall he *a.* the second time
11. 3, of things which do *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18, ungodly and sinners *a.*
5. 4, chief Shepherd shall *a.*
1 *John* 2. 28, that when he shall *a.*
3. 2, it doth not yet *a.* what
Rev. 3. 18, thy nakedness do not *a.*
APPEARANCE-S.
Num. 9. 15, 16, the *a.* of fire by
1 *Sam.* 16. 7, on the outward *a.*
Ezek. 1. 5, 13, 14, 16, 26, 27, *a.* was
8. 2, the *a.* of brightness, 10. 1, 9
10. 10, 22, as for their *a.*
40. 3, whose *a.* was like brass
Dan. 8. 15, the *a.* of a man, 10. 18.
Joel 2. 4, the *a.* of them as horses
John 7. 24, not according to the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 12, them which glory in *a.*
10. 7, after the outward *a.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 22, abstain from all *a.* of
APPEARED.
Gen. 12. 7, the Lord *a.* to Abram—see
17. 1; 18. 1.
26. 2, 24, the Lord *a.* to Isaac
48. 3, Jacob said, God *a.* to me
Exod. 3. 2, angel *a.* in midst of the
4. 1, the Lord hath not *a.* to thee
6. 3, I *a.* to Abraham by name
14. 27, when the morning *a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 16, chaunels of the sea *a.*
1 *Kings* 11. 9, had *a.* to Solomon
2 *Kings* 2. 11, there *a.* a chariot of
Neh. 4. 21, we laboured till the stars *a.*
Jer. 31. 3, Lord hath *a.* of old to me
Matt. 2. 7, what time the star *a.*
13. 26, then *a.* the tares also
17. 3, *a.* Moses and, *Mark* 9. 4.
27. 53, holy city, and *a.* to many
Mark 16. 9, Jesus *a.* first to Mary
12. 14, after that he *a.* to
Luke 1. 11, there *a.* to him an angel
9. 31, who *a.* in glory, and spake
22. 43, there *a.* an angel to him
24. 34, is risen, and *a.* to Simon
Acts 2. 3, there *a.* to them cloven
7. 2, the God of glory *a.* to our
9. 17, Jesus, that *a.* to thee
26. 16, I have *a.* to thee for this
27. 20, neither sun nor stars *a.*
Tit. 2. 11, grace of God hath *a.* to all
3. 4, love of God toward man *a.*
Heb. 9. 26, hath *a.* to put away sin
Rev. 12. 1, 3, there *a.* a great wonder
APPEARETH.
Lev. 13. 43, as the leprosy *a.* in the
Psa. 84. 7, in Zion *a.* before God
Prov. 27. 25, the hay *a.* and the tender
Jer. 6. 1, for evil *a.* out of the north

Mal. 3. 2, who shall stand when he *a.*
James 4. 14, even as a vapour that *a.*

APPEARING.

1 *Tim.* 6. 14, keep till *a.* of our Lord
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. made manifest by the *a.*
4. 1. 8, the quick and dead at his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13, glorious *a.* of the great God
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, praise at the *a.* of Jesus

APPEASE.

Gen. 32. 20, *a.* him with the present

APPEASED-ETH.

Esther 2. 1, *a.* he remembered Vashti
Prov. 15. 18, slow to anger *a.* strife
Acts 19. 35, town clerk had *a.* the

APPERTAIN.

Num. 16. 30, with all that *a.* unto
Jer. 10. 7, for to thee doth it *a.*
See *Pertain.*

APPERTAINED.

Num. 16. 32, 33, the men that *a.* to

APPERTAINETH-ING.

Lev. 6. 5, give to him to whom it *a.*
Rom. 4. 1, father, as *a.* to the flesh

APPETITE.

Job 38. 39, fill *a.* of the young lions?
Prov. 23. 2, thou be a man given to *a.*
Eccles. 6. 7, labour, let *a.* not filled
Isa. 29. 8, he awaketh, and hath *a.*

APPLE *of the eye.*

Deut. 32. 10, kept as the *a. of his eye*
Psa. 17. 8, keep as the *a. of his eye*
Prov. 7. 2, law as the *a. of thine eye*
Lam. 2. 18, the *a. of thine eye* cease
Zech. 2. 8, toucheth the *a. of his eye*

APPLE TREE.

Sol. Song 2. 3, the *a. tree* among trees
8. 5, thee up under the *a. tree*
Joel 1. 12, and *a. trees* are withered

APPLES.

Prov. 25. 11, *a.* of gold in pictures of
Sol. Song 2. 5, comfort me with *a.* for
7. 8, smell of thy nose like *a.*

APPLY.

Psa. 90. 12, that we may *a.* our hearts
Prov. 2. 2, *a.* thine heart to understand
22. 17, *a.* thine heart to knowledge
23. 12, *a.* thine heart to instruction

APPLIED.

Eccles. 7. 25, I *a.* my heart to, 8. 16.

APPOINT.

Gen. 30. 28, *a.* me thy wages, and I
41. 34, let Pharaoh *a.* officers
Lev. 26. 16, I will *a.* over you terror
Num. 4. 19, *a.* every one to service
2 *Sam.* 6. 21, to *a.* me ruler over the
7. 10, I will *a.* a place for my
Job 14. 13, *a.* me a set time and
Isa. 26. 1, salvation will God *a.* for
61. 3, to *a.* unto them that mourn
Jer. 15. 3, I will *a.* over them four
49. 19, chosen man that I may *a.*
50. 44, who will *a.* me the time?
51. 27, *a.* a captain against her?
Ezek. 21. 19, 20, *a.* thee two ways
Hos. 1. 11, they shall *a.* one head
Matt. 24. 51, *a.* him his, *Luke* 12. 46.
Luke 22. 29, I *a.* unto you a kingdom
Acts 6. 3, seven men whom we *a.*

APPOINTED.

Gen. 4. 25, God hath *a.* me another
18. 14, at the time *a.* I will
24. 14, 44, be she that thou hast *a.*
Exod. 9. 5, and the Lord *a.* a set time
23. 15, in the time *a.* of the month
Num. 9. 2, 3, 7, 13, at his *a.* season
Josh. 8. 14, at a time *a.*
20. 7, 9, they *a.* Kedesh in Galilee
Judg. 18. 11, 600 men *a.* with weapons
20. 38, now there was an *a.* sign
1 *Sam.* 13. 11, not within the days *a.*
19. 20, Samuel, as *a.* over them
20. 35, at the time *a.* with David
21. 2, and I have *a.* my servants
25. 30, shall have *a.* thee ruler
29. 4, which thou hast *a.* him
2 *Sam.* 17. 14, Lord had *a.* to defeat
20. 5, time which he had *a.* him
24. 15, even to the time *a.*
1 *Kings* 1. 35, have *a.* him to be ruler
11. 18, and *a.* him victuals
12. 12, day as the king had *a.*
20. 42, let go a man whom I *a.*
2 *Kings* 7. 17, the king *a.* the lord on
8. 6, the king *a.* unto her a
10. 24, Jehu *a.* fourscore men
11. 18, and the priests *a.* officers
18. 14, and the king of Assyria *a.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 48, were *a.* unto all
9. 29, some of them also were *a.*
15. 17, the Levites *a.* Heman
16. 4, and he *a.* certain of the
2 *Chron.* 8. 14, *a.* according to the
20. 21, he *a.* singers unto the Lord
23. 18, Jehoiadah *a.* the officers.
31. 2, Hezekiah *a.* the courses
33. 8, I have *a.* for your fathers
Ezra 3. 8, and *a.* the Levites from
8. 20, the princes had *a.* for the
10. 14, come at *a.* times and
Neh. 5. 14, from the time I was *a.*
6. 7, thou hast also *a.* prophets
9. 17, in their rebellion *a.* a
10. 34, at *a.* times year by year
12. 31, *a.* two great companies
44, were some *a.* over the
13. 30, and *a.* the wards of the
Esth. 1. 8, so the king had *a.* to all
Job 7. 1, is there not an *a.* time?
3, wearisome nights are *a.*
14. 5, thou hast *a.* his bounds
14, all the days of my *a.* time
20. 29, the heritage *a.* unto him
23. 14, the thing that is *a.* for me
30. 23, to the house *a.* for all
Psa. 44. 11, like sheep *a.* for meat
78. 5, and *a.* a law in Israel

Psa. 79. 11, those that are *a.* to die
81. 3, in the time *a.* on our
102. 20, those that are *a.* to death
Prov. 7. 20, come home at the day *a.*
8. 29, *a.* the foundations of the
31. 8, such as are *a.* to destruction
Isa. 1. 14, your *a.* feasts my soul
14. 31, alone in his *a.* times
28. 25, and the *a.* barley and rye
44. 7, since I *a.* the ancient
Jer. 5. 24, the *a.* weeks of harvest
8. 7, the stork knoweth her *a.*
33. 25, I have not *a.* ordinances
46. 17, he hath passed the time *a.*
47. 7, there hath he *a.* it
Ezek. 4. 6, I have *a.* thee each day for
36. 5, which have *a.* my land
Dan. 1. 5, 10, and the king *a.* them a
8. 19, at the time *a.*, the end
10. 1, the time *a.* was long
11. 27, 29, 35, at the time *a.*
Mic. 6. 9, and who hath *a.* it?
Hab. 2. 3, vision is yet for an *a.*
Matt. 26. 19, as Jesus had *a.* 28. 16.
27. 10, as the Lord *a.* me
Luke 3. 13, then that which is *a.*
10. 1, *a.* other seventy also
22. 29, as my father hath *a.*
Acts 1. 23, and they *a.* two, Joseph and
17. 26, determined times before *a.*
31, because he hath *a.* a day
20. 13, afoot, for so he had *a.*
22. 10, are *a.* for thee to do
28. 23, when they had *a.* him a
1 *Cor.* 4. 9, as it were *a.* to death
Gal. 4. 2, the time *a.* of the Father
1 *Thess.* 3. 3, we are *a.* thereunto
5. 9, God hath not *a.* us to wrath
2 *Tim.* 1. 11, I am *a.* a preacher
Tit. 1. 5, elders, as I had *a.* thee
Heb. 1. 2, whom he hath *a.* heir
3. 2, faithful to him that *a.* him
9. 27, it is *a.* unto men once to die
1 *Pet.* 2. 8, whereunto they were *a.*

APPOINTETH.

Psa. 104. 19, he *a.* the moon for
Dan. 5. 21, he *a.* over it whomsoever

APPOINTMENT.

Num. 4. 27, at the *a.* of Aaron and
2 *Sam.* 13. 32, by the *a.* of Absalom
Ezra 6. 9, according to the *a.* of priests
Job 2. 11, for they had made an *a.*

APPREHEND.

2 *Cor.* 11. 32, garrison, desirous to *a.*
Phil. 3. 12, that I may *a.* that for

APPREHENDED.

Acts 12. 4, and when he had *a.* Peter
Phil. 3. 12, 13, not myself to have *a.*

APPROACH.

Lev. 18. 6, 14, 19, none of you shall *a.*
20. 16, if a woman *a.* to a beast
21. 17, 18, not *a.* to offer the bread
Num. 4. 19, when they *a.* unto the
Deut. 20. 2, 3, the priest shall *a.* and
31. 14, thy days *a.* that thou must
Josh. 8. 5, people will *a.* unto the city
Job 40. 19, make his sword to *a.* unto
Psa. 65. 4, thou causest to *a.* unto thee
Jer. 38. 21, and he shall *a.* unto me
Ezek. 42. 13, 14, the priests that *a.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, which no man can *a.*

APPROACHED, &c.

2 *Sam.* 11. 20, wherefore *a.* ye so
2 *Kings* 16. 12, the king *a.* to the altar
Isa. 58. 2, delight in *approaching* to
Luke 12. 33, no thief *approacheth*
Heb. 10. 25, see the day *approaching*

APPROVE.

Psa. 49. 13, their posterity *a.* their
1 *Cor.* 16. 3, whom you shall *a.* by
Phil. 1. 10, that ye may *a.* things

APPROVED, &c.

Lam. 3. 36, the Lord *a.* not
Acts 2. 22, a man *a.* of God
Rom. 2. 18, *a.* the things that are
14. 18, to God and *a.* of men
16. 10, Apelles *a.* in Christ
1 *Cor.* 11. 19, that they which are *a.*
2 *Cor* 6. 4, in all things *approving*
7. 11, ye have *a.* yourselves
10. 18, he that commendeth is *a.*
13. 7, not that we should appear *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15, study to show thyself *a.*

APRONS.

Gen. 3. 7, and made themselves *a.*
Acts 19. 12, were brought to the sick *a.*

APT.

2 *Kings* 24. 16, strong and *a.* for war
—see 1 *Chron.* 7. 40.
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, *a.* to teach, 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.

ARCHANGEL.

1 *Thess.* 4. 16, with the voice of the *a.*
Jude 9, Michael the *a.* contending

ARCHER-S.

Gen. 21. 20, grew and became an *a.*
49. 23, the *a.* sorely grieved him
1 *Sam.* 31. 3, the *a.* hit him—see
1 *Chron.* 10. 3.
Job 16. 13, his *a.* compass me round
Isa. 22. 3, they are bound by the *a.*
Jer. 51. 3, against him let the *a.* bend

ARCHES.

Ezek. 40. 16, narrow windows to the *a.*

ARGUING.

Job 6. 25, what doth your *a.* reprove?

ARGUMENTS.

Job 23. 4, would fill my mouth with *a.*

ARIGHT.

Psa. 50. 23, ordereth conversation *a.*
78. 8, that set not their heart *a.*
Prov. 15. 2, wise useth knowledge *a.*
23. 31, when it moveth itself *a.*
Jer. 8. 6, heard, but they spake not *a.*

ARISE.

Gen. 31. 13, *a.*, get thee out of this
35. 1, *a.*, go up to Bethel

Deut. 13. 1, if there *a.* among you
Josh. 1. 2, *a.*, go over this Jordan
Judg. 5. 12, *a.*, Barak, lead thy
2 *Sam.* 2. 14, let the young men *a.*
3. 21, I will *a.* and gather all
11. 20, if the king's wrath *a.*
1 *Kings* 3. 12, after thee shall any *a.*
2 *Kings* 9. 2, make Jehu *a.* from
1 *Chron.* 22. 16, *a.*, be doing, the Lord
Neh. 2. 20, we his servants will *a.*
Esth. 1. 18, *a.* too much contempt
4. 14, enlargement *a.* to the Jews
Job 7. 4, when shall I *a.* and night
25. 3, upon whom doth not light *a.*?
Psa. 3. 7, *a.*, O Lord, save me
7. 6, *a.*, O Lord, in thine anger
12. 5, now will I *a.*, saith the
44. 26, *a:* for our help, and
68. 1, let God *a.*, let his enemies
88. 10, shall the dead *a.* and
89. 9, when the waves of sea *a.*
102. 13, thou shalt *a.* and have
Prov. 6. 9, when wilt thou *a.*
S. Song 2.13, *a.*, my love, my fair one
Isa. 26. 19, with my dead body shall *a.*
60. 1, 2, *a.*, shine, for light is
Jer. 8. 4, shall they fall, and not *a.*?
31. 6, *a.* ye, let us go up to Zion
Lam. 2. 19, *a.*, cry out in the night
Dan. 2. 39, after thee shall *a.* another
Amos 7. 2, 5, by whom shall Jacob *a.*
Mic. 2. 10, *a.* ye and depart
4. 13, *a.* and thresh, O daughter
7. 8, when I fall I shall *a.*
Mal. 4. 2, the Sun of righteousness *a.*
Matt. 9. 5, *a.* and walk? *Mark* 2. 9.
24. 24, there shall *a.* false Christs
Mark 5. 41, I say to thee, *a. Luke* 8. 54.
Luke 7. 14, young man, I say to thee, *a.*
13. 18, I will *a.* and go to father
24. 38, why do thoughts *a.* in
John 14. 31, *a.*, let us go hence
Acts 9. 40, turning said, Tabitha, *a.*
20. 30, shall men *a.* speaking
22. 16, *a.*, and be baptized
Eph. 5. 14, *a.* from the dead, and
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, day-star *a.* in your hearts

ARISETH.

1 *Kings* 18. 44, there *a.* a little cloud
Psa. 112. 4, to the upright *a.* light
Isa. 2. 19, 21, when he *a.* to shake
Matt. 13. 21, persecution *a. Mark* 4. 17.
John 7. 52, Galilee *a.* no prophet

ARK.

Gen. 6. 14, make thee an *a.* of gopher
7. 1, come thou into the *a.*
8. 19, went forth out of the *a.*
Exod. 2. 3, 5, took an *a.* of bulrushes
25. 10, and they shall make an *a.*
37. 1, Bezaleel made the *a.* of
40. 5, 20, before, in, above the *a.*
Lev. 16. 2, the mercy-seat, upon the *a.*
Num. 7. 89, upon the *a.* of testimony
Num. 10. 33, the *a.* of the covenant
Deut. 10. 5, put the tablet in the *a.*
31. 26, book of the law in the *a.*
Josh. 4. 5, pass over before the *a.*
7, waters cut off before the *a.*
Judg. 20. 27, *a.* of covenant was there
1 *Sam.* 4. 17, and the *a.* of God is
5. 3, Dagon was fallen, before *a.*
6. 3, send the *a.* of God not empty
19, because they looked into *a.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11, *a.* and Israel abide in
1 *Kings* 8. 7, cherubim covered the *a.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 31, after the *a.* had rest
13. 3, bring again the *a.* of God
9, Uzzah put hand to hold the *a.*
15. 1, place for the *a.* of, 28. 2.
17. 1, *a.* of covenant under
2 *Chron.* 6. 41, *a.* of thy strength—see *Psa.* 132. 8.
35. 3, put the holy *a.* in the house
Jer. 3. 16, say no more the *a.* of the
Matt. 24. 38, Noah entered the *a.*—see *Luke* 17. 27.
Heb. 9. 4, the *a.* of the covenant
11. 7, Noah prepared an *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20, while *a.* was preparing
Rev. 11. 19, the *a.* of his testament

ARM.

Exod. 6. 6, with a stretched out *a.*—also *Deut.* 4. 34; 5. 15; 7. 19; 9. 29; 11. 2; 26. 8; 1 *Kings* 8. 42; 2 *Kings* 17. 36; 2 *Chron.* 6. 32; *Psa.* 136. 12; *Jer.* 27. 5; 32. 17, 21; *Ezek.* 20. 33, 34.
15. 16, the greatness of thine *a.*
Deut. 33. 20, teareth the *a.* with the
1 *Sam.* 2. 31, I will cut off thine *a.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, that was on his *a.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 8, with him is an *a.* of
Job 26. 2, the *a.* that hath no strength
31. 22, let mine *a.* fall from my
35. 9, cry out by reason of the *a.*
38. 15, the high *a.* shall be broken
40. 9, hast thou an *a.* like God?
Psa. 10. 15, break thou the *a.* of the
*44. 3, neither did their own *a.*
77. 15, with thine *a.* redeemed
89. 10, 13, 21, with thy strong *a.*
98. 1, his holy *a.* hath gotten
Sol. Song 8. 6, as a seal upon thine *a.*
Isa. 9. 20, eat the flesh of his *a.*
17. 5, reapeth the ears with his *a.*
30. 30, the lighting down of his *a.*
32. 2, their *a.* every morning
40. 10, his *a.* shall rule for him
11, gather lambs with his *a.*
51. 5, on my *a.* shall they trust
9, O *a.* of the Lord awake
52. 10, hath made bare his holy *a.*
53. 1, *a.* of the Lord revealed—see *John* 12. 38.
59. 16, *a.* brought salvation, 63. 5.
62. 8, sworn by the *a.* of his

Isa. 63. 12, led, with his glorious *a.*
Jer. 17. 5, and maketh flesh his *a.*
21. 5, and with a strong *a.*
Ezek. 4. 7, thine *a.* uncovered
30. 21, broken the *a.* of Pharaoh
31. 17, and they that were his *a.*
Dan. 11. 6, retain power of the *a.*
Zech. 11. 17, sword shall be on his *a.*
Luke 1. 51, strength with his *a.*
Acts 13. 17, with a high *a.* brought
1 *Pet.* 4. 1, *a.* yourselves, *Num.* 31. 3.

ARMHOLES.

Jer. 38. 12, put rags under thy *a. holes*
Ezek. 13. 18, sew pillows to *a. holes*

ARMS.

Deut. 33. 27, underneath everlasting *a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 35, broken by mine *a.*—see *Psa.* 18. 34.
Prov. 31. 17, she strengtheneth her *a.*
Isa. 44. 12, worketh it with his *a.*
49. 22, bring thy sons in their *a.*
Dan. 2. 32, breast and *a.* of silver
10. 6, his *a.* like to polished brass
11. 15, the *a.* of the south shall not
Mark 9. 36, taken him in his *a.*
10. 16, took them up in his *a.*
Luke 2. 28, Simeon took Christ in his *a.*

ARM, *Verb.*

Num. 31. 3, *a.* yourselves to the war
1 *Pet.* 4. 1, *a.* with the same mind

ARMED.

Gen. 14. 14, Abram *a.* his servants
Num. 31. 5, twelve thousand *a.* for
32. 17, 32, we will go ready *a.*
Deut. 3. 18, pass over *a. Josh.* 1. 14.
Job 39. 21, goeth to meet the *a.* men
Psa. 78. 9, children of Ephraim *a.*
Prov. 6. 11, want as an *a.* man, 24. 34.
Luke 11. 21, strong man *a.* keepeth

ARMY.

Deut. 11. 4, did to the *a.* of Egyptians
2 *Chron.* 20. 21, praise before the *a.*
Job 29. 25, I dwelt as a king in the *a.*
Sol. Song 6. 4, 10, an *a.* with banners
Ezek. 37. 10, an exceeding great *a.*
Dan. 4. 35, in the *a.* of heaven
Joel 2. 25, my great *a.* which I sent
Acts 23. 27, then came I with an *a.*
Rev. 9. 16, the number of the *a.*
19. 19, against him and his *a.*

ARMIES.

Exod. 7. 4, and bring forth my *a.*
12. 17, brought *a.* out of Egypt
1 *Sam.* 17. 10, 26, 45, defy the *a.* of I.
Job 25. 3, any number of his *a.*?
Psa. 44. 9, goest not with our *a.*
68. 12, kings of *a.* did flee apace
Sol. Song 6. 13, the company of two *a.*
Isa. 34. 2, his fury upon their *a.*
Matt. 22. 7, he sent forth his *a.*
Luke 21. 20, compassed with *a.*
Heb. 11. 34, who turned to flight the *a.*
Rev. 19. 14, 19, *a.* in heaven followed

ARMOUR.

1 *Sam.* 17. 54, David put Goliah's *a.*
Luke 11. 22, his *a.* wherein he trusted
Rom. 13. 12, put on the *a.* of light
2 *Cor.* 6. 7, the *a.* of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11, put on the *a.* of God
13, take to you the whole *a.*

ARMOUR BEARER.

1 *Sam.* 16. 21, David became his *a. b.*
31. 6, Saul died, and his *a. b.*

ARMOURY.

Sol. Song 4. 4, builded for an *a.*
Jer. 50. 25, Lord hath opened his *a.*

AROSE.

Gen. 37. 7, and lo my sheaf *a.*
Judg. 5. 7, till I *a.* a mother in Israel
Job 29. 8, aged *a.* and stood up
Dan. 6. 19, the king *a.* early and
Matt. 2. 14, 21, *a.* and took the child
8. 15, she *a.* and, *Luke* 4. 39.
26, he *a.* and rebuked winds
9. 9, *a.* and followed, *Mark* 2. 14.
25, he took her, and the maid *a.*
27. 52, saints which slept *a.*
Luke 6. 48, when the flood *a.*
15. 20, *a.* and came to his father
Acts 11. 19, persecution which *a.*
19. 23, there *a.* no small stir
23. 7, 10, there *a.* dissension

See *Rose.*

ARRAY.

Esth. 6. 9, that they may *a.* the man
Job 6. 4, set themselves in *a.*
40. 10, and *a.* thyself with glory
Jer. 43. 12, shall *a.* himself with
50. 14, put yourselves in *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, not with costly *a.*

ARRAYED.

Gen. 41. 42, *a.* Joseph in fine linen
Matt. 6. 29, not *a.* like, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 23. 11, men of war *a.* Christ
Acts 12. 21, Herod *a.* in royal
Rev. 7. 13, what are these that are *a.*
17. 4, the woman was *a.* in purple
19. 8, to be *a.* in fine linen

ARRIVED.

Luke 8. 26, they *a.* at the country
Acts 20. 15, next day we *a.* at Samos

ARROGANCY.

1 *Sam.* 2. 3, let not *a.* come out of
Prov. 8. 13, pride and *a.* do I hate
Isa. 13. 11, *a.* of the proud to cease
Jer. 48. 29, his loftiness, his *a.*

ARROW.

2 *Kings* 9. 24, *a.* went out at his heart
13. 17, *a.* of Lord's deliverance
19. 32, nor shoot an *a. Isa.* 37. 33.
Job 41. 28, *a.* cannot make him flee
Psa. 11. 2, make ready their *a.* on
64. 7, with an *a.* suddenly
91. 5, the *a.* that flieth by day
Prov. 25. 18, false witness is a sharp *a.*
Jer. 9. 8, their tongue is as an *a.*

Lam. 3. 12, as a mark for the *a.*
Zech. 9. 14, and his *a.* shall go forth

ARROWS.

Num. 24. 8, pierce through with *a.*
Deut. 32. 23, 42, spend *a.* upon them
1 *Sam.* 20. 20, I will shoot three *a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 15, the Lord sent *a.*—see *Psa.* 18. 14.
Job 6. 4, the *a.* of the Almighty
Psa. 38. 2, thine *a.* stick fast in me
45. 5, *a.* are sharp in the heart
57. 4, whose teeth are *a.*
64. 3, their *a.*, even bitter words
77. 17, thine *a.* also went abroad
120. 4, sharp *a.* of the mighty
127. 4, as *a.* are in the hand of a
144. 6, shoot out thine *a.* and
Prov. 26. 18, a mad man casteth *a.*
Hab. 3. 11, at the light of thine *a.*

ARTIFICER.

Gen. 4. 22, an instructer of every *a.*
Isa. 3. 3, take away the cunning *a.*

ARTIFICERS.

1 *Chron.* 29. 5, all works made by *a.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 11, to *a.* and builders

ARTILLERY.

1 *Sam.* 20. 40, Jonathan gave his *a.* to

ASCEND.

Josh. 6. 5, the people shall *a.* every
Psa. 24. 3, who shall *a.* into the hill
135. 7, vapors *a.* *Jer.* 10. 13; 51. 16.
139. 8, *a.* into heaven, *Isa.* 14. 13; *Rom.* 10. 6.
Ezek. 38. 9, thou shalt *a.* and come
John 6. 62, *a.* up where he was, 20. 17.
Rev. 17. 8, shall *a.* out of the pit

ASCENDED.

Josh. 8. 20, 21, smoke of the city *a.*
Judg. 13. 20, the angel *a.* in the flame
20. 40, the flame of the city *a.* up
Psa. 68. 18, thou hast *a.* on high
Prov. 30. 4, who hath *a.* up into?
John 3. 13, no man hath *a.* up to
20. 17, I am not yet *a.* to my
Acts 2. 34, David is not *a.* into
Eph. 4. 8, 9, 10, he *a.* up on high
Rev. 8. 4, *a.* up before God, 11. 12.

ASCENDETH.

Rev. 11. 7, the beast that *a.* out
14. 11, smoke of their torment *a.*

ASCENDING.

Gen. 28. 12, angels *a.* and descending
1 *Sam.* 28. 13, gods *a.* out of the earth
Luke 19. 28, *a.* up to Jerusalem
John 1. 51, angels *a.* and descending
Rev. 7. 2, angels *a.* from the east

ASCENT.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30, up by the *a.* of Olivet
1 *Kings* 10. 5, *a.* by, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.

ASCRIBE.

Deut. 32. 3, *a.* ye greatness unto God
Job 36. 3, I will *a.* righteousness
Psa. 68. 34, *a.* ye strength unto God

ASCRIBED.

1 *Sam.* 18. 8, *a.* unto David ten

ASH.

Isa. 44. 14, he planteth an *a.*, the rain

ASHAMED.

Gen. 2. 25, naked, and were not *a.*
Num. 12. 14, should she not be *a.*
Judg. 3. 25, tarried till they were *a.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5, the men were *a.*—see 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
19. 3, as people being *a.* steal
2 *Kings* 2. 17, till he was *a.* 8. 11.
Ezra 8. 22, *a.* to require of the king
9. 6, I am *a.* and blush to
Job 6. 20, they came and were *a.*
11. 3, shall no man make thee *a.*
19. 3, ye are not *a.* that ye
Psa. 6. 10, let mine enemies be *a.*
25. 2, 3, 20, let me not be *a.*
31. 1, 17, let me never be *a.*
34. 5, their faces were not *a.*
35. 26, them be *a.* 40. 14; 109. 28.
69. 6, let not them—be *a.* 74. 21.
86. 17, may see it and be *a.*
119. 6, 46, 80, shall I not be *a.*
116, me not be *a.* of my hope
Prov. 12. 4, she that maketh *a.* is as
Isa. 1. 29, shall he *a.* of the oaks
20. 5, afraid and *a.* of Ethiopia
23. 4, be thou *a.*, O Zidon
24. 23, confounded, and the sun *a.*
—see also 26. 11; 30. 5; 33. 9; 42. 17; 44. 9, 11; 45. 16, 24; 49. 23; 50. 7; 54. 4; 65. 13; 66. 5.
Jer. 2. 26, as the thief is *a.*, so is the
—see also 3. 3; 6. 15; 8. 9; 12. 13; 14. 4; 17. 13; 20. 11; 48. 13. 50. 12, she that bare you be *a.*
Ezek. 16. 61, *a.* of thy lewd way—see also 32. 30; 43. 10, 11.
Hos. 10. 6, Israel shall be *a.* of his
Joel 1. 11, be *a.*, O ye husbandmen
2. 26, 27, my people never be *a.*
Mic. 3. 7, then shall the seers be *a.*
Zech. 13. 4, the prophets shall be *a.*
Mark 8. 38, be *a.* of me, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 13. 17, his adversaries were *a.*
16. 3, dig, to beg I am *a.*
Rom. 1. 16, I am not *a.* of the gospel
5. 5, and hope maketh not *a.*
6. 21, whereof ye are now *a.*
9. 33, shall not be *a.* 10. 11.
2 *Cor.* 7. 14, of you I am not *a.*
9. 4, say not ye should be *a.*
10. 8, I should not be *a.*
Phil. 1. 20, in nothing I shall be *a.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 14, that he may be *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8, 12, be not thou *a.* of the
16, was not *a.* of my chain
2. 15, that needeth not to be *a.*
Tit. 2. 8, may be *a.*, having
Heb. 2. 11, he is not *a.* to call them

Heb. 11. 16, God is not *a.* to be their
1 *Pet.* 3. 16, may be *a.* that falsely
4. 16, suffer, let him not be *a.*
1 *John* 2. 28, and not be *a.* before

ASHES.

Gen. 18. 27, which am but dust and *a.*
Exod. 9. 10, they took *a.* of the furnace
2 *Sam.* 13. 19, Tamar put *a.* on her
1 *Kings* 13. 3, 5, the *a.* poured out
20. 38, disguised himself with *a.*
Esth. 4. 1, 3, put on sackcloth with *a.*
Job 2. 8, he sat down among the *a.*
30. 19, become like dust and *a.*
42. 6, and repent in dust and *a.*
Psa. 102. 9, I have eaten *a.* like bread
147. 16, scattereth frost like *a.*
Isa. 44. 20, he feedeth on *a.*
61. 3, give them beauty for *a.*
Jer. 6. 26, wallow in *a.* *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Lam. 3. 16, hath covered me with *a.*
Dan. 9. 3, fasting, sackcloth, and *a.*
Jonah 3. 6, sackcloth, and sat in *a.*
Mal. 4. 3, shall be *a.* under your feet
Matt. 11. 21, in sackcloth and *a.*—see *Luke* 10. 13.
Heb. 9. 13, the *a.* of an heifer
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, turning the cities into *a.*

ASIDE.

2 *Kings* 4. 4, set *a.* that which is full
Mark 7. 33, took him *a.* from the
John 13. 4, and laid *a.* his garments
Acts 4. 15, commanded them to go *a.*
23. 19, and went with him *a.*
26. 31, when they were gone *a.*
Heb. 12. 1, let us lay *a.* every weight

ASK.

Gen. 32. 29, wherefore dost *a.* after
34. 12, *a.* me never so much
Deut. 4. 32, *a.* now of the days that
13. 14, search, and *a.* diligently
32. 7, *a.* thy father and he will
Josh. 4. 6, 21, when your children *a.*
Judg. 18. 5, *a.* counsel, we pray thee
1 *Sam.* 12. 19, this evil to *a.* us a king
28. 16, dost thou *a.* of me, seeing
2 *Sam.* 14. 18, not from me thing, I *a.*
1 *Kings* 3. 5, God said *a.* 2 *Chron.* 1. 7.
14. 5, wife of J. cometh to *a.*
2 *Kings* 2. 9, *a.* what I shall do for
2 *Chron.* 20. 4, to *a.* help of the Lord
Job 12. 7, *a.* the beasts, and they shall
Psa. 2. 8, *a.* of me and I shall give
Isa. 7. 11, *a.* a sign, 7. 12. I will not *a.*
45. 11, *a.* me of things to come
58. 2, they *a.* of me the ordinances
Jer. 6. 16, see, and ask for the old
15. 5, who shall ask how thou
18. 13, *a.* ye now the heathen
38. 14, the king said, I will *a.* thee
50. 5, they shall *a.* the way to
Lam. 4. 4, young children *a.* bread
Dan. 6. 7, 12, *a.* a petition of any god
Hos. 4. 12, *a.* counsel at their stocks
Hag. 2. 11, *a.* priests concerning law
Zech. 10. 1, *a.* ye of the Lord rain in
Matt. 6. 8, have need of before ye *a.*
7. 7, *a.*, and it shall, *Luke* 11. 9.
9, his son *a.* bread, *Luke* 11. 11.
11, to them that *a.* *Luke* 11. 13.
18. 19, any thing that they shall *a.*
20. 22, know not what ye are—see *Mark* 10. 38.
21. 22, *a.* in prayer believing, ye
22. 46, neither durst any man *a.*—see *Mark* 12. 34; *Luke* 20. 40.
Mark 6. 22. 23, *a.* of me what thou
9. 32, afraid to *a.* him, *Luke* 9. 45.
Luke 6. 30, goods, *a.* them not again
John 9. 21, he is of age, *a.* him
11. 22, whatsoever thou wilt *a.*
14. 13, 14, shall *a.* 15. 16; 16. 23.
15. 7, ye shall *a.* what ye will
16. 19, were desirous to *a.* him
24, *a.*, and ye shall receive
18. 21, *a.* them which heard me
Acts 10. 29, 1 *a.*, for what intent
1 *Cor.* 14. 35, them *a.* their husbands
Eph. 3. 20, above all we *a.* or think
James 1. 5, 6, let him *a.* of God in
4. 2, 3, ye *a.* and receive not
1 *John* 3. 22, whatsoever we *a.* 5. 15.
5. 14, if we *a.* according to his
16, *a.*, and he shall give him

ASKED.

Gen. 24. 47, I *a.* her, whose daughter
26. 7, the men of the place *a.* him
32. 29, Jacob *a.* him and said, tell
37. 15, and the man *a.* Joseph
40. 7, and he *a.* Pharaoh's officers
43. 7, 27, the man *a.* us straightly
44. 19, my lord *a.* his servants
Exod. 18. 7, and they *a.* each other of
Josh. 9. 14, *a.* not counsel at the
19. 50, gave the city which he *a.*
Judg. 5. 25, he *a.* water and she gave
20. 23, *a.* counsel of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 17. 20, 27, because I *a.* him of
8. 10, people that *a.* of him a king
14. 37, Saul *a.* counsel of God
20. 6, 28, David earnestly *a.* leave
1 *Kings* 3. 10, 11, 13, Solomon *a.* wisdom—see 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
10. 13, she *a.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 12.
2 *Kings* 2. 10, thou hast *a.* a hard
8. 6, when the king *a.* the woman
Neh. 1. 2, *a.* them concerning Jews
Job 21. 29, *a.* them that go by the way
Psa. 21. 4, he *a.* life of thee, and thou
105. 40, people *a.* and he brought
Isa. 30. 2, have not *a.* at my mouth
65. 1, of them that *a.* not for me
Jer. 37. 17, the king *a.* him secretly in
Dan. 2. 10, no king that *a.* such things
7. 16, I *a.* him the truth of all this
Mark 4. 10, *a.* of him the, 7. 17.
8. 23, and *a.* him if he saw aught

Mark 9. 28, disciples *a.* him, 13. 3.
12. 28, *a.* him, which is the first?
Luke 8. 30, Jesus *a.* him, what is thy
15. 26, he *a.* what it meant, 18. 36.
23. 6, Pilate *a.* whether the man
John 4. 10, thou wouldst have *a.* of him
16. 24, hitherto have ye *a.* nothing
18. 19, high priest *a.* Jesus of his
Acts 3. 3, seeing Peter and John, *a.*
4. 7, they *a.* by what power or
23. 34, he *a.* of what province he
Rom. 10. 20, unto them that *a.* not

ASKEST.

Judg. 13. 18, why *a.* thou after my
John 4. 9, *a.* drink of me, a woman
18. 21, why *a.* thou me, ask them

ASKETH.

Exod. 13. 14, son *a.* thee, *Deut.* 6. 20.
Mic. 7. 3, the judge *a.* for a reward
Matt. 5. 42, him that *a.* *Luke* 6. 30.
7. 8, *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10.
John 16. 5, none of you *a.* me whither
1 *Pet.* 3. 15, give to every man that *a.*

ASKING.

1 *Sam.* 12. 17, your wickedness, in *a.* a
1 *Chron.* 10. 13, Saul died for *a.*
Psa. 78. 18, tempted God by *a.* meat
Luke 2. 46, hearing, and *a.* questions
John 8. 7, when they continued *a.*, he
1 *Cor.* 10. 25, 27, *a.* no question for

ASLEEP.

Judg. 4. 21, for Sisera was fast *a.* and
Jonah 1. 5, and he lay and was fast *a.*
Matt. 8. 24, but he was *a.* *Mark* 4. 38.
26. 40, them *a.* *Mark* 14. 40.
Acts 7. 60, when he said this, he fell *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6, 18, but some are fallen *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 13, 15, them that are *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, since the fathers fell *a.*

ASP-S.

Deut. 32. 33, the cruel venom of *a.*
Job 20. 14, 16, the gall, the poison of *a.*
Isa. 11. 8, play on the hole of the *a.*
Rom. 3. 13, the poison of *a.* is under

ASS.

Gen. 22. 5, abide you here with the *a.*
42. 27, to give his *a.* provender
49. 14, Issachar is a strong *a.*
Exod. 13. 13, of an *a.* 23. 4, 12.
Num. 16. 15, one *a.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 3.
22. 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, *a.* saw the
Deut. 22. 10, not plough with ox and *a.*
Josh. 15. 18, lighted off *a.*—see *Judg.*
1. 14; 1 *Sam.* 25. 23.
Judg. 15. 16, the jaw-bone of an *a.*
1 *Kings* 13. 28, lion had not torn the *a.*
2 *Kings* 6. 25, *a.* head sold for eighty
Job 24. 3, they drive away the *a.* of
Prov. 26. 3, a bridle for the *a.*, and a
Isa. 1. 3, and the *a.* his master's crib
32. 20, feet of the ox and the *a.*
Jer. 22. 19, with the burial of an *a.*
Zech. 9. 9, riding on an *a.* *Matt.* 21. 5.
Luke 13. 15, loose his *a.* on, 14. 5.
John 12. 14, when he found a young *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, the dumb *a.* speaking

ASS'S COLT.

Gen. 49. 11; *Job* 11. 12; *John* 12. 15

Wild ASS.

Job 6. 5, doth the *wild a.* bray when
38. 5, sent out the *wild a.* free
Jer. 2. 24, a *wild a.* used to the
Hos. 8. 9, a *wild a.* alone by himself

Wild ASSES.

Judg. 5. 10, ye that ride on white *a.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 3, the *a.* of Saul's father
Psa. 104. 11, *wild a.* quench their
Isa. 32. 14, the forts, a joy of *wild a.*
Jer. 14. 6, *wild a.* snuffed up the wind
Dan. 5. 21, dwelling was with *wild a.*

ASSAULT-ED.

Esth. 8. 11, to perish all that would *a.*
Acts 14. 5, when there was an *a.* made
17. 5, they *a.* the house of Jason

ASSAYED-ING.

Deut. 4. 34, hath God *a.* to go and
1 *Sam.* 17. 39, David *a.* to go, for he
Job 4. 2, if we *assay* to commune
Acts 9. 26, Saul *a.* to join himself
16. 7, they *a.* to go to Bythinia
Heb. 11. 29, the Egyptians *a.* to do

ASSEMBLE.

2 *Sam.* 20. 4, *a.* me the men of Judah
Isa. 11. 12, he shall *a.* the outcasts
45. 20; 48. 14, *a.* yourselves—see
Jer. 4. 5; 8. 14; *Ezek.* 39. 17;
Joel 3. 11; *Amos* 3. 9.
Ezek. 11. 17, I will *a.* you out of
Hos. 7. 14, they *a.* for corn and wine
Joel 2. 16, *a.* the elders, gather
Mic. 2. 12, I will surely *a.* thee, 4. 6.
Zeph. 3. 8, I may *a.* the kingdoms

ASSEMBLED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 22, with the women that *a.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 4, *a.* children of Aaron
2 *Chron.* 30. 13, *a.* much people to
Ezra 9. 4, *a.* to me every one, 10. 1.
Neh. 9. 1, children of Israel were *a.*
Psa. 48. 4, lo, the kings were *a.*, they
Isa. 43. 9, let the people be *a.*
Jer. 5. 7, *a.* themselves by troops in
Dan. 6. 11, men *a.* and found Daniel
Matt. 28. 12, when they *a.* with the
John 20. 19, the disciples *a.* for fear
Acts 1. 4, being *a.* together with them
4. 31, shaken, when they were *a.*
11. 26, a whole year they *a.* with
15. 25, seemed good to us being *a.*

ASSEMBLING.

Exod. 38. 8, of the women *a.* which
Heb. 10. 25, not forsaking the *a.* of

ASSEMBLY.

Gen. 49. 6, unto their *a.*, mine honour
Exod. 16. 3, kill this whole *a.* with
Num. 10. 2, trumpets for calling the *a.*
Deut. 9. 10, of your *a.* 10. 4; 18. 16.

1 Sam. 17. 47, all this *a.* shall know
2 Chron. 30. 23, the whole *a.* took
Neh. 5. 7, I set a great *a.* against
Psa. 22. 16, the *a.* of the wicked have
89. 7, God is to be feared in the *a.*
107. 32, praise him in the *a.* of
111. 1, in the *a.* of the upright
Jer. 9. 2, *a.* of treacherous men, 15. 17.
Acts 19. 32, the *a.* was confused
39. 41, in a lawful *a.*
Heb. 12. 23, general *a.* and church of
James 2. 2, if there come to your *a.*

Solemn ASSEMBLY.

Lev. 23. 36; *Num.* 29. 35; *Deut.* 16. 8; *2 Kings* 10. 20; *2 Chron.* 7. 9; *Neh.* 8. 18; *Joel* 1. 14; 2. 15; *Amos* 5. 21; *Zeph.* 3. 18.

ASSEMBLIES.

Eccles. 12. 11, by the masters of *a.*
Isa. 1. 13, the calling of *a.* I cannot
4. 5, Lord will create on her *a.*
Ezek. 44. 24, keep my laws in mine *a.*

ASSENT-ED.

2 Chron. 18. 12, the king with one *a.*
Acts 24. 9, the Jews also *a.*, saying

ASSIGNED.

Gen. 47. 22, priests had a portion *a.*
Josh. 20. 8, they *a.* Bezer, a city of
2 Sam. 11. 16, he *a.* Uriah to a place

ASSIST.

Rom. 16. 2, and that ye *a.* her in

ASSOCIATE.

Isa. 8. 9, *a.* yourselves, O ye people

ASSUAGE-D.

Gen. 8. 1, and the waters *a.*
Job 16. 5, my lips should *a.* your grief
6, I speak, my grief is not *a.*

ASSURANCE.

Deut. 28. 66, have none *a.* of thy life
Isa. 32. 17, quietness and *a.* for ever
Acts 17. 31, hath given *a.* to all men
Col. 2. 2, the full *a.* of understanding
1 Thess. 1. 5, gospel came in much *a.*
Heb. 6. 11, to the full *a.* of hope
10. 22, true heart, in full *a.* of

ASSURE.

1 John 3. 19, *a.* our hearts before him

ASSURED.

Jer. 14. 13, I will give you *a.* peace
2 Tim. 3. 14, learned, and hast been *a.*

ASSUREDLY.

1 Kings 1. 13, 17, 30, *a.* Solomon shall
Jer. 32. 41, plant them in this land *a.*
Acts 2. 36, house of Israel know *a.*
16. 10, *a.* gathering that the Lord

ASTONIED.

Ezra 9. 3; *Job* 17. 8; 18. 20; *Jer.* 14. 9; *Ezek.* 4. 17; *Dan.* 3. 24; 4. 19; 5. 9.

ASTONISHED.

Lev. 26. 32, your enemies, shall be *a.*
1 Kings 9. 8, shall be *a.*—see also *Jer.* 18. 16; 19. 8; 49. 17; 50. 13.
Job 26. 11, pillars of heaven, are *a.*
Isa. 52. 14, many were *a.* at thee
Jer. 2. 12, be *a.*, ye heavens, 4. 9.
Ezek. 3. 15, I remained *a.* seven days
26. 16, tremble and be *a.* 28. 19.
Dan. 8. 27, I was *a.* at the vision
Matt. 7. 28, were *a.* at his doctrine—see also 22. 33; *Mark* 1. 22; 6. 2; 11. 18; *Luke* 4. 32.
Mark 5. 42, *a.* with great, 7. 37; 10. 24, 26.
Luke 2. 47, *a.* at his understanding
5. 9, *a.* at the draught of fishes
8. 56, her parents were *a.*, but
24. 22, certain women, made us *a.*
Acts 9. 6, Saul, trembling and *a.*, said
10. 45, they of the circumcision *a.*
12. 16, saw Peter, they were *a.*
13. 12, deputy believed, being *a.*

ASTONISHMENT.

Deut. 28. 28, blindness and *a.* of heart
37, thou shalt become an *a.*
2 Chron. 7. 21, house shall be an *a.*
Psa. 60. 3, made us drink wine of *a.*
Jer. 8. 21, *a.* hath taken hold of me
25. 9, 11, 18, will make them an *a.*—see also 29. 18; 42. 18; 44. 12.
51. 37, Babylon shall be an *a.*
Ezek. 4. 16, drink water with *a.* 12. 19.
23. 33, filled with the cup of *a.*
Zech. 12. 4, smite every horse with *a*

ASTROLOGERS.

Isa. 47. 13, let now the *a.* stand up
Dan. 1. 20, found them better than *a.*—see also 2. 27; 4. 7; 5. 7.

ATE.

Psa. 106. 28, they *a.* the sacrifices of
Dan. 10. 3, I *a.* no pleasant bread
Rev. 10. 10, took the book, and *a.* it

ATHIRST.

Judg. 15. 18, Samson was sore *a.* and
Ruth 2. 9, when thou art *a.*, go unto
Matt. 25. 44, when saw we thee *a.*
Rev. 21. 6, I will give to him that is *a*
22. 17, let him that is *a.* come

ATONEMENT.

Exod. 29. 36, 37, every day for *a.*
30. 15, *a.* for your, *Lev.* 17. 11.
Lev. 16. 34, to make *a.* once a year
23. 27, day, seventh month of *a.*
2 Sam. 21. 3, shall I make the *a.*?
Rom. 5. 11, by whom we received *a.*

ATTAIN.

Psa. 139. 6, high I cannot *a.* unto it
Prov. 1. 5, man of understanding *a.*
Hos. 8. 5, ere they *a.* to innocency
Acts 27. 12, they might *a.* to Phenice
Phil. 3. 11, might *a.* unto resurrection

ATTAINED.

Gen. 47. 9, I have not *a.* unto the days
2 Sam. 23. 19, 23, he *a.* not—see *1 Chron.* 11. 21, 25.
Rom 9 30 the Gentiles have *a* to

Rom. 9. 31, Israel hath not *a.* to the
Phil. 3. 12, 16, not as though I had *a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, whereunto thou hast *a.*

ATTEND.

Psa. 17. 1, Lord, *a.* to, 61. 1; 142. 6.
86. 6, *a.* to voice of supplication
Prov. 4. 1, 20, *a.* to know understanding—see also 5. 1; 7. 24.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35, *a.* on the Lord without

ATTENDANCE.

1 *Kings* 10. 5, *a.* of his, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
1 *Tim.* 4. 13, give *a.* to reading, to
Heb. 7. 13, of which no man gave *a.*

ATTENDED.

Job 32. 12, I *a.* unto you, and behold
Psa. 66. 19, he hath *a.* to the voice of
Acts 16. 14, *a.* to the things spoken

ATTENDING.

Rom. 13. 6, ministers *a.* continually

ATTENT.

2 *Chron.* 6. 40, let thine ears be *a.*
7. 15, mine ears shall be *a.*

ATTENTIVE-LY.

Neh. 1. 6, 11, ear be *a.* *Psa.* 130. 2.
8. 3, people were *a.* *Luke* 19. 48.
Job 37. 2, hear *a.* the noise of his voice

ATTIRE-D.

Lev. 16. 4, mitre shall Aaron be *a.*
Prov. 7. 10, a woman with *a.* of an
Jer. 2. 32, can a bride forget her *a.*?
Ezek. 23. 15, dyed *a.* upon their heads

AUDIENCE.

Gen. 23. 13, Abraham spake in *a.*
Exod. 24. 7, in the *a.* of, *Neh.* 13. 1.
1 *Sam.* 25. 24, handmaid speak in *a.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 8, in the *a.* of our God
Luke 7. 1, in *a.* of the people, 20. 45.
Acts 13. 16, ye that fear God give *a.*
15. 12, multitude gave *a.* 22. 22.

AUGMENT.

Num. 32. 14, to *a.* the fierce anger

AUNT.

Lev. 18. 14, nor his wife, she is thy *a.*

AUSTERE.

Luke 19. 21, thou art an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

1 *Cor.* 14. 33, not the *a.* of confusion
Heb. 5. 9, *a.* of eternal salvation
12. 2, the *a.* and finisher of faith

AUTHORITY.

Prov. 29. 2, when righteous are in *a.*
Matt. 7. 29, as having *a.* *Mark* 1. 22.
8. 9, a man under *a.* *Luke* 7. 8.
20. 25, exercise *a.* *Mark* 10. 42.
21. 23, by what *a.*? *Mark* 11. 28.
Mark 1. 27, with what *a.* *Luke* 4. 36.
13. 34, gave *a.* to his servants
Luke 9. 1, gave them *a.* over devils
19. 17, have thou *a.* over ten cities
22. 25, exercise *a.* are called
John 5. 27, given him *a.* to execute
Acts 8. 27, of great *a.* under Candace
9. 14, hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10, 12.
1 *Cor.* 15. 24, shall put down all *a.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8, boast more of our *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2, for kings, and all in *a.*
12, nor to usurp *a.* over
Tit. 2. 15, and rebuke with all *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 22, angels and *authorities*
Rev. 13. 2, dragon gave him great *a.*

AVAILETH.

Esth. 5. 13, all this *a.* me nothing
Gal. 5. 6, circum. *a.* nothing, 6. 15.
James 5. 16, prayer of righteous *a.*

AVENGE.

Lev. 19. 18, not *a.* nor bear grudge
26. 25, *a.* quarrel of my covenant
Num. 31. 2, 3, *a.* Israel of Midianites
Deut. 32. 43, he will *a.* the blood of
1 *Sam.* 24. 12, the Lord *a.* me of thee
2 *Kings* 9. 7, smite Ahab that I may *a.*
Esth. 8. 13, ready to *a.* themselves
Isa. 1. 24, I will *a.* me of mine
Jer. 46. 10, a day, that he may *a.*
Hos. 1. 4, I will *a.* the blood of
Luke 18. 3, 7, 8, *a.* me of adversary
Rom. 12. 19, *a.* not yourselves, but
Rev. 6. 10, how long, dost thou not *a.*

AVENGED.

Gen. 4. 24, if Cain be *a.* sevenfold
Judg. 15. 7, yet will I be *a.* of you
16. 28, may be *a.* for my two eyes
Jer. 5. 9, 29, *a.* on such a nation, 9. 9.
Acts 7. 24, Moses *a.* him that was
Rev. 18. 20, God hath *a.* you on her,
19. 2.—see also *Josh.* 10. 13; 1 *Sam.* 14. 24; 18. 25; 25. 31; 2 *Sam.* 4. 8; 18. 19, 31.

AVENGER.

Num. 35. 12, refuge from the *a.*—see *Josh.* 20. 3.
Deut. 19. 6, 12, the *a.* of blood—see *Josh.* 20. 5, 9.
Psa. 8. 2, the enemy and *a.* 44. 16.
1 *Thess.* 4. 6, Lord is the *a.* of all such

AVENGETH.

2 *Sam.* 22. 48, God *a.* me, *Psa.* 18. 47.

AVENGING.

Judg. 5. 2, praise for the *a.* of Israel
1 *Sam.* 25. 26, 33, kept me from *a.*

AVERSE.

Mic. 2. 8, as men *a.* from war

AVOID.

Prov. 4. 15, *a.* it, pass not by it
Rom. 16. 17, mark them, and *a.* them
1 *Cor.* 7. 2, to *a.* fornication let every
2 *Tim.* 2. 23, unlearned questions *a.*
Tit. 3. 9, *a.* foolish genealogies

AVOIDED-ING.

1 *Sam.* 18. 11, *a.* out of his presence
2 *Cor.* 8. 20, *a.* this, that no man blame
1 *Tim.* 6. 20, *a.* profane babblings

AVOUCHED.

Deut. 26. 17, 18, thou hast *a.* the Lord

AWAKE.

Judg. 5. 12, *a.*, *a.*, Deborah, utter a

Job 14. 12, they shall not *a.* nor be
Psa. 17. 15, when I *a.* with thy
57. 8, *a.* my glory; I will *a.* 108. 2.
Prov. 23. 35, when I *a.* I will seek it
Sol. Song 2. 7; 3. 5; 8. 4, nor *a.* my
Isa. 26. 19, *a.* and sing ye that dwell
51. 9, *a.*, *a.*, put on strength, 52. 1.
Dan. 12. 2, many that sleep shall *a.*
Zech. 13. 7, *a.*, O sword, against my
Mark 4. 38, asleep, and they *a.* him
Luke 9. 32, when they were *a.* they
John 11. 11, I go that I may *a.* him
Rom. 13. 11, time to *a.* out of sleep
1 *Cor.* 15. 34, *a.* to righteousness
Eph. 5. 14, *a.*, thou that sleepest—see also *Job* 8. 6; *Psa.* 7. 6; 35. 23; 44. 23; 59. 4, 5; *Isa.* 51. 17; *Jer.* 51. 57; *Joel* 1. 5; *Hab.* 2. 7, 19.

AWAKED.

Gen. 28. 16, Jacob *a.* out of his sleep
Judg. 16. 14, Samson *a.* and went
1 *Kings* 18. 27, sleepeth and must be *a.*
2 *Kings* 4. 31, the child is not *a.*
Psa. 3. 5, I *a.*, for the Lord sustained
78. 65, then the Lord *a.* as one
Jer. 31. 26, upon this I *a.* and beheld

AWAKEST.

Psa. 73. 20, when thou *a.* thou shalt
Prov. 6. 22, when thou *a.* it shall talk

AWAKETH-ING.

Psa. 73. 20, as a dream when one *a.*
Isa. 29. 8, *a.* and his soul is empty
Acts 16. 27, keeper of the prison *a.*

AWARE.

Sol. Song 6. 12, or ever I was *a.*
Jer. 50. 24, O Babylon, thou wast not *a.*
Luke 11. 44, men that walk, are not *a.*

AWAY.

Gen. 15. 11, Abraham drove them *a.*
Luke 23. 18, *a.* with this man, release
John 19. 15, *a.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36.
Acts 22. 22, *a.* with such a fellow

AWE.

Psa. 4. 4, stand in *a.* and sin not
33. 8, would stand in *a.* of him
119. 161, my heart standeth in *a.*

AWL.

Exod. 21. 6, with an *a.* *Deut.* 15. 17.

AWOKE.

Gen. 9. 24, Noah *a.* from his wine
41. 4, 7, 21, so Pharaoh *a.* from
Judg. 16. 20, Samson *a.* out of sleep
1 *Kings* 3. 15, Solomon *a.* and behold
Matt. 8. 25, and *a.* him, *Luke* 8. 24.

AXE.

Deut. 19. 5; 20. 19; *Judg.* 9. 48; 1 *Sam.* 13. 20.
1 *Kings* 6. 7, neither hammer nor *a.*
2 *Kings* 6. 5, the *a.* head fell into
Isa. 10. 15, shall the *a.* boast itself?
Jer. 10. 3, of the workman with the *a.*
51. 20, thou art my battle *a.*
Matt. 3. 10, the *a.* is laid, *Luke* 3. 9.

AXES.

1 *Sam.* 13. 21, they had a file for the *a.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31, under *a.* 1 *Chron.* 20. 3.
Psa. 74. 5. 6, famous as he lifted *a.*
Jer. 46. 22, come against her with *a.*
Ezek. 26. 9, with *a.* break thy towers

AXLE-TREES.

1 *Kings* 7. 32, 33, *a. trees*, naves, &c

B.

BABBLER.

Eccles. 10. 11, and a *b.* is no better
Acts 17. 18, what will this *b.* say?

BABBLING-S.

Prov. 23. 39, who hath *b.*, who hath
1 *Tim.* 6. 20, vain *b.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.

BABE.

Exod. 2. 6, and behold the *b.* wept
Luke 1. 41, 44, the *b.* leaped for joy
2. 12, 16, ye shall find the *b.*
Heb. 5. 13, unskilful, for he is a *b.*

BABES.

Psa. 8. 2, mouth of *b.* *Matt.* 21. 16.
17. 14, their substance to *b.*
Isa. 3. 4, *b.* shall rule over them
Matt. 11. 25, revealed to *b.* *Luke* 10. 21.
Rom. 2. 20, a teacher of *b.*, which
1 *Cor.* 3. 1, even as unto *b.* in Christ
1 *Pet.* 2. 2, as new-born *b.* desire

BACK, *Verb.*

Psa. 19. 13, keep *b.* thy servant also
Isa. 43. 6, to the south, keep not *b.*
Luke 9. 62, no man looking *b.* is fit
Acts 5. 2, kept *b.* part of the price
20. 20, I kept *b.* nothing that was

BACK, *Noun.*

1 *Kings* 14. 9, behind thy *b.*—see *Ezek.* 23. 35.
Psa. 129. 3, ploughers ploughed my *b.*
Isa. 38. 17, cast my sins behind thy *b*
50. 6, gave my *b.* to the smiters
Jer. 2. 27, turned their *b.* 32. 33.
Rom. 11. 10, bow down their *b.* always

BACKS.

Neh. 9. 26, cast law behind their *b.*

BACKBITERS.

Rom. 1. 30, *b.*, haters of God, destitute

BACKBITETH.

Psa. 15. 3, that *b.* not with his tongue

BACKBITING.

Prov. 25. 23, countenance, a *b.* tongue
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, strifes, *b.*, whisperings

BACKSLIDER.

Prov. 14. 14, *b.* in heart shall be filled

BACKSLIDING-S.

Jer. 2. 19, thy *b.* shall reprove thee—see also 3. 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 22; 5. 6; 8. 5; 14. 7; 31. 22; *Hos.* 4. 16; 11. 7.
Hos. 14. 4, I will heal their *b.*

BACKWARD.

Gen. 9. 23, Shem and Japheth went *b.*

Gen. 49. 17, his rider shall fall *b.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell off the seat *b.*
2 *Kings* 20. 10, return *b. Isa.* 38. 8.
Job 23. 8, *b.*, but I cannot perceive
Psa. 40. 14, be driven *b.* 70. 2.
Isa. 1. 4, gone *b.* 28. 13. fall *b.*
44. 25, that turneth wise men *b.*
59. 14, judgment is turned *b.*
Jer. 7. 24, went *b.* 15. 6, gone *b.*
John 18. 6, they went *b.* and fell to

BAD.

Num. 24. 13. to do either good or *b.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 17, good or *b.* 1 *Kings* 3. 9.
Jer. 24. 2, not eaten, they were so *b.*
Matt. 13. 48, but cast the *b.* away
22. 10, found both *b.* and good
2 *Cor.* 5. 10, whether it be good or *b.*

BADNESS.

Gen. 41. 19, in land of Egypt for *b.*

BAG-S.

Deut. 25. 13, in thy *b.* divers weights
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, and put them in a *b.*
2 *Kings* 5. 23, two talents in two *b.*
12. 10, put in *b.* and told the
Job 14. 17, is sealed up in a *b.* and
Prov. 7. 20, taken a *b.* of money with
Isa. 46. 6, lavish gold out of the *b.*
Mic. 6. 11, *b.* of deceitful weights
Hag. 1. 6, to put in a *b.* with holes
John 12. 6, and had the *b.* 13. 29.

BAKE.

Lev. 26. 26. ten women shall *b.* your
—see 1 *Sam.* 28. 24; 2 *Sam.* 13. 8; *Ezek.* 4. 12.

BAKED.

Exod. 12. 39. they *b.* unleavened cakes
—see *Num.* 11. 8; 1 *Chron.* 23. 29.

BAKE-MEATS.

Gen. 40. 17, all manner of *b.*

BAKEN.

Lev. 2. 4, 5, 7; 6. 17; 7. 9; 23. 17;
1 *Kings* 19. 6, behold a cake was *b.*

BAKER-S.

Gen. 40. 1, 2, 20, 22, chief of the *b.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 13, your daughters to be *b.*
Jer. 37. 21, bread out of the *b.* street
Hos. 7. 4, as an oven heated by the *b.*
6, their *b.* sleepeth all night

BAKETH.

Isa. 44. 15, he kindleth it and *b.* bread

BALANCE.

Job 31. 6, weighed in an even *b.*
Psa. 62. 9, laid in the *b.* they are
Prov. 11. 1, false *b.* is not good, 20. 23.
16. 11, a just weight and *b.* are
Isa. 40. 11, 15, and the hills in a *b.*
46. 6, they weigh silver in the *b.*

BALANCES.

Lev. 19. 36, just *b.*, weights, *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Job 6. 2, laid in the *b.* together
Jer. 32. 10, weighed the money in *b.*
Ezek. 5. 1, then take thee *b.* to weigh
Dan. 5. 27, thou art weighed in the *b.*
Hos. 12. 7, *b.* of deceit, *Amos* 8. 5.
Mic. 6. 11, pure, with the wicked *b.*
Rev. 6. 5, had a pair of *b.* in his hand

BALANCINGS.

Job 37. 16, know the *b.* of the clouds?

BALD.

Lev. 13. 40, 41, 42, 43, he is *b.*, yet he
2 *Kings* 2. 23, go up, thou *b.* head, go
Jer. 16. 6, themselves *b. Ezek.* 27. 31.
48. 37, every head *b. Ezek.* 29. 8.
Mic. 1. 16. make thee *b.* and poll thee

BALD LOCUST.

Lev. 11. 22, the *b.* locust after his kind

BALDNESS.

Lev. 21. 5. shall not make *b. Deut.* 14. 1.
Isa. 3. 24, instead of well-set hair, *b.*
15. 2, on all heads *b. Ezek.* 7. 18;
Amos 8. 10.
22. 12, to mourning and to *b.*
Jer. 47. 5, *b.* is come upon Gaza

BALL.

Isa. 22. 18, toss thee like a *b.* in a

BALM.

Gen. 37. 25, spicery and *b.* 43. 11.
Jer. 8. 22, is there no *b.* in Gilead?
46. 11, take *b.* for pain, 51. 8.
Ezek. 27. 17, and honey, oil, and *b.*

BAND.

1 *Sam.* 10. 26, a *b.* of men whose
1 *Kings* 11. 24, captain over a *b.*
2 *Kings* 13. 21, they espied a *b.* of
1 *Chron.* 12. 18, 21, against the *b.* of
Ezra 8. 22, of the king a *b.* of soldiers
Job 38. 9, darkness a swaddling *b.*
39. 10, the unicorn with his *b.*
Dan. 4. 15, with a *b.* of iron and brass
Matt. 27. 27, the whole *b.* of soldiers
—see *Mark* 15. 16.
Mark 15. 16, call together the whole *b.*
John 18. 3, 12, having received a *b.*
Acts 10. 1, centurion of the *b.* 27. 1.
21. 31, chief captain of the *b.*

BANDS.

Gen. 32. 10, now I am become two *b.*
Lev. 26. 13, broken the *b.* of your yoke
Judg. 15. 14, his *b.* loosed from off his
2 *Kings* 6. 23, the *b.* of Syria came no
21. 2, *b.* of Syrians, Moabites, &c.
Job 38. 31, or loose the *b.* of Orion?
39. 5, who hath loosed the *b.* of
Psa. 2. 3, break *b.* asunder, 107. 14.
73. 4, are no *b.* in their death
119. 61, *b.* of wicked have robbed
Prov. 30. 27, the locusts go by *b.*
Eccles. 7. 26, and her hands as *b.*
Isa. 58. 6, loose the *b.* of wickedness
Jer. 2. 20, burst thy *b.* 5. 5; 30. 8.
Ezek. 38. 6, 22, Gomer and his *b.*
Hos. 11. 4, I drew them with *b.* of love
Zech. 11. 7. 14, the other I called *b.*
Luke 8. 29, he brake the *b.* and was
Acts 16. 26, and every one's *b.* loosed
22. 30, loosed him from his *b.*

Col. 2. 19, by joints and *b.* having
See *Bonds.*
BANDED.
Acts 23. 12, certain Jews *b.* together
BANISHED.
2 *Sam.* 14. 13, 14, home again his *b.*
BANISHMENT.
Ezra 7. 26, whether to death or to *b.*
Lam. 2. 14, burdens and causes of *b.*
BANK.
Gen. 41. 17, *b.* of river, *Deut.* 4. 48—see also *Josh.* 12. 2; 2 *Kings* 2. 13; *Ezek.* 47. 7, 12.
2 *Kings* 19 32, nor cast a *b. Isa.* 37. 33.
Luke 19. 23, my money into the *b.*
BANKS.
Josh. 3. 15, overfloweth all his *b.* 4. 18. see also 1 *Chron.* 12. 15; *Isa.* 8. 7; *Dan.* 8. 16.
BANNER-S.
Psa. 20. 5, we will set up our *b.*
60. 4, hast given a *b.* to them
Sol. Song 2. 4, his *b.* over me was
6. 4, 10, terrible as army with *b.*
Isa. 13. 2, lift ye up a *b.* upon the
BANQUET.
Esth. 5. 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, *b.* of wine
Job 41. 6, make a *b.* of him?
Dan. 5. 10, came into the *b.* house
Amos 6. 7, the *b.* of them that
BANQUETING-S.
Sol. Song 2. 4, into the *b.* house
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, *b.*, and abominable
BAPTISM-S.
Matt. 3. 7, Pharisees come to his *b.*
20. 22, bap. with *b. Mark* 10. 38.
21. 25, *b.* of John, *Mark* 11. 30; *Luke* 7. 29; 20. 4; *Acts* 1. 22; 10. 37; 18. 25.
Mark 1. 4, *b.* of repentance—see *Luke* 3. 3; *Acts* 13. 24; 19. 4.
Luke 12. 50. a *b.* to be baptized with
Acts 19. 3, they said unto John's *b.*
Rom. 6. 4, buried by *b. Col.* 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5, one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Heb. 6. 2, the doctrine of *b.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21, even *b.* doth now save
BAPTIST.
Matt. 3. 1, came John *b.* preaching
11. 11, than John *b. Luke* 7. 28.
14. 8, head of John the *b.*—see *Mark* 6. 25.
16. 14, thou art John the *b.*—see *Mark* 8. 28.
Luke 7. 33, *b.* came neither eating nor
BAPTIZE.
Matt. 3. 11, I *b.* with water, he with —see *Mark* 1. 8; *Luke* 3. 16; *John* 1. 26.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, Christ sent me not to *b.*
BAPTIZED.
Matt. 3. 6, *b.* in Jordan, *Mark* 1. 5.
Mark 1. 9, Jesus was *b.* of John
Mark 16. 16, he that believeth and is *b.*
Luke 3. 7, 12, multitude came to be *b.*
7. 29, 30, *b.* with the baptism
John 3. 22, 23, they came and were *b.*
4. 1, 2, Jesus *b.* more disciples
Acts 1. 5, John *b.* with water, 11. 16.
2. 38, repent and be *b.* every one
8. 13, Simon believed and was *b.*
36, what hinders me to be *b.*?
9. 18, Saul arose and was *b.*
10. 47, that these should not be *b.*?
16. 15, 33, Lydia was *b.*—jailer *b.*
18. 8, many believed and were *b.*
19. 3, 5, to what then were ye *b.*?
22. 16, arise and be *b.*, and wash
Rom. 6. 3, *b.* into Jesus, *Gal.* 3. 27.
1 *Cor.* 1. 13, 14, 15, 16, *b.* in the name?
10. 2, were all *b.* unto Moses
12. 13, are all *b.* into one body
15. 29, why *b.* for the dead?
BAPTIZETH.
John 1. 25, why *b.* thou then?
33, the same is he which *b.*
3. 26, behold the same *b.*
BAPTIZING.
Matt. 28. 19, teach all nations, *b.* them
John 1. 28, 31, John was *b.* 3. 23.
BARBARIAN-S.
Acts 28. 2, 4, when the *b.* saw the
Rom. 1. 14, to the Greeks and *b.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 11, shall be to him a *b.*
Col. 3. 11, neither Greek, nor *b.*
BARE.
Exod. 19. 4, *b.* you on eagles' wings
Deut. 1. 31, thy God *b.* thee as a man
1 *Chron.* 4. 9, I *b.* him with sorrow
Isa. 53. 12, and he *b.* the sin of many
63. 9, he *b.* them all the days
Matt. 8. 17, himself *b.* our sicknesses
Luke 4. 22, all *b.* witness, *John* 1. 15.
8. 8, *b.* fruit a hundred-fold
John 19. 35, he that saw it *b.* record
1 *Pet.* 2. 24, own self *b.* our sins
Rev. 22. 2, *b.* twelve manner of fruits
BARBED.
Job 41. 7, fill skin with *b.* irons
BARBER.
Ezek. 5. 1, take thee a *b.* razor
BAREFOOT.
2 *Sam.* 15. 30, he went *b.*, and people
Isa. 20. 2, 4, walking naked and *b.*
BARS.
Job 17. 16, go down to *b.* of the pit
38. 10, set *b.* and doors for the sea
40. 18, his bones are like *b.* of iron
Psa. 107. 16, cut *b.* of iron, *Isa.* 45. 2.
147. 13, the *b.* of thy gates
Prov. 18. 19, like the *b.* of a castle
Jer. 49. 31, gates nor *b. Ezek.* 38. 11.
Jonah 2. 6, the earth with her *b.* was
Nah. 3. 13, the fire shall devour thy *b.*
BARKED.
Joel 1. 7, he hath *b.* my fig-tree

BARLEY.

Exod. 9. 31, the *b.* was in the ear
Judg. 7. 13, cake of *b.* bread tumbled
Ruth 1. 22, beginning of *b.* harvest
2 *Kings* 7. 1, two measures of *b.* for a
2 *Chron.* 2. 10.—20,000 measures of *b.*
Job 31. 40, and cockle instead of *b.*
Isa. 28. 25, the appointed *b.* and rye
Hos. 3. 2, her for a homer of *b.*
John 6. 9, a lad hath five *b.* loaves
Rev. 6. 6, and three measures of *b.*

BARK.

Isa. 56. 10, dumb dogs, they cannot *b.*

BARN-S.

2 *Kings* 6. 27, help thee out of the *b.*
Job 39. 12, gather seed into thy *b.*
Prov. 3. 10, thy *b.* filled with plenty
Joel 1. 17, the *b.* are broken down
Hag. 2. 19, is the seed yet in the *b.*?
Matt. 13. 30, gather wheat into my *b.*
Luke 12. 18, I will pull down my *b.*
24, neither storehouse nor *b.*

BARREL-S.

1 *Kings* 17. 12, 14, of meal in a *b.*
18. 33, fill four *b.* with water

BARREN.

Gen. 11. 30; 25. 21; 29. 31; *Judg.* 13. 2; *Luke* 1. 7.
2 *Kings* 2. 19, water naught, ground *b.*
Job 39. 6, the *b.* land his dwelling
Gal. 4. 27, rejoice, thou *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 8, neither *b.* nor unfruitful

BARRENNESS.

Psa. 107. 34, a fruitful land into *b.*

BASE.

2 *Sam.* 6. 22, *b.* in my own sight
Job 30. 8, children of *b.* men
Isa. 3. 5, *b.* against honourable
Mat. 2. 9, therefore I made you *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28, *b.* things of the world
2 *Cor.* 10. 1, I Paul am *b.* among you

BASER.

Acts 17. 5, lewd fellows of the *b.* sort

BASEST.

Ezek. 29. 14, 15, the *b.* of kingdoms
Dan. 4. 17, over it the *b.* of men

BASKET.

Deut. 28. 5, 17, thy *b.* and thy store
Amos 8. 1, a *b.* of summer fruits
Acts 9. 25, let down in *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

BASKETS.

Gen. 40. 18, three *b.* are three days
2 *Kings* 10. 7, put their heads in *b.*
Matt. 14. 20, twelve *b.* *Mark* 6. 43.
15. 37, seven *b.* *Mark* 8. 8.

BASON-S.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28, brought beds and *b.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 17, gold for every *b.*
John 13. 5, poureth water into a *b.*

BASTARD-S.

Deut. 23. 2, a *b.* shall not enter
Zech. 9. 6, a *b.* shall dwell in Ashdod
Heb. 12. 8, then are ye *b.* and not sons

BATHE-D.

Lev. 15. 5, shall *b.* himself in water
Isa. 34. 5, sword shall be *b.* in heaven

BAT-S.

Lev. 11. 19, lapwing and *b.*—see *Deut.* 14. 18.
Isa. 2. 20, to the moles and to the *b.*

BATTERED-ING.

2 *Sam.* 20. 15, the people *b.* the walls
Ezek. 4. 2, set *b.* rams, 21. 22.

BATTLE.

Gen. 14. 8, joined *b.* with him in
Deut. 20. 5, 6, 7, lest he die in the *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 47, the *b.* is the Lord's—see 2 *Chron.* 20. 15.
2 *Sam.* 11. 1, go to *b.* 1 *Chron.* 20. 1.
1 *Kings* 8. 44, if thy people go to *b.*
Job 39. 25, he smelleth the *b.* afar off
Psa. 18. 39, girded with strength to *b.*
21. 8, the Lord mighty in *b.*
Eccles. 9. 11, nor *b.* to the strong
Isa. 9. 5, every *b.* is with noise
28. 6, that turn the *b.* to the gate
Jer. 8. 6, as the horse rusheth into *b.*
Hos. 1. 7, not save by bow nor by *b.*
Zech. 14. 2, gather all nations to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 8, prepare himself to *b.*
Rev. 9. 7, 9, horses prepared to *b.*
16. 14, *b.* of the great day, 20. 8.
Day of BATTLE.
1 *Sam.* 13. 22; *Job* 38. 23; *Psa.* 78. 9; 140. 7; *Prov.* 21. 31; *Hos.* 10. 14; *Amos* 1. 14; *Zech.* 14. 3.

BATTLE BOW.

Zech. 9. 10, *b. bow* shall be cut, 10. 4.
For *Battle axe*, see *Axe*.

BATTLES.

1 *Sam.* 8. 20, and fight our *b.* 18. 17.
25. 28, fighteth the *b.* of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 26. 27, spoils won in *b.*—see 2 *Chron.* 32. 8.
Isa. 30. 32, and in *b.* of shakings

BATTLEMENT-S.

Deut. 22. 8, make a *b.* for thy roof
Jer. 5. 10, take away her *b.*

BAY TREE.

Psa. 37. 35, wicked like a green *b. tree*

BDELLIUM.

Gen. 2. 12; *Num.* 11. 7, there is *b.*

BEACON.

Isa. 30. 17, left as a *b.* on the top

BEAM.

Judg. 16. 14, with the pin of the *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7, like a weaver's *b.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 11. 23; 20. 5.
2 *Kings* 6. 2, 5, and take thence a *b.*
Hab. 2. 11, the *b.* shall answer it
Matt. 7. 3, the *b.* in thine own eye—see *Matt.* 7. 4, 5; *Luke* 6. 41, 42.

BEAMS.

2 *Chron.* 3. 7, *b.*, the posts, *Neh.* 2. 8.
Psa. 104. 3, layeth *b.* in the waters
Sol. Song 1. 17, the *b.* of house are

BEANS.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28, *b.*, lentiles, wheat—see *Ezek.* 4. 9.

BEAR.

Gen. 4. 13, greater than I can *b.*
13. 6, land not able to *b.* 36. 7.
43. 9, *b.* the blame for ever, 44. 32.
Deut. 1. 31, God *b.* thee as a man doth *b.*
Psa. 91. 12, *b.* thee up, *Matt.* 4. 6.
Prov. 18. 14, wounded spirit who can *b.*?

BEARETH.

Matt. 13. 23, which also *b.* fruit
John 15. 2, branch that *b.* not fruit
Rom. 13. 4, *b.* not the sword in vain
1 *Cor.* 13. 7, charity *b.* all things
Heb. 6. 8, that which *b.* thorns
For *Beareth witness*, see *Witness.*

BEARING.

Gen. 1. 29, every herb *b.* seed
Psa. 126. 6, goeth forth *b.* precious
Mark 14. 13, *b.* a pitcher of water
John 19. 17, *b.* his cross, went forth
Rom. 2. 15, conscience *b.* witness, 9. 1.
2 *Cor.* 4. 10, *b.* about in the body
Heb. 2. 4, God also *b.* them witness
13. 13, go forth, *b.* his reproach

BEAR-S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 34, 36, came a lion and *b.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 8, a *b.* robbed, *Prov.* 17. 12.
2 *Kings* 2. 24, came forth two she *b.*
Isa. 11. 7, the cow and *b.* shall feed—see also *Prov.* 28. 15; *Isa.* 59. 11; *Lam.* 3. 10; *Dan.* 7. 5; *Hos.* 13. 8; *Amos* 5. 19; *Rev.* 13. 2.

BEAR.

Isa. 52. 11, be ye clean that *b.* vessels
Jer. 10. 19, a grief, and I must *b.* it, 19.
Lam. 3. 27, good to *b.* the yoke in
Amos 7. 10, land not able to *b.* words
Mic. 7. 9, I will *b.* the indignation of
Matt. 3. 11, shoes I am not worthy to *b.*
27. 32, compelled to *b.* his cross—see *Mark* 15. 21.
Luke 14. 27, and doth not *b.* his cross
John 16. 12, ye cannot *b.* them now
Acts 15. 10, not able to *b.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 2.
Rom. 15. 1, *b.* infirmities of the weak
1 *Cor.* 10. 13, ye may be able to *b.* it
Gal. 6. 2, 5, *b.* one another's burdens
17, *b.* in my body the marks
Rev. 2. 2, not *b.* them which are evil
For *Bear iniquity*, *Bear witness*, &c., see those words.

BEAREST.

Psa. 106. 4, with the favour thou *b.*
John 8. 13, thou *b.* record of thyself
Rom. 11. 18, thou *b.* not the root
Gal. 4. 27, thou barren that *b.* not

BEARETH.

Deut. 32. 11, *b.* them on her wings
Prov. 29. 2, when the wicked *b.* rule

BEARD-S.

Lev. 19. 27, mar the corners of thy *b.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5, till *b.* be grown—see 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
Ezra 9. 3, plucked off hair of *b.*
Psa. 133. 2, ran down on Aaron's *b.*—see also *Isa.* 7. 20; 15. 2; *Jer.* 41. 5; 48. 37; *Ezek.* 5. 1.

BEAST.

Psa. 36. 6, preserveth man and *b.*
50. 10, every *b.* of the forest mine
73. 22, I was as a *b.* before thee
147. 9, givest to the *b.* his food
Prov. 12. 10, regardeth the life of his *b*
Eccles. 3. 19, no pre-eminence above a *b.*
Isa. 43. 20, *b.* of the field honour me
Heb. 12. 20, if so much as a *b.* touch—see also *Dan.* 7. 11, 19; 8. 4; *Rev.* 4. 7; 5. 6; 6. 3; 11. 7; 13. 1, 11; 15. 2; 16. 13; 17. 8, 11; 19. 4, 19; 20. 10.

BEASTS.

Gen. 31. 39, that which was torn of *b.*
Lev. 26. 6, I will rid evil *b.* out of
Deut. 32. 24, send the teeth of *b.* on
Job 5. 22, 23, nor afraid of *b.* of earth
12. 7, the *b.* shall teach thee
35. 11, teacheth us more than *b.*
Psa. 8. 6, 7, *b.* of the field under his
49. 12, 20, he is like the *b.* that
79. 2, flesh of thy saints to the *b.*
Prov. 9. 2, wisdom hath killed her *b.*
Hos. 2. 18, covenant for them with *b.*
Mark 1. 13, Christ was with wild *b.*
Acts 7. 42, offered to me slain *b.*
10. 12, four-footed *b.* of the earth
Rom. 1. 23, birds and four-footed *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 32, 39, fought with *b.* at
Tit. 1. 12, evil *b.*, slow bellies
James 3. 7, every kind of *b.* is tamed
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, as natural brute *b.*
Jude 10, what they know as brute *b.*
Rev. 6. 8, kill with the *b.* of the earth

BEAT.

Isa. 2. 4, *b.* their swords, *Mic.* 4. 3.
3. 15, mean, that ye *b.* my people
Joel 3. 10, *b.* your ploughshares into
Jonah 4. 8, and the sun *b.* upon him
Matt. 7. 25, *b.* on that house—see *Luke* 6. 48, 49.
21. 35, *b.* one and killed another
Mark 4. 37, waves *b.* into the ship
12. 3, servants caught and *b.* him
Luke 12. 45, to *b.* the men servants
Acts 16. 22, commanded to *b.* them
18. 17, took Sosthenes and *b.* him
22. 19, *b.* them in every synagogue

BEATEN.

Exod. 5. 14, 16, the officers were *b.*
Lev. 2. 14, corn *b.* out of full ears
Deut. 25. 2, wicked worthy to be *b.*
Prov. 23. 35, *b.* me and I felt it not
Isa. 28. 27, the fitches are *b.* out
Mark 13. 9, in synagogue shall be *b.*
Luke 12. 47, 48, *b.* with many stripes

Acts 5. 40, apostles, and had *b.* them
16. 37, they have *b.* us openly
2 *Cor.* 11. 25, thrice was I *b.* with rods

BEATEN *Gold.*

Num. 8. 4; 1 *Kings* 10. 16, 17; 2 *Chron.* 9. 15, 16.

BEATEN *Oil.*

Exod. 27. 20; 29. 40; *Lev.* 24. 2; *Num.* 28. 5.

BEATEST.

Deut. 24. 20, when thou *b.* thy olives
Prov. 23. 13, if thou *b.* him with rod

BEATETH.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26, not as one that *b.* the air

BEATING.

1 *Sam.* 14. 16, they went on *b.* down
Mark 12. 5, *b.* some and killing some

BEAUTY.

Exod. 28. 2, 40, for glory and *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19, the *b.* of Israel is slain
14. 25, as Absalom for his *b.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 29, *b.* of holiness—see 2 *Chron.* 20. 21; *Psa.* 29. 2; 96. 9; 110. 3.
2 *Chron.* 3. 6, precious stones for *b.*
Esth. 1. 11, to show the princes her *b.*
Job 40. 10, thyself with glory and *b.*
Psa. 27. 4, behold the *b.* of the Lord
39. 11, *b.* to consume away, 49. 14.
45. 11, greatly desire thy *b.*
50. 2, Zion, perfection of *b.*
90. 17, *b.* of the Lord on us
96. 6, strength and *b.* are in
Prov. 6. 25, lust not after her *b.*
20. 29, *b.* of old men is gray head
31. 30, favour is, and *b.* is vain
Isa. 3. 24, and burning instead of *b.*
13. 19, the *b.* of the Chaldees'
28. 1, 4, 5, whose *b.* is a fading
33. 17, see the king in his *b.*
53. 2, no *b.* that we should desire
61. 3, unto them *b.* for ashes
Lam. 1. 6, all her *b.* is departed
2. 1, 15, cast down the *b.* of Israel
Ezek. 7. 20, the *b.* of his ornament
16. 14, 15, 25, thy *b.* was perfect
27. 3, 4, 11, I am of perfect *b.*
28. 7, 12, 17, *b.* of thy wisdom
31. 8, no tree like Assyrian in *b.*
32. 19, whom dost thou pass in *b.*?
Hos. 14. 6, his *b.* shall be as the
Zech. 9. 17, how great is his *b.*!
11. 7, 10, one I called *b.*, the other

BEAUTIFUL.

Gen. 29. 17, Rachel was *b.* *Deut.* 21. 11.
1 *Sam.* 16. 12, *b.* countenance, 25. 3.
2 *Sam.* 11. 2, Bathsheba was very *b.*
Esth. 2. 7, the maid was fair and *b.*
Psa. 48. 2, *b.* for situation is Zion
Eccles. 3. 11, hath made everything *b.*
Sol. Song 6. 4, thou art *b.* 7. 1.
Isa. 4. 2, branch of the Lord be *b.*
52. 1, put on thy *b.* garments
Isa. 52. 7, how *b.* the feet, *Rom.* 10. 15
64. 11, our holy and *b.* house
Jer. 13. 20, the flock, thy *b.* flock
48. 17, staff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ezek. 16. 12, 13, *b.* crown on thine head
23. 42, *b.* crowns on their heads
Matt. 23. 27, which indeed appear *b.*
Acts 3. 2, 10, the gate called *b.*

BEAUTIFY.

Ezra 7. 27, to *b.* the house of the Lord
Psa. 149. 4, he will *b.* the meek
Isa. 60. 13, to *b.* my sanctuary

BECAME.

Rom. 1. 22, wise, they *b.* fools
1 *Cor.* 9. 20, 22, to Jews I *b.* as a Jew
Heb. 2. 10, it *b.* him, 5. 9; 7. 26.
10. 33, ye *b.* companions of them

BECKONED.

Luke 1. 22, Zecharias *b.* and remained
5. 7, they *b.* to their partners
John 13. 24, Peter *b.* to him that he
Acts 12. 17; 13. 16; 19. 33; 21. 40; 24. 10.

BECOMETH.

Psa. 93. 5, holiness *b.* thy house
Matt. 3. 15, thus it *b.* us to fulfil
Rom. 16. 2, as *b.* saints, *Eph.* 5. 3.
Phil. 1. 27, be as *b.* the gospel
1 *Tim.* 2. 10, as *b.* women professing
Tit. 2. 3, in behaviour as *b.* holiness

BED.

Job 7. 13, my *b.* shall comfort me
Psa. 41. 3, on the *b.* of languishing
63. 6, I remember thee on my *b.*
132. 3, nor go up unto my *b.*
139. 8, if I make my *b.* in hell
Prov. 22. 27, take thy *b.* from under
Sol. Song 3. 1, by night on my *b.* 1
Isa. 28. 20, the *b.* is shorter than
Ezek. 23. 17, 41, *b.* of love—stately *b.*
Mark 2. 9, take up thy *b.* and walk
Luke 8. 16, putteth candle under a *b.*
11. 7, my children are in *b.* with
17. 34, two shall be in one *b.*
John 5. 10, not lawful to carry thy *b.*
Acts 9. 33, had kept his *b.* eight years
Heb. 13. 4, and the *b.* undefiled
Rev. 2. 22, I will cast her into a *b.*

BEDS.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28, brought *b.* and basons
Esth. 1. 6, the *b.* were of gold and
Psa. 149. 5, sing aloud upon their *b.*
Isa. 57. 2, they shall rest in their *b.*
Amos 6. 4, lie upon *b.* of ivory
Mic. 2. 1, work evil upon their *b.*
Mark 6. 55, to carry about in *b.*
Acts 5. 15, laid them on *b.* and

BED-CHAMBER.

Exod. 8. 3; 2 *Sam.* 4. 7; 2 *Kings* 6. 12; 1 2; 2 *Chron.* 22. 11; *Eccles* 10. 20.

BEDSTEAD.

Deut. 3 11, his *b.* was a *b.* of iron

BEE-S.

Deut. 1. 44, chased you as *b.* do
Judg. 14. 8, there was a swarm of *b.*
Psa. 118. 12, compassed me like *b.*
Isa. 7. 18, the *b.* that is in the land

BEETLE.

Lev. 11. 22, ye may eat the *b.*

BEEVES.

Lev. 22. 21, a free-will offering in *b.*
Num. 31. 28, tribute to the Lord, of *b.*

BEFALL.

Gen. 42. 4, lest mischief *b.* him, 44. 29.
49. 1, shall *b.* you, *Dan.* 10. 14.
Deut. 31. 17, 29, troubles shall *b.* them
Psa. 91. 10, no evil shall *b.* thee
Acts 20. 22, things that shall *b.* me

BEFALLEN.

Lev. 10. 19; *Num.* 20. 14; *Deut.* 31. 21; *Judg.* 6. 13; 1 *Sam.* 20. 26; *Esth.* 6. 13; *Matt.* 8. 33.
Eccles. 3. 19, that which *befalleth* men

BEFELL.

Gen. 42. 29, that *b.* them, *Josh.* 2. 23.
2 *Sam.* 19. 7, all the evil that *b.* thee
Mark 5. 16, how it *b.* to him
Acts 20. 19, *b.* by the lying in wait

BEFORE.

Psa. 16. 8, set the Lord always *b.* me
119. 168, all my ways are *b.* thee
Luke 1. 75, *b.* him all the days
John 1. 15, he is preferred *b.* me
Col. 1. 17, he is *b.* all things
Phil. 3. 13, those things which are *b.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 17, ye know these things *b.*

BEFOREHAND.

Mark 13. 11, take no thought *b.* what
2 *Cor.* 9. 5, make up *b.* your bounty
1 *Tim.* 5. 24, 25, some sins are open *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, testified *b.* the sufferings

BEFORETIME.

Josh. 20. 5, and hated him not *b.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 9, was *b.* called a seer
10. 11, that knew him *b.* saw
2 *Sam.* 7. 10, nor afflict them as *b.*
2 *Kings* 13. 5, in their tents as *b.*
Neh. 2. 1, I had not been *b.* sad
Isa. 41. 26, who hath declared *b.*
Acts 8. 9, which *b.* used sorcery

BEGAN.

Gen. 4. 26, then *b.* men to call on Lord
Matt. 4. 17, Jesus *b.* to preach and say
Luke 1. 70, since the world *b.*—see *John* 9. 32; *Acts* 3. 21; *Rom.* 16. 25.
3. 23, *b.* to be about thirty years
14. 30, this man *b.* to build
15. 14, and he *b.* to be in want
24, and they *b.* to be merry
John 4. 52, when he *b.* to amend
13. 5, *b.* to wash disciples' feet
Acts 2. 4, *b.* to speak with tongues
8. 35, *b.* at the same scripture
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, before world *b.* *Tit.* 1. 2.
Heb. 2. 3, which at first *b.* to be

BEG.

Psa. 109. 10, be vagabonds and *b.*
Prov. 20. 4, the sluggard shall *b.* in
Luke 16. 3, to *b.* I am ashamed

BEGGAR.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8, the *b.* from the dungbill
Luke 16. 20, 22, a *b.* named Lazarus

BEGGARLY.

Gal. 4. 9, turn to the *b.* elements

BEGGED.

Matt. 27. 58, *b.* the body, *Luke* 23. 52
John 9. 8, is not this he that *b.*?

BEGGING.

Psa. 37. 25, nor his seed *b.* bread
Mark 10. 46, sat *b.* *Luke* 18. 35.

BEGIN.

Deut. 2. 25, *b.* to put the dread of thee
Josh. 3. 7, *b.* to magnify thee this day
1 *Sam.* 3. 12, when I *b.* I will also
Ezek. 9. 6, and *b.* at my sanctuary
Matt. 24. 49, *b.* to smite, *Luke* 12. 45.
Luke 3. 8, *b.* not to say within
13. 25, 26, *b.* to stand without
14. 29, behold it, *b.* to mock him
21. 28, *b.* to come to pass, 23. 30.
2 *Cor.* 3. 1, do we *b.* to commend?
1 *Pet.* 4. 17, and if it first *b.* at us?

BEGINNEST.

Deut. 16. 9, *b.* to put the sickle

BEGINNING.

Gen. 10. 10, the *b.* of his kingdom was
41. 21, ill favoured as at the *b.*
49. 3, thou art the *b.* of my
Exod. 12. 2, *b.* of months, *Num.* 10. 10.
Deut. 11. 12, from the *b.* of the year
Job 8. 7, though thy *b.* was small
Psa. 111. 10, *b.* of wisdom, *Prov.* 9. 10.
119. 160, word is true from the *b.*
Prov. 1. 7, fear of—is *b.* of knowledge
8. 22, possessed me in the *b.* of his
17. 14. the *b.* of strife is as
Isa. 18 2, terrible from their *b.*
Ezek. 36. 11, better unto you than at *b*
Matt. 19. 8, from the *b.* it was not so
24. 8, *b.* of sorrows, *Mark* 13. 8.
Luke 24. 27, *b.* at Moses and all the
47, *b.* at Jerusalem
John 1. 1, 2, was in the *b.* with God
2. 11, this *b.* of miracles did
6. 64, Jesus knew from the *b.*
8. 41, a murderer from the *b.*
Acts 11. 15, on them as on us at the *b.*
Eph. 3. 9, from the *b.* of the world
Phil. 4. 15, in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 1. 10, thou Lord in the *b.* hast
3. 14, if we hold the *b.* of our
2 *Pet.* 2. 20, worse with them than *b.*
1 *John* 3. 8, devil sinneth from the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8, *b.* and ending, 21. 6; 22. 13.
3. 14, the *b.* of the creation of God

BEGOTTEN.

Job 38. 28, who hath *b.* drops of dew?

Psa. 2. 7, this day have I *b.* thee—see also *Acts* 13. 33; *Heb.* 1. 5; 5. 5.
Isa. 49. 21, who hath *b.* me these?
John 1. 14, 18, the only *b.* of Father
3. 16, 18, only *b.* Son, 1 *John* 4. 9.
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, *b.* again to a lively hope
1 *John* 5. 1, 18, loveth him that is *b.*—also 1 *Cor.* 4. 15; *Philemon* 10; *Heb.* 11. 17.

FIRST-BEGOTTEN.

Heb. 1. 6; *Rev.* 1. 5, *first-b.* of the dead

BEGUILE.

Col. 2. 4, 18, lest any man *b.* you

BEGUILED-ING.

Gen. 3. 13, the serpent *b.* me, 29. 25.
Num. 25. 18, *b.* you in the matter of
Josh. 9. 22, wherefore have ye *b.* us?
2 *Cor.* 11. 3, lest, as the serpent *b.* Eve
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, *b.* unstable souls

BEGUN.

Num. 16. 46, the plague was *b.* 25. 1.
Gal. 3. 3, having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6, hath *b.* a good work in you
1 *Tim.* 5. 11, have *b.* to wax wanton

BEHALF.

2 *Chron.* 16. 9, strong in *b.* of them
Job 36. 2, yet to speak on God's *b.*
Dan. 11. 18, a prince for his own *b.*
Rom. 16. 19, I am glad on your *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 4, I thank my God on your *b.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, by many on our *b.* 5. 12.
Phil. 1. 29, it is given in *b.* of Christ
1 *Pet.* 4. 16, glorify God on this *b.*

BEHAVE.

Deut. 32. 27, *b.* themselves strangely
1 *Chron.* 19. 13, *b.* ourselves valiantly
Psa. 101. 2, *b.* wisely in a perfect way
Isa. 3. 5, child shall *b.* himself proudly
1 *Cor.* 13. 5, charity doth not *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, how thou oughtest to *b.*

BEHAVED.

1 *Sam.* 18. 5, 14, 15, 30, *b.* wisely
Psa. 35. 14, I *b.* myself as though he
131. 2, I *b.* myself as a child
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, if a man *b.* uncomely
1 *Thess.* 2. 10, how we *b.* ourselves
2 *Thess* 3. 7, *b.* not disorderly among

BEHAVIOUR.

1 *Sam.* 21. 13, David changed his *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, bishop must be of good *b.*
Tit. 2. 3, in *b.* as becometh holiness

BEHEADED.

2 *Sam.* 4. 7, they smote him and *b.*
Matt. 14. 10; *Mark* 6. 16; *Luke* 9. 9, *b.* John
Rev. 20. 4, souls of them that were *b.*

BEHELD.

Num. 21. 9, when he *b.* serpent, he
23. 21, hath not *b.* iniquity in
Job 31. 26, if I *b.* the sun or moon
Psa. 119. 158, I *b.* and was grieved
142. 4, I *b.*, but there was no man
Prov. 7. 7, and *b.* among simple ones
Eccles. 8. 17, then I *b.* the work of God
Isa. 41. 28, I *b.*, no man, *Jer.* 4. 25, 26.
Jer. 4. 23, 24, I *b.* the earth and it was
Mark 15. 47, *b.* where he was laid—see *Luke* 23. 55.
Luke 10. 18, I *b.* Satan as lightning
19. 41, he *b.* the city and wept
John 1. 14, and we *b.* his glory
Acts 1. 9, while they *b.*, Jesus was
17. 23, and *b.* your devotions
Rev. 5. 6, 11, I *b.*, and lo in the midst
11. 12, and their enemies *b.* them

BEHEMOTH.

Job 40. 15, behold now *b.* which

BEHIND.

Gen. 19. 17, look not *b.* thee, neither
Exod. 10. 26, not a hoof be left *b.*
2 *Kings* 6. 32, his master's feet *b.* him
Joel 2. 14, and leave a blessing *b.* thee
Matt. 16. 23, get thee *b.* me, *Luke* 4. 8.
Mark 5. 27, she came *b.* and touched
1 *Cor.* 1. 7, that ye come *b.* in no gift
2 *Cor.* 11. 5, not a whit *b.* 12. 11.
Phil. 3. 13, those things which are *b.*
Col. 1. 24, fill up what is *b.* of

BEHOLD.

Num. 24. 17, I shall *b.* him, but not
Deut. 3. 27, and *b.* it with thine eyes
Job 19. 27, mine eyes shall *b.*, and not
23. 9, forward, but I cannot *b.* him
Psa. 17. 15, I will *b.* thy face in
Isa. 29. 8, *b.* he eateth, drinketh, is,
65. 13, 14.
40. 9, to cities of Judah *b.* your
Mic. 7. 9, shall *b.* his righteousness
10, mine eyes shall *b.* her
Hab. 1. 13, of purer eyes than to *b.* evil
Luke 24. 39, *b.* my hands and my feet
John 1. 29, 36, *b.* the Lamb of God
47, *b.* an Israelite indeed
5. 14, *b.*, thou art made whole
11. 36, *b.* how he loved him
16. 32, *b.*, the hour cometh
19. 5, 14, 26, 27, *b.* man, king, &c.
2 *Cor.* 6. 2, *b.*, now is the accepted
Rev. 1. 7, *b.*, he cometh with clouds
21. 5, *b.*, I make all things new
22. 7, 12, *b.*, I come quickly

BEHOLDEST.

Matt. 7. 3, *b.* the mote in, *Luke* 6. 41.
Luke 6. 42, and *b.* not the beam

BEHOLDETH.

Job 24. 18, he *b.* not the way of
Psa. 33. 13, the Lord *b.* sons of men
James 1. 23, 24, for he *b.* himself

BEHOLDING.

Psa. 119. 37, turn from *b.* vanity
Prov. 15. 3, *b.* the evil and the good
Matt. 27. 55, *b.* afar off, *Luke* 23. 49.
Mark 10. 21, Jesus *b.* him, loved him
Luke 23. 35, 48, people stood *b.* things
Acts 23. 1, earnestly *b.* the council
2 *Cor.* 3. 18, *b.* as in a glass the glory

Col. 2. 5, joying, and *b.* your order
BEHOVED.
Luke 24. 46, thus it *b.* Christ to suffer
Heb. 2. 17, *b.* him to be made like
BEING.
Gen. 24. 27, I *b.* in the way
Psa. 104. 33, I have my *b.* 146. 2.
Acts 17. 28, move, and have our *b.*
BELCH.
Psa. 50. 7, they *b.* with their mouth
BELIAL.
Deut. 13. 13, the children of *b.*—see also *Judg.* 20. 13; 1 *Sam.* 10. 27; 1 *Kings* 21. 13; 2 *Chron.* 13. 7.
Judg. 19. 22, sons of *b.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 2. 12; 25. 17; 2 *Sam.* 23. 6; 1 *Kings* 21. 10.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, a daughter of *b.*
25. 25, man of *b.*—see 2 *Sam.* 16. 7; 20. 1.
30. 22, men of *b.* 1 *Kings* 21. 13.
2 *Cor.* 6. 15, what—hath Christ with *b.*?
BELIED.
Jer. 5. 12, they have *b.* the Lord
BELIEF.
2 *Thess.* 2. 13, and *b.* of the truth
BELIEVE.
Exod. 4. 1, 5, 8, 9, will not *b.* me
19. 9, hear, and *b.* thee for ever
Num. 14. 11, how long ere they *b.*?
2 *Chron.* 20. 20, *b.* in the Lord God
Isa. 43. 10, that ye may know and *b.*
Hab. 1. 5, ye will not *b.* *Acts* 13. 41.
Matt. 9. 28, *b.* ye that I am able?
18. 6, little ones that *b.* *Mark* 9. 42.
21. 25, 32, why did ye not *b.*?
27. 42, we will *b.* *Mark* 15. 32.
Mark 1. 15, repent and *b.* the gospel
5. 36, afraid, only *b.* *Luke* 8. 50.
9. 23, if thou canst *b.*, all things
24, Lord, I *b.*, help, *John* 9. 38.
11. 24, *b.* ye receive, and ye shall
16. 17, signs follow them which *b.*
Luke 8. 12, 13, the word lest they *b.*
24. 25, slow of heart to *b.* all that
John 1. 7, 12, that all men might *b.*
3. 12, how shall ye *b.* if I tell
4. 21, 41, 48, woman *b.* me
5. 44, 47, how can ye *b.* which
6. 29, 30, 36, 64, 69, *b.* on him
7. 5, 39, nor did his brethren *b.*
8. 24, 45, 46, if ye *b.* not I am he
9. 18, but the Jews did not *b.*
35, 36, 38, dost thou *b.* on the
10. 26, 37, 38, ye *b.* not because
11. 15, to the intent you may *b.*
27, 40, 42, 48, *b.* thou art Christ
12. 36; *b.* in the light, that ye may
39. 47, they could not *b.*
13. 19, come to pass ye may *b.*
14. 1, 11, 29, ye *b.* in God, *b.* in
16. 9, 30, 31, because they *b.* not
17. 20, 21, *b.* through their word
John 19. 35, that ye might *b.* 20. 31.
20. 25, except—I will not *b.*
Acts 8. 37, I *b.* that Jesus Christ is
13. 39, 41, by him all that *b.*
15. 7, 11, word of gospel and *b.*
16. 31, *b.* on the Lord Jesus Christ
19. 4, that they should *b.* on him
21. 20, 25, Jews—Gentiles that *b.*
Rom. 3. 3, what if some did not *b.*?
22, upon all them that *b.* 4. 1
4. 24, if we *b.* on him
6. 8, we *b.* that we shall live
10. 9, 14, if thou *b.* in thy heart
15. 31, from them that do not *b*
1 *Cor.* 1. 21, to save them that *b.*
10. 27, of them that *b.* not
11. 18, you, and I partly *b.* it
14. 22, not to them that *b.*, but
2 *Cor.* 4. 4, blinded them that *b.* not
13, we also *b.* and speak
Gal. 3. 22, be given to them that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19, to us-ward who *b.*
Phil. 1. 29, not only to *b.* on him, but
1 *Thess.* 1. 7, ensamples to all that *b.*
2. 10, 13, among you that *b.*
4. 14, if we *b.* that Jesus died
2 *Thess.* 1. 10, in all them that *b.*
2. 11, that they should *b.* a lie
1 *Tim.* 1. 16, which should hereafter *b.*
4. 3, 10, specially of those that *b.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 13, if we *b.* not, yet he
Heb. 10. 39, but of them that *b.*
11. 6, must *b.* that he is
James 2. 19, the devils also *b.* and
1 *Pet.* 1. 21, who by him do *b.* in
2. 7, unto you which *b.* he is
1 *John* 3. 23, that we should *b.* on
4. 1, *b.* not every spirit
5. 13, written to you that *b.*
BELIEVED.
Gen. 15. 6, he *b.* in the Lord, and he
45. 26, for he *b.* them not
Exod. 4. 31, and the people *b.* Moses
14. 31, and *b.* the Lord and Moses
Psa. 27. 13, fainted unless I had *b.*
78. 22, 32, they *b.* not in God
106. 12, 24, then *b.* they his words
116. 10, I *b.*, therefore have spoken
119. 66, I have *b.* commandments
Isa. 53. 1, who hath *b.* our report?—see also *John* 12. 38; *Rom.* 10. 16.
Jer. 40. 14, Gedaliah *b.* them not
Lam. 4. 12, world would not have *b.*
Dan. 6. 23, because he *b.* in his God
Jonah 3. 5, people of Nineveh *b.* God
Matt. 8. 13, as thou hast *b.*, so be it
21. 32, John came, you *b.* him not
Mark 16. 11, 13, 14, *b.* not, for joy—see *Luke* 24. 41.
Luke 1. 1, 45, surely *b.*—she that *b.*
John 2. 11, 22, 23, disciples *b.*, many *b.*
3. 18, he that *b.* not is condemned
4. 39, 41, 50, 53, many *b.* on him

John 5. 46, had ye *b.* Moses, ye would
6. 64, who they were that *b.* not
7. 48, have any of the rulers *b.*?
8. 30, 31, to those Jews which *b.*
10. 25, I told you and ye *b.* not
11. 45, many of the Jews *b.* 12. 11.
16. 27, *b.* that I came from God
17. 8, *b.* thou didst send me
20. 8, 29, and *b.*—not seen and *b.*
Acts 4. 32, the multitude that *b.* were
8. 12, when they *b.* Philip
13, then Simon himself *b.*
9. 26, *b.* not he was a disciple
13. 12, then the deputy *b.*, being
48, ordained to eternal life *b.*
14. 1, 23, both Jews and Greeks *b.*
16. 1, which was a Jewess, and *b.*
17. 4, 5, 12, 34, some of them *b.*
18. 8, Crispus, the chief ruler, *b.*
8, many Corinthians *b.* and
27, which *b.* through grace
19. 2, the Holy Ghost since ye *b.*?
18, many that *b.* confessed
27. 11, the centurion *b.* the master
28. 24, some *b.* and some *b.* not
Rom. 4. 3, 17, 18, Abram *b.* against
10. 14, in whom they have not *b.*?
11. 31, even so have these not *b.*
13. 11, nearer than when we *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 5, ministers by whom ye *b.*
15. 2, 11, unless ye *b.* in vain
2 *Cor.* 4. 13, as it is written, I *b.*
Gal. 3. 6, *b.* God, and it was counted —see *James* 2. 23.
Eph. 1. 13, in whom also after ye *b.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 12, who *b.* not the truth
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, *b.* on in the world
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, I know whom I have *b.*
Heb. 3. 18, but to them that *b.* not
4. 3, have *b.* do enter into rest
11. 31, with them that *b.* not
1 *John* 4. 16, we have known and *b.*
Jude 5, destroyed them that *b.* not

BELIEVERS.

Acts 5. 14, *b.* were the more added
1 *Tim.* 4. 12, be thou an example of *b.*

BELIEVEST.

Luke 1. 20, dumb, because thou *b.* not
John 11. 26, never die, *b.* thou this?
14. 10, *b.* not that I am in the
Acts 8. 37, if thou *b.* with all thine
26. 27, *b.* thou the prophets?
James 2. 19, thou *b.* there is one God

BELIEVETH.

Job 15. 22, he *b.* not that he shall
Prov. 14. 15, the simple *b.* every word
Isa. 28. 16, he that *b.* shall not—see *Rom.* 9. 33; 10. 11; 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
Mark 9. 23, possible to him that *b.*
16. 16, he that *b.* shall be saved
John 3. 15, 16, 18, 36, whosoever *b.*—see also 6. 35, 40, 47; 7. 38; 11. 26; 12. 44, 46.
Acts 10. 43, *b.* in him shall receive
Rom. 1. 16, to every one that *b.* 10. 4.
3. 26, of him which *b.* in Jesus
4. 5, *b.* on him that justifieth
10. 10, for with the heart man *b.*
14. 2, one *b.* that he may eat
1 *Cor.* 7. 12, 13, a wife that *b.* not
13. 7, charity, *b.* all things
14. 24 come in one that *b.* not
2 *Cor.* 6. 15, what part hath he that *b.*?
1 *Tim.* 5. 16, that *b.* have widows
1 *John* 5. 1, 5, 10, *b.* that Jesus

BELIEVING.

Matt. 21. 22, ask *b.* ye shall receive
John 20. 27, 31, not faithless, but *b.*
Acts 16. 34, *b.* in God with all his
24. 14, *b.* all things which are
Rom. 15. 13, joy and peace in *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2, that have *b.* masters
1 *Pet.* 1. 8, yet *b.* ye rejoice with

BELL-S.

Exod. 28. 34, a golden *b.* and a, 39. 26.
39. 25, make *b.* of pure gold
Zech. 14. 20, upon the *b.* of the horses

BELLOWS.

Jer. 6. 29, the *b.* are burnt, the lead

BELLY.

Gen. 3. 14, on thy *b.* shalt thou go
Jonah 1. 17, was in the *b.* of the fish
2. 2, out of the *b.* of hell cried
Matt. 12. 40, Jonah was in whale's *b.*
John 7. 38, out of his *b.* shall flow
Rom. 16. 18, not Christ, but their *b.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 13, meats for the *b.*, but God
Phil. 3. 19, whose god is their *b.*
Tit. 1. 12, evil beasts, slow *b.*
Rev. 10. 9, 10, shall make thy *b.* bitter

BELONG.

Gen. 40. 8, interpretations *b.* to God
Psa. 47. 9, the shields *b.* unto God
68. 20, unto God the Lord *b.*
Dan. 9. 9, to God *b.* mercies and
Mark 9. 41, because ye *b.* to Christ
Luke 19. 42, the things that *b.* unto
1 *Cor.* 7. 32, things that *b.* to the Lord

BELONGETH.

Deut. 32. 35, to me *b.* vengeance—see also *Psa.* 94. 1; *Heb.* 10. 30.
Psa. 3. 8, salvation *b.* unto the Lord
62. 11, 12, power may *b.* to God
Heb. 5. 14, strong meat *b.* to them of

BELOVED.

Deut. 21. 15, one *b.* and another hated
33. 12, the *b.* of the Lord shall
Psa. 60. 5, that thy *b.* may be, 108. 6.
127. 2, for so he giveth his *b.* sleep
Prov. 4. 3, only *b.* in the sight of my
Sol. Song 2. 16, my *b.* is mine, and I—see also 4. 16; 5. 1; 6. 1; 7. 9; 8. 5.
Isa. 5. 1, a song of my *b.* touching his
Jer. 11. 15, what hath my *b.* to do?
Dan. 9. 23, art greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19.
Rom. 9. 25, and her *b.* which was not

Rom. 11. 28, they are *b.* for fathers' sake
16. 5, salute my well *b.* Epenetus
1 *Cor.* 4. 14, as my *b.* sons I warn you
Eph. 1. 6, made us accepted in the *b.*
Col. 3. 12, elect of God, holy and *b.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 4, knowing, *b.*, your
Philem. 16, a servant, a brother *b.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 15, even as our *b.* brother
1 *John* 3. 2, *b.*, now are we sons of God
Jude 20, but ye *b.*, building up
Rev. 20. 9, they compassed the *b.* city

My BELOVED.

Matt. 3. 17; 12. 18; 17. 5; *Mark* 1. 11; 9. 7; *Luke* 3. 22; 9. 35; 20. 13; *James* 1. 16; 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.

BEMOAN-ED-ING.

Job 42. 11, they *b.* him, and comforted
Jer. 15. 5, or who shall *b.* thee?
22. 10, weep not for dead, nor *b.*
31. 18, heard Ephraim *b.* himself
Nah. 3. 7, laid waste, who will *b.* her?

BENCHES.

Ezek. 27. 6, have made thy *b.* of ivory

BEND.

Psa. 11. 2, *b.* their bow, 58. 7; 64. 3.
Jer. 9. 3, they *b.* their tongues like
46. 9, the Lydians that *b.* the bow
50. 14, *b.* the bow, 51. 3.
Ezek. 17. 7, this vine did *b.* her roots

BENDING.

Isa. 60. 14, sons shall come *b.* unto

BENEATH.

Exod. 20. 4, the earth *b.* *Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 28. 13, above only, and not *b.*
33. 13, the deep that coucheth *b.*
Prov. 15. 24, may depart from hell *b.*
Isa. 14. 9, hell from *b.* is moved
51. 6, look on the earth *b.*
John 8. 23, ye are from *b.*, I am from

BENEFACTORS.

Luke 22. 25, they are called *b.*

BENEFIT.

Jer. 18. 10, wherewith I *b.* them

BENEFIT-S.

Psa. 68. 19, daily loadeth us with *b.*
103. 2, forget not all his *b.*
116. 12, render for all his *b.*?
2 *Cor.* 1. 15, might have a second *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2, partakers of the *b.*

BENEVOLENCE.

1 *Cor.* 7. 3, render to the wife due *b.*

BENT.

Psa. 7. 12, *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4.
Hos. 11. 7, *b.* to backsliding from me

BEREAVE.

Eccles. 4. 8, and *b.* my soul of good
Jer. 15. 7, I will *b.* them, 18. 21.
Ezek. 5. 17, and they shall *b.* thee
36. 12, 14, *b.* them of men
Hos. 9. 12, yet will I *b.* them

BEREAVED.

Gen. 42. 36, me ye have *b.* of my
43. 14, if I be *b.* I am *b.*
Ezek. 36. 13, hast *b.* thy nations
Hos. 13. 8, as bear *b.* of her whelps

BEREAVETH.

Lam. 1. 20, abroad the sword *b.*

BERRIES.

Isa. 17. 6, two or three *b.* in the top
James 3. 12, fig-tree bear olive *b.*?

BERYL.

Dan. 10. 6, his body was like the *b.*
Rev. 21. 20, eighth was *b.*, ninth topaz

BESEECH.

Exod. 33. 18, *b.* thee show me thy
Num. 12. 13, heal her, I *b.* thee
Psa. 116. 4, I *b.* thee deliver my soul
118. 25, I *b.* thee, send prosperity
Jonah 1. 14, we *b.* thee, O Lord, we *b.*
4. 3, take, I *b.* thee, my life
Luke 8. 28, I *b.* thee, torment me not
9. 38, I *b.* thee, look on my son
Acts 26. 3, I *b.* thee to hear me
Rom. 12. 1, I *b.* you by the mercies
2 *Cor.* 5. 20, as though God did *b.* you
Gal. 4. 12, I *b.* you, be as I am
Eph. 4. 1, I *b.* you to walk
Philem. 9, for love's sake I *b.* thee
1 *Pet.* 2. 11, I *b.* you as strangers
2 *John* 5, now I *b.* thee, lady

BESEECHING.

Matt. 8. 5, centurion *b.* him, *Luke* 7. 3.
Mark 1. 40, a leper to him, *b.* him

BESET.

Judg. 19. 22, *b.* the house, 20. 5.
Psa. 22. 12, strong bulls have *b.* me
139. 5, *b.* me behind and before
Hos. 7. 2, own doings have *b.* them
Heb. 12. 1, sin which doth so easily *b.*

BESIDE.

I *Kings* 22. 7, a prophet *b.*?—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 6.
Psa. 23. 2, leadeth me *b.* still waters
Isa. 32. 20, that sow *b.* all waters
Mark 3. 21, said, he is *b.* himself
Luke 16. 26, *b.* all this, a great gulf
Acts 26. 24, thou art *b.* thyself
2 *Cor.* 5. 13, whether we be *b.* our

BESIEGE.

Deut. 28. 52, shall *b.* thee in thy gates
1 *Kings* 8. 37, enemy *b.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
Isa. 21. 2, go up, O Elam, *b.*, O Media

BESIEGED.

2 *Kings* 19. 24, *b.* places, *Isa.* 37. 25.
Eccles. 9. 14, came against and *b.* it
Isa. 1. 8, Zion is left as a *b.* city
Ezek. 6. 12, he that is *b.* shall die

BESOM.

Isa. 14. 23, with the *b.* of destruction

BESOUGHT.

Gen. 42. 21, when he *b.* us and we
Exod. 32. 11, Moses *b.* the Lord—see also *Deut.* 3. 23; 2 *Sam.* 12. 16; 1 *Kings* 13. 6; 2 *Kings* 13. 4; 2 *Chron.* 33. 12; *Ezra* 8. 23; *Jer.* 26. 19; 2 *Cor.* 12. 8.

Esth. 8. 3, Esther *b.* him with tears
Matt. 8. 31, devils *b.* him, *Mark* 5. 10.
see also *Matt.* 8 34; *Luke* 8.31,37.
Mark 5. 23, Jairus *b.* him, *Luke* 8. 41.
John 4. 40, 47, Samaritans *b.* him
19. 38, *b.* Pilate that he might
Acts 16. 15, 39, Lydia *b.* us, saying
21. 12. we *b.* him not to go

BEST.

Gen. 43. 11, take of the *b.* fruits
47. 6, in the *b.* of the land dwell
Num. 36. 6, marry whom they think *b.*
Deut. 23. 16, dwell where he likes *b.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 14, he will take the *b.* of
15. 9, 15, spared the *b.* of sheep
2 *Sam.* 18. 4, what seems *b.* I will do
2 *Kings* 10. 3, *b.* of your master's sons
Psa. 39. 5, man at his *b.* estate is
Mic. 7. 4, *b.* of them is as a brier
Luke 15. 22, bring forth the *b.* robe
1 *Cor.* 12. 31, but covet the *b.* gifts

BESTEAD.

Isa. 8. 21, they shall pass through *b.*

BESTIR.

2 *Sam.* 5. 24, thou shalt *b.* thyself

BESTOW.

Exod. 32. 29, *b.* upon you a blessing
Deut. 14. 26, *b.* money for what thy
Luke 12. 17, 18, where to *b.* my fruits
1 *Cor.* 13. 3, *b.* all my goods to feed

BESTOWED.

1 *Chron.* 29. 25, *b.* on him royal
John 4. 38, whereon ye *b.* no labour
Rom. 16. 6, who *b.* much labour on us
1 *Cor.* 15. 10, grace *b.* was not in vain
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, for the gift *b.* upon us
Gal. 4. 11, lest I *b.* labour in vain
1 *John* 3. 1, love the Father *b.* on us

BETHINK.

1 *Kings* 8. 47, *b.* themselves—see also
2 *Chron* 6. 37.

BETIMES.

2 *Chron.* 36. 15, rising up *b.* and
Job 8. 5, if thou seek unto God *b.*
24. 5, go, rising *b.* for a prey
Prov. 13. 24, loveth, chasteneth him *b.*

BETRAY.

1 *Chron.* 12. 17, if ye be come to *b.* me
Matt. 24. 10, and shall *b.* one another
26. 16, sought to *b.* him—see also
Mark 14. 11; *Luke* 22. 6; *John*
6. 64, 71; 12. 4; 13. 2, 11.
26. 21, 23, 46, one of you shall *b.*
—see *Mark* 14. 18; *John* 13. 21.
Mark 13. 12, brother shall *b.* brother

BETRAYED.

Matt. 10. 4; 17. 22; 20. 18; 26. 2, 24,
45, 48; *Mark* 3. 19; 14. 21, 41,
44; *John* 18. 2.
27. 4, I have *b.* innocent blood
Luke 21. 16, ye shall be *b.* by parents
John 18. 2, Judas also which *b.* him
1 *Cor.* 11. 23, the same night he was *b.*

BETRAYERS.

Acts 7. 52, ye have been the *b.*

BETRAYEST-ETH.

Mark 14. 42; *Luke* 22. 21, 48; *John*
21. 20.

BETROTH.

Deut. 28. 30, thou shalt *b.* a wife
Hos. 2. 19, 20, I will *b.* thee to me

BETROTHED.

Exod. 21. 8; 22. 16; *Lev.* 19. 20;
Deut. 20. 7; 22. 23, 27, 28.

BETTER.

Judg. 8. 2, *b.* than the vintage of
Ruth 4. 15, *b.* to thee than seven sons
1 *Sam.* 1. 8, *b.* to thee than ten sons
15. 22, to obey is *b.* than sacrifice
1 *Kings* 19. 4, I am not *b.* than my
Psa. 37. 16, little is *b.* than riches of
63. 3, thy loving kindness is *b.*
84. 10, a day in thy courts is *b.*
118. 8, 9, it is *b.* to trust in Lord
119. 72, law *b.* than thousands of
Prov. 8. 11, wisdom is *b.* than rubies
15. 16, *b.* is a little with, 16. 8.
17, *b.* is a dinner of herbs
17. 1, *b.* is a morsel, *Eccles.* 4. 6.
27. 5, open rebuke is *b.* than
Eccles. 4. 9, two are *b.* than one
7. 1, a good name is *b.* than
10, former days *b.* than these
Isa. 56. 5, a name *b.* than of sons
Dan. 1. 20, found them ten times *b.*
Jonah 4. 3, 8, *b.* for me to die than
Nah. 3. 8, art thou *b.* than populous?
Matt. 6. 26, are ye not *b.* than? 12. 12.
18. 6, 8, 9, it were *b.* for him that
Luke 5. 39, he saith the old is *b.*
Rom. 3. 9, are we *b.* than they?
1 *Cor.* 7. 9, 38, it is *b.* to marry than
8. 8, neither if we eat are we *b.*
9. 15, it were *b.* for me to die
11. 17, not for the *b.*, but worse
Phil. 1. 23, to be with Christ far *b.*
Heb. 1. 4, being so much *b.* than the
6. 9, persuaded *b.* things of you
7. 7, less is blessed of the *b.*
19, 22, *b.* hope—*b.* testament
8. 6, *b.* covenant—*b.* promises
9. 23, *b.* sacrifices
10. 34, *b.* substance
11. 16, *b.* country
11. 35, *b.* resurrection
12. 24, *b.* things than blood of Abel
2 *Pet.* 2. 21, it had been *b.* for them

BETTERED.

Mark 5. 26, nothing *b.*, but grew worse

BETWEEN.

Gen. 3. 15, enmity *b.* thy seed and her
1 *Kings* 18. 21, halt ye *b.* two opinions?
Joel 2. 17, weep *b.* the porch and altar
1 *Tim.* 2. 5, Mediator *b.* God and men

BETWIXT.

Phil. 1. 23, I am in a strait *b.* two

BEWAIL-ED-ETH.
Lev. 10. 6; *Deut.* 21. 13; *Judg.* 11. 37; *Isa.* 16. 9; *Jer.* 4. 31; *Luke* 8. 52; 23. 27; 2 *Cor.* 12. 21; *Rev.* 18. 9.
BEWARE.
Gen. 24. 6, *b.* thou bring not my son
Exod. 23. 21, *b.* of him, obey his voice
Deut. 6. 12, *b.* lest thou forget, 8. 11.
15. 9, *b.* lest there be a thought
Job 36. 18, *b.* lest he take thee away
Matt. 7. 15, *b.* of false prophets, 10. 17.
16. 6, *b.* of leaven of Pharisees, *Mark* 8. 15; *Luke* 12. 1.
Mark 12. 38, *b.* of scribes, *Luke* 20. 46.
Luke 12. 15, and *b.* of covetousness
Acts 13. 40, *b.* lest that come which
Phil. 3. 2, *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers
Col. 2. 8, *b.* lest any man spoil you
2 *Pet.* 3. 17, *b.* lest ye being led away
BEWITCHED.
Acts 8. 9, 11, Simon *b.* the people
Gal. 3. 1, Galatians, who hath *b.* you?
BEWRAY-ETH.
Prov. 27. 16, his right hand *b.* itself
29. 24, cursing, and *b.* it not
Isa. 16. 3, *b.* not, *b.* him that
Matt. 26. 73, thy speech *b.* thee
BEYOND.
Num. 22. 18, I cannot go *b.* the word
Deut. 30. 13, neither is it *b.* the sea
1 *Sam.* 20. 22, the arrows are *b.* thee
2 *Sam.* 10. 16, *b.* the river, *Isa.* 18. 1.
2 *Chron.* 20. 2, *b.* the sea, *Jer.* 25. 22.
Mark 6. 51, were amazed *b.* measure
2 *Cor.* 8. 3, *b.* their power, 10. 14.
Gal. 1. 13, *b.* measure I persecuted
1 *Thess.* 4. 6, that no man go *b.*
BIND.
Josh. 2. 18, thou shalt *b.* this line
Judg. 15. 10, 12, 13, to *b.* Samson, 16. 5.
Job 31. 36, I will *b.* it as a crown
38. 31, *b.* the sweet influences
39. 10, canst thou *b.* the unicorn?
40. 13, and *b.* their faces in secret
41. 5, wilt thou *b.* Leviathan?
Psa. 105. 22, to *b.* his princes at
118. 27, *b.* the sacrifice
149. 8, to *b.* their kings
Prov. 3. 3, *b.* them about thy neck
6. 21, *b.* them continually
7. 3, *b.* them on thy fingers
Isa. 8. 16, *b.* up the testimony
49. 18, and *b.* them on thee
61. 1, *b.* up the broken hearted
Hos. 6. 1, he will *b.* us up
Matt. 12. 29, first *b.* the strong man—see *Mark* 3. 27.
13. 30, *b.* the tares in bundles
16. 19, shalt *b.* on earth, 18. 18.
22. 13, *b.* him hand and foot
23. 4, *b.* heavy burdens
Mark 5. 3, no man could *b.* him
Acts 9. 14, authority to *b.* all
Acts 12. 8, *b.* on thy sandals
21. 11, so shall Jews *b.* the man
BINDETH.
Job 5. 18, he maketh sore and *b.* up
26. 8, he *b.* up the waters
28. 11, he *b.* the floods from
30. 18, it *b.* me as the collar
38. 13, cry not when he *b.* them
Psa. 129. 7, nor he that *b.* sheaves
147. 3, he healeth and *b.* up
Prov. 26. 8, *b.* a stone in a sling
Isa. 30. 26, *b.* up breach of his people
BINDING.
Gen. 37. 7, we were *b.* sheaves in
49. 11, *b.* his foal to the vine
Acts 22. 4, *b.* and delivering men
BIRD.
Psa. 11. 1, flee as a *b.* to mountain
124. 7, our soul is escaped as a *b.*
Prov. 1. 17, spread in sight of any *b.*
6. 5, as a *b.* from the hand
7. 23, *b.* hasteth to the snare
26. 2, as the *b.* by wandering
27. 8, as a *b.* that wandereth
Eccles. 10. 20, *b.* of the air shall tell
12. 4, at the voice of the *b.*
Isa. 16. 2, as a wandering *b.*
46. 11, calling a ravenous *b.*
Jer. 12. 9, as a speckled *b.*
Lam. 3. 52, chased me like a *b.*
Hos. 9. 11, fly away like a *b.*
Amos 3. 5, can a *b.* fall where no
Rev. 18. 2, unclean and hateful *b.*
BIRDS.
Eccles. 9. 12, as *b.* that are caught
Sol. Song 2. 12, the singing of *b.* is
Jer. 5. 27, as a cage full of *b.*
Dan. 4. 33, his nails like *b.* claws
Matt. 8. 20, *b.* of the air, *Luke* 9. 58.
13. 32, the *b.* lodge in branches
Rom. 1. 23, into an image like to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39, fishes, another of *b.*
James 3. 7, beasts and *b.* tamed
BIRTH.
2 *Kings* 19. 3, come to the *b.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Job 3. 16, untimely *b.* *Psa.* 58. 8.
Eccles. 7. 1, than day of one's *b.*
Isa. 66. 9, shall I bring to the *b.*
Matt. 1. 18, the *b.* of Jesus Christ
Luke 1. 14, shall rejoice at his *b.*
John 9. 1, a man blind from his *b.*
Gal. 4. 19, of whom I travail in *b.*
Rev. 12. 2, cried, travailing in *b.*
BIRTH-DAY.
Gen. 40. 20, was Pharoah's *b. day*
Matt. 14. 6, Herod's *b. day*, *Mark* 6. 21.
BIRTH-RIGHT.
Gen. 25. 31, 33, sell me thy *b. right*
34, Esau despised his *b. right*
27. 36, took away my *b. right*
43. 33, according to his *b. right*
1 *Chron.* 5. 1, *b. right* given to—Joseph
Heb. 12. 16, Esau sold his *b. right*

BISHOP-S.
Phil. 1. 1, with the *b.* and deacons
1 *Tim.* 3. 1, if desire the office of a *b.*
2, a *b.* must be blameless—see *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 *Pet.* 2. 25, to the *b.* of your souls
BISHOPRIC.
Acts 1. 20, his *b.* let another take
BIT-S.
Psa. 32. 9, must be held in with *b.*
James 3. 3, put *b.* in the horses' mouths
BIT.
Num. 21. 6, fiery serpents *b.* people
Amos 5. 19, and a serpent *b.* him
BITE.
Eccles. 10. 8, 11, the serpent will *b.*
Jer. 8. 17, they shall *b.* you, *Amos* 9. 3.
Mic. 3. 5, the prophets that *b.*
Gal. 5. 15, but if ye *b.* and devour
BITETH.
Gen. 49. 17, Dan *b.* the horse-heels
Prov. 23. 32, at last it *b.* like a serpent
BITTEN.
Num. 21. 8, 9, every one that is *b.*
BITTER.
Gen. 27. 34, cried with *b.* cry, *Esth.* 4. 1
Exod. 1. 14, made their lives *b.*
12. 8, with *b.* herbs, *Num.* 9. 11.
15. 23, the waters were *b.*
Deut. 32. 32, their clusters are *b.*
2 *Kings* 14. 26, affliction of Israel *b.*
Job 3. 20, why is life given to the *b.*?
13. 26, thou writest *b.* things
23. 2, to-day is my complaint *b.*
Psa. 64. 3, arrows, even *b.* words
Prov. 5. 4, but her end is *b.*
27. 7, to hungry soul every *b.*
Eccles. 7. 26, I find more *b.* than death
Isa. 5. 20, that put *b.* for sweet
24. 9, *b.* to them that drink
Jer. 2. 19, an evil thing and *b.*
6. 26, *b.* lamentation, 31. 15.
Hab. 1. 6, that *b.* and hasty nation
Col. 3. 19, be not *b.* against them
James 3. 14, if ye have *b.* envying
Rev. 8. 11, waters made *b.*
10. 9, 10, make thy belly *b.*
BITTER WATER.
Num. 5. 18, the *b. water* that causeth
James 3. 11, sweet *water* and *b.*
BITTERLY.
Judg. 5. 23, curse *b.* the inhabitants
Ruth 1. 20, hath dealt *b.* with me—see also *Isa.* 22. 4; 33. 7; *Ezek.* 27. 30; *Hos.* 12. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 14.
Matt. 26. 75, he wept *b. Luke* 22. 62.
BITTERNESS.
1 *Sam.* 1. 10, Hannah was in *b.* of
15. 32, the *b.* of death is past
2 *Sam.* 2. 26, *b.* in the latter end
Job 7. 11, in the *b.* of my soul—see also 10. 1; 21. 25; *Isa.* 38. 15.
Prov. 14. 10, heart knoweth his own *b.*
Prov. 17. 25, a foolish son is *b.* to her
Isa. 38. 17, for peace I had great *b.*
Lam. 1. 4, and she is in *b.* 3. 15.
Ezek. 3. 14, I went in *b.* 21. 6.
27. 31, they shall weep with *b.*
Zech. 12. 10, be in *b.* for him as one
Acts 8. 23, thou art in the gall of *b.*
Rom. 3. 14, full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31, let all *b.* be put away
Heb. 12. 15, lest any root of *b.*
BITTERN.
Isa. 14. 23, for the *b.* 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14, the *b.* shall lodge
BLACK.
1 *Kings* 18. 45, heaven was *b.* with
Job 30. 30, my skin is *b.* upon me
Prov. 7. 9, in the *b.* and dark night
Sol. Song 1. 5, 6, I am *b.*, but comely
Jer. 8. 21, I am hurt, I am *b.*
14. 2, the gates, they are *b.*
Lam. 5. 10, skin was *b.* like an oven
Zech. 6. 2, 6, in the second, *b.* horses
Matt. 5. 36, one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5, behold, and lo a *b.* horse
12, *b.* as sackcloth of hair
BLACKER.
Lam. 4. 8, visage is *b.* than a coal
BLACKISH.
Job 6. 16, *b.* by reason of the ice
BLACKNESS.
Job 3. 5, *b.* of the day terrify it
Isa. 50. 3, I clothe heaven with *b*
Joel 2. 6, faces gather *b. Nah.* 2. 10.
Heb. 12. 18, ye are not come to *b.*
Jude 13, to whom is reserved the
BLADE.
Job 31. 22, fall from my shoulder *b*
Matt. 13. 26, *b.* sprung up, *Mark* 4. 28.
BLAINS.
Exod. 9. 9, 10, breaking forth with *b.*
BLAME.
Gen. 43. 9, bear the *b.* for ever, 44. 32
2 *Cor.* 8. 20, no man should *b.* us
Eph. 1. 4, holy and without *b.*
BLAMED.
2 *Cor.* 6. 3, that the ministry be not *b.*
Gal. 2. 11, because he was to be *b.*
BLAMELESS.
Matt. 12. 5, sabbath, and are *b.*
Luke 1. 6, ordinances of the Lord *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 8, *b.* in the day of the Lord
Phil. 2. 15, be *b.* and harmless
1 *Thess.* 5. 23, body, preserved *b.*
1 *Tim* 3. 2, bishop be *b. Tit.* 1. 7.
5. 7, that they may be *b.*
Tit. 1. 6, *b.*, the husband of one wife
2 *Pet.* 3. 14, found without spot and *b.*
BLASPHEME.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14, enemies of Lord to *b.*
1 *Kings* 21. 10, *b.* God and the king
Psa. 74. 10, shall enemy *b.* thy name?
Acts 26. 11, I compelled them to *b.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20, that they learn not to *b.*

James 2. 7, they *b.* that worthy name
BLASPHEMED.
Lev. 24. 11, Israelitish woman's son *b.*
2 *Kings* 19. 6, 22, servants of the king have *b.* me, *Isa.* 37. 6, 23.
Psa. 74. 18, people have *b.* thy name
Isa. 52. 5, my name every day is *b.*
65. 7, and *b.* me on the hills
Ezek. 20. 27, your fathers have *b.* me
Acts 18. 6, they opposed and *b.*
Rom. 2. 24, the name of God is *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 1, and his doctrine be not *b.*
Tit. 2. 5, word of God be not *b.*
Rev. 16. 9, 11, 21, *b.* God of heaven
BLASPHEMETH.
Lev. 24. 16, whoso *b.* the Lord
Matt. 9. 3, scribes said, this man *b.*—see *John* 10. 36.
BLASPHEMING.
Acts 13. 45, contradicting and *b.*
BLASPHEMER-S.
Acts 19. 37, not *b.* of your goddess
1 *Tim.* 1. 13, who was before a *b.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, last days men shall be *b.*
BLASPHEMY.
2 *Kings* 19. 3, a day of *b.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Matt. 12. 31, all manner of *b.* shall be
26. 65, spoken *b.* *Mark* 14. 64.
John 10. 33, stone thee not, but for *b.*
Col. 3. 8, also put off malice, *b.*
Rev. 2. 9, *b.* of them that say
13. 1, 6, upon his heads of *b.*
BLASPHEMIES.
Ezek. 35. 12, I have heard all thy *b.*
Matt. 15. 19, heart proceed thefts, *b.*
Mark 2. 7, why doth he speak *b.*?
Luke 5. 21, who is this speaketh *b.*?
Rev. 13. 5, a mouth speaking *b.*
BLASPHEMOUS.
Acts 6. 11, 13, speak *b.* words
BLASPHEMOUSLY.
Luke 22. 65, many other things *b.*
BLAST.
Exod. 15. 8, with *b.* of thy nostrils—see 2 *Sam.* 22. 16; *Psa.* 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 19. 7, send a *b.* *Isa.* 37. 7.
Job 4. 9, by the *b.* of God they perish
Isa. 25. 4, the *b.* of the terrible is as
BLASTED.
Gen. 41. 6, *b.* with east wind, 23. 27.
2 *Kings* 19. 26, as corn *b.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
BLASTING.
Deut. 28. 22, shall smite thee with *b.*
1 *Kings* 8. 37, there be *b.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
Amos 4. 9, smitten you with *b.*—see also *Hag.* 2. 17.
BLAZE.
Mark 1. 45, to *b.* abroad the matter
BLEATING-S.
Judg. 5. 16, abodest to hear *b.* of flocks
1 *Sam.* 15. 14, what meaneth this *b.*
BLEMISH.
Exod. 12. 5, without *b.*—see also *Lev.* 1. 3, 10; 3. 1, 6; 4. 3, 23, 28; 5. 15, 18; 6. 6; 9. 2, 3; 14. 10, 21, 28; 22. 19; 23. 12; *Num.* 6. 14; 19. 2; 29. 2, 8; *Deut.* 15. 21; 17. 1; *Ezek.* 45. 18; 46. 4.
2 *Sam.* 14. 25, there was no *b.* in him
Dan. 1. 4, children in whom was no *b.*
Eph. 5. 27, holy and without *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19, as of a lamb without *b.*
BLEMISHES.
Lev. 22. 25, *b.* in them not accepted
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, spots they are and *b.*
BLESS.
Gen. 12. 2, 3, I will *b.* them that *b.*
17. 16, I will *b.* her, yea, I will *b.*
22. 17, blessing I will *b.* thee—see *Heb.* 6. 14.
27. 4, 7, 10, that my soul may *b.*
32. 26, thee go except thou *b.* me
Num. 6. 23, 24, on this wise ye shall *b.*
23. 25, neither curse them, nor *b.*
Deut. 15. 4, the Lord shall greatly *b.*
33. 11, *b.* Lord his substance
1 *Sam.* 9. 13, he doth *b.* the sacrifice
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, to *b.* his house—see also 1 *Chron.* 16. 43.
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, O that thou wouldst *b.*
Psa. 16. 7, *b.* the Lord, 26. 12; 34. 1.
67. 1, 6, 7, *b.* us, and cause his
103. 1, *b.* the Lord, O my, 104. 1.
132. 15, I will abundantly *b.* her
Prov. 30. 11, doth not *b.* their mother
Jer. 4. 2, nations shall *b.* themselves
31. 23, *b.* thee, O inhabitant
Hag. 2. 19, from this day will I *b.* you
Matt. 5. 44, *b.* them that curse you
Acts 3. 26, hath sent him to *b.* you
Rom. 12. 14, *b.* them which persecute
1 *Cor.* 4. 12, being reviled we *b.*
10. 16, cup of blessing which we *b.*
James 3. 9, therewith *b.* we God even
BLESSED.
Gen. 1. 22, 28, God *b.* them, 5. 2.
2. 3, and God *b.* the seventh day
9. 1, God *b.* Noah and his sons
14. 19, *b.* be Abram of the Most
17. 20, behold, I have *b.* him
18. 18, shall be *b.* in him, 26. 4.
24. 31, come in, thou *b.* of the
27. 29, *b.* that blesseth thee—see *Num.* 24. 49.
32. 29, and he blessed him there
48. 20, he *b.* them that day, 49. 28.
Exod. 20. 11, the Lord *b.* the sabbath
Deut. 7. 14, thou shalt be *b.* above all
28. 3, *b.* shalt thou be in the city
33. 24, let Asher be *b.* with
Judg. 5. 24, *b.* above women shall
17. 2, *b.* be thou of Lord, *Ruth* 3. 10.
1 *Sam.* 2. 20, Eli *b.* Elkanah and wife
25. 33, *b.* be thy advice, *b.* be thou
2 *Sam.* 6. 11, *b.* Obed-Edom and his
1 *Kings* 8. 55, *b.* all the congregation

Job 1. 10, thou hast *b.* the work
29. 11, when ear heard, it *b.* me
31. 20, his loins have not *b.* me
42. 12, *b.* the latter end of Job
Psa. 1. 1, *b.* is the man that walketh
32. 1, *b.* is he whose transgression
33. 12, *b.* is the nation whose
41. 1, *b.* is he that considereth
72. 17, and men shall be *b.* in him
89. 15, *b.* is the people that know
112. 1, *b.* is the man that feareth
119. 1, *b.* are the undefiled in the
147. 13, he hath *b.* thy children
Prov. 10. 7, memory of the just is *b.*
22. 9, bountiful eye shall be *b.*
31. 28, rise up and call her *b.*
Eccles. 10. 17, *b.* art thou, O land
Isa. 30. 18, *b.* are they that wait for
65. 23, they are the *b.* of the Lord
Dan. 12. 12, *b.* is he that waiteth and
Mal. 3. 12, nations shall call you *b.*
Matt. 5. 3-11, *b.* are the poor in spirit
13. 16, *b.* are eyes, *Luke* 10. 23.
14. 19, he *b.* and brake, 26. 26.
24. 46, *b.* is that servant whom
25. 34, come, ye *b.* of my Father
Mark 10. 16, in his arms and *b.* them
Luke 1. 42, *b.* art thou among women
6. 20, *b.* be ye poor, for yours
11. 28, *b.* that hear word of God
24. 51, while he *b.* them he was
Acts 20. 35, it is more *b.* to give
Rom. 1. 25, who is *b.* for ever, 9. 5.
4. 7, 8, *b.* are they whose sins
Gal. 3. 9, *b.* with faithful Abram
1 *Tim.* 6. 15, the *b.* and only potentate
Tit. 2. 13, looking for that *b.* hope
Heb. 7. 7, less is *b.* of the better
11. 20, 21, by faith Isaac *b.* Jacob
James 1. 12, *b.* is the man that
25, this man *b.* in his deed
Rev. 1. 3, *b.* is he that readeth
14. 13, *b.* are the dead which die
16. 15, *b.* is he that watcheth
19. 9, *b.* are they which are called
20. 6, *b.* and holy is he that
22. 7, *b.* is he that keepeth the
14, *b.* are they that do his

BLESSEDNESS.

Rom. 4. 6, 9, describeth the *b.* of
Gal. 4. 15, where is then the *b.*?

BLESSEST.

Num. 22. 6, that he whom thou *b.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 27, thou *b.*, O Lord, and
Psa. 65. 10, thou *b.* the springing

BLESSETH.

Gen. 27. 29, that *b.* thee, *Num.* 24. 9.
Deut. 15. 6, thy God *b.* thee as he
Psa. 10. 3, and *b.* the covetous
107. 38, he *b.* them also, so that
Prov. 3. 33, *b.* the habitation of just
27. 14, he that *b.* his friend
Isa. 65. 16, he who *b.* himself shall

BLESSING.

Gen. 12. 2, and thou shalt be a *b.*
27. 38, hast thou but one *b.*?
28. 4, *b.* of Abraham, *Gal.* 3. 14.
33. 11, take, I pray thee, my *b.*
Exod. 32. 29, may bestow on you a *b.*
Lev. 25. 21, my *b.* in the sixth year
Deut. 11. 26, 27, *b.* and a curse, a *b.* if
23. 5, turned the curse into a *b.*
33. 1, and this is the *b.* wherewith
Josh. 15. 19, give me a *b.* *Judg.* 1. 15.
Neh. 9. 5, exalted above all *b.*
Psa. 3. 8, thy *b.* is upon thy, 129. 8.
109. 17, he delighted not in *b.*
133. 3, Lord commanded the *b.*
Prov. 10. 22, *b.* of Lord maketh rich
Isa. 44. 3, my *b.* upon thy offspring
65. 8, destroy not, for a *b.* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26, shall be showers of *b.*
Joel 2. 14, and leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8. 13, and ye shall be a *b.*
Mal. 3. 10, pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53, praising and *b.* God
1 *Cor.* 10. 16, the cup of *b.* which
Heb. 6. 7, receiveth *b.* from God
12. 17, have inherited the *b.*
James 3. 10, proceedeth *b.* and cursing
1 *Pet.* 3. 9, but contrariwise *b.*
Rev. 5. 12, 13, glory and *b.* 7. 12.

BLESSINGS.

Gen. 49. 25; *Deut.* 28. 2; *Josh.* 1. 34; *Psa.* 21. 3; *Prov.* 10. 6; 28. 20.
Mal. 2. 2, I will curse your *b.*
Eph. 1. 3, with all spiritual *b.*

BLEW

Josh. 6. 8, priests passed on and *b.*
Judg. 3. 27, *b.* a trumpet, 6. 34.—see also 1 *Sam.* 13. 3; 2 *Sam.* 2. 28; 18. 16; 20. 1.
7. 19, *b.* the trumpets
1 *Kings* 1. 39, they *b.* the trumpet and said—see 2 *Kings* 9. 13; 11. 14.
Matt. 7. 25, 27, winds *b.* and beat
John 6. 18, a great wind that *b.*
Acts 27. 13, south wind *b.* 28. 13.

BLIND.

Exod. 4. 11, who maketh the *b.*
Lev. 19. 14, stumbling-block before *b.*
21. 18, a *b.* man shall not offer
22. 22, offer the *b.* *Deut.* 15. 21.
Deut. 16. 19, a gift doth *b.* the eyes
27. 18, maketh the *b.* to wander
28. 29, the *b.* gropeth, *Isa.* 59. 10.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, a bribe to *b.* mine eyes
2 *Sam.* 5. 6, 8, *b.* and lame, *Jer.* 31. 8.
Job 29. 15, I was eyes to the *b.*
Psa. 146. 8, openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Isa. 29. 18, the *b.* shall see, 35. 5.
42. 16, I will bring the *b.* by a
19, who is *b.* but my servant?
43. 8, *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10, his watchmen are *b.*
Lam. 4. 14, wandered as *b.* *Zeph.* 1. 17.

Matt. 9. 27, two *b.* men followed, 20. 30.
11. 5, *b.* receive sight, *Luke* 7. 22.
12. 22, *b.* and dumb, 15. 30.
15. 14, if the *b.* lead. *Luke* 6. 39.
23. 16, 17, 19, 26, fools and *b.*
Mark 8. 22, 23, they bring a *b.* man
10. 46. *b.* Bartimeus sat begging
Luke 4. 18, sight to the *b.* 7. 21.
14. 13, makest a feast, call the *b.*
John 5. 3, multitude of *b.*, halt
9. 1, a man *b.* from his birth
40, 41, are we *b.* also?
10. 21, can a devil open eyes of *b.*?
Acts 13. 11, and thou shalt be *b.*
Rom. 2. 19, thyself art a guide of the *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, is *b.* and cannot see
Rev. 3. 17, miserable, and poor, and *b.*

BLINDED-ETH.

Exod. 23. 8, for a gift *b.* the wise
John 12. 40, he hath *b.* their eyes
Rom. 11. 7, and the rest were *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14, their minds were *b.* 4. 4.
1 *John* 2. 11, darkness *b.* his eyes

BLINDFOLDED.

Luke 22. 64, when they had *b.* him

BLINDNESS.

Gen. 19. 11, smote with *b.*—see also 2 *Kings* 6. 18.
Deut. 28. 28, shall smite thee with *b.*
Zech. 12. 4, smite every horse with *b.*
Rom. 11. 25, *b.* in part to Israel
Eph. 4. 18, because of *b.* of heart

BLOOD.

Gen. 4. 11, to receive thy brother's *b.*
9. 6, whoso sheddeth man's *b.*
37. 31, dipped the coat in the *b.*
49. 11, *b.* of grapes, *Deut.* 32. 14.
Exod. 12. 13, *b.* shall be for a token
24. 8, *b.* of the covenant—see also *Zech.* 9. 11; *Heb.* 10. 29; 13. 20.
Lev. 4. 6, sprinkle the *b.* seven times
7. 26, shall eat no manner of *b.*
17. 4, *b.* shall be imputed to him
11, *b.* that maketh atonement
Num. 35. 33, for *b.* defileth the land
Deut. 21. 8, the *b.* shall be forgiven
32. 42, mine arrows drunk with *b.*
1 *Kings* 2. 5, the *b.* of war in peace
18. 28, till the *b.* gushed out
21. 19, where dogs licked the *b.* of
2 *Kings* 3. 22, water as red as *b.*
9. 33, and her *b.* was sprinkled
21. 16, Manasseh shed innocent *b.*
Job 16. 18, earth, cover not my *b.*
Psa. 9. 12, maketh inquisition for *b.*
72. 14, precious shall their *b.* be
105. 29, their waters into *b.*
Prov. 1. 11, 18, lay wait for *b.* 12. 6.
Isa. 1. 15, your hands are full of *b.*
9. 5, garments rolled in *b.*
66. 3, as if he offered swine's *b.*
Ezek. 3. 18, his *b.* will I require, 33. 8.
22. 9, carry tales to shed *b.*
Hos. 4. 2, and *b.* toucheth *b.*
Joel 2. 30, *b.* and fire, *Acts* 2. 19.
3. 21, I will cleanse their *b.*
Matt. 9. 20, with an issue of *b.*
16. 17, flesh and *b.* not revealed
23. 35, *b.* of righteous Abel
26. 28, this is my *b.* *Luke* 22. 20.
27. 4, betrayed the innocent *b.*
25, his *b.* be on us and our
Luke 13. 1, whose *b.* Pilate mingled
22. 44, sweat great drops of *b.*
John 1. 13, not of *b.* nor of man
6. 55, my *b.* is drink indeed
19. 34, came out *b.* and water
Acts 2. 20, and the moon into *b.*
5. 28, bring this man's *b.* on us
15. 20, abstain from *b.* 21. 25.
17. 26, of one *b.* all nations
18. 6, your *b.* be upon your
20. 26, pure from *b.* of all men
28, purchased with his own *b.*
22. 20, *b.* of thy martyr Stephen
Rom. 3. 15, feet are swift to shed *b.*
25, through faith in his *b.*
5. 9, being now justified by his *b.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 16, communion of the *b.*—also 11. 25, 27; *Heb.* 9. 20.
15. 50, flesh and *b.* not inherit
Gal. 1. 16, not with flesh and *b.*
Eph. 1. 7, through his *b.* *Col.* 1. 14.
2. 13, made nigh by the *b.* of
Col. 1. 20, through the *b.* of his cross
Heb. 2. 14, partakers of flesh and *b.*
9. 12, neither by *b.* of goats
12. 24, and to the *b.* of sprinkling
13. 12, sanctified with his own *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2, 19, *b.* of Jesus, 1 *John* 1. 7.
1 *John* 5. 6, 8, but by water and *b.*
Rev. 1. 5, from our sins in his own *b.*
5. 9, redeemed us by thy *b.*
7. 14, white in the *b.* of the Lamb—see also 8. 7, 8; 11. 6; 12. 11; 14. 20; 16. 3, 4, 6; 17. 6; 18. 24; 19. 2, 13.

BLOOD-GUILTINESS.

Psa. 51. 14, deliver from *b.* *guiltiness*

BLOOD-THIRSTY.

Prov. 29. 10, *b.* *thirsty* hate upright

BLOODY.

Exod. 4. 25, 26, a *b.* husband art thou
2 *Sam.* 16. 7, come out, thou *b.* man
Psa. 5. 6, Lord will abhor the *b.* man
26. 9, my life with *b.* men—see also 55. 23; 59. 2; 139. 19.
Ezek. 7. 23, the land is full of *b.* crimes
22. 2, wilt thou judge the *b.* city?
24. 6, wo to the *b.* city, *Nah.* 3. 1.
Acts 28. 8, father lay sick of a *b.* flux

BLOOMED.

Num. 17. 8, Aaron's rod *b.* blossoms

BLOSSOM.

Gen. 40. 10, her *b.* shot forth
Isa. 5. 24, and their *b.* shall go up

BLOSSOM-ED.
Num. 17. 5. the man's rod shall *b.*
Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall *b.* and bud
35. 1, 2, desert shall rejoice and *b.*
Ezek. 7. 10, the rod hath *b.*, pride
Hab. 3. 17, the fig-tree shall not *b.*
BLOT.
Job 31. 7, if any *b.* hath cleaved to
Prov. 9. 7, he that rebukes, getteth a *b.*
BLOT.
Exod. 32. 32, 33, *b.* me out of book
Num. 5. 23, *b.* out with bitter water
Deut. 9. 14, I may *b.* out their name
25. 19, *b.* out the remembrance
29. 20, Lord shall *b.* out his name
2 *Kings* 14. 27, he would *b.* out Israel
Psa. 51. 1, 9, *b.* out transgressions
Jer. 18. 23, nor *b.* out their sins from
Rev. 3. 5, I will not *b.* his name out
BLOTTED.
Neh. 4. 5, let not their sins be *b.* out
Psa. 69. 28, let them be *b.* out
109. 13, let their name be *b.* out
14, sin of his mother be *b.* out
Isa. 44. 22, *b.* out as a thick cloud
Acts 3. 19, your sins may be *b.* out
BLOTTETH.
Isa. 43. 25, I am he that *b.* out
Col. 2. 14, *b.* out the hand-writing
BLOW.
Psa. 39. 10, by the *b.* of thy hand
Jer. 14. 17, broken with a grievous *b.*
BLOW.
Exod. 15. 10, didst *b.* with thy wind
Num. 10. 5, 6, when ye *b.* an alarm
Psa. 78. 26, caused an east wind to *b.*
147. 18, causeth his wind to *b.*
Sol. Song 4. 16, *b.* upon my garden
Isa. 40. 24, he shall *b.* upon them
Ezek. 21. 31, *b.* against thee, 22. 21.
Hos. 5. 8, *b.* the cornet in Gibeah
Hag. 1. 9, I did *b.* upon it
Luke 12. 55, see the south wind *b.*
Rev. 7. 1, that wind should not *b.*
BLOWETH.
Isa. 40. 7. Spirit of the Lord *b.* on it
54. 16, the smith *b.* the coals
John 3. 8, wind *b.* where it listeth
BLOWN.
Job 20. 26, a fire not *b.* shall
BLUE.
Esth. 1. 6, a pavement of *b.* marble
8. 15, in royal apparel of *b.*
Ezek. 23. 6, were clothed with *b.*
BLUENESS.
Prov. 20. 30, *b.* of a wound cleanseth
BLUNT.
Eccles. 10. 10, if the iron be *b.*, and he
BLUSH.
Ezra 9. 6, I *b.* to lift up my face
Jer. 6. 15, nor could they *b.* 8. 12.
BOAR.
Psa. 80. 13, *b.* out of the wood

BOARD-S.
Sol. Song 8. 9, enclose her with *b.*
Acts 27. 44, some on *b.* came to land
BOAST.
1 *Kings* 20. 11, not *b.* as he that
2 *Chron.* 25. 19, lifteth thee up to *b.*
Psa. 44. 8, in God we *b.* all the day
49. 6, *b.* themselves in their riches
94. 4, the workers of iniquity *b.*
97. 7, they that *b.* of idols
Prov. 27. 1, *b.* not of to-morrow
Isa. 10. 15, shall the axe *b.* itself
61. 6, in their glory shall you *b.*
Rom. 11. 18, *b.* not against branches
2 *Cor.* 9. 2, for which I *b.* to them
10. 8, 13, 16, though I should *b.*
11. 16, that I may *b.* a little
Eph. 2. 9, lest any man should *b.*
BOAST.
Psa. 34. 2, my soul shall make her *b.*
Rom. 2. 17, and makest thy *b.* of God
23, makest thy *b.* of the law
BOASTED.
Ezek. 35. 13, ye have *b.* against me
2 *Cor.* 7. 14, if I have *b.* any thing
BOASTERS.
Rom. 1. 30, *b.*, inventors of evil things
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, covetous, *b.*, proud
BOASTEST-ETH.
Psa. 10. 3, *b.* of his heart's desire
52. 1, why *b.* thou thyself?
Prov. 20. 14, when he is gone he *b.*
25. 14, *b.* himself of a false gift
James 3. 5, tongue *b.* great things
BOASTING.
Acts 5. 36, *b.* himself to be somebody
Rom. 3. 27, where is *b.* then?
2 *Cor.* 7. 14, even so our *b.* is found
8. 24, show ye the proof of our *b.*
9. 3, lest our *b.* should be in vain
11. 10, 17, stop me of this *b.*
James 4. 16, rejoice in your *b.*
BOAT-S.
John 6. 22, 23, Jesus went not into *b.*
Acts 27. 16, 30, 32, to come by the *b.*
BODY.
Exod. 24. 10, *b.* of heaven in his
Deut. 21. 23, his *b.* shall not remain
28. 4, fruit of thy *b.* 30. 9.
2 *Kings* 8. 5, had restored a dead *b.*
Job 19. 26, worms destroy this *b*
Prov. 5. 11, flesh and *b.* are consumed
Isa. 10. 18, consume both soul and *b.*
26. 19, with my dead *b.* arise
Lam. 4. 7, more ruddy in *b.* than rubies
Ezek. 10. 12, their *b.* was full of eyes
Dan. 4. 33, his *b.* was wet with dew
Mic. 6. 7, fruit of *b.* for sin of soul
Matt. 5. 29, 30, whole *b.* cast into hell
6. 22, *b.* full of light, *Luke* 11. 34.
25, take no thought for the *b.*
10. 28, kill the *b.* *Luke* 12. 4.
26. 26, this is my *b.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.

Matt. 27. 58, begged the *b.* of Jesus
Mark 14. 51, cast about his naked *b.*
Luke 12. 23, the *b.* more than raiment
24. 23, they found not his *b.*
John 2. 21, the temple of his *b.*
Acts 19. 12, from his *b.* were brought
Rom. 6. 6, that the *b.* of sin might
7. 24, from the *b.* of this death
8. 10, *b.* is dead because of sin
12. 5, many, are one *b.* in Christ
1 *Cor.* 6. 19, your *b.* is the temple of
20, in *b.* and spirit, 7. 34.
7. 4, not power of her own *b.*
9. 27, but I keep under my *b.*
10. 16, 17, communion of the *b.* of
12. 12, as the *b.* is one—see *verses* 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20-27.
13. 3, give my *b.* to be burned
15. 35, with what *b.* do they?
44, it is sown a natural *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10, bearing about in the *b.*—see *Gal.* 6. 17.
5. 6, at home in the *b.*
10, the things done in his *b.*
12. 2, whether in the *b.* or
Eph. 4. 4, one *b.* and one spirit
5. 23, he is the Saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21, shall change our vile *b.*
Col. 1. 22, in the *b.* of his flesh
2. 11, *b.* of the sins of the flesh
1 *Thess.* 5. 23, spirit, soul, and *b.*
Heb. 10. 5, a *b.* hast thou prepared
13. 3, as being also in the *b.*
James 2. 26, *b.* without spirit is dead
3. 2, 3, 6, bridle the whole *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24, our sins in his own *b.*
Jude 9, about the *b.* of Moses

BODIES.

Gen. 47. 18, our *b.* and our lands
1 *Sam.* 31. 12, took *b.* of Saul's sons
Neh. 9. 37, dominion over our *b.*
Job 13. 12, your *b.* to bodies of clay
Psa. 79. 2, the dead *b.* 110. 6.
Dan. 3. 27, on whose *b.* the fire
Matt. 27. 52, *b.* of the saints arose
Rom. 1. 24, dishonour their own *b.*
8. 11, quicken your mortal *b.*
12. 1, that ye present your *b.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 15, your *b.* are the members
15. 40, celestial *b.*, and *b.*
Heb. 10. 22, *b.* washed with pure water
Rev. 11. 9, shall see their dead *b.*

BODILY.

Luke 3. 22, Holy Ghost in a *b.* shape
2 *Cor.* 10. 10, his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9, fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, *b.* exercise profiteth

BOIL, *Noun.*

Exod. 9. 9, 10, and it shall be a *b.*
2 *Kings* 20. 7, lay on the *b.* *Isa.* 38. 21.

BOIL-ED-ING.

2 *Kings* 6. 29, so we *b.* my son, and
Job 41. 31, the deep to *b.* like a pot
Isa. 64. 2, causeth the waters to *b.*
Ezek. 24. 5, burn, and make it *b.* well
46. 23, 24, made with *b.* places

BOISTEROUS.

Matt. 14. 30, when he saw the wind *b.*

BOLD.

Prov. 28. 1, righteous are *b.* as a lion
Acts 13. 46, and Barnabas waxed *b.*
Rom. 10. 20, Esaias is very *b.*, and
2 *Cor.* 10. 1, 2, absent am *b.* 11. 21.
Phil. 1. 14, much more *b.* to speak
1 *Thess.* 2. 2, we were *b.* in our God
Philem. 8, much more *b.* in Christ

BOLDLY.

Mark 15. 43, went in *b.* to Pilate
John 7. 26, speaketh *b.* *Acts* 9. 27.
Acts 14. 3, speaking *b.* in Lord, 18. 26.
19. 8, spake *b.* for three months
Rom. 15. 15, I have written *b.* to you
Eph. 6. 19, 20, may open my mouth *b.*
Heb. 4. 16, *b.* to throne of grace, 13. 6.

BOLDNESS.

Acts 4. 13, 29, 31, *b.* of Peter and John
2 *Cor.* 7. 4, great is my *b.* of speech
Eph. 3. 12, in whom we have *b.*
Phil. 1. 20, but that with all *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13, they purchase great *b.*
Heb. 10. 19, having *b.* to enter into
1 *John* 4. 17, *b.* in day of judgment

BOLLED.

Exod. 9. 31, and the flax was *b.*

BOLSTER.

1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16, goat's hair for *b.*
26. 11, 12, 16, spear at his *b.*

BOLT-ED.

2 *Sam.* 13. 17, 18, *b.* the door, *b.* door

BOND.

Ezek. 20. 37, the *b.* of the covenant
Luke 13. 16, be loosed from this *b.*
Acts 8. 23, art in the *b.* of iniquity
1 *Cor.* 12. 13, whether we be *b.* or free
Eph. 4. 3, unity of spirit, *b.* of peace
Col. 3. 14, the *b.* of perfectness

BONDS.

Job 12. 18, looseth the *b.* of kings
Psa. 116. 16, thou hast loosed my *b.*
Jer. 5. 5, these have burst the *b.*
27. 2, make thee *b.* and yokes
30. 8, burst thy *b.* *Nah.* 1. 13.
Acts 20. 23, *b.* and afflictions abide
23. 29, worthy of *b.* 26. 31.
25. 14, a certain man left in *b.*
26. 29, as I am, except these *b.*
Eph. 6. 20, I am an ambassador in *b.*
Phil. 1. 16, to add affliction to my *b.*
Col. 4. 3, I am in *b.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9.
Philem. 10, 13, *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 34, compassion in my *b.*
11. 36, others had trial of *b.*
13. 3, them in *b.* *Col.* 4. 18.

BONDAGE.

Exod. 1. 14, bitter with hard *b.* 2. 23.
Ezra 9. 8, 9, a little reviving in our *b.*

Isa. 14. 3, give thee rest from *b.*
John 8. 33, never in *b.* to any man
Rom. 8. 15, not received spirit of *b.*
21, from the *b.* of corruption
1 *Cor.* 7. 15, a brother is not under *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 20, if a man bring you into *b.*
Gal. 2. 4, might bring us into *b.*
4. 3, 9, 24, 25, gendereth to *b.*
5. 1, again with the yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15, all their life subject to *b.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, he is brought into *b.*

BONDMAID-S.

Lev. 19. 20, with a *b.* betrothed, 25. 44.
Gal. 4. 22, one by a *b.*, the other free

BONDMAN.

Gen. 44. 33, instead of the lad a *b.*
Deut. 15. 15, thou wast a *b.* in Egypt
Rev. 6. 15, every *b.* hid in dens

BONDMEN.

Gen. 43. 18, take us for *b.* 44. 9.
Lev. 25. 44, *b.* shall be of heathen
1 *Kings* 9. 22, of Israel he made no *b.*
2 *Kings* 4. 1, my two sons to be *b.*

BONDSERVANT.

Lev. 25. 39, not compel to serve as a *b.*

BONDSERVICE.

1 *Kings* 9. 21, did levy a tribute of *b.*

BONDWOMAN.

Gen. 21. 10, *b.* and her son, *Gal.* 4. 30.
Gal. 4. 31, not children of the *b.*

BONDWOMEN.

Deut. 28. 68, ye shall be sold for *b.*
Esth. 7. 4, if we had been sold for *b.*

BONE.

Gen. 2. 23, *b.* of my bones, 29. 14.
Exod. 12. 46, nor break a *b.* *Num.* 9. 12.
Job 2. 5, touch his *b.* and his flesh
19. 20, my *b.* cleaveth to my skin
Prov. 25. 15, tongue breaketh the *b.*
Ezek. 37. 7, *b.* came to his bone
39. 15, when any seeth a man's *b.*
John 19. 36, a *b.* of him shall not

BONES.

Gen. 50. 25, carry my *b.* up hence
Exod. 13. 19, *b.* of Joseph, *Josh.* 24. 32.
2 *Sam.* 21. 12, *b.* of Saul and Jonathan
1 *Kings* 13. 2, men's *b.* burnt—see also
2 *Kings* 23. 20.
31, lay my *b.* beside his *b.*
2 *Kings* 13. 21, touched *b.* of Elisha
Job 4. 14, made all my *b.* to shake
10. 11, fenced me with *b.* and
20. 11, his *b.* are full of the sins
40. 18, his *b.* are like bars of iron
Psa. 22. 17, I may tell all my *b.*
34. 20, he keepeth all his *b.*
109. 18, like oil into his *b.*
141. 7, our *b.* are scattered like
Prov. 3. 8, it shall be marrow to thy *b.*
12. 4, rottenness to *b.* 14. 30.
15. 30, maketh *b.* fat, 16. 24.
17. 22, broken spirit drieth *b.*
Eccles. 11. 5, how the *b.* do grow
Isa. 66. 14, *b.* flourish like an herb
Jer. 20. 9, as a fire shut up in my *b.*
Ezek. 37. 1, 4, O ye dry *b.*, hear the
Matt. 23. 27, full of dead men's *b.*
Luke 24. 39, spirit hath not flesh and *b.*
Eph. 5. 30, of his flesh and of his *b.*

BONNETS.

Exod. 28. 40, goodly *b.* 39. 28.
Isa. 3. 20, the *b.* and ornaments
Ezek. 44. 18, linen *b.* on their heads

BOOK.

Gen. 5. 1, *b.* of the generation—see *Matt.* 1. 1.
Exod. 17. 14, write this in a *b.*, for
24. 7, the *b.* of the covenant
Num. 5. 23, write these curses in a *b.*
21. 14, in the *b.* of the wars
Deut. 17. 18, copy of this law in a *b.*
Josh. 1. 8, *b.* of the law shall not
10. 13, written in the *b.* of Jasher
1 *Kings* 15. 23, *b.* of the Chronicles
2 *Kings* 14. 6, in the *b.* of Moses
1 *Chron.* 29. 29, *b.* of Samuel, Nathan
2 *Chron.* 12. 15, in the *b.* of Shemaiah
16. 11, in the *b.* of the kings
20. 34, in the *b.* of Jehu
34. 15, Hilkiah delivered the *b.*
Neh. 8. 5, and Ezra opened the *b.*
8, so they read in the *b.*
Esth. 2. 23, it was written in the *b.*
Job 19. 23, they were printed in a *b.*
31. 35, adversary written a *b.*
Psa. 40. 7, volume of the *b.* *Heb.* 10. 7
56. 8, in thy *b.* 139. 16.
69. 28, blotted out of the *b.*
Isa. 29. 12, the *b.* is delivered to him
18, shall the deaf hear the *b.*
30. 8, note it in a *b.* that ye
Jer. 36. 2, a roll of a *b.* *Ezek.* 2. 9.
Dan. 12. 1, found written in the *b.*
Mal. 3. 16, a *b.* of remembrance
Mark 12. 26, read in the *b.* of Moses?
Luke 4. 17, when he had opened the *b.*
John 20. 30, not written in this *b.*
Acts 1. 20, in the *b.* of Psalms
Gal. 3. 10, *b.* of the law to do them
Phil. 4. 3, names are in the *b.* of life—see also *Rev.* 3. 5; 5. 1; 10. 2; 13. 8; 17. 8; 20. 12, 15; 21. 27; 22. 7, 19.

BOOKS.

Eccles. 12. 12, making many *b.*, no end
Dan. 7. 10, *b.* were opened—see also *Rev.* 20. 12.
9. 2, I Daniel understood by *b.*
John 21. 25, could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19. 19, many brought their *b.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 13, bring the *b.*, especially

BOOTH-S.

Gen. 33. 17, made *b.* for his cattle
Lev. 23. 42, 43, ye shall dwell in *b.*
Job 27. 18, as a *b.*, keeper maketh
Jonah 4. 5, Jonah made him a *b.*

BOOTY-IES.
Jer. 49. 32, their camels shall be a *b.*
Hab. 2. 7, thou shalt be for *b.*
Zeph. 1. 13, goods shall become a *b.*
BORDER.
Deut. 12. 20, Lord shall enlarge thy *b.*
Prov. 15. 25, the *b.* of the widow
Jer. 31. 17, come again to their *b.*
Zech. 9. 2, Hamoth shall *b.* thereby
Mal. 1. 4, the *b.* of wickedness
Mark 6. 56, *b.* of his garment—see also *Luke* 8. 44.
BORDERS.
Psa. 74. 17, set the *b.* of the earth
147. 14, maketh peace in thy *b.*
Isa. 54. 12, thy *b.* of pleasant stones
Ezek. 45. 1, shall be holy in all the *b.*
Matt. 4. 13, in the *b.* of Zebulon
23. 5, enlarge the *b.* of garments
BORE-D.
Exod. 21. 6, shall *b.* his ear through
2 *Kings* 12. 9, a chest, and *b.* a hole in
Job 41. 2, *b.* his jaw with a thorn?
BORN.
Job 5. 7, man is *b.* unto trouble
11. 12, *b.* like a wild ass's colt
14. 1, man that is *b.* of woman is
15. 7, art thou the first man *b.*?
14, that is *b.* of woman, 25. 4.
38. 21, because thou wast then *b.*?
Psa. 22. 31, a people that shall be *b.*
58. 3, astray as soon as *b.*
87. 4, 5, 6, this man was *b.* there
Prov. 17. 17, brother *b.* for adversity
Eccles. 3. 2, a time to be *b.* and
Isa. 9. 6, unto us a child is *b.*
66. 8, a nation *b.* at once?
Matt. 2. 1, 2, 4, when Jesus was *b.*
11. 11, among them that are *b.*
26. 24, good if he had not been *b.*
Luke 1. 35, which shall be *b.* of thee
2. 11, unto you is *b.* this day
John 1. 13, were *b.* not of blood
3. 5, except a man be *b.* of water
6, 8, that is *b.* of the Spirit
9. 34, wast altogether *b.* in sins
18. 37, to this end was I *b.*
Acts 22. 28, Paul said, I was free *b.*
Rom. 9. 11, children being not yet *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 8, as one *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 20, that was *b.* after the flesh
1 *Pet.* 1. 23, being *b.* again, not of
2. 2, as new *b.* babes desire
1 *John* 3. 9, *b.* of God, 5. 1, 4, 18.
See *First-born.*
BORNE.
Judg. 16. 29, the house was *b.* up
Job 34. 31, I have *b.* chastisement
Psa. 55. 12, then I could have *b.* it
69. 7, for thy sake I have *b.*
Isa. 53. 4, surely he hath *b.* our griefs
Lam. 5. 7, we have *b.* their iniquities
Matt. 20. 12, *b.* the burden and heat
Matt. 23. 4, grievous to be *b.*—see also *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 2. 3, sick of palsy *b.* of four
1 *Cor.* 15. 49, we have *b.* the image
Rev. 2. 3, hast *b.* and hast patience
BORROW.
Exod. 3. 22, every woman shall *b.* 11. 2.
22. 14, if a man *b.* and it die
Deut. 15. 6, lend, but not *b.* 28. 12.
2 *Kings* 4. 3, Elisha said, go *b.* vessels
Matt. 5. 42, him that would *b.* of thee
BORROWED.
Exod. 12. 35, they *b.* of the Egyptians
2 *Kings* 6. 5, alas, master, it was *b.*
Neh. 5. 4, we have *b.* money for
BORROWER.
Prov. 22. 7, *b.* is servant to lender
Isa. 24. 2, as lender, so with the *b.*
BORROWETH.
Psa. 37. 21, wicked *b.*, and payeth not
BOSOM.
Exod. 4. 6, 7, put thy hand into thy *b.*
Deut. 13. 6; 28. 54, wife of thy *b.*
Job 31. 33, hiding iniquity in my *b.*
Psa. 35. 13, prayer into my own *b.*
74. 11, thy right hand out of thy *b.*
79. 12, seven-fold into their *b.*
89. 50, in my *b.* the reproach
129. 7, bindeth sheaves, fill his *b.*
Prov. 5. 20, the *b.* of a stranger?
6. 27, can man take fire in his *b.*?
17. 23, taketh a gift out of the *b.*
19. 24, hideth hand in *b.* 26. 15.
Eccles. 7. 9, anger in the *b.* of fools
Isa. 40. 11, carry the lambs in his *b.*
65. 6, recompense into their *b.*
Lam. 2. 12, poured into mother's *b.*
Mic. 7. 5, her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38, men give into your *b.*
16. 22, 23, into Abraham's *b.*
John 1. 18, in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23, leaning on Jesus's *b.*
BOSSES.
Job 15. 26, thick *b.* of his bucklers
BOTCH.
Deut. 28. 27, 35, smite thee with the *b*
BOTTLE.
Gen. 21. 15, water was spent in the *b.*
Judg. 4. 19, she opened a *b.* of milk
1 *Sam.* 1. 24, a *b.* of wine—see also 10. 3; 16. 20; 2 *Sam.* 16. 1.
Psa. 56. 8, put my tears into thy *b.*
119. 83, like a *b.* in the smoke
Jer. 13. 12, every *b.* filled with wine
19. 1, 10, a potter's earthen *b.*
Hab. 2. 15, puttest thy *b.* to him
BOTTLES.
Josh. 9. 4, 13, took wine *b.* and rent
Job 32. 19, ready to burst like new *b.*
38. 37, or stay the *b.* of heaven?
Hos. 7. 5, sick with *b.* of wine
Matt. 9. 17, new wine into old *b.*—see *Mark* 2. 22; *Luke* 5. 37.

BOTTOM.

Exod. 15. 5, they sank into the *b.*
Job 36. 30, covereth the *b.* of the sea
Jonah 2. 6, I went down to the *b.*
Zech. 1. 8, the myrtle trees in the *b.*
Matt. 27. 51, veil rent from top to *b.*

BOTTOMLESS PIT.

Rev. 9. 1, 2, 11; 11. 7; 17. 8; 20. 1, 3.

BOUGH.

Gen. 49. 22, Joseph is a fruitful *b.*
Judg. 9. 48, 49, Abimelech cut a *b.*
Isa. 10. 33, the Lord shall lop the *b.*
17. 9, cities be as a forsaken *b.*

BOUGHS.

Lev. 23. 40, *b.* of goodly trees
Deut. 24. 20, not go over the *b.* again
2 *Sam.* 18. 9, under the *b.* of an oak
Job 14. 9, brought forth *b.* like a plant
Psa. 80. 10, 11, the *b.* were like
Isa. 27. 11, the *b.* thereof withered
Ezek. 17. 23, it shall bring forth *b.*
31. 3, 14, among the thick *b.*
6, nests in his *b.* *Dan.* 4. 12.

BOUGHT.

Deut. 32. 6, thy father that *b.* thee?
Hos. 3. 2, so I *b.* her to me for
Matt. 13. 46, he sold and *b.* the pearl
21. 12, them that sold and *b.*—see *Mark* 11. 15; *Luke* 19. 45.
27. 7, and *b.* the potter's field
Mark 15. 46, Joseph *b.* fine linen
16. 1, *b.* sweet spices to anoint
Luke 14. 18, I have *b.* a piece of ground
17. 28, they drank, they *b.* and sold
1 *Cor.* 6. 20, *b.* with a price, 7. 23.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, the Lord that *b.* them

BOUND, *Verb.*

Gen. 22. 9, *b.* Isaac his son, and laid
38. 28, *b.* scarlet thread, *Josh.* 2. 21.
42. 24, and *b.* him before their
44. 30, his life is *b.* up in the lad's
Josh. 9. 4, old, and rent, and *b.* up
Judg. 15. 13, *b.* him with cords, 16. 6.
1 *Sam.* 25. 29, *b.* in the bundle of life
2 *Kings* 25. 7, *b.* him with fetters of
Job 36. 8, if they be *b.* in fetters
Psa. 107. 10, being *b.* in affliction
Prov. 22. 15, *b.* in the heart of a child
30. 4, who hath *b.* the waters?
Isa. 61. 1, prison to them that are *b.*
Dan. 3. 21, then these men were *b.*
Matt. 16. 19, be *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.
Mark 5. 4, he had been often *b.* with
Luke 10. 34, and *b.* up his wounds
13. 16, whom Satan hath *b.*
Acts 20. 22, I go *b.* in the spirit
21. 11, *b.* his own hands and feet
23. 14, we have *b.* ourselves
24. 27, Felix left Paul *b.* 28. 20.
Rom. 7. 2, *b.* by the law, 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
1 *Cor.* 7. 27, art thou *b.* to a wife?
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, *b.* to thank God, 2. 13.
2 *Tim.* 2. 9, word of God is not *b.*
Heb. 13. 3, in bonds as *b.* with them
Rev. 9. 14, four angels which are *b.*
20. 2, and *b.* him a thousand years

BOUND, *Noun.*

Gen. 49. 26, utmost *b.* everlasting hills
Job 38. 20, take it to the *b.* thereof
Psa. 104. 9, a *b.* that they may not
Jer. 5. 22, sand for the *b.* of the sea
Hos. 5. 10, them that remove the *b.*

BOUNDS.

Exod. 19. 12, 23, set *b.* to the people
23. 31, I will set thy *b.*—see also *Deut.* 32. 8.
Job 14. 5, thou hast appointed his *b.*
26. 10, compassed waters with *b.*
Isa. 10. 13, the *b.* of the people—see *Acts* 17. 26.

BOUNTY.

1 *Kings* 10. 13, gave her of royal *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5, and make up your *b.*

BOUNTIFUL-NESS.

Prov. 22. 9, he that hath a *b.* eye
Isa. 32. 5, churl be said to be *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 11, enriched to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY.

Psa. 13. 6, he hath dealt *b.* 116. 7.
119. 17, deal *b.* with, 142. 7.
2 *Cor.* 9. 6, soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW, *Noun.*

Gen. 9. 13, 14, 16, my *b.* in the cloud
27. 3, take thy quiver and thy *b.*
48. 22, took with my sword and *b.*
49. 24, his *b.* abode in strength
2 *Sam.* 1. 18, 22, the *b.* of Jonathan
1 *Kings* 22. 34, drew a *b.* at a venture
2 *Kings* 9. 24, Jehu drew a *b.* with
13. 15, take *b.* and arrow
Job 29. 20, my *b.* was renewed in
Psa. 44. 6, I will not trust in my *b.*
78. 57, a deceitful *b.* *Hos.* 7. 16.
Isa. 41. 2, as stubble to his *b.*
Lam. 2. 4, bent his *b.* like an enemy
Ezek. 1. 28, as the *b.* in the cloud
Hos. 1. 7, I will not save them by *b.*
Rev. 6. 2, he that sat on him had a *b.*

BOWMEN.

Jer. 4. 29, noise of horsemen and *b.*

BOWS.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4, the *b.* are broken
1 *Chron.* 12. 2, armed with *b.*—see 2 *Chron.* 14. 8.
2 *Chron.* 26. 14, Uzziah prepared *b.*
Neh. 4. 13, 16, the people with *b.* and
Psa. 37. 15, *b.* be broken, *Jer.* 51. 56.
Isa. 13. 18, *b.* shall dash young men
Ezek. 39. 9, burn the *b.* and arrows

BOW-SHOT.

Gen. 21. 16, against him as it were a *b.*

BOW, *Verb.*

Gen. 27. 29, nations *b.* down to thee
37. 10, shall I *b.* down? 49. 8.
Exod. 20. 5, not *b.* down to them, 23. 24
2 *Kings* 5. 18, *b.* myself in the hou

2 *Kings* 19. 16, *b.* down thine ear—see also *Psa.* 31. 2; 86. 1.
Job 31. 10, let others *b.* down, 39. 3.
Psa. 72. 9, they shall *b.* before him
95. 6, worship and *b.* down
144. 5, *b.* thy heavens and come
Prov. 5. 1, my son, *b.* thine ear, 22. 17.
14. 19, evil *b.* before the good
Eccles. 12. 3, the strong men shall *b.*
Isa. 45. 23, every knee shall *b.*—see also *Rom.* 14. 11; *Phil.* 2. 10.
49. 23, *b.* down to thee, 60. 14.
58. 5, *b.* down his head as a
Mic. 6. 6, *b.* myself before the high God
Hab. 3. 6, the perpetual hills did *b.*
Rom. 11. 10, *b.* down their back
Eph. 3. 14, for this cause I *b.* my knees

BOWED.

Gen. 24. 26, 48, *b.* down his head—see *Exod.* 34. 8.
33. 6, they *b.* themselves, 43. 26.
43. 28, *b.* down their heads—see *Exod.* 4. 31.
49. 15, *b.* his shoulder to bear
Num. 25. 2, *b.* to gods, *Josh.* 23. 16.
Judg. 5. 27, at her feet he *b.*, he fell
7. 6, *b.* down their knees to drink
Ruth 2. 10, she *b.* herself, 1 *Sam.* 4. 19.
2 *Sam.* 19. 14, he *b.* the heart of all
22. 10, he *b.* heavens, *Psa.* 18. 9.
1 *Kings* 1. 16, 31, Bathsheba *b.* face
19. 18, not *b.* the knee to Baal
2 *Chron.* 7. 3, *b.* themselves, 29. 29, 30.
Esth. 3. 2, *b.* and reverenced Haman
5, but Mordecai *b.* not
Psa. 35. 14, *b.* down heavily as one
44. 25, our soul is *b.* down, 57. 6.
145. 14, that be *b.* down, 146. 8.
Luke 13. 11, eighteen years *b.* together
John 19. 30, he *b.* his head, and gave

BOWED *himself.*

Gen. 18. 2, Abraham *b. himself*, 19. 1, Lot; 33. 3, Jacob; 48. 2, Joseph; *Judg.* 16. 3, Samson; 1 *Sam.* 24. 8, David; 28. 14, Saul; 2 *Sam.* 9. 8, Mephibosheth; 14. 22, Joab; 33, Absalom; 18. 21, Cushi; 24. 20, Araunah; 1 *Kings* 1. 23, Nathan; 53, Adonijah.
2. 19, Solomon *b. himself* to his

BOWETH.

Judg. 7. 5, *b.* down upon his knees
Isa. 2. 9, the mean man *b.* down
46. 1, Bel *b.* down, Nebo stoopeth

BOWING.

Psa. 17. 11, *b.* down to the earth, as a
62. 3, as a *b.* wall shall ye be

BOWELS.

Gen. 43. 30, for his *b.* did yearn
1 *Kings* 3. 26, her *b.* yearned upon her
2 *Chron.* 21. 18, 19, smote in his *b.*
Job 20. 14, meat in his *b.* is turned
30. 27, my *b.* boiled and rested not
Psa. 109. 18, into his *b.* like water
Isa. 16. 11, my *b.* sound like a harp
63. 15, the sounding of thy *b.*
Lam. 1. 20, my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11.
Acts 1. 18, all his *b.* gushed out
2 *Cor.* 6. 12, straitened in your own *b.*
Phil. 1. 8, in the *b.* of Jesus Christ
2. 1, *b.* and mercies, *Col.* 3. 12.
Philem. 7, 12, 20, *b.* of saints refreshed
1 *John* 3. 17, shutteth *b.* of compassion

BOWL.

Judg. 6. 38, a *b.* full of water
Eccles. 12. 6, the golden *b.* be broken
Zech. 4. 2, 3, with a *b.* upon the top

BOWLS.

Exod. 37. 19, 20; *Num.* 7. 13, 84; *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.
Amos 6. 6, that drink wine in *b.*

BOX.

2 *Kings* 9. 1, 3, take this *b.* of oil
Mark 14. 3, she brake the *b.*

BOX-TREE.

Isa. 41. 19, pine and *b. tree* together, 60. 13.

BOY-S.

Gen. 25. 27, and the *b.* grew
Joel 3. 3, given a *b.* for a harlot
Zech. 8. 5, the city shall be full of *b.*

BRACELETS.

Gen. 24. 22, 30, *b.* for her hands, 31. 18.
Exod. 35. 22, brought *b.* and earrings
Num. 31. 50, chains and *b. Isa.* 3. 19.
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, took the *b.* on his arm
Ezek. 16. 11, put *b.* on hands, 23. 42.

BRAKE.

Exod. 32. 19, *b.* the tables, *Deut.* 9. 17.
Judg. 7. 19, 20, *b.* the pitchers, and
16. 9, 12, *b.* the withs off his arms
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, his neck *b.*, and he died
2 *Kings* 18. 4, *b.* the brazen serpent
Job 29. 17, *b.* the jaws of the wicked
Jer. 31. 32, covenant they *b.*—see also *Ezek.* 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 34, 45, *b.* in pieces—see also 6. 24; 7. 7, 19; 8. 7.
Matt. 14. 19, he blessed and *b.* 15. 36. —see also 26. 26; *Mark* 14. 22; *Luke* 22. 19; 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
John 19. 32. 33, they *b.* not his legs
See *Rock, Images, Houses, Wall*, &c.

BRAKEST.

Exod. 34. 1, table thou *b. Deut.* 10. 2.
Psa. 74. 13, 14, *b.* the heads of dragons
Ezek. 29. 7, leaned on thee, thou *b.*

BRAMBLE-S.

Judg. 9. 14, 15, said the trees to the *b.*
Isa. 34. 13, nettles and *b.* shall come
Luke 6. 44, nor of *b.* gather grapes

BRANCH.

Num. 13. 23, cut down a *b.* of grapes
Job 8. 16, his *b.* shooteth forth in his
14. 7, the tender *b.* will not cease
15. 32, his *b.* shall not be green

Job 18. 16, shall his *b.* be cut off
29. 19, dew all night upon my *b.*
Psa. 80. 15, the *b.* thou ma lest strong
Prov. 11. 28, shall flourish as a *b.*
Isa. 4. 2, *b.* of the Lord be beautiful
9. 14, will cut off *b.* and root
11. 1, and a *b.* shall grow out of
14. 19, like an abominable *b.*
25. 5, the *b.* of terrible ones
60. 21, the *b.* of my planting
Jer. 23. 5, to David a righteous *b.*
33. 15, the *b.* of righteousness
Ezek. 8. 17, put the *b.* to their nose
17. 3. 22, took the highest *b.*
Dan. 11. 7, out of a *b.* of her roots
Zech. 3. 8, I will bring forth the *b.*
6. 12, man whose name is the *b.*
Mal. 4. 1, leave neither root nor *b.*
Matt. 24. 32, *b.* is tender, *Mark* 13. 28.
John 15. 2, 4, 6, *b.* that beareth not

BRANCHES.

Gen. 40. 12, the three *b.* are three days
49. 22, whose *b.* run over the wall
Lev. 23. 40, *b.* of palm, *Neh.* 8. 15.
Psa. 80. 11, she sent out her *b.*
104. 12, which sing among the *b.*
Ezek. 19. 10, fruitful and full of *b.*
Dan. 4. 14, hew down, cut off his *b.*
Hos. 14. 6, his *b.* shall spread
Zech. 4. 12, what be these olive *b.*?
Matt. 13. 32, birds lodge in the *b.*
21. 8, cut down *b.* *Mark* 11. 8.
John 15. 5, I am the vine, ye are the *b.*
Rom. 11. 16, if root holy, so are the *b.*
17, *b.* be broken off
18, boast not against the *b.*
21, spared not the natural *b.*

BRAND-S.

Judg. 15. 5, when he set the *b.* on fire
Zech. 3. 2, a *b.* plucked out of the fire?

BRANDISH.

Ezek. 32. 10, when I shall *b.* my sword

BRASS.

Num. 21. 9, made a serpent of *b.*
Deut. 8. 9, hills thou mayest dig *b.*
28. 23, the heaven shall be *b.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 8, King David took much *b.*
1 *Kings* 7. 14, Hiram was worker in *b.*
Job 6. 12, or is my flesh *b.*?
40. 18, his bones are as *b.*
41. 27, *b.* as rotten wood
Psa. 107. 16, broken the gates of *b.*
Isa. 45. 2, I will break gates of *b.*
60. 17, for wood I will bring *b.*
Dan. 2. 32, his thighs were of *b.*
7. 19, whose nails were of *b.*
10. 6, his feet like polished *b.*
Mic. 4. 13, horn iron, and hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1, were mountains of *b.*
Matt. 10. 9, gold nor silver, nor *b.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1, become as sounding *b.*
Rev. 1. 15, feet like fine *b.* 2. 18.
9. 20, not worship idols of *b.*

Iron and BRASS.

Deut. 33. 25, shoes shall be *iron and b.*
Job 28. 2, *iron* out of the earth, *and b.*
Isa. 48. 4, an *iron* sinew, *and* brow *b.*
60. 17, for *b.* I will bring gold
Jer. 6. 28, they are *b. and iron*
Dan. 2. 35, then was *iron*, clay, *b.*
4. 15, with a band of *iron and b.*
5. 4, gods of silver, *b.*, *and iron*

BRAZEN.

Exod. 27. 4, *b.* rings, 35. 16, *b.* grate
Lev. 6. 28, sodden in a *b.* pot
Num. 16. 39, *b.* censers
1 *Kings* 4. 13, *b.* bars, 7. 30, *b.* wheels
14. 27, made *b.* shields
2 *Kings* 16. 17, *b.* oxen
18. 4, brake the *b.* serpent
25. 13, the *b.* sea, *Jer.* 52. 17.
2 *Chron.* 6. 13, made a *b.* scaffold
Jer. 1. 18, made thee *b.* walls, 15. 20.
52. 20, the *b.* bulls
Mark 7. 4, *b.* vessels

BRAVERY.

Isa. 3. 18, Lord will take away the *b.*

BRAWLER-S.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3, a bishop must be no *b.*
Tit. 3. 2, to be no *b.*, but gentle

BRAWLING-S.

Prov. 25. 24, with a *b.* woman, 21. 19.

BRAY-ED-ETH.

Job 6. 5, doth the wild ass *b.* when
30. 7, among the bushes they *b.*
Prov. 27. 22, *b.* a fool in a mortar

BREACH.

Lev. 24. 20, *b.* for *b.*, eye for eye
Num. 14. 34, know my *b.* of promise
Judg. 21. 15, Lord hath made a *b.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 20, as the *b.* of waters
6. 8, *b.* on Uzzah, 1 *Chron.* 13. 11.
Job 16. 14, breaketh with *b.* upon *b.*
Psa. 106. 23, Moses stood in the *b.*
Isa. 30. 26, the Lord bindeth up the *b.*
58. 12, the repairer of the *b.*
Jer. 14. 17, my people is broken with *b.*
Lam. 2. 13, thy *b.* is like the sea

BREACHES.

Judg. 5. 17, Asher abode in his *b.*
Neh. 4. 7, the *b.* began to be stopped
Psa. 60. 2, heal the *b.* thereof
Isa. 22. 9, *b.* of the city of David
Amos 4. 3, ye shall go out at the *b.*
6. 11, Lord will smite with *b.*
9. 11, and I will close up the *b.*

BREAD.

Gen. 3. 19, in sweat shalt thou eat *b.*
14. 18, brought *b.* and wine
18. 5, I will fetch a morsel of *b.*
21. 14, *b.* and a bottle of water
25. 34, gave Esau *b.* *Heb.* 12. 16.
28. 20, will give me *b.* to eat
47. 13, there was no *b.* in the land
49. 20, Asher's *b.* shall be fat
Exod. 16. 3, we did eat *b.* to the full

Exod. 16. 4, I will rain *b.* from heaven
Lev. 21. 6, the *b.* of their God, they
26. 26, the staff of *b.*—see *Psa.* 105. 16; *Isa.* 3. 1; *Ezek.* 4. 16; 14. 13.
26, ten shall bake *b.* in oven
Num. 4. 7, the continual *b.* shall be
21. 5, our soul loatheth this *b.*
Deut. 8. 3, not live by *b.* only—see *Matt.* 4. 4.
9, eat *b.* without scarceness
16. 3, even the *b.* of affliction—see 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
Josh. 9. 12, this our *b.* we took hot
1 *Sam.* 2. 36, may eat a piece of *b.*
21. 4, there is no common *b.*
28. 20, eaten no *b.* three days, 30. 12
1 *Kings* 13. 9, eat no *b.*, nor drink
17. 6, the ravens brought him *b.*
18. 4, fed them with *b.* and
1 *Chron.* 16. 3, to every one a loaf of *b.*
Job 28. 5, out of earth cometh *b.*
Psa. 37. 25, nor his seed begging *b.*
80. 5, the *b.* of tears, 127. 2.
104. 15, *b.* which strengtheneth
132. 15, satisfy her poor with *b.*
Prov. 9. 17, *b.* eaten in secret is
20. 17, *b.* of deceit is sweet
31. 27, not the *b.* of idleness
Eccles. 9. 7, eat thy *b.* with joy
11. 1, cast thy *b.* upon the waters
Isa. 4. 1, we will eat our own *b.*
30. 20, give your *b.* of adversity
33. 16, *b.* shall be given him
55. 2, for that which is not *b.*
10, seed to sower, *b.* to eater
58. 7, deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Jer. 38. 9, no *b.* in the city, 52. 6.
Lam. 4. 4, the young children ask *b.*
Ezek. 4. 9, 13. 15, make thee *b.* thereof
12. 18, 19, eat thy *b.* with quaking
16. 49, pride, fulness of *b.*, and
Dan. 10. 3, and I ate no pleasant *b.*
Hos. 2. 5, lovers, that give me my *b.*
Amos 8. 11, not a famine of *b.*
Mal. 1. 7, ye offer polluted *b.*
Matt. 4. 3, these stones be made *b.*
6. 11, give us daily *b.* *Luke* 11. 3.
7. 9, who, if his son ask *b.*
15. 26, to take the children's *b.*
16. 5, 7, 8, had forgotten to take *b.*
26. 26, Jesus took *b.* and blessed—see also *Mark* 14. 22; *Luke* 22. 19; 1 *Cor.* 11. 23.
Luke 14. 15, eat *b.* in kingdom of God
15. 17, *b.* enough and to spare
24. 35, known in breaking of *b.*
John 6. 32, Moses gave you not that *b.*
34, evermore give us this *b.*
35, 48, 51, I am the *b.* of life
21. 9, fish laid thereon and *b.*
Acts 2. 42, 46, and in breaking of *b.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 16, 17, the *b.* which we
1 *Cor.* 11. 26, as oft as ye eat this *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, minister *b.* for your food
2 *Thess.* 3. 8, any man's *b.* for naught
12, work, and eat their own *b.*

Leavened BREAD.

Exod. 12. 15; 13. 3, 7; 23. 18; *Lev.* 7. 13; *Deut.* 16. 3, 4.

Loaves of BREAD.

1 *Sam.* 10. 3, 4; 21. 3; 2 *Sam.* 16. 1; 1 *Chron.* 16. 3.

Unleavened BREAD.

Gen. 19. 3; *Exod.* 12. 8, 15; 29. 2; *Lev.* 23. 6; *Num.* 6. 15; 28. 17; *Deut.* 16. 3. 8; 1 *Sam.* 28. 24; 2 *Kings* 23. 9; *Ezek.* 45. 21; *Mark* 14. 12; *Luke* 22. 7; *Acts* 12. 3; 20. 6.
1 *Cor.* 5. 8, *unleavened b.* of sincerity

BREAD-CORN.

Isa. 28. 28, *b. corn* is bruised

BREADTH.

Gen. 6. 15, the *b.* fifty cubits, 13. 17.
Deut. 2. 5, not so much as a foot *b.*
Job 37. 10, the *b.* of the waters
38. 18, the *b.* of the earth
Isa. 8. 8, fill the *b.* of thy land
Eph. 3. 18, what is the *b.* and length
Rev. 21. 16, length as large as the *b.*

BREAK.

Gen. 19. 9, came near to *b.* the door
Exod. 19. 21, 22, 24, they *b.* through
Lev. 26. 15, *b.* my covenant, *Judg.* 2. 1.
Num. 30. 2, he shall not *b.* his word
1 *Sam.* 25. 10, many servants *b.* away
2 *Sam.* 2. 32, at *b.* of day, *Acts* 20. 11.
1 *Kings* 15. 19, *b.* league, 2 *Chron.* 16. 3.
Neh. 4. 3, a fox shall *b.* down wall
Job 13. 25, wilt thou *b.* a leaf, driven
Psa. 2. 3, let us *b.* their bands
9, *b.* them with a rod of iron
58. 6, *b.* out the great teeth
89. 34, my covenant I will not *b.*
141. 5, oil, shall not *b.* my head
Eccles. 3. 3, a time to *b.* down, and
Sol. Song 2. 17, till the day *b.* 4. 6.
Isa. 5. 5, *b.* down the wall thereof
14. 7, *b.* forth into singing, 44. 23.
28. 28, nor *b.* it with the wheel
35. 6, shall waters *b.* out, and
52. 9, *b.* forth into joy, 55. 12.
58. 8, light *b.* forth as morning
Jer. 4. 3, *b.* up fallow ground—see also *Hos.* 10. 12.
15. 12, iron *b.* the northern iron?
33. 20, if ye can *b.* my covenant
Dan. 4. 27, *b.* off thy sins by
Zech. 11. 14, might *b.* the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19, whosoever shall *b.* one
6. 19, where thieves *b.* through
12. 20, a bruised reed shall he not *b*
Acts 21. 13, weep and *b.* my heart
1 *Cor.* 10. 16, the bread which we *b.*

See *Wall*, *Towers*, *Yoke*, *Bones*, &c

BREAKER-S.
Mic. 2. 13, the *b.* is come up
Rom. 1. 31, covenant *b.* unmerciful
2. 25, if thou be a *b.* of the law
BREAKETH, &c.
Gen. 32. 26, let me go, for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17, he *b.* me with, 16. 14.
12. 14, behold he *b.* down
28. 4, the flood *b.* out from
Psa. 29. 5, voice of the Lord *b.* the
46. 9, he *b.* the bow, and cutteth
48. 7, thou *breakest* the ships
119. 20, my soul *b.* for the
Prov. 25. 15, a soft tongue *b.* the bone
Eccles. 10. 8, whoso *b.* a hedge
Jer. 19. 11, as one *b.* a potter's vessel
23. 29, my word *b.* rock in pieces
Dan. 2. 40, as iron *b.* in pieces
BREAKING.
Gen. 32. 24, until the *b.* of the day
Exod. 22. 2, if a thief be found *b.*
1 *Chron.* 14. 11, as *b.* forth of waters
Job 30. 14, as a wide *b.* in of
Isa. 22. 5, *b.* down the walls, crying
30. 13, 14, as the *b.* of a potter's
Ezek. 16. 59, *b.* the covenant, 17. 18.
21. 6, sigh with *b.* of thy loins
Hos. 13. 13, *b.* forth of children
Rom. 2. 23, through *b.* of the law
BREAKINGS.
Job 41. 25, by reason of *b.* they purify
BREAST.
Job 24. 9, pluck fatherless from the *b.*
Isa. 60. 16, shalt suck the *b.* of kings
Lam. 4. 3, sea monsters draw out *b.*
Dan. 2. 32, his *b.* and his arms of
Luke 18. 13, publican smote upon his *b.*
John 13. 25, lying on Jesus' *b.* 21. 20.
BREASTS.
Gen. 49. 25, with blessings of the *b.*
Job 3. 12, *b.* that I should suck
21. 24, his *b.* full of milk, and his
Psa. 22. 9, when I was on mother's *b.*
Prov. 5. 19, let her *b.* satisfy thee
Isa. 28. 9, weaned from the *b.*
66. 11, the *b.* of her consolations
Luke 23. 48, the people smote their *b.*
Rev. 15. 6, having their *b.* girded
BREAST-PLATE.
Exod. 28. 29, the names of Israel in *b.*
30, put in *b.* the Urim, *Lev.* 8. 8.
Isa. 59. 17, righteousness as a *b.*
Eph. 6. 14, the *b.* of righteousness
1 *Thess.* 5. 8, the *b.* of faith and love
Rev. 9. 9, as it were *b.* of iron.
17, having *b.* of fire
BREATH.
Gen. 2. 7, into his nostrils the *b.*
6. 17, the *b.* of life, 7. 15.
2 *Sam.* 22. 16, *b.* of his nostrils, *Job* 4. 9; *Psa.* 18. 15.
1 *Kings* 17. 17, no *b.* left in him
Job 9. 18, suffer me to take my *b.*
Job 12. 10, the *b.* of all mankind
17. 1, my *b.* is corrupt, my days
Job 19. 17, my *b.* is strange to my wife
27. 3, while my *b.* is in me
33. 4, *b.* of the Almighty hath
37. 10, by *b.* of God frost is given
41. 21, his *b.* kindleth coals
Psa. 33. 6, by the *b.* of his mouth
104. 29, thou takest away their *b.*
135. 17, no *b.* in their mouths
146. 4, his *b.* goeth forth
150. 6, every thing that hath *b.*
Eccles. 3. 19, they have all one *b.*
Isa. 2. 22, whose *b.* is in his nostrils
33. *b.* of the Lord like a stream
33. 11, *b.* as fire devour you
42. 5, giveth *b.* to the people
Jer. 10. 14, no *b.* in them, 51. 17.
Ezek. 37. 5, 6, 8, *b.* to enter into you
Dan. 5. 23, in whose hand thy *b.* is
10. 17, neither is *b.* left in me
Hab. 2. 19, there is no *b.* in image
Acts 17. 25, giveth to all life and *b.*
BREATHE.
Psa. 27. 12, such as *b.* out cruelty
Ezek. 37. 9, come, and *b.* on these slain
BREATHED.
Gen. 2. 7, God *b.* into man's nostrils
Josh. 10. 40, destroyed all that *b.*
1 *Kings* 15. 29, he left not any that *b.*
John 20. 22, he *b.* on them, and saith
BREATHETH-ING.
Deut. 20. 16, save alive nothing that *b.*
Lam. 3. 56, hide not ear at my *b.*
Acts 9. 1, Saul *b.* out threatenings
BRED.
Exod. 16. 20, it *b.* worms and stank
BREECHES.
Exod. 28. 42, thou shalt make them linen *b.*—see also 39. 28; *Lev.* 6. 10; 16. 4; *Ezek.* 44. 18.
BREED.
Gen. 8. 17, *b.* abundantly on the earth
Deut. 32. 14, rams of the *b.* of Bashan
BREEDING.
Zeph. 2. 9, *b.* of nettles and salt pits
BRETHREN.
Gen. 13. 8, no strife, for we be *b.*
19. 7, I pray you *b.* do not so
27. 29, be lord over thy *b.*
37. 11, and his *b.* envied him
42. 8, and Joseph knew his *b.*
49. 5, Simeon and Levi are *b.*
Exod. 1. 6, Joseph died and all his *b.*
2. 11, smiting one of his *b.*
Num. 27. 10, and if he have no *b.*
Deut. 18. 15, from the midst of thy *b.*
24. 7, stealing any of his *b.*
25. 5, if *b.* dwell, and one die
33. 9, did not acknowledge his *b.*
24, be acceptable to his *b.*
Judg. 9. 56, Abimelech slew seventy *b.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 29, let me go and see my *b.*

1 *Sam.* 30. 23, ye shall not do so, my *b.*
1 *Kings* 12. 24, fight against your *b.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 9, more honourable than *b.*
7. 22, *b.* came to comfort him
15. 18, *b.* of the second degree
26. 9, sons and *b.* strong men
Neh. 4. 14, and fight for your *b.*
5. 8, will you even sell your *b.*?
Job 6. 15, my *b.* dealt deceitfully
19. 13, put my *b.* far from me
42. 11, came to him all his *b.*
Psa. 22. 22, thy name to my *b.*
69. 8, a stranger unto my *b.*
122. 8, *b.* and companions' sake
133. 1, for *b.* to dwell in unity
Prov. 6. 19, soweth discord among *b.*
19. 7, *b.* of the poor hate him
Isa. 66. 5, 20, your *b.* that hated you
Hos. 2. 1, say unto your *b.* Ammi
Matt. 12. 47, thy mother and thy *b.*
49, my mother and my *b.*—see also *Mark* 3. 32; *Luke* 8. 21; *John* 2. 12; *Acts* 1. 14.
20. 24, indignation against the *b.*
23. 8, one Master, and all ye are *b.*
25. 40, the least of these my *b.*
28. 10, go tell my *b.* *John* 20. 17.
Luke 16. 28, I have five *b.* that they
20. 29, there were seven *b.*
22. 32, strengthen thy *b.*
John 7. 5, nor did his *b.* believe
Acts 11. 29, send relief to the *b.*
14. 2, evil affected against the *b.*
15. 3, caused joy to all the *b.*
22, chief men among the *b.*
36, go and visit our *b.*
40, recommended by the *b.*
16. 2, well reported of by the *b.*
17. 6, drew Jason and certain *b.*
18. 18, took his leave of the *b.*
22. 5, received letters unto the *b.*
23. 5, I wist not, *b.*, that he was
28. 14, 15, 21, where we found *b.*
Rom. 8. 29, first-born among many *b.*
9. 3, for my *b.*, my kinsmen
12. 1, I beseech you therefore, *b.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 12, ye sin so against the *b.*
15. 6, above five hundred *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils among false *b.*
13. 11, finally, *b.*, farewell—see *Eph.* 6. 10.
Col. 1. 2, faithful *b.* in Christ
1 *Thess.* 5. 25, *b.*, pray for us—see also 2 *Thess.* 3. 1.
27, all the holy *b.* *Heb.* 3. 1.
1 *Tim.* 5. 1, the younger men as *b.*
Heb. 2. 11, not ashamed to call them *b.*
17, to be made like unto his *b.*
James 1. 2, my *b.*, count it all joy
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, unfeigned love of the *b.*
3. 8, love as *b.*, be pitiful
1 *John* 3. 14, because we love the *b.*
3 *John* 10, nor doth he receive the *b.*
Rev. 12. 10, the accuser of the *b.*
19. 10, I am of thy *b.* 22. 9.

BRIBE-S.

1 *Sam.* 8. 3, Samuel's sons took *b.*
12. 3, have I received any *b.*?
Psa. 26. 10, right hand is full of *b.*
Isa. 33. 15, his hands from holding *b.*
Amos 5. 12, they take a *b.*, and turn

BRIBERY.

Job 15. 34, the tabernacles of *b.*

BRICK-S.

Gen. 11. 3, let us make *b.* for stone
Exod. 1. 14, their lives bitter in *b.*
5. 7, 16, straw to make *b.*
8, 18, 19, the tale of *b.*
Isa. 9. 10, the *b.* are fallen down
65. 3, incense on altars of *b.*

BRICK-KILN.

2 *Sam.* 12. 31, pass through the *b.*
Jer. 43. 9, hide in the clay in the *b.*
Nah. 3. 14, make strong the *b.*

BRIDE.

Isa. 49. 18, as a *b.* with jewels, 61. 10.
62. 5, rejoiceth over the *b.*
Jer. 2. 32, can a *b.* forget her attire?
7. 34, the voice of the *b.* 16. 9.—see also 25. 10; 33. 11; *Rev.* 18. 23.
Joel 2. 16, the *b.* go out of her closet
John 3. 29, he that hath the *b.* is the
Rev. 21. 2, prepared as a *b.* adorned
9, I will show thee the *b.*
22. 17, Spirit and the *b.* say, Come

BRIDE-CHAMBER.

Matt. 9. 15, children of the *b.* mourn?
Mark 2. 19, children of *b.* fast?—see also *Luke* 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM.

Psa. 19. 5, as a *b.* coming out of his
Isa. 61. 10, as a *b.* decketh himself
62. 5, as *b.* rejoiceth over bride
Matt. 25. 1, 5, 6, 10, went to meet *b.*
John 2. 9, governor called the *b.*
3. 29, hath the bride is the *b.*

BRIDLE.

2 *Kings* 19. 28, put my *b.* in thy lips—see also *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 30. 11, they have let loose the *b.*
41. 13, come with his double *b.*?
Psa. 32. 9, must be held in with a *b.*
39. 1, keep my mouth with a *b.*
Prov. 26. 3, a *b.* for the ass, a rod
Isa. 30. 28, a *b.* in jaws of the people
James 1. 26, and *b.* not his tongue
3. 2, able to *b.* the whole body
Rev. 14. 20, of wine-press to horse's *b.*

BRIEFLY.

Rom. 13. 9, it is *b.* comprehended—see 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.

BRIER.

Isa. 55. 13, instead of the *b.* come
Ezek. 28. 24, a pricking *b.* to Israel
Mic. 7. 4, the best of them is as a *b.*

BRIERS.

Judg. 8. 7, 16, tear your flesh with *b.*
Isa. 5 6, *b.* and thorns, 7. 23, 24, 25.
9. 18, devour the *b.* 10. 17.
27. 4, *b.* and thorns against me
Ezek. 2. 6, *b.* and thorns, *Heb.* 6. 8.

BRIGANDINE.

Jer. 46. 4, and put on the *b.* 51. 3.

BRIGHT.

Lev. 13. 2, have a *b.* spot, 24. 38.
Job 37. 11, 21, he scattered his *b.* cloud
Jer. 51. 11, make *b.* the arrows—see also *Ezek.* 21. 21.
Ezek. 1. 13, the fire was *b.* and
21. 15, the sword is made *b.*
27. 19, *b.* iron and cassia were
32. 8, *b.* lights I will make dark
Nah. 3. 3, lifteth up the *b.* sword
Zech. 10. 1, Lord shall make *b.* clouds
Matt. 17. 5, a *b.* cloud overshadowed
Luke 11. 36, *b.* shining of a candle
Acts 10. 30, a man in *b.* clothing
Rev. 22. 16, the *b.* and morning star

BRIGHTNESS.

2 Sam. 22. 13, the *b.* before him—see also *Psa.* 18. 12.
Job 31. 26, the moon walking in *b.*
Isa. 59. 9, we wait for *b.*, but walk in
60. 3, come to the *b.* of thy rising
62. 1, righteousness as *b.*
Ezek. 1. 4, 27, 28, *b.* was about it, 8. 2.
10. 4, the court was full of *b.*
28. 7, 17, shall defile thy *b.*
Dan. 2. 31, whose *b.* was excellent
4. 36, my honour and *b.*
12. 3, as the *b.* of the firmament
Amos 5. 20, day very dark, and no *b.*
Hab. 3. 4, his *b.* was as the light
Acts 26. 13, light above *b.* of the sun
2 Thess. 2. 8, the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3, the *b.* of his glory and

BRIM.

Josh. 3. 15, feet in *b.* of water
1 Kings 7. 26, *b.* of a cup, *2 Chron.* 4. 5.
2 Chron. 4. 2, molten sea from *b.* to *b.*
John 2. 7, filled them up to the *b.*

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19. 24, rained *b.* *Luke* 17. 29.
Deut. 29. 23, the whole land is *b.*
Job 18. 15, *b.* on his habitation
Psa. 11. 6, fire and *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 22.
Isa. 30. 33, breath like a stream of *b.*
34. 9, the dust turned into *b.*
Rev. 9. 17, 18, issued fire and *b.*
14. 10, tormented with fire and *b.*
19. 20, lake of fire, with *b.* 20. 10.
21. 8, burneth with fire and *b.*

BRING.

Gen. 1. 11, let the earth *b.* forth grass
6. 17, I do *b.* a flood of waters
9. 14, when I *b.* a cloud over
Exod. 23. 20, to *b.* thee into the place
Num. 14. 16, Lord was not able to *b.*
2 Kings 6. 19, I will *b.* you to the man
Job 10. 9, *b.* me to the dust, 30. 23.
Job 33. 30, *b.* back soul from the pit
Psa. 37. 6, *b.* forth thy righteousness
72. 3, the mountains *b.* peace
Eccles. 11. 9, *b.* into judgment, 12. 14.
Jer. 10. 24, lest thou *b.* me to nothing
Matt. 2. 13, there till I *b.* thee word
5. 23, *b.* thy gift to the altar
17. 17, *b.* him hither to me
Luke 2. 10, I *b.* you good tidings
John 14. 26, *b.* to your remembrance
Acts 5. 28, *b.* this man's blood on us
Rom. 10. 7, to *b.* up Christ again
1 Cor. 1. 28, *b.* to naught things that
9. 27, *b.* body into subjection
Eph. 6. 4, *b.* them up in the nurture
1 Thess. 4. 14, them will God *b.* with
1 Pet. 3. 18, he might *b.* us to God
See *Home, Evil, Fruit,* &c.

BRINGERS.

2 Kings 10. 5, the *b.* up of children

BRINGEST.

Job 14. 3, *b.* me into judgment
Isa. 40. 9, that *b.* good tidings
Acts 17. 20, thou *b.* strange things

BRINGETH.

Tit. 2. 11, grace that *b.* salvation
Heb. 6. 7, the earth *b.* forth herbs
James 1. 15, and sin *b.* forth death

BRINK.

Gen. 41. 3, stood on the *b.* of river
Exod. 2. 3, laid the ark by the river's *b.*
Josh. 3. 8, come to the *b.* of Jordan
Ezek. 47. 6, return to *b.* of the river

BROAD.

Job 36. 16, out of strait into a *b.* place
Psa. 119. 96, thy commandment is *b.*
Isa. 33. 21, be a place of *b.* rivers
Jer. 5. 1, seek in the *b.* places
51. 58, the *b.* walls of Babylon
Nah. 2. 4, justle in the *b.* ways
Matt. 7, 13, *b.* is the way that leadeth
23. 5, *b.* their phylacteries

BROADER.

Job 11. 9, measure is *b.* than the sea

BROIDERED.

Exod. 28. 4, make a robe, a *b.* coat
Ezek. 16. 10, clothed thee with *b.* work
13, raiment was of *b.* work
18, *b.* garments, 26. 16.
27. 7, *b.* work from Egypt
1 Tim. 2. 9, adorn not with *b.* hair

BROILED.

Luke 24. 42, gave him a piece of *b.* fish

BROKEN.

Gen. 17. 14, he hath *b.* my covenant—see also *Psa.* 55. 20; *Isa.* 24. 5; 33 8; *Jer.* 11. 10.
2 Sam. 22. 35, bow of steel is *b.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 34.
1 Kings 22. 48, the ships were *b.* at
Job 7. 5, my skin is *b.* and become

Job 16. 12, he hath *b.* me asunder
17. 11, my purposes are *b.* off
31. 22, and let mine arm be *b.*
38. 15, the high arm shall be *b.*
Psa. 34. 18, them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17.
51. 8, the bones *b.* may rejoice
17, a *b.* spirit, a contrite heart
69. 20, reproach hath *b.* my heart
107. 16, *b.* the gates of brass
109. 16, even slay the *b.* in heart
124. 7, the snare is *b.*, and we are
147. 3, he healeth the *b.* in heart
Prov. 17. 22, a *b.* spirit drieth the bones
25. 19, like a *b.* tooth and a foot
Eccles. 4. 12, threefold cord not *b.*
12. 6, the golden bowl be *b.*
Isa. 5. 27, nor latchet of shoes *b.*
9. 4, for thou hast *b.* the yoke
14. 5, the Lord hath *b.* the staff
28. 13, fall backward and be *b.*
33. 20, nor shall the cords be *b.*
Jer. 2. 13, hewed out *b.* cisterns
5. 5, have *b.* thy yoke, 28. 2.
10. 20, my cords are *b.*, my
23. 9, mine heart is *b.* because
48. 17, how is the strong staff *b.*?
25, 38, the arm of Moab is *b.*
Ezek. 34. 4, 16, that which was *b.*
Dan. 2. 42, partly strong, and partly *b.*
8. 8, 22, 25, the great horn was *b.*
11. 4, 22, his kingdom shall be *b.*
Jonah 1. 4, the ship was like to be *b.*
Matt. 15. 37, the *b.* meat, *Mark* 8. 8.
21. 44, shall be *b.* *Luke* 20. 18.
John 10. 35, Scripture cannot be *b.*
19. 36, a bone of him shall not be *b.*
21. 11, yet was not the net *b.*
Acts 13. 43, the congregation was *b.* up
20. 11, had *b.* bread, and talked
27. 35, when he had *b.* it he began
41, but the hinder part was *b.*
Rom. 11. 17, 19, 20, branches be *b.* off
1 *Cor.* 11. 24, my body is *b.* for you
Eph. 2. 14, Christ hath *b.* down wall

BROKEN-HEARTED.

Isa. 61. 1, bind up the *b.*, *Luke* 4. 18.

BROOD.

Luke 13. 34, as a hen gathers her *b.*

BROOK.

Gen. 32. 23, he sent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40, take willows of the *b.*
Num. 13. 23, 24, came to *b.* Eschol
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, smooth stones out of *b.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 23, passed over *b.* Kidron
1 *Kings* 17. 3, 6, hide by the *b.* Chereth
Job 6. 15, dealt deceitfully as a *b.*
40. 22, the willows of the *b.*
Psa. 110. 7, drink of the *b.* in the way
Prov. 18. 4, wisdom as a flowing *b.*
John 18. 1, went over *b.* Cedron

BROOKS.

Num. 21. 14, 15, Red Sea and *b.* of
Deut. 8. 7, to a land of *b.* of water
1 *Kings* 18. 5, unto all *b.* of water
Job 6. 15, as *b.* they pass away
20. 17, *b.* of honey and butter
22. 24, gold as stones of the *b.*
Psa. 42. 1, panteth after the water *b.*
Isa. 19. 6, 7, 8, *b.* of defence shall be

BROTH.

Judg. 6. 19, 20, put the *b.* in a pot
Isa. 65. 4, *b.* of abominable things

BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9, am I my *b.* keeper?
9. 5, at the hand of every man's *b*
32. 11, from hand of my *b.* Esau
37. 27, he is our *b.* and our flesh
45. 4, I am Joseph your *b.*
48. 19, his *b.* shall be greater than
Exod. 4. 14, is not Aaron thy *b.*?—see also *Deut.* 32. 50.
32. 27, slay every man his *b.*
Lev. 19. 17, thou shalt not hate thy *b.*
25. 25, if thy *b.* be waxen poor?
Num. 20. 14, thus saith thy *b.* Israel
Deut. 15. 11, open hand wide unto *b.*
23. 19, not lend on usury to thy *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26, distressed for thee, my *b.*
20. 9, art thou in health, my *b.*?
Job 1. 13, in their eldest *b.* house
30. 29, I am a *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17. 17, a *b.* is born for adversity
18. 19, a *b.* offended is harder
24, sticketh closer than a *b.*
Jer. 9. 4, trust ye not in any *b.*
Hos. 12. 3, took his *b.* by the heel
Mic. 7. 2, hunt every man his *b.*
Mal. 1. 2, was not Esau Jacob's *b.*?
Matt. 5. 22, who is angry with his *b.*
24, first be reconciled to thy *b.*
7. 3, 5, mote that is in thy *b.* eye
10. 21, *b.* shall deliver up *b.*
18. 15, thy *b.* trespass, *Luke* 17. 3.
21, how oft shall my *b.* sin?
Mark 3. 35, the same is my *b.* and
Luke 12. 13, Master, speak to my *b.*
15. 32, this thy *b.* was dead
John 11. 23, thy *b.* shall rise again
Acts 9. 17, *b.* Saul, 22. 13.
Rom. 14. 10, dost thou judge thy *b.*
15, if thy *b.* be grieved
21, whereby thy *b.* stumbleth
1 *Cor.* 5. 11, if any man that is a *b.*
6. 6, *b.* goeth to law with *b.*
7. 12, 15, if any *b.* hath a wife
8. 11, shall the weak *b.* perish
13, if meat make my *b.* to offend
2 *Cor.* 8. 18, the *b.* whose praise is in
Gal. 1. 19, save James, the Lord's *b.*
Eph. 6. 21, Tychicus, a beloved *b.*
Phil. 2. 25, Epaphroditus my *b.*
Col. 4. 9, a *b.* beloved, *Philem.* 16.
1 *Thess.* 4. 6, defraud his *b.* in any
2 *Thess.* 3. 6, *b.* that walks disorderly
15, but admonish him as a *b.*
Heb. 8. 11, not teach every man his *b.*

James 1. 9, let the *b.* of low degree
2. 15, if a *b.* or sister be naked
4. 11, speaketh evil of his *b*
1 *Pet.* 5. 12, Sylvanus, a faithful *b.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 15, our beloved *b.* Paul also
1 *John* 2. 9, 11, he that hateth his *b.*
10, that loveth his *b.* 3. 10.
3. 12, Cain, slew his *b.*
14, loveth not his *b.* 4. 20.
17, seeth his *b.* have need
4. 21, should love his *b.* also
5. 16, if any man see his *b.* sin
Rev. 1. 9, I John, who am your *b.*

BROTHERHOOD.

Zech. 11. 14, might break the *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 17, love the *b.*, fear God

BROTHERLY.

Amos 1. 9, the *b.* covenant
Rom. 12. 10, kindly, with *b.* love
1 *Thess.* 4. 9, as touching *b.* love
Heb. 13. 1, let *b.* love continue
2 *Pet.* 1. 7, to godliness *b.* kindness

BROUGHT.

Gen. 2. 19, 22, and *b.* them unto Adam
14. 16, and *b.* back all the goods
15. 5. *b.* him forth abroad, 19. 17.
27. 20, he said the Lord *b.* it to me
Deut. 7. 19, the Lord *b.* thee out
26. 9, *b.* us into this place
Josh. 7. 7, why hast thou at all *b.*?
Job 31. 18, he was *b.* up with me
Psa. 40. 2, *b.* me up out of the pit
Prov. 8. 30, as one *b.* up with him
Isa. 1. 2, I have *b.* up children
14. 11, 15, pomp *b.* down, 29. 4.
49. 21, who hath *b.* up these?
Matt. 1. 25, *b.* forth her first-born
19. 13, *b.* little children to him—see *Mark* 10. 12.
27. 3, *b.* again the 30 pieces
Mark 13. 9, ye shall be *b.* before rulers
Luke 3. 5, every hill *b.* low, *Isa.* 40. 4.
4. 16, where he had been *b.* up
7. 37, *b.* an alabaster box
10. 34, and *b.* him to an inn
12. 16, ground *b.* forth plentifully
18. 15, they *b.* to him infants
John 4. 33, hath any man *b.* him
7. 45, why have ye not *b.* him
Acts 4. 34, *b.* the price and laid it
5. 2, *b.* a certain part and
15. 3, *b.* on their way, 21. 5.
16. 20, *b.* them to magistrates
17. 19, *b.* him to Areopagus
19. 19, *b.* their books together
22. 3, *b.* up in this city at the feet
25. 18, they *b.* none accusations
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, if she have *b.* up children
6. 7, *b.* nothing into this world
2 *Tim.* 1. 10, *b.* life and immortality
Heb. 13. 20, *b.* again from the dead
James 5. 18, earth *b.* forth fruit
1 *Pet.* 1. 13, grace that is *b.* unto you
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, he is *b.* into bondage
Rev. 12. 5, 13, *b.* forth a man-child

BROUGHTEST.

Num. 14. 13, thou *b.* up this people
Deut. 9. 28, *b.* us out, 1 *Kings* 8. 51.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2, *b.* in Israel, 1 *Chron.* 11. 2.
1 *Kings* 8. 53, *b.* fathers out of Egypt
Neh. 9. 7, *b.* him forth out of Ur
15, *b.* forth water for them
23, *b.* them into the land
Psa. 66. 11, thou *b.* us into the net
12, *b.* us into a wealthy place

BROW.

Isa. 48. 4, thy neck iron, thy *b.* brass
Luke 4. 29, to the *b.* of the hill

BROWN.

Gen. 30. 32, all *b.* cattle, 35. 40.

BRUISE, *Noun.*

Jer. 30. 12, thy *b.* is incurable
Nah. 3. 19, no healing of thy *b.*

BRUISES.

Isa. 1. 6, but wounds, *b.*, and sores

BRUISE, *Verb.*

Gen. 3. 15, it shall *b.* thy head
Isa. 28. 28, *b.* it with his horsemen
53. 10, pleased the Lord to *b.* him
Dan. 2. 40, break in pieces and *b.*
Rom. 16. 20, God shall *b.* Satan

BRUISED.

Lev. 22. 24, shall not offer what is *b.*
2 *Kings* 18. 21, staff of this *b.* reed
Isa. 42. 3, *b.* reed shall he not break—see *Matt.* 12. 20.
53. 5, *b.* for our iniquities
Luke 4. 18, liberty them that are *b.*

BRUISING.

Luke 9. 39, the spirit *b.* him

BRUIT.

Jer. 10. 22, the noise of the *b.* is come
Nah. 3. 19, all that hear the *b.* of thee

BRUTISH.

Psa. 49. 10, the *b.* person perish
92. 6, a *b.* man knoweth not
94. 8, ye *b.* among the people
Prov. 12. 1, that hateth reproof is *b.*
30. 2, more *b.* than any man
Isa. 19. 11, the counsel is become *b.*
Jer. 10. 8, they are altogether *b.*
14, every man is *b.* 51. 17.
21, pastors are *b.*
Ezek. 21. 31, the hand of *b.* men

BUCKET-S.

Num. 24. 7, pour water out of his *b.*
Isa. 40. 15, are as drop of a *b.*

BUCKLER.

Psa. 18. 2, my *b.*, my high tower
35. 2, take hold of shield and *b.*
91. 4, his truth shall be thy *b.*
Prov. 2. 7, he is a *b.* to them that

BUCKLERS.

Job 15. 26, the thick bosses of his *b.*
Ezek. 38. 4, a great company with *b.*
39. 9, shields, *b.*, and bows

BUD, *Noun.*

Job 38. 27, cause the *b.* to spring
Isa. 18. 5, when the *b.* is perfect
61. 11, earth bringeth forth her *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7, multiply as *b.* of the field
Hos. 8. 7, *b.* shall yield no meal

BUD, *Verb.*

Job 14. 9, scent of water it will *b.*
Psa. 132. 17, the horn of David to *b.*
Isa. 27. 6, Israel shall bloom and *b.*
55. 10, maketh the earth *b.*
Ezek. 29. 21, cause Israel to *b.*

BUDS.

Num. 17. 8, Aaron's rod bro't forth *b.*

BUDDED.

Gen. 40. 10, was as though it *b.*
Num. 17. 8, Aaron's rod *b.*
Ezek. 7. 10, pride hath *b.*
Heb. 9. 4, Aaron's rod that *b.*

BUFFET.

2 *Cor.* 12. 7, messenger of Satan to *b.*

BUFFETED.

Matt. 26. 67, and *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 65.
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, to this hour we are *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20, if ye be *b.* for your faults

BUILD.

Gen. 11. 4, go to, let us *b.* a city
Deut. 25 9, *b.* up brother's house—see also *Ruth* 4. 11.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35, I will *b.* him a sure house
2 *Sam.* 7. 7, why *b.* ye not me a house?
1 *Kings* 8. 18, it was in thine heart to *b.*
16. 34, then did Hiel *b.* Jericho
1 *Chron.* 22. 8, shalt not *b.* a house
Ezra 5. 13, Cyrus made a decree to *b.*
Neh. 2. 20, we will arise and *b.*
4. 3, even that which they *b.* if
Psa. 51. 18, *b.* the walls of Jerusalem
102. 16, the Lord shall *b.* up Zion
127. 1, except the Lord *b.* house
147. 2, Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem
Prov. 24. 27, afterward *b.* thine house
Eccles. 3. 3, and a time to *b.* up
Isa. 45. 13, Cyrus shall *b.* my city
58. 12, *b.* old waste places, 61. 4.—see also *Ezek.* 36. 10; *Amos* 9. 14.
60. 10, strangers shall *b.* thy walls
65. 21, 22, *b.* houses and inhabit
66. 1, where is the house ye *b.*?
Jer. 1. 10, to *b.* and to plant, 18. 9.
22. 14, I will *b.* me a wide house
24. 6, I will *b.* them—see also 31. 4; 33. 7; 42. 10.
29. 5, *b.* ye houses and dwell
Ezek. 4. 2, *b.* a fort against it, 21. 22.
Dan. 9. 25, restore and *b.* Jerusalem
Amos 9. 11, I will *b.* it as in the
Mic. 3. 10, they *b.* up Zion with blood
Zeph. 1. 13, *b.*, and not inhabit—see also *Mal.* 1. 4.
Zech. 6. 12, he shall *b.* the temple
Matt. 16. 18, on this rock will I *b.* my
Matt. 23. 29, ye *b.* the tombs—see *Luke* 11. 47, 48.
26. 61, I will *b.* it in three days
Luke 12. 18, pull down and *b.* greater
14. 30, this man began to *b.*, but
Acts 15. 16, *b.* again the tabernacle
20. 32, is able to *b.* you up
Rom. 15. 20, *b.* upon another man's
1 *Cor.* 3. 12, now if any man *b.* upon
Gal. 2. 18, if I *b.* again the things
See *Altar, City, House,* &c.

BUILDED.

Gen. 4. 17, Cain *b.* a city, and called it
8. 20, Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord
10. 11, Asher *b.* Nineveh and
12. 7, *b.* an altar, 13. 18.—see also 26. 25; *Exod.* 24. 4; *Josh.* 22. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 27, 43, this house I have *b.*
Ezra 4. 1, 13, 16, 21, heard that they *b.*
5. 8, house of God which is *b.*—see also 6. 3; 11. 15.
6. 14, elders of the Jews *b.*
Neh. 4. 18, his sword girded, and so *b.*
Job 20. 19, a house he *b.* not
Psa. 122. 3, Jerusalem is *b.* as a city
Prov. 9. 1, wisdom *b.* her house
24. 3, through wisdom house *b.*
Eccles. 2. 4, I *b.* me houses
Jer. 30. 18, *b.* on her own heap
Lam. 3. 5, he hath *b.* against me
Luke 17. 28, they bought, they *b.*
Eph. 2. 22, in whom ye are *b.* together
Heb. 3. 3, he who *b.* the house

BUILDEDST.

Deut. 6. 10, goodly cities thou *b.* not

BUILDER-S.

Psa. 118. 22, stone which *b.* refused—see also *Matt.* 21. 42; *Mark* 12. 10; *Luke* 20. 17; *Acts* 4. 11; 1 *Peter* 2. 7.
1 *Cor.* 3. 10, as a wise master *b.*
Heb. 11. 10, for a city whose *b.* is God

BUILDEST.

Deut. 22. 8, when thou *b.* a house
Ezek. 16. 31, *b.* thine eminent place
Matt. 27. 40, *b.* it in three days—see also *Mark* 15. 29.

BUILDETH.

Josh. 6. 26, cursed be the man that *b.*
Job 27. 18, *b.* his house as a moth
Prov. 14. 1, wise woman *b.* her house
Jer. 22. 13, wo to him that *b.*—see also *Hab.* 2. 12.
Amos 9. 6, *b.* his stories in the heavens
1 *Cor.* 3. 10, another *b.* thereon

BUILDING.

1 *Kings* 6. 38, seven years in *b.* it
Ezra 4. 12, *b.* the rebellious city
John 2. 20, forty-six years in *b.*
Jude 20, *b.* up yourselves on your

BUILDING, *Noun.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 9, ye are God's *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, we have a *b.* of God

Eph. 2. 21, all the *b.* fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11, a tabernacle not of this *b.*
Rev. 21. 18, *b.* of wall was of jasper

BUILDINGS.

Matt. 24. 1, came to show him the *b.*
Mark 13. 1, 2, Master, see what *b.*

BUILT.

Gen. 33. 17, Jacob *b.* him a house
Exod. 1. 11, and they *b.* treasure cities
Deut. 8. 12, and hast *b.* goodly houses
Josh. 24. 13, and cities which ye *b.* not
1 *Kings* 11. 27, he *b.* Millo, and
1 *Chron.* 7. 24, daughter *b.* Bethoron
2 *Chron.* 6. 18, house which I have *b.*
8. 4, 5, *b.* Tadmor and Bethoron
9. 10, he *b.* towers in the desert
11. 6, he even *b.* Bethlehem
17. 12, he *b.* castles
20. 8, have *b.* thee a sanctuary
26. 6, he *b.* cities, 27. 4.
Job 3. 14, which *b.* desolate places
12. 14, and it cannot be *b.* again
22. 23, thou shalt be *b.* up
Psa. 89. 2, mercy shall be *b.* up
Isa. 5. 2, *b.* a tower in it, *Matt.* 21. 33.
44. 26. 28, cities of Judah shall be *b.*
Jer. 31. 38, city shall be *b.* to the Lord
Dan. 4. 30, Babylon that I have *b.*
9. 25, *b.* again in troublous times
Matt. 7. 24, *b.* on rock, *Luke* 6. 48.
Luke 4. 29, whereon their city was *b.*
7. 5, and hath *b.* us a synagogue
1 *Cor.* 3. 14, abide which he hath *b.*
Eph. 2. 20, *b.* upon the foundation
Col. 2. 7, rooted and *b.* up in him
Heb. 3. 4, he that *b.* all things is God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, are *b.* up a spiritual house
See *Altars*, *Cities*, *Houses*, *Walls*, &c.

BULL-S.

Job 21. 10, their *b.* faileth not
Psa. 22. 12, many *b.* have compassed
50. 13, will I eat the flesh of *b.* or
68. 30, rebuke the multitude of *b.*
Isa. 34. 7, bullocks with the *b.*
51. 20, lie as a wild *b.* in a net
Jer. 50. 11, because ye bellow as *b.*
52. 20, twelve brazen *b.* under
Heb. 9. 13, if the blood of *b.* 10. 4.

BULLOCK.

Deut. 33. 17, glory like firstling of a *b.*
1 *Kings* 18. 23, let them choose one *b.*
Psa. 50. 9, no *b.* out of thine house
69. 31, better than a *b.* that hath
Isa. 65. 25, lion eat straw like the *b.*
Jer. 31. 18, as a *b.* to the yoke

BULLOCKS.

1 *Chron.* 29. 21, offered a thousand *b.*
Psa. 51. 19, then shall they offer *b.*
66. 15, I will offer unto thee *b.*
Isa. 1. 11, not to the blood of *b.* or

BULRUSH-ES.

Exod. 2. 3, took for him an ark of *b.*
Isa. 18. 2, by the sea in vessels of *b.*
Isa. 58. 5, bow down his head like a *b.*?

BULWARKS.

Deut. 20. 20, thou shalt build *b.*
Psa. 48. 13, mark well her *b.*, consider
Eccles. 9. 14, a great king built *b.*
Isa. 26. 1, salvation for walls and *b.*

BUNCH-ES.

See *Hyssop*, *Raisins*, *Camels*.

BUNDLE-S.

Gen. 42. 35, every man's *b.* of money
1 *Sam.* 25. 29, soul bound in *b.* of life
Matt. 13. 30, tares in *b.* to burn them
Acts 28. 3, Paul gathered a *b.* of sticks

BURDEN.

2 *Sam.* 15. 33, be a *b.* to me, 19. 35.
Neh. 13. 19, no *b.* on the sabbath—see also *Jer.* 17. 2; 22. 27.
Job 7. 20, so that I am a *b.* to myself
Psa. 38. 4, iniquities as a *b.* too heavy
55. 22, cast thy *b.* on the Lord
81. 6, his shoulder from the *b.*
Eccles. 12. 5, grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Isa. 9. 4, broken the yoke of his *b.*
10. 27, his *b.* shall be taken, 14 25.
30. 27, the *b.* thereof is heavy
46. 1, a *b.* to the weary beast
Jer. 23. 33, what is the *b.* of the Lord?—see also *Jer.* 23. 36, 38; *Zech.* 9. 1; 12. 1; *Mal.* 1. 1.
Zeph. 3. 18, reproach of it was a *b.*
Matt. 11. 30, yoke easy, and *b.* light
20. 12, *b.* and heat of the day
Acts 15. 28, lay on you no greater *b.*—see also *Rev.* 2. 24.
2 *Cor.* 12. 16, be it so, I did not *b.* you
Gal. 6. 5, every man bear his own *b.*

BURDENED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4, in this we groan, being *b.*
8. 13, not others eased, and you *b.*

BURDENS.

Gen. 49. 14, couching between two *b.*
Exod. 1. 11, afflict them with *b.* 2. 11; 5. 4, 5; 6. 6.
Isa. 58. 6, to undo the heavy *b.*
Lam. 2. 14, have seen for thee false *b.*
Amos 5. 11, from the poor *b.* of wheat
Matt. 23. 4, bind heavy *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2, bear ye one another's *b.*

BURDENSOME.

2 *Cor.* 11. 9, from being *b.* 12. 13, 14.
1 *Thess.* 2. 6, we might have been *b.*

BURIAL.

Eccles. 6. 3, also that he have no *b.*
Isa. 14. 20, not be joined in *b.*
Jer. 22. 19, buried with *b.* of an ass
Matt. 26. 12, she did it for my *b.*
Acts 8. 2, carried Stephen to his *b.*

BURIED.

Gen. 15. 15, be *b.* in a good old age
49. 31, there they *b.* Abraham and
Num. 20. 1, and Miriam was *b.* there
Deut. 10. 6, Aaron died and was *b.*
34. 6, *b.* Moses in the land of Moab

Josh. 24. 32, they *b.* the hones of Joseph
Judg. 16. 31, *b.* Samson in
Ruth 1. 17, and there will I be *b.*
1 *Kings* 2. 10, David was *b.* in the city
34, Joab *b.* in his own house
15. 24, Asa was *b.* with his fathers
2 *Kings* 21. 18, Manasseh *b.* in garden
26, Amon *b.* in sepulchre
Job 27. 15, those shall be *b.* in death
Eccles. 8. 10, so I saw the wicked *b.*
Matt. 14. 12, took up the body and *b.* it
Luke 16. 22, rich man died and was *b.*
Acts 5. 6, carried him out and *b.* him
10, *b.* her by her husband
Rom. 6. 4, *b.* by baptism, *Col.* 2. 12.
1 *Cor.* 15. 4, he was *b.* and rose again

BURIERS.

Ezek. 39. 15, a sign till *b.* have buried

BURY.

Gen. 23. 4, *b.* my dead out of my sight
47. 29, *b.* me not in Egypt
50. 5, let me go and *b.* my father
Deut. 21. 23, thou shalt *b.* him that
1 *Kings* 13. 31, when I am dead *b.* me
14. 13, mourn for him and *b.* him
2 *Kings* 9. 10, be none to *b.* Jezebel
34. 35, go see now and *b.* her
Psa. 79. 3, none to *b.* them, *Jer.* 14. 16.
Jer. 7. 32, *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.
Ezek. 39. 11, 13, there shall they *b.* Gog
Hos. 9. 6, Memphis shall *b.* them
Matt. 8. 21, *b.* my father, *Luke* 9. 59.
22, dead *b.* dead, *Luke* 9. 60.
27. 7, field to *b.* strangers in
John 19. 40, manner of Jews is to *b.*

BURYING.

Gen. 23. 4, a *b.* place, 49. 30; 50. 13.
2 *Kings* 13. 21, as they were *b.* a man
Ezek. 39. 12, seven months *b.* them
Mark 14. 8, anoint body to *b.*—see also *John* 12. 7.

BURN.

Gen. 11. 3, make brick and *b.* them
44. 18, let not thine anger *b.*
Deut. 5. 23, the mountain did *b.*
32. 22, shall *b.* to the lowest hell
—see also *Jer.* 17. 4.
Josh. 11. 6, *b.* their chariots with fire
Judg. 12. 1, we will *b.* thine house
14. 15, lest we *b.* thee and thy
Psa. 79. 5, thy jealousy *b.* like fire?
89. 46 shall wrath *b.* like fire?
Isa. 1. 31, *b.* and none quench—see also *Jer.* 4. 4.
40. 16, is not sufficient to *b.*
Jer. 7. 31, *b.* their sons and, 19. 5.
34. 5, they shall *b.* odours for thee
37. 10, *b.* city with fire, 38. 18.
Ezek. 39. 9. *b.* weapons seven years
Mal. 4. 1, day shall *b.* as an oven
Matt. 3. 12, *b.* up the chaff—see also *Luke* 3. 17.
13. 30, in bundles to *b.* them
Matt. 24. 32, did not our hearts *b.*?
1 *Cor.* 7. 9, better to marry than *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29, offended and I *b.* not?
Rev. 17. 16, and *b.* her with fire

BURN *incense.*

Exod. 39. 1, 7, 8, *b.* thereon *incense*
Jer. 7. 9, and *b. incense* to Baal? 11. 13.
Jer. 44. 5, *b. incense* to other gods
17, *b. incense* to queen of heaven
Hos. 4. 13, *b. incense* upon the hills
Hab. 1. 16, *b. incense* to their drag
Luke 1. 9, his lot was to *b. incense*

BURNED.

Exod. 3. 2, the bush *b.* with fire
Deut. 9. 15, the mount *b.* with fire—see also *Heb.* 12. 18.
Esth. 1. 12, his anger *b.* in him
Psa. 39. 3, while musing the fire *b.*
Isa. 42. 25, it *b.* him, yet he laid it
Lam. 2. 3, he *b.* against Jacob
John 15 6, gather them, and are *b.*
Acts 19. 19, b. them before all men
Rom. 1. 27, men *b.* in lust one toward
1 *Cor.* 3. 15, if any man's work be *b.*
13. 3, and my body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8, whose end is to be *b.*
Rev. 1. 15, as if they *b.* in a furnace

BURNETH.

Lev. 13. 24, the quick flesh that *b.*
Psa. 46. 9, *b.* the chariot in the fire
83. 14, as the fire *b.* the wood
97. 3, *b.* up his enemies round
Isa. 9. 18, wickedness *b.* as the fire
44. 16, he *b.* part thereof
62. 1, as a lamp that *b.*
64. 2, as the melting fire *b.*
65. 3, *b.* incense, 66. 3; *Jer.* 48. 35.
5, a fire that *b.* all day
Hos. 7. 6, *b.* as a flaming fire
Joel 2. 3, behind them a flame *b.*
Rev. 21. 8, lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING.

Gen. 15. 17, a *b.* lamp passed between
Exod. 21. 15, foot for foot, *b.* for *b.*
Lev. 13. 23, 24, 25, 28, it is a *b.* boil
16. 12, a censer full of *b.* coals
26. 16, and the *b.* ague
Deut. 28. 22, an extreme *b.* 32. 24.
29. 23, brimstone, and salt *b.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 14, made a very great *b.*
21. 19, made no *b.* for him
Job 41. 19, go *b.* lamps, and sparks
Psa. 140. 10, let *b.* coals fall upon
Prov. 16. 27, in his lips a *b.* fire
26. 21, as coals are to *b.* coals
23, *b.* lips and a wicked heart
Isa. 3. 24, and *b.* instead of beauty
4. 4, and by the spirit of *b.*
9. 5, with *b.* and fuel of fire
10. 16, he shall kindle a *b.* like
30. 27, *b.* with his anger
33. 12, *b.* of lime, 34. 9, *b.* pitch
Jer. 20. 9, as a *b.* fire shut up in my

Jer. 36. 22, a fire on the hearth *b.*
Dan. 3. 6. 11, 20, 23, 26. *b.* fiery furnace
7. 9, his wheels were as *b.* fire
11, body given to the *b.* flame
Amos 4. 11, plucked out of the *b.*
Hab. 3. 5, and *b.* coals went forth
Luke 12. 35, loins girded and lights *b.*
John 5. 35, a *b.* and a shining light
Rev. 4. 5, there were seven lamps *b.*
8. 8, mountain *b.* with fire
10, there fell a great star *b.*
19. 20, cast alive into a lake *b.*

BURNINGS.

Isa. 33. 14, dwell with everlasting *b.*?
Jer. 34. 5, with *b.* of thy fathers

BURNISHED.

Ezek. 1. 7, like the colour of *b.* brass

BURNT.

Gen. 38. 24, bring her, let her be *b.*
Exod. 32. 20, he *b.* the calf—see also *Deut.* 9. 21.
Lev. 20. 14, they shall be *b.* with fire
21. 9, she shall be *b.* with fire
Deut. 32. 24, shall be *b.* with hunger
Josh. 6. 24, they *b.* Jericho with fire
Judg. 15. 6, they *b.* her with fire
2 *Kings* 1. 14, *b.* up the two captains
17. 31, *b.* their children with fire
2 *Chron.* 28. 3, Ahaz *b.* his children
Job 30. 30, and my bones are *b.*
Psa. 102. 3, bones are *b.* as a hearth
Prov. 6. 27, 28, his clothes not be *b.*
Isa. 43. 2, thou shalt not be *b.*
64. 11, our beautiful house is *b.*
Jer. 36. 28, roll which Jehoiakim *b.*
51. 25, make thee a *b.* mountain
58, Babylon's gates shall be *b.*
Ezek. 20. 47, and all faces shall be *b.*
Mic. 1. 7, hires thereof shall be *b.*
Nah. 1. 5, earth *b.* at his presence
1 *Cor.* 3. 15, if any man's work be *b.*
Heb. 13. 11, those beasts are *b.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, the earth shall be *b.* up
Rev. 18. 8, she shall be utterly *b.*

BURNT *incense.*

Exod. 40. 27, *b.* sweet *incense* thereon
1 *Kings* 3. 3, Solomon *b. incense*, 9. 25.
2 *Chron.* 29. 7, have not *b. incense*
Isa. 65. 7, *b. incense* on the mountains
Jer. 18. 15, *b. incense* to vanity
44. 15, their wives *b. incense*
Hos. 2. 13, she *b. incense* to them
11. 2, *b. incense* to graven images

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Gen. 22. 7, where is the lamb for a *b.*?
1 *Sam.* 15. 22, hath Lord delight in *b.*
Job 1. 5, offered *b.* according to the
Psa. 40. 6, *b.* hast not required
50. 8, reprove thee for thy *b.*
51. 16, 19, delightest not in *b.*
66. 13, I will go with *b.*
Isa. 1. 11, I am full of the *b.* of rams
43. 23, nor brought me *b.*
Isa. 56. 7, *b.* shall be accepted
Jer. 6. 20, your *b.* are not acceptable
19. 5, burnt their sons for *b.*
Hos. 6. 6, knowledge more than *b.*
Mic. 6. 6, shall I come with *b.*?
Mark 12. 33, to love is more than *b.*
Heb. 10. 6, in *b.* for sin thou hast had

BURST.

Job 32. 19, ready to *b.* like new bottles
Prov. 3. 10, shall *b.* out with new wine
Jer. 2 20, *b.* thy bands, *Nah.* 1. 13.
Mark 2. 22, wine *b.* bottles, *Luke* 5. 37.
Acts 1. 18, he *b.* asunder in midst

BURSTING.

Isa. 30. 14, in the *b.* of it a sherd

BUSH-ES.

Exod. 3. 2, fire in the *b.* *Acts* 7. 30.
Deut. 33. 16, of him that dwelt in *b.*
Mark 12. 26, how in the *b.* God spake
Luke 6. 44, nor of a bramble *b.*
20. 37, Moses showed at the *b.*
Acts 7. 35, angel appeared in the *b.*

BUSHEL.

Matt. 5. 15, under a *b.* *Mark* 4. 21.

BUSINESS.

Josh. 2. 14. 20, if ye utter not our *b*
Judg. 18. 7, 28. no *b.* with any man
1 *Sam.* 21. 8, 25, king's *b.* required haste
2 *Chron.* 32. 31, *b.* of the ambassadors
Psa. 107. 23, that do *b.* in great waters
Prov. 22. 29, a man diligent in his *b.*?
Dan. 8. 27, rose, and did the king's *b.*
Luke 2. 49, be about my Father's *b.*
Acts 6. 3, appoint over this *b.*
Rom. 12. 11, not slothful in *b.*
16. 2, assist her in what *b.* she
1 *Thess.* 4. 11, study to do your own *b.*

BUSY-BODY.

2 *Thess.* 3. 11, some are *b.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15, none of you suffer as a *b.*

BUTLER.

Gen. 40. 1, 9, 21, *b.* of the king, 41. 9.

BUTTER.

Gen. 18. 8, Abraham took *b.* and milk
Deut. 32. 14, *b.* of kine, milk of sheep
Judg. 5. 25, *b.* in a lordly dish
2 *Sam.* 17. 29, brought honey and *b.*
Job 20. 17, brooks of honey and *b.*
29. 6, washed my steps with *b.*
Psa. 55. 21, words smoother than *b.*
Prov. 30. 33, churning bringeth forth *b.*
Isa. 7. 15, 22, *b.* and honey shall he eat

BUTTOCKS.

2 *Sam.* 10. 4; 1 *Chron.* 19. 4; *Isa.* 20. 4.

BUY.

Gen. 41. 57, came to *b.* corn, 42. 43.
42. 2, to *b.* food, 43. 20.
47. 19, *b.* us and our land for bread
Exod. 21. 2, thou *b.* a Hebrew servant
Lev. 22. 11, *b.* any soul with money
Deut. 2. 6, ye shall *b.* meat of them
28. 68, and no man shall *b.* you

Ruth 4. 4, 5, *b.* it before inhabitants
2 *Sam.* 24. 21, *b.* the threshing floor
2 *Kings* 12. 12, to *b.* timber, 22. 6.
Neh. 5. 3, mortgaged lands to *b.* corn
10. 31, not *b.* on the sabbath
Isa. 55. 1, *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk
Jer. 32. 7, 44, *b.* thee my field
Prov. 23. 23, *b.* the truth and sell it not
Amos 8. 6, *b.* the poor for silver
Matt. 14. 15, *b.* victuals, *Mark* 6. 36.
25. 9, 10, go and *b.* for yourselves
Mark 6. 37, and *b.* 200 pennyworth—see also *Luke* 9. 13.
22. 36, sell his garment and *b.* one
John 4. 8, disciples gone to *b.* meat
6. 5, whence shall we *b.* bread
13. 29, *b.* things we have need of
1 *Cor.* 7. 30, they that *b.* as though
James 4. 13, *b.* and sell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 18, *b.* of me gold tried in fire
13. 17, no man *b.* or sell

BUYER.

Prov. 20. 14, it is naught, saith the *b.*
Isa. 24. 2, as with the *b.*, so with the
Ezek. 7. 12, let not the *b.* rejoice

BUYEST.

Lev. 25. 14, sell aught, or *b.* aught
Ruth 4. 5, what day thou *b.* the field

BUYETH.

Prov. 31. 16, a field, and *b.* it—see also *Matt.* 13. 44.
Rev. 18. 11, no man *b.* her merchandise

BY *and* BY.

Matt. 13. 21, *b. and b.* is offended
Mark 6. 25, give me *b. and b.* the head
Luke 17. 7, *b. and b.* sit down to meat
21. 9, but the end is not *b. and b.*

BY-WAYS.

Judg. 5. 6, travellers walked through *b.*

BY-WORD.

Deut. 28. 37, a *b.* among all nations
1 *Kings* 9. 7, a *b.* among all the people
2 *Chron.* 7. 20, a proverb and a *b.*
Job 17. 6, made me a *b.* of the people
30. 9, and now I am their *b.*
Psa. 44. 14, a *b.* among the heathen

C.

CABINS.

Jer. 37. 16, Jeremiah entered the *c.*

CAGE.

Jer. 5. 27, as a *c.* full of birds
Rev. 18. 2, a *c.* of every unclean bird

CAKE-S.

Exod. 12. 39, baked unleavened *c.*
Lev. 24. 5, bake twelve *c.* thereof
Num. 15. 20, a *c.* of the first dough
Judg. 7. 13, a *c.* tumbled into host
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, to every one a *c.* of bread
13. 6, make me a couple of *c.*
1 *Kings* 17. 13, make me a little *c.* first
19. 6, there was a *c.* baken on
Jer. 7. 18, *c.* to queen of heaven, 44. 19.
Ezek. 4. 12, shalt eat it as barley *c.*
Hos. 7. 8, Ephraim is a *c.* not turned

CALAMITY-IES.

Deut. 32. 35, day of *c.* is at hand
2 *Sam.* 22. 19, in the day of *c.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 18.
Job 6. 2, and my *c.* laid in the
30. 13, they set forward my *c.*
Psa. 57. 1, until these *c.* be overpast
141. 5, also shall be in their *c.*
Prov. 1. 26, I will laugh at your *c.*
6. 15, *c.* shall come suddenly
17. 5, he that is glad at *c.* shall
19. 13, a foolish son is the *c.* of
24. 22, their *c.* shall rise suddenly
27. 10, in day of *c.*—see also *Jer.* 18. 17; 46. 21; *Ezek.* 35. 5; *Obad.* 13.
48. 16, the *c.* of Moab is near
49. 8, 32, the *c.* of Esau upon him

CALAMUS.

Exod. 30. 23, of sweet *c.* 250 shekels
Sol. Song 4. 14, saffron, *c.*, cinnamon
Ezek. 27. 19, *c.* was in the market

CALDRON-S.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14, into the pan, *c.*, or pot
2 *Chron.* 35. 13, offerings in pots and *c*
Job 41. 20, as out of a seething *c.*
Jer. 52. 18, *c.* also and spoons
Ezek. 11. 3, 11, this city is the *c.*
Mic. 3. 3, as flesh within the *c.*

CALF.

Gen. 18. 7, a *c.* tender and good
Exod. 32. 4, he made it a molten *c.*
20, Moses burnt *c.* and strawed
Lev. 9. 2, 3, take thee a young *c.*
Deut. 9. 16, made a molten *c.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 18; *Psa.* 106. 19.
Job 21. 10, cow casteth not her *c.*
Psa. 29. 6, also to skip like a *c.*
Isa. 11. 6, the *c.* and the lion
27. 10, there shall the *c.* feed
Jer. 34. 18, cut the *c.* in twain
Ezek. 1. 7, the sole of a *c.* foot
Hos. 8. 5, 6, thy *c.*, O Samaria
Luke 15. 23, 27, 30, bring the fatted *c.*
Acts 7. 41, made a *c.* in those days
Rev. 4. 7, second beast was like a *c.*

CALKERS.

Ezek. 27. 9, ancients were *c.* 27. 27.

CALL.

Gen. 2. 19, see what he would *c.* them
4. 26, then began men to *c.* upon
24. 57, we will *c.* the damsel and
30. 13, daughters *c.* me blessed
Exod. 2. 7, shall I go and *c.* a nurse?
20, *c.* him that he may eat
Num. 22. 20, if the men *c.* thee, go
Deut. 3. 9, the Amorites *c.* it Shenir
4. 7, in all we *c.* upon him for
26, I *c.* heaven and earth
Judg. 12. 1, didst not *c.* us to go

Judg. 16. 25, *c.* for Samson that he
21. 13, to *c.* peaceably to them
Ruth 1. 20, *c.* me not Naomi-Mara
1 *Sam.* 3. 6, 8, 9, for thou didst *c.* me
12. 17, I will *c.* on the Lord—see also 2 *Sam.* 22. 4; *Psa.* 18. 3.
1 *Kings* 17. 18, art come to *c.* my sin?
18. 24, 25, *c.* ye on your gods
2 *Kings* 4. 12, 15, 36, *c.* this Shunamite
5. 11, *c.* on the name of the Lord —see also 1 *Chron.* 16. 8; *Psa.* 105. 1; 116. 13, 17; *Isa.* 12. 4; *Joel* 2. 32; *Zeph.* 3. 9; *Zech.* 13. 9; *Acts* 2. 21; *Rom.* 10. 13; 1 *Cor.* 1. 2; 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
Job 5. 1, *c.* now if any will answer
13. 22, *c.* thou and I will, 14. 15.
27. 10, will always *c.* upon God?
Psa. 4. 1, 3, hear me when I *c.*, O God
14. 4, and *c.* not upon the Lord
20. 9, let the king hear when we *c.*
49. 11, they *c.* their lands after
50. 15, *c.* upon me in trouble
55. 16, I will *c.* upon God, 86. 7.
72. 17, all nations *c.* him blessed
77. 6, *c.* to remembrance—see also 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
86. 5, unto all that *c.* upon thee
91. 15, he shall *c.* upon me and I —see also 99. 6; 116. 2; 145. 18.
Prov. 1. 28, they shall *c.* *Jer.* 29. 12.
8. 4, unto you, O men, I *c.*
9. 15, to *c.* passengers who go
31. 28, rise up and *c.* her blessed
Isa. 5. 20, that *c.* evil good, and good
7. 14, shall *c.* his name Immanuel
8. 3, *c.* him Maher-shalal-hash-baz
22. 12, *c.* to weeping and mourning
20, I will *c.* my servant Eliakim
31. 2, will not *c.* back his word
34. 12, they shall *c.* the nobles
44. 5, *c.* himself by the name
7, and who as I shall *c.*?
55. 5, thou shalt *c.* a nation
58. 5, 13, *c.* the sabbath a delight
60. 14, *c.* thee the city of the Lord
18, *c.* thy walls salvation
61. 6, shall *c.* you the ministers
62. 12, *c.* them the holy people
65. 24, before they *c.* I will answer
Jer. 3. 17, *c.* Jerusalem the throne
19, thou shalt *c.* me, My Father
6. 30, reprobate silver *c.* them
9. 17, *c.* for the mourning women
10. 25, that *c.* not on thy name
25. 29, I will *c.* for a sword
29. 12, then shall ye *c.* upon me
33. 3, *c.* upon me and I will
50. 29, *c.* together archers, 51. 27.
Lam. 2. 15, is this the city that men *c.*
Ezek. 36. 29, I will *c.* for the corn
39. 11, *c.* it Hamon-gog
Dan. 2. 2, *c.* the magicians
Hos. 1. 4, 6, 9, *c.* his name Jezreel, 2. 16.
Joel 1. 14, *c.* a solemn assembly, 2. 15.
Jonah 1. 6, *c.* upon thy God, if so be
Mal. 3. 12, all nations *c.* you blessed
15, we *c.* the proud happy
Matt. 1. 21, 23, shall *c.* his name Jesus
9. 13, not to *c.* the righteous—see also *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 32.
22. 3, *c.* them that were bidden
43. 45, in spirit call him Lord?
23. 9, *c.* no man father on earth
Luke 1. 48, all—shall *c.* me blessed
6. 46, why *c.* ye me Lord?
14. 13, *c.* the poor, the maimed
John 4. 16, go *c.* thy husband
13. 13, ye *c.* me Master and Lord
15. 15, I *c.* you not servants
Acts 2. 39, as many as God shall *c.*
9. 14, bind all that *c.* on thy name
10. 5, *c.* for one Simon, whose
15, 28, *c.* not thou common
19. 13, took upon them to *c.* over
24. 14, the way they *c.* heresy
25, season I will *c.* for thee
Rom. 9. 25, I will *c.* them my people
2 *Cor.* 1. 23, I *c.* God for a record
Heb. 2. 11, not ashamed to *c.* them
James 5. 14, let him *c.* for the elders
1 *Pet.* 1. 17, and if ye *c.* on the Father

CALLED.

Gen. 1. 5, 8, 10, God *c.* light day, 5. 2.
12. 8, *c.* on name of Lord, 13. 4.
21. 12, in Isaac shall seed be *c.*— see also *Heb.* 11. 18.
22. 11, 15, angel *c.* out of heaven
32. 28, no more be *c.* Jacob, 35. 10.
49. 1, and Jacob *c.* unto his sons
Exod. 2. 8, she *c.* the child's mother
3. 4, *c.* unto Moses out of, 24. 16.
33. 7, and *c.* it the tabernacle
Deut. 3. 13, *c.* the land of giants
15. 2, it is *c.* the Lord's release
1 *Sam.* 3. 4, 5, 1 *c.* thee not, lie down
9. 9, was beforetime *c.* a seer
2 *Kings* 8. 1, *c.* for a famine—see also *Psa.* 105. 16.
1 *Chron.* 13. 6, whose name is *c.* on it
Esth. 2. 14, were *c.* by name, 4. 11.
Job 1. 4, *c.* there three sisters, 42. 14.
Psa. 17. 6, *c.* upon thee, 18. 6; 31. 17.
53. 4, not *c.* upon thy name, 79. 6
88. 9, I have *c.* daily upon thee
116. 4, *c.* upon the Lord, 118. 5.
Prov. 1. 24, because I have *c.*, and ye
16. 21, wise shall be *c.* prudent
24. 8, shall be *c.* mischievous
Isa. 4. 1, let us be *c.* by thy name
9. 6, shall be *c.* Wonderful
32. 5, vile no more *c.* liberal
43. 1, *c.* thee by thy name, 45. 4.
56. 7, be *c.* a house of prayer—see also *Matt.* 21. 13.
62. 2, 4, 12, *c.* by a new name

Isa. 65. 12, when I c. yedid not answer
Jer. 7. 32, no more be c. Tophet, 19. 6.
14. 9, c. by thy name, 15. 16.
Lam. 1. 19, I c. for my lovers, but
Hos. 11. 1, c. my son out of Egypt—see also *Matt.* 2. 15.
Hag. 1. 11, I c. for a drought
Zech. 11. 7, the one I c. beauty
Matt. 2. 23, he shall be c. a Nazarene
5. 9, c. the children of God
10. 25, c. the master Beelzebub
18. 2, Jesus c. a little child
20. 16, many c., few chosen, 22. 14.
23. 7, 8, 10, c. of men Rabbi
27. 8, was c. the field of blood
17, Jesus, which is c. Christ—see also *John* 4. 25.
Mark 7. 14, c. all the people—see also 8. 34; 10. 49.
14. 72, Peter c. to mind the
15. 16, the hall c. Pretorium
Luke 21. 37, c. the Mount of Olives
22. 1, which is c. the passover
25, they are c. benefactors
John 9. 11, a man that is c. Jesus
15. 15, I have c. you friends
Acts 11. 26, were c. Christians first
13. 1, Simeon that was c. Niger
23. 6, hope, I am c. in question
27. 14, a wind c. Euroclydon
28. 1, the island was c. Melita
Rom. 1. 6, the c. of Jesus Christ
7, c. to be saints, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
2. 17, behold, thou art c. a Jew
8. 28, 30, c. according to purpose
1 *Cor.* 1. 24, 26, not many noble are c.
7. 15, God hath c. us to peace
20, 24, wherein he was c.
8. 5, there be that are c. gods
15. 9, not to be c. an apostle
Gal. 1. 15, and c. me by his grace
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, above all that is c. God
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, c. us with a holy calling
Heb. 3. 13, to-day, while it is c. to-day
5. 4, c. of God, as was Aaron
11. 24, refused to be c. the son
James 2. 7, name by which ye are c.
Jude 1, preserved in Christ and c.
Rev. 11. 8, spiritually is c. Sodom
12. 9, old serpent c. the devil
17. 14, c. and chosen, and
19. 11, 13, his name is c. the Word

CALLEDST-EST.

Judg. 8. 1, thou c. us not when thou
1 *Sam.* 3. 5, here am I, for thou c. me
Psa. 81. 7, thou c. in trouble, and I
Ezek. 23. 21, c. to remembrance
Matt. 19. 17, why c. thou me good?—see also *Mark* 10. 18; *Luke* 18. 19.

CALLETH.

1 *Kings* 8. 43, c. to thee for—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 33.
Job 12. 4, who c. on God, and he
Psa. 42. 7, deep c. unto deep at
147. 4, c. them by their names—see also *Isa.* 40. 26.
Prov. 18. 6, a fool's mouth c. for
Isa. 21. 11, he c. to me out of Seir
59. 4, none c. for justice
64. 7, none that c. on thy name
Hos. 7. 7, there is none that c. to me
Amos 5. 8, that c. for the waters
Matt. 27. 47, c. for Elias, *Mark* 15. 35.
Mark 3. 13, c. whom he would
6. 7, c. to him the twelve, 8. 1.
10. 49, arise, he c. thee
Luke 15. 6, 9, he c. his friends
John 10. 3, and he c. his sheep
11. 28, the Master c. for thee
Rom. 4. 17, c. things which be not
9. 11, but of him that c.
1 *Cor.* 12. 3, no man c. Jesus accursed
Gal. 5. 8, not of him that c. you
1 *Thess.* 5. 24, faithful is he that c. you
Rev. 2. 20, c. herself a prophetess

CALLING.

Isa. 1. 13, the c. of assemblies
Ezek. 23. 19, in c. to remembrance
Rom. 11. 29, the c. of God without
1 *Cor.* 1. 26, ye see your c., brethren
7. 20, abide in the same c.
Eph. 1. 18, what is the hope of his c.
4. 4, in one hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14, the prize of the high c.
2 *Thess.* 1. 11, worthy of this c.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, called us with a holy c.
Heb. 3. 1, partakers of heavenly c.
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, c. and election sure

CALM.

Psa. 107. 29, he maketh the storm a c.
Jonah 1. 11, 12, that the sea may be c.
Matt. 8. 26, there was a great c.—see also *Mark* 4. 39; *Luke* 8. 24.

CALVES.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7, and bring their c. home
1 *Kings* 12. 28, made two c. of gold
32, sacrificing to the c.
2 *Kings* 10. 29, the golden c.—see also 2 *Chron.* 11. 15; 13. 8.
Psa. 68. 30, rebuke the c. of people
Hos. 10. 5, c. of Beth-aven
13. 2, let the men kiss the c.
14. 2, render the c. of our lips
Amos 6. 4, c. out of midst of the stall
Mic. 6. 6, come with c. of a year old?
Mal. 4. 2, grow as c. of the stall
Heb. 9. 12, 19, blood of goats and c.

CAMEL.

Gen. 24. 64, she lighted off the c.
Lev. 11. 4, the c. and the hare—see also *Deut.* 14. 7.
1 *Sam.* 15. 3, sheep, c., ass, mule—see also *Zech.* 14. 15.
Matt. 19. 24, easier for a c.—see also *Luke* 18. 25.
23. 24, at a gnat, and swallow a c.

CAMELS.

Gen. 12. 16, asses and *c.* *Exod.* 9. 3.
24. 10, 20, 63, servant took ten *c.*
31. 34, in the *c.* furniture
32. 7, 15, thirty milch *c.*
37. 25, *c.* bearing, 1 *Kings* 10. 2.
Judg. 6. 5, *c.* without number, 7. 12.
8. 21, ornaments on *c.* necks
1 *Sam.* 30. 17, young men rode upon *c.*
2 *Kings* 8. 9, forty *c.* burden
2 *Chron.* 14. 15, and *c.* in abundance
Esth. 8. 10, 14, riders on mules and *c.*
Job 1. 3, 3000 *c.* 42. 12, 6000 *c.*
Isa. 21. 7, and a chariot of *c.*
30. 6, upon the bunches of *c.*
60. 6, multitude of *c.* cover
Jer. 49. 29, 32, vessels and *c.* a booty
Matt. 3. 4, raiment of *c.* hair—see also *Mark* 1. 6.

CAMEST.

Gen. 16. 8, whence *c.* thou, 24. 5.
27. 33, eaten of all before thou *c.*
Exod. 23. 15, thou *c.* out of, 34. 18.
Num. 22. 37, *c.* thou not? *Deut.* 2. 37.
1 *Sam.* 17. 28, why *c.* thou?—see also 2 *Sam.* 15. 20.
Matt. 22. 12, how *c.* thou in hither?—see also *John* 6. 25.
John 16. 30, thou *c.* forth from God
Acts 9. 17, in the way as thou *c.*

CAMP.

Exod. 14. 19, 20, went before the *c.*
29. 14, without the *c.* *Heb.* 13. 11.
Num. 5. 2, out of the *c.* every leper
10. 14, 18, 22, standard of the *c.*
11. 9, dew fell upon the *c.*—see also *Psa.* 72. 28.
26, they prophesied in the *c.*
12. 15, Miriam out of the *c.*
Deut. 23. 14, shall thy *c.* be holy
Judg. 13. 25, at times in the *c.* of Dan
1 *Sam.* 4. 7, God is come into the *c.*
2 *Kings* 7. 5, into the *c.* of the Syrians
Psa. 106. 16, envied Moses in the *c.*
Isa. 37. 36, smote in *c.* of Assyrians
Ezek. 4. 2, set the *c.* also against it
Joel 2. 11, his *c.* is very great
Heb. 13. 13, unto him without the *c.*
Rev. 20. 9, the *c.* of the saints about

CAMP-ED.

Exod. 19. 2, and there Israel *c.*
Isa. 29. 3, I will *c.* against thee—see also *Jer.* 50. 29.
Nah. 3. 17, which *c.* in the hedges

CAMPS.

Num. 2. 32, were numbered of the *c.*
5. 3, that they defile not their *c.*
10. 5, 6, the *c.* that lie on the
Amos 4. 10, the stink of your *c.*

CAMPHIRE.

Sol. Song 1. 14, a cluster of *c.* 4. 13.

CANA.

John 2. 1, 11, in *c.* of Galilee, 4. 46.
John 21. 2, Nathaniel of *c.* in Galilee

CANAAN.

Isa. 19. 18, the language of *c.*
Zeph. 2. 5, O *c.*, the land of the
Matt. 15. 22, a woman of *c.* came
Acts 13. 19, in the land of *c.*

CANAANITE-ESS.

1 *Chron.* 2. 3, of Shua the *c.*
Zech. 14. 21, shall be no more the *c.*
Matt. 10. 4, Simon the *c.*

CANAANITISH.

Gen. 46. 10, a *c.* woman, *Exod.* 6. 15.

CANDACE.

Acts 8. 27, *c.*, queen of Ethiopians

CANDLE.

Job 18. 6, his *c.* shall be put out
21. 17, *c.* of the wicked—see also *Prov.* 24. 20.
29. 3, when his *c.* shined upon
Psa. 18. 28, thou wilt light my *c.*
Prov. 20. 27, spirit of man is the *c.* of
31. 18, her *c.* goeth not out
Jer. 25. 10, and the light of the *c.*
Matt. 5. 15, nor do men light a *c.*—see also *Mark* 4. 21; *Luke* 8. 16; 11. 33, 36; 15. 8.
Rev. 18. 23, the light of a *c.* shall
22. 5, and they need no *c.*

CANDLES.

Zeph. 1. 12, search Jerusalem with *c.*

CANDLESTICK.

Exod. 25. 31, 33, 34, *c.* of pure gold—see also 26. 35; 37. 17, 19, 20; 40. 24; *Lev.* 24. 4; *Num.* 3. 31; 4. 9; 8. 2, 4.
2 *Kings* 4. 10, a bed, a table, and a *c.*
1 *Chron* 28. 15, gold for every *c.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 13. 11.
Dan. 5. 5, over against the *c.*
Zech. 4. 2, 11, behold a *c.* all of gold
Matt. 5. 15, on a *c.*—see also *Mark* 4. 21; *Luke* 8. 16; 11. 33.
Heb. 9. 2, wherein was the *c.* and
Rev. 2. 5, come and remove thy *c.*

CANDLESTICKS.

1 *Kings* 7. 49, *c.* of gold, 1 *Chron.* 28. 15; 2 *Chron.* 4. 7.
Jer. 52. 19, he took away the *c.*
Rev. 11. 4, the two *c.* standing

CANE.

Isa. 43. 21, bought me no sweet *c.*
Jer. 6. 20, sweet *c.* from a far country

CANKER-ED.

2 *Tim.* 2. 17, word will eat as a *c.*
James 5. 3, your gold and silver is *c.*

CANKER-WORM.

Joel 1. 4, hath *c.* eaten—see also 2. 25; *Nah.* 3. 15, 16.

CAPTAIN.

Gen. 37. 36, *c.* of the guard, 40. 4.
Num. 14. 4, make a *c.* and return—see also *Neh.* 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 14, 15, *c.* of the host of the

Judg. 4. 2, c. of Jabin's host—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 9.
11. 6, 11, come and be our c.
1 *Sam.* 9. 16, c. over my people, 10. 1.
22. 2, became a c. over them
2 *Kings* 1. 9, a c. with his fifty
4. 13, spoken for to c. of host?
5. 1, c. of the host of Syria
9. 5, an errand to thee, O c.
18. 24, the face of one c. *Isa.* 36. 9.
20. 5, Hezekiah c. of my people
25. 8, Nebuzar-adan, c. of guard—see also *Jer.* 52. 12.
1 *Chron.* 27. 5, the third c. Benaiah
2 *Chron.* 13. 12, God is our c.
Isa. 3. 3, take away the c. of fifty
Jer. 37. 13, a c. of the ward, 40. 2.
John 18. 12, then the c. took Jesus
Acts 5. 26, then the c. brought
Heb. 2. 10, c. of their salvation

CAPTAINS.

Exod. 15. 4, his chosen c. in Red Sea
Num. 31. 14, Moses was wroth with c.
Deut. 1. 15, I made wise men c.
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, c. over thousands, 22. 7.
2 *Sam.* 18. 5, king gave the c. charge
23. 8, chief among the c.
Neh. 2. 9, sent c. of the army
Job 39. 25, the thunder of the c.
Ezek. 23. 6, c. all young men, 12. 23.
Dan. 6. 7, the c. have consulted
Nah. 3. 17, c. as grasshoppers
Mark 6. 21, made supper to his c.
Luke 22. 4, communed with the c.
Rev. 19. 18, eat the flesh of c.

CAPTIVE.

Gen. 14. 14, his brother was taken c.
34. 29, their wives took they c.
Exod. 12. 29, the first-born of the c.
Num. 24. 22, carry thee away c.—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 46; 2 *Chron.* 6. 36; 25. 12; *Jer.* 20. 4; 43. 12; *Dan.* 11. 8.
Deut. 21. 10, thou hast taken them c.
Judg. 5. 12, lead captivity c.—see also *Psa.* 68. 18; *Eph.* 4. 8.
1 *Kings* 8. 50, carried them away c.—see also *Gen.* 31. 26; 1 *Kings* 8. 47; 2 *Kings* 15. 29; 16. 9; 1 *Chron.* 5. 6; 2 *Chron.* 6. 37; 28. 5, 8; *Psa.* 106. 46; 137. 3; *Jer.* 13. 17, 19; 24. 15; 27. 20; 28. 6; 29. 4, 14; 39. 9; 40. 1, 7; 41. 10; 52. 15, 27, 28, 29, 30; *Ezek.* 6. 9; *Amos* 1. 6; *Obad.* 11.
2 *Kings* 5. 2, brought c. a little maid
6. 22, smite those taken c.?
2 *Chron.* 30. 9, them that lead them c.
Isa. 49. 21, a c. removing to and fro
24, the lawful c. delivered
51. 14, the c. exile hasteneth
52. 2, O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 1. 3, carrying Jerusalem c.
20. 4, he shall carry them c.
Jer. 22. 12, they have led c.—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 48; *Amos* 7. 11; *Nah.* 2. 7.
Amos 6. 7, now shall they go c.
Luke 21. 24, shall be led away c.
2 *Tim.* 2. 26, c. by him at his will
3. 6, lead c. silly women

CAPTIVES.

Gen. 31. 26, c. taken with the sword
Num. 31. 9, took women c.—see also 1 *Sam.* 30. 2.
19, purify yourselves and your c.
Deut. 21. 11, and seest among the c.
1 *Sam.* 30. 5, David's wives taken c.
2 *Chron.* 28. 5, 13, 15, a multitude of c.
Isa. 14. 2, they shall take them c.
20. 4, Egyptians and Ethiopians c.
45. 13, he shall let go my c.
49. 25, the c. of the mighty
61. 1, liberty to the c. *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 28. 4, c. of Judah, 29. 1, 4, 7.
48. 46, thy sons are taken c.
50. 33, all that took them c.
Ezek. 1. 1, I was among the c.
16. 53, the captivity of thy c.
Dan. 2. 25, found a man of the c.

CAPTIVITY.

Num. 21. 29, given daughters into c.
Deut. 21. 13, the raiment of her c.
30. 3, God will turn thy c.
Judg. 5. 12, lead thy c. captive
18. 30, until the c. of the land
2 *Chron.* 6. 38, in the land of their c.
29. 9, our wives are in c.
Ezra 1. 11, with them of the c.
2. 1, come out of the c.—see also 3. 8; 6. 21; 8. 35; *Neh.* 7. 6; 8. 17.
9. 7, to c. and to spoil, *Dan.* 11. 33.
Neh. 1. 2, 3, were left of the c.
4. 4, a prey in the land of c.
7. 6, went up out of c.
Esth. 2. 6, the c. which had been
Job 42. 10, Lord turned the c. of Job
Psa. 14. 7, c. of his people, 53. 6; 85. 1.
68. 18, led c. captive, *Eph.* 4. 8.
78. 61, his strength into c.
126. 1, 4, turn again our c.—see also *Jer.* 29. 14.
Isa. 5. 13, gone into c. 46. 2; *Jer.* 29. 16; 48. 11; *Lam.* 1. 3, 5, 18; *Mic.* 1. 16.
22. 17, with a mighty c.
Jer. 15. 2, such as are for c. 43. 11.
20. 6, shall go into c. 22. 22; 30. 16; 46. 19; 48. 7; 49. 3; *Amos* 1. 15; 5. 5, 27; 7. 17; 9. 4.
29. 20, 22, 31, all ye of the c.
28, this c. is long, build ye
30. 3, 18, bring again the c. 31. 23; 48. 47; 49. 6, 39; *Ezek.* 16. 53; 29. 14; 39. 25; *Hos.* 6. 11; *Joel* 3. 1; *Amos* 9. 14.

Jer. 32. 44, cause c. to return, 33. 7, 11, 26.
52. 34, thirty-seventh year of c.
Lam. 2. 14, turn away thy c.—see also *Zeph.* 2. 7; 3. 20.
4. 22, no more carry into c.
Ezek. 3. 11, 15, to them of the c. 11. 25; *Zech.* 6. 10.
12. 7, day by day as stuff for c.
16. 53, c. of Sodom and daughters
30. 17, these cities shall go into c.
33. 21, in the twelfth year of our c.
39. 23, went into c. *Nah.* 3. 10.
40. 1, twenty-fifth year of the c.
Amos 1. 6, 9, carried the whole c.
Obad. 20, the c. of this host
Hab. 1. 9, they shall gather the c.
Zech. 14. 2, half the city into c.
Rom. 7. 23, bringing me into c.
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, into c. every thought
Rev. 13. 10, he that leadeth into c.
Children of the CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 4. 1; 6. 16, 19, 20; 10. 7, 16; *Dan.* 5. 13; 6. 13.

CARBUNCLE-S.

Exod. 28. 17, first shall be a c. 39. 10.
Isa. 54. 12, I will make thy gates of c.
Ezek. 28. 13, the topaz and c. were

CARCASS.

Lev. 5. 2, c. of unclean thing
11. 8, c. not touch, *Deut.* 14. 8.
Deut. 28. 26, thy c. shall be meat unto
Josh. 8. 29, take his c. down
Judg. 14. 8, the c. of the lion
1 *Kings* 13. 22, 24, lion stood by the c.
2 *Kings* 9. 37, the c. of Jezebel
Isa. 14. 19, cast out as a c.
Matt. 24. 28, where the c. is

CARCASSES.

Gen. 15. 11, fowls came on the c.
Lev. 11. 11, 26, c. in abomination
26. 30, I will cast your c.
Num. 14. 29, your c. shall fall in the
1 *Sam.* 17. 46, c. of the Philistines
Isa. 5. 25, their c. were torn in
66. 24, look on c. of them that
Jer. 7. 33, c. shall be meat, 16. 4.
Ezek. 43. 7, 9, c. of their kings
Nah. 3. 3, a great number of c.
Heb. 3. 17, c. fell in the wilderness

CARE.

2 *Sam.* 18. 3, they will not c. for us
Jer. 49. 31, that dwelleth without c.
Ezek. 4. 16, shall eat bread with c.
Matt. 13. 22, the c. of this world
Luke 10. 34, 35, he took c. of him
40, c. that my sister left me?
1 *Cor.* 7. 21, a servant, c. not for it
9. 9, doth God take c. for oxen?
12. 25, same c. one for another
2 *Cor.* 7. 12, c. for you might appear
8. 16, c. in Titus for you
11. 28, c. of all the churches
Phil. 2. 20, naturally c. for your state
1 *Tim.* 3. 5, take c. of church of God
1 *Pet.* 5. 7, casting your c. on him

CARED.

Psa. 142. 4, no man c. for my soul
John 12. 6, not that he c. for the poor
Acts 18. 17, Gallio c. for none of

CAREFUL.

2 *Kings* 4. 13, hast been c. for us
Jer. 17. 8, c. in the year of drought
Dan. 3. 16, we are not c. to answer
Luke 10. 41, c. about many things
Phil. 4. 6, c. for nothing, but by
10, ye were c., but lacked
Tit. 3. 8, c. to maintain good works

CAREFULLY.

Deut. 15. 5, if thou c. hearken
Mic. 1. 12, Maroth waiteth c.
Phil. 2. 28, I sent him the more c.
Heb. 12. 17, sought it c. with tears

CAREFULNESS.

Ezek. 12. 18, drink thy water with c.
19, eat their bread with c.
1 *Cor.* 7. 32, have you without c.
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, what c. it wrought

CARELESS.

Judg. 18. 7, saw how they dwelt c.
Isa. 32. 9, ye c. daughters, give ear
10, 11, c. women, c. ones
Ezek. 30. 9, the c. Ethiopians afraid

CARELESSLY.

Isa. 47. 8, thou that dwellest c.
Ezek. 39. 6, among them that dwell c.
Zeph. 2. 15, the city that dwelt c.

CARES.

Mark 4. 19, c. of this world choke
Luke 8. 14, choked with c. and riches
21. 34, overcharged with c.

CAREST-ETH-ING.

Deut. 11. 12, land which God c. for
1 *Sam.* 9. 5, leave c. for the asses
Matt. 22. 16, c. for no man—see also *Mark* 12. 14.
Mark 4. 38, c. thou not that we perish?
John 10. 13, a hireling c. not for the
1 *Cor.* 7. 32, 33, unmarried c. for the
1 *Pet.* 5. 7, for he c. for you

CARNAL.

Rom. 7. 14, but I am c., sold under
8. 7, the c. mind is enmity
15. 27, to them in c. things
1 *Cor.* 3. 1, 3, but as unto c.
4, are ye not c.?
9. 11, if we reap your c. things?
2 *Cor.* 10. 4, weapons of warfare not c
Heb. 7. 16, of a c. commandment
9. 10, stood in c. ordinances

CARNALLY.

Lev. 18. 20; 19. 20; *Num.* 5. 13.
Rom. 8. 6, to be c. minded is death

CARPENTER-S.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11, Hiram sent c.—see also 1 *Chron.* 14. 1.

2 *Kings* 12. 11, laid it out to *c.*
2 *Chron.* 24. 12, hired *c. Ezra* 3. 7.
Isa. 41. 7, so the *c.* encouraged
44. 13, the *c.* stretcheth out his
Jer. 24. 1, the *c.* and smiths, 29. 2.
Zech. 1. 20, the Lord showed me four *c.*
Matt. 13. 55, is not this the *c.* son?—see also *Mark* 6. 3.

CARRIAGE-S.

Judg. 18. 21, and the *c.* before them
1 *Sam.* 17. 22, with the keeper of the *c.*
Isa. 10. 28, he hath laid up his *c.*
46. 1, your *c.* were heavy laden
Acts 21. 15, we took up our *c.*

CARRY.

Gen. 43. 11, *c.* the man a present
47. 30, *c.* me out of Egypt
50. 25, *c.* my bones, *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 14. 11, to *c.* us out of Egypt
33. 15, *c.* us not up hence
Num. 11. 12, *c.* them in thy bosom
Deut. 14. 24, not able to *c.* it
28. 38, shall *c.* much seed out
Josh. 4. 3, 8, *c.* the twelve stones over
1 *Sam.* 17. 18, *c.* these ten cheeses
20. 40, go *c.* them to the city
2 *Sam.* 15. 25, *c.* back the ark
19. 18, *c.* over king's household
1 *Kings* 18. 12, the Spirit shall *c.* thee
21. 10, *c.* him out and stone him
22. 26, *c.* him back, 2 *Chron.* 18. 25.
34, *c.* me out, 2 *Chron.* 18. 33.
2 *Kings* 4. 19, *c.* him to his mother
1 *Chron.* 10. 9, sent to *c.* tidings
15. 2, *c.* the ark, 23. 26.
2 *Chron.* 20. 25, than they could *c.*
36. 6, *c.* to Babylon—see also *Jer.* 20. 5; 39. 7.
Job 15. 12, heart *c.* thee away
Psa. 49. 17, shall *c.* nothing away
Eccles. 5. 15, *c.* away in his hand
10. 20, a bird shall *c.* the voice
Isa. 5. 29, they shall *c.* the prey
22. 17, the Lord will *c.* thee away
23. 7, her own feet shall *c.* her
30. 6, *c.* their riches on asses
40. 11, *c.* the lambs in his bosom
41. 16, wind shall *c.* them away
46. 4, to hoar hairs will I *c.* you
Jer. 17. 22, *c.* no burden on sabbath
39. 14, should *c.* Jeremiah home
Lam. 4. 22, no more *c.* thee away
Ezek. 22. 9, *c.* tales to shed blood
38. 13, come to *c.* away silver
Mark 6. 55, *c.* about in beds
11. 16, not suffer any to *c.* a vessel
Luke 10. 4, *c.* neither purse, nor
John 5. 10, not lawful to *c.* thy bed
21. 18, *c.* thee whither thou
Acts 5. 9, and shall *c.* thee out
7. 43, *c.* you beyond Babylon
1 *Tim.* 6. 7, we can *c.* nothing out
See *Captive.*

CARRIED.

Gen. 31. 18, *c.* away all his cattle
26, *c.* away my daughters
46. 5, sons of Israel *c.* Jacob
Lev. 10. 5, *c.* them in their coats
Judg. 16. 3, Samson *c.* the gates to
1 *Sam.* 5. 8, let the ark be *c.* to Gath
30. 2, slew not, but *c.* away
1 *Kings* 17. 19, he *c.* him into a loft
21. 13, they *c.* Naboth forth
2 *Kings* 7. 8, *c.* thence silver and gold
9. 28, *c.* him in a chariot, 23. 30.
17. 6, *c.* into Assyria, 24. 14.
20. 17, *c.* to Babylon—see also 2 *Kings* 24. 15; 25. 7; 2 *Chron.* 33. 11; *Jer.* 27. 22; 28. 3; 52. 11, 17; *Matt.* 1. 11.
25. 21, so Judah was *c.* away
1 *Chron.* 5. 26, *c.* away Reubenites
6. 15, *c.* away Judah
2 *Chron.* 12. 9, *c.* away shields of gold
34. 16, *c.* the book to the king
Job 1. 17, camels, and *c.* them away
5. 13, counsel is *c.* headlong
Psa. 46. 2, mountains *c.* into the sea
Isa. 49. 22, thy daughters shall be *c.*
53. 4, surely he hath *c.* our sorrows
63. 9, *c.* them all the days of old
Ezek. 17. 4, *c.* into a land of traffic
37. 1, *c.* me out in the Spirit
Dan. 1. 2, *c.* into the land of Shinar
2. 35, wind *c.* them away
Hos. 10. 6, shall be *c.* into Assyria
12. 1, oil is *c.* into Egypt
Nah. 3. 10, yet was she *c.* away
Mark 15. 1, *c.* Jesus to Pilate
Luke 7. 12, behold, a dead man *c.* out
16. 22, and he was *c.* by angels
24. 51, was *c.* up into heaven
Acts 5. 6, *c.* Ananias out and
7. 16, were *c.* over into Sychem
8. 2, devout men *c.* Stephen
21. 34, to be *c.* into the castle
1 *Cor.* 12. 2, *c.* away to dumb idols
Gal. 2. 13, Barnabas was *c.* away
Eph. 4. 14, *c.* about with every wind
Heb. 13. 9, be not *c.* about with
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, clouds *c.* about, *Jude* 12.
Rev. 12. 15, *c.* away by the flood
17. 3, *c.* away in the Spirit, 21. 10.

CARRIEST-ETH-ING.

1 *Sam.* 10. 3, *c.* three loaves of bread
Job 21. 18, chaff the storm *c.* away
27. 21, *c.* the rich man away
Psa. 78. 9, Ephraim *c.* bows
90. 5, *c.* them as with a flood
Matt. 1. 17, till the *c.* into Babylon
Acts 5. 10, and *c.*, buried her
Rev. 17. 7, the beast that *c.* her

CART.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7, make a new *c.* and
2 *Sam.* 6. 3, set the ark on a new *c.*
see also 1 *Chron.* 13. 7.

Isa. 28. 28, with the wheel of the c.
Amos 2. 13. as a c. is pressed that is
CART-ROPE.
Isa. 5. 18. that sin as with a c.
CART-WHEEL.
Isa. 28. 27, nor is c. turned about
CARVED-ING-INGS.
Exod. 31. 5. in c. of timber, 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18, fetched the c. image
1 *Kings* 6. 18, 29. 32, the cedar was c.
2 *Chron.* 33. 7, he set a c. image
Psa. 74. 6, break down the c. work
Prov. 7. 16, my bed with c. work
CASE.
Exod. 5. 19, they were in evil c.
Deut. 19. 4, this is the c. of the slayer
22. 1, in any c. bring them again
24. 13, in any c. deliver pledge
Psa. 144. 15. people that is in such a c.
Matt. 5. 20, ye shall in no c. enter
19. 10. if the c. of the man be so
John 5. 6, been long time in that c.
1 *Cor.* 7. 15, not bondage in such c.
CASEMENT.
Prov. 7. 6, I looked through my c.
CASSIA.
Exod. 30. 24, take of c. 500 shekels
Psa. 45. 8, garments smell of c.
Ezek. 27. 19, c. and calamus
CAST.
Gen. 21. 10, c. out this bondwoman—see *Gal.* 4. 30.
15. she c. the child under
37. 22, but c. him into this pit
Exod. 1. 22, every son c. into river
10. 19, c. locusts into the Red Sea
23. 26, nothing shall c. their young
32. 19, Moses c. tables, *Deut.* 9. 17.
34. 24, I will c. out the nations
Lev. 26. 44, I will not c. them away
Deut. 29. 28, c. them into another land
Josh. 10. 11, Lord c. down great stones
Judg. 9. 53, c. a piece of mill stone—see also 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11, Saul c. javelin, 20. 33.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21, shield of mighty c. away
16. 6. 13. Shimei c. stones, and
1 *Kings* 9. 7, this house will I c. out
14. 9, hast c. me behind thy back
19. 19, c. his mantle upon Elisha
2 *Kings* 2. 16. c. him on mountain
21, he c. the salt in there
4. 41, c. meal into the pot
6. 6. c. in stick and iron did swim
17. 20, c. them out of sight, 24. 20.
19. 18. c. gods into fire, *Isa.* 37. 19.
32, nor c. a bank, *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 *Chron.* 28. 9, he will c. thee off for
2 *Chron.* 25. 8, hath power to c. down
12, c. them down from rock
Neh. 9. 26, c. law behind backs
Esth. 3. 7, c. Pur, that is lot, 9. 24.
Job 8. 20, not c. away a perfect man
Job 15. 33, shall c. off his flower
18. 7, counsel shall c. him down
8, he is c. into a net
20. 23, God shall c. upon, 27. 22.
22. 29, when men are c. down
30. 19, he hath c. me into the mire
39. 3, they c. out their sorrows
41. 9, c. down at sight of him
Psa. 2. 3, c. away cords from us
22. 10, I was c. upon thee
37. 14, to c. down poor and needy
24. shall not be utterly c. down
42. 5, 6, 11, why c. down? 43. 5.
43. 2, why c. me off? 74. 1.
44. 9, thou hast c. off, 60. 1.
23, c. us not off, 71. 9.
51. 11, c. me not from thy presence
55. 3, they c. iniquity on me
22, c. thy burden on the Lord
56. 7. c. down the people, O Lord
60. 8, c. out my shoe, 108. 9.
77. 7, will the Lord c. off for ever?
49, he c. on them his wrath
78. 55, he c. out the heathen, 80. 8.
89. 44. hast c. his throne down
94. 14. not c. off his people—see also *Lam.* 3. 31.
102. 10, lift me up and c. me down
144. 6, c. forth lightning and
Prov. 1. 14, c. in thy lot among us
7. 26, she hath c. down many
16. 33, the lot is c. into the lap
22. 10, c. out the scorner
Eccles. 3. 5, a time to c. away stones
11. 1, c. thy bread upon the waters
Isa. 2. 20, c. away his idols, 31. 7.
5. 24, they c. away the law
14. 19, thou art c. out of thy grave
16. 2, as a bird c. out of nest
25. 7. covering c. over people
26. 19, earth shall c. out dead
34. 3, slain c. out, *Ezek.* 6. 4.
38. 17, c. my sins behind thy back
41. 9, I have not c. thee away
57. 14, c. ye up, prepare, 62. 10.
20, waters c. up mire and dirt
58. 7, the poor that are c. out
66. 5, brethren that c. you out
Jer. 7. 15, c. you out of my sight
29, cut thy hair, and c. it away
31. 37, c. off seed of Israel, 33. 24.
38. 6, c. Jeremiah into dungeon
Lam. 2. 1, c. down beauty of Israel
10, c. dust on head, *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Ezek. 16. 5, c. out into the open field
18. 31, c. away transgressions—see also 20. 7, 8.
31. 16, c. Assyria down to hell
Dan. 3. 6, 20, c. into fiery furnace
6. 7, 24, c. into den of lions
7. 9, till thrones were c. down
8. 7, 10, 11, 12, goat c. down ram
11. 12, he shall c. down thousands

Hos. 8. 3, Israel hath *c.* off good
5, thy calf hath *c.* thee off
14. 5, he shall *c.* forth his roots
9. 17, God will *c.* them away
Amos 1. 11, Edom did *c.* off all pity
Jonah 2. 3, 4, I am *c.* out of thy sight
Mic. 2. 9, the women have ye *c.* out
7. 19, *c.* their sins into the sea
Zeph. 3. 15, hath *c.* out thine enemy
Nah. 3. 6, I will *c.* filth on thee
Zech. 1. 21, Lord will *c.* her out, 9. 4.
11. 13, *c.* it to the potter
Mal. 3. 11, nor vine *c.* her fruit
Matt. 3. 10, *c.* into the fire—see also
7. 19; *Luke* 3. 9.
4. 6, *c.* thyself down, *Luke* 4. 9.
5. 25, 29, *c.* it from thee, 18. 8.
30, body *c.* into hell, *Luke* 12. 5.
6. 30, *c.* into the oven, *Luke* 12. 28.
7. 5, *c.* out the beam, *Luke* 6. 42.
6, *c.* not pearls before swine
12. 26, if Satan *c.* out, *Mark* 3. 23.
13. 48, *c.* the bad away
15. 17, *c.* out into the draught
26, and *c.* it to dogs, *Mark* 7. 27.
30, *c.* them down at Jesus' feet
17. 19. why not *c.* out?—see also
Mark 9. 28.
21. 12, *c.* out all that sold—see also
Mark 11. 15.
21, be thou *c.* into the sea
22. 13, *c.* him into outer, 25. 30.
27. 5, *c.* down the pieces of silver
44. *c.* the same in his teeth
Mark 1. 34, *c.* out many devils, 16. 9.
9. 42, *c.* into the sea, *Luke* 17. 2.
12. 43, 44, *c.* in more than all
Luke 4. 29, to *c.* him down headlong
6. 22, *c.* out your names as evil
9. 25, if a man be *c.* away
22. 41, about a stone's *c.*
John 6. 37, I will in no wise *c.* out
8. 7, first *c.* a stone at her
12. 31, prince of this world *c.* out
15. 6, is *c.* forth as a branch
21. 7, *c.* himself into the sea
22. 41, about a stone's *c.*
Acts 7. 58, *c.* Stephen out of the city
22. 23, *c.* off clothes, and threw
27. 29, *c.* four anchors out of
Rom. 11. 1, 2, *c.* away his people?
13. 12, *c.* off works of darkness
2 *Cor.* 4. 9, *c.* down, but not, 7. 6.
1 *Tim.* 5. 12, *c.* off their first faith
Heb. 10. 35, *c.* not away confidence
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, *c.* angels down to hell
Rev. 2. 10, *c.* some of you into prison—
see also 4. 10; 8. 7; 12. 9, 10, 13,
15, 16; 18. 21; 19. 20; 20. 10, 14, 15.

CAST *Lots.*

Lev. 16. 8; *Josh.* 18. 10; 1 *Sam.* 14.
42; 1 *Chron.* 26. 13; *Psa.* 22. 18;
Isa. 34. 17; *Joel* 3. 3; *Obad* 11;
Jonah 1. 7; *Nah.* 3. 10; *Matt.* 27
35; *John* 19. 24.
See *Devils, Spirits, Prison,* &c.

CASTAWAY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 27, lest I should be a *c.*

CASTEST-ETH.

Job 15. 4, yea, thou *c.* off fear and
Psa. 50. 17, *c.* my words behind thee
73. 18, thou *c.* them down, 147. 6.
88. 14, why *c.* thou off my soul?
17, he *c.* forth ice like morsels
Prov. 10. 3, *c.* away the substance
19. 15, *c.* into a deep sleep
21. 22, *c.* down the strength
26. 18, *c.* fire-brands, arrows, and
Jer. 6. 7, she *c.* out her wickedness
Matt. 9. 34, he *c.* out devils—see also
Mark 3. 22.
1 *John* 4. 18, perfect love *c.* out fear
3 *John* 10, *c.* them out of the church
Rev. 6. 13, *c.* her untimely figs

CASTING.

2 *Sam.* 8. 2, *c.* them down to ground
Job 6. 21, ye see my *c.* down
Psa. 74. 7, by *c.* down dwelling
89. 39, crown by *c.* it to ground
Mic. 6. 14, and thy *c.* down shall be
Matt. 4. 18, *c.* a net into the sea
27. 35, parted his garments, *c.* lots
Mark 9. 38, *c.* out devils, *Luke* 9. 49.
Luke 21. 1, rich *c.* their gifts into
2, widow *c.* in two mites
Rom. 11. 15, if *c.* away of them be
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, *c.* down imaginations
1 *Pet.* 5. 7, *c.* all your care on him

CASTLE.

1 *Chron.* 11. 5, 7, David took *c.* of Zion
Prov. 18. 19, are like bars of a *c.*
Acts 21. 34, carried Paul into the *c.*
23. 16, went into *c.* and told Paul

CASTLES.

Gen. 25. 16, Ishmael's sons by their *c*
Num. 31. 10, burnt their goodly *c.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 54, the priest's *c.* in their
27. 25, over treasures and *c.*
2 *Chron.* 17. 12, Jehoshaphat built *c.*
27. 4, built *c.* and towers

CASTOR and POLLUX.

Acts 28. 11, sign was *Castor and Pollux*

CATCH.

Exod. 22. 6, if fire *c.* in thorns
Judg. 21. 21, *c.* every man his wife
1 *Kings* 20. 33, men did hastily *c.* it
2 *Kings* 7. 12, we shall *c.* them alive
Psa. 10. 9, in wait to *c.* the poor
35. 8, let his net *c.* himself
109. 11, let extortioner *c.* all
Jer. 5. 26, set a trap, they *c.* men
Ezek. 19. 3, 6, learned to *c.* the prey
Hab. 1. 15, *c.* them in their net
Mark 12. 13, to *c.* him in his words
Luke 5. 10, thou shalt *c.* men
11. 54, seeking to *c.* something

CATCHETH-ING.

Lev. 17. 13, who *c.* any beast
Matt. 13. 19, *c.* away what was sown
John 10. 12, the wolf *c.* the sheep

CATERPILLAR-S.

1 *Kings* 8. 37, if there be any *c.*
Psa. 78. 46. gave increase to the *c.*
105. 34, *c.* came without number
Isa. 33. 4, the gathering of the *c.*
Jer. 51. 14, fill with men as with *c.*
27, come up as the rough *c.*
Joel 1. 4, left, hath the *c.* eaten
2. 25, years the *c.* hath eaten

CATTLE.

Gen. 1. 25, made *c.* after their kind
3. 14, art cursed above all *c.*
8. 1, *c.* with him in the ark, 9. 10.
13. 2, Abraham was rich in *c.*
30. 43, Jacob had much *c.*
31. 9, God hath taken the *c.* of our
34. 23, shall not their *c.* be ours?
46. 32, trade hath been to feed *c.*
47. 6, make them rulers over my *c.*
17, Joseph gave bread for *c.*
Exod. 9. 3, hand of Lord is on thy *c.*
10. 26, our *c.* shall go with us
12. 29, Lord smote first-born of *c.*
38, went out with much *c.*
17. 3, to kill our *c.* with thirst
20. 10, thou nor thy *c.* *Deut.* 5. 14.
34. 19, firstling among *c.* is mine
Lev. 25. 7, shall be meat for thy *c.*
Num. 3. 41, take *c.* of Levites instead
32. 4, 16, and thy servants have *c.*
Deut. 2. 35, *c.* for a prey—see also *Josh.* 8. 2; 11. 14.
3. 19, ye have much *c.* *Josh.* 22. 8.
7. 14, no barren among your *c.*
11. 15, I will send grass for *c.*
Josh. 14. 4, suburbs for our *c.* 21. 2.
Judg. 6. 5, Midianites with their *c.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 5, and brought away *c.*
2 *Kings* 3. 17, drink, and your *c.*
1 *Chron.* 7. 21, take away their *c.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 10, Uzziah had much *c.*
Neh. 9. 37 our bodies and *c.* 10. 36.
Job 36. 33, the *c.* also and vapour
Psa. 50. 10, *c.* upon a thousand hills
78. 48, he gave up their *c.* also
104. 14, grass to grow for *c.*
107. 38, suffered not their *c.* to
148. 10, beasts, and *c.* praise Lord
Isa. 7. 25, for treading of lesser *c.*
30. 23, thy *c.* shall feed in large
43. 23, brought me the small *c.*
Jer. 49. 32, multitude of *c.* a spoil
Ezek. 34. 17, between *c.* and *c.* 20. 22.
Jonah 4. 11, and also much *c.*
Hag. 1. 11, a drought upon men and *c.*
Zech. 2. 4, multitude of *c.* therein
13. 5, men taught me to keep *c.*
Luke 17. 7, servant feeding *c.*
John 4. 12, Jacob drank and his *c.*

CAUGHT.

Gen. 22. 13, a ram *c.* in a thicket
39. 12, she *c.* him by his garment
Judg. 15. 4. Samson *c.* 300 foxes
1 *Sam.* 17. 35, I *c.* him by his beard
2 *Sam.* 18. 9, his head *c.* hold of oak
2 *Kings* 4. 27, she *c.* him by the feet
Prov. 7. 13, she *c.* him and kissed
Jer. 50. 24, art found and also *c.*
Matt. 14. 31. Jesus *c.* him and said
Mark 12. 3, *c.* him and beat him
Luke 8. 29, oftimes it hath *c.* him
John 21. 3, and that night *c.* nothing
Acts 6. 12, *c.* him and brought, 19. 29.
8. 39, Spirit *c.* away Philip
16. 19, they *c.* Paul and Silas
26. 21, for these causes the Jews *c.*
27. 15, and when the ship was *c.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 2, 4, *c.* up to third heaven
16, I *c.* you with guile
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, shall be *c.* up together
Rev. 12. 5, her child was *c.* up

CAUL-S.

Exod. 29. 13; *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15; 4. 9; 7. 4; 8. 25; 9. 10.
Isa. 3. 18, and their *c.* and their

CAUSE.

Exod. 9. 16, for this *c.* I raised thee up
22. 9, the *c.* of both parties shall
23. 2, 3, 6, nor speak in a *c.*
Num. 27. 5, Moses brought their *c.*
Deut. 1. 17, the *c.* that is too hard
Josh. 20. 4, and shall declare his *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 29, is there not a *c.*?
24. 15, plead my *c.* 25. 39.
2 *Sam.* 15. 4, which hath any suit or *c.*
1 *Kings* 8. 49, 59, and maintain their *c.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 3, will be a *c.* of trespass
2 *Chron.* 10. 15, the *c.* was of God
Job 5. 8, would I commit my *c.*
13. 18, I have ordered my *c.*
23. 4, I would order my *c.*
29. 16, the *c.* which I knew not
31. 13, if I did despise the *c.*
Psa. 9. 4, maintain my *c.*—see also 35. 23; 140. 12.
74. 22, O God, plead thine own *c.*
Prov. 18. 17, that is first in his own *c.*
22. 23, Lord plead their *c.* 23. 11.
25. 9, debate thy *c.* with thy
29. 7, considereth the *c.* of poor
31. 8, 9, in the *c.* of all such
Isa. 1. 23, nor the *c.* of the widow
41. 21, produce your *c.*, saith
Jer. 5. 28, the *c.* of the fatherless
11. 20, I revealed my *c.* 20. 12.
30. 13, now to plead thy *c.* 51. 36.
50. 34, thoroughly plead their *c.*
Lam. 3. 32, though he *c.* grief
36, to subvert a man in his *c.*
59, O Lord, judge thou my *c.*
Jonah 1. 7, 8, may know for whose *c*
Mic. 7. 9, until he plead my *c.*

Matt. 19. 3, 5, away his wife for *c.*
Luke 21. 16, *c.* to be put to death
Acts 10. 21, what is the *c.* wherefore?
13. 28, found no *c.* of death, 28. 18.
23. 28, I would have known the *c.*
25. 14, declared Paul's *c.* to king
Rom. 16. 17, them which *c.* divisions
2 *Cor.* 5. 13, sober, it is for your *c.*
Phil. 2. 18, for the same *c.* also
Rev. 13. 15, and *c.* as many as
See *Plead, Judge*, &c.
For this CAUSE.
John 12. 27; 18. 37, *for this c.* came 1 —see also *Acts* 28. 20; *Rom.* 1. 26; 13. 6; 15. 9; 1 *Cor.* 4. 17; *Eph.* 3. 1, 14; 5. 31; *Col.* 1. 9; 1 *Thess.* 2. 13; 3. 5; 1 *Tim.* 1. 16; 2 *Tim.* 1. 12; *Tit.* 1. 5; *Heb.* 9. 15.
Without CAUSE.
1 *Sam.* 19. 5, sin to slay David *w. c.*
Job 2. 3, movedst to destroy him *w. c.*
Psa. 7. 4, that *w. c.* is mine enemy
25. 3, which transgress *w. c.*
35. 7, for *w. c.* have they hid net
69. 4, they that hate me *w. c.*
109. 3, fought against me *w. c.*
119. 161, have persecuted me *w. c.*
Prov. 1. 11, lurk for innocent *w. c.*
3. 30, strive not with a man *w. c.*
23. 29, who hath wounds *w. c.*
24. 28, be no witness against *w. c.*
Isa. 52. 4, Assyrians oppressed *w. c.*
Lam. 3. 52, chased me *w. c.*
Ezek. 14. 23, I have not done *w. c.*
Matt. 5. 22, angry with brother *w. c.*
CAUSED.
Gen. 2. 21, God *c.* a deep sleep
20. 13, God *c.* me to wander
Exod. 14. 21, *c.* the sea to go back
Num. 31. 16, *c.* Israel to commit
Deut. 34. 4, I have *c.* thee to see it
2 *Sam.* 7. 11, *c.* thee to rest from
Ezra 6. 12, *c.* his name to dwell
Neh. 8. 7, *c.* people to understand
Esth. 5. 14, *c.* the gallows to be made
Job 31. 16, *c.* eyes of the widow to
Psa. 66. 12, thou hast *c.* men to ride
78. 13, and *c.* them to pass through
26, *c.* an east wind to blow
119. 49, thou hast *c.* me to hope
Prov. 7. 21, she *c.* him to yield
Isa. 19. 14, they have *c.* Egypt to err
43. 23, I have not *c.* thee to serve
63. 14, the Lord *c.* him to rest
Jer. 12. 14, *c.* my people Israel to
13. 11, I have *c.* to cleave to me
29. 31, *c.* you to trust in a lie
32. 23, *c.* all this evil to come
34. 11, *c.* the servants to return
48. 4, *c.* a cry to be heard
Ezek. 16. 7, *c.* thee to multiply
24. 13, *c.* my fury to rest
29. 18, *c.* his army to serve
Ezek. 32. 23, *c.* terror in the land
Dan. 9. 21, being *c.* to fly swiftly
Hos. 4. 12, *c.* them to err, *Amos* 2. 4.
Amos 4. 7, I *c.* rain on one city
Zech. 3. 4, *c.* thine iniquity to pass
Mal. 2. 8, *c.* many to stumble
John 11. 37, *c.* this man not died
Acts 15. 3, they *c.* great joy to all
2 *Cor.* 2. 5, if any have *c.* grief
CAUSES.
Exod. 18. 19, mayest bring *c.* to God
26, the hard *c.* to Moses
Deut. 1. 16, hear the *c.* between
Jer. 3. 8, all the *c.* whereby
Lam. 2. 14, seen *c.* of banishment
3. 58, pleaded the *c.* of my soul
Acts 26. 21, for these *c.* the Jews
CAUSEST.
Job 30. 22, thou *c.* me to ride
Psa. 65. 4, thou *c.* approach to thee
CAUSETH.
Num. 5. 18, water that *c.* the curse
Job 12. 24, he *c.* them to wander—see also *Psa.* 107. 40.
20. 3, the spirit *c.* me to answer
37. 13, he *c.* it to come
Psa. 104. 14, he *c.* the grass
135. 7, he *c.* vapours, *Jer.* 10. 13.
147. 18, *c.* his wind to blow
Prov. 10. 5, son that *c.* shame, 17. 2.
19. 27, instruction that *c.* to err
28. 10, *c.* righteous to go astray
Isa. 64. 2, *c.* the waters to boil
Matt. 5. 32, *c.* her to commit adultery
2 *Cor.* 2. 14, God *c.* us to triumph
9. 11, *c.* thanksgiving to God
Rev. 13. 12, *c.* the earth to worship
16, *c.* all to receive a mark
CAUSELESS.
1 *Sam.* 25. 31, thou hast shed blood *c.*
Prov. 26. 2, curse *c.* shall come
CAUSEWAY.
1 *Chron.* 26. 16, 18, came forth by *c.*
CAUSING.
Sol. Song 7. 9, *c.* the lips to speak
Isa. 30. 28, a bridle *c.* them to err
Jer. 29. 10, in *c.* you to return
33. 12, *c.* their flocks to lie down
CAVE-S.
Gen. 19. 30, Lot dwelt in a *c.*
23. 17, 19, 20, field and *c.* made
49. 29, bury me in *c.* of Ephron
Josh. 10. 16, 17, five kings hid in a *c.*
Judg. 6. 2, Israel made *c.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6, Israel did hide in *c.*
22. 1, *c.* of Adullam, 2 *Sam.* 23. 13
24. 10, into my hand in the *c.*
1 *Kings* 18. 4, 13, hid by fifty in a *c.*
19. 9, Elijah came to a *c.*
Isa. 2. 19, go into *c.* for fear
Ezek. 33. 27, die that be in the *c.*
John 11. 38, it was a *c.*, and stone
Heb. 11. 38, in dens and *c.* of earth

CEASE.

Exod. 9. 29. and the thunder shall c.
Num. 11. 25, prophesied, and did not c.
Deut. 15. 11. the poor shall never c.
32. 26, remembrance of them to c.
Josh. 22. 25, make our children c.
Judg. 15. 7, and after that I will c.
1 *Sam.* 7. 8, c. not to cry unto Lord
2 *Chron.* 16. 5, and let his works c.
Ezra 4. 21, cause these men to c. 5. 5.
Neh. 6. 3, why should the work c.
Job 3. 17. there the wicked c. troubling
10. 20, c. then, and let me alone
14. 7, tender branch will not c.
Psa. 37. 8, c. from anger, and forsake
46. 9, he maketh wars to c. unto
85. 4, and cause thine anger to c.
89. 44, hast made his glory to c.
Prov. 18. 18, causeth contentions to c.
19. 27, c. my son to hear the
20. 3, an honour for a man to c.
22. 10, and reproach shall c.
23. 4, c. from thine own wisdom
Eccles. 12. 3, and the grinders c.
Isa. 1. 16, c. to do evil, learn to do well
2. 22, c. ye from man whose
10. 25, and the indignation shall c.
13. 11, arrogancy of proud to c.
16. 10, their vintage shouting to c.
17. 3, the fortress also shall c.
30. 11, cause the Holy One to c.
33. 1, when thou shalt c. to spoil
Jer. 7. 34, I will cause to c. 16. 9.
14. 17, and let them not c., nor
17. 8, nor shall c. from yielding
31. 36, the seed of Israel shall c.
36. 29, cause to c. 48. 35.
Lam. 2. 18, apple of thine eye c.
Ezek. 12. 23, make this proverb to c.
23. 27, 48, make thy lewdness to c.
26. 13, noise of thy songs to c.
30. 18, her strength shall c. 33. 28.
Dan. 9. 27, and the oblation to c.
11. 18, reproach offered by him to c.
Amos 7. 5, c., I beseech thee
Acts 13. 10, powers not c. to
1 *Cor.* 13. 8, tongues, they shall c.
Eph. 1. 16, c. not to give thanks
Col. 1. 9, do not c. to pray for you
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, they cannot c. from sin

CEASED.

Gen. 18. 11, it c. to be with Sarai
Exod. 9. 33, 34, thunders and hail c.
Josh. 5. 12, the manna c. after
Judg. 2. 19, they c. not, 5. 7.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5, they that were hungry c.
25. 9, they spake and c.
Ezra 4. 24, then c. the work of
Job 32. 1, so these three men c.
Psa. 35. 15, did tear me and c. not
Isa. 14. 4, the golden city c.
Lam. 5. 14, 15, the elders have c.
Jonah 1. 15, sea c. from raging
Matt. 14. 32, the wind c. *Mark* 4. 39.
Luke 7. 45, not c. to kiss my feet
Acts 5. 42, they c. not to teach
20. 1, after the uproar was c.
31, I c. not to warn every man
21. 14, when he would not, we c.
Gal. 5. 11, offence of the cross c.
Heb. 4. 10, c. from his own works
10. 2, not c. to be offered
1 *Pet.* 4. 1, hath c. from sin

CEASETH.

Psa. 12. 1, help, for the godly man c.
49. 8, and it c. for ever
Pro. 26. 20, where no tale-bearer strife c.
Isa. 16. 4, the spoiler c.
24. 8, the mirth of tabrets c.
33. 8, the wayfaring man c.
Lam. 3. 49, mine eye, and c. not
Acts 6. 13, this man c. not to speak

CEASING.

1 *Sam.* 12. 23, sin in c. to pray for you
Acts 12. 5, prayer without c.
Rom. 1. 9, without c. 1 *Thess.* 1. 3.
1 *Thess.* 2. 13, thank God without c.
5. 17, pray without c. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3.

CEDAR.

2 *Sam.* 7. 2, 7, I dwell in a house of c.
1 *Kings* 4. 33, the c. to the hyssop
2 *Kings* 14. 9, thistle sent to the c.—see also 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
Job 40. 17, moveth his tail like a c.
Psa. 92. 12, shall grow like a c.
Sol. Song 1. 17, beams are c. 8. 9.
Isa. 41. 19, I will plant the c.
Jer. 22. 14, it is ceiled with c.
15, closest thyself in c.
Ezek. 17. 3, 22, 23, highest branch of c.
27. 24, chests made of c.
31. 3, the Assyrian was a c.
Zeph. 2. 14, uncover the c. work
Zech. 11. 2, howl, for the c. is fallen

CEDARS.

Psa. 29. 5, the Lord breaketh the c.
80. 10, boughs were like goodly c.
148. 9, praise him also c. and
Sol. Song 5. 15, excellent as the c.
Isa. 9. 10, sycamores into c.
44. 14, he weth him down c.
Jer. 22. 7, cut down thy choice c.
23, makest thy nest in the c.
Ezek. 31. 8, c. in garden of God
Amos 2. 9, as the height of c.
Zech. 11. 1, fire may devour thy c.

CEDARS *of Lebanon.*

Judg. 9. 15; *Psa.* 104. 16; *Isa.* 2. 13; 14. 8; *Ezek.* 27. 5.

CEDAR-TREES.

Num. 24. 6, c. beside waters
2 *Sam.* 5. 11, Hiram sent c.
1 *Kings* 5. 6, c. out of Lebanon
10. c. and fir-trees, 9. 11.
2 *Kings* 19. 23, the tall c. *Isa.* 37. 24
1 *Chron.* 22. 4, David prepared c.

2 *Chron.* 1. 15, *c.* as sycamore, 9. 27.
2. 8, send me *c.* and fir-trees
Ezra 3. 7, bring *c.* from Lebanon
CEDAR-WOOD.
Lev. 14. 4, 6, 49, 51, 52, *c.* and hyssop
Num. 19. 6, the priest shall take *c.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 4, brought much *c.*
CELEBRATE.
Lev. 23. 32, shall *c.* your sabbath
41, *c.* it in the seventh month
Isa. 38. 18, death cannot *c.* thee
CELESTIAL.
1 *Cor.* 15. 40, glory of the *c.* is one
CELLARS.
1 *Chron.* 27. 28, over the *c.* of oil
CENSER-S.
Lev. 10. 1, sons of Aaron took *c.*
16. 12, a *c.* full of burning coals
Num. 16. 6, 17, 19, this do, take ye *c.*
1 *Kings* 7. 50, *c.* of gold, 2 *Chron.* 4. 22.
2 *Chron.* 26. 19, Uzziah had a *c.*
Ezek. 8. 11, his *c.* in his hand
Heb. 9. 4, the golden *c.* and the ark
Rev. 8. 3, 5, having a golden *c.*
CENTURION-S.
Matt. 8. 5, 8, a *c.* beseeching him
Luke 7. 2, *c.* servant, who was sick
23. 47, *c.* saw what was done
Acts 10. 1, 22, a *c.* of the Italian band
21. 32, took *c.* and ran down
22. 26, when the *c.* heard that
23. 17, Paul called one of the *c.*
23. he called to him two *c.*
24. 23, a *c.* to keep Paul
27. 1, a *c.* of Augustus's band
11, the *c.* believed the master
43, *c.* willing to save Paul
28. 16, *c.* delivered prisoners
CEREMONIES.
Num. 9. 3, according to all the *c.*
CERTAIN.
Exod. 16. 4, a *c.* rate every day
Deut. 13. 14, if it be *c.* 17. 4.
1 *Kings* 2. 37, *c.* thou shalt die
Neh. 11. 23, a *c.* portion for singers
13. 25, I smote *c.* of them
Jer. 26. 15, *c.* if ye put me to death
Dan. 2. 45, the dream is *c.*
8. 27, Daniel was sick *c.* days
11. 13, come after *c.* years
Matt. 18. 23, likened to *c.* king, 22. 2.
20. 20, desiring a *c.* thing of him
Mark 12. 42, a *c.* poor widow—see also *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 5. 12, he was in a *c.* city
10. 38, a *c.* village, 17. 12.
11. 27, a *c.* woman said
37, a *c.* Pharisee besought him
18. 9, this parable to *c.* who
23. 19, who for a *c.* sedition
24. 22, 24, *c.* women also who
John 5. 4, went down at a *c.* season
Acts 9. 19, Saul was *c.* days with
Acts 10. 48, Peter to tarry *c.* days
12. 1, to vex *c.* of the church
15. 24, *c.* which went from us
17. 28, as *c.* of your own poets
25. 26, no *c.* thing to write
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, no *c.* dwelling place
Gal. 2. 12, *c.* came from James
1 *Tim.* 6. 7, *c.* we can carry nothing
Heb. 2. 6, one in a *c.* place testified
4. 4, he spake in a *c.* place
7, he limited a *c.* day
10. 27, but a *c.* fearful looking for
Jude 4, *c.* men crept in unawares
CERTAINLY.
Gen. 18. 10, I will *c.* return to thee
26. 28, *c.* the Lord was with thee
43. 7, could we *c.* know
44. 15, wot ye not I can *c.* divine?
50. 15, will *c.* requite us the evil
Exod. 3. 12, *c.* I will be with thee
22. 4, if theft be *c.* found
Lev. 5. 19, he hath *c.* trespassed
24. 16, all shall *c.* stone him
Josh. 9. 24, because it was *c.* told
Judg. 14. 12, if ye can *c.* declare
1 *Sam.* 20. 3, thy father *c.* knoweth
23. 10, *c.* heard that Saul will
25. 28, Lord will *c.* make my lord
1 *Kings* 1. 30, so will I *c.* do this day
2 *Kings* 8. 10, thou mayest *c.* recover
2 *Chron.* 18. 27, if thou *c.* return in
Prov. 23. 5, riches *c.* make wings
Jer. 8. 8, lo, *c.* in vain made he it
13. 12, do we not *c.* know?
25. 28, ye shall *c.* drink
36. 29, shall *c.* destroy this land
40. 14, dost thou *c.* know?
42. 19, *c.* I have admonished you
22, *c.* ye shall die by famine
44. 17, *c.* do what thing goeth
Lam. 2. 16, *c.* this is the day that
Dan. 11. 10, 13, *c.* come and overflow
Luke 23. 47, *c.* a righteous man
CERTAINTY.
Josh. 23. 13, know for *c.* Lord will
1 *Sam.* 23. 23, come to me with the *c.*
Prov. 22. 21, the *c.* of words of truth
Dan. 2. 8, I know of *c.* ye would
Luke 1. 4, the *c.* of those things
Acts 21. 34, could not know the *c.*
22. 30, would have known the *c.*
CERTIFY-IED.
2 *Sam.* 15. 28, word from you to *c.* me
Ezra 4. 14, 16, sent and *c.* the king
5. 10, we asked to *c.* thee
7. 24, we *c.* you to impose
Esth. 2. 22, Esther *c.* the king
Gal. 1. 11, I *c.* you that the gospel I
CHAFED.
2 *Sam.* 17. 8, they be *c.* in their minds
CHAFF.
Job 21. 18, wicked as *c.* that storm
Psa. 1. 4, like the *c.* which wind

Psa. 35. 5, let them be as *c.*
Isa. 5. 24, as the *c.*, so, 17. 13
29. 5, be as *c.* that passeth away
33. 11, ye shall conceive *c.*
41. 15, make the hills as *c.*
Jer. 23. 28, what is *c.* to wheat?
Dan. 2. 35, *c.* of the threshing-floor
Hos. 13. 3, at the *c.* which is driven
Zeph. 2. 2, before day pass as *c.*
Matt. 3. 12, burn up *c.* *Luke* 3. 17.

CHAIN.

Gen. 41. 42, gold *c.* *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29.
Psa. 73. 6, pride as a *c.*
Lam. 3. 7, hath made my *c.* heavy
Ezek. 16. 11, I put a *c.* on thy neck
Acts 28. 20, I am bound with this *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16, not ashamed of my *c.*
Rev. 20. 1, a great *c.* in his hand

CHAINS.

Psa. 149. 8, bind their kings with *c.*
Prov. 1. 9, *c.* about thy neck
Isa. 40. 19, goldsmith casteth silver *c.*
45. 14, they shall come in *c.*
Jer. 40. 4, loose thee from thy *c.*
Ezek. 19. 4, 9, brought him with *c.*
Mark 5. 3, 4, no not with *c.*
Acts 12. 7, Peter's *c.* fell off
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, into *c.* of darkness
Jude 6, in everlasting *c.*

CHAIN-WORK.

1 *Kings* 7. 17, wreaths of *c.* for

CHALCEDONY.

Rev. 21. 19, the third was a *c.*

CHALK-STONES.

Isa. 27. 9, he maketh the stones *c.*

CHALLENGETH.

Exod. 22. 9, another *c.* to be his

CHAMBER.

Gen. 43. 30, entered into his *c.* and
Judg. 16. 9, abiding with her in the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 3, 10, the meat into the *c.*
1 *Kings* 1. 15, to the king into the *c.*
6. 6, the nethermost *c.* was
20. 30, came into an inner *c.*
22. 25, into an inner *c.* to hide
2 *Kings* 1. 2, in an upper *c.* that was
4. 10, make a little *c.*, I pray
9. 2, carry him to an inner *c.*
Psa. 19. 5, coming out of his *c.*
Jer. 35. 5, into the *c.* of the sons
Ezek. 42. 1, he brought me into the *c.*
Dan. 6. 10, windows open in his *c.*
Joel 2. 16, go forth of his *c.*
Mark 14. 14, the guest *c.* *Luke* 22. 11.
Acts 9. 37, laid her in an upper *c.*
20. 8, many lights in the upper *c.*

CHAMBERS.

1 *Kings* 6. 5, against wall he built *c.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 26, over the *c.* 23. 28.
Neh. 13. 9, they cleansed the *c.*
Job 9. 9, the *c.* of the south
Psa. 104. 3, 13, his *c.* in the waters
105. 30, frogs in *c.* of their king
Prov. 7. 27, down to *c.* of death
24. 4. *c.* shall be filled with
Isa. 26. 20, enter thou into thy *c.*
Jer. 22. 13, 14, buildeth *c.* by wrong
35. 2, bring Rechabites into *c.*
Ezek. 8. 12, the *c.* of his imagery
21. 14, the sword into their privy *c*
42. 13, they be holy *c.* where
Matt. 24. 26, he is in the secret *c.*

CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13. 13, not in *c.* and wantonness

CHAMBERLAIN-S.

2 *Kings* 23. 11, Nathan-melech the *c.*
Esth. 1. 10, the seven *c.* that
2. 15, Hagai the king's *c.*
21, two of king's *c.* were wroth
Acts 12. 20, Blastus the king's *c.*
Rom. 16. 23, Erastus, *c.* of the city

CHAMOIS.

Deut. 14. 5, the wild ox and the *c.*

CHAMPAIGN.

Deut. 11. 30, who dwell in the *c.*

CHAMPION.

1 *Sam.* 17. 4, 51, there went out a *c.*

CHANCE.

Deut. 22. 6, if a bird's nest *c.* to be
1 *Sam.* 6. 9, a *c.* that happened to us
2 *Sam.* 1. 6, as I happened by *c.*
Eccles. 9. 11, time and *c.* happeneth
Luke 10. 31, by *c.* a priest came
1 *Cor.* 15. 37, it may *c.* of wheat

CHANCELLOR.

Ezra 4. 8, 17, *c.* wrote a letter to

CHANGE.

Gen. 35. 2, and *c.* your garments
Lev. 27. 10, not alter it, nor *c.* it
Judg. 14. 12, and 30 *c.* of garments
Job 14. 14, wait till my *c.* come
17. 12, they *c.* the night into day
Psa. 102. 26, as a vesture shalt thou *c.*
Prov. 24. 21, that are given to *c.*
Jer. 2. 36, so much to *c.* thy way
13. 23, can the Ethiopian *c.* his
Dan. 7. 25, to *c.* times and laws
Hos. 4. 7, I will *c.* their glory into
Hab. 1. 11, then shall his mind *c.*
Zech. 3. 4, I will clothe thee with *c.* of
Matt. 3. 6, I am the Lord, I *c.* not
Acts 6. 14, shall *c.* the customs
Gal. 4. 20, and to *c.* my voice
Phil. 3. 21, shall *c.* our vile body
Heb. 7. 12, a *c.* also of the law

CHANGEABLE.

Isa. 3. 22, the *c.* suits of apparel

CHANGED-EST-ETH.

Gen. 31. 7, *c.* my wages ten times
41. 14, Joseph *c.* his raiment
1 *Sam.* 21. 13, he *c.* his behaviour
2 *Sam.* 12. 20, David *c.* his apparel
2 *Kings* 24. 17, *c.* his name to Zedek
25. 29, *c.* his garments, *Jer.* 52. 33.
Job 14. 20, thou *c.* his countenance
Psa. 15. 4, to his hurt, and *c.* not

Psa. 102. 26, they shall be *c.* *Heb.* 1. 12.
106. 20, they *c.* their glory
Eccles. 8. 1, his face shall be *c.*
Isa. 24. 5, *c.* the ordinance
Jer. 2. 11, *c.* their gods
Lam. 4. 1, the most fine gold *c.*?
Ezek. 5. 6, *c.* my judgments
Dan. 2. 9, 21, till the time be *c.*
3. 19, his visage was *c.*
27, neither were their coats *c.*
4. 16, let his heart be *c.*
5. 6, king's countenance was *c.*
10, thy countenance be *c.*
6. 8, that it be not *c.*
15, that no decree may be *c.*
17, purpose might not be *c.*
7. 28, my countenance *c.* in me
Mic. 2. 4, he hath *c.* the portion
Acts 28. 6, barbarians *c.* their minds
Rom. 1. 23, *c.* the glory of God
25, who *c.* the truth of God
1 *Cor.* 15. 51, we shall all be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 18, *c.* into same image
Heb. 7. 12, priesthood being *c.*

CHANGERS.

Matt. 21. 12, tables of money *c.*—see also *Mark* 11. 15; *John* 2. 14, 15.

CHANGES.

Gen. 45. 22, to each he gave *c.*
2 *Kings* 5. 5, ten *c.* of raiment
22, 23, two *c.* of garments
Job 10. 17, *c.* are against me
Psa. 55. 19, because they have no *c.*

CHANGING.

Ruth 4. 7, Israel concerning *c.*

CHANNEL-S.

2 *Sam.* 22. 16, *c.* of the sea—see also *Psa.* 18. 15.
Isa. 8. 7, all his *c.* and banks
27. 12, from *c.* of the river

CHANT.

Amos 6. 5, they *c.* to the sound

CHAPEL.

Amos 7. 13, it is the king's *c.*

CHAPITER-S.

Exod. 36. 38, he overlaid their *c.* 38.28.
1 *Kings* 7. 16, two *c.* 2 *Chron.* 4. 12, 13.
2 *Kings* 25. 17, *c.* was brass, *Jer.* 52. 22.

CHAPMEN.

2 *Chron.* 9. 14, *c.* and merchants

CHAPT.

Jer. 14. 4, because ground is *c.*

CHARASHIM.

1 *Chron.* 4. 14, the valley of *c.*

CHARGE.

Gen. 26. 5, Abraham kept my *c.*
28. 6, he gave him a *c.*, saying
Exod. 6. 13, and gave them a *c.*
19. 21, go down, and *c.* the people
Num. 1. 53, shall keep the *c.* of the
5. 19, the priest shall *c.* her
9. 19, 23, kept the *c.* of the Lord
27. 23, Moses gave Joshua a *c.*
Deut. 3. 28, but *c.* Joshua, and
Josh. 22. 3, Reubenites kept the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 5, David gave captains *c.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 32, *c.* of the tabernacle
Neh. 7. 2, *c.* over Jerusalem
10. 32, to *c.* ourselves yearly
Job 34. 13, given him *c.* over earth
Ezek. 9. 1, have *c.* over the city
40. 45, 46, the keepers of the *c.*
44. 11, having *c.* at the gates
48. 11, which have kept my *c.*
Zech. 3. 7, if thou wilt keep my *c.*
Matt. 4. 6, shall give his angels *c.*
Mark 9. 25, I *c.* thee come out of him
Acts 7. 60, lay not this sin to their *c.*
8. 27, the *c.* of all her treasure
23. 29, nothing laid to his *c.*
Rom. 8. 33, to the *c.* of God's elect?
1 *Cor.* 9. 18, gospel without *c.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 27, I *c.* thee by the Lord
1 *Tim.* 1. 18, this *c.* I commit to thee
5. 7, these things give in *c.*
21, I *c.* thee before God—see also 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
6. 17, *c.* them that are rich in
2 *Tim.* 4. 16, be not laid to their *c.*

CHARGEABLE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 25, lest we be *c.* to thee
Neh. 5. 15, were *c.* to people
2 *Cor.* 11. 9, I was *c.* to no man
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, *c.* to any of you—see also 2 *Thess.* 3. 8.

CHARGED.

Gen. 26. 11, *c.* his people, saying
28. 1, Isaac *c.* him, and said
40. 4, *c.* Joseph with them
49. 29, Jacob *c.* his sons, and said
Exod. 1. 22, Pharaoh *c.* his people
Deut. 1. 16, I *c.* your judges
24. 5, be *c.* with any business
27. 11, Moses *c.* the people
1 *Sam.* 14. 27, when Saul *c.* people
2 *Sam.* 18. 12, for the king *c.* thee
1 *Kings* 2. 1, David *c.* Solomon
13. 9, so was it *c.* me by the
2 *Chron.* 36. 23, *c.* me to build house
Esth. 2. 10, as Mordecai *c.* her
Job 1. 22, nor *c.* God foolishly
4. 18, angels he *c.* with folly
Jer. 32. 13, I *c.* Baruch, saying
35. 8, in all that he hath *c.* us
Matt. 9. 30, Jesus *c.* them not to tell—see also 12. 16; *Mark* 3. 12; 5. 43; 7. 36; 8. 30; 9. 9; *Luke* 5. 14; 8. 56; 9. 21.
Mark 10. 48, *c.* him to hold his peace
1 *Thess.* 2. 11, we *c.* every one
1 *Tim.* 5. 16, let not church be *c.*

CHARGEDST.

Exod. 19. 23, thou *c.* us, saying

CHARGER-S.

Num. 7. 13, one silver *c.* 19. 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79, 84.

Num. 7. 85, each c. 130 shekels
Ezra 1. 9, one thousand c.
Matt. 14. 8, head in a c. *Mark* 6. 25.

CHARGES.

2 *Chron.* 8. 14. Levites to their c.
31. 17, in their c. by courses
2 *Chron.* 35. 2, he set priests in their c.
Acts 21. 24, and be at c. with them
1 *Cor.* 9. 7, a warfare at his own c.?

CHARGEST.

2 *Sam.* 3. 8, thou c. me with a fault

CHARGING.

Acts 16. 23, c. the jailer to keep
2 *Tim.* 2. 14, c. that they strive not

CHARIOT.

Gen. 41. 43, to ride in the second c.
Exod. 14. 6, he made ready his c.
25, took off their c. wheels
Judg. 4. 15, lighted down off his c.
5. 28, why is his c. so long in
1 *Kings* 10. 29, and a c. came up
18. 44, prepare thy c. and get
20. 25, horse and c. for c.
22. 35, was stayed up in his c.
2 *Kings* 2. 11, 12, c. of Israel, 13. 14.
5. 21, lighted down from the c.
9. 16, so Jehu rode in a c. and
24, he sunk down in his c.
10. 15, 16, took him up into his c.
13. 14, the c. of Israel and the
2 *Chron.* 1. 17, a c. for 600 shekels of
10. 18, to get him up to his c.
18. 34, stay him upright in his c.
35. 24, took him out of that c.
Psa. 46. 9, burneth the c. in the fire
76. 6, the c. and horse are cast
104. 3, maketh the clouds his c.
Isa. 21. 7, 9, and he saw a c. with a—see *Jer.* 4. 13.
Jer. 51. 21, the c. and his rider
Mic. 1. 13, bind the c. to the swift
Zech. 6. 2, 3, in the first c. were red
9. 10, I will cut off the c. from
Acts 8. 28, 29, 38, sitting in his c.

CHARIOTS.

Gen. 50. 9, went up with him c.
Exod. 14. 7, six hundred chosen c.
15. 4, Pharaoh's c. and his host
Deut. 11. 4, and to their c.
20. 1, and seest horses and c.
Josh. 11. 4, horses and c. very many
6, and burn their c. with
17. 16, 18, have c. of iron—see also *Judg.* 1. 19.
Judg. 4. 3, nine hundred c. of iron
5. 28, tarry the wheels of his c.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11, some shall run before c.
1 *Kings* 10. 26, a thousand and 400 c.
2 *Kings* 7. 6, to hear a noise of c. and
Psa. 20. 7, some trust in c. *Isa.* 31. 1.
68. 17, the c. of God are 20,000
Sol. Song 6. 12, the c. of Ammi-nadib
Isa. 2. 7, no end of their c.
Isa. 22. 18, the c. of thy glory
66. 15, c. like a whirlwind—see also *Jer.* 4. 13.
Jer. 22. 4, riding in c. and on horses
Ezek. 27. 20, precious clothes for c.
Dan. 11. 40, like a whirlwind with c.
Joel 2. 5, like the noise of c. on the
Mic. 5. 10, I will destroy thy c.—see also *Hag.* 2. 22.
Nah. 2. 3, 4, 13, c. with torches
3. 2, and of the jumping c.
Hab. 3. 8, and thy c. of salvation
Zech. 6. 1, there came four c.
Rev. 9. 9, as the sound of c. 18. 13.

CHARIOT-CITIES.

2 *Chron.* 1. 14, he placed in c.
8. 6, Solomon built c.
9. 25, bestowed in the c.

CHARIOT-HORSES.

2 *Sam.* 8. 4, David houghed all c.—also 2 *Kings* 7. 14; 1 *Chron.* 18. 4

CHARIOT-MAN.

2 *Chron.* 18. 33, he said to the c.

CHARITABLY.

Rom. 14. 15, now walkest thou not c

CHARITY.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1, but c. edifieth
13. 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, and have not c.
14. 1, follow after c., and desire
16. 14, let all be done with c.
Col. 3. 14, above all put on c.
1 *Thess.* 3. 6, of your faith and c.
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, c. toward each other
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, end of commandment is c.
2. 15, continue in faith and c.
4. 12, be an example in c.
2 *Tim.* 2. 22, follow faith, c., peace
3. 10, doctrine, life, faith, c.
Tit. 2. 2, sound in faith, in c.
1 *Pet.* 4. 8, have fervent c., for c.
5. 14, greet with a kiss of c.
2 *Pet.* 1. 7, to brotherly kindness c.
3 *John* 6, borne witness of thy c.
Jude 12, spots in your feasts of c.
Rev. 2. 19, I know thy works, and c.

CHARMED.

Jer. 8. 17, which will not be c.

CHARMER-S.

Deut. 18. 11, not be among you a c.
Psa. 58. 5, voice of c. charming

CHASE.

Lev. 26. 7, ye shall c. your enemies
8, five of you shall c. a hundred
36, a leaf shall c. them
Deut. 32. 30, one c. a thousand—see also *Josh.* 23. 10.
Psa. 35. 5, let the angel c. them

CHASED-ETH-ING.

Deut. 1. 44, and the Amorites c. you
Judg. 9. 40, Abimelech c. him
20. 43, enclosed and c. them
1 *Sam.* 17. 53, from c. the Philistines
Neh. 13. 28, I c. him from me

Job 18. 18, *c.* out of the world
20. 8, *c.* away as a vision
Prov. 19. 26, *c.* away his mother
Isa. 13. 14, shall be as the *c.* roe
17. 13. they shall be *c.* as chaff
Lam. 3. 52, *c.* me sore like a bird

CHASTE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2, as a *c.* virgin
Tit. 2. 5, the young women be *c.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 2, your *c.* conversation

CHASTEN.

2 *Sam.* 7. 14, I will *c.* him with rod
Psa. 6. 1, nor *c.* me in thy, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18, *c.* thy son while
Dan. 10. 12, thou didst *c.* thyself
Rev. 3. 19, as many as I love I *c.*

CHASTENED.

Deut. 21. 18, they have *c.* him
Job 33. 19, he is *c.* with pain
Psa. 69. 10, I wept, and *c.* my soul
73. 14, and *c.* every morning
118. 18, Lord hath *c.* me sore
1 *Cor.* 11. 32, we are *c.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 9.
Heb. 12. 10, for they verily *c.* us

CHASTENEST-ETH-ING.

Deut. 8. 5, as a man *c.* his son
Job 5. 17, *c.* of the Almighty—see also *Prov.* 3. 11; *Heb.* 12. 5, 6, 7, 11.
Psa. 94. 12, the man whom thou *c.*
Prov. 13. 24, but he *c.* betimes
Isa. 26. 16, when *c.* was on them

CHASTISE.

Lev. 26. 28, I will *c.* you for your sins
Deut. 22. 18, elders shall *c.* him
1 *Kings* 12. 11, I will *c.* with scorpions
Hos. 7. 12, I will *c.* them as their
10. 10, that I should *c.* them
Luke 23. 16, 22, I will *c.* him

CHASTISED-ETH.

1 *Kings* 12. 11, *c.* you with whips—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Psa. 94. 10, he that *c.* heathen
Jer. 31. 18, hast *c.* me, and I was *c.*

CHASTISEMENT.

Deut. 11. 2, who hath not seen the *c.*
Job 34. 31, I have borne *c.*
Isa. 53. 5, the *c.* of our peace
Jer. 30. 14, the *c.* of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8, if without *c.* then are ye

CHATTER.

Isa. 38. 14, like a crane, so did I *c.*

CHECK.

Job 20. 3, the *c.* of my reproach

CHECKER-WORK.

1 *Kings* 7. 17, *c.* and wreaths

CHEEK.

1 *Kings* 22. 24, smote Micaiah on *c.*
Job 16. 10, smitten me on the *c.*
Lam. 3. 30, *c.* to him that smiteth
Mic. 5. 1, smite with a rod on the *c.*
Luke 6. 29, smiteth one *c.* *Matt.* 5. 39.

CHEEK-BONE.

Psa. 3. 7, hast smitten on *c.*

CHEEKS.

Sol. Song 1. 10, thy *c.* are comely, 5. 13.
Isa. 50. 6, *c.* to them that plucked
Lam. 1. 2, her tears are on her *c.*

CHEEK-TEETH.

Joel 1. 6, hath *c.* of a great lion

CHEER.

Deut. 24. 5, and shall *c.* up his wife
Eccles. 11. 9, let thy heart *c.* thee
Matt. 9. 2, son, be of good *c.*
14. 27, be of good *c.* *Mark* 6. 50.
John 16. 33, be of good *c.*
Acts 23. 11, be of good *c.* 27. 22, 25, 36.

CHEERETH.

Judg. 9. 13, wine, *c.* God and man

CHEERFUL.

Prov. 15. 13, maketh a *c.* countenance
Zech. 9. 17, shall make young men *c.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 7, God loveth a *c.* giver

CHEERFULNESS.

Rom. 12. 8. showeth mercy with *c.*

CHEERFULLY.

Acts 24. 10, *c.* answer for myself

CHEESE-S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 18, carry these ten *c.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29, brought sheep and *c.*
Job 10. 10, curdled me like *c.*?

CHERISH-ED.

1 *Kings* 1. 2, 4, let her *c.* him

CHERISHETH.

Eph. 5. 29, *c.* his own flesh
1 *Thess.* 2. 7, even as a nurse *c.*

CHERUB.

Exod. 25. 19, make one *c.* 37. 8.
2 *Sam.* 22. 11, he rode upon a *c.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 10.
1 *Kings* 6. 24, the one wing of the *c.*
2 *Chron.* 3. 11, wing of the other *c.*
Ezek. 9. 3, gone up from the *c.* 10. 4.
28. 14, 16, the anointed *c.*
41. 18, every *c.* had two faces

CHERUBIM.

Gen. 3. 24, *c.*, and a flaming sword
Exod. 25. 18, shalt make two *c.*
20, the *c.* shall stretch forth
26. 1, with *c.* and cunning work
37. 7, and he made two *c.*
Num. 7. 89, between the two *c.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 4, dwelleth between the *c.*—see also 2 *Kings* 19. 15; *Psa.* 80. 1; *Isa.* 37. 16.
1 *Kings* 6. 23, he made two *c.*
7. 29, lions, oxen, and *c.*
8. 6, under the wings of the *c.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 18, the chariot of the *c.*
Psa. 99. 1, sitteth between the *c.*
Ezek. 10. 1, 2, 5, 7, above—the *c.*
11. 22, then did the *c.* lift up
41. 18, it was made with *c.*
Heb. 9. 5, over it the *c.* of glory

CHEST-S.

2 *Kings* 12. 9, Jehoiada took a *c.*
2 *Chron.* 24. 11, and emptied the *c.*

Ezek. 27. 24, c. of rich apparel
CHESTNUT-TREE-S.
Gen. 30. 37, took him rods of c.
Ezek. 31. 8, the c. were not like
CHEW-ED-ETH.
Lev. 11. 4, 7, c. the cud, *Deut.* 14. 6, 7, 8.
Num. 11. 33, ere the flesh was c.
CHICKENS.
Matt. 23. 37, as a hen gathereth her c.
CHIDE.
Exod. 17. 2, why c. you with me?
Judg. 8. 1, the men did c. Gideon
Psa. 103. 9, he will not always c.
CHIDING.
Exod. 17. 7, Meribah, because of c.
CHIEF.
Gen. 40. 9, c. butler told his dream
Num. 3. 30, the c. of the house of
32, the c. over the c.
4. 34, the c. of the congregation
25. 14, a prince of a c. house
15, of a c. house in Midian
36. 1, the c. fathers of the families
Deut. 1. 15, took the c. of your tribes
33. 15, for the c. things of the
1 *Sam.* 14. 38, all the c. of the people
2 *Sam.* 20. 26, was a c. ruler about
1 *Chron.* 5. 2, of him came the c. ruler
11. 6, shall be c. and captain
10, the c. of the mighty men
24. 4, there were more c. men
26. 10, his father made him the c.
Ezra 5. 10, that were the c. of them
9. 2, hath been c. in this trespass
Neh. 10. 14, the c. of the people
Job 29. 25, sat c., and dwelt as a king
40. 19, he is the c. of the ways of
Psa. 78. 51, c. of their strength, 105. 36.
137. 6, Jerusalem above my c. joy
Prov. 1. 21, she crieth in the c. place
16. 28, separateth c. friends
Isa. 14. 9, all the c. ones of the earth
41. 9, called thee from the c.
Jer. 13. 21, and as c. over thee
31. 7, and shout among the c.
49. 35, and the c. of their might
52. 24, took Seraiah the c. priest
Lam. 1. 5, her adversaries are the c.
Ezek. 38. 2, c. prince of Mesbech, 39. 1.
Dan. 11. 41, the c. of the children of
Amos 6. 1, named the c. of the nations
6, anoint themselves with the c.
Hab. 3. 19, to the c. singer, *Neh.* 12. 46.
Matt. 20. 27, whosoever will be c.
23. 6, and c. seats in synagogues
Mark 6. 21, and c. estates of Galilee
Luke 19. 2, c. among the publicans
20. 46, and the c. rooms at feasts
22. 26, c., as he that doth serve
John 12. 42, among c. rulers many
Acts 14. 12, Paul was the c. speaker
17. 4, and of c. women not a few
28. 7, the c. man of the island
Eph. 2. 20, c. corner stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
1 *Tim.* 1. 15, of whom I am c.
1 *Pet.* 5. 4, and when the c. Shepherd
See *Captain, House, Fathers, Men, Priest, Prince,* &c.
CHIEFEST.
1 *Sam.* 2. 29, with the c. of all my
9. 22, sit in the c. place
21. 7, the c. of Saul's herdmen
2 *Chron.* 32. 33, buried him in the c.
Sol. Song 5. 10, c. among ten thousand
Mark 10. 44, he who will be the c.
2 *Cor.* 11. 5, c. of apostles, 12. 11.
CHIEFLY.
Rom. 3. 2, c. because that unto them
Phil. 4. 22, c. they that are of Cesar's
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, c. them that walk after
CHILD.
Gen. 11. 30, was barren, she had no c.
16. 11, behold, thou art with c.
18. 13, shall I of a surety bear a c.
19. 36, daughters of Lot with c.
21. 8, and the c. grew and was
15, she cast the c. under one of
16, not see the death of the c.
37. 30, the c. is not, and I, whither
38. 24, and behold, she is with c.
42. 22, do not sin against the c.
44. 20, a c. of his old age, a little
Exod. 2. 2, he was a goodly c.—see also *Heb.* 11. 23.
3, ark, and put the c. therein
6, she saw the c., and behold
7, that she may nurse the c.
8, and called the c. mother
9, take this c. and nurse it
21. 22, and hurt a woman with c.
22. 22, widow or fatherless c.
Lev. 22. 13, have no c. *Deut.* 25. 5.
Num. 11. 12, beareth the sucking c.
Judg. 11. 34, and she was his only c.
13. 5, the c. shall be a Nazarite
8, what we shall do to the c.
12, how shall we order the c.
Ruth 4. 16, and Naomi took the c.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11, hand-maid a man c.
22, until the c. be weaned
27, for this c. I prayed and
2. 11, 18, and the c. did minister
2 *Sam.* 6. 23, Michal had no c.
3. 8, the Lord had called the c.
12. 14, the c. also shall die
15, and the Lord struck the c.
16, besought God for the c.
18, seventh day the c. died
1 *Kings* 3. 7, I am but a little c.
20, and laid her dead c. in my
11. 17, Hadad, being yet a little c.
13. 2, behold, a c. shall be born
14. 12, into city, the c. shall die
17, of the door, the c. died
17. 21, stretched himself upon c.
2 *Kings* 4. 14, verily she hath no c.

2 Kings 4. 18, and when the *c.* was grown
29, lay my staff on the *c.*
5. 14, like the flesh of a little *c.*
8. 12, rip up their women with *c.*
15. 16, all the women with *c.*, he
Job 33. 25, shall be fresher than a *c.*
Psa. 131. 2, as a *c.* that is weaned
Prov. 20. 11, even a *c.* is known by
22. 6, train up a *c.* in the way he
15, bound in the heart of a *c.*
23. 13, not correction from the *c.*
24, he that begetteth a wise *c.*
29. 15, but a *c.* left to himself
21, his servant from a *c.*
Eccles. 4. 13, better is a wise *c.*
10. 16, wo when thy king is a *c.*
Isa. 3. 5, the *c.* shall behave proudly
7. 16, before the *c.* shall know, 8. 4.
9. 6, unto us a *c.* is born, unto us
10. 19, that a *c.* may write them
11. 6, a little *c.* shall lead them
8, the sucking *c.* shall play
49. 15, forget her sucking *c.*
65. 20, the *c.* shall die 100 years
Jer. 1. 6, cannot speak, for I am a *c.*
7, say not, I am a *c.*, for thou
4. 31, bringeth forth her first *c.*
20. 15, a man *c.* is born to thee
31. 20, is he a pleasant *c.*?
Lam. 4. 4, tongue of the sucking *c.*
Hos. 11. 1, when Israel was a *c.*
Matt. 1. 18, was found with *c.* of the
2. 8, 13, 14, search for the young *c.*
23, a virgin shall be with *c.*
10. 21, the father shall deliver *c.*
17. 18, *c.* was cured, *Luke* 9. 42.
18. 2, Jesus called a little *c.* unto
23. 15, *c.* of hell, than yourselves
24. 19, wo to them that are with *c.*
Mark 9. 21, and he said, of a *c.*
10. 15, as a little *c.* *Luke* 18. 17.
Luke 1. 7, they had no *c.*, because
66, what manner of *c.* shall
76, and thou *c.* shalt be called
80, and the *c.* grew, 2. 40.
2. 27, brought in the *c.* Jesus to do
34, this *c.* is set for the fall and
43, the *c.* Jesus tarried behind
9. 38, for he is mine only *c.*
42, and he healed the *c.*
48, whoso shall receive this *c.*
John 4. 49, come down, ere my *c.* die
Acts 4. 27, 30, against thy holy *c.* Jesus
7. 5, when as yet he had no *c.*
13. 10, thou *c.* of the devil, thou
1 *Cor.* 13. 11, when I was a *c.* I spake
Gal. 4. 1, as long as he is a *c.*, differs
2 *Tim.* 3. 15, from a *c.* hast known
Rev. 12. 4, 5, for to devour her *c.*

CHILD-BEARING.

1 *Tim.* 2. 15, saved in *c.* if

CHILDHOOD.

1 *Sam.* 12. 2, from my *c.* unto
Eccles. 11. 10, *c.* and youth are

CHILDISH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 11, I put away *c.* things

CHILDLESS.

Gen. 15. 2, me, seeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20. 20, 21, sin, they shall be *c.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 33, made women *c.*
Jer. 22. 30, write this man *c.*
Luke 20. 30, and he died *c.*

CHILDREN.

Gen. 3. 16, in sorrow bring forth *c.*
16. 1, 2, now Sarah bare no *c.*
18. 19, will command his *c.*
20. 17, and they bare *c.*
22. 20, she hath borne *c.* unto
23. 7, bowed to the *c.* of Heth
25. 22, the *c.* struggled together
30. 1, give me *c.*, or else I die
31. 43, these *c.* are my *c.*
32. 11, the mother with the *c.*
33. 5, the *c.* which God hath given
13, the *c.* are tender
37. 3, loved more than all his *c.*
49. 8, thy father's *c.* shall bow
50. 23, Joseph saw Ephraim's *c.*
Exod. 2. 6, one of the Hebrew's *c.*
12. 26, when your *c.* shall say
13. 15, the first-born of my *c.*
17. 3, to kill us and our *c.*
20. 5, iniquity of fathers upon *c.*
22. 24, and your *c.* fatherless—see also 34. 7; *Num.* 14. 18; *Deut.* 5. 9.
Lev 19. 18, against the *c.* of thy
25. 41, 54, both he and his *c.*
45, of the *c.* of the strangers
46, an inheritance for your *c.*
26. 22, shall rob you of your *c.*
Num. 3. 4, Nadab had no *c.*
14. 3, our *c.* should be a prey
33, and your *c.* shall wander
22. 5, of the *c.* of his people
Deut. 1. 36, and to his *c.*, because
39. and your *c.* shall possess it
4. 10, teach their *c.* 6. 7; 11. 19.
40, well with thee and thy *c.* see also 5. 29; 12. 25, 28.
11. 2, I speak not with your *c.*
13. 13, *c.* of Belial, *Judg.* 20. 13.
14. 1, ye are the *c.* of the Lord
21. 15, and they have borne him *c.*
24. 16, not put to death for the *c* —see also 2 *Kings* 14. 6; 2 *Chron.* 25. 4.
28. 54, 55, 57, the remnant of his *c.*
29. 29, unto us, and to our *c.*
31. 12, 13, men, women, and *c.*
32. 5, is not the spot of his *c.*
20, *c.* in whom is no faith
33. 9, nor knew his own *c.*
24, Asher be blessed with *c.*
Josh. 4. 6, 21, when your *c.* shall ask
22, ye shall let your *c.* know

Josh. 22. 9, 25, *c.* of Reuben and Gad
27, that your *c.* may not say
Judg. 8. 18, resembled the *c.* of a king
1 *Sam.* 1. 2, but Hannah had no *c.*
2. 5, she that had many *c.* is
16. 11, are here all thy *c.*?
22. 19, smite men, women, and *c.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 10, *c.* of wickedness afflict—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 9.
1 *Kings* 2. 4, if thy *c.* take heed, 8. 25.
20. 3. 5, 7, thy wives and thy *c.*
2 *Kings* 4. 7, live thou and thy *c.*
8. 12, and will dash their *c.*
9. 1, of the *c.* of the prophets
10. 13, *c.* of the king and queen
30, *c.* of the fourth generation
14. 6, the *c.* of the murderers
17. 34, the *c.* of Jacob—see also 1 *Chron.* 16. 13; *Psa.* 105. 6.
19. 3, *c.* come to birth, *Isa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chron.* 2. 30, 32, Seled died without *c.*
4. 27, his brethren had not many *c.*
20. 4, was of the *c.* of the giant
28. 8, an inheritance for your *c.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 16, that thy *c.* take heed
11. 23, he dispersed of all his *c.*
28. 3, burnt his *c.* in fire, 33. 6.
Ezra 4. 1, *c.* of the captivity
Neh. 5. 5, our *c.* as their *c.*
9. 23, their *c.* multiplied thou
12. 43, wives and *c.* rejoiced
13. 24, their *c.* spake half in the
Esth. 5. 11, the multitude of his *c.*
Job 5. 4, his *c.* are far from safety
8. 4, if thy *c.* have sinned against
17. 5, the eyes of his *c.* shall fail
19. 18, young *c.* despised me
20. 10, his *c.* shall seek to please
21. 11, and their *c.* dance
19, his iniquity for his *c.*
27. 14, if his *c.* be multiplied
29. 5, when my *c.* were about
30. 8, they were *c.* of fools
41. 34, over all the *c.* of pride
Psa. 17. 14, they are full of *c.*
34. 11, come, ye *c.*, hearken
69. 8, alien to my mother's *c.*
72. 4, save the *c.* of the needy
73. 15, the generation of thy *c.*
78. 5, 6, not hide it from their *c.*
82. 6, all *c.* of the Most High
83. 8, have holpen the *c.* of Lot
89. 30, if his *c.* forsake my law
90. 16, thy glory unto their *c.*
102. 28, the *c.* of thy servants
103. 13, as a father pitieth his *c.*, so
109. 9, let his *c.* be fatherless
10, let his *c.* be vagabonds
113. 9, a joyful mother of *c.*
115. 14, increase you, and your *c.*
127. 3, *c.* are a heritage of
128. 3, thy *c.* like olive plants
132. 12, if thy *c.* will keep my
Psa. 137. 7, remember the *c.* of Edom
144. 7, the hand of strange *c.*—see also *Hos.* 5. 7.
147. 13, blessed thy *c.* within thee
148. 12, old men and *c.* praise
149. 2, *c.* of Zion be joyful
Prov. 4. 1, hear, ye *c.*, the instruction
8. 32, hearken unto me, O ye *c.*
14. 26, his *c.* shall have a place
20. 7, his *c.* are blessed after him
31. 28, her *c.* arise up and call
Sol. Song 1. 6, my mother's *c.* were
Isa. 1. 2, I have brought up *c.*
4, *c.* that are corrupters
2. 6, in the *c.* of strangers
3. 4, I will give *c.* to be their
12, *c.* are their oppressors
8. 18, behold I, and the *c.* whom
11. 14, the *c.* of Ammon shall obey
13. 16, their *c.* shall be dashed
18, eye shall not spare *c.*
14. 21, slaughter for his *c.*
21. 17, the *c.* of Kedar shall be
23. 4, nor bring forth *c.*, neither
30. 1, woe to the rebellious *c.*
9, lying *c.*, that will not hear
37. 3, *c.* are come to the birth
12, and the *c.* of Eden which
38. 19, the father to the *c.* shall
47. 8, 9, shall I know the loss of *c.*
49. 17, thy *c.* shall make haste
20, the *c.* which thou shalt
25, I will save thy children
54. 1, more are the *c.* of the
13, all thy *c.* shall be taught of
57. 4, *c.* of transgression
5, slaying the *c.* in the valleys
63. 8, *c.* that will not lie
66. 8, she brought forth her *c.*
Jer. 2. 16, also the *c.* of Noph
30, have I smitten your *c.*
3. 14, 22, turn, O backsliding *c.*
19, I put thee among the *c.*
4. 22, they are sottish *c.*
5. 7, thy *c.* have forsaken me
6. 11, pour out fury on the *c.*
7. 18, the *c.* gather wood
9. 21, to cut off the *c.* without
10. 20, my *c.* are gone forth
15. 7, bereave them of *c.* 18. 21.
25. 21, and the *c.* of Ammon
31. 15, Rachel weeping for her *c.*
17, thy *c.* shall come again
29, *c.* teeth on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
32. 18, into the bosom of their *c.*
39, good of their *c.* after them
38. 23, thy *c.* to the Chaldeans
40. 7, men, women, and *c.* 43. 6.
47. 3, not look back to their *c.*
49. 11, leave thy fatherless *c.*
Lam. 1. 5, *c.* are gone into captivity
16, my *c.* are desolate
2. 11, *c.* and the sucklings

Lam. 2. 19, for the life of thy young *c.*
20, eat *c.* of a span long
4. 10, have sodden their own *c.*
5. 13, the *c.* fell under the wood
Ezek. 2. 4, they are impudent *c.*
16. 21, thou hast slain my *c.*
20. 21, the *c.* rebelled against me
23. 39, slain their *c.* to idols
33. 2, 30, *c.* of thy people, 37. 18.
Dan. 1. 4, *c.* in whom was no blemish
6. 24, their *c.* and their wives
12. 1, standeth for the *c.* of thy
Hos. 1. 2, *c.* of whoredoms
2. 4, not have mercy on her *c.*
4. 6, I will also forget thy *c.*
10. 9, against the *c.* of iniquity
14, in pieces upon her *c.*
11. 10, the *c.* shall tremble
Joel 1. 3, tell ye your *c.* of it
2. 23, be glad, ye *c.* of Sion
Amos 9. 7, *c.* of the Ethiopians
Mic. 1. 16, for thy delicate *c.*
Nah. 3. 10, her young *c.* were dashed
Zeph. 1. 8, the king's *c.* punish
Zech. 10. 7, 9, their *c.* shall see it
Mal. 4. 6, hearts of fathers to *c.*
Matt. 2. 16, slew all the *c.* that were
3. 9, raise up *c.* unto Abraham
5. 45, the *c.* of your father
7. 11, good gifts to your *c.*
8. 12, the *c.* of the kingdom
9. 15, *c.* of the bridechamber
10. 21, *c.* rise against parents
11. 16, *c.* sitting in the markets
19, wisdom is justified of her *c.*
12. 27, by whom do your *c.* cast
13. 38, *c.* of the wicked one
15. 26, to take the *c.* bread
17. 25, 26, of strangers or *c.*—see also *Mark* 7. 28.
18. 25, wife, and *c.* to be sold
21. 15, *c.* crying in the temple
23. 37, gathered thy *c.* together
27. 25, his blood be on our *c.*
Mark 9. 37, one of such *c.* in my name
Luke 1. 17, of the fathers to the *c.*
6. 35, be the *c.* of the Highest
11. 7, my *c.* are with me in bed
16. 8, *c.* of this world are wiser
20. 34, the *c.* of this world marry
36, *c.* of the resurrection
23. 28, weep for your *c.*
John 8. 39, if ye were Abraham's *c.*
12. 36, *c.* of light—see also *Eph.* 5. 8; 1 *Thess.* 5. 5.
21. 5, *c.*, have ye any meat?
Acts 2. 39, to you, and to your *c.*
3. 25, are the *c.* of the prophets
21. 21, not to circumcise their *c.*
Rom. 8. 17, and if *c.*, then heirs
9. 7, are they all *c.*, but in Isaac
11, the *c.* being not yet born
1 *Cor.* 7. 14, your *c.* unclean
1 *Cor.* 14. 20, not *c.* in understanding
2 *Cor.* 6. 13, I speak as to my *c.*
12. 14, *c.* ought not to lay up
Gal. 3. 7, are the *c.* of Abraham
4. 25, 27, 28, 31, in bondage with *c.*
Eph. 1. 5, unto the adoption of *c.*
2. 2, *c.* of disobedience, 5. 6.
3, by nature, the *c.* of wrath
4. 14, henceforth be no more *c.*
5. 1, of God as dear *c.*
6. 1, *c.*, obey your parents—see also *Col.* 3. 20.
4, provoke not your *c.*—see also *Col.* 3. 21.
1 *Thess.* 2. 7, nurse cherisheth her *c.*
11, as a father doth his *c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4, having *c.* in subjection
12, ruling their *c.* well
5. 4, 10, 14, any widow have *c.*
Tit. 1. 6, having faithful *c.*
2. 4, to love their *c.*
Heb. 2. 13, 14, behold, I and the *c.*
12. 5, speak to you as unto *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14, as obedient *c.*, not
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, covetous, cursed *c.*
1 *John* 3. 10, and the *c.* of the devil
2 *John* 1, and her *c.* whom I love
4, 13, I found of thy *c.* walking
Rev. 2. 23, kill her *c.* with death

CHILDREN *of Benjamin.*

Judg. 1. 21; 20. 13; 2 *Sam.* 2. 25; 1 *Chron.* 9. 3; 12. 16; *Neh.* 11. 4; *Jer.* 6. 1.

Children's CHILDREN.

2 *Kings* 17. 41, their *c.* and *c. c.*
Psa. 103. 17, righteousness unto *c. c.*
128. 6, shalt see thy *c. c.*
Prov. 13. 22, inheritance to his *c. c.*
17. 6, *c. c.* are crown of old men
Jer. 2. 9, with your *c. c.* will I plead
Ezek. 37. 25, and their *c. c.* for ever

CHILDREN *of God.*

Matt. 5. 9, shall be called the *c. of God*
Luke 20. 36, are the *c. of God*
John 11. 52, together in one *c. of God*
Rom. 8. 16, we are the *c. of God*
21, glorious liberty of *c. of God*
9. 8, these are not the *c. of God*
26, called *c.* of the living *God*
Gal. 3. 26, *c. of God* by faith
1 *John* 3. 10, *c. of God* manifest
5. 2, we love the *c. of God*

CHILDREN *of Israel.*

Gen. 50. 25, an oath of the *c. of Israel*
Exod. 1. 7, *c. of Israel* were fruitful
2. 23, *c. of Israel* sighed because
25, God looked on *c. of Israel*
4. 31, had visited *c. of Israel*
6. 5, groaning of the *c. of Israel*
13, *c. of Israel* out of Egypt
12. 37, *c. of Israel* journeyed
29. 43, meet with the *c. of Israel*
31 17, between me and *c. of Israel*

Lev. 17. 13, *c. of Israel* or stranger
25. 55, *c. of Israel* are servants
Num. 14. 10, glory before *c. of Israel*
Josh. 7. 12, *c. of Israel* could not stand
1 *Sam.* 11. 8, *c. of Israel* were 300,000
2 *Sam.* 21. 2, were not of *c. of Israel*
2 *Kings* 17. 24, instead of *c. of Israel*
Psa. 103. 7, his acts to *c. of Israel*
Isa. 27. 12, one by one, O ye *c. of I.*
Ezek. 44. 15, *c. of Israel* went astray
Amos 4. 5, liketh you, O ye *c. of Israel*
Luke 1. 16, *c. of Israel* turn to Lord
Acts 7. 23, visit the *c. of Israel*
9. 15, before the *c. of Israel*
10. 36, God sent to *c. of Israel*
Rom. 9. 27, number of *c. of Israel*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, *c. of Israel* could not
Heb. 11. 22, departing of *c. of Israel*
Rev. 2. 14, before *c. of Israel*
7. 4, tribes of *c. of Israel*, 21. 12.

CHILDREN *of Judah.*

Num. 1. 26, *c. of Judah* by generations
Josh. 14. 6, *c. of Judah* came to Joshua
2 *Sam.* 1. 18, teach *c. of Judah* the use
2 *Chron.* 13. 18, *c. of Judah* prevailed
25. 12, *c. of Judah* carried away
28. 10, keep under the *c. of Judah*
Jer. 32. 32, evil of the *c. of Judah*
50. 4, *c. of Judah* weeping
33, *c. of Judah* were oppressed
Joel 3. 19, against the *c. of Judah*

Little CHILDREN.

Num. 16. 27, *little c.* stood in door of
2 *Kings* 2. 23, *little c.* mocked him
Esth. 3. 13, to destroy *little c.*
Ezek. 9. 6, slay utterly *little c.* and
Matt. 18. 3, and become as *little c.*
19. 13, brought to him *little c.*
14, suffer *little c.* to come—see also *Mark* 10. 14.
John 13. 33, *little c.*, yet a little while
Gal. 4. 19, my *little c.*, of whom
1 *John* 2. 1, *little c.*, I write to you
18, *little c.*, it is the last time
28, now *little c.*, abide in him
3. 7, *little c.*, let no man deceive
18, *little c.* not love in word
4. 4, are of God, *little c.*, and have
5. 21, *little c.*, keep from idols

CHILDREN *of men.*

Gen. 11. 5, tower which *c. of men* built
1 *Sam.* 26. 19, if they be *c. of men*
2 *Sam.* 7. 14, with stripes of *c. of men*
1 *Kings* 8. 39, hearts of *c. of men*
Psa. 11. 4, eye-lids try the *c. of men*
12. 1, fail from among *c. of men*
14. 2, looked upon *c. of men*, 53. 2.
36. 7, the *c. of men* put their trust
45. 2, fairer than *c. of men*
90. 3, return ye *c. of men*
107. 8, works to *c. of men*
115. 16, the earth to the *c. of men*
Prov. 15. 11, hearts of the *c. of men*
Lam. 3. 33, nor grieve *c. of men*
Dan. 2. 38, wherever *c. of men* dwell

CHIMNEY.

Hos. 13. 3, be as smoke out of the *c.*

CHODE.

Gen. 31. 36, Jacob *c.* with Laban
Num. 20. 3, people *c.* with Moses

CHOICE.

Gen. 23. 6, in *c.* of our sepulchres
49. 11, binding colt to the *c.* vine
Deut. 12. 11, all your *c.* vows
1 *Sam.* 9. 2, Saul a *c.* young man
2 *Sam.* 10. 9, *c.* of Israel, 1 *Chron.* 19. 10.
2 *Kings* 19. 23, *c.* fir-trees, *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chron.* 25. 5, 300,000 *c.* men
Neh. 5. 18, daily six *c.* sheep
Prov. 8. 10, rather than *c.* gold
19, better than *c.* silver
Prov. 10. 20, just is as *c.* silver
Jer. 22. 7, cut down thy *c.* cedars
Ezek. 24. 4, fill it with the *c.* bones
5, take the *c.* of the flock
31. 16, the *c.* and best of Lebanon
Acts 15. 7, God made *c.* among us

CHOICEST.

Isa. 5. 2, and planted the *c.* vine
22. 7, *c.* valley full of chariots

CHOKE.

Matt. 13. 22, *c.* the word, *Mark* 4. 19.

CHOKED.

Matt. 13. 7, thorns *c.* them, *Mark* 4. 7.
Mark 5. 13, *c.* in the sea, *Luke* 8. 33.
Luke 8. 14, *c.* with cares and riches

CHOLER.

Dan. 8. 7, moved with *c.* 11. 11.

CHOP.

Mic. 3. 3, and *c.* them in pieces

CHOOSE.

Exod. 17. 9, *c.* us out men and go
Num. 16. 7, the man the Lord doth *c.*
17. 5, the man's rod I shall *c.*
Deut. 7. 7, the Lord did not *c.* you
12. 5, the place Lord shall *c.*—see also 14. 23; 15. 20; 16. 2; 17. 8; 18. 6; 26. 2; 31. 11; *Josh.* 9. 27.
17. 15, king whom Lord shall *c.*
23. 16, dwell in place he shall *c.*
30. 19, therefore *c.* life, and live
Josh. 24. 15, *c.* whom ye will serve
1 *Sam.* 2. 28, did I *c.* him out of
17. 8, *c.* you a man for you
2 *Sam.* 16. 18, Lord and his people, *c.*
17. 1, let me *c.* 12,000 men
21. 6, in Gibeah of Saul Lord *c.*
24. 12, *c.* one of them—see also 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
1 *Kings* 14. 21, city which Lord did *c.*
18. 23, 25, *c.* one bullock
Neh. 9. 7, who didst *c.* Abraham
Job 9. 14, *c.* out my words to reason
34. 4, let us *c.* to us judgment
33, whether thou refuse or *c.*

Psa. 25. 12, teach in way he shall *c.*
47. 4, *c.* our inheritance for us
Prov. 1. 29, not *c.* fear of the Lord
3. 31, and *c.* none of his ways
Isa. 7. 15, 16, refuse evil and *c.* good
14. 1, the Lord will yet *c.* Israel
49. 7, Holy One shall *c.* thee
56. 4, *c.* things that please me
65. 12, and did *c.* that wherein
66. 4, I also will *c.* their delusions
Ezek. 21. 19, *c.* a place at head of way
Zech. 1. 17, yet *c.* Jerusalem, 2. 12.
Phil. 1. 22, what I shall *c.* I wot not

CHOOSEST-ETH-ING.

Job 7. 15, my soul *c.* strangling
15. 5, *c.* tongue of crafty
Psa. 65. 4, the man whom thou *c.*
Isa. 40. 20, *c.* a tree that will not rot
41. 24, an abomination that *c.* you
Heb. 11. 25, *c.* to suffer affliction

CHOSE.

Gen. 6. 2, wives of all which they *c.*
13. 11, Lot *c.* the plain of Jordan
Exod. 18. 25, Moses *c.* able men
Deut. 4. 37, *c.* their seed, 10. 15.
Josh. 8. 3, Joshua *c.* 30,000 men
Judg. 5. 8, they *c.* new gods
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, David *c.* five stones
2 *Sam.* 6. 21, Lord *c.* me before—see also 1 *Chron.* 28. 4.
1 *Kings* 8. 16, I *c.* no city out—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 5.
Job 29. 25, I *c.* out their way
Psa. 78. 67, and *c.* not the tribe
68, but *c.* tribe of Judah
70, he *c.* David, and took him
Isa. 66. 4, *c.* that I delighted not
Ezek. 20. 5, the day when I *c.* Israel
Luke 6. 13, he *c.* twelve apostles
14. 7, they *c.* chief rooms
Acts 6. 5, *c.* Stephen, a man of faith
13. 17, God *c.* our fathers
15. 40, Paul *c.* Silas and departed

CHOSEN.

Exod. 14. 7, Pharaoh 600 *c.* chariots
15. 4, his *c.* captains in Red Sea
Num. 16. 5, show whom he hath *c.*
Deut. 7. 6, *c.* thee a special people, 14. 2.
12. 21, the place God hath *c.* 16. 11.
18. 5, the Lord hath *c.* Levi
21. 5, *c.* to minister unto him
Josh. 24. 22, ye have *c.* to serve him
Judg. 10. 14, to gods which ye have *c.*
20. 16, 700 *c.* men left-handed
1 *Sam.* 8. 18, king ye have *c.* 12. 13.
10. 24, whom the Lord hath *c.*
16. 8, 9, 10, Lord hath not *c.* these
20. 30, hast *c.* the son of Jesse
24. 2, 3000 *c.* men of Israel, 26. 2.
2 *Sam.* 6. 1, *c.* men of Israel 30,000
1 *Kings* 3. 8, people, thou hast *c.*
8. 44, 48, city thou hast *c.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 34, 38; 12. 13
1 *Kings* 11. 13, Jerusalem, I have *c.*
—see also *ver.* 32. 36; 2 *Kings* 21. 7; 23. 27; 2 *Chron.* 6. 6.
12. 21, 180,000 *c.* men—see also 2 *Chron.* 11. 1.
1 *Chron.* 9. 22, were *c.* to be porters
15. 2, hath Lord *c.* to carry ark
16. 13, children of Jacob his *c.*
28. 4, hath *c.* Judah ruler
5, hath *c.* Solomon to sit
6, I have *c.* him to be my son
29. 1, Solomon, whom God hath *c*
2 *Chron.* 7. 12, I have *c.* this place
13. 3, 400,000, 800,000 *c.* men
17, of Israel 500,000 *c.* men
29. 11, for the Lord hath *c.* you
Neh. 1. 9, to the place I have *c.*
Job 36. 21, this hast thou *c.* rather
Psa. 33. 12, people whom he hath *c.*
78. 31, smote the *c.* men of Israel
89. 3, a covenant with my *c.*
19, one *c.* out of the people
105. 6, children of Jacob his *c.*
26, Aaron whom he had *c.*
43, and his *c.* with gladness
106. 5, see the good of thy *c.*
23, had not Moses his *c.*
119. 30, I have *c.* the way of truth
173, I have *c.* thy precepts
132. 13, the Lord hath *c.* Zion
135. 4, the Lord hath *c.* Jacob
Prov. 16. 16, rather be *c.* than silver
22. 1, good name is rather *c.*
Isa. 1. 29, gardens which ye have *c.*
41. 8, Jacob whom I have *c.*
9, I have *c.* thee, and not cast
43. 10, servant whom I have *c.*
20, to my people, my *c.*
44. 1, and Israel whom I have *c*
2, Jeshurun whom I have *c.*
48. 10, *c.* thee in the furnace
58. 5, 6, fast that I have *c.*
65. 15, for a curse unto my *c.*
66. 3, have *c.* their own ways
Jer. 8. 3, death shall be *c.* rather
33. 24, families the Lord hath *c.*
48. 15, and his *c.* young men
49. 19, who is a *c.* man, 50. 44.
Ezek. 23. 7, the *c.* men of Assyria
Dan. 11. 15, neither his *c.* people
Hag. 2. 23, for I have *c.* thee
Zech. 3. 2, that hath *c.* Jerusalem
Matt. 12. 18, whom I have *c.*
20. 16, but few *c.* 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20, elect whom he hath *c.*
Luke 10. 42, hath *c.* that good part
23. 35, the Christ, the *c.* of God
John 6. 70, have not I *c.* you—see also 13. 18; 15. 16, 19; *Acts* 1. 2, 24.
Acts 9. 15, he is a *c.* vessel unto me
10. 41, witnesses *c.* before of God
15. 22, 25, to send *c.* men of their
22. 14, hath *c.* thee that thou

Rom. 16. 13, Rufus, c. in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 1. 27, God hath c. the foolish
28, God hath c. the weak
2 *Cor.* 8. 19, c. of the churches
Eph. 1. 4, as he hath c. us in him
2 *Thess.* 2. 13, c. you to salvation
2 *Tim.* 2. 4, please him who hath c.
James 2. 5, hath not God c. the poor
1 *Pet.* 2. 4, c. of God and precious
9, c. generation, a royal
Rev. 17. 14, and c., and faithful

CHRIST.

Matt. 1. 16, Jesus, who is C. 27. 17.
2. 4, where C. should be born
11. 2, the works of C., he sent
16.16, thou art the C. *Mark.* 8 29.
20, that he was the C.
22. 42, what think ye of C.?
23. 8, one is your Master, even C.
24. 5, saying, I am C.
23, lo, here is C.
24, there shall arise false C.—see also *Mark* 13. 21.
26. 63, whether thou be the C.
68. prophesy to us, thou C.
Mark 8. 29, thou art the C. 14. 61.
9. 41, because ye belong to C.
12. 35, C. is son of David
15. 32, let C., the King of Israel
Luke 2. 11, Saviour, which is C.
26, had seen the Lord's C.
3. 15, whether he were the C.
4. 41, they knew that he was C.
9. 20, Peter said, the C. of God
22. 67, art thou the C.? tell us
23. 2, that he himself is C.
39, if thou be C., save us
24. 26, C. to suffer, *Acts* 17. 3.
46, thus it behoved C. to suffer
John 1. 17, grace and truth by Jesus C.
20, I am not the C. 3. 28.
25, if thou be not that C.
41, Messias, the C. 4. 25, 29.
7. 26, 41, this is the very C.
27, 31, but when C. cometh
9. 22, if any did confess C.
10. 24, if thou be the C., tell us
11. 27, that thou art the C.
12. 34, C. abideth for ever
17. 3, Jesus C. whom thou hast sent
20. 31, believe, Jesus is the C.
Acts 2. 30, that he would raise up C.
36, Jesus both Lord and C.
38, in the name of Jesus C.—see also 3. 6; 4. 10; 8. 12; 16. 18; 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
3. 18, that C. should suffer
4. 26, the Lord, and against his C.
8. 5, preached C. to them, 9. 20.
37, I believe that Jesus C. is the
9. 22, proving that this is very C.
34, Jesus C. maketh thee whole
10.36, preaching peace by Jesus C.
Acts 18. 5, 28, that Jesus was C.
19. 4, believe on Jesus C.
24. 24, concerning the faith in C.
Rom. 5. 6, 8, C. died for the ungodly
5. 15, the man C. Jesus, 1 *Tim.* 2.5.
6. 3, baptized into Jesus C.
4, like as C. was raised up
8, if we be dead with C.
9, that C. being raised from
8. 1, to them which are in C.
9, have not the spirit of C.
10, and if C. be in you, the body
11, he that raised up C. from
17. joint heirs with C.
34, it is C. that died
35, separate us from love of C.
9. 1, I say the truth in C.
3, were accursed from C.
10. 4, C. is the end of the law
6, to bring C. down from
7, to bring C. up again
12. 5, we are one body in C.
14. 9, to this end C. both died
10, the judgment-seat of C.
15, for whom C. died—see also 1 *Cor.* 8. 11.
18, in these things serveth C.
15. 3, C. pleased not himself
7, as C. also received us
20, not where C. was named
29, blessing of the gospel of C.
16. 3, 9, 10, my helpers in C. Jesus
5, first-fruits of Achaia unto C.
7, who were in C. before me
16, the churches of C. salute
1 *Cor.* 1. 12, of Cephas, and I of C.
13, is C. divided? was Paul
17, C. sent me not to baptize
17, the cross of C.—see also *Gal.* 6. 12, 14; *Phil.* 3. 18.
23, we preach C. crucified
24, C., the power of God
2.2, save Jesus C. and him crucified
16, we have the mind of C.
3. 1, even as unto babes in C.
23, ye are C., and C. is God's
4. 1, of the ministers of C.
10, we are fools for C. sake
15, 10,000 instructers in C.
17, my ways which be in C.
5. 7, even C. our passover is
6. 15, bodies are members of C.
7. 22, being free is C. servant
8. 12, brethren, ye sin against C.
9. 12, hinder the gospel of C.
21, but under the law, to C.
10. 4, and that rock was C.
9, nor let us tempt C. as some
16, blood and body of C.
11. 1, of me, as I also am of C.
3, head of every man is C.
and the head of C. is God
12 27, ye are the body of C.

1 *Cor.* 15. 3, that C. died for our sins
12, if C. be preached that
13, 14, then is C. not risen
16, 17, then is C. not raised
18, fallen asleep in C., are
19, only we have hope in C.
20, but now is C. risen from
22, even so in C. shall all be
23, C. the first fruits
2 *Cor.* 1. 5, consolation aboundeth by C.
21, establisheth us in C.
2. 10, forgave in person in C.
12, to preach C. gospel
14, us to triumph in C.
15, a sweet savour of C.
17, sight of God speak we in C.
3. 3, to be the epistle of C.
4. through C. to Godward
14, veil is done away in C.
4. 4, glorious gospel of C.
5. 14, love of C. constraineth us
16, though we have known C.
17, if any man be in C., he is a
19, God was in C. reconciling
20, we are ambassadors for C.
6. 15, concord C. with Belial?
8. 23, they are the glory of C.
10. 1, and gentleness of C.
5, to the obedience of C.
7, if any trust that he is C.
11. 2, as a chaste virgin to C.
3, the simplicity that is in C.
10, as truth of C. is in me
13, into the apostles of C.
23, are they ministers of C.?
12. 2, I knew a man in C. about
9, that the power of C. may rest
10, in distresses for C. sake
19, we speak before God in C.
13. 3, ye seek a proof of C.
5, C. is in you, except
Gal. 1. 10, not be the servant of C.
22, churches of Judea in C.
2. 16, justified by faith of C.
17, is C. the minister of sin?
20, I am crucified with C.
21, then is C. dead in vain
3. 13, C. hath redeemed us from
16, to thy seed, which is C.
17, covenant of God in C.
24, to bring us unto C.
27, been baptized into C.
28, all one in C. Jesus
29, if ye be C., then are
4. 7, if son, then an heir through C.
14, as angel, even as C. Jesus
19, till C. be formed in you
5. 1, C. hath made us free
2, C. shall profit you nothing
4, C. is become of none effect
24, they that are C. have
6. 2, and so fulfil the law of C.
Eph. 1. 3, spiritual blessings in C.
Eph. 1. 10, in one, all things in C.
12, who first trusted in C.
20, which he wrought in C.
2. 5, quickened us with C.
6, heavenly places in C.
12, at that time without C.
13, made nigh by blood of C.
20, Jesus C. chief corner stone
3. 4, mystery of C. *Col.* 2. 2; 4. 3.
6, of his promise in C.
8, unsearchable riches of C.
11, which he purposed in C.
17, C. dwell in your hearts
19, to know the love of C.
21, to him be glory by C.
4. 7, measure of the gift of C.
12, edifying of the body of C.
13, stature, of the fulness of C.
15, which is the head, even C.
20, ye have not so learned C.
32, even as God for C. sake
5. 2, as C. also hath loved us
5, kingdom of C. and God
14, C. shall give thee light
23, C. is the head of the church
24, the church is subject to C.
25, as C. loved the church
32, I speak concerning C.
6. 5, of your heart, as unto C.
6, but as the servants of C.
Phil. 1. 10, offence till the day of C.
13, so that my bonds in C.
15, some indeed preach C. of
16, preach C. of contention
18, C. is preached, and I rejoice
20, C. shall be magnified in
21, for to me, to live is C.
23, depart and be with C.
29, given in behalf of C.
2. 1, if any consolation in C.
16, rejoice in the day of C.
30, for the work of C. he was
3. 7, those I counted loss for C.
8, dung, that I may win C.
9, is through the faith of C.
4. 13, I can do all through C.
Col. 1. 2, faithful brethren in C.
7, a faithful minister of C.
24, of the afflictions of C.
27, C. in you, the hope of glory
2. 5, steadfastness of faith in C.
6, as ye have received C.
8, world, and not after C.
11, by the circumcision of C.
17, but the body is of C.
20, if ye be dead with C.
3. 1, if ye be risen with C.
3, your life is hid with C.
4, when C. who is our life
11, but C. is all, and in all
13, even as C. forgave you
16, let the word of C. dwell
24, for ye serve the Lord C.

Col. 4. 12, one of you, a servant of C.
1 *Thess.* 2. 6, as the apostles of C.
4. 16, and the dead in C. shall
2 *Thess.* 3. 5, the patient waiting for C.
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, I speak the truth in C.
5. 11, to wax wanton against C.
2 *Tim.* 2. 10, salvation which is in C.
19, nameth the name of C.
Philem. 8, might be bold in C.
Heb. 3. 6, but C. as a son over
14, are made partakers of C.
5. 5, C. glorified not himself
6. 1, of the doctrine of C.
9. 11, C. being a high priest
14, how much more blood of C.
24, for C. is not entered into
28, so C. was once offered
11. 26, esteeming reproach of C.
13. 8, Jesus C. the same, yesterday
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, Spirit of C. did signify
19, the precious blood of C.
2. 21, C. also suffered for us—see also 3. 18; 4. 1.
3. 16, good conversation in C.
4. 13, partakers, C. sufferings
14, for the name of C.
5. 1, of the sufferings of C.
1 *John* 1. 7, blood of Jesus C. cleanseth
2. 22, that Jesus is the C.
2 *John* 9, not in the doctrine of C.
Rev. 11. 15, our Lord, and of his C.
12. 10, and the power of his C.
20. 4, reigned with C. 1000 years
6, priests of God, and of C.
See the word *Jesus*.
Lord Jesus CHRIST.
Acts 11. 17, believe on the L. J. C.
15. 11, through grace of L. J. C.
16. 31, believe on the L. J. C.
20. 21, faith toward our L. J. C.
Rom. 5. 1, peace through L. J. C.
11, joy in God through L. J. C.
6. 23, gift of God through L. J. C.
8. 39, love of God in C. J. our L.
13. 14, put ye on L. J. C.
16. 20, grace of L. J. C. be with you—see also 2 *Cor.* 13.14; *Gal.* 6.18; 2 *Thess.* 3. 18; *Rev.* 22.21.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7, the coming of L. J. C.
8. 6, one L. J. C. by whom are
15. 57, victory through L. J. C.
16. 22, if any love not the L. J. C.
2 *Cor.* 1. 2, and peace from L. J. C.—see also *Gal.* 1. 3; *Eph.* 1. 2; *Col.* 1. 2.
8. 9, grace of our L. J. C.
Gal. 6. 14, cross of our L. J. C.
Eph. 1. 3, the Father of our L. J. C.
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, hope in our L. J. C.
2. 19, presence of our L. J. C.
3. 13, coming of our L. J. C.—see also 5. 23; 2 *Thess.* 2. 1.
1 *Tim.* 5. 21, charge before L. J. C.
2 *Tim.* 4. 22, L. J. C. with thy spirit
2 *Pet.* 1. 11, into kingdom of L. J. C.
3. 18, in knowledge of L. J. C.

CHRISTIAN-S.

Acts 11. 26, first called C. at Antioch
26. 28, almost persuadest to be a C.
1 *Pet.* 4. 16, if any man suffer as a C.

CHRISTS.

Matt. 24. 24, false c. *Mark* 13. 22.

CHRONICLES.

1 *Kings* 14. 19; 1 *Chron.* 27. 24; *Esth.* 6. 1.

CHRYSOLITE.

Rev. 21. 20, the seventh was a c.

CHRYSOPRASUS.

Rev. 21. 20, the tenth was a c.

CHURCH.

Matt. 16. 18, rock I will build my c.
18. 17, tell it unto the c.
Acts 2. 47, the Lord added to the c.
5. 11, fear came upon all the c.
7. 38, c. in the wilderness
8. 1, persecution against the c.
3, made havock of the c.
11. 22, tidings came of the c.
26, they assembled with the c.
12. 1, to vex certain of the c.
5, prayer was made of the c.
13. 1, c. that was at Antioch
14. 23, elders in every c.
27, had gathered the c.
15. 3, 4, on their way by the c.
22, with the whole c. to
18. 22, and saluted the c., he
20. 17, called the elders of the c.
28, to feed the c. of God
Rom. 16. 1, Phebe, a servant of the c.
5, the c. that is in their house—see also 16. 19; *Col.* 4. 15; *Phil.* 3. 6.
23, the whole c. saluteth you
1 *Cor.* 1. 2, c. at Corinth, 2 *Cor.* 1. 1.
4. 17, everywhere, in every c.
6. 4, least esteemed in the c.
10. 32, offence to the c. of God
11. 8, come together in the c.
22, despise ye the c. of God
12. 28, hath set some in the c.
14. 4, 5, 12, edifieth the c.
19, in the c. I had rather speak
23, if the whole c. be come
28, keep silence in the c.
35, women to speak in the c.
15. 9, persecuted the c.—see also *Gal.* 1. 13; *Phil.* 3. 6.
Eph. 1. 22, over all things to the c.
3. 10, might be known by the c.
21, unto him be glory in the c.
5. 23, 24, Christ is the head of c.
25, as Christ loved the c.
27, 29, 32, to himself glorious c.
Phil. 3. 6, zeal, persecuting the c.
4. 15, no c. communicated

Col. 1. 18, head of the body, the *c.*
24, body's sake, which is the *c.*
4. 16, in the *c.* of the Laodiceans
1 *Thess.* 1. 1, to the *c.* of Thessalonicans
1 *Tim.* 3. 5, care for the *c.* of God
15, the *c.* of the living God
5. 16, let not the *c.* be charged
Heb. 2. 12, in the midst of the *c.*
12. 23, and *c.* of the first-born
James 5. 14, call for the elders of the *c.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 13, *c.* that is at Babylon
3 *John* 6, 9, thy charity before the *c.*
10, castest them out of the *c.*
Rev. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18, angel of the *c.*
3. 1, 7, 14, angel of the *c.* of Sardis

CHURCHES.

Acts 9. 31, then had the *c.* rest
15. 41, confirming the *c.*
16. 5, so were the *c.* established
19. 37, neither robbers of *c.*
Rom. 16. 4, *c.* of Gentiles give thanks
16, the *c.* of Christ salute you
1 *Cor.* 7. 17, so ordain I in all *c.*
11. 16, neither *c.* of Christ
14. 33, as in all *c.* of the saints
34, keep silence in the *c.*
16. 1, order to *c.* of Galatia
19, *c.* of Asia salute you
2 *Cor.* 8. 1, on *c.* of Macedonia
19, chosen of the *c.* to travel
23, messengers of the *c.*
11. 8, I robbed other *c.*
28, the care of all the *c.*
12. 13, ye were inferior to *c.*
Gal. 1. 22, unknown by face to *c.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 14, followers of the *c.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, glory in you in the *c.*
Rev. 1. 4, John to the seven *c.*
20, angels of the seven *c.*
2. 7, 11, 17, 29. hear what Spirit saith unto *c.* 3. 6, 13, 22.
22. 16, testify these things in the *c.*

CHURL.

Isa. 32. 5, nor shall t. e *c.* be bountiful
7, instruments of *c.* are evil

CHURLISH.

1 *Sam.* 25. 3, the man Nabal was *c.*

CHURNING.

Prov. 30. 33, *c.* of milk bringeth butter

CEILED-ING.

1 *Kings* 6. 15, the house with *c.*
2 *Chron.* 3. 5, he *c.* the greater house
Jer. 22. 14, it is *c.* with cedar
Hag. 1. 4, in your *c.* houses

CINNAMON.

Exod. 30. 23, take of sweet *c.*
Prov. 7. 17, perfumed my bed with *c.*
Sol. Song 4. 14, calamus and *c.*
Rev. 18. 13, merchandise of *c.*

CIRCLE.

Isa. 40. 22, sitteth on the *c.* of the earth

CIRCUIT-S.

1 *Sam.* 7. 16, from year to year in *c.*
Job 22. 14, the *c.* of heaven
Psa. 19. 6, his *c.* from ends of earth
Eccles. 1. 6, returneth again to his *c.*

CIRCUMCISE.

Gen. 17. 11, ye shall *c.* the flesh
Deut. 10. 16, *c.* your heart, 30. 6.
Josh. 5. 2, 4, *c.* again children of Israel
Jer. 4. 4. *c.* yourselves to the Lord
Luke 1. 59, they came to *c.* the child
John 7. 22, on sabbath day *c.* a man
Acts 15. 5, it was needful to *c.* them
21. 21, ought not to *c.* children

CIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17. 10, every man-child be *c.*
23, and Abraham *c.* the flesh
26, in that day Abraham was *c.*
34. 24, every male was *c.*—see also *Exod.* 2. 48.
Josh. 5. 3, *c.* children of Israel
Jer. 9. 25, will punish all *c.*
Acts 15. 1, 24, except ye be *c.*
16. 3, Paul *c.* Timothy
Rom. 4. 11, all that believe, not *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 18, called being *c.* let him not
Gal. 2. 3, neither was Titus *c.*
5. 2, if ye be *c.*, Christ shall
6. 12, 13, constrain you to be *c.*
Phil. 3. 5, *c.* the eighth day
Col. 2. 11, *c.* with circumcision

CIRCUMCISING.

Josh. 5. 8, when they had done *c.*
Luke 2. 21, eight days for *c.* child

CIRCUMCISION.

Exod. 4. 26, because of the *c.*
John 7. 22, Moses gave unto you *c.*
23, if a man receive *c.*
Acts 7. 8, he gave the covenant of *c.*
10. 45, they of the *c.* believed
11. 2, they that were of the *c.*
Rom. 2. 25, *c.* profiteth if thou
28, that *c.* which is outward
29, *c.* is that of the heart
3. 1, what profit is there of *c.*?
30, God shall justify the *c.*
4. 9, cometh this on the *c.* only?
11, he received the sign of *c.*
12, father of *c.* to them
15. 8, Jesus Christ a minister of *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 19, *c.* is nothing, and
Gal. 2. 7, the gospel of the *c.*
8, apostleship of the *c.*
9, should go unto the *c.*
5. 6, neither *c.* availeth, 6. 15.
11, if I yet preach *c.*, why
Eph. 2. 11, *c.* in the flesh made
Phil. 3. 3, we are the *c.* which
Col. 2. 11, *c.* without hands, *c.* of Christ
3. 11, *c.* nor uncircumcision
4. 11, who are of the *c.* salute
Tit. 1. 10, especially they of the *c.*

CIRCUMSPECT-LY.

Exod. 23. 13, be *c.*, and make no
Eph. 5. 15, see that ye walk *c.*

CISTERN-S.

2 *Kings* 18. 31, the waters of his c.—see also *Isa.* 36. 16.
Prov. 5. 15, drink out of thine own c.
Eccles. 12. 6, wheel broken at the c.
Jer. 2. 13, broken c. that can hold

CITY.

Gen. 4. 17, Cain builded a c, and
10. 11, and the c. Rehoboth
12, Resen, the same is a great c.
11. 4, 5, 8, let us build a c. and a
18. 24, 28, fifty righteous within c.
19. 14, the Lord will destroy this c.
22, the c. was called Zoar
23. 10, 18, went in at gates of the c.
26. 33, name of the c. is Beersheba
28. 19, the c. was called Luz
33. 18, Shalem, a c. of Shechem
34. 25, came upon the c. boldly
35. 27, unto the c. of Arbah which
36. 32, name of his c. was Dinhabah
35, name of his c. was Avith
44. 4, out of the c.—see also *Exod.* 9. 29; *Lev.* 14. 40, 45, 53.
Num. 20. 16, a c. in the uttermost of
21. 26, Heshbon was the c. of Sihon
27, let the c. of Sihon be built
28, a flame from the c. of Sihon
22. 36, unto a c. of Moab
35. 25, 26, 27, 28, the c. of refuge —see also *Josh.* 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38; 1 *Chron.* 6. 57.
Deut. 2. 34, the little ones of every c.
36, from the c. of the river of
3. 4, there was not a city which
13. 13, 15, inhabitants of their c.
19. 12, the elders of his c.—see *Elders.*
20. 10, 14, 19, nigh unto a c.
20, build bulwarks against the c.
28. 3, blessed shalt thou be in the c.
16, cursed shalt thou be in the c.
Josh. 10. 2, Gibeon was a great c.
15. 62, and the c. of Salt
Judg. 1. 8, and set the c. on fire
8. 27, put the ephod in his c.
19. 12, into the c. of a stranger
Ruth 1. 19, all the c. was moved about
3. 11, all the c. of my people doth
1 *Sam.* 1. 13, all the c. cried out
8. 22, go ye every man unto his c.
9. 6, there is in this c. a man of
27. 5, in the royal c. with thee
28. 3, even in his own c.
2 *Sam.* 12. 27, taken the c. of waters
18. 3, succour us out of the c.
1 *Kings* 8. 44, 48, c. thou hast chosen
11. 32, c. I have chosen, 14. 21.
2 *Kings* 3. 19, smite every fenced c.
6. 19, neither is this the c.
7. 4, the famine is in the c. 25. 3.
11. 20, and the c. was in quiet
18. 30, this c. shall not be delivered
2 *Kings* 19. 32, not come into this c.
20. 20, brought water into the c.
23. 27, will cast off this c.
2 *Chron.* 6. 34, 38, pray toward this c.
15. 6, and c. of c., for God did
30. 10, posts passed from c. to c.
32. 3, fountains without the c.
Ezra 4. 12, 15, rebellious and bad c.
Neh. 2. 5, c. of my father's sepulchres
7. 4, the c. was large and great
11. 1, 18, the holy c.—see also *Isa.* 48. 2; 52. 1; *Dan.* 9. 24; *Matt.* 4. 5; 27. 53; *Rev.* 11. 2; 21. 2; 22. 19.
13. 18, evil upon us, and this c.
Esth. 3. 15, the c. Shushan perplexed
8. 15, the c. of Shushan rejoiced
Job 24. 12, groan from out of the c.
29. 7, to the gate through the c.
39. 7, scorns the multitude of the c.
Psa. 31. 21, kindness in a strong c.
46. 4, make glad the c. of God
48. 1, 2, 8, the c. of the great King —see also 87. 3; *Heb.* 12. 22; *Rev.* 3. 12.
55. 9, violence and strife in the c.
59. 6, and go round about the c.
60. 9, bring me into the strong c.?
72. 16, they of the c. shall flourish
101. 8, the c. of the Lord—see also *Isa.* 60. 14.
107. 4, found no c. to dwell in
7, to a c. of habitation
36, that they may prepare a c.
122. 3, Jerusalem is builded as a c.
127. 1, except the Lord keep the c.
Prov. 1. 21, in the c. she uttereth her
9. 14, in the high places of the c.
10. 15, man's wealth is his strong c.
11. 10, the c. rejoiceth
11, the c. is exalted
16. 32, than he that taketh a c.
18. 19, to be won than a strong c.
21. 22, a wise man scaleth the c.
25. 28, like a c. broken down
29. 8, bring a c. into a snare
Eccles. 7. 19, ten men in the c.
8. 10, were forgotten in the c.
9. 14, there was a little c. and few
Sol. Song 5. 7, went about the c.
Isa. 1. 8, cucumbers, as a besieged c.
21, how is the faithful c. become
26, the c. of righteousness
14. 4, the golden c. ceased?
31, O c., thou whole Palestina
19. 2, c. against c., and kingdom
18, called the c. of destruction
24. 10, the c. of confusion broken
12, in the c. is left desolation
25. 2, of a c. a heap—a ruin
3, the city of the terrible nations
26. 1, we have a strong c., salvation
5, the lofty c. he layeth it low

Isa. 27. 10, the defenced *c.* *Jer.* 1. 18.
29. 1, the *c.* where David dwelt
32. 13, 14, 19, joy into the joyous *c.*
33. 20, the *c.* of our solemnities
38. 6, I will deliver thee and this *c.*
45. 13, he shall build my *c.*, and
62. 12, sought out, a *c.* not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14, I will take you one of a *c.*
4. 29, every *c.* shall be forsaken
6. 6, this is the *c.* to be visited
14. 18, if I enter into the *c.*, then
17. 24, through the gates of this *c.*
25, this *c.* shall remain for ever
19. 12, make their *c.* as Tophet
20. 5, all the strength of this *c.*
21. 4, 7, 9, 10, the midst of this *c.*
22. 8, done thus unto this *c.*?
25. 29, to bring evil on the *c.*
26. 6, I will make this *c.* a curse
27. 17, this *c.* be laid waste?
29. 7, and seek the peace of the *c.*
31. 38, that the *c.* shall be built
32. 3, give this *c.* to Chaldeans
33. 5, have hid my face from this *c.*
37. 10, and burn this *c.* with fire
38. 9, no more bread in *c.* 52. 6.
17. 23, this *c.* shall not be burned
39. 2, the *c.* was broken up, 52. 7.
48. 8, spoiler upon every *c.*
49. 25, how is the *c.* of praise
51. 31, his *c.* is taken at one end
52. 5, so the *c.* was besieged—see also *Ezek.* 7. 15.
Lam. 1. 1, how doth the *c.* sit solitary
2. 11, swoon in the streets of the *c.*
15, is this the *c.* that men call
3. 51, of all the daughters of my *c.*
Ezek. 7. 23, *c.* is full of violence, 9. 9.
9. 4, go through the midst of the *c.*
10. 2, scatter coals over the *c.*
11. 3, this *c.* is the cauldron
17. 4, set it in a *c.* of merchants
22. 2, judge the bloody *c.*—see also 24. 6; *Nah.* 3. 1.
26. 17, the renowned *c.*, which
33. 21, the *c.* is smitten, 40. 1.
48. 35, name of *c.* the Lord is there
Dan. 9. 16, turned away from thy *c.*
Hos. 6. 8, Gilead is a *c.* of them that
Joel 2. 9, shall run to and fro in the *c.*
Amos 3. 6, trumpet blown in the *c.*?
4. 7, I caused it to rain upon one *c.*
8, wandered into one *c.* to drink
5. 3, *c.* that went out by 1,000
6. 8, I will deliver up the *c.* with
7. 17, shall be a harlot in the *c.*
Jonah 1. 2, Nineveh, that great *c.*—see also 3. 2, 3; 4. 11.
4. 5, Jonah went out of the *c.*
Mic. 4. 10, shall go forth out of the *c.*
Hab. 2. 12, stablisheth a *c.* by iniquity
Zeph. 2. 15, this is the rejoicing *c.*
3. 1, wo to the oppressing *c.*
Zech. 8. 3, shall be called a *c.* of truth
5, streets of the *c.* shall be full
14. 2, the *c.* shall be taken, and
Matt. 5. 14, a *c.* that is set on a hill
35, it is the *c.* of the great King
9. 1, and came into his own *c.*
10. 5, any *c.* of the Samaritans
11, *c.* or town ye shall enter—see also *Luke* 9. 5; 10. 8.
23, they persecute you in this *c.*
12. 25, every *c.* divided against
21. 10, all the *c.* was moved
17, went out of *c.* *Mark* 11. 19.
18, as he returned into the *c.*
22. 7, and burnt up their *c.*
23. 34, persecute them from *c.*
26. 18, go into the *c.* to a man
28. 11, the watch came into the *c.*
Mark 1. 33, all the *c.* was gathered
5. 14, and told it in the *c.*
14. 13, go into the *c.* *Acts* 9. 6.
Luke 1. 26, sent unto a *c.* of Galilee
39, with haste, into a *c.* of Judah
2. 3, every man into his own *c.*
4, out of the *c.* of Nazareth into
4. 29, thrust him out of the *c.*
31, Capernaum, a *c.* of Galilee
7. 11, went into a *c.* called Nain
8. 1, 4, every *c.* and village, 10. 1
18. 2, 3, in the *c.* a judge
19. 41, he beheld the *c.* and wept
24. 49, tarry ye in the *c.*
John 4. 5, 8, to a *c.* of Samaria, which
11. 54, into a *c.* called Ephraim
Acts 7. 58, cast him out of the *c.*
8. 5, went to the *c.* of Samaria
8, there was great joy in the *c.*
11. 5, in the *c.* of Joppa
13. 44, came almost the whole *c.*
14. 19, drew Paul out of the *c.*
15. 21, hath in every *c.* them that
16. 13, we went out of the *c.* by a
14, of the *c.* of Thyatira which
17. 6, 8, unto the rulers of the *c.*
18. 10, much people in this *c.*
19. 29, *c.* was filled with confusion
20. 23, witnesseth in every *c.*
21. 30, and all the *c.* was moved
39, Tarsus, a *c.* of Cilicia
22. 3, brought up in this *c.*
27. 5, 8, Myra, a *c.* of Lycia
Rom. 16. 23, the chamberlain of the *c.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils in the *c.*
32, kept the *c.* with a garrison
Tit. 1. 5, ordain elders in every *c.*
Heb. 11. 10, he looked for a *c.* which
16, prepared for them a *c.*
13. 14, have we no continuing *c.*
James 4. 13, we will go into such a *c.*
Rev. 11. 8, street of the great *c.*—see also 14. 8; 16. 19; 17. 18; 18. 10, 18, 19, 21; 21. 10.
13, the tenth part of the *c.* fell

Rev. 20. 9, the beloved *c.*, and fire came
21. 16, 18, the *c.* lieth four-square
22. 14, through the gates into the *c.*

CITY *of David.*

2 *Sam.* 5. 9, called it the *c. of David*—see also 6. 10; 1 *Kings* 2. 10; 3. 1; 8. 1; 9. 24; 11. 43; 14. 31; 15. 8; 22. 50; 2 *Kings* 8. 24; 9. 28; 12. 21; 14. 20; 15. 38; 16. 20; 1 *Chron.* 11. 7; 2 *Chron.* 5. 2; 9. 31; 12. 16; 14. 1; 21. 1, 20; 24. 16, 25; 27. 9; *Isa.* 22. 9; 29. 1; *Luke* 2. 4, 11.

CITIES.

Gen. 13. 12, Lot dwelt in the *c.* 19. 25.
35. 5, terror was upon the *c.*
41. 35, let them keep food in the *c.*
47. 21, he removed them to *c.*
Lev. 25. 32, the *c.* of the Levites
26. 31, 33, I make your *c.* waste
Num. 13. 28, the *c.* are walled, and
21. 2, I will destroy their *c.*
31. 10, and they burnt all their *c.*—see also *Judg.* 20. 48.
32. 16, *c.* for our little ones
17, the fenced *c.*—see also *Deut.* 3. 5; 9. 1; *Josh.* 10. 20; 14. 12; 2 *Sam.* 20. 6; 2 *Chron.* 12. 4; 14. 6; 17. 2; 19. 5; 21. 3; *Jer.* 5. 17; *Dan.* 11. 15; *Hos.* 8. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 16.
35. 2, *c.* to dwell in, and ye shall
6, there shall be *c.* for refuge—see also *verses* 13, 14; *Josh.* 20. 2; 1 *Chron.* 6. 67.
Deut. 1. 22, into what *c.* we come
2. 34, we took all his *c.* 3. 4.
6. 10, great and goodly *c.* 9. 1.
20. 15, 16, do to all the *c.*
21. 2, shall measure unto the *c.*
Josh. 21. 19, 33, 40, 41, *c.* by name
1 *Sam.* 6. 18, *c.* of the Philistines
30. 29, in the *c.* of the Kenites
31. 7, they forsook the *c.* and fled
2 *Sam.* 10. 12, *c.* of our God—see also 1 *Chron.* 19. 13.
1 *Kings* 9. 11, gave Hiram twenty *c.*
19, and *c.* for his chariots
20. 34, *c.* which my father took
22. 39, all the *c.* Ahab built
2 *Kings* 13. 25, recovered *c.* of Israel
1 *Chron.* 6. 64, gave Levites their *c.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 13, 14, Asa smote the *c.*
17. 7, 9, the *c.* of Judah—see also 31. 1; *Psa.* 69. 35; *Isa.* 40. 9; 44. 26; *Jer.* 1. 15; 32. 44; *Lam.* 5. 11; *Zech.* 1. 12.
Neh. 10. 37, all the *c.* of our tillage
Job 15. 28, dwelleth in desolate *c.*
Psa. 9. 6, thou hast destroyed *c.*
69. 35, God will bless *c.* of Judah
Isa. 1. 7, *c.* are burned, *Jer.* 2. 15.
6. 11, until the *c.* be wasted
Isa. 14. 21, fill the world with *c.*
17. 2, the *c.* of Aroer are forsaken
9, in that day shall his strong *c.*
19. 18, in that day shall five *c.*
33. 8, he hath despised the *c.*
36. 1, the defenced *c.*—see also 37. 26; *Jer.* 4. 5; 8. 14; 25. 18; 26. 2; 32. 44; 33. 10; 34. 7; 40. 5.
42. 11, and the *c.* thereof lift up
61. 4, shall repair the waste *c.*
64. 10, holy *c.* are a wilderness
Jer. 2. 28, number of thy *c.* 11. 13.
4. 7, thy *c.* laid waste, *Ezek.* 6. 6.
26, all the *c.* were broken
5. 6, leopard watch over *c.*
10. 22, to make the *c.* desolate
11. 6, all these words in the *c.*
13. 19, the *c.* of the south
20. 16, let that man be as the *c.*
22. 6, *c.* which are not inhabited
31. 21, turn again to these thy *c.*
32. 44, *c.* of the mountains, 33. 13.
34. 7, defenced *c.* remained
40. 5, over all the *c.* of Judah
48. 15, gone up out of his *c.*
24, upon all the *c.* of the land
28, leave the *c.* and dwell in
49. 13, all the *c.* shall be waste
18, and the neighbour *c.*
50. 32, kindle a fire in his *c.*
51. 43, her *c.* are a desolation
Ezek. 19. 7, and he laid their *c.* waste
25. 9, his *c.* on his frontiers
36. 4, to the *c.* that are forsaken
10, the *c.* shall be inhabited
33, cause you to dwell in the *c.*
Dan. 11. 15, take the most feoced *c.*
Hos. 8. 14, Judah hath multiplied *c.*
11. 6, sword shall abide on his *c.*
13. 10, save thee in all thy *c.*
Amos 4. 8, so two or three *c.* wandered
Obad. 20, possess *c.* of south
Mic. 5. 11, 14, cut off the *c.*
7. 12, and from his fortified *c.*
Zeph. 3. 6, their *c.* are destroyed
Zech. 1. 17, my *c.* through prosperity
Matt. 9. 35, *c.* and villages—see also 11. 1; *Mark* 6. 56; *Luke* 13. 22.
10. 23, over the *c.* of Israel
Acts 8. 40, he preached in all the *c.*
16. 4, went through the *c.*
26. 11, even unto strange *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, *c.* of Sodom, and, *Jude* 7.
Rev. 16. 19, the *c.* of the nations fell

CITIZEN-S.

Luke 15. 15, he joined himself to a *c.*
19. 14, his *c.* hated him
Acts 21. 39, I am a *c.* of no mean city
Eph. 2. 19, fellow *c.* with saints

CLAD.

1 *Kings* 11. 29, *c.* himself with a new
Isa. 59. 17, *c.* with zeal as with a cloak

CLAMOUR-OUS.
Prov. 9. 13, a foolish woman is *c.*
Eph. 4. 31, all anger and *c.* be put
CLAP-ED-ETH.
2 *Kings* 11. 12, *c.* their hands and said
Job 27. 23, men shall *c.* their hands at
34. 37, he *c.* his hands among us
Psa. 47. 1, *c.* your hands, ye people
98. 8, let floods *c.* their hands
Isa. 55. 12, trees shall *c.* their hands
Lam. 2. 15, *c.* their hands at thee—see also *Nah.* 3. 19.
Ezek. 25. 6, thou hast *c.* thine hands
CLAVE.
Gen. 22. 3, Abraham *c.* the wood
34. 3, his soul *c.* to Dinah
Num. 16. 31, the ground *c.* asunder
Judg. 15. 19, God *c.* a hollow place
Ruth 1. 14, but Ruth *c.* to her
1 *Sam.* 6. 14, *c.* the wood of the cart
2 *Sam.* 20. 2, the men *c.* to their king
23. 10, his hand *c.* to the sword
1 *Kings* 11. 2, Solomon *c.* in love
2 *Kings* 18. 6, Hezekiah *c.* to the Lord
Neh. 10. 29, they *c.* to their brethren
Psa. 78. 15, he *c.* the rocks, *Isa.* 48. 21.
Acts 17. 34, certain men *c.* to Paul
CLAWS.
Deut. 14. 6, cleaveth in two *c.*
Dan. 4. 33, his nails like bird's *c.*
Zech. 11. 16, tear their *c.* in pieces
CLAY.
Job 4. 19, that dwell in houses of *c.*
10. 9, hast made me as the *c.*
13. 12, are like to bodies of *c.*
27. 16, prepare raiment as the *c.*
33. 6, I am formed out of the *c.*
38. 14, turned as *c.* to the seal
Psa. 40. 2, up out of the miry *c.*
Isa. 29. 16, shall be as the potter's *c.*
41. 25, as the potter treadeth the *c.*
45. 9, shall the clay say to him?
64. 8, we are *c.*, thou our potter
Jer. 18. 4, the vessel of *c.* was marred
6, as *c.* in the potter's hand
43. 9, hide them in the *c.*
Dan. 2. 33, his feet, part of *c.*
Nah. 3. 14, go into *c.* and tread
Hab. 2. 6, ladeth himself with *c.*
John 9. 6, he made *c.* of spittle
15, he put *c.* on mine eyes
Rom. 9. 21, potter power over the *c.*?
CLAY-GROUND.
1 *Kings* 7. 46, in *c.* 2 *Chron.* 4. 17.
CLEAN.
Gen. 8. 20, and took of every *c.* beast
35. 2, be *c.*, and change you
Lev. 7. 19, all that be *c.* shall eat
10. 10, between *c.* and unclean—see also 11. 47; *Deut.* 12. 15; *Eccles.* 9. 2; *Ezek.* 44. 23.
12. 8, for her, and she shall be *c.*
13. 6, shall pronounce him *c.* 14. 7.
Lev. 13. 40, he is bald, yet is he *c.*
58, second time, and shall be *c.*
59, to pronounce it *c.*, or to
14. 4, two birds alive, and *c.*
9, in water, and shall be *c.* 15. 13.
11, priest that maketh him *c.*
20, for him, and he shall be *c.*
48, 53, pronounce the house *c.*
16. 30, may be *c.* from your sins
17. 15, then shall he be *c.*
20. 25, between *c.* beasts and
22. 4, eat of holy things till *c.*
23. 22, not make *c.* riddance
Num. 19. 18, 19, *c.* person take hyssop
31. 23, and it shall be *c.*
24, and ye shall be *c.*
Deut. 23. 10, any man that is not *c.*
Josh. 3. 17, *c.* over Jordan, 4. 1, 11.
1 *Sam.* 20. 26, he is not *c.* surely
2 *Kings* 5. 10, 12, 13, 14, shalt be *c.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 17, one that was not *c.*
Job 9. 30, make my hands never so *c.*
11. 4, thou hast said I am *c.* 33. 9
14. 4, who can bring a *c.* thing
15. 14, man that he should be *c.*
15, the heavens are not *c.* in
17. 9, he that hath *c.* hands—see also *Psa.* 24. 4.
25. 4, or how can he be *c.* that
Psa. 19. 9, fear of the Lord is *c.*
51. 7, and I shall be *c.*, wash me
10, create in me a *c.* heart
73. 1, to such as are of a *c.* heart
77. 8, is his mercy *c.* gone?
Prov. 14. 4, no oxen, the crib is *c.*
16. 2, the ways of a man are *c.*
20. 9, I have made my heart *c.*?
Isa. 1. 16, wash ye, make ye *c.*, put
24. 19, the earth is *c.* dissolved
28. 8, there is no *c.* place
30. 24, oxen eat *c.* provender
52. 11, be ye *c.* that bear, 66. 20.
Jer. 13. 27, wilt thou not be made *c.*?
Ezek. 22. 26, the unclean and the *c.*
36. 25, I will sprinkle *c.* water
Joel 1. 7, he hath made it *c.* bare
Zech. 11. 17, his arm shall be *c.* dried
Matt. 8. 2, thou canst make me *c.*—see also *Mark* 1. 40, 41; *Luke* 5. 12, 13.
23. 25, *c.* outside, *Luke* 11. 39.
27. 59, wrapped in a *c.* linen
Luke 11. 41, all things are *c.* to you
John 13. 10, ye are *c.*, but not all, 15. 3.
Acts 18. 6, I am *c.* from henceforth
2 *Pet.* 2. 18, were *c.* escaped from
Rev. 19. 8, 14, fine linen, *c.* and white
CLEANNESS.
2 *Sam.* 22. 21, *c.* of hands, *Psa.* 18. 20.
25, *c.* in his sight, *Psa.* 18. 24.
Amos 4. 6, *c.* of teeth in cities
CLEANSE.
Exod. 29. 36, *c.* the altar, *Lev.* 16. 19.

Lev. 14. 49. *c.* the house
Num. 8. 6, Levites and *c.* them—see also *Neh.* 13. 22.
2 *Chron.* 29. 15, *c.* the house of Lord
Psa. 19. 12, *c.* me from secret faults
51. 2, and *c.* me from my sin
119. 9, young man *c.* his way?
Jer. 4. 11, wind not to fan nor to *c.*
33. 8, *c.* from iniquity, *Ezek.* 37. 23.
Ezek. 36. 25, from idols will I *c.* you
39. 12, *c.* the land, 43. 20.
45. 18, *c.* the sanctuary
Joel 3. 21, I will *c.* their blood
Matt. 10. 8, heal the sick, *c.* lepers
23. 26, *c.* that within the cup
2 *Cor.* 7. 1, let us *c.* ourselves
Eph. 5. 26, *c.* it with the washing
James 4. 8, *c.* your hands, ye sinners
1 *John* 1. 9, *c.* from all unrighteousness

CLEANSED.

Num. 35. 33, the land cannot be *c.*
Josh. 22. 17, from which we are not *c.*
Job 35. 3, what profit, if I be *c.*?
Psa. 73. 13, I have *c.* my heart in vain
Ezek. 22. 24, the land that is not *c.*
44. 26, after he is *c.*, reckon
Dan. 8. 14, the sanctuary be *c.*
Matt. 8. 3, his leprosy was *c.*
11. 5, the lepers are *c.* *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 1. 42, and he was *c.*
Luke 4. 27, none *c.* save Naaman
17. 14, as they went they were *c.*
17, were there not ten *c.*?
Acts 10. 15, what God hath *c.* 11. 9.

CLEANSETH.

Job 37. 21, wind passeth and *c.* them
Prov. 20. 30, blueness of a wound *c.*
1 *John* 1. 7, blood of Christ *c.* us

CLEANSING.

Lev. 13. 7, seen of priest for his *c.*
Num. 6. 9, shave in the day of his *c.*
Mark 1. 44, offer for thy *c.* *Luke* 5. 14.

CLEAR.

Gen. 24. 8, *c.* from this my oath
44. 16, how shall we *c.* ourselves?
Exod. 34. 7, by no means *c.* the guilty
2 *Sam.* 23. 4, by *c.* shining after rain
Psa. 51. 4, *c.* when thou judgest
Sol. Song 6. 10, fair as moon, *c.* as sun
Isa. 18. 4, like a *c.* heat on herbs
Amos 8. 9, darken earth in a *c.* day
Zech. 14. 6, shall not be *c.* nor dark
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, yourselves *c.* in this matter
Rev. 21. 11, *c.* as crystal, 22. 1.
18, the city was like *c.* glass

CLEARER.

Job 11. 17, *c.* than the noon-day

CLEARING.

Num. 14. 18, by no means *c.* the guilty
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, what *c.* of yourselves

CLEARLY.

Job 33. 3, utter knowledge *c.*
Matt. 7. 5, see *c.* to pull, *Luke* 6. 42.
Mark 8. 25, and saw every man *c.*
Rom. 1. 20, from creation are *c.* seen

CLEARNESS.

Exod. 24. 10, body of heaven in his *c.*

CLEAVE.

Gen. 2. 24, a man shall *c.* to his wife
—see also *Matt.* 19. 5; *Mark* 10. 7.
Deut. 4. 4, ye that did *c.* to the Lord
10. 20, to him shalt thou *c.* 11. 22;
13. 4; 30. 20; *Josh.* 22. 5.
Josh. 23. 8, but *c.* to the Lord
2 *Kings* 5. 27, leprosy shall *c.* to thee
Job 38. 38, the clods *c.* fast together
Psa. 74. 15, thou didst *c.* the fountain
101. 3, it shall not *c.* to me
102. 5, my bones *c.* to my skin
137. 6, tongue *c.* to roof of mouth
—see also *Ezek.* 3. 26.
Isa. 14. 1, *c.* to the house of Jacob
Jer. 13. 11, I caused Israel to *c.* to me
Dan. 2. 43, not *c.* one to another
11. 34, many shall *c.* to them
Hab. 3. 9, thou didst *c.* the earth
Zech. 14. 4, the mount shall *c.* in the
Acts 11. 23, with heart *c.* to the Lord
Rom. 12. 9, *c.* to that which is good

CLEAVED.

2 *Kings* 3. 3, *c.* to Jeroboam's sins
Job 29. 10, *c.* to roof of their mouth
31. 7, blot have *c.* to my hands

CLEAVETH.

Job 16. 13, he *c.* my reins asunder
19. 20, my bone *c.* to my skin
Psa. 22. 15, my tongue *c.* to jaws
41. 8, an evil disease *c.* fast
119. 25, my soul *c.* to the dust
141. 7, *c.* wood, *Eccles.* 10. 9.
Jer. 13. 11, the girdle *c.* to the loins
Lam. 4. 4, the tongue of child *c.* to
8, their skin *c.* to their bones
Luke 10. 11, the dust which *c.* on us

CLEFT-S.

Sol. Song 2. 14, *c.* of the rocks—see also *Isa.* 2. 21.
Jer. 49. 16, dwellest in the *c.* *Obad.* 3.
Amos. 6. 11, he will smite with *c.*
Mic. 1. 4, the valley shall be *c.*

CLEMENCY.

Acts 24. 4, of thy *c.* a few words

CLERK.

Acts 19. 35, when the town *c.* had

CLIFT-S.

Exod. 33. 22, in a *c.* of the rock
2 *Chron.* 20. 16, by the *c.* of Ziz
Job 30. 6, in the *c.* of the valleys
Isa. 57. 5, under *c.* of rocks

CLIMB-ED-ETH.

1 *Sam.* 14. 13, Jonathan *c.* up
Jer. 4. 29, *c.* up upon the rocks
Joel 2. 7, 9, they shall *c.* like men
Amos 9. 2, they *c.* up to heaven
Luke 19. 4, Zacchæus *c.* up into
John 10. 1, *c.* up some other way

CLIPPED.
Ver. 48. 37, every beard be *c.*

CLOAK.
Isa. 59. 17, clad with zeal as a *c.*
Matt. 5. 40, let him have thy *c.*—see also *Luke* 6. 29.
John 15. 22, no *c.* for their sin
1 *Thess.* 2. 5, a *c.* of covetousness
2 *Tim.* 4. 13, the *c.* I left at Troas
1 *Pet.* 2. 16, using liberty as a *c.*

CLODS.
Job 7. 5, clothed with *c.* of dust
21. 33, the *c.* of the valley
38. 38, *c.* cleave fast together
Isa. 28. 24, doth ploughman break *c.*
Hos. 10. 11, Jacob shall break his *c.*
Joel 1. 17, seed is rotten under *c.*

CLOSE.
Num. 5. 13, kept *c.* from her husband
Sam. 22. 46, *c.* places, *Psa.* 18. 45.
1 *Chron.* 12. 1, David kept himself *c.*
Job 28. 21, kept *c.* from the fowls
41. 15, scales shut as with a *c.* seal
Jer. 42. 16, famine follow *c.* after
Dan. 8. 7, saw him come *c.* to the ram
Amos 9. 11, *c.* up the breaches
Luke 9. 36, kept it *c.*, and told no man
Acts 27. 13, they sailed *c.* by Crete

CLOSED.
Gen. 2. 21, *c.* up the flesh instead
Num. 16. 33, the earth *c.* upon them
Isa. 1. 6, not *c.* nor bound up
29. 10, the Lord hath *c.* your eyes
Dan. 12. 9, the words are *c.* up
Jonah 2. 5, the depth *c.* me round
Matt. 13. 15, their eyes they have *c.*—see also *Isa.* 6. 10; *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 4. 20, he *c.* the book, and gave

CLOSER.
Prov. 18. 24, a friend that sticketh *c.*

CLOSEST.
Jer. 22. 15, *c.* thyself in cedar

CLOSET-S.
Joel 2. 16, the bride go out of her *c.*
Matt. 6. 6, prayest, enter into thy *c.*
Luke 12. 3, spoken in the ear in *c.*

CLOTH.
Num. 4. 8, 12, *c.* of scarlet
1 *Sam.* 19. 13, covered image with *c.*
21. 9, sword is wrapped in a *c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 12, cast a *c.* on Amasa
2 *Kings* 8. 15, Hazael took a thick *c.*
Matt. 9. 16, a piece of new *c.*—see also *Mark* 2. 21.
27. 59, wrapped it in a linen *c.*
Mark 14. 51, linen *c.* about his body

CLOTHE.
Exod. 40. 14, and *c.* them with coats
Esth. 4. 4, raiment to *c.* Mordecai
Psa. 132. 16, I will *c.* her priests
18, enemies will I *c.* with shame
Prov. 23. 21, *c.* a man with rags
Isa. 22. 21, *c.* him with thy robe
Ezek. 34. 3, *c.* you with the wool—see also *Hag.* 1. 6.
Zech. 3. 4, I will *c.* thee with change
Matt. 6. 30, if God so *c.* the grass

CLOTHED.
Gen. 3. 21, Lord made coats and *c.*
Lev. 8. 7, Moses *c.* Aaron with robe
2 *Sam.* 1. 24, Saul *c.* you with scarlet
2 *Chron.* 6. 41, *c.* with salvation
28. 15, *c.* all that were naked
Job 7. 5, my flesh is *c.* with worms
8. 22, shall be *c.* with shame
10. 11, thou hast *c.* me with skin
29. 14, righteousness and it *c.* me
39. 19, *c.* his neck with thunder?
Psa. 35. 26, *c.* with shame, 109. 29.
65. 13, pastures are *c.* with flocks
93. 1, *c.* with majesty, 104. 1.
109. 18, *c.* himself with cursing
132. 9, *c.* with righteousness
Prov. 31. 21, *c.* with scarlet
Isa. 61. 10, *c.* with salvation
Ezek. 7. 27, *c.* with desolation
9. 2, *c.* with linen, 44. 17.
Dan. 5. 29, *c.* Daniel with scarlet
10. 5, a certain man *c.* with linen
12. 6, said to the man *c.* in linen
Zech. 3. 3, *c.* with filthy garments
Matt. 6. 31, wherewithal shall be *c.*?
11. 8, *c.* in soft raiment—see also *Luke* 7. 25.
25. 36, naked, and ye *c.* me
Mark 1. 6, *c.* with camel's hair
5. 15, sitting and *c.* *Luke* 8. 35.
15. 17, *c.* Jesus with purple
Luke 16. 19, rich man *c.* in purple
2 *Cor.* 5 2, 3, to be *c.* upon
1 *Pet.* 5. 5, be *c.* with humility
Rev. 3. 5, *c.* in white raiment, 4. 4.
18, that thou mayest be *c.*
10. 1, *c.* with a cloud
11. 3, *c.* in sackcloth
12. 1, a woman *c.* with the sun
15. 6, *c.* in pure and white linen
19. 13, he was *c.* with a vesture

CLOTHES.
Gen. 49. 11, *c.* in the blood of grapes
Exod. 12. 34, bound up in their *c.*
19. 10, let them wash their *c.*—see also *Num.* 8. 7.
31. 10, *c.* of service, 35. 19; 39. 1.
Lev. 10. 6, neither rend your *c.*
11. 25, shall wash his *c.* and be
13. 45, the leper's *c.* shall be rent
Num. 19. 7, the priest shall wash his *c.*
31. 24, ye shall wash your *c.*
Deut. 29. 5, *c.* are not waxen old—see also *Neh.* 9. 21.
1 *Sam.* 19. 24, he stripped off his *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 11, took hold on his *c.*
13. 31, with their *c.* rent—see also 2 *Kings* 18. 37.
1 *Kings* 1. 1, covered David with *c.*

2 *Kings* 5. 7, 8, the king rent his c.
11. 14, Athalia rent her c.
Neh. 4. 23, none of us put off our c.
Esth. 4. 1, Mordecai rent his c.
Job 9. 31, mine own c. shall abhor me
Prov. 6. 27, and his c. not be burnt?
Ezek. 16. 39, strip thee of thy c. 23. 26.
27. 20, precious c. for chariots
24, of things in blue c.
Amos 2. 8, upon c. laid to pledge
Matt. 21. 7, put on them their c.
24. 18, not return to take his c.
26. 65, high priest rent his c.
Mark 5. 28, if I may but touch his c.
30, who hath touched my c.?
15. 20, put his own c. on him
Luke 2. 7, wrapped in swaddling c.
8. 27, wear no c., nor abode
19. 36, spread their c. in the way
24. 12, linen c. laid, *John* 20. 5.
John 11. 44, bound with grave c.
Acts 7. 58, laid down their c.
14. 14, apostles rent their c.
16. 22, they rent off their c.
22. 23, and cast off their c.
See *Rend*, *Rent*, &c.
CLOTHEST.
Jer. 4. 30, c. thyself with crimson
CLOTHING.
Job 22. 6, stripped the naked of c.
24. 7, 10, lodge without c.
31. 19, perish for want of c.
Psa. 35. 13, my c. was sackcloth
45. 13, her c. is of wrought gold
Prov. 27. 26, the lambs are for thy c.
31. 22, the virtuous woman's c.
25, strength and honour her c.
Isa. 3. 6, 7, saying, thou hast c.
23. 18, shall be for durable c.
59. 17, he put on vengeance for c.
Jer. 10. 9, blue and purple is their c.
Matt. 7. 15, come to you in sheep's c.
11. 8, they that wear soft c.
Mark 12. 38, love to go in long c.
Acts 10. 30, a man in bright c.
James 2. 3, him that weareth gay c.
CLOUD.
Gen. 9. 13, 14, set my bow in the c.
Exod. 13. 21, 22, in a pillar of a c.—also 14. 19, 24; *Num.* 12. 5; *Deut.* 31. 15; *Neh.* 9. 12, 19.
16. 10, glory appeared in the c.
19. 9, come unto thee in a thick c.
24. 15, 16, c. covered mount six days
18, went into the midst of the c.
34. 5, descended in the c.—see also *Num.* 11. 25.
40. 34, then a c. covered the tent
35, c. abode thereon, *Num.* 9. 18.
36, 37, c. was taken up—see also *Num.* 9. 17; 10. 11.
Lev. 16. 2, I will appear in the c.
13, that the c. of the incense
Num. 9. 15, 16, c. covered tabernacle
19, when the c. tarried long
20, when the c. was a few days
10. 12, c. rested in the wilderness
12. 10, the c. departed from off
14. 14, thy c. standeth over
Deut. 1. 33, go, and in a c. by day
5. 22, the c. and thick darkness
1 *Kings* 8. 10, the c. filled the house—see also 2 *Chron.* 5. 13; *Ezek* 10. 4.
18. 44, there ariseth a little c.
Job 3. 5, let a c. dwell upon it
7. 9, as the c. is consumed and
22. 13, judge through the dark c.?
26. 8, the c. is not rent under it
9, and spreadeth his c. upon it
30. 15, passeth away as a c.
37. 11, wearieth the thick c.
15, the light of his c. to shine
38. 9, the c. a garment thereof
Psa. 78. 14, he led them with a c.
105. 39, a c. for a covering
Prov. 16. 15, as a c. of the latter rain
Isa. 4. 5, upon her assemblies a c.
18. 4, like a c. of dew in the heat
19. 1, Lord rideth upon a swift c.
25. 5, with the shadow of a c.
44. 22, blotted out as a thick c.
60. 8, these that fly as a c., and
Lam. 2. 1, daughter of Zion with a c.
3. 44, covered thyself with a c.
Ezek. 1. 4, 28, a great c., and a fire
8. 11, a thick c. of incense went
30. 18, a c. shall cover her
32. 7, cover the sun with a c.
38. 9, 16, thou shalt be like a c.
Hos. 6. 4, morning c., and early dew—see also 13. 3.
Matt. 17. 5, behold a bright c.—see also *Mark* 9. 7; *Luke* 9. 34, 35.
Luke 12. 54, when ye see a c. arise
21. 27, Son of man coming in a c.
Acts 1. 9, a c. received him out of
1 *Cor.* 10. 1, 2, fathers under the c.
Heb. 12. 1, so great a c. of witnesses
Rev. 10. 1, clothed with a c.
11. 12, ascended up in a c.
14. 14, 15, 16, behold a white c.
CLOUDS.
Deut. 4. 11, c. and thick darkness
Judg. 5. 4, the c. also dropped water
2 *Sam.* 22. 12, thick c. of the skies—see also *Psa.* 18. 11.
23. 4, as a morning without c.
1 *Kings* 18. 45, heaven black with c.
Job 20. 6, his head reach unto the c.
22. 14, thick c. are a covering
26. 8, waters in his thick c.
35. 5, and behold the c. which
36. 28, 29, 32, which the c. do drop
37. 16, the ballancings of the c.
38. 34, lift up thy voice to the c.

Job 38. 37, who can number the *c.*
Psa. 36. 5, faithfulness unto the *c.*
57. 10, truth unto the *c.* 108. 4.
68. 34, his strength is in the *c.*
77. 17, the *c.* poured out water
78. 23, he had commanded the *c.*
97. 2, *c.* and darkness are round
104. 3, the *c.* are his chariots
147. 8, covereth heavens with *c.*
Prov. 3. 20, the *c.* drop down dew
8. 28, when he established the *c.*
25. 14, like *c.* and wind without
Eccles. 11. 3, if the *c.* be full of rain
4, he that regardeth the *c.*
12. 2, nor the *c.* return after rain
Isa. 5. 6, I will also command the *c.*
14. 14, above the heights of the *c.*
Jer. 4. 13, he shall come up as *c.*
Dan. 7. 13, came with the *c.* of heaven
Joel 2. 2, a day of *c.* *Zeph.* 1. 15.
Nah. 1. 3, *c.* are the dust of his feet
Zech. 10. 1, Lord shall make bright *c.*
Matt. 24. 30, coming in the *c.* of—see also 26. 64; *Mark* 13. 26; 14. 62.
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, with them in the *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, *c.* that are carried with
Jude 12, *c.* they are without water
Rev. 1. 7, behold he cometh with *c.*

CLOUDY.

Exod. 33. 9, 10, the *c.* pillar descended
Neh. 9. 12, by a *c.* pillar, *Psa.* 99. 7.
Ezek. 30. 3, a *c.* day, 34. 12.

CLOUTED.

Josh. 9. 5, old shoes and *c.*

CLOUTS.

Jer. 38. 11, 12, Ebed-melech took old *c.*

CLOVEN.

Lev. 11. 3, 7, 26, *c.* footed, *Deut.* 14. 7.
Acts 2. 3, *c.* tongues like as of fire

CLUSTER.

Num. 13. 23, 24, a branch with one *c.*
Sol. Song 1. 14, as a *c.* of camphire
Isa. 65. 8, new wine is found in the *c.*
Mic. 7. 1, there is no *c.* to eat

CLUSTERS.

Gen. 40. 10, the *c.* brought ripe grapes
Deut. 32. 32, their *c.* are bitter
1 *Sam.* 25. 18, brought 100 *c.* of raisins
30. 12, Egyptian two *c.* of raisins
Rev. 14. 18, gather the *c.* of the vine

COAL.

2 *Sam.* 14. 7, so shall quench my *c.*
Isa. 6. 6, having a live *c.* in his hand
47. 14, not be a *c.* to warm at
Lam. 4. 8, visage is blacker than a *c.*

COALS.

Lev. 16. 12, a censer full of burning *c.*
1 *Kings* 19. 6, cake baken on the *c.*
Job 41. 21, his breath kindleth *c.*
Psa. 18. 8, *c.* were kindled by it
12, hail-stones and *c.* of fire
120. 4, with *c.* of juniper
140. 10, let burning *c.* fall on
Prov. 6. 28, can one go on hot *c.*?
25. 22, heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20
26. 21, as *c.* are to burning *c.*
Sol. Song 8. 6, the *c.* are *c.* of fire
Isa. 44. 12, smith worketh in the *c.*
19, baked bread upon the *c.*
54. 16, smith that bloweth the *c.*
Ezek. 1. 13, was like burning *c.*
10. 2, fill thine hand with *c.*
Hab. 3. 5, burning *c.* went forth
John 18. 18, made a fire of *c.* 21. 9.

COAST.

Exod. 10. 4, the locusts into thy *c.*
Num. 13. 29, and by the *c.* of Jordan
20. 23, the *c.* of the land of Edom
22. 36, which is in the utmost *c.*
24. 24, shall come from the *c.*
34. 3, outmost *c.* of the salt sea
Deut. 11. 24, to the utmost sea, your *c.*
19. 8, thy God shall enlarge thy *c.*
Josh. 1. 4, of the sun shall be your *c.*
15. 1, 4, this shall be your south *c.* see also 18. 5, 19.
Judg. 1. 18, Gaza, with the *c.* thereof
11. 20, to pass through his *c.*
1 *Sam.* 7 13, into the *c.* of Israel, 27. 1.
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, and enlarge my *c.*
Ezek. 25. 16, I will destroy the sea *c.*
Zeph. 2. 5, 6, 7, inhabitants of sea *c.*
Matt. 4. 13, dwelt upon the sea *c.*
Luke 6. 17, multitude from sea *c.*

COASTS.

Num. 21. 13, *c.* of the Amorites
34. 2, Canaan, with the *c.* thereof
Deut. 16. 4, with thee in all thy *c.*
19. 3, divide the *c.* of thy land
Josh. 18. 20, by the *c.* 19. 49.
Judg. 18. 2, five men from their *c.*
19. 29, into all the *c.* of Israel—see also 2 *Sam.* 21. 5; 1 *Kings* 1. 3.
Psa. 105. 31, and lice in all their *c.*
33, brake the trees of their *c.*
Jer. 25. 32, whirlwind from *c.* 50. 41.
Ezek. 33. 2, take a man of their *c.*
Joel 3. 4, and all the *c.* of Palestine
Matt. 8. 34, depart out of their *c.*—see also *Mark* 5. 17.
15. 21, *c.* of Tyre and Sidon—see also *Mark* 7. 31.
39, into the *c.* of Magdala
16. 13, came into the *c.* of Cesarea
10. 1, cometh into the *c.* of Judea
Acts 13. 50, expelled out of their *c.*
19. 1, passed through the upper *c.*
26. 20, through all the *c.* of Judea
27. 2, to sail by the *c.* of Asia

COAT.

Gen. 37. 3, 32, a *c.* of many colours
Exod. 28. 4, a broidered *c.* 29. 5.
Lev. 8. 7, put upon him the *c.* 16. 4.
1 *Sam.* 2. 19, made Samuel a little *c.*
17. 5, armed with a *c.* of mail
Job 30. 18, bindeth as collar of my *c.*

Matt. 5. 40, if any take thy c.—see also *Luke* 6. 29.
John 19. 23, the c. was without seam
21. 7, Peter girt his fisher's c.

COATS.

Gen. 3. 21, God made c. of skins
Dan. 3. 21, 27, bound in their c.
Matt. 10. 10, neither two c. *Mark* 6. 9.
Luke 3. 11, he that hath two c.
Acts 9. 39, the c. which Dorcas made

COCK.

Matt. 26. 34, 74, 75, before the c. crow —see also *Mark* 14. 30, 72; *Luke* 22. 34, 61; *John* 13. 38; 18. 27.
Mark 13. 35, cometh at c. crowing

COCKATRICE-S.

Isa. 11. 8, put his hand on the c. den
14. 29, shall come forth a c.
59. 5, they hatch c. eggs
Jer. 8. 17, I will send c. among you

COCKLE.

Job 31. 40, c. grow instead of barley

COFFER.

1 *Sam.* 6. 8, put jewels of gold in a c.
11, and c. with mice of gold
15, Levites took down the c.

COFFIN.

Gen. 50. 26, Joseph was put in a c.

COGITATIONS.

Dan. 7. 28, my c. much troubled me

COLD.

Gen. 8. 22, c. and heat, day and night
Job 24. 7, no covering in the c.
37. 9, c. cometh out of the north
Psa. 147. 17, who can stand before c.?
Prov. 20. 4, not plough by reason of c.
25. 13, 20, as the c. of snow
25. as c. waters to a thirsty soul
Jer. 18. 14, shall the c. waters be?
Nah. 3. 17, in the hedges in the c. day
Matt. 10. 42, give a cup of c. water
24. 12, love of many shall wax c.
John 18. 18, made a fire, for it was c.
Acts 28. 2, because of the c.
2 *Cor.* 11. 27, in c. and nakedness
Rev. 3. 15, 16, neither c. nor hot

COLLAR-S.

Judg. 8. 26, golden ear-rings, beside c.
Job 30. 18, binde'th me as c. of my coat

COLLECTION.

2 *Chron.* 24. 6, 9, to bring in the c.
1 *Cor.* 16. 1, now concerning the c.

COLLEGE.

2 *Kings* 22. 14, in c. 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.

COLLOPS.

Job 15. 27, he maketh c. of fat

COLONY.

Acts 16. 12, chief city and c.

COLOUR-ED.

Num. 11. 7, as the c. of bdellium
Prov. 23. 31, wine giveth c. in the cup
Ezek. 1. 4, as c. of amber. *Dan.* 10. 6.
16, c. of a beryl, 10. 9.
Ezek. 1. 22, c. of the crystal
Acts 27. 30, under c., as though
Rev. 17. 3, 4, arrayed in scarlet c.

COLOURS.

Gen. 37. 3, a coat of many c.
Judg. 5. 30, a prey of divers c.
2 *Sam.* 13. 18, a garment of divers c.
1 *Chron.* 29. 2, stones of divers c.
Isa. 54. 11, lay thy stones with fair c.
Ezek. 16. 16, with divers c. 17. 3.

COLT-S.

Gen. 32. 15, thirty camels with their c.
49. 11, binding his c. to vine
Judg. 10. 4, 30 sons that rode on 30 c.
12. 14, Abdon's sons rode on 70 c.
Job 11. 12, born like a wild ass's c.
Zech. 9. 9, riding upon a c.—see also *Matt.* 21. 5; *Mark* 11. 2, 5, 7; *Luke* 19. 30, 33, 35; *John* 12. 15.

COME.

Gen. 7. 1, c. thou and all thy house
24. 31, c. in, thou blessed of Lord
27. 26, c. near and kiss me
45. 4, Joseph said, c. near to me
Exod. 1. 10, c., let us deal wisely
16. 9, c. near before the Lord
19. 11, the Lord will c. down in
20. 24, I will c. and bless thee
24. 12, c. up in the mount—see also *Deut.* 10. 1.
Lev. 14. 34, when ye be c. into the land
Num. 10. 29, c. thou with us, and we
24. 17, 19, there shall c. a star out
Josh. 14. 11, to go out, and c. in
Judg. 1. 3, c. up with me into my lot
1 *Sam.* 17. 45, I c. to thee in the name
23. 11, will Saul c. down, as thy
2 *Sam.* 16. 7, c. out, c. out, thou bloody
1 *Kings* 14. 6, c. in, wife of Jeroboam
17. 18, art thou come unto me to
2 *Kings* 10. 16, c., and see my zeal
14. 8, c. let us look one another
1 *Chron.* 29. 14, all things c. of thee
Ezra 9. 13, all that is c. upon us
Neh. 6. 2, c., let us meet together
Job 4. 5, but now it is c. upon thee
13. 13, let c. on me what will
38. 11, hitherto shalt thou c.
Psa. 40. 7, lo, I c. *Heb.* 10. 7.
50. 3, our God shall c., and shall
102. 13, yea, the set time is c.
Prov. 1. 11, c. with us, let us lay wait
5. 8, c. not nigh the door of her
26. 2, curse causeless shall not c.
Isa. 1. 18, c. now and let us reason
2. 3, c. and let us go up to the
5, c., and let us walk in the
21. 12, inquire ye, return, c.
60. 1, shine, for thy light is c.
Mic. 5. 2, out of thee shall he c. forth
6. 6, wherewith shall I c. before
Matt. 2. 2, and are c. to worship him
3. 7, to flee from the wrath to c.

Matt. 5. 24, then *c.* and offer thy gift
6. 10, thy kingdom *c.* *Luke* 11. 2.
8. 7, I will *c.* and heal him
8, shouldst *c.* under my roof
9, to another *c.*, and he cometh
11, many shall *c.* from the east
29, art thou *c.* hither to torment
11. 3, art thou he that should *c.*?
28, *c.* unto me all ye that
12. 28, kingdom of God is *c.* to
32, nor in the world to *c.*
14. 28, bid me *c.* to thee
16. 24, if any man will *c.* after me
27, shall come in the glory of
17. 10, 11, 12, Elias must first *c.*
18. 7, needs be that offences *c.*
19. 14, forbid them not to *c.*
22. 4, ready, *c.* to the marriage
23. 35, that upon you may *c.*
24. 5, many shall *c.* in my name
6, these things must *c.* to pass
50, lord of that servant shall *c.*
25. 34, *c.* ye blessed of my Father
26. 50, 55, wherefore art thou *c.*?
27. 40, *c.* down from the cross
28. 6, *c.* see the place where
Luke 14. 17, *c.*, all things are ready
28, lest they *c.* into this place
19. 13, occupy till I *c.*
John 1. 46, can any good thing *c.*
2. 4, mine hour is not yet *c.*—see also 8. 20; 13. 1.
4. 29, *c.* see a man which told me
49, sir, *c.* down ere my child
5. 24, not *c.* into condemnation
40, but ye will not *c.* to me
6. 44, no man can *c.* to me except
10. 10, am *c.* that they might have
11. 43, he cried, Lazarus, *c.* forth
14. 3, I will *c.* again and receive
15. 22, if I had not *c.* and spoken
26, when the Comforter is *c.*
16. 8, and when he is *c.* he will
21. 22, that he tarry till I *c.*
Acts 2. 1, Pentecost was fully *c.*
3. 19, times of refreshing shall *c.*
8. 39, were *c.* up out of the water
12. 11, when Peter was *c.* to
13. 40, lest that *c.* upon you which
14. 11, the gods are *c.* down to us
16. 9, *c.* over into Macedonia and
15, *c.* into my house, and abide
24. 25, and judgment to *c.*
26. 7, day and night hope to *c.*
Rom. 3. 8, do evil that good may *c.*
23, *c.* short of the glory of God
5. 14, figure of him that was to *c.*
8. 38, present, nor things to *c.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 22, present or things to *c.*
4. 5, until the Lord *c.* who will
19, I will *c.* to you shortly
21, *c.* unto you with a rod?
11. 26, the Lord's death till he *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34, set in order when I *c.*
13. 10, that which is perfect is *c.*
15. 35, with what body do they *c.*?
16. 2, no gatherings when I *c.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 17, *c.* out from among them
Col. 2. 17, a shadow of things to *c.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, that day shall not *c.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, and of that which is to *c.*
13, till I *c.*, give attendance
2 *Tim.* 3. 1, perilous times shall *c.*
7, to *c.* to knowledge of truth
4. 3, for the time will *c.* when
Heb. 2. 5, subjection the world to *c.*
4. 1, should seem to *c.* short
16, *c.* boldly to the throne
6. 5, powers of the world to *c.*
7. 25, that *c.* unto God by him
9. 11, Priest of good things to *c.*
10. 1, a shadow of things to *c.*
37, he that shall *c.*, will *c.*
12. 18, are not *c.* unto the mount
13. 14, but we seek one to *c.*
James 2. 2, there *c.* into your assembly
4. 1, from whence *c.* wars
1 *Pet.* 4. 17, time is *c.* that judgment
1 *John* 4. 2, Christ is *c.* in the flesh
5. 20, that the Son of God is *c.*
2 *John* 10, if there *c.* any to you
Rev. 2. 25, hold fast till I *c.*
3. 20, I will *c.* in to him, and will
4. 1, *c.* up hither, 11. 12.
6. 17, day of his wrath is *c.*
11. 17, art, and wast, and art to *c.*
12. 10, now is *c.* salvation
12, the devil is *c.* down
22. 12, 20, behold, I *c.* quickly
17, the Spirit and Bride say *c.*

COMELY.

1 *Sam.* 16. 18, David a *c.* person
Job 41. 12, conceal his *c.* proportion
Psa. 33. 1, praise is *c.* 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29, four are *c.* in going
Eccles. 5. 18, it is *c.* for one to eat
Sol. Song 1. 5, 10, I am black, but *c.*
see also 2. 14; 4. 3; 6. 4.
Isa. 4. 2, fruit shall be *c.*
Jer. 6. 2, a *c.* and delicate woman
1 *Cor.* 7. 35, that which is *c.*
11. 13, is it *c.* that a woman
12. 24, our *c.* parts have no need

COMELINESS.

Isa. 53. 2, he hath no form nor *c.*
Ezek. 16. 14, perfect through my *c.*
27. 10, they set forth thy *c.*
Dan. 10. 8, my *c.* was turned into
1 *Cor.* 12. 23, more abundant *c.*

COMERS.

Heb. 10. 1, the *c.* thereunto perfect

COMEST.

Gen. 10. 19, as thou *c.* to Gerar
13. 10, Egypt, as thou *c.* to Zoar
24. 41, when thou *c.* to my kindred
Deut. 28. 6, 19, when thou *c.* in

Judg. 17. 9, whence c. thou? 19. 17.
1 *Sam.* 16. 4, c. thou peaceably?—see also 1 *Kings* 2. 13.
17. 43. c. to me with staves?
45, thou c. to me with a sword
2 *Kings* 5. 25, whence c. thou, Gehazi?
Job 1. 7, whence c. thou? 2. 2.
Jer. 51. 61, when thou c. to Babylon
Jonah 1. 8, whence c. thou?
Matt. 3. 14, and c. thou to me?
Luke 23. 42, c. into thy kingdom

COMETH.

Gen. 24. 43, c. forth to draw water
29. 6, his daughter c. with
32. 6, Esau c. to meet thee
Exod. 4. 14, Aaron c. to meet thee
8. 20, Pharaoh c. to the water
28. 35, when Aaron c. out
Num. 3. 10, the stranger that c. nigh
5. 30, jealousy c. upon him
17. 13. c. near tabernacle
Judg. 11. 31, whatsoever c. forth
1 *Sam.* 4. 3, when ark c. among us
9. 6, all that he saith c. to pass
11. 7, whosoever c. not forth
28. 14, she said an old man c. up
2 *Sam.* 18. 27, he c. with good tidings
1 *Kings* 8. 41, c. out of a far country
14. 5, the wife of Jeroboam c.
2 *Kings* 4. 10, it shall be when he c.
9. 18, 20, messenger c. not again
11. 8, c. within the ranges
1 *Chron.* 29. 16, all c. of thine hand
2 *Chron.* 20. 2, there c. a multitude
Job 5. 6, affliction c. not of the dust
14. 2, he c. forth like a flower
37. 22, weather c. out of north
Psa. 62. 1, from him c. my salvation
78. 39, a wind that c. not again
96. 13, he c. to judge, 98. 9.
118. 26, blessed is he that c.
121. 1, from whence c. my help
Prov. 1. 27, when your fear c.
3. 25, of the wicked when it c.
11. 2 when pride c. then c. shame
8, the wicked c. in his stead
13. 5, wicked c. to shame
10, by pride c. contention
12, but when the desire c.
18. 3, when the wicked c. then
17, c. and searcheth him
Eccles. 1. 4, another generation c.
2. 12, that c. after the king
4. 14, out of prison he c. to reign
11. 8, all that c. is vanity
Isa. 13. 9, the day of the Lord c.
21. 12, the morning c., and also
26. 21, the Lord c. *Mic.* 1. 3.
28. 29, this also c. from the Lord
30. 27, the name of the Lord c.
55. 10, as the rain c. down
62. 11, behold, thy salvation c.
63. 1, who is this c. from Edom
Jer. 6. 20, to what purpose c. incense
17. 6, not see when good c.
8, not see when heat c.
46. 7, who is this that c. up
20, but destruction c., it c.
47. 4, because of the day that c.
Lam. 3. 37, and it c. to pass
Ezek. 33. 30, what word c. from Lord
Dan. 11. 16, but he that c. against
12. 12, and c. to the thousand
Hos. 7. 1, the thief c. in, and the
Joel 2. 1, the day of the Lord c.
Mic. 7. 4, thy visitation c., now
Zech. 9. 9, behold, thy king c.—see also *John* 12. 15.
14. 1, the day of the Lord c.
Mal. 4. 1, behold, the day c.
Matt. 3. 11, he that c. after me is—see also *Mark* 1. 7; *Luke* 3. 16; *John* 1. 27, 30; *Acts* 13. 25.
15. 11, that which c. out defileth
17. 27, the fish that first c. up
18. 7, by whom the offence c.
21. 9, blessed is he that c. in name —see also 23. 39; *Mark* 11. 9; *Luke* 13. 35; 19. 38; *John* 12. 13.
24. 27, lightning c. out of the east
46, his Lord when he c. shall
25. 6, behold, the Bridegroom c.
13, when the Son of man c.
19, lord of those servants c.
26. 40, he c. to the disciples
Mark 13. 35, when the Master c.
Luke 12. 40, the Son of man c. at an
43, his Lord when he c.
17. 20, c. not with observation
18. 8, when the Son of man c.
John 3. 20, nor c. to the light, lest
21, truth, c. to the light
4. 32, but the hour c., and
25, I know that Messias c.
6. 35, he that c. to me shall
37, and him that c. to me, I
45, of the Father c. unto me
7. 27, 31, but when Christ c.
10. 10, the thief c. not, but for
14. 6, no man c. unto the Father
30, prince of this world c.
16. 2, yea, the time c. that
32, the hour c., yea, is
20. 2, Mary c. to Simon
2 *Cor.* 11. 28, c. upon me daily
Gal. 5. 8, c. not of him that calleth
Eph. 5. 6, the wrath of God c.—see also *Col.* 3. 6.
1 *Thess.* 5. 2, 3, the day of the Lord c.
Heb. 6. 7, in the rain that c. of
10. 5, when he c. into the world
11. 6, for he that c. to God
James 1. 17, perfect gift c. down
Jude 14, behold, the Lord c. with
Rev. 1. 7, behold, he c. with clouds

Rev. 3. 12, which *c.* down out of
17. 10, and when he *c.*, he must

COMFORT.

Gen. 5. 29, this same shall *c.* us
18. 5, *c.* your hearts and pass on
27. 42, doth *c.* himself
37. 35, rose up to *c.* him, but
Judg. 19. 5, 8, *c.* thine heart with
2 *Sam.* 10. 2, David sent to *c.* him
1 *Chron.* 7. 22, brethren came to *c.* him
Job 2. 11, with him and to *c.* him
6. 10, then should I yet have *c.*
7. 13, my bed shall *c.* me, my
9. 27, I will *c.* myself
10. 20, that I may take *c.* a little
21. 34, how then *c.* ye me in vain
Psa. 23. 4, thy staff, they *c.* me
71. 21, and *c.* me on every side
119. 50, my *c.* in affliction
76, let thy kindness be for my *c.*
82, when wilt thou *c.* me?
Sol. Song 2. 5, *c.* me with apples
Isa. 22. 4, labour not to *c.* me
40. 1, *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people
51. 3, the Lord shall *c.* Zion
19, by whom shall I *c.* thee?
57. 6, should I receive *c.* in these
61. 2, to *c.* all that mourn
66. 13, so will I *c.* you, and ye
Jer. 8. 18, when I would *c.* myself
16. 7, to *c.* them for the dead
31. 13, and will *c.* them, and
Lam. 1. 2, 17, 21, hath none to *c.* her
2. 13, that I may *c.* thee
Ezek. 14. 23, and they shall *c.* you
16. 54, in that thou art a *c.* to
Zech. 1. 17, Lord shall yet *c.* Zion
10. 2, diviners *c.* in vain
Matt. 9. 22, be of good *c.*—see also *Luke* 8. 48; *Mark* 10. 49.
John 11. 19, to *c.* them concerning
Acts 9. 31, in the *c.* of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 4, through patience and *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 3, 4, to exhortation and *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3, and the God of all *c.*
2. 7. forgive and *c.* him
7. 4, I am filled with *c.*
13, comforted in your *c.*
13. 11, be of good *c.*, be of one
Eph. 6. 22, might *c.* your hearts—see also *Col.* 4. 8; 2 *Thess.* 2. 17.
Phil. 2. 1, if there be any *c.* of love
19, may be of good *c.*
Col. 4. 11, have been a *c.* to me
1 *Thess.* 3. 2, to *c.* you concerning
4. 18, *c.* one another with these
5. 11, *c.* yourselves together
14, *c.* the feeble minded

COMFORTABLE.

2 *Sam.* 14. 17, word of king shall be *c.*
Zech. 1. 13, good and *c.* words

COMFORTABLY.

2 *Sam.* 19. 7, speak *c.* unto thy
2 *Chron.* 30. 22, Hezekiah spake *c.*
see also 32. 6.
Isa. 40. 2, speak ye *c.* to Jerusalem
Hos. 2. 14, and speak *c.* unto her

COMFORTED.

Gen. 24. 67, Isaac was *c.* after
37. 35, Jacob refused to be *c.*
38. 12, and Judah was *c.*
50. 21, and Joseph *c.* them
Ruth 2. 13, for thou hast *c.* me
2 *Sam.* 12. 24, David *c.* Bathsheba
13. 39, *c.* concerning Ammon
Job 42. 11, *c.* him over all the evil
Psa. 77. 2, my soul refused to be *c.*
86. 17, hast holpen and *c.* me
119. 52, and have *c.* myself
Isa. 49. 13, God *c.* his people, 52. 9.
54. 11, and not *c.*, behold I
66. 13, shall be *c.* in Jerusalem
Jer. 31. 15, Rachel refused to be *c.*
Ezek. 5. 13, and I will be *c.*
14. 22, and ye shall be *c.*
31. 16, shall be *c.* in the nether
32. 13, shall be *c.* over all his
Matt. 2. 18, and would not be *c.*
5. 4, for they shall be *c.*
Luke 16. 25, but now he is *c.*
John 11. 31, the Jews *c.* her
Acts 16. 40, they *c.* them and
20. 12, were not a little *c.*
Rom. 1. 12, that I may be *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 31, and all may be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4, are *c.* of God
7. 6, 7, 13, *c.* us by the coming
Col. 2. 2, their hearts might be *c.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 11, we exhorted and *c.*
3. 7, we were *c.* over you

COMFORTEDST.

Isa. 12. 1, and thou *c.* me

COMFORTER-S.

2 *Sam.* 10. 3, sent *c.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
Job 16. 2, miserable *c.* are ye all
Psa. 69. 20, and for *c.*, but I found
Eccles. 4. 1, but they had no *c.*
Lam. 1. 9, 16, she had no *c.*
Nah. 3. 7, whence shall I seek *c.*
John 14. 16, 26, give you another *c*
—see also 15. 26; 16. 7.

COMFORTETH.

Job 29. 25, as one that *c.* the mourners
Isa. 51. 12, I am he that *c.* you
66. 13, one whom his mother *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4, who *c.* us, 7. 6.

COMFORTLESS.

John 14. 18, I will not leave you *c.*

COMFORTS.

Psa. 94. 19, thy *c.* delight my soul
Isa. 57. 18, I will restore *c.* to him

COMING.

Gen. 30. 33, blessed thee since my *c.*
Num. 22. 16, hinder thee from *c.*
Judg. 5. 28, his chariot so long in *c.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, *c.* down from high place

1 Sam. 16. 4, trembled at his c. and
25. 26, withholden thee from c.
29. 6, and thy c. in with me
2 Sam. 3. 25, going out and thy c. in
2 Kings 13. 20, at the c. of the year
19. 27, thy c. in, *Isa.* 37. 28.
2 Chron. 22. 7, was of God by c. to
Psa. 37. 13, seeth that his day is c.
121. 8, preserve thy c. in
Prov. 8. 3, c. in at the doors
Isa. 14. 9, to meet thee at thy c.
32. 19, c. down on the forest
44. 7, the things that are c.
Jer. 8. 7, observe the time of c.
Dan. 4. 23, a holy one c. down
Mic. 7. 15, the days of thy c. out
Mal. 3. 2, abide the day of his c.
4. 5, the c. of the great day
Matt. 16. 28, Son of man c.—see also
24. 27; 26. 64; *Mark* 13. 26;
14. 62; *Luke* 21. 27.
48, my lord delayeth his c.
24. 3, what the sign of thy c.
Mark 1. 10, c. up out of the water
6. 31, many c. and going
13. 36, lest c. suddenly
Luke 9. 42, as he was yet a c.
18. 5, lest by continual c. she
21. 26, which are c. on the earth
23. 36, soldiers c. to him
John 5. 7, while I am c. another
10. 12, seeth the wolf c.
Acts 7. 52, the c. of the just One
9. 12, c. and putting his hand
28, c. in, and going out
10. 3, an angel of God c. into
13. 24, preached before his c.
27. 33, while the day was c. on
Rom. 15. 22, much hindered from c.
1 Cor. 1. 7, waiting for the c. of
15. 23, are Christ's at his c.
16. 17, the c. of Stephanus
2 Cor. 7. 6, 7, by the c. of Titus
13. 1, third time that I am c.
Phil. 1. 26, by my c. to you again
1 Thess. 2. 19, Jesus Christ at his c.
3. 13, at the c. of our Lord—see
also 4. 15; 5. 23; *2 Thess.* 2. 1;
James 5. 7, 8; *2 Pet.* 1. 16.
2 Thess. 2. 8, the brightness of his c.
9, whose c. is after Satan
1 Pet. 2. 1, to whom c. as unto
2 Pet. 3. 4, is the promise of his c.
12, c. of the day of God
1 John 2. 28, before him at his c.
Rev. 13. 11, another beast c. up
21. 2, Jerusalem c. down

COMMAND.

Gen. 18. 19, he will c. his children
50. 16, thy father did c. before
Exod. 7. 2, speak all that I c.
8. 27, our God as he shall c. us
18. 23, and God c. thee so
Exod. 27. 20, c. the children of Israel
34. 11, that which I c. thee
Lev. 6. 9, c. Aaron and his sons
14. 4, then shall the priest c.
25. 21, I will c. my blessing
Num. 9. 8, what the Lord will c.
Deut. 4. 2, unto the words which I c.
6. 6, these words which I c. thee
7. 11, which I c. thee this day
2 Chron. 7. 13, if I c. the locusts
Job 39. 27, eagle mount up at thy c.
Psa. 42. 8, the Lord will c. his
44. 4, c. deliverance for Jacob
Isa. 5. 6, I will also c. the clouds
Amos 9. 3, will I c. the serpent
4, thence will I c. the sword
Matt. 4. 3, c. that these stones—see
also *Luke* 4. 3.
Luke 9. 54, wilt thou that we c. fire
John 15. 14, whatsoever I c. you
Acts 5. 28, did not we straightly c. you
16. 18, I c. thee in the name of
1 Cor. 7. 10, I c., yet not I, but the
2 Thess. 3. 4, 6, 12, which we c. you
1 Tim. 4. 11, these things c. and

COMMANDED.

Gen. 2. 16, God c. the man
3. 11, 17, whereof I c. thee
6. 22, Noah did all that God c.
12. 20, Pharaoh c. his men
42. 25, Joseph c. to fill their
44. 1, and he c. the steward
47. 11, as Pharaoh had c.
50. 2, 12, Joseph c. his servants
Exod. 34. 18, as I c. thee in the
34, that which he was c.
35. 1, which the Lord hath c.
10, all that the Lord hath c.
36. 5, which the Lord c. to make
38. 22, all that the Lord c. Moses
—see also 39. 5; 40. 19; *Lev.* 8.
9; 16. 34; 24. 23; 27. 34;
Num. 1. 19; 3. 51; 8. 22; 15.
36; 26. 4; 27. 11; 31. 7; 36. 10.
Lev. 7. 36, 38, which the Lord c.
8. 4, Moses did as the Lord c. him
—see also *Num.* 20. 27; *Deut*
27. 11.
10. 1, which he c. them not
13, eat it, for so I am c.
17. 2, which the Lord hath c.
Num. 16. 47, Aaron took as Moses c.
27. 23, c. by the hand of Moses
34. 13, Moses c. children of Israel
—see also 36. 5; *Deut.* 31. 10;
33. 4; *Josh.* 1. 7; 22. 2; *1*
Chron. 15. 15; *Matt.* 8. 4;
Mark 1. 44; *Luke* 5. 14; *John*
8. 5.
36. 2, the Lord c. my lord
Deut. 1. 19, 41, as the Lord c. us
3. 21, and I c. Joshua at that time
4. 5, 13, 14, as the Lord c. me

Deut. 5. 12, 15, 16, 32, 33, Lord *c.* thee
6. 17, which he hath *c.* thee
24, 25, the Lord *c.* us to do
9. 12, out of the way which I *c.*
10. 5, as the Lord *c.* me
17. 3, which I have not *c.* 18. 20.
31. 5, 29, which I have *c.* you
Josh. 1. 9, have not I *c.* thee
10, Joshua *c.* the officers
4. 10, the Lord *c.* Joshua to speak
17, Joshua *c.* the priests
7. 11, which I *c.* them, *Judg.* 2. 20.
8. 8, see, I have *c.* you
Judg. 13. 14, all that I *c.* her
1 *Sam.* 13. 14, the Lord hath *c.* him
21. 2, the king *c.* me a business
2 *Sam.* 7. 7, *c.* to feed my people
13. 28, have not I *c.* you
21. 14, all that the king *c.*
1 *Kings* 9. 4, according to all that I *c.*
11. 10, had *c.* him concerning
15. 5, from any thing which he *c.*
17. 4, I have *c.* the ravens to
9, I have *c.* a widow woman
2 *Kings* 21. 8, the law that Moses *c.*
1 *Chron.* 14. 16, David did as God *c.*
16. 15, the word which he *c.*
17. 10, since I *c.* judges
21. 17, is it not I that *c.*
24. 19, as the Lord had *c.* him
Chron. 7. 17, to all that I have *c.*
8. 14, for so had David *c.*
14. 4, *c.* Judah to seek the Lord—see also 32. 12; 33. 16.
35. 21, God *c.* me to make haste
Ezra 5. 9, who *c.* you to build
7. 23, whatsoever is *c.* by God
Neh. 13. 19, 22, and I *c.* the Levites
Esth. 3. 2, 12, the king had so *c.*
4. 17, as Esther *c.* Mordecai
Job 38. 12, thou *c.* the morning
42. 9, did as the Lord *c.* them
Psa. 33. 9, he *c.*, and it stood fast
68. 28, God hath *c.* thy strength
78. 5, which he *c.* our fathers
106. 34, whom the Lord *c.*
111. 9, he *c.* his covenant
119. 4, thou hast *c.* us to keep
133. 3, the Lord *c.* the blessing
148. 5, *c.*, and they were created
Isa. 13. 3, *c.* my sanctified ones
34. 16, my mouth it hath *c.*
45. 12, all their host have I *c.*
48. 5, my image hath *c.* them
Jer. 7. 22, nor *c.* them in the day
23, but this thing *c.* I them
31, which I *c.* them not—see also 14. 14; 19. 5; 23. 32; 32. 35.
11. 4, 8, I *c.* your fathers, 17. 22.
13. 5, 6, as the Lord *c.* me
26. 8, all that the Lord had *c.* him
35. 6, 10, 16, 18, our father *c.* us

Jer. 36. 5, 8, Jeremiah *c.* Baruch
26, the king *c.* Jerahmeel
50. 21, to all that I have *c.*
51. 59, which Jeremiah *c.*
Lam. 1. 17, the Lord hath *c.*
2. 17, his word that he had *c.*
Ezek. 9. 11, as thou hast *c.* me
10. 6, when he had *c.* the man
24. 18, I did as I was *c.*
37. 7, 10, I prophesied as I was *c.*
Dan. 3. 4, to you it is *c.*, O people
20, *c.* the most mighty, 6. 16.
4. 26, whereas they *c.* to leave
Amos 2. 12, and *c.* the prophets
Mal. 4. 4, which I *c.* him in Horeb
Matt. 10. 5, sent forth and *c.* them
14. 19, he *c.* the multitude, 15. 35.
15. 4, God *c.*, saying, honour
21. 6, did as Jesus *c.* them
27. 58, then Pilate *c.* the body
28. 20, whatsoever I have *c.*
Mark 6. 8, *c.* them that they
27, *c.* his head to be brought
10. 49, *c.* him to be called
13. 34, *c.* the porter to watch
Luke 8. 29, he had *c.* the spirit
55, *c.* to give her meat
9. 21, *c.* them to tell no man
14. 22, it is done as thou hast *c.*
17. 10, which are *c.* you, say
19. 15, then he *c.* these servants
Acts 1. 4, *c.* that they should not
4. 15, *c.* them to go aside
18, *c.* them not to speak, 5. 40.
5. 34, *c.* to put the apostles forth
10. 33, that are *c.* thee of God
42, he *c.* us to preach
48, he *c.* them to be baptized
12. 19, *c.* them to be put to death
13. 47, for so hath the Lord *c.*
15. 5, *c.* them to keep the
22. 30, *c.* the chief priests
23. 2, Ananias *c.* them to smite
10, *c.* the soldiers to go down
35, *c.* him to be kept, 24. 23.
25. 6, *c.* Paul to be brought
27. 43, *c.* that they which
1 *Cor.* 14. 34, *c.* to be under obedience
2 *Cor.* 4. 6, who *c.* light to shine
1 *Thess.* 4. 11, work as we *c.* you—see also 2 *Thess.* 3. 10.
Heb. 12. 20, that which was *c.*
Rev. 9. 4, *c.* them not to hurt

COMMANDEDST.

Neh. 1. 7, 8, thou *c.* thy servant Moses
9. 14, thou *c.* them precepts
Jer. 32. 23, done nothing that thou *c.*

COMMANDER.

Isa. 55. 4, a leader and *c.* to people

COMMANDEST.

Josh. 1. 16, all thou *c.* us we will do
18, hearken in all that thou *c.*
Acts 23. 3, *c.* me to be smitten

COMMANDETH.
Num. 32. 25, servants do as lord c.
Job 9. 7, God, who c. the sun
36. 10, he c. that they return
32. light, and c. it not to shine
37. 12, do whatsoever he c. them
Psa. 107. 25, he c. and raiseth wind
Lam. 3. 37, when Lord c. it not?
Amos 6. 11, Lord c., and he will smite
Mark 1. 27, he c. the unclean spirits—see also *Luke* 4. 36.
Luke 8. 25, he c. the winds
Acts 17. 30, now c. all men to repent

COMMANDING.
Gen. 49. 33, Jacob made an end of c.
Matt. 11. 1, Jesus made an end of c.
Acts 24. 8, c. his accusers to come
1 *Tim.* 4. 3, c. to abstain from meats

COMMANDMENT.
Gen. 45. 21, according to the c.—see also *Exod.* 17. 1.
Exod. 25. 22, I will give thee in c.
34. 32, gave them c. 36. 6.
Num. 3. 39, c. of the Lord, 9. 18.
14. 41, why transgress you the c.
15. 31, hath broken the c.
23. 20, received c. to bless
24. 13, cannot go beyond the c.
27. 14, rebelled against my c.
33. 38, Aaron went up at the c.
Deut. 17. 20, turn not aside from the c.
30. 11, this c. which I command
Josh. 1. 18, rebel against thy c.
1 *Sam.* 13. 13, thou hast not kept the c.
15. 13, I have performed the c.
24. I have transgressed the c.
2 *Sam.* 12. 9, hast thou despised the c.
1 *Kings* 2. 43, why not kept the c.
2 *Kings* 18. 36, the king's c. was
21. 3, at the c. of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 12. 32, were at their c.
14. 12, David gave a c.
28. 21, will be wholly at thy c.
2 *Chron.* 8. 15, the c. of the king
14. 4, the law and the c.
19. 10, between law and c.
29. 25, for so was the c.
31. 5, as soon as the c. came
Ezra 4. 21, give ye now c. to
6. 14, according to the c.
10. 3, that tremble at the c.
Neh. 11. 23, it was the king's c.
12. 24, to the c. of David
Esth. 1. 12, to come at the king's c.
2. 20, did the c. of Mordecai
3. 3, transgressest thou the king's c.
Job 23. 12, gone back from the c.
Psa. 19. 8, c. of the Lord is pure
71. 3, hast given c. to save me
119. 96, thy c. is exceeding broad
147. 15, he sendeth forth his c.
Prov. 6. 20, keep thy father's c.
23, the c. is a lamp
Prov. 8. 29, should not pass his c.
13. 13, he that feareth the c.
19. 16, he that keepeth the c.
Eccles. 8. 2, keep the king's c.
5, whoso keepeth the c.
Isa. 23. 11, hath given a c. against
Jer. 35. 14, obey their father's c.
Lam. 1. 18, I have rebelled against c
Dan. 3. 22, the king's c. was urgent
9. 23, the c. came forth, and
Hos. 5. 11, he walked after the c.
Nah. 1. 14, the Lord hath given a c.
Mal. 2. 1, 4, this c. is for you
Matt. 8. 18, gave c. to depart
15. 3, transgress the c. of God
6, ye made the c. of no effect
22. 38, first and great c.—see also *Mark* 12. 30.
Mark 7. 8, laying aside the c. of God
9, reject the c. of God
Luke 15. 29, at any time thy c.
23. 56, rested according to the c.
John 10. 18, this c. have I received
11. 57, had given a c. if any knew
12. 49, he gave me a c.
50, I know that his c. is life
13. 34, a new c. I give
14. 31, the Father gave me c.
15. 12, this is my c., that ye
Acts 15. 24, we gave no such c.
17. 15, receiving a c. to Silas
23. 30, gave c. to his accusers
25. 23, at Festus's c. Paul was
Rom. 7. 8, 11, sin occasion by the c.
9, when the c. came
10, the c. which was ordained
12, the c. is holy and just
13, that sin by the c. might
13. 9, if there be any other c.
16. 26, according to the c. of
1 *Cor.* 7. 6, 25, and not of c. 2 *Cor.* 8. 8.
Eph. 6. 2, which is the first c. with
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, the end of the c. is charity
6. 14, that thou keep this c.
Tit. 1. 3, according to the c.
Heb. 7. 5, have a c. to take tithes
16, law of a carnal c.
18, disannulling the c.
11. 22, Joseph gave c. concerning
23, not afraid of the king's c.
2 *Pet.* 2. 21, turn from the holy c.
3. 2, the c. of us apostles
1 *John* 2. 7, I write no new c.
8, again a new c. I write
3. 23, this is his c., that we
4. 21, this c. have we from him
2 *John* 4, as we have received a c.
5, not a new c. unto thee
6, this is the c. that

COMMANDMENTS.
Gen. 26. 5, Abraham kept my c.—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 34.
Exod. 15. 26, if thou give ear to his c

Exod. 16. 28, keep my c.—see also 20. 6; *Lev.* 26. 3; *Deut.* 4. 2; 5. 10. 29; 6. 17; 7. 9, 11; 8. 2, 6; 10. 13; 11. 1, 8, 22; 13. 4, 18; 19. 9; 26. 18; 27. 1; 28. 9, 45; 1 *Kings* 2. 3; 3. 14; 6. 12; 8. 58; 9. 6; 11. 38; 2 *Kings* 17. 13; 1 *Chron.* 29. 19; 2 *Chron.* 34. 31; *Psa.* 78. 7; 89. 31; 119. 60, 115; *Prov.* 3. 1; 4. 4; 7. 2; *Eccles.* 12. 13; *Dan.* 9. 4; *Matt.* 19. 17; *John* 14. 15; 15. 10; 1 *John* 5. 3; *Rev.* 12. 17; 14. 12.
24. 12, c. which I have written
34. 28, the ten c.—see also *Deut.* 4. 13; 10. 4.
Lev. 4. 2, sin against any of the c.
5. 17, forbidden by the c.
26. 14, 15, if ye will not do these c.
27. 34, these are the c.—see also *Num.* 36. 13; *Deut.* 6. 1.
Num. 15. 22, if not observed these c.
39, remember all the c.
40, do my c., and be holy
Deut. 5. 31, speak to thee all the c.
6. 25, do all these c. 15. 5; 28. 1.
8. 11, keeping c. 1 *Cor.* 7. 19.
11. 13, hearken to my c.—see also 28. 13, 15; *Judg.* 3. 4.
27, 28, a blessing if ye obey c.
27. 10, do his c.—see also 28. 15; 30. 8; 1 *Chron.* 28. 7; *Psa.* 103. 18, 20; 111. 10; *Rev.* 22. 14.
1 *Sam.* 15. 11, hath not performed c.
1 *Kings* 11. 34, kept my c.—see also 14. 8; 2 *Kings* 18. 6.
18. 18, forsaken the c. *Ezra* 9. 10.
2 *Kings* 17. 19, Judah kept not the c.—see also *Amos* 2. 4.
2 *Chron.* 7. 19, if ye forsake my c.
24. 20, why transgress ye the c.
Ezra 9. 14, should we again break c.?
Psa. 111. 7, all his c. are sure
112. 1, delighteth greatly in his c.—see also 119. 6, 10, 19, 21, 32, 35, 47, 48, 66, 73, 86, 98, 127, 131, 143, 151, 166, 172, 176.
Prov. 2. 1, if thou hide my c. with thee
7. 1, lay up my c. with thee
10. 8, the wise will receive c.
Isa. 48. 18, hadst hearkened to my c.
Matt. 5. 19, break one of these least c.
15. 9, c. of men—see also *Mark* 7. 7; *Col.* 2. 22; *Tit.* 1. 14.
22. 40, on these two c. hang all
Mark 10. 19, thou knowest the c.—see also *Luke* 18. 20.
12. 29, the first of c. is, *Deut.* 6. 4.
Luke 1. 6, walking in c. blameless
John 14. 21, he that hath my c.
15. 10, I have kept my Father's c.
Acts 1. 2, given c. unto the apostles
1 *Cor.* 14. 37, things I write are the c.
Eph. 2. 15, even the law of c.
Col. 4. 10, whom ye received c.
1 *Thess.* 4. 2, ye know what c. we gave
1 *John* 2. 4, keepeth not his c. 3. 24.
2 *John* 6, that we walk after his c.

COMMEND.

Luke 23. 46, into hands I c. my spirit
Acts 20. 32, brethren, I c. you to God
Rom. 3. 5, if our unrighteousness c.
16. 1, I c. unto you Phebe
2 *Cor.* 3. 1, to c. ourselves? 5. 12.
10. 12, compare with some that c.

COMMENDATION.

2 *Cor.* 3. 1, or need we epistles of c.?

COMMENDED.

Gen. 12. 15, the princes c. Sarai
Prov. 12. 8, a man shall be c.
Eccles. 8. 15, then I c. mirth
Luke 16. 8, c. the unjust steward
Acts 14. 23, c. them to the Lord
2 *Cor.* 12. 11, I ought to have been c.

COMMENDETH.

Rom. 5. 8, but God c. his love
1 *Cor.* 8. 8, meat c. us not to God
2 *Cor.* 10. 18, not he that c. is approved

COMMENDING.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2, c. ourselves to every

COMMISSION-S.

Ezra 8. 36, delivered the king's c.
Acts 26. 12, c. from the chief priest

COMMIT.

Exod. 20. 14, not c. adultery—see also *Deut.* 5. 18; *Matt.* 5. 27; 19. 18; *Rom.* 13. 9.
Lev. 5. 15, 17, 18, 26, 29, 30, c. things
20. 5, c. whoredom with Moab—see also 25. 1.
Num. 5. 6, c. any sin that men c.
12, if a man's wife c. trespass
31. 16, Israel to c. trespass
Josh. 22. 20, did not Achan c. a trespass
Deut. 19. 20, henceforth c. no more
2 *Sam.* 7. 14, if he c. iniquity I will
2 *Chron.* 21. 11, caused to c. fornication
Job 5. 8, to God would I c. my cause
34. 10, that be should c. iniquity
Psa. 31. 5, into thy hand I c. my spirit
37. 5, c. thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3, c. thy works unto the Lord
Isa. 22. 21, I will c. thy government
Jer. 9. 5, they weary to c. iniquity
37. 21, they should c. Jeremiah
44. 7, wherefore c. ye this evil
Ezek. 3. 20, and c. iniquity, 33. 13.
8. 17, they c. the abominations
22. 9, they c. lewdness, 16. 43.
Hos. 6. 9, for the priests c. lewdness
7. 1, they c. falsehood, and the
Luke 12. 48, c. things worthy of stripes
16. 11, who will c. the true riches
John 2. 24, Jesus did not c. himself
Rom. 1. 32, c. such things, 2. 2.
2. 22, dost thou c. sacrilege?

1 *Tim.* 1. 18, this charge I c. to thee
2 *Tim.* 2. 2, c. thou to faithful men
James 2. 9, if ye respect persons, ye c.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19, c. the keeping of souls
1 *John* 3. 9, of God doth not c. sin
See *Adultery, Whoredom, Fornication,* &c.

COMMITTED.

Gen. 30. 8, he hath c. all that he
22. c. to Joseph's hands
Lev. 4. 35, sin that he hath c.
5. 7, trespass which he hath c.
18. 30, customs which were c.
Num. 15. 24, if c. by ignorance
Deut. 21. 22, if a man have c. a sin
Josh. 22. 31, not c. this trespass
Judg. 20. 6, have c. this lewdness
1 *Kings* 8. 47, we have c. wickedness
1 *Chron.* 10. 13, transgression he c.
2 *Chron.* 12. 10, c. them to the guard
Psa. 106. 6, we have c. iniquity
Jer. 2. 13, my people have c. two evils
5. 30, a horrible thing is c.
16. 10, our sin, that we have c.
29. 23, have c. villany
39. 14, c. him to Gedaliah, 41. 10.
44. 3, they have c.
Ezek. 15. 8, c. a trespass, 20. 27.
16. 26, hast also c. fornication
18. 12, 21, hast c. abominations
—see also verses 22, 27, 28.
20. 43, all your evils you c.
33. 13, his iniquity he hath c.
Dan. 9. 5, and c. iniquity
Mark 15. 7, who had c. murder
Luke 12. 48, to whom men have c.
John 5. 22, c. all judgment to Son
Acts 8. 3, c. them to prison
25. 11, 25, c. nothing worthy of
27. 40, c. themselves to the sea
28. 17, c. nothing against people
Rom. 3. 2, c. the oracles of God
1 *Cor.* 9. 17, gospel is c. to, *Tit.* 1. 3.
10. 8, as some of them c.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19, hath c. to us the word
11. 7, have I c. an offence
Gal. 2. 7, gospel was c. unto me—see also 1 *Tim.* 1. 11.
1 *Tim.* 6. 20, what is c. to thy trust
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, that which I c. to him
14, that which was c. to thee
James 5. 15, if he have c. sins
1 *Pet.* 2. 23, but c. himself to him
Jude 15, they have ungodly c.
See *Fornication, Abomination, Whoredom,* &c.

COMMITTEST-ETH-ING.

Psa. 10. 14, the poor c. himself
Eccles. 33. 15, walk without c. iniquity
Hos. 4. 2, stealing, and c. adultery
5. 3, O Ephraim, thou c.
John 8. 34, whosoever c. sin is the
1 *John* 3. 4, whoso c. sin
1 *John* 3. 8, c. sin is of the devil

COMMODIOUS.

Acts 27. 12, the haven was not c.

COMMON.

Num. 16. 29, the c. death of all men
1 *Sam.* 21. 4, there is no c. bread
Eccles. 6. 1, an evil is c. among men
Jer. 31. 5, eat them as c. things
Ezek. 23. 42, men of c. sort
Matt. 27. 27, Jesus into the c. hall
Acts 2. 44, had all things c. 4. 32.
5. 18, apostles in the c. prison
10. 14, any thing that is c. 11. 8.
15, call not thou c. 11. 9.
28, not call any thing c.
1 *Cor.* 10. 13, temptation c. to men
Tit. 1. 4, son, after the c. faith
Jude 3, of the c. salvation

COMMONLY.

Matt. 28. 15, it is c. reported—see also 1 *Cor.* 5. 1.

COMMON *people.*

Lev. 4. 27, if any of the c. *people* sin
Jer. 26. 23, into the graves of c. *people*
Mark 12. 37, c. *people* heard him gladly

COMMONWEALTH.

Eph. 2. 12, aliens from the c. of Israel

COMMOTION-S.

Jer. 10. 22, c. out of the north
Luke 21. 9, when ye hear of c.

COMMUNE.

Gen. 34. 6, Hamor went to c. with him
Exod. 25. 22, there will I c. with thee
1 *Sam.* 18. 22, c. with David secretly
19. 3, I will c. with my father
Job 4. 2, if we assay to c. with thee
Psa. 4. 4, c. with your own heart
64. 5, they c. of laying snares
77. 6, I c. with mine own heart

COMMUNED.

Gen. 23. 8, Abraham c. with them
34. 8, and Hamor c. with them
42. 24, and Joseph c. with them
Judg. 9. 1, Abimelech c. with them
1 *Sam.* 9. 25, Samuel c. with Saul
25. 39, David c. with Abigail
1 *Kings* 10. 2, c. with Solomon—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.
2 *Kings* 22. 14, they c. with Huldah
Eccles. 1. 16, I c. with mine own heart
Dan. 1. 19, the king c. with them
Zech. 1. 14, so the angel c. with me
Luke 6. 11, they c. what they might do
22. 4, Judas c. with chief priests
24. 15, while they c. together
Acts 24. 26, Felix sent and c. with Paul

COMMUNICATE.

Gal. 6. 6, let him that is taught c. to
Phil. 4. 14, ye did c. with my affliction
1 *Tim.* 6. 18, do good, be willing to c.
Heb. 13. 16, and to c. forget not

COMMUNICATED.

Gal. 2. 2, I c. to them that gospel

Phil. 4. 15, no church c. with me
COMMUNICATION-S.
2 *Sam.* 3. 17, Abner had c. with Israel
2 *Kings* 9. 11, know the man and his c.
Matt. 5. 37, let your c. be yea, yea
Luke 24. 17, what manner of c. are?
1 *Cor.* 15. 33, evil c. corrupt good
Eph. 4. 29, corrupt c. *Col.* 3. 8.
Philem. 6, that c. of thy faith may
COMMUNING.
Gen. 18. 33, the Lord left c. with
Exod. 31. 18, made an end of c.
COMMUNION.
1 *Cor.* 10. 16, c. of the blood of Christ
2 *Cor.* 6. 14, what c. hath light with
13. 14, c. of the Holy Ghost be
COMPACT.
Psa. 122. 3, Jerusalem is a city c.
COMPACTED.
Eph. 4. 16, body fitly joined and c.
COMPANY.
Gen. 32. 8, if Esau come to one c.
21, lodged that night in the c.
35. 11, and a c. of nations of thee
37. 25, a c. of Ishmaelites
50. 9, was a very great c.
Num. 14. 7, spake unto all the c.
16. 6, 11, 16, 40, Korah, and his c.
22. 4, now shall this c. lick up
26. 9, 10, in the c. of Korah
Judg. 9. 37, and another c. come
18. 23, comest with such a c.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, 10, meet a c. of prophets
13. 17, 18, one c. turned unto
19. 20, c. of prophets, 30. 15.
2 *Kings* 5. 15, he and all his c.
9. 17, he spied the c. of Jehu
2 *Chron.* 9. 1, with a very great c.
20. 12, against this great c.
24. 24, came with a small c.
Job 16. 7, made desolate all my c.
34. 8, which goeth in c. with
Psa. 55. 14, to the house of God in c.
68. 11, great was the c. of those
30, rebuke the c. of spearmen
106. 17, covered the c. of Abiram
18, fire was kindled in their c.
Prov. 29. 3, keepeth c. with harlots
Sol. Song 1. 9, to a c. of horses
6. 13, the c. of two armies
Jer. 31. 8, a great c. shall return
Ezek. 16. 40, shall bring up a c. against
17. 17, his great c. make for
23. 46, I will bring upon a c.
47, the c. shall stone them
27. 6, 27, 34, c. of Ashurites, 32. 22.
32. 3, a c. of many people
38. 4, 7, 13, 15, c. with bucklers
Hos. 6. 9, the c. of priests murder
Luke 2. 44, to have been in the c.
5. 29, a great c. of publicans
6. 22, separate you from their c.
9. 14, sit down by fifties in a c.
Luke 9. 38, a man of the c. cried
11. 27, a certain woman of the c.
12. 13, one of the c. said to
24. 22, women also of our c.
John 6. 5, saw a great c. coming
Acts 4. 23, went to their own c.
6. 7, a great c. of the priests
10. 28, to keep c. or come
13. 13, when Paul and his c.
15. 22, men of their own c.
17. 5, Jews gathered a c.
21. 8, we that were of Paul's c.
Rom. 15. 24, be filled with your c.
1 *Cor.* 5. 9, 11, not to c. with drunkard
2 *Thess.* 3. 14, have no c. with him
Heb. 12. 22, innumerable c. of angels
Rev. 18. 17, and all the c. in ships
COMPANIED.
Acts 1. 21, men which have c. with us
COMPANIES.
Judg. 7. 16, 20, the men into three c.
9. 34, they laid wait in four c.
1 *Sam.* 11. 11, in three c. 13. 17.
2 *Kings.* 5. 2, had gone out by c.
Neh. 12. 31. two great c. of them
Job 6. 19, the c. of Sheba waited
Isa. 21. 13, O ye travelling c.
57. 13, let thy c. deliver thee
Mark 6. 39, to make all sit down by c.
COMPANION.
Exod. 32. 27, slay every man his c.
Judg. 14. 20, given to his c. 15. 6.
1 *Chron.* 27. 33, Hushai was king's c.
Job 30. 29. I am a c. to owls
Psa. 119. 63, c. to them that fear thee
Prov. 13. 20, a c. of fools shall be
28. 7, 24, a c. of riotous men
Mal. 2. 14, yet she is thy c.
Phil. 2. 25, my c. in labour
Rev. 1. 9, your c. in tribulation
COMPANIONS.
Judg. 11. 38, her c. bewailed
14. 11, they brought thirty c.
Job 35. 4, thee and thy c. with thee
41. 6, c. make a banquet
Psa. 45. 14, her c. shall be brought
122. 8, for my c. sake, I will say
Sol. Song 1. 7, the flocks of thy c. 8. 13.
Isa. 1. 23, princes are c. of thieves
Ezek. 37. 16, Judah and Israel his c.
Dan. 2. 17, he made known to his c.
Acts 19. 29, Paul's c. in travel
Heb. 10. 33, ye became c. of them
COMPARABLE.
Lam. 4. 2, sons of Zion c. to gold
COMPARE-ED-ING.
Psa. 89. 6, who can be c. to the Lord?
Prov. 3. 15, c. to wisdom, 8. 11.
Isa. 40. 18, what will ye c. to him?
46. 5, to whom will ye c. me?
Rom. 8. 18, not worthy to be c. with
1 *Cor.* 2. 13, c. spiritual things
2 *Cor.* 10. 12, c. ourselves with some

COMPARISON.
Judg. 8. 2, what have I done in c.?
Hag. 2. 3, in c. of it as nothing?
Mark 4. 30, with what c. shall we

COMPASS.
Exod. 27. 5, c. of the altar, 38. 4.
Num. 21. 4, to c. the land of Edom
31. 5, shall fetch a c. from
Josh. 6. 3, 4, ye shall c. the city
2 *Sam.* 5. 23, fetch a c. behind them
2 *Kings* 3. 9, and they fetched a c.
11. 8, c. the king, 2 *Chron.* 23. 7.
2 *Chron.* 4. 3, which did c. it round
Job 16. 13, his archers c. me round
40. 22, the willows c. him about
Psa. 5. 12, c. him as with a shield
7. 7, people c. thee about
17. 9, enemies c. me about
26. 6, so will I c. thine altar
32. 7, c. me about with songs
10, mercy shall c. him about
49. 5, iniquity shall c. me
140. 9, of those that c. me about
142. 7, the righteous shall c. me
Prov. 8. 27, he set a c. upon earth
Isa. 44. 13, marked it out with the c.
50. 11, c. yourselves with sparks
Jer. 31. 22, a woman shall c. a man
52. 21, a fillet did c. it
Hab. 1. 4, the wicked doth c. about
Matt. 23. 15, ye c. sea and land
Luke 19. 43, enemies c. thee round
Acts 28. 13, thence we fetched a c.

COMPASSED.
Deut. 2. 1, we c. mount Seir
3, have c. this mountain
Josh. 6. 11, so the ark c. the city
Judg. 11. 18, c. the land of Edom
16. 2, they c. him in and
1 *Sam.* 23. 26, Saul and his men c.
2 *Sam.* 18. 15, c. Absalom about
22. 5, waves of death c. me
6, sorrows of hell c. me—see also *Psa.* 18. 4, 5; 116. 3.
2 *Kings* 6. 14, 15, a host c. the city
Job 19. 6, God hath c. me with
26. 10, he hath c. the waters
Psa. 17. 11, they have now c. us
22. 12, many bulls have c. me
16, the dogs have c. me
40. 12, evils have c. me about—see also 88. 17; 109. 3; 118. 10, 12.
Lam. 3. 5, c. me with gall and
Jonah 2. 3, 5, the floods c. me about
Luke 21. 20, Jerusalem c. with armies
Heb. 5. 2, he is c. with infirmity
11. 30, c. about seven days
12. 1, are c. about with witnesses
Rev. 20. 9, c. the camp of saints

COMPASSEST-ETH.
Gen. 2. 11, 13, which c. the whole land
Psa. 73. 6, pride c. them about
Psa. 139. 3, thou c. my path and
Hos. 11. 12, Ephraim c. me with lies

COMPASSING.
1 *Kings* 7. 24, knops c. it, 2 *Chron.* 4. 3.

COMPASSION.
Exod. 2. 6, she had c. on him
Deut. 13. 17, have c. on thee, 30. 3.
1 *Sam.* 23. 21, ye have c. on me
1 *Kings* 8. 50, may have c. on them
2 *Kings* 13. 23, and had c. on them
2 *Chron.* 30. 9, your children find c.
36. 15, he had c. on his people
17, Chaldees had no c.
Psa. 78. 38, being full of c., forgave
86. 15, a God full of c.—see also 111. 4; 112. 4; 145. 8.
Isa. 49. 15, should not have c. on son
Jer. 12. 15, return and have c.
Lam. 3. 32, yet will he have c.—see also *Ezek.* 16. 5; *Mic.* 7. 19.
Matt. 9. 36, Jesus was moved with c.—see also 14. 14; 15. 32; 20. 34; *Mark* 1. 41; 6. 34; *Luke* 7. 13.
15. 32, c. on the multitude—see also *Mark* 8. 2.
18. 27, 33, lord was moved with c.
Mark 5. 19, hath had c. on thee
9. 22, have c. on us, and
Luke 10. 33, he had c. on him
15. 20, and had c., and ran
Rom. 9. 15, I will have c. on whom
Heb. 5. 2, have c. on the ignorant
10. 34, ye had c. of me in my
1 *Pet.* 3. 8, having c. one of another
1 *John* 3. 17, bowels of c. from him
Jude 22, and of some have c.

COMPASSIONS.
Lam. 3. 22, because his c. fail not
Zech. 9. 7, show mercy and c.

COMPEL-LED.
Lev. 25. 39, shall not c. him to serve
1 *Sam.* 28. 23, his servants c. him
2 *Chron.* 21. 11, Jehoram c. Judah
Esth. 1. 8, none did c. to drink
Matt. 5. 41, shall c. thee to go a mile
27. 32, him they c. to bear cross
Luke 14. 23, go and c. them to come in
Acts 26. 11, c. them to blaspheme
2 *Cor.* 12. 11, ye have c. me to glory
Gal. 2. 3, was c. to be circumcised

COMPELLEST.
Gal. 2. 14, why c. thou the Gentiles

COMPLAIN-ED-ING.
Num. 11. 1, when the people c.
Judg. 21. 22, brethren came to us to c.
Job 7. 11, I will c. in bitterness
31. 38, the furrows thereof c.
Psa. 77. 3, I c., and my spirit was
144. 14, no c. in our streets
Lam. 3. 39, doth a living man c.?

COMPLAINERS.
Jude 16, these are murmurers, c.

COMPLAINT-S.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, of my *c.* have I spoken
Job 7. 13, my couch shall ease my *c.*
9. 27, I will forget my *c.*
10. 1, I will leave my *c.*
21. 4, as for me, is my *c.* to man?
23. 2, even to-day is my *c.* bitter
Psa. 55. 2, I mourn in my *c.*
142. 2, I poured out my *c.*
Acts 25. 7, laid *c.* against Paul
COMPLETE.
Lev. 23. 15, seven sabbaths shall be *c.*
Col. 2. 10, ye are *c.* in him
4. 12, *c.* in all the will of God
COMPOSITION.
Exod. 30. 32, 37, like it after the *c.*
COMPOUND.
Exod. 30. 25, 33, *c.* after art apothecary
COMPREHEND.
Job 37. 5, things which we cannot *c.*
Eph. 3. 18, able to *c.* with saints
COMPREHENDED.
Isa. 40. 12, *c.* the dust of the earth
John 1. 5, the darkness *c.* it not
Rom. 13. 9, *c.* in this saying
CONCEAL-ED-ETH.
Gen. 37. 26, and *c.* his blood
Deut. 13. 8, neither shalt thou *c.* him
Job 6. 10, I have not *c.* the words
27. 11, what is will I not *c.*
41. 12, I will not *c.* his parts
Psa. 40. 10, not *c.* thy loving kindness
Prov. 11. 13, a faithful spirit *c.* the
12. 23, prudent man *c.* knowledge
25. 2, it is the glory of God to *c.*
Jer. 50. 2, declare, publish and *c.* not
CONCEIT-S.
Prov. 18. 11, as a high wall in *c.*
26. 5, 12, 16, wise in his own *c.*
28. 11, rich wise in his own *c.*
Rom. 11. 25, wise in your own *c.* 12. 16.
CONCEIVE-ING.
Job 15. 25, they *c.* mischief, *Isa.* 59. 4.
Psa. 51. 5, in sin did my mother *c.* me
Isa. 7. 14, a virgin shall *c.* and bear
CONCEIVED.
Matt. 1. 20, that which is *c.* in her
Luke 1. 36, Elizabeth hath *c.* a son
2. 21, named before he was *c.*
Acts 5. 4, why hast thou *c.* this thing
James 1. 15, when lust hath *c.* it
CONCEPTION.
Gen. 3. 16, I will multiply thy *c.*
Ruth 4. 13, the Lord gave her *c.*
CONCERN-ETH.
Ezek. 12. 10, this burden *c.* the prince
Acts 28. 31, which *c.* the Lord J. Christ
2 *Cor.* 11. 30, which *c.* my infirmities
CONCERNING.
Gen. 19. 21, I have accepted thee *c.*
Exod. 6. 8, *c.* which I did swear
Num. 10. 29, spoken good *c.* Israel
Neh. 1. 2, I asked them *c.* the Jews
Psa. 90. 13, repent *c.* servants, 135. 14.
Eccles. 7. 10, not inquire wisely *c.* this
Isa. 45. 11, ask *c.* my sons, *Jer.* 16. 3.
27. 19, *c.* the pillars, *c.* the sea
Ezek. 14. 22, comforted *c.* evil
Dan. 2. 18, mercies of God *c.* secret
6. 17, not changed *c.* Daniel
Matt. 16. 11, I speak not *c.* bread
Mark 5. 16, told also *c.* the swine
Luke 24. 27, the things *c.* himself
Acts 28. 22, as *c.* this sect, we know
Rom. 9. 5, as *c.* flesh Christ came
11. 28, as *c.* the gospel
16. 19, and simple *c.* evil
2 *Cor.* 11. 21, I speak as *c.* reproach
Eph. 5. 32, but I speak *c.* Christ
Phil. 4. 15, *c.* giving and receiving
1 *Tim.* 6. 21, have erred *c.* the faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18, *c.* the truth have erred
3. 8, reprobates *c.* the faith
1 *Pet.* 4. 12, strange *c.* the fiery trial
CONCISION.
Phil. 3. 2, of dogs, beware of the *c.*
CONCLUDE.
Rom. 3. 28, we *c.* a man is justified
CONCLUDED.
Rom. 11. 32, *c.* them all in unbelief
Gal. 3. 22, hath *c.* all under sin
CONCLUSION.
Eccles. 12. 13, *c.* of the whole matter
CONCORD.
2 *Cor.* 6. 15, what *c.* hath Christ with
CONCOURSE.
Prov. 1. 21, in the chief place of *c.*
Acts 19. 40, give account of this *c.*
CONCUBINE.
Judg. 19. 2, 29, *c.* played the whore
20. 4, I and my *c.* to lodge
2 *Sam.* 3. 7, gone in to my father's *c.*?
21. 11, Rizpah the *c.* of Saul
CONCUBINES.
Gen. 25. 6, to sons of the *c.* gave gifts
2 *Sam.* 5. 13, David took more *c.*
16. 22, went in to his father's *c.*
19. 5, and the lives of thy *c.*
20. 3, the king put his *c.* in ward
1 *Kings* 11. 3, had three hundred *c.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 21, took threescore *c.*
Esth. 2. 14, Shaashgaz kept the *c.*
Sol. Song 6. 8, 60 queens and 80 *c.*
Dan. 5. 3, 23, the king and his *c.*
CONCUPISCENCE.
Rom. 7. 8, sin wrought all manner of *c.*
Col. 3. 5, evil *c.* and covetousness
1 *Thess.* 4. 5, not in the lust of *c.*
CONDEMN.
Exod. 22. 9, whom the judge shall *c.*
Deut. 25. 1, judge them, and *c.* wicked
Job 9. 20, my mouth shall *c.* me
10. 2, say to God, do not *c.* me
34. 17, and wilt thou *c.* him?
40. 8, wilt thou *c.* me
Psa. 37. 33, nor *c.* him when judged

Psa. 94. 21, they c. the innocent
109. 31, those that c. his soul
Prov. 12. 2, wicked devices will he c.
Isa. 50. 9, who is he that shall c. me?
Matt. 12. 41, and shall c. it—see also *Luke* 11. 32.
20. 18, shall c. him, *Mark* 10. 33.
Luke 6. 37, c. not, and ye shall not
John 3. 17, sent not his Son to c.
8. 11, neither do I c. thee
2 *Cor.* 7. 3, I speak not this to c.
1 *John* 3. 20, if our heart c. us
21, if our heart c. us not

CONDEMNATION.

Luke 23. 40, thou art in the same c.
John 3. 19, this is the c., that light is
5. 24, shall not come into c.
Rom. 5. 16, judgment was by one to c.
18, came upon all men to c.
8. 1, there is no c. to them who
1 *Cor.* 11. 34, come not together to c.
2 *Cor.* 3. 9, if the ministration of c. be
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, lest he fall into the c. of
James 3. 1, receive the greater c.
5. 12, lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4, of old ordained to this c.

CONDEMNED.

Job 32. 3, they yet had c. Job
Psa. 109. 7, when judged, let him be c.
Amos 2. 8, drink the wine of the c.
Matt. 12. 7, not have c. the guiltless
37, by words thou shalt be c.
27. 3, saw he was c., repented
Mark 14. 64, they all c. him
Luke 24. 20, delivered him to be c.
John 3. 18, believeth is not c.—believeth not is c. already
8. 10, hath no man c. thee?
Rom. 8. 3, for sin c. sin in the flesh
1 *Cor.* 11. 32, not be c. with the world
Tit. 2. 8, speech that cannot be c.
3. 11, being c. of himself
Heb. 11. 7, by which he c. the world
James 5. 6, ye have c. and killed just
9, judge not, lest ye be c.
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, c. them with an overthrow

CONDEMNEST-ETH-ING.

1 *Kings* 8. 32, c. the wicked
Job 15. 6, thine own mouth c. thee
Prov. 17. 15, he that c. the just
Acts 13. 27, fulfilled them in c. him
Rom. 2. 1, another, thou c. thyself
8. 34, who is he that c.?
14. 22, c. not himself in that

CONDESCEND.

Rom. 12. 16, but c. to men of low

CONDITION-S.

1 *Sam.* 11. 2, on this c. I will make
Luke 14. 32, desireth c. of peace

CONDUCT-ED.

2 *Sam.* 19. 15, to c. king over Jordan
Acts 17. 15, they that c. Paul brought
1 *Cor.* 16. 11, c. him forth in peace

CONDUIT.

2 *Kings* 18. 17, stood by c. *Isa.* 36. 2.
20. 20, Hezekiah made a c.
Isa. 7. 3, at the end of the c.

CONFECTION-ARIES.

Exod. 30. 35, shalt make a c.
1 *Sam.* 8. 13, your daughters to be c.

CONFEDERACY.

Isa. 8. 12, say ye not, a c. *Obad.* 7.

CONFEDERATE.

Gen. 14. 13, these were c. with Abram
Psa. 83. 5, they are c. against thee
Isa. 7. 2, Syria is c. with Ephraim

CONFERENCE.

Gal. 2. 6, they in c. added nothing

CONFERRED.

1 *Kings* 1. 7, Adonijah c. with Joab
Acts 4. 15, they c. among them
25. 12, when he had c. with
Gal. 1. 16, I c. not with flesh and blood

CONFESS.

Lev. 5. 5. c. that he hath sinned
16. 21, Aaron shall c. over
26. 40, shall c. their iniquity
Num. 5. 7, shall c. their sins
1 *Kings* 8. 33, c. thy name—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 24.
Neh. 1. 6, and c. the sins of Israel
Job 40. 14, I will c. that thy hand
Psa. 32. 5, I will c. my transgressions
Matt. 10. 32, shall c. me before men
John 9. 22, if any man did c. that
12. 42, rulers did not c. him
Acts 23. 8, Pharisees c. both
24. 14, this I c. after the way
Rom. 10. 9, c. with thy mouth
14. 11, every tongue shall c. to
15. 9, I will c. to thee among
Phil. 2. 11, shall c. Jesus is Lord
James 5. 16, c. your faults, and pray
1 *John* 1. 9, if we c. our sins
4. 15, whoso shall c. that Jesus
2 *John* 7, who c. not that Jesus
Rev. 3. 5, I will c. his name

CONFESSED-ETH-ING.

Ezra 10. 1, Ezra had c., weeping and
Neh. 9. 2, stood and c. their sins
Prov. 28. 13, whoso c. and forsaketh
Dan. 9. 20, while c. my sin and
Matt. 3. 6, in Jordan, c. their sins
John 1. 20, John c. I am not Christ
Acts 19. 18, many came and c., and
Heb. 11. 13, c. that they were strangers
1 *John* 4. 2, 3, every spirit that c. Christ

CONFESSION.

Josh. 7. 19, and make c. to him
Dan. 9. 4, I prayed, and made c.
Rom. 10. 10, c. is made to salvation
1 *Tim.* 6. 13, who witnessed a good c.

CONFIDENCE.

Judg. 9. 26, put their c. in Gaal
2 *Kings* 18. 19, what c. is this—see also *Isa.* 36. 4.

Job 4. 6, thy fear, thy c., thy hope?
18. 14, his c. shall be rooted out
31. 24, to fine gold, thou art my c.
Psa 65. 5, the c. of all the earth
118. 8, than to put c. in man
9, than to put c. in princes
Prov. 3. 26, the Lord shall he thy c.
14. 26, in fear of Lord is strong c.
21. 22, casteth down the c. thereof
25. 19, c. in an unfaithful man
Isa. 30. 15, in c. shall be your strength
Ezek. 28. 26, they shall dwell with c.
Mic. 7. 5, put ye not c. in a guide
Acts 28. 31, preaching with all c.
2 *Cor.* 1. 15, in this c. I was minded
2. 3, having c. in you all
7. 16, I have c. in you in all
8. 22, the great c. which I have
10. 2, with that c. wherewith
11. 17, in this c. of boasting
Gal. 5. 10, I have c. in you
Eph. 3. 12, access with c. by faith
Phil. 1. 25, having c. I shall abide
3. 3, we have no c. in the flesh
4, I might have c. in flesh, if
2 *Thess.* 3. 4, we have c. in the Lord
Philem. 21, having c. in thy obedience
Heb. 3. 6, 14, if we hold fast the c.
10. 35, cast not away your c.
1 *John* 2. 28, when we may have c.
3. 21, then have c. toward God
5. 14, this is the c. that we have

CONFIDENCES.

Jer. 2. 37, Lord hath rejected thy c.

CONFIDENT-LY.

Psa. 27. 3, in this will I be c.
Prov. 14. 16, the fool rageth and is c.
Luke 22. 59, another c. affirmeth
Rom. 2. 19, c. thou thyself art a guide
2 *Cor.* 5. 6, 8, we are always c.
9. 4, in this same c. boasting
Phil. 1. 6, being c. of this very thing
14, waxing c. by my bonds

CONFIRM.

Ruth 4. 7, for to c. all things
1 *Kings* 1. 14, I will c. thy words
2 *Kings* 15. 19, to c. the kingdom
Esth. 9. 29, 31, to c. the second letter
Psa. 68. 9, c. thine inheritance
Isa. 35. 3, and c. feeble knees
Ezek. 13. 6, they would c. the word
Dan. 9. 27, he shall c. the covenant
11. 1, I stood to c. and
Rom. 15. 8, to c. the promises
1 *Cor.* 1. 8, who shall also c. you
2 *Cor.* 2. 8, ye would c. your love

CONFIRMATION.

Phil. 1. 7, in c. of the gospel
Heb. 6. 16, oath of c. is an end of strife

CONFIRMED.

2 *Sam.* 7. 24, c. to thyself thy people
2 *Kings* 14. 5, the kingdom was c.
1 *Chron.* 14. 2, c. him king over Israel
1 *Chron.* 16. 17, c. the same to Jacob
—see also *Psa.* 105. 10.
Dan. 9. 12, hath c. his words
Acts 15. 32, exhorted and c. them
1 *Cor.* 1. 6, the testimony was c.
Gal. 3. 15, yet if it be c., no man
17, covenant was c. before
Heb. 2. 3, c. by them that heard him
6. 17, he c. it by an oath

CONFIRMETH-ING.

Deut. 27. 26, that c. not all the words
Isa. 44. 26, c. the word of his servant
Mark 16. 20, c. word with signs
Acts 14. 22, c. souls of the disciples
15. 41, c. the churches

CONFISCATION.

Ezra 7. 26, to c. or imprisonment

CONFLICT.

Phil. 1. 30, having the same c.
Col. 2. 1, great c. I have for you

CONFORMABLE.

Phil. 3. 10, made c. to his death

CONFORMED.

Rom. 8. 29, c. to image of his Son
12. 2, be not c. to this world

CONFOUND.

Gen. 11. 7, 9, and c. their language
Jer. 1. 17, lest I c. thee before them
1 *Cor.* 1. 27, to c. the wise and mighty

CONFOUNDED.

2 *Kings* 19. 26, they were c. *Isa.* 37. 27
Job 6. 20, they were c. because
Psa. 22. 5, trusted, and were not c.
35. 4, let them be c.—see also 71. 13; 83. 17.
40. 14, ashamed and c. 70. 2.
69. 6, let not those be c.
71. 24, they are c. that seek
97. 7, c. be all they that serve
129. 5, let them all be c. that hate
Isa. 1. 29, shall be c. for gardens
19. 9, weave net works shall be c
24. 23, the moon shall be c.
41. 11, shall be ashamed and c.
45. 16, idol makers shall be c.
17, not be ashamed nor c.
50. 7, I shall not be c.
54. 4, neither be thou c.
Jer. 9. 19, we are greatly c. because
10. 14, every founder is c. 51. 17.
14. 3, nobles were ashamed and c.
15. 9, she been ashamed and c.
17. 18, but let not me be c.
22. 22, shalt be ashamed and c.
31. 19, I was ashamed, yea, even c
46. 24, daughter of Egypt be c.
48. 1, Kiriathaim is c.
20, Moab is c., for it is
49. 23, Hamath is c. 50. 2, Bel is c.
50. 12, your mother shall be c.
51. 47, Babylon shall be c.
Ezek. 16. 52, 54, 63, be thou c.
36. 32, be ashamed and c.

Mic. 3. 7, and the diviners c.
7. 16, nations shall be c.
Zech. 10. 5, riders on horses shall be c.
Acts 2. 6, multitude were c.
9. 22, Saul c. the Jews
1 *Pet.* 2. 6, believeth shall not be c.

CONFUSED.

Isa. 9. 5. every battle with c. noise
Acts 19. 32. for the assembly was c.

CONFUSION.

Lev. 18. 23, it is c. 20. 12.
1 *Sam.* 20. 30, chosen David to thy c.
Ezra 9. 7, c. of face, as at this day
Job 10. 15, I am full of c.
Psa. 35. 4, let them be brought to c.
44. 15, my c. is continually
70. 2, let them be put to c.
71. 1, let me never be put to c.
Isa. 24. 10, the city of c. is broken
34. 11, upon it the line of c.
41. 29, their images are c. 45. 16.
Jer. 3. 25, our c. covereth us
7. 19, to c. of their faces
20. 11, their everlasting c.
Dan. 9. 7, but to us c. of faces
Acts 19. 29, the city was filled with c.
1 *Cor.* 14. 33, God is not author of c.
James 3. 16, where strife is, there is c.

CONGEALED.

Exod. 15. 8, the depths were c.

CONGRATULATE.

1 *Chron.* 18. 10, to inquire and c. him

CONGREGATION.

Exod. 12. 6, 19. 47, the c. of Israel—see also 16. 1, 9, 10, 22; 17. 1; 35. 20; *Lev.* 4. 13; *Num.* 8. 20; 16. 9; 2 *Chron.* 5. 6; 24 6.
16. 2, the whole c.—see also *Num.* 3. 7; *Josh.* 22. 18; *Judg.* 21. 13; 2 *Chron.* 6. 3; *Ezra* 2. 64; *Neh.* 7. 66; *Prov.* 26. 26.
34. 31, all the rulers of the c.
35. 1, Moses gathered all the c. of
38. 25, were numbered of the c.
39. 32, 40, the tent of the c.—see also 40. 6, 7, 22, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35.
Lev. 4. 14, then the c. shall offer
15, elders of the c. *Judg.* 21. 16.
8. 3, 5. gather thou all the c.
9. 5, and all the c. drew near
10. 17, bear the iniquity of the c.
16. 17, 33, atonement for all the c.
19. 2, speak unto all the c.
24. 14, c. stone him, *Num.* 15. 35.
Num. 1. 16, the renowned of the c.
4. 34, the chief of the c. numbered
10. 7, c. is to be gathered
13. 26, and to all the c. of the
14. 1, the c. lifted up their voice
5, the assembly of the c.
27, bear with this evil c.
36, made all the c. to murmur
Num. 15. 15, for you of the c. and
24, the knowledge of the c.
26, shall be forgiven all the c.
16. 2, famous in the c. 26. 9.
3, seeing all the c. are holy
9, separated you from the c.
19, Korah gathered all the c.
21, separate from this c.
22, wroth with all the c.
33, perished from among the c.
45, get you from among this c.
46, go quickly unto the c.
47, Aaron ran into the c.
19. 9, it shall be kept for the c.
20, cut off from among the c.
20. 1, the whole c. into the desert
2, there was no water for the c.
4, brought up the c.
8, so thou shalt give the c.
11, and the c. drank
27, in sight of the c. 25. 6.
25. 7, rose up from among the c.
26. 2, take the sum of all the c.
27. 2, princes and all the c.
16, set a man over the c.
17, the c. of the Lord—see also 31. 16; *Josh.* 22. 17; *Deut.* 23. 1; 1 *Chron.* 28. 8; *Mic.* 2. 5.
19, set him before all the c.
20, that the c. may be obedient
31. 26. the chief fathers of the c.
32. 4, the Lord smote before the c.
35. 12, stand before the c.—see also *Josh.* 20. 6.
24, the c. shall judge
25, the c. shall deliver
Deut. 31. 30, in the ears of all the c.
33. 4, the inheritance of the c.
Josh. 8. 35, read before all the c.
9. 18, and all the c. murmured
27, drawers of water for the c.
22. 20, wrath fell on all the c.
Judg. 20. 1, c. was gathered as one
21. 5, came not up with the c.
1 *Kings* 8. 14, king blessed all the c.
22, in the presence of all the c.
65, great c.—see also 2 *Chron.* 7. 8; 30. 13; *Ezra* 10. 1; *Psa.* 22 25; 35. 18; 40. 9, 10.
12. 3, and all the c. of Israel came
1 *Chron.* 29. 1, king said unto all the c.
20, the c. blessed the Lord
2 *Chron.* 6. 12, 13, presence of all the c.
20. 5, 14, Jehoshaphat stood in c.
23. 3, the c. made a covenant
29. 28, and all the c. worshipped
31, the c. brought in sacrifices
30. 2, and all the c. in Jerusalem
4, pleased the king and all the c.
25, all the c. of Judah
31. 18, through all the c.
Ezra 10. 8, separated from the c.

Ezra 10. 12, then all the *c.* answered
Neh. 5. 13, all the *c.* said Amen
8. 2, brought the law before the *c.*
17, all the *c.* made booths
13. 1, not come into the *c.*
Job 15. 34, the *c.* of hypocrites
30. 28, stood up and cried in the *c.*
Psa. 1. 5, in the *c.* of the righteous
7. 7, so shall the *c.* of the people
22. 22, in the midst of the *c.*
26. 5, I have hated the *c.* of evil
58. 1, O *c.*, do ye judge
68. 10, thy *c.* hath dwelt therein
26, bless ye God in the *c.*
74. 2, remember thy *c.* which
19, forget not the *c.* of poor
75. 2, when I receive the *c.*
82. 1, God standeth in the *c.* of
89. 5, in the *c.* of the saints, 149. 1.
107. 32, exalt him in the *c.* of the
111. 1, praise the Lord in the *c.*
Prov. 5. 14, in the midst of the *c.*
21. 16, in the *c.* of the dead
Isa. 14. 13, upon the mount of the *c.*
Jer. 6. 18, and know, O *c.*, what
30. 20, their *c.* shall be established
Lam. 1. 10, not enter into thy *c.*
Hos. 7. 12, as their *c.* hath heard
Joel 2. 16, sanctify the *c.*
Acts 13. 43, when the *c.* was broken up
See *Door*, *Tabernacle*.
CONGREGATIONS.
Psa. 26. 12, in the *c.* will I bless
68. 26, bless ye God in the *c.*
74. 4, in the midst of thy *c.*
CONIES.
Psa. 104. 18, and the rocks for the *c.*
Prov. 30. 26, the *c.* are but a feeble folk
CONQUER-ORS.
Rom. 8. 37, are more than *c.*
Rev. 6. 2, went conquering and to *c.*
CONSCIENCE-S.
John 8. 9, convicted by their own *c.*
Acts 23. 1, I have lived in all good *c.*
24. 16, have a *c.* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15, *c.* also bearing witness
9. 1, my *c.* also bearing me witness
13. 5, subject also for *c.* sake
1 *Cor.* 8. 7, some with *c.* of the idol
10. 12, shall not the weak *c.*
10. 25,27,28, no question for *c.* sake
29, *c.* I say, not thine own
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, the testimony of our *c.*
4. 2, to every man's *c.*
5. 11, manifest in your *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, pure heart and good *c.*
19, holding faith and a good *c.*
3. 9, holding faith in a pure *c.*
4. 2, having their *c.* seared
2 *Tim.* 1. 3, serve with a pure *c.*
Tit. 1. 15, mind and *c.* is defiled
Heb. 9. 9, as pertaining to the *c.*
14, purge *c.* from dead works
Heb. 10. 2, had no more *c.* of sins
22, sprinkled from an evil *c.*
13. 18, trust we have a good *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19, if a man for *c.* endure
3. 16, having a good *c.*
21, the answer of a good *c.*
CONSECRATE.
Exod. 28. 3, 41, *c.* Aaron's sons—see also 29. 9, 35; 30. 30; *Lev.* 8. 33.
32. 29, *c.* yourselves this day
Num. 6. 12, shall *c.* to Lord the days
1 *Chron.* 29. 5, *c.* his service this day
2 *Chron.* 13. 9, to *c.* himself with
Ezek. 43. 26, they shall *c.* themselves
Mic. 4. 13, *c.* their gain to the Lord
CONSECRATED.
Num. 3. 3, whom he *c.* to minister
Josh. 6. 19, vessels are *c.* to the Lord
Judg. 17. 5, Micah *c.* one of his sons
1 *Kings* 13. 33, Jeroboam *c.* him
2 *Chron.* 29. 31, 33, have *c.* yourselves
31. 6, holy things which were *c.*
Heb. 7. 28, who is *c.* for evermore
10. 20, by a way which he hath *c.*
CONSECRATION-S.
Exod. 29. 22, 34, for it is a ram of *c.*
Lev. 7. 37, this is the law of the *c.*
8. 28, *c.* for a sweet savour
31, that is in the basket of *c.*
33, till the days of your *c.*
Num. 6. 7, because the *c.* of his God
9, defiled the head of his *c.*
CONSENT-ED-ING.
Gen. 34. 15, 23, in this will we *c.*
Deut. 13. 8, shalt not *c.* to him
Judg. 11. 17, king of Moab would not *c.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 7, came out with one *c.*
1 *Kings* 20. 8, hearken not, nor *c.*
2 *Kings* 12. 8, the priests *c.* to receive
Psa. 50. 18, sawest a thief, thou *c.*
83. 5, together with one *c.*
Prov. 1. 10, entice thee, *c.* thou not
Dan. 1. 14, so he *c.* to them
Hos. 6. 9, priests murder by *c.*
Zeph. 3. 9, to serve with one *c.*
Luke 14. 18, all with one *c.* began
23. 51, not *c.* to the deed of them
Acts 8. 1, Saul *c.* to his death, 22. 20.
Rom. 7. 16, I *c.* to law that it is good
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, except with *c.* for a time
1 *Tim.* 6. 3, *c.* not to wholesome words
CONSIDER.
Lev. 13. 13, priest shall *c.* the leprosy
Deut. 4. 39, and *c.* it in thine heart
32. 29, wise to *c.* their latter end
Judg. 18. 14, *c.* what ye have to do
1 *Sam.* 12. 24, *c.* how great things
25. 17, therefore know and *c.*
Job 23. 15, when I *c.* I am afraid of
34. 27, would not *c.* of his ways
37. 14, *c.* wondrous works of God
Psa. 5. 1, *c.* my meditation
8. 3, when I *c.* thy heavens

Psa. 9. 13, c. my trouble
13. 3, c. and hear, 45. 10.
25. 19, c. my enemies
37. 10, diligently c. his place
48. 13, c. her palaces, that ye
50. 22, c. this, ye that forget God
64. 9, for they shall wisely c.
119. 95, I will c. thy testimonies
153, c. mine affliction
159, c. how I love thy precepts
Prov. 6. 6, go to the ant, c. her ways
23. 1, c. what is before thee
Eccles. 5. 1, they c. not that they do
7. 13, c. the work of God
14, in the day of adversity c.
Isa. 1. 3, my people doth not c.
5. 12, c. the operation of his hands
41. 20, see, and know, and c.
43. 18, c. the things of old
52. 15, not heard shall they c.
Jer. 23. 20, in latter days c. it, 30. 24.
Lam. 2. 20, O Lord, c. 5. 1.
Ezek. 12. 3, it may be they will c.
Dan. 9. 23, and c. the vision
Hos. 7. 2, c. not in their hearts
Hag. 1. 5, 7, c. your ways
2. 15, 18, c. from this day upward
Matt. 6. 28, c. the lilies, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 12. 24, c. the ravens
John 11. 50, nor c. it is expedient
Acts 15. 6, came to c. of this matter
2 *Tim.* 2. 7, c., and the Lord give thee
Heb. 3. 1, brethren, c. the Apostle
7. 4, c. how great this man was
10. 24, let us c. one another
12. 3, c. him that endured

CONSIDERED-EST.

Job 1. 8, hast thou c. my servant, 2. 3.
Psa. 31. 7, thou hast c. my trouble
Prov. 24. 32, then I saw and c. it well
Eccles. 4. 1, I c. all the oppressions
4, I c. all travail and work
9. 1, all this I c. in my heart
Jer. 33. 24, c. not what this people
Dan. 7. 8, I c. the horns, and behold
Matt. 7. 3, c. not the beam
Mark 6. 52, they c. not the miracle
Acts 12. 12, when Peter had c.
Rom. 4. 19, he c. not his own body

CONSIDERETH-ING.

Psa. 38. 15, he c. all their works
41. 1, blessed is he that c. the poor
Prov. 29. 7, the righteous c. the poor
31. 16, she c. a field, and buyeth it
Isa. 44. 19, none c. in his heart to say
57. 1, none c. that the righteous
Ezek. 18. 14, 28, and c., and doeth not
Dan. 8. 5, as I was c., behold
Gal. 6. 1, c., lest thou be tempted
Heb. 13. 7, c. their conversation

CONSIST-ETH.

Luke 12. 15, a man's life c. not in
Col. 1. 17, by him all things c.

CONSOLATION.

Jer. 16. 7, give them the cup of c.
Luke 2. 25, waiting for the c. of Israel
6. 24, ye have received your c.
Acts 4. 36, which is the son of c.
15. 31, they rejoiced for the c.
Rom. 15. 5, the God of c. grant you
2 *Cor.* 1. 5, our c. aboundeth by Christ
6, for your c. and salvation
7, partakers of the c.
7. 7, the c. wherewith he was
Phil. 2. 1, if any c. in Christ
2 *Thess.* 2. 16, given us everlasting c.
Philem. 7, we have great c. in love
Heb. 6. 18, we might have a strong c.

CONSOLATIONS.

Job 15. 11, are the c. of God small?
21. 2, and let this be your c.
Isa. 66. 11, be satisfied with her c.

CONSORTED.

Acts 17. 4, some of them c. with Paul

CONSPIRACY.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12, Absalom's c. was strong
2 *Kings* 12. 20, his servants made a c.
14. 19, made a c. 2 *Chron.* 25. 27.
15. 15, Shallum and his c.
30, Hoshea made a c. 17. 4.
Jer. 11. 9, a c. is found in Judah
Ezek. 22. 25, a c. of her prophets
Acts 23. 13, forty had made this c.

CONSPIRATORS.

2 *Sam.* 15. 31, Ahithophel is among c.

CONSPIRED.

Gen. 37. 18, they c. against Joseph
1 *Sam.* 22. 8, all have c. against me
13, why hast thou c. against me
1 *Kings* 15. 27, Baasha c. against Nadad
16. 9, Zimri c. against Elah
2 *Kings* 9. 14, Jehu c. against Joram
10. 9, I c. against my master
15. 10, 25, c. against Zachariah
21. 23, Amon c. against him—see also 2 *Chron.* 33. 25.
2 *Chron.* 24. 21, they c. against Jehoida
25, the servants of Joash c.
Neh. 4. 8, c. all of them together
Amos 7. 10, Amos hath c. against thee

CONSTANT-LY.

1 *Chron.* 28. 7, if he be c. to do my
Prov. 21. 28, the man that speaketh c.
Acts 12. 15, c. affirmed that it was so
Tit. 3. 8, I will that thou affirm c.

CONSTELLATIONS.

Isa. 13. 10, the c. thereof shall not

CONSTRAIN.

Gal. 6. 12, c. you to be circumcised

CONSTRAINED-ETH.

2 *Kings* 4. 8, c. him to eat bread
Job 32. 18, the spirit within me c. me
Matt. 14. 22, Jesus c. his disciples—see also *Mark* 6. 45.
Luke 24. 29, but they c. him, saying
Acts 16. 15, Lydia c. us to come

Acts 28. 19, I was *c.* to appeal to Cesar
2 *Cor.* 5. 14, love of Christ *c.* us
CONSTRAINT.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2, not by *c.*, but willingly
CONSULT.
Psa. 62. 4, only *c.* to cast him down
CONSULTATION.
Mark 15. 1, chief priests held a *c.*
CONSULTED.
I *Kings* 12. 6, 8, *c.* with the old men
1 *Chron.* 13. 1, *c.* with the captains
2 *Chron.* 20. 21, *c.* with the people
Neh. 5. 7, I *c.* with myself
Psa. 83. 3, 5, they have *c.* against
Ezek. 21. 21, the king *c.* with images
Dan. 6. 7, the captains *c.* together
Mic. 6. 5, remember what Balak *c.*
Hab. 2. 10, hast *c.* shame to thy house
Matt. 26. 4, *c.* that they might take
John 12. 10, chief priests *c.* to put
CONSULTER.
Deut. 18. 11, found a *c.* with spirits
CONSULTETH.
Luke 14. 31, *c.* whether he be able
CONSUME.
Gen. 41. 30, famine shall *c.* the land
Exod. 32. 10, 12, that I may *c.* them—see also 33. 3, 5; *Num.* 16. 21, 45.
Lev. 26. 16, ague that shall *c.* the eyes
Deut. 5. 25, this great fire will *c.* us
7. 16, 22, shalt *c.* all the people
28. 38, 42, the locusts shall *c.* it
32. 22, and shall *c.* the earth
Josh. 24. 20, and *c.* you after that he
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, shall be to *c.* thine eyes
2 *Kings* 1. 10, 12, let fire *c.* thee and
Neh. 9. 31, didst utterly *c.* them
Esth. 9. 24, cast the lot to *c.* them
Job 15. 34, *c.* the tabernacles
20. 26, a fire not blown shall *c.* him
Psa. 37. 20, they shall *c.* into smoke
39. 11, makest his beauty to *c.*
49. 14, their beauty shall *c.* in the
59. 13, *c.* them in thy wrath
78. 33, days did he *c.* in vanity
Isa. 7. 20, it shall also *c.* the beard
10. 18, and shall *c.* the glory of
27. 10, and *c.* the branches thereof
Jer. 8. 13, I will surely *c.* them, 14. 12.
49. 27, it shall *c.* the palaces
Ezek. 4. 17, *c.* away for their iniquity
22. 15, and will *c.* thy filthiness
35. 12, they are given us to *c.*
Dan. 2. 44, it shall *c.* all these
7. 26, to *c.* and to destroy
Hos. 11. 6, sword shall *c.* his branches
Zeph. 1. 2, 3, I will utterly *c.* all things
Zech. 14. 12, eyes—tongue shall *c.* away
Luke 9. 54, and *c.* them, even as
2 *Thess.* 2. 8, whom the Lord shall *c.*
James 4. 3, that ye may *c.* it upon
CONSUMED.
Gen. 19. 15, 17, lest thou be *c.* in city
Gen. 31. 40, thus the drought *c.* me
Exod. 3. 2, and the bush was not *c.*
15. 7, which *c.* them as stubble
Num. 12. 12, of whom flesh is half *c.*
14. 35, they shall be *c.* and
16. 26, depart, lest ye be *c.*
35, and *c.* the 250 men
17. 13, shall we be *c.* with dying
21. 28, it hath *c.* Ar of Moab
Deut. 2. 15, they were *c.* *Josh.* 5. 6.
16, the men of war were *c.*
28. 21, until he have *c.* thee
Judg. 6. 21, and *c.* the flesh, and
1 *Sam.* 12. 25, ye shall be *c.*, both ye
2 *Sam.* 21. 5, that man that *c.* us
22. 38, till I had *c.* them—see also *Psa.* 18. 37.
1 *Kings* 18. 38, and *c.* the sacrifice—see also 2 *Chron.* 7. 1.
22. 11, until thou have *c.* them—see also 2 *Kings* 13. 17; 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
2 *Chron.* 8. 8, children of Israel *c.* not
Neh. 2. 3, 13, the gates are *c.*
Job 1. 16, and *c.* them, and I only
4. 9, of his nostrils, are they *c*
6. 17, snow and ice are *c.*
7. 9, as the cloud is *c.* and
19. 27, though my reins be *c.*
33. 21, his flesh is *c.* away
Psa. 31. 9, mine eye is *c.* with grief
10, and my bones are *c.*
39. 10, I am *c.* by the blow of
71. 13, be confounded and *c.*
73. 19, they are *c.* with terrors
78. 63, fire *c.* their young men
90. 7, we are *c.* by thine anger
102. 3, my days are *c.* like smoke
104. 35, let the sinners be *c.*
119. 87, they had almost *c.* me
139, my zeal hath *c.* me
Prov. 5. 11, thy flesh and body are *c.*
Isa. 1. 28, forsake the Lord, shall be *c.*
16. 4, the oppressors are *c.*
29. 20, the scorner is *c.*, and
64. 7, thou hast *c.* us, because
Jer. 5. 3, thou hast *c.* them, but they
6. 29, the lead is *c.* of the fire
9. 16, till I have *c.* them, 24. 10; 27. 8; 49. 37.
12. 4, the beasts and birds are *c.*
14. 15, shall those prophets be *c.*
16. 4, shall be *c.* by sword, 44. 12.
20. 18, should be *c.* with shame
36. 23, till all the roll was *c.*
Lam. 2. 22, hath mine enemy *c.*
3. 22, mercies that we are not *c.*
Ezek. 19. 12, the fire *c.* them, 22. 31.
34. 29, no more *c.* with hunger
47. 12, nor the fruit thereof *c.*
Dan. 11. 16, by his hand shall be *c.*
Mal. 3. 6, sons of Jacob are not *c.*
Gal. 5. 15, be not *c.* one of another

CONSUMETH-ING.
Deut. 4. 24, God is a c. fire—see also *Heb.* 12. 29.
9. 3, before thee as a c. fire
Job 13. 28, he c. as a garment
22. 20, the remnant the fire c.
31. 12, for it is a fire that c.
Isa. 5. 24, as the flame c. chaff
CONSUMMATION.
Dan. 9. 27, desolate, even until the c.
CONSUMPTION.
Lev. 26. 16, terror, c., ague—see also *Deut.* 28. 22.
Isa. 10. 22, the c. decreed shall
23, Lord shall make a c.
28. 22, I have heard of a c.
CONTAIN.
1 *Kings* 8. 27, behold, heaven cannot c. thee—see also 2 *Chron.* 2. 6; 6. 18.
John 21. 25, not c. the books written
1 *Cor.* 7. 9, if they cannot c., let
CONTAINED-ETH-ING.
John 2. 6, c. two or three firkins apiece
Rom. 2. 14, the things c. in the law
Eph. 2. 15, the law c. in ordinances
1 *Pet.* 2. 6, it is c. in Scripture
CONTEMN-ED-ETH.
Psa. 10. 13, do the wicked c. God?
15. 4, vile person is c., but
107. 11, they c. the counsel
Sol. Song 8. 7, for love, it would be c.
Isa. 16. 14, glory of Moab shall be c.
Ezek. 21. 10, 13, it c. the rod of my son
CONTEMPT.
Esth. 1. 18, thus shall arise too much c.
Job 12. 21, c. on princes, *Psa.* 107. 40.
31. 34, c. of families terrify?
Psa. 119. 22, remove from me c.
123. 3, 4, for we are filled with c.
Prov. 18. 3, wicked, then cometh c.
Isa. 23. 9, bring into c. honourable
Dan. 12. 2, some to everlasting c.
CONTEMPTIBLE.
Mal. 1. 7, ye say, table of Lord is c.
12, even his meat is c.
2. 9, I also made you c.
2 *Cor.* 10. 10, presence weak, speech c.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY.
Psa. 31. 18, which speak c. against
CONTEND.
Job 9. 3, if c. he cannot answer
13. 8, will ye c. for God?
Prov. 28. 4, such as c. with them
Eccles. 6. 10, nor may he c. with him
Isa. 49. 25, I will c. with them
50. 8, who will c. with me?
57. 16, I will not c. for ever
Jer. 12. 5, canst thou c. with horses?
Mic. 6. 1, c. thou before the mountains
Jude 3, earnestly c. for the faith
CONTENDED.
Neh. 13. 11, 25, then c. I with them
Job 31. 13, my servants when they c.
Acts 11. 2, they c. with him
CONTENDEST.
Job 10. 2, wherefore thou c. with me
CONTENDETH.
Job 40. 2, he that c. with Almighty
Prov. 29. 9, if a wise man c. with
CONTENDING.
Jude 9, c. about the body of Moses
CONTENT.
Gen. 37. 27, and his brethren were c.
Exod. 2. 21, Moses was c. to dwell
Lev. 10. 20, heard that, he was c.
Josh. 7. 7, would we had been c.
Judg. 17. 11, Levite was c. to dwell
19. 6, be c., I pray thee
2 *Kings* 5. 23, be c., take two, 6. 3.
Job 6. 28, be c., look upon me
Prov. 6. 35, nor will he rest c., though
Mark 15. 15, Pilate willing to c. people
Luke 3. 14, be c. with your wages
Phil. 4. 11, in every state to be c.
1 *Tim.* 6. 8, having food, let us be c.
Heb. 13. 5, be c. with such things as
3 *John* 10, and not c. with praising
CONTENTION.
Prov. 13. 10, by pride cometh c.
17. 14, leave off c. before
18. 6, a fool's lips enter into c.
22. 10, and c. shall go out
Jer. 15. 10, hast borne me a man of c.
Hab. 1. 3, that raise up strife and c.
Acts 15. 39, the c. was so sharp
Phil. 1. 16, preach Christ of c.
1 *Thess.* 2. 2, the gospel with much c.
CONTENTIONS.
Prov. 18. 18, lot causeth c. to cease
19, their c. are like the bars
19. 13, c. of a wife are. 27. 15.
23. 29, who hath wo? who hath c.?
1 *Cor.* 1. 11, there are c. among you
Tit. 3. 9, avoid c. and strivings
CONTENTIOUS.
Prov. 21 19, c. and angry woman, 27. 15.
26. 21, so is a c. man to kindle
Rom. 2. 8, to them that are c.
1 *Cor.* 11. 16, if any man seem to be c.
CONTENTMENT.
1 *Tim.* 6. 6, godliness with c. is gain
CONTINUAL.
Prov. 15. 15, heart hath a c. feast
Isa. 14. 6, smote with a c. stroke
Luke 18. 5, lest by her c. coming
Rom. 9. 2, I have c. sorrow in my
CONTINUALLY.
Gen. 6. 5, imagination was evil c.
1 *Chron.* 16. 11, seek the Lord c.
Job 1. 5, his sons, thus did Job c.
Psa. 34. 1, praise c. in my mouth, 71. 6.
38. 17, sorrow is c. before me
40. 11, let truth c. preserve
42. 3, c. say, where is thy God?
44. 15, my confusion is c. before

Psa. 52. 1, goodness of God endureth *c.*
71. 3, whereunto I may *c.* resort
14, I will hope *c.*, and praise
73. 23, I am *c.* with thee
Prov. 6. 14, he deviseth mischief *c.*
21, bind them *c.* on thy heart
Isa. 21. 8, I stand *c.* on the watch
49. 16, thy walls are *c.* before me
51. 13, *c.* every day, 52. 5.
58. 11, Lord shall guide thee *c.*
60. 11, thy gates shall be open *c.*
65. 3, provoketh me to anger *c.*
Jer. 6. 7, before me *c.* is grief
Dan. 6. 16, 20, whom thou servest *c.*
12. 6, wait on thy God *c.*
Luke 24. 53, were *c.* in the temple
Acts 6. 4, ourselves *c.* to prayer
Rom. 13. 6, *c.* upon this very thing
Heb. 7. 3, Son abideth a priest *c.*
10. 1, offered year by year *c.*
13. 15, the sacrifice of praise *c.*

CONTINUANCE.

Deut. 28. 59, plagues and of long *c.*
Psa. 139. 16, which in *c.* were
Isa. 64. 5, in those is *c.*, and we
Rom. 2. 7, by patient *c.* in well doing

CONTINUE.

1 *Sam.* 12. 14, *c.* following the Lord
Job 15. 29, nor shall his substance *c.*
Psa. 36. 10, *c.* thy loving kindness
49. 11, houses shall *c.* for ever
102. 28, the children shall *c.*
Isa. 5. 11, *c.* till night, till wine
Matt. 15. 32, *c.* with me three days
John 8. 31, if ye *c.* in my word
15. 9, so *c.* ye in my love
Acts 13. 43, *c.* in the grace of God
14. 22, exhorting them to *c.*
26. 22, help of God, I *c.* unto
Rom. 6. 1, shall we *c.* in sin that
11. 22, if thou *c.* in goodness
Gal. 2. 5, gospel might *c.* with you
Phil. 1. 25, I shall *c.* with you all
Col. 1. 23, if ye *c.* in the faith
4. 2, *c.* in prayer, and watch
1 *Tim.* 2. 15, if they *c.* in faith, charity
4. 16, take heed, *c.* in them
2 *Tim.* 3. 14, *c.* in the things which
Heb. 7. 23, to *c.* by reason of death
13. 1, let brotherly love *c.*
James 4. 13, and *c.* there a year
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, all things *c.* as they were
1 *John* 2. 24, ye shall *c.* in the Son

CONTINUED.

Gen. 40. 4, he *c.* a season in ward
1 *Sam.* 1. 12, as she *c.* praying
Psa. 72. 17, his name shall be *c.*
Luke 6. 12, he *c.* all night in prayer
22. 28, *c.* with me in temptation
Acts 1. 14, all *c.* with one accord
2. 42, *c.* steadfastly in the doctrine
Heb. 8. 9, *c.* not in my covenant
1 *John* 2. 19, would have *c.* with us

CONTINUETH-ING.

Job 14. 2, he fleeth, and *c.* not
Rom. 12. 12, *c.* instant in prayer
Gal. 3. 10, that *c.* not in all things
Heb. 13. 14, here we have no *c.* city
James 1. 25, perfect law, and *c.* in it

CONTRADICTING.

Acts 13. 45, *c.* and blaspheming

CONTRADICTION.

Heb. 7. 7, without *c.*, the less is blessed
12. 3, endured such *c.* of sinners

CONTRARY.

Lev. 26. 21, if ye walk *c.* to me
24, walk *c.* to you, 28. 41.
Ezek. 16. 34, therefore thou art *c.*
Matt. 14. 24, for the wind was *c.*
Acts 17. 7, *c.* to the decrees of Cesar
18. 13, to worship God *c.* to law
23. 3, to be smitten *c.* to law
26. 9, *c.* to the name of Jesus
Rom. 16. 17, *c.* to the doctrine which
Gal. 5. 17, *c.* the one to the other
Col. 2. 14, writing which was *c.* to us
1 *Thess.* 2. 15, and are *c.* to all men
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, *c.* to sound doctrine
Tit. 2. 8, *c.* part may be ashamed

CONTRARIWISE.

2 *Cor.* 2. 7, *c.* ye ought to forgive
Gal. 2. 7, *c.* when they saw the
1 *Pet.* 3. 9, not railing, but *c.* blessing

CONTRIBUTION.

Rom. 15. 26, to make *c.* for the poor

CONTRITE.

Psa. 34. 18, such as be of a *c.* spirit
51. 17, a *c.* heart thou wilt not
Isa. 57. 15, to revive the *c.* ones
66. 2, that is of a *c.* spirit

CONTROVERSY.

Deut. 17. 8, being matter of *c.* 19. 17.
21. 5, every *c.* be tried, 25. 1.
2 *Sam.* 15. 2, when any had a *c.*
2 *Chron.* 19. 8, set the Levites for *c.*
Isa. 34. 8, the year for the *c.* of Zion
Jer. 25. 31, Lord hath a *c.*—see also
Hos. 4. 1; 12. 2; *Mic.* 6. 2.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, without *c.* great is the

CONVENIENT.

Prov. 30. 8, feed me with food *c.*
Jer. 40. 4, it seemeth good and *c.*
Mark 6. 21, when a *c.* day was come
Acts 24. 25, when I have a *c.* season
Rom. 1. 28, things which are not *c.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 12, when he shall have *c.*
Eph. 5. 4, jesting, which are not *c.*
Philem. 8, enjoin that which is *c.*

CONVENIENTLY.

Mark 14. 11, how he might *c.* betray

CONVERSANT.

Josh. 8. 35, strangers were *c.* among
1 *Sam.* 25. 15, as long as we were *c.*

CONVERSATION.

Psa. 37. 14, such as be of upright *c.*
50. 23, ordereth his *c.* aright

2 *Cor.* 1. 12, we have had our *c.*—see also *Eph.* 2. 3.
Gal. 1. 13, ye have heard of my *c.*
Eph. 4. 22, concerning the former *c.*
Phil. 1. 27, only let your *c.* be as
3. 20, for our *c.* is in heaven
1 *Tim.* 4. 12, be an example in *c.*
Heb. 13. 5, let your *c.* be without
7, considering end of their *c.*
James 3. 13, show out of a good *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15, be holy in all manner of *c.*
18, redeemed from vain *c.*
2. 12, having your *c.* honest
3. 1, won by the *c.* of the wives
2, behold your chaste *c.*
16, falsely accuse your good *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 7, the filthy *c.* of the wicked
3. 11, in holy *c.* and godliness

CONVERSION.

Acts 15. 3, the *c.* of the Gentiles

CONVERT-ED.

Psa. 51. 13, sinners shall be *c.* unto
Isa. 6. 10, and *c.*, and be healed
60. 5, the sea shall be *c.* to thee
Matt. 13. 15, lest they be *c.*—see also *Mark* 4. 12; *John* 12. 40; *Acts* 28. 27.
18. 3, except ye be *c.* and
Luke 22. 32, when *c.*, strengthen
Acts 3. 19, repent and be *c.*, that sins
James 5. 19, do err, and one *c.* him

CONVERTETH-ING.

Psa. 19. 7, the law of Lord *c.* the soul
James 5. 20, he who *c.* a sinner

CONVERTS.

Isa. 1. 27, her *c.* shall be redeemed

CONVEY-ED.

1 *Kings* 5. 9, I will *c.* them by sea
Neh. 2. 7, *c.* me over till I come
John 5. 13, Jesus had *c.* himself away

CONVICTED.

John 8. 9, being *c.* by conscience

CONVINCE-ED-ETH.

Job 32. 12, there is none that *c.* Job
John 8. 46, which of you *c.* me of sin?
Acts 18. 28, he mightily *c.* the Jews
1 *Cor.* 14. 24, he is *c.* of all
Tit. 1. 9, able to *c.* gainsayers
James 2. 9, and are *c.* of the law
Jude 15, to *c.* all that are ungodly

CONVOCATION-S.

Exod. 12. 16, there shall be a holy *c.*—see also *Lev.* 23. 2, 3, 7, 21, 27, 35, 36, 37; *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26; 29. 7, 12.

COOK-S.

1 *Sam.* 8. 13, your daughters to be *c.*
9. 23, 24, said to the *c.*, bring

COOL.

Gen. 3. 8, walking in the *c.* of the day
Luke 16. 24, in water, and *c.* tongue

COPIED.

Prov. 25. 1, men of Hezekiah *c.* out

COPING.

1 *Kings* 7. 9, from the foundation to *c.*

COPPER.

Ezra 8. 27, two vessels of fine *c.*

COPPER-SMITH.

2 *Tim.* 4. 14, the *c.* did me much evil

COPY.

Deut. 17. 18, write a *c.* of this law
Josh. 8. 32, he wrote on stones a *c.*
Ezra 4. 11, *c.* of a letter, 5. 6.
7. 11, this is *c.* of the letter
Esth. 3. 14, *c.* of a writing, 8. 13.
4. 8, gave Hatach a *c.* of the

CORAL.

Job 28. 18, no mention made of *c.*
Ezek. 27. 16, merchant in *c.* and agate

CORBAN.

Mark 7. 11, it is *c.* that is a gift

CORD.

Josh. 2. 15, let spies down by a *c.*
Job 30. 11, he hath loosed my *c.*
41. 1, leviathan's tongue with a *c.*?
Eccles. 4. 12, a threefold *c.* is not
12. 6, the silver *c.* be loosed
Isa. 54. 2, spare not, lengthen *c.*
Mic. 2. 5, a *c.* in congregation

CORDS.

Judg. 15. 13, bound Samson with *c.*
Job 36. 8, holden in *c.* of affliction
Psa. 2. 3, let us cast away their *c.*
118. 27, bind the sacrifice with *c.*
129. 4, he hath cut asunder the *c.*
140. 5, have hid *c.* for me
Prov. 5. 22, with the *c.* of his sins
Isa. 5. 18, draw iniquity with *c.*
33. 20, nor any of the *c.* be broken
Jer. 10. 20, all my *c.* broken
38. 6, 13, down Jeremiah with *c.*
Ezek. 27. 24, in chests bound with *c.*
Hos. 11. 4, with the *c.* of a man
John 2. 15, a scourge of small *c.*

CORIANDER.

Exod. 16. 31, like *c.* seed, *Num.* 11. 7.

CORMORANT.

Lev. 11. 17, and the *c.* *Deut.* 14. 17.
Isa. 34. 11, *c.* shall possess, *Zeph.* 2. 14.

CORN.

Gen. 27. 28, 37, plenty of *c.* and wine
—see also *Deut.* 7. 13; 33. 28; 2 *Kings* 18. 32; 2 *Chron.* 31. 5; *Neh.* 5. 11; *Psa.* 4. 7; *Isa.* 36. 17; *Lam.* 2. 12; *Hos.* 2. 8; 7. 14; *Joel* 2. 19; *Hag.* 1. 11.
41. 35, lay up *c.* under the hand
49, and Joseph gathered *c.*
57, come to buy *c.*, because of
42. 2, heard there was *c.* in Egypt
—see also *Acts* 7. 12.
19, carry *c.* for the famine of
43. 2, they had eaten up the *c.*
47. 14, the *c.* which they bought
Exod. 22. 6, so that the stacks of *c.*
Lev. 2. 14, green ears of *c.* dried

Lev. 2. 16, part of the beaten *c.* thereof
23. 14, bread, nor parched *c.*, nor
Deut. 11. 14, mayest gather in thy *c.*
14. 23, the tithe of thy *c.*, of thy
16. 9, 13, hast gathered in thy *c.*
18. 4, the first-fruit also of thy *c.*
23. 25, the standing *c.*
25. 4, when he treadeth out the *c.*
—see also 1 *Cor.* 9. 9; 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
28. 51, leave thee neither *c.* nor
Josh. 5. 11, 12, did eat of the old *c.*
Judg. 15. 5, go into the standing *c.*
Ruth 2. 2, go and glean ears of *c.*
14, reached her parched *c.*
3. 7, at end of the heap of *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 17, an ephah of parched *c.*
—see also 25. 18; 2 *Sam.* 17. 28.
2 *Kings* 4. 42, full ears of *c.* in husk
18. 32, a land of *c.* and wine
19. 26, as blasted *c.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Neh. 5. 2, 3, 11, therefore we take up *c.*
13. 5, 12, and the tithes of the *c.*
Job 5. 26, like as a shock of *c.*
24. 6, 24, reap every one his *c.*
39. 4, they grow up with *c.*
Psa. 4. 7, their *c.* and wine increased
65. 9, 13, villages covered with *c.*
72. 16, shall be a handful of *c.*
78. 24, given them *c.* of heaven
Prov. 11. 26, he that withholdeth *c.*
Isa. 17. 5, harvest-man gathereth *c.*
21. 10, and the *c.* of my floor
62. 8, I will no more give thy *c.*
Ezek. 36. 29, I will call for the *c.* and
Hos. 2. 22, the earth shall hear the *c.*
9. 1, reward upon every *c.* floor
10. 11, loveth to tread out the *c.*
14. 7, they shall revive as the *c.*
Joel 1. 10, 17, the *c.* is wasted, the new
Amos 8. 5, gone, that we may sell *c.*
9. 9, as the *c.* is sifted in a sieve
Zech. 9. 17, *c.* shall make young men
Matt. 12. 1, Jesus went through the *c.* fields—see also *Mark* 2. 23; *Luke* 6. 1.
Mark 4. 28, the full *c.* in the ear
John 12. 24, except a *c.* of wheat fall

CORNER.

Lev. 21. 5, shave the *c.* of their beard
2 *Chron.* 28. 24, every *c.* of Jerusalem
Psa. 118. 22, the head of the *c.*—see also *Matt.* 21. 42; *Mark* 12. 10; *Luke* 20. 17; *Acts* 4. 11; 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
Prov. 7. 8, 12, the street near her *c.*
21. 9, *c.* of the house-top, 25. 24.
Isa. 30. 20, not be removed into a *c.*
Jer. 48. 45, devour the *c.* of Moab
51. 26, not take a stone for a *c.*
Ezek. 46. 21, in every *c.* of court
Amos 3. 12, in the *c.* of a bed
Zech. 10. 4, of him came forth the *c.*
Acts 26. 26, this was not done in a *c.*

CORNER-GATE.

2 *Kings* 14. 13, to the *c.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 26. 9; *Jer.* 31. 38; *Zech.* 14. 10.

CORNER-STONE-S.

Job 38. 6, laid the *c.* thereof
Psa. 144. 12, daughters may be as *c.*
Isa. 28. 16, precious *c.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
Eph. 2. 20, being the chief *c.*

CORNERS.

Lev. 19. 9, not reap *c.* of field, 28. 22.
Num. 24. 17, smite the *c.* of Moab
Deut. 32. 26, scatter them into *c.*
Neh. 9. 22, didst divide them into *c.*
Job 1. 19, the four *c.* of the house
Isa. 11. 12, gather Judah from four *c.*
Ezek. 7. 2, upon four *c.* of the land
Matt. 6. 5, pray in *c.* of the streets
Acts 10. 11, knit at four *c.* 11. 5.
Rev. 7. 1, on four *c.* of the earth

CORNET-S.

2 *Sam.* 6. 5, David played on *c.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 28, with sound of *c.*—see also *Psa.* 98. 6; *Dan.* 3. 5, 10, 15.
2 *Chron.* 15. 14, shouting with *c.*
Hos. 5. 8, blow ye the *c.* in Gibeah

CORPSE-S.

2 *Kings* 19. 35, all dead *c.* *Isa.* 37. 36.
Nah. 3. 3, there is no end of *c.*
Mark 6. 29, disciples took John's *c.*

CORRECT.

Psa. 39. 11, when thou dost *c.* man
94. 10, chastiseth, shall not he *c.*?
Prov. 29. 17, *c.* thy son, and he
Jer. 2. 19, wickedness shall *c.* thee
10. 24, O Lord, *c.* me, but not in
30. 11, I will *c.* thee, 46. 28.

CORRECTED-ETH.

Job 5. 17, the man whom God *c.*
Prov. 3. 12, whom Lord loveth, he *c.*
29. 19, will not be *c.* by words
Heb. 12. 9, had fathers which *c.*

CORRECTION.

Job 37. 13, whether for *c.* or mercy
Prov. 3. 11, nor be weary of his *c.*
7. 22, to the *c.* of the stocks
15. 10, *c.* is grievous to him
22. 15, the rod of *c.* shall drive
23. 13, withhold not *c.* from
Jer. 2. 30, children received no *c.*
5. 3, have refused to receive *c.*
7. 28, this nation receiveth not *c.*
Hab. 1. 12, established them for *c.*
Zeph. 3. 2, she received not *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16, is profitable for *c.*

CORRUPT.

Gen. 6. 11, 12, the earth also was *c.*
Deut. 4. 16, 25, ye *c.* yourselves, 31. 29.
Job 17. 1, my breath is *c.*, my days
Psa. 14. 1, they are *c.* 53. 1; 73. 8.
38. 5, my wounds are *c.* because
Prov. 25. 26, troubled and *c.* spring
Ezek. 20. 44, to your *c.* doings, 23. 11.

Dan. 2. 9, lying and c. words
11. 32, shall be c. by flatteries
Mal. 1. 14, that sacrificeth a c. thing
2. 3, I will c. your seed, and
Matt. 6. 19, 20, where rust doth c.—see also *Luke* 12. 33.
7. 17, a c. tree bringeth forth—see also *Luke* 6. 43.
12. 33, or else make the tree c.
1 *Cor.* 15. 33, c. good manners
2 *Cor.* 2. 17, which c. the word of God
Eph. 4. 22, the old man which is c.
29, let no c. communication
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, men of c. minds—see also 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
Jude 10, in those they c. themselves
Rev. 19. 2, which did c. the earth

CORRUPTED-ETH.

Gen. 6. 12, all flesh hath c. his way
Exod. 8. 24, the land was c. by
32. 7, people c. themselves—see also *Deut.* 9. 12.
Judg. 2. 19, c. themselves more
Ezek. 16. 47, thou wast c. more
28. 17, thou hast c. thy wisdom
Hos. 9. 9, have deeply c. themselves
Zeph. 3. 7, and c all their doings
Mal. 2. 8, ye have c. the covenant
Luke 12. 33, where no moth c.
2 *Cor.* 7. 2, we have c. no man
11. 3, lest your minds be c.
James 5. 1, 2, go to, your riches are c.

CORRUPTERS.

Isa. 1. 4, children that are c. *Jer.* 6. 28.

CORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23, made like to c. man
1 *Cor.* 9. 25, to obtain a c. crown
15. 53, for this c. must put on
1 *Pet.* 1. 18, not redeemed with c.
23, being born again, not of c.
3. 4, that which is not c.

CORRUPTION.

Lev. 22. 25, because their c. is in them
2 *Kings* 23. 13, right of the mount of c.
Job 17. 14, to c., thou art my father
Psa. 16, 10, thine Holy One to see c.—see also *Acts* 2. 27; 13. 35.
49. 9, live for ever, and not see c.
Isa. 38. 17, delivered from the pit of c.
Dan. 10. 8, was turned in me to c.
Jonah 2. 6, brought up my life from c.
Acts 2. 31, nor his flesh did see c.
13. 34, 36, 37, to return to c.
Rom. 8. 21, from the bondage of c.
1 *Cor.* 15. 42, it is sown in c.
50, neither doth c. inherit
Gal. 6. 8, shall of the flesh reap c.
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, the c. that is in the world
2. 12, perish in their own c.
19, they are the servants of c.

CORRUPTLY.

2 *Chron.* 27. 2, the people did yet c.
Neh. 1. 7, we have dealt very c.

COST.

2 *Sam.* 19. 42, eaten at the king's c.?
24. 24, that which c. me nothing
1 *Chron.* 21. 24, offerings without c.
Luke 14. 28, and counteth the c.

COSTLY.

1 *Kings* 5. 17, c. stones, 7. 9, 10, 11.
John 12. 3, spikenard, very c.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, adorn not with c. array

COTTAGE-S.

Isa. 1. 8, Zion is left as a c.
24. 20, earth removed like a c.
Zeph. 2. 6, be c. for shepherds

COUCH-ES.

Gen. 49. 4, Reuben went up to my c.
Job 7. 13, I say, my c. shall ease
38. 40, when they c. in dens
Psa. 6. 6, water my c. with tears
Amos 3. 12, Israel be taken in a c.
6. 4, that stretch upon their c.
Luke 5. 19, let him down with his c.
24, arise, take up thy c.
Acts 5. 15, laid the sick on beds and c.

COUCHED.

Gen. 49. 9, Judah c. as a lion—see also *Num.* 24. 9.

COUCHETH.

Deut. 33. 13, for deep that c. beneath

COUCHING.

Gen. 49. 14, c. down between two
Ezek. 25. 5, a c. place for flocks

COULD.

Psa. 37. 36, but he c. not be found
Isa. 5. 4, what c. have been done
Mark 6. 19, killed him, but she c. not
9. 18, c. not cast him out—see also *Luke* 9. 40.
14. 8, she hath done what she c.
John 21. 25, the world c. not contain
Acts 13. 39, c. not be justified by law

COULTER.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20, 21, went to sharpen c.

COUNCIL.

Matt. 5. 22, shall be in danger of c.
26. 59, the c. sought false witness
Mark 15. 1, whole c. bound Jesus
Luke 22. 66, led Jesus into their c.
John 11. 47, gathered a c. *Acts* 5. 21.
Acts 4. 15, go out of the c. 5. 27.
5. 34, then stood up one in the c.
41, they departed from the c.
6. 12, and brought him to the c.
15, all in the c. looking on him
22. 30, commanded c. to appear
23. 15, ye with the c. signify
24. 20, while I stood before the c.

COUNCILS.

Matt. 10. 17, deliver you up to c.—see also *Mark* 13. 9.

COUNSEL.

Exod. 18. 19, I will give thee c.
Num. 27. 21, who shall ask c. for him
31. 16, through the c. of Balaam

Deut. 32. 28, a nation void of *c.*
Josh. 9. 14, and asked not *c.* at the
Judg. 18. 5, ask *c.*, we pray thee, of
20. 7, give here your advice and *c.*
18, 23, and asked *c.* of God—see also 1 *Sam.* 14. 37.
2 *Sam.* 15. 31, 34, the *c.* of Ahithophel
16. 20, give *c.* among you what
23, the *c.* of Ahithophel was
17. 7, the *c.* that Ahithophel hath
11, therefore I *c.*, that all Israel
14, 15, 23, *c.* of Hushai the better
20. 18, shall surely ask *c.* at Abel
1 *Kings* 1. 12, let me, I pray, give *c.*
12. 8, 9, 13, 14, 28, he forsook *c.*
2 *Kings* 6. 8, and took *c.* with his
18. 20, I have *c.* and strength for
2 *Chron.* 25. 16, of the king's *c.* 30. 2.
30. 23, the whole assembly took *c.*
32. 3, he took *c.* with his princes
Ezra 10. 3, according to the *c.* of my
8, to the *c.* of the princes
Neh. 6. 7, let us take *c.* together
Job 5. 13, the *c.* of the froward is
10. 3, and shine on the *c.* of the
12. 13, hath *c.* and understanding
18. 7, his own *c.* shall cast him
21. 16, the *c.* of the wicked, 22. 18.
29. 21, men kept silence at my *c.*
38. 2, that darkeneth *c.* without
42. 3, that hideth *c.* without
Psa. 1. 1, walketh not in the *c.* of
2. 2, the rulers take *c.* against
13. 2, shall I take *c.* in my soul?
14. 6, ye have shamed the *c.* of
16. 7, Lord who hath given me *c.*
20. 4, according to thine own *c.*
31. 13, while they took *c.* against
33. 10, bringeth the *c.* of the
11, *c.* of the Lord standeth—see also *Prov.* 19. 21.
55. 14, we took sweet *c.* together
64. 2, hide me from the secret *c.*
68. 27, the princes and their *c.*
71. 10, they take *c.* together
73. 24, shalt guide me with thy *c.*
83. 3, taken crafty *c.* against
106. 13, waited not for his *c.*
43, they provoked with their *c.*
107. 11, and contemned the *c.* of
Prov. 1. 25, 30, set at naught all my *c.*
8. 14, *c.* is mine, and sound wisdom
11. 14, where no *c.* is, the people
12. 15, he that hearkeneth unto *c.*
15. 22, without *c.* purposes are
19. 20, hear *c.*, and receive
20. 5, 18, *c.* in the heart of man is
21. 30, nor *c.* against the Lord
24. 6, by wise *c.* thou shalt make
27. 9, a man's friend by hearty *c.*
Eccles. 8. 2, I *c.* thee to keep the king's
Isa. 5. 19, the *c.* of the Holy One
7. 5, have taken evil *c.* against
Isa. 8. 10, take *c.* together, and it—see also 16. 3; 30. 1; 45. 21.
11. 2, the spirit of *c.* and might
19. 3, I will destroy the *c.* thereof
11, the *c.* of the wise Counsellor
17, of the *c.* of the Lord—see also *Jer.* 23. 18; 49. 20; 50. 45.
23. 8, who hath taken this *c.*
28. 29, Lord is wonderful in *c.*
29. 15, to hide their *c.* from Lord
40. 14, with whom took he *c.*
42. 26, that performeth the *c.* of
46. 10, 11, my *c.* shall stand, and
Jer. 18. 18, 23, nor *c.* from the wise
19. 7, make void the *c.* of Judah
32. 19, great in *c.* and mighty
38. 15, if I give thee *c.*, wilt thou
49. 7, is *c.* perished from the
Ezek. 7. 26, and *c.* from the ancients
11. 2, and give wicked *c.* in this
Dan. 2. 14, Daniel answered with *c.*
4. 27, let my *c.* be acceptable
Hos. 4. 12, ask *c.* at their stocks
10. 6, ashamed of his own *c.*
Mic. 4. 12, nor understand they his *c.*
Zech. 6. 13, the *c.* of peace shall be
Matt. 22. 15, Pharisees took *c.*—see also 27. 1, 7; 28. 12; *Mark* 3. 6; *Acts* 9. 23.
Luke 7. 30, rejected the *c.* of God
John 18. 14, was he which gave *c.*
Acts 2. 23, the determinate *c.* of God
4. 28, thy hand and thy *c.*
5. 33, took *c.* to slay them
38, if this *c.*, or this work
9. 23, took *c.* to kill him
20. 27, declare all the *c.* of God
27. 42, the soldier's *c.* was to kill
Eph. 1. 11, after the *c.* of his own will
Heb. 6. 17, the immutability of his *c.*
Rev. 3. 18, I *c.* thee to buy of me gold

COUNSELLED.

2 *Sam.* 16. 23, Ahithophel *c.* in those
17. 15, and thus did Ahithophel *c.*
Job 26. 3, how hast thou *c.* him?

COUNSELLOR.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12, David's *c.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 27. 33.
1 *Chron.* 26. 14, for his son, a wise *c.*
27. 32, Jonathan was a *c.*, a scribe
2 *Chron.* 22. 3, Athalia was his *c.*
Isa. 3. 3, Lord taketh away the *c.*
9. 6, his name shall be *c.*
40. 13, being his *c.* taught him
41. 28, and there was no *c.*
Mic. 4. 9, is thy *c.* perished?
Nah. 1. 11, out of thee a wicked *c.*
Mark 15. 43, honourable *c.*—see also *Luke* 23. 50.
Rom. 11. 34, who hath been his *c.*?

COUNSELLORS.

2 *Chron.* 22. 4, they were his *c.* after
Ezra 4. 5, they hired *c.* 7. 14, 28.

Ezra 8. 25, the king and his c. offered
Job 3. 14, at rest with kings and c.
12. 17, leadeth c. away spoiled
Psa. 119. 24, testimonies are my c.
Prov. 11. 14, multitude of c.—see also 15. 22; 24. 6.
12. 20, to the c. of peace is joy
Isa. 1. 26, I will restore thy c.
19. 11, counsel of wise c.
Dan. 3. 24, 27, the king said to his c.
4. 36, my c. and my lords sought
6. 7, all the c. and the captains

COUNSELS.

Job 37. 12, turned round by his c.
Psa. 5. 10, fall by their own c. 81. 12.
Prov. 1. 5, shall attain to wise c.
12. 5, but the c. of the wicked
22. 20, excellent things in c.?
Isa. 25. 1, thy c. of old are truth
47. 13, in the multitude of thy c.
Jer. 7. 24, the c. of their evil heart
Hos. 11. 6, because of their own c.
Mic. 6. 16, in the c. of Ahab
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, make manifest the c. of

COUNT.

Exod. 12. 4, make your c. for the lamb
Lev. 23. 15, c. from the morrow after
25. 27, 52, c. the years of the sale
Num. 23. 10, can c. the dust of Jacob?
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, c. not me a daughter of
Job 19. 15, maids c. me for a stranger
31. 4, doth not he c. all my steps?
Psa. 87. 6, the Lord shall c. when he
139. 18, if I c. them, they are
22, I c. them mine enemies
Mic. 6. 11, shall I c. them pure
Acts 20. 24, neither c. I my life dear
Phil. 3. 8, I c. all things loss
13, I c. not myself to have
2 *Thess.* 1. 11, would c. you worthy
3. 15, c. him not as an enemy
1 *Tim.* 6. 1, c. their masters worthy
Philem. 17, if thou c. me a partner
James 1. 2, c. it joy when ye fall
5. 11, behold, we c. them happy
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, c. it pleasure to riot
3. 9, as some men c. slackness
Rev. 13. 18, let him c. the number

COUNTED.

Gen. 15. 6, c. it to him for righteousness—see also *Psa.* 106. 31; *Rom.* 4. 3; *Gal.* 3. 6.
1 *Kings* 3. 8, cannot be numbered or c.
Job 18. 3, we are c. as beasts
41. 29, darts are c. as stubble
Psa. 44. 22, we are c. as sheep
88. 4, I am c. with them that
Prov. 17. 28, even a fool is c. wise
27. 14, it shall be c. a curse
Isa. 5. 28, shall be c. like flint
32. 15, field be c. for a forest
33. 18, he that c. the towers?
40. 15, 17, c. as dust of balance
Matt. 14. 5, c. him as a prophet—see also *Mark* 11. 32.
Luke 21. 36, c. worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41, that they were c. worthy
19. 19, books, and c. the price
Rom. 2. 26, be c. for circumcision
4. 5, faith is c. for righteousness
Phil. 3. 7, those I c. loss for Christ
1 *Tim.* 1. 12, for that he c. me faithful
5. 17, let elders be c. worthy
Heb. 3. 3, this man was c. worthy
10. 29, c. blood of the covenant

COUNTETH-ING.

Job 19. 11, c. me his enemy, 33. 10.
Eccles. 7. 27, c. one by one, to find
Luke 14. 28, sitteth, and c. the cost

COUNTENANCE.

Gen. 4. 5, wroth, and his c. fell
Exod. 23. 3, nor shalt thou c. a poor
Num. 6. 26, lift up his c. upon thee
Deut. 28. 50, a nation of fierce c.
Judg. 13. 6, like the c. of an angel
1 *Sam.* 1. 18, her c. was no more sad
16. 7, 12, look not on his c. 17. 42.
2 *Kings* 8. 11, settled his c. steadfastly
Neh. 2. 2, 3, why is thy c. sad?
Job 14. 20, thou changest his c.
29. 24, and the light of my c.
Psa. 4. 6, the light of thy c.—see also 41. 3; 89. 15; 90. 8.
10. 4, wicked, through pride of c.
11. 7, his c. doth behold the
21. 6, made him glad with thy c.
42. 5, for the help of his c.
11, is the health of my c. 43. 5.
80. 16, at the rebuke of thy c.
Prov. 15. 13, maketh a cheerful c.
16. 15, light of the king's c. is life
25. 23, so doth the angry c.
27. 17, a man sharpeneth the c.
Eccles. 7. 3, by sadness of c. the heart
Sol. Song 2. 14, let me see thy c. 5. 15.
Isa. 3. 9, their c. doth witness
Dan. 5. 6, then king's c. was changed
8. 23, a king of fierce c. shall
Matt. 6. 16, be not of a sad c.
28. 3, his c. was like, *Luke* 9. 29.
Acts 2. 28, full of joy with thy c.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, Moses for glory of his c.
Rev. 1. 16, his c. was as the sun

COUNTENANCES.

Dan. 1. 13, 15, let our c. be looked upon

COUNTERVAIL.

Esth. 7. 4, could not c. king's damage

COUNTRY.

Gen. 12. 1, get thee out of thy c.—see also *Acts* 7. 3.
29. 26, not he so done in our c.
30. 25, that I may go to my c.
32. 3, Seir, the c. of Edom
9, return unto thy c., and
36. 6, and went into the c. from
42. 30, took us for spies of the c.

Gen. 42. 33, the lord of the *c.* said to
Lev. 16. 29, one of your own *c.*—see also 17. 15; 24. 22.
Num. 15. 13, all that is born in the *c.*
20. 17, let us pass through thy *c.*
32. 4, *c.* which the Lord smote
Deut. 26. 3, I am come unto the *c.*
Josh. 9. 6, 9, we be come from a far *c.*—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 41; 2 *Kings* 20. 14; 2 *Chron.* 6. 32; *Isa.* 13. 5; 39. 3; 46. 11; *Jer.* 4. 16; 6. 20; 8. 19.
13. 21, dwelling in the *c.* 21. 11.
Judg. 16. 24, the destroyer of our *c.*
Ruth 1. 2, 22, came into the *c.* of Moab
1 *Sam.* 27. 5, some town in the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 23, and all the *c.* wept
1 *Kings* 10. 13, to her own *c.* 11. 21.
20. 27, the Syrians filled the *c.*
22. 36, every man to his own *c.*—see also *Jer.* 51. 9.
2 *Kings* 3. 20, the *c.* was filled with
Prov. 25. 25, good news from a far *c.*
Isa. 1. 7, your *c.* is desolate: your
Jer. 22. 10, nor see his native *c.*
23. 8, out of the north *c.*—see also 31. 8; 50. 9; *Zech.* 6. 8.
32. 8, in the *c.* of Benjamin
44. 1, and in the *c.* of Pathros
47. 4, of the *c.* of Caphtor
48. 21, is come upon the plain *c.*
51. 9, every one to his *c.*
Ezek. 20. 38, the *c.* where they sojourn
25. 9, of the *c.* Beth-Jeshimoth
32. 15, the *c.* shall be destitute
34. 13, inhabited places of the *c.*
47. 8, toward the east *c.* *Zech.* 8. 7.
22, be to you as born in the *c.*
Hos. 12. 12, Jacob fled into the *c.*
Jonah 1. 8, what is thy *c.*? 4. 2.
Matt. 2. 12, departed into their own *c.*
8. 28, into the *c.* of the Gergesenes
9. 31, spread his fame in all that *c.*
13. 54, 57, his own *c.*—see also *Mark* 6. 4; *Luke* 4. 24; *John* 4. 44.
21. 33, went into a far *c.*—see also 25. 14; *Mark* 6. 1; 12. 1; *Luke* 4. 16; 15. 13.
Mark 5. 1, *c.* of the Gadarenes
10, not send them out of the *c.*
15. 21, coming out of the *c.* 16. 12.
Luke 4. 23, do also here in thy *c.*
15. 13, his journey into a far *c.*
19. 12, went into a far *c.* to, 20. 9.
Acts 12. 20, peace, because their *c.*
27. 27, they drew near to some *c.*
Heb. 11. 9, sojourned in a strange *c.*
14, declare that they seek a *c.*
15, had been mindful of that *c.*
16, now they desire a better *c.*

COUNTRY-VILLAGES.

1 *Sam.* 6. 18, fenced cities and *c.*

COUNTRIES.

Gen. 26. 3, to thee will I give these *c.*
41. 57, all *c.* came into Egypt
2 *Chron.* 20. 29, fear was on those *c.*
Psa. 110. 6, the heads over many *c.*
Isa. 8. 9, give ear all ye of far *c.*
Jer. 23. 3, gather out of all *c.* 32. 37.
28. 8, prophesied against many *c.*
Ezek. 5. 5, Jerusalem in midst of the *c.*
6. 8, scattered through *c.* 11. 16.
11. 17, assemble out of the *c.* 20. 34.
29. 12, disperse through *c.* 36. 19.
35. 10, these two *c.* shall be mine
Dan. 11. 40, 41, 42, he shall enter *c.*
Zech. 10. 9, remember me in far *c.*
Luke 21. 21, let not them in the *c.*

COUNTRYMEN.

2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils by mine own *c.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 14, like things of your *c.*

COUPLE-D.

Exod. 26. 6, *c.* the curtains, 36. 18.
39. 4, pieces to *c.* the ephod
2 *Sam.* 13. 6, make me a *c.* of cakes
16. 1, a *c.* of asses saddled
Isa. 21. 7, with a *c.* of horsemen
1 *Pet.* 3. 2, conversation *c.* with fear

COURAGE.

Josh. 2. 11, any more *c.* in any
2 *Chron.* 15. 8, took *c.*, and put away
Dan. 11. 25, shall stir up his *c.*
Acts 28. 15, Paul thanked God, took *c.*

Good COURAGE.

Num. 13. 20, be ye of *good c.*—see also *Deut.* 31. 6, 7, 23; *Josh.* 1. 6, 9, 18; 10. 25; 2 *Sam.* 10. 12; 1 *Chron.* 19. 13; 22. 13; 28. 20; *Ezra* 10. 4; *Psa.* 27. 14; 31. 24; *Isa.* 41. 6.

COURAGEOUS.

Josh. 1. 7, be *c.* 23. 6; 2 *Chron.* 32. 7.
2 *Sam.* 13. 28, fear not, be *c.*
Amos 2. 16, he that is *c.* among

COURAGEOUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 19. 11, deal *c.*, and the Lord

COURSE.

1 *Chron.* 27. 1, chief fathers of every *c.*
2 *Chron.* 5. 11, priests did not wait by *c.*
Ezra 3. 11, they sung together by *c.*
Psa. 82. 5, foundations are out of *c.*
Jer. 8. 6, every one turned to his *c.*
23. 10, their *c.* is evil, and their
Luke 1. 5, 8, was of the *c.* of Abiah
Acts 13. 25, as John fulfilled his *c.*
16. 11, came with straight *c.* 21. 1.
20. 24, finish my *c.* with joy
21. 7, when we finished our *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 27, three, and that by *c.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 1, word may have free *c.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 7, I have finished my *c.*
James 3. 6, on fire the *c.* of nature

COURSES.

Judg. 5. 20, the stars in their *c.* fought
1 *Chron.* 23. 6, divided Levites into *c.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 2, the *c.* of the priests

2 *Chron.* 35. 10, Levites in their c.—see also *Ezra* 6. 18.

COURT.

Isa. 34. 13, dragons, and a c. for owls
Jer. 19. 14, c. of Lord's house, 26. 2.
32. 2, c. of the prison, 33. 1.
38. 6, into the dungeon in the c.
Amos 7. 13, king's chapel, king's c.
Rev. 11. 2, the c. without the temple
See *Tabernacles, Temple*, &c.

COURTS.

1 *Chron.* 28. 6, Solomon shall build c.
12, David gave pattern of the c.
Psa. 65. 4, that he dwell in thy c.
84. 2, for the c. of the Lord
92. 13, in the c. of our God
96. 8, and come into his c.
100. 4, enter into his c. with praise
116. 19, the c. of the Lord's house
135. 2, ye that stand in the c.
Isa. 1. 12, requ red to tread my c.?
62. 9, in the c. of my holiness
Ezek. 9. 7, fill the c. with the slain
Zech. 3. 7, thou shalt keep my c.
Luke 7. 25, live delicately in king's c.

COURTEOUS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8, love, be pitiful, be c.

COURTEOUSLY.

Acts 27. 3, Julius c. entreated Paul
28. 7, and lodged us three days c.

COUSIN-S.

Luke 1. 36, thy c. Elizabeth
58, her neighbours and c.

COVENANT.

Gen. 6. 18, establish my c. 9. 9; 11. 16.
9. 12, 13, this is the token of the c.
15, 16, 17, remember my c.
15. 18, the Lord made a c. 17. 2, 21.
21. 27, 32, both of them made a c.
26. 28, let us make a c. 31. 44.
Exod. 6. 4, 5, established my c. with
19. 5, and keep my c., then
23. 32, shalt make no c. with
24. 7, took the book of the c.—see also 2 *Kings* 23. 2, 21; 2 *Chron.* 34. 30.
8, the blood of the c. with
31. 16, sabbath for perpetual c.
34. 10, 27, behold, I make a c.
28, he wrote the words of the c.
Lev. 2. 13, salt of the c.
24. 8, an everlasting c.—see also 2 *Sam.* 23. 5; 1 *Chron.* 16. 17; *Psa.* 105. 10; *Isa.* 24. 5; 55. 3; 61. 8; *Jer.* 32. 40.
26. 9, 15, 25, 42, 44, 45, and my c.
Num. 18. 19, it is a c. of salt—see also 2 *Chron.* 13. 5.
25. 12, 13, I give to him my c.
Deut. 4. 23, 31, lest ye forget the c. of
5. 2, 3, made a c. with us in Horeb
7. 2, thou shalt make no c. with
9, God, which keepeth c.—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 23; 2 *Chron.* 6 14; *Neh.* 1. 5; 9. 32.
Deut. 8. 18, that he may establish his c.
9. 9, 11, 15, the two tables of the c.
17. 2, transgressed his c.—see also *Josh.* 7. 11; *Judg.* 2. 20; 2 *Kings* 18. 12; *Jer.* 34. 18; *Hos.* 5. 7; 8. 1.
29. 1, 9, 12, 14, 25, words of the c.
Josh. 24. 25, so Joshua made a c.
Judg. 2. 1, I will never break my c.
1 *Sam.* 23. 18, they two made a c.
1 *Kings* 11. 11, hast not kept my c.
19. 10, forsaken thy c. *Jer.* 22. 9.
20. 34, so he made a c. with him
2 *Kings* 17. 15, they rejected his c.
1 *Chron.* 16. 15, mindful always of c.
2 *Chron.* 15. 12, entered into a c. to
29. 10, in mine heart to make a c.
Ezra 10. 3, let us make a c. with
Neh. 13. 29, the c. of the priesthood
Job 31. 1, I made a c. with eyes
41. 4, will he make a c. with thee
Psa. 25. 10, to such as keep c. 103. 18.
14, he will show them his c.
44. 17, dealt falsely in thy c
50. 5, that have made a c. with
16, take my c. in thy mouth
55. 20, he hath broken his c.
74. 20, have respect unto the c.
78. 10, they kept not the c. of
37, nor were steadfast in his c.
89. 3, I made a c. with my chosen
28, my c. shall stand fast
34, my c. will I not break
39, thou hast made void the c.
105. 8, 10, hath remembered his c.
106. 45, for them his c., and
111. 5, ever be mindful of his c.
9, commanded his c. for ever
132. 12, if thy children keep my c.?
Prov. 2. 17, forgetteth the c. of her
Isa. 24. 5, broken the everlasting c.—see also 33. 8; *Ezek.* 17. 19.
28. 15, 18, have made a c. with
42. 6, for a c. of the people, 49. 8.
54. 10, the c. of my peace
56. 4, 6, that take hold of my c.
57. 8, and made a c. with them
Jer. 11. 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, the words of this c.
14. 21, break not thy c. with us
31. 31, 32, 33, make a new c.—see also *Rom.* 11. 27; *Heb.* 8. 8; 10. 16.
33. 20, 21, 25, if ye can break my c.
34. 8, 10, 13, 15, 18, had made a c.
50. 5, join in a perpetual c.
Ezek. 16. 8, 59, 60, 61, 62, entered into c.
17. 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, made a c.
20. 37, into the bond of the c.
34. 25, a c. of peace, 37. 26.
44. 7, they have broken my c.
Dan. 9. 4, keeping the c. and mercy

Dan. 9. 27, he shall confirm the c.
11. 22, 28, 30, the prince of the c.
Hos. 2. 18, a c. for them with beasts
10. 4, swearing falsely in making c.
12. 1, make a c. with Assyrian
Amos 1. 9, not the brotherly c.
Zech. 9. 11, by the blood of thy c.
11. 10, might break my c.
Mal. 2. 4, 5, 8, 10, that my c. might be
14, she is the wife of my c.
3. 1, even the messenger of the c.
Luke 1. 72, remember his holy c.
Acts 3. 25, children of the c. which
7. 8, gave the c. of circumcision
Rom. 1. 31, c. breakers, without
Gal. 3. 15, though it be but a man's c.
Heb. 8. 6, Mediator of a better c.
7, if that c. had been faultless
9. 4, and the ark of the c.
10. 29, counted the blood of the c.
12. 24, Mediator of the new c.
13. 20, blood of the everlasting c.

COVENANTED.

2 *Chron.* 7. 18, I have c. with David
Hag. 2. 5, word that I c. with you
Matt. 26. 15, they c. with him—see also *Luke* 22. 5.

COVENANTS.

Rom. 9. 4, the glory and the c.
Gal. 4. 24, these are the two c.
Eph. 2. 12, strangers from the c.

COVER.

Exod. 10. 5, locusts shall c. the earth
21. 33, dig a pit and not c. it
33. 22, I will c. thee with hand
40. 3, c. the ark with the veil
Lev. 16. 13, cloud c. the mercy-seat
17. 13, blood, and c. it with dust
Num. 22. 5, c. the face of the earth
Deut. 33. 12, the Lord shall c. him—see also *Isa.* 22. 17.
1 *Sam.* 24. 3, Saul went in to c. feet
Neh. 4. 5, c. not their iniquity
Job 16. 18, c. not thou my blood
21. 26, worms shall c. them
22. 11, the waters c. thee, 38. 34.
40. 22, the shady trees c. him
Psa. 91. 4, c. thee with his feathers
104. 9, turn not again to c. earth
139. 11, the darkness shall c. me
Isa. 11. 9, as waters c. the sea—see also *Hab.* 2. 14.
26. 21, shall no more c. her slain
30. 1, that c. with a covering
58. 7, naked, that thou c. him
60. 2, darkness shall c. the earth
Ezek. 12. 6, 12, thou shalt c. thy face
26. 10, their dust shall c. thee
19, great waters shall c. thee
30. 18, a cloud shall c. her
32. 7, I will c. the heaven
37. 6, I will c. you with skin
38. 9, like a cloud to c. the land
Hos. 10. 8, mountains c. us—see also *Luke* 23. 30.
Obad. 10, shame shall c. thee
Mic. 7. 10, shame shall c. her that said
Mark 14. 65, some began to c. his face
1 *Cor.* 11. 7, ought not to c. his head
1 *Pet.* 4. 8, c. the multitude of sins

COVERED.

Gen. 7. 19, 20, all the hills were c.
9. 23, c. the nakedness of their
24. 65, took a veil and c. 38. 14.
Exod. 8. 6, frogs c. the land of Egypt
10. 15, locusts c. the face of the
15. 5, the depths c. them—see also *Josh.* 24. 7.
16. 13, the quails c. the camp
24. 15, a cloud c. the mountain
37. 9, c. with their wings over
40. 21, the veil c. the ark
Lev. 13. 13, if the leprosy have c.
Num. 4. 20, when the holy things are c
7. 3, six c. wagons and 12 oxen
9. 15, cloud c. tabernacle, 16. 42.
Deut. 22. 15, thou art c. with fatness
Judg. 4. 18, 19, Jael c. with a mantle
1 *Sam.* 19. 13, Michal c. it with cloth
28. 14, he is c. with a mantle
2 *Sam.* 15. 30, had his head c.
19. 4, the king c. his face
1 *Kings* 1. 1, they c. him with clothes
6. 9, c. the house with cedar, 7. 7.
8. 7, cherubim c. the ark—see also 1 *Chron.* 28. 18.
2 *Kings* 19. 1, 2, c. with sackcloth
Esth. 6. 12, having his head c. 7. 8.
Job 31. 33, if I c. my transgression
Psa. 32. 1, whose sin is c. *Rom.* 4. 7.
44. 15, shame of face hath c. me
19, c. us with the shadow of
65. 13, the valleys also are c. with
68. 13, wings are c. with silver
69. 7, shame hath c. my face—see also *Jer.* 51. 51.
71. 13, let them be c. with reproach
80. 10, hills were c. with shadow
85. 2, thou hast c. all their sin
89. 45, hast c. him with shame
106. 11, 17, waters c. their enemies
140. 7, thou hast c. my head
Prov. 24. 31, nettles c. the face thereof
26. 23, c. with silver dross
26, hatred is c. by deceit
Eccles. 6. 4, his name shall be c. with
Isa. 6. 2, with twain he c. his feet
29. 10, the seers hath he c.
51. 16, I have c. thee in the
61. 10, hath c. me with the robe
Jer. 14. 3, 4, and c. their heads
51. 42, she is c. with the waves
Lam. 2. 1, how hath the Lord c. the
3. 16, he hath c. me with ashes
43, thou hast c. with anger
Ezek. 1. 11, 23, two wings c. bodies

Ezek. 16. 10, and I c. thee with silk
18. 7, 16, and hath c. the naked
24. 8, her blood should not be c.
27. 7, blue was that which c. thee
31. 15, I c. the deep for him
37. 8, and the skin c. them above
41. 16, the windows were c.
Jonah 3. 6, 8, c. himself with sackcloth
Hab. 3. 3, his glory c. the heavens
Matt. 8. 24, ship was c. with waves
10. 26, there is nothing c. which—see also *Mark* 4. 22; *Luke* 12. 2.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4, 6, if the woman be not c.

COVEREDST.

Psa. 104. 6, thou c. it with the deep
Ezek. 16. 18, garments and c. them

COVEREST.

Deut. 22. 12, wherewith thou c. thyself
Psa. 104. 2, who c. thyself with light

COVERETH.

Num. 22. 11, c. the face of the earth
Judg. 3. 21, surely he c. his feet
Job 9. 24, he c. the faces of judges
15. 27, because he c. his face
36. 30, c. the bottom of the sea
32. with clouds he c. light
Psa. 73. 6, violence c. them as a
109. 19, the garment which c. him
147. 8, c. the heavens with clouds
Prov. 10. 12, but love c. all sins
12. 16, a prudent man c. shame
17. 9, he that c. a transgression
28. 13, he that c. his sins
Jer. 3. 25, our confusion c. us
Mal. 2. 16, c. violence with garment
Luke 8. 16, can lie c. it with a vessel

COVERING.

Gen. 8. 13, removed the c. of the ark
20. 16, he is to thee a c. of the eyes
Exod. 22. 27, for that is his c. for
Lev. 13. 45, a c. on his upper lip
2 *Sam.* 17. 19, a c. over well's mouth
Job 22. 14, clouds are a c. to him
24. 7, that the naked have no c.
26. 6, destruction hath no c.
31. 19, seen any poor without c.
Psa. 105. 39, he spread a cloud for c.
Isa. 25. 7, destroy the face of the c.
28. 20, the c. narrower than he
30. 1, a c., but not of my Spirit
1 *Cor.* 11. 15, hair is given her for a c.

COVERINGS.

Prov. 7. 16, with c. of tapestry, 31. 22.

COVERT.

1 *Sam.* 23. 20, came by c. of the hill
2 *Kings* 16. 18, the c. for the sabbath
Job 38. 40, when lions abide in the c.
40. 21, behemoth lieth in the c.
Psa. 61. 4, trust in the c. of thy wings
Isa. 4. 6, a tabernacle for a c.
16. 4, be thou a c. to them
32. 2, a man shall be a c.
Jer. 25. 38, he hath forsaken his c.

COVET.

Exod. 20. 17, thou shalt not c. thy—see also *Deut.* 5. 21; *Rom.* 7. 7; 13. 9.
Mic. 2. 2, they c. fields and take them
1 *Cor.* 12. 31, c. earnestly the best gifts
14. 39, c. to prophesy, and speak

COVETED.

Josh. 7. 21, Achan said, then I c. them
Acts 20. 33, I have c. no man's silver
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, while some c. after

COVETETH.

Prov. 21. 26, he c. greedily all day
Hab. 2. 9, wo to him that c.

COVETOUS.

Psa. 10. 3, the wicked blesseth c.
Luke 16. 14, Pharisees who were c.
1 *Cor.* 5. 10, 11, not with the c.
6. 10, nor c. shall inherit, *Eph.* 5. 5.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, a bishop must not be c.
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, men shall be c., boasters
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, exercised with c. practices

COVETOUSNESS.

Exod. 18. 21, able men, men hating c.
Psa. 119. 36, incline not my heart to c.
Prov. 28. 16, he that hateth c. shall
Isa. 57. 17, for the iniquity of his c.
Jer. 6. 13, every one given to c. 8. 10
Ezek. 33. 31, heart goeth after their c
Mark 7. 22, out of heart proceedeth c
Luke 12. 15, take heed, beware of c.
Rom. 1. 29, being filled with all c.
2 *Cor.* 9. 5, as a matter not of c.
Eph. 5. 3, but c., let it not be named
Col. 3. 5, and c., which is idolatry
1 *Thess.* 2. 5, used we a cloak of c.
Heb. 13. 5, conversation without c.
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, through c. shall they make

COW.

Job 21. 10, c. casteth not her calf
Isa. 7. 21, a man shall nourish a c.
11. 7, the c. and bear shall feed

CRACKLING.

Eccles. 7. 6, as c. of thorns under a pot

CRACKNELS.

1 *Kings* 14. 3, take ten loaves and c.

CRAFT.

Dan. 8. 25, shall cause c. to prosper
Mark 14. 1, take him by c. and put
Acts 18. 3, he was of the same c.
19. 25, 27, ye know that by this c.
Rev. 18. 22, craftsman of whatever c.

CRAFTINESS.

Job 5. 13, wise in their c. 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.
Luke 20. 23, perceived their c., and
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, not walking in c., nor
Eph. 4. 14, carried by cunning c.

CRAFTY.

Job 5. 12, the devices of the c.
15. 5, the tongue of the c.
Psa. 83. 3, have taken c. counsel
2 *Cor.* 12. 16, being c., I caught you

CRAFTSMAN.

Deut. 27. 15, the work of the c.

Rev. 18. 22, no *c.* shall be found
CRAFTSMEN.
2 *Kings* 24. 14, all the *c.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 4. 14.
Neh. 11. 35, Ono, the valley of *c.*
Hos. 13. 2, all of it the work of *c.*
Acts 19. 24, 38, no small gain to *c.*
CRAG.
Job 39. 28, on the *c.* of the rock
CRANE.
Isa. 38. 14, like a *c.* or swallow—see also *Jer.* 8. 7.
CRASHING.
Zeph. 1. 10, a great *c.* from the hills
CRAVED.
Mark 15. 43, and *c.* the body of Jesus
CRAVETH.
Prov. 16. 26, for himself, his mouth *c.*
CREATE.
Psa. 51. 10, *c.* in me a clean heart
Isa. 4. 5, *c.* on every dwelling place
45. 7, I *c.* darkness, I *c.* evil
57. 19, I *c.* the fruit of the lips
65. 17, 18, I *c.* new heavens
CREATED.
Gen. 1. 1, God *c.* heaven and earth
21, God *c.* great whales
27, so God *c.* man in his image
Deut. 4. 32, since God *c.* man on earth
Psa. 102. 18, people which shall be *c.*
104. 30, thy Spirit, they are *c.*
148. 5, commanded, and were *c.*
Isa. 40. 26, who hath *c.* these things
41. 20, Holy One of Israel hath *c.*
42. 5, he that *c.* the heavens
43. 1, 7, Lord that *c.* thee, O Jacob
45. 8, I the Lord have *c.* it
12, earth, and *c.* man upon it
18, he hath *c.* it not in vain
54. 16, I have *c.* the smith
Jer. 31. 22, Lord hath *c.* a new thing
Ezek. 21. 30, where thou wast *c.*
28. 13, 15, the day that thou wast *c.*
Mal. 2. 10, hath not one God *c.* us?
Mark 13. 19, beginning which God *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 9, man *c.* for the woman
Eph. 2. 10, *c.* in Christ Jesus
3. 9, God, who *c.* all things by
4. 24, God, *c.* in righteousness
Col. 1. 16, by him were all things *c.*
3. 10, image of him that *c.* him
1 *Tim.* 4. 3, meats, which God *c.* to
Rev. 4. 11, for thou hast *c.* all things
10. 6, who *c.* heaven and the
CREATETH.
Amos 4. 13, he that *c.* the wind
CREATION.
Mark 10. 6, from the *c.* God made
13. 19, from the beginning of *c.*
Rom. 1. 20, things of him from the *c.*
8. 22, the whole *c.* groaneth
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, continue from the *c.*
Rev. 3. 14, beginning of the *c.* of God
CREATOR.
Eccles. 12. 1, remember thy *c.* in days
Isa. 40. 28, *c.* of the ends of the earth
43. 15, the *c.* of Israel, your king
Rom. 1. 25, the creature more than *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 19, to him as to a faithful *c.*
CREATURE.
Gen. 1. 21, 24, bring forth the living *c.*—see also 2. 19; 9 10, 12; *Lev.* 11. 46; *Ezek.* 1. 20; 10. 15, 17, 20.
Lev. 11. 46, of every *c.* that moveth
Mark 16. 15, preach gospel to every *c.*—see also *Col.* 1. 23.
Rom. 8. 19, 20, 21, expectation of the *c.*
39, nor any *c.* able to separate
2 *Cor.* 5. 17, he is a new *c.* *Gal.* 6. 15.
Col. 1. 15, the first-born of every *c.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 4, every *c.* of God is good
Heb. 4. 13, *c.* that is not manifest
Rev. 5. 13, every *c.* in heaven heard I
CREATURES.
Isa. 13. 21, houses full of doleful *c.*
James 1. 18, a kind of first-fruits of *c.*
Rev. 8. 9, part of the *c.* in the sea
CREDITOR-S.
Deut. 15. 2, every *c.* that lendeth
2 *Kings* 4. 1, *c.* is come to take sons
Isa. 50. 1, to which of my *c.*
Luke 7. 41, a certain *c.* had two debtors
CREEK.
Acts 27. 39, a certain *c.* with a shore
CREEP.
Lev. 11. 31, are unclean all that *c.*
Psa. 104. 20, beasts of the forest do *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, this sort *c.* into houses
CREEPETH.
Gen. 1. 25, every thing that *c.*—see also 7. 8, 21; 8. 17, 19; *Lev.* 11. 41, 43, 44; 20. 25; *Deut.* 4. 18.
CREEPING.
Gen. 7. 14, every *c.* thing went into ark
Lev. 5. 2, of unclean *c.* things
11. 21, eat, of every *c.* thing
22. 5, toucheth any *c.* thing—see also *Deut.* 14. 19; 1 *Kings* 4. 33; *Psa.* 104. 25; 148. 10; *Ezek.* 8. 10; 38. 20; *Hos.* 2. 18; *Hab.* 1. 14; *Acts* 10. 12; *Rom.* 1. 23.
CREPT.
Jude 4, certain men *c.* in unawares
CREW.
Matt. 26. 74, immediately the cock *c.*—see also *Mark* 14. 68, 72; *Luke* 22. 60; *John* 18. 27.
CRIB.
Job 39. 9, will unicorn abide by thy *c.*?
Prov. 14. 4, where no oxen *c.* is clean
Isa. 1. 3, ass knoweth his master's *c.*
CRIME-S.
Job 31. 11, this is a heinous *c.*
Ezek. 7. 23, land is full of bloody *c.*
Acts 25. 16, 27, answer concerning *c.*

CRIMSON.

2 *Chron.* 2. 7, send a man to wnrk in c.
3. 14, he made the veil of c.
Isa. 1. 18, though sins be red like c.
Jer. 4. 30, thou ciothest thyself with c.

CRIPPLE.

Acts 14. 8, being a c. from his birth

CRISPING-PINS.

Isa. 3. 22, will take away the c.

CROOK-BACKED.

Lev. 21. 20, a man that is c. shall not

CROOKED.

Deut. 32. 5, perverse and c. generation
Job 26. 13, hath formed the c. serpent
Psa. 125 5, turn to their c. ways—see also *Prov.* 2. 15.
Eccles. 1. 15, c. cannot be made straight
Isa. 27. 1, leviathan, that c. serpent
40. 4, c. shall be made straight—see also 42. 16; 45. 2; *Luke* 3. 5.
59. 8, they made them c. paths
Lam. 3. 9, he hath made my paths c.
Phil. 2. 15, in midst of a c. nation

CROSS.

Matt. 10. 38, taketh not his c.—see also *Luke* 14. 27.
16. 24, let him take up his c.—see also *Mark* 8. 34; 10. 21; *Luke* 9. 23.
27. 32, compelled to bear his c.—see also *Mark* 15. 21; *Luke* 23. 26.
40. 42, come down from the c.—see also *Mark* 15. 30, 32.
John 19. 17, bearing his c., went forth
19, a title, and put it on the c.
25, there stood by the c. of Jesus
31, bodies not remain on the c.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, 18, c. of Christ of none
Gal. 5. 11, offence of the c. ceased
6. 12, persecution for c. of Christ
14, should glory, save in the c.
Eph. 2. 16, in one body by the c.
Phil. 2. 8, obedient to the death of c.
3. 18, enemies of the c. of Christ
Col. 1. 20, peace through blood of c.
2. 14, nailing it to his c.
Heb. 12. 2, for the joy, endured the c.

CROUCH-ETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36, c. to him for a piece
Psa. 10. 10, c. and humbleth himself

CROWN.

Gen. 49. 26, the c. of the head—see also *Deut.* 33. 20.
Exod. 25. 11, 24, an it a c. of gold—see also 30. 3; 37. 2.
29. 6, the holy c. upon the mitre
Lev. 21. 12, c. of the anointing oil
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, I took the c. that was
12. 30, took king's c. 1 *Chron.* 20. 2.
14. 25, to the c. of the head
2 *Kings* 11. 12, put the c. upon Joash
Esth. 1. 11, the c. royal, 2. 17; 6. 8.
8. 15, went with a great c. of gold
Job 2. 7, of his foot unto his c.
19. 9, taken the c. from my head
31. 36, would bind it as a c. to me
Psa. 21. 3, c. of pure gold on his head
89. 39, thou hast profaned his c.
132. 18, shall his c. flourish
Prov. 4. 9, a c. of glory shall she
12. 4, is a c. to her husband, but
14. 24, c. of wise is their riches
16. 31, the hoary head is a c. of
17. 6, children are the c. of old
27. 24, and doth the c. endure
Isa. 3. 17, c. of the head of daughter
28. 1, 3, wo to the c. of pride
5, shall be a c. of glory, 62. 3.
Jer. 2. 16, broken the c. of thy head
13. 18, even the c. of your glory
Lam. 5. 16, c. is fallen from our head
Ezek. 16. 12, a beautiful c. on thy head
21. 26, diadem, take off the c.
Zech. 9. 16, as the stones of a c.
Matt. 27. 29, platted a c. of thorns—see also *Mark* 15. 17; *John* 19. 2, 5.
1 *Cor.* 9. 25, obtain a corruptible c.
Phil. 4. 1, my joy and c. 1 *Thess.* 2. 19.
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, a c. of righteousness
James 1. 12, the c. of life. *Rev.* 2. 10.
1 *Pet.* 5. 4, receive a c. of glory
Rev. 3. 11, that no man take thy c.
6. 2, a bow and a c. was given
12. 1, a c. of twelve stars
14. 14, on his head a golden c.

CROWNED.

Psa. 8. 5, c. him with glory—see also *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
Prov. 14. 18, the prudent are c. with
2 *Tim.* 2. 5, not c. except he strive

CROWNEST.

Psa. 65. 11, thou c. the year with

CROWNETH.

Psa. 103. 4, c. thee with kindness

CROWNS.

Ezek. 23. 42, beautiful c. on their heads
Rev. 4. 4, on their heads c. of gold
10, cast their c. before throne
9. 7, on heads were c. like gold
12. 3, seven c. on his heads
13. 1, upon his horns ten c.
19. 12, on his head were many c.

CRUCIFY.

Matt. 20. 19, deliver him to c. him
23. 34, kill, and c., and scourge
27. 31, led him away to c. him—see also *Mark* 15. 20.
Mark 15. 13, 14, 27, cried again, c. him—see also *Luke* 23. 21; *John* 19. 6, 15.
Heb. 6. 6, they c. the Son of God afresh

CRUCIFIED.

Matt. 26. 2, betrayed to be c.—see also *Luke* 24. 7.

Matt. 27. 22, 23, let him be *c.*
26, delivered him to be *c.*—see also *John* 19. 16.
35, they *c.* him, *John* 19. 23.
38, two thieves *c.* with him—see also *Mark* 15. 32; *Luke* 23. 33; *John* 19. 18.
28. 5, Jesus who was *c.*—see also *Mark* 16. 6.
John 19. 20, 41, where Jesus was *c.*
Acts 2. 23, ye have *c.* and slain
36, Jesus, whom ye *c.* 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *c.* with him
1 *Cor.* 1. 13, was Paul *c.* for you?
23, we preach Christ *c.*, unto
2. 2, save Jesus Christ, and him *c.*
8, have *c.* the Lord of glory
2 *Cor.* 13. 4, for though he was *c.*, yet
Gal. 2. 20. I am *c.* with Christ
3. 1, set forth, *c.* among you
5. 24, they have *c.* the flesh
6. 14, the world is *c.* to me
Rev. 11. 8, where also our Lord was *c.*

CRUEL.

Gen. 49. 7, their wrath, for it was *c.*
Exod. 6. 9, hearkened not for *c.*
Deut. 32. 33, as the *c.* venom of asps
Job 30. 21, thou art become *c.* to me
Psa. 25. 19, hate me with *c.* hatred
71. 4, the hand of the *c.* man
Prov. 5. 9, give thy years to the *c.*
11. 17, *c.* troubleth his own flesh
12. 10, mercies of the wicked are *c.*
17. 11, a *c.* messenger shall be
27. 4, wrath is *c.*
Sol. Song 8. 6, jealousy is *c.*
Isa. 13. 9, day of the Lord is *c.*
Jer. 6. 23, *c.*, and have no mercy, 50. 42.
Lam. 4. 3, my people is become *c.*
Heb. 11. 36, had trial of *c.* mockings

CRUELLY.

Ezek. 18. 18, because he *c.* oppressed

CRUELTY.

Gen. 49. 5, instruments of *c.* are in
Judg. 9. 24, the *c.* done to the sons
Psa. 27. 12, such as breathe out *c.*
74. 20, dark places are full of *c.*
Ezek. 34. 4, with *c.* have ye ruled

CRUMBS.

Matt. 15. 27, dogs eat of the *c.*—see also *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21, fed with *c.* which fell

CRUSE.

1 *Sam.* 26. 11, 12, 16, and *c.* of water
1 *Kings* 14. 3, take a *c.* of honey
17. 12, 14, 16, a little oil in a *c.*
19. 6, Elijah had a *c.* of water
2 *Kings* 2. 20, bring me a new *c.*

CRUSH.

Job 39. 15, the foot may *c.* them
Lam. 1. 15, against me to *c.* young men
3. 34, to *c.* under his feet all the
Amos 4. 1, ye which *c.* the needy

CRUSHED.

Num. 22. 25, the ass *c.* Balaam's foot
Deut. 28. 33, shalt be only *c.* alway
Job 4. 19, which are *c.* before the moth
5. 4, his children are *c.* in the gate
Isa. 59. 5, that which is *c.* breaketh
Jer. 51. 34, the king hath *c.* me

CRY.

Gen. 18. 20, the *c.* of Sodom, 19. 13.
Exod. 2. 23, their *c.* came up unto God
5. 8, therefore they *c.*, saying
11. 6, there shall be a great *c.* 12. 30.
22. 23, I will surely hear their *c.*
Num. 16. 34, Israel fled at the *c.* of
Deut. 15. 9, *c.* unto the Lord, 24. 15.
Judg. 10. 14, go, and *c.* unto the gods
1 *Sam.* 5. 12, *c.* of city went up, 9. 16.
7. 8, *c.* unto the Lord for us
8. 18, ye shall *c.* out in that day
2 *Sam.* 22. 7, my *c.* into his ears—see also *Psa.* 18. 6.
1 *Kings* 8. 28, hearken to the *c.*
18. 27, *c.* aloud, for he is a god
2 *Chron.* 13. 12, *c.* alarm against you
Neh. 5. 1, 6, there was a great *c.* 9. 9.
Esth. 4. 1, a loud and bitter *c.* 9. 31.
Job 16. 18, let my *c.* have no place
19. 7, behold, I *c.* 30. 20.
27. 9, will God hear his *c.*
31. 38, if my land *c.* against me
34. 28, the *c.* of the poor, 35. 9.
36. 13, they *c.* not when he
38. 41, his young ones *c.* to God
Psa. 5. 2, hearken to the voice of my *c.*—see also 17. 1; 27. 7; 28. 2; 39. 12; 61. 1; 88. 2; 102. 1; 119. 169; 141. 1; 142. 6.
9. 12, forgetteth not the *c.* of the
22. 2, I *c.* in the daytime, 86. 3.
28. 1, unto thee will I *c.*, O Lord
34. 15, 17, ears are open to their *c.*
40. 1, he inclined and heard my *c.*
55. 17, at noon will I *c.* aloud
57. 2, I will *c.* unto God, 61. 2.
89. 26, he shall *c.* unto me
106. 44, when he heard their *c.*
107. 19, 28, they *c.* unto the Lord
145. 19, will hear their *c.*, and
147. 9, the young ravens which *c.*
Prov. 8. 1, doth not wisdom *c.*? and
21. 13, stoppeth his ears at the *c.*
Isa. 5. 7, righteousness, but behold a *c.*
12. 6, *c.* out, and shout, Zion
13. 22, *c.* in their desolate houses
14. 31, *c.*, O city, thou Palestina
15. 4, 5, 8, and Heshbon shall *c.*
19. 20, they shall *c.* unto the Lord
24. 14, they shall *c.* aloud, 54. 1.
29. 9, *c.* out, and *c.*
30. 19, at the voice of thy *c.*
33. 7, their valiant ones shall *c.*
40. 2, and *c.* unto her, that her
6, the voice said, *c.*, what

Isa. 42. 2, he shall not c., nor lift up
43. 14, whose c. is in the ships
58. 1. c. aloud, spare not, lift up
9, thou shalt c., and he shall
65. 14, but ye shall c. for sorrow
Jer. 2. 2, go, and c. in the ears of
3. 4, wilt thou from this time c.
7. 16, nor lift up c. 11. 14.
11. 11, though they c. *Ezek.* 8. 18.
14. 2, c. of Jerusalem is gone up
20. 16, let him hear the c.
46. 12, thy c. hath filled the land
17, they did c. there, Pharaoh
48. 20, howl and c. *Ezek.* 21. 12.
Lam. 2. 19, c. out in the night, 3. 8.
Ezek. 9. 4, that c. for the abomination
24. 17, forbear to c. for dead
27. 28, shake at the c. of thy pilots
30, shall c. bitterly for Tyrus
Hos. 5. 8, c. aloud at Beth-aven
8. 2, Israel shall c. unto me; my
Joel 1. 19, O Lord, to thee will I c.
Jonah 1. 2, Nineveh, and c. against it
3. 8, and c. mightily unto God
Mic. 3. 5, bite with teeth and c. peace
4. 9, why dost thou c. out aloud?
Hab. 2. 11, for the stone shall c. out
Matt. 12. 19, he shall not strive nor c.
25. 6, at midnight there was a c.
Mark 10. 47, he began to c. out and say
Luke 18. 7, elect, which c. day and
19. 40, the stones would c. out
Acts 23. 9, there arose a great c.
Gal. 4. 27, break forth and c., thou
Rev. 14. 18, cried with a loud c.

CRIED.

Gen. 27. 34, Esau c. with a bitter cry
39. 15, lifted up my voice, and c.
41. 43, c. before him, bow the knee
Exod. 2. 23, and they c., and their cry
8. 12, Moses c. unto the Lord—see also 15. 25; *Num.* 12. 13; *Deut.* 26. 7; *Josh.* 24. 7; *Judg.* 3. 9; 4. 3; 10. 10; 1 *Sam.* 7. 9; 12. 10; 15. 11; 1 *Kings* 17. 20; 2 *Kings* 20. 11; 2 *Chron.* 13. 14; 14. 11; *Psa.* 3. 4; 107. 6; 120. 1; 142. 1; *Lam.* 2. 8; *Jonah* 1. 14.
Num. 11. 2, the people c. unto Moses
Deut. 22. 24, 27, because she c. not
Judg. 5. 28, she c. through the lattice
18. 23, c. to the children of Dan
Sam. 4. 13, all the city c. out, 5. 10.
17. 8, he stood and c. unto the
24. 8, and c. after Saul, saying
28. 12, c. with a loud voice—see also 2 *Sam.* 19. 4; 2 *Kings* 18. 28; 2 *Chron.* 32. 18; *Neh.* 9. 4; *Isa.* 36. 13; *Ezek.* 11. 13; *Matt.* 27. 46; *Mark* 1. 26; 5. 7; 15. 34; *Luke* 23. 46; *John* 11. 43; *Acts* 7. 57, 60; 16. 28; *Rev.* 6. 10; 7. 2, 10; 10. 3; 14. 18; 19. 17.
2 *Sam.* 20. 16, then c. a wise woman
22. 7, I c. to my God, *Psa.* 18. 6.
1 *Kings* 13. 2, he c. against the altar
32, the saying which he c.
20. 39, he c. unto the king
2 *Kings* 2. 12, Elisha c., my father, my
4. 1, there c. a certain woman
40, they c. out and said, O thou
6. 5, he c. and said, alas, master
11. 14, and c., treason, treason
2 *Chron.* 18. 31, but Jehoshaphat c. out
Neh. 9. 27, when they c. unto thee
Esth. 4. 1, c. with a loud and a bitter
Job 29. 12, I delivered the poor that c.
30. 28, I c. in the congregation
Psa. 22. 5, they c. unto thee, and were
30. 2, 8, I c. unto thee, 31. 22.
34. 6, this poor man c., and the
66. 17, I c. unto him with, 77. 1.
88. 1, I have c. day and night
119. 145, c. with my whole heart
130. 1, out of the depths have I c.
138. 3, in the day when I c. thou
Isa. 6. 3, one c. unto another, and said
21. 8, and he c., a lion my lord
Jer. 20. 8, since I spake, I c. out
Ezek. 9. 1, 8, he c. also in mine ears
10. 13, it was c. unto them
Dan. 3. 4, a herald c. aloud, 4. 14.
5. 7, the king c. aloud to bring
6. 20, c. with a lamentable voice
Hos. 7. 14, they have not c. unto me
Jonah 1. 5, c. every man to his God
2. 2, out of the belly of hell c. I
3. 4, and he c. and said, yet forty
Zech. 1. 4, the prophets have c. 7. 7.
Matt. 8. 29, spirits c. out, *Luke* 4. 33.
14. 26, they c. out for fear—see also *Mark* 6. 49.
15. 22, c. unto him, saying, have
20. 30, two blind men c. out—see also *Mark* 10. 48.
21. 9, c., saying, hosannah—see also *Mark* 11. 9.
27. 23, they c. out the more—see also *Mark* 15. 13.
Mark 3. 11, c., saying, thou art the Son
5. 7, c. with a loud voice and
9. 24, father c. out, *Luke* 9. 38.
Luke 8. 8, c., he that hath ears to hear
16. 24, and he c., father Abraham
18. 38, he c., saying, Jesus, thou
John 7. 28, 37, then c. Jesus, 12. 44.
18. 40, then c. they all, not this
19. 15, they c. out, away with him
Acts 16. 17, c., saying, these men are
19. 28, c., great is Diana, 22. 23.
32, some c. one thing, 21. 34.
Rev. 18. 2, he c. mightily with a strong
18, and c. when they saw her
19, they c., weeping and wailing

CRIEST-ETH.
Gen. 4. 10, thy brother's blood c. to me
Exod. 14. 15, c. thou to me? 22. 27.
Job 24. 12, soul of the wounded c.
Psa. 72. 12, deliver needy when he c.
84. 2, my heart and flesh c. out
Prov. 1. 20, wisdom c. 8. 3; 9. 3.
2. 3, if thou c. after knowledge
Isa. 40. 3, the voice of him that c.
57. 13, when thou c. let companies
Jer. 12. 8, heritage c. out against me
30. 15, why c. thou for affliction?
Mic. 6. 9, Lord's voice c. to the city
Matt. 15. 23, away, for she c. after us
Luke 9. 39, he suddenly c. out
James 5. 4, the hire of the labourers c.

CRYING.
Job 39. 7, nor the c. of the driver
Prov. 19. 18, not soul spare for his c.
Isa. 24. 11, there is a c. for wine
65. 19, c. shall be no more heard
Matt. 3. 3, voice of one c. in the wilderness—see also *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4; *John* 1. 23.
21. 15, children c. in the temple
Luke 4. 41, devils c., thou art Christ
Acts 8. 7, spirits c., came out of many
14. 14, the people, c. out, 21. 28.
36, c., away with him
Heb. 5. 7, prayers with strong c.
Rev. 21. 4, no more death nor c.

CRYSTAL.
Job 28. 17, the c. cannot equal it
Ezek. 1. 22, as colour of terrible c.
Rev. 4. 6, sea of glass like unto c.
21. 11, the light was clear as c.
22. 1, water of life, clear as c.

CUBIT.
Deut. 3. 11, after the c. of a man
1 *Kings* 7. 24, ten in a c. 2 *Chron.* 4. 3.
Ezek. 43. 13, a c. and a hand breadth
Matt. 6. 27, add one c. *Luke* 12. 25.

CUBITS.
Gen. 6. 15, length of the ark 300 c.
7. 20, fifteen c. upward did the
1 *Sam.* 17. 4, height six c. and a span
1 *Kings* 6. 2, length of the house 60 c.
23, each cherub was ten c. high
Ezra 6. 3, height 60 c., breadth 60 c.
Esth. 5. 14, gallows 50 c. high, 7. 9.
Ezek. 40. 23, from gate to gate 100 c.
Dan. 3. 1, the height was 60 c.
Zech. 5. 2, the flying roll is 20 c.
John 21. 8, from land as it were 200 c.
Rev. 21. 17, the wall of the city 144 c.

CUCKOO.
Lev. 11. 16, c. have in abomination

CUCUMBERS.
Num. 11. 5, we remember the c.
Isa. 1. 8, as a lodge in a garden of c.

CUMBERED-ETH.
Luke 10. 40, Martha was c. about
13. 7, why c. it the ground?

CUMMIN.
Isa. 28. 25, 27, doth he not scatter the c.
Matt. 23. 23, scribes, ye pay tithes of c.

CUNNING-LY.
Gen. 25. 27, Esau was a c. hunter
Exod. 38. 23, Aholiab a c. workman
1 *Sam.* 16. 16, a c. player on the harp
1 *Chron.* 25. 7, all that were c. in songs
2 *Chron.* 2. 7, man c. to work in gold
Psa. 137. 5, right hand forget her c.
Isa. 3. 3, take away the c. artificer
40. 20, he seeketh a c. workman
Jer. 9. 17, send for a c. woman that
10. 9, all the work of c. men
Dan. 1. 4, children, c. in knowledge
Eph. 4. 14, carried by c. craftiness
2 *Pet.* 1. 16, followed c. devised fables

CUP.
Gen. 40. 11, Pharaoh's c. was in
44. 2, the silver c. in the sack's
2 *Sam.* 12. 3, it drank of his own c.
Psa. 11. 6, the portion of their c. 16. 5.
23. 5, my c. runneth over
73. 10, waters of a full c. are
75. 8, in hand of Lord is a c.
116. 13, the c. of salvation
Prov. 23. 31, giveth its colour in the c.
Isa. 51. 17, 22, the c. of trembling—see also *Zech.* 12. 2.
Jer. 16. 7, give them c. of consolation
25. 15, 17, the wine c. of his fury
51. 7, a golden c. in the hand
Lam. 4. 21, the c. also shall pass
Ezek. 23. 31, 32, I will give her c.
Hab. 2. 16, c. of the Lord's right hand
Matt. 10. 42, a c. of cold water—see also *Mark* 9. 41.
20. 22, drink of c.? *Mark* 10. 38.
23. 25, clean the outside of the c.
26. 27, and he took the c.—see also *Mark* 14. 23; *Luke* 22. 17, 20; 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
39, possible, let this c. pass—see also *Mark* 14. 36; *Luke* 22. 42.
Luke 22. 20, this c. is my blood—see also 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
John 18. 11, the c. which my Father
1 *Cor.* 10. 16, the c. of blessing
21, c. of Lord and c. of devils
11. 26, 27, drink of this c.
Rev. 14. 10, without mixture into the c.
16. 19, give her the c. of wrath
17. 4, a golden c. in her hand
18. 6, in the c. she filled

CUP-BEARER-S.
Neh. 1. 11, for I was the king's c.
1 *Kings* 10. 5, she saw c. 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.

CUPS.
1 *Chron.* 28. 17, gave pure gold for c.
Isa. 22. 24, on Eliakim the c.
Jer. 35. 5, pots full of wine and c.
52. 19, Chaldeans took away c.
Mark 7. 4, as the washing of c.

CURE-ED.

Jer. 33. 6, I will c. them and reveal
46.11, O Egypt, thou shalt not be c.
Hos. 5. 13, yet could he not c. you
Matt. 17. 16, they could not c. him
18, child was c. from that hour
Luke 7. 21, in that hour he c. many
9. 1, power to c. diseases
John 5. 10, Jews said to him that was c.

CURES.

Luke 13. 32, I do c. to-day and

CURIOUS-LY.

Exod. 28. 8, 27, 28, c. girdle, *Lev.* 8. 7.
35. 32, and to devise c. works
Acts 19. 19, many that used c. arts
Psa. 139. 15, and c. wrought in the

CURRENT.

Gen. 23. 16, c. money with merchant

CURSE, *Noun.*

Gen. 27. 12, 13, I shall bring a c. on
Num. 5. 18, water that causeth the c.
Deut. 11. 26, a blessing and c. 30. 1.
29, put the c. upon mount Ebal
23. 5, c. into a blessing, *Neh.* 13. 2.
2 *Kings* 22. 19, should become a c.
Neh. 10. 29, they entered into a c.
Job 31. 30, nor to sin by wishing a c.
Prov. 3. 33, the c. of the Lord is in
26. 2, c. causeless shall not come
Isa. 34. 5, on the people of my c.
43. 28, given Jacob to the c.
65. 15, leave your name for a c.
Jer. 24. 9, them to be a c. 25. 18.
26. 6, I will make this city a c.
Lam. 3. 65, give thy c. unto them
Dan. 9. 11, the c. is poured upon us
Zech. 5. 3, the c. that goeth forth
8. 13, a c. among the heathen
Mal. 2. 2, I will send a c. on you
3. 9, ye are cursed with a c.
4. 6, I smite the earth with a c.
Acts 23. 12, bound themselves under c.
Gal. 3. 13, Christ being made a c.
Rev. 22. 3, shall be no more c.

CURSE, *Verb.*

Gen. 8. 21, I will not c. the ground
12. 3, c. him that curseth thee
Exod. 22. 28, thou shalt not c. ruler
Lev. 19. 14, thou shalt not c. the deaf
Num. 22. 6, come, c. me this people
23. 8, how shall I c. whom God
23, neither c. them at all, nor
Deut. 23. 4, hired Balaam to c. thee—see also *Neh.* 13. 2; *Josh.* 24. 9.
Judg. 5. 23, c. Meroz, c. ye bitterly
Job 1. 11, c. thee to thy face, 2. 5.
2. 9, said his wife, c. God and die
Psa. 62. 4, they bless, but c. inwardly
109. 28, let them c., but bless thou
Prov. 11. 26, people c. him, 24. 24.
30. 10, lest he c. thee, *Eccles.* 7. 21.
Eccles. 10. 20, c. not king, c. not rich
Isa. 8. 21, c. their king and God
Mal. 2. 2, I will c. your blessings
Matt. 5. 44, bless them that c. you—see also *Luke* 6. 28; *Rom.* 12. 14.
26. 74, to c. and to swear—see also *Mark* 14. 71.
James 3. 9, therewith c. we men

CURSED.

Gen. 3. 14, 17, c. is the ground for thy
27. 29, c. be every one—see also *Num.* 24. 9.
49. 7, c. be their anger, for it was
Deut. 28. 16, 17, 18, 19, c. shalt thou be
Josh. 6. 26, c. be the man that
9. 23, ye Gibeonites are c.
1 *Sam.* 17. 43, the Philistines c. David
2 *Sam.* 16. 5, Shimei came and c.
1 *Kings* 2. 8, c. me with grievous curse
2 *Kings* 2. 24, c. them in the name of
9. 34, go see now this c. woman
Neh. 13. 25, I contended, and c. them
Job 1. 5, it may be my sons have c. God
3. 1, Job c. his day, *Jer.* 20. 14.
5. 3, sudden ly I c. his habitation
24. 18, their portion is c. in earth
Psa. 37. 22, c. of him shall be cut off
119. 21, the proud that are c.
Eccles. 7. 22, thyself hast c. others
Jer. 11. 3, c. be the man, 17. 5.
48. 10, c. be he that doeth work
Mal. 1. 14, but c. be the deceiver
2. 2, I have c. your blessings
3. 9, ye are c. with a curse
Matt. 25. 41, depart from me ye c.
John 7. 49, knoweth the law, are c.
Gal. 3. 10, c. every one continueth not
13, c. is every one that hangeth
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, c. children, who have

CURSEDST.

Judg. 17. 2, silver about which thou c.
Mark 11. 21, the fig-tree which thou c.

CURSES.

Num. 5. 23, write these c. in a book
Deut. 28. 15, these c. shall come on
29. 20, 21, the c. that are written—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 24.
30. 7, will put these c. on thy

CURSETH.

Exod. 21. 17, he that c. his father—see also *Lev.* 20. 9; *Prov.* 20. 20; 30. 11.
Lev. 24. 15, whosoever c. his God
Matt. 15. 4, he that c. father or mother—see also *Mark* 7. 10.

CURSING-S.

Deut. 30. 19, before you blessing and c.
Josh. 8. 34, read all the blessings and c.
2 *Sam.* 16. 12, requite me good for c.
Psa. 10. 7, mouth full of c. *Rom.* 3. 14.
59. 12, and for c. and lying
109. 17, 18, as he loved c., so let it
Prov. 29. 24, he heareth c. and
Heb. 6. 8, beareth thorns is nigh to c

James 3. 10, mouth blessing and *c.*

CURTAIN-S.

2 *Sam.* 7. 2, ark of God within *c.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 1.
Psa. 104. 2, the heavens like a *c.*—see also *Isa.* 40. 22.
Isa. 54. 2, *c.* of thy habitation
Jer. 4. 20, my *c.* in a moment, 10. 20.

CUSTODY.

Num. 3. 36, under *c.* of Merari
Esth. 2. 3, 14, virgins to the *c.* of Hege

CUSTOM.

Judg. 11. 39, and it was a *c.* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 2. 13, the priests' *c.* was
Ezra 3. 4, according to *c.* *Jer.* 32. 11.
4. 20, and *c.* was paid to them
7. 24, not lawful to impose *c.*
Matt. 9. 9, at the receipt of *c.*—see also *Mark* 2. 14.
17. 25, of whom do kings take *c.*?
Luke 1. 9, *c.* of the priest's office
2. 27, after the *c.* of the law
4. 16, as Jesus' *c.* was, he went
John 18. 39, ye have a *c.* that one
Rom. 13. 7, *c.* to whom *c.* is due
1 *Cor.* 11. 16, we have no such *c.*

CUSTOMS.

Jer. 10. 3, *c.* of the people are vain
Acts 6. 14, shall change the *c.*
16. 21, teach *c.* which are not
21. 21, not to walk after the *c.*
26. 3, expert in all *c.* and questions
28. 17, nothing against the *c.*

CUT.

Deut. 14. 4, ye shall not *c.* yourselves
1 *Kings* 18. 28, they *c.* themselves with
Psa. 107. 16, *c.* the bars of iron—see also *Isa.* 45. 2.
Jer. 34. 18, they *c.* the calf in twain
36. 23, he *c.* the roll, and cast
47. 5, long wilt thou *c.* thyself?
Dan. 2. 5, shall be *c.* in pieces, 3. 29.
Acts 5. 33, were *c.* to the heart, 7. 54.

CUT *Asunder.*

Psa. 129. 4, he hath *c. asunder* cords
Zech. 11. 10, 14, and *c.* it *asunder*
Matt. 24. 51, shall *c.* him *asunder*—see also *Luke* 12. 46.

CUT *Down.*

Exod. 34. 13, *c. down* their groves—also *Deut.* 7. 5; 2 *Kings* 18. 4.
Lev. 26. 30, I will *c. down* images
Num. 13. 23, and *c. down* a branch
Job 14. 2, like a flower, and is *c. down*
7, of a tree if it be *c. down*
22. 16, *c. down* out of time
Psa. 37. 2, soon be *c. down* like grass
90. 6, in the evening it is *c. down*
Matt. 21. 8, *c. down* branches—see also *Mark* 11. 8.
Luke 13. 7, *c.* it *down*, why cumbereth?

CUT *Off.*

Job 4. 7, were the righteous *c. off*?
Job 6. 9, loose his hand, and *c.* me *off*
8. 14, hope shall be *c. off*
Psa. 37. 9, evil doers shall be *c. off*
Dan. 9. 26. Messiah shall be *c. off*, but
Matt. 5. 30, hand offend thee, *c.* it *off*—see also 18. 8; *Mark* 9. 43, 45.
Mark 14. 47, *c. off* ear—see also *Luke* 22. 50; *John* 18. 10, 26.
Rom. 11. 22, thou shalt also be *c. off*
2 *Cor.* 11. 12, I may *c. off* occasion
Gal. 5. 12, were *c. off* that trouble you

CUT *Out.*

Prov. 10. 31, froward tongue be *c. out*
Dan. 2. 34, stone *c. out* without hands
Rom. 11. 24, *c. out* of the olive-tree

CUT *Short.*

2 *Kings* 10. 32, began to *c.* Israel *short*
Rom. 9. 28, *c.* it *short* in righteousness

CUTTETH.

Job 28. 10, he *c.* out rivers among rocks
Psa. 46. 9, he *c.* the spear in sunder
141. 7, when one *c.* and cleaveth
Jer. 10. 3, *c.* a tree out of the forest
22. 14, and *c.* him out windows

CUTTING.

Isa. 38. 10, I said in the *c.* of my days
Hab. 2. 10, by *c.* off many people
Mark 5. 5, and *c.* himself with stones

CYMBAL-S.

2 *Sam.* 6. 5, cornets and *c.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
1 *Chron.* 15. 16, *c.* sounding, 16. 42.
16. 5, made a sound with *c.* 25. 6.
2 *Chron.* 5. 13, voice with *c.* 29. 25.
Ezra 3. 10, Asaph with *c.* *Neh.* 12. 27.
Psa. 150. 5, praise him upon loud *c.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1, become as a tinkling *c.*

CYPRESS.

Isa. 44. 14, he taketh the *c.* and oak

D.

DAGGER.

Judg. 3. 16, 21, 22, Ehud made him a *d.*

DAGON.

Judg. 16. 23, a great sacrifice unto *D.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 4, *D.* fallen before the ark
1 *Chron.* 10. 10, in the temple of *D.*

DAINTY-TIES.

Gen. 49. 20, Asher shall yield royal *d.*
Job 33. 20, his soul abhorreth *d.* meat
Psa. 144. 4, let me not eat of their *d.*
Prov. 23. 3, 6, be not desirous of his *d.*
Rev. 18. 14, all things which were *d.*

DALE.

Gen. 14. 17, the king's *d.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 18.

DAMAGE.

Ezra 4. 22, why should *d.* grow
Esth. 7. 4, countervail the king's *d.*
Prov. 26. 6, feet, and drinketh *d.*
Dan. 6. 2, the king should have no *d.*
Acts 27. 10, with hurt and much *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 9, *d.* by us in nothing

DAMNABLE.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, who bring in *d.* heresies
DAMNATION.
Matt. 23. 14, greater *d.* *Mark* 12. 40.
33, how escape the *d.* of hell?
Mark 3. 29, is in danger of eternal *d.*
John 5. 29, to the resurrection of *d.*
Rom. 3. 8, whose *d.* is just, 13. 2.
1 *Cor.* 11. 29, eateth and drinketh *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 12, *d.*, because they cast off
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, their *d.* slumbereth not
DAMNED.
Mark 16. 16, believeth not shall be *d.*
Rom. 14. 23, he that doubteth is *d.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 12, that all might be *d.*
DAMSEL.
Gen. 24. 55, let the *d.* abide a few days
34. 3, 12, and he loved the *d.*
Deut. 22. 21, they shall bring out the *d.*
Judg. 5. 30, to every man a *d.* or two
Ruth. 2. 5, Boaz said, whose *d.* is this?
Matt. 26. 69, a *d.* came to Peter—see also *John* 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39, 40, the *d.* is not dead
Acts 12. 13, a *d.* came to hearken
16. 16, a certain *d.* possessed
DAMSELS.
Gen. 24. 61, Rebekah and her *d.* rode
1 *Sam.* 25. 42, Abigail rode with *d.*
Psa. 68. 25, among them *d.* playing
DANCE.
Judg. 21. 21, daughters come to *d.*
Job 21. 11, little ones, their children *d.*
Psa. 149. 3, praise him in the *d.* 150. 4.
Eccles. 3. 4, to mourn, and a time to *d.*
Isa. 13. 21, satyrs shall *d.* there
Jer. 31. 13, virgins shall rejoice in *d.*
Lam. 5. 15, our *d.* into mourning
DANCED.
2 *Sam.* 6. 14, David *d.* before the Lord
Matt. 11. 17, and ye have not *d.*—see also *Luke* 7. 32.
14. 6, the daughter of Herodias *d.*
DANCES.
Exod. 15. 20, women after her with *d.*
Judg. 11. 34, came to meet her with *d.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 11, sing of him in *d.* 29. 5.
Jer. 31. 4, go forth in the *d.* of them
DANCING.
Exod. 32. 19, he saw the calf and *d.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 6, singing and *d.* 30. 16.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16, she saw king David *d.*
Psa. 30. 11, turned mourning into *d.*
Luke 15. 25, he heard music and *d.*
DANDLED.
Isa. 66. 12, shall be *d.* upon her knees
DANGER.
Matt. 5. 21, in *d.* of the judgment
22. shall be in *d.* of council
Mark 3. 29, in *d.* of eternal damnation
Acts 19. 27, 40, this our craft is in *d.*
DANGEROUS.
Acts 27. 9, when sailing was now *d.*

DARE.
Job 41. 10, none that *d.* stir him up
Rom. 5. 7, some would even *d.* to die
15. 18, for I will not *d.* to speak
1 *Cor.* 6. 1, *d.* any of you go to law?
2 *Cor.* 10. 12, *d.* not make ourselves
DARK.
2 *Sam.* 22. 12, *d.* waters, *Psa.* 18. 11.
Job 12. 25, they grope in the *d.*
18. 6, the light shall be *d.*
24. 16, in the *d.* they dig through
Psa. 35. 6, let their way be *d.*
49. 4, will open my *d.* saying, 78. 2.
74. 20, *d.* places of the earth
Prov. 7. 9, in the black and *d.* night
Jer. 13. 16, stumble on *d.* mountains
Lam. 3. 6, he hath set me in *d.* places
Ezek. 32. 7, 8, make the stars thereof *d.*
34. 12, in the cloudy and *d.* day
Dan. 8. 23, understanding *d.* sentences
Joel 2. 10, sun and moon shall be *d.*
Amos 5. 8, that maketh the day *d.*
Mic. 3. 6, to you the day shall be *d.*
Luke 11. 35, light, having no part *d.*
John 6. 17, went, and it was now *d.*
20. 1, early, when it was yet *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, as to a light in a *d.* place
DARKEN.
Amos 8. 9, and I will *d.* the earth
DARKENED.
Psa. 69. 23, let eyes be *d.* *Rom.* 11. 10.
Eccles. 12. 2, while the stars be not *d.*
3, those that look out be *d.*
Isa. 5. 30, light is *d.* in the heavens
9. 19, the land is *d.*
13. 10, the sun *d.* *Joel* 3. 15.
24. 11, all joy is *d.*, the mirth
Ezek. 30. 18, the day shall be *d.*
Zech. 11. 17, his right eye shall be *d.*
Matt. 24. 29, sun be *d.* *Mark* 13. 24.
Luke 23. 45, and the sun was *d.*
Rom. 1. 21, their foolish heart was *d.*
Eph. 4. 18, having understanding *d.*
Rev. 8. 12, third part was *d.* 9. 2.
DARKENETH.
Job 38. 2, that *d.* counsel by words?
DARKLY.
1 *Cor.* 13. 12, we see through a glass *d.*
DARKNESS.
Gen. 1. 2, and *d.* was upon the face
4, 18, divided light from *d.*
5, the *d.* he called night, and
15. 12, a horror of great *d.* fell
Exod. 10. 21, *d.* which may be felt
20. 21, drew near to the thick *d.*—see also *Deut.* 4. 11; 5. 22; 1 *Kings* 8. 12; 2 *Chron.* 6. 1; *Job* 38. 9.
Deut. 28. 29, gropeth in *d.* as the blind
Josh. 24. 7, he put *d.* between you
1 *Sam.* 2. 9, wicked be silent in *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 10, 12, 29, *d.* under his feet
Job 3. 4, 5, 6, let that day be *d.*, let

Job 5. 14, they meet with *d.* in the day
10. 21, 22, even to the land of *d.*
12. 22, deep things out of *d.*
15. 22, 23, 30, shall return out of *d.*
17. 12, light is short, because of *d.*
13, I made my bed in the *d.*
18. 18, driven from light into *d.*
19. 8, he hath set *d.* in my paths
23. 17, not cut off before the *d.*
28. 3, he setteth an end to *d.*
29. 3, when I walked through *d.*
30. 26, for light there came *d.*
34. 22, there is no *d.* where
37. 19, speech by reason of *d.*
38. 19, as for *d.*, where is the
Psa. 88. 18, mine acquaintance into *d.*
91. 6, pestilence that walketh in *d.*
97. 2, clouds and *d.* are about him
104. 20, makest *d.*, and it, 105. 28.
107. 10, 14, such as sit in *d.* and
112. 4, ariseth light in the *d.*
139. 11, 12, the *d.* shall cover me
143. 3, made me to dwell in *d.*
Prov. 4. 19, way of wicked is as *d.*
20. 20, lamp put out in obscure *d.*
Eccles. 2. 13, 14, as light excelleth *d.*
5. 17, he eateth in *d.* 6. 4.
11. 8, remember the days of *d.*
Isa. 5. 20, put *d.* for light, and light
30, behold *d.* and sorrow, 8. 22.
9. 2, that walked in *d.*—see also *Matt.* 4. 16.
29. 18, eyes shall see out of *d.*
42. 7, bring them that sit in *d.*
16, I will make *d.* light, and
45. 3, give the treasures of *d.*
7, I create *d.*, I make peace
47. 5, get thee into *d.*, O daughter
49. 9, to them that are in *d.* show
50. 10, that walketh in *d.* 59. 9.
58. 10, to thy *d.* as the noon day
60. 2, *d.* shall cover the earth
Jer. 2. 31, been to Israel a land of *d.*?
13. 16, before he cause *d.*
23. 12, the slippery ways of *d.*
Lam. 3. 2, he brought me into *d.*
Ezek. 32. 8, set *d.* upon thy land
Dan. 2. 22, knoweth what is in *d.*
Joel 2. 2, 31, day of *d.*—see also *Zeph.* 1. 15; *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 4. 13, he maketh the morning *d.*
5. 18, 20, day of the Lord is *d.*
Mic. 7. 8, when I sit in *d.*, the Lord
Nah. 1. 8, *d.* shall pursue his enemies
Matt. 6. 23, body full of *d.*—see also *Luke* 11. 34, 35, 36.
8. 12, into outer *d.* 22. 13; 25. 30.
10. 27, what I tell you in *d.*—see also *Mark* 4. 22.
27. 25, *d.* over all the land—see also *Mark* 15. 33.
Luke 1. 79, them sit in *d.* *Rom.* 2. 19.
12. 3, what ye have spoken in *d.*
Luke 22. 53, hour and power of *d.*
John 1. 5, light shineth in *d.*, and *d.*
3. 19, men loved *d.* rather than
8. 12, shall not walk in *d.*, but
12. 35, lest *d.* come upon you
46, should not abide in *d.*
Acts 13. 11, fell on him a mist and *d.*
26. 18, turn them from *d.* to light
Rom. 13. 12, cast off the works of *d.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, the hidden things of *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 6, light to shine out of *d.*
6. 14, what hath light with *d.*
Eph. 5. 8, ye were sometimes *d.*
11, the unfruitful works of *d.*
6. 12, rulers of *d.* of this world
Col. 1. 13, from the power of *d.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 4, 5, ye are not in *d.*
Heb. 12. 18, nor unto blackness and *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9, hath called you out of *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, chains of *d.* *Jude* 6.
17, the mist of *d.* *Jude* 13.
1 *John* 1. 5, in him is no *d.* at all
6, and walk in *d.*, we lie
2. 8, the darkness is past, and the
9, 11, is in *d.* even until now
Rev. 16. 10, kingdom was full of *d.*

DARLING.

Psa. 22. 20, my *d.* from power of dog
35. 17, rescue my *d.* from the lions

DART-S.

2 *Sam.* 18. 14, took three *d.* in hand
2 *Chron.* 32. 5, Hezekiah made *d.*
Job 41. 26, the spear nor the *d.*
29, *d.* are counted as stubble
Prov. 7. 23, till a *d.* strike through
Eph. 6. 16, fiery *d.* of the wicked
Heb. 12. 20, thrust through with a *d.*

DASH.

2 *Kings* 8. 12, wilt *d.* their children
Psa. 2. 9, lest I *d.* them in pieces
91. 12, thou *d.* thy foot, *Matt.* 4. 6.
Isa. 13. 18, *d.* the young men—see also *Jer.* 13. 14.

DASHED.

Exod. 15. 6, *d.* in pieces—see also *Isa.* 13. 16; *Hos.* 13. 16; *Nah.* 3. 10.
Hos. 10. 14, the mother was *d.* upon

DASHETH.

Psa. 137. 9, *d.* thy little ones against

DAUB-ED-ING.

Exod. 2. 3, she *d.* the ark with slime
Ezek. 13. 10, *d.* with untempered, 22. 28.
11, say to them which *d.* it
12, where is the *d.* wherewith
14, the wall ye have *d.*

DAUGHTER.

Gen. 20. 12, she is the *d.* of my father
24. 23, 47, whose *d.* art thou
48, my master's brother's *d.*
28. 9, Mahalath, the *d.* of Ishmael
29. 18, seven years for this *d.*
30. 21, after she bare a *d.* 46. 15.
34. 17, then will we take our *d.*

Gen. 38. 16, she was his *d.* in-law
Exod. 1. 16, 22, but if it be a *d.*, then
2. 1, took to wife a *d.* of Levi
5, the *d.* of Pharaoh came
21, gave Zipporah his *d.*
6. 23, the *d.* of Amminadab
20. 10, nor thy *d.* *Deut.* 5. 14.
21. 7, if a man sell his *d.*
31, or have gored a *d.*
Lev. 12. 6, for a son or a *d.* a lamb
18. 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, *d.* of father or
19. 29, not prostitute thy *d.*
20. 17, father's *d.* or mother's *d.*
21. 9, *d.* of any priest, 22. 12, 13.
Num. 25. 15, 18, Cozbi, the *d.* of Zur
26. 46, name of the *d.* of Sarah
27. 8, 9, cause lo pass unto his *d.*
30. 16, the father and his *d.*
36. 8, every *d.* that possesseth
Deut. 7. 3, thy *d.* thou shalt not give
12. 18, thy *d.* 13. 6; 16. 11.
18. 10, his son or his *d.* to pass
22. 16, gave my *d.* to this man
27. 22, the *d.* of his father or
Josh. 15. 16, Achsah my *d.* *Judg.* 1. 12.
Judg. 11. 35, alas, my *d.*, thou hast
19. 24, behold, here is my *d.*
21. 1, not any of us give his *d.*
Ruth 1. 22, thy *d.* in-law, 4. 15.
2. 2, she said unto her, go, my *d.*
8, hearest thou not, my *d.*
22, it is good, my *d.*, that
3. 1, 10, 11, 16, 18, my *d.*, shall 1
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, count not a *d.* of Belial
17. 25, king will give him his *d.*
18. 17, 19, 20, 28, elder *d.*, Merab
25. 44, had given Michal his *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3, was unto him as his *d.*
14. 27, three sons and one *d.*
17. 25, Abigail, the *d.* of Nahash
1 *Kings* 3. 1, took Pharaoh's *d.*
4. 11, 15, *d.* of Solomon to wife
2 *Kings* 8. 18, the *d.* of Ahab—see also
2 *Chron.* 21. 6.
8. 26, Athalia, the *d.* of Omri
9. 34, for she is a king's *d.*
11. 2, Jehosheba, *d.* of Joram
14. 9, give thy *d.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
18. 2, Abi, the *d.* of Zachariah
21. 19, Meshullemeth, *d.* of Haruz
22. 1, Jedidah, the *d.* of Adaiah
23. 31, Hamutal, *d.* of Jeremiah
36, Zebudah, the *d.* of Pedaiah
24. 8, Nehushta, *d.* of Elnathan
1 *Chron.* 2. 4, Tamar, his *d.* in-law
35, Sheshan gave his *d.* to
3. 2, Maachah, *d.* of Talmai
5, Bathshua, the *d.* of Ammiel
4. 18, Bithiah, the *d.* of Pharaoh
Esth. 2. 7, he took his uncle's *d.*
Psa. 45. 10, hearken, O *d.*, and
13, the king's *d.* is all glorious
Jer. 31. 22, O thou backsliding *d.* 49. 4.
Jer. 46. 19, O *d.*, dwelling in Egypt
48. 18, thou *d.*, that dost inhabit
Ezek. 14. 16, neither son nor *d.*
16. 44, 45, the mother, so is *d.*
22. 11, defiled his father's *d.*
44. 25, for son or for *d.* they may
Dan. 11. 6, the king's *d.* of the south
17, give him the *d.* of women
Hos. 1. 3, 6, the *d.* of Diblaim
Mic. 5. 1, in troops, O *d.* of troops
7. 6, *d.* riseth up against mother
Zeph. 3. 10, the *d.* of my dispersed
Mal. 2. 11, the *d.* of a strange god
Matt. 9. 18, my *d.* is dead—see also
Mark 5. 23, 35.
22, *d.*, be of good comfort
10. 35, the *d.* in-law against—see
also *Luke* 12. 53.
37, he that loveth son or *d.*
14. 6, the *d.* of Herodias danced
15. 22, 28, my *d.* grievously vexed
Mark 7. 26, the devil out of her *d.*
Luke 2. 36, Anna, *d.* of Phanuel
8. 42, he had one only *d.*
13. 16, a *d.* of Abraham, whom
Acts 7. 21, Pharaoh's *d.* took him up
Heb. 11. 24, to be son of Pharaoh's *d.*

DAUGHTER *of Babylon.*

Psa. 137. 8; *Isa.* 47. 1; *Jer.* 50. 42; 51. 33; *Zech.* 2. 7.

DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans.*

Isa. 47. 1, 5.

DAUGHTER *of Edom.*

Lam. 4. 21, 22.

DAUGHTER *of Egypt.*

Jer. 46. 11, 24.

DAUGHTER *of Gallim.*

Isa. 10. 30.

DAUGHTER *of Jerusalem.*

2 *Kings* 19. 21; *Isa.* 37. 22; *Lam.* 2. 13, 15; *Mic.* 4. 8; *Zeph.* 3. 14; *Zech.* 9. 9.

DAUGHTER *of Judah.*

Lam. 1. 15; 2. 2, 5.

DAUGHTER *of Zion.*

2 *Kings* 19. 21; *Psa.* 9. 14; *Isa.* 1. 8; 4. 4; 10. 32; 16. 1; 37. 22; 52. 2; 62. 11; *Jer.* 4. 31; 6. 2, 23; *Lam.* 1. 6; 2. 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 18; 4. 22; *Mic.* 1. 13; 4. 8, 10, 13; *Zeph.* 3. 14; *Zech.* 2. 10; 9. 9; *Matt.* 21. 5; *John* 12. 15.

DAUGHTERS.

Gen. 6. 1, 2, 4, *d.* were born to them
19. 14, them which married his *d.*
24. 3, not a wife of *d.* of Canaan
13, *d.* of the city come to draw
27. 46, because of the *d.* of Heth
30. 13, the *d.* will call me blessed
31. 26, 43, 50, carried away my *d.*
34. 1, 9, 16, the *d.* of the land
Exod. 2. 16, the priest had seven *d.*
21. 9, after the manner of *d.*

Lev. 26. 29, the flesh of your *d.*
Num. 26. 33, *d.* of Zelophehad—see also *Josh.* 17. 3.
Judg. 3. 6, *d.* to be wives, 21. 7.
Ruth 1. 11, turn again, my *d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 13, *d.* to be confectionaries
Neh. 5. 5, *d.* are brought into bondage
7. 63, took one of *d.* of Barzillai
Job 42. 15, so fair as the *d.* of Job
Psa. 45. 9, king's *d.* among thy
144. 12, *d.* may be as corner-stones
Prov. 31. 29, *d.* have done virtuously
Isa. 32. 9, ye careless *d.*, give ear
60. 4, thy *d.* shall be nursed
Jer. 9. 20, teach your *d.* wailing
29. 6, give your *d.* to husbands
49. 2, and her *d.* shall be burnt
3, cry, ye *d.* of Rabbah
Lam. 3. 51, of all the *d.* of my city
Ezek. 13. 17, against *d.* of thy people
46, sister Samaria, and her *d.*
53, the captivity of her *d.*
61, give them unto thee for *d.*
23. 2, the *d.* of one mother
26. 6, her *d.* shall be slain
30. 18, and her *d.* shall go into
32. 16, the *d.* of the nations shall
Hos. 4. 13, 14, *d.* shall commit
Luke 1. 5, wife was of the *d.* of Aaron
Acts 21. 9, the same man had four *d.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 6, whose *d.* ye are as long
DAUGHTERS *of Israel.*
Deut. 23. 17; *Judg.* 11. 40; 2 *Sam.* 1. 24.
DAUGHTERS *of Jerusalem.*
Sol. Song 1. 5; 2. 7; 3. 5, 10; 5. 8, 16; 8. 4; *Luke* 23. 28.
DAUGHTERS *of Judah.*
Psa. 48. 11; 97. 8.
DAUGHTERS *of Moab.*
Num. 25. 1; *Isa.* 16. 2.
DAUGHTERS *of music.*
Eccles. 12. 4, *d. of music* brought low
DAUGHTERS *of the Philistines.*
Judg. 14. 1, 2; 2 *Sam.* 1. 20; *Ezek.* 16. 27, 57.
DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh.*
Judg. 21. 21, if the *d. of Shiloh* come
DAUGHTERS *of Syria.*
Ezek. 16. 57, reproach of the *d. of Syria*
DAUGHTERS *of Zion.*
Sol. Song 3. 11; *Isa.* 3. 16, 17; 4. 4.
For *Sons and Daughters*, see *Sons.*

DAWN-ING.

Josh. 6. 15, about the *d.* of the day—see also *Judg.* 19. 26; *Job* 3. 9; 7. 4.

DAY.

Gen. 1. 5, God called the light *d.*
14, divide the *d.* from night
16, the greater to rule the *d.*
2. 4, 17, in the *d.* 3. 5; 5. 1.
3. 8, in the cool of the *d.*
7. 11, 13, the same *d.* were all
Gen. 8. 22, *d.* and night shall not cease
15. 18, in that same *d.* the Lord
17. 23, 26, in the self-same *d.*
18. 1, door, in the heat of the *d.*
21. 26, nor heard I of it but to-*d.*
24. 42, I came this *d.* to the well
25. 31, 33, sell me this *d.* thy
26. 33, Beer-sheba unto this *d.*
27. 2, 45, the *d.* of my death
31. 39, it were stolen by *d.* or
40, in the *d.* the drought
48, between me and thee this *d.*
32. 26, 32, for the *d.* breaketh
33. 13, 16, overdrive them one *d.*
35. 20, Rachel's grave unto this *d.*
39. 10, spake to Joseph *d.* by *d.*
41. 9, remember my faults this *d.*
47. 23, I have bought you this *d.*
50. 20, as it is this *d.* to save
Exod. 10. 6, since the *d.* that they were
12. 41, even the self-same day
13. 3, 4, remember this *d.* in which
21. 22, by *d.* in a pillar of a cloud
14. 13, 30, will show you to-*d.*
16. 4, 23, 25, certain rate every *d.*
19. 10, sanctify them to-*d.*, and
21. 21, continue a *d.* or two
35. 2, a holy *d.*, a sabbath
Lev. 8. 34, as he hath done this *d.*
16. 30, on that *d.* shall the priest
23. 14, 21, 28, 30, the self-same *d.*
27. 23, thine estimation in that *d.*
Num. 6. 9, 11, in the *d.* of cleansing
7. 10, 11, 84, the *d.* it was anointed
9. 15, *d.* that the tabernacle
11. 32, stood up that *d.* and night
14. 34, each *d.* for a year
22. 30, unto this *d.*, was I ever
25. 18, in the *d.* of the plague
28. 3, without spot *d.* by *d.*
29. 1, a *d.* of blowing trumpets
30. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, in the *d.* that
Deut. 1. 10, ye are this *d.* as
2. 22, even unto this *d.*
4. 10, 20, 26, 32, specially that *d.*
5. 1, 3, 24, in your ears this *d.*
6. 24, alive as it is this *d.*
8. 18, 19, as it is this *d.*
18. 16, in the *d.* of the assembly
20. 3, you approach this *d.*
21. 23, bury him that day
24. 15, at his *d.* thou shalt give
26. 3, 16, 17, 18, I profess this *d.*
27. 9, this *d.* thou art become
28. 66, shalt fear *d.* and night
29. 4, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, unto this *d.*
30. 15, 18, 19, set before thee this *d.*
31. 2, I am 120 years old this *d.*
17. 22, 27, against them this *d.*
32. 35, the *d.* of their calamity
Josh. 1. 8, meditate *d.* and night
3. 7, this *d.* will I magnify
4. 9, they are there unto this *d.*

Josh. 5. 9, this *d.* have I rolled away
11, corn in the self-same *d.*
6. 10, until the *d.* that I fell you
7. 25, shall trouble thee this *d.*
9. 12, the *d.* we came forth
10. 12, 13, 14, in *d.* when the Lord
14. 11, I am as strong this *d.*
22. 16, 17, 18, 22, turn away this *d.*
23. 9, stand before you unto this *d.*
14, this *d.* I am going the way
24. 15, choose you this *d.* whom
Judg. 4. 14, this is the *d.* in which
5. 1, sung on that *d.*
6. 24, to this *d.* it is in Ophra
10. 15, deliver us only this *d.*
11. 27, be judge this *d.* between
16. 2, when it is *d.*, we shall kill
18. 1, for until that *d.* all their
19. 9, *d.* draweth toward evening
25, when the *d.* began to spring
Ruth 3. 18, finished the thing this *d.*
4. 5, what *d.* thou buyest the field
1 *Sam.* 2. 34, in one *d.* they shall die
3. 12, in that *d.* I will perform
7. 10, thunder on that day, 12. 18.
9. 12, he came to-*d.* to the city
24, did eat with Samuel that *d.*
26, about the spring of the *d.*
10. 9, signs came to pass that *d.*
19, have this *d.* rejected God
11. 13, be put to death this *d.*
12. 2, from my childhood to this *d.*
5, and his anointed this *d.*
14. 1, 23, 24, 33, 37, 38, upon a *d.*
15. 28, from thee this *d.*
17. 46, this *d.* will Lord deliver
18. 9, eyed David from that *d.*
20. 26, spake not any thing that *d.*
22. 22, I knew it that *d.* when Doeg
23. 14, Saul sought him every *d.*
25. 8, we come in a good *d.*, give
26. 10, his *d.* shall come to die
27. 1, I shall perish one *d.* by
28. 20, eaten no bread all that *d.*
29. 3, since he fell to me this *d.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 32, to Hebron at break of *d.*
3. 8, do show kindness this *d.* to
38, a great man fallen this *d.*
39, I am this *d.* weak
4. 3, sojourners unto this *d.*
5, about the heat of the *d.*
7. 6, even to this *d.* walked
11. 12, tarry here to-*d.*
14. 22, to-*d.* thy servant knoweth
15. 20, should I this *d.* make thee
16. 3, to-*d.* shall the house of Israel
18. 20, not this *d.*, but another *d.*
1 *Kings* 2. 8, in the *d.* when I went
3. 6, on his throne as it is this *d.*
8. 16, since the *d.* that I brought
9. 13, land of Cabul unto this *d.*
18. 15, show myself to him to-*d.*
22. 25, shall see in that *d.*, when
2 *Kings* 2. 3, from thy head to-*d.*?
4. 8, and it fell on a *d.* that Elisha
7. 9, this *d.* is a *d.* of good tidings
8. 6, since the *d.* that she left
19. 3, this *d.* is a *d.* of trouble
20. 17, in store unto this *d.*
21. 15, since the *d.* their fathers
25. 30, a rate every *d.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 8. 13.
1 *Chron.* 4. 43, dwelt there to this *d.*
16. 23, show forth from *d.* to *d.*
17. 5, since the *d.* that I brought
2 *Chron.* 8. 8, pay tribute until this *d.*
28. 6, slew 120,000 in one *d.*
35. 25, lamentations to this *d.*
Ezra 9. 7, a great trespass to this *d.*
10. 13, the work of one *d.* or two
Neh. 1. 6, *d.* and night, 4. 9.
4. 2, will they make an end in a *d.*?
8. 9, 10, 11, this *d.* is holy
9. 3, one-fourth part of the *d.*
11. 23, due for every *d.* 12. 47.
13. 1, on that *d.* they read in
Esth. 2. 11, walked every *d.* 3. 7.
4. 16, nor drink night or *d.*
8. 17, a feast and a good *d.* 9. 19, 22.
Job 3. 1, 3, after this Job cursed his *d.*
5. 14, in the *d.* time and grope
14. 6, as a hireling his *d.*
15. 23, he knoweth that the *d.* of
17. 12, change the night into *d.*
18. 20, shall be astonished at his *d.*
20. 28, in the *d.* of his wrath—see also *Prov.* 11. 4.
21. 30, to the *d.* of destruction
23. 2, to this *d.* is my complaint
26. 10, till the *d.* and night end
38. 12, and caused the *d.* spring
Psa. 1. 2, meditate *d.* and night
2. 7, this *d.* have I begotten thee
7. 11, angry with wicked every *d.*
18. 18, in the *d.* of my calamity
19. 2, *d.* unto *d.* uttereth speech
20. 1, hear in the *d.* of trouble
22. 2, my God, I cry in the *d.* time
25. 5, on thee do I wait all the *d.*
32. 4, *d.* and night thy hand was
37. 6, judgment as the noon *d.*
13, seeth that his *d.* is coming
42. 3, my meat *d.* and night
8, his loving kindness in the *d.*
50. 15, in the *d.* of trouble, 59. 16.
56. 5, every *d.* they wrest my
71. 8, with thy honour all the *d.*
15, thy salvation all the *d.*
74. 16, the *d.* is thine, night also
78. 9, turned back in the *d.* of
81. 3, on our solemn feast day
88. 1, I have cried *d.* and night
89. 16, shall rejoice all the *d.*
91. 5, the arrow that flyeth by *d.*
95. 7, to-*d.* if ye will hear
8, *d.* of temptation, *Heb.* 3. 8

Psa. 96. 2, salvation from *d.* to *d.*
110. 3, in the *d.* of thy power
118. 24, this is the *d.* which Lord
119. 97, my meditation all the *d.*
164, seven times a *d.* do I praise
121. 6, shall not smite thee by *d.*
136. 8, the sun to rule by *d.*
137. 7, in the *d.* of Jerusalem
138. 3, in the *d.* when I cried
139. 12, the night shineth as the *d.*
140. 7, my head in the *d.* of battle
145. 2, every *d.* will I bless thee
146. 4, in that very *d.* his thoughts
Prov. 4. 18, unto the perfect *d.*
6. 34, in the *d.* of vengeance
7. 14, 20, this *d.* have I paid vows
16. 4, the wicked for the *d.* of evil
21. 31, against the *d.* of battle
22. 19, made known to thee this *d.*
23. 17, fear of the Lord all the *d.*
24. 10, in the *d.* of adversity—see also *Eccles.* 7. 14.
27. 1, what a *d.* may bring forth
10, in the *d.* of thy calamity
15, dropping in a very rainy *d.*
Eccles. 7. 1, and the *d.* of death than
14, *d.* of prosperity be joyful
8. 8, power in the *d.* of death
12. 3, in the *d.* when keepers
Isa. 2. 12, the *d.* of the Lord—see also 13. 6; *Jer.* 46. 10; *Lam.* 2. 22; *Ezek.* 13. 5; 30. 3; *Joel* 1. 15; 2. 1; 3. 14; *Amos* 5. 8; *Obad.* 15; *Zeph.* 1. 7, 18; *Zech.* 14. 1; *Mal.* 4. 5; 1 *Cor.* 5. 5; 2 *Cor.* 1. 14; 1 *Thess.* 5. 2; 2 *Pet.* 3. 10; *Rev.* 1. 10.
17, shall be exalted in that *d.*
20, in that *d.* a man shall cast
3. 7, in that *d.* shall he swear
4. 1, in that *d.* 7 women shall take
2, in that *d.* shall the branch
5, a cloud and smoke by *d.*
5. 30, in that *d.* shall they roar
7. 18, come to pass in that *d.*
9. 4, 14, as in the *d.* of Midian
10. 3, *d.* of visitation
17, thorns and briers in one *d.*
11. 10, in that *d.* there shall be a
12. 1, 4, in that *d.* thou shalt say
13. 13, in the *d.* of his fierce anger
14. 3, in the *d.* that the Lord
17. 7, at that *d.* shall a man look
9, in that *d.* shall his strong
11, a heap in the *d.* of grief
19. 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, in that *d.* shall
21. 8, watch-tower in the *d.*
22. 5, it is a *d.* of trouble
25. 9, it shall be said in that *d.*, lo
26. 1, in that *d.* shall this song be
27. 1, 2, 3, in that *d.* the Lord
8, in the *d.* of the east wind
29. 18, in that *d.* shall deaf bear
Isa. 30. 23, in that *d.* shall thy cattle
25, the *d.* of the great slaughter
31. 7, in that *d.* every man shall
34. 8, *d.* of the Lord's vengeance
10, not quenched night nor *d.*
37. 3, this is the *d.* of trouble and
38. 12, 13, from *d.* even to night
19, praise thee, as I do this *d.*
39. 6, laid up in store till this *d.*
43. 13, yea, before the *d.* was
47. 9, come to thee in one *d.*
48. 7, even before the *d.* when
49. 8, in a *d.* of salvation have I
52. 5, my name every *d.* is
56. 12, to-morrow be as this *d.*
58. 3, 4, 5, in the *d.* of your fast
10, thy darkness as the noon *d.*
60. 11, not be shut *d.* nor night
61. 2, the *d.* of vengeance, 63. 4.
62. 6, hold their peace *d.* nor
65. 2, 5, spread my hands all *d.*
66. 8, earth bring forth in one *d.*?
Jer. 1. 10, I have this *d.* set thee over
18, I have made thee this *d.*
3. 25, from youth even to this *d.*
6. 4, for the *d.* goeth away
7. 22, 25, in the *d.* that, 11. 4.
9. 1, might weep *d.* and night
11. 5, milk and honey this *d.*
12. 3, for the *d.* of slaughter
14. 17, tears *d.* and night—see also *Lam.* 2. 18.
15. 9, down while it was yet *d.*
16. 13, serve other gods *d.* and
19, in the *d.* of affliction
17. 16, have I desired the woful *d.*
17, my hope in the *d.* of evil
18. 17, in the *d.* of their calamity
20. 14, cursed be the *d.* wherein
25. 18, a curse, as it is this *d.*
27. 22, until the *d.* that I visit
30. 7, alas, for that *d.* is great
31. 6, for there shall be a *d.* that
32. 20, 31, even unto this *d.*
33. 20, break my covenant of the *d.*
35. 14, to this *d.* they drink none
36. 2, the *d.* that I spake unto
38. 28, until the *d.* that Jerusalem
39. 2, the ninth *d.* of the month
40. 4, behold, I loose thee this *d.*
42. 19, admonished you this *d.*
44. 2, 6, this *d.* they are a
46. 21, the *d.* of their calamity
48. 41, Moab in that *d.* shall be
49. 22, 26, at that *d.* shall the
50. 27, 30, for their *d.* is come
51. 2, in the *d.* of trouble they
52. 34, every *d.* a portion till
Lam. 1. 12, *d.* of his fierce anger, 2. 1.
2. 7, in the *d.* of a solemn feast
3. 3, 14, against me all the *d.*
Ezek. 2. 3, even unto this very *d.*
4. 6, 10, thee each *d.* for a year

Ezek. 7. 7, the *d.* of trouble is near
12. 3, 4, 7, remove by *d.* in sight
16. 56, in the *d.* of their pride
20. 5, the *d.* when I chose Israel
21. 25, whose *d.* is come when
22. 24, in the *d.* of indignation
24. 2, write the name of the *d.*
27. 27, in the *d.* of thy ruin
28. 13, *d.* that thou wast created
30. 2, howl ye, wo worth the *d.*
31. 15, in the *d.* when he went
32. 10, life in the *d.* of thy fall
33. 12, *d.* of his transgression
34. 12, in the *d.* that he is among
36. 33, in the *d.* that I shall have
38. 14, in that *d.* when my people
39. 8, this is the *d.* whereof I have
48. 35, of the city from that *d.*
Dan. 6. 10, 13, knees three times a *d.*
9. 15, renown as at this *d.*
10. 12, from the first *d.* that thou
Hos. 1. 11, great shall be the *d.* of
5. 9, desolate in the *d.* of rebuke
6. 2, in the third *d.* he will raise
7. 5, in the *d.* of our king the
9. 5, do in the solemn day?
Joel 2. 31, terrible *d.* *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 3. 14, in the *d.* that I shall visit
5. 8, and maketh the *d.* dark with
6. 3, put far away the evil *d.* and
8. 3, 9, 10, 13, howlings in that *d.*
9. 11, in that *d.* will I raise up the
Mic. 3. 6, the *d.* shall be dark over
7. 4, the *d.* of thy watchman and
11, in the *d.* that thy walls
Nah. 2. 3, in the *d.* of his preparation
Hab. 3. 16, rest in the *d.* of trouble
Zech. 3. 9, iniquity of land in one *d.*
4. 10, the *d.* of small things
9. 12, to *d.* do I declare that I
Mal. 3. 2, abide the *d.* of his coming
17, in that *d.* when I make up
4. 1, behold the *d.* cometh that
5, dreadful *d.* of the Lord
Matt. 6. 11, give us this *d.* our daily
34, sufficient unto the *d.* is the
10. 15, in the *d.* of judgment—see also 11. 24; 12. 36; *Mark* 6. 11; 2 *Pet.* 2. 9; 3. 7; 1 *John* 4. 17.
16. 21, raised again the third *d.*
20. 2, labourers for a penny a *d.*
6, stand ye here all the *d.* idle?
12, burden and heat of the *d.*
24. 36, of that *d.* and hour
25. 13, nor the *d.* nor the hour
26. 5, not on the feast *d.* *Mark* 14. 2.
Mark 1. 35, a great while before *d.*
4. 27, sleep and rise night and *d.*
16. 2, the first *d.* of the week—see also *Luke* 24. 1; *Acts* 20. 7.
Luke 2. 37, served God night and *d.*
4. 21, this *d.* is this scripture
Luke 5. 26, seen strange things to *d.*
6. 23, rejoice ye in that *d.*, and
9. 12, when the *d.* began to wear
13. 32, the third *d.* I shall be
16. 19, fared sumptuously every *d.*
17. 4, trespass seven times in a *d.*
18. 7, elect, which cry *d.* and
19. 9, this *d.* is salvation come
21. 34, that *d.* come upon you
22. 66, as soon as it was *d.*
23. 43, to *d.* shalt thou be with
29, the *d.* is far spent, and he
John 6. 39, at the last *d.*—see also 11. 24; 12. 48.
7. 37, great *d.* of the feast
9. 4, I must work while it is *d.*
11. 9, twelve hours in the *d.*?
12. 7, against the *d.* of my burying
Acts 2. 1, when the *d.* of Pentecost
29, is with us unto this *d.*
17. 31, appointed a *d.* in which
20. 26, I take you to record this *d.*
31, night and *d.* with tears
Rom. 2. 16, in the *d.* when Christ
8. 36, all the *d.* long, 10. 21.
13. 12, the *d.* is at hand, let us
14. 5, esteemeth one *d.* above
1 *Cor.* 1. 8, *d.* of our Lord Jesus
3. 13, for the *d.* shall declare it
2 *Cor.* 4. 16, man is renewed *d.* by *d.*
6. 2, in the *d.* of salvation
11. 25, a night and a *d.* have I
Eph. 4. 30, unto the *d.* of redemption
6. 13, to withstand in the evil *d.*
Phil. 1. 5, 10, *d.* of Jesus Christ
3. 5, circumcised the eighth *d.*
Col. 1. 6, 9, since the *d.* ye heard
2. 16, in respect of a holy *d.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, labouring night and *d.*
3. 10, night and *d.* praying—see also 1 *Tim.* 5. 5.
5. 2, the *d.* of the Lord
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, the *d.* of Christ at hand
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 18, against that *d.*
4. 8, give me at that *d.*
Heb. 3. 13, while it is called to *d.*, lest
10. 25, as ye see the *d.* approaching
13. 8, yesterday, to *d.*, and for
James 4. 13, to *d.* or to morrow we
1 *Pet.* 2. 12, in the *d.* of visitation
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, until the *d.* dawn
3. 12, coming of the *d.* of God
Jude 6, judgment of the great *d.*
Rev. 1. 10, spirit on the Lord's *d.*
4. 8, rest not *d.* and night, 14. 11.
6. 17, the great *d.* of his wrath
7. 15, serve him *d.* and night
20. 10, tormented *d.* and night
21. 25, gates not shut at all by *d.*

DAYS.

Gen. 1. 14, for *d.* and years
5. 5, all the *d.* that Adam lived
6. 3, yet his *d.* shall be a hundred

Gen. 11. 32, the *d.* of Terah were
21. 34, Philistine's land many *d.*
25. 7, these are the *d.* of the years
26. 1, in the *d.* of Abraham
27. 41, the *d.* of mourning for
29. 20, seemed to him but a few *d.*
21, for my *d.* are fulfilled
35. 29, being old and full of *d.*
37. 34, mourned for son many *d.*
47. 9, the *d.* of the years of my
49. 1, befall you in the last *d.*
50. 4, and when the *d.* of his
Exod. 23. 26, the number of thy *d.*
Lev. 13. 46, *d.* wherein the plague
Num. 6. 4, all the *d.* of his separation
9. 19, on the tabernacle many *d.*
14. 34, after the number of the *d.*
24. 14, thy people in the latter *d.*
Deut. 4. 9, thy heart all the *d.* of thy
5. 16, that thy *d.* may be prolonged
11. 21, as the *d.* of heaven upon
12. 1, all the *d.* that ye live upon
25. 15, thy *d.* may be lengthened
26. 3, that shall be in those *d.*
31. 14, thy *d.* approach that thou
32. 7, remember the *d.* of old
33. 25, as thy *d.*, so shall thy
34. 8, so the *d.* of weeping and
Josh. 24. 31, all the *d.* of Joshua—see also *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 5. 6, in the *d.* of Jael the
8. 28, 40 years in the *d.* of Gideon
18. 1, those *d.* there was no king
20. 27, ark was there in those *d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 31, the *d.* come that I will
3. 1, was precious in those *d.*
7. 13, all the *d.* of Samuel
13. 11, within the *d.* appointed
17. 12, for an old man in the *d.* of
25. 10, many servants now a *d.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12, when thy *d.* be fulfilled
16. 23, counselled in those *d.*
21. 1, a famine in the *d.* of David
1 *Kings* 2. 1, the *d.* of David drew
3. 13, like unto thee all thy *d.*
11. 12, in thy *d.* I will not do it
15. 14, Asa was perfect all his *d.*
16. 34, in his *d.* did Hiel the
17. 15, her house did eat many *d.*
2 *Kings* 8. 20, in his *d.* Edom revolted
10. 32, in those *d.* the Lord began
20. 6, I will add unto thy *d.*
23. 22, from the *d.* of the judges
1 *Chron.* 1. 19, in his *d.* the earth was
29. 15, our *d.* are on the earth
2 *Chron.* 14. 1, in his *d.* the land was
Ezra 4. 5, all the *d.* of Cyrus, king of
9. 7, since the *d.* of our fathers
10. 8, not come within three *d.*
Neh. 1. 4, and mourned certain *d.*
6. 17, in those *d.* the nobles of
Esth. 9. 26, they called these *d.* Purim
Job 7. 1, like the *d.* of a hireling
Job 8. 9, our *d.* upon earth are as a
14. 1, is of few *d.*, and full of
5, seeing his *d.* are determined
14, all the *d.* of my appointed
15. 20, with pain all his *d.*, and
17. 1, 11, my d. are extinct, the
21. 13, they spend their *d.* in
29. 2, as in the *d.* when God
30. 16, 27, the *d.* of affliction have
32. 7, I said, *d.* should speak and
36. 11, spend their *d.* in prosperity
38. 12, the morning, since thy *d.*?
21, number of thy *d.* is great?
42. 17, being old, and full of *d.*
Psa. 21. 4, length of *d.* for ever
23. 6, all the *d.* of my life, 27. 4.
34. 12, and loveth many *d.*
37. 18, the *d.* of the upright
39. 4, 5, and the measure of my *d.*
44. 1, what thou didst in their *d.*
55. 23, not live out half their *d.*
72. 7, in his *d.* shall the righteous
77. 5, considered the *d.* of old
78. 33, their *d.* did he consume in
89. 29, throne as the *d.* of heaven
90. 12, teach us to number our *d.*
94. 13, from the *d.* of adversity
102. 11, my *d.* are like a shadow
103. 15, man, his *d.* are as grass
144. 4, his *d.* are as a shadow
Prov. 3. 2, length of *d.*, and long life
31. 12, good all the *d.* of her life
Eccles. 2. 3, all the *d.* of their life
6. 3, *d.* of his years be many
7. 10, the former *d.* were better
11. 1, shalt find it after many *d.*
11. 8, remember the *d.* of darkness
9, cheer thee in the *d.* of
12. 1, in the *d.* of thy youth
Isa. 2. 2, in the last days, *Mic.* 4. 1.
60. 20, the *d.* of thy mourning
63. 9, 11, all the *d.* of old
65. 20, an infant of *d.*, nor an old
22, as the *d.* of a tree, are the
Jer. 7. 32, behold, the *d.* come, 9. 25.
31. 33, after those *d.*, saith Lord
Lam. 1. 7, in the *d.* of her affliction
Dan. 2. 44, in the *d.* of these kings
12. 11, a thousand 200 and 90 *d.*
12, a thousand 300 and 35 *d.*
13, at the end of the *d.*
Hos. 3. 3, 4, shalt abide many *d.*
5, goodness in the latter *d.*
6. 2, after two *d.* will he revive
9. 7, the *d.* of visitation are
12. 9, as in the *d.* of the solemn
Joel 2. 29, in those *d.* will I pour—see also *Acts* 2. 17.
Amos 5. 21, I despise your feast *d.* and
Jonah 1. 17, three *d.* *Matt.* 12. 40.
3. 3, city of three *d.* journey
Hab. 1. 5, a work in your *d.* which
Zech. 8. 6, this people in these *d.*

Matt. 3. 1, in those *d.* came John
4. 2, had fasted 40 *d.* and 40 nights
9. 15, but the *d.* will come when
15. 32, continue with me three *d.*
17. 1, after six *d.* Jesus taketh
24. 22, except those *d.* should be
Mark 2. 26, in the *d.* of Abiathar
Luke 1. 23, the *d.* of his ministration
75, before him all the *d.* of our
4. 2, being forty *d.* tempted
13. 14, there are six *d.* in which
17. 22, *d.* of the Son of man
21. 22, the *d.* of vengeance
John 2. 19, and in three *d.* I will raise
4. 40, and abode there two *d.*
43, after two *d.* he departed
11. 6, he abode two *d.* still
17, in the grave four *d.*
20. 26, after eight *d.* again his
Acts 1. 3, seen of them forty *d.*
5, not many *d.* hence
9. 9, three *d.* without sight
10. 30, four *d.* ago I was fasting
12. 3, the *d.* of unleavened bread
Gal. 1. 18, abode with him 15 *d.*
4. 10, ye observe *d.* and months
Eph. 5. 16, because the *d.* are evil
2 *Tim.* 3. 1, in the last *d.*, perilous
Heb. 1. 2, hath in these last *d.* spoken
5. 7, who in the *d.* of his flesh
7. 3, nor beginning of *d.*, nor end
8. 8, behold, the *d.* come, saith
10. 32, the former *d.* in which
11. 30, compassed about seven *d.*
James 5. 3, treasure for the last *d.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 10, and see good *d.*, let him
20, in the *d.* of Noah, while
2 *Pet.* 3. 3, in the last *d.* scoffers
Rev. 2. 10, have tribulation ten *d.*
11. 3, prophesy 1260 *d.* 12. 6.

DAILY.

Exod. 5. 19, bricks of your *d.* task
16. 5, as much as they gather *d.*
Num. 4. 16, the *d.* meat-offering
29. 6, *d.* burot-offering, *Ezra* 3. 4.
Judg. 16. 16, when she pressed him *d.*
2 *Kings* 25. 30, a *d.* rate for every day
2 *Chron.* 31. 16, his *d.* portion for
Neh. 5. 18, was prepared for me *d.*
Esth. 3. 4, they spake *d.* to him
Psa. 13. 2, sorrow in my heart *d.*
42. 10, while they say *d.* to me
56. 1, he fighting *d.*, oppresseth
2, would *d.* swallow me up
61. 8, that I may *d.* perform
68. 19, who *d.* loadeth us with
72. 15, and *d.* shall he be praised
74. 22, man reproacheth thee *d.*
86. 3, for I cry unto thee *d.* 88. 9.
88. 17, they came about me *d.*
Prov. 8. 30, and I was *d.* his delight
34, watching *d.* at my gates
Isa. 58. 2, yet they seek me *d.*, and
Jer. 7. 25, *d.* rising up early, and
20. 7, 8, I am in derision *d.*, every
Ezek. 30. 16, shall have distresses *d.*
Dan. 1. 5, a *d.* provision of the kings
8. 11, by him the *d.* sacrifice was
Hos. 12. 1, he *d.* increaseth lies and
Matt. 6. 11, this day our *d.* bread
26. 55, I sat *d.* with you—see also *Luke* 22. 53.
Luke 9. 23, and take up his cross *d.*
19. 47, *d.* in the temple, *Acts* 5. 42.
Acts 2. 46, *d.*, with one accord
47, added to the church *d.*
3. 2, whom they laid *d.* at the gate
6. 1, in the *d.* ministration
16. 5, increased in number *d.*
17. 11, searched the Scriptures *d.*
17, *d.* disputed, 19. 9.
1 *Cor.* 15. 31, I protest I die *d.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 28, cometh on me *d.*
Heb. 3. 13, exhort one another *d.*
7. 27, who needeth not *d.*, as those
10. 11, standeth *d.* ministerio
James 2. 15, and destitute of *d.* food

DAYSMAN.

Job 9. 33, nor is there any *d.*

DAY-SPRING.

Job 38. 12, caused *d.* to know his place
Luke 1. 78, *d.* from on high visited us

DAY-STAR.

2 *Pet.* 1. 19, *d.* arise in your hearts

DEACON-S.

Phil. 1. 1, with the bishops and *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 8, Likewise must the *d.* be
10, 13, office of a *d.*
12, let the *d.* be

DEAD.

Gen. 20. 3, thou art but a *d.* man
23. 4, that I may bury my *d.*
42. 38, his brother is *d.* 44. 20.
50. 15, that their father was *d.*
Exod. 14. 30, saw the Egyptians *d.*
21. 34, 36, the *d.* beast shall be
Lev. 19. 28, in your flesh for the *d.*
21. 1, none be defiled for the *d.*—see also *Num.* 5. 2.
Num. 12. 12, let her not be as one *d.*
16. 48, between the *d.* and the
19. 16, or a *d.* body, or a bone
20. 29, saw that Aaron was *d.*
Deut. 14. 1, between your eyes for *d.*
Josh. 1. 2, Moses my servant is *d.*
Judg. 5. 27, there he fell down *d.*
16. 30, so the *d.* which he slew at
Ruth 1. 8, as ye have dealt with the *d.*
2. 20, to the living and to the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 51, saw their champion *d.*
24. 14, after a *d.* dog—see also 2 *Sam.* 9. 8; 16. 9.
2 *Sam.* 11. 21, Uriah is *d.*
2 *Kings* 8. 5, had restored a *d.* body
Esth. 2. 7, father and mother were *d.*
Job 1. 19, and they are *d.*, and I only

Job 26. 5, *d.* things are formed from
Psa. 31. 12, a *d.* man out of mind
76. 6, are cast into a *d.* sleep
88. 5, free among the *d.*, like the
10, show wonders to the *d.*
106. 28, ate the sacrifices of the *d.*
115. 17, the *d.* praise not the Lord
143. 3, that have been long *d.*
Prov. 2. 18, her paths unto the *d.*
9. 18, that the *d.* are there
21. 16, congregation of the *d.*
Eccles. 4. 2, I praised the *d.* which
9. 3, after that, they go to the *d.*
4, is better than a *d.* lion
5, the *d.* know not any thing
10. 1, *d.* flies cause the ointment
Isa. 14. 9, it stirreth up the *d.* for thee
26. 14, they are *d.*, they shall not
19, thy *d.* men shall live
Jer. 22. 10, weep ye not for the *d.*
Ezek. 24. 17, no mourning for the *d.*
Matt. 8. 22, let the *d.* bury their *d.*
9. 24, maid is not *d.*, but sleepeth
22. 32, is not the God of the *d.*
28. 4, keepers became as *d.* men
Luke 7. 12, 15, a *d.* man carried out
10. 30, leaving him half *d.*
15. 24, this my son was *d.*
16. 30, went to them from the *d.*
24. 5, the living among the *d.*?
46. and to rise from the *d.*
John 5. 21, as the Father raiseth up *d.*
25, when the *d.* shall hear the
11. 14, plainly, Lazarus is *d.*
19. 33, saw that he was *d.* already
Acts 2. 29, he is both *d.* and buried
3. 15, God raised from the *d.*—see also 13. 30; 17. 31.
14. 19, supposing he had been *d.*
25. 19, one Jesus which was *d.*
26. 8, that God should raise the *d.*?
28. 6, swollen or fallen down *d.*
Rom. 1. 4, resurrection from the *d.*
4. 17, God, who quickeneth the *d.*
5. 15, many be *d.*, much more
6. 2, we that are *d.* to sin, live
13, that are alive from the *d.*
7. 3, but if her husband be *d.*
8, without the law, sin was *d.*
8. 10, the body is *d.* because of sin
10. 7, to bring Christ from the *d.*
11. 15, but life from the *d.*? what
14. 9, Lord both of the *d.* and
1 *Cor.* 15. 12, that he rose from the *d.*
13, be no resurrection of the *d.*
29, are baptized for the *d.*, if
35, how are the *d.* raised up?
2 *Cor.* 5. 14, for all, then were all *d.*
Gal. 2. 19, am *d.* to the law, that I
21, then Christ is *d.* in vain
Eph. 2. 1, *d.* in trespasses and sins
5. 14, and arise from the *d.*, and
Col. 1. 18, first-born from the *d.*
Col. 2. 20, if ye be *d.* with Christ
3. 3, for ye are *d.*, and your
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, the *d.* in Christ shall
1 *Tim.* 5. 6, is *d.* while she liveth
2 *Tim.* 2. 11, if we be *d.* with him
Heb. 6. 1, repentance from *d.* works
9. 14, conscience from *d.* works
17, of force after men are *d.*
11. 4, and by it he being *d.*
12, and him as good as *d.*
19, to raise him from the *d.*
35, their *d.* raised to life
13. 20, brought again from the *d.*
James 2. 17, 20, faith is *d.*, being alone
26, body without spirit is *d.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, Jesus Christ from the *d.*
21, raised him from the *d.*
2. 24, that we being *d.* to sins
4. 5, judge the quick and *d.*
6, preached to them that are *d.*
Jude 12, twice *d.*, plucked up by the
Rev. 1. 17, I fell at his feet as *d.*
2. 8, which was *d.*, and is alive
3. 1, that thou livest and art *d.*
11. 8, 9, *d.* bodies shall lie
18, and the time of the *d.*
14. 13, *d.* which die in the Lord
16. 3, as the blood of a *d.* man
20. 5, the rest of the *d.* lived not
12, I saw the *d.*, small and great
13, the sea gave up the *d.*

DEADNESS.

Rom. 4. 19, the *d.* of Sarah's womb

DEADLY.

1 *Sam.* 5. 11, was a *d.* destruction
Psa. 17. 9, from my *d.* enemies
Ezek. 30. 24, of a *d.* wounded man
Mark 16. 18, drink any *d.* thing
James 3. 8, evil, full of *d.* poison
Rev. 13. 3, 12, his *d.* wound was

DEAF.

Exod. 4. 11, maketh the dumb or the *d.*
Lev. 19. 14, thou shalt not curse the *d.*
Psa. 38. 13, I as a *d.* man heard not
58. 4, they are like the *d.* adder
Isa. 29. 18, shall the *d.* hear the words
35. 5, the ears of the *d.* shall be
42. 18, hear ye *d.*, look ye blind
19, who is *d.* as my messenger?
43. 8, bring the *d.* that have ears
Mich. 7. 16, their ears shall be *d.*
Matt. 11. 5, the *d.* hear—*Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 32, 37, one that was *d.*
9. 25, thou dumb and *d.* spirit

DEAL.

Gen. 19. 9, now will we *d.* worse
21. 23, thou wilt not *d.* falsely
24. 49, will *d.* kindly—see also *Josh.* 2. 14; *Ruth* 1. 8; 1 *Sam.* 20. 8.
32. 9, and I will *d.* well with
34. 31, should he *d.* with our
Exod. 1. 10, let us *d.* wisely with

Exod. 8. 29, let not Pharaoh *d.* deceitful
21. 9, he shall *d.* with her after
23. 11, shalt *d.* with thy vineyard
Levit. 19. 11, neither *d.* falsely nor lie
Num. 11. 15, if thou *d.* thus with me
15. 4, a tenth *d.* of flour
Deut. 7. 5, thus shall ye *d.* with them
2 *Sam.* 18. 5, *d.* gently for my sake
2 *Chron.* 2. 3, didst *d.* with David
19. 11, *d.* courageously, and the
Job 42. 8, lest I *d.* with you after
Psa. 75. 4, I said, *d.* not foolishly
105. 25, to *d.* subtilly with his
119. 17, *d.* bountifully, 142. 7.
124. *d.* with thy servant
Prov. 12. 22, they that *d.* truly are
Isa. 26. 10, will he *d.* unjustly, and
33. 1, *d.* treacherously, 48. 8—see also *Jer.* 12. 1; *Hab.* 1. 13.
52. 13, servant shall *d.* prudently
58. 7, *d.* thy bread to the hungry
Jer. 18. 23, *d.* thus with them in the
21. 2, if so that the Lord will *d.*
Ezek. 8. 18, therefore will I *d.* in fury
16. 59, even *d.* with thee as
18. 9, to *d.* truly, he is just
22. 14, that I shall *d.* with thee
23. 25, shall *d.* furiously with
29, shall *d.* with thee hatefully
31. 11, shall surely *d.* with him
Dan. 1. 13, seest, *d.* with thy servants
11. 7, shall *d.* against them, and
Mark 7. 36, a great *d.* 10. 48.

DEALER.

Isa. 21. 2, the treacherous *d.* dealeth

DEALERS.

Isa. 24. 16, treacherous *d.* have dealt

DEALEST.

Exod. 5. 15, wherefore *d.* thou thus
Isa. 33. 1, and *d.* treacherously

DEALETH.

Judg. 18. 4, thus and thus *d.* Micah
1 *Sam.* 23. 22, that he *d.* subtilly
Prov. 10. 4, that *d.* with slack hand
13. 16, every prudent man *d.*
14. 17, soon angry *d.* foolishly
21. 24, who *d.* in proud wrath
Isa. 21. 2, treacherous dealer *d.*
Jer. 6. 13, every one *d.* falsely, 8. 10.
Heb. 12. 7, God *d.* with you as sons

DEALING-S.

1 *Sam.* 2. 23, I hear of your evil *d.*
Psa. 7. 16, his violent *d.* shall come
John 4. 9, the Jews have no *d.* with

DEALT.

Gen. 16. 6, Sarai *d.* hardly with her
33. 11, God had *d.* graciously
43. 6, wherefore *d.* ye so ill with
Exod. 1. 20, God *d.* well with
14. 11, hast thou *d.* thus with us
18. 11, wherein they *d.* proudly
21. 8, *d.* deceitfully with her
Judg. 9. 16, if ye have *d.* well
Judg. 9. 19, if ye have *d.* truly, rejoice
Ruth 1. 8, as ye have *d.* with the
20, the Almighty *d.* bitterly
1 *Sam.* 24. 18, thou hast *d.* well with
25. 31, have *d.* well with thee
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, he *d.* 1 *Chron.* 16. 3.
2 *Kings* 12. 15, *d.* faithfully, 22. 7.
21. 6, Manasseh *d.* with familiar
1 *Chron.* 20. 3, so *d.* David with the
2 *Chron.* 6. 37, we have *d.* wickedly
11. 23, Rehoboam *d.* wisely
Neh. 1. 7, we have *d.* corruptly
9. 10, 16, 29, they *d.* proudly
Job 6. 15, have *d.* deceitfully
Psa. 13. 6, *d.* bountifully, 116. 7.
44. 17, nor have we *d.* falsely
78. 57, and *d.* unfaithfully like
103. 10, hath not *d.* with us after
119. 65, hast *d.* well with servant
78, they *d.* perversely with me
147. 20, he hath not *d.* so with
Ezek. 22. 7, they *d.* by oppression
25. 15, have *d.* by revenge
Hos. 5. 7, *d.* treacherously, 6. 7.
Joel 2. 26, God hath *d.* wondrously
Zech. 1. 6, so hath he *d.* with us
Mal. 2. 11, 14, *d.* treacherously
Luke 1. 25, thus hath the Lord *d.*
2. 48, why hast thou *d.* with us?
Acts 7. 19, the same *d.* subtilly
25. 24, Jews have *d.* with me
Rom. 12. 3, hath *d.* to every man

DEAR.

Jer. 31. 20, is Ephraim my *d.* son
Luke 7. 2, servant was *d.* to him
Acts 20. 24, count my life *d.* to myself
Eph. 5. 1, of God as *d.* children
Col. 1. 7, our *d.* fellow-servant
13, kingdom of his *d.* Son
1 *Thess.* 2. 8, because ye were *d.* to us

DEARLY *beloved.*

Jer. 12. 7; *Rom.* 12. 19; 1 *Cor.* 10. 14; 2 *Cor.* 7. 1, 12, 19; *Phil.* 4. 1; 2 *Tim.* 1. 2; *Philemon* 1; 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.

DEARTH.

Gen. 41. 54, *d.* was in all the lands
2 *Kings* 4. 38, there was *d.* in the
2 *Chron.* 6. 28, if there be *d.* in the
Neh. 5. 3, buy corn because of the *d.*
Jer. 14. 1, concerning the *d.*
Acts 7. 11, there came *d.* over all
11. 28, there should be great *d.*

DEATH.

Gen. 21. 16, not see the *d.* of the child
24. 67, after his mother's *d.*
27. 2, 7, the day of my *d.*
Exod. 10. 17, take from me this *d.*
Num. 16. 29, the common *d.* of all
23. 10, let me die the *d.* of the
35. 25, 32, the *d.* of the high priest
Deut. 30. 15, 19, life and good, *d.* and
31. 27, 29, much more after my *d.*
33. 1, blessed Israel before his *d.*

Josh. 1. 1, after the *d.* of Moses the
2. 13, deliver our lives from *d.*
Judg. 1. 1, now after the *d.* of Joshua
5. 18, their lives to the *d.*
16. 30, which he slew at his *d.*
Ruth 1. 17, if aught but *d.* part thee
2. 11, since the *d.* of thy husband
1 *Sam.* 4. 20, about the time of her *d.*
15. 32, the bitterness of *d.* is past
35, until the day of his *d.*
20. 3, a step between me and *d.*
22. 22, I have occasioned the *d.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 1, after the *d.* of Saul
23, in their *d.* they were not
6. 23, child to the day of her *d.*
15. 21, whether in *d.* or life
20. 3, unto the day of their *d.*
22. 5, the waves of *d.* compassed
—see also *Psa.* 18. 4; 116. 3.
6, the snares of *d.* prevented
2 *Kings* 2. 21, from thence any more *d.*
4. 40, there is *d.* in the pot
15. 5, unto the day of his *d.*
2 *Chron.* 22. 4, after the *d.* of his
24. 17, after the death of Jehoiada
26. 21, leper to the day of his *d.*
32. 24, 33, was sick unto the *d.*
Ezra 7. 26, to *d.* or to banishment
Job 3. 21, which long for *d.*, but
5. 20, shall redeem thee from *d.*
7. 15, and *d.* rather than life
18. 13, the first-born of *d.* shall
27. 15, shall be buried in *d.*
28. 22, destruction and *d.* say
30. 23, thou wilt bring me to *d.*
Psa. 6. 5, in *d.* is no remembrance
7. 13, the instruments of *d.*
13. 3, lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*
22. 15, me into the dust of *d.*
33. 19, their soul from *d.* and
48. 14, our guide even unto *d.*
49. 14, *d.* shall feed on them
55. 4, the terrors of *d.* are fallen
15, let *d.* seize upon them
56. 13, my soul from *d.* 116. 8.
68. 20, belong the issues of *d.*
73. 4, there are no bands in their *d.*
78. 50, not their soul from *d.*
89. 48, liveth and shall not see *d.*
102. 20, that are appointed to *d.*
116. 15, Lord is the *d.* of his saints
118. 18, not given me over unto *d.*
Prov. 2. 18, house inclineth unto *d.*
5. 5, her feet go down to *d.*
7. 27, to the chambers of *d.*
8. 36, all they that hate me love *d.*
10. 2, but righteousness delivereth
from *d.*—see also 11. 4.
11. 19, pursueth it to his own *d.*
12. 28, way thereof is no *d.*
13. 14, depart from the snares of *d.*
—see also 14. 27.
14. 12, are the ways of *d.* 16. 25.
Pro. 14. 32, righteous hath hope in hi *d.*
16. 14, is as messengers of *d.*
18. 21, *d.* and life are in the
21. 6, to and fro of them that seek *d.*
24. 11, them that are drawn to *d.*
26. 18, brands, arrows, and *d.*
Eccl. 7. 1, and the day of *d.*, than
26, more bitter than *d.* the
8. 8, power in the day of *d.*
S. Songs 8. 6, love is strong as *d.*
Isa. 25. 8, he will swallow up *d.* in
28. 15, 18, made a covenant with *d.*
38. 1, Hezekiah was sick unto *d.*
18, *d.* cannot celebrate thee
53. 9, and with the rich in his *d.*
12, poured out his soul to *d.*
Jer. 8. 3, *d.* shall be chosen rather
9. 21, *d.* is come up into our
15. 2, such as are for *d.* 43. 11.
21. 8, of life, and the way of *d.*
52. 11, 34, till the day of his *d.*
Lam. 1. 20, at home, there is *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32, in the *d.* of him that
31. 14, are all delivered to *d.*
33. 11, in the *d.* of the wicked
Hos. 13. 14, O *d.* I will be thy
Jonah 4. 9, to be angry even unto *d.*
Hab. 2. 5, and is as *d.*, and cannot
Matt. 2. 15, there till the *d.* of Herod
10. 21, deliver the brother to *d.*
15. 4, let him die the *d.*—see also
Mark 7. 10.
16. 28, not taste of *d.* *Mark* 9. 1.
20. 18, condemn him to *d.*, shall
26. 38, sorrowful even unto *d.*
66, he is guilty of *d.*—see also
Mark 14. 64.
Mark 5. 23, at the point of *d.*—see
also *John* 4. 47.
Luke 2. 26, that he should not see *d.*
22. 33, both to prison, and to *d.*
23. 22, no cause of *d.* in him
24. 20, to be condemned to *d.*
John 5. 24, passed from *d.* unto life—
see also 1 *John* 3. 14.
8. 51, 52, he shall never see *d.*
11. 4, not unto *d.*, but for the
13, howbeit Jesus spake of his *d.*
21. 19, signifying what *d.* he
Acts 2. 24, loosed the pains of *d.*
8. 1, consenting to his *d.* 22. 20.
13. 28, no cause of *d.* in him
22. 4, persecuted this way unto *d.*
28. 18, was no cause of *d.* in me
Rom. 5. 10, reconciled by the *d.* of
12, and *d.* by sin, and so death
14, 17, *d.* reigned from Adam
21, sin hath reigned unto *d.*
6. 3, were baptized into his *d.*?
4, with him by baptism into *d.*
5, in the likeness of his *d.*
9, *d.* hath no more dominion
16, whether of sin unto *d.*, or

Rom. 6. 21, the end of those things is *d.*
23, the wages of sin is *d.*
7. 5, to bring forth fruit unto *d.*
10, I found to be unto *d.*
13, that which is good, made *d.*
24, from the body of this *d.?*
8. 2, from the law of sin and *d.*
6, to be carnally minded is *d.*
38, neither *d.* nor life separate
1 *Cor.* 3. 22, the world, or life, or *d.*
4. 9, as it were appointed to *d.*
11. 26, the Lord's *d.* till he come
15. 21, for since by man came *d.*
54, *d.* is swallowed up in
55, O *d.* where is thy sting?
56, the sting of *d.* is sin, and
2 *Cor.* 1. 9, we had the sentence of *d.*
10, deliver from so great a *d.*
2. 16, are savour of *d.* unto *d.*
3. 7, if the ministration of *d.*
4. 11, always delivered unto *d.*
12, *d.* worketh in us, but life
7. 10, sorrow of world worketh *d.*
Phil. 1. 20, whether by life or by *d*
2. 8, became obedient unto *d.*
27, 30, was sick nigh unto *d.*
3. 10, conformable unto his *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 10, who hath abolished *d.*
Heb. 2. 9, for the suffering of *d.*
14, that through *d.* he might
15, who through fear of *d.*
5. 7, able to save him from *d.*
7. 23, to continue by reason of *d.*
9. 15, by means of *d.* for the
16, the death of the testator
11. 5, that he should not see *d.*
James 1. 15, sin bringeth forth *d.*
5. 20, shall save a soul from *d.*
1 *John* 3. 14, passed from *d.* to life
5. 16, there is a sin unto *d.*
Rev. 1. 18, the keys of hell and of *d.*
2. 10, be thou faithful unto *d.*
11, not be hurt of the second *d.*
—see also 20. 6, 14; 21. 8.
23, kill her children with *d.*
6. 8, name that sat on him was *d.*
9. 6, men shall seek *d.*, and *d.*
12. 11, not their lives unto the *d.*
13. 3, as it were wounded to *d.*
18. 8, in one day *d.* and mourning
20. 13, 14, *d.* and hell delivered
21. 4, there shall be no more *d.*

Gates of DEATH.

Job 38. 17; *Psa.* 9. 13; 107. 18.

Put to DEATH.

Gen. 26. 11, this man shall be *put to d.*
Exod. 21. 29, his owner be *put to d.*
35. 2, sabbath, shall be *put to d.*
Lev. 19. 20, not be *put to d.* because
20. 11, shall surely be *put to d.*
24. 21, killeth shall be *put to d.*
Num. 1. 51, stranger shall be *put to d.*
Deut. 13. 5, dreamer shall be *put to d.*
Deut. 17. 6, one witness not be *put to d.*
24. 16, fathers shall not be *put to d.*
Josh. 1. 18, rebel be *put to d.*
Judg. 6. 31, for Baal be *put to d.*
20. 13, we may *put* them *to d.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 13, not a man be *put to d.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 21, not Shimei be *put to d.*
21. 9, were *put to d.* in the days
1 *Kings* 2. 8, I will not *put* thee *to d.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 13, should be *put to d.*
23. 7, shall be *put to d.*
Esth. 4. 11, to *put* him *to d.*
Jer. 18. 21, their men be *put to d.*
26. 15. 19, 21, if ye *put* me *to d.*
38. 4, 15, 16, this man be *put to d.*
43. 3, that they might *put* us *to d.*
52. 27, *put* them *to d.* in Riblah
Matt. 10. 21, cause them to be *put to d.*
14. 5, he would *put* him *to d.*
26. 59, Jesus to *put* him *to d.*
Mark 14. 1, by craft and *put to d.*
Luke 18. 33, scourge and *put* him *to d.*
23. 32, with him to be *put to d.*
John 11. 53, counsel to *put* him *to d.*
12. 10, *put* Lazarus also *to d.*
18. 31, to *put* any man *to d.*
Acts 12. 19, keepers to be *put to d.*
26. 10, when they were *put to d*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18, *put to d.* in flesh, but

Shadow of DEATH.

Job 3. 5; 10. 21, 22; 12. 22; 16. 16; 24. 17; 28. 3; 34. 22; 38. 17; *Psa.* 23. 4; 44. 19; 107. 10, 14; *Isa.* 9. 2; *Jer.* 2. 6; 13. 16; *Amos* 5. 8; *Matt.* 4. 16; *Luke* 1. 79.

Worthy of DEATH.

Deut. 17. 6; 19. 6; 21. 22; 22. 26; 1 *Kings* 2. 26; *Luke* 23. 15; *Acts* 23. 29; 25. 11, 25; 26. 31; *Rom.* 1. 32.

DEATHS.

Jer. 16. 4, they shall die of grievous *d.*
Ezek. 28. 8, shall die *d.* of them that
10, thou shalt die the *d.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 23, in prisons, in *d.* oft

DEBASE.

Isa. 57. 9, didst *d.* thyself even unto

DEBATE-S.

Prov. 25. 9, *d.* thy cause with thy
Isa. 27. 8, in measure, thou wilt *d.*
58. 4, ye fast for strife and *d.*
Rom. 1. 29, full of envy, murder, *d.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, I fear lest there be *d.*

DEBT.

1 *Sam.* 22. 2, every one that was in *d.*
2 *Kings* 4. 7, sell the oil, pay thy *d.*
Neh. 10. 31, the exaction of every *d.*
Matt. 18. 27, and forgave him the *d.*
30, prison till he should pay *d.*
32, I forgave thee all that *d.*
Rom. 4. 4, reward is not of grace but *d.*

DEBTOR.

Ezek. 18. 7, hath restored to the *d.*

Matt. 23. 16, gold of the temple is a *d.*
Rom. 1. 14, I am *d.* to the Greeks and
Gal. 5. 3, is a *d.* to do the whole law

DEBTORS.

Matt. 6. 12, as we forgive our *d.*—see also *Luke* 11. 4.
Luke 7. 41, a creditor had two *d.*
16. 5, every one of his Lord's *d.*
Rom. 8. 12, we are *d.* not to flesh
15. 27, and their *d.* they are

DEBTS.

Prov. 22. 26, that are sureties for *d.*
Matt. 6. 12, forgive us our *d.* as we

DECAY-ED.

Lev. 25. 35, be poor and fallen in *d.*
Neh. 4. 10, strength of bearers is *d.*
Isa. 44. 26, will raise up the *d.* places

DECAYETH.

Job 14. 11, the flood *d.* and drieth up
Ecc. 10. 18, the building *d.*
Heb. 8. 13, that which *d.* is ready

DECEASE.

Luke 9. 31, and spake of his *d.* at
2 *Pet.* 1. 15, after my *d.* to have in

DECEASED.

Isa. 26. 14, are *d.* they shall not rise
Matt. 22. 25, had married a wife, *d.*

DECEIT.

Job 15. 35, their belly prepareth *d.*
27. 4, nor my tongue utter *d.*
31. 5, if my foot hath hasted to *d.*
Psa. 10. 7, is full of cursing, *d.* and
36. 3, words are iniquity and *d.*
50. 19, thy tongue frameth *d.*
55. 11, *d.* and guile depart not
72. 14, soul from *d.* and violence
101. 7, he that worketh *d.* not
119. 118, their *d.* is falsehood
Prov. 12. 5, 17, of the wicked are *d.*
20, *d.* is in the heart of them
14. 8, the folly of fools is *d.*
20. 17, bread of *d.* is sweet to
26. 24, layeth up *d.* within him
26, hatred is covered by *d.*
Isa. 53. 9, neither was any *d.* in his
Jer. 5. 27, so are houses full of *d.*
8. 5, they hold fast *d.*, they refuse
9. 6, through *d.* they refuse to
8, tongue speaketh *d.*
14. 14, the *d.* of their heart
23. 26, they are prophets of *d.*
Hos. 11. 12, compasseth me with *d.*
Hos. 12. 7, the balances of *d.*—see also *Amos* 8. 5.
Zeph. 1. 9, fill houses with *d.*
Mark 7. 22, out of heart proceed *d.*
Rom. 1. 29, full of murder, debate, *d.*
3. 13, with tongues they used *d.*
Col. 2. 8, philosophy and vain *d.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 3, exhortation was not of *d.*

DECEITFUL.

Psa. 5. 6, the bloody and *d.* man
35. 20, they devise *d.* matters
Psa. 43. 1, deliver me from the *d.*
52. 4, O thou *d.* tongue
55. 23, bloody and *d.* men
78. 57, turned aside like a *d.* bow
109. 2, the mouth of the *d.*
120. 2, deliver from a *d.* tongue
Prov. 11. 18, worketh a *d.* work
14. 25, a *d.* witness speaketh lies
23. 3, for they are *d.* meat
27. 6, kisses of an enemy are *d.*
29. 13, the poor and the *d.* man
31. 30, favour is *d.*, and beauty
Jer. 17. 9, the heart is *d.* above all
Hos. 7. 16, they are like a *d.* bow
Mic. 6. 11, with the bag of *d.* weighls
12, and their tongue is *d.*
Zeph. 3. 13, nor shall a *d.* tongue
2 *Cor.* 11. 13, such are *d.* workers
Eph. 4. 22, according to the *d.* lusts

DECEITFULLY.

Gen. 34. 13, answered Hamor *d.*
Exod. 8. 29, let not Pharaoh deal *d.*
21. 8, hath dealt *d.* with her
Lev. 6. 4, which he hath *d.* gotten
Job 6. 15, brethren have dealt *d.*
13. 7, will ye talk *d.* for God?
Psa. 24. 4, hath not sworn *d.*
52. 2, like a razor, working *d.*
Jer. 48. 10, work of the Lord *d.*
Dan. 11. 23, he shall work *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, handling word of God *d.*

DECEITFULNESS.

Matt. 13. 22, *d.* of riches, *Mark* 4. 19.
Heb. 3. 13, through the *d.* of sin

DECEITS.

Psa. 38. 12, and imagine *d.* all day
Isa. 30. 10, smooth things, prophesy *d.*

DECEIVABLENESS.

2 *Thess.* 2. 10, and with all *d.* of

DECEIVE.

2 *Sam.* 3. 25, Abner came to *d.* thee
2 *Kings* 4. 28, I say, do not *d.* me?
18. 29, let not Hezekiah *d.* you
19. 10, let not thy God *d.* thee
Prov. 24. 28, and *d.* not with lips
Jer. 9. 5, they will *d.* every one
29. 8, your diviners *d.* you
37. 9, *d.* not yourselves
Zech. 13. 4, rough garment to *d.*
Matt. 24. 4, 5, that no man *d.* you
24, if possible *d.* the elect
Rom. 16. 18, *d.* the hearts of simple
1 *Cor.* 3. 18, let no man *d.* himself
Eph. 4. 14, they lie in wait to *d.*
5. 6, let no man *d.* you—see also 2 *Thess.* 2. 3; 1 *John* 3. 7.
1 *John* 1. 8, no sin, we *d.* ourselves
Rev. 20. 3, 8, *d.* the nations no more

DECEIVED.

Gen. 31. 7, your father hath *d.* me
Lev. 6. 2, or hath *d.* his neighbour
Deut. 11. 16, your heart be not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 17, why *d.* me? 28. 12.

2 Sam. 19. 26, my servant *d.* me
Job 12. 16, the *d.* and deceiver
15. 31, let not him that is *d.*
31. 9, been *d.* by a woman
Isa. 19. 13, princes of Noph are *d.*
44. 20, a *d.* heart hath turned him
Jer. 4. 10, greatly *d.* this people
20. 7, Lord, thou hast *d.* me
49. 16, terribleness hath *d.* thee
Lam. 1. 19, my lovers *d.* me
Ezek. 14. 9, if the prophet be *d.*
Obad. 3, pride of heart hath *d.* thee
Luke 21. 8, heed that ye be not *d.*
John 7. 47, are ye also *d.?*
Rom. 7. 11, for sin *d.* me
1 Cor. 6. 9, be not *d.* 15. 33; *Gal.* 6. 7.
1 Tim. 2. 14, Adam was not *d.*
2 Tim. 3. 13, deceiving and being *d.*
Tit. 3. 3, *d.*, serving divers lusts
Rev. 18. 23, all nations were *d.*
19. 20, he *d.* them that had
20. 10, devil that *d.* them was

DECEIVER.

Gen. 27. 12, I shall seem as a *d.*
Job 12. 16, deceived and *d.* are his
Mal. 1. 14, cursed be the *d.*
Matt. 27. 63, that *d.* said, after three
2 John 7, a *d.* and an antichrist

DECEIVERS.

2 Cor. 6. 8, as *d.* and yet true
Tit. 1. 10, many *d.* *2 John* 7.

DECEIVETH.

Prov. 26. 19, the man that *d.* his
John 7. 12, nay, he *d.* the people
Gal. 6. 3, he *d.* himself
James 1. 26, *d.* his own heart
Rev. 12. 9, devil which *d.* 13. 14.

DECEIVING-S.

2 Tim. 3. 13, *d.* and being deceived
James 1. 22, *d.* your own selves
2 Pet. 2. 13, with their own *d.*

DECENTLY.

1 Cor. 14. 40, all things be done *d.*

DECIDED.

1 Kings 20. 40, thyself hast *d.* it

DECISION.

Joel 3. 14, in the valley of *d.*

DECK.

Job 40. 10, *d.* thyself with majesty
Jer. 10. 4, they *d.* it with silver

DECKED.

Prov. 7. 16, I have *d.* my bed
Ezek. 16. 11, 13, I *d.* thee also
Hos. 2. 13, and she *d.* herself
Rev. 17. 4, *d.* with gold, 18. 16.

DECKEDST.

Ezek. 16. 16, *d.* thyself, 23. 40.

DECKEST-ETH.

Isa. 61. 10, as a bridegroom *d.*
Jer. 4. 30, though thou *d.*

DECLARE.

Josh. 20. 4, shall *d.* his cause in the
Judg. 14. 12, 13, 15, can *d.* it if ye
1 Chron. 16. 24, *d.* his glory—see also *Psa.* 96. 3.
Esth. 4. 8, to *d.* it unto her
Job 12. 8, fishes of the sea shall *d.*
15. 17, have seen, I will *d.*
21. 31, who shall *d.* his way
31. 37, I would *d.* unto him
38. 4, 18, *d.* if thou hast
40. 7, *d.* thou unto me, 42. 4.
Psa. 2. 7, I will *d.* the decree
9. 11, *d.* among the people
19. 1, the heavens *d.* the glory
22. 22, *d.* thy name, *Heb.* 2. 12.
31, *d.* his righteousness—see also 50. 6; 97. 6.
30. 9, shall it *d.* thy truth?
38. 18, I will *d.* mine iniquity
64. 9, *d.* the work of God
66. 16, I will *d.* what he hath
73. 28, I may *d.* thy works
75. 1, thy wondrous works *d.*
78. 6, *d.* them to their children
102. 21, *d.* the name of the Lord
107. 22, *d.* his works, 118. 17.
145. 4, shall *d.* thy mighty acts
6, I will *d.* thy greatness
Eccles. 9. 1, to *d.* all this
Isa. 3. 9, *d.* their sin as Sodom
12. 4, *d.* his doings among
41. 22, or *d.* us things to come
42. 9, and new things do I *d.*
12, *d.* his praise in the islands
43. 9, who among them can *d.*
26, *d.* thou, that thou mayest
48. 20, *d.* ye, tell this, utter it
53. 8, who shall *d.* his generation
57. 12, I will *d.* thy righteousness
66. 19, they shall *d.* my glory
Jer. 4. 5, *d.* ye in Judah—see also 46. 14; 50. 28; 51. 10; *Mic.* 1. 10.
31. 10, *d.* it in the isles afar
Ezek. 40. 4, *d.* all that thou seest
Zech. 9. 12, to-day do I *d.* that
Matt. 13. 36, *d.* unto us the parable
John 17. 26, thy name, and will *d.* it
Acts 13. 32, 41, we *d.* to you glad
17. 23, him *d.* I unto you
20. 27, not shunned to *d.* to you
Rom. 3. 25, to *d.* his righteousness
1 Cor. 3. 13, the day shall *d.* it
15. 1, I *d.* to you the gospel
Heb. 11. 14, *d.* plainly, that they
1 John 1. 3, 5, we *d.* unto you that

DECLARED.

Exod. 9. 16, my name may be *d.*
Num. 1. 18, they *d.* their pedigrees
Deut. 4. 13, *d.* to you his covenant
Psa. 40. 10, I have *d.* thy faithfulness
71. 17, *d.* thy wondrous works
Isa. 21. 2, a vision is *d.* unto me
Luke 8. 47, she *d.* to him before all
John 17. 26, I have *d.* to them thy
Acts 25. 14, Festus *d.* Paul's cause

Rom. 1. 4, *d.* to be the Son of God
9 17, that my name might be *d.*

DECLARETH-ING.

Isa. 41. 26, there is none that *d.*
46. 10, *d.* the end from the
Jer. 4. 15, a voice *d.* from Dan
Hos. 4. 12, their staff *d.* unto them
Amos 4. 13, *d.* to man his thought
Acts 15. 3, *d.* the conversion of the
12, *d.* what miracles God
1 *Cor.* 2. 1, *d.* to you the testimony

DECLARATION.

Job 13. 17, hear my *d.* with your ears
Luke 1. 1, to set forth in order a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19, and *d.* of your mind

DECLINE.

Deut. 17. 11, thou shalt not *d.* from
Psa. 119. 157, yet do I not *d.* from
Prov. 4. 5, neither *d.* from the words
7. 25, let not thine heart *d.* to

DECLINED-ETH.

2 *Chron.* 34. 2, *d.* neither to the right
Job 23. 11, have I kept and not *d.*
Psa. 44. 18, nor have our steps *d.*
102. 11, shadow that *d.* 109. 23.
119. 51, yet have I not *d.* from

DECREASE-D.

Gen. 8. 5, waters *d.* continually
Psa. 107. 38, suffer not cattle to *d.*
John 3. 30, but I must *d.*

DECREE.

Job 22. 28, thou shalt *d.* a thing
28. 26, he made a *d.* for the rain
Psa. 2. 7, I will declare the *d.*
148. 6, he hath made a *d.*
Prov. 8. 15, by me princes *d.* justice
29, he gave to the sea his *d.*
Isa. 10. 1, *d.* unrighteous decrees
Jer. 5. 22, sea by a perpetual *d.*
Dan. 2. 9, there is but one *d.* for you
4. 17, by the *d.* of the watchers
24, the *d.* of the Most High
6. 8, O king, establish the *d.*
Jonah 3. 7, *d.* of the king and nobles
Mic. 7. 11, in that day shall the *d.*
Zeph. 2. 2, before the *d.* bring forth
Luke 2. 1, a *d.* from Cesar Augustus

DECREED.

Esth. 2. 1, what was *d.* against Vashti
Job 38. 10, for it my *d.* place
Isa. 10. 22, consumption *d.* shall
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, hath so *d.* in his heart

DECREES.

Isa. 10. 1, decree unrighteous *d.*
Acts 16. 4, delivered them the *d.*
17. 7, contrary to the *d.* of Cesar

DEDICATE.

Deut. 20. 5, and another man *d.* it
2 *Sam.* 8. 11, David did *d.* to the Lord
1 *Chron.* 26. 27, did *d.* to maintain
2 *Chron.* 2. 4, house to *d.* it to God

DEDICATED.

Judg. 17 3 *d.* the silver to the Lord
1 *Kings* 7. 51, his father had *d.*
8. 63, *d.* the house, 2 *Chron.* 7. 5.
Heb. 9. 18, nor *d.* without blood

DEDICATION.

Num. 7. 84, the *d.* of the altar
2 *Chron.* 7. 9, they kept the *d.*
Ezra 6. 17, offered at the *d.*
Neh. 12. 27, at the *d.* of the wall
Dan. 3. 2, *d.* of the image
John 10. 22, at the feast of the *d.*

DEED.

Exod. 9. 16, in very *d.* for this
Judg. 19. 30, was no such *d.* done
1 *Sam.* 25. 34, in very *d.* 26. 4.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14, by this *d.* hast given
Esth. 1. 17, for this *d.* of the queen
Luke 23. 51, not consented to *d.*
24. 19, a prophet mighty in *d.*
Acts 4. 9, examined of the good *d.*
Rom. 15. 18, obedient by word and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2, 3, hath done this *d.*
Col. 3. 17, in word or *d.*, do all
James 1. 25, shall be blessed in his *d*
1 *John* 3. 18, not in word, but in *d.*

DEEDS.

Gen. 20. 9, *d.* that ought not to be
1 *Chron.* 16. 8, make known his *d.* – see also *Psa.* 105. 1.
Ezra 9. 13, upon us for our evil *d.*
Neh. 6. 19, reported his good *d.*
13. 14, wipe not out my good *d.*
Psa. 28. 4, according to their *d.*
Jer. 5. 28, the *d.* of the wicked
Luke 11. 48, ye allow the *d.* of
23. 41, the due reward of our *d.*
John 3. 19, because their *d.* were evil
8. 41, the *d.* of your father
Acts 7. 22, mighty in words and in *d.*
9. 36, was full of alms-*d.*
19. 18, and showed their *d.*
24. 2, worthy *d.* are done
Rom. 2. 6, according to his *d.*
3. 20, 28, by the *d.* of the law
8. 13, mortify the *d.* of the body
2 *Cor.* 12. 12, in signs and mighty *d.*
Col. 3. 9, the old man with his *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8, with their unlawful *d.*
2 *John* 11, partaker of his evil *d.*
3 *John* 10, I will remember his *d.*
Jude 15, of their ungodly *d.*
Rev. 2. 6, 22, thou hatest the *d.*
16. 11, repented not of their *d.*

DEEMED.

Acts 27. 27, *d.* that they drew near

DEEP.

Gen. 1. 2, upon the face of the *d.*
7. 11, fountains of the great *d.*
49. 25, the *d.* that lieth under
Deut. 33. 13, the *d.* that coucheth
Job 12. 22, discovereth *d.* things
38. 30, the face of the *d.* is frozen
41. 31, 32, he makes the *d.* to boil
Psa. 36. 6, judgments are a great *d*

Psa. 42. 7, *d.* calleth unto *d.* at the
64. 6, and the heart is *d.*
69. 2, I sink in *d.* mire—waters
15, nor let the *d.* swallow me
80. 9, cause it to take *d.* root
92. 5, thy thoughts are very *d.*
95. 4, the *d.* places of the earth
104 6, coveredst it with the *d.*
107. 24, his wonders in the *d.*
135. 6, seas, and all *d.* places
140. 10, into *d.* pits, that they
Prov. 8. 28, the fountains of the *d.*
18. 4, words are as *d.* waters
20. 5, heart is like *d.* waters
22. 14, mouth is as a *d.* pit
23. 27, is a *d.* ditch, and a pit
Ecc. 7. 24, and exceeding *d.*, who
Isa. 29. 15, that seek *d.* to hide their
30. 33, he hath made it *d.* and
44. 27, he saith to the *d.*, be dry
51. 10, waters of the great *d.*
63. 13, led them through the *d.*
Ezek. 23. 32, of thy sister's cup *d.*
31. 15, I covered the *d.* for him
32. 14, make their waters *d.*
34. 18, have drunk the *d.* waters
Dan. 2. 22, the *d.* and secret things
Amos 7. 4, it devoured the great *d.*
Jonah 2. 3, hadst cast me into the *d.*
Hab. 3. 10, the *d.* uttered his voice
Luke 5. 4, launch out into the *d.*
6. 48, digged *d.* and laid the
8. 31, to go out into the *d.*
John 4. 11, the well is *d.* from whence
Rom. 10. 7, shall descend into the *d.?*
1 *Cor.* 2. 10, yea, the *d.* things of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 2, *d.* poverty abounded
11. 25, I have been in the *d.*

DEEP *Sleep.*

Gen. 2. 21, caused a *d. sleep* to fall
15. 12, a *d. sleep* fell upon Abram
1 *Sam.* 26. 12, a *d. sleep* from the Lord
Job 4. 13, when *d. sleep* falleth on men
—see also 33. 15; *Proverbs* 19. 15; *Isa.* 29. 10; *Dan.* 8. 18; 10. 9; *Acts* 20. 9.

DEEPER.

Lev. 13. 4, in sight be not *d.* than
Job 11. 8, *d.* than hell, what canst
Isa. 33. 19, a people of *d.* speech

DEEPLY.

Isa. 31. 6, of Israel have *d.* revolted
Hos. 9. 9, *d.* corrupted themselves
Mark 8. 12, Jesus sighed *d.* in spirit

DEEPNESS.

Matt. 13. 5, they had no *d.* of earth

DEEPS.

Neh. 9. 11, thou threwest into the *d.*
Psa. 88. 6, in darkness, in the *d.*
148. 7, ye dragons and all *d.*
Zech. 10. 11, all the *d.* of the river

DEER.

Deut. 14. 5, ye shall eat the fallow *d.*
1 *Kings* 4. 23, fallow *d.*, and fatted

DEFAMED.

1 *Cor.* 4. 13, being *d.*, we entreat

DEFAMING.

Jer. 20. 10, I heard the *d* of many

DEFEAT.

2 *Sam.* 15. 34, thou mayest for me *d.*
17. 14, had appointed to *d.* the

DEFENCE.

Num. 14. 9, their *d.* is departed
Job 22. 25, Almighty shall be thy *d.*
Psa. 7. 10, my *d.* is of God who
31. 2, a house of *d.* to save me
59. 9, 16, 17, God is my *d.*
89. 18, the Lord is our *d.*
94. 22, the Lord is my *d.*
Ecc. 7. 12, for wisdom is a *d.*
Isa. 4. 5, upon all the glory shall be a *d*
19. 6, the brooks of *d.* shall be
33. 16, his place of *d.* shall be
Nah. 2. 5, and the *d.* shall be
Acts 19. 33, would have made his *d.*
22. 1, hear my *d.* which I make
Phil. 1. 7, in the *d.* of the gospel
17, for the *d.* of the gospel

DEFEND.

2 *Kings* 19. 34, I will *d.* this city
Psa. 20. 1, the God of Jacob *d.* thee
59. 1, *d.* me from them that
82. 3, *d.* the poor and fatherless
Isa. 31. 5, the Lord of hosts *d.*

DEFENDED.

2 *Sam.* 23. 12, and *d.* the ground
Acts 7. 21, he *d.* him and avenged

DEFENDEST.

Psa. 5. 11, because thou *d.* them

DEFER.

Ecc. 5. 4, vow, *d.* not to pay it
Isa. 48. 9, will I *d.* mine anger
Dan. 9. 19, *d.* not for thine own sake

DEFERRED.

Gen. 34. 19, the young man *d.* not
Prov. 13. 12, hope *d.* maketh sick
Acts 24. 22, Felix *d.* them

DEFERRETH.

Prov. 19. 11, a man *d.* his anger

DEFY.

Num. 23. 7, 8, come and *d.* Israel
1 *Sam.* 17. 10, *d.* the armies of Israel

DEFIED.

Num. 23. 8, whom Lord hath not *d.?*
1 *Sam.* 17. 36, hath *d.* the armies
2 *Sam.* 21. 21, when he *d.* Israel

DEFILE.

Lev. 11. 44, nor *d.* yourselves
15. 31, they *d.* my tabernacle
20. 3, to *d.* my sanctuary
21. 4, he shall not *d.* himself
Num. 35. 34, *d.* not the land which
Isa. 30. 22, shall *d.* the covering
Jer. 32. 34, in the house to *d.* it
Ezek. 37. 23, *d.* themselves any more
Dan. 1. 8, would not *d.* himself

Matt. 15. 18, and they *d.* the man
1 *Cor.* 3. 17, *d.* the temple of God
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, that *d.* themselves
Jude 8, likewise these *d.* the flesh

DEFILED.

Deut. 21. 23, thy land be not *d.*
Neh. 13. 29, *d.* the priesthood
Job 16. 15, I have *d.* my horn
Psa. 74. 7, *d.* the dwelling-place
106. 39, thus were they *d.*
Isa. 24. 5, the earth is *d.*
59. 3, hands are *d.* with blood
Jer. 2. 7, ye *d.* my land
Mark 7. 2, eat with *d.* hands
John 18. 28, lest they should be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 7, their conscience is *d.*
Titus 1. 15, them that are *d.* and
Heb. 12. 15, thereby many be *d.*
Rev. 3. 4, not *d.* their garments
14. 4, not *d.* with women

DEFILETH.

Exod. 31. 14, every one that *d.* sabbath
Num. 19. 13, himself *d.* the tabernacle
35. 33, for blood *d.* the land
Matt. 15. 11, 20, unwashen hands *d.*
Mark 7. 20, what cometh out *d.*
James 3. 6, tongue *d.* the whole body
Rev. 21. 27, no wise anything that *d.*

DEFRAUD.

Lev. 19. 13, shalt not *d.* thy neighbour
Mark 10. 19, false witness, *d.* not
1 *Cor.* 6. 8, you *d.* your brethren
7. 5, *d.* not, except with consent
1 *Thess.* 4. 6, no man *d.* his brother

DEFRAUDED.

1 *Sam.* 12. 3, 4, whom have I *d.*?
1 *Cor.* 6. 7, suffer yourselves to be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 2, we have *d.* no man

DEGENERATE.

Jer. 2. 21, turned into the *d.* plant!

DEGREE-S.

2 *Kings* 20. 9, or backward ten *d.* 10, 11; *Isa.* 38, 8.
1 *Chron.* 15. 18, brethren of second *d.*
17. 17, state of a man of high *d.*
Psa. 62. 9, men of low *d.*, of high *d.*
Luke 1. 52, exalted them of low *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13, to themselves a good *d.*
James 1. 9, brother of low *d.* rejoice

DELAY-ED-ETH.

Exod. 22. 29, shalt not *d.* to offer
32. 1, Moses *d.* to come down
Psa. 119. 60, *d.* not to keep thy
Matt. 24. 48, my lord *d.* *Luke* 12. 45.
Acts 9. 38, would not *d.* to come
25. 17, without any *d.* I sat

DELECTABLE.

Isa. 44, 9, their *d.* things shall not

DELICACIES.

Rev. 18. 3, are rich through her *d.*

DELICATE-NESS.

Deut. 28. 54, 56, the *d.* man or woman
Isa. 47. 1, no more be called *d.*
Jer. 6. 2, to a comely and *d.* woman
Mic. 1. 16, bald for thy *d.* children

DELICATES.

Jer. 51. 34, filled his belly with my *d.*

DELICATELY.

1 *Sam.* 15. 32, Agag came to him *d.*
Prov. 29. 21, *d.* bringeth his servant
Lam. 4. 5, they that did feed *d.* are
Luke 7. 25, they that live *d.* are in

DELICIOUSLY.

Rev. 18. 7, 9, how she lived *d.*

DELIGHT, *Noun.*

Gen. 34. 19, *d.* in Jacob's daughter
Deut. 10. 15, *d.* in thy fathers
21. 14, if thou have no *d.* in her
1 *Sam.* 15. 22, as great *d.* in offerings
18. 22, the king hath *d.* in thee
2 *Sam.* 15. 26, I have no *d.* in thee
Job 22. 26, have *d.* in the Almighty
Psa. 1. 2, his *d.* is in the law of the
16. 3, excellent, in whom is my *d.*
119. 24, thy testimonies are my *d.*
77, 174, for thy law is my *d.*
Prov. 8. 30, I was daily his *d.*
11. 1, a just weight is the Lord's *d.*
20, in their way are his *d.*
12. 22, that deal truly are his *d.*
15. 8, of the upright is his *d.*
16. 13, righteous lips are the *d.* of
18. 2, a fool hath no *d.* in
19. 10, *d.* is not seemly for a fool
24. 25, that rebuke him shall be *d.*
29. 17, he shall give *d.* unto thy
S. Song 2. 3, his shadow with great *d.*
Isa. 58. 2, take *d.* in approaching
13, if thou call the sabbath a *d.*
Jer. 6. 10, they have no *d.* in the word

DELIGHT, *Verb.*

Num. 14. 8, if the Lord *d.* in us
2 *Sam.* 24. 3, the king *d.* in this thing?
Job 27. 10, *d.* himself in the Almighty?
34. 9, *d.* himself with God
Psa. 37. 4, *d.* thyself also in the Lord
11, the meek shall *d.* in the
40. 8, I *d.* to do thy will, O God
62. 4, they *d.* in lies
68. 30, the people that *d.* in war
94. 19, thy comforts *d.* my soul
119. 16, I will *d.* myself in thy
47, *d.* in thy commandments
70, but I *d.* in thy law
Prov. 1. 22, scorners *d.* scorning?
2. 14, *d.* in the frowardness
Isa. 1. 11, I *d.* not in the blood
13. 17, they shall not *d.* in gold
55. 2, soul *d.* itself in fatness
58. 2, and *d.* to know my ways
14, *d.* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9. 24, in these things I *d.*
Mal. 3. 1, messenger whom ye *d.* in
Rom. 7. 22, I *d.* in the law of God

DELIGHTED.

1 *Sam.* 19. 2, *d.* much in David

2 *Sam.* 22. 20, *d.* in me, *Psa.* 18. 19.
1 *Kings* 10. 9, Lord *d.* in thee—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 8.
Neh. 9. 25, *d.* in thy goodness
Esth. 2. 14, except the king *d.* in her
Psa. 22. 8, seeing he *d.* in him
109. 17, as he *d.* not in blessing
Isa. 65. 12, wherein I *d.* not, 66. 4.
66. 11, be *d.* with her glory

DELIGHTEST.

Psa. 51. 16, thou *d.* not in burnt

DELIGHTETH.

Esth. 6. 6, 7, 9, 11, king *d.* to honour
Psa. 37. 23, and he *d.* in his way
112. 1, *d.* in his commandments
147. 10, *d.* not in the strength
Prov. 3. 12, the son in whom he *d.*
Isa. 42. 1, in whom my soul *d.*
62. 4, for the Lord *d.* in thee
66. 3, *d.* in their abominations
Mic. 7. 18, because he *d.* in mercy
Mal. 2. 17, ye say, God *d.* in evil doers

DELIGHTS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 24, in scarlet, with other *d.*
Psa. 119. 92, thy law had been my *d.*
143, commandments are my *d.*
Prov. 8. 31, my *d.* with sons of men
Ecc. 2. 8, I gat me the *d.* of men

DELIGHTSOME.

Mal. 3. 12, ye shall be a *d.* land

DELIVER.

Gen. 32. 11, *d.* me, I pray thee, from
37. 22, rid him, to *d.* him
40. 13, shalt *d.* Pharaoh's cup
42. 34, 37, *d.* him into my hand
Exod. 3. 8, am come down to *d.*
5. 18, yet shall ye *d.* the tale
21. 13, but God *d.* him into his
22. 7, 10, 26, if a man shall *d.*
23. 31, I will *d.* the inhabitants
Lev. 26. 26, they shall *d.* you your
Num. 21. 2, if thou wilt *d.* this
35. 25, the congregation shall *d.*
Deut. 2. 30, might *d.* him into thy
3. 2, for I will *d.* him and all his
7. 2, 16, 24, shall *d.* them
19. 12, *d.* him into the hand
23. 14, to *d.* thee, and to give up
15, not *d.* unto his master
24. 13, thou shalt *d.* the pledge
25. 11, to *d.* her husband out of
32. 39, that can *d.* out of my
Josh. 2. 13, and *d.* our lives from
7. 7, to *d.* us into the hand of
8. 7, the Lord your God will *d.* it
20. 5, they shall not *d.* the slayer
Judg. 4. 7, I will *d.* him unto thy
7. 7, and *d.* the Midianites into
10. 11, 13, 14, 15, did not I *d.* you
11. 9, 30, and the Lord *d.* them
13. 5, he shall begin to *d.* Israel
15. 12, 13, that we may *d.* thee
20. 13, *d.* us the men, the
Judg. 20. 28, I will *d.* them into thy
1 *Sam.* 4. 8, who shall *d.* us out of
7. 3, he will *d.* you from the
14, did Israel *d.* out of the
12. 10, but now *d.* us out of
21, nor *d.*, for they are vain
14. 37, wilt thou *d.* them into—see also 2 *Sam.* 5. 19; 1 *Chron.* 14. 10.
17. 37, will *d.* me out of the hand
46, day will the Lord *d.* thee
23. 4, I will *d.* the Philistines
11, 12, men of Keilah *d.* me
20, our part shall be to *d.* him
24. 4, 15, I will *d.* thine enemy
26. 24, let him *d.* me out of all
28. 19, will also *d.* Israel into
30. 15, nor *d.* me into the hands
2 *Sam.* 3. 14, *d.* me my wife Michal
14. 7, *d.* him that smote his
16, king will *d.* his handmaid
20. 21, *d.* him, and I will depart
1 *Kings* 8. 46, *d.* them to the enemy
18. 9, wouldst *d.* thy servant
20. 5, thou shalt *d.* me thy silver
13, 28, I will *d.* this multitude
22. 6, for the Lord shall *d.* it
2 *Kings* 3. 10, 13, to *d.* them into the
18, he will *d.* the Moabites
12. 7, but *d.* it for the breaches
17. 39, he shall *d.* you from all
18. 23, I will *d.* thee 2,000
30, 32, Lord will surely *d.* us
35, shall not *d.* Jerusalem
20. 6, and I will *d.* thee, and this
22. 5, *d.* it into the hand of
1 *Chron.* 16. 35, *d.* from heathen
2 *Chron.* 6. 36, *d.* them over before
18. 5, 11, God will *d.* it into the
25. 15, could not *d.* their own
20, that he might *d.* them
28. 11, and *d.* the captives again
32. 11, 14, 15, 17, Lord shall *d.* us
Neh. 9. 28, many times didst thou *d.*
Job 5. 4, neither is there any to *d.*
19, *d.* thee in six troubles
6. 23, *d.* me from the enemy's
10. 7, none can *d.* out of thy hand
22. 30, he shall *d.* the island of
33. 24, 28, *d.* him from going
36. 18, a great ransom cannot *d.*
Psa. 6. 4, *d.* my soul, 17. 13.
7. 1, O Lord, save me and *d.* me
2, none to *d.* them, 50. 22.
22. 4, and thou didst *d.* them
8, that he would *d.* him, let
25. 20, and *d.* me, let me not be
27. 12, *d.* me not over unto the
31. 1. 2, 15, *d.* me in thy
33. 17, nor shall he *d.* any by his
37. 40, help them and *d.* them
39. 8, *d.* me from my transgression
40. 13, *d.* me. 13. 1.

Psa. 41. 1, 2, *d.* him in time of trouble
50. 15, I will *d.* thee, and thou
51. 14, *d.* me from blood-guiltiness
59. 1, 2, *d.* me from mine
69. 14, 18, *d.* me out of the mire
70. 1, make haste to *d.* me
71. 2, 4, *d.* me in thy righteousness
11, there is none to *d.* him
72. 12, *d.* the needy, 82. 4.
74. 19, *d.* not the soul of thy
79. 9, *d.* us, and purge away
91. 3, 14, 15, he shall *d.* thee from
106. 43, many times did he *d.*
109. 21, mercy is good, *d.* thou me
119. 134, 153, 154, 170, *d.* me
140. 1, *d.* me, O Lord, 142. 6.
Prov. 2. 12, 16, to *d.* thee from the
4. 9, a crown shall she *d.*
6. 3, 5, do this, and *d.* thyself
11. 6, shall *d.* them, 12. 6.
19. 19, for if thou *d.* him, yet thou
23. 14, thou shalt *d.* his soul from
24. 11, forbear to *d.* them that
Ecc. 8. 8, nor shall wickedness *d.*
Isa. 5. 29, safe, and none shall *d.* it
19. 20, and he shall *d.* them
29. 11, men *d.* to one that is not
31. 5, he shall *d.* it, and passing
36. 15, 18, 20, Lord will *d.* us
43. 13, there is none that can *d.*
44. 17, 20, *d.* me, for thou art my
46. 2, 4, could not *d.* the burden
47. 14, shall not *d.* themselves
50. 2, or have I no power to *d.*
57. 13, let thy companies *d.* thee
Jer. 1. 8, 19, with thee to *d.* thee
15. 9, them will I *d.* to the sword
18. 21, *d.* up their children to
20. 5, I will *d.* all the strength
21. 7, 12, I will *d.* Zedekiah from
22. 3, *d.* the spoiled out of the
24. 9, I will *d.* them, 29. 18, 21.
38. 19, 20, lest they *d.* me into
39. 17, 18, I will *d.* thee in that
42. 11, to *d.* you from his hand
43. 11, he shall *d.* such as are
46. 26, to *d.* them into the hand
51. 6, 45, *d.* every man his soul
Lam. 5. 8, none that doth *d.* us
Ezek. 7. 19, gold shall not *d.* them—see also *Zeph.* 1. 18.
11. 9, *d.* you into the hands
13. 21, 23, *d.* my people out of
14. 14, 16, 18, 20, *d.* but their own
21. 31, I will *d.* thee into the hand—see also 23. 28; 25. 4, 7.
33. 12, righteousness shall not *d.*
34. 10, 12, I will *d.* my flock out
Dan. 3. 15, 17, 29, God that shall *d.*
6. 14, 16, 20, on Daniel to *d.* him
8. 4, 7, could *d.* out of his hand
Hos. 2. 10, none shall *d.* her out of
11. 8, how shall I *d.* thee, Israel?
Amos 2. 14, 15, the mighty *d.* himself
6. 8, I will *d.* the city, with all
Jonah 4. 6, to *d.* him from his grief
Mic. 5. 6, 8, thus shall he *d.* us from
6. 14, take hold, but shalt not *d.*
Zech. 2. 7, *d.* thyself, O Zion, that
11. 6, I will *d.* the men every one
Matt. 5. 25, *d.* thee to the judge
6. 13, *d.* us from evil, *Luke* 11. 4.
10. 17, 19, they will *d.* you up
21, the brother shall *d.* the
20. 19, *d.* him to the Gentiles—see also *Mark* 10. 33; *Luke* 18. 32; *Acts* 21. 11.
26. 15, and I will *d.* him to you?
27. 43, let him *d.* him now if
Luke 20. 20, that they might *d.* him
Acts 7. 25, by his hand would *d.*
25. 11, 16, no man may *d.* me to
Rom. 7. 24, who shall *d.* me from
1 *Cor.* 5. 5, *d.* such a one to Satan
2 *Cor.* 1. 10, death, and doth *d.* us
Gal. 1. 4, that he might *d.* us from
2 *Tim.* 4. 18, the Lord shall *d.* me
Heb. 2. 15, and *d.* them who through
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, knoweth how to *d.* the

DELIVERANCE.

Gen. 45. 7, your lives by a great *d.*
Judg. 15. 18, hast given this great *d.*
2 *Kings* 5. 1, had given *d.* unto Syria
13. 17, arrow of the Lord's *d.*
1 *Chron.* 11. 14, saved by a great *d.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 7, I will grant them *d.*
Ezra 9. 13, given such *d.* as this
Esth. 4. 14, then shall *d.* arise to the
Psa. 18. 50, great *d.* giveth he to
32. 7, compass me with songs of *d.*
Isa. 26. 18, have not wrought any *d.*
Joel 2. 32, in Jerusalem shall be *d.*
Obad. 17, upon Mount Zion shall be *d.*
Luke 4. 18, preach *d.* to the captives
Heb. 11. 35, tortured, not accepting *d.*

DELIVERANCES.

Psa. 44. 4, command *d.* for Jacob

DELIVERED.

Gen. 9. 2, into your hands are they *d.*
14. 20, who hath *d.* thine enemies
25. 24, her days to be *d.* were
37. 21, *d.* him out of their hands
Exod. 1. 19, *d.* ere the midwives came
2. 19, an Egyptian *d.* us from
5. 23, hast thou *d.* thy people
12. 27, them and *d.* our houses
18. 4, 9, 10, *d.* from the sword
Levit. 6. 2, 4, was *d.* him to keep
26. 25, *d.* into the hand of the
Num. 21. 3, *d.* up the Canaanites
34, *d.* him into thy hand
31. 5, *d.* out of the thousands
Deut. 2. 33, *d.* him before us
36, our God *d.* all unto us
3. 3, *d.* into our hands Og, king
5. 22, *d.* them unto me, 9. 10.

Deut. 20. 13, hath *d.* it into thine
21. 10, *d.* them into thy hands
Josh. 10. 12, 19, hath *d.* them into
11. 8, *d.* them into the hand, 21. 44.
24. 10, I *d.* you out of his
11, I *d.* them into your
Judg. 1. 4, *d.* the Canaanites into
2. 14, *d.* them into the hand of
16, *d.* them out of the hand
3. 9, a deliverer who *d.* them
31, Shamgar also *d.* Israel
4. 14, *d.* Sisera into thy hand
6. 13, *d.* us into the hands of
7. 9, 14, 15, *d.* into thy hand the
8. 3, 7, God hath *d.* into your hand
10. 12, *d.* you out of the hand
11. 21, 32, *d.* them into his hands
12. 2, 3, *d.* me not out of their
13. 1, *d.* them into the hand
16. 23, 24, hath *d.* Samson out
1 *Sam.* 4. 19, was near to be *d.*, and
10. 18, *d.* out of the hand, 12. 11.
14. 10, hath *d.* them into our
17. 37, *d.* me out of the paw
23. 7, *d.* him into my hand
24. 10, *d.* thee to-day into my
18, had *d.* me into thy hand
26. 8, *d.* thine enemy into thy
30. 23, *d.* the company that came
2 *Sam.* 3. 8, nor *d.* thee into the
10. 10, *d.* into the hand of Abishai
12. 7, *d.* out of the hand of Saul
18. 28, *d.* up the men that lifted
19. 9, *d.* us out of the hand of
21. 6, 9, let seven of his sons be *d.*
22. 18, 20, 44, 49, *d.* me from my
1 *Kings* 3. 17, 18, I was *d.* of a child
13. 26, Lord *d.* him unto the lion
15. 18, *d.* them into the hand
17. 23, *d.* him unto his mother
2 *Kings* 12. 15, into whose hand they *d.*
13. 3, *d.* them into the hand, 17. 20.
18. 30, 33, 34. 35, shall not be *d.*
—see also 19. 10, 11, 12.
22. 10, priest hath *d.* me a book
1 *Chron.* 5. 20, the Hagarites were *d.*
11. 14, *d.* it, and slew the
16. 7, David *d.* first this psalm to
2 *Chron.* 13. 16, God *d.* them, 16. 8.
18. 14, be *d.* into your hand
24. 24, Lord I *d.* a very great host
28. 5, 9, *d.* him into the hand
29. 8, hath *d.* them to trouble
34. 15, 17, *d.* the book to Shaphan
Ezra 5. 14, the vessels were *d.* to
8. 31, *d.* us from the hand of
9. 7, *d.* into the hand of the
Esth. 6. 9, *d.* to the hand of one of
Job 16. 11, God hath *d.* me to the
22. 30, *d.* by the pureness of
23. 7, so should I be *d.* for ever
29. 12, I *d.* the poor that cried
Psa. 7. 4, I have *d.* him that is mine
Psa. 18. 17, 19, 48, the Lord *d.* him
22. 5, they cried, and were *d.*
33. 16, not *d.* by much strength
34. 4, and *d.* me from all my fears
54. 7, *d.* me out of all trouble
56. 13, *d.* my soul from death—see also 86. 13; 116. 8.
60. 5, thy beloved may be *d.*
69. 14, be *d.* from them that hate
78. 42, when he *d.* them from
61, *d.* strength into captivity
107. 6, 20, he *d.* them out of their
Prov. 11. 8, 9, 21, the righteous is *d.*
28. 26, walketh wisely shall be *d.*
Ecc. 9. 15, by wisdom he *d.* the city
Isa. 20. 6, flee for help to be *d.* from
29. 12, the book is *d.* to him that
34. 2, *d.* them to the slaughter
36. 15, 18, 19, 20, shall not be *d.*
37. 11, 12, and shall thou be *d.?*
49. 24, shall lawful captive be *d.?*
66. 7, she was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 7. 10, we are *d.* to do all these
20. 13, hath *d.* the soul of the
32. 4, 16, 36, shall be *d.* into the
34. 3, and *d.* into his hand, 37. 17.
46. 24, Egypt shall be *d.* into the
Lam. 1. 14, *d.* me into their hands
Ezek. 3. 19, thou hast *d.* thy soul—see also 33. 9.
14. 16, 18, they only shall be *d.*
17. 15, the covenant, and be *d.?*
31. 11, 14, *d.* him unto the hand
32. 20, she is *d.* to the sword
34. 27, *d.* them out of the hand
Dan. 3. 28, and *d.* his servants that
6. 27, who hath *d.* Daniel from
12. 1, thy people shall be *d.*
Joel 2. 32, shall be *d.*, for in Mount
Amos 1. 9, *d.* up the whole captivity
9. 1, escapeth, shall not be *d.*
Obad. 14, shouldest thou have *d.*
Mic. 4. 10, there shalt thou be *d.*
Hab. 2. 9, may be *d.* from the power
Mal. 3. 15, that tempt God are even *d.*
Matt. 11. 27, all things are *d.* to me
18. 34, *d.* him to the tormentors
25. 14, *d.* to them his goods
27. 2, 18, 26, 58, *d.* him to Pontius
Mark 9. 31, is *d.* into the hands, 10. 33.
Luke 1. 2, as they *d.* them to us
74, that we, being *d.* out of
4. 17, there was *d.* to him the
7. 15, Jesus *d.* him to his mother
9. 42, and *d.* him to his father
12. 58, that thou mayest be *d.*
23. 25, *d.* Jesus to their will
24. 20, our rulers *d.* him to be
John 18. 30, 35, 36, would not have *d.*
19. 11, 16, he that *d.* me to thee
Acts 2. 23, being *d.* by the counsel
3. 13, whom ye *d.* up, and desired
12. 4, 11, *d.* him to four soldiers

Acts 15. 30, they *d.* the epistle, 23. 33.
16. 4, they *d.* them the decrees
27. 1, they *d.* Paul and certain
28. 16, 17, *d.* the prisoners to the
Rom. 4. 25, was *d.* for our offences
6. 17, doctrine which was *d.* you
7. 6, now we are *d.* from the law
8. 21, the creature itself shall be *d.*
32, but *d.* him up for us all
15. 31, that I may be *d.* from
1 *Cor.* 11. 2, 23, ordinances as I *d.* them
15. 3, I *d.* unto you first of all
24, have *d.* up the kingdom
2 *Cor.* 1. 10, who *d.* us from so great
4. 11, are always *d.* to death
Col. 1. 13, who hath *d.* us from the
1 *Thess.* 1. 10, *d.* us from the wrath
2 *Thess.* 3. 2, *d.* from unreasonable
1 *Tim.* 1. 20, whom I have *d.* to Satan
2 *Tim.* 3. 11, them all the Lord *d.* me
4. 17. I was *d.* out of the mouth
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, *d.* them into chains of
7, and *d.* just Lot, vexed
21, commandment *d.* unto them
Jude 3, faith once *d.* to the saints
Rev. 20. 13, hell *d.* up the dead

DELIVERED'ST-EST.

Neh. 9. 27, thou *d.* them to enemies
Psa. 35. 10, who *d.* poor from him that
Mic. 6. 14. what thou *d.* will I give
Matt. 25. 20, 22, *d.* unto me five talents

DELIVERER.

Judg. 3. 9, 15, raised up a *d.* to Israel
18. 28, there was no *d.*, because
2 *Sam.* 22. 2, Lord is my *d.* *Psa.* 18. 2.
Psa. 40. 17, thou art my *d.* 70. 5.
144. 2, my fortress, and my *d.*
Acts 7. 35, did God send to be a *d.*
Rom. 11. 26, come out of Sion the *d.*

DELIVERETH.

Job 36. 15, *d.* the poor in his affliction
Psa. 18. 48, *d.* me from mine enemies
34. 7, about them, and *d.* them
17. 19, the Lord *d.* them out of
97. 10, he *d.* them out of the hand
144. 10, who *d.* David from the
Prov. 10. 2, *d.* from death, 11. 4.
14. 25, a true witness *d.* souls
31. 24, *d.* girdles to the merchant
Isa. 42. 22, for a prey, and none *d.*
Dan. 6. 27, God *d.* and rescueth

DELIVERING.

Luke 21. 12, *d.* you up to synagogues
Acts 22. 4, *d.* into prisons both men
26. 17, *d.* thee from the people

DELIVERY.

Isa. 26. 17, near the time of her *d.*

DELUSION-S.

Isa. 66. 4, I also will choose their *d.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 11, God shall send strong *d.*

DEMAND-ED.

Exod. 5. 14, *d.* why have ye not
2 *Sam.* 11. 7, David *d.* of Uriah how
Job 38. 3, I will *d.* of thee, 40. 7; 42. 4.
Dan. 2. 27, secret which the king *d.*
4. 17, the *d.* by the word of the
Matt. 2. 4, *d.* where Christ should
Luke 3. 14, the soldiers *d.* of him
17. 20, and when he was *d.* of
Acts 21. 33, captain *d.* who he was

DEMONSTRATION.

1 *Cor.* 2. 4, but in *d.* of the Spirit

DEN-S.

Judg. 6. 2, children of Israel made *d.*
Job 37. 8, then the beasts go into *d.*
38. 40, they couch in their *d.*
Psa. 10. 9, in wait as a lion in his *d.*
104. 22, they lay down in their *d.*
S. Song 4. 8, look from the lion's *d.*
Isa. 11. 8, hand on the cockatrice's *d.*
32. 14, the towers shall be for *d.*
Jer. 7. 11, become a *d.* of robbers?
9. 11, a *d.* of dragons, 10. 22.
Dan. 6. 7, 12, 16, 23, 24, the *d.* of lions
Amos 3. 4, will a lion cry out of his *d.*?
Nah. 2. 12, the lion filled his *d.*
Mat. 21. 13, a *d.* of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17.
Heb. 11. 38, in deserts and in *d.*
Rev. 6. 15, hid themselves in *d.*

DENY.

Josh. 24. 27, lest ye *d.* your God
1 *Kings* 2. 16, *d.* me not, *Prov.* 30. 7.
Job 8. 18, then it shall *d.* him
Prov. 30. 9, lest I be full and *d.* thee
Matt. 10. 33, whosoever shall *d.* me
16. 24, let him *d.* himself—see also
Mark 8. 34; *Luke* 9. 23.
26. 34, *d.* me thrice, *Mark* 14. 30.
Luke 20. 27, *d.* there is a resurrection
2 *Tim.* 2. 12, 13, if we *d.* him
Tit. 1. 16, but in works they *d.* him

DENIED.

Gen. 18. 15, Sarah *d.*, saying
1 *Kings* 20. 7, he sent, and I *d.* him not
Job 31. 28, should have *d.* the God
Matt. 26. 70, Peter *d.* before them all
—see also *Mark* 14. 70; *Luke* 22.
57; *John* 18. 25, 27.
Luke 8. 45, when all *d.* that they
12. 9, who denies shall be *d.*
John 1. 20, John confessed, and *d.* not
13. 38, till thou hast *d.* me thrice
Acts 3. 13, *d.* in the presence of Pilate
14, but ye *d.* the Holy One
1 *Tim.* 5. 8, he hath *d.* the faith
Rev. 2. 13, and hast not *d.* my faith
3. 8, and hast not *d.* my name

DENIETH-ING.

Luke 12. 9, he that *d.* me before men
2 *Tim.* 3. 5, godliness, but *d.* power
Tit. 2. 12, *d.* ungodliness and lusts
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, even *d.* the Lord that
1 *John* 2. 22, 23, is a liar, that *d.*
Jude 4, *d.* the only Lord God

DENOUNCE.

Deut. 30. 18, I *d.* this day, that ye

DEPART.

Gen. 13. 9, if thou *d.* to the right hand
49. 10, the sceptre shall not *d.*
Exod. 8. 11, 29, frogs and flies shall *d.*
21. 22, so that her fruit *d.* from
33. 1, *d.* thou, and go up hence
Lev. 25. 41, then shall he *d.* from thee
Num. 10. 30, I will *d.* to my own land
16. 26, *d.*, I pray you, from the
Deut. 4. 9, lest they *d.* from thy heart
9. 7, the day that thou didst *d.* out
Josh. 1. 8, law not *d.* out of thy mouth
24. 28, so Joshua let the people *d.*
Judg. 6. 18, *d.* not hence till I come
7. 3, let him *d.* from Gilead
19. 5, 7, 8, 9, the Levite rose to *d.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 6, *d.*, get you down from
22. 5, *d.*, get thee into the land
29. 10, 11, soon as ye have light, *d.*
30. 22, lead them away, and *d.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 15, my mercy shall not *d.*
11. 12, to-morrow I will let thee *d.*
12. 10, the sword shall never *d.*
15. 14, make speed to *d.*, lest he
20. 21, and I will *d.* from the city
22. 23, I did not *d.* from them
1 *Kings* 11. 21, let me *d.*, that I may
12. 5, 21, *d.* ye for three days
15. 19, *d.* from me, 2 *Chron.* 16. 3.
2 *Chron.* 35. 15, might not *d.* from their
Job 7. 19, wilt thou not *d.* from me?
15. 30, shall not *d.* out of darkness
20. 28, increase of his house shall *d.*
21. 14, *d.* from us, for we, 22. 17.
28. 28, and to *d.* from evil is
Psa. 6. 8, *d.* from me, all ye workers
34. 14, *d.* from evil, 37. 27.
55. 11, deceit and guile *d.* not
101. 4, a froward heart shall *d.*
119. 115, *d.* from me, ye evil doers
139. 19, *d.* from me, ye bloody
Prov. 3. 7, fear Lord, and *d.* from evil
21, let them not *d.* 4. 21.
13. 14, *d.* from snares, 14. 27.
19, to fools to *d.* from evil
15. 24, may *d.* from hell beneath
16. 6, 17, by fear men *d.* from evil
17. 13, evil shall not *d.* from house
22. 6, old he will not *d.* from it
27. 22, not his foolishness *d.* from
Isa. 11. 13, envy of Ephraim shall *d.*
14. 25, then shall his yoke *d.*, and
52. 11, *d.* ye, *d.* ye, *Lam.* 4. 15.
54. 10, mountains *d.*, but kindness
59. 21, my words shall not *d.*
Jer. 6. 8, lest my soul *d.* from thee
17. 13, they that *d.* from me shall
31. 36, if those ordinances *d.* from
32. 40, they shall not *d.* from me
37. 9, Chaldeans shall surely not *d.*
50. 3, they shall *d.*, both man
Ezek. 16. 42, and my jealousy shall *d.*
Hos. 9. 12, when I *d.* from them
Mich. 2. 10, arise and *d.*, this is not
Zech. 10. 11, sceptre of Egypt shall *d.*
Matt. 7. 23, *d.* from me, *Luke* 13. 27.
8. 34, *d.* out of coasts—see also *Mark* 5. 17; *Luke* 8. 37.
25. 41, *d.* from me, ye cursed
Mark 6. 10, abide till ye *d.* *Luke* 9. 4.
Luke 2. 29, thy servant *d.* in peace
4. 42, that he should not *d.*
5. 8, *d.* from me, for I am a sinful
13. 31, and *d.* thence, for Herod
21. 21, in the midst of it, *d.* out
John 7. 3, *d.* hence, and go into
13. 1, should *d.* out of this world
16. 7, but if I *d.*, I will send him
Acts 16. 36, 39, now therefore *d.* and
18. 2, all Jews to *d.* from Rome
20. 7, ready to *d.* on the morrow
22. 21, he said unto me, *d.*, for I
23. 22, let the young man *d.*, and
25. 4, that he shortly would *d.*
27. 12, part advised to *d.* thence
1 *Cor.* 7. 10, 11, 15, let not the wife *d.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 8, that it might *d.* from me
Phil. 1. 23, having a desire to *d.*, and
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, shall *d.* from the faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, *d.* from iniquity
James 2. 16, *d.* in peace, be ye clothed

DEPARTED.

Gen. 12. 4, so Abraham *d.* as the
14. 12, they took Lot and *d.*
21. 14, she *d.*, and wandered
24. 10, Eleazer *d.* 26. 17; 31. 55.
31. 40, my sleep *d.* from mine
37. 17, man said they are *d.* hence
42. 26, laded with corn, and *d.*
45. 24, away, and they *d.*
Exod. 33. 11, *d.* not out, *Num.* 14. 44.
35. 20, *d.* from the presence of
Num. 12. 10, and the cloud *d.* from
14. 9, their defence is *d.* from
22. 7, the elders of Midian *d.*
33. 3, 6, they *d.* from Rameses
Deut. 1. 19, when we *d.* from Horeb
24. 2, when she is *d.* out of
Josh. 2. 21, spies away, and they *d.*
Judg. 6. 21, angel *d.* out of his sight
16. 20, the Lord was *d.* from
18. 7, 21, then the five men *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 21, 22, the glory is *d.* from
10. 2, when thou art *d.* from me
15. 6, so the Kenites *d.* from
16. 14, the Spirit of the Lord *d.*
23, the evil spirit *d.* from
28. 15, 16, God is *d.* from me
2 *Sam.* 22. 22, not wickedly *d.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 21.
Psa. 119. 102, I have not *d.* from
Isa. 38. 12, mine age is *d.*, and
Lam. 1. 6, all her beauty is *d.*
Dan. 4. 31, the kingdom is *d.*
Matt. 2. 9, they *d.*, and lo the star
24. 1, Jesus went out and *d.*

Matt. 27. 5, *d.*, and went and hanged
60, the sepulchre, and *d.*
28. 8, and they *d.* quickly
Mark 6. 32, *d.* into a desert
46, *d.* into a mountain
8. 13, *d.* to the other side
Luke 1. 23, *d.* to his own house
38, the angel *d.* from her
2. 37, *d.* not from the temple
4. 13, *d.* from him for a season
42, he *d.* and went into a
5. 13, the leprosy *d.* from him
10. 30, *d.*, leaving him half
24. 12, and *d.*, wondering
John 4. 3, *d.* again into Gallilee
5. 15, the man *d.*, and told
12. 36, *d.*, and hid himself
Acts 5. 41, and they *d.* from
10. 7, when the angel was *d.*
15. 38, who *d.* from them
16. 40, comforted them, and *d.*
18. 1, Paul *d.* from Athens
19. 12, the diseases *d.* from them
20. 1, *d.* into Macedonia
11, break of day, so he *d.*
21. 5, we *d.*, and went our way
Phil. 4. 15, *d.* from Macedonia
2 *Tim.* 4. 10, *d.* to Thessalonica
Philem. 15, *d.* for a season
Rev. 6. 14, heaven *d.* as a scroll
18. 14, all are *d.* from thee

DEPARTETH.

Prov. 14. 16, a wise man *d.* from evil
Ecc. 6. 4, and *d.* in darkness
Isa. 59. 15, he that *d.* from evil
Jer. 3. 20, *d.* from her husband
17. 5, whose heart *d.* from Lord
Luke 9. 39, and hardly *d.* from him

DEPARTING.

Gen. 35. 18, as her soul was in *d.*
Isa. 59. 13, *d.* away from our God
Dan. 9. 5, by *d.* from thy precepts
Mark 6. 33, the people saw them *d.*
Acts 13. 13, John *d.* from them
20. 29, I know after my *d.*
Heb. 3. 12, *d.* from the living God

DEPARTURE.

Ezek. 26. 18, he troubled at thy *d.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 6, time of my *d.* is at hand

DEPOSED.

Dan. 5. 20, *d.* from his kingly throne

DEPRIVED.

Gen. 27. 45, *d.* of both in one day
Job 39. 17, hath *d.* her of wisdom
Isa. 38. 10, I am *d.* of the residue

DEPTH.

Job 28. 14, *d.* saith, it is not in me
38. 16, walked in search of the *d.*?
Psa. 33. 7, the *d.* in store-houses
Prov. 8. 27, a compass on the *d.*
25. 3, and the earth for *d.*
Isa. 7. 11, ask it either in the *d.*
Jonah 2. 5, the *d.* closed me round
Matt. 18. 6, in the *d.* of the sea
Mark 4. 5, it had no *d.* of earth
Rom. 8. 39, nor *d.* separate us from
11. 33, O the *d.* of the riches
Eph. 3. 18, and *d.* of love of Christ

DEPTHS.

Exod. 15. 5, 8, the *d.* covered them
Deut. 8. 7, the *d.* that spring
Psa. 68. 22, from the *d.* of the sea
71. 20, from the *d.* of the earth
77. 16, the *d.* were troubled
78. 15, drink out of great *d.*
106. 9, he led them through the *d.*
107. 26, they go down to the *d.*
130. 1, out of the *d.* I cried
Prov. 3. 20, the *d.* are broken up
8. 24, when there were no *d.*
9. 18, are in the *d.* of hell
Isa. 51. 10, the *d.* of the sea
Mic. 7. 19, their sins into the *d.*
Rev. 2. 24, not known the *d.* of Satan

DEPUTED.

2 *Sam.* 15. 3, man *d.* of the king

DEPUTY.

1 *Kings* 22. 47, a *d.* was king
Acts 13. 7, 8, who was with the *d.*
18. 12, when Gallio was the *d*

DEPUTIES.

Esth. 8. 9, to *d.* and rulers of provinces
9. 3, and the *d.* helped the Jews
Acts 19. 38, there are *d.*, let them

DERIDE-D.

Hab. 1. 10, shall *d.* every strong hold
Luke 16. 14, Pharisees *d.* him, 23. 35.

DERISION.

Job 30. 1, the younger have me in *d.*
Psa. 2. 4, Lord shall have them in *d.*
44. 13, a *d.* to them, 79. 4.
59. 8, all the heathen in *d.*
119. 51, had me greatly in *d.*
Jer. 20. 7, I am in *d.* daily
Lam. 3. 14, I was a *d.* to my people
Ezek. 23. 32, thou shalt be had in *d.*
36. 4, a *d.* to the heathen
Hos. 7. 16, *d.* in the land of Egypt

DESCEND.

1 *Sam.* 26. 10, he shall *d.* into battle
Psa. 49. 17, his glory shall not *d.*
Ezek. 26. 20, *d.* into the pit, 31. 16.
Mark 15. 32, *d.* now from the cross
Rom. 10. 7, shall *d.* into the deep?
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, shall *d.* from heaven

DESCENDED.

Exod. 19. 18, the Lord *d.* on Sinai
33. 9, the cloudy pillar *d.*
34. 5, the Lord *d.* in the cloud
Deut. 9. 21, brook *d.* out of mount
Josh. 2. 23, *d.* from the mountain
Psa. 133. 3, *d.* on mountains of Zion
Prov. 30. 4, heaven, or *d.* *Eph.* 4. 10.
Matt. 7. 25, rain *d.* and floods came
28. 2, angel of the Lord *d.*
Luke 3. 22, the Holy Ghost *d.*

DESCENDETH.
James 3. 15, this wisdom *d.* not from
DESCENDING.
Gen. 28. 12, angels *d. John* 1. 51.
Matt. 3. 16, Spirit of God *d.*
John 1. 32, I saw the Spirit *d.*
Acts 10. 11, a vessel *d.*, as it had
Rev. 21. 10, that great city *d.*
DESCENT.
Luke 19. 37, *d.* of mount of Olives
Heb. 7. 3, 6, without *d.*
DESCRIBE-ETH.
Rom. 4. 6, David also *d.* blessedness
10. 5, *d.* the righteousness
DESCRY.
Judg. 1. 23, sent to *d.* Beth-el
DESERT-S.
Exod. 3. 1, led his flock to the *d*
5. 3, three days' journey into *d.*
19. 2, come to the *d.* of Sinai
23. 31, from *d.* to the river
Num. 20. 1, *d.* of Zin, 27. 14.
33. 16, from the *d.* of Sinai
Deut. 32. 10, found him in a *d.* land
2 *Chron.* 26. 10, towers in the *d.*
Job 24. 5, wild asses in the *d.*
Psa. 78. 40, grieve him in the *d.*
102. 6, an owl of the *d.*
106. 14, tempted God in the *d.*
Isa. 13. 21, beasts of the *d.* shall lie
21. 1, whirlwinds from the *d.*
35. 1, the *d.* shall rejoice
6, streams in the *d.*
40. 3, in the *d.* a high-way
43. 19, 20, rivers in the *d.*
48. 21, he led them through *d.*
51. 3, her *d.* like the garden
Jer. 2. 6, through a land of *d.*
17. 6, like the heath in the *d.*
25. 24, people that dwell in *d.*
Ezek. 13. 4, like foxes in the *d.*
Matt. 24. 26, behold, he is in the *d.*
Luke 1. 80, John was in the *d.*
John 6. 31, manna in the *d.*
Acts 8. 26, to Gaza, which is *d.*
DESERT *Place.*
Mark 6. 31, into a *d. place*
Luke 9. 10, into a *d. place*
DESERT-S.
Psa. 28. 4, render them their *d.*
Ezek. 7. 27, according to their *d.*
DESERVE-ETH-ING.
Ezra 9. 13, less than our iniquities *d.*
Job 11. 6, than thy iniquity *d.*
Judg. 9. 16, *d.* of his hands
DESIRABLE.
Ezek. 23. 6, 12, 23. *d.* young men
DESIRE.
Gen. 3. 16, thy *d.* shall be to thy
4. 7, to thee shall be his *d.*
Exod. 34. 24, shall any *d.* thy land
Deut. 5. 21, not a. neighbour's wife
18. 6, with all the *d.* of his mind
Judg. 8. 24, I would *d.* a request
1 *Sam.* 9. 20, on whom is all the *d.*
23. 20, according to all the *d.* of
2 *Sam.* 23. 5, and all my *d. Psa.* 38. 9.
1 *Kings* 2. 20, I *d.* one small petition
5. 8, I will do all thy *d.*
9. 1, and all Solomon's *d.* which
10. 13, all her *d.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 12.
2 *Kings* 4. 28, did I *d.* a son of my
2 *Chron.* 15. 15, with their whole *d.*
Neh. 1. 11, who *d.* to fear thy name
Job 13. 3, I *d.* to reason with God
14. 15, have a *d.* to the work
21. 14, we *d.* not the knowledge
31. 16, the poor from their *d.*
35. my *d.* is that the Almighty
33. 32. for I *d.* to justify thee
34. 36, my *d.* is that Job may
36. 20, *d.* not the night, when
Psa. 10. 3, boasteth of his heart's *d.*
21. 2, given him his heart's *d.*
38. 9, all my *d.* is before thee
45. 11, so shall the king *d.* thy
54. 7, hath seen his *d.* upon
59. 10, let me see my *d.* on
70. 2, backward that *d.* my hurt
73. 25, none I *d.* beside thee
78. 29, gave them their own *d.*
112. 8, see his *d.* upon, 118. 7.
10, the *d.* of the wicked shall
145. 16, satisfiest the *d.* of every
19, he will fulfil the *d.* of
Prov. 3. 15, all that thou canst *d.*
10. 24, *d.* of the righteous, 11. 23.
13. 12, when the *d.* cometh, it
19, the *d.* accomplished is
18. 1, through *d.* a man having
19. 22, the *d.* of a man is his
21. 25, the *d.* of the slothful
23. 6, nor *d.* thou his dainty
24. 1, nor *d.* to be with them
Eccl. 6. 9, the wandering of the *d.*
12. 5, *d.* shall fail, because
Isa. 26. 8, the *d.* of our soul is
53. 2, beauty, that we should *d.*
Jer. 22. 27, they *d.* to return
42. 22, whither ye *d.* to go
44. 14, they have a *d.* to return
Ezek. 24. 16, the *d.* of thine eyes
Dan. 2. 18, would *d.* mercies of the
11. 37, nor the *d.* of women
Hos. 10. 10, it is my *d.* that I
Amos 5. 18, *d.* the day of the Lord
Mic. 7. 3, his mischievous *d.*
Hab. 2. 5, enlargeth his *d.* as hell
Hag. 2. 7, the *d.* of all nations shall
Mark 9. 35, if any man *d.* to be first
10. 35, whatsoever we shall *d.*
11. 24, what things soever ye *d.*
Luke 17. 22, *d.* to see one of the days
22. 15, with *d.* I have desired
Acts 28. 22, we *d.* to hear of thee
Rom. 20. 1, heart's *d.* and prayer

1 *Cor.* 14. 1, *d.* spiritual gifts
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, told us your earnest *d.*
11, yea, what vehement *d.*
11. 12, them which *d.* occasion
Gal. 4. 9, *d.* again to be in bondage
6. 12, as many as *d.* to make
13, *d.* to have you circumcised
Eph. 3. 13, I *d.* that ye faint not
Phil. 1. 23, having a *d.* to depart
4. 17, not because I *d.* a gift
Col. 1. 9, *d.* that ye might be filled
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, your face with great *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1, if a man *d.* the office of
Heb. 6. 11, *d.* that every one of you
11. 16, now they *d.* a better
James 4. 2, ye kill and *d.* to have
1 *Peter* 1. 12, the angels *d.* to look
2. 2, *d.* the sincere milk of the
Rev. 9. 6, and shall *d.* to die

DESIRED-ST.

Gen. 3. 16, a tree to be *d.* to make
Deut. 18. 16, all that thou *d.* of God
1 *Sam.* 12. 13, king whom ye have *d.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 6, all that Solomon *d.*
11. 23, and he *d.* many wives
Esth. 2. 13, whatsoever she *d.* was
Job 20. 20, save of that which he *d.*
Psa. 19. 10, more to be *d.* are they
27. 4, one thing have I *d.*
107. 30, them to their *d.* haven
132. 13, 14, he hath *d.* it for his
Prov. 8. 11, that may be *d.*, are not
21. 20, there is treasure to be *d.*
Ecc. 2. 10, whatsoever mine eye *d.*
Isa. 1. 29, the oaks which ye have *d.*
26. 9, with my soul have I *d.*
Jer. 17. 16, nor have I *d.* the woful
Dan. 2. 16, 23, and *d.* of the king that
Hos. 6. 6, for I *d.* mercy, and not
Mic. 7. 1, my soul *d.* the first ripe
Zeph. 2. 1, gather, O nation not *d.*
Matt. 13. 17, many have *d.* to see those
16. 1, *d.* him that he would
18. 32, because thou *d.* me
Mark 15. 6, prisoner whom they *d.*
Luke 7. 36, one *d.* him that he would
9. 9, and he *d.* to see him
10. 24, and kings have *d.* to see
22. 15, I have *d.* to eat this
31, Satan hath *d.* to have you
23. 25, him whom they had *d.*
John 12. 21, *d.* him, saying, Sir, we
Acts 3. 14, and *d.* a murderer to be
7. 46, and *d.* to find a tabernacle
8. 31, *d.* Philip that he would
9. 2, *d.* of him letters to Damascus
12. 20, *d.* peace, because their
13. 7, *d.* to hear the word of
21, they *d.* a king, and God
28, yet *d.* they Pilate that
16. 39, *d.* them to depart out of
18. 20, they *d.* him to tarry
25. 3, *d.* favour against him that
Acts 28. 14, were *d.* to tarry with them
1 *Cor.* 16. 12, I greatly *d.* him to
2 *Cor.* 8. 6, we *d.* Titus, 12. 18.
1 *John* 5. 15, petitions that we *d.*

DESIRES.

Psa. 37. 4, the *d.* of thine heart
140. 8, not the *d.* of the wicked
Eph. 2. 3, the *d.* of the flesh and mind

DESIREST-ETH.

Deut. 14. 26, whatsoever thy soul *d.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 2. 16; 20. 4; *Job* 23. 13.
1 *Sam.* 18. 25, the king *d.* not any
2 *Sam.* 3. 21, all that thine heart *d.*
Job 7. 2, earnestly *d.* the shadow
Psa. 34. 12, what man is he that *d.* life
51. 6, thou *d.* truth in the
16, thou *d.* not sacrifice
68. 16, the hill which God *d.*
Prov. 12. 12, the wicked *d.* the net
13. 4, soul of the sluggard *d.*
21. 10, soul of the wicked *d.*
Ecc. 6. 2, of all that he *d.*, yet God
Luke 5. 39, old, straightway *d.* new
14. 32, *d.* conditions of peace
1 *Tim.* 3. 1, he *d.* a good work

DESIRING.

Matt. 12. 46, 47, *d.* to speak with him
20. 20, *d.* a certain thing of him
Luke 8. 20, without, *d.* to see thee
16. 21, *d.* to be fed with crumbs
Acts 19. 31, *d.* him that he would not
25. 15, *d.* to have judgment
2 *Cor.* 5. 2, *d.* to be clothed upon
1 *Thess.* 3. 6, *d.* greatly to see us
1 *Tim.* 1. 7, *d.* to be teachers of the
2 *Tim.* 1. 4, greatly *d.* to see thee

DESIROUS.

Prov. 23. 3, be not *d.* of his dainties
Luke 23. 8, Herod was *d.* to see him
John 16. 19, they were *d.* to ask
2 *Cor.* 11. 32, *d.* to apprehend me
Gal. 5. 26, let us not be *d.* of vain
1 *Thess.* 2. 8, being affectionately *d.*

DESOLATE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 20, Tamar remained *d.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 21, long as she lay *d.*
Job 15. 28, dwelleth in *d.* cities
34, hypocrites shall be *d.*
16. 7, made *d.* all my company
30. 3, in former time *d.* and waste
38. 27, to satisfy the *d.* and
Psa. 25. 16, I am *d.* and afflicted
34. 21, hate the righteous shall be *d.*
22, none that trust shall be *d.*
40. 15, let them be *d.* for a reward
69. 25, let their habitation be *d.*
143. 4, my heart within me is *d.*
Isa. 1. 7, your country is *d.*, your
3. 26, and she being *d.*, shall sit
5. 9, many houses shall be *d.*
7. 19, in the *d.* valleys, and in
13. 22, cry in their *d.* houses
15. 6, waters of Nimrim shall be *d*

Isa. 24. 6, that dwell therein are *d.*
27. 10, defenced cities shall be *d.*
49. 8, inherit the *d.* heritages
21, and am *d.*, a captive
54. 1, children of the *d.* *Gal.* 4. 27.
3, *d.* cities to be inhabited
59. 10, are in *d.* places
62. 4, any more be termed *d.*
Jer. 2. 12, be ye very *d.*, saith the
9. 11, cities of Judah *d.* 10. 22.
12. 10, 11, portion a *d.* wilderness
19. 8, I will make this city *d.*
32. 43, ye say, it is *d.* 33. 10.
46. 19, Noph shall be waste and *d.*
49. 20, make their habitations *d.*
51. 26, thou shalt be *d.* for ever
Lam. 1. 13, he hath made me *d.*
16, my children are *d.*
3. 11, he hath made me *d.*
5. 18, mount of Zion, which is *d.*
Ezek. 6. 4, 6, your altars shall be *d.*
19. 7, he knew their *d.* palaces
20. 26, that I might make them *d.*
25. 13, I will make Edom *d.*
26. 19, when I shall make thee *d.*
29. 12, the countries that are *d.*
30. 14, I will make Pathros *d.*
35. 3, I will make thee most *d.*
36. 3, they have made you *d.*
Dan. 9. 17, thy sanctuary that is *d.*—see also 11. 31; 12. 11.
Hos. 13. 16, Samaria shall become *d.*
Joel 1. 17, the garners are laid *d.*
Mic. 1. 7, the idols thereof will I lay *d.*
6. 13, in making thee *d.* because
Zeph. 3. 6, their towers are *d.*
Matt. 23. 38, house *d.* *Luke* 13. 35.
Acts 1. 20, let his habitation be *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 5, a widow indeed, and *d.*
Rev. 17. 16, these shall make her *d.*
18. 19, in one hour is she made *d.*

Land DESOLATE.

Gen. 47. 19; *Exod.* 23. 29; *Lev.* 26. 34; 2 *Chron.* 36. 21; *Isa.* 6. 11; 13. 9; 62. 4; *Jer.* 4. 7; 7. 34; 12. 11; 13. 16; 25. 38; 32. 43; 50. 3; *Ezek.* 6. 14; 12. 19, 20; 14. 16; 15. 8; 19. 7; 29. 9; 30. 7; 32. 15; 33. 28; 36. 34; *Joel* 2. 20; *Mic.* 7. 13; *Zech.* 7. 14.

DESOLATE *Places.*

Job 3. 14; *Psa.* 109. 10; *Isa.* 49. 19; 59. 10; *Ezek.* 6. 6; 26. 20; 38. 12; *Amos* 7. 9; *Mal.* 1. 4.

DESOLATION.

Lev. 26. 31, 32, your sanctuaries to *d.*
Josh. 8. 28, a *d.* unto this day
2 *Kings* 22. 19, should become a *d.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 7, gave them up to *d.*
Job 30. 14, in the *d.* they rolled
Psa. 73. 19, brought into *d.* in a
Prov. 1. 27, fear cometh as *d.*
3. 25, be not afraid of *d.*
Isa. 17. 9, and there shall be *d.*
24. 12, in the city is left *d.*
47. 11, *d.* shall come upon thee
51. 19, *d.* and destruction, and
64. 10, Jerusalem is a *d.*
Jer. 22. 5, house shall become a *d.*
25. 11, 18, to make them a *d.*
34. 22, a *d.* without an
44. 2, 22, this day they are a *d.*
49. 13, 17, 33, shall become a *d.*
50. 23, Babylon a *d.* 51. 29, 43.
Lam. 3. 47, *d.* and destruction
Ezek. 7. 27, be clothed with *d.*
23. 33, astonishment and *d.*
Dan. 8. 13, the transgression of *d.*
Hos. 12. 1, increaseth lies and *d.*
Joel 3. 19, Egypt shall be a *d.*
Mic. 6. 16, make thee a *d.*
Zeph. 1. 13, 15, of wasteness and *d.*
2. 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, Askelon a *d.*
Matt. 12, 25, to *d.* *Luke* 11. 17.
24. 15, abomination of *d.*—see also *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 21. 20, the *d.* thereof is nigh

DESOLATIONS.

Ezra 9. 9, repair the *d.* thereof
Psa. 46. 8, what *d.* he hath made
74. 3, the perpetual *d.*
Isa. 61. 4, the former *d.*
Jer. 25. 9, 12, perpetual *d.* *Ezek.* 35. 9.
Dan. 9. 2, 18, 26, *d.* of Jerusalem

DESPAIR-ED.

1 *Sam.* 27. 1, Saul shall *d.* of me
Ecc. 2. 20, to *d.* of all the labour
2 *Cor.* 1. 8, we *d.* even of life
4. 8, perplexed, but not in *d.*

DESPERATE-LY.

Job 6. 26, speeches of one that is *d.*
Isa. 17. 11, grief and *d.* sorrow
Jer. 17. 9, heart *d.* wicked

DESPISE.

Lev. 26. 15, if ye *d.* my statutes
1 *Sam.* 2. 30, they that *d.* me shall be
2 *Sam.* 19. 43, why then did ye *d.* us?
Esth. 1. 17, shall *d.* their husbands
Job 5. 17, *d.* not the chastening—see also *Prov.* 3. 11; *Heb.* 12. 5.
9. 21, I would *d.* my life
10. 3, should lest *d.* the work of
31. 13, if I did *d.* the cause
Psa. 51. 17, O God, thou wilt not *d.*
73. 20, shalt *d.* their image
102. 17, wilt not *d.* their prayer
Prov. 1. 7, fools *d.* wisdom, and
6. 30, do not *d.* a thief, if he
23. 9, a fool will *d.* the wisdom
22, *d.* not thy mother
Isa. 30. 12, ye *d.* this word, and trust
Jer. 4. 30, thy lovers will *d.* thee
23. 17, say to them that *d.* me
Lam. 1. 8, that honoured *d.* her
Ezek. 16. 57, *d.* thee round about
28. 26, *d.* them round about

Amos 5. 21, I *d.* your feast days
Mal. 1. 6. that *d.* my name
Matt. 6. 24, *d.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
18. 10, *d.* not these little ones
Rom. 14. 3, *d.* him that eateth not
1 *Cor.* 11. 22, *d.* ye the church
16. 11, let no man *d.* him
1 *Thess.* 5. 20, *d.* not prophesyings
1 *Tim.* 4. 12, no man *d.* thy youth
6. 2, let them not *d.* them
Titus 2. 15, let no man *d.* thee
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, and *d.* government
Jude 8, *d.* dominion, and speak

DESPISED.

Gen. 16. 4, 5, her mistress was *d.*
25. 34, Esau *d.* his birth-right
Lev. 26. 43, they *d.* my judgments
Num. 11. 20, ye have *d.* the Lord
14. 31, land which ye have *d.*
15. 31, *d.* the word of the Lord
Judg. 9. 38, that thou hast *d.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 27, and they *d.* him
2 *Sam.* 6. 16, *d.* him in her heart
12. 9, 10, *d.* the commandment
2 *Kings* 19. 21, Zion hath *d.* thee
2 *Chron.* 36. 16, and *d.* his words
Neh. 2. 19, *d.* us, and said
4. 4, for we are *d.* and turn
Job 12. 5, as a lamp *d.* in the
19. 18, young children *d.* me
Psa. 22. 6, and *d.* of the people
24. he hath not *d.*, nor
53. 5, God hath *d.* them
106. 24, *d.* the pleasant land
119. 141, I am small and *d.*
Prov. 1. 30, *d.* all my reproof
5. 12, my heart *d.* reproof
12. 8, perverse heart shall be *d.*
9, he that is *d.*, and hath
Ecc. 9. 16, poor man's wisdom is *d.*
Isa. 5. 24, *d.* the word of the Holy
33. 8, he hath *d.* the cities
53. 3, he is *d.* and rejected
60. 14, all they that *d.* thee
Jer. 22. 28, a *d.* broken idol
33. 24, they have *d.* my people
49. 15, and *d.* among men
Lam. 2. 6, *d.* in the indignation
Ezek. 16. 59, *d.* the oath, 17. 16, 18.
20. 13, 24, *d.* my judgments
22. 8, *d.* mine holy things
28. 24, about them that *d.*
Amos 2. 4, *d.* the law of the Lord
Obad. 2, thou art greatly *d.*
Zech. 4. 10, who hath *d.* the day
Mal. 1. 6, wherein have we *d.* thy
Luke 18. 9, righteous, and *d.* others
Acts 19. 27, Diana should be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28, things which are *d.*
4. 10, honourable, but we are *d.*
Gal. 4. 14, in my flesh, ye *d.* not
Heb. 10. 28, he that *d.* Moses' law
James 2. 6, ye have *d.* the poor

DESPISERS.

Acts 13. 41, behold, ye *d.*, and
2 *Tim.* 3. 3, *d.* of them that are

DESPISEST.

Rom. 2. 4, *d.* thou the riches

DESPISETH.

Job 36. 5, God *d.* not any
Psa. 69. 33, *d.* not his prisoners
Prov. 11. 12, *d.* his neighbour, 14. 21.
13. 13, whoso *d.* the word
14. 2, in his ways, *d.* him
15. 5, a fool *d.* his father's
20, a foolish man *d.* his mother
32, *d.* his own soul
19. 16, that *d.* his ways shall die
30. 17, *d.* to obey his mother
Isa. 33. 15, he that *d.* the gain
49. 7, to him whom man *d.*
Luke 10. 16, he that *d.* you
1 *Thess.* 4. 8, he therefore that *d.*

DESPISING.

Heb. 12. 2, *d.* the shame, and is

DESPITE.

Ezek. 25. 6, with all thy *d.* against
Heb. 10. 29, done *d.* to the Spirit of

DESPITEFUL-LY.

Ezek. 25. 15, with a *d.* heart
36. 5, with *d.* minds to cast
Matt. 5. 44, *d.* use you, *Luke* 6. 28.
Acts 14. 5, to use them *d.*
Rom. 1. 30, haters of God, *d.*

DESTITUTE.

Gen. 24. 27, hath not left *d.* my
Psa. 102. 17, the prayer of the *d.*
141. 8, leave not my soul *d.*
Prov. 15. 21, that is *d.* of wisdom
Ezek. 32. 15, country shall be *d.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, men *d.* of the truth
Heb. 11. 37, being *d.*, afflicted
James 2. 15, *d.* of daily food

DESTROY.

Gen. 6. 7, 13, 17, I will *d.* man, whom
7. 4, that I have made will I *d.*
9. 11, a flood to *d.* the earth
18. 23, wilt thou *d.* the righteous
Exod. 8. 9, to *d.* the frogs from me
23. 27, I will *d.* all the people
34. 13, *d.* their altars, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lev. 23. 30, will I *d.* from among
26. 22, 44, *d.* your cattle utterly
Num. 21. 2, utterly *d.* their cities
24. 17, 19, *d.* him that remaineth
32. 15, *d.* all this people
33. 52, and *d.* all their pictures
Deut. 1. 27, to *d.* us, *Josh.* 7. 7.
2. 15, to *d.* them from among
4. 31, neither *d.* thee, nor forget
6. 15, and *d.* thee from off the
7. 4, and *d.* thee suddenly
9. 3, he shall *d.* them quickly
14, that I may *d.* them
19, against you to *d.* you
26, *d.* not thy people, and

Deut. 10. 10, Lord would not *d.* thee
12. 2. ye shall utterly *d.* all the
20. 17, shalt utterly *d.* them
19, shalt not *d.* the trees
28. 63, rejoice over you to *d.*
31. 3, he will *d.* these nations
32. 25, shall *d.* both the young
33. 27, and shall say, *d.* them
Josh. 7. 12, except ye *d.* the accursed
9. 24, to *d.* all the inhabitants
22. 33, *d.* the land, *Judg.* 6. 5.
I *Sam.* 15. 6, lest I *d.* you with them
23. 10, *d.* the city for my sake
24. 21, wilt not *d.* my name
26. 9, *d.* him not, for who can
15, to *d.* the king thy lord
2 *Sam.* 1. 14, *d.* the Lord's anointed
14. 7, will *d.* the heir also
20. 19, seekest to *d.* a city
22. 41, that I might *d.* them
24. 16, on Jerusalem to *d.* it
1 *Kings* 9. 21, not able utterly to *d.*
13. 34, to *d.* it from the face
16. 12, thus did Zimri *d.* all
2 *Kings* 8. 19, would not *d.* 13. 23.—see also 2 *Chron.* 21. 7.
10. 19, might *d.* the worshippers
18. 25, this place to *d.* it?
24. 2, against Judah to *d.* it
2 *Chron.* 12. 7, I will not *d.* them
20. 23, to slay and *d.* them
35. 21, that he *d.* thee not
Ezra 6. 12, *d.* all kings and people
Esth. 3. 6, 13, to *d.* all Jews, 8. 5.
Job 2. 3, to *d.* him without cause
6. 9, would please God to *d.* me
8. 18, if he *d.* him from his
10. 8, yet thou dost *d.* me
19. 26, worms *d.* this body, yet
Psa. 5. 6, 10, *d.* them that speak
18. 40, *d.* them that hate me
21. 10, their fruit shalt thou *d.*
28. 5, he shall *d.* them, and not
40. 14, soul to *d.* it, 63. 9.
52. 5, God shall *d.* thee for ever
55. 9, *d.*, O Lord, and divide
69. 4, that would *d.* me being
74. 8, let us *d.* them together
101. 8, I will early *d.* all the
106. 23, he would *d.* them
34. did not *d.* the nations
118. 10, 11, 12, I will *d.* them
119. 95, waited for me to *d.* me
143. 12, *d.* all them that afflict
144. 6, arrows, and *d.* them
145. 20, the wicked will he *d.*
Prov. 1. 32, of fools shall *d.* them
11. 3, of transgressors shall *d.*
15. 25, will *d.* the house of the
21. 7, wicked shall *d.* them
Ecc. 5. 6, and *d.* the work of
7. 16, shouldst thou *d.* thyself
Isa. 3. 12, and *d.* the way of thy
Isa. 10. 7, it is in his heart to *d.*
11. 9, not hurt nor *d.* 65. 25.
15, Lord shall utterly *d.*
13. 9, he shall *d.* the sinners
19. 3, *d.* the counsel thereof
23. 11, to *d.* the strong holds
25. 7, will *d.* in this mountain
32. 7, *d.* the poor with lying
36. 10, against this land to *d.* it
42. 14, I will *d.* and devour
51. 13, as if he were ready to *d.*
54. 16, created the waster to *d.*
65. 8, *d.* it not, for a blessing
Jer. 1. 10, pull down and *d.* 18. 7.
5. 10, *d.*, but make not a full end
6. 5, let us *d.* her palaces
11. 19, let us *d.* the tree with
12. 17, I will *d.* this nation
13. 14, nor have mercy, but *d.*
15. 3, to devour, and to *d.*
6, against thee, and *d.* thee
7, I will *d.* my people
17. 18, *d.* them with double
23. 1, wo to the pasters that *d.*
31. 28, throw down, and to *d.*
36. 29, certainly come and *d.*
46. 8, I will *d.* the city, and the
48. 18, he shall *d.* thy strong
49. 9, they will *d.* till they have
51. 3, *d.* ye utterly all her host
11, against Babylon to *d.* it
20, I will *d.* kingdoms
Lam. 2. 8, hath purposed to *d.*
3. 66, *d.* them in anger from
Ezek. 5. 16, I will send to *d.* you
6. 3, I will *d.* your high places
9. 8, wilt thou *d.* all the residue
14. 9, will *d.* him from the midst
21. 31, man, and skilful to *d.*
22. 27, like wolves to *d.* souls
30, that I should not *d.* it
25. 7, I will *d.* thee, and thou
15, *d.* it for old hatred
26. 4, they shall *d.* the walls
12, and *d.* thy pleasant houses
30. 13, I will also *d.* the idols
32. 13, I will *d.* all the beasts
34. 16, I will *d.* the fat and the
Dan. 2. 24, *d.* not the wise men
7. 26, to *d.* it unto the end
8. 24, 25, he shall *d.* wonderfully
11. 44, with great fury to *d.*
Hos. 2. 12, I will *d.* her vines
4. 5, I will *d.* thy mother
Amos 9. 8, I will *d.* it from the
Obad. 8, even *d.* the wise men
Mic. 5. 10, I will *d.* thy chariots
Zeph. 2. 5, I will even *d.* thee
Hag. 2. 22, I will *d.* the strength of
Zech. 12. 9, I will seek to *d.* all the
Mat. 3. 11, shall not *d.* the fruits
Matt. 2. 13, young child to *d.* him
5. 17, I am not come to *d.*

Matt. 10. 28, *d.* both soul and body
21. 41, and will miserably *d.*
26. 61, able to *d.* the temple
27. 20, ask Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus
Mark 1. 24, to *d.* us, *Luke* 4. 34.
3. 6, might *d.* him, 11. 18.
9. 22, into the water to *d.* him
12. 9, *d.* the husbandmen
14. 58, I will *d.* this temple
Luke 6. 9, to save life or to *d.*
9. 56, not come to *d.* men's lives
19. 47, people sought to *d.* him
John 2. 19, *d.* this temple, and in
10. 10, to steal, to kill, and to *d.*
Acts 6. 14, Jesus of Nazareth shall *d.*
Rom. 14. 15, *d.* not with thy meat
20, *d.* not the work of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 19, I will *d.* the wisdom
3. 17, of God, him shall God *d.*
6. 13, God shall *d.* both it and
2 *Thess.* 2. 8, and shall *d.* with the
Heb. 2. 14, might *d.* him that had
James 4. 12, able to save and to *d.*
1 *John* 3. 8, might *d.* the works
Rev. 11. 18, and shouldest *d.* them

DESTROYED.

Gen. 7. 23, living substance was *d.*
13. 10, the Lord *d.* Sodom, 19. 29.
34. 30, shall be *d.*, I and my house
Exod. 10. 7, that Egypt is *d.?*
22. 20, shall be utterly *d.?*
Num. 21. 3, they utterly *d.* them
Deut. 1. 44, *d.* you in Seir
4. 3, the Lord hath *d.* them
26, if ye corrupt, ye shall be *d.*
12. 30, after that they be *d.*
31. 4, of them whom he *d.*
Josh. 6. 21, they utterly *d.* all
23. 15, till be have *d.* you
24. 8, I *d.* them before you
Judg. 6. 4, *d.* increase of the earth
20. 21, *d.* down to the ground
21. 16, the women are *d.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 6, and he *d.* them
15. 8, 9, 15, 20, 21, utterly *d.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 1, *d.* the children of
21. 5, we should be *d.* from
24. 16, angel that *d.*
1 *Kings* 15. 13, Asa *d.* her idol
2 *Kings* 10. 17, till he had *d.* him
23, thus Jehu *d.* Baal
11. 1, *d.* all the seed royal
13. 7, the king of Syria had *d.*
21. 9, whom the Lord *d.*
1 *Chron.* 5. 25, people whom God *d.*
21. 12, to be *d.* before thy
2 *Chron.* 14. 13, were *d.* before
15. 6, nation was *d.* of nation
20. 10, *d.* them not, *Psa.* 78. 38.
24. 23, *d.* all the princes
31. 1, Hezekiah utterly *d.* them
33. 9, whom the Lord had *d.*
36. 19. *d.* all the goodly vessels
Ezra 4. 15, this city was *d.*
5. 12, who *d.* this house
Esth. 3. 9, that they may be *d.*
4. 14, father's house shall be *d.*
7. 4, I and my people to be *d.*
9. 6, 12, *d.* five hundred men
Job 4. 20, *d.* from morning to
19. 10, he hath *d.* me
34. 25, so that they are *d.*
Psa. 9. 5, thou hast *d.* the wicked
6, thou hast *d.* cities
11. 3, the foundations be *d.*
73. 27, hast *d.* all that go
78. 45, frogs which *d.* them
47, he *d.* their vines
92. 7, they shall be *d.* for ever
137. 8, who art to be *d.*
Prov. 13. 13, 20, shall be *d.*
23, there is that is *d.*
29. 1, shall suddenly be *d.*
Jer. 12. 10, many pastors have *d.*
22. 20, all thy lovers are *d.*
48. 4, Moab is *d.* 51, 8.
Lam. 2. 5, 6, 9, *d.* his strong holds
Ezek. 26. 17, how art thou *d.*!
27. 32, like the *d.* in the midst
30. 8, her helpers shall be *d.*
32. 12, the multitude shall be *d.*
Dan. 2. 44, shall never be *d.* 7. 14.
7. 11, and his body *d.*
Hos. 4. 6, my people are *d.*
10. 8, sin of Israel shall be *d.*
13. 9, thou hast *d.* thyself
Amos 2. 9, yet *d.* I the Amorite
Zeph. 3. 6, their cities are *d.*
Matt. 22. 7, *d.* those murderers
Luke 17. 27, 29, and *d.* them all
Acts 3. 23, shall be *d.* from among
9. 21, is not this he that *d.*
13. 19, had *d.* seven nations
19. 27, magnificence be *d.*
Rom. 6. 6, body of sin might be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 9, 10, were *d.* of serpents
15. 26, last enemy shall be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 9, cast down, but not *d.*
Gal. 1. 23, faith which once he *d.*
2. 18, the things which I *d.*
Heb. 11. 28, that *d.* the first-born
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, made to be taken and *d.*
Jude 5, *d.* them that believed not
Rev. 8. 9, third part of ships were *d.*

DESTROYER.

Exod. 12. 23, not suffer *d.* to come
Judg. 16. 24, the *d.* of our country
Job 15. 21, the *d.* shall come
Psa. 17. 4, from paths of the *d.*
Prov. 28. 24, the companion of a *d.*
Jer. 4. 7, the *d.* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 10. 10, destroyed of the *d.*

DESTROYERS.

Job 33. 22, draweth near to the *d.*
Isa. 49. 17, thy *d.* shall go forth
Jer. 22. 7, and I will prepare *d.*

Jer. 50. 11, O, *d.* of my heritage
DESTROYEST-ETH.
Deut. 8. 20, which the Lord *d.*
Job 9. 22, he *d.* perfect and wicked
12. 23, the nations, and *d.* them
14. 19, thou *d.* the hope of man
Prov. 6. 32, he *d.* his own soul
11. 9, *d.* his neighbour
31. 3, that which *d.* kings
Ecc. 7. 7, and a gift *d.* the heart
9. 18, a sinner *d.* much good
Jer. 51. 25, which *d.* all the earth
Matt. 27. 40, *d.* temple, *Mark* 15. 29.
DESTROYING.
1 *Chron.* 21. 12, angel *d.* through Israel
Isa. 28. 2, as a *d.* storm
Jer. 2. 30, like a *d.* lion
51. 1, I will raise a *d.* wind
25, O *d.* mountain
Lam. 2. 8, his hand from *d.*
Ezek. 9. 1, *d.* weapon in his hand
20. 17, spared them from *d.* them
DESTRUCTION.
Deut. 7. 23, with a mighty *d.*
32. 24, with bitter *d.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 9, with a great *d.*
11, there was a deadly *d.*
1 *Kings* 20. 42, appointed to utter *d.*
2 *Chron.* 22. 4, counsellors to his *d.*
7. *d.* of Ahaziah was of God
26. 16, lifted up to his *d.*
Esth. 8. 6, the *d.* of my kindred?
9. 5, their enemies with *d.*
Job 5. 21, neither afraid of *d.*
22, at *d.* and famine
18. 12, *d.* shall be ready
21. 17, how oft cometh *d.*
20, his eyes shall see his *d.*
30, to the day of *d.*
26. 6, *d.* hath no covering
28. 22, *d.* and death say
30. 12, the ways of their *d.*
31. 3, *d.* to the wicked
Psa. 35. 8, let *d.* come upon him
55. 23, down to the pit of *d.*
73. 18, down into *d.*
88. 11, declared in *d.*?
90. 3, thou turnest man to *d.*
91. 6, *d.* that wasteth
103. 4, thy life from *d.*
Prov. 1. 27, when your *d.* cometh
10. 14, the foolish is near *d.*
15, the *d.* of the poor
11. 28, the *d.* of the prince
15. 11, hell and *d.* are before
16. 18, pride goeth before *d.*
18. 7, a fool's mouth is his *d.*
12, before *d.* the heart
24. 2, their heart studieth *d.*
27. 20, hell and *d.* are never full
31. 8, appointed to *d.*
Isa. 1. 28, *d.* of transgressors
10. 25, cease in their *d.*
Isa. 13. 6, it shall come as a *d.*
14. 23, with the besom of *d.*
15. 5, raise up a cry of *d.*
19. 18, called the city of *d.*
24. 12, gate is smitten with *d.*
49. 19, the land of thy *d.*
51. 19, desolation and *d.*
59. 7, wasting and *d.*
60. 18, *d.* no more be heard
Jer. 4. 6, a great *d.* 6. 1.
20, *d.* upon *d.* is cried
17. 18, with double *d.*
46. 20, *d.* cometh
48. 3, spoiling and *d.*
50. 22, great *d.* 51. 54.
Lam. 2. 11, *d.* of my people, 3. 48.
3. 47, desolation and *d.*
4. 10, *d.* of the daughter
Ezek. 5. 16, famine for their *d.*
7. 25, *d.* cometh, and they
32. 9, when I bring thy *d.*
Hos. 7. 13, *d.* to them, because
9. 6, gone, because of *d.*
13. 14, O grave, I will be thy *d.*
Joel 1. 15, a *d.* from the Almighty
Obad. 12, in the day of their *d.*
Mic. 2. 10, with a sore *d.*
Zech. 14. 11, no more utter *d.*
Matt. 7. 13, way that leadeth to *d.*
Rom. 3. 16, *d.* and misery
9. 22, vessels fitted to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5, *d.* of the flesh
2 *Cor.* 10. 8, not for *d.* 13. 10.
Philip. 3. 19, whose end is *d.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 3, sudden *d.* cometh
2 *Thess.* 1. 9, with everlasting *d.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, drown men in *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, on themselves swift *d.*
3. 16, wrest to their own *d.*
DESTRUCTIONS.
Psa. 9. 6, O enemy, *d.* are come
35. 17, my soul from their *d.*
107. 20, delivereth from their *d.*
DETAIN-ED.
Judg. 13. 15, let us *d.* thee
16, though thou *d.* me
1 *Sam.* 21. 7, Doeg was that day *d.*
DETERMINATE.
Acts 2. 23, the *d.* counsel of God
DETERMINATION.
Zeph. 3. 8, for my *d.* is to gather
DETERMINE.
Exod. 21. 22, pay as the judges *d.*
DETERMINED.
1 *Sam.* 20. 7, 9, evil is *d.* by him
25. 17, for evil is *d.* against
2 *Sam.* 13. 32, this hath been *d.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 1, Solomon *d.* to build
25. 16, *d.* to destroy thee
Esth. 7. 7, evil *d.* against him
Job 14. 5, his days are *d.*
Isa. 10. 23, consumption *d.* 28. 22.
Dan. 9. 24, seventy weeks are *d.*

Dan. 9. 26, desolations are *d.*
Luke 22. 22, goeth as it was *d.*
Acts 3. 13, when Pilate was *d.*
4. 28, *d.* before to be done
11. 29, *d.* to send relief
17. 26, *d.* the times before
19. 39, *d.* in a lawful assembly
20. 16, Paul had *d.* to sail
25. 25, I have *d.* to send Paul
27. 1, *d.* that we should sail
1 *Cor.* 2. 2, I *d.* not to know
2 *Cor.* 2. 1, *d.* this with myself
Tit. 3. 12, have *d.* there to winter

DETEST.

Deut. 7. 26, thou shalt utterly *d.*

DETESTABLE.

Jer. 16. 18, with *d.* things—see also *Ezek.* 5. 11; 7. 20; 11. 18, 21; 37. 23.

DEVICE.

2 *Chron.* 2. 14, to find out every *d.*
Esth. 8. 3, to put away his *d.*
9. 25, his wicked *d.*
Psa. 21. 11, a mischievous *d.*
140. 8, further not his *d.*
Ecc. 9. 10, no work nor *d.*
Jer. 18. 11, behold, I devise a *d.*
51. 11, for his *d.* is against
Lam. 3. 62, their *d.* against me
Acts 17. 29, graven by man's *d.*

DEVICES.

Job 5. 12, the *d.* of the crafty
21. 27, *d.* which ye wrongfully
Psa. 10. 2, be taken in the *d.*
33. 10, he maketh the *d.*
37. 7, wicked *d.* to pass
Prov. 1. 31, filled with their own *d.*
12. 2, a man of wicked *d.*
19. 21, there are many *d.*
Isa. 32. 7, he deviseth wicked *d.*
Jer. 11. 19, devised *d.* against me
18. 12, walk after our own *d.*
18, let us devise *d.*
Dan. 11. 24, 25, forecast *d.* for a time
2 *Cor.* 2. 11, not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL.

Matt. 4. 1, to be tempted of the *d.*—see also *Luke* 4. 2.
9. 32, possessed with a *d.* 12. 22—see also *Mark* 5. 15, 16, 18.
11. 18, he hath a *d.* *Luke* 7. 33.
13. 39, the enemy is the *d.*
15. 22, grievously vexed with a *d.*
17. 18, Jesus rebuked the *d.*
25. 41, prepared for the *d.*
Mark 7. 29, the *d.* is gone
Luke 4. 33, spirit of an unclean *d.*
8. 12, then cometh the *d.*
29, was driven of the *d.*
9. 42, the *d.* threw him down
11. 14, casting out a *d.*
John 6. 70, one of you is a *d.*
7. 20, thou hast a *d.* 8. 48.
8. 44, ye are of your father the *d.*
John 8. 49, I have not a *d.*
10. 20, 21, he hath a *d.*
13. 2, the *d.* having put
Acts 10. 38, oppressed of the *d.*
13. 10, thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4. 27, neither give place to the *d.*
6. 11, against the wiles of the *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, condemnation of the *d.*
7, snare of the *d.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 26.
James 4. 7, resist the *d.*, and he
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, your adversary the *d.*
1 *John* 3. 8, destroy works of the *d.*
10, the children of the *d.*
Jude 9, contending with the *d.*
Rev. 2. 10, the *d.* shall cast some, 20. 2.
12. 9, old serpent the *d.*
12, the *d.* is come down

DEVILISH.

James 3. 15, earthly, sensual, *d.*

DEVILS.

Lev. 17. 7, their sacrifices to *d.*
Deut. 32. 17, sacrificed to *d.*—see also *Psa.* 106. 37; 1 *Cor.* 10. 20.
2 *Chron.* 11. 15, priest for the *d.*
Matt. 4. 24, possessed with *d.*—see also 8. 16, 28, 33; *Mark* 1. 32; *Luke* 8. 36.
8. 31, *d.* besought, *Mark* 5. 12.
Mark 9. 38, casting out *d.* *Luke* 9. 49.
16. 17, they cast out *d.*
Luke 4. 41, and *d.* also came out
8. 2, out of whom went seven *d.*
9. 1, authority over all *d.*
10. 17, even the *d.* are subject
13. 32, behold, I cast out *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 20, fellowship with *d.*
21, cup of Lord, and cup of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, and doctrines of *d.*
James 2. 19, the *d.* also believe
Rev. 9. 20, should not worship *d.*
16. 14, for they are spirits of *d.*
18. 2, the habitation of *d.*

DEVISE.

Exod. 31. 4, *d.* cunning works, 35. 35.
35. 32, *d.* curious works in gold
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, yet doth he *d.* means
Psa. 35. 4, *d.* my hurt, 41. 7.
Prov. 3. 29, *d.* not evil against
14. 22, do they not err that *d.* evil?
16. 30, *d.* froward things
Jer. 18. 11, *d.* a device against you
18, let us *d.* devices
Ezek. 11. 2, men that *d.* mischief
Mic. 2. 1, them that *d.* iniquity
3, behold, I *d.* an evil

DEVISED.

2 *Sam.* 21. 5, *d.* against us
1 *Kings* 12. 33, *d.* of his own heart
Esth. 8. 3, *d.* against the Jews
Psa. 31. 13, *d.* to take away my life
Jer. 11. 19, *d.* devices against
48. 2, have *d.* evil against it
51. 12, *d.* and done, *Lam.* 2. 17.

2 *Pet.* 1. 16, cunningly *d.* fables

DEVISETH.

Psa. 36. 4, *d.* mischief on his bed
52. 2, tongue *d.* mischief
Prov. 6. 14, *d.* mischief continually
18, *d.* wicked imaginations
16. 9, man's heart *d.* his way
24. 8, *d.* to do evil
Isa. 32. 7, he *d.* wicked devices
8, liberal *d.* liberal things

DEVOTE-D.

Lev. 27. 28, shall *d.* to the Lord
Num. 18. 14, everything *d.* in Israel
Psa. 119. 38, who is *d.* to thy fear

DEVOTIONS.

Acts 17. 23, and beheld your *d.*

DEVOUR.

Gen. 49. 27, shall *d.* the prey, and
Deut. 32. 42, my sword shall *d.* flesh
Judg. 9. 15, and *d.* the cedars
20, let fire *d.* the men
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. shall the sword *d.*
Job 18. 13, it shall *d.* the strength
Psa. 21. 9, the fire shall *d.* them
50. 3, a fire shall *d.* before him
80. 13, of the field doth *d.* it
Prov. 30. 14, to *d.* the poor from
Isa. 1. 7, strangers *d.* it in your
9. 12, and they shall *d.* Israel
18, shall *d.* the briers and
10. 17, and *d.* his thorns
26. 11, enemies shall *d.* them
31. 8, a mean man shall *d.* him
33. 11, as fire shall *d.* you
42. 14, destroy and *d.* at once
56. 9, all ye beasts come to *d.*
Jer. 2. 3, all that *d.* him shall
5. 14, and it shall *d.* them
17. 27, *d.* the palaces—see also *Hos.* 8. 14; *Amos* 1. 14; 2. 2, 5.
21. 14, shall *d.* all things, 50. 32.
30. 16, all they that *d.* thee
46. 10, 14, the sword shall *d.*
48. 45, shall *d.* the corner of
Ezek. 7. 15, famine shall *d.* him
15. 7, fire shall *d.* them
20. 47, it shall *d.* every green
23. 37, the fire to *d.* them
28. 18, it shall *d.* thee, and
34. 28, the beasts *d.* them
36. 14, shalt *d.* men no more
Dan. 7. 5, arise, *d.* much flesh
23, shall *d.* the whole earth
Hos. 5. 7, shall a month *d.* them
11. 6, and *d.* them, because
13. 8, there will I *d.* them
Amos 5. 6, house of Joseph and *d.* it
Nah. 2. 13, shall *d.* the young lions
3. 13, fire shall *d.* thy bars
15, there shall the fire *d.*
Zech. 9. 15, and they shall *d.* and
11. 1, that the fire may *d.*
12. 6, they shall *d.* the people
Matt. 23. 14, ye *d.* widows' houses—see also *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47.
2 *Cor.* 11. 20, if a man *d.* you
Gal. 5. 15, and *d.* one another
Heb. 10. 27, *d.* the adversaries
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, seeking whom he may *d.*
Rev. 12. 4, to *d.* her child as soon

DEVOURED.

Gen. 31. 15, and quite *d.* our money
37. 20, evil beasts hath *d.* him
41. 7, the seven thin ears *d.*
Lev. 10. 2, fire from the Lord *d.* them
Num. 26. 10, the fire *d.* 250 men
Deut. 31. 17, they shall be *d.* 32. 24.
2 *Sam.* 18. 8, the wood *d.* more
Psa. 78. 45, flies which *d.* them
79. 7, they have *d.* Jacob
105. 35, the locusts *d.* the fruit
Isa. 1. 20, if rebel, ye shall be *d.*
24. 6, the curse *d.* the earth
Jer. 2. 30, your sword hath *d.*
3. 24, shame hath *d.*
8. 16, they have *d.* the land
10. 25, they have *d.* him
30. 16, all they shall be *d.*
Lam. 4. 11, *d.* the foundations
Ezek. 15. 5, the fire hath *d.* it
22. 25, they have *d.* souls
23. 25, shall be *d.* by the fire
33. 27, beasts to be *d.* 39. 4.
Dan. 7. 7, it *d.* and brake in pieces
Hos. 7. 7, have *d.* their judges
9, strangers have *d.* his strength
Joel 1. 19, fire hath *d.* the pastures
Amos 4. 9, palmer-worm *d.* them
7. 4, it *d.* the great deep
Nah. 1. 10, they shall be *d.*
Zeph. 1. 18, land shall be *d.*
3. 8, the earth shall be *d.*
Zech. 9. 4, Tyrus shall be *d.*
Matt. 13. 4, fowls *d.* them—see also *Mark* 4. 4; *Luke* 8. 5.
Luke 15. 30, hath *d.* thy living
Rev. 20. 9, fire came and *d.* them

DEVOURER-EST.

Mal. 3. 11, I will rebuke the *d.*
Ezek. 36. 13, thou land *d.* up men

DEVOURETH.

2 *Sam.* 11. 25, the sword *d.*
Prov. 19. 28, mouth of the wicked *d.*
20. 25, *d.* that which is holy
Isa. 5. 24, fire *d.* stubble, *Joel* 2. 5.
Lam. 2. 3, *d.* round about
Ezek. 15. 4, fire *d.* both ends of it
Joel 2. 3, a fire *d.* before them
Hab. 1. 13, the wicked *d.* the man
Rev. 11. 5, fire *d.* their enemies

DEVOURING.

Exod. 24. 17, like *d.* fire on mount
Psa. 52. 4, lovest all *d.* words
Isa. 29. 6, with *d.* fire, 30. 30.
30. 27, longue is as a *d.* fire
33. 14, dwell with the *d.* fire?

DEVOUT.

Luke 2. 25, Simeon was just and *d.*
Acts 2. 5, at Jerusalem *d.* men
8. 2, *d.* men carried Stephen
10. 2, Cornelius was a *d.* man
7, a *d.* soldier
13. 50, stirred up the *d.* women
17. 4, of the *d.* Greeks
17, Jews and *d.* persons
22. 12, Ananias, a *d.* man

DEW.

Gen. 27. 28, 39, the *d.* of heaven
Exod. 16. 13, *d.* lay round the host
14, when the *d.* was gone up
Num. 11. 9, when the *d.* fell
Deut. 32. 2, speech shall distil as *d.*
33. 13, for *d.* and for deep
28, heaven shall drop *d.*
Judg. 6. 37, if *d.* be on the fleece
2 *Sam.* 1. 21, let there be no *d.*
17. 12, light on him as the *d.*
1 *Kings* 17. 1, there shall not be *d.*
Job 29. 19, the *d.* lay all night
38. 28, begotten the drops of *d.?*
Psa. 110. 3, hast the *d.* of youth
133. 3, as the *d.* of Hermon
Prov. 3. 20, clouds drop down *d.*
19. 12, his favour is as *d.*
Isa. 18. 4, like a cloud of *d.*
26. 19, is as the *d.* of herbs
Dan. 4. 15, wet with the *d.* of heaven
Hos. 6. 4, goodness as early *d.* 13. 3.
14. 5, I will be as *d.* to Israel
Mic. 5. 7, Jacob shall be as the *d.*
Hag. 1. 10, heaven stayed from *d.*
Zech. 8. 12, heavens shall give *d.*

DIADEM.

Job 29. 14, as a robe and a *d.*
Isa. 28. 5, and for a *d.* of beauty
62. 3, and a royal *d.*
Ezek. 21. 26, remove the *d.*

DIAL.

2 *Kings* 20. 11, *d.* of Ahaz, *Isa.* 38. 8.

DIAMOND.

Exod. 28. 18, second row a *d.* 39. 11.
Jer. 17. 1, with the point of a *d.*
Ezek. 28. 13, the *d.*, the beryl

DID—DIDDEST.

These, being unimportant words, are omitted.

DIE.

Gen. 2. 17, thou shalt surely *d.* 20. 7.
—see also *Num.* 26. 65; *Judg.* 13. 22; 1 *Sam.* 14. 39; 20. 31; 2 *Sam.* 12. 5, 14; 1 *Kings* 2. 37; 2 *Kings* 1. 4, 6, 16; *Jer.* 26. 8; *Ezek.* 3. 18; 18. 13; 33. 8.
3. 3, nor touch it, lest ye *d.*
4, ye shall not surely *d.*
25. 32, I am at the point to *d.*
26. 9, because I said, lest I *d.*
27. 4, may bless thee before I *d.*
33. 13, all the flock will *d.*
Gen. 38. 11, lest he *d.* also as his
42. 2, live and not *d.* 43. 8.
44. 9, let him *d.*, and we will
22, his father would *d.*
47. 15, 19, why should we *d.*
48. 21, behold, I *d.* 50. 5.
Exod. 9. 4, there shall nothing *d.*
10. 28, seest my face shalt *d.*
11. 5, all the first-born shall *d.*
14. 11, to *d.* in the wilderness
20. 19, speak with us lest we *d.*
21. 12, smiteth so that he *d.*
14, that he may *d.*
18, *d.* not, but keepeth
20, *d.* under his hand
22. 2, be smitten that he *d.*
Num. 6. 9, if any man *d.* suddenly
14. 35, and there they shall *d.*
16. 29, if these *d.* the common
17. 10, from me that they *d.* not
12, behold, we *d.*, we perish
18. 32, holy things lest ye *d.*
21. 5, to *d.* in the wilderness?
23. 10, *d.* death of righteous
27. 8, if a man *d.* and have no son
Deut. 5. 25, why should we *d.?*
18. 16, any more, that I *d.* not
20, even that prophet shall *d.*
19. 11, him mortally that he *d.*
20. 6, lest he *d.* in battle
22. 22, they shall both of them *d.*
24. 7, then that thief shall *d.*
32. 50, and *d.* in the mount
33. 6, let Reuben live, and not *d.*
Josh. 20. 9, not *d.* by the hand of the
Judg. 6. 23, fear not, thou shalt not *d.*
—see also 1 *Sam.* 20. 2; 2 *Sam.* 12. 13; 19. 23; *Jer.* 38. 24.
15. 18, now shall I *d.* for thirst
16. 30, *d.* with the Philistines
Ruth 1. 17, where thou diest, will I *d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, 34, shall *d.* in the flower
12. 19, pray that we *d.* not
14. 43, and lo, I must *d.*
45, shall Jonathan *d.*
26. 10, his day shall come to *d.*
28. 9, snare to cause me to *d.?*
2 *Sam.* 11. 15, from him that he may *d.*
14. 14, for we must needs *d.*
18. 3, neither if half of us *d.*, will
19. 37, *d.* in mine own city
1 *Kings* 1. 52, found in him he shall *d.*
2. 1, drew nigh that he should *d.*
30, nay, but I will *d.* here
14. 12, the child shall *d.*
17. 12, we may eat it, and *d.*
19. 4, requested that he might *d.*
21. 10, stone him that he *d.*
2 *Kings* 7. 3, why sit here till we *d.?*
18. 32, may live and not *d.*
20. 1, thou shalt *d.* *Isa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chron.* 25. 4, nor shall the children *d.*
32. 11, to *d.* by famine

Job 2. 9, curse God, and *d.*
4. 21, *d.* even without wisdom
12. 2, wisdom shall *d.* with you
14. 8, and the stock thereof *d.*
14, if a man *d.* shall he
27. 5, till I *d.*, I will not remove
29. 18, I shall *d.* in my nest
34. 20, in a moment they shall *d.*
36. 12, *d.* without knowledge
14, they *d.* in youth, and their
Psa. 41. 5, when shall he *d.*, and his
49. 10, he seeth that wise men *d.*
79. 11, that are appointed to *d.*
82. 7, ye shall *d.* like men
88. 15, afflicted and ready to *d.*
104. 29, they *d.*, and return
118. 17, I shall not *d.*, but live
Prov. 5. 23, *d.* without instruction
10. 21, fools *d.* for want of wisdom
15. 10, hateth reproof shall *d.*
19. 16, despiseth his ways shall *d.*
23. 13, the rod, he shall not *d.*
30. 7, deny me not before I *d.*
Ecc. 3. 2, a time to *d.*
7. 17, why *d.* before thy time
9. 5, know that they shall *d.*
Isa. 22. 13, to-morrow we *d.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
14, not purged till ye *d.*
18, there shalt thou *d.*
51. 6, shall *d.* in like manner
12, afraid of man that shall *d.*
14, should not *d.* in the pit
65. 20, child shall *d.* 100 years
66. 24, their worm shall not *d.*
Jer. 11. 22, the young men shall *d.*
16. 6, great and small shall *d.*
22. 12, shall *d.* in the place
27. 13, why will ye *d.*—see also *Ezek.* 18. 31; 33. 11
28. 16, this year thou shalt *d.*
34. 4, shalt not *d.* by the sword
42. 16, in Egypt ye shall *d.*
Ezek. 3. 19, shall *d.* in his iniquity
5. 12, shall *d.* with the pestilence
6. 12, he that is far off shall *d.*
12. 13, though he shall *d.* there
13. 19, soul that should not *d.*
18. 4, soul that sinneth, shall *d.*
28. 8, shalt *d.* the deaths of them
Amos 2. 2, Moab shall *d.* with tumult
6. 9, ten in one house shall *d.*
7. 11, Jeroboam shall *d.* by sword
17, shalt *d.* in a polluted land
Jonah 4. 3, better for me to *d.*
8, wished in himself to *d.*
Hab. 1. 12, we shall not *d.*
Zech. 11. 9, that which dieth, let it *d.*
13. 8, shall be cut off and *d.*
Matt. 15. 4, *d.* the death, *Mark* 7. 10.
26. 35, though I should *d.*
Luke 7. 2, servant was ready to *d.*
20. 28, if a man's brother *d.*
Luke 20. 36, nor can they *d.* any more
John 4. 49, come ere my child *d.*
6. 50, eat thereof and not *d.*
8. 21, 24, ye shall *d.* in your sins
11. 16, that we may *d.* with him
26, believes in me shall never *d.*
50, one man should *d.* 18. 14.
12. 24, fall into the ground and *d.*
33, what death he should *d.*
19. 7, by our law he ought to *d.*
21. 23, disciple should not *d.*
Acts 21. 13, I am ready to *d.*
25. 11, I refuse not to *d.*
Rom. 5. 7, would even dare to *d.*
8. 13, live after flesh ye shall *d.*
14. 8, whether we *d.* we *d.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 15, better for me to *d.*
15. 22, as in Adam all *d.*, so
31, I protest I *d.* daily
2 *Cor.* 7. 3, ye are in our hearts to *d.*
Philip. 1. 21, and to *d.* is gain
Heb. 7. 8, and here men that *d.*
9. 27, appointed to men once to *d.*
Rev. 3. 2, things that are ready to *d.*
9. 6, men shall desire to *d.*
14. 13, dead which *d.* in the Lord

DIED.

Gen. 7. 21, 22, all flesh *d.*; 11. 28, and Haran *d.*; 11. 32, Terah *d.*; 23. 2, Sarah *d.*; 25. 8, Abraham *d.*; 25. 17, Ishmael *d.*; 35. 8, Deborah the nurse *d.*; 35. 18, 19; 48. 7, Rachel *d.*; 35. 29, Isaac *d.*; 36. 33, Belah *d.*; 34, Jobab *d.*; 35, Husham *d.*; 36, Hadad *d.* 1 *Chron.* 1. 51; 37, Samlah *d.*; 38, Saul *d.*; 39, Baal-hanan son of Achbor *d.*; 38. 12, Judah's wife *d.*; 46. 12, Er and Onan *d.* in Canaan; 50. 16, Jacob *d.*; 26, Joseph *d.* *Exod.* 1. 6.
Exod. 2. 23, the king of Egypt *d.*; 7. 21, the fish *d.*; 8. 13, the frogs *d.*; 9. 6, the cattle of Egypt *d.*; 16. 3, would to God we had *d.*
Lev. 10. 2, Nadab and Abihu *d.*
Num. 14. 37, searchers *d.* by plagues
16. 49, now they that *d.*
20. 28, Aaron *d.* *Deut.* 10. 6.
1, Miriam *d.*
21. 6, much people of Israel *d.*
25. 9, those that *d.* were 24,000.
26. 11, children of Korah *d.* not
27. 3, our father *d.* in his own sin
Deut. 34. 5, Moses *d.* there
Josh. 5. 4, all the men of war *d.*
10. 11, *d.* with hailstones
24. 29, Joshua the son of Nun *d.*
33, Eleazar the son of Aaron *d.*
Judg. 1. 7, Adonibezek *d.*
3. 11, Othniel *d.*
8. 32, Gideon *d.*; 10. 2, Tola *d.*
9. 49, all the men of Shechem *d.*
12. 7, Jephtha judged, then *d.*

Ruth 1. 3, Elimelech *d.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 1, Samuel *d.*
37, Nabal's heart *d.* within him
2 *Sam* 2. 23, Asahel *d.*
3. 33, *d.* Abner as a fool?
6. 7, there he *d.* before the Lord
10. 1, king of children Ammon *d.*
18, Shobach *d.* there
11. 17, Uriah the Hittite *d.*
12. 18, on seventh day child *d.*
17. 23, hanged himself and *d.*
18. 33, would to God I had *d.*
19. 6, and all we had *d.* this day
24. 15, there *d.* of people
1 *Kings* 3. 19, this woman's child *d.*
14. 17, when she came the child *d.*
16. 18, Zimri *d.* 22. 35, Ahab *d.*
2 *Kings* 4. 20, sat on her knees and *d.*
7. 17, trod on him, and he *d.*
9. 27, Ahaziah fled and *d.* there
13. 14, 20, Elisha *d.*
24, Hazael king of Syria *d.*
23. 34, Jehoahaz *d.* there
1 *Chron.* 2. 30, 32, *d.* without children
2 *Chron.* 16. 13, Asa *d.*
24. 15, full of days when he *d.*
22, when he *d.* he said
Job 3. 11, why *d.* I not from the
42. 17, so Job *d.*, being old
Isa. 6. 1, year that King Uzziah *d*
14. 28, year that King Ahaz *d.*
Ezek. 24. 18, and at even my wife *d.*
Hos. 13. 1, when he offended, he *d.*
Matt. 22. 27, last of all the woman *d.*
Luke 16. 22, the rich man also *d.*
John 11. 21, my brother had not *d.*
37, this man should not have *d.*
Acts 9. 37, Dorcas was sick and *d.*
Rom. 5. 6, in due time Christ *d.*
6. 10, he *d.* unto sin once
7. 9, sin revived, and I *d.*
8. 34, it is Christ that *d.*
14. 9, Christ *d.*, rose and revived
1 *Cor.* 15. 3, Christ *d.* for our sins
2 *Cor.* 5. 14, 15, if one *d.* for all
1 *Thess.* 4. 14, Jesus *d.* and rose again
5. 10, who *d.* for us that we
Heb. 11. 13, these all *d.* in faith
Rev. 8. 9, creatures which had life *d.*
16. 3, and every living soul *d.*

DIEST.

Ruth 1. 17, where thou *d.* will I die

DIET.

Jer. 52. 34, a continual *d.* given him

DIETH.

Lev. 7. 24, beast that *d.* of itself
Num. 19. 14, when a man *d.* in a tent
1 *Kings* 11. 11, him that *d.* in the city
16. 4, *d.* in the field, 21. 24.
Job 14. 10, man *d.* and wasteth away
21. 23, one *d.* in his full strength
25, another *d.* in bitterness
Psa. 49. 17, when he *d.* he shall carry
Prov. 11. 7, when a wicked man *d.*
Ecc. 2. 16, and how *d.* the wise man?
3. 19, as the one *d.* so *d.* the other
Isa. 59. 5, he that eateth of their eggs *d.*
Ezek. 18. 26, iniquity, and *d.* in them
32, in the death of him that *d.*
Mark 9. 44, 46, 48, worm *d.* not
Rom. 6. 9, Christ *d.* no more
14. 7, no man *d.* to himself

DYED.

Exod. 25. 5, rams' skins *d.* red, 26. 14; 35. 7; 36. 19; 39. 34.
Isa. 63. 1, *d.* garments from Bozrah
Ezek. 23. 15, *d.* attire upon their heads

DYING.

Num. 17. 13, we be consumed with *d.?*
Luke 8. 42, only daughter lay a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10, the *d.* of the Lord Jesus
6. 9, as *d.*, and behold we live
Heb. 11. 21, Jacob when *d.* blessed

DIFFER.

1 *Cor.* 4. 7, who maketh thee to *d.*

DIFFERENCE-S.

Exod. 11. 7, a *d.* between, *Lev.* 10. 10; 11. 47; 20. 25.
Ezek. 22. 26, they showed no *d.*
44. 23, teach my people the *d.*
Acts 15. 9, and put no *d.* between us
Rom. 3. 22, there is no *d.* 10. 12.
1 *Cor.* 7. 34, there is *d.* between
12. 5, *d.* of administrations
Jude 22, have compassion making a *d.*

DIFFERETH.

1 *Cor.* 15. 41, one star *d.* from another
Gal. 4. 1, a child *d.* nothing from

DIFFERING.

Rom. 12. 6, gifts *d.* according to

DIG.

Exod. 21. 33, if a man *d.* a pit—see also *Job* 6. 27.
Deut. 8. 9, thou mayest *d.* brass
Job 3. 21, *d.* for hid treasures
11. 18, thou shalt *d.* about thee
24. 16, they *d.* through houses
Ezek. 8. 8, he said, son of man, *d.*
12. 5, *d.* thou through the wall
Amos 9. 2, though they *d.* into hell
Luke 13. 8, till I shall *d.* about it
16. 3, I cannot *d.*, to beg I am

DIGGED.

Gen. 21. 30, I have *d.* this well
26. 15, the wells his fathers *d.*
49. 6, they *d.* down a wall
50. 5, in my grave which I *d.*
Exod. 7. 24, all the Egyptians *d.*
Num. 21. 18, the princes *d.* the well
Deut. 6. 11, wells *d.*, thou diggedst not
2 *Kings* 19. 24, I have *d.* and drunk
2 *Chron.* 26. 10, Uzziah *d.* many wells
Psa. 7. 15, a pit and *d.* it, 57. 6.
35. 7, *d.* pit for my soul, *Jer.* 18. 20.
94. 13, pit be *d.* for the wicked
119. 85, proud have *d.* pits for me

Isa. 5. 6, shall not be pruned nor *d.*
7. 25, and all hills be *d.*
51. 1, hole of the pit whence *d.*
Jer. 13. 7, I went to Euphrates and *d.*
Ezek. 8. 8, when I had *d.* in the wall
Matt. 21. 33, *d.* a wine-press in it
25. 18, *d.* in the earth and hid
Luke 6. 48, *d.* and laid the foundation
Rom. 11. 3, have *d.* down thine altars

DIGGETH.

Prov. 16. 27, ungodly man *d.* up evil
26. 27, *d.* a pit shall fall therein—see also *Ecc.* 10. 8.

DIGNITY.

Gen. 49. 3, the excellency of *d.*
Esth. 6. 3, *d.* done to Mordecai?
Ecc. 10. 6, folly is set in great *d.*
Hab. 1. 7, their *d.* shall proceed

DIGNITIES.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10, speak evil of *d.* *Jude* 8.

DILIGENCE.

Prov. 4. 23, keep thy heart with all *d.*
Luke 12. 58, in the way, give *d.* to be
Rom. 12. 8, he that ruleth with *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7, abound in all *d.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 9, do thy *d.* to come shortly
Heb. 6. 11, show the same *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 5, 10, giving all *d.*, add
Jude 3, when I gave all *d.*

DILIGENT.

Deut. 19. 18, make *d.* inquisition
Josh. 22. 5, take *d.* heed to do
Psa. 64. 6, *d.* search, 77. 6.
Prov. 10. 4, hand of *d.* maketh rich
12. 24, hand of *d.* shall bear rule
27, substance of a *d.* man
13. 4, soul of the *d.* shall be fat
21. 5, thoughts of the *d.* tend
22. 29, a man *d.* in his business?
27. 23, be thou *d.* to know
2 *Cor.* 8. 22, oftentimes proved *d.*
Tit. 3. 12, be *d.* to come unto me
2 *Pet.* 3. 14, be *d.* that ye be found

DILIGENTLY.

Exod. 15. 26, if thou *d.* hearken—see also *Deut.* 11. 13; 28. 1; *Jer.* 17. 24.
Lev. 10. 16, Moses *d.* sought
Deut. 4. 9, keep thy soul *d.*
6. 7, thou shalt teach them *d.*
17, *d.* keep the commandments
24. 8, that thou observe *d.*
1 *Kings* 20. 33, now the men did *d.*
Ezra 7. 23, let it be *d.* done
Job 13. 17, hear *d.* my speech, 21. 2.
Psa. 37. 10, shalt *d.* consider his place
119. 4, keep thy precepts *d.*
Prov. 7. 15, *d.* to seek thy face
11. 27, he that *d.* seeketh good
23. 1, consider *d.* *Jer.* 2. 10.
Isa. 21. 7, he hearkened *d.* with
55. 2, hearken *d.* to me
Jer. 12. 16, if they will *d.* learn
Zech. 6. 15, if ye will *d.* obey
Matt. 2. 7, 8, 16, he inquired *d.*
Luke 15. 8, seek *d.* till she find it
Acts 18. 25, he taught *d.* the things
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, if she have *d.* followed
2 *Tim.* 1. 17, he sought me *d.*
Heb. 11. 6, them that *d.* seek him
12. 15, *d.*, lest any man fail
1 *Pet.* 1. 10, the prophets searched *d*

DIMINISH-ED-ING.

Exod. 5. 8, you shall not *d.* aught
21. 10, marriage shall he not
Lev. 25. 16, thou shalt *d.*
Deut. 4. 2, nor *d.* aught, 12. 32.
Prov. 13. 11, wealth shall be *d.*
Isa. 21. 17, Kedar shall be *d.*
Jer. 26. 2, *d.* not a word
29. 6, increased and not *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11, therefore will I *d.* thee
16. 27, I have *d.* thy food
29. 15, I will *d.* them
Rom. 11. 12, *d.* of them be the riches

DIM.

Gen. 27. 1, old, and his eyes *d.*
48. 10, eyes of Israel were *d.*
Deut. 34. 7, Moses' eye was not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2, Eli's eyes waxed *d.* 4. 15.
Job 17. 7, mine eye also is *d.*
Isa. 32. 3, eyes that see shall not be *d.*
Lam. 4. 1, how is gold become *d.*
5. 17, for these things eyes are *d.*

DIMNESS.

Isa. 8. 22, behold trouble, darkness, *d.*
9. 1, *d.* shall not be such as was

DINE-D.

Gen. 43. 16, for these men shall *d.*
Luke 11. 37, besought him to *d.*
John 21. 12, Jesus saith, come and *d.*
15, so when they had *d.*

DINNER.

Prov. 15. 17, better is a *d.* of herbs
Matt. 22. 4, I have prepared my *d.*
Luke 11. 38, not washed before *d.*
14. 12, when thou makest a *d.*

DIP-ETH.

Exod. 12. 22, *d.* it in the blood
Lev. 4. 6, priest shall *d.* his finger
14. 6, *d.* the cedar wood
Num. 19. 18, *d.* hyssop in water
Deut. 33. 24, Asher *d.* his foot in oil
Ruth 2. 14, *d.* morsel in vinegar
Matt. 26, 23, he that *d.* his hand
Luke 16. 24, that he may *d.* his finger

DIPPED.

Gen. 37. 31, and they *d.* the coat
Lev. 9. 9, Aaron *d.* his finger
Josh. 3. 15, the priests' feet were *d.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 27, he *d.* the end of rod
2 *Kings* 5. 14, Naaman *d.* in Jordan
8. 15, took a cloth and *d.* it
Psa. 68. 23, thy foot be *d.* in blood
Mark 14. 20, one of the twelve *d.*
John 13. 26, when he had *d.* the sop
Rev. 19. 13, a vesture *d.* in blood

DIRECT-ETH.
Gen. 46. 28, he sent Judah to *d.*
Job 37. 3, he *d.* it under heaven
Psa. 5. 3, in the morning will I *d.*
Prov. 3. 6, he shall *d.* thy paths
11. 5, righteousness shall *d.*
16. 9, the Lord *d.* his steps
21. 29, upright he *d.* his way
Ecc. 10. 10, wisdom is profitable to *d.*
Isa. 45, 13, I will *d.* all his ways
61. 8, I will *d.* their work
Jer. 10. 23, not in man to *d.* his steps
1 *Thess.* 3. 11, *d.* our way to you
2 *Thess.* 3. 5, the Lord *d.* our hearts
DIRECTED.
Job 32. 14, not *d.* his words against
Psa. 119. 5, O that my ways were *d.*
Isa. 40. 13, who hath *d.* the Spirit
DIRECTION.
Num. 21. 18, by *d.* of the lawgiver
DIRECTLY.
Num. 19. 4, *d.* before the tabernacle
Ezek. 42. 12, way *d.* before the wall
DIRT.
Judg. 3. 22, and the *d.* came out
Psa. 18. 42, I did cast them out as *d.*
Isa. 57. 20, cast up mire and *d.*
DISALLOW-ED.
Num. 30. 8, 11, her father *d.* her not
1 *Pet.* 2. 4, 7, *d.* indeed of men
DISANNUL-ED-ETH-ING.
Job 40. 8, wilt thou *d.* judgment?
Isa. 14. 27, who shall *d.* it?
28. 18, your covenant shall be *d.*
Gal. 3. 15, covenant no man *d.*
17, the law cannot *d.*
Heb. 7. 18, *d.* of the commandment
DISAPPOINT-ED-ETH.
Job 5. 12, he *d.* the devices
Psa. 17. 13, arise, O Lord, *d.* him
Prov. 15. 22, purposes are *d.*
DISCERN-ETH.
Gen. 31. 32, *d.* thou what is thine
38. 25, *d.* whose are these
2 *Sam.* 14. 17, so is the king to *d.*
19. 35, *d.* between good and evil
1 *Kings* 3. 9, *d.* between good and bad
11, understanding to *d.*
Ezra 3. 13, could not *d.* the noise
Job 4. 16, I could not *d.* the form
6. 30, cannot my taste *d.*
Ecc. 8. 5, a wise man *d.* time
Ezek. 44. 23, shall cause them to *d.*
Jonah 4. 11, cannot *d.* between
Mal. 3. 18, *d.* between the righteous
Matt. 16. 3, *d.* the face of the sky—see also *Luke* 12. 56.
Heb. 5. 14, senses to *d.* good and evil
DISCERNED.
Gen. 27. 23, and he *d.* him not
1 *Kings* 20. 41, the king of Israel *d.*
Prov. 7. 7, I *d.* among the youth
1 *Cor.* 2. 14, they are spiritually *d.*

DISCERNING.
1 *Cor.* 11. 29, not *d.* the Lord's body
12. 10, to another *d.* of spirits
DISCERNER.
Heb. 4. 12, a *d.* of the thoughts
DISCHARGE-D.
1 *Kings* 5. 9, cause them to be *d.*
Ecc. 8. 8, there is no *d.* in that war
DISCIPLE.
Matt. 10. 24, 25, *d.* is not above his master—see also *Luke* 6. 40.
42, cup of cold water to a *d.*
27. 57, Joseph was Jesus' *d.*
Luke 14. 26, 27, 33, cannot he my *d.*
John 9. 28, thou art his *d.*
18. 15, and so did another *d.*
16, then went that other *d.*
19. 26, the *d.* standing by
27, then saith he to that *d.*
20. 2, *d.* whom Jesus loved, 21. 7.
21. 23, that *d.* should not die
24, the *d.* which testifieth
Acts 9. 10, there was a certain *d.*
26, not that he was a *d.*
36, a *d.* named Tabitha
16. 1, a certain *d.* was there
21. 16, an old *d.* with whom
DISCIPLES.
Isa. 8. 16, the law among my *d.*
Matt. 5. 1, his *d.* came unto him
8. 21, and another of his *d.*
23, his *d.* followed him
9. 10, with him and his *d.*
11, they said to his *d.*
14, *d.* of John fast, *Mark* 2. 18.
37, then saith he to his *d.*
10. 1, his twelve *d.* 11. 1; 17. 19; 20. 17; 24. 3.
11. 2, he sent two of his *d.*
12. 1, his *d.* were hungered
2, *d.* do that which is not
49, his hand toward his *d.*
13. 10, his *d.* came and said
14. 12, his *d.* came and took
19, gave the loaves to his *d.*
22, Jesus constrained his *d.*
26, the *d.* saw him walking
15. 2, why do thy *d.* transgress
16. 5, when his *d.* were come
21, to show unto his *d.* how
17. 6, when the *d.* heard it, 19. 25.
13, then the *d.* understood
21. 1, then sent Jesus two *d.*
20, when the *d.* saw it, they
22. 16, sent out their *d.* with
26. 18, at thy house with my *d.*
56, all the *d.* forsook him
27. 64, lest his *d.* come by night
28. 7, go tell his *d.* that he is
13, his *d.* came by night
16, the eleven *d.* went away
Mark 3. 7, himself with his *d.*
9, he spake to his *d.*

Mark 4. 34, all things to his *d.*
6. 29, when his *d.* heard of it
45, he constrained his *d.*
8. 34, the people, with his *d.*
9. 18, I spake to thy *d.* that
31, taught his *d.*, and said
10. 10, his *d.* asked him again
24, his *d.* were astonished at
Luke 5. 30, murmured against the *d.*
6. 1, his *d.* plucked the ears
17, the company of his *d.*
20, his eyes upon his *d.*
7. 11, many of his *d.* went
18, the *d.* of John showed
10. 23, turned him tn his *d.*
11. 1, one of his *d.* said to him
12. 1, began to say to his *d.*
19. 37, multitude of the *d.* began
22. 39, his *d.* followed him
John 1. 35, stood, and two of his *d.*
2. 2, was called and his *d.*
11, his *d.* believed on him
12, his brethren and his *d.*
17, his *d.* remembered that
3. 22, came Jesus and his *d.*
25, between some of John's *d.*
4. 1, baptized more *d.* than John
2, baptized not, but his *d.*
8, his *d.* were gone away
27, upon this came his *d.*
31, his *d.* prayed him, saying
33, therefore said the *d.* one to
6. 3, there he sat with his *d.*
24, not there nor his *d.*
66, many of his *d.* went back
7. 3, that thy *d.* may see the
8. 31, then are ye my *d.* 15. 8.
9. 27, will ye also be his *d.*?
28, we are Moses' *d.*
11. 12, then said his *d.*, Lord
16, said unto his fellow *d.*
54, continued with his *d.*
12. 4, then saith one of his *d.*
16, understood not his *d.*
13. 5, began to wash the *d.* feet
22, *d.* looked one on another
16. 17, then said some of his *d.*
18. 1, went forth with his *d.*
2, resorted thither with his *d.*
17, 25, one of this man's *d.*
19, asked Jesus of his *d.*
20. 18, Mary told the *d.*
19, where the *d.* were assembled
26, again his *d.* were within
30, in the presence of his *d.*
21. 1, to the *d.* at the sea of
8, the other *d.* came in a ship
12, none of the *d.* durst ask
Acts 1. 15, in the midst of the *d.*
6. 1, when the number of the *d.*
2, called the multitude of the *d.*
7, number of the *d.* multiplied
9. 1, slaughter against the *d.*
Acts 9. 25, the *d.* took him by night
26, join himself to the *d.*
38, *d.* had heard that Peter
11. 26, *d.* were called Christians
29, then the *d.* every man
13. 52, and the *d.* were filled with
14. 20, the *d.* stood round about
22, confirming the souls of *d.*
28, abode long with the *d.*
15. 10, yoke on the neck of the *d.*
18. 23, strengthening all the *d.*
27, exhorting the *d.* to receive
19. 1, and finding certain *d.*
9, separated the *d.*, disputing
30, the *d.* suffered him not
20. 1, called to him the *d.*, and
7, when the *d.* came together
30, to draw away *d.* after
21. 4, and finding *d.*, we tarried

DISCIPLINE.

Job 36. 10, openeth their ears to *d.*

DISCLOSE.

Isa. 26. 21, the earth shall *d.* her blood

DISCOMFITED.

Exod. 17. 13, Joshua *d.* Amalek
Num. 14. 45, smote and *d.* them
Josh. 10. 10, Lord *d.* them before Israel
Judg. 4. 15, the Lord *d.* Sisera
8. 12, Gideon *d.* all the hosts
1 *Sam.* 7. 10, thunderet, and *d.* them
2 *Sam.* 22. 15, lightning, and *d.* them
Isa. 31. 8, his young men shall be *d.*

DISCOMFITURE.

1 *Sam.* 14. 20, there was a great *d.*

DISCONTENTED.

1 *Sam.* 22. 2, every one that was *d.*

DISCONTINUE.

Jer. 17. 4, and thou shalt *d.*

DISCORD.

Prov. 6. 14, 19, he soweth *d.* among

DISCOVER-ING.

Deut. 22. 30, *d.* his father's skirt
1 *Sam.* 14. 8, we will *d.* ourselves
Job 41. 13, who can *d.* the face
Prov. 18. 2, his heart may *d.* itself
25. 9, *d.* not a secret to another
Isa. 3. 17, *d.* their secret parts
Jer. 13. 26, I will *d.* thy skirts
Lam. 4. 22, he will *d.* thy sins
Ezek. 16. 37, I will *d.* thy nakedness
Hos. 2. 10, I will *d.* her lewdness
Hab. 3. 13, by *d.* the foundation
Mic. 1. 6, I will *d.* the foundation

DISCOVERED.

Exod. 20. 26, nakedness be not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 11, both *d.* themselves
22. 6, David was *d.* and men
2 *Sam.* 22. 16, foundation of world *d.*
Isa. 22. 8, he *d.* the covering
57. 8, *d.* thyself to another
Lam. 2. 14, not *d.* thine iniquity
Ezek. 21. 24, your transgressions are *d.*
Hos. 7. 1, iniquity of Ephraim was *d.*

Acts 21. 31, when we had *d.* Cyprus
27. 39, *d.* a certain creek

DISCOVERETH.

Job 12. 22, he *d.* deep things
Psa. 29. 9, the Lord *d.* the forest

DISCOURAGE.

Num. 32. 7, why *d.* ye the people?

DISCOURAGED.

Num. 21. 4, the people was mucb *d.*
32. 9, they *d.* the heart of
Deut. 1. 21, fear not, nor be *d.*
28, brethren have *d.* our heart
Isa. 42. 4, shall not fail nor be *d.*
Col. 3. 21, provoke not, lest they be *d.*

DISCREET.

Gen. 41. 33, 39, a man *d.* and wise
Tit. 2. 5, teach young women to be *d.*

DISCREETLY.

Mark 12. 34, saw that he answered *d.*

DISCRETION.

Psa. 112. 5, guide his affairs with *d.*
Prov. 1. 4, to the young man *d.*
2. 11, *d.* shall preserve thee
3. 21, sound wisdom and *d.*
5. 2, thou mayest regard *d.*
11. 22, a fair woman without *d.*
19. 11, the *d.* of a man deferreth
Isa. 28. 26, doth instruct him to *d.*
Jer. 10. 12, the heavens by his *d.*

DISDAINED.

1 *Sam.* 17. 42, saw David, he *d.* him
Job 30. 1, whose fathers I *d.* to set

DISEASE.

2 *Kings* 8. 8, shall I recover of this *d.?*
2 *Chron.* 16. 12, his *d.* was exceeding
21. 15, great sickness by *d.*
18, with an incurable *d.*
Job 30. 18, by force of my *d.*
Psa. 38. 7, with a loathsome *d.*
41. 8, an evil *d.*, say they
Ecc. 6. 2, and it is an evil *d.*
Matt. 4. 23, all manner of *d.* 9. 35.
John 5. 4, whatsoever *d.* he had

DISEASES.

Exod. 15. 26, none of these *d.* on you
Deut. 28. 60, all the *d.* of Egypt
2 *Chron.* 21. 19, he died of sore *d.*
24. 25, left him in great *d.*
Psa. 103. 3, who healeth all thy *d.*
Matt. 4. 24, divers *d.* *Mark* 1. 34.
Luke 9. 1, power to cure *d.*
Acts 19. 12, and the *d.* departed
28. 9, others which had *d.*

DISEASED.

1 *Kings* 15. 23, Asa was *d.* in his feet
Ezek. 34. 4, *d.* have ye not healed
21, ye have pushed the *d.*
Matt. 9. 20, a woman which was *d.*
14. 35, brought all that were *d.*—see also *Mark* 1. 32.
John 6. 2, on them that were *d.*

DISFIGURE.

Matt. 6. 16, hypocrites *d.* their faces

DISGRACE.

Jer. 14. 21, *d.* the throne of thy glory

DISGUISE-D.

1 *Sam.* 28. 8, and Saul *d.* himself
1 *Kings* 14. 2, arise, and *d.* thyself
20. 38, the prophet *d.* himself
22. 30, Ahab said, I will *d.* myself
2 *Chron.* 35. 22, Josiah *d.* himself

DISGUISETH.

Job 24. 15, the adulterer *d.* his face

DISH-ES.

Exod. 25. 29, thou shalt make the *d.*
Num. 4. 7, and put thereon the *d.*
Judg. 5. 25, butter in a lordly *d.*
2 *Kings* 21. 13, as a man wipeth a *d.*
Matt. 26. 23, dippeth with me in the *d.*

DISHONEST-Y.

Ezek. 22. 13, my hand at thy *d.* gain
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, the hidden things of *d.*

DISHONOUR-EST-ETH.

Ezra 4. 14, to see the king's *d.*
Psa. 35. 26, clothed with *d.* 71. 13.
69. 19, my shame and my *d.*
Prov. 6. 33, a wound and *d.*
Mic. 7. 6, for the son *d.* his father
John 8. 49, and ye *d.* me
Rom. 1. 24, to *d.* their own bodies
2. 23, *d.* thou God?
9. 21, another to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 4, man *d.* his head
15. 43, it is sown in *d.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 8, by honour and *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20, some to *d.*

DISINHERIT.

Num. 14. 12, I will *d.* them, and make

DISMAYED.

Deut. 31. 8, fear not nor be *d.*—see also *Josh.* 1. 9; 8. 1; 10. 25; 1 *Chron.* 22. 13; 28. 20; 2 *Chron.* 20. 15, 17; 32. 7; *Isa.* 41. 10; *Jer.* 1. 17; 10. 2; 23. 4; 30. 10; 46. 27; *Ezek.* 2. 6; 3. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 11, they were *d.*
Isa. 21. 3, *d.* at the seeing of it
Jer. 50. 9, wise men are *d.* 10. 2.
17. 18, let them be *d.*
46. 5, have I seen them *d.*
48. 1, Misgab is *d.* 49. 37.
50. 36, Babylon shall be *d.*
Obad. 9, Teman shall be *d.*

DISMAYING.

Jer. 48. 39, Moab shall be a *d.* to all

DISMISSED.

2 *Chron.* 23. 8, Jehoida the priest *d.*
Acts 15. 30, when they were *d.*
19. 41, he *d.* the assembly

DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19, by one man's *d.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 6, to revenge all *d.*
Eph. 2. 2, children of *d.* 5. 6; *Col.* 3. 6.
Heb. 2. 2, every *d.* received

DISOBEDIENT.

1 *Kings* 13. 26, was *d.* to the word
Neh. 9. 26, they were *d.*

Luke 1. 17, turn the *d.* to the
Acts 26. 19, I was not *d.* to the
Rom. 1. 30, *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
10. 21, hands to a *d.* people
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, the lawless and *d.*
Tit. 1. 16, abominable and *d.*
3. 3, we ourselves were *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7, 8, to them which be *d.*
3. 20, which sometimes were *d.*

DISOBEYED.

1 *Kings* 13. 21, *d.* mouth of the Lord

DISORDERLY.

2 *Thess.* 3. 6, a brother who walks *d.*
7, we behaved not *d.*
11, walk among you *d.*

DISPENSATION.

1 *Cor.* 9. 17, a *d.* of the gospel
Eph. 1. 10, *d.* of the fulness
3. 2, *d.* of the grace of God
Col. 1. 25, the *d.* of God

DISPERSE.

1 *Sam.* 14. 34, *d.* yourselves among
Prov. 15. 7, the wise *d.* knowledge
Ezek. 12. 15, *d.* them in the countries
22. 15, *d.* thee in the countries

DISPERSED.

Esth. 3. 8, a certain people *d.*
Psa. 112. 9, he hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
Prov. 5. 16, let thy fountains be *d.*
Isa. 11. 12, gather the *d.* of Judah
Ezek. 36. 19, they were *d.* through
Zeph. 3. 10, the daughter of my *d.*
John 7. 35, will he go to the *d.*
Acts 5. 37, as obeyed him were *d.*

DISPERSIONS.

Jer. 25. 34, the days of your *d.*

DISPLAYED.

Psa. 60. 4, a banner that it may be *d.*

DISPLEASE.

Gen. 31. 35, let it not *d.* my lord
Num. 22. 34, if it *d.* thee, I will get
1 *Sam.* 29. 7, that thou *d.* not the lords
2 *Sam.* 11. 25, let not this *d.* thee
Prov. 24. 18, Lord see, and it *d.* him

DISPLEASED.

Gen. 38. 10, the thing *d.* the Lord
Num. 11. 1, it *d.* the Lord
10, Moses also was *d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 6, the thing *d.* Samuel
18. 8, then Saul was *d.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 8, and David was *d.*
11. 27, David *d.* the Lord
1 *Kings* 1. 6, his father had not *d.* him
20. 43, to his house *d.* 21. 4.
1 *Chron.* 21. 7, and God was *d.*
Psa. 60. 1, thou hast been *d.*
Isa. 59. 15, it *d.* him that there was
Dan. 6. 14, the king was sore *d.*
Jonah 4. 1, it *d.* Jonah exceedingly
Hab. 3. 8, was the Lord *d.*
Zech. 1. 2, Lord hath been sore *d.*
15, I am very sore *d.*
Matt. 21. 15, the scribes were *d.*
Mark 10. 14, Jesus was much *d.*
41, they began to be much *d.*
Acts 12. 20, Herod was highly *d.*

DISPLEASURE.

Deut. 9. 19, the hot *d.* of the Lord
Judg. 15. 3, though I do them a *d.*
Psa. 2. 5, vex them in his sore *d.*
6. 1, in thy hot *d.* 38. 1.

DISPOSED.

Job 34. 13, who hath *d.* the world?
37. 15, when God *d.* them?
Acts 18. 27, when he was *d.* to pass
1 *Cor.* 10. 27, and ye be *d.* to go

DISPOSING.

Prov. 16. 33, the whole *d.* is of Lord

DISPOSITION.

Acts 7. 53, by the *d.* of angels

DISPOSSESS-ED.

Num. 32. 39, Machir *d.* the Amorite
33. 53, *d.* the inhabitants
Deut. 7. 17, how can I *d.* them?
Judg. 11. 23, hath *d.* the Amorites

DISPUTATION-S.

Acts 15. 2, Paul and Barnabas had *d.*
Rom. 14. 1, but not to doubtful *d.*

DISPUTE-D.

Job 23. 7, might *d.* with him
Mark 9. 33, what was it that ye *d.*
34, for they had *d.*
Acts 9. 29, Saul *d.* against the Grecians
17. 17, Paul *d.* in the synagogue
Jude 9, Michael *d.* about the body

DISPUTER.

1 *Cor.* 1. 20, the *d.* of this world?

DISPUTING-S.

Acts 6. 9, *d.* with Stephen
15. 7, there had been much *d.*
19. 8, 9, *d.* and persuading
24. 12, they neither found me *d.*
Phil. 2. 14, do all things without *d.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, perverse *d.* of men

DISQUIET-ED.

1 *Sam.* 28. 15, why hast thou *d.* me
Psa. 39. 6, surely they are *d.* in vain
42. 5, why art thou *d.*? 43. 5.
Prov. 30. 21, for three the earth is *d.*
Jer. 50. 34, and *d.* the inhabitants

DISQUIETNESS.

Psa. 38. 8, have roared by reason of *d.*

DISSEMBLED.

Josh. 7. 11, they have stolen and *d.*
Jer. 42. 20, for ye *d.* in your hearts
Gal. 2. 13, the Jews *d.* likewise

DISSEMBLERS.

Psa. 26. 4, nor will I go in with *d.*

DISSEMBLETH.

Prov. 26. 24, he that *d.* with his lips

DISSENSION.

Acts 15. 2, Paul and Barnabas had *d.*
23. 7, 10, there arose a great *d.*

DISSIMULATION.

Rom. 12. 9, let love be without *d.*
Gal. 2. 13, carried away with their *d.*

DISSOLVE.
Dan. 5. 16, thou canst *d.* doubts
DISSOLVED.
Psa. 75. 3, inhabitants thereof are *d.*
Isa. 14. 31, thou whole Palestina art *d.*
24. 19, the earth is clean *d.*
34. 4, host of heaven shall be *d.*
Nah. 2. 6, and the palace shall be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, this tabernacle were *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11, these things shall be *d.*
12, the heavens shall be *d.*
DISSOLVEST.
Job 30. 22, and thou *d.* my substance
DISSOLVING.
Dan. 5. 12, and *d.* of doubts
DISTAFF.
Prov. 31. 19, her hands hold the *d.*
DISTIL.
Deut. 32. 2, my speech shall *d.* as dew
Job 36. 28, the clouds *d.* on man
DISTINCTION.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, except they give a *d.*
DISTINCTLY.
Neh. 8. 8, they read in the book *d.*
DISTRACTED.
Psa. 88. 15, while I suffer, I am *d.*
DISTRACTION.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35, may attend without *d.*
DISTRESS.
Gen. 35. 3, in the day of my *d.*
42. 21, therefore is this *d.*
Deut. 28. 53, thine enemies shall *d.*
Judg. 11. 7, ye come when ye are in *d.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 2, every one that was in *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 7, in my *d.* I called
1 *Kings* 1. 29, my soul out of all *d.*
2 *Chron.* 28. 32, in *d.* he trespassed
Neh. 2. 17, ye see the *d.* that we are in
9. 37, we are in great *d.*
Psa. 4. 1, when I was in *d.*
Prov. 1. 27, when *d.* cometh upon you
Isa. 25. 4, strength to the needy in *d.*
Jer. 10. 18, I will *d.* the inhabitants
Lam. 1. 20, behold, O Lord, I am in *d.*
Obad. 12, 14, proudly in the day of *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15, a day of trouble and *d.*
17, I will bring *d.* upon men
Luke 21. 23, great *d.* in the land
25, on earth *d.* of nations
Rom. 8. 35, shall *d.* separate us
1 *Cor.* 7. 26, good for the present *d.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 7, comforted in your *d.*
DISTRESSED.
Gen. 32. 7, Jacob was greatly *d.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6, people were *d.*
14. 24, men of Israel were *d.*
28. 15, Saul was *d.*
30. 6, David was greatly *d.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26, I am *d.* for thee
2 *Chron.* 28. 20, came and *d.* Ahaz
2 *Cor.* 4. 8, troubled, yet not *d.*
DISTRESSES.
Psa. 25. 17, bring me out of my *d.*
Psa. 107. 6, 13, 28, out of their *d.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 4, in necessities, in *d.*
12. 10, in *d.* for Christ's sake
DISTRIBUTE-D-ETH-ING.
Josh. 13. 32, which Moses did *d.*
Neh. 13. 13, their office was to *d.*
Job 21. 17, God *d.* sorrows in his anger
Luke 18. 22, sell all, and *d.*
John 6. 11, Jesus gave thanks and *d.*
Rom. 12. 13, *d.* to the necessity
1 *Cor.* 7. 17, but as God hath *d.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 13, which God hath *d.* to us
1 *Tim.* 6. 18, rich to be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTION.
Acts 4. 35, *d.* was made to every one
2 *Cor.* 9. 13, for your liberal *d.*
DITCH.
Job 9. 31, plunge me in the *d.*
Psa. 7. 15, he is fallen into the *d.*
Prov. 23. 27, a whore is a deep *d.*
Isa. 22. 11, ye made a *d.* between
Matt. 15. 14, both shall fall into the *d.*
DITCHES.
2 *Kings* 3. 16, make valley full of *d.*
DIVERS.
Lev. 19. 19, gender with *d.* kinds
Deut. 22. 9, vineyard with *d.* seeds
11, a garment of *d.* sorts
25. 13, in thy bag *d.* weights
14, in thy house *d.* measures
Judg. 5. 30, a prey of *d.* colours
2 *Sam.* 13. 18, a garment of *d.* colours
1 *Chron.* 29. 2, stones of *d.* colours
2 *Chron.* 16. 14, *d.* kinds of spices
21. 4, Jehoram slew *d.* princes
30. 11, *d.* of Asher humbled
Psa. 78. 45, *d.* sorts of flies, 105. 31.
Prov. 20. 10, *d.* weights, *d.* measures
Ecc. 5. 7, there are also *d.* vanities
Ezek. 16. 16, deckest with *d.* colours
17. 3, great eagle had *d.* colours
Matt. 4. 24, *d.* diseases, *Mark* 1. 34.
24. 7, earthquakes in *d.* places
Mark 8. 3, for *d.* came from far
Acts 19. 9, *d.* were hardened
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, *d.* kinds of tongues
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, led away with *d.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3, serving *d.* lusts
Heb. 1. 1, who in *d.* manners
2. 4, signs and *d.* miracles
9. 10, stood in *d.* washings
13. 9, *d.* doctrines
James 1. 2, fall into *d.* temptations
DIVERSE.
Esth. 1. 7, *d.* one from another
3. 8, laws are *d.* from all people
Dan. 7. 3, *d.* one from another
7, *d.* from all the beasts
23, *d.* from all kingdoms
DIVERSITIES.
1 *Cor.* 12. 4, *d.* of gifts
6, *d.* of operations
28, in the church *d.* of tongues

DIVIDE.

Gen. 1. 6, and let it *d.* the waters
14, to *d.* the day from night
18, to *d.* the light from darkness
49. 7, I will *d.* them in Jacob
27, *d.* the spoil—see also *Exod.* 15. 9; *Josh.* 22. 8; *Prov.* 16. 19; *Isa.* 9. 3; 53. 12.
Exod. 14. 16, over the sea and *d.* it
15. 9, the enemy said, I will *d.*
21. 35, and *d.* the money of it
26. 33, the veil shall *d.* to you
Levit. 1. 17, not *d.* it asunder, 5. 8.
11. 4, 7, though he *d.* the hoof
Num. 31. 27, *d.* the prey into two
33. 54, *d.* the land by lot, 34. 17, 18; *Josh.* 13. 6; 18. 5; 2 *Sam.* 19. 29; *Ezek.* 45. 1; 47. 21; 48. 29; *Dan.* 11. 39.
Deut. 14. 7, that *d.* the cloven hoof
Josh. 1. 6, shalt thou *d.* for inheritance
1 *Kings* 3. 25, 26, *d.* the living child
Neh. 9. 11, didst *d.* the sea, *Psa.* 74. 13.
22, didst *d.* them into corners
Job 27. 17, innocent shall *d.* the silver
Psa. 55. 9, Lord *d.* their tongues
60. 6, I will *d.* Shechem, 108. 7.
Isa. 53. 12, I will *d.* him a portion
Ezek. 5. 1, take and *d.* the hair
Luke 12. 13, *d.* the inheritance
22. 17, *d.* it among yourselves

DIVIDED.

Gen. 1. 4, God *d.* the light
7, God *d.* the waters
10. 5, by these were the isles *d.*
25, earth *d.* 1 *Chron.* 1. 19.
32, by these were the nations *d.*
14. 15, Abram *d.* himself against
15. 10, Abram *d.* them in midst
32. 7, Jacob *d.* the people
33. 1, he *d.* the children
Exod. 14. 21, the waters were *d.*
Num. 26. 53, 56, *d.* for inheritance
31. 42, which Moses *d.*
Deut. 4. 19, which the Lord hath *d.*
32. 8, *d.* to the nations
Josh. 14. 5, they *d.* land, 18. 10.
Judg. 5. 30, have they not *d.* the prey
7. 16, he *d.* the 300 men, 9. 43.
19. 29, Levite *d.* her into 12 pieces
2 *Sam.* 1. 23, in death were not *d.*
1 *Kings* 16. 21, the people of Israel *d.*
18. 6, Ahab and Obadiah *d.* land
2 *Kings* 2. 8, the waters were *d.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 6, David *d.* them into
24. 4, thus were they *d.* by lot
2 *Chron.* 35. 13, *d.* other offerings
Job 38. 25, hath *d.* a water-course
Psa. 68. 12, at home *d.* the spoil
78. 13, he *d.* the sea, and
55, *d.* inheritance, *Acts* 13. 19.
136. 13, *d.* the Red sea, *Isa.* 51. 15.
Isa. 33. 23, prey of a great spoil *d.*
Isa. 34. 17, *d.* it to them by line
Lam. 4. 16, the Lord hath *d.* them
Ezek. 37. 22, nor shall they be *d.*
Dan. 2. 41, kingdom shall be *d.* 11. 4.
5. 28, thy kingdom is *d.*
Hos. 10. 2, their heart is *d.*
Amos 7. 17, thy land shall be *d.*
Mic. 2. 4, he hath *d.* our fields
Zech. 14. 1, thy spoil shall be *d.*
Matt. 12. 25, 26, every kingdom *d.*—see also *Mark* 3. 24, 25; *Luke* 11. 17.
Mark 6. 41, the two fishes *d.* he
Luke 12. 52, 53, five in one house *d.*
15. 12, he *d.* unto them his living
Acts 14. 4, multitude was *d.* 23. 7.
1 *Cor.* 1. 13, is Christ *d.* for you?
Rev. 16. 19, the great city was *d.*

DIVIDER.

Luke 12. 14, who made me a *d.* over

DIVIDETH.

Lev. 11. 4, but *d.* not the hoof
Deut. 14. 8, because it *d.* the hoof
Job 26. 12, he *d.* the sea, *Jer.* 31. 35.
Psa. 29. 7, the Lord *d.* the flames
Matt. 25. 32, shepherd *d.* his sheep
Luke 11. 22, taketh and *d.* his spoils

DIVIDING.

Josh. 19. 49, 51, an end of *d.* the land
Isa. 63. 12, *d.* the water before them
Dan. 7. 25, times, and a *d.* of time
1 *Cor.* 12. 11, *d.* to every man severally
2 *Tim.* 2. 15, rightly *d.* the word
Heb. 4. 12, the *d.* asunder of the joints

DIVINATION-S.

Num. 22. 7, with the rewards of *d.*
23. 23, neither is there any *d.*
Deut. 18. 10, useth *d.* 2 *Kings* 17. 17.
Jer. 14. 14, prophesy visions and *d.*
Ezek. 12. 24, nor flattering *d.* in Israel
13. 6, 7, vanity, and lying *d.*
23, nor divine *d.*
21. 21, 22, 23, king stood to use *d.*
Acts 16. 16, a damsel with a spirit of *d.*

DIVINE, *Verb.*

Gen. 44. 15, wot ye not that I can *d.*?
1 *Sam.* 28. 8, *d.* to me by the spirit
Ezek. 13. 9, the prophets that *d.* lies
23, vanity, or *d.* divinations
21. 29, while they *d.* a lie to thee
Mic. 3. 6, dark, that ye shall not *d.*
11, the prophets *d.* for money

DIVINE, *Adjective.*

Prov. 16. 10, a *d.* sentence in the lips
Heb. 9. 1, ordinances of *d.* service
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, as his *d.* power hath given
4, partakers of the *d.* nature

DIVINER-S.

Deut. 18. 14, nations hearkened to *d.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 2, Philistines called for *d.*
Isa. 44. 25, that maketh *d.* mad
Jer. 27. 9, hearken not to your *d.*
29. 8, let not your *d.* deceive you
Mic. 3. 7, and the *d.* confounded

Zech. 10. 2, the *d.* have seen a lie

DIVINETH-ING.

Gen. 44. 5, is not this it whereby he *d.?*
Ezek. 22. 28, vanity, and *d.* lies to them

DIVISION.

Exod. 8. 23, a *d.* between my people
2 *Chron.* 35. 5, the *d.* of the Levites
Luke 12. 51, nay, but rather *d.*
John 7. 43, *d.* among the people, 10.19.

DIVISIONS.

Josh. 11. 23, according to their *d.* 12. 7.
Judg. 5. 15, for the *d.* of Reuben
1 *Chron.* 24. 1, these are *d.* of Aaron
26. 1, the *d.* of the porters
Ezra 6. 18, in their *d. Neh.* 11. 36.
Rom. 16.17, mark them which cause *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, that there be no *d.*
3. 3, among you strife and *d.*
11. 18, there be *d.* among you

DIVORCE-D.

Lev. 21. 14, shall not take a *d.* woman
22. 13, if she be a widow or *d.*
Num. 30, 9, vow of her that is *d.*
Jer. 3. 8, I had given a bill of *d.*
Matt. 5. 32, shall marry her that is *d.*

DIVORCEMENT.

Deut. 24. 1, write her a bill of *d.*
Isa. 50. 1, the bill of your mother's *d.?*
Mark 10. 4, suffered to write a bill of *d.*

DO.

Gen. 16. 6, *d.* to her as it pleaseth thee
18. 25, Judge of the earth *d.* right?
32. 12, I will surely *d.* thee good
41. 25, what he is about to *d.*
Exod. 4. 15, teach you what ye shall *d.*
15. 26, *d.* that which is right
19. 8, hath spoken we will *d.*
20. 9, six days *d.* all thy work
Lev. 18. 4, ye shall *d.* my judgments
25. 18, ye shall *d.* my statutes
Num. 22. 20, that shalt thou *d.*
24. 14, shall *d.* to thy people
32. 25, *d.* as my lord commandeth
Deut. 7. 11, commandments to *d.* them
19. 19, then shall ye *d.* to him
20. 15, thus *d.* to all the cities
27. 26, words of law to *d.* them
30. 12, that we may hear and *d.* it
Judg. 7. 17, as I *d.* so shall ye *d.*
8. 3, what was I able to *d.*
10. 15, *d.* to us whatsoever
Ruth. 3. 4, tell thee what thou shalt *d.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 3, what God will *d.* for me
26. 25, thou shalt *d.* great things
1 *Kings* 8. 32, then hear, and *d.*
11. 33, *d.* right in mine eyes
18. 34, *d.* it the second time
1 *Chron.* 17. 2, *d.* all in thine heart
21. 8, *d.* away the iniquity
2 *Chron.* 9. 8, *d.* judgment and justice
19. 6, take heed what ye *d.*
20. 12, nor know we what to *d.*
25. 8, if thou wilt go, *d.* it
Job 7. 20, what shall I *d.* to thee?
11. 8, what canst thou *d.?*
13. 20, only *d.* not two things
Psa. 40. 8, I delight to *d.* thy will
143. 10, teach me to *d.* thy will
Ecc. 9. 10, *d.* it with thy might
Isa. 10. 3, what will ye *d.* in the day
45. 7, I the Lord *d.* these things
Jer. 11. 4, obey my voice and *d.* them
Ezek. 8. 6, seest thou what they *d.?*
18. 5, *d.* that which is right
Hos. 9. 5, *d.* in the solemn day?
Jonah 4. 9, I *d.* well to be angry
Mic. 6. 8, but to *d.* justly
Matt. 5. 19, whosoever shall *d.*
47, what *d.* ye more than others?
8. 29, what have we to *d.* with
12. 50, *d.* the will of my Father
20. 15, *d.* what I will with mine
23. 5, all their works they *d.*
27. 19, to *d.* with that just man
Mark 7. 8, many like things ye *d.*
11. 28, authority to *d.* these things
Luke 4. 23, *d.* in thy country
6. 2, which is not lawful to *d.*
31, as men *d.* to you, *d.* ye
8. 21, hear the word and *d.* it
16. 4, I am resolved what to *d.*
17. 10, which was our duty to *d.*
23. 31, *d.* these in a green tree
34, they know not what they *d.*
John 4. 34, my meat is to *d.* the will
5. 30, I can of myself *d.* nothing
6. 6, he knew what he would *d.*
28, what shall we *d.? Acts* 2.37.
7. 4, if thou *d.* these things
17, if any man will *d.* his will
8. 29, I *d.* always those things
10. 25, the works that I *d.* 14. 12.
11.47, Pharisees said, what *d.* we?
13. 7, what I *d.* thou knowest not
15, *d.* as I have done to you
17, happy are ye if ye *d.* them
14. 14, if ye ask, I will *d.* it
15. 14, friends, if ye *d.* whatever
21, these will they *d.* unto you
17. 4, work thou gavest me to *d.*
21. 21, what shall this man *d.?*
Acts 1. 1, all that Jesus began to *d.*
4. 28, to *d.* what thy counsel
9.6, what wilt thou have me to *d.?*
10. 6, what thou oughtest to *d.*
14. 15, why *d.* ye these things?
15. 36, visit and see how they *d.*
16. 28, *d.* thyself no harm
17. 7, *d.* contrary to Cesar
Rom. 1. 32, not only *d.* the same
2. 14, *d.* by nature the things
7. 15, that which I *d.* I allow not
16, *d.* that which I would not
12. 8, *d.* it with simplicity
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, let him *d.* what he will
10. 31, *d.* all to the glory of God

2 *Cor.* 13. 7, *d.* that which is honest
Gal. 2. 14, to live as *d.* the Jews
3. 10, book of the law to *d.* them
5. 21, they which *d.* such things
Phil. 2. 13, both to will and to *d.*
Col. 3. 17, whatsoever ye *d.* in word
23, *d.* it heartily, as to the Lord
1 *Thess.* 3. 12, even as we *d.* to you
5. 6, not sleep, as *d.* others
24, who also will *d.* it
2 *Thess.* 3. 4, *d.* and will *d.* the things
2 *Tim.* 4. 5, *d.* the work of an
9, *d.* thy diligence to come
Philem. 21, *d.* more than I say
Heb. 4. 13, with whom we have to *d.*
10. 7, lo, I come to *d.* thy will
13. 6, what man shall *d.* to me
21, in every work to *d.* his will
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, *d.* it as of the ability
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, if ye *d.* these things
1 *John* 1. 6, lie, and *d.* not the truth
Rev. 2. 5, and *d.* the first works
Can or *canst* DO.
Deut. 3. 24, none *can d.* according
1 *Sam.* 28. 2, what thy servant *can d.*
Job 15. 3, speeches *can d.* no good
22. 17, what *can* the Almighty *d.*
42. 2, thou *canst d.* everything
Psa. 11. 3, what *can* the righteous *d.*
56. 4, what flesh *can d.* to me
118. 6, what man *can d.* to me
Mark 9. 22, if *canst d.* anything
Luke 12. 4, no more that they *can d.*
John 3. 2, no man *can d.* miracles
5. 19, Son *can d.* nothing himself
15. 5, without me *can d.* nothing
2 *Cor.* 13. 8, *d.* nothing against truth
Phil. 4. 13, I *can d.* all things
DO *evil.*
Exod. 23. 2, a multitude to *d. evil*
Lev. 5. 4, swear to *d. evil* or good
Deut. 4. 25, *d. evil* in sight of Lord,
31. 29—see also 2 *Samuel* 12. 9; 2 *Kings* 17. 17.
2 *Kings* 8. 12, the *evil* thou wilt *d.*
21. 9, seduced them to *d. evil*
Psa. 34. 16, against them that *d. evil*
—see also 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
37. 8, in any wise to *d. evil*
Prov. 2. 14, who rejoice to *d. evil*
24. 8, deviseth to *d. evil*
Ecc. 5. 1, not that they *d. evil*
8. 11, set in them to *d. evil*
12, *d. evil* a hundred times
Isa. 1. 16, cease to *d. evil*
41. 23, *d.* good or *d. evil*
Jer. 4. 22, people are wise to *d. evil*
10. 5, they cannot *d. evil*
13. 23, accustomed to *d. evil*
18. 10, if it *d. evil* in my sight
Ezek. 6. 10, *d.* this *evil* unto them
Mic. 7. 3, *d. evil* with both hands
Zeph. 1. 12, nor will he *d. evil*
Mark 3. 4, is it lawful to *d. evil?*
Rom. 3. 8, let us *d. evil* that good
13. 4, if thou *d.* that which is *evil*
2 *Cor.* 13. 7, I pray that ye *d.* no *evil*
DO *good.*
Lev. 5. 4, if a soul swear to *d. good*
Num. 10. 29, we will *d.* thee *good*
24. 13, to *d.* either *good* or bad
Deut. 8. 16, to *d.* thee *good*, 30. 5.
28. 63, over you to *d.* you *good*
Judg. 17. 13, Lord will *d.* me *good*
19. 24, *d.* what seemeth *good*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23, *d.* what seemeth *good*
3. 18, *d.* what seemeth him *good*
2 *Kings* 10. 5, *d.* that which is *good*
1 *Chron.* 19. 13, *d.* what is *good* in his
Neh. 5. 9, it is not *good* that ye *d.*
Psa. 34. 14, *d. good*, 37. 3; 51. 18; 125. 4—see also *Matt.* 5. 44; *Luke* 6. 9, 35; *Rom.* 13. 3.
36. 3, to be wise and *d. good*
Prov. 31. 12, she will *d.* him *good*
Ecc. 3. 12, for a man to *d. good*
Isa. 41. 23, yea, *d. good* or do evil
Jer. 4. 22, but to *d. good* they have
10. 5, not in them to *d. good*
13. 23, then may ye *d. good*
32. 40, 41, rejoice to *d.* them *good*
Mic. 2. 7, *d. good* to the upright
Zeph. 1. 12, the Lord will not *d. good*
Mark 3. 4, is it lawful to *d. good*
14. 7, ye may *d.* them *good*
Luke 6. 33, if ye *d. good* to them
Rom. 7. 21, when I would *d. good*
13. 3, *d.* what is *good*
Gal. 6. 10, let us *d. good* to all men
1 *Tim.* 6. 18, that they *d. good*
Heb. 13. 16, to *d. good* and
James 4. 17, knoweth to *d. good*
1 *Pet.* 3. 11, eschew evil, and *d. good*
DO *well.*
Isa. 1. 17, learn to *d. well*
Jonah 4. 9, I *d. well* to be angry
Zech. 8. 15, to *d. well* to Jerusalem
Matt. 12. 12, it is lawful to *d. well*
John 11. 12, if he sleep he shall *d. well*
Acts 15. 29, ye shall *d. well*
James 2. 8, if fulfil law, ye *d. well*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14, praise of them that *d. well*
20, *d. well*, and suffer for it
3. 6, as long as ye *d. well*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, *d. well* that ye take heed
3 *John* 6, thou shalt *d. well*
DOER.
Gen. 39. 22, he was the *d.* of it
2 *Sam.* 3. 39, reward the *d.* of evil
Psa. 31. 23, Lord rewardeth proud *d.*
Prov. 17. 4, wicked *d.* giveth heed
Isa. 9. 17, a hypocrite and evil *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9, trouble as an evil *d.*
James 1. 23, 25, a hearer, and not a *d.*
4. 11, not a *d.* of the law
1 *Pet.* 4. 15, suffer as an evil *d.*

DOERS.
2 *Kings* 22. 5, to the *d.* of the work
Psa. 101. 8, cut off all wicked *d.*
Rom. 2. 13, but the *d.* of the law
James 1. 22, be ye *d.* of the word
DOEST.
Gen. 4. 7, and if thou *d.* not well
21. 22, in all that thou *d.*
Exod. 18. 17, that thou *d.* is not good
Deut. 12. 28, thou *d.* good and right
15. 18, God bless thee in that thou *d.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 25, know all that thou *d.*
1 *Kings* 2. 3, prosper in all thou *d.*
19. 9, what *d.* thou here, Elijah?
20. 22, see what thou *d.*
Job 9. 12, who will say, what *d.* thou?
35. 6, what *d.* thou against him?
Psa. 49. 18, when thou *d.* well
77. 14, God that *d.* wonders
86. 10, and *d.* wondrous things
119. 68, art good, and *d.* good
Ecc. 8. 4, what *d.* thou? *Dan.* 4. 35.
Jer. 11. 15, when thou *d.* evil
15. 5, who shall ask how thou *d.*?
Ezek. 16. 30, thou *d.* all these things
Jonah 4. 4, *d.* thou well to be angry?
Matt. 6. 2, when thou *d.* thine alms
21. 23, *d.* thou these things?
John. 2. 18, seeing thou *d.* these
3. 2, miracles that thou *d.*
7. 3, see the works thou *d.*
13. 27, that thou *d.* do quickly
Acts 22. 26, take heed what thou *d.*
Rom. 2. 1, thou *d.* the same things
James 2. 19, believest, thou *d.* well
3 *John* 5, *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*
DOETH.
Exod. 31. 14, whosoever *d.* any work
Num. 24. 23, alas, when God *d.* this!
Job 5. 9, God who *d.* great things
23. 13, even that he *d.*
Psa. 1. 3, whatsoever he *d.*
14. 1, none *d.* good, *Rom.* 3. 12.
15. 5, he that *d.* these things
118. 15, right hand *d.* valiantly
Prov. 11. 17, the merciful man *d.* good
17. 22, a merry heart *d.* good
Ecc. 2. 2, I said of mirth, what *d.* it?
3. 14, whatsoever God *d.*
7. 20, there is not a man *d.* good
8. 3, for he *d.* whatsoever
Isa. 56. 2, blessed is the man *d.* this
Ezek. 17. 15, escape that *d.* such
18. 10, *d.* the like to any one
11, *d.* not any of those duties
27, *d.* that which is right
Dan. 4. 35, *d.* according to will
9. 14, righteous in all he *d.*
Amos 9. 12, the Lord that *d.* this
Mal. 2. 12, the man that *d.* this
Matt. 6. 3, know what thy right *d.*
7. 21, *d.* the will of my Father
24, these sayings, and *d.* them
Matt. 7. 26, heareth and *d.* not
8. 9, do this, and he *d.* it
John 3. 20, every one that *d.* evil
21, but he that *d.* truth
5. 19, what things soever he *d.*
7. 51, and know what he *d.*
9. 31, if any man *d.* his will
15. 15, knoweth not what lord *d.*
16. 2, think he *d.* God service
Rom. 2. 9, every soul that *d.* evil
10. 5, *d.* these things, *Gal.* 3. 12.
13. 4, upon him that *d.* evil
1 *Cor.* 7. 38, her in marriage *d.* well
Col. 3. 25, but he that *d.* wrong
James 4. 17, good, and *d.* it not
1 *John* 2. 17, he that *d.* the will of God
29, *d.* righteousness, 3. 7.
3 *John* 10, his deeds which he *d.*
11, *d.* evil hath not seen God
Rev. 13. 13, and he *d.* great wonders
DOCTOR.
Acts 5. 34, Gamaliel, a *d.* of the law
DOCTORS.
Luke 2. 46, sitting in midst of the *d.*
5. 17, and *d.* of law sitting by
DOCTRINE.
Isa. 28. 9, make to understand *d.*
29. 24, and they shall learn *d.*
Jer. 10. 8, stock is a *d.* of vanities
Matt. 7. 28, astonished at his *d.*
16. 12, the *d.* of the Pharisees
Mark 1. 27, saying, what new *d.*
4. 2, said in his *d.* 12. 38.
John 7. 17, he shall know of the *d.*
18. 19, asked Jesus of his *d.*
Acts 2. 42, in the apostles' *d.*
5. 28, Jerusalem with your *d.*
13. 12, the *d.* of the Lord
17. 19, know what this new *d.* is?
Rom. 6. 17, obeyed that form of *d.*
16. 17, contrary to the *d.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 6, speak to you by *d.*
Eph. 4. 14, with every wind of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3, teach no other *d.*
4. 13, give attendance to *d.*
16, take heed to thy *d.*
5. 17, labour in word and *d.*
6. 1, *d.* be not blasphemed
3. *d.* which is according
2 *Tim.* 3. 16, profitable for *d.*
4. 2, long suffering and *d.*
Titus 2. 7, in *d.* uncorruptness
10, adorn the *d.* of God
Heb. 6. 1, principles of the *d.*
2, of the *d.* of baptisms
2 *John* 9, abideth not in the *d.*
Rev. 2. 14, that hold *d.* of Balaam
15, *d.* of the Nicolaitans
Good DOCTRINE.
Prov. 4. 2, I give you *good d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, in the words of *good d.*
My DOCTRINE.
Deut. 32. 2, *my d.* shall drop as rain

Job 11. 4, *my d.* is pure
John 7. 16, *my d.* is not mine
2 *Tim.* 3. 10, fully known my *d.*
Sound DOCTRINE.
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, contrary to *sound d.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3, not endure *sound d.*
Titus 1. 9, by *sound d.* to exhort
2. 1, which becomes *sound d.*
This DOCTRINE.
2 *John* 10, and bring not *this d.*
Rev. 2. 24, have not *this d.*
DOCTRINES.
Matt. 15. 9, for *d. Mark* 7. 7.
Col. 2. 22, after the *d.* of men
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, heed to *d.* of devils
Heb. 13. 9, with strange *d.*
DOG.
Exod. 11. 7, not a *d.* move his tongue
Deut. 23. 18, not bring price of a *d.*
Judg. 7. 5, lappeth as a *d.* lappeth
1 *Sam.* 17.43, Philistine said, am I *d.?*
24. 14, dost thou pursue a *d.?*
2 *Sam.* 3. 8, am I a *d.'s* head?
9. 8, such a dead *d.* as I am
16. 9, dead *d.* curse my lord?
2 *Kings* 8. 13, what is thy servant a *d.?*
Psa. 22. 20, from the power of the *d.*
59. 6, 14, make a noise like a *d.*
Prov. 26. 11, *d.* returneth to his vomit
—see also 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
17, taketh a *d.* by the ears
Ecc. 9. 4, a living *d.* is better than
Isa. 66. 3, as if he cut off a *d.'s* neck
DOGS.
Exod. 22. 31, cast it to the *d.*—see also
Matt. 15. 26; *Mark* 7. 27.
1 *Kings* 14. 11, shall the *d.* eat, 16. 4;
21. 24; 2 *Kings* 9. 10, 36.
22. 38, *d.* licked Ahab's blood
Job 30. 1, set with the *d.* of my flock
Psa. 22. 16, *d.* have compassed me
68. 23, tongue of *d.* in the same
Isa. 56. 10, they are all dumb *d.*
11, yea, they are greedy *d.*
Jer. 15. 3, and the *d.* to tear
Matt. 7. 6, that which is holy unto *d.*
15. 27, *d.* eat crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21, the *d.* licked his sores
Phil. 3. 2, beware of *d.*
Rev. 22. 15, for without are *d.*
DOING.
Gen. 31. 28, done foolishly in so *d.*
44. 5, have done evil in so *d.*
Exod. 15. 11, like thee, *d.* wonders
Num. 20. 19, without *d.* anything else
Deut. 9. 18, sinned in *d.* wickedly
1 *Kings* 16. 19, *d.* evil, 2 *Kings* 21. 16.
22. 43, *d.* right, 2 *Chron.* 20. 32.
1 *Chron.* 22. 16, arise, and be *d.*
Neh. 6. 3, I am *d.* a great work
Job 32. 22, in so *d.* my Maker would
Psa. 64. 9, wisely consider of his *d.*
66. 5, he is terrible in *d.* toward
Psa. 118. 23, this is the Lord's *d.*—see
also *Matt.* 21. 42; *Mark* 12. 11.
Isa. 56. 2, his hand from *d.* evil
58. 13, from *d.* thy pleasure
Matt. 24. 46, find so *d. Luke* 12. 43.
Acts 10. 38, Jesus went about *d.* good
24. 20, found any evil *d.* in me
Rom. 12. 20, in so *d.* thou shalt heap
2 *Cor.* 8. 11, perform the *d.* of it
Eph. 6. 6, *d.* the will of God
1 *Tim.* 4. 16, in *d.* this thou shalt save
5. 21, *d.* nothing by partiality
Well-DOING.
Rom. 2. 7, continuance in *well-d.*
Gal. 6. 9, weary in *well-d.*—see also
2 *Thess.* 3. 13.
1 *Pet.* 2. 15, with *well-d.* put to silence
3. 17, better suffer for *well-d.*
4. 19, souls unto him in *well-d.*
DOINGS.
Lev. 18. 3, after the *d.* of Egypt
Deut. 28. 20, wickedness of thy *d.*
Judg. 2. 19, ceased not from their *d.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 3, churlish and evil in his *d*
2 *Chron.* 17. 4, after the *d.* of Israel
Psa. 9. 11, declare his *d. Isa.* 12. 4.
77. 12, I will talk of thy *d.*
Prov. 20. 11, a child is known by his *d.*
Isa. 1. 16, put away evil of your *d.*
3. 8, their *d.* are against the Lord
10, eat the fruit of their *d.*
Jer. 4. 4, evil of your *d.* 21. 12.
7. 3, amend your *d.* 26. 13.
11. 18, thou showedst me their *d*
17. 10, fruit of his *d.* 21. 14.
18. 11, make your *d.* good
23. 2, I will visit your *d.*
25. 5, evil of your *d. Zech.* 1. 4.
32. 19, the fruit of his *d.*
Ezek. 14. 22, their way and their *d.*
20. 43, shall ye remember your *d.*
21. 24, so that in all your *d.*
24. 14, according to thy *d.*
Hos. 4. 9, I will reward their *d.*
5. 4, they will not frame their *d.*
7. 2, their own *d.* have beset
9. 15, the wickedness of their *d.*
12. 2, according to his *d.*
Mic. 2. 7, Jacob, are these his *d.?*
3. 4, they behaved ill in their *d.*
7. 13, for the fruit of their *d.*
Zeph. 3. 7, corrupted all their *d.*
Zech. 1. 6, according to our *d.*
DOLEFUL.
Isa. 13. 21, houses full of *d.* creatures
Mic. 2. 4, lament with a *d.* lamentation
DOMINION.
Gen. 1 26, 28, have *d.* over the fish
27. 40, thou shalt have the *d.*
37. 8, shalt thou have *d.* over us?
Num. 24. 19, he that shall have *d.*
Judg. 5. 13, he made him have *d.*
14. 4, Philistines had *d.* over Israel

1 *Kings* 4. 24, Solomon had *d.* over
9. 19, to build in the land of his *d.*
—see also 2 *Chron.* 8. 6.
2 *Kings* 20. 13, in all his *d. Isa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chron.* 4. 22, Chozeba had *d.* in Moab
18. 3, his *d.* by the river
2 *Chron.* 21. 8, under Judah's *d.*
Neh. 9. 28, they had *d.* over them
37, *d.* over our bodies
Job 25. 2. *d.* fear are with him
38. 33, canst thou set the *d.*
Psa. 8. 6, *d.* over works of thy hands
19. 13, let them not have *d.* over
49. 14, the upright shall have *d.*
72. 8, *d.* from sea to sea—see also *Zech.* 9. 10.
103. 22, in all places of his *d.*
114. 2, and Israel his *d.*
119. 133, let not iniquity have *d.*
145. 13, thy *d.* endureth through
Isa. 26. 13, other lords had *d.* over us
Dan. 4. 3, his *d.* is from generation
22, thy *d.* reacheth to the end
34, whose *d.* is everlasting, 7.14.
6. 26, in every *d.* of my kingdom
7. 6, 12, 14, 26, *d.* was given to it
27, the *d.* shall be given to saints
11. 3, 4, 5, rule with great *d.*
Mic. 4. 8, come even the first *d.*
Matt. 20. 25, the Gentiles exercise *d.*
Rom. 6. 9, death hath no more *d.*
14, sin shall not have *d.* over
7. 1, law hath *d.* over a man
2 *Cor.* 1. 24, not *d.* over your faith
Eph. 1. 21, might, and *d.* every name
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, *d* for ever, 5. 11; *Rev.* 1. 6.
Jude 8, them that despise *d.*
25, to the only wise God be *d.*

DOMINIONS.

Dan. 7. 27, all *d.* shall serve him
Col. 1. 16, whether thrones, or *d.*

DONE.

Gen. 3. 13, this that thou hast *d.?*
4. 10, what hast thou *d.?* 31. 26.
8. 21, everything as I have *d.*
12. 18, is this that thou hast *d.?*
20. 5, in innocency have I *d.* this
9, thou hast *d.* deeds which
21. 26, who hath *d.* this thing?
22. 16, because thou hast *d.* this
24. 45, before I had *d.* speaking
26. 10, what is this thou hast *d.?*
29, have *d.* to thee nothing
31. 28, thou hast now *d.* foolishly
34. 7, thing ought not to be *d.*
40. 15, here have I *d.* nothing
42. 28, this that God hath *d.?*
44. 5, ye have *d.* evil in so doing
15, what is this that ye have *d.?*
Exod. 1. 18, why have ye *d.* this thing?
2. 4, what would be *d.* to him
12. 16, no manner of work be *d.*
14. 5, why have we *d.* this?
Exod. 18. 1, all God had *d.* to Moses
31. 15, six days may work be *d.*
34. 10, such as have not been *d.*
39. 43, even so had they *d.* it
Levit. 4. 2, 13, ought not to be *d.*
5. 16, for the harm he hath *d.*
8. 34, as he hath *d.* this day
11. 32, wherein any work is *d.*
19. 22, his sin which he hath *d.*
24. 19, 20, so shall it be *d.* to him
Num. 12. 11, we have *d.* foolishly
Deut. 10. 21, God that hath *d.* for thee
12. 31, they *d.* unto their gods
19. 19, had thought to have *d.* to
25. 9, shall be *d.* unto that man
26. 14, have *d.* according to all
29. 24, wherefore hath the Lord *d*
32. 27, Lord hath not *d.* all this
Josh. 7. 19, what hast thou *d.*, hide
20, thus and thus have I *d.*
9. 24, and have *d.* this thing
10. 1, as he had *d.* to Jericho
22. 24, if we have not rather *d.*
23. 8, have *d.* unto this day
24. 20, after he hath *d.* you good
31, all that he had *d.* for Israel
Judg. 1. 7, as I have *d.*, so God hath
3. 12, because they had *d.* evil
6. 29, who hath *d.* this, 15. 6.
8. 2, what have I *d.* now in
9. 16, if ye have *d.* truly
11. 37, let this thing be *d.* for me
14. 6, his mother what he had *d.*
15. 7, though ye have *d.* this
19. 30, no such deed *d.* nor seen
20. 12, this that is *d.* among you
Ruth. 2. 11, all that thou hast *d.*
3. 16, all that the man had *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 16, what is *d.*, my son?
6. 9, he hath *d.* us this great
11. 7, so shall it be *d.* to his oxen
12. 20, have *d.* all this wickedness
24, how great things he hath *d.*
13. 11, what hast thou *d.?*
13, thou hast *d.* foolishly
14. 43, tell me what thou hast *d.*
17. 26, what shall he *d.* to the
29. 1, what have I *d.? Jer.* 8. 6.
32, why slain, what hath he *d.?*
24. 19, that thou hast *d.* to me
25. 30, when Lord shall have *d.*
28. 17, the Lord hath *d.* to him
18, hath the Lord *d.* this
29. 8, what have I *d.?* and
2 *Sam.* 2. 6, ye have *d.* this thing
3. 24, what hast thou *d.?* behold
7. 21, hast thou *d.* all these great
12. 5, that hath *d.* this thing
21, is this that thou hast *d.?*
13. 12, no such thing ought to be *d*
14. 21, behold now, I have *d.* this
16. 10, wherefore hast thou *d.* so?
24. 10, I have *d.* very foolishly

2 *Sam.* 24. 17, what have they *d.?*
1 *Kings* 1. 6, why hast thou *d.* so?
3. 12, *d.* according to thy word
11. 11, as this is *d.* of thee, and
14. 9, *d.* evil above all that were
22, above all their fathers had *d.*
19. 1, all that Elijah had *d.*
2 *Kings* 4. 13, what is to be *d.* for
14, what is to be *d.* for her?
5. 13, wouldest thou not have *d.* it?
8. 4, great things Elisha hath *d.*
10. 10, hath *d.* that he spake
30, because thou hast *d.* well
19. 25, heard how I have *d.* it
20. 3, have *d.* that which is good
1 *Chron.* 17. 19, *d.* all this greatness
2 *Chron.* 16. 9, hast thou *d.* foolishly
25. 16, because thou hast *d.* this
29. 36, the thing was *d.* suddenly
30. 5, not *d.* it of a long time
Ezra 6. 12, let it be *d.* with speed
7. 21, let it be *d.* speedily
9. 1, when these things were *d.*
10. 3, let it be *d.* according to the
Neh. 5. 19, all that I have *d.* for this
6. 9, the work that it be not *d.*
9. 33, we have *d.* wickedly—see also *Psa.* 106. 6; *Dan.* 9. 5.
Esth. 6. 3, and dignity hath been *d.*
there is nothing *d.* for him
6, what shall be *d.* to the man
9. 12, request and it shall be *d.*
Job 21. 31, repay what he hath *d.*
34. 32, if I have *d.* iniquity
Psa. 7. 3, Lord, if I have *d.* this
22. 31, born that he hath *d.* this
33. 4, all his works are *d.* in truth
9, he spake, and it was *d.*
50. 21, these things hast thou *d.*
51. 4, *d.* this evil in thy sight
52. 9, because thou hast *d.* it
66. 16, what he hath *d.* for my soul
71. 19, *d.* great things, 106. 21.
109. 27, that thou Lord hast *d.* it
111. 8, and are *d.* in truth and
115. 3, hath *d.* whatsoever he
119. 121, I have *d.* judgment
166, *d.* thy commandments
120. 3, what shall be *d.* unto thee
Prov. 3. 30, if he have *d.* no harm
4. 16, except they *d.* mischief
Ecc. 1. 9, and that which is *d.* is
13, all things that are *d.* under
Isa. 5. 4, what could have been *d.*
37. 26, heard how I have *d.* it
38. 3, and have *d.* that which is
15, and himself hath *d.* it
41. 4, hath wrought and *d.* it
44. 23, sing, for the Lord hath *d.* it
Jer. 2. 23, know what thou hast *d.*
3. 7, she had *d.* all these things
5. 13, thus shall it be *d.* to them
8. 6, saying, what have I *d.?*
Jer. 11. 17, have *d.* against themselves
22. 8, why hath the Lord *d.* this
30. 15, I have *d.* these things
24, until he have *d.* it
31. 37, for all that they have *d.*
32. 23, have *d.* nothing of all
30, have only *d.* evil
44. 17, as we have *d.*, we and our
50. 15, 29, as she hath *d.*, do to her
51. 12, *d.* that which he spake
Lam. 1. 21, glad that thou hast *d.* it
22, thou hast *d.* unto me
2. 17, the Lord hath *d.* that which
20, to whom thou hast *d.* this
Ezek. 5. 7, nor have *d.* according to
9, that which I have not *d.*
9. 4, *d.* in the midst thereof
11, I have *d.* as thou hast
11. 12, have *d.* after the manner
12. 11, so shall it be *d.* unto them
14. 23, have not *d.* without cause
16. 48, Sodom thy sister hath not *d.*
18. 19, 22, and hath *d.* them
23. 38, this they have *d.* unto me
39, thus have they *d.* in the
24. 22, ye shall do as I have *d.*
33. 16, *d.* that which is lawful
39. 8, it is come, and it is *d.*
43. 11, of all that they have *d.*
44. 14, all that shall be *d.* therein
Dan. 6. 22, O king, have I *d.* no hurt
11. 24, his fathers have not *d.*
Hos. 2. 5, hath *d.* shamefully
Joel 2. 20, he hath *d.* great things
Amos 3. 6, and the Lord hath not *d.* it
Obad. 15, as thou hast *d.* it shall be *d.*
Jonah 1. 14, thou, O Lord, hast *d.* as it
Mic. 6. 3, what have I *d.* to thee
Zeph. 3. 4, they have *d.* violence
Zech. 7. 3, have *d.* so many years
Mal. 2. 13, this have ye *d.* again
Matt. 1. 22, now all this was *d.* 21. 4.
6. 10, thy will be *d.* *Luke* 11. 2.
7. 22, in thy name have *d.* many
8. 13, believed, so be it *d.* to thee
11. 21, *d.* in Tyre and Sidon
17. 12, have *d.* unto him what
18. 19, it shall be *d.* for them
31, told their lord what was *d.*
21. 21, into the sea, it shall be *d.*
23. 23, these ought ye to have *d.*
25. 21, well *d.*, good and faithful
26. 56, but all this was *d.*
27. 54, things that were *d.* 28. 11.
Mark 5. 19, the Lord hath *d.* for thee
32, her that had *d.* this
6. 30, told what they had *d.*
7. 37, he hath *d.* all things well
9. 13, and they have *d.* to him
15. 8, to do as he had ever *d.*
14, what evil hath he *d.*—see also *Luke* 23. 22.
Luke 1. 49, he hath *d.* great things

Luke 8. 56, tell no man what was *d.*
13. 17, the things that were *d.*
14. 22, Lord, it is *d.* as thou hast
17. 10, when ye shall have *d.* all
23. 8, some miracle *d.* by him
John 5. 29, they that bave *d.* good
7. 21, I have *d.* one work
31, which tbis man hath *d.*
12. 37, had *d.* so many miracles
13. 12, know ye what I have *d.*
15, do as I have *d.* to you
15. 24, had not *d.* among them
Acts 4. 9, 16, 21, the good deed *d.* to
28, determined before to be *d.*
8. 13, and signs which were *d.*
9. 13, much evil hath he *d.*
10. 33, thou hast well *d.* that thou
12. 9, was true which was *d.* by
13. 12, deputy saw wbat was *d.*
14. 27, all that God had *d.* 15. 4.
21. 14, the will of the Lord be *d.*
26. 26, this thing was not *d.* in a
Rom. 9. 11, nor having *d.* good or evil
1 *Cor.* 5. 2, 3, he that hath *d.* this deed
9. 15, that it should be so *d.*
13. 10, is in part shall be *d.* away
14. 26, all things be *d.* to edifying
40, let all things be *d.* decently
16. 14, things be *d.* with charity
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, 11, 14, was to be *d.* away
5. 10, things *d.* in his body
Eph. 5. 12, which are *d.* in secret
6. 13, and having *d.* all, to stand
Phil. 4. 14, ye have well *d.* that ye
Col. 3. 25, wrong which he hath *d.*
4. 9, all things which are *d.* here
Tit. 3. 5, righteousness we have *d.*
Heb. 10. 29, and hath *d.* despite to
36, ye have *d.* the will of God
Rev. 16. 17, saying, it is *d.*
22. 6, which must shortly be *d.*

DOOR.

Gen. 4. 7, if not, sin lieth at the *d.*
18. 1, 2, 10, sat in the tent-*d.*—see also *Exod.* 26. 36; 33. 8; *Num.* 11. 10; 16. 27; *Judg.* 4. 20.
19. 6, 9, Lot went out at the *d.*
43. 19, *d.* of the house—see also *Exod.* 12.22; *Lev.* 14.38; *Deut.* 22. 21; *Judg.* 19. 26; 2 *Sam.* 11. 9; 1 *Kings* 14. 27; 2 *Kings* 5. 9; *Neh.* 3. 20, 21; *Prov.* 5. 8; 9. 14; *Ezek.* 8. 14; 47. 1.
Exod. 12. 23, Lord will pass over the *d.*
21. 6, shall bring him to the *d.*
35. 15, the hanging for the *d.* 40. 5.
Num. 4. 26, for the *d.* of the gate
2 *Sam.* 13. 17, 18, bolt the *d.* after her
1 *Kings* 14. 6, she came in at the *d.*
2 *Kings* 6. 32, hold him fast at the *d.*
9. 3, 10, open the *d.* and flee
12. 9, that kept the *d.* *Esth.* 2. 21.
22. 4, the keepers of the *d.*
Job 31. 9, wait at my neighbour's *d.*
34, went not out of the *d.*
Psa. 141. 3, keep the *d.* of my lips
Prov. 26. 14, as the *d.* turneth upon
Sol. Song. 5. 4, by the hole of the *d.*
8. 9, and if she be a *d.*, we will
Isa. 6. 4, the posts of the *d.* moved
Jer. 35. 4, the keeper of the *d.*
52. 24, the three keepers of the *d.*
Ezek. 8. 3, to the *d.* of the inner gate
10. 19, stood at the *d.* of the east
11. 1, at the *d.* of tbe gate
42. 12, a *d.* in the head of the way
46. 3, shall worship at the *d.* of
Hos. 2. 15, of Achor for a *d.* of hope
Amos 9. 1, smite the lintel of the *d.*
Matt. 6. 6, when thou hast shut thy *d.*
27. 60, stone to the *d.* *Mark* 15.46.
28. 2, stone from the *d.* *Mark* 16.3.
Mark 1. 33, all the city was at the *d.*
2. 2, not so much as about the *d.*
11. 4, the colt tied by the *d.*
Luke 11. 7, the *d.* is now sbut
13. 25, and hath shut to the *d.*
John 10. 1, 2, entereth not by the *d.*
7, I am the *d.* of the sheep
18. 16, Peter stood at the *d.*
17, the damsel that kept tbe *d.*
Acts 5. 9, feet of them are at the *d.*
12. 6, the keepers before the *d.*
14. 27, opened the *d.* of faith
1 *Cor.* 16. 9, a great *d.* and effectual
2 *Cor.* 2. 12, a *d.* was opened
Col. 4. 3, open a *d.* of utterance
James 5. 9, judge standeth before the *d.*
Rev. 3. 8, I set before tbee an open *d.*
20, I stand at the *d.* and knock
4. 1, a *d.* was opened in heaven

DOOR *of the tabernacle.*

Exod. 29. 4; *Lev.* 4. 4; *Num.* 6. 10; *Deut.* 31. 15; *Josh.* 19. 51; 1 *Chron.* 9. 21.

DOOR-KEEPER.

Psa. 84. 10, I had rather be a *d.-keeper*
Jer. 35. 4, Maaseiah keeper of the *d.*

DOOR-KEEPERS.

2 *Kings* 22. 4; 23. 4; 25. 18; 1 *Chron.* 15. 23, 24; *Jer.* 52. 24; *Esth.* 6. 2.

DOOR-POST.

Exod. 21. 6, bring him to the *d.-post*
Ezek. 41. 3, measured *post* of the *d.*

DOOR-POSTS.

Exod. 12. 7; *Deut.* 11. 20; *Prov.* 8.34; *Isa.* 6. 4; *Ezek.* 41. 16.

DOORS.

Josh. 2. 19, shall go out of the *d.*
Judg. 3. 24, 25, the *d.* of the parlour
11. 31, cometh forth of the *d.*
16. 3, took the *d.* of the gate
19. 27, rose up and opened the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 15, the *d.* of the house
21. 13, scrabbled on the *d.*
2 *Kings* 18. 16, cut the gold from the *d.*

2 Chron. 23. 4, be porters of the *d.*
Job 31. 32, but I opened my *d.* to
38. 10, set bars and *d.* to the sea
17, hast thou seen *d.* of death?
41. 14, open the *d.* of his face
Psa. 24. 7, 9, ye everlasting *d.*
78. 23, opened the *d.* of heaven
Prov. 8. 3, at the coming in at the *d.*
34, waiting at the posts of my *d.*
Isa. 57. 8, behind *d.* hast thou set up
Mic. 7. 5, keep the *d.* of thy mouth
Zech. 11. 1, open thy *d.*, O Lebanon
Matt. 24. 33, at the *d.* *Mark* 13. 29.
Acts 5. 19, angel opened the prison-*d.*
16. 26, all the *d.* were opened
27, seeing the prison-*d.* open
Shut the DOORS.
Judg. 3. 23; *2 Chron.* 28. 24; 29. 7; *Neh.* 6. 10; 7. 3; *Job* 3. 10; 38. 8; *Ecc.* 12. 4; *Isa.* 26. 20; *Mal.* 1. 10; *John.* 20. 19, 26; *Acts* 21. 30.

DOTE-ED-ING.

Jer. 50. 36, and they shall *d.*
Ezek. 23. 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 20, *d.* on lovers
1 Tim. 6. 4, *d.* about questions

DOUBLE.

Gen. 43. 12, 15, *d.* money in your hand
Exod. 22. 4, 7, 9, he shall restore *d.*
39. 9, made the breast-plate *d.*
Deut. 15. 18, worth a *d.* hired servant
21. 17, giving him a *d.* portion
2 Kings 2. 9, *d.* portion of thy Spirit
1 Chron. 12. 33, were not of *d.* heart
Job 11. 6, *d.* to that which is
41. 13, to him with his *d.* bridle?
Psa. 12. 2, and with a *d.* heart
Isa. 40. 2, she hath received *d.*
61. 7, you shall have *d.*
Jer. 16. 18, recompense their sin *d.*
17. 18, destroy with *d.* destruction
Zech. 9. 12, I will render *d.* to thee
1 Tim. 3. 8, grave, not *d.*-tongued
5. 17, worthy of *d.* honour
Rev. 18. 6, *d.* unto her *d.* according

DOUBLE-MINDED.

James 1. 8, *d.-minded* man is unstable
4. 8, your hearts, ye *d.-minded*

DOUBLED.

Gen. 41. 32, the dream was *d.*
Exod. 28. 16, four-square, being *d.*
Ezek. 21. 14, let the sword be *d.*

DOUBT.

Gen. 37. 33, without *d.* rent in pieces
Deut. 28. 66, life shall hang in *d.*
Job 12. 2, no *d.* but ye are the people
Matt. 14. 31, wherefore didst thou *d.?*
21. 21, if ye have faith, and *d.* not
Mark 11. 23, shall not *d.* in his heart
Luke 11. 20, no *d.* the kingdom of God
John 10. 24, dost thou make us to *d.?*
Acts 2. 12, were in *d.*, saying
28. 4, no *d.* this man is a murderer
1 Cor. 9. 10, for our sakes, no *d.*
Gal. 4. 20, I stand in *d.* of you
1 John 2. 19, no *d.* have continued

DOUBTS.

Dan. 5. 12, dissolving of *d.*
16, thou canst dissolve *d.*

DOUBTED.

Matt. 28. 17, worshipped, but some *d.*
Acts 5. 24, they *d.* whereunto this
10. 17, while Peter *d.* in himself
25. 20, I *d.* of such manner

DOUBTETH.

Rom. 14. 23, he that *d.* is damned

DOUBTFUL.

Luke 12. 29, neither be of *d.* mind
Rom. 14. 1, but not to *d.* disputations

DOUBTING.

John 13. 22, *d.* of whom he spake
Acts 10. 20, nothing *d.* 11. 12.
1 Tim. 2. 8, without wrath and *d.*

DOUBTLESS.

Num. 14. 30, *d.* ye shall not come
2 Sam. 5. 19, I will *d.* deliver
Psa. 126. 6, he shall *d.* come again
Isa. 63. 16, *d.* thou art our Father
1 Cor. 9. 2, yet *d.* I am to you
2 Cor. 12. 1, for me *d.* to glory
Phil. 3. 8, yea *d.*, I count all things

DOVE.

Gen. 8. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, sent forth a *d.*
15. 9, a turtle-*d.* *Lev.* 12. 6.
Psa. 55. 6, that I had wings like a *d.*
68. 13, be as the wings of a *d.*
74. 19, the soul of thy turtle-*d.*
Sol. Song 1. 15, thou hast *d.* eyes, 4. 1.
2. 14, O my *d.*, let me see
5. 2, my sister, my love, my *d.*
6. 9, my *d.*, my undefiled
Isa. 38. 14, I did mourn as a *d.*
Jer. 48. 28, dwell, and be like the *d.*
Hos. 7. 11, Ephraim is like a silly *d.*
11. 11, they shall tremble as a *d.*
Matt. 3. 16, Spirit like a *d.* *Mark* 1. 10; *Luke* 3. 22; *John* 1. 32.

DOVES.

Isa. 59. 11, we mourn sore like *d.*
60. 8, as the *d.* to their windows
Ezek. 7. 16, the *d.* of the valleys
Nah. 2. 7, as with the voice of *d.*
Matt. 10. 16, be harmless as *d.*
21. 12, them that sold *d.*—see also *Mark* 11. 15; *John* 2. 14, 16.
Turtle-DOVES.
Lev. 14. 22, he shall take two *turtle-d.*
Luke 2. 24, sacrifice of two *turtle-d.*

DOUGH.

Exod. 12. 31, 39, the people took *d.*
Num. 15. 20, of the first of your *d.*
Neh. 10. 37, the first-fruits of our *d.*
Jer. 7. 18, women knead their *d.*
Ezek. 44. 30, priests the first of your *d.*
Hos. 7. 4, he hath kneaded the *d.*

DOWN.

Lev. 22. 7, the sun is *d.* *Deut.* 23. 11.

Josh. 8. 29, as soon as the sun was *d.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, aught till the sun be *d.*
Job 1. 7, walking up and *d.* in it, 2. 2.
Psa. 59. 15, wander up and *d.*
109. 23, I am tossed up and *d.*
Ezek. 28. 14, and *d.* in midst of stones
Zech. 10. 12, up and *d.* in his name
Acts 27. 27, up and *d.* in Adria
Rev. 1. 13, clothed *d.* to the foot

DOWN-SITTING.

Psa. 139. 2, *d.-sitting* and up-rising

DOWNWARD.

2 *Kings* 19. 30, take root *d.* *Isa.* 37.31.
Ecc. 3. 21, spirit of the beast goeth *d.*
Ezek. 1. 27, appearance of loins *d.* 8.2.

DOWRY.

Gen. 30. 20, endued with a good *d.*
34. 12, ask me never so much *d.*
Exod. 22. 17, according to the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25, king desireth not any *d.*

DRAG.

Hab. 1. 15, gather them in their *d.*
16, burn incense to their *d.*

DRAGGING.

John 21. 8, *d.* the net with fishes

DRAGON.

Psa. 91. 13, *d.* shalt thou trample
Isa. 27. 1, the *d.* that is in the sea
51. 9, Rahab, and wounded the *d.*
Jer. 51. 34, swallowed me up like a *d.*
Ezek. 29. 3, the great *d.* that lieth
Rev. 12. 3, 4, 7, 9, 13, a great red *d.*
13. 2, 4, 11, *d.* gave him power
16. 13, out of the mouth of the *d.*
20. 2, he laid hold on the *d.*

DRAGON-WELL.

Neh. 2. 13, even before the *d.-well*

DRAGONS.

Deut. 32. 33, wine is the poison of *d.*
Job 30. 29, I am a brother to *d.*
Psa. 44. 19, broken us in place of *d.*
74. 13, breakest the heads of *d.*
148. 7, ye *d.*, and all deeps
Isa. 13. 22, *d.* in their pleasant palaces
34. 13, habitation for *d.* 35. 7.
43. 20, *d.* and owls shall honour
Jer. 9. 11, Jerusalem a den of *d.*
10. 22, make Judah a den of *d.*
14. 6, snuffed up the wind like *d.*
51. 37, Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
Mic. 1. 8, make a wailing like *d.*
Mal. 1. 3, his heritage waste for *d.*

DRAMS.

1 *Chron.* 29. 7; *Ezra* 2. 69; 8. 27; *Neh.* 7. 70, 71, 72.

DRANK.

Gen. 9. 21, Noah *d.* of the wine
27. 25, brought wine, and he *d.*
Num. 20. 11, the congregation *d.*
Deut. 32. 38, and *d.* the wine of
1 *Sam.* 30. 12, nor *d.* water three days
2 *Sam.* 12. 3, and *d.* of his own cup
1 *Kings* 13. 19, did eat bread and *d.*
1 *Kings* 17. 6, and he *d.* of the brook
Dan. 1. 5, 8, the wine which he *d.*
5. 1, 3, 4, Belshazzar *d.* wine
Mark 14. 23, and they all *d.* of it
Luke 17. 27, they *d.*, they married
John 4. 12, our father Jacob who *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 4, *d.* of that spiritual rock

DRAUGHT.

Matt. 15. 17, cast out in the *d.*
Luke 5. 4, 9, let down nets for a *d.*

DRAUGHT-HOUSE.

2 *Kings* 10. 27, made Baal's house a *d.*

DRAVE.

Exod. 14. 25, they *d.* them heavily
Josh. 16. 10, *d.* not out the Canaanites
24. 12, *d.* them out, *Judg.* 6. 9.
Judg. 1. 19, Judah *d.* out inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 30. 20, which they *d.* before
2 *Sam.* 6. 3, *d.* the cart, 1 *Chron.* 13.7.
2 *Kings* 16. 6, Rezin *d.* Jews from
17. 21, Jeroboam *d.* Israel
Acts 7. 45, whom God *d.* out before
18. 16, Gallio *d.* them from

DRAW.

Gen. 24. 44, I will *d.* for thy camels
Exod. 15. 9, I will *d.* my sword
Judg. 4. 6, *d.* toward Mount Tabor
7, will *d.* to thee, Sisera
9. 54, *d.* thy sword and slay me—see also 1 *Sam.* 31. 4; 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
20. 32, *d.* them from the city
2 *Sam.* 17. 13, we will *d.* that city
Job 21. 33, every man shall *d.* after
Psa. 28. 3, *d.* me not away with
Sol. Song 1. 4, *d.* me, we will run
Isa. 5. 18, wo to them that *d.* iniquity
66. 19, the nations that *d.* the bow
Ezek. 21. 3, I will *d.* my sword out
28. 7, shall *d.* their swords, 30.11.
32. 20, *d.* her, and her multitudes
John 4. 11, hast nothing to *d.* with
15, neither come hither to *d.*
6. 44, except the Father *d.* him
12. 32, I will *d.* all men to me
21. 6, they were not able to *d.* it
Acts 20. 30, to *d.* away disciples
James 2. 6, and *d.* you before the

DRAW *back.*

Heb. 10. 38, but if any *d. back*
39, not of them who *d. back*

DRAW *near.*

Judg. 19. 13, let us *d. near* to one
1 *Sam.* 14. 36, let us *d. near* to God
38, *d.* ye *near* all the chief
Psa. 73. 28, good for me to *d. near*
107. 18, they *d. near* to the gates
Isa. 29. 13, people *d. near* with their
45. 20, *d. near*, ye that are escaped
57. 3, *d. near* hither, ye sons
Jer. 30. 21, I will cause him to *d. near*
46. 3, order, and *d. near* to battle
Ezek. 9. 1, over the city to *d. near*

Ezek. 22. 4, thy days to *d. near*
Joel 3. 9, let the men of war *d. near*
Heb. 10. 22, let us *d. near* with a true
DRAW *nigh.*
Exod. 3. 5, he said, *d.* not *nigh* hither
Psa. 69. 18, *d. nigh* to my soul
119. 150, they *d. nigh* that follow
Ecc. 12. 1, nor years *d. nigh*
Isa. 5. 19, of the Holy One *d. nigh*
Heb. 7. 19, *d. nigh* unto God—see also *James* 4. 8.
DRAW *out.*
Exod. 12. 21, *d. out*, and take a lamb
Lev. 26. 33, I will *d. out* a sword
Judg. 3. 22, could not *d.* the dagger *out*
Job 41. 1, canst thou *d. out* leviathan
Psa. 35. 3, *d. out* also the spear
85. 5, wilt thou *d. out* thine anger
Prov. 20. 5, a man will *d.* it *out*
Isa. 57. 4, do ye *d. out* the tongue?
58. 10, if thou *d. out* thy soul
Lam. 4. 3, monsters *d. out* the breast
Ezek. 5. 2, I will *d. out* a sword
Hag. 2. 16, to *d. out* fifty vessels
John 2. 8, *d. out* now, and bear
DRAW *up.*
Job 40. 23, that he can *d. up* Jordan
DRAW *water.*
Gen. 24. 11, 13, 20, go out to *d. water*
1 *Sam.* 9. 11, maidens going to *d. w.*
Isa. 12. 3, with joy shall ye *d. water*
Nah. 3. 14, *d. waters* for the siege
John 4. 7, a woman to *d. water*
DRAWER-S.
Deut. 29. 11, from hewer to *d.* of water
Josh. 9. 21, 23, 27, be *d.* of water
DRAWETH.
Judg. 19. 9, the day *d.* toward evening
Job 24. 22, he *d.* also the mighty
33. 22, soul *d.* near to the grave
Psa. 10. 9, when he *d.* him into his net
88. 3, life *d.* nigh to the grave
Ezek. 7. 12, the time, the day *d.* near
Matt. 15. 8, this people *d.* nigh
Luke 21. 8, and the time *d.* near
28, your redemption *d.* nigh
James 5. 8, coming of the Lord *d.* nigh
DRAWING.
Judg. 5. 11, in the places of *d.* water
John 6. 19, see Jesus *d.* nigh to the ship
DRAWN.
Num. 22. 23, 31, sword *d.* in his hand —see also *Josh.* 5. 13; 1 *Chron.* 21. 16.
Deut. 21. 3, which hath not *d.* in yoke
30. 17, but shall be *d.* away
Josh. 8. 6, 16, *d.* from the city—see also *Judg.* 20. 31.
Ruth 2. 9, which young men have *d.*
Job 20. 25, it is *d.* and cometh out
Psa. 37. 14, have *d.* out the sword
55. 21, yet were they *d.* swords
Prov. 24. 11, them that are *d.* to death
Isa. 21. 15, fled from the *d.* sword
Isa. 28. 9, that are *d.* from the breasts
Jer. 22. 19, *d.* and cast forth beyond
31. 3, with kindness have I *d.* thee
Lam. 2. 3, hath *d.* back his right hand
Ezek. 21. 5, I, Lord, have *d.* my sword
Acts 11. 10, all were *d.* up again
James 1. 14, when he is *d.* away
DREAD.
Gen. 9. 2, the *d.* of you shall be on
Exod. 15. 16, fear and *d.* shall fall
Deut. 1. 29, I said to you, *d.* not
2. 25, put the *d.* of thee, 11. 25.
1 *Chron.* 22. 13, be strong, *d.* not
Job 13. 11, shall not his *d.* fall upon
21, let not thy *d.* make me afraid
Isa. 8. 13, let him be your *d.*
DREADFUL.
Gen. 28. 17, how *d.* is this place!
Job 15. 21, a *d.* sound in his ears
Ezek. 1. 18, their rings, they were *d.*
Dan. 7. 7, fourth beast, *d.* and terrible
9. 4, O Lord, the great and *d.* God
Hab. 1. 7, Chaldeans are terrible and *d.*
Mal. 1. 14, my name is *d.* among
4. 5, great and *d.* day of the Lord
DREAM.
Gen. 20. 3, 6, to Abimelech in a *d.*
31. 11, angel spake to me in a *d.*
24, God came to Laban in a *d.*
37. 5, 9, 10, Joseph dreamed a *d.*
40. 5, dreamed a *d.*, both of them
41. 7, it was a *d.* 1 *Kings* 3. 5, 15.
25, 26, 32, Joseph said the *d.* is
Num. 12. 6, I will speak to him in a *d.*
Judg. 7. 13, 15, told a *d.* to his fellow
Job 20. 8, he shall fly away as a *d.*
33. 15, in a *d.*, in a vision of the
Psa. 73. 20, as a *d.* when one awaketh
126. 1, we were like them that *d.*
Ecc. 5. 3, for a *d.* cometh through
Jer. 23. 28, prophet that hath a *d.*
Dan. 2. 3, troubled to know the *d.*
4, tell thy servants the *d.*
36, this is the *d.*, and we will
4. 19, the *d.* be to them that hate
7. 1, Daniel had a *d.* and wrote *d.*
Joel 2. 28, your old men *d.* *Acts* 2. 17.
Matt. 1. 20, appeared to Joseph in a *d.*
2. 12, warned of God in a *d.*
27. 19, suffered many things in a *d.*
DREAMED.
Gen. 28. 12, Jacob *d.*; 37. 5, Joseph *d.*
40. 5, officers *d.*; 41. 1, Pharaoh *d.*
42. 9, the dreams which he *d.*
Jer. 23. 25, I have *d.*, I have *d.*
29. 8, which ye cause to be *d.*
Dan. 2. 1, Nebuchadnezzar *d.* dreams
3, king said, I have *d.* a dream
DREAMER-S.
Gen. 37. 19, behold, this *d.* cometh
Deut. 13. 1, if a *d.* of dreams arise
3, not hearken to that *d.*
5, prophet, or *d.* of dreams

Jer. 27. 9, hearken not to your *d.*
Jude 8, those filthy *d.* defile the flesh
DREAMETH.
Isa. 29. 8, as when a hungry man *d.*
DREAMS.
Gen. 37. 8, hated Joseph for his *d.*
20, what will become of his *d.*
41. 12, and he interpreted our *d.*
42. 9, Joseph remembered the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 6, answered him not by *d.*
Job 7. 14, then thou scarest me with *d.*
Ecc. 5. 7, in the multitude of *d.*
Jer. 23. 27, my name with their *d.*
32, them that prophesy false *d.*
Dan. 1. 17, understanding in *d.* 5. 12.
Zech. 10. 2, diviners have told false *d.*
DREGS.
Psa. 75. 8, the *d.* thereof the wicked
Isa. 51. 17, drunken the *d.* of the cup
DRESS.
Gen. 2. 15, into the garden to *d.* it
18. 7, and he hasted to *d.* it
Deut. 28. 39, plant vineyards, and *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, to *d.* of his own for the
13. 5, 7, let Tamar *d.* the meat
1 *Kings* 17. 12, that I may *d.* it for me
18. 23, I will *d.* the other bullock
25, Elijah said, *d.* it first
DRESSED.
Gen. 18. 8, the calf which he had *d.*
Lev. 7. 9, all that is *d.* in frying-pan
1 *Sam.* 25. 18, five sheep ready *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, poor man's lamb and *d.* it
19. 24, Mephibosheth had not *d.*
1 *Kings* 18. 26, took bullock and *d.* it
Heb. 6. 7, for them by whom it is *d.*
DRESSER.
Luke 13. 7, the *d.* of the vineyard
DRESSETH.
Exod. 30. 7, when he *d.* the lamps
DREW.
Gen. 24. 20, Rebekah *d.* water for
37. 28, they *d.* and lifted up Joseph
Exod. 2. 10, I *d.* him out of the water
16, daughters came and *d.* water
19, an Egyptian *d.* water
Josh. 8. 26, Joshua *d.* not his hand
Ruth 4. 8, so he *d.* off his shoe
1 *Sam.* 7. 6, to Mizpeh, and *d.* water
17. 51, David *d.* Goliath's sword
2 *Sam.* 22. 17, *d.* me out of waters
23. 16, three mighty men *d.* water
1 *Kings* 22. 34, a certain man *d.* a bow
2 *Kings* 9. 24, and Jehu *d.* a bow
2 *Chron.* 5. 9, *d.* out staves of the ark
14. 8, of Benjamin that *d.* bows
Jer. 38. 13, they *d.* up Jeremiah
Hos. 11. 4, I *d.* them with cords
Matt. 13. 48, *d.* to shore, *Mark* 6. 53.
26. 51, Peter *d.* his sword—see also *Mark* 14. 47; *John* 18. 10.
Luke 23. 54, and the sabbath *d.* on
John 2. 9, the servants *d.* the water
John 21. 11, and *d.* the net to land
Acts 5. 37, and *d.* away much people
14. 19, and *d.* him out of the city
16. 19, and *d.* Paul and Silas
27, the jailer *d.* his sword
17. 6, they *d.* Jason and certain
19. 33, they *d.* Alexander out of
21. 30, *d.* him out of the temple
Rev. 12. 4, his tail *d.* the third part
DREW *near*, or *nigh*.
Gen. 18. 23; 47. 29; *Exod.* 14. 10; 20. 21; *Lev.* 9. 5; *Josh.* 8. 11; 1 *Sam.* 7. 10; 9. 18; 17. 16; 2 *Sam.* 10. 13; 18. 25; *Esth.* 5. 2; 9. 1; *Zeph.* 3. 2; *Matt.* 21. 1; *Luke* 15 1; 24. 15; *Acts* 7. 17; 10. 9; 27. 27.
DREWEST.
Lam. 3. 57, thou *d.* near in the day
DRINK, *Noun.*
Gen. 21. 19, Hagar gave the lad *d.*
24. 14, I will give thy camels *d.*
Lev. 11. 34, all *d.* that may be drunk
Num. 20. 8, give the congregation *d.*
Judg. 4. 19, she gave Sisera *d.*
Ezra 3. 7, they gave meat and *d.*
Esth. 1. 7, they gave them *d.*
Psa. 78. 15, he gave them *d.*
102. 9, for I have mingled my *d.*
104. 11, give *d.* to every beast
Isa. 32. 6, will cause the *d.* to fail
43. 20, to give *d.* to my people
Hos. 2. 5, my lovers that give me *d.*
4. 18, their *d.* is sour
Hab. 2. 15, that giveth his neighbour *d.*
Hag. 1. 6, ye are not filled with *d.*
Matt. 25. 35, thirsty, and ye gave me *d.*
John 4. 9, that thou askest *d.* of me
6. 55, my blood is *d.* indeed
Rom. 12. 20, if he thirst, give him *d.*
14. 17, is not meat and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 4, the same spiritual *d.*
Col. 2. 16, judge you in meat or in *d.*
Strong DRINK.
Lev. 10. 9; *Num.* 6. 3; *Deut.* 14. 26.
Deut. 29. 6, have ye drunk *strong d.*
Judg. 13. 4, 7, 14, not drink *strong d.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 15, wine, nor *strong d.*
Prov. 20. 1, *strong d.* is raging
31. 4, not to drink *strong d.*
6, give *strong d.* to him that is
Isa. 5. 11, that follow *strong d.*
22, that mingle *strong d.*
24. 9, *strong d.* shall be bitter
28. 7, erred through *strong d.*
29. 9, but not with *strong d.*
56. 12, fill ourselves with *strong d.*
Mic. 2. 11, of wine and *strong d.*
Luke 1. 15, not wine nor *strong d.*
DRINK-OFFERING.
Gen. 35. 14; *Exod.* 29. 40; 30. 9; *Lev.* 23. 13; *Num.* 6. 17; 15. 7, 24; 28. 10; 29. 16; *Isa.* 57. 6; 65. 11; *Joel* 1. 9; 2. 14.

DRINK-OFFERINGS.
Lev. 23. 18; *Num.* 6. 15; 28. 14, 31; 29. 11; *Deut.* 32. 38; 1 *Chron.* 29. 21; 2 *Chron.* 29. 35; *Ezra* 7. 17; *Psa.* 16. 4; *Jer.* 7. 18; 19. 13; 32. 29; 44. 17; *Ezek.* 20. 28; 45. 17.

DRINK, *Verb.*
Gen. 24. 14, 17, 45, let me *d.*
Exod. 15. 24, people what shall we *d.?*
32. 20, children of Israel *d.* of it
Num. 6. 3, neither shall he *d.* liquor
Judg. 7. 5, down on his knees to *d.*
Ruth 2. 9, go to the vessels and *d.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 16, David would not *d.*
1 *Kings* 17. 4, shalt *d.* of the brook
Esth. 3. 15, the king sat down to *d.*
Job 21. 20, he shall *d.* the wrath
Psa. 36. 8, make them *d.* of the river
60. 3, made us to *d.* the wine
69. 21, they gave me vinegar to *d.*
75. 8, the wicked shall *d.* them
80. 5, thou givest them tears to *d.*
110. 7, shall *d.* of the brook
Prov. 4. 17, they *d.* wine of violence
31. 5, lest they *d.* and forget law
7, let him *d.* and forget poverty
Sol. Song 5. 1, *d.* abundantly, beloved
Isa. 51. 22, thou shalt no more *d.* it
62. 9, they shall *d.* it in the courts
65. 13, my servants shall *d.*, but
Jer. 16. 7, cup of consolation to *d.*
23. 15, make them *d.* water of gall
25. 15, 16, 17, 27, 28, nations to *d.*
35. 14, to this day they *d.* none
49. 12, shalt surely *d.* of it
Ezek. 23. 32, shalt *d.* of sister's cup
34. 19, *d.* that which ye fouled
Dan. 5. 2, that concubines might *d.*
Amos 4. 1, that say, bring, let us *d.*
Obad. 16, the heathen *d.* continually
Hag. 1. 6, ye *d.*, but are not filled
Zech. 9. 15, shall *d.* and make a noise
Matt. 10. 42, give to *d.* to one of these
20. 22, are ye able to *d.* of the cup
26. 27, saying, *d.* ye all of it
29, I will not *d.* henceforth
27. 34, gave him vinegar to *d.*
Mark 16. 18, if they *d.* any deadly
John 4. 10, who saith, give me to *d.*
7. 37, let him come to me and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 4, and did all *d.* the same
21, ye cannot *d.* cup of the Lord
11. 25, this do, as oft as ye *d.* it
12. 13, made to *d.* into one Spirit

DRINK *water*, or *waters.*
Gen. 24. 43, *water* of thy pitcher to *d.*
Exod. 7. 18, shall loathe to *d.* *water*
15. 23, could not *d.* of the waters
17. 1, there was no *water* to *d.*
Num. 5. 24, cause her to *d.* bitter *water*
20. 5, neither is there *water* to *d.*
Deut. 2. 6, buy *water* that ye may *d.*
Judg. 4. 19, give a little *water* to *d.*
Judg. 7. 6, the rest bowed to *d.* *water*
1 *Sam.* 30. 11, made Egyptian *d.* *water*
1 *Kings* 13. 8, nor will I *d.* water
17. 10, a little *water* that I may *d.*
2 *Kings* 3. 17, *water* that ye may *d.*
18. 31, *d. waters*, *Isa.* 36. 16.
Job 22. 7, not given *water* to *d.*
Prov. 5. 15, *d. waters* out of thine own
25. 21, if thirsty, give *water* to *d.*
Jer. 2. 18, to *d.* the *waters* of Sihor
8. 14, *water* of gall to *d.* 9. 15.
Ezek. 4. 11, thou shalt *d.* *water*
12. 18, *d. water* with trembling
19, they shall *d.* their *water*
31. 14, their trees that *d.* *water*
Dan. 1. 12, give us *water* to *d.*
Amos 4. 8, wandered to *d.* *water*
Jonah 3. 7, not feed nor *d.* *water*
Mark 9. 41, a cup of *water* to *d.*
John 4. 7, give me *water* to *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23, *d.* no longer *water*

DRINK *wine.*
Gen. 19. 32, make our father *d.* *wine*
Lev. 10. 9, nor *d.* *wine* when ye go
Num. 6. 3, Nazarite shall *d.* no *wine*
Deut. 28. 39, not *d.* of the *wine*—see also *Amos* 5. 11.
Judg. 13. 4, 7, 14, might *d.* no *wine*,
2 *Sam.* 16. 2, such as be faint may *d.*
Psa. 60. 3, hast made us *d.* *wine*
Prov. 4. 17, they *d.* *wine* of violence
9. 5, and *d.* of the *wine* which
31. 4, not for kings to *d.* *wine*
Ecc. 9. 7, go and *d.* thy *wine*
Isa. 5. 22, are mighty to *d.* *wine*
24. 9, not *d.* *wine* with a song
62. 8, stranger shall not *d.* *wine*
Jer. 35. 2, Rechabites *wine* to *d.*
6, ye shall *d.* no *wine* for ever
Ezek. 44. 21, neither priest *d.* *wine*
Joel 3. 3, sold a girl for *wine* to *d.*
Amos 2. 8, they *d.* the *wine* of
6. 6, that *d.* *wine* in bowls
9. 14, plant vineyards, *d.* *wine*
Mic. 6. 15, not *d.* *wine*, *Zeph.* 1. 13.
Mark 15. 23, gave to *d.* *wine* mingled
Luke 1. 15, shall *d.* neither *wine* nor
Rom. 14. 21, to eat flesh, nor *d.* *wine*
Rev. 14. 8, all nations *d.* of the *wine*
10, *d.* of the *wine* of wrath

DRINKERS.
Joel 1. 5, awake, howl, ye *d.* of *wine*

DRINKETH.
Gen. 44. 5, in which my lord *d.?*
Deut. 11. 11, the land *d.* water
Job 6. 4, the poison whereof *d.* up
15. 16, who *d.* iniquity like water
34. 7, who *d.* scorning like water
40. 23, behold, he *d.* up a river
Isa. 29. 8, he *d.*, but he awaketh
44. 12, he *d.* no water, and is faint
Mark 2. 16, he *d.* with publicans?
John 4. 13, 14, whosoever *d.* of this

John 6. 54, whoso *d.* of my blood
1 *Cor.* 11. 29, he that *d.* unworthily
Heb. 6. 7, the earth which *d.* in rain

DRINKING.

Gen. 24. 19, till they have done *d.*
Ruth 3. 3, till Boaz had done *d.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 16, they were eating and *d.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 39, 3 days eating and *d.*
Esth. 1. 8, the *d.* according to law
Job 1. 13, sons and daughters were *d.*
Isa. 22. 13, eating flesh, and *d.* wine
Matt. 11. 18, neither eating nor *d.*
19, came eating and *d.*
24. 38, they were eating and *d.*
Luke 10. 7, eating and *d.* such things

DRINKS.

Heb. 9. 10, stood only in meats and *d.*

DRIVE.

Exod. 6. 1, shall he *d.* them out
23. 28, which shall *d.* out Hivite
29, I will not *d.* them out before
30, by little I will *d.* them
31, thou shalt *d.* them out
33. 2, I will *d.* out the Canaanite
34. 11, behold, I *d.* out the Amorite
Num. 22. 6, that I may *d.* them out
33. 52, then shall ye *d.* out all
55, but if ye will not *d.* out
Deut. 4. 38, to *d.* out nations
Josh. 15. 63, not *d.* them, 17. 12
17. 13, did not utterly *d.* them out
Judg. 11. 24, Lord our God shall *d.* out
2 *Kings* 4. 24, *d.*, go forward, slack not
Job 24. 3, they *d.* away the ass
Psa. 44. 2, how thou didst *d.* out
68. 2, as smoke, so *d.* them away
Prov. 22. 15, but rod shall *d.* it away
Isa. 22. 19, and I will *d.* thee from
Jer. 24. 9, whither I shall *d.* them
27. 10, that I should *d.* you out
46. 15, because Lord did *d.* them
Ezek. 4. 13, whither I will *d.* them
Dan. 4. 25, and they shall *d.* thee
Hos. 9. 15, I will *d.* them out
Joel 2. 20, I will *d.* the northern army
Zeph. 2. 4, they shall *d.* out Ashdod
Acts 27. 15, could not, we let her *d.*

DRIVEN.

Gen. 4. 14, hast *d.* me out this day
Exod. 10. 11, were *d.* from Pharaoh
22. 10, the beasts be *d.* away
Deut. 4. 19, be *d.* to worship them
30. 1, whither God hath *d.* thee
1 *Sam.* 26. 19, they have *d.* me out
Job 6. 13, wisdom *d.* quite from me?
13. 25, break a leaf *d.* to and fro?
18. 18, he shall be *d.* from light
30. 5, they were *d.* from among
Psa. 40. 14, let them be *d.* backward
68. 2, as smoke is *d.* away
114. 3, Jordan was *d.* back
Prov. 14. 32, the wicked is *d.* away
Isa. 8. 22, shall be *d.* to darkness
Isa. 41. 2, as *d.* stubble to his bow
Jer. 23. 2, ye have *d.* them away
12, they shall be *d.* on and fall
40. 12, whither they were *d.* 43. 5
46. 28, whither I have *d.* thee
49. 5, ye shall be *d.* out
50. 17, the lions have *d.* him away
Dan. 4. 33, was *d.* from men, 5. 21.
9. 7, whither thou hast *d.* them
Hos. 13. 3, as the chaff that is *d.*
Mic. 4. 6, her that was *d.* *Zeph.* 3. 19.
Luke 8. 29, he was *d.* of the devil
Acts 27. 17, 27, strake sail, and were *d.*
James 1. 6, like a wave of the sea, *d.*
3. 4, ships are *d.* of fierce winds

DRIVER.

1 *Kings* 22. 34, Ahab said to the *d.*
Job 39. 7, nor regardeth crying of *d.*

DRIVETH.

2 *Kings* 9. 20, for he *d.* furiously
Psa. 1. 4, chaff which wind *d.* away
Prov. 25. 23, north wind *d.* away rain
Mark 1. 12, *d.* him into the wilderness

DRIVING.

Judg. 2. 23, without *d.* them out
2 *Kings* 9. 20, is like the *d.* of Jehu
1 *Chron.* 17. 21, by *d.* out nations

DROMEDARIES.

1 *Kings* 4. 28, barley and straw for *d.*
Esth. 8. 10, by riders on young *d.*
Isa. 60. 6, *d.* of Midian and Ephah

DROP.

Deut. 32. 2, shall *d.* as the rain
33. 28, *d.* down dew, *Prov.* 3. 20.
Job 36. 28, which clouds *d.* and distil
Psa. 65. 11, 12, thy paths *d.* fatness
Prov. 5. 3, lips *d.* as honey-comb
Isa. 40. 15, as the *d.* of a bucket
45. 8, *d.* down, ye heavens
Joel 3. 18, *d.* new wine, *Amos* 9. 13.
Amos 7. 16, *d.* not thy word against

DROPPED.

Judg. 5. 4, the clouds also *d.* water
1 *Sam.* 14. 26, behold, honey *d.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 10, till water *d.* on them
Job 29. 22, my speech *d.* upon them
Psa. 68. 8, the heavens also *d.*

DROPPETH.

Ecc. 10. 18, through idleness house *d.*

DROPPING.

Prov. 19. 13, continual *d.* 27. 15.

DROPS.

Job 36. 27, he maketh small the *d.*
38. 28, who hath begotten the *d.*
Sol. Song 5. 2, wet with *d.* of night
Luke 22. 44, sweat great *d.* of blood

DROPSY.

Luke 14. 2, a man who had *d.*

DROSS.

Psa. 119. 119, the wicked like *d.*
Prov. 25. 4, take away the *d.*
26. 23, covered with silver *d.*
Isa. 1. 22, thy silver is become *d.*

Isa. 1. 25, I purge away thy *d.*
Ezek. 22. 18, Israel is become *d.*

DROUGHT.

Gen. 31. 40, in the day *d.* consumed
Deut. 8. 15, fiery serpents and *d.*
Job 24. 19, *d.* and heat consume
Psa. 32. 4, turned into *d.* of summer
Isa. 58. 11, satisfy thy soul in *d.*
Jer. 2. 6, through a land of *d.*
17. 8, not careful in the year of *d.*
50. 38, a *d.* is upon her waters
Hos. 13. 5, in the land of great *d.*
Hag. 1. 11, I called for *d.* on the land

DROVE, *Noun.*

Gen. 32. 16, every *d.* by themselves
put a space betwixt *d.* and *d.*
33. 8, what meanest thou by this *d*

DROVE, *Verb.*

Gen. 3. 24, so God *d.* out the man
15. 11, Abram *d.* them all away
Exod. 2. 17, shepherds *d.* them away
Num. 21. 32, they *d.* out the Amorites
Josh. 15. 14, Caleb *d.* the sons of Anak
1 *Chron.* 8. 13, who *d.* away Gath
Hab. 3. 6, he *d.* asunder the nations
John 2. 15, *d.* them out of the temple

DROWN.

Sol. Song 8. 7, nor can the floods *d.* it
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, that *d.* men in perdition

DROWNED.

Exod. 15. 4, his chosen captains are *d.*
Amos 8. 8, it shall be *d.* as by flood
Matt. 18. 6, *d.* in the depth of the sea
Heb. 11. 29, the Egyptians were *d.*

DROWSINESS.

Prov. 23. 21, *d.* shall clothe with rags

DRUNK.

Lev. 11. 34, all drink that may be *d.*
Deut. 29. 6, have not *d.* wine
32. 42, I will make mine arrows *d.*
Judg. 15. 19, when Samson had *d.*
Ruth 3. 7, when Boaz *d.* he went
1 *Sam.* 1. 15, I have *d.* neither wine
2 *Sam.* 11. 13, David made Uriah *d.*
1 *Kings* 13. 22, eaten bread, *d.* water
16. 9, drinking himself *d.* 20. 16.
Isa. 51. 17, hast *d.* the cup of his fury
63. 6, make them *d.* in my fury
Jer. 46. 10, made *d.* with their blood
51. 57, I will make *d.* her princes
Ezek. 34. 18, *d.* of the deep waters
Dan. 5. 4, they *d.* wine and praised
Obad. 16, *d.* upon my holy mountain
Luke 5. 39, no man having *d.* old wine
13. 26, eaten and *d.* in thy presence
John 2. 10, when men have well *d.*
Eph. 5. 18, be not *d.* with wine
Rev. 17. 2, made *d.* with the wine
18. 3, for all nations have *d.*

DRUNKARD.

Deut. 21. 20, this our son is a *d.*
Prov. 23. 21, *d.* shall come to poverty
26. 9, a thorn in the hand of a *d.*
Isa. 24. 20, reel to and fro like a *d*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11, a fornicator or a *d.*

DRUNKARDS.

Psa. 69. 12, I was the song of the *d*
Isa. 28. 1, wo to the *d.* of Ephraim
Joel 1. 5, awake, ye *d.*, and weep
Nah. 1. 10, they are drunken as *d.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 10, nor *d.* shall inherit

DRUNKEN.

Gen. 9. 21, Noah was *d.* and uncovered
1 *Sam.* 1. 14, how long wilt thou be *d.*?
25. 36, for he was very *d.*
Job 12. 25, like a *d.* man, *Psa.* 107 27.
Isa. 19. 14, as a *d.* man staggereth
29. 9, they are *d.* 51. 21.
49. 26, they shall be *d.*
51. 17, thou hast *d.* the dregs
Jer. 23. 9, I am like a *d.* man
Lam. 3. 15, he hath made me *d.*
4. 21, O Edom, thou shalt be *d.*
5. 4, we have *d.* water for money
Ezek. 39. 19, drink blood till ye be *d.*
Nah. 1. 10, they are *d.* as drunkards
Hab. 2. 15, and makest him *d.* also
Matt. 24. 49, and drink with the *d.*
Luke 17. 8, till I have eaten and *d.*
Acts 2. 15, for these are not *d.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 21, and another is *d.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 7, they that be *d.*
Rev. 17. 6, the woman *d.* with blood

DRUNKENNESS.

Deut. 29. 19, to add *d.* to thirst
Ecc. 10. 17, princes eat not for *d.*
Jer. 13. 13, will fill Jerusalem with *d.*
Ezek. 23. 33, shalt be filled with *d.*
Luke 21. 34, overcharged with *d.*
Rom. 13. 13, not in rioting and *d.*

DRY.

Lev. 7. 10, mingled with oil and *d*
13. 30, it is a *d.* leprosy
Josh. 9. 5. 12, bread *d.* and mouldy
Judg. 6. 37, and it be *d.* on the earth
39, let it be *d.* only on the fleece
Job 12. 15, the waters, and they *d.* up
13. 25, pursue the *d.* stubble?
15. 30, shall *d.* up his branches
Psa. 105. 41, they ran in *d.* places
Prov. 17. 1, better is a *d.* morsel
Isa. 25. 5, as the heat in a *d.* place
32. 2, rivers of water in a *d.* place
42. 15, I will *d.* up herbs and pools
44. 27, saith to the deep, be *d.*
I will *d.* up thy rivers
50. 2, I *d.* up the sea, *Jer.* 51. 36.
56. 3, a *d.* tree—see also *Ezek.* 17. 24; 20. 47; *Luke* 23. 31.
Jer. 4. 11, a *d.* wind, not to fan
51. 36, I will make her springs *d.*
Ezek. 30. 12, I will make the rivers *d.*
37. 2, 4, the bones were very *d.*
Hos. 9. 14, give them, Lord, *d.* breasts
13. 15, his spring shall become *d.*
Nah. 1. 4, he maketh the sea *d.*

Nah. 1. 10, as stubble fully *d.*
Zeph. 2. 13, I will make Nineveh *d.*
Zech. 10. 11, the deeps shalt *d.* up
Matt. 12. 43, *d.* places, *Luke* 11. 24.
DRY *ground.*
Gen. 8. 13; *Exod.* 14. 16, 22; *Josh.* 3. 17; 2 *Kings* 2. 8; *Psa.* 107. 33, 35; *Isa.* 44. 3; 53. 2; *Ezek.* 19. 13.
DRIED.
Gen. 8. 7, 13, until waters were *d.* up
14, the 27th day was the earth *d.*
Lev. 2. 14, ears of corn *d.* by fire
Num. 6. 3, nor eat moist grapes or *d.*
11. 6, our soul is *d.* away
Josh. 2. 10, the Lord *d.* up Red sea
4. 23, God *d.* up waters of Jordan
Judg. 16. 7, withs that were never *d.*
1 *Kings* 13. 4, Jeroboam's hand *d.* up
17. 7, the brook *d.* because no rain
2 *Kings* 19. 24, *d.* rivers, *Isa.* 37. 25.
Job 18. 16, his roots shall be *d.* up
28. 4, they are *d.* up, they are gone
Psa. 22. 15, my strength is *d.* up
69. 3, my throat is *d.*
106. 9, rebuked Red sea, and it *d.*
Isa. 5. 13, multitude *d.* up with thirst
19. 5, the river shall be *d.* up
51. 10, it which hath *d.* the sea?
Jer. 23. 10, pleasant places are *d.* up
50. 38, her waters shall be *d.* up
Ezek. 17. 24, I have *d.* up green tree
19. 12, east wind *d.* up her fruit
37. 11, they say our bones are *d.*
Hos. 9. 16, their root is *d.* up
13. 15, his fountain shall be *d.* up
Joel 1. 10, the new wine is *d.* up
12, vine is *d.*, 20, rivers are *d.*
Zech. 11. 17, his arm shall be *d.* up
Mark 11. 20, saw the fig-tree *d.* up
Rev. 16. 12, Euphrates was *d.* up
DRIEDST.
Psa. 74. 15, thou *d.* up mighty rivers
DRIETH.
Job 14. 11, flood decayeth and *d.* up
Prov. 17. 22, broken spirit *d.* the bones
Nah. 1. 4, Lord, he *d.* up all rivers
DRY-SHOD.
Isa. 11. 15, and make men go *d.-shod*
DUE.
Lev. 10. 13, 14, because it is thy *d.*
Deut. 18. 3, this shalt be the priest's *d.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 13, not after the *d.* order
16. 29, the glory *d.* to his name—see also *Psa.* 29. 2; 96. 8.
Neh. 11. 23, portion *d.* for every day
Prov. 3. 27, from them to whom it is *d.*
Matt. 18. 34, till he pay all that was *d.*
Luke 23. 41, we receive the *d.* reward
Rom. 13. 7, to whom tribute is *d.*
DUE *benevolence.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 3, render to the wife *d. b.*
DUE *season.*
Lev. 26. 4, rain in *d. s. Deut.* 11. 14.
Num. 28. 2, offer to me in *d. s.*
Psa. 104. 27, meat in *d. s.* 145. 15, *Matt.* 24. 45; *Luke* 12. 42.
Prov. 15. 23, a word spoken in *d. s.*
Ecc. 10. 17, princes eat in *d. s.*
Gal. 6. 9, in *d. s.* if we faint not
DUE *time.*
Deut. 32. 35, foot shall slide in *d. time*
Rom. 5. 6, in *d. time* Christ died
1 *Cor.* 15. 8, one born out of *d. time*
1 *Tim.* 2. 6, to be testified in *d. time*
Tit. 1. 3, in *d. time* manifested
1 *Pet.* 5. 6, may exalt you in *d. time*
DUES.
Rom. 13. 7, render to all their *d.*
DUKE-S.
Gen. 36. 15, 19, 21, 29, these were *d.*
40, *d.* Alvah, *d.* Jetheth
Exod. 15. 15, the *d.* of Edom—see also 1 *Chron.* 1. 51, 54.
Josh. 13. 21, Hur, and Reba, *d.* of Sihon
DULCIMER.
Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15, *d.* and all kinds
DULL.
Matt. 13. 15, *d.* of hearing—see also *Acts* 28. 27; *Heb.* 5. 11.
DUMB.
Exod. 4. 11, who maketh the *d.*
Psa. 38. 13, I was as a *d.* man
39. 2, 9, I was *d.* with silence
Prov. 31. 8, open thy mouth for the *d.*
Isa. 35. 6, tongue of the *d.* shall sing
53. 7, and as a sheep is *d.*
56. 10, they are all *d.* dogs
Ezek. 3. 26, thou shalt be *d.*
24. 27, thou shalt be no more *d.*
33. 22, and I was no more *d.*
Dan. 10. 15, set my face, became *d.*
Hab. 2. 18, to make him *d.* idols
19, saith to the *d.* stone, arise
Matt. 9. 32, they brought a *d.* man
33, the *d.* spake, *Luke* 11. 14.
12. 22, one blind and *d.*
15. 30, those that were blind, *d.*
31, the *d.* speak, *Mark* 7. 37.
Mark 9. 17, my son hath a *d.* spirit
25, thou *d.* spirit, come out
Luke 1. 20, behold, thou shalt be *d.*
Acts 8. 32, and like a lamb, *d.* before
1 *Cor.* 12. 2, carried away to *d.* idols
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, the *d.* ass speaking
DUNG.
1 *Kings* 14. 10, as man taketh away *d.*
2 *Kings* 6. 25, part of a cab of dove's *d.*
9. 37, Jezebel shall be as *d.*
18. 27, eat their own *d. Isa.* 36. 12.
Job 20. 7, perish like his own *d.*
Psa. 83. 10, they became as *d.*
Jer. 8. 2, they shall be for *d.*
16. 4, they shall be as *d.* 25. 33.
Ezek. 4. 12, bake it with *d.*
15, cow's *d.* for man's *d.*
Zeph. 1. 17, their flesh shall be as *d.*

Mal. 2. 3, will spread *d.* on your faces
Luke 13. 8, till I dig about it, and *d.* it
Phil. 3. 8, I do count all things but *d.*

DUNG-GATE.

Neh. 3. 13, 14. the *d.-gate*, 12. 31.

DUNG-HILL-S.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8, from *d. Psa.* 113. 7.
Ezra 6. 11, let his house be made a *d.*
Isa. 25. 10, trodden down for the *d.*
Lam. 4. 5, in scarlet embrace *d.*
Dan. 2. 5, made a *d.* 3. 29.
Luke 14. 35, not fit for land or *d.*

DUNG-PORT.

Neh. 2. 13, Nehemiah went to the *d.*

DUNGEON.

Gen. 40. 15, should put me into the *d.*
41. 14, Joseph hastily out of the *d.*
Exod. 12. 29, first-born of captive in *d.*
Jer. 37. 16, Jeremiah into the *d.* 38. 6.
38. 10, 13, Jeremiah out of the *d.*
Lam. 3. 53, cut off my life in the *d.*
55, I called out of the *d.*

DURABLE.

Prov. 8. 18, *d.* riches and righteousness
Isa. 23. 18, shall be for *d.* clothing

DURETH.

Matt. 13. 21, but *d.* for a while

DURST.

Esth. 7. 5, he that *d.* presume
Job 32. 6, I *d.* not show mine opinion
Matt. 22. 46, nor *d.* ask any questions
—see also *Mark* 12. 34; *Luke* 20. 40.
John 21. 12, none *d.* ask, who art thou?
Acts 5. 13, *d.* no man join them
7. 32, then Moses *d.* not behold
Jude 9, he *d.* not bring a railing

DUST.

Gen. 2. 7, of the *d.* of the ground
3. 14, *d.* shalt thou eat
19. for *d.* thou art, and unto *d.*
13. 16, as the *d.* of the earth, 28. 14
—see also 2 *Chron.* 1. 9.
18. 27, which am but *d.* and ashes
Exod. 8. 16, 17. smite *d.* of the land
Lev. 17. 13, and cover it with *d.*
Num. 23. 10, who can count the *d.* of
Deut. 9. 21, was as small as *d.*
28. 24, thy land powder and *d.*
32. 24, serpents of the *d.*
Josh. 7. 6, put *d.* upon their heads
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, out of the *d. Psa.* 113. 7.
2 *Sam.* 16. 13, threw stones and *d.*
22. 43, small as *d. Psa.* 18. 42.
1 *Kings* 16. 2, exalted thee out of *d.*
18. 38, the *d.*, and licked up
20. 10, if the *d.* of Samaria shall
2 *Kings* 13. 7, made them like the *d.*
23. 12, cast the *d.* into the
2 *Chron.* 34. 4, and made *d.* of them
Job 2. 12, sprinkled *d.* on their heads
4. 19, whose foundation is in *d.*
5. 6, cometh not forth of the *d.*
7. 5, worms and clods of *d.*
Job 7. 21, now shall I sleep in the *d.*
10. 9, wilt thou bring me into *d.*
14. 19, out of the *d.* of the earth
16. 15, defiled mine horn in the *d.*
17. 16, when our rest is in the *d.*
20. 11, with him in the *d.* 21. 26.
22. 24, lay up gold as the *d.*
27. 16, heap silver as *d. Zech.* 9. 3.
28. 6, the earth hath *d.* of gold
30. 19, become like *d.* and ashes
34. 15, man shall turn again to *a*
38. 38, *d.* groweth into hardness
39. 14, warmeth them in the *d.*
40. 13, hide them in *d.* together
42. 6, and repent in *d.* and ashes
Psa. 7. 5, lay mine honour in the *d.*
22. 15, hast brought me into the *d.*
29, all that go down to the *d.*
30. 9, shall the *d.* praise thee?
44. 25, is bowed down to the *d.*
72. 9, his enemies shall lick the *d.*
78. 27, flesh upon them as *d.*
102. 14, and favour the *d.* thereof
103. 14, remembereth we are *d.*
104. 29, and return to their *d.*
119. 25, soul cleaveth unto the *d.*
Prov. 8. 26, part of the *d.* of the world
Ecc. 3. 20, all are of the *d.*
12. 7, then shall the *d.* return
Isa. 2. 10, and hide thee in the *d.*
5. 24, blossom shall go up as *d.*
25. 12, even to the *d.* 26. 5.
26. 19, sing, ye that dwell in *d.*
29. 4, shall be low out of the *d.*
shall whisper out of the *d.*
5, shall be like the small *d.*
34. 7, their *d.* shall be made fat
9, the *d.* thereof into brimstone
40. 12, and comprehended the *d.*
15, are counted as the small *d.*
41. 2, he gave them as the *d.* to
47. 1, come down and sit in the *d.*
49. 23, lick up the *d.* of thy feet
52. 2, shake thyself from the *d.*
65. 25, *d.* shall be serpent's meat
Lam. 2. 10, *d.* upon heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30.
3. 29, putteth his mouth in the *d.*
Ezek. 24. 7, to cover it with *d.*
26. 4, I will also scrape her *d.*
10, their *d.* shall cover thee
Dan. 12. 2, them that sleep in the *d.*
Amos 2. 7, that pant after the *d.*
Mic. 1. 10, roll thyself in the *d.*
7. 17, they shall lick the *d.*
Nah. 1. 3, clouds are the *d.* of his feet
3. 18, nobles shall dwell in the *d.*
Hab. 1. 10, shall heap *d.*, and take it
Zeph. 1. 17, shall be poured out as *d.*
Matt. 10. 14, shake off *d.* of your feet
—see also *Mark* 6. 11; *Luke* 10. 11; *Acts* 13. 51.
Acts 22. 23, threw *d.* into the air
Rev. 18. 19, they cast *d.* on their heads

DUTY.

Exod. 21. 10, and her *d.* of marriage
Deut. 25. 5, 7, the *d.* of a husband
2 *Chron.* 8. 14, *d.* of every day—see also *Ezra* 3. 4.
Ecc. 12. 13, this is the whole *d.* of man
Luke 17. 10, which was our *d.* to do
Rom. 15. 27, their *d.* is to minister

DUTIES.

Ezek. 18. 11, that doth any of those *d.*

DWARF.

Lev. 21. 20, a *d.* shall not come into

DWELL.

Gen. 4. 20, of such as *d.* in tents
9. 27, *d.* in the tents of Shem
16. 12, shall *d.* in the presence of
19. 30, he feared to *d.* in Zoar
20. 15, *d.* where it pleaseth thee
24. 3, Canaanites among whom I *d.*
37, in whose land I *d.*
26. 2, *d.* in the land which I
30. 20, now will my husband *d.*
34. 10, ye shall *d.* with us
16, we will *d.* with you
21, *d.* in the land, 45. 10; 46. 34; 47. 6; *Exod.* 8. 22; 23. 33; *Lev.* 25. 18; 26. 5; *Num.* 13. 19; 35. 34; *Deut.* 12. 10; 30. 20; *Josh.* 17. 12; 24. 15; *Judg.* 1. 27; 6. 10; 2 *Kings* 25. 24; *Psa.* 37. 3; 68. 6; 85. 9; *Prov.* 2. 21; *Isa.* 9. 2; *Jer.* 23. 8; *Ezek.* 28. 25; *Hos.* 9. 3; *Hab.* 2. 8, 17; *Zeph.* 1. 18.
49. 13, Zebulun shall *d.* at the
Exod. 2. 21, Moses was content to *d.*
15. 17, made for thee to *d.* in
25. 8, *d.* among them, 29. 46.
Lev. 13. 46, the unclean shall *d.* alone
20. 22, whither I bring you to *d.*
23. 42, 43, ye shall *d.* in booths—see also *Neh.* 8. 14.
25. 19, *d.* in safety—see also *Deut.* 12. 10; 33. 12, 28; *Psa.* 4. 8.
Num. 5. 3, in the midst whereof I *d.*
23. 9, the people shall *d.* alone
32. 17, and our little ones shall *d.*
35. 2, cities to *d.* in—see also *Josh.* 14. 4; 21. 2.
Deut. 11. 30, *d.* in the champaign
12. 11, his name to *d.* *Ezra* 6. 12.
23. 16, servant shall *d.* with thee
28. 30, thou shalt not *d.* therein
33. 12, *d.* between his shoulders
Josh. 9. 7, peradventure ye *d.* among
13. 13, *d.* among the Israelites
15. 63, the Jebusites *d.* with the
21. 2, to give us cities to *d.* in
24. 15, in whose land ye *d.*—see also *Judg.* 6. 10.
Judg. 17. 10, Micah said, *d.* with me
11, Levite was content to *d.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 8, made them *d.* in this
27. 5, that I may *d.* there
2 *Sam.* 7. 2, I *d.* in a house of cedar
5, build me a house to *d.* in
10, that they may *d.* in a
1 *Kings* 2. 36, *d.* there, go not out
3. 17, I and this woman *d.* in on
6. 13, I will *d.* among them
8. 12, *d.* in thick darkness
17. 9, Zarephath, and *d.* there
2 *Kings* 4. 13, I *d.* among mine own
6. 1, 2, the place where we *d.*
17. 27, let them go and *d.* there
1 *Chron.* 17. 9, shall *d.* in their place
23. 25, *d.* in Jerusalem—see also *Neh.* 11. 1; *Jer.* 35. 11; *Zech.* 8. 3; *Acts* 2. 14; 4. 16; 13. 27
2 *Chron.* 6. 18, will God *d.* on earth?
8. 11, my wife shall not *d.* in
Ezra 4. 17, that *d.* in Samaria
Job 3. 5, let a cloud *d.* upon it
4. 19, that *d.* in houses of clay
11. 14, let not wickedness *d.*
18. 15, shall *d.* in his tabernacle
19. 15, they that *d.* in my house
30. 6, to *d.* in the cliffs of valleys
Psa. 5. 4, nor shall evil *d.* with thee
15. 1, shall *d.* in thy holy hill
23. 6, *d.* in the house of the Lord—see also 27. 4; 84. 4.
25. 13, his soul shall *d.* at ease
37. 27, and *d.* for evermore
65. 4, that he may *d.* in thy courts
8, that *d.* in the utmost parts
68. 18, that the Lord might *d.*
69. 25, let none *d.* in their tents
35, that they may *d.* there
72. 9, that *d.* in the wilderness
78. 55, Israel to *d.* in their tents
84. 4, blessed are they that *d.*
10, than to *d.* in the tents of
101. 6, that they may *d.* with me
7, shall not *d.* in my house
107. 4, they found no city to *d.* in
36, he maketh the hungry to *d.*
120. 5, I *d.* in the tents of Kedar
132. 14, here will I *d.*, for I have
139. 9, *d.* in the uttermost parts
140. 13, the upright shall *d.* in
143. 3, made me to *d.* in darkness
Prov. 1. 33, shall *d.* safely—see also *Jer.* 23. 6; 32. 37; *Ezek.* 28. 26; 34. 25; 38. 11.
8. 12, I wisdom *d.* with prudence
21. 9, it is better to *d.* 25. 24.
Isa. 6. 5, I *d.* in the midst of a people
11. 6, the wolf also shall *d.* with
13. 21, and owls shall *d.* there
16. 4, let mine outcasts *d.* with
23. 13, that *d.* in the wilderness
18, them that *d.* before the Lord
26. 5, them that *d.* on high
30. 19, the people shall *d.* in Zion

Isa. 32. 16, judgment shall *d.* in the
18, my people shall *d.* in a
33. 14, who among us shall *d.*
16, he shall *d.* on high
34. 11, the raven shall *d.* in it
40. 22, spreadeth as a tent to *d.* in
49. 20, place to me that I may *d.*
57. 15, I *d.* in the high and holy
58. 12, restorer of paths to *d.* in
65. 9, my servants shall *d.* there
Jer. 7. 3, cause you to *d.* in this place
8. 19, that *d.* in a far country
20. 6, all that *d.* in thy house
29. 5, build houses and *d.* in them
32, to *d.* among his people
35. 7, but ye shall *d.* in tents
11, so we *d.* in Jerusalem
40. 5, and *d.* with him among
48. 28, O ye that *d.* in Moab
49. 8, 30, *d.* deep, O inhabitants
18, nor son of man *d.* in it, 50.40.
50. 39, wild beasts shall *d.* there
Ezek. 2. 6, dost *d.* among scorpions
16. 46, that *d.* at thy left hand
17. 23, shall *d.* all fowl of every
36. 33, I will also cause you to *d.*
43. 7, where I *d.* in the midst of
Dan. 4. 1, that *d.* in the earth, 6. 25.
Hos. 9. 3, not *d.* in the Lord's land
12. 9, make thee *d.* in tabernacles
14. 7, that *d.* under his shadow
Joel 3. 20, Judah shall *d.* for ever
Amos 3. 12, Israel that *d.* in Samaria
5. 11, but ye shall not *d.* in them
Mic. 4. 10, thou shalt *d.* in the field
7. 14, flock which *d.* solitary
Nah. 3. 18, thy nobles shall *d.* in dust
Hag. 1. 4, to *d.* in your ceiled houses
Zech. 8. 4, old men shall *d.* in streets
14. 11, and men shall *d.* in it
Matt. 12. 45, and *d.* there, *Luke* 11.26.
Acts 17. 26, to *d.* on all the earth
28. 16, suffered to *d.* by himself
Rom. 8. 9, 11, Spirit of God *d.* in you
1 *Cor.* 7. 12, 13, if she be pleased to *d.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16, I will *d.* *Zech.* 2. 10, 11.
Eph. 3. 17, that Christ may *d.* in you
Col. 1. 19, in him should all fulness *d.*
3. 16, word of Christ *d.* in you
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, ye husbands *d.* with them
1 *John* 4. 13, know that we *d.* in him
Rev. 3. 10, them that *d.* on the earth,
6. 10; 11. 10; 13. 8; 14.6; 17.8.
7. 15, shall *d.* among them
12. 12, and ye that *d.* in them
13. 12, and them which *d.* therein
21. 3, and he will *d.* with them

DWELL *therein.*

Lev. 26. 32; *Num.* 14. 30; 33. 53; *Deut.* 11. 31; *Psa.* 24. 1; 37. 29; 69. 36; 98. 7; 107. 34; *Isa.* 24. 6; 33. 24; 34. 17; 51. 6; *Jer.* 4. 29; 8. 16; 12. 4; 47. 2; 48. 9; 50. 39; *Ezek.* 12. 19; 32.15; 37.25; *Amos* 9. 5; *Mic.* 7. 13; *Nah.* 1. 5; *Acts* 1. 20.

DWELL *together.*

Gen. 13. 6; 36. 7; *Deut.* 25. 5; *Psa.* 133. 1.

DWELLED.

Gen. 13. 7, the Perizzite *d.* in the land
12, Abram *d.* in Canaan
20. 1, *d.* between Kadesh and Shur
Ruth 1. 4, they *d.* there ten years
1 *Sam.* 12. 11, and ye *d.* safe

DWELLERS.

Isa. 18. 3, ye *d.* on earth, see ye
Acts 1. 19, to the *d.* at Jerusalem
2. 9, the *d.* in Messopotamia

DWELLEST.

Deut. 12. 29, and *d.* in their land
2 *Kings* 19. 15, *d.* between cherubims —see also *Psa.* 80. 1; *Isa.* 37. 16.
Psa. 123. 1, thou that *d.* in the heavens
Isa. 10. 24, my people that *d.* in Zion
47. 8, thou that *d.* carelessly
Jer. 49. 16, that *d.* in clefts, *Obad.* 3.
51. 13, that *d.* upon many waters
Lam. 4. 21, that *d.* in the land of Uz
Ezek. 7. 7, thou that *d.* in the land
12. 2, thou *d.* in the midst
Zech. 2. 7, that *d.* with Babylon
John. 1. 38, Master, where *d.* thou?
Rev. 2. 13, I know where thou *d.*

DWELLETH.

Lev. 19. 34, the stranger that *d.* with
25. 39, 47, brother that *d.* by thee
Deut. 33. 20, God *d.* as a lion
Josh. 6. 25, Rahab *d.* in Israel
22. 19, the Lord's tabernacle *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 4, *d.* between cherubims— see also 2 *Sam.* 6. 2; 1 *Chron.* 13. 6.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2, ark *d.* within curtains
Job 15. 28, he *d.* in desolate cities
38. 19, the way where light *d.*?
39. 28, she *d.* and abideth on rocks
Psa. 9. 11, Lord *d.* in Zion, *Isa.* 8. 18.
26. 8, place where thine honour *d.*
91. 1, he that *d.* in the secret place
113. 5, Lord *d.* on high, *Isa.* 33. 5.
135. 21, the Lord *d.* at Jerusalem
Prov. 3. 29, seeing he *d.* securely
Jer. 44. 2, and no man *d.* therein
49. 31, that *d.* without care
Lam. 1. 3, she *d.* among the heathen
Ezek. 16. 46, sister *d.* at thy right
17. 16, where the king *d.*
Dan. 2. 22, the light *d.* with him
Hos. 4. 3, that *d.* therein, *Amos* 8. 8.
Joel 3. 21, for the Lord *d.* in Zion
Matt. 23. 21, him that *d.* therein
John 6. 56, *d.* in me, and I in him
14. 10, the Father that *d.* in me
17, the Spirit *d.* in you
Acts 7. 48, *d.* not in temples, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17, 20, it is sin that *d.* in me
18, in my flesh *d.* no good

Rom. 8.11, Spirit *d.* in you, 1 *Cor.* 3.16.
Col. 2. 9, in him *d.* the fulness
2 *Tim.* 1. 14, Holy Ghost *d.* in us
James 4. 5, the spirit that *d.* in us
2 *Pet.* 3.13, wherein *d.* righteousness
1 *John* 3. 17, how *d.* the love of God
4. 12, if we love, God *d.* in us
16, he that *d.* in love, *d.* in God
2 *John* 2, truth's sake which *d.* in us
Rev. 2. 13, among you, where Satan *d.*

DWELLING.

Gen. 10. 30, their *d.* was from
25. 27, plain man *d.* in tents
27. 39, thy *d.* shall be the fatness
Lev. 25. 29, a man sell a *d.* house
Num. 24. 21. strong is thy *d.* place
Josh. 13. 21, *d.* in the country
1 *Kings* 8. 30, 39, 49, in heaven thy *d.*
21. 8, *d.* with Naboth
2 *Kings* 17. 25, beginning of their *d.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 32, before the *d.* place
54, these are their *d.* places
2 *Chron.* 6. 2, a place for thy *d.*
30. 27, to his holy *d.* place
36. 15, and upon his *d.* place
Job 8. 22, *d.* place of wicked, 21. 28.
Psa. 49. 11, and their *d.* places
52. 5, pluck thee out of thy *d.*
74. 7, the *d.* place of thy name
76. 2, his *d.* place in Sion
79. 7, laid waste his *d.* place
90. 1, hast been our *d.* place
91. 10, come nigh thy *d.*
Prov. 21. 20, oil in the *d.* of the wise
24. 15, against the *d.* place
Isa. 4. 5, create on every *d.* place
18. 4, consider in my *d.* place
Jer. 30. 18, mercy on his *d.* places
46. 19, O daughter *d.* in Egypt
49. 33, a *d.* for dragons, 51. 37.
51. 30, burnt their *d.* places
Ezek. 6. 6, in all your *d.* places
37. 23, out of their *d.* places
38. 11, them *d.* without walls
48. 15, for *d.* and suburbs
Dan. 2. 11, whose *d.* is not with flesh
4. 25, 32, thy *d.* place shall be
Joel 3. 17, the Lord *d.* in Zion
Nah. 2. 11, the *d.* of the lions
Hab. 1. 6, to possess the *d.* places
Zeph. 3. 7, their *d.* place should not
Mark 5. 3, *d.* among the tombs
Acts 2. 5, were *d.* at Jerusalem
19. 17, Greeks *d.* at Ephesus
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, no certain *d.* place
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, *d.* in the light that
Heb. 11. 9, *d.* in tabernacles with
2 *Pet.* 2. 8, that man *d.* among them

DWELLINGS.

Exod. 10. 23, Israel had light in their *d.*
Lev. 3. 17, in all your *d.* 7. 26; 23. 3, 14, 31—see also *Num.* 35. 29.
Job 18. 19, any remaining in his *d.*
Job 18. 21, the *d.* of the wicked
39. 6, the barren land is *d.*
Psa. 55. 15, wickedness is in their *d.*
87. 2, more than the *d.* of Jacob
Isa. 32. 18, shall dwell in sure *d.*
Jer. 9. 19, our *d.* have cast us out
Ezek. 25. 4, men make their *d.* in thee
Zeph. 2. 6, shall be *d.* for shepherds

DWELT.

Gen. 11. 2, and they *d.* there, 26. 17—see also 2 *Kings* 16. 6; 1 *Chron.* 4. 43; 2 *Chron.* 28. 18.
13. 18, *d.* in the plain of Mamre
14. 7, *d.* at Hazezon-Tamar
12, who *d.* in Sodom, and his
16. 3, had *d.* ten years in the
19. 29, in the which Lot *d.*
21. 20, 21, *d.* in the wilderness
22. 19, Abram *d.* at Beersheba
24. 62, *d.* in the south country
25. 11, and Isaac *d.* by the well
18, and they *d.* from Havilah
38. 11, *d.* in her father's house
Exod. 2. 15, and *d.* in the land of
12. 40, who *d.* in Egypt, was
Lev. 18. 3, wherein ye *d.*, shall ye
26. 35, when ye *d.* upon it
Num. 14. 25, Canaan *d.* in the valley
20. 15, we have *d.* in Egypt long
21. 34, which *d.* at Heshbon—see also *Deut.* 3. 2; *Josh.* 12. 2.
31. 10, wherein *d.* 2 *Kings* 17. 29.
32. 40, and he *d.* therein
Deut. 1. 6, have *d.* long enough in
2. 12, the Horims *d.* in Seir
20, giants *d.* therein in old time
8. 12, house, and *d.* therein
33. 16, of him that *d.* in the bush
Josh. 2. 15, and she *d.* upon the wall
9. 16, that they *d.* among them
24. 2, your fathers *d.* on the other
7, ye *d.* in the wilderness
18, which *d.* in the land
Judg. 1. 9, *d.* in the mountain
33, he *d.* among the Canaanites
4. 5, *d.* under the palm-tree
8. 11, of them that *d.* in tents
29, and *d.* in his own house
9. 21, *d.* there for fear Abimelech
11. 3, *d.* in the land of Tob
15. 8, *d.* in the top of the rock
18. 28, and *d.* therein
21. 23, the cities, and *d.* in them
Ruth 2. 23, Ruth *d.* with her mother
1 *Sam.* 19. 18, and David *d.* in Naioth
22. 4, and they *d.* with him
23. 29, and *d.* in strong holds
27. 3, David *d.* with Achish
7, David *d.* in the country
31. 7, Philistines *d.* in them
2 *Sam.* 2. 3, *d.* in the cities of Hebron
7. 6, I have not *d.* in any house
9. 12, *d.* in the house of Ziba

2 *Sam.* 9. 13, Mephibosheth *d.* in
1 *Kings* 13. 11, there *d.* an old prophet
25, where the old prophet *d.*
15. 21, and Baasha *d.* in Tirzah
17. 5, *d.* by the brook Cherith
2 *Kings* 13. 5, *d.* in tents as before
17. 24, *d.* in the cities thereof
19. 36, *d.* at Nineveh, *Isa.* 37. 37.
22. 14, Huldah *d.* in Jerusalem
1 *Chron.* 2. 55, scribes which *d.* at
4. 23, those that *d.* among plants
40, of Ham had *d.* there of old
5. 10, Hagarites *d.* in their tents
11, *d.* over against them
16, and they *d.* in Gilead
23, of Manasseh *d.* in the land
7. 29, *d.* the children of Joseph
8. 28, 32, *d.* in Jerusalem, 9. 38.
9. 3, in Jerusalem *d.* the children
2 *Chron.* 19. 4, *d.* at Jerusalem, and
20. 8, and they *d.* therein
26. 21, and *d.* in a several house
30. 25, that *d.* in Judah rejoiced
31. 6, that *d.* in the cities of Juda
Ezra 2. 70, the priests *d.* in their cities
Neh. 4. 12, Jews which *d.* by them
11. 1, the people *d.* at Jerusalem
3, that *d.* in Jerusalem
21, the Nethinims *d.* in Ophel
Job 22. 8, the honourable man *d.*
29. 25, I *d.* as king in the army
Psa. 68. 10, thy congregation hath *d.*
74. 2, Zion, wherein thou hast *d.*
94. 17, my soul hath *d.* in silence
120. 6, my soul hath long *d.* with
Isa. 13. 20, nor shall it be *d.* in from
Jer. 2. 6, a land where no man *d.*
35. 10, but we have *d.* in tents
39. 14, so we *d.* among the people
40. 6, *d.* with him among the
41. 17, *d.* in the habitation of
Ezek. 3. 15, *d.* by the river Chebar
31. 6, shadow *d.* great nations
17, that *d.* under his shadow
36. 17, when the house of Israel *d.*
37. 25, wherein your fathers *d.*
39. 26, when they *d.* safely in
Dan. 4. 12, fowls of the heaven *d.*
Zeph. 2. 15, the rejoicing city that *d.*
Matt. 2. 23, Joseph *d.* in Nazareth
4. 13, Jesus *d.* in Capernaum
Luke 1. 65, fear came on all that *d.*
13. 4, above all that *d.* in Jerusalem
John 1. 14, made flesh, and *d.* among
39, came and saw where he *d.*
Acts 7. 2, before Abram *d.* in Charran
9. 22, Jews that *d.* at Damascus
32, saints that *d.* at Lydda
13. 17, when they *d.* as strangers
22. 12, good report of all that *d.*
28. 30, Paul *d.* two years in his
2 *Tim.* 1. 5, *d.* in thy grandmother
Rev. 11. 10, them that *d.* on the earth

E.

EACH.

Gen. 15. 10, Abram laid *e.* piece
34. 25, took *e.* man his sword
40. 5, *e.* man his dream
45. 22, *e.* changes of raiment
Exod. 18. 7, and they asked *e.* other
30. 34, of *e.* shall there be
Num. 1. 44, *e.* one was for the house
7. 3, and they brought for *e.* one
16. 17, thou and Aaron *e.* of you
Josh. 22. 14, of *e.* chief house a prince
Judg. 8. 18, *e.* one resembled a king
21. 22, reserved not to *e.* man
Ruth 1. 9, may find rest *e.* of you
1 *Kings* 4. 7, *e.* man his month
22. 10, and *e.* sat on his throne
2 *Kings* 15. 20, he exacted of *e.* man
Psa. 85. 10, and peace kissed *e.* other
Isa. 2. 20, made *e.* one for himself
6. 2, *e.* one had six wings
35. 7, where *e.* lay, shall be grass
57. 2, *e.* one in his uprightness
Ezek. 4. 6, appointed *e.* day for a year
Luke 13. 15, doth not *e.* on sabbath
Acts 2. 3, cloven tongues sat upon *e.*
Phil. 2. 3, let *e.* esteem other better
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, charity toward *e.* other
Rev. 4. 8, four beasts had *e.* of them

EAGLE.

Lev. 11. 13, the *e.* in, *Deut.* 14. 12.
Deut. 28. 49, nation as swift as the *e.*
32. 11, as an *e.* stirreth up her nest
Job 9. 26, as the *e.* that hasteth to
39. 27, doth the *e.* mount up
Prov. 23. 5, riches fly away as an *e.*
30. 19, the way of an *e.* in the air
Jer. 48. 40, he shall fly as an *e.* over
49. 16, make thy nest high as the *e.*
Ezek. 1. 10, the face of an *e.* 10. 14.
17. 3, 7, great *e.* with great wings
Dan. 4. 33, his hairs like *e.* feathers
7. 4, the first beast had *e.* wings
Hos. 8. 1, as an *e.* against the house
Obad. 4, thou exalt thyself as an *e.*
Mic. 1. 16, enlarge baldness as the *e.*
Hab. 1. 8, Chaldeans shall fly as the *e.*
Rev. 4. 7, the fourth was like a flying *e.*
12. 14, given wings of a great *e.*

EAGLES.

Exod. 19. 4, I bare you on *e.* wings
2 *Sam.* 1. 23, they were swifter than *e.*
Psa. 103. 5, youth is renewed like *e.*
Prov. 30. 17, the young *e.* shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31, mount up with wings as *e.*
Jer. 4. 13, his horses are swifter than *e.*
Lam. 4. 19, persecutors swifter than *e.*
Matt. 24. 28, there will *e.* be gathered

EAR.

Exod. 9. 31, for barley was in the *e.*
21. 6, bore his *e.* *Deut.* 15. 17.
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, set them to *e.* the ground

1 *Sam.* 9. 15, told Samuel in his *e.*
2 *Kings* 19. 16, bow down thine *e.*—see also *Psa.* 31. 2; 86. 1; *Prov.* 5. 1.
Neh. 1. 6, 11, let thine *e.* be attentive
Job 4. 12, mine *e.* received a little
12. 11, doth the *e.* try words?
13. 1, mine *e.* hath heard it
29. 11, when the *e.* heard me
21, to me men gave *e.*, and kept
32. 11, I gave *e.* to your reasons
34. 3, for the *e.* trieth words
36. 10, he openeth also their *e.*
42. 5, by the hearing of the *e.*
Psa. 10. 17, cause thine *e.* to hear
58. 4, adder that stoppeth her *e.*
77. 1, cried to God, and he gave *e.*
94. 9, he that planted the *e.*
116. 2, he hath inclined his *e.*
Prov. 5. 13, nor inclined my *e.* to them
15. 31, the *e.* that heareth reproof
17. 4, giveth *e.* to naughty tongue
18. 15, the *e.* of the wise seeketh
20. 12, the hearing *e.*, seeing eye
22. 17, bow thine *e.*, hear the
25. 12, reprover on an obedient *e.*
28. 9, he that turneth away his *e.*
Ecc. 1. 8, nor is the *e.* filled with
Isa. 48. 8, thine *e.* was not opened
50. 4, he awaketh my *e.* to hear
5, Lord hath opened mine *e.*
59. 1, nor is his *e.* heavy that
64. 4, have not perceived by the *e.*
Jer. 6. 10, their *e.* is uncircumcised
7. 24, nor inclined their *e.* 11. 8; 17. 23; 25. 4; 34. 14; 44. 5.
9. 20, let your *e.* receive the word
35. 15, ye have not inclined your *e.*
Lam. 3. 56, hide not thine *e.* at my
Amos 3. 12, from lion a piece of an *e.*
Matt. 10. 27, what ye hear in the *e.*
26. 51, smote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47.
Mark 4. 28, the full corn in the *e.*
Luke 12. 3, ye have spoken in the *e.*
22. 51, and he touched his *e.*
John 18. 26, whose *e.* Peter cut off
1 *Cor.* 2. 9, hath not seen, nor *e.* heard
12. 16, if the *e.* shall say, I am not
Rev. 2. 7, he that hath an *e.* let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches, 3. 6, 13. 22; 13. 9.

Give EAR.

Exod. 15. 26; *Deut.* 1. 45; 32. 1; *Judg.* 5. 3; 2 *Chron.* 24. 19; *Neh.* 9. 30; *Job* 34. 2; *Psa.* 5. 1; 17. 1; 39. 12; 49. 1; 54. 2; 55. 1; 78. 1; 80. 1; 84. 8; 86. 6; 141. 1; 143. 1; *Isa.* 1. 2, 10; 8. 9; 28. 23; 32. 9; 42. 23; 51. 4; *Jer.* 13. 15; *Hos.* 5. 1; *Joel* 1. 2.

Incline EAR.

Psa. 17. 6; 45. 10; 49. 4; 71. 2; 88. 2; *Prov.* 2. 2; 4. 20; *Isa.* 37. 17; 55. 3; *Dan.* 9. 18.

Right EAR.

Exod. 29. 20; *Lev.* 8. 23, 24; 14. 14, 17, 25, 28; *Luke* 22. 50; *John* 18. 10.

EAR-ED-ING.

Gen. 45. 6, neither *e.* nor harvest
Exod. 34. 21, in *e.* time and harvest
Deut. 21. 4, neither *e.* nor sown
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, *e.* the ground, *Isa.* 30. 24.

EAR-RING.

Gen. 24. 22, ; *Job* 42. 11; *Prov.* 25. 12.

EAR-RINGS.

Gen. 35. 4, *Exod.* 32. 2; 35. 22; *Num.* 31. 50; *Judg.* 8. 24; *Isaiah* 3. 20; *Ezek.* 16. 12; *Hos.* 2. 13.

EARS.

Gen. 44. 18, a word in my lord's *e.*
50. 4, speak in the *e.* of Pharaoh
Exod. 10. 2, tell it in the *e.* of thy son
17. 14, and rehearse it in the *e.*
Num. 11. 18, in the *e.* of the Lord
Deut. 31. 30, in the *e.* of congregation
Josh. 20. 4, in the *e.* of the elders
Judg. 9. 2, 3, in the *e.* of the men
2 *Sam.* 7. 22, have heard with our *e.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 20; *Psa.* 44. 1.
22. 7, cry did enter into his *e.*
Job 15. 21, dreadful sound is in his *e.*
28. 22, fame thereof with our *e.*
33. 16, he openeth the *e.* of men
Psa. 18. 6, cry came even into his *e.*
34. 15, his *e.* opened to their cry
115. 6, *e.* but hear not, 135. 17.
Prov. 21. 13, stoppeth his *e.* *Isa.* 33. 15.
23. 9, speak not in the *e.* of a fool
26. 17, that taketh a dog by the *e.*
Isa. 11. 3, after the hearing of his *e.*
32. 3, the *e.* of them that hear
35. 5, the *e.* of the deaf unstopped
43. 8, bring the deaf that have *e.*
Jer. 2. 2, cry in the *e.* of Jerusalem
5. 21, which have *e.* and hear not
29. 29, read in the *e.* of Jeremiah
36. 15, sit down, read in our *e.*
21, Jehudi read it in the *e.*
Matt. 28. 14, come to the governor's *e.*
Mark 7. 33, 35, put his fingers in his *e.*
8. 18, having *e.*, hear ye not?
Acts 7. 51, uncircumcised heart and *e.*
11. 22, to the *e.* of the church
17. 20, strange things to our *e.*
Rom. 11. 8, *e.* that they should not hear
2 *Tim.* 4. 3, teachers having itching *e.*
James 5. 4, *e.* of the Lord of sabaoth
1 *Pet.* 3. 12, his *e.* are open to their

EARS *to hear.*

Deut. 29. 4; *Ezek.* 12. 2; *Matt.* 11. 15; 13. 9, 43; *Mark* 4. 9, 23; 7. 16; *Luke* 8. 8; 14. 35.

Mine EARS.

Num. 14. 28; *Judg.* 17. 2; 1 *Sam.* 15. 14; 2 *Kings* 19. 28; 2 *Chron.* 7. 15; *Psa.* 40. 6; 92. 11; *Isa.* 5. 9; 22. 14; 37. 29; *Ezek.* 8. 18; 9. 1; *Luke* 1. 44.

EARS *of the people.*
Exod. 11. 2; *Deut.* 32. 44; *Judg.* 7. 3; 1 *Sam.* 11. 4; 2 *Kings* 18. 26; *Neh.* 8. 3; *Isa.* 36. 11; *Jer.* 28. 7; 36. 6, 10, 13, 14.

Their EARS.
Gen. 20. 8; 35. 4; *Exod.* 32. 3; *Deut.* 31. 28; 2 *Kings* 23. 2; 2 *Chron.* 34. 30; *Job* 36. 15; *Isa.* 6. 10; *Jer.* 36. 15; *Mic.* 7. 16; *Zech.* 7. 11; *Matt.* 13. 15; *Acts* 7. 57; 28. 27; 2 *Tim.* 4. 4.

Thine EARS.
2 *Chron.* 6. 40; *Psa.* 10. 17; 130. 2; *Prov.* 23. 12; *Isa.* 30. 21; 49. 20; *Jer.* 28. 7; *Ezek.* 3. 10; 16. 12; 23. 25; 24. 26; 40. 4; 44. 5.

Your EARS.
Deut. 5. 1; *Job* 13. 17; *Psa.* 78. 1; *Jer.* 26. 11, 15; *Matt.* 13. 16; *Luke* 4. 21; 9. 44.

EARS *of corn.*
Gen. 41. 5; *Lev.* 2. 14; 23. 14; *Deut.* 23. 25; *Ruth* 2. 2; 2 *Kings* 4. 42; *Job* 24. 24; *Isa.* 17. 5; *Matt.* 12. 1; *Mark* 2. 23; *Luke* 6. 1.

EARLY.
Gen. 19. 2; ye shall rise *e.* and go
Judg. 7. 3, fearful, let him depart *e.*
19. 9, get you *e.* on your way
2 *Kings* 6. 15, man of God was risen *e.*
Psa. 46. 5, God shall help her right *e.*
57. 8, I will awake *e.* 108. 2.
63. 1, my God, *e.* will I seek thee
78. 34, they inquired *e.* after God
90. 14, satisfy us *e.* with thy mercy
101. 8, I will *e.* destroy the wicked
Prov. 1. 28, seek me *e.* but not find me
8. 17, seek me *e.* shall find me
Sol. Song 7. 12, let us get up *e.* to the
Isa. 26. 9, spirit will I seek thee *e.*
Hos. 5. 15, they will seek me *e.*
6. 4, as the *e.* dew it goeth, 13. 3.
Luke 24. 22, were *e.* at the sepulchre
John 18. 28, to the hall, and it was *e.*
20. 1, cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*
James 5. 7, the *e.* and latter rain

EARNEST.
Rom. 8. 19, the *e.* expectation of the
2 *Cor.* 1. 22, the *e.* of the Spirit, 5. 5.
7. 7, told us your *e.* desire
8. 16, the same *e.* care in Titus
Eph. 1. 14, the *e.* of our inheritance
Phil. 1. 20, my expectation and hope
Heb. 2. 1, give the more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY.
Num. 22. 37, did I not *e.* send to thee
1 *Sam.* 20. 6, David *e.* asked leave
Neh. 3. 20, *e.* repaired the other piece
Job 7. 2, as a servant *e.* desireth
Jer. 11. 7, for I *e.* protested to your
31. 20, I do *e.* remember him
Mic. 7. 3, do evil with both hands *e.*
Luke 22. 44, he prayed more *e.*
56, maid *e.* looked upon Peter
Acts 3. 12, why look ye so *e.* on us?
23. 1, Paul *e.* beholding council
1 *Cor.* 12. 31, covet *e.* the best gifts
2 *Cor.* 5. 2, *e.* desiring to be clothed
James 5. 17, prayed *e.* that it might not
Jude 3, *e.* contend for the faith

EARNETH.
Hag. 1. 6, *e.* wages, to put it in a bag

EARTH.
Gen. 1. 2, the *e.* was without form
10, God called the dry land *e.*
11, let the *e.* bring forth grass
28, replenish the *e.* 9. 1.
6. 11, the *e.* also was corrupt
7. 17, ark was lifted above the *e.*
8. 14, in second month was *e.* dried
22, while *e.* remaineth
9. 13, covenant between me and *e*
10. 25, *e.* divided, 1 *Chron.* 1. 19.
18. 18, all the nations of the *e.*
27. 28, give thee the fatness of *e.*
41. 47, *e.* brought forth handfuls
Exod. 8. 22, in the midst of the *e.*
9. 29, the *e.* is the Lord's—see also *Deut.* 10. 14; *Psa.* 24. 1; 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
10. 5, cannot be able to see the *e.*
15. 12, the *e.* swallowed them
20. 24, an altar of *e.* shalt make
Num. 16. 30, if the *e.* open her mouth
32, the *e.* opened her mouth, 26. 10; *Psa.* 106. 17.
Deut. 28. 1, above all nations of *e.*
23, the *e.* that is under thee
32. 1, and hear, O *e.*, the words
13, on the high places of the *e.*
22, a fire shall consume the *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, for the pillars of the *e.*
4. 5, so that the *e.* rang again
14. 15, and the *e.* quaked
2 *Sam.* 1. 2, *e.* on his head, 15. 32.
22. 8, the *e.* shook, *Psa.* 18. 7.
1 *Kings* 1. 40, so that the *e.* rent
2 *Kings* 5. 17, two mules' burden of *e.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 31, *e.* rejoice, *Psa.* 96. 11.
33, judge *e.* *Psa.* 96. 13; 98. 9.
Ezra 5. 11, the God of heaven and *e.*
Neh. 9. 6, made the *e.* *Isa.* 45. 12.
Job 1. 7, to and fro in the *e.*—see also *Zech.* 1. 10; 6. 7.
5. 25, offspring as grass of the *e.*
9. 6, which shaketh the *e.*
24, the *e.* is given into the hand
11. 9, measure longer than the *e.*
12. 15, waters overturn the *e.*
15. 19, to whom the *e.* was given
16. 18, O *e.*, cover not my blood
18. 4, shall the *e.* be forsaken
20. 27, the *e.* shall rise up against
22. 8, the mighty man had the *e.*
24. 1, the poor of the *e.* hide

Job 26. 7, hangeth the *e.* upon nothing
30. 6, dwell in the caves of the *e.*
8, they were viler than the *e.*
34. 13, given him a charge over *e.*
37. 17, when he quieteth the *e.*
38. 4, laid the foundations of the *e.*
18, the breadth of the *e.*
Psa. 2. 8, the uttermost parts of the *e.*
10, be instructed, ye judges of *e.*
10. 18, that the man of the *e.*
12. 6, silver tried in a furnace of *e.*
25. 13, his seed shall inherit the *e.*
33. 5, *e.* is full of the goodness
14, all the inhabitants of the *e.*
37. 9, 11, 22, shall inherit the *e.*
46. 2, though the *e.* be removed
6, the *e.* melted
47. 9, for the shields of the *e.*
48. 2, the joy of the whole *e.*
60. 2, made the *e.* to tremble
63. 9, the lower parts of the *e.*
65. 8, the uttermost parts of the *e.*
9, thou visitest the *e.*
67.6, *e.* yield increase, *Ezek.* 34.27.
68. 8, the *e.* shook
32, ye kingdoms of the *e.*
71. 20, from the depths of the *e.*
72. 6, as showers that water the *e.*
73. 9, walketh through the *e.*
75. 3, *e.* is dissolved, *Isa.* 24. 19.
8, the wicked of the *e.* shall
76. 8, the *e.* feared
77. 18, the *e.* trembled, 97. 4.
82. 8, arise, O God, judge the *e.*
90. 2, thou hadst formed the *e.*
97. 1, let the *e.* rejoice
99. 1, let the *e.* be moved
102. 25, foundation of the *e.* 104. 5
—see also *Prov.* 8.29; *Isa.* 48.13.
104. 13, the *e.* is satisfied with
24, the *e.* is full of thy riches
114. 7, tremble, thou *e.*, at the
115. 16, the *e.* hath he given
119. 64, the *e.* is full of thy mercy
90, thou hast established the *e.*
147. 8, prepareth rain for the *e.*
148. 13, his glory is above the *e.*
Prov. 3. 19, Lord hath founded the *e.*
8. 23, I was set up or ever *e.* was
26, not made the *e.* nor fields
25. 3, *e.* for depth and heart of
30. 16, the *e.* that is not filled
21, the *e.* is disquieted
Ecc. 1. 4, the *e.* abideth for ever
5. 9, the profit of the *e.* is for all
Isa. 4. 2, fruit of the *e.* shall be
11. 4, smiteth the *e.* with the rod
9, shall be full of knowledge
13. 13, the *e.* shall remove
14. 16, that made the *e.* to tremble
24. 1, Lord maketh the *e.* empty
4, the *e.* mourneth, 33. 9.
5 *e.* is defiled, 19, *e.* is broken
Isa. 24. 20, the *e.* shall reel
26. 19, *e.* shall cast out the dead
21, the *e.* shall disclose
34. 1, let the *e.* hear
40. 22, sitteth on the circle of the *e.*
28, Creator of the ends of the *e.*
44. 24, that spread abroad the *e.*
45. 8, let the *e.* open
12, I have made the *e.*
22, look to me, ye ends of the *e.*
49. 13, sing and be joyful, O *e.*
51. 6, the *e.* shall wax old
66. 1, the *e.* is my footstool
8, shall the *e.* be made to bring
Jer. 4. 23, I beheld the *e.*, it was
28, for this shall the *e.* mourn
6. 19, hear, O *e.* 22. 29; *Mic.* 1.2.
10. 10, the *e.* shall tremble
46. 8, I will go and cover the *e.*
49. 21, the *e.* is moved, 50. 46.
51. 15, he hath made the *e.*
Ezek. 7. 21, to the wicked of the *e.*
9. 9, the Lord hath forsaken the *e.*
43. 2, the *e.* shined with his glory
Hos. 2. 22, the *e.* shall hear the corn
Joel 2. 10, the *e.* shall quake
Amos 8. 9, I will darken the *e.*
Jonah 2. 6, the *e.* with her bars
Mic. 6. 2, strong foundations of the *e.*
7. 17, like worms of the *e.*
Nah. 1. 5, the *e.* is burnt up
Hab. 2. 14, *e.* filled with knowledge
3. 3, the *e.* was full of his praise
9, cleave the *e.* with rivers
Hag. 1. 10, the *e.* is stayed
Zech. 4. 10, eyes of Lord run through *e.*
Mal. 4. 6, smite the *e.* with a curse
Matt. 5. 5, meek shall inherit the *e.*
35, swear not by the *e.*
13. 5, not much *e.* *Mark* 4. 5.
Mark 4. 28, the *e.* bringeth forth
John 3. 31, he that is of *e.* is earthly
1 *Cor.* 15. 47, the first man is of the *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20, vessels of wood and of *e.*
Heb. 6. 7, the *e.* which drinketh
12. 26, voice then shook the *e.*
James 5. 7, the precious fruit of the *e.*
18, the *e.* brought forth fruit
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, the *e.* shall be burnt up
Rev. 7. 3, hurt not the *e.* nor sea
11. 4, before the God of the *e.*
6, have power to smite the *e.*
12. 16, the *e.* swallowed the flood
13. 12, causeth the *e.* to worship
18. 1, and the *e.* was lightened
19. 2, which did corrupt the *e.*
20. 11, from whose face the *e.* fled

All the EARTH.

Gen. 1. 26; 7. 3; 11. 9; 18. 25; 19. 31; *Exod.* 9. 14; 19. 5; 34. 10; *Num.* 14. 21; *Josh.* 3. 11; 23. 14; *Judg.* 6. 37; 1 *Sam.* 17. 46; 1 *Kings* 2. 2; 10. 24; 2 *Kings* 5. 15; 1 *Chr.*

16. 14; *Psa.* 8. 1; 33. 8; 45. 16; 47. 2; 57. 5; 83. 18; 96. 1, 9; 97. 9; 98. 4; 105. 7; 108. 5; *Isa.* 10. 14; 12. 5; 25. 8; *Jer.* 26. 6; 33. 9; 51. 7; *Dan.* 2. 39; *Hab.* 2. 20; *Zeph.* 3. 8; *Zech.* 1. 11; 6. 5; 14. 9; *Luke* 23. 44; *Rom.* 9. 17; 10. 18; *Rev.* 5. 6.

From the EARTH.

Gen. 2. 6; 4. 11; 7. 23; 8. 11; *Exod.* 9. 15; *Josh.* 7. 9; 1 *Sam.* 28. 23; 2 *Sam.* 4. 11; 12. 17; *Job* 18. 17; *Psa.* 21. 10; 34. 16; 109. 15; 148. 7; *Prov.* 2. 22; 30. 14; *Jer.* 10. 11; *Ezek.* 1. 19; *Dan.* 7. 4; *Amos* 3. 5; *Nah.* 2. 13; *John* 12. 32; *Acts* 8. 33; 9. 8; 22. 22; *Rev.* 6. 4; 14. 3.

In the EARTH.

Gen. 1. 22; 4. 12; 6. 5; 10. 8; 19. 31; 45. 7; *Exod.* 20. 4; *Josh.* 7. 21; *Judg.* 18. 10; 2 *Sam.* 7. 9; 14. 20; 1 *Chron.* 17. 8, 21; 29. 11; 2 *Chron.* 6. 14; *Job* 1. 7; 2. 2, 3; 14. 8; 24. 18; 39. 14; *Psa.* 16. 3; 46. 8; 58. 11; 72. 16; 119. 19; 140. 11; *Prov.* 11. 31; *Isa.* 26. 9; 40. 24; 42. 4; 62. 7; 65. 16; *Jer.* 17. 13; 31. 22; *Hos.* 2. 23; *Joel* 2. 30; *Amos* 5. 7; *Matt.* 25. 18; *Mark* 4. 31; 1 *John* 5. 8.

On, or upon the EARTH.

Gen. 6. 6; 7. 4; 8. 17; 19. 23; 28. 12; *Exod.* 10. 6; *Lev.* 11. 29, 42, 44; *Deut.* 4. 10; 12. 1, 16; 2 *Sam.* 12. 16; 14. 7; 1 *Kings* 8. 27; 17. 14; 1 *Chron.* 29. 15; *Job* 7. 1; 8. 9; 19. 25; 20. 4; 37. 6; 41. 33; *Psa.* 7. 5; 41. 2; 67. 2; 73. 25; 112. 2; *Prov.* 30. 24; *Ecc.* 7. 20; 10. 7; 11. 2; *Sol. Song* 2. 12; *Isa.* 28. 22; 51. 6; *Jer.* 9. 3; *Lam.* 2. 11; *Dan.* 2. 10; *Amos* 3. 5; 9. 9; *Matt.* 6. 19; 9. 6; 10. 34; 16. 19; 18. 19; 23. 9, 35; *Mark* 9. 3; *Luke* 2. 14; 6. 49; 12. 49; 18. 8; 21. 26; *John* 17. 4; *Rom.* 9. 28; *Col.* 3. 2; *Heb.* 8. 4; 11. 13; 12. 25; *James* 5. 5; *Rev.* 3. 10; 5. 10; 6. 10; 7. 1; 8. 7; 10. 8; 11. 10; 13. 8; 14. 6; 16. 2; 17. 8; 18. 21.

Out of the EARTH.

1 *Sam.* 28. 13; 2 *Sam.* 23. 4; *Job* 8. 19; 28. 2; *Psa.* 85. 11; 104. 14; *Dan.* 7. 17; *Hos.* 2. 18; *Mic.* 7. 2; *Rev.* 13. 11.

To, or unto the EARTH.

Gen. 24. 52; 37. 10; 42. 6; 43. 26; 48. 12; *Josh.* 5. 14; 7. 6; 1 *Sam.* 5. 3; 17. 49; 24. 8; 25. 41; 26. 8; 2 *Sam.* 1. 2; 14. 11; 1 *Kings* 1. 31, 52; 2 *Kings* 10. 10; 2 *Chron.* 20. 24; *Job* 12. 8; *Psa.* 17. 11; 44. 25; 50. 4; 146. 4; *Ecc.* 3. 21; 12. 7; *Isa.* 8. 22; 63. 6; *Jer.* 15. 10; *Hos.* 6. 3; *Luke* 24. 5; *Acts* 9. 4; 10. 11. 26. 14; *Rev.* 6. 13; 12. 4, 13.

EARTHEN.

Lev. 6. 28, the *e.* vessel wherein
11. 33, the *e.* vessel whereunto
14. 5, birds killed in an *e.* vessel
Num. 5. 17, holy water in *e.* vessel
2 *Sam.* 17. 28, basins, and *e.* vessels
Jer. 19. 1, go, get a potter's *e.* bottle
32. 14, put these in an *e.* vessel
Lam. 4. 2, esteemed as *e.* pitchers
2 *Cor.* 4. 7, this treasure in *e.* vessels

EARTHLY.

John 3. 12, if I have told you *e.* things
31, he that is of the earth is *e.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, if *e.* house were dissolved
Phil. 3. 19, many who mind *e.* things
James 3. 15, this wisdom is *e.*, sensual

EARTHY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 47, first man is of earth, *e.*
48, as is the *e.*, such are the *e.*
49, borne the image of the *e.*

EARTHQUAKE.

1 *Kings* 19. 11, after the wind, and *e.*
12, after the *e.* a fire
Isa. 29. 6, visited of the Lord with an *e.*
Amos 1. 1, saw two years before the *e.*
Zech. 14. 5, ye fled from before the *e.*
Matt. 27. 54, the centurion saw the *e.*
28. 2, there was a great *e.*—see also *Acts* 16. 26; *Rev.* 6. 12; 11. 13.
Rev. 8. 5, thunderings and *e.* 11. 19.
16. 18, a great *e.*, so mighty an *e.*

EARTHQUAKES.

Matt. 24. 7; *Mark* 13. 8; *Luke* 21. 11.

EASE.

Deut. 23. 13, when thou wilt *e.* thyself
28. 65, thou shalt find no *e.*
Judg. 20. 43, they trod down with *e.*
2 *Chron.* 10. 4, 9, *e.* thou the yoke
Job 7. 13, couch shall *e.* my complaint
12. 5, thought of him that is at *e.*
16. 12, I was at *e.*
21. 23, dieth, being wholly at *e.*
Psa. 25. 13, his soul shall dwell at *e.*
123. 4, scorning of those at *e.*
Isa. 1. 24, *e.* me of mine adversary
32. 9, 11, women that are at *e.*
Jer. 46. 27, Jacob shall be at *e.*
48. 11, Moab hath been at *e.*
Ezek. 23. 42, a multitude being at *e.*
Amos 6. 1, them that are at *e.* in Zion
Zech. 1. 15, with heathen at *e.*
Luke 12. 19, take thine *e.*, eat, drink

EASED.

Job 16. 6, if I forbear what am I *e.*?
2 *Cor.* 8. 13, that other men be *e.*

EASIER.

Exod. 18. 22, so shall it be *e.* for thyself
Matt. 9. 5, whether is *e.* to say—see also *Mark* 2. 9; *Luke* 5. 23.
19. 24, it is *e.* for a camel—see also *Mark* 10. 25; *Luke* 18. 25.

Luke 16. 17, it is *e.* for heaven and

EASILY.

1 *Cor.* 13. 5, charity is not *e.* provoked
Heb. 12. 1, sin which doth so *e.* beset

EAST.

Gen. 3. 24, *e.* of the garden of Eden
12. 8, to a mountain on the *e.*
13. 11, Lot journeyed *e.*
28. 14, abroad to the west and *e.*
29. 1, land of the people of the *e.*
Num. 3. 38, encamp toward the *e.*
23. 7, brought me out of the *e.*
Judg. 6. 3, children of the *e.* 7. 12; 8. 10—see also 1 *Kings* 4. 30.
1 *Kings* 7. 25, toward the *e.*—see also 1 *Chr.* 9. 24; 12. 15; 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
Job 1. 3, of all the men of the *e.*
Psa. 75. 6, not from *e.* nor west
103. 12, as far as the *e.* is from
107. 3, gathered them from the *e.*
Isa. 2. 6, replenished from the *e.*
11. 14, them of the *e.* *Jer.* 49. 28.
41. 2, righteous man from the *e.*
43. 5, seed from the *e.* *Zech.* 8. 7.
46. 11, ravenous bird from the *e.*
Ezek. 8. 16, their faces toward the *e.*
25. 4, 10, to the men of the *e.*
40. 6, gate toward the *e.* 43. 1; 44. 1; 46. 1, 12.
43. 2, came from the way of the *e.*
47. 8, waters issue toward the *e.*
48. 10, 17, toward the *e.* 10,000
Dan. 8. 9, waxed great toward the *e.*
11. 44, tidings out of the *e.*
Joel 2. 20, drive him toward the *e.* sea
Amos 8. 12, wander from north to *e.*
Zech. 14. 4, shall cleave toward the *e.*
Matt. 2. 1, came wise men from the *e.*
8. 11, *e.* and west, *Luke* 13. 29.
24. 27, lightning cometh out of *e.*
Rev. 7. 2, angel ascending from the *e.*
16. 12, way of the kings of the *e.*
21. 13, on the *e.* three gates

EAST-BORDER.

Num. 34. 10; *Josh.* 4. 19; 15. 5; *Ezek.* 45. 7; 48. 21.

EASTER.

Acts 12. 4, after *e.* to bring him forth

EAST-GATE.

Neh. 3. 29; *Jer.* 19. 2; *Ezek.* 10. 19; 11. 1.

EAST-SIDE.

Exod. 27. 13; *Num.* 2. 3; *Josh.* 7. 2; 16. 5; *Judg.* 11. 18; *Ezek.* 11. 23; 42. 16; 48. 2; *Jonah* 4. 5.

EASTWARD.

Gen. 13. 14; *Deut.* 3. 27; 2 *Kings* 13. 17; 1 *Chron.* 26. 17; *Ezek.* 47. 3.

EAST-WIND.

Gen. 41. 6, blasted with the *e.-wind*
Exod. 10. 13, Lord brought an *e.-wind*
Job 15. 2, fill his belly with *e.-wind*
27. 21, *e.-wind* carrieth him away
Job 38. 24, scattereth the *e.-wind*
Psa. 48. 7, the ships with an *e.-wind*
78. 26, caused an *e.-wind* to blow
Isa. 27. 8, rough wind in day of *e.-wind*
Jer. 18. 17, scatter them with *e.-wind*
Ezek. 17. 10, when *e.-wind* toucheth
19. 12, *e.-wind* dried up her fruit
27. 26, the *e.-wind* hath broken
Hos. 12. 1, followeth after the *e.-wind*
13. 15, an *e.-wind* shall come
Jonah 4. 8, a vehement *e.-wind*
Hab. 1. 9, sup up as the *e.-wind*

EASY.

Prov. 14. 6, knowledge is *e.* to him
Matt. 11. 30, my yoke is *e.*, burden light
1 *Cor.* 14. 9, words *e.* to be understood
James 3. 17, wisdom *e.* to be entreated

EAT.

Gen. 2. 16, of every tree thou mayest *e.*
3. 5, in the day ye *e.* thereof
6, Eve took thereof and did *e.*
14, and dust shalt thou *e.*
17, in sorrow shalt thou *e.* of it
18. 8, the angels did *e.* 19. 3.
27. 4, bring it to me, that I may *e.*
31. 46, and they did *e.* there
40. 17, the birds did *e.* them
Exod. 10. 5, locusts shall *e.* every tree
12. 8, with bitter herbs they shall *e.*
16, which every man must *e.*
43, shall *e.* thereof, *Lev.* 22. 13.
16. 25, Moses said, *e.* that to-day
35, *e.* manna, *John* 6. 31, 49, 58.
23. 11, that the poor may *e.*
29. 32, Aaron and sons shall *e.*—see also *Lev.* 6. 16; 8. 31; 24. 9.
34. 15, and thou *e.* of his sacrifice
Lev. 6. 18, males shall *e.* *Num.* 18. 11.
7. 24, ye shall in no wise *e.* of it
10. 12, *e.* it without leaven
11. 21, these ye may *e.* *Deut.* 14. 20.
25. 20, if ye say, what shall we *e.*
26. 16, your enemies shall *e.* it
Num. 11. 5, the fish we did *e.* freely
13, give us flesh, that we may *e.*
23. 24, till he *e.* of the prey
25. 2, did *e.* of their sacrifices
Deut. 2. 6, buy of them that ye may *e.*
12. 15, *e.* in thy gates, 15. 22; 26. 12.
15, the unclean may *e.* 15. 22.
18, *e.* before the Lord, 14. 26.
20, shalt say, I will *e.* flesh
14. 21, the stranger that he may *e.*
20. 6, and another man *e.* of it
23. 24, then thou mayest *e.* grapes
28. 39, for worms shall *e.* them
53, *e.* fruit of body, *Lam.* 2. 20.
32. 38, *e.* the fat of their sacrifices
Josh. 5. 11, did *e.* of the old corn
24. 13, of the vineyards do ye *e.*
Judg. 19. 8, they tarried, and did *e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 18, *e.* and was no more sad
9. 13, and afterward they *e.*

1 *Sam.* 14. 34, and *e.* and sin not
20. 34, Jonathan did *e.* no meat
28. 22, and *e.* that thou mayest
2 *Sam.* 9. 11, *e.* at table, 1 *Kings* 2. 7.
1 *Kings* 14. 11, shall the dogs *e.* 16. 4.
17. 12, that we may *e.* and die
19. 5, arise and *e.* *Acts* 10.13 ; 11.7.
2 *Kings* 4. 43, they shall *e.* and leave
44, they did *e.*, and left thereof
6. 28, thy son, that we may *e.* him
29, boiled my son, and did *e.* him
18. 31, *e.* of his vine, *Isa.* 36. 16.
2 *Chron.* 30. 18, did *e.* the passover
Ezra 6. 21, the children of Israel did *e.*
Neh. 5. 2, that we may *e.* and live
9. 25, so they did *e.* *Psa.* 78. 29.
Job 3. 24, sighing cometh before I *e.*
31. 8, let me sow, and another *e.*
Psa. 22. 26, shall *e.* and be satisfied
29, they that be fat shall *e.*
50. 13, will I *e.* the flesh of bulls
78. 25, man did *e.* angels' food
128. 2, thou shalt *e.* the labour
Prov. 1. 31, *e.* the fruit of, *Isa.* 3. 10.
13. 2, transgressors *e.* violence
18. 21, they that love it shall *e.*
24. 13, my son, *e.* thou honey
27. 18, shall *e.* the fruit thereof
30. 17, the young eagles shall *e.* it
Ecc. 2. 25, who can *e.* more than I ?
5. 11, they are increased that *e.*
12, whether he *e.* little or much
10. 16, princes *e.* in the morning
17, princes *e.* in due season
Sol. Song 4. 16, *e.* his pleasant fruits
Isa. 4. 1, we will *e.* our own bread
7. 15, 22, butter, honey shall he *e.*
9. 20, shall *e.* the flesh of his arm
11. 7, lion shall *e.* straw, 65. 25.
30. 24, shall *e.* clean provender
37. 30, plant and *e.* 65. 21—see also *Jer.* 29. 5.
51. 8, the worm shall *e.* them
55. 1, buy and *e.*, yea, come
2, hearken to me, and *e.*
62. 9, they that gathered shall *e.*
65. 4, which *e.* swine's flesh
13, my servants shall *e.*, but ye
22, not plant and another *e.*
Jer. 15. 16, thy words, and I did *e.*
19. 9, *e.* the flesh of his friend
Ezek. 2. 8, open thy mouth and *e.*
3. 1, son of man, *e.* this roll
4. 10, thou shalt *e.* by weight
5. 10, fathers shall *e.* their sons
16. 13, thou didst *e.* fine flour
22. 9, they *e.* upon the mountains
34. 3, ye *e.* the fat, and clothe you
Dan. 4. 33, and did *e.* grass as oxen
Hos. 4. 10, *e.* and not have enough—see also *Mic.* 6. 14 ; *Hag.* 1. 6.
9. 3, they shall *e.* unclean things
4, all that *e.* shall be polluted
Amos 6. 4, *e.* the lambs out of the flock
Mic. 3. 3, *e.* the flesh of my people
Zech. 11. 9, *e.* every one flesh of
16, but he shall *e.* the flesh
Matt. 12. 4, did *e.* the show-bread
14. 20, did all *e.* and were filled—*Mark* 6. 42 ; 8. 8 ; *Luke* 9. 17.
15. 27, dogs *e.* crumbs, *Mark* 7.28.
38, they that did *e.* were 4000
26. 21, and as they did *e.*, he said
26, Jesus said, take, *e.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 2. 16, saw him *e.* with publicans
6. 44, they that did *e.* were 5000
11. 14, no man *e.* fruit of thee
14. 12, *e.* the passover, *John* 18.28
Luke 6. 1, and did *e.*, rubbing them
7. 36, desired that he would *e.*
10. 8, *e.* such things as are set
15. 23, let us *e.* and be merry
21. 43, he took it, and did *e.*
John 4. 31, prayed, saying, Master, *e.*
6. 26, because ye did *e.* of loaves
50, may *e.* thereof, and not die
53, except ye *e.* the flesh of
Acts 2. 46, they did *e.* their meat
11. 3, and didst *e.* with them
23. 14, we will *e.* nothing till we
Rom. 14. 2, one believeth he may *e.*
23, he that doubteth, if he *e.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 7, for some *e.* it as a thing
8, if we *e.* are we the better
13, I will *e.* no flesh while the
10. 3, did all *e.* the same meat
8, who *e.* of the sacrifices
25, in the shambles, that *e.*
27, *e.*, asking no questions
11. 34, let him *e.* at home
2 *Thess.* 3. 10, neither should he *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 17, will *e.* as doth a canker
James 5. 3, and shall *e.* your flesh
Rev. 17. 16, and shall *e.* her flesh
19. 18, that ye may *e.* flesh of

EAT *and drink.*

Gen. 24. 54 ; 26. 30 ; *Exod.* 32. 6 ; 34. 28 ; *Deut.* 9. 9, 18 ; *Judg.* 9. 27 ; 19. 4 ; 1 *Sam.* 30. 11 ; 2 *Sam.* 11. 11 ; 12. 3 ; 19. 35 ; 1 *Kings* 1. 25 ; 13. 8 ; 18. 41 ; 2 *Kings* 6. 22 ; 7. 8 ; 18. 27 ; 1 *Chron.* 29. 22 ; 2 *Chron.* 28. 15 ; *Ezra* 10. 6 ; *Neh.* 8. 10 ; *Esth.* 4. 16 ; *Job* 1. 4 ; *Prov.* 23. 7 ; *Ecc.* 2. 24 ; 3. 13 ; 5. 18 ; 8. 15 ; *Sol. Song* 5. 1 ; *Isa.* 21. 5 ; 22. 13 ; *Jer.* 22. 15 ; *Ezek.* 25. 4 ; 39. 17 ; *Dan.* 1. 12 ; *Zech.* 7. 6 ; *Matt.* 6. 25 ; 24. 49 ; *Luke* 5. 30 ; 12. 19 ; 17. 8 ; 22. 30 ; *Acts* 9. 9 ; 23. 12 ; *Rom.* 14. 21 ; 1 *Cor.* 9. 4 ; 10. 7, 31 ; 11. 22.

He did EAT.

Gen. 3. 6 ; 25. 28 ; 27. 25 ; 39. 6 ; 1 *Sam.* 30. 11 ; 2 *Sam.* 9. 13 ; 12.20 ; *Mark* 1. 6 ; *Luke* 4. 2 ; *Gal.* 2. 12.

EAT *not.*

Gen. 2. 17 ; 3. 11 ; 9. 4 ; 24. 33 ; 32. 32 ; 43. 32 ; *Exod.* 12. 9 ; *Lev.* 11. 4 ; 22. 4 ; *Num.* 11. 19 ; *Deut.* 14. 21 ; 28. 31 ; *Judg.* 13. 4 ; 1 *Sam.* 1. 7 ; 9. 13 ; 28. 23 ; 2 *Kings* 4. 40 ; 7. 2 ; *Ezra* 2. 63 ; *Neh.* 7. 65 ; *Psa.* 141. 4 ; *Prov.* 23. 6 ; *Ezek.* 24. 17 ; 44. 31 ; *Mark* 7. 3 ; *Luke* 22. 16 ; 1 *Cor.* 5. 11 ; 8. 8 ; 10. 28.

Shall ye EAT.

Exod. 12. 11 ; 22. 31 ; *Lev.* 10. 14 ; 11. 3 ; 19. 25 ; 26. 29 ; *Deut.* 14. 9.

Ye shall EAT.

Gen. 45. 18 ; *Exod.* 12. 11, 18 ; 16. 12 ; *Lev.* 7. 23 ; 10. 13 ; 23. 14 ; 25. 12 ; 26. 26 ; *Num.* 11. 18 ; 18. 31 ; *Deut.* 12. 7 ; 14. 11 ; 1 *Sam.* 9. 19 ; 2 *Kings* 19. 29 ; *Isa.* 1. 19 ; 61. 6 ; *Ezek.* 39. 19 ; *Joel* 2. 26 ; *Luke* 12. 22.

To EAT.

Exod. 16. 8 ; *Num.* 11. 4 ; *Deut.* 12. 20 ; 18. 8 ; 1 *Sam.* 9. 13 ; 20. 24 ; 2 *Sam.* 3. 35 ; 9. 10 ; 13. 9 ; 16. 2 ; 17. 29 ; 2 *Kings* 4. 40 ; 2 *Chron.* 31. 10 ; *Neh.* 9. 36 ; *Psa.* 78. 24 ; *Prov.* 23. 1 ; 25. 27 ; *Ecc.* 5. 19 ; 6. 2 ; *Isa.* 23. 18 ; *Jer.* 19. 9 ; *Ezek.* 3. 2 ; *Dan.* 4. 25 ; *Mic.* 7. 1 ; *Hab.* 1. 8 ; *Matt.* 12. 1 ; 14. 16 ; 15. 20 ; 26. 17 ; *Mark* 5. 43 ; 6. 31 ; *Luke* 22. 15 ; *John* 4. 32 ; 6. 52 ; *Acts* 27. 35 ; 1 *Cor.* 8. 10 ; 11. 20 ; *Heb.* 13. 10 ; *Rev.* 2. 7 ; 17. 1.

EAT *up.*

Gen. 41. 4 ; *Lev.* 26. 38 ; *Num.* 24. 8 ; *Deut.* 28. 33 ; *Psa.* 27. 2 ; 105. 35 ; *Isa.* 50. 9 ; *Jer.* 5. 17 ; 22. 22 ; *Hos.* 4. 8 ; *Amos* 7. 4 ; *Nah.* 3. 15 ; *Rev.* 10. 9.

EATEN.

Gen. 3. 11, hast thou *e.* of the tree
14. 24, the young men have *e.*
31. 38, of thy flock have I not *e.*
41. 21, when they had *e.* them up
Exod. 12. 46, in one house shall it be *e.*
13. 3, 7, no leavened bread be *e.*
21. 28, his flesh shall not be *e.*
22. 5, if a man cause a field to be *e.*
29. 34, shall not be *e.* *Lev.* 6. 23.
Lev. 6. 16, shall be *e.* in the holy place
30, no sin-offering shall be *e.*
7. 15, it shall be *e.* the same day
18, if the sacrifice be *e.*
10. 17, have ye not *e.* sin-offering?
18, ye should indeed have *e.*
19, if I had *e.* the sin-offering
11. 13, shall not be *e.* *Deut.* 14. 19.
19. 6, it shall be *e.* the same day
7, if it be *e.* on the third day
Num. 28. 17, unleavened bread be *e.*
Deut. 6. 11, when thou shalt have *e.*
12. 22, even as the hart is *e.*
20. 6, a vineyard, and not *e.* of it
Deut. 26. 14, I have not *e.* thereof
29. 6, ye have not *e.* bread nor
31. 20, when they shall have *e.*
Josh. 5. 12, after they had *e.* of the
Ruth 3. 7, when Boaz had *e.* and
1 *Sam.* 14. 30, the people had *e.* freely
28. 20, for he had *e.* no bread
30. 12, when he had *e.* his spirit
2 *Sam.* 19. 42, have we *e.* at all of
1 *Kings* 13. 22, and hast *e.* bread
28, the lion had not *e.* the
Neh. 5. 14, have not *e.* the bread
Job 6. 6, can that is unsavory be *e.*
31. 17, or have *e.* my morsel alone
39, I have *e.* the fruits thereof
Psa. 69. 9, zeal hath *e.* me, *John* 2. 17.
102. 9, I have *e.* ashes like bread
Prov. 9. 17, bread *e.* in secret is
23. 8, the morsel that thou hast *e.*
Sol. Song 5. 1, I have *e.* honey-comb
Isa. 3. 14, ye have *e.* up the vineyard
Jer. 10. 25, they have *e.* up Jacob
24. 2, figs could not be *e.* 29. 17.
31. 29, *e.* sour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Ezek. 4. 14, not *e.* that which dieth
18. 6, not *e.* upon the mountains
11, hath *e.* upon the mountains
Hos. 10. 13, ye have *e.* the fruit of lies
Joel 1. 4, the locust hath *e.* 2. 25.
Matt. 14. 21, they that had *e.* *Mark* 8. 9
Luke 13. 26, we have *e.* and drunk
17. 8, till I have *e.*, afterward
John 6. 13, remained them that had *e*
Acts 10. 10, hungry, and would have *e*
14, never *e.* anything common
12. 23, he was *e.* of worms
20. 11, had broken bread and *e.*
27. 38, when they had *e.* enough
Rev. 10. 10, as soon as I had *e.* it

EATER.

Judg. 14. 14, out of the *e.* came meat
Isa. 55. 10, may give bread to the *e.*
Nah. 3. 12, fall into mouth of the *e.*

EATERS.

Prov. 23. 20, among riotous *e.* of flesh

EATEST.

Gen. 2. 17, in the day that thou *e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 8, he said, why *e.* thou not?
1 *Kings* 21. 5, so sad thou *e.* no bread?

EATETH.

Exod. 12. 15, who *e.* leavened bread
Lev. 7. 18, the soul that *e.* 17. 10, 15.
19. 8, every one that *e.* shall bear
Num. 13. 32, *e.* up the inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 14. 24, cursed the man that *e.*
Job 5. 5, whose harvest the hungry *e.*
21. 25, never *e.* with pleasure
40. 15, he *e.* grass as an ox
Psa. 106. 20, of an ox that *e.* grass
Prov. 13. 25, *e.* to satisfying of his soul
30. 20, *e.* and wipeth her mouth
31. 27, *e.* not the bread of idleness
Ecc. 4. 5, the fool *e.* his own flesh

Ecc. 5. 17, all his days *e.* in darkness
6. 2, but a stranger *e.* it
Isa. 28. 4, in his hand he *e.* it up
29. 8, behold, he *e.*, but awaketh
44. 16, and with part thereof he *e.*
59. 5, he that *e.* of their eggs dieth
Jer. 31. 30, that *e.* the sour grape
Matt. 9. 11, *e.* your master with sinners
—see also *Mark* 2. 16; *Luke* 15. 2.
Mark 14. 18, one who *e.* with me
John 6. 54, 56, 57, whoso *e.* my flesh
58, he that *e.* of this bread
Rom. 14. 2, another is weak *e.* herbs
3, let not him that *e.* despise
6, he that *e.*, *e.* to the Lord
20, man who *e.* with offence
23, because he *e.* not of faith
1 *Cor.* 9. 7, who planteth, and *e.* not
11. 29, he that *e.* unworthily

EATING.

Exod. 12. 4, man according to his *e.*
Judg. 14. 9, Samson went on *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 34, sin not in *e.* with blood
30. 16, they were spread abroad *e.*
1 *Kings* 1. 41, guests made an end of *e.*
2 *Kings* 4. 40, as they were *e.* pottage
Job 20. 23, upon him while he is *e.*
Isa. 66. 17, in the midst, *e.* swine's flesh
Amos 7. 2, made an end of *e.* grass
Matt. 26. 26, as they were *e.* Jesus took
1 *Cor.* 8. 4, *e.* things sacrificed to idols
11. 21, in *e.* every one taketh

EDGE.

Exod. 13. 20, *e.* wilderness, *Num.* 33. 6.
26. 10, make fifty loops in the *e.*
Ecc. 10. 10, and he do not whet the *e.*

EDGE *of the sword.*

Gen. 34. 26; *Exod.* 17. 13; *Num.* 21. 24; *Josh.* 6. 21; 8. 24; *Judg.* 4. 15; 21. 10; *Job* 1. 15; *Psa.* 89. 43; *Jer.* 21. 7; *Luke* 21. 24; *Heb.* 11. 34.

EDGED.

Psa. 149. 6, a two-*e.* sword in hand
Prov. 5. 4, sharp as a two-*e.* sword
Heb. 4. 12, sharper than a two-*e.* sword
Rev. 1. 16, a sharp two-*e.* sword

EDGES.

Exod. 28. 7, the two *e.* thereof, 39. 4.
Judg. 3. 16, a dagger which had two *e.*
Rev. 2. 12, sharp sword with two *e.*

EDIFICATION.

Rom. 15. 2, please his neighbour to *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 3, speaketh to men to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8, hath given us for *e.* 13. 10.

EDIFIED.

Acts 9. 31, churches had rest, were *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 17, but the other is not *e.*

EDIFIETH.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1, but charity *e.*
14. 4, *e.* himself, *e.* the church

EDIFY.

Rom. 14. 19, one may *e.* another
1 *Cor.* 10. 23, all are lawful, but *e.* not
1 *Thess.* 5. 11, *e.* one another

EDIFYING.

1 *Cor.* 14. 5, the church may receive *e.*
12, to the *e.* of the church
26, let all things be done to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 19, do all things for your *e.*
Eph. 4. 12, *e.* of the body of Christ
16, to the *e.* of itself in love
29, good to the use of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4, questions rather than *e.*

EFFECT.

Num. 30. 8, make her vow of no *e.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 22, spake to her to that *e.*
Psa. 33. 10, devices of people of none *e.*
Isa. 32. 17, the *e.* of righteousness
Jer. 48. 30, his lies shall not so *e.* it
Ezek. 12. 23, and *e.* of every vision
Matt. 15. 6, commandment of none *e.*
Mark 7. 13, the word of God of none *e.*
Rom. 3. 3, the faith of God without *e.*
4. 14, promise of none *e.* *Gal.* 3. 17.
9. 6, the word hath taken none *e.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, cross of Christ of none *e.*
Gal. 5. 4, Christ is become of no *e.*

EFFECTED.

2 *Chron.* 7. 11, Solomon prosperously *e.*

EFFECTUAL.

1 *Cor.* 16. 9, for a great door and *e.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6, which is *e.* in enduring
Eph. 3. 7, by the *e.* working, 4. 16.
Philem. 6, that faith may become *e.*
James 5. 16, the *e.* prayer availeth

EFFECTUALLY.

Gal. 2. 8, he that wrought *e.* in Peter
1 *Thess.* 2. 13, word *e.* worketh in you

EFFEMINATE.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9, nor *e.* shall inherit the

EGG.

Job 6. 6, taste in the white of an *e.*?
Luke 11. 12, if he ask an *e.* will he

EGGS.

Deut. 22. 6, whether young ones or *e.*
Job 39. 14, the ostrich leaveth her *e.*
Isa. 10. 14, gathereth *e.* that are left
59. 5, they hatch cockatrice *e.*
Jer. 17. 11, as partridge sitteth on *e.*

EIGHT.

Gen. 17. 12, *e.* days old, *Luke* 2. 21.
22. 23, these *e.* Milcah did bear
Exod. 26. 25, they shall be *e.* boards
Num. 7. 8, Moses gave *e.* oxen to
29. 29, the sixth day *e.* bullocks
Judg. 3. 8, Israel served *e.* years
12. 14, Abdon judged Israel *e.* years
1 *Sam.* 17. 12, Jesse had *e.* sons
1 *Kings* 7. 10, foundation was *e.* cubits
2 *Kings* 8. 17, Jehoram reigned *e.* years
22. 1, Josiah was *e.* years old
1 *Chron.* 24. 4, *e.* among the sons
2 *Chron.* 29. 17, sanctified in *e.* days
Ecc. 11. 2, give a portion to *e.*
Jer. 41. 15, Ishmael escaped with *e.* men
Ezek. 40. 31, *e.* steps, 41, *e.* tables

Mic. 5. 5, raise *e.* priocipal men
Luke 9. 28, *e.* days after, *John* 20. 26.
Acts 9. 33, Eneas kept his bed *e.* years
1 *Pet.* 3. 20, *e.* souls were saved

EIGHTH.

Lev. 25. 22, ye shall sow the *e.* year
1 *Kings* 6. 38, Bul, which is *e.* month
12. 32, a feast in the *e.* month
1 *Chron.* 24. 10, the *e.* lot came forth
25. 15, the *e.* to Jeshaiah
26. 5, Peulthai the *e.*
27. 11, *e.* captain for *e.* month
Zech. 1. 1, in the *e.* month the word
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, saved Noah the *e.* person
Rev. 17. 11, even he is the *e.* beast
21. 20, *e.* foundation was a beryl

EIGHT *hundred.*

Gen. 5. 4, Adam lived *e. h.* years
19. Jared lived *e. h.* years
2 *Sam.* 23. 8, Adino slew *e. h.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 3, in array *e. h.* thousand

EIGHTEEN.

Judg. 3.14, Israel served Eglon *e.* years
10. 8, Ammon vexed Israel *e.* years
1 *Kings* 7. 15, *e.* cubits, *Jer.* 52. 21.
1 *Chron.* 26. 9, sons and brethren *e.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 21, Rehoboam took *e.*
Luke 13. 4, or those *e.* on whom
16, bound, lo, these *e.* years

EIGHTEEN *thousand.*

Judg. 20. 25, destroyed of Israel *e. t.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 31, of Manasseh, *e. t.*
18. 12, Abishai slew *e. t.*
29. 7, gave of brass *e. t.* talents
Ezek. 48. 35, city was *e. t.* measures

EIGHTEENTH.

1 *Kings* 15. 1, *e.* year, 2 *Kings* 3. 1; 22. 3; 23. 23; 2 *Chron.* 13. 1; 34. 8; 35. 19; *Jer.* 32. 1; 52. 29.
1 *Chron.* 24. 15, the *e.* lot came forth
25. 25, the *e.* to Hanani

EITHER.

Gen. 31. 24, speak not *e.* good or bad
Lev. 10. 1, took *e.* of them his censer
Deut. 17. 3, other gods *e.* sun or moon
28. 51, leave thee *e.* corn or wine
1 *Kings* 18. 27, *e.* he is talking, or
Ecc. 11. 6, prosper *e.* this or that
Isa. 7. 11, ask a sign *e.* in the depth
Matt. 6.24, *e.* he will hate, *Luke* 16.13.
12. 33, *e.* make the tree good
Luke 6. 42, *e.* how canst thou say
15. 8, *e.* what woman having ten
John 19. 18, crucified, on *e.* side one
1 *Cor.* 14. 6, speak *e.* by revelation
James 3. 12, *e.* can a vine bear figs?
Rev. 22. 2, on *e.* side of the river

ELDER.

Gen. 10. 21, brother of Japhet, the *e.*
25. 23, *e.* shall serve, *Rom.* 9. 12.
1 *Sam.* 18. 17, my *e.* daughter Merab
1 *Kings* 2. 22, he is mine *e.* brother
Job 15. 10, much *e.* than thy father
Job 32. 4, because they were *e.* than he
Ezek. 16. 46, thy *e.* sister is Samaria
23. 4, the names were Aholah *e.*
Luke 15. 25, his *e.* son was in the field
1 *Tim.* 5. 1, rebuke not an *e.*
2, entreat the *e.* women
19, against an *e.* receive not
1 *Pet.* 5. 1, I, who am also an *e.*
5, submit yourselves to the *e.*
2 *John* 1, the *e.* to the elect lady
3 *John* 1, the *e.* unto the well-beloved

ELDERS.

Gen. 50. 7, the *e.* of his house went up
Lev. 4. 15, the *e.* of the congregation
Num. 11. 25, Spirit to the seventy *e.*
Deut. 25. 7, go to the gate to the *e.*
29. 10, your *e.* and officers
31. 28, gather all the *e.* of tribes
32. 7, ask thy father and the *e.*
Josh. 24. 31, days of the *e.* *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 8. 14, described to him the *e.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 4, *e.* of the town trembled
30. 26, sent of the spoil to the *e.*
1 *Kings* 20. 8, all the *e.* said to him
21. 11, the *e.* did as Jezebel
2 *Kings* 6. 32, and the *e.* sat with him
10. 1, wrote and sent to the *e.*
19. 2, sent the *e.* *Isa.* 37. 2.
Ezra 5. 5, eye of God was upon the *e*
6. 14, the *e.* of the Jews builded
10. 8, counsel of princes and *e.*
Psa. 107. 32, in the assembly of the *e.*
Prov. 31. 23, is known among the *e.*
Lam. 1. 19, my priest and *e.* gave up
2. 10, *e.* of Zion sit on the ground
4. 16, favoured not *e.* 5. 12.
5. 14, *e.* have ceased from gate
Ezek. 8. 1, and the *e.* of Judah sat
Joel 1. 14, gather the *e.* 2. 16.
Matt. 15. 2, the tradition of the *e.*
16. 21, suffer of the *e.* 27. 12.
26. 59, the *e.* sought false witness
27. 20, 41, chief priests and *e.*
28. 12, assembled with the *e.*
Mark 7. 3, the tradition of the *e.*
8. 31, rejected of the *e.* *Luke* 9. 22
14. 43, a multitude from the *e.*
15. 1, a consultation with the *e.*
Luke 22. 52, unto the captains and *e.*
Acts 4. 5, rulers and *e.* were gathered
23, all that the *e.* had said
6. 12, stirred up the people and *e.*
11. 30, sent it to the *e.* by Saul
14. 23, ordained *e.* in every church
15. 4, of the church and of the *e.*
6, 23, the apostles and *e.*
16. 4, decrees ordained of the *e.*
20. 17, called the *e.* of the church
22. 5, the *e.* bear me witness
24. 1, descended with the *e.*
25. 15, about whom the *e.* of the
1 *Tim.* 5. 17, let the *e.* that rule well
Titus 1. 5, ordain *e.* in every city

Heb. 11. 2, by faith the *e.* obtained
James 5. 14, call the *e.* of the church
1 *Pet.* 5. 1, *e.* which are among you
Rev. 4. 4; 5. 8, 14, four and twenty *e.*
11. 16; 19. 4.
5. 5, one of the *e.* saith unto me
6, in the midst of the *e.* stood
7. 11, angels stood about the *e.*
13, one of the *e.* answered saying
14. 3, before the throne and *e.*

ELDERS with *city.*

Deut. 19. 12; 21. 3, 6, 19; 22. 15; 25. 8; *Josh.* 20. 4; *Judg.* 8. 16; *Ruth* 4. 2; *Ezra* 10. 14.

ELDERS *of Israel.*

Exod. 3. 16; 12. 21; 17. 5; 18. 12; 24. 1; *Num.* 11. 16; *Deut.* 27. 1; 31. 9; *Josh.* 7. 6; 2 *Sam.* 5. 3; 17. 4, 15; 1 *Kings* 8. 3; 1 *Chron.* 11. 3; 21. 16; 2 *Chron.* 5. 4; *Ezek.* 14. 1; 20. 1; *Acts* 4. 8.

ELDERS *of the people.*

Exod. 19. 7; *Num.* 11. 16, 24; *Ruth* 4. 4; 1 *Sam.* 15. 30; *Matt.* 21. 23; 26.47; 27.1; *Luke* 22.66; *Acts* 6.12.

ELDEST.

Gen. 24. 2, Abraham said to *e.* servant
27. 1, Isaac called Esau his *e.* son
44. 12, searched and began at the *e.*
Num. 1. 20, Israel's *e.* son, 26. 5.
1 *Sam.* 17. 13, three *e.* sons of Jesse
28, Eliab his *e.* brother heard
2 *Kings* 3. 27, he took his *e.* son
2 *Chron.* 22. 1, men had slain the *e.*
Job 1. 13, their *e.* brother's house
John 8. 9, one by one, beginning at *e.*

ELECT.

Isa. 42. 1, behold mine *e.* in whom
45. 4, Israel mine *e.* I have called
65. 9, mine *e.* shall inherit it
22, mine *e.* shall long enjoy
Matt. 24. 22, for *e.* sake, *Mark* 13. 20.
24, the very *e.* *Mark* 13. 22.
31, gather his *e.* *Mark* 13. 27.
Luke 18. 7, shall not God avenge his *e.*?
Rom. 8. 33, to the charge of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12, put on as the *e.* of God
1 *Tim.* 5. 21, before the elect angels
2 *Tim.* 2. 10, all things for the *e.* sake
Titus 1. 1, the faith of God's *e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2, *e.* according to foreknowl.
2. 6, corner-stone, *e.* precious
2 *John* 1, the elder to the *e.* lady
13, the children of thy *e.* sister

ELECTED.

1 *Pet.* 5. 13, *e.* together with you

ELECTION.

Rom. 9. 11, according to *e.* might stand
11. 5, according to the *e.* of grace
7, the *e.* hath obtained it
28, but as touching the *e.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 4, knowing your *e.* of God
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, make your *e.* sure

ELEMENTS.

Gal. 4. 3, in bondage under the *e.*
9, to the weak and beggarly *e.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, 12, the *e.* shall melt

ELEVEN.

Gen. 32. 22, Jacob took his *e.* sons
37. 9, sun, moon, and *e.* stars
Exod. 26. 7, 8, *e.* curtains shalt thou
36. 14, 15, *e.* curtains he made
Num. 29. 20, the third day *e.* bullocks
Deut. 1. 2, there are *e.* days' journey
Josh. 15. 51, *e.* cities with their villages
Judg. 16. 5, will give thee *e.* hundred
17. 2, 3, I took the *e.* hundred
2 *Kings* 23. 36, *e.* years, 24. 18—see also 2 *Chron.* 36. 5, 11; *Jer.* 52. 1.
Matt. 28. 16, then the *e.* disciples went
Mark 16. 14, he appeared to the *e.*
Luke 24. 9, told these things to the *e.*
33, found the *e.* together
Acts 1. 26, numbered with the *e.*
2. 14, Peter standing with the *e.*

ELEVENTH.

1 *Kings* 6. 38, in the *e.* year—see also 2 *Kings* 9. 29; 25. 2; *Jer.* 1. 3; 39. 2; 52. 5; *Ezek.* 26. 1; 30. 20; 31. 1.
1 *Chron.* 24. 12, the *e.* lot came forth
25. 18, the *e.* lot to Azareel
27. 14, the *e.* captain for the
Matt. 20. 6, 9, and about the *e.* hour
Rev. 21. 20, *e.* foundation of the city

ELOQUENT.

Exod. 4. 10, O my Lord, I am not *e.*
Isa. 3. 3, take away the *e.* orator
Acts 18. 24, a certain Jew, an *e.* man

ELSE.

Gen. 30. 1, give me children or *e.* I die
Num. 20.19, without doing anything *e.*
Deut. 4. 35, the Lord is God, none *e.*
—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 60; *Isa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22; 46. 9; *Joel* 2. 27.
Josh. 23. 12, *e.* if ye do go back
Judg. 7. 14, this is nothing *e.* save
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, if I taste aught *e.* till
1 *Chron.* 21. 12, or *e.* three days the
2 *Chron.* 23. 7, whose *e.* cometh in
Neh. 2. 2, this is nothing *e.* but
Psa. 51. 16, not sacrifice, *e.* would I
Ecc. 2. 25, who *e.* can hasten here
Isa. 47. 8, 10, I am, and none *e.* beside
John 14. 11, or *e.* believe me for
Acts 17. 21, spent time in nothing *e.*
Rom. 2. 15, accusing, or *e.* excusing
1 *Cor.* 7. 14, *e.* were your children
14. 16, *e.* when thou shalt bless
Rev. 2. 5, 16, repent, or *e.* will come

EMBALM-ED.

Gen. 50. 2, physicians to *e.* his father
and the physicians *e.* Israel
3, the days of those that are *e.*
26, they *e.* Joseph in Egypt

EMBOLDENED.

1 *Cor.* 8. 10, the conscience be *e.*

EMBOLDENETH.
Job 16. 3. what *e.* thee that thou
EMBRACE.
2 *Kings* 4. 16, thou shalt *e.* a son
Job 24. 8, they *e.* the rock for want
Prov. 4. 8, honour when thou dost *e.*
5. 20, why wilt thou *e.* a stranger?
Ecc. 3. 5, a time to *e.*, and refrain
Sol. Song 2. 6, right hand *e.* me, 8. 3.
Lam. 4. 5, in scarlet *e.* dung-hills
EMBRACED.
Gen. 29. 13, Laban *e.* Jacob and kissed
33. 4, Esau ran and *e.* Jacob
48. 10, Jacob *e.* Joseph's sons
Acts 20. 1, Paul *e.* the disciples and
Heb. 11. 13, having *e.* the promises
EMBRACING.
Ecc. 3. 5, a time to refrain from *e.*
Acts 20. 10, Paul *e.* Eutychus, said
EMBROIDER-ER.
Exod. 28. 39, thou shalt *e.* the coat
35. 35, manner of work of the *e.*
38. 23, Aholiab, an *e.* in blue
EMERALD-S.
Exod. 28. 18, the second an *e.* 39. 11.
Ezek. 27. 16, in thy fairs with *e.*
28. 13, jasper, the sapphire, the *e.*
Rev. 4. 3, in sight like unto an *e.*
21. 19, the fourth was an *e.*
EMERODS.
Deut. 28. 27, smite thee with the *e.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 6, smote them with the *e.*
6. 4, five golden *e.* and five mice
5, shall make images of your *e.*
EMINENT.
Ezek. 16. 24, thou hast built an *e.* place
39, throw down thine *e.* place
17. 22, on a high and *e.* mountain
EMMANUEL.
Isa. 7. 14, his name Emmanuel—see also *Matt.* 1. 23.
8. 8, fill thy land, O Emmanuel
EMPIRE.
Esth. 1. 20, throughout all his *e.*
EMPLOY-ED.
Deut. 20. 19, the tree to *e.* in the siege
1 *Chron.* 9. 33, these singers were *e.*
Ezra 10. 15, were *e.* about this matter
EMPLOYMENT.
Ezek. 39. 14, men of continual *e.*
EMPTIED.
Gen. 24. 20, Rebekah *e.* her pitcher
42. 35, as they *e.* their sacks
2 *Chron.* 24. 11, officer *e.* the chest
Neh. 5. 13, shaken out and *e.*
Isa. 19. 6, the brooks shall be *e.*
24. 3, the land shall be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48. 11, Moab hath not been *e.*
Nah. 2. 2, the emptiers have *e.* them
EMPTINESS.
Isa. 34. 11, the stones of *e.*
EMPTY.
Gen. 31. 42, sent me away now *e.*
Gen. 37. 24, the pit was *e.*
41. 27, the seven *e.* ears
Exod. 3. 21, ye shall not go *e.*
23. 15, none *e.* 34. 20; *Deut.* 16. 16.
Lev. 14. 36, that they *e.* the house
Deut. 15. 13, not let him go away *e.*
Judg. 7. 16, with *e.* pitchers
Ruth 1. 21, brought me home *e.*
3. 17, for he said, go not *e.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 3, send not the ark away *e.*
20. 18, because thy seat will be *e.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 22, the sword returned not *e.*
2 *Kings* 4. 3, go, borrow *e.* vessels
Job 22. 9, sent widows away *e.*
26. 7, over the *e.* place
Ecc. 11. 3, the clouds *e.* themselves
Isa. 24. 1, Lord maketh the earth *e.*
29. 8, his soul is *e.* 32. 6.
Jer. 14. 3, with their vessels *e.*
48. 12, shall *e.* his vessels
51. 2, fan her and *e.* her land
34, made me an *e.* vessel
Ezek. 24. 11, set it *e.* upon the coals
Hos. 10. 1, Israel is an *e.* vine
Nah. 2. 10, Nineveh is *e.* and void
Hab. 1. 17, shall they *e.* their net
Zech. 4. 12, which *e.* the golden oil
Matt. 12. 44, he findeth it *e.*
Mark 12. 3, and sent him away *e.*
Luke 1. 53, the rich he sent *e.* away
EMULATION-S.
Rom. 11. 14, if I may provoke to *e.*
Gal. 5. 20, the works of the flesh are *e.*
ENABLED.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12, Christ who hath *e.* me
ENCAMP.
Exod. 14. 2, *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Num. 1. 50, *e.* about the tabernacle
2. 17, as they *e.* so shall they
3. 38, *e.* before the tabernacle
10. 31, we are to *e.* in wilderness
2 *Sam.* 12. 28, *e.* against Rabbah
Job 19. 12, his troops come and *e.*
Psa. 27. 3, a host should *e.* against me
Zech. 9. 8, I will *e.* about my house
ENCAMPED.
Exod. 13. 20, *e.* in Etham
15. 27, *e.* by the waters
18. 5, where Moses *e.*
Num. 33. 10, they *e.* by the Red sea
11, *e.* in the wilderness of Sin
Josh. 4. 19, *e.* in Gilgal, 5. 10.
10. 5, *e.* before Gibeon
Judg. 6. 4, *e.* against Israel
9. 50, *e.* against Thebez
10. 17, Ammon *e.* in Gilead
Israel *e.* in Mizpeh
1 *Sam.* 11. 1, *e.* against Jabesh-Gilead
13. 16, *e.* in Michmash
2 *Sam.* 11. 11, *e.* in the open fields
1 *Kings* 16. 15, 16, *e.* against Gibbethon
1 *Chron.* 11. 15, *e.* in the valley
2 *Chron.* 32. 1, *e.* against the cities

ENCAMPETH.
Psa. 34. 7, angel of the Lord *e.*
53. 5, him that *e.* against thee
ENCAMPING.
Exod. 14. 9, *e.* by the sea
ENCHANT, ENTANGLE, &c.
See *Inchant, Intangle,* &c.
ENCOUNTERED.
Acts 17. 18, certain philosophers *e.* him
ENCOURAGE.
Deut. 1. 38, *e.* him, 3. 28.
2 *Sam.* 11. 25, and *e.* thou him
Psa. 64. 5, they *e.* themselves
ENCOURAGED.
1 *Sam.* 30. 6, David *e.* himself
2 *Chron.* 31. 4, the priests might be *e.*
35. 2, Josiah *e.* them
Isa. 41. 7, carpenter *e.* the goldsmith
END.
Gen. 6. 13, the *e.* of all flesh is come
8. 3, after the *e.* of 150 days
6, at the *e.* of forty days
27. 30, made an *e.* of blessing
47. 21, from one *e.* of Egypt to
49. 33, an *e.* of commanding—see also *Matt.* 11. 1.
Exod. 12. 41, at the *e.* of 430 years
23. 16, in the *e.* of the year
34. 22, at the year's *e.*
Num. 16. 31, made an *e.* of speaking—see also *Deut.* 20. 9; 32. 45; *Judg.* 15. 17; 1 *Sam.* 18. 1; 24. 16; 2 *Sam.* 13. 36; *Jer.* 26. 8.
23. 10, let my last *e.* be like his—see also *Jer.* 12. 4; *Lam.* 1. 9;
24. 20, but his latter *e.* shall be—see also *Deut.* 8. 16; 32. 29; *Ruth* 3. 10; 2 *Sam.* 2. 26; *Job* 8. 7; 42. 12; *Prov.* 19. 20; *Isa.* 41. 22; 47. 7; 2. *Pet.* 2. 20.
Deut. 11. 12, even to the *e.* of the year
13. 7, from one *e.* of earth, 28. 64.
14. 28, at the *e.* of three years
15. 1, *e.* every seven years, 31. 10.
31. 24, had made an *e.* of writing
32. 20, see what their *e.* shall be
Josh. 8. 24, an *e.* of slaying, 10. 20.
9. 16, at the *e.* of three days
19. 49, 51, made an *e.* of dividing
Judg. 3. 18, an *e.* to offer, 1 *Sam.* 13. 10.
6. 21, put forth the *e.* of his staff
11. 39, at the *e.* of two months
19. 9, the day groweth to an *e.*
Ruth. 2. 23, to the *e.* of barley harvest
3. 7, at the *e.* of the heap of corn
1 *Sam.* 3. 12, I will also make an *e.*
9. 27, down to the *e.* of the city
10. 13, made an *e.* of prophesying
14. 27, 43, put forth the *e.* of rod
2 *Sam.* 2. 26, bitterness in the latter *e.*
11. 19, hast made an *e.* of telling
14. 26, at the *e.* of every year he
24. 8, at the *e.* of nine months
1 *Kings* 1. 41, made an *e.* of eating
2. 39, *e.* of 3 years, 2 *Kings* 18. 10.
3. 1, had made an *e.* of building
7. 40, an *e.* of doing all the work
8. 54, had made an *e.* of praying
2 *Kings* 8. 3, at the seven years' *e.*
10. 21, full from one *e.* to another
25, had made an *e.* of offering
21. 16, from one *e.* to, *Ezra* 9. 11.
2 *Chron.* 8. 1, at the *e.* of twenty years
20. 23, had made an *e.* of Seir
21. 19, after the *e.* of two years
24. 10, until they had made an *e.*
23, at the *e.* of the year
29. 17, first month they made an *e.*
Ezra 10. 17, and they made an *e.* with
Neh. 3. 21, to the *e.* of the house of
4. 2, will they make an *e.* in a day?
Job 6. 11, and what is mine *e.*
16. 3, shall vain words have an *e.*
18. 2, ere you make an *e.* of words
26. 10, day and night come to an *e.*
28. 3, he setteth an *e.* to darkness
34. 36, Job may be tried to the *e.*
Psa. 7. 9, let wickedness come to an *e.*
9. 6, destructions to a perpetual *e.*
19. 4, words to the *e.* of the world
6, from the *e.* of the heaven
37. 37, the *e.* of that man is peace
38, the *e.* of the wicked shall be
39. 4, make me to know mine *e.*
61. 2, *e.* of earth, *Isa.* 5. 26; 42. 10.
73. 17, then understood I their *e.*
102. 27, thy years shall have no *e.*
107. 27, they are at their wits' *e.*
119. 33, I shall keep it unto the *e.*
96, an *e.* of all perfection
112, alway, even unto the *e.*
Prov. 5. 4, her *e.* bitter as wormwood
14. 12, *e.* thereof, 16. 25; 20. 21.
19. 20, be wise in thy latter *e.*
23. 18, surely there is an *e.*
25. 8, in the *e.* thereof, *Jer.* 5. 31.
Ecc. 3. 11, from beginning to the *e.*
4. 8, no end of all his labour
16, no *e.* of all the people
7. 2, that is the *e.* of all men
8, better is the *e.* of a thing
10. 13, the *e.* of his talk is madness
12. 12, of books there is no *e.*
Isa. 2. 7, no *e.* of their treasures
7. 3, at the *e.* of the conduit
9. 7, and peace, there shall be no *e.*
13. 5, from the *e.* of heaven
16. 4, the extortioner is at an *e.*
23. 15, 17, after the *e.* of 70 years
33. 1, when thou shalt make an *e.*
38. 12, 13, thou wilt make an *e.* of
45. 17, world without *e.*
46. 10, declaring the *e.* from the
48. 20, *e.* of the earth, 49. 6.
62. 11, unto the *e.* of the world
Jer. 1. 3, the *e.* of the eleventh year

Jer. 3. 5, will he keep it unto the *e.*?
4. 27, make a full *e.* 5. 10, 18; 30. 11; 46. 28; *Ezek.* 11. 13.
5. 31, what will you do in the *e.*
12. 4, he shall not see our last *e.*
12, from one *e.* the land, 25. 33.
17. 11, at his *e.* he shall be a fool
29. 11, to give you an expected *e.*
31. 17, there is hope in thine *e.*
34. 14, at the *e.* of seven years
44. 27, till there be an *e.* of them
51. 13, thine *e.* is come
31, his city is taken at one *e.*
63, made an *e.* of building
Lam. 4. 18, our *e.* is near, our *e.* is come
Ezek. 7. 2, the *e.* is come, *Amos* 8. 2.
20. 17, nor did I make an *e.* of
21. 25, 29, iniquity shall *e.* 35. 5.
41. 12, at the *e.* toward the west
42. 15, make an *e.* of measuring
43. 23, made an *e.* of cleansing
Dan. 1. 5, that at the *e.* thereof they
4. 29, at the *e.* of twelve months
34, at the *e.* of the days
6. 26, dominion unto the *e.*
7. 26, to destroy it unto the *e.*
28, the *e.* of the matter
8. 17, the time of the *e.* 12. 4, 9.
19, the *e.* shall be, 11. 27.
9. 24, seventy weeks to make an *e.*
26, unto the *e.* of the war
11. 6, and in the *e.* of years
35, even to the time of the *e.*
45, he shall come to his *e.*
12. 6, how long shall it be to the *e.*
8, shall be the *e.* of these things
13, go thy way till the *e.*
Amos 3. 15, houses shall have an *e.*
5. 18, to what *e.* is it for you?
7. 2, made an *e.* eating the grass
8. 10, the *e.* thereof as a bitter day
Nah. 1. 8, 9, he will make an utter *e.*
2. 9, there is no *e.* of the store
3. 3, no *e.* of their corpses
Hab. 2. 3, at the *e.* it shall speak
Matt. 10. 22, he that endureth to the *e.*
13. 39, 40, *e.* of world, 24. 3; 28. 20.
24. 6, the *e.* is not yet, *Mark* 13. 7.
13, he that shall endure to the *e.*
14, then shall the *e.* come
31, from one *e.* of heaven to
26. 58, with servants to see the *e.*
28. 1, in the *e.* of the sabbath
Mark 3. 26, cannot stand, but hath an *e.*
Luke 1. 33, kingdom there shall be no *e.*
21. 9, but the *e.* is not by and by
22. 37, concerning me have an *e.*
John 13. 1, he loved them unto the *e.*
18. 37, to this *e.* was I born
Acts 7. 19, to the *e.* they might not
Rom. 6. 21, *e.* of those things is death
22, and the *e.* everlasting life
10. 4, Christ is the *e.* of the law
1 *Cor.* 1. 8, confirm you unto the *e.*
15. 24, then cometh the *e.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 13, acknowledge unto the *e.*
3. 13, look to the *e.* of that
11. 15, whose *e.* shall be according
Eph. 3. 21, to him be glory without *e.*
Phil. 3. 19, whose *e.* is destruction
1 *Thess.* 3. 13, to the *e.* he may
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, *e.* of the commandment
Heb. 3. 6, of hope to the *e.* 6. 11.
14, confidence steadfast to the *e.*
6. 8, whose *e.* is to be burned
16, an oath is an *e.* of all strife
7. 3, beginning nor *e.* of life
9. 26, now once in the *e.* of the
13. 7, *e.* of their conversation
James 5. 11, seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9, receiving the *e.* of your faith
13, be sober, and hope to the *e.*
4. 7, the *e.* of all things is at hand
17, what shall the *e.* be of them
2 *Pet.* 2. 20, the latter *e.* is worse
Rev. 2. 26, keepeth my works to the *e.*
21. 6, the beginning and *e.* 22. 13.

ENDAMAGE.

Ezra 4. 13, so shalt thou *e.* the

ENDANGER.

Dan. 1. 10, *e.* my head to the king

ENDANGERED.

Ecc. 10. 9, shall be *e.* thereby

ENDED.

Gen. 2. 2, seventh day God *e.* his
41. 53, in Egypt were *e.*
Deut. 31. 30, until they were *e.*
34. 8, the days of mourning were *e.*
Ruth 2. 21, until they have *e.* all
2 *Sam.* 20. 18, so they *e.* the matter
1 *Kings* 7. 51, so was *e.* all the work
2 *Chron.* 29. 34, till the work was *e.*
Job 31. 40, the words of Job are *e.*
Psa. 72. 20, the prayers of David are *e.*
Isa. 60. 20, thy mourning shall be *e.*
Jer. 8. 20, the summer is *e.*, and we
Ezek. 4. 8, till thou hast *e.* all the
Matt. 7. 28, when Jesus had *e.* these—see also *Luke* 7. 1.
Luke 4. 2, when forty days were *e.*
13, when the devil had *e.* all
John 13. 2, supper being *e.*
Acts 19. 21, after these things were *e.*
21. 27, the 7 days were almost *e.*

ENDETH.

Isa. 24. 8, noise of them that rejoice *e.*

ENDING.

Rev. 1. 8, the beginning and *e.*

ENDLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4, and *e.* genealogies
Heb. 7. 16, power of an *e.* life

ENDEAVOUR.

2 *Pet.* 1. 15, I will *e.* that you may

ENDEAVOURED.

Acts 16. 10, we *e.* to go into Macedonia
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, we *e.* to see your face

ENDEAVOURING.
Eph. 4. 3, *e.* to keep the unity
ENDEAVOURS.
Psa. 28. 4, the wickedness of their *e.*
ENDOW.
Exod. 22. 16, he shall surely *e.* her
ENDS.
Deut. 33. 17, to the *e.* of the earth—see also 1 *Samuel* 2. 10; *Job* 28. 24; 37. 3; 38. 13; *Psa.* 48. 10; 59. 13; 65. 5; 67. 7; 98. 3; 135. 7; *Prov.* 17. 24; 30. 4; *Isa.* 40. 28; 41. 5; 43. 6; 45. 22; 52. 10; *Jer.* 10. 13; 16. 19; 25. 31; 51. 16; *Mic.* 5. 4; *Zech.* 9. 10; *Acts* 13. 47.
1 *Kings* 8. 8, *e.* of staves, 2 *Chr.* 5. 9.
Psa. 19. 6, circuit to the *e.* of it
22. 27, all the *e.* of the world—see also *Rom.* 10. 18; 1 *Cor.* 10. 11.
Ezek. 15. 4, both the *e.* of it
ENDUED.
Gen. 30. 20, *e.* me with a good dowry
2 *Chron.* 2. 12, *e.* with prudence
13, *e.* with understanding
Luke 24. 49, till ye be *e.* with power
James 3. 13, *e.* with knowledge
ENDURE.
Gen. 33. 14, as children be able to *e.*
Exod. 18. 23, thou shalt be able to *e.*
Esth. 8. 6, for how can I *e.* to see
Job 8. 15, but it shall not *e.*
31. 23, I could not *e.*
Psa. 9. 7, the Lord shall *e.* for ever,
102. 12, 26; 104. 31.
30. 5, weeping may *e.* for a night
72. 5, as long as sun and moon *e.*
17, his name shall *e.* for ever
89. 29, 36, his seed to *e.* for ever
Prov. 27. 24, doth the crown *e.*
Ezek. 22. 14, can thy heart *e.*
Matt. 24. 13, *e.* to the end, *Mark* 13. 13.
Mark 4. 17, *e.* but for a time
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, tribulations that ye *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 3, therefore *e.* hardness
10, therefore I *e.* all things
4. 3, not *e.* sound doctrine
5, but *e.* afflictions
Heb. 12. 7, if ye *e.* chastening
20, they could not *e.*
James 5. 11, count them happy which *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19, if a man *e.* grief
ENDURED.
Psa. 81. 15, their time should have *e.*
Rom. 9. 22, *e.* with much long-suffering
2 *Tim.* 3. 11, what persecutions I *e.*
Heb. 6. 15, after he had patiently *e.*
10. 32, *e.* a great fight of afflictions
11. 27, for Moses *e.* as seeing him
12. 2, he *e.* the cross
3, he *e.* such contradiction
ENDURETH.
Psa. 30. 5, his anger *e.* but a moment
52. 1, the goodness of God *e.*
Psa. 72. 7, so long as the moon *e.*
100. 5, truth *e.* to all generations
145. 13, thy dominion *e.*
Matt. 10. 22, he that *e.* to the end
John 6. 27, meat which *e.* unto life
1 *Cor.* 13. 7, charity *e.* all things
James 1. 12, man that *e.* temptation
ENDURETH *for ever.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 34, his mercy *e. for ever,*
2 *Chron.* 5. 13; 7. 3, 6; 20. 21; *Ezra* 3. 11; *Psa.* 106. 1; 107. 1; 118. 1, 2, 3, 4; 136. 1, 2, 3; 138. 8; *Jer.* 33. 11.
Psa. 111. 3, righteousness *e. for ever*
10, his praise *e. for ever*
117. 2, his truth *e. for ever*
119. 160, thy judgments *e. for ever*
135. 13, thy name *e. for ever*
1 *Pet.* 1. 25, word of Lord *e. for ever*
ENDURING.
Psa. 19. 9, fear of Lord *e.* for ever
2 *Cor.* 1. 6, *e.* the same sufferings
Heb. 10. 34, a better and *e.* substance
ENEMY.
Exod. 15. 6, dashed in pieces the *e.*
9, the *e.* said, I will pursue
23. 22, an *e.* to thine enemies
Num. 10. 9, to war against the *e.*
35. 23, and was not his *e.*
Deut. 32. 27, the wrath of the *e.*
42, revenges upon the *e.*
33. 27, he shall thrust out the *e.*
Judg. 16. 23, delivered our *e.* into
1 *Sam.* 2. 32, an *e.* in my habitation
18. 29, Saul became David's *e.*
24. 19, if a man find his *e.*
1 *Kings* 8. 33, before *e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
46, deliver them to the *e.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 8, fall before the *e.*
Esth. 7. 4, the *e.* could not countervail
6, the *e.* is this wicked Haman
Job 33. 10, he counteth me for his *e.*
Psa. 7. 5, let the *e.* persecute
8. 2, thou mightest still the *e.*
9. 6, O thou *e.*, destructions
42. 9, because of the *e.* 43. 2.
44. 10, turn back from the *e.*
55. 3, the voice of the *e.*
12, for it was not an *e.*
61. 3, a tower from the *e.*
64. 1, from fear of the *e.*
74. 3, all that the *e.* hath done
10, shall the *e.* blaspheme
18, remember the *e.*
78. 42, delivered from the *e.*
89. 22, the *e.* shall not exact
106. 10, hand of the *e.* 107. 2.
143. 3, the *e.* hath persecuted
Prov. 27. 6, the kisses of an *e.*
Isa. 59. 19, when the *e.* shall come in
63. 10, was turned to be their *e.*
Jer. 6. 25, the sword of the *e.*
15. 11, *e.* to entreat thee well

Job 18. 17, scatter them before the *e.*
30. 14, with wound of an *e.*
Lam. 1. 5, before the *e.*
9, the *e.* hath magnified
16, the *e.* prevailed
2. 3, drawn back before the *e.*
4, bent his bow like an *e.*
5, the Lord was as an *e.*
4. 12, *e.* should have entered
Ezek. 36. 2, the *e.* had said, aha
Hos. 8. 3, the *e.* shall pursue him
Mic. 2. 8, risen up as an *e.*
Nah. 3. 11, strength because of *e.*
Matt. 13. 25, his *e.* sowed tares
28, an *e.* hath done this
39, the *e.* is the devil
Luke 10. 19, the power of the *e.*
Acts 13. 10, thou *e.* of righteousness
1 *Cor.* 15. 26, the last *e.* is death
Gal. 4. 16, am I become your *e.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 15, count him not as an *e.*
James 4. 4, world is the *e.* of God

Hand of the ENEMY.

Lev. 26. 25; *Ezra* 8. 31; *Neh.* 9. 27; *Psa.* 31. 8; 78. 61; 106. 10; 107. 2; *Lam.* 1. 7; 2. 7.

Mine ENEMY.

1 *Sam.* 19. 17, sent away *mine e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 18, from *mine e. Psa.* 18. 17.
1 *Kings* 21. 20, found me, O *mine e.*
Job 16. 9, *mine e.* sharpeneth
27. 7, let *mine e.* be as wicked
Psa. 7. 4, deliver him that is *mine e.*
13. 2, shall *mine e.* be exalted
4, lest *mine e.* say
41. 11, *mine e.* doth not triumph
Lam. 2. 22, hath *mine e.* consumed
Mic. 7. 8, rejoice not, O *mine e.*
10, then she that is *mine e.*

Thine ENEMY.

Exod. 23. 4, if thou meet *thine e.*
Deut. 28. 57, *thine e.* shall distress
1 *Sam.* 24. 4, deliver *thine e.* 26. 8.
28. 16, Lord is become *thine e.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 8, the head of *thine e.*
Job 13. 24, holdest thou me for *thine e.?*
Prov. 24. 17, when *thine e.* falleth
25. 21, if *thine e.* hunger—see also *Rom.* 12. 20.
Lam. 2. 17, caused *thine e.* to rejoice
Zeph. 3. 15, hath cast out *thine e.*
Matt. 5. 43, said shalt hate *thine e.*

ENEMIES.

1 *Sam.* 18. 25, avenged of the kings *e.*
20. 15, the *e.* of David, 25. 22.
16, at the hand of David's *e.*
30. 26, spoil of the *e.* of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 12. 14, given occasion to *e.*
18. 32, the *e.* of my Lord
2 *Chron.* 20. 29, the *e.* of Israel
Esth. 9. 1, the *e.* of the Jews
Job 6. 23, from the *e.* hand
Psa. 17. 9, hide me from my deadly *e.*
Psa. 37. 20, the *e.* of the Lord
45. 5, sharp in heart of king's *e.*
78. 61, his glory in the *e.* hand
127. 5, speak with *e.* in the gate
Jer. 12. 7, into the hands of her *e.*
48. 5, the *e.* have heard a cry
Lam. 1. 2, friends are become her *e.*
5, her *e.* prosper
Mic. 7. 6, a man's *e.* are the men
Rom. 5. 10, if when we were *e.*
11. 28, they are *e.* for your sake
1 *Cor.* 15. 25, all *e.* under his feet
Phil. 3. 18, *e.* of the cross of Christ
Col. 1. 21, were *e.* in your mind

His ENEMIES.

Gen. 22. 17, possess the gate of *his e.*
Num. 24. 8, he shall eat up *his e.*
32. 21, driven out *his e.*
Deut. 33. 7, a help to him from *his e.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 1, given him rest from *his e.*
18. 19, avenged him of *his e.*
22. 1, out of hand of all *his e.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 9, rest from all *his e.*
Job 19. 11, counteth me one of *his e.*
Psa. 10. 5, as for all *his e.*
41. 2, not to the will of *his e.*
68. 1, let his *e.* be scattered
21, wound the head of *his e.*
72. 9, *his e.* shall lick the dust
78. 66, and he smote *his e.*
89. 42, made all *his e.* to rejoice
97. 3, a fire burneth up *his e.*
112. 8, see his desire upon *his e.*
132. 18, *his e.* clothe with shame
Prov. 16. 7, maketh *his e.* at peace
Isa. 9. 11, join *his e.* together
42. 13, shall prevail against *his e.*
59. 18, recompense *his e.* 66. 6.
Jer. 44. 30, Pharaoh into hand of *his e.*
Nah. 1. 2, reserveth wrath for *his e*
Heb. 10. 13, till *his e.* be made his

Mine ENEMIES.

Num. 23. 11, curse *mine e.* 24. 10.
Deut. 32. 41, vengeance to *mine e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, enlarged over *mine e.*
14. 24, avenged on *mine e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 4, saved from *mine e.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 3.
38, pursued *mine e. Psa.* 18. 37.
41, necks of *mine e. Psa.* 18. 40.
49, bringeth me from *mine e.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, betray me to *mine e.*
Psa. 3. 7, hast smitten all *mine e.*
5. 8, because of *mine e.* 6. 7.
7. 6, the rage of *mine e.*
9. 3, when *mine e.* are turned
18. 48, delivereth me from *mine e.*
23. 5, in the presence of *mine e.*
25. 2, not *mine e.* triumph, 35. 19.
27. 2, when *mine e.* came upon
6, lifted up above *mine e.*
12, not over to will of *mine e.*
31. 11, a reproach among *mine e*

Psa. 31. 15, from the hand of *mine e.*
38. 19, but *mine e.* are lively
41. 5, *mine e.* speak evil of me
42. 10, *mine e.* reproach me
54. 5, reward evil to *mine e.*
56. 2, *mine e.* would swallow me
59. 1, deliver from *mine e.* 143. 9.
69. 4, being *mine e.* wrongfully
71. 10, *mine e.* speak against me
92. 11. see my desire on *mine e.*
119. 98, made wiser than *mine e.*
139, *mine e.* have forgotten
157, many are *mine e.*, yet
138. 7, thy hand against *mine e.*
139. 22, I count them *mine e.*
143. 12, thy mercy cut off *mine e.*
Isa. 1. 24, I will avenge me of *mine e.*
Lam. 1. 21, all *mine e.* have heard
3. 52, *mine e.* chased me sore
Luke 19. 27, *mine e.* bring hither

Our ENEMIES.

Exod. 1. 10, they join also to *our e.*
Deut. 32. 31, *our e.* being judges
1 *Sam.* 4. 3, out of the hand of *our e.*
—see also 2 *Sam.* 19. 9; *Psa.* 44. 7.
Neh. 5. 9, the reproach of *our e.*
6. 1, when the rest of *our e.* heard
Psa. 44. 5, we will push down *our e.*
60. 12, tread down *our e.* 108. 13.
80. 6, and *our e.* laugh
136. 24, redeemed us from *our e.*
Lam. 3. 46, *our e.* opened their
Luke 1. 71. be saved from *our e.*
74, out of the hands of *our e.*

Their ENEMIES.

Exod. 32. 25, naked among *their e.*
Lev. 26. 36, 44, in the land of *their e.*
Josh. 7. 8, turneth back before *their e.*
21. 44, all *their e.* into their hand
23. 1, rest from *their e.* *Esth.* 9. 16.
Judg. 2. 14, into the hand of *their e.*
18, out of hand of *their e.* 8.34.
—see also 2 *Kings* 21. 14; 2 *Chr.* 6. 36; 25. 20; *Neh.* 9. 27.
Psa. 78. 53, sea overwhelmed *their e.*
81. 14, soon have subdued *their e.*
105. 24, stronger than *their e.*
106. 11, the waters covered *their e.*
42, *their e.* oppressed them
Jer. 15. 9, before *their e.* 19. 7; 20. 4, 5; 21. 7; 34. 20, 21; *Ezek.* 39. 23.
Ezek. 39. 27, out of *their e.* lands
Amos 9. 4, captivity before *their e.*
Zech. 10. 5, which tread down *their e.*
Rev. 11. 5, fire devoureth *their e.*
12, and *their e.* beheld them

Thine ENEMIES.

Gen. 14. 20, *thine e.* into thy hand
49. 8, in the neck of *thine e.*
Exod. 23. 22, an enemy to *thine e.*
27, I will make *thine e.* turn
Num. 10. 35, let *thine e.* be scattered
Deut. 6. 19, to cast out all *thine e.*
20. 1, against *thine e.* 21. 10.
28. 53, *thine e.* shall distress thee
33. 29, *thine e.* shall be found liars
Josh. 7. 13, not stand before *thine e.*
Judg. 5. 31, so let all *thine e.* perish
11. 36, vengeance of *thine e.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 26, let *thine e.* be as Nabal
29, souls of *thine e.* shall be
2 *Sam.* 7. 9, all *thine e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8.
19. 6, in that thou lovest *thine e.*
24. 13, three months before *thine e.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11, life of *thine e.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
1 *Chron.* 21. 12, the sword of *thine e.*
Psa. 8. 2, strength because of *thine e.*
21. 8, shall find out all *thine e.*
66. 3, shall *thine e.* submit
68. 23, dipped in blood of *thine e.*
83. 2, *thine e.* make a tumult
89. 10, scattered *thine e.*
51, *thine e.* have reproached
92. 9, O Lord, *thine e.* shall perish
110. 1, make *thine e.* thy footstool
—see also *Matt.* 22. 44; *Mark* 12. 36; *Luke* 20. 43; *Heb.* 1. 13.
2, rule in the midst of *thine e.*
139. 20, *thine e.* take thy name in
Isa. 26. 11, fire of *thine e.* shall devour
62. 8, corn to be meat for *thine e.*
Jer. 15. 14, make thee pass with *thine e.*
Dan. 4. 19, interpretation be to *thine e.*
Mic. 4. 10, redeem thee from *thine e.*
5. 9, all *thine e.* shall be cut off
Nah. 3. 13, thy gate open to *thine e.*
Luke 19. 43, *thine e.* shall cast a trench

Your ENEMIES.

Lev. 26. 7, ye shall chase *your e.*
8, *your e.* shall fall by sword
16, for *your e.* shall eat it
17, be slain before *your e.*
37, power stand before *your e.*
Num. 10. 9, be saved from *your e.*
14. 42, before *your e.* *Deut.* 1. 42.
Deut. 12. 10, rest from all *your e.*
20. 3, to battle against *your e.*
4, fight for you against *your e.*
28. 68, ye shall be sold to *your e.*
Josh. 10. 25, Lord do to all *your e.*
22. 8, divide the spoil of *your e.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 11, hand of *your e.*—see also 2 *Kings* 17. 39.
Matt. 5. 44, love *your e.* *Luke* 6. 27, 35.

ENGAGED.

Jer. 30. 21, who is this that *e.* his heart

ENGINES.

2 *Chron.* 26. 15, Uzziah made *e.*
Ezek. 26. 9, he shall set *e.* of war

ENGRAFTED.

James 1. 21, with meekness *e.* word

ENGRAVE.

Exod. 28. 11, shalt *e.* the two stones
Zech. 3. 9, I will *e.* the graving thereof

ENGRAVEN.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, ministration of death *e.*
ENGRAVER.
Exod. 28. 11, with the work of an *e.*
35. 35, all manner of work of the *e.*
38. 23, Aholiab, an *e.*
ENGRAVINGS.
Exod. 28. 11, 21, 36, like *e.* of a signet,
39. 14, 30.
ENJOY-ED.
Lev. 26. 34, 43, shall *e.* her sabbaths
Num. 36. 8, *e.* inheritance of fathers
Deut. 28. 41, sons, but not *e.* them
Josh. 1. 15, return to the land and *e.* it
2 *Chron.* 36. 21, land *e.* her sabbaths
Ecc. 2. 1, therefore *e.* pleasure
24, *e.* good, 3. 13; 5. 18.
Isa. 65. 22, mine elect shall long *e.*
Acts 24. 2, we *e.* great quietness
1 *Tim.* 6. 17, giveth us all things to *e.*
Heb. 11. 25, than *e.* the pleasures of sin
ENJOIN-ED.
Esth. 9. 31, Purim as Esther had *e.*
Job 36. 23, who hath *e.* him his ways?
Philem. 8, to *e.* thee that which is
Heb. 9. 20. testament God hath *e.* you
ENLARGE.
Gen. 9. 27, God shall *e.* Japhet
Exod. 34. 24, I will *e.* thy borders
Deut. 12. 20, Lord shall *e.* thy border
19. 8, the Lord *e.* thy coast
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, bless me indeed and *e.*
Psa. 119. 32, thou shalt *e.* my heart
Isa. 54. 2, *e.* the place of thy tent
Amos 1. 13, they might *e.* their border
Mic. 1. 16, *e.* thy baldness as the eagle
Matt. 23. 5, *e.* the borders of their
ENLARGED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, my mouth is *e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 37, *e.* my steps, *Psa.* 18.36.
Psa. 4. 1, thou hast *e.* me
25. 17, troubles of my heart are *e.*
Isa. 5. 14, therefore hell hath *e.* herself
57. 8, thou hast *e.* thy bed
60. 5, thine heart shall be *e.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 11, our heart is *e.*
13, be ye also *e.*
10. 15, we shall be *e.* by you
ENLARGETH.
Deut. 33. 20, blessed be he that *e.* Gad
Job 12. 23, he *e.* the nations
Hab. 2. 5, who *e.* his desire as hell
ENLARGEMENT.
Esth. 4. 14, then shall *e.* arise
ENLARGING.
Ezek. 41. 7, and there was an *e.*
ENLIGHTEN-ED.
1 *Sam.* 14. 27, 29, Jonathan's eyes *e.*
Job 33. 30, to be *e.* with the light
Psa. 18. 28, God will *e.* my darkness
97. 4, his lightnings *e.* the world
Eph. 1. 18, your understanding being *e.*
Heb. 6. 4, for those who were once *e.*

ENLIGHTENING.
Psa. 19.8, commandment is pure, *e.* the
ENMITY.
Gen. 3. 15, I will put *e.* between thee
Num. 35. 21, or in *e.* smite him
22, thrust suddenly without *e.*
Luke 23. 12, before they were at *e.*
Rom. 8. 7, the carnal mind is *e.*
Eph. 2. 15, having abolished the *e.*
16, having slain the *e.* thereby
James 4. 4, friendship of world is *e.*
ENOUGH.
Gen. 24. 25, straw and provender *e.*
33. 9, 11, I have *e.*, my brother
34. 21, it is large *e.* for them
45. 28, it is *e.*, Joseph is yet alive
Exod. 9. 28, entreat the Lord, it is *e.*
36. 5, much more than *e.*
Deut. 1. 6, long *e.* in this mount, 2. 3.
Josh. 17. 16, the hill is not *e.* for us
2 *Sam.* 24. 16, it is *e.*, stay thy hand—see also 1 *Kings* 19. 4; 1 *Chron.* 21. 15; *Mark* 14. 41; *Luke* 22. 38.
2 *Chron.* 31. 10, we have had *e.* to eat
Prov. 27. 27, goat's milk *e.* for food
28. 19, shall have poverty *e.*
30. 15, four things say not, it is *e.*
16, the fire saith not, it is *e.*
Isa. 56. 11, which can never have *e.*
Jer. 49. 9, destroy till they have *e.*
Hos. 4. 10, shall eat, and not have *e.*
Obad. 5, stolen till they had *e.*
Nah. 2. 12, the lion did tear *e.*
Hag. 1. 6, ye eat, but ye have not *e.*
Mal. 3. 10, not be room *e.* to receive
Matt. 10. 25, it is *e.* for the disciple
25. 9, lest there be not *e.* for us
Luke 15. 17, servants have bread *e.*
Acts 27. 38, when they had eaten *e.*
ENQUIRE.
Gen. 24. 57, call the damsel, and *e.*
25. 22, went to *e.* of the Lord
Exod. 18. 15, come to me to *e.* of God
Deut. 12. 30, *e.* not after their gods
13. 14, then shalt thou *e.* and
17. 9, come unto the judge and *e.*
Judg. 4. 20, come and *e.* of thee
1 *Sam.* 9. 9, when a man went to *e.*
22. 15, did I then begin to *e.*
28. 7, that I may *e.* of her
1 *Kings* 22. 5, *e.*, I pray, 2 *Chr.* 18. 4.
2 *Kings* 1. 2, go, *e.* of Baal-zebub
3. 11, a prophet to *e.* by him?
8. 8, go and *e.* of the Lord
16. 15, altar shall be for me to *e.*
22. 13, *e.* of Lord, 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.
1 *Chron.* 10. 13, a spirit, to *e.* of it
18. 10, sent to *e.* of his welfare
21. 30, go before it to *e.* of God
Ezra 7. 14, sent to *e.* concerning
Job 8. 8, *e.*, I pray thee, of the former
Psa. 27. 4, and to *e.* in his temple
Ecc. 7. 10, thou dost not *e.* wisely

Isa. 21. 12, if ye will *e.*, *e.* ye
Jer. 21. 2, *e.*, I pray thee, of the Lord
37. 7, the king sent you to *e.* of me
Ezek. 14. 7, to a prophet to *e.* of him
20. 1, came to *e.* of the Lord
3, are ye come to *e.* of me?
Matt. 10. 11, *e.* who in it is worthy
Luke 22. 23, began to *e.* *John* 16. 19.
Acts 9. 11, *e.* for one called Saul
19. 39, but if ye *e.* concerning
23. 15, as though ye would *e.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 23, whether any do *e.*

ENQUIRED.

Deut. 17. 4, heard and *e.* diligently
Judg. 20. 27, *e.* of the Lord—see also 1 *Sam.* 10. 22; 22. 10; 23. 2; 28. 6; 30. 8; 2 *Sam.* 2. 1; 5. 19, 23; 21. 1; 1 *Chron.* 14. 10, 14.
2 *Sam.* 11. 3, David sent and *e.*
16. 23, *e.* at the oracle of God
1 *Chron.* 10. 14, Saul *e.* not of Lord
13. 3, for we *e.* not at the ark
Psa. 78. 34, returned and *e.* early
Ezek. 14. 3, *e.* of at all by them
20. 3, I will not be *e.* of by you
31, shall I be *e.* of by you
36. 37, I will be *e.* of by Israel
Dan. 1. 20, the king *e.* of them
Zeph. 1. 6, have not *e.* for the Lord
Matt. 2. 7, Herod *e.* of the wise men
John 4. 52, then *e.* he the hour
2 *Cor.* 8. 23, or our brethren be *e.* of
1 *Pet.* 1. 10, of which the prophets *e.*

ENQUIREST.

Job 10. 6, thou *e.* after my iniquity

ENQUIRY.

Prov. 20. 25, after vows to make *e.*
Acts 10. 17, made *e.* for Simon's house

ENRICH-ED.

1 *Sam.* 17. 25, the king will *e.* him
Ezek. 27. 33, thou didst *e.* the kings
1 *Cor.* 1. 5, in everything ye are *e.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 11, being *e.* in everything

ENRICHEST.

Psa. 65. 9, *e.* with the river of God

ENSAMPLE.

Phil. 3. 17, ye have us for an *e.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 9, ourselves an *e.* to you
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, an *e.* to those that

ENSAMPLES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 11, happened to them for *e.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 7, *e.* to all that believe
1 *Pet.* 5. 3, being *e.* to the flock

ENSIGN.

Isa. 5. 26, he will lift up an *e.*
11. 10, for an *e.* to the people
12, an *e.* for the nations
18. 3, when he lifteth up an *e.*
30. 17, left as an *e.* on a hill
31. 9, shall be afraid of the *e.*
Zech. 9. 16, a crown lifted as an *e.*

ENSIGNS.

Psa. 74. 4, set up their *e.* for signs

ENSNARED.

Job 34. 30, lest the people be *e.*

ENSUE.

1 *Pet.* 3. 11, seek peace, and *e.* it

ENTER.

Judg. 18. 9, not slothful to *e.* the land
Ezek. 44. 3, *e.* by the porch, 46. 2, 8.
Dan. 11. 17, shall set his face to *e.*
24, he shall *e.* peaceably
Heb. 4. 6, some must *e.* therein

ENTER *in* or *into*.

Gen. 12. 11, near to *e.* *into* Egypt
Exod. 40. 35, not able to *e.* *into* the
Num. 4. 23, all that *e.* *in* to perform
Deut. 23. 8, *e.* *into* the congregation
29. 12, *e.* *into* covenant with
Josh. 10. 19, *e.* *into* their cities
2 *Sam.* 22. 7, cry did *e.* *into* his ears
1 *Kings* 14. 12, thy feet *e.* *into* the city
22. 30, *e.* *into* the battle
2 *Kings* 7. 4, if we *e.* *into* the city
11. 5, that *e.* *in* on the sabbath
19. 23, I will *e.* *into*, *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chron.* 23. 19, that none should *e.* *in*
30. 8, *e.* *into* his sanctuary
Neh. 2. 8, house that I shall *e.* *into*
Esth. 4. 2, *e.* *into* the king's gate
Job 22. 4, *e.* with thee *into* judgment?
34. 23, *e.* *into* judgment with God
Psa. 37. 15, *e.* *into* their own heart
45. 15, *e.* *into* the king's palace
100. 4, *e.* *into* his gates
118. 20, *into* which righteous *e.*
Prov. 18. 6, lips *e.* *into* contention
Isa. 2. 10, *e.* *into* the rock, and hide
3. 14, *e.* *into* judgment with
Isa. 26. 2, righteous nation may *e.* *in*
20, *e.* thou *into* thy chambers
57. 2, he shall *e.* *into* peace
Jer. 7. 2, *e.* *in* at these gates
8. 14, *e.* *into* the defenced cities
14. 18, if I *e.* *into* the city
17. 25, *e.* *into* the gates, 22. 4.
21. 13, *e.* *into* our habitations
Jer. 41. 17, *e.* *into* Egypt, 42. 15.
Lam. 3. 13, to *e.* *into* my reins
Ezek. 7. 22, *e.* *into* it and defile it
13. 9, *e.* *into* the land of Israel
26. 10, as men *e.* *into* a city
37. 5, breath to *e.* *into* you
42. 14, when the priests *e.* *therein*
44. 2, no man shall *e.* *in* by it
16, *e.* *into* my sanctuary
17, when they *e.* *in* at the gate
Dan. 11. 7, shall *e.* *into* the fortress
40, he shall *e.* into the countries
41, *e.* *into* the glorious land
Joel 2. 9, *e.* *in* at the windows
Amos 5. 5, nor *e.* *into* Gilgal
Jonah 3. 4, began to *e.* *into* the city
Zech. 5. 4, *e.* *into* the house of thief
Matt. 5. 20, in no case *e.* *into* kingdom
6. 6, *e.* *into* thy closet

Matt. 7. 13, *e. in* at straight gate—see also *Luke* 13. 24.
21, not every one shall *e. in*
10. 11, *into* what city ye shall *e.*
12. 29, *e. into* strong man's house
45, they *e. in* and dwell there
18. 8, *e. into* life halt or maimed
19. 17, if thou wilt *e. into* life
23, hardly *e. into* kingdom
24, a rich man to *e. into*
25. 21, *e. into* the joy of thy Lord
Mark 1. 45, openly *e. into* the city
5. 12, *e. into* swine, *Luke* 8. 32.
6. 10, what house ye *e. into*
9. 25, *e.* no more *into* him
14. 38, lest ye *e. into* temptation
Luke 8. 16, they which *e. in* may see
13. 24, many will seek to *e. in*
24. 26, and to *e. into* his glory?
John 3. 5, cannot *e. into* the kingdom
10. 9, by me if any man *e. in*
Acts 14. 22, *e. into* the kingdom
20. 29, wolves shall *e. in* among
Heb. 4. 3, if they shall *e. into* rest
11, to *e. into* that rest
10. 19, boldness to *e. into* holiest
Rev. 15. 8, able to *e. into* the temple
21. 27, in no wise *e. into* it
22. 14, *e. in* through the gates

ENTER *not.*

Psa. 143. 2, *e. not* into judgment
Prov. 4. 14, *e. not* into the path
23. 10, *e. not* into the fields
Jer. 16. 5, *e. not* into the house
Matt. 10. 5, into any city *e. not*
26. 41, *e. not* into temptation

Not ENTER.

Num. 20. 24, *not e.* into the land
Deut. 23. 1, shall *not e.* into
2 *Chron.* 7. 2, could *not e.* into house
Psa. 95. 11, should *not e.* into my rest
Isa. 59. 14, and equity *cannot e.*
Lam. 1. 10, *not e.* into congregation
Ezek. 20. 38, shall *not e.* into the land
44. 9, *nor e.* into my sanctuary
Hos. 11. 9, *not e.* into the city
Matt. 18. 3, *not e.* into heaven
Mark 10. 15, *not e.* therein, *Luke* 18.17.
Heb. 3. 11, shall *not e.* into my rest
19, *not e.* because of unbelief

ENTERED.

Gen. 7. 13, the self-same day *e.* Noah
19. 3, the angels *e.* into his house
23, when Lot *e.* into Zoar
43. 30, Joseph *e.* into his chamber
Exod. 33. 9, Moses *e.* into tabernacle
Josh. 2. 3, *e.* into thy house
Judg. 6. 5, they *e.* into the land
9. 46, they *e.* into a hold
2 *Kings* 7. 8, *e.* into another tent
9. 31, as Jehu *e.* in at the gate
2 *Chron.* 12. 11, king *e.* into the house
15. 12, they *e.* into a covenant
2 *Chron.* 27. 2, *e.* not into the temple
Neh. 10. 29, they *e.* into a curse
Job 38. 16, hast thou *e.* into the springs
22, *e.* into the treasures of snow
Jer. 2. 7, but when ye *e.* ye defiled
9. 21, death is *e.* into our palaces
34. 10, people *e.* into covenant
37. 16, *e.* into dungeon
Lam. 1. 10, *e.* into her sanctuary
4. 12, should have *e.* the gates
Ezek. 2. 2, spirit *e.* into me, 3. 24.
16. 8, *e.* into a covenant with thee
44. 2, because God hath *e.* in
Obad. 11, in the day that foreigners *e.*
Hab. 3. 16, rottenness *e.* into my bones
Matt. 8. 5, Jesus *e.* into Capernaum
9. 1, and he *e.* into a ship
12. 4, how he *e.* into the house
24. 38, *e.* into the ark, *Luke* 17.27.
Mark 5. 13, *e.* into swine, *Luke* 8. 33.
6. 56, whithersoever he *e.*
Luke 1. 40, Mary *e.* into the house
7. 44, when I *e.* thine house
9. 34, they *e.* into the cloud
11. 52, ye *e.* not in yourselves
22. 3, then *e.* Satan, *John* 13. 27
10, when ye are *e.* the city
John 4. 38, *e.* into their labours
18. 1, into which he *e.*
33, *e.* into the judgment-hall
Acts 9. 17, *e.*, and putting his hands
11. 8, nothing unclean hath *e.*
23. 16, he *e.* into the castle
25. 23, *e.* the place of hearing
28. 8, Paul *e.* in, and prayed
Rom. 5. 12, sin *e.* into the world
20, moreover the law *e.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9, *e.* into the heart of man
Heb. 4. 6, they *e.* not in because
10, he that is *e.* into his rest
6. 20, the forerunner is for us *e.*
9. 12, 24, he *e.* into the holy place
James 5. 4, cries are *e.* into the ears
2 *John* 7, *e.* into the world
Rev. 11. 11, Spirit of life *e.* into them

ENTERETH.

Num. 4. 30, every one that *e.* into
2 *Chron.* 31. 16, *e.* house of the Lord
Prov. 2. 10, wisdom *e.* thine heart
17. 10, reproof *e.* into a wise man
Matt. 15. 17, *e.* the mouth, *Mark* 7.18.
Mark 5. 40, *e.* in where the damsel
Luke 22. 10, follow him where he *e.*
John 10. 1, *e.* not by the door
2, he that *e.* in by the door
Heb. 6. 19, *e.* within the veil
9. 25, high priest *e.* every year

ENTERING.

Josh. 8. 29, at the *e.* of the gate, 20. 4 —see also *Judg.* 9. 35; 18. 16, 17; 2 *Sam.* 10. 8; 2 *Kings* 7. 3; 10. 8; 23. 8; 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
Isa. 23. 1, so that there is no *e.* in

Jer. 1. 15, *e.* of the gates, 17. 27.
Ezek. 44. 5, the *e.* in of the house
Matt. 23. 13, that are *e.* *Luke* 11. 52.
Mark 4. 19, other things *e.* in, choke
7. 15, nothing without, *e.* into
16. 5, *e.* into the sepulchre
Luke 19. 30, at your *e.* ye shall find
Acts 8. 3, Saul, *e.* into every house
1 *Thess.* 1. 9, what manner of *e.* in
Heb. 4. 1, a promise of *e.* into his rest

ENTERPRISE.

Job 5. 12, cannot perform their *e.*

ENTERTAIN-ED.

Heb. 13. 2, *e.* strangers, *e.* angels

ENTICE.

Exod. 22. 16, if a man *e.* a maid
Deut. 13. 6, if thy wife *e.* thee
Judg. 14. 15, *e.* thy husband, that he
16. 5, the lords said, *e.* him
2 *Chron.* 18. 19, who shall *e.* Ahab?
20, I will *e.* him
21, thou shalt *e.* him
Prov. 1. 10, if sinners *e.* thee

ENTICED.

Job 31. 27, if my heart hath been *e.*
Jer. 29. 10, peradventure he will be *e.*
James 1. 14, drawn away and *e.*

ENTICETH.

Prov. 16. 29, violent man *e.* neighbour

ENTICING.

1 *Cor.* 2. 4, with *e.* words, *Col.* 2. 4.

ENTIRE.

James 1. 4, and *e.*, wanting nothing

ENTRANCE.

Judg. 1. 24, 25, the *e.* into the city
1 *Kings* 18. 46, to the *e.* of Jezreel
22. 10, sat in the *e.* of Samaria
2 *Chron.* 12. 10, the *e.* the king's house
Psa. 119. 130, the *e.* of thy words
1 *Thess.* 2. 1, our *e.* in unto you
2 *Pet.* 1. 11, an *e.* shall be ministered

ENTRY.

2 *Kings* 16. 18, king's *e.* without
1 *Chron.* 9. 19, keepers of the *e.*
2 *Chron.* 4. 22, *e.* of the house
Prov. 8. 3, at *e.* of the city
Jer. 38. 14, into the third *e.*
43. 9, *e.* of Pharaoh's house
Ezek. 8. 5, image of jealousy in the *e.*

ENTRIES.

Ezek. 40. 38, the chambers and *e.*

ENVY, *Noun.*

Job 5. 2, and *e.* slayeth the silly one
Prov. 14. 30, *e.* is rottenness of bones
27. 4, who is able to stand before *e.*
Ecc. 9. 6, hatred and *e.* is perished
Isa. 11. 13, *e.* of Ephraim shall depart
26. 11, ashamed for their *e.*
Ezek. 35. 11, according to thine *e.*
Matt. 27. 18, for *e.* *Mark* 15. 10.
Acts 7. 9, moved with *e.* 17. 5.
13. 45, Jews filled with *e.*
Rom. 1. 29, full of *e.*, murder, deceit
Phil. 1. 15, some preach Christ of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4, whereof cometh *e.*, strife
Titus 3. 3, living in malice and *e.*
James 4. 5, the spirit lusteth to *e.*

ENVY, *Verb.*

Prov. 3. 31, *e.* thou not the oppressor
23. 17, let not thine heart *e.* sinners
Isa. 11. 13, Ephraim shall not *e.* Judah

ENVIED.

Gen. 26. 14, the Philistines *e.* Isaac
30. 1, Rachel *e.* her sister
37. 11, Joseph's brethren *e.* him
Psa. 106. 16, *e.* Moses in the camp
Ecc. 4. 4, man is *e.* of his neighbour
Ezek. 31. 9, trees in the garden *e.* him

ENVIES.

1 *Pet.* 2. 1, laying aside guile and *e.*

ENVIEST.

Num. 11. 29, *e.* thou for my sake?

ENVIETH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 4, charity *e.* not

ENVYING-S.

Rom. 13. 13, not in strife and *e.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 3, there is among you *e.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, debates, *e.*, wraths
Gal. 5. 21, works of the flesh are *e.*
26, *e.* one another
James 3. 14, if he have bitter *e.*
16, where *e.* is, is confusion

ENVIOUS.

Psa. 37. 1, *e.* against the workers
73. 3, I was *e.* at the foolish
Prov. 24. 1, be not thou *e.* against
19, neither be *e.* at wicked

ENVIRON.

Josh. 7. 9, the Canaanites shall *e.* us

EPHAH.

Exod. 16. 36, the tenth part of an *e.*—see also *Lev.* 5. 11; 6. 20; *Num* 5. 15.
Lev. 19. 36, a just *e.* *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Judg. 6. 19, cakes of an *e.* of flour
Ruth 2. 17, about an *e.* of barley
1 *Sam.* 17. 17, take now an *e.* of corn
Isa. 5. 10, the seed shall yield an *e.*
Ezek. 45. 11, the *e.* and bath shall be
46. 5, a hin of oil to an *e.*
Amos 8. 5, making the *e.* small
Zech. 5. 6, this is an *e.* that goeth forth
8, cast it in the midst of the *e.*

EPHOD.

Exod. 25. 7, set in the *e.* 35. 9, 27.
28. 4, 6, they shall make an *e.*
8, girdle of *e.* 39. 5; *Lev.* 8. 7.
12, on the shoulders of the *e.*
15, after work of the *e.* 39. 8.
31, robe of the *e.* of blue, 39. 22.
39. 2, he made the *e.* of gold
Lev. 8. 7, he put the *e.* upon him
Judg. 8. 27, Gideon made an *e.* thereof
17. 5, Micah made an *e.*
18. 14, there is in these houses an *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 18, girded with a linen *e.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 28, to wear an *e.* before me
14. 3, the priest wearing an *e.*
21. 9, in a cloth behind the *e.*
22. 18, persons that did wear an *e.*
23. 6, Abimelech fled with an *e.*
9, bring hither the *e.* 30. 7.
2 *Sam.* 6. 14, a linen *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27.
Hos. 3. 4, many days without an *e.*

EPISTLE.

Acts 15. 30, delivered the *e.* 23. 33.
Rom. 16. 22, Tertius who wrote this *e.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 9, I wrote to you in an *e.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 2, ye are our *e.*
3, the *e.* of Christ
7. 8, the same *e.* made you sorry
Col. 4. 16, when this *e.* is read
1 *Thess.* 5. 27, this *e.* be read to all
2 *Thess.* 2. 15, whether by word or *e.*
3. 14, our word by this *e.*
17, the token in every *e.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1, this *e.* I now write

EPISTLES.

2 *Cor.* 3. 1, *e.* of commendation
2 *Pet.* 3. 16, as also in all his *e.*

EQUAL.

Job 28. 17, the crystal cannot *e.* it
19, the topaz shall not *e.* it
Psa. 17. 2, the things that are *e.*
55. 13, a man, mine *e.*, my guide
Prov. 26. 7, legs of the lame are not *e.*
Isa. 40. 25, to whom shall I be *e.*? 46. 5.
Lam. 2. 13, what shall I *e.* to thee
Ezek. 18. 25, way of Lord is not *e.* 33. 17.
18. 29, are not my ways *e.*?
33. 17, their way is not *e.*
Matt. 20. 12, thou hast made them *e.*
Luke 20. 36, for they are *e.* to angels
John 5. 18, himself *e.* with God
Phil. 2. 6, not robbery to be *e.*
Col. 4. 1, give servants what is *e.*
Rev. 21. 16, breadth and height are *e.*

EQUALITY.

2 *Cor.* 8. 14, that there may be an *e.*

EQUALLY.

Exod. 36. 22, two tenons *e.* distant

EQUALS.

Gal. 1. 14, I profited above my *e.*

EQUITY.

Psa. 98. 9, judge the people with *e.*
99. 4, thou dost establish *e.*
Prov. 1. 3, instruction of wisdom and *e.*
2. 9, understand judgment and *e.*
17. 26, to strike princes for *e.*
Ecc. 2. 21, a man whose labour is in *e.*
Isa. 11. 4, reprove with *e.*
59. 14, and *e.* cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9, hear, ye that pervert all *e.*
Mal. 2. 6, with me in peace and *e.*

ERE.

Exod. 1. 19, *e.* the midwives come
Num. 14. 11, how long *e.* they believe
Job 18. 2, *e.* you make an end of words
Jer. 47. 6, how long *e.* thou be quiet?
Hos. 8. 5, *e.* they attain to innocency?
John 4. 49, come down *e.* my child die

ERECTED.

Gen. 33. 20, Jacob *e.* there an altar

ERRAND.

Gen. 24. 33, till I have told mine *e.*
Judg. 3. 19, I have a secret *e.* unto
2 *Kings* 9. 5, I have an *e.* to thee

ERR.

2 *Chron.* 33. 9, he made Judah to *e.*
Psa. 95. 10, a people that do *e.*
119. 21, *e.* from commandments
118, *e.* from thy statutes
Prov. 14. 22, do they not *e.* that devise
19. 27, instruction that causeth to *e.*
Isa. 3. 12, cause thee to *e.* 9. 16.
19. 14, have caused Egypt to *e.*
28. 7, they *e.* in vision
30. 28, bridle causing them to *e.*
35. 8, men shall not *e.* therein
63. 17, why hast thou made us *e.*?
Jer. 23. 13, caused Israel to *e.* *Mic.* 3. 5.
Hos. 4. 12, caused them to *e.* *Amos* 2. 4.
Matt. 22. 29, ye do *e.* *Mark* 12. 24, 27.
Heb. 3. 10, always *e.* in their hearts
James 1. 16, do not *e.*, my beloved
5. 19, brethren, if any of you do *e.*

ERRED.

Lev. 5. 18, ignorance wherein he *e.*
Num. 15. 22, *e.* and not observed
1 *Sam.* 26. 21, I have *e.* exceedingly
Job 6. 24, understand wherein I have *e.*
19. 4, be it indeed that I have *e.*
Psa. 119. 110, *e.* not from thy precepts
Isa. 28. 7, they have *e.* through wine
29. 24, they also that *e.* in spirit
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, they have *e.* from faith
21, have *e.* concerning the faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18, concerning truth have *e.*

ERRETH.

Prov. 10. 17, he that refuseth reproof *e.*
Ezek. 45. 20, do for every one that *e.*

ERROR.

2 *Sam.* 6. 7, smote Uzzah for his *e.*
Job 19. 4, mine *e.* remaineth with
Ecc. 5. 6, say that it was an *e.*
10. 5, I have seen an *e.*
Isa. 32. 6, *e.* against the Lord
Dan. 6. 4, neither was there any *e.*
Matt. 27. 64, the last *e.* shall be worse
Rom. 1. 27, recompense of their *e.*
James 5. 20, from the *e.* of his way
2 *Pet.* 2. 18, them who live in *e.*
3. 17, the *e.* of the wicked
1 *John* 4. 6, the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11, after the *e.* of Balaam

ERRORS.

Psa. 19. 12, who can understand his *e.*?
Jer. 10. 15, the work of *e.* 51. 18.
Heb. 9. 7, the *e.* of the people

ESCAPE.

Gen. 19. 17, 20, *e.* to the mountain
22, haste thee, *e.* thither

Gen. 32. 8, company which is left *e.*
Josh. 8. 22, they let none of them *e.*
1 *Sam.* 27. 1, *e.* into the land
2 *Sam.* 15. 14, for we shall not else *e.*
20. 6, fenced cities, and *e.* us
1 *Kings* 18. 40, none *e.* 2 *Kings* 9. 15.
2 *Kings* 10. 24, if any of the men *e.*
19. 31, they that *e.* *Isa.* 37. 32.
Ezra 9. 8, leave us a remnant to *e.*
Esth. 4. 13, think not thou shalt *e.*
Job 11. 20, the wicked shall not *e.*
Psa. 55. 8, I would hasten my *e.*
56. 7, shall they *e.* by iniquity
71. 2, cause me to *e.*
141. 10, while I withal *e.*
Prov. 19. 5, he shall not *e.*
Ecc. 7. 26, shall *e.* from her
Isa. 20. 6, how shall we *e.*
66. 19, I will send those that *e.*
Jer. 11. 11, shall not be able to *e.*
25. 35, principal of the flock to *e.*
32. 4, shall not *e.* 34. 3; 38. 18.
42. 17, none shall *e.* 44. 14.
44. 14, such as shall *e.*
28, a small number that *e.*
46. 6, nor mighty man *e.*
48. 8, no city shall *e.*
50. 28, flee and *e.* out of Babylon
29, let none thereof *e.*
Ezek. 6. 8, some shall *e.* the sword
9, and they that *e.* of you
7. 16, they that *e.* shall *e.*
17. 15, shall he *e.*?
18, he shall not *e.*
Dan. 11. 41, but these shall *e.*
42, Egypt shall not *e.*
Joel 2. 3, nothing shall *e.* them
Obad. 14, those of his that did *e.*
Matt. 23. 33, how can ye *e.*
Luke 21. 36, worthy to *e.* these things
Acts 27. 42, kill prisoners, lest any *e.*
Rom. 2. 3, *e.* the judgment of God
1 *Cor.* 10. 13, will make a way to *e.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 3, and they shall not *e.*
Heb. 2. 3, how shall we *e.* if we
12. 25, much more shall not we *e.*

ESCAPED.

Gen. 14. 13, there came one that *e.*
Exod. 10. 5, the residue of what is *e.*
Num. 21. 29, given his sons that *e.*
Deut. 23. 15, *e.* from his master
Judg. 3. 26, *e.* while they tarried
29, *e.* not a man, 1 *Sam.* 30. 17.
21. 17, for them that be *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 41, but the people *e.*
19. 10, David fled and *e.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 3, out of the camp am I *e.*
4. 6, Rechab and Baanah *e.*
1 *Kings* 20. 20, Ben-hadad the king *e.*
2 *Kings* 19. 30, *e.* of Judah, *Isa.* 37. 31.
1 *Chron.* 4. 43, the rest that were *e.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 7, the host of Syria *e.*
30. 6, return to you that are *e.*
Ezra 9. 15, *e.* as it is this day
Neh. 1. 2, the Jews that had *e.*
Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19, I only am *e.*
19. 20, *e.* with the skin of my teeth
Psa. 124. 7, our soul is *e.* as a bird
Isa. 4. 2, them that are *e.* of Israel
10. 20, such as are *e.* of Jacob
45. 20, ye that are *e.* of the nations
Jer. 41. 15, the son of Nethaniah *e.*
51. 50, ye that have *e.* the sword
Lam. 2. 22, none in that day *e.*
Ezek. 24. 27, opened to him that is *e.*
33. 21, one that had *e.* came
John 10. 39, he *e.* out of their hands
Acts 27. 44, they all *e.* safe to land
28. 4, though he *e.* the sea
2 *Cor.* 11. 33, I was let down and *e.*
Heb. 11. 34, *e.* the edge of the sword
12. 25, if they *e.* not who refused
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, *e.* the corruption
2. 18, those that were clean *e.*
20, after they have *e.*

ESCAPETH.

1 *Kings* 19. 17, him that *e.* the sword
Isa. 15. 9, lions upon him that *e.*
Jer. 48. 19, ask her that *e.*, and say
Ezek. 24. 26, he that *e.* in that day
Amos 9. 1, he that *e.* of them

ESCAPING.

Ezra 9. 14, no remnant nor *e.*

ESCHEW-ETH.

Job 1. 1, feared God and *e.* evil
8, and *e.* evil, 2. 3.
1 *Pet.* 3. 11, *e.* evil and do good

ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.

Deut. 4. 10, *s.* the day thou stoodest
Psa. 31. 11, *e.* among my neighbours
Acts 25. 26, and *s.* before thee
26. 3, *e.* because I know thee
Gal. 6. 10, *e.* to them of the
1 *Tim.* 4. 10, *s.* of those that believe
5. 8, *s.* for those of his own house
17, *e.* they who labour in word
2 *Tim.* 4. 13, but *e.* the parchments
Titus 1. 10, *s.* they of the circumcision
Philem. 16, brotherly love, *s.* to me

ESPY.

Josh. 14. 7, sent to *e.* out the land
Jer. 48. 19, stand by the way, and *e.*

ESPIED.

Gen. 42. 27, *e.* his money in his sack
Ezek. 20. 6, land that I had *e.* for them

ESPOUSALS.

Sol. Song 3. 11, crowned in day of *e.*
Jer. 2. 2, I remember love of thine *e.*

ESPOUSED.

2 *Sam.* 3. 14, my wife whom I *e.*
Matt. 1. 18, *e.* to Joseph, *Luke* 1. 27.
Luke 2. 5, Joseph with Mary his *e.* wife
2 *Cor.* 11. 2, for I have *e.* you to one

ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH.

Gen. 6. 18, but with thee will I *e.* 9. 9;
17. 7; *Lev.* 26. 9; *Ezek.* 16. 62.

Gen. 17. 19, 21, *e.* my covenant with
Num. 30. 13, her husband may *e.* it
Deut. 8. 18, *e.* his covenant
28. 9, the Lord shall *e.* thee
29. 13, that he may *e.* thee to-day
1 *Sam.* 1. 23, *e.* his word, 2 *Sam.* 7. 25.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12, 13, I will *e.* his kingdom —see also 1 *Chr.* 17. 11; 22. 10; 28.7.
1 *Kings* 9. 5, I will *e.* the throne
15. 4, and to *e.* Jerusalem
1 *Chron.* 17. 12, I will *s.* his throne
18. 3, went to *s.* his dominion
2 *Chron.* 7. 18, then will I *s.* the
9. 8, to *e.* them for ever
Esth. 9. 21, to *s.* among them
Job 36. 7, he doth *e.* them for ever
Psa. 7. 9, but *e.* the just
48. 8, God will *e.* it, *Jer.* 33. 2.
87. 5, himself shall *e.* her
89. 2, *e.* in the heavens
4, thy seed will I *e.* for ever
90. 17, *e.* the work of our hands
99. 4, thou dost *e.* equity
119. 38, *s.* thy word to thy servant
Prov. 15. 25, he will *e.* the border
Isa. 9. 7, to *e.* it with judgment
49. 8, a covenant to *e.* the earth
62. 7, till he *e.* Jerusalem
Ezek. 16. 60, I will *e.* an everlasting
Dan. 6. 7, to *e.* a royal statute
8, O king, *e.* the decree
11. 14, *e.* the vision
Amos 5. 15, *e.* judgment in the gate
Rom. 3. 31, yea, we *e.* the law
10. 3, *e.* their own righteousness
16. 25, power to *s.* you
1 *Thess.* 3. 2, we sent to *e.* you
13, *s.* your hearts
2 *Thess.* 2. 17, *s.* you in every good
3. 3, the Lord shall *s.* you
Heb. 10. 9, that he may *e.* the second
James 5. 8, patient, *s.* your hearts
1 *Pet.* 5. 10, God of grace *s.* you

ESTABLISHED, STABLISHED.

Gen. 9. 17, the token which I have *e.*
41. 32, the thing is *e.* by God
Exod. 6. 4, I have *e.* my covenant
15. 17, which thy hands have *e.*
Deut. 32. 6, hath he not *e.* thee
1 *Sam.* 3. 20, Samuel was *e.* a prophet
13. 13, *e.* thy kingdom
20. 31, thou shalt not be *e.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 12, the Lord had *e.* him
7. 26, *e.* before, 1 *Chron.* 17. 24.
1 *Kings* 2. 12, his kingdom was *e.*
24, Lord which hath *e.* me
46, the kingdom was *e.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 23, let the thing be *e.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 9, let thy promise be *e.*
12. 1, had *e.* the kingdom
17. 5, the Lord *s.* the kingdom
25. 3, when the kingdom was *e.*
30. 5, they *e.* a decree to keep
Job 21. 8, their seed is *e.* in their sight
Psa. 24. 2, hath *e.* it upon the floods
40. 2, and *e.* my goings
78. 5, he *e.* a testimony in Jacob
69, *e.* for ever, 119. 90.
93. 1, the world is *e.*
2, thy throne is *e.* of old
112. 8, his heart is *e.*
140. 11, not an evil speaker be *e*
148. 6, he hath *e.* the waters
Prov. 3. 19, he hath *e.* the heavens
4. 26, let all thy ways be *e.*
8. 28, when he *e.* the clouds above
12. 3, shall not be *e.* by wickedness
15. 22, of counsellors they are *e.*
16. 12, throne *e.* by righteousness
20. 18, purpose is *e.* by counsel
24. 3, understanding is a house *e.*
30. 4, who hath *e.* all the earth
Isa. 7. 9, ye shall not be *e.*
16. 5, in mercy shall throne be *e.*
45. 18, the earth, he hath *e.* it
Jer. 10. 12, he *e.* the world, 51. 15.
Dan. 4. 36, I was *e.* in my kingdom
Hab. 1. 12, thou hast *e.* them for
Matt. 18. 16, every word shall be *e.*
Acts 16. 5, so were the churches *e.*
Rom. 1. 11, to the end ye may be *e.*
Col. 2. 7, and *s.* in the faith
Heb. 8. 6, *e.* upon better promises
13. 9, heart be *e.* with grace
2 *Pet.* 1. 12, *e.* in the present truth

Shall be ESTABLISHED.

Lev. 25. 30, *shall be e.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 16.
Deut. 19. 15, *shall* the matter *be e.*— see also 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
1 *Sam.* 24. 20, kingdom *shall be e.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 16, throne *shall be e.* for ever —see also 1 *Kings* 2. 45; 1 *Chron.* 17. 14; *Psa.* 89. 37; *Prov.* 25. 5; 29. 14; *Isa.* 16. 5.
2 *Chron.* 20. 20, so *shall* ye *be e.*
Job 22. 28, and it *shall be e.*
Psa. 89. 21, my hand *shall be e.*
96. 10, the world *shall be e.*
102. 28, their seed *shall be e.*
Prov. 12. 19, the lip of truth *shall be e.*
16. 3, thy thoughts *shall be e.*
Isa. 2. 2, Lord's house *shall be e.*—see also *Micah* 4. 1.
54. 14, in righteousness *shalt be e.*
Jer. 30. 20, congregation *shall be e.*
Zech. 5. 11, and it *shall be e.*

ESTABLISHETH.

Num. 30. 14, he *e.* all her vows
Prov. 29. 4, the king *e.* the land
Dan. 6. 15, decree which the king *e.*
Hab. 2. 12, *e.* a city by iniquity
2 *Cor.* 1. 21, *e.* us with you in Christ

ESTABLISHMENT.

2 *Chron.* 32. 1, after the *e.* thereof

ESTATE, STATE.

Gen. 43. 7, asked straightly of our *s.*

1 *Chron.* 17. 17, to the *e.* of a man
2 *Chron.* 24. 13, house of God in his *s.*
Esth. 1. 7, the *s.* of the king
19, her royal *e.* to another
2. 18, according to the *s.* of king
Psa. 39. 5, every man at his best *s.*
136. 23, remember us in our low *e.*
Prov. 27. 23, know the *s.* of thy flocks
28. 2, the *s.* shall be prolonged
Ecc. 1. 16, I am come to great *e.*
3. 18, the *e.* of the sons of men.
Isa. 22. 19, from thy *s.* shall he
Ezek. 16. 55, return to her former *e.*
Dan. 11. 7, 20, 21, 38, stand up in his *e.*
Matt. 12. 45, last *s.* of that man—see also *Luke* 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48, low *e.* of his handmaiden
Acts 22. 5, all the *e.* of the elders
Rom. 12. 16, condescend men of low *e.*
Phil. 2. 19, when I know your *s.*
20, naturally care for your *s.*
4. 11, in whatsoever *s.* I am
Col. 4. 7, all my *s.* shall Tychicus
8, that he might know your *e.*
Jude 6, angels kept not their first *e.*

ESTATES.

Ezek. 36. 11, settle after your old *e.*
Mark 6. 21, a supper to his chief *e.*

ESTEEM.

Job 36. 19, will he *e.* thy riches?
Psa. 119. 128, I *e.* all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 4, we did *e.* him smitten
Phil. 2. 3, let each *e.* other better
1 *Thess.* 5. 13, to *e.* them very highly

ESTEEMED.

Deut. 32. 15, and lightly *e.* the rock
1 *Sam.* 2. 30, they shall be lightly *e.*
18. 23, a poor man, and lightly *e.*
Job 23. 12, *e.* the words of his mouth
Prov. 17. 28, *e.* a man of understanding
Isa. 29. 16, *e.* as the potter's clay
17, field shall be *e.* as a forest
53. 3, despised, and we *e.* him not
Lam. 4. 2, *e.* as earthen pitchers
Luke 16. 15, highly *e.* among men
1 *Cor.* 6. 4, them who are least *e.*

ESTEEMETH.

Job 41. 27, he *e.* iron as straw
Rom. 14. 5, *e.* one day above another
14, *e.* anything to be unclean

ESTEEMING.

Heb. 11. 26, *e.* the reproach of Christ

ESTIMATE.

Lev. 27. 14, the priest shall *e.* it

ESTIMATION-S.

Lev. 5. 15, bring a ram with thy *e.*
27. 2, the persons by thy *e.*
3, thy *e.* shall be of the male
25, all thy *e.* according
Num. 18. 16, according to thy *e.*

ESTRANGED.

Job 19. 13, mine acquaintance are *e.*
Psa. 58. 3, the wicked are *e.*
Psa. 78. 30, they were not *e.*
Jer. 19. 4, they have *e.* this place
Ezek. 14. 5, they are all *e.* from me

ETERNAL.

Deut. 33. 27, the *e.* God is thy refuge
Isa. 60. 15, make thee an *e.* excellency
Mark 3. 29, in danger of *e.* damnation.
Rom. 1. 20, his *e.* power and Godhead
2 *Cor.* 4. 17, an *e.* weight of glory
18, the things not seen are *e.*
5. 1, a house *e.* in the heavens
Eph. 3. 11, according to the *e.* purpose
1 *Tim.* 1. 17, unto the King *e.* be honour
2 *Tim.* 2. 10, salvation with *e.* glory
Heb. 5. 9, the author of *e.* salvation
6. 2, and of *e.* judgment
9. 12, *e.* redemption for us
14, who through the *e.* Spirit
15, promise of *e.* inheritance
1 *Pet.* 5. 10, called us unto his *e.* glory
Jude 7, the vengeance of *e.* fire

ETERNAL *life.*

Matt. 19. 16, that I may have *e. life?*
25. 46, the righteous into *life e.*
Mark 10. 17, that I may inherit *e. life?*
—see also *Luke* 10. 25; 18. 18.
John 3. 15, should have *e. life*
4. 36, gathereth fruit unto *life e.*
5. 39, in them ye have *e. life*
6. 54, my blood hath *e. life*
68, thou hast words of *e. life*
10. 28, I give unto them *e. life*
12. 25, shall keep it to *life e.*
17. 2, give *e. life* to as many
3, this is *life e.* that they might
Acts 13. 48, ordained to *e. life* believed
Rom. 2. 7, who seek for glory, *e. life*
5. 21, grace reign to *e. life*
6. 23, the gift of God is *e. life*
1 *Tim.* 6. 12, 19, lay hold on *e. life*
Titus 1. 2, in hope of *e. life*
3. 7, the hope of *e. life*
1 *John* 1. 2, *e. life* which was with
2. 25, this is the promise, *e. life*
3. 15, no murderer hath *e. life*
5. 11, God hath given to us *e. life*
13, know that ye have *e. life*
20, this is true God, and *e. life*
Jude 21, looking for mercy unto *e. life*

ETERNITY.

Isa. 57. 15, lofty One that inhabiteth *e.*

EVANGELIST-S.

Acts 21. 8, the house of Philip the *e.*
Eph. 4. 11, he gave some *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5, do the work of an *e.*

EVEN.

Gen. 19. 1, there came two angels at *e.*
Exod. 12. 18, fourteenth day at *e.*—see also *Lev.* 23. 5; *Num.* 9. 3, 11.
16. 6, at *e.* shall ye know Lord
12, at *e.* ye shall eat flesh
13, at *e.* the quails came
18. 14, stand from morning to *e.*

Exod. 27. 5, *e.* to the midst of the altar
30. 8, Aaron lighteth lamps at *e.*
Lev. 11. 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 39, until *e.*
14. 46; 15. 5, 6, 7, &c.; 17. 15; 22. 6; *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 10, &c.
Num. 19. 19, he shall be clean at *e.*
Deut. 28. 67, would God it were *e.*
Judg. 20. 23, 26, wept till *e.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 1. 12.
21. 2, the people abode till *e.*
Ruth 2. 17, gleaned in field until *e.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 5, hide unto third day at *e.*
1 *Kings* 1. 48, mine eyes *e.* seeing it
22. 35, died at *e.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 34.
1 *Chron.* 23. 30, every morning and *e.*
Job 31. 6, weighed in an *e.* balance
Psa. 26. 12, my foot in an *e.* place
Prov. 22. 19, known to thee, *e.* to thee
Sol. Song 4. 2, sheep that are *e.* shorn
Isa. 44. 28, saying *e.* to Jerusalem
56. 5, *e.* to them will I give name
Ezek. 12. 4, thou shalt go forth at *e.*
7, in the *e.* I digged through
20. 11, if a man do he shall *e.* live
21. 13, sword contemn *e.* the rod
24. 18, and at *e.* my wife died
Matt. 8. 16, when the *e.* was come,
20. 8; 26. 20; 27. 57; *Mark* 4. 35; 6. 47; 11. 19; 15. 42.
Mark 1. 32, at *e.* they brought to him
13. 35, at *e.*, or at midnight
Luke 19. 44, lay *e.* with the ground
John 6. 16, when *e.* was now come
Rom. 8. 23, *e.* we ourselves groan
1 *Cor.* 11. 14, doth not *e.* nature?
15. 24, *e.* the Father, 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
2 *Cor.* 10. 13, measure to reach *e.* you
Phil. 2. 8, *e.* the death of the cross

EVENING.

Gen. 1. 5, 8, 13, 19, 23, 31, the *e.* and
8. 11, the dove came in the *e.*
29. 23, it came to pass in the *e.*
30. 16, out of the field in the *e.*
Exod. 12. 6, Israel shall kill it in the *e.*
16. 8, give you flesh in the *e.*
18. 13, from morning unto the *e.*
27. 21, from *e.* unto morning
Deut. 23. 11, shall be when *e.* cometh
Josh. 10. 26, on the trees until *e.*
Judg. 19. 9, day draweth toward *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 24, eateth any food till *e.*
17. 16, drew near morning and *e.*
30. 17, the *e.* of the next day
1 *Kings* 17. 6, bread morning and *e.*
18. 29, 36, time of the *e.* sacrifice
2 *Kings* 16. 15, the *e.* meat-offering
1 *Chron.* 16. 40, morning and *e.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 2. 4; 13. 11; 31. 3; *Ezra* 3. 3.
Ezra 9. 4, 5, until the *e.* sacrifice
Esth. 2. 14, in the *e.* she went
Job 4. 20, destroyed from morning to *e.*
Psa. 55. 17, *e.*, morning, and at noon
Psa. 59. 6, 14, they return at *e.*
65. 8, outgoings morning and *e.*
90. 6, in the *e.* it is cut down
104. 23, to his labour till the *e.*
141. 2, hands as the *e.* sacrifice
Prov. 7. 9, to her house in the *e.*
Ecc. 11. 6, in the *e.* withhold not
Jer. 6. 4, the shadows of the *e.* are
Ezek. 33. 22, hand upon me in the *e.*
46. 2, shall not be shut till the *e.*
Dan. 8. 26, the vision of the *e.* and
9. 21, the time of the *e.* oblation
Hab. 1. 8, more fierce than *e.* wolves
Zeph. 2. 7, shall lie down in the *e.*
3. 3, her judges are *e.* wolves
Zech. 14. 7, at *e.* time it shall be light
Matt. 14. 15, and when it was *e.*
23, when the *e.* was come
16. 2, when it is *e.*, ye say
Mark 14. 17, in the *e.* he cometh
Luke 24. 29, abide, it is toward *e.*
John 20. 19, the same day at *e.*, being
Acts 28. 23, from morning till *e.*

EVENINGS.

Jer. 5. 6, a wolf of the *e.* shall spoil

EVENING-TIDE, *or* EVEN-TIDE.

Gen. 24. 63, to meditate at the *e.*
Josh. 7. 6, fell on his face till the *e.*
8. 29, hanged on a tree till *e.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 2, in an *e.* David walked
Isa. 17. 14, behold, at *e.* trouble
Mark 11. 11, now the *e.* was come
Acts 4. 3, in hold, for it was now *e.*

EVENT.

Ecc. 2. 14, one *e.* happeneth to all, 9. 3.
9. 2, one *e.* to the righteous

EVER.

Lev. 6. 13, the fire shall *e.* be burning
Num. 22. 30, *e.* since I was thine
Deut. 4. 33, did *e.* people hear voice
19. 9, and to walk *e.* in his ways
Judg. 11. 25, *e.* fight against Israel
1 *Kings* 5. 1, was *e.* a lover of David
Job 4. 7, who *e.* perished, being
Psa. 5. 11, let them *e.* shout for joy
25. 6, mercies have been *e.* of old
15, mine eyes are *e.* toward
37. 26, he is *e.* merciful, and
51. 3, my sin is *e.* before me
90. 2, or *e.* thou hadst, *Prov.* 8. 23.
111. 5, he will *e.* be mindful
119. 98, thy commandments are *e.*
Sol. Song. 6. 12, or *e.* I was aware
Isa. 28. 28, will not *e.* be threshing it
33. 20, not one shall *e.* be removed
Dan. 6. 24, or *e.* they came at the
Joel 2. 2, hath not been *e.* the like
Matt. 24. 21, no, nor *e.* shall be
Mark 15. 8, do as he had *e.* done
Luke 15. 31, son, thou art *e.* with me
John 4. 29, 39, all things that *e.* I did
8. 35, but the Son abideth *e.*
10. 8, all that *e.* came before me

John 18. 20, I *e.* taught in synagogues
Acts 23. 15, we, or *e.* he come near
Eph. 5. 29, for no man *e.* yet hated
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, *e.* be with the Lord
5. 15, *e.* follow that which is good
2 *Tim.* 3. 7, *e.* learning, never able
Heb. 7. 24, because he continueth *e.*
25, seeing he *e.* liveth to make
Jude 25, to God be glory, now and *e.*

For EVER.

Gen. 13. 15, to thee and thy seed *for e.*
43. 9, bear the blame *for e.* 44. 32.
Exod. 3. 15, this is my name *for e.*
12. 14, 17, 24, by ordinance *for e.*
14. 13, see them no more *for e.*
19. 9, may believe thee *for e.*
21. 6, he shall serve him *for. e.*
31. 17, between me and Israel *for e.*
32. 13, they shall inherit it *for e.*
Lev. 25. 23, shall not be sold *for e.*
30, house be established *for e.*
46, shall be bondmen *for e.*
Num. 10. 8, for an ordinance *for e.*—see also 15. 15; 18. 8.
18. 19, a covenant of salt *for e.*
24. 20, Amalek shall perish *for e.*
24, he also shall perish *for e.*
Deut. 4. 40, God giveth thee *for e.*
5. 29, well with them *for e.* 12. 28.
13. 16, it shall be a heap *for e.*
15. 17, shall be thy servant *for e.*
18. 5, him and his sons *for e.*
23. 6, not seek their peace *for e.*
28. 46, upon thee for a sign *for e.*
29. 29, those belong to us *for e.*
Josh. 4. 7, for a memorial *for e.*
24, fear the Lord God *for e.*
8. 28, made it a heap *for e.*
14. 9, thine inheritance *for e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 22, and abide *for e.*
2. 30, walk before me *for e.*
32, an old man in house *for e.*
35, before mine anointed *for e.*
3. 13, I will judge his house *for e.*
14, shall not be purged *for e.*
20. 15, thy kindness *for e.*
23, between thee and me *for e.*
27. 12, my servant *for e.*
28. 2, keeper of mine head *for e.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 26, shall sword devour *for e.*
3. 28, guiltless before Lord *for e.*
7. 24, confirmed Israel *for e.*
26, name be magnified *for e.*
29, his house continue *for e.*
1 *Kings* 8. 13, for thee to abide in *for e.*
9. 3, put my name there *for e.*
10. 9, the Lord loved Israel *for e.*
11. 39, I will afflict, but not *for e.*
12. 7, servants *for e.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 7.
2 *Kings* 5. 27, thee and thy seed *for e.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 22, thine own *for e.*
23. 13, he and his sons *for e.*
28. 9, he will cast thee off *for e.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 18, keep this *for e.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 16, name there *for e.*
21. 7, a light to his sons *for e.*
30. 8, hath sanctified *for e.*
33. 4, shall my name be *for e.*
Neh. 13. 1, not into congregation *for e.*
Job 4. 20, they perish *for e.*
14. 20, prevailest *for e.* against
19. 24, in the rock *for e.*
20. 7, yet he shall perish *for e.*
23. 7, *for e.* from my judge
36. 7, establish them *for e.*
Psa. 9. 7, Lord shall endure *for e.*
18, poor shall not perish *for e.*
12. 7, preserve them *for e.*
13. 1, wilt thou forget me *for e.?*
19. 9, enduring *for e.*
21. 6, most blessed *for e.*
23. 6, in house of the Lord *for e.*
28. 9, and lift them up *for e.*
29. 10, the Lord sitteth king *for e.*
30. 12, thanks *for e.* 79. 13
33. 11, counsel Lord standeth *for e.*
37. 18, inheritance shall be *for e.*
28, saints are preserved *for e.*
29, dwell in the land *for e.*
41. 12, before thy face *for e.*
44. 8, we praise thy name *for e.*
23, cast us not off *for e.*
45. 2, God hath blessed thee *for e.*
49. 8, redemption ceaseth *for e.*
11, their houses continue *for e.*
52. 5, God shall destroy thee *for e.*
9, I will praise thee *for e.*
61. 4, abide in thy tabernacle *for e.*
7, shall abide before God *for e.*
8, praise unto thy name *for e.*
66. 7, ruleth by his power *for e.*
68. 16, Lord will dwell in it *for e.*
72. 17, his name shall endure *for e.*
19, blessed be his name *for e.*
73. 26, God is my portion *for e.*
74. 1, why hast cast us off *for e.?*
10, blaspheme thy name *for e.*
19, forget not thy poor *for e.*
75. 9, I will declare *for e.*
77. 7, will the Lord cast off *for e.?*
8, is mercy clean gone *for e.?*
79. 5, wilt thou be angry *for e.?*
81. 15, should have endured *for e.*
83. 17, let them be troubled *for e.*
85. 5, wilt thou be angry *for e.?*
89. 1, mercies of the Lord *for e.*
2, mercy shall be built up *for e.*
29, his seed also to endure *for e.*
46, wilt thou hide thyself *for e.?*
92. 7, they shall be destroyed *for e.*
93. 5, becometh thine house *for e.*
103. 9, keep his anger *for e.*
105. 8, remembered covenant *for e.*
110. 4, thou art a priest *for e.*—also *Heb.* 5. 6; 6. 20; 7. 17, 21.
111. 9, his covenant *for e.*

Psa. 112. 6, not be moved *for e.*
119. 89, *for e.* O Lord, thy word
125. 2, even *for e.* 131. 3; *Isa.* 9. 7.
132. 14, this is my rest *for e.*
146. 6, Lord keepeth truth *for e.*
10, the Lord shall reign *for e.*
Prov. 27. 24, for riches are not *for e.*
Ecc. 2. 16, no remembrance *for e.*
3. 14, it shall be *for e.*
9. 6, nor have they a portion *for e.*
Isa. 26. 4, trust ye in the Lord *for e.*
32. 17, and assurance *for e.*
34. 10, smoke shall go up *for e.*
17, shall possess it *for e.*
40. 8, word of God shall stand *for e.*
47. 7, I shall be a lady *for e.*
51. 6, my salvation shall be *for e.*
8, righteousness shall be *for e.*
57. 16, will not contend *for e.*
59. 21, shall not depart *for e.*
60. 21, inherit the land *for e.*
64. 9, nor remember iniquity *for e.*
65. 18, be glad and rejoice *for e.*
Jer. 3. 5, reserve his anger *for e.?*
12, will not keep anger *for e.*
17. 4, fire which shall burn *for e.*
25 this city shall remain *for e.*
31. 40, not plucked up more *for e.*
32. 39, they may fear me *for e.*
35. 6, shall drink no wine *for e.*
49. 33, a desolation *for e.*
50. 39, no more inhabited *for e.*
Lam. 3. 31, Lord not cast off *for e.*
5. 19, thou, Lord, remainest *for e.*
20, dost thou forget us *for e.?*
Ezek. 37. 25, they shall dwell *for e.*
43. 7, in the midst of Israel *for e.*
Dan. 2. 44, kingdom shall stand *for e.*
4. 34, him that liveth *for e.*
6. 26, he is steadfast *for e.*
7. 18, saints possess kingdom *for e.*
12. 7, by him that liveth *for e.*
Hos. 2. 19, betroth thee unto me *for e.*
Joel 3. 20, Judah shall dwell *for e.*
Amos 1. 11, Edom kept wrath *for e.*
Obad. 10, thou shalt be cut off *for e.*
Jonah 2. 6, earth was about me *for e.*
Mic. 2. 9, taken away my glory *for e.*
4. 7, the Lord shall reign *for e.*
7. 18, retaineth not his anger *for e.*
Mal. 1. 4, indignation *for e.*
Matt. 6. 13, thine is the glory *for e.*
21. 19, on thee *for e. Mark* 11. 14.
Luke 1. 33, and he shall reign *for e.*
55, Abraham and his seed *for e.*
John 8. 35, servant abideth not *for e.*
12. 34, Christ abideth *for e.*
14. 16, Comforter abide *for e.*
Rom. 1. 25, blessed *for e.* 9. 5.
11. 36, glory *for e.* amen, 16. 27.
2 *Cor.* 9. 9, righteousness remaineth *f. e.*
Philem. 15, shouldest receive him *f. e.*
Heb. 10. 12, this man *for e.* sat down
H.b. 10. 14, he perfected *for e* them
13. 8, the same to-day and *for e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23, liveth and abideth *for e.*
25, word of Lord endureth *f. e.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, reserved *for e. Jude* 13.
2 *John* 2, which shall be with us *for e.*

For EVER *and* EVER.

Exod. 15. 18, reign *for e. and e.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 36, blessed *for e. and e.*
29. 10—see also *Dan.* 2. 20.
Neh. 9. 5, bless the Lord *for e. and e.*
Psa. 9. 5, their name *for e. and e.*
10. 16, Lord is king *for e. and e.*
21. 4, length of days *for e. and e.*
45. 6, thy throne is *for e. and e.*
—see also *Heb.* 1. 8.
17, praise thee *for e. and e.*
48. 14, our God *for e. and e.*
52. 8, mercy of God *for e. and e.*
111. 8, they stand fast *for e. and e.*
119. 44, keep thy law *for e. and e.*
145. 1, bless thy name *for e. and e.*
2, praise thy name *for e. and e.*
148. 6, established *for e. and e.*
Isa. 30. 8, that it may be *for e. and e.*
34. 10, through it *for e. and e.*
Jer. 7. 7, land that I gave *for e. and e.*
25. 5, Lord given you *for e. and e.*
Dan. 7. 18, the kingdom *for e. and e.*
12. 3, as the stars *for e. and e.*
Mic. 4. 5, in the name *for e. and e.*
Gal. 1. 5, to whom be glory *for e. and e.*
—see also *Phil.* 4. 20; 1 *Tim.* 1. 17; 2 *Tim.* 4. 18; *Heb.* 13. 21.
Rev. 4. 9, 10, liveth *for e. and e.* 5. 14; 10. 6; 15. 7.
5. 13, to the Lamb *for e. and e.*
7. 12, unto our God *for e. and e.*
11. 15, Christ reign *for e. and e.*
14. 11, smoke *for e. and e.* 19. 3.
20. 10, day and night *for e. and e.*
22. 5, they shall reign *for e. and e.*

Statute for EVER.

Exod. 27. 21; 28. 43; 29. 28; 30. 21; *Lev.* 6. 18; 7. 34; 10. 9; 16. 31; 17. 7; 23 14; 24. 3; *Num.* 18. 11; 19. 10.

Live for EVER.

Gen. 3. 22, eat and *live for e.*
Deut. 32. 40, and say, I *live for e.*
1 *Kings* 1. 31, king David *live for e.*
Neh. 2. 3, let the king *live for e.*
Psa. 22. 26, your heart shall *live for e.*
49. 9, that he should *live for e.*
Dan. 2. 4, O king, *live for e.* 3. 9; 5. 10; 6. 6, 21.
Zech. 1. 5, do they *live for e.?*
John 6. 51, 58, he shall *live for e.*

EVERLASTING.

Gen. 17. 8, an *e.* possession, 48. 4.
21. 33, the *e.* God—see also *Isa.* 40. 28; *Rom.* 16. 26.
49. 26, utmost bound of the *e.* hills

Exod. 40. 15, *e.* priesthood, *Num.* 25. 13.
Lev. 16. 34. this shall be an *e.* statute
Deut. 33. 27, underneath are *e.* arms
Psa. 24. 7, 9, be lifted up, ye *e.* doors
100. 5, his mercy is *e.*
112. 6, shall be in *e.* remembrance
119. 142, 144, an *e.* righteousness
139. 24, lead me in way *e.*
145. 13, kingdom is an *e.* kingdom
—see also *Daniel* 4. 3 ; 7. 27 ; 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
Prov. 10. 25, an *e.* foundation
Isa. 9. 6, shall be called the *e.* Father
26. 4, in Jehovah is *e.* strength
33. 14, dwell with *e.* burnings?
35. 10, *e.* joy, 51. 11 ; 61. 7.
45. 17, with an *e.* salvation
54. 8, with *e.* kindness
55. 13, it shall be for an *e.* sign
56. 5, an *e.* name, 63. 12.
60. 19, 20, unto thee an *e.* light
Jer. 10. 10, God is an *e.* King
20. 11, their *e.* confusion
23. 40, will bring an *e.* reproach
31. 3, loved thee with an *e.* love
Dan. 4. 34, an *e.* dominion, 7. 14.
Hab. 3. 6, *e.* mountains were scattered
Matt. 18. 8 ; 25. 41, be cast into *e.* fire
25. 46, go away into *e.* punishment
Luke 16. 9, receive into *e.* habitations
2 *Thess.* 1. 9, with *e.* destruction
2. 16, given us *e.* consolation
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, honour and power *e.*
Jude 6, reserved in *e.* chains
Rev. 14. 6, having the *e.* gospel

From EVERLASTING.

Psa. 41. 13, *from e.* to *e.* 90. 2 ; 103. 17 ; 106. 48.
93. 2, thou art *from e.*
Prov. 8. 23, I was set up *from e.*
Isa. 63. 16, Lord, thy name is *from e.*
Mic. 5. 2, have been *from e.*
Hab. 1. 12, art thou not *from e.*

EVERLASTING *life.*

Dan. 12. 2, some to *e. life.*
Matt. 19. 29, and shall inherit *e. life*
Luke 18. 30, in world to come *e. life*
John 3. 16, 36, should have *e. life*
4. 14, springing up to *e. life*
5. 24, heareth words hath *e. life*
6. 27, meat which endureth to *e. l.*
40, seeth Son may have *e. life*
47. believeth on me hath *e. life*
12. 50, his commandment is *life e.*
Acts 13. 46, unworthy of *e. life*
Rom. 6. 22, and the end *e. life*
Gal. 6. 8, shall of Spirit reap *life e.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16, believe on him to *life e.*

EVERMORE.

Deut. 28. 29, thou shalt be oppressed *e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 51, mercy unto David *e.*
2 *Kings* 17. 37, ye shall observe for *e.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 14, throne established for *e.*
Psa. 16. 11, there are pleasures for *e.*
18. 50, to David and his seed for *e.*
37. 27, do good, and dwell for *e.*
77. 8, doth his promise fail for *e.?*
86. 12, glorify thy name for *e.*
89. 28, my mercy for him for *e.*
52. blessed be the Lord for *e.*
92. 8, thou art most high for *e.*
105. 4, seek Lord, seek his face *e.*
106. 31, righteousness for *e.*
113. 2, blessed be the Lord for *e.*
115. 18, we will bless Lord for *e.*
121. 8, going out and coming in *e.*
132. 12, sit upon thy throne for *e.*
133. 3, blessing, even life for *e.*
Ezek. 37. 26, 28, midst of them for *e.*
John 6. 34, Lord, *e.* give us this bread
2 *Cor.* 11. 31, Lord Blessed for *e.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 16, rejoice *e.*, pray without
Heb. 7. 28, who is consecrated for *e.*
Rev. 1. 18, behold, I am alive for *e.*

EVERY.

Gen. 6. 5, *e.* imagination of his heart
17. 10, *e.* man-child shall be
Lev. 19. 10, *e.* grape of thy vineyard
Num. 5. 2, out of the camp *e.* leper
1 *Sam* 3. 18, Samuel told him *e.* whit
Psa. 119. 101, refrain from *e.* evil way
104, I hate *e.* false way
Prov. 2. 9, understand *e.* good path
7. 12, lieth in wait at *e.* corner
14. 15, simple believeth *e.* word
15. 3, eyes of Lord are in *e.* place
20. 3, *e.* fool will be meddling
30. 5, *e.* word of God is pure
Isa. 45. 23, *e.* knee shall bow, *e.* tongue
—see also *Rom.* 14. 11.
Jer. 51. 29, *e.* purpose of the Lord
Ezek. 12. 23, the effect of *e.* vision
Dan. 11. 36, magnify himself above *e.*
Zech. 12. 12, mourn, *e.* family apart
Mal. 1. 11, in *e.* place incense offered
Matt. 4. 4, *e.* word that proceedeth
19. 3, his wife for *e.* cause
Mark 1. 45, they came from *e.* quarter
Luke 4. 37, fame went into *e.* place
6. 44, *e.* tree is known by his fruit
Acts 2. 43, fear came upon *e.* soul
15. 21, Moses hath in *e.* city them
1 *Cor.* 4. 17, *e.* where in *e.* church
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, into captivity *e.* thought
Eph. 1. 21, above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2. 9.
4. 16, *e.* joint supplieth *e.* part
Phil. 4. 21, salute *e.* saint in Christ
1 *Tim.* 4. 4, *e.* creature of God is good
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, prepared unto *e.* good
Heb. 12. 1, let us lay aside *e.* weight
James 1. 17, *e.* good and perfect gift
1 *Pet.* 2. 13, submit to *e.* ordinance
1 *John* 4. 1, believe not *e.* spirit

EVERY *one.*

Gen. 4. 14, *e. one* that findeth me
27. 29, *e. one* that curseth thee

Num. 16. 3, all holy, *e. one* of them
Deut. 4. 4, *e. one* of you this day
1 *Kings* 22. 28, hearken, *e. one* of you
2 *Kings* 18. 31, eat *e. one* of his fig-tree
2 *Chr.* 30. 18, the Lord pardon *e. one*
Ezra 3. 5, of *e. one* that offered
9. 4, *e. one* that trembled
Job 40. 11, 12, *e. one* that is proud
Psa. 29. 9, *e. one* doth speak of glory
32. 6, *e. one* that is godly pray
63. 11, *e. one* that sweareth by
68. 30, till *e. one* submit himself
71. 18, and thy power to *e. one*
115. 8, *e. one* that trusteth, 135.18.
119. 160, *e. one* of thy judgments
128. 1, blessed is *e. one* that
Ecc. 10. 3, he saith to *e. one*
Sol. Song 4. 2, *e. one* beareth, 6. 6.
Isa. 7. 22, honey shall *e. one* eat
9. 17, for *e. one* is a hypocrite
34. 15, vultures, *e. one* with her
43. 7, even *e. one* that is called
55. 1, ho, *e. one* that thirsteth
Jer. 5. 6, *e. one* that goeth out
8, *e. one* neighed after his
6. 13, *e. one* given to covetousness
20. 7, *e. one* mocketh me
25. 5, *e. one* from his evil way
Ezek. 7. 16, *e. one* for his iniquity
16. 25, opened thy feet to *e. one*
22. 6, *e. one* were in thee to shed
Dan. 12. 1, *e. one* that be written
Joel 2. 7, march *e. one* on his ways
Zech. 5. 3, for *e. one* that stealeth
Matt. 7. 8, *e. one* that asketh—see also *Luke* 11. 10.
Mark 7. 14, hearken to me, *e. one*
Luke 19. 26, to *e. one* which hath
John 3. 8, so is *e. one* that is born
18. 37, *e. one* that is of the truth
Acts 2. 38, be baptized *e. one* of you
17. 27, not far from *e. one* of us
20. 31, ceased not to warn *e. one*
Rom. 14. 12, *e. one* shall give account
1 *Cor.* 7. 17, called *e. one*, so walk
Gal. 3. 10, cursed is *e one* that
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, *e. one* that nameth
1 *John* 4. 7, *e. one* that loveth
Rev. 6. 11, robes given *e. one* of them

EVERYWHERE.

1 *Chr.* 13. 2, to our brethren *e.*
Mark 16. 20, they preached *e.*
Luke 9. 6, preaching *e.*, *Acts* 8. 4.
Acts 17. 30, all men *e.* to repent
28. 22, *e.* spoken against
1 *Cor.* 4. 17, *e.* in every church
Phil. 4. 12, *e.*, and in all things
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, I will that men pray *e.*

EVIDENCE.

Jer. 32. 10, I subscribed the *e.*
11, took the *e.* 12, gave the *e.*
14, this *e.* sealed, this *e.* open
16, the *e.* of the purchase
Heb. 11. 1, faith is the *e.* of things

EVIDENCES.

Jer. 32. 14, thus saith the Lord, take *e.*
44, men buy and subscribe *e.*

EVIDENT.

Job 6. 28, it is *e.* to you if I lie
Gal. 3. 11, no man justified by law is *e.*
Phil. 1. 28, an *e.* token of perdition
Heb. 7. 14, it is *e.* our Lord sprung
15, and it is yet far more *e.*

EVIDENTLY.

Acts 10. 3, Cornelius saw *e.* an angel
Gal. 3. 1, Christ hath been *e.* set forth

EVIL, *Noun.*

Gen. 19. 19, lest some *e.* take me
44. 5, ye have done *e.* in so doing
34, lest I see the *e.* that shall
50. 20, ye thought *e.* against me
Exod. 5. 23, he hath done *e.* to people
10. 10, look, for *e.* is before you
32. 14, the Lord repented of the *e.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 24.16; 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Deut. 19. 20, commit no more such *e.*
29. 21, shall separate him to *e.*
30. 15, set before thee death and *e.*
31. 29, *e.* befall you in latter days
Josh. 24. 15, if it seem *e.* to you
Judg. 2. 15, against them for *e.*
9. 57, *e.* of the men of Shechem
20. 34, knew not that *e.* was near
1 *Sam.* 20. 7, 9, *e.* that is determined,
25. 17; *Esth.* 7. 7.
24. 11, nor is *e.* in mine hand
17, I have rewarded thee *e.*
26. 18, what *e.* is in my hand?
29. 6, I have not found *e.* in thee
2 *Sam.* 3. 39, reward the doer of *e.*
12. 11, raise up *e.* against thee
19. 7, all the *e.* that befell thee
1 *Kings* 14. 9, 10, done *e.* above all
16. 25, *e.* in the eyes of the Lord
22. 23, the Lord hath spoken *e.*
2 *Kings* 21. 2, that which was *e.*
22. 20, see *e.* on this place
1 *Chron.* 21. 17, it is I that have done *e.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 9, when *e.* cometh on us
Esth. 8. 6, how can I endure to see *e.*
Job 1. 1, one that escheweth *e.* 2. 3.
5. 19, there shall no *e.* touch thee
31. 29, or lift up myself when *e.*
42. 11, over all the *e.* on him
Psa. 5. 4, neither shall *e.* dwell
7. 4, if I have rewarded *e.* to him
15. 3, doeth *e.* to his neighbour
21. 11, for they intended *e.*
23. 4, I will fear no *e.*
34. 21, *e.* shall slay the wicked
36. 4, he abhorreth not *e.*
40. 14, let them that wish me *e.*
41. 5, mine enemies speak *e.* of
49. 5, fear in the days of *e.*
50. 19, thou givest thy mouth to *e.*

Psa. 54. 5, he shall reward *e.*
56. 5, thoughts against me for *e.*
90. 15, wherein we have seen *e.*
91. 10, no *e.* befall thee, *Jer.* 23.17.
97. 10, ye that love Lord, hate *e.*
109. 20, speak *e.* against my soul
140. 11, *e.* shall hunt violent man
Prov. 1. 16, feet run to *e. Isa.* 59. 7.
33, quiet from fear of *e.*
3. 29, devise not *e.* against
5. 14, I was almost in all *e.*
11. 19, he that pursueth *e.*
12. 20, heart them that imagine *e.*
21, no *e.* happen to the just
13. 21, *e.* pursueth sinners
14. 22, err that devise *e.*
16. 4, wicked for the day of *e.*
27, ungodly man diggeth up *e.*
30, he bringeth *e.* to pass
19. 23, shall not be visited with *e.*
20. 8, a king scattereth away *e.*
22, I will recompense *e.*
21. 10, the wicked desireth *e.*
22. 3, prudent foreseeth *e.* 27. 12.
30. 32, if thou hast thought *e.*
Ecc. 2. 21, this also is a great *e.*
5. 13, 16, there is a sore *e.*
6. 1, an *e.* under the sun, 10. 5.
9. 3, the heart of men is full of *e.*
11. 2, what *e.* shall be on earth
Isa. 3. 9, for they have rewarded *e.*
13. 11, punish the world for *e.*
33. 15, shutteth his eyes from *e.*
45. 7, I make peace and create *e.*
47. 11, therefore shall *e.* come
56. 2, keepeth from doing any *e.*
57. 1, taken away from *e.*
Jer. 1. 14, an *e.* break forth, 6. 1.
2. 3, *e.* shall come upon them
4. 4, the *e.* of your doings, 23. 2; 26. 3; 44. 22.
5. 12, neither shall *e.* come upon
7. 30, done *e.* in my sight
11. 15, when thou dost *e.*
17, *e.* against thee for *e.*
15. 11, entreat thee well in *e.*
17. 17, thou art my hope in *e.*
18, bring on them the day of *e.*
18. 8, I will repent of the *e.* 26. 3, 13, 19; 42. 10.
11, I frame *e.* against you
19. 15, I will bring all the *e.*
21. 10, against this city for *e.*
25. 32, *e.* shall go forth
28. 8, prophesied of war and *e.*
29. 11, thoughts of peace and not *e.*
32. 30, Judah have only done *e.*
32, because of all the *e.*
35. 17, I will bring *e.* 36. 31.
38. 9, these men have done *e.*
44. 11, face against you for *e.*
17, we had plenty and saw no *e.*
27 I will watch over them for *e.*
Jer. 44. 29, my words against you for *e.*
48. 2, they have devised *e.*
51. 24, I will render to Babylon *e.*
Ezek. 7. 5, an *e.*, an only *e.*
14. 22, comforted concerning *e.*
Dan. 9. 14, watched upon the *e.*
Joel 2. 13, God repenteth him of the *e.*
Amos 3. 6, shall there be *e.* in a city
9. 10, say, *e.* shall not overtake
Jonah 3. 10, God repented the *e.* 4. 2.
Mic. 1. 12, but *e.* came down from
2. 1, wo to them that work *e.*
3, behold, I devise an *e.*
3. 11, no *e.* can come
Nah. 1. 11, *e.* against the Lord
Hab. 1. 13, purer eyes than behold *e.*
2. 9, delivered from power of *e.*
Zeph. 3. 15, thou shalt not see *e.*
Zech. 7. 10, let none imagine *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8, offer the lame, is it not *e.*?
2. 17, every one that doeth *e.*
Matt. 5. 11, shall say all manner of *e.*
37, whatsoever cometh of *e.*
39, I say unto you, resist not *e.*
6. 34, sufficient unto the day is .
9. 4, wherefore think ye *e.*
27. 23, what *e.* hath he done?—
—see also *Mark* 15. 14.
Mark 9. 39, lightly speak *e.* of me
Luke 6. 45, bringeth forth what is *e.*
John 3. 20, every one that doeth *e.*
5. 29, they that have done *e.*
18. 23, if I have spoken *e.*
Acts 9. 13, how much *e.* he hath done
23. 9, we find no *e.* in this man
Rom. 2. 9, on every soul that doeth *e.*
7. 19, the *e.* which I would not
12. 9, abhor that which is *e.*
17, recompense no man *e.* for *e.*
21, be not overcome of *e.*
13. 4, wrath on him that doeth *e.*
14. 20, it is *e.* for that man who
16. 19, simple concerning *e.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5, charity thinketh no *e.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 15, none render *e.* for *e.*
22, abstain from all *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, love of money is root *e.*
Titus 3. 2, speak *e.* of no man
James 3. 8, the tongue is an unruly *e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 9, not rendering *e.* for *e.*
3 *John* 11, doeth *e.* hath not seen God

Bring, Brought EVIL.

Josh. 23. 15; 2 *Sam.* 15. 14; 17. 14; 1 *Kings* 14. 10; 17. 20; 21. 21, 29; 2 *Kings* 22. 16; 2 *Chron.* 34. 24, 28; *Isa.* 31. 2; *Jer.* 4. 6; 6. 19; 11. 11, 23; 19. 3; 23. 12; 25. 29; 35. 17; 36. 31; 39. 16; 45. 5.

EVIL joined with *good.*

Gen. 2. 9, knowledge of *good* and *e.*
3. 5, knowing *good* and *e.*
44. 4, rewarded *e.* for *good*
Deut. 1. 39, between *good* and *e.*

1 *Sam.* 25. 21, requited me *e.* for *good*
2 *Sam.* 19. 35, discern *good* and *e.*
1 *Kings* 22. 8, not prophesy *g.* but *e.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 7, never *good* to me but *e.*
Job 2. 10, receive *good* and not *e.*
30. 26, for *good*, then *e.* came
Psa. 35. 12, *e.* for *good*, 38. 20; 109. 5.
52. 3, lovest *e.* more than *good*
Prov. 15. 3, beholding the *e.* and *good*
17. 13, whoso rewardeth *e.* for *g.*
31. 12, she will do *good* and not *e.*
Isa. 5. 20, call *e. good*, and *good e.*
7. 15, refuse *e.* and choose *good*
Jer. 18. 20, *e.* be recompensed for *good*
42. 6, whether it be *good* or *e.*
Lam. 3. 38, proceedeth not *e.* and *good*
Amos 5. 14, seek *good* and not *e.*
9. 4, for *e.* and not for *good*
Mic. 3. 2, hate the *good*, and love *e.*
Matt. 5. 45, sun rise on *e.* and *good*
Rom. 7. 21, when I wnuld do *good*, *e.* is
9. 11, neither done *good* nor *e.*
Heb. 5. 14, exercised to discern *g.* and *e.*
3 *John* 11, follow not *e.*, but *good*

From EVIL.

Gen. 48. 16, redeemed me *from* all *e.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 39, kept his servant *from e.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, wouldest keep *from e.*
Job 28. 28, and to depart *from e.*
Psa. 34. 13, keep thy tongue *from e.*
14, depart *from e.* 37. 27—see also *Prov.* 3. 7.
121. 7, preserve thee *from* all *e.*
Prov. 4. 27, remove thy foot *from e.*
13. 19, depart *from e.* 16. 6, 17.
14. 16, departeth *from e.*—see also *Isa.* 59. 15.
Jer. 9. 3, they proceed *from e.* to *e.*
23. 2. 22, *from* the *e.* of their doings
51. 64, Babylon not rise *from e.*
Matt. 6. 13, deliver us *from e.*—see also *Luke* 11. 4.
John 17. 15, shouldest keep them *f. e.*
2 *Thess* 3. 3, and keep you *from e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 10, refrain his tongue *from e.*

Put away EVIL.

Deut. 13. 5; 17. 7; 19. 19; 21. 21; 22. 21, 24; 24. 7; *Judg.* 20. 13; *Ecc.* 11. 10; *Isa.* 1. 16.

EVIL *in the sight of the Lord.*

Num. 32. 13; *Judg.* 2. 11; 3. 7, 12; 4. 1; 6. 1; 10. 6; 13. 1; 1 *Sam.* 15. 19; 1 *Kings* 11. 6; 14. 22; 15. 26, 34; 16. 7, 19, 30; 21. 20; 22. 52; 2 *Kings* 3. 2; 8. 18, 27; 13. 2, 11; 14. 24; 15. 9, 18, 24, 28; 17. 2, 17; 21. 2, 16; 23. 32, 37; 24. 9, 19; 1 *Chron.* 2. 3; 2 *Chron.* 22. 4; 33. 2, 22; 36. 5. 9, 12.

This EVIL.

Exod. 32. 12, and repent of *this e.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 9, done us *this* great *e.*
12. 19, we have added *this e.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 16, *this e.* in sending away
1 *Kings* 9. 9, on them all *this e.*
2 *Kings* 6. 33, *this e.* is of the Lord
2 *Chron.* 7. 22, *this e.* on them
Neh. 13. 18, bring all *this e.* on us
27, to do all *this* great *e.*
Job 2. 11, friends heard of *this e.*
Psa. 51. 4, done *this e.* in thy sight
Jer. 16. 10, all *this e.* against us
32. 23, caused all *this e.*
42, all *this e.* on this people
40. 2, *this e.* on this place
44. 7, why commit *this* great *e.*
23, therefore *this e.* is happened
Dan. 9. 13, all *this e.* is come upon us
Jonah 1. 7, 8, for whose cause *this e.*

EVIL, *Adjective.*

Gen. 6. 5, thoughts only *e.* 8. 21.
37. 20, 33, *e.* beast hath devoured
Exod. 5. 19, they were in *e.* case
33. 4, heard these *e.* tidings
Num. 14. 27, this *e.* congregation?
20. 5, bring us unto this *e.* place
Deut. 1. 35, one of this *e.* generation
22. 14, 19, an *e.* name upon her
28. 54, 56, his eye shall be *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 23, your *e.* dealings
1 *Kings* 5. 4, nor *e.* occurrent
Ezra 9. 13, come on us for *e.* deeds
Psa. 41. 8, an *e.* disease cleaveth
64. 5, in an *e.* matter
78. 49, *e.* angels among them
112. 7, afraid of *e.* tidings
140. 11, let not an *e.* speaker
Prov. 6. 24, from the *e.* woman
14. 19, the *e.* bnw before the good
Ecc. 5. 14, riches perish by *e.* travail
6. 2, and it is an *e.* disease
9. 12, fishes are taken in an *e.* net
Isa. 7. 5, taken *e.* counsel against thee
32. 7, instruments of churl are *e.*
Jer. 8. 3, remain of this *e.* family
12. 14, against mine *e.* neighbours
13. 10, this *e.* people refuse
23. 10, their course is *e.*
24. 3, figs, very *e.* 29. 17.
49. 23, they have heard *e.* tidings
Ezek. 5. 16, I will send them *e.* arrows
17, famine and *e.* beasts
6. 11, *e.* abominations of Israel
34. 25, I will cause the *e.* beasts
38. 10, thou shalt think *e.* thought
Hab. 2. 9, coveteth an *e.* covetousness
Matt. 5. 45, sun to rise on *e.* and good
7. 11, if ye then being *e.*
18, cannot bring forth *e.* fruit
12. 34, being *e.* speak good things
39, *e.* generation, *Luke* 11. 29.
15. 19, *e.* thoughts, *Mark* 7. 21.
24. 48, if that *e.* servant shall say
Luke 6. 22, cast out your name as *e.*
35, he is kind to the *e*
John 3. 19, for their deeds were *e.*

Acts 24. 20, found any *e.* doing in me
1 *Cor.* 15. 33, *e.* communications
Gal. 1. 4, deliver us from this *e.* world
Eph. 4. 31. *e.* speaking be put away
Phil. 3. 2, beware of *e.* workers
Col. 3. 5. mortify *e.* concupiscence
1 *Tim.* 6. 4, whereof cometh *e.*
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are *e.* beasts
Heb. 10. 22, from an *e.* conscience
Jam. 1. 13, cannot be tempted with *e.*
2. 4, judges of *e.* thoughts
4. 16, all such rejoicing is *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1, malice and *e.* speakings
Rev. 2. 2, not bear them which are *e.*
EVIL *day* or *days.*
Gen. 47. 9, few and *e.* have the *days*
Prov. 15. 15, *days* of the afflicted are *e.*
Ecc. 12. 1, while the *e. days* come not
Amos 6. 3, put far away the *e. day*
Eph. 5. 16, because *days* are *e.*
6. 13, to withstand in the *e. day*
EVIL *door* or *doors.*
Job 8. 20, neither help the *e. doers*
Psa. 26. 5, congregation of *e. doers*
37. 1, fret not because of *e. doers*
9, *e. doers* shall be cut off
94. 16, against the *e. doers*
119. 115, depart from me, *e. doers*
Isa. 1. 4, a seed of *e. doers*
9. 17, every one is an *e. door*
14. 20, the seed of *e. doers*
31. 2, against the house of *e. doers*
Jer. 20. 13, soul of poor from *e. doers*
23. 14, the hands of *e. doers*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9, trouble as an *e. door*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12, against you as *e. doers*
14, punishment of *e. doers*
3. 16, evil of you as of *e. doers*
4. 15, as a thief or an *e. door*
EVIL *heart.*
Gen. 8. 21, man's *heart* is *e.* from youth
Jer. 3. 17, the imagination of *e. heart*—see also 7. 24; 11. 8; 16. 12; 18. 12.
Heb. 3. 12, an *e. heart* of unbelief
EVIL *man* or *men.*
Job 35. 12, because of pride of *e. men*
Psa. 10.15, break the arm of the *e. man*
140. 1, deliver me from the *e. man*
Prov. 2. 12, deliver thee from *e. man*
4. 14, go not in the way of *e. men*
12. 12, desireth the net of *e. men*
17. 11, an *e. man* seeketh rebellion
24. 1, be not envious against *e. men*
19, fret not because of *e. men*
20, no reward to the *e. man*
28. 5, *e. men* understand not
29. 6, transgression of an *e. man*
Matt. 12. 35, an *e. man* bringeth forth evil things, *Luke* 6. 45.
2 *Tim.* 3. 13, *e. men* shall wax worse
EVIL *spirit* or *spirits.*
Judg. 9. 23, sent an *e. spirit* between
1 *Sam.* 16.14,15, *e. spirit* from the Lord
1 *Sam.* 16. 16, when *e. spirit* from God—see also 18. 10; 19. 9.
23, and the *e. spirit* departed
Luke 7. 21, he cured many of *e. spirits*
8. 2, woman healed of *e. spirits*
Acts 19. 12, the *e. spirits* went out
13, to them which had *e. spirits*
15, *e. spirit* said, Jesus I know
16, man in whom *e. spirit* was
EVIL *thing.*
Neh. 13. 17, what *e. thing* is this?
Psa. 141. 4, incline not to *e. thing*
Ecc. 8. 3, stand not in an *e. thing*
5, shall feel no *e. thing*
12. 14, secret *thing*, good or *e.*
Jer. 2. 19, it is an *e. thing*, and bitter
Tit. 2. 8, no *e. thing* to say of you
EVIL *things.*
Josh. 23. 15, bring on you *e. things*
Prov. 15. 28, poureth out *e. things*
Jer. 3. 5, thou hast done *e. things*
Matt. 12. 35, bringeth forth *e. things*
Mark 7. 23, all these *e. things*
Luke 16. 25, and Lazarus *e. things*
Rom. 1. 30, inventors of *e. things*
1 *Cor.* 10. 6, not lust after *e. things*
EVIL *time.*
Psa. 37. 19, ashamed in the *e. time*
Eccl. 9. 12, snared in an *e. time*
Amos 5. 13, for it is an *e. time*
Mic. 2. 3, for this *time* is *e.*
EVIL *way.*
1 *Kings* 13.33, returned not from *e. way*
Psa. 119.101, my feet from every *e. way*
Prov. 8. 13, to hate the *e. way*
28. 10, to go astray in the *e. way*
Jer. 18. 11, return from his *e. way*—see also 25.5; 26.3; 35.15; 36.3.
23. 22, turned from their *e. way*
Jonah 3. 8, every one from his *e. way*
10, turned from their *e. way*
EVIL *ways.*
2 *Kings* 17. 13, turn from your *e. ways*—see also *Ezek.* 33. 11; *Zech.* 1. 4.
Ezek. 36. 31, remember your *e. ways*
EVIL *work* or *works.*
Ecc. 4. 3, hath not seen *e. work*
8. 11, sentence against an *e. work*
John 7. 7, the *works* thereof are *e.*
Rom. 13. 3, not to good *works*, but *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 18, from every *e. work*
Jam. 3.16, confusion, and every *e. work*
1 *John* 3. 12, his own *works* were *e.*
EVIL, *Adverb.*
Exod. 5. 22, so *e.* entreated people
Deut. 26. 6, Egyptians *e.* entreated us
1 *Chron.* 7. 23, went *e.* with his house
Job 24. 21, he *e.* entreateth the barren
John 18. 23, if I have spoken *e.*
Acts 7. 6, entreat them *e.* 400 years
19, *e.* entreated our fathers
14. 2, their minds *e.* affected
19. 9, but spake *e.* of that way

Acts 23. 5, not speak *e.* of the ruler
Rom. 14. 16, not good be *e.* spoken of
1 *Cor.* 10. 30, why am I *e.* spoken of?
Jam. 4. 11, speak not *e.* one of another, he that speaks *e.* of his brother
1 *Pet.* 3. 16, they speak *e.* of you
17, for well-doing than *e.* doing
4. 4, speaking *e.* of you
14, on their part he is *e.* spoken of
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, truth shall be *e.* spoken of
10, *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8.
12, speak *e.* of things, *Jude* 10.

EVILS.

Deut. 31. 17, many *e.* shall befall them, are not these *e.* come upon us
18, for all the *e.* which they
21, many *e.* and troubles
Psa. 40. 12, innumerable *e.*
Jer. 2. 13, people committed two *e.*
Ezek. 6. 9, the *e.* which they commit
20. 43, loath yourselves for your *e.*
Luke 3. 19, all the *e.* which Herod

EUNUCH.

Isa. 56. 3, neither let the *e.* say
Jer. 52. 25, he took out of the city a *e.*
Acts 8. 27, a *e.* had come to worship
39, the *e.* saw him no more

EUNUCHS.

2 *Kings* 9. 32, two or three *e.*
20. 18, they shall be *e.* *Isa.* 39. 7.
2 *Chron.* 18. 8, called for one of his *e.*
Isa. 56. 4, the *e.* that keep my sabbath
Jer. 29. 2, after that the *e.*
34. 19, the *e.* and the priests
38. 7, Ebed-melech, one of the *e.*
41. 16, the *e.* whom he had brought
Dan. 1. 3, spake to the master of his *e.*
7, 8, 9, 18, prince of the *e.*
Matt. 19. 12, *e.* who were so born

EUROCLYDON.

Acts 27. 14, there arose a wind called *e.*

EWE-EWES.

Gen. 21. 28, 29, Abraham set seven *e.* lambs by themselves
31. 38, *e.* and she-goats
32. 14, two hundred *e.*
Lev. 14. 10, take one *e.* lamb
22. 28, whether cow or *e.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3, nothing save one *e.* lamb
Psa. 78. 71, from following the *e.*

EXACT-ED.

Deut. 15. 2, not *e.* it of his neighbour
3, of a foreigner *e.* it
Neh. 5. 7, you *e.* usury of every one
10, might *e.* of them money
11, of money ye *e.* of them
2 *Kings* 15. 20, Menahem *e.* the money
23. 35, Jehoiakim *e.* the silver
Psa. 89. 22, shall not *e.* upon him
Isa. 58. 3, in your fasts ye *e.*
Luke 3. 13, he said, *e.* no more

EXACTETH.

Job 11. 6, God *e.* of thee less

EXACTION-S.

Neh. 10. 31, the *e.* of every debt
Ezek. 45. 9, take away your *e.*

EXACTORS.

Isa. 60. 17, thine *e.* righteousness

EXALT.

Exod. 15. 2, God, and I will *e.* him
1 *Sam.* 2. 10, he shall *e.* the horn
Job 17. 4, thou shalt not *e.* them
Psa. 34. 3, *e.* his name together
37. 34, he shall *e.* thee to inherit
66. 7, let not the rebellious *e.*
92. 10, my horn shalt thou *e.*
99. 5, 9, *e.* ye the Lord our God
107. 32, *e.* him in the congregation
118. 28, my God, I will *e.* thee—see also *Isa.* 25. 1.
140. 8, the wicked *e.* themselves
Prov. 4. 8, *e.* her, and she shall
Isa. 13. 2, *e.* the voice unto them
14. 13, I will *e.* my throne above
Ezek. 21. 26, *e.* him that is low
29. 15, nor *e.* itself any more
31. 14, the trees *e.* themselves
Dan. 11. 14, robbers shall *e.* themselves
36, the king shall *e.* himself
Hos. 11. 7, none at all would *e.* him
Obad. 4, though thou *e.* thyself
Matt. 23. 12, whoso shall *e.* himself
2 *Cor.* 11. 20, if a man *e.* himself
1 *Pet.* 5. 6, may *e.* you in due time

EXALTED.

Num. 24. 7, his kingdom shall be *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, mine horn is *e.* in the Lord
2 *Sam.* 5. 12, Lord had *e.* his kingdom
22. 47, *e.* be the God, *Psa.* 18. 46
1 *Kings* 1. 5, Adonijah *e.* himself
14. 7, I *e.* thee, 16. 2.
2 *Kings* 19. 22, *e.* thy voice, *Isa.* 37. 23.
1 *Chr.* 29. 11, and thou art *e.* as head
Neh. 9. 5, *e.* above all blessing
Job 5. 11, those who mourn may be *e.*
24. 24, they are *e.* for a little while
36. 7, for ever they are *e.*
Psa. 12. 8, when the vilest men are *e*
13. 2, how long shall enemy be *e.*?
21. 13, be thou *e.* Lord
46. 10, I will be *e.* in the earth
47. 9, God is greatly *e.*
57. 5, 11, be thou *e.* O God, 108. 5.
75. 10, horns of righteous *e.*
89. 16, righteousness shall they be *e*
17, our horn shall be *e.*
19, I have *e.* one chosen
24, shall his horn be *e.*
97. 9, thou, Lord, art *e.*
112. 9, his horn shall be *e.*
118. 16, right hand of the Lord is *e.*
Prov. 11. 11, by the upright the city is *e.*
Isa. 2. 2, Lord's house *e.* *Mic.* 4. 1.
11, *e.* in that day, 5. 16.
12. 4, his name is *e.*
30. 18, therefore will be *e.* that

Isa. 33. 5, the *Lord* is *e.*
10, now will I be *e.*
40. 4, every valley shall be *e.*
49. 11, my highways shall be *e.*
52. 13, my servant shall be *e.*
Ezek. 17. 24, I, the Lord, have *e.*
19. 11, stature was *e.*, 31. 5.
Hos. 13. 1, *e.* himself in Israel
6, and their heart was *e.*
Matt. 11. 23, *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15.
23.12, shall be *e.* *Luke* 14.11; 18.14.
Luke 1. 52, *e.* them of low degree
Acts 2. 33, by the right hand of God *e.*
5. 31, him hath God *e.*
13. 17, *e.* the people in Egypt
2 *Cor.* 11. 7, that you might be *e.*
12. 7, *e.* above measure
Phil. 2. 9, God hath highly *e.* him
James 1. 9, rejoice that he is *e.*

EXALTEST.

Exod. 9. 17, as yet *e.* thou thyself

EXALTETH.

Job 36. 22, behold, God *e.* by his power
Psa. 148. 14, *e.* the horn of his people
Prov. 14. 29, he that is hasty *e.* folly
34, righteousness *e.* a nation
17. 19, he that *e.* his gate
Luke 14. 11, he that *e.* himself, 18. 14.
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, everything that *e.* itself
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, *e.* himself above all

EXAMINATION.

Acts 25. 26, that after *e.* had

EXAMINE.

Ezra 10. 16, sat down to *e.* the matter
Psa. 26. 2, *e.* me, O Lord, prove me
1 *Cor.* 9. 3, to them that *e.* me
11. 28, let a man *e.* himself
2 *Cor.* 13. 5, *e.* yourselves

EXAMINED.

Luke 23. 14, I have *e.* him before you
Acts 4. 9, if we this day be *e.*
12. 19, Herod *e.* keepers
22. 24, be *e.* by scourging
29, who should have *e.* him
28. 18, when they had *e.* me

EXAMINING.

Acts 24. 8, by *e.* of whom thou mayest

EXAMPLE.

Matt. 1. 19, to make her a public *e.*
John 13. 15, I have given you an *e.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 12, an *e.* of the believers
Heb. 4. 11, fall after the same *e.*
8. 5, the *e.* of heavenly things
James 5. 10, for an *e.* of suffering
1 *Pet.* 2. 21, leaving us an *e.*
Jude 7, set forth for an *e.*

EXAMPLES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 6, these things were our *e.*

EXCEED.

Deut. 25. 3, forty stripes, and not *e.* lest
if he should *e.* thy brother
Matt. 5. 20, your righteousness *e.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 9, doth *e.* in glory

EXCEEDED.

1 *Sam.* 20. 41, they wept, till David *e.*
1 *Kings* 10. 23, Solomon *e.* all kings
Job 36. 9, transgressions that they *e.*

EXCEEDETH.

1 *Kings* 10. 7, *e.* the fame, 2 *Chron.* 9.6.

EXCEEDING.

Gen. 15. 1, thy *e.* great reward
17. 6, I will make thee *e.* fruitful
27. 34, cried with an *e.* bitter cry
Exod. 1. 7, Israel waxed *e.* mighty
19. 16, the trumpet *e.* loud
Num. 14. 7, the land is *e.* good
1 *Sam.* 2. 3, talk no more so *e.* proudly
2 *Sam.* 8. 8, took *e.* much brass
12. 2, *e.* many flocks and herds
1 *Kings* 4. 29, wisdom *e.* much
7. 47, they were *e.* many
1 *Chr.* 20.2, *e.* much spoil, 2 *Chr.* 14.14.
22. 5, house must be *e.* magnifical
2 *Chron.* 11. 12, cities *e.* strong
16. 12, his disease was *e.* great
32. 27, *e.* much riches and honour
Psa. 21. 6, thou hast made him *e.* glad
43. 4, unto God my *e.* joy
119. 96, commandment is *e.* broad
Prov. 30. 24, four things *e.* wise
Eccl. 7. 24, that which is *e.* deep
Jer. 48. 29, Moab, he is *e.* proud
Ezek. 9. 9, the iniquity is *e.* great
16. 13, thou wast *e.* beautiful
23. 15, *e.* in dyed attire
37. 10, an *e.* great army
47. 10, as the fish *e.* many
Dan. 3. 22, the furnace was *e.* hot
6. 23, then was the king *e.* glad
7. 19, fourth beast was *e.* dreadful
8. 9, little horn waxed *e.* great
Jonah 3.3, Nineveh was an *e.* great city
4. 6, Jonah was *e.* glad of the gourd
Matt. 2. 10, rejoiced with *e.* great joy
16, Herod was *e.* wroth
4. 8, into an *e.* high mountain
5. 12, rejoice and be *e.* glad
8.28, possessed with devils, *e.* fierce
17. 23, they were *e.* sorry
26.22,38, *e.* sorrowful, *Mark* 14.34.
Mark 6. 26, the king was *e.* sorry
9. 3, his raiment became *e.* white
Luke 23. 8, Herod was *e.* glad
Acts 7. 20, Moses was *e.* fair
Rom. 7. 13, sin might become *e.* sinful
2 *Cor.* 4. 17, an *e.* weight of glory
7. 4, *e.* joyful in tribulation
9. 14, for the *e.* grace of God in you
Eph. 1. 19, *e.* greatness of his power
2. 7, the *e.* riches of his grace
3. 20, able to do *e.* abundantly
1 *Tim.* 1. 14, grace was *e.* abundant
1 *Pet.* 4. 13, glad also with *e.* joy
2 *Pet.* 1.4, *e.* great and precious promises
Jude 24, faultless with *e.* joy
Rev. 16. 21, the plague was *e.* great

EXCEEDINGLY.

Gen. 7. 19, the waters prevailed *e.*
13. 13, but the men were sinners *e.*
16. 10, multiply *e.* 17. 2, 20.
27. 33, Isaac trembled very *e.*
30. 43, Jacob increased *e.* 47. 27.
1 *Sam.* 26. 21, I have erred *e.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 15, Amnon hated her *e.*
2 *Kings* 10. 4, the elders were *e.* afraid
1 *Chron.* 29. 25, magnified Solomon *e.*
2*Chr.* 17. 12, Jehoshaphat waxed great *e.*
26. 8, Uzziah was *e.* strengthened
Neh. 2. 10, it grieved them *e.*
Esth. 4. 4, the queen was *e.* grieved
Job 3. 22, rejoice *e.* when they find
Psa. 68. 3, let the righteous *e.* rejoice
106. 14, lusted *e.* in the wilderness
119. 167, I love thy testimonies *e.*
123. 3, 4, *e.* filled with contempt
Isa. 24. 19, the earth is moved *e.*
Dan. 7. 7, a fourth beast strong *e.*
Jonah 1. 10, men were *e.* afraid
16, men feared the Lord *e.*
4. 1, it displeased Jonah *e.*
Matt. 19. 25, they were *e.* amazed
Mark 4. 41, they feared *e.* and said
15. 14, they cried out the more *e.*
Acts 16. 20, *e.* trouble our city
26. 11, being *e.* mad against them
27. 18, *e.* tossed with a tempest
2 *Cor.* 7. 13, and *e.* the more joyed
Gal. 1. 14, being more *e.* zealous
1 *Thess.* 3. 10, night and day praying *e.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, your faith groweth *e.*
Heb. 12. 21, I *e.* fear and quake

EXCEL-LED.

Gen. 49. 4, thou shalt not *e.*
1 *Kings* 4. 30, Solomon's wisdom *e.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 21, with harps to *e.*
Psa. 103. 20, angels that *e.* in strength
Isa. 10. 10, whose images did *e.* them
1 *Cor.* 14. 12, seek that ye may *e.*

EXCELLEST.

Prov. 31. 29, but thou *e.* them all

EXCELLETH.

Ecc. 2. 13, wisdom *e.* folly, as far as light *e.* darkness
2 *Cor.* 3. 10, reason of the glory that *e.*

EXCELLENCY.

Gen. 49. 3, *e.* of dignity, *e.* of power
Exod. 15. 7, the greatness of thine *e.*
Deut. 33. 26, in his *e.* on the sky
29, who is the sword of thine *e.*
Job 4. 21, doth not their *e.* go away?
13. 11, shall not his *e.* make afraid?
20. 6, though his *e.* mount up
37. 4, with the voice of his *e.*
40. 10, deck thyself with *e.*
Psa. 47. 4, the *e.* of Jacob
62. 4, cast him down from his *e.*
68. 34, his *e.* is over Israel
Ecc. 7. 12, the *e.* of knowledge
Isa. 13. 19, beauty of the Chaldees' *e.*
Isa. 35. 2, *e.* of Carmel and Sharon, and the *e.* of our God
60. 15, make thee an eternal *e.*
Ezek. 24. 21, the *e.* of your strength
Amos 6. 8, the *e.* of Jacob, 8. 7.
Nah. 2. 2, *e.* of Jacob, as *e.* of Israel
1 *Cor.* 2. 1, came not with *e.* of speech
2 *Cor.* 4. 7, that the *e.* of the power
Phil. 3. 8, loss for the *e.* of Christ

EXCELLENT.

Esth. 1. 4, showed his *e.* majesty
Job 37. 23, Almighty is *e.* in power
Psa. 8. 1, 9, how *e.* is thy name
16. 3, and to the *e.* in whom
36. 7, how *e.* is thy loving-kindness
76. 4, thou art more *e.* than
141. 5, it shall be an *e.* oil
148. 13, his name alone is *e.*
150. 2, according to his *e.* greatness
Prov. 8. 6, I will speak of *e.* things
12. 26, the righteous is more *e.*
17. 7, *e.* speech becometh not a fool
27, is of an *e.* spirit
22. 20, have I not written *e.* things?
Isa. 4. 2, and the fruit shall be *e.*
12. 5, he hath done *e.* things
28. 29, the Lord is *e.* in working
Ezek. 16. 7, *e.* ornaments
Dan. 2. 31, whose brightness was *e.*
4. 36, and *e.* majesty was added
5. 12, an *e.* spirit, 6. 3.
14, *e.* wisdom is found in thee
Luke 1. 3, most *e.* Theophilus
Acts 23. 26, to the *e.* governor Felix
Rom. 2. 18, things more *e.* *Phil.* 1. 10.
1 *Cor.* 12. 31, a more *e.* way
Heb. 1. 4, obtained a more *e.* name
8. 6, a more *e.* ministry
11. 4, a more *e.* sacrifice
2 *Pet.* 1. 17, a voice from the *e.* glory

EXCEPT.

Gen. 31. 42, *e.* God had been with me
32. 26, not go, *e.* thou bless me
42. 15, *e.* your brother, 43. 3, 5.
43. 10, *e.* we had lingered
47. 26, *e.* the land of the priests
Num. 16. 13, *e.* thou make thyself
Deut. 32, 30, *e.* their Rock had sold them
Josh. 7. 12, *e.* you destroy accursed
1 *Sam.* 25. 34, *e.* thou hadst hasted
2 *Sam.* 5. 6, *e.* thou take away the blind
2 *Kings* 4. 24, slack not *e.* I bid thee
Esth. 2. 14, *e.* the king, 4. 11.
Psa. 127. 1, *e.* the Lord build the house, *e.* the Lord keep the city
Prov. 4. 16, sleep not, *e.* do mischief
Isa. 1. 9, *e.* the Lord left, *Rom.* 9. 29
Dan. 2. 11, none *e.* the gods
3. 28, *e.* their own God
6. 5, *e.* we find it concerning
Amos 3. 3, walk, *e.* they be agreed?
Matt. 5. 20, *e.* your righteousness
12. 29, *e.* he bind, *Mark* 3. 27.

Matt 18. 3, *e.* ye be converted
19. 9, *e.* it be f r fornication
24. 22, and *e.* those days should be shortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
26. 42, not pass, *e.* I drink it
Mark 7. 3, *e.* they wash oft, eat not
Luke 9. 13, *e.* we go and buy meat
13. 3, 5, *e.* ye repent, ye shall perish
John 3. 2, *e.* God be with him
3, *e.* a man be born again
5, *e.* a man be born of water
27, *e.* it be given from heaven
4. 48, *e.* ye see signs and wonders
6. 44, *e.* the Father draw him
53, *e.* ye eat the flesh of the Son
65, *e.* it were given unto him
12. 24, *e.* a corn of wheat fall into
15. 4. *e.* ye abide in me
19. 11, *e.* it were given thee
20. 25, *e.* I shall see the prints
Acts 8. 1, all scattered, *e.* the apostles
31, *e.* some man should guide me
15. 1, *e.* ye be circumcised
24. 21, *e.* it be for this one voice
26. 29, such as I am, *e.* these bonds
27. 31, *e.* these abide in the ship
Rom. 7. 7, *e.* the law had said
10. 15, preach, *e.* they be sent?
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, *e.* it be with consent
14. 5, *e.* he interpret
6, *e.* by revelation
7, *e.* they give a distinction
9, *e.* ye utter words easy
15. 36, not quickened, *e.* it die
2 *Cor.* 12. 13, *e.* I was not burdensome
13. 5, *e.* ye be reprobates
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, *e.* a falling away
2 *Tim.* 2. 5, *e.* he strive lawfully
Rev. 2. 5, *e.* thou repent
22, *e.* they repent of their deeds

EXCEPTED.

1 *Cor.* 15. 27, he is *e.* who put all things

EXCESS.

Matt. 23. 25, full of extortion and *e.*
Eph. 5. 18, with wine, wherein is *e.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, we walked in *e.* of wine
4, to the same *e.* of riot

EXCHANGE.

Gen. 47. 17, break in *e.* for horses
Lev. 27. 10, the *e.* thereof shall be holy
Job 28. 17, the *e.* shall not be for jewels
Ezek. 48. 14, nor *e.* first-fruits
Matt. 16. 26, in *e.* for soul, *Mark* 8. 37.

EXCHANGERS.

Matt. 25. 27, put my money to *e.*

EXCLUDE-D.

Rom. 3. 27, boasting is *e.*
Gal. 4. 17, they would *e.* you

EXCUSE-D.

Luke 14. 18, 19, I pray thee have me *e.*
they began to make *e.*
Rom. 1. 20, so that they are without *e.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 19, we *e.* ourselves to you

EXCUSING.

Rom. 2. 15, or else *e.* one another

EXECRATION.

Jer. 42. 18, and ye shall be an *e.*, 44. 12.

EXECUTE.

Exod. 12. 12, I will *e.* judgment on gods
Num. 5. 30, the priest shall *e.* upon her
8. 11, that they may *e.* the service
Deut. 10. 18, he doth *e.* the judgment
1 *Kings* 6. 12, if thou *e.* my judgments
Psa. 119. 84, *e.* judgment, 149. 9—see also *Isa.* 16. 3; *Jer.* 7. 5; 21. 12; 22. 3; 23. 5; 33. 15; *Ezek.* 45. 9; *Mic.* 7. 9; *Zech.* 7. 9; 8. 16; *John* 5. 27; *Jude* 15.
149. 7, *e.* vengeance—see also *Ezek.* 25. 17; *Mic.* 5. 15.
Ezek. 5. 8, 10, 15, I will *e.* judgments, 11. 9; 16. 41; 25. 11; 30. 14, 19.
Hos. 11. 9, I will not *e.* mine anger
Rom. 13. 4, the minister to *e.* wrath

EXECUTED.

Num 33. 4, on their gods he *e.* judgment
Deut. 33. 21, he *e.* the justice of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 8. 15, *e.* judgment, 1 *Chr.* 18. 14.
1 *Chr.* 6. 10, *e.* the priest's office, 24. 2.
2 *Chron.* 24. 24, they *e.* judgment
Ezra 7. 26, let judgment be *e.* speedily
Psa. 106. 30, Phinehas *e.* judgment
Ecc. 8. 11, because sentence is not *e.*
Ezek. 11. 12, *e.* my judgments, 20. 21.
18. 8, 17, hath *e.* true judgments
23. 10, they *e.* judgment upon her
28. 22, 26, I have *e.* judgment
39. 21, judgments that I have *e.*
Luke 1. 8, while he *e.* the priest's office

EXECUTEDST.

1 *Sam.* 25. 18, nor *e.* his fierce wrath

EXECUTEST.

Psa. 99. 4, thou *e.* judgment

EXECUTETH.

Psa. 9. 16, by the judgment he *e.*
103. 6, the Lord *e.* righteousness
146. 7, the Lord *e.* judgment
Isa. 46. 11, the man that *e.* my counsel
Jer. 5. 1, if any *e.* judgment
Joel 2. 11, for he is strong that *e.*

EXECUTING.

2 *Kings* 10. 30, thou hast done well in *e.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 14, cast them off from *e.*
22. 8, when Jehu was *e.* judgment

EXECUTION.

Esth. 9. 1, decree to be put in *e.*

EXECUTIONER.

Mark 6. 27, the king sent an *e.*

EXEMPTED.

1 *Kings* 15. 22, none was *e.*

EXERCISE-TH.

Psa. 131. 1, nor do I *e.* myself in things
Jer. 9. 24, *e.* loving-kindness
Matt. 20. 25, the Gentiles *e.* dominion, and they that are great *e.* authority, *Mark* 10. 42; *Luke* 22. 25.

Acts 24. 16, herein do I *e.* myself
1 *Tim.* 4. 7, *e.* thyself unto godliness
8, bodily *e.* profiteth little
Rev. 13. 12, he *e.* all the power

EXERCISED.

Ecc. 1. 13, *e.* therewith, 3. 10.
Ezek. 22. 29, people have *e.* robbery
Heb. 5. 14, senses *e.* to discern both
12. 11, to them who are *e.* thereby
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, *e.* with covetous practices

EXHORT.

Acts 2. 40, with many words did he *e.*
27. 22, I *e.* you to be of good cheer
2 *Cor.* 9. 5, I thought it necessary to *e.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 1, we beseech and *e.* you
5. 14, now we *e.* you, warn them
2 *Thess.* 3. 12, we command, and *e.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1, I *e.* that prayers be made
6. 2, these things teach and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2, *e.* with all long-suffering
Tit. 1. 9, able to *e.* and convince
2. 6, young men likewise *e.*
9, *e.* servants to be obedient
15, *e.* and rebuke with authority
Heb. 3. 13, *e.* one another daily
1 *Pet.* 5. 1, the elders I *e.*
Jude 3, it was needful for me to *e.*

EXHORTATION.

Luke 3. 18, many things in his *e.*
Acts 13. 15, if ye have any word of *e.*
20. 2, had given them much *e.*
Rom. 12. 8, let him wait on *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 3, speaketh unto men to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 17, he accepted the *e.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 3, our *e.* was not of deceit
1 *Tim.* 4. 13, give attendance to *e.*
Heb. 12. 5, ye have forgotten the *e.*
13. 22, suffer the word of *e.*

EXHORTED.

Acts 11. 23, Barnabas *e.* them to cleave
15. 32, they *e.* the brethren
1 *Thess.* 2. 11, you know how we *e.*

EXHORTING.

Acts 14. 22, and *e.* them to continue
18.27, *e.* the disciples to receive him
Heb. 10. 25, but *e.* one another
1 *Pet.* 5. 12, I have written briefly, *e.*

EXILE.

2 *Sam.* 15. 19, for thou art an *e.*
Isa. 51. 14, the captive *e.* hasteneth

EXORCISTS.

Acts 19. 13, then certain *e.*

EXPECTATION.

Psa. 9. 18, the *e.* of the poor
62. 5, my *e.* is from God
Prov. 10. 28, *e.* of the wicked, 11. 7, 23.
23. 18, *e.* shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5, ashamed of their *e.*, *Zech.* 9. 5.
6, behold, such is our *e.*
Luke 3. 15, as the people were in *e.*
Acts 12. 11, from the *e.* of Jews
Rom. 8. 19, for the *e.* of the creature
Phil. 1. 20, earnest *e.* and hope

EXPECTED.

Jer. 29. 11, to give you an *e.* end

EXPECTING.

Acts 3. 5, *e.* to receive something
Heb. 10. 13, *e.* till his enemies be made

EXPEDIENT.

John 11. 50, *e.* that one man die, 18. 14.
16. 7, it is *e.* that I go away
1 *Cor.* 6. 12, all things are not *e.* 10. 23.
2 *Cor.* 8. 10, this is *e.* for you
12. 1, it is not *e.* for me to glory

EXPEL.

Josh. 23. 5, God shall *e.* them
Judg. 11. 7, *e.* me out of my house?

EXPELLED.

Josh. 13. 13, Israel *e.* not Geshurites
Judg. 1. 20, he *e.* the sons of Anak
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, his banished be not *e.*
Acts 13. 50, *e.* them out of their coasts

EXPENSES.

Ezra 6. 4, 8, let the *e.* be given

EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30. 27, by *e.* that the Lord
Ecc. 1. 16, my heart had great *e.*
Rom. 5. 4, worketh *e.* and *e.* hope

EXPERIMENT.

2 *Cor.* 9. 13, whiles by the *e.* of this

EXPERT.

1 *Chr.* 12. 33, *e.* in war, *Sol. Song* 3. 8.
Jer. 50. 9, arrows of an *e.* man
Acts 26. 3, to be *e.* in all customs

EXPIRED.

1 *Sam.* 18. 26, days *e.*, 1 *Chron.* 17.
11; *Esth.* 1. 5; *Ezek.* 43. 27.
2 *Sam.* 11. 1, year *e.*, 1 *Chron.* 20. 1.
Acts 7. 30, when forty years were *e.*
Rev. 20. 7, when 1000 years are *e.*

EXPLOITS.

Dan. 11. 28, and he shall do *e.*
32, the people shall do *e.*

EXPOUND-ED.

Judg. 14. 14, could not *e.* the riddle
19, who *e.* the riddle
Mark 4. 34, when he *e.* all things
Luke 24. 27, he *e.* the Scriptures
Acts 11. 4, but Peter *e.* it by order
18. 26, *e.* to him the way of God
28. 23, Paul *e.* and testified

EXPRESS-ED.

Num. 1. 17, men which are *e.* by name
—see also 1 *Chron.* 12. 31; 16. 41;
2 *Chron.* 28. 15; 31. 19; *Ezra* 8. 20.
Heb. 1. 3, the *e.* image of his person

EXPRESSLY.

1 *Sam.* 20. 21, if I *e.* say to the lad
Ezek. 1. 3, the word came *e.* to Ezekiel
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, now the Spirit speaketh *e.*

EXTEND.

Psa. 109. 12, let none *e.* mercy to him
Isa. 66. 12, I will *e.* peace to her

EXTENDED.

Ezra 7. 28, hath *e.* mercy to me
9. 9, hath *e.* mercy to us

EXTENDETH.
Psa. 16. 2, my goodness *e.* not to thee
EXTINCT.
Job 17. 1, my days are *e.*
Isa. 43. 17, they are *e.*, they are as tow
EXTOL.
Psa. 30. 1, I will *e.* thee, O Lord
68. 4, *e.* him that rideth
145. 1, I will *e.* thee, my God
Dan. 4. 37, *e.* the King of heaven
EXTOLLED.
Psa. 66. 17, he was *e.* with my tongue
Isa. 52. 13, my servant shall be *e.*
EXTORTION.
Ezek. 22. 12, thou hast gained by *e.*
Matt. 23. 25, within they are full of *e.*
EXTORTIONER.
Psa. 109. 11, let the *e.* catch all
Isa. 16. 4, the *e.* is at an end
1 *Cor.* 5. 11, if any man be an *e.*
EXTORTIONERS.
Luke 18. 11, I am not as other men, *e.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 10, not altogether with *e.*
6. 10, nor *e.* inherit the kingdom
EXTREME.
Deut. 28. 22, smite thee with *e.* burning
EXTREMITY.
Job 35. 15, he knoweth not in great *e.*
EYE.
Exod. 21. 24, *e.* for *e.*—see also *Lev.* 24. 20; *Deut.* 19. 21; *Matt.* 5. 38.
26, if a man smite the *e.*
Lev. 21. 20, hath a blemish in his *e.*
Deut. 28. 54, 56, *e.* shall be evil
32. 10, kept him as apple of his *e.*
34. 7, his *e.* was not dim
Ezra 5. 5, the *e.* of their God
Job 7. 8, *e.* that hath seen me
10. 18, and no *e.* had seen me
20. 9, the *e.* which saw him
24. 15, the *e.* of the adulterer waiteth, saying, no *e.* shall see me
28. 7, the vulture's *e.* hath not seen
10, his *e.* seeth every precious
29. 11, when the *e.* saw me, it gave
Psa. 33. 18, *e.* of the Lord is on them
35. 19, let them not wink with the *e.*
21, they said, our *e.* hath seen it
94. 9, he that formed the *e.*
Prov. 10. 10, that winketh with the *e.*
20. 12, the seeing *e.* the hearing ear
22. 9, he that hath a bountiful *e.*
30. 17, the *e.* that mocketh
Ecc. 1. 8, the *e.* is not satisfied, 4. 8.
Isa. 13. 18, their *e.* shall not spare
52. 8, for they shall see *e.* to *e.*
64. 4, nor hath *e.* seen, 1 *Cor.* 2. 9.
Lam. 2. 4, that were pleasant to the *e.*
Ezek. 9. 5, let not your *e.* spare
16. 5, none *e.* pitied, to do
Mic. 4. 11, let our *e.* look on Zion
Matt. 6. 22, light of the body is the *e.* *Luke* 11. 34.
Mat. 7. 3, mote in brother's *e.* *Luke* 6. 41.
18. 9, if thine *e.* offend thee
19. 24, *e.* of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25; *Luke* 18. 25.
1 *Cor.* 12. 16, because I am not the *e.*
17, if the whole body were an *e.*
15. 52, in the twinkling of an *e.*
Rev. 1. 7, and every *e.* shall see him
Evil EYE.
Prov. 23. 6, hath an *evil e.* 28. 22.
Matt. 6. 23, if *e.* be *evil*, *Luke* 11. 34.
20. 15, is thine *e. evil* because?
Mark 7. 22, out of the heart an *evil e.*
Mine EYE.
1 *Sam.* 24. 10, but *mine e.* spared thee
Job 7. 7, *mine e.* shall no more see good
13. 1, *mine e.* hath seen all this
16. 20, but *mine e.* poureth out tears
17. 2, doth *mine e.* continue?
7, *mine e.* also is dim
42. 5, but now *mine e.* seeth thee
Psa. 6. 7, *mine e.* is consumed, 31. 9.
32. 8, I will guide thee with *mine e.*
54. 7, *mine e.* hath seen his desire
88. 9, *mine e.* mourneth
92. 11, *mine e.* shall see my desire
Lam. 1. 16, *mine e.* runneth down, 3. 48.
3. 49. *mine e.* trickleth down
51. *mine e.* affecteth my heart
Ezek. 5. 11, neither shall *mine e.* spare,
7. 4, 9; 8. 18; 9. 10.
20. 17, *mine e.* spared them
Thine EYE.
Deut. 7. 16, *thine e.* shall not pity, 13. 8; 19. 13, 21; 25. 12.
15. 9, *thine e.* be evil against
32. 10, as the apple of *thine e.* *Psa.* 17. 8; *Prov.* 7. 2; *Lam.* 2. 18; *Zech.* 2. 8.
Matt. 6. 22, if *thine e.* be single, *Luke* 11. 34.
7. 3, beam in *thine* own *e.*, *Luke* 6. 41.
18. 9, if *thine e.* offend, *Mark* 9. 47.
EYE-BROWS.
Lev. 14. 9, he shall shave his *e.-brows*
EYE-LIDS.
Job 16. 16, and on mine *e.-lids*
41. 18, the *e.-lids* of the morning
Psa. 11. 4, his *e.-lids* try men
132. 4, slumber to mine *e.-lids*
Prov. 4. 25, let thine *e.-lids* look
6. 4, slumber to thine *e.-lids*
25, take thee with her *e.-lids*
30. 13, their *e.-lids* are lifted up
Jer. 9. 18, that our *e.-lids* may gush
Right EYE.
Zech. 11. 17, sword on his *right e.*, his *right e.* shall be utterly darkened
Matt. 5. 29, if thy *right e.* offend thee
EYE-SALVE.
Rev. 3. 18, anoint thine eyes with *e.-salve*

EYE-SERVICE.
Eph. 6. 6, not with *e.-service*, *Col.* 3. 22.
EYE-SIGHT.
2 *Sam.* 22. 25, in his *e.-sight*, *Psa.* 18. 24.
EYE-WITNESSES.
Luke 1. 2, were *e.-witnesses*, 2 *Pet.* 1. 16.
EYED.
1 *Sam.* 18. 9, Saul *e.* David from that day
Tender-EYED.
Gen. 29. 17, Leah was *tender-e.*
EYES.
Gen. 3. 6, tree was pleasant to the *e.*
7, and their *e.* were opened
16. 4, 5, was despised in her *e.*
20. 16, a covering of the *e.*
21. 19, God opened her *e.*
30. 41, before the *e.* of the cattle
39. 7, his wife cast her *e.* on Joseph
41. 37, in the *e.* of Pharaoh, *Ex.* 5. 21.
48. 10, now the *e.* of Israel were dim
Exod. 24. 17, like fire in *e.* of Israel
Lev. 4. 13, hid from the *e.*, *Num.* 5. 13.
26. 16, ague shall consume the *e.*
Num. 10. 31, be to us instead of *e.*
16. 14, put out the *e.* of these men
20. 12, sanctify me in the *e.* of Israel
22. 31, opened the *e.* of Balaam
24. 3, 15, the man whose *e.* are open
Deut. 16. 19, a gift doth blind the *e.*
28. 65, give thee failing of *e.*
29. 4, not given you *e.* to see
Judg. 16. 28, avenged for my two *e.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, in the *e.* of his handmaid
24. 3, the *e.* of my lord may see
1 *Kings* 1. 20, the *e.* of all Israel
2 *Kings* 6. 17, the Lord opened the *e.*
20, open the *e.* of these men
25. 7, put out the *e.* of Zedekiah—
see also *Jer.* 39. 7; 52. 11.
1 *Chron.* 13. 4, in the *e.* of the people
Job 10. 4, hast thou *e.* of flesh?
11. 20, the *e.* shall fail, 17. 5.
28. 21, hid from the *e.* of all living
29. 15, I was *e.* to the blind
31. 16, the *e.* of the widow to fail
39. 29, and her *e.* behold afar off
Psa. 15. 4, in whose *e.* a vile person
19. 8, pure, enlightening the *e.*
115. 5, *e.*, but see not, 135. 16.—
see also *Jer.* 5. 21; *Ezek.* 12. 2.
123. 2, as the *e.* of servants
145. 15, the *e.* of all wait upon thee
146. 8, the Lord openeth the *e.*
Prov. 10. 26, as smoke to the *e.* so is
15. 30, the light of the *e.* rejoiceth
17. 24, the *e.* of a fool are in the
23. 29, who hath redness of *e.*?
Ecc. 2. 14, wise man's *e.* are in his head
6. 9, better is the sight of *e.* than
11. 7, pleasant for *e.* to behold
Sol. Song 1. 15, thou hast dove's *e.* 4. 1.
Isa. 3. 8, *e.* of his glory; 16, wanton *e.*
5. 15, the *e.* of the lofty
Isa. 29. 18, the *e.* of the blind, 35. 5.
32. 3, the *e.* of them that see
42. 7, to open the blind *e.* 43. 8.
52. 10, in the *e.* of all nations
59. 10, we grope as if we had no *e.*
Ezek. 1. 18, rings and wheels full of *e.*
23. 16, she saw them with her *e.*
38. 23, in the *e.* of many nations
Dan. 7. 8, *e.* like the *e.* of man
Hab. 1. 13, purer *e.* than to behold
Zech. 3. 9, upon one shall be seven *e.*
8. 6, if it be marvellous in the *e.*
9. 1, the *e.* of man toward the Lord
Mat. 18. 9, than having two *e.* *Mark* 9. 47.
Mark 8. 18, having *e.*, see ye not?
Luke 4. 20, the *e.* of all were fastened
10. 23, blessed are the *e.* which see
John 9. 6, anointed the *e.* of the blind
32, opened the *e.* 11. 37.
10. 21, can a devil open the *e.*?
Acts 9. 40, Dorcas opened her *e.*
Rom. 11. 8, *e.* that they should not see
Gal. 3. 1, before whose *e.*
Eph. 1. 18, the *e.* of your understanding
Heb. 4. 13, all things open to *e.* of him
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, having *e.* full of adultery
1 *John* 2. 16, lust of the *e.* and pride
Rev. 4. 6, 8, four beasts full of *e.*
5. 6, a Lamb, having seven *e.*
His EYES.
Gen 27. 1, he was old, *his e.* were dim
49. 12, *his e.* shall be red with wine
Num. 24. 4, 16, having *his e.* open
Deut. 24. 1, find no favour in *his e.*
Judg. 16. 21, took him and put out *his e.*
1 *Sa.* 3. 2, *his e.* began to wax dim, 4. 15.
14. 27, and *his e.* were enlightened
1 *Kings* 14. 4, for *his e.* were set
2 *Kings* 4. 34, he put *his e.* on *his e.*
35, the child opened *his e.*
6. 17, I pray thee, open *his e.*
25. 7, they slew his sons before *his e.*
Jer. 39. 6; 52. 10.
1 *Chron.* 21. 23, do what is good in *his e.*
Esth. 8. 5, I be pleasing in *his e.*
Job 16. 9, enemy sharpeneth *his e.*
21. 20, *his e.* shall see his destruction
24. 23, yet *his e.* are on their ways
27. 19, the rich man openeth *his e.*
34. 21, *his e.* are on the ways of man
36. 7, he withdraweth not *his e.*
40. 24, he taketh it with *his e.*
41. 18, *his e.* are like the eye-lids
Psa. 10. 8, *his e.* are against the poor
11. 4, *his e.* behold children of men
36. 1, no fear of God before *his e.*
66. 7, *his e.* behold the nations
Prov. 6. 13, he winketh with *his e*
16. 30, he shutteth *his e.* to devise
20. 8, scattereth evil with *his e.*
21. 10, findeth no favour in *his e.*
Ecc. 8. 16, nor seeth sleep with *his e.*
Sol. Song 5. 12, *his e.* are as dove's eyes

Sol. Song 8. 10, I was in *his e.* as one
Isa. 11. 3, not after the sight of *his e.*
17. 7, *his e.* shall have respect
33. 15, *his e.* from seeing evil
Jer. 32. 4, *his e.* shall behold *his e.*
Ezek. 12. 12, see not with *his e.*
20. 7, the abomination of *his e.*
Dan. 8. 5, 21, notable horn between *his e.*
10. 6, *his e.* were as lamps of fire
Mark 8. 23, when he had spit on *his e.*
25, put his hands on *his e.*
John 9. 14, made clay, and opened *his e.*
21, or who hath opened *his e.*
Acts 3. 4, Peter fastening *his e.* upon him
9. 8, when *his e.* were opened
18, there fell from *his e.* scales
13. 9, then Saul set *his e.* on him
1 *John* 2. 11, darkness hath blinded *his e.*
Rev. 1. 14, *his e.* were as a flame of fire, 2. 18; 19. 12.
Lift, or *lifted up* EYES.
Gen. 13. 10, Lot *lifted up* his *e.*
14, *lift up* now thine *e.*, 31. 12.
—see also *Deut.* 3. 27; 2 *Kings* 19. 22; *Isa.* 49. 18; 60. 4; *Jer.* 3. 2; *Ezek.* 8. 5; *Zech.* 5. 5.
18. 2, Abraham *lift up* his *e.*, 22. 4.
24. 63, Isaac—64, Rebekah—31. 10;
33. 1, Jacob—43. 29, Joseph
Exod. 14. 10, *lift up* their *e.*
Num. 24. 2, Balaam *lift up* his *e.*
Deut. 4. 19, lest thou *lift up* thine *e.*
Josh. 5. 13, Joshua *lifted up* his *e.*
Judg. 19. 17, the old man *lift up* his *e.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 13, *lifted up* their *e.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 34, the watchman, 18. 24.
1 *Chron.* 21. 16, David *lift up* his *e.*
Job 2. 12, they *lift up* their *e.*
Psa. 121. 1, I will *lift up* mine *e.*
123. 1, to thee *lift* I *up* mine *e.*
Isa. 37. 23, hast thou *lifted up* thine *e.*?
51. 6, *lift up* your *e.*—see also *Ezek.* 33. 25; *John* 4. 35.
Ezek. 18. 6, 12, 15, *lifted up* his *e.*
23. 27, shalt not *lift up* thine *e.*
Dan. 4. 34, I *lifted up* mine *e.*
8. 3, then I *lifted up* mine *e.*, 10.
5.—see also *Zech.* 1. 18; 2. 1; 5. 1, 5, 9; 6. 1.
Matt. 17. 8, had *lifted up* their *e.*
Luke 6. 20, Jesus *lifted up* his *e.*—see also *John* 6. 5; 11. 41; 17. 1.
16. 23, in hell he *lift up* his *e.*
18. 13, would not *lift up* his *e.*
EYES *of the Lord.*
Gen. 6. 8, grace in the *e. of the Lord*
Deut. 11. 12, the *e.*—are always on it
13. 18, right in the *e. of the Lord*
1 *Sam.* 26. 24, set by in *e. of the Lord*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25, favour in *e. of the Lord*
1 *Kings* 15. 5, 11, right in the *e. of the Lord*, 22. 43; 2 *Chron.* 14. 2.
2 *Chron.* 16. 9, the *e. of the Lord* run to and fro, *Zech.* 4. 10.
Psa. 34. 15, *e. of the Lord* upon the righteous, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Prov. 5. 21, before the *e. of the Lord*
15. 3, *e. of the L.* are in every place
22. 12, the *e. of the Lord* preserve
Isa. 49. 5, glorious in the *e. of the Lord*
Amos 9. 8, the *e. of the Lord* are upon
Mine EYES.
Gen. 31. 40, sleep departed from *mine e.*
44. 21, I may set *mine e.* upon him
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, bribe to blind *mine e.*
14. 29, *mine e.* been enlightened
26. 24, life much set by in *mine e.*
1 *Kings* 1. 48, *mine e.* seeing it
9. 3, *mine e.* shall be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.
10. 7, until *mine e.* had seen it, 2 *Chron.* 9. 6.
11. 33, right in *mine e.* 14. 8; 2 *Kings* 10. 30.
2 *Chr.* 7. 15, now *mine e.* shall be open
Job 3. 10, not sorrow from *mine e.*
4. 16, an image was before *mine e.*
19. 27, *mine e.* shall behold
31. 1, a covenant with *mine e.*
7, heart walked after *mine e.*
Psa. 13. 3, lighten *mine e.* lest I sleep
25. 15, *mine e.* are ever toward
26. 3, loving-kindness before *m. e.*
38. 10, the light of *mine e.* is gone
69. 3, *mine e.* fail—see also *Psa.* 119. 82, 123; *Isa.* 38. 14; *Lam.* 2. 11.
77. 4, thou holdest *mine e.* waking
101. 3, no evil before *mine e.*
6, *mine e.* shall be on the faithful
116. 8, delivered *mine e.* from tears
119. 18, open thou *mine e.*
37, turn away *mine e.*
136, rivers of waters run down *mine e.*
148, *mine e.* prevent the night-watches
131. 1, not haughty, nor *m. e.* lofty
132. 4, not give sleep to *mine e.*
141. 8, *mine e.* are unto thee
Ecc. 2. 10, whatsoever *mine e.* desired
Isa. 1. 15, I will hide *mine e.* from you
16, evil from before *mine e.*
6. 5, *mine e.* have seen the King
65. 12, evil before *mine e.* 66. 4.
16. they are hid from *mine e.*
Jer. 9. 1, O that *mine e.* were a fountain
13. 17, *mine e.* shall weep sore
14. 17, let *m. e.* run down with tears
16. 17, *mine e.* are on their ways
21. 6, I will set *mine e.* upon them
Hos. 13. 14, shall be hid from *mine e.*
Amos 9. 4, I will set *mine e.* on them
Mic. 7. 10, *mine e.* shall behold her
Zech. 8. 6, marvellous in *mine e.*
9. 8, I have seen with *mine e*

Zech. 12. 4, I will open *mine e.*
Luke 2. 30, for *mine e.* have seen
John 9. 11, 15, Jesus anointed *mine e.*
Acts 11. 6, when I had fastened *mine e.*

Our EYES.

Num. 11. 6, this manna before *our e.*
Deut. 6. 22, showed signs before *our e.*
21. 7, nor have *our e.* seen it
2 *Chron.* 20. 12, *our e.* are upon thee
Ezra 9. 8, that God may lighten *our e.*
Psa. 118. 23, it is marvellous in *our e.*
—see *Matt.* 21. 42; *Mark* 12. 11.
123. 2, so *our e.* wait upon God
Jer. 9. 18, *our e.* run down with tears
Lam. 4. 17, *our e.* failed for our help
5. 17, for these things *our e.* are dim
Joel 1. 16, meat cut off before *our e.*
Matt. 20. 33, that *our e.* may be opened
1 *John* 1. 1, we have seen with *our e.*

Own EYES.

Num. 15. 39, seek not after your *own e.*
Deut. 12. 8, right in his *own e.*—see also *Judg.* 17. 6; 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16, cast down in their *own e.*
Job 32. 1, righteous in his *own e.*
Psa. 36. 2, flattereth in his *own e.*
Prov. 3. 7, be not wise in thine *own e.*
12. 15, a fool is right in his *own e.*
16. 2, ways of man clean in *own e.*
21. 2, way of man right in *own e.*
30. 12, pure in their *own e.*
Isa. 5. 21, wise in their *own e.*
Gal. 4. 15, plucked out your *own e.*

Their EYES.

Gen. 42. 24, bound Simeon before *their e.*
Exod. 8. 26, abomination before *their e.*
Lev. 20. 4, do any ways hide *their e.*
Num. 20. 8, to the rock before *their e.*
27. 14, sanctify me before *their e.*
2 *Kings* 6. 20, the Lord opened *their e.*
Ezra 3. 12, was laid before *their e.*
Esth. 1. 17, despise their husbands in *t. e.*
Job 21. 8, their offspring before *their e.*
Psa. 17. 11, they have set *their e.*
69. 23, let *their e.* be darkened
73. 7, *their e.* stand out with fatness
Prov. 29. 13, lightenetb both *their e.*
30. 13, O how lofty are *their e.*
Ecc. 5. 11, beholding them with *their e.*
Isa. 6. 10, lest they see with *their e.*—see also *Matt.* 13. 15; *Acts* 28. 27.
13. 16, dashed to pieces before *t. e.*
44. 18, for he hath shut *their e.*
Jer. 14. 6, *their e.* did fail, because
Ezek. 6. 9, and with *their e.*, which go
20. 8, the abominations of *their e.*
24, *their e.* were after their idols
21. 6, sigh before *their e.*
22. 26, and have hid *their e.*
24. 25, the desire of *their e.*
36. 23, sanctified before *t. e.* 38. 16.
Zech. 14. 12, *their e.* shall consume
Matt. 9. 29, then touched he *their e.*
Matt. 9. 30, *their e.* were opened
13. 15, *their e.* they have closed
20. 34, Jesus touched *their e.*
26. 43, *their e.* heavy, *Mark* 14. 40
Luke 24. 16, *their e.* were holden
31, *their e.* were opened
John 12. 40, he hath blinded *their e.*
Acts 26. 18, to open *their e.*
Rom. 3. 18, no fear of God before *their e.*
11. 10, let *their e.* be darkened
Rev. 7. 17, tears from *their e.* 21. 4.

Thine EYES.

Gen. 30. 27, found favour in *thine e.*
46. 4, put his hand on *thine e.*
47. 19, shall we die before *thine e.*?
Exod. 13. 9, a memorial between *thine e.*
16, frontlets between thine *e.*—see also *Deut.* 6. 8.
Deut. 3. 21, *thine e.* have seen
27, behold it with *thine e.*
4. 9, which *thine e.* have seen
7. 19, temptations which *thine e.* saw—see also 29. 3.
10. 21, which *thine e.* have seen
28. 31, ox slain before *thine e.*
32, *thine e.* shall look, and fail
34, mad for the sight of *thine e.*
34. 4, to see it with *thine e.*
Ruth 2. 9, let *thine e.* be on the field
10, have I found grace in *t. e.*?
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, be to consume *thine e.*
20. 3, 29, grace in *thine e.*—see also 27. 5.
24. 10, *thine e.* have seen how
25. 8, find favour in *thine e.*
26. 21, soul was precious in *thine e.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 11, take thy wives before *t. e.*
19. 27, what is good in *thine e.*
22. 28, *thine e.* are on the haughty
1 *Kings* 8. 29, that *thine e.* may be open—see also 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 40.
20. 6, pleasant in *thine e.*
2 *Kings* 7. 2, shalt see it with *thine e.*
19. 16, open *thine e.* *Isa.* 37. 17.
22. 20, and *thine e.* shall not see
1 *Chron.* 17. 17, a small thing in *thine e.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 28, nor shall *thine e.* see
Neh. 1. 6, let *thine e.* be open
Job 7. 8, *thine e.* are upon me
11. 4, I am clean in *thine e.*
14. 3, open *thine e.* upon such a one
15. 12, what do *thine e.* wink at?
Psa. 31. 22, cut off from before *thine e.*
50. 21, in order before *thine e.*
91. 8, only with *thine e.* behold
139. 16, *t. e.* did see my substance
Prov. 3. 21, not depart from *t. e.* 4. 21.
4. 25, let *thine e.* look right on
6. 4, give not sleep to *thine e.*
20. 13, open *thine e.* and thou shalt
23. 5, wilt thou set *thine e.* on that?
26, let *thine e.* observe my ways
25. 7, prince whom *t. e.* have seen

Ecc. 11. 9, walk in the sight of *thine e.*
Isa. 30. 20, *thine e.* shall see thy teachers
33. 17, *thine e.* shall see the king
20, *thine e.* shall see Jerusalem
Jer. 5. 3, are not *thine e.* upon truth?
20. 4. *thine e.* shall behold it
31. 16, refrain *thine e.* from tears
32. 19, *thine e.* are open on all
34. 3, *thine e.* shall behold the king
42. 2, few, as *thine e.* do behold us
Lam. 2. 18, let not the apple of *thine e.*
Ezek. 23. 40, thou paintedst *thine e.*
24. 16, the desire of *thine e.*
40. 4, behold with *thine e.* 44. 5.
Dan. 9. 18, open *thine e.* and behold
Luke 19. 42. they are hid from *thine e.*
John 9. 10, 17, 26, *thine e.* opened
Rev. 3. 18, anoint *thine e.* with eye-salve

Your EYES.

Gen. 3. 5, *your e.* shall be opened
19. 8, as is good in *your e.*
34. 11, let me find grace in *your e.*
50. 4, found grace in *your e.*
Num. 33. 55, pricks in *y. e.* *Josh.* 23. 13.
Deut. 1. 30, before *your e.*, 4. 34; 29. 2; 1 *Sam.* 12. 16.
4. 3, *your e.* have seen, 11. 7; *Josh.* 24. 7.
9. 17, brake the tables before *your e.*
11. 18, as frontlets between *your e.*
14. 1, baldness between *your e.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 2, thrust out all *your* right e.
2 *Chron.* 29. 8, as ye see with *your e.*
Isa. 29. 10, the Lord hath closed *your e.*
40. 26, lift up *your e.* *Jer.* 13. 20.
Jer. 7. 11, a den of robbers in *your e.*
29. 21, shall slay them before *your e.*
Ezek. 24. 21, the desire of *your e.*
Zeph. 3. 20, your captivity before *your e.*
Hag. 2. 3, in *your e.* in comparison
Mal. 1. 5, *your e.* shall see
Matt. 13. 16, blessed are *your e.*

F.

FABLES.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4, nor give heed to *f.*
4. 7, profane and old wives' *f.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 4, they shall be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14, not giving heed to Jewish *f.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 16, cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.

Gen. 1. 2, the *f.* of the waters, 7. 18.
the *f.* of the deep, *Job* 38. 30; *Prov.* 8. 27.
29, the *f.* of the earth, 4. 14; 6. 1; 7. 3; 8. 9; 11. 4; 41. 56; *Exod.* 10. 5; 32. 12; 33. 16; *Num.* 12. 3; 22. 5; *Deut.* 6. 15; 7. 6; 1 *Sam.* 20. 15; 1 *Kings* 13. 34; *Psa.* 104. 30; *Isa.* 23. 17; *Jer.* 8. 2; 16. 4; 28. 16; *Ezek.* 38. 20; *Dan.* 8. 5; *Amos* 5. 8; 9. 8; *Zech.* 5. 3; *Luke* 12. 56; 21. 35; *Acts* 17. 26.
Gen. 2. 6. *f.* of the ground, 7. 23; 8. 8, 13.
3. 19, in the sweat of thy *f.*
4. 14, from thy *f.* shall I be hid
16. 6, she fled from her *f.*
8, from the *f.* of my mistress
17. 3, 17, Abraham fell upon his *f*
19. 1, with his *f.* to the ground
13, before the *f.* of the Lord—see also 1 *Sam.* 26. 20; 1 *Ki.* 13. 6; *Psa.* 34. 16; *Lam.* 2. 19; *Luke* 1. 76; 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
32. 20, afterward I will see his *f.*
33. 10, I have seen thy *f.*, as if I had seen the *f.* of God
35. 1, 7, thou fleddest from the *f.*
36. 6, from the *f.* of his brother
38. 15, because she covered her *f.*
43. 3, 5, not see my *f.* 44. 23.
44. 26, may not see the man's *f.*
46. 28, to direct his *f.* to Goshen
30, since I have seen thy *f.*
48. 11, not thought to see thy *f.*
12, with *f.* to the earth—see also *Josh.* 7. 6; 1 *Sam.* 5. 3; 17. 49; 24. 8; 1 *Kings* 1. 31; *Isa.* 49. 23.
50. 1, fell upon his father's *f.*
18, fell down before his *f.*
Exod. 2. 15, fled from the *f.* of Pharaoh
3. 6, and Moses hid his *f.*
10. 28, see my *f.* no more
29, I will see thy *f.* no more
14. 19, went from before their *f.*
16. 14, on the *f.* of the wilderness
33. 20, thou canst not see my *f.* and
23, but my *f.* shall not be seen
34. 29, 30, 35, skin of his *f.* shone
33, put a veil on his *f.*
35, Israel saw the *f.* of Moses
Lev. 13. 41, his hair toward his *f.*
19. 32, honor the *f.* of the old man
Num. 12. 14, if he had but spit in her *f.*
16. 4, he fell on his *f.* 22. 31.
19. 3, shall slay her before his *f.*
Deut. 1. 17, be afraid of the *f.* of man
7. 10, that hate him to their *f.*
8. 20, destroyeth before your *f.*
9. 3, bring down before thy *f.*
25. 2, to be beaten before his *f.*
9, loose his shoe, and spit in his *f.*
28. 7, to be smitten before thy *f.*
31, taken from before thy *f.*
31. 5, give them up before your *f.*
17, hide my *f.* from them, 32. 20
34. 10, the Lord knew *f.* to *f.*
Josh. 5. 14, Joshua fell on his *f.* 7. 6.
7. 10, liest thou thus on thy *f.*?
Ruth 2. 10, then she fell on her *f.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 4, *f.* to the ground, 20. 41;

28.14; 2 *Sam.* 14.4, 22, 33; 1 *Kings* 1.23; 1 *Chron.* 21.21; 2 *Chron.* 20. 18; *Dan.* 10. 15.
1 *Sam.* 25.23, 41, before David on her *f.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 22, should I hold up my *f.*
3. 13, thou shalt not see my *f.*
9. 6, he fell on his *f.* and did
14. 24, 28, 32, let him not see my *f.*
18. 8, over the *f.* of the country
19. 4, but the king covered his *f.*
24. 20, before the king on his *f.*
1 *Kings* 8. 14. turned his *f.* 2 *Kings* 20. 2; 2 *Chron.* 6. 3; *Isa.* 38. 2.
18. 7, and fell on his *f.* and said
42, put his *f.* between his knees
19.13, wrapped his *f.* in his mantle
20. 38, 41, with ashes on his *f.*
21. 4, and turned away his *f.*
2 *Kings* 4. 29, 31, on the *f.* of the child
8. 15, spread the cloth on his *f.*
9. 30, she painted her *f.*, and tired
32, lift up his *f.* to the window
37, on the *f.* of the field
13. 14, wept over his *f.* and said
14. 8, 11, look one another in the *f.*
18. 24, turn away the *f.* *Isa.* 36 9.
2 *Chron.* 6. 42, *f.* of anointed—see also *Psa.* 84. 9; 132. 10.
25. 17, 21, see one another in the *f.*
30.9, not turn away his *f.* from you
32. 21, shame of *f.* *Psa.* 44. 15.
35. 22, would not turn his *f.* from
Ezra 9. 6, to lift up my *f.* to thee
7, confusion of *f.* *Dan.* 9. 8.
Esth. 1. 14, which saw the king's *f.*
7. 8, they covered Haman's *f.*
Job 1. 11, curse thee to thy *f.* 2. 5.
4. 15, a spirit passed before my *f.*
11. 15, lift up thy *f.* 22. 26.
13. 24, wherefore hidest thou thy *f.*?—see also *Ps.* 44. 24; 88. 14.
15. 27, covereth his *f.* with his
16. 8, beareth witness to my *f.*
16, my *f.* is foul with weeping
21. 31, declare his way to his *f.*
24. 15, and disguiseth his *f.*
26. 9, holdeth back the *f.* of his
30. 10, spare not to spit in my *f.*
33. 26, shall see his *f.* with joy
34. 29, he hideth his *f.*—see also *Psa.* 10. 11; *Isa.* 8. 17.
37. 12, the *f.* of the world—see also *Isa.* 14. 21; 27. 6.
41. 13, can discover the *f.* of his
14, open the doors of his *f.*
Psa. 5. 8, way straight before my *f.*
13. 1, hide thy *f.*—see also 30. 7; 51. 9; 104 29.
17. 15, I will behold thy *f.* in
21.12, arrows against the *f.* of them
22. 24, hid his *f.*—see also *Isa.* 50. 6; 54. 8; 59. 2; 64. 7; *Jer.* 33. 5; *Ezek.* 39. 23.
Psa. 27. 9, hide not thy *f.* 69. 17; 102. 2; 143. 7.
89. 14, truth shall go before thy *f.*
23, beat his foes before his *f.*
Prov. 7. 13, with an impudent *f.*
21. 29, man hardeneth his *f.*
27. 19, as *f.* answereth to *f.*
Ecc. 8. 1, the boldness of his *f.* shall
Isa. 6. 2, with twain he covered his *f.*
16. 4, from the *f.* of the spoiler
25. 7, the *f.* of the covering
65. 3, continually to my *f.*
Jer. 1. 13, the *f.* thereof was toward
2. 27, the back, and not the *f.*—see also 18. 17; 32. 33.
4. 30, though thou rentest thy *f.*
13. 26, skirts upon thy *f.* *Nah.* 3.5.
16. 17, are not hid from my *f.*
22. 25, them whose *f.* thou fearest
Lam. 3. 35, before *f.* of the Most High
Ezek. 1. 10, *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion, *f.* of an ox, *f.* of an eagle—see also 10. 14; 41. 19.
28, I fell on my *f.* 3. 23; 9. 8; 43. 3; 44. 4; *Dan.* 8. 17.
3. 8, I have made thy *f.* strong
12. 6, cover thy *f.*—12, his *f.*
14. 7, his iniquity before his *f.*
33. 29, nor will I hide my *f.*
38. 18, fury shall come up in my *f.*
41. 14, the *f.* of the house
25, planks on the *f.* of the porch
Dan. 2.46. Nebuchadnezzar upon his *f.*
8. 18, in a sleep on my *f.* 10. 9.
10. 6, his *f.* as the appearance of
11. 18, 19, he shall turn his *f.* unto
Hos. 5. 5, testifieth to his *f.* 7. 10.
7. 2, doings are before my *f.*
Joel 2. 6, before their *f.* the people
20, with his *f.* toward the East
Mic. 3. 4. he will even hide his *f.*
Nah. 2. 1, he is come up before thy *f.*
Matt. 6. 17, anoint head, wash thy *f.*
11. 10, messenger before thy *f.*—see also *Mark* 1. 2; *Luke* 7. 27.
16. 3, *f.* of the sky, *Luke* 12. 56.
17. 2, and his *f.* did shine as the
6, they fell on their *f.* and were
18. 10, angels behold the *f.*
26. 39, fell on his *f.* and prayed
67, then did they spit in his *f.*
Mark 14. 65, began to cover his *f.*
Luke 2. 31, before the *f.* of all people
5. 12, seeing Jesus, fell on his *f.* and
9. 52, sent messengers before his *f.*
53. his *f.* was as though he would
10. 1, two and two before his *f.*
17. 16, and fell down on his *f.* at
22. 64, struck him on the *f.*
John 11. 44, his *f.* was bound about
Acts 2. 25, the Lord before my *f.*
6. 15, saw his *f.* as it had been the *f.* of an angel

Acts 7. 45, before the *f.* of our fathers
20. 25. 38, shall see my *f.* no more
1 *Cor.* 14. 25, and falling down on his *f.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, not behold the *f.* of Moses
13, put a veil over his *f.* that
18, but we all with open *f.*
4. 6, in the *f.* of Jesus Christ
11. 20, if a man smite you on the *f.*
Gal. 1. 22, and was unknown by *f.*
2. 11, I withstood him to the *f.*
Col. 2. 1, many as have not seen my *f.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, to see your *f.* with great
3. 10, that we might see your *f.*
James 1. 23. beholding his natural *f.*
Rev. 4. 7, third had a *f.* as a man
6. 16, hide us from the *f.* of him
10. 1, his *f.* was as it were the sun
12. 14, from the *f.* of the serpent
20. 11, from whose *f.* the earth
22. 4, they shall see his *f.* and his

FACE *to* FACE.

Gen. 32. 30; *Exod.* 33. 11; *Num.* 14. 14; *Deut.* 5. 4; 34. 10; *Judg.* 6. 22; *Ezek.* 20. 35; *Acts* 25. 16; 1 *Cor.* 13. 12; 2 *John* 12; 3 *John* 14.

Seek FACE.

1 *Chron.* 16. 11, *seek* his *f.* *Psa.* 105. 4.
2 *Chron.* 7. 14, if my people *seek* my *f.*
Psa. 24. 6, a generation that *seek* thy *f.*
27. 8, *seek* ye my *f.* thy *f.* will I *seek*
Prov. 7. 15, I came to *seek* thy *f.*
Hos. 5. 15, return till they *seek* my *f.*

Set FACE.

Gen. 31. 21; *Lev.* 17. 10; 20. 3, 5, 6; 26. 17; *Num.* 24. 1; 2 *Kings* 12. 17; *Isa.* 50. 7; *Jer.* 21. 10; 44. 11; *Ezek.* 4. 3, 7; 6. 2; 13. 17; 14. 8; 15. 7; 20. 46; 21. 2, 16; 25. 2; 28. 21; 29. 2; 35. 2; 38. 2; *Dan.* 9. 3; 10. 15; 11. 17; *Luke* 9. 51.

FACE *to shine.*

Num. 6. 25, make his *f.* to *s.* upon thee
Psa. 31. 16, make thy *f.* to *s.* 119. 135.
67. 1, cause his *f.* to *shine* on us
80. 3, 7, 19, cause thy *f.* to *shine*
104. 15, oil to make his *f.* to *shine*
Ecc. 8. 1, wisdom maketh *f.* to *shine*
Dan. 9. 17, cause thy *f.* to *shine* on

FACES.

Gen. 9. 23, their *f.* were backward
30. 40, set *f.* of the flocks toward
42. 6, with their *f.* to the earth
Exod. 19. 7, before their *f.* these words
20. 20, his fear before your *f.*
25. 20, and their *f.* shall look
37. 9, were *f.* of cherubim
Judg. 18. 23, turned their *f.* and said
2 *Sam.* 19. 5, shamed *f.* of thy servants
1 *Kings* 2. 15, all set their *f.* on me
1 *Chr.* 12. 8, *f.* were like the *f.* of lions
2 *Chron.* 3. 13, their *f.* were inward
29. 6, fathers turned away their *f.*
Neh. 8. 6, with their *f.* to the ground
Job 9. 24, the *f.* of the judges
40. 13, bind their *f.* in secret
Psa. 34. 5, their *f.* were not ashamed
83. 16, fill their *f.* with shame
Isa. 3. 15, ye grind the *f.* of the poor
13. 8, their *f.* shall be as flames
25. 8, tears from off all *f.*
53. 3, we hid as it were our *f.*
Jer. 1. 8, be not afraid of their *f.*
17, be not dismayed at their *f.*
5. 3, their *f.* harder than a rock
7. 19, the confusion of their own *f.*
30. 6, all *f.* are turned to paleness
42. 15, 17, if ye set their *f.* 44. 12.
50. 5, with their *f.* thitherward
51. 51, shame hath covered our *f.*
Lam. 5. 12, the *f.* of the elders
Ezek. 1. 6, 10, 11, 15, every one had four *f.*
3. 8, strong against their *f.*
7. 18, shame shall be upon all *f.*
8. 16, with their *f.* toward the east
14. 6, turn away your *f.*
20. 47, and all *f.* shall be burnt
41. 18, and every cherub had two *f*
Dan. 1. 10, why see your *f.* worse
9. 7, unto us confusion of *f.*
Joel 2. 6, *f.* gather blackness, *Nah.* 2. 10.
Hab. 1. 9, *f.* shall sup up the wind
Mal. 2. 3, I will spread dung on your *f.*
Matt. 6. 16, hypocrites disfigure their *f.*
Luke 24. 5, they bowed down their *f.*
Rev. 7. 11, before the throne on their *f.*
9. 7, *f.* of locusts were as *f.* of men

FADE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 46, shall *f.* away, *Ps.* 18. 45.
Isa. 64. 6, we all do *f.* as a leaf
Jer. 8. 13, and the leaf shall *f.*
Ezek. 47. 12, whose leaf shall not *f.*
Jam. 1. 11, the rich man shall *f.* away

FADETH.

Isa. 1. 30, as an oak, whose leaf *f.*
24. 4, the earth *f.* the world *f.*
40. 7, 8, the flower *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4, inheritance that *f.* not away
5. 4, crown of glory that *f.* not away

FADING.

Isa. 28. 1, 4, beauty is a *f.* flower

FAIL.

Gen. 47. 16, give your cattle, if money *f.*
Deut. 28. 32, eyes shall *f.* with longing
31. 6, 8, he will not *f.* thee—see also *Josh.* 1. 5; 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
Josh. 3. 10, without *f.* drive out
Judg. 11. 30, if thou without *f.* deliver
1 *Sam.* 2. 16, let them not *f.* to burn
17. 32, let no man's heart *f.* him
20. 5, not *f.* to sit with the king
30. 8, shalt without *f.* recover
2 *Sam.* 3. 29, not *f.* from the house
1 *Kings* 2. 4, not *f.* thee a man—see also 8. 25; 9. 5; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
17. 14, 16, shall the cruse of oil *f*
Ezra 4. 22, that ye *f.* not to do this

Ezra 6. 9, day by day without *f.*
Esth. 6. 10, let nothing *f.* of all
9. 27, 28, not *f.* to keep these days
Job 11. 20, eyes of the wicked shall *f.*
14. 11, as waters *f.* from the sea
17. 5, eyes of his children shall *f.*
31. 16, the eyes of the widow to *f.*
Psa. 12. 1, the faithful *f.* from among
69. 3, mine eyes *f.* 119. 82, 123; *Isa.* 38. 14; *Lam.* 2. 11.
77. 8, doth his promise *f.?*
89. 33, nor suffer faithfulness to *f.*
Prov. 22. 8, the rod of his anger shall *f.*
Ecc. 12. 5, desire *f.* because man goeth
Isa. 19. 3, the spirit of Egypt shall *f.*
5, waters shall *f.* from the sea
21. 16, the glory of Kedar shall *f.*
31. 3, they all shall *f.* together
32. 6, cause drink of thirsty to *f.*
10, for the vintage shall *f.*
34. 16, no one of these shall *f.*
42. 4, not *f.* nor be discouraged
51. 14, that his bread should not *f.*
57. 16, spirit should *f.* before me
58. 11, a spring whose waters *f.* not
Jer. 14. 6, their eyes did *f.* because
15. 18, wilt be as waters that *f.?*
48. 33, caused wine to *f.* *Hos.* 9. 2.
Lam. 3. 22, his compassions *f.* not
Amos 8. 4, the poor of the land to *f.*
Hab. 3. 17, labour of the olive shall *f.*
Luke 16. 9, that when ye *f.* they may
17, one tittle of the law to *f.*
22. 32, prayed that thy faith *f.* not
1 *Cor.* 13. 8, prophecies shall *f.*
Heb. 1. 12, thy years shall not *f.*
11. 32, time would *f.* me to tell
12. 15, lest any man *f.* of the grace

FAILED.

Gen. 42. 28, their heart *f.* them
47. 15, money *f.* in land of Egypt
Josh. 3. 16, waters *f.* and were cut off
21. 45, there *f.* not any good, 23. 14; 1 *Kings* 8. 56.
Job 19. 14, my kinsfolk have *f.*
Psa. 142. 4, refuge *f.* me, no man cared
Jer. 51. 30, their might *f.* they became
Lam. 4. 17, our eyes as yet *f.*

FAILETH.

Gen. 47. 15, why die? for money *f.*
Psa. 31. 10, strength *f.* 38. 10; 71. 9.
40. 12, therefore my heart *f.* 73. 26.
109. 24, my flesh *f.* 143. 7, spirit *f.*
Ecc. 10. 3, wisdom *f.* *Isa.* 15. 6, grass *f.*
Isa. 40. 26, not one *f.* 41. 17, tongue *f.*
44. 12, strength *f.* 59. 15, truth *f.*
Ezek. 12. 22, and every vision *f.*
Zeph. 3. 5, judgment to light, he *f.* not
Luke 12. 33, a treasure that *f.* not
1 *Cor.* 13. 8, charity never *f.*

FAILING.

Deut. 28. 65, shall give thee *f.* of eyes
Luke 21. 26, men's hearts *f.* them

FAIN.

Job 27. 22, *f.* flee out of his hand
Luke 15. 16, *f.* have filled his belly

FAINT.

Gen. 25. 29, he was *f.* 30, I am *f.*
Deut. 20. 3, let not your hearts *f.*
8, lest his brethren's heart *f.*
25. 18, thou wast *f.* and weary
Josh. 2. 9, 24, the inhabitants *f.* because
Judg. 8. 4, *f.* yet pursuing
5, the people that follow me *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 28, 31, the people were *f.*
30. 10, 21.
2 *Sam.* 16. 2, such as be *f.* may drink
21. 15, David fought and waxed *f.*
Prov. 24. 10, if thou be *f.* in the day
Isa. 1. 5, and the whole heart is *f.*
13. 7, therefore shall all hands be *f.*
29. 8, awaketh and behold he is *f.*
40. 29, he giveth power to the *f.*
30, even the youths shall *f.*
31, they shall walk and not *f.*
44. 12, drinketh no water and is *f.*
Jer. 8. 18, my heart is *f.* *Lam.* 1. 22.
51. 46, lest your hearts *f.*
Lam. 1. 13, desolate and *f.* all the day
2. 19, *f.* for hunger in the street
5. 17, for this our heart is *f.*
Ezek. 21. 7, and every spirit shall *f.*
15, that their heart may *f.*
Amos 8. 13, young men *f.* for thirst
Matt. 15. 32, lest they *f.* *Mark* 8. 3.
Luke 18. 1, to pray, and not to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1, 16, we *f.* not
Gal. 6. 9, we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13, I desire that ye *f.* not at
Heb. 12. 3, lest ye be *f.* in your minds
5, nor *f.* when thou art rebuked

FAINTED.

Gen. 45. 26, Jacob's heart *f.*
47. 13, all the land of Canaan *f.*
Psa. 27. 13, I had *f.* unless I believed
107. 5, their soul *f.* in them
Isa. 51. 20, thy sons *f.* *Jer.* 45. 3.
Ezek. 31. 15, the trees of the field *f.*
Dan. 8. 27, I Daniel *f.* and was sick
Jonah 2. 7, when my soul *f.*
4. 8, he *f.* and wished to die
Matt. 9. 36, compassion, because they *f.*
Rev. 2. 3, hast laboured and not *f.*

FAINTEST.

Job 4. 5, now it is come thou *f.*

FAINTETH.

Psa. 84. 2, my soul *f.* 119. 81.
Isa. 10. 18, as when a standard-bearer *f.*
40. 28, Creator of the earth *f.* not

FAINT-HEARTED.

Deut. 20. 8, is fearful and *f.-hearted*
Isa. 7. 4, fear not, nor be *f.-hearted*
Jer. 49. 23, Hamath and Arpad are *f.-h.*

FAINTNESS.

Lev. 26. 36, I will send a *f.* into their hearts in the land of their enemies

FAIR.

Gen. 6. 2, the daughters of men were *f.*
12. 11, thou art a *f.* woman
14, behold the woman was *f.*
24. 16, the damsel was very *f.*
26. 7, she was *f.* to look upon
1 *Sam.* 17. 42, of a *f.* countenance—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 27.
2 *Sam.* 13. 1, Absalom had a *f.* sister
1 *Kings* 1. 3, 4, a *f.* damsel
Esth. 1. 11, Vashti was *f.* to look on
2. 2, 3, let there be *f.* young virgins
7, Esther was *f.* and beautiful
Job 37. 22, *f.* weather cometh out
42. 15, so *f.* as Job's daughters
Prov. 7. 21, with much *f.* speech she
11. 22, so is a *f.* woman without
26. 25, when he speaketh *f.*
Sol. Song 1. 15, 16, behold, thou art *f.*
4. 1, 7; 7. 6.
2. 10, 13, my *f.* one come away
4. 10, how *f.* is thy love, my sister
6. 10, *f.* as the moon
Isa. 5. 9, many houses great and *f.*
54. 11, thy stones with *f.* colors
Jer. 4. 30, shalt thou make thyself *f.*
11. 16, *f.* and of goodly fruit
12. 6, though they speak *f.* words
46.20, Egypt is like a very *f.* heifer
Ezek. 16. 17, hast taken thy *f.* jewels
39, take away *f.* jewels, 23. 26.
31.3, a cedar with *f.* branches, and
7, thus was he *f.* in his greatness
9, I have made him *f.* by the
Dan. 4. 12, 21, leaves thereof were *f.*
Hos. 10.11, passed over upon her *f.* neck
Amos 8. 13, shall the *f.* virgins faint
Zech. 3. 5, let them set a *f.* mitre
Matt. 16. 2, it will be *f.* weather
Acts 7. 20, Moses was exceeding *f.*
27. 8, a place called the *f.* havens
Rom. 16. 18, by *f.* speeches deceive
Gal. 6. 12, make a *f.* show in the flesh

FAIREK.

Judg. 15.2, is not her younger sister *f.*?
Psa. 45. 2, thou art *f.* than the children
Dan. 1. 15, countenances appeared *f.*

FAIREST.

Sol. Song 1. 8, *f.* among women, 5. 9.

FAIRS.

Ezek. 27. 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 27, thy *f.*

FAITH.

Deut. 32. 20, children in whom is no *f.*
Matt. 6. 30, O ye of little *f.* 8. 26; 14. 31; 16. 8; *Luke* 12. 28.
8.10, not found so great *f.* *Luke* 7.9.
9. 2, Jesus seeing their *f.*—see also *Mark* 2. 5; *Luke* 5. 20.
17. 20, if ye have *f.* 21. 21.—see also *Luke* 17. 6.
23. 23, judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mark 4. 40, how is it ye have no *f.*?
11. 22, Jesus saith, have *f.* in God
Luke 17. 5, Lord, increase our *f.*
18. 8, shall he find *f.* on the earth?
Acts 3. 16, the *f.* which is by him
6. 5, 8, a man full of *f.*
7, priests were obedient to the *f*
11. 24, a good man, full of *f.*
13. 8, turn the deputy from the *f.*
14. 9, perceiving that he had *f.*
22, to continue in the *f.*
27, opened the door of *f.*
16. 5, established in the *f.*
20. 21, *f.* toward our Lord Jesus
24. 24, heard concerning the *f.*
Rom. 1. 5, for obedience to the *f.*
17, revealed from *f.* to *f.*
3. 3, the *f.* of God without effect
27, by the law of *f.*
4. 5, 9, *f.* counted for righteousness
11, the righteousness of *f.*—see also ver. 13; 9. 30; 10. 6.
12, 16, *f.* of Abraham
14, *f.* is made void
10. 8, word of *f.* which we preach
17, *f.* cometh by hearing
12. 3, the measure of *f.*
6, the proportion of *f.*
14. 22, hast thou *f.*?
23, what is not of *f.* is sin
16. 26, for the obedience of *f.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 9, to another *f.*
13. 2, though I have all *f.*
13, now abideth *f.* hope, charity
2 *Cor.* 4. 13, the same Spirit of *f.*
Gal. 1. 23, now preacheth the *f.*
3. 2, 5, or by the hearing of *f.*
7, 9, they which are of *f.*
12, the law is not of *f.*
23, before *f.* came—25, after *f.*
5. 6, *f.* which worketh by love
22, fruit of Spirit is love, joy, *f.*
6. 10, of the household of *f.*
Eph. 4. 5, one *f.*—13, unity of the *f.*
6. 16, taking the shield of *f.*
23, peace with *f.* from God
Phil. 1. 25, for your joy of *f.*
27, the *f.* of the gospel
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, your work of *f.*
5. 8, the breastplate of *f.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, your patience and *f.*
11, the work of *f.* with power
3. 2, all men have not *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, and of *f.* unfeigned
14, grace abundant with *f.*
19, holding *f.* concerning *f.*
3. 9, mystery of *f.* in a pure
4. 1, some shall depart from the *f.*
6, nourished up in words of *f.*
5. 8, he hath denied the *f.*
12, have cast off their first *f.*
6. 10, 21, erred from the *f.*
11, follow *f.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
12, fight the good fight of *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5, the unfeigned *f.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 18, overthrow the *f.* of some
3. 8, reprobate concerning the *f.*
10, thou hast fully known my *f.*
4. 7, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1, the *f.* of God's elect
4, after the common *f.*
Philem. 5, hearing of thy *f.*
Heb. 4. 2, not being mixed with *f.*
6. 1, and of *f.* toward God
10. 22, in full assurance of *f.*
23, the profession of our *f.*
11. 1, *f.* is the substance of
6, without *f.* it is impossible
12. 2, author and finisher of our *f.*
13. 7, whose *f.* follow
James 2. 1, *f.* with respect of persons
14, hath *f.* can *f.* save him?
17, 20, 26, *f.* without works is dead
18, thou hast *f.* I have works
22, by works was *f.* made perfect
5. 15, the prayer of *f.* shall save
2 *Pet.* 1. 1, obtained like precious *f.*
1 *John* 5. 4, the victory, even our *f.*
Jude 3, earnestly contend for the *f.*
20, on your most holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13, thou hast not denied my *f.*
19, I know thy works, and *f.*
13. 10, here is the *f.* of the saints
14. 12, they that keep *f.* of Jesus

By FAITH.

Hab. 2. 4, the just shall live *by f.*—see also *Rom.* 1. 17; *Gal.* 3. 11; *Heb.* 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9, purifying their hearts *by f.*
26. 18, who are sanctified *by f.*
Rom. 1. 12, comforted *by* the mutual *f.*
3. 22, righteousness of God *by f.*—see also *Phil.* 3. 9.
28, a man is justified *by f.* 5. 1. —see also *Gal.* 2. 16; 3. 24.
30, justify the circumcision *by f.*
5. 2, access *by f.* *Eph.* 3. 12.
9. 32, they sought it not *by f.*
11. 20, standest *by f.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24.
2 *Cor.* 5. 7, for we walk *by f.*
Gal. 2. 20, I live *by* the *f.* of
3. 22, that the promise *by f.*
26, children of God *by f.*
5. 5, hope of righteousness *by f.*
Eph. 3. 17, dwell in your hearts *by f.*
Heb. 11. 4, *by f.* Abel—5, *by f.* Enoch —7, *by f.* Noah—8, 9, 17, *by f.* Abraham—20, *by f.* Isaac—21, *by f.* Jacob—22, *by f.* Joseph—23, *by f.* Moses—31, *by f.* Rahab 29, *by f.* they passed through
30, *by f.* the walls of Jericho
James 2. 24, justified, not *by f.* only

In FAITH.

Rom. 4. 19, being not weak *in f.*
20, he was strong *in f.*
14. 1, him that is weak *in* the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 13, stand fast *in* the *f.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7, as ye abound *in f.*
13. 5, whether ye be *in* the *f.*
Col. 1. 23, if ye continue *in* the *f.*
2. 7, and stablished *in* the *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2, my own son *in* the *f.*
4, godly edifying which is *in f.*
2. 7, a teacher of the Gentiles *in f.*
15, if they continue *in* the *f.*
3. 13, great boldness *in* the *f.*
4. 12, be thou an example *in f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 13, *in f.* and love in Christ
Titus 1. 13, sound *in* the *f.* 2. 2.
3. 15, that love us *in* the *f.*
Heb. 11. 13, these all died *in f.*
James 1. 6, but let them ask *in f.*
2. 5, poor of this world, rich *in f*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9, resist, steadfast *in* the *f.*

Through FAITH.

Acts 3. 16, *through f.* in his name
Rom. 3. 25, *through f.* in his blood
30, justify *through f.* *Gal.* 3. 8.
31, do we make void the law *t. f.*?
Gal. 3. 14, promise of the Spirit *t. f.*
Eph. 2. 8, ye are saved *through f.*
Phil. 3. 9, righteousness *through f.*
Col. 2. 12, risen *through* the *f.* of God
2 *Tim.* 3. 15, wise to salvation *through f.*
Heb. 6. 12, who *through f.* inherit
11. 3, *through f.* we understand
11, *through f.* Sarah received
28, *t. f.* he kept the passover
33, who *t. f.* subdued kingdoms
39, obtained a good report *t. f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5, kept *through f.* to salvation

Thy FAITH.

Matt. 9. 22, *thy f.* made thee whole—see also *Mark* 5. 34; 10. 52; *Luke* 8. 48; 17. 19.
15. 28, O woman, great is *thy f.*
Luke 7. 50, *thy f.* saved thee, 18. 42.
22. 32, prayed that *thy f.* fail not
Philem. 6, communication of *thy f.*
James 2. 18, show me *thy f.* without

Your FAITH.

Matt. 9. 29, according to *your f.*
Luke 8. 25, he said, where is *your f.*?
Rom. 1. 8, *your f.* is spoken of
1 *Cor.* 2. 5, *your f.* should not stand
15. 14, 17, *your f.* is also vain
2 *Cor.* 1. 24, dominion over *your f.*
10. 15, when *your f.* is increased
Eph. 1. 15, after I heard of *your f.*
Phil. 2. 17, on the service of *your f.*
Col. 1. 4, since we heard of *your f.*
2. 5, the steadfastness of *your f.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 8, *your f.* to God-ward
3. 2, concerning *your f.*
5, I sent to know *your f.*
6, good tidings of *your f.*
7, comforted by *your f.*
10, what is lacking in *your f.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, that *your f.* groweth
James 1. 3, the trying of *your f.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 7, the trial of *your f.*
9, receiving the end of *your f.*
21, that *your f.* might be in God
2 *Pet.* 1. 5, add to *your f.* virtue

FAITHFUL.

Num. 12. 7, *f.* in house, *Heb.* 3. 2, 5.
Deut. 7. 9, the *f.* God who keepeth
1 *Sam.* 2. 35, raise me up a *f.* priest
22. 14, who is so *f.* as David?
2 *Sam.* 20. 19, them that are *f.* in Israel
Neh. 7. 2, he was a *f.* man and feared God
9. 8, and foundest his heart *f.*
13. 13, for they were counted *f.*
Psa. 12. 1, the *f.* fail among men
31. 23, the Lord preserveth the *f.*
89. 37, a *f.* witness in heaven
101. 6. on the *f.* of the land
119. 86, thy commandments are *f.*
138, thy testimonies are very *f.*
Prov. 11. 13, a *f.* spirit concealeth
13. 17, a *f.* ambassador is health
14. 5, a *f.* witness will not lie
20. 6, but a *f.* man who can find?
25. 13, so is a *f.* messenger
27. 6, *f.* are the wounds of a friend
28. 20, a *f.* man shall abound
Isa. 1. 21, 26, how is the *f.* city become
8. 2, I took unto me *f.* witnesses
49. 7, because of the Lord that is *f.*
Jer. 42. 5, the Lord be a *f.* witness
Dan. 6. 4, forasmuch as he was *f.*
Hos. 11. 12, Judah is *f.* with the saints
Matt. 24. 45, is a *f.* and wise servant?
25. 21, thou good and *f.* servant
23, *f.* in few things, *Luke* 19. 17.
Luke 12. 42, *f.* and wise steward?
16. 10, he that is *f.* in the least is *f.*
11, 12, have not been *f.*
Acts 16. 15, if ye have judged me *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9, God is *f.* 10. 13.
4. 2, it is required that a man be *f.*
17, and *f.* in the Lord
7. 25, mercy of the Lord to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9, blessed with *f.* Abraham
Eph. 1. 1, *f.* in Christ Jesus, *Col.* 1. 2.
6. 21, a *f.* minister in the Lord
Col. 1. 7, a *f.* minister, 4. 7.
4. 9, Onesimus, a *f.* brother
1 *Thess.* 5. 24, *f.* is he that calleth you
2 *Thess.* 3. 3, the Lord is *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 12, he counted me *f.*
15, a *f.* saying, 4. 9; 2 *Tim.* 2. 11; *Tit.* 3. 8.
3. 11, their wives must be *f.*
6. 2, because they are *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2, commit thou to *f.* men
13, yet he abideth *f.*
Tit. 1. 6, having *f.* children
9, holding fast the *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17, might be a *f.* high priest
3. 2, *f.* to him that appointed
10. 23, *f.* that promised, 11. 11.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19, as unto a *f.* Creator
1 *Pet.* 5. 12, by Silvanus a *f.* brother
1 *John* 1. 9, he is *f.* to forgive us
Rev. 1. 5, who is the *f.* witness, 3. 14.
2. 10, be thou *f.* unto death
13, Antipas was my *f.* martyr
17. 14, they that are called and *f.*
19. 11, and he was called *f.*
21. 5, true and *f.* 22. 6.

FAITHFULLY.

2 *Kings* 12. 15, they dealt *f.* 22. 7.
2 *Chron.* 19. 9, fear of the Lord *f.*
31. 12, brought in the offerings *f.*
34. 12, the men did the work *f.*
Prov. 29. 14, the king that *f.* judgeth
Jer. 23. 28, let him speak my word *f.*
3 *John* 5, doest *f.* whatsoever

FAITHFULNESS.

1 *Sam.* 26. 23, render to every man his *f.*
Psa. 5. 9, no *f.* in their mouth
36. 5, thy *f.* reacheth the clouds
40. 10, I have declared thy *f.*
88. 11, shall thy *f.* be declared?
89. 1, I will make known thy *f.*
2, thy *f.* shalt thou establish
5, thy *f.* in the congregation
8, who is like to thee, or to thy *f.*?
21, but my *f.* and my mercy
33, nor will I suffer my *f.* to fail
92. 2, it is good to show forth thy *f.*
119. 75, in *f.* hast afflicted me
90, thy *f.* is unto all generations
143. 1, in thy *f.* answer me
Isa. 11. 5, and *f.* shall be the girdle
25. 1, thy counsels of old are *f.*
Lam. 3. 23, great is thy *f.*
Hos. 2. 20, betroth thee unto me in *f.*

FAITHLESS.

Matt. 17. 17, *f.* generation—see also *Mark* 9. 19; *Luke* 9. 41.
John 20. 27, be not *f.* but believing

FALL, *Noun.*

Prov. 16. 18, haughty spirit before a *f.*
29. 16, righteous shall see their *f.*
Jer. 49 21, moved at the noise of their *f.*
Ezek. 26. 15, at sound of their *f.* 31. 16.
18, in the day of thy *f.* 32. 10.
Matt. 7. 27, and great was the *f.* of it
Luke 2. 34, the *f.* and rising of many
Rom. 11. 11, but through their *f.*
12, if the *f.* of them be

FALL, *Verb.*

Gen. 2. 21, a deep sleep to *f.* upon Adam
43. 18, seek occasion and *f.* on us
45. 24, *f.* not out by the way
49. 17, his rider shall *f.* backward
Exod. 15. 16, dread shall *f.* upon them
21. 33, if an ox or ass *f.* therein
Lev. 26. 7, 8, they shall *f.* before you
36, shall *f.* when none pursueth
37, shall *f.* one upon another
Num. 14. 29, 32, your carcasses shall *f.*
34. 2, the land that shall *f.* to you
Deut. 22. 8, if any man *f.* from thence

Judg. 8. 21, rise thou and *f.* upon us
15.12, swear ye will not *f.* upon me
Ruth 2. 16, let *f.* some handfuls
3. 18, how the matter will *f.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19, let none of his words *f.*
14. 45, not one hair of his head *f.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 11; 1 *Kings* 1. 52; *Acts* 27. 34.
18.25, Saul sought to make David *f.*
22. 17, 18, not *f.* on the priests
26. 20, let not my blood *f.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 15, go near and *f.* on him
21. 14, *f.* into the hand of God—see also 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
1 *Kings* 22. 20, and *f.* at Ramoth-gilead—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 19.
2 *Kings* 7. 4, let us *f.* unto the host
10. 10, shall *f.* nothing of the word
14. 10, that thou shoulds*t f.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 19, he will *f.* to his master
2 *Chron.* 21. 15, till thy bowels *f.* out
25. 8, *f.* before the enemy
Esth. 6. 13, thou hast begun to *f.*
Job 13. 11, his dread *f.* upon you
31. 22, let mine arm *f.* from my
Psa. 5. 10, *f.* by their own counsels
9. 3, mine enemies shall *f.*
10. 10, that the poor may *f.*
35. 8, into destruction let him *f.*
37. 24, though he *f.* he shall not
45. 5, whereby the people *f.*
64. 8, make their tongue to *f.*
78. 28, and he let it *f.* in the midst
82. 7, *f.* like one of the princes
91. 7, a thousand shall *f.* at thy side
118. 13, thrust at me that I might *f.*
140.10, burning coals *f.* upon them
141. 10, *f.* into their own nets
145. 14, Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 4. 16, unless they cause some to *f.*
10. 8, 10, but a prating fool shall *f.*
11. 5, wicked shall *f.* by his own
14, where no counsel people *f.*
28, trusteth in his riches shall *f.*
22. 14, he shall *f.* therein, 26. 27; *Ecc.* 10. 8.
24.16, wicked shall *f.* into mischief
28. 10, shall *f.* into his own pit
14, hardeneth his heart shall *f.*
18, but he that is perverse shall *f.*
Ecc. 4. 10, if they *f.* one will lift up
11.3, if the tree *f.* toward the south
Isa. 8. 15, many shall stumble and *f.*
10. 4, they shall *f.* under the slain
34, shall *f.* by a mighty one
22. 25, the nail fastened shall *f.*
24. 18, *f.* into the pit, *Jer.* 48. 44.
20, it shall *f.* and not rise again
28.13, that they might *f.* backward
30. 13, be as a breach ready to *f.*
25, when the towers *f.*
40. 30, young men shall utterly *f.*
47. 11, mischiefs shall *f.* upon thee
Isa. 54. 15, gather together shall *f.*
Jer. 3. 12, mine anger to *f.* on you
6. 15, *f.* among them that *f.* 8. 12
21, the sons shall *f.* upon them
8. 4, shall they *f.* and not arise?
9. 22, the carcasses of men shall *f.*
15. 8, I have caused him to *f.*
23.12, they shall be driven on and *f.*
44. 12, they shall *f.* 46. 6.
49. 26, her young men *f.* 50. 30.
50. 32, proud shall stumble and *f*
51. 4, 47, 49, the slain shall *f*—see also *Ezek.* 6. 7; 30. 4.
44, the wall of Babylon shall *f*
Lam. 1. 14, he made my strength to *f*
Ezek. 13. 11, it shall *f.* ye shall *f.*
24. 6, let no lot *f.* on it
27. 27, all thy company shall *f.*
29. 5, thou shalt *f.* 39. 5.
30. 22, sword to *f.* out of his hand
32. 12, I will cause multitude to *f.*
38. 20, the steep places shall *f.*
44. 12, they caused Israel to *f.*
Dan. 11. 14, robbers of people shall *f.*
19, but he shall stumble and *f.*
Hos. 4. 5, the prophet also shall *f.*
14, the people shall *f.*
5. 5, Israel shall *f.* Judah shall *f.*
10. 8, shall say to the hills, *f.* on us—see also *Luke* 23.30; *Rev.* 6.16.
14. 9, transgressors shall *f.* therein
Amos 3. 5, can a bird *f.* in a snare?
14, the horns of the altar shall *f.*
8. 14, they shall *f.* and never rise
9. 9, yet shall not the least grain *f.*
Mic. 7. 8, O mine enemy, when I *f.*
Nah. 3. 12, shall *f.* into the mouth
Matt. 10. 29, not one sparrow *f.*
12. 11, if it *f.* into a pit
15. 14, *f.* into the ditch, *Luke* 6.39.
27, crumbs which *f.* from table
21. 44, *f.* on this stone, *Luke* 20.18.
24.29, the stars shall *f.* *Mark* 13.25.
Luke 10. 18, Satan as lightning *f.*
John 12. 24, a corn *f.* into the ground
Acts 27. 17, should *f.* into quicksand
32, cut the ropes and let her *f.* off
34, not a hair *f.* from the head
Rom. 11.11, stumbled that they should *f.*
14. 13, put an occasion to *f.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 12, take heed lest he *f.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, *f.* into condemnation
7, lest he *f.* into reproach
6. 9, rich *f.* into temptation
Heb. 4. 11, *f.* after the same example
10. 31, it is a fearful thing to *f.*
James 1. 2, when ye *f.* into temptation
5. 12, lest ye *f.* into condemnation
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, if ye do ye shall never *f.*
3. 17, beware lest ye *f.*
Rev. 9. 1, I saw a star *f.* from heaven
FALL *away.*
Luke 8. 13, in temptation *f. away*

Heb. 6. 6, if they *f. away* to renew
FALL, *down.*
*Deut.*22.4, see thy brother's ass *f. down*
Josh. 6. 5, the wall shall *f. down* flat
1 *Sam.* 21. 13, let his spittle *f. down*
Psa. 72. 11, kings shall *f. d.* before him
Isa. 31. 3, and he shall *f. down*
34. 4, their host shall *f down*
44. 19, *f. d.* to the stock of a tree
45. 14, Sabeans shall *f. d.* unto thee
46. 6, they *f. down*, they worship
Ezek. 30. 25, arms of Pharaoh shall *f. d.*
Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15, *f. down* and worship
11. 26, many shall *f. down* slain
Matt. 4. 9, if thou wilt *f. d. Luke* 4. 7.
Rev. 4. 10, the elders *f. d.* before him
FALL, joined with *sword.*
Ex. 5. 3, lest he *f.* on us with the *sword*
Num. 14. 3, to *f.* by the *sword*
43, ye shall *f.* by the *sword*
Psa. 63. 10, they shall *f.* by the *sword*
Isa. 3.25, thy men shall *f.* by the *sword*
13. 15, every one shall *f.* by the *s.*
31. 8, Assyrian *f.* with the *sword*
37. 7, *f.* by the *sword*—see also *Jer.* 19. 7; 20. 4; 39. 18; *Ezek.* 5. 12; 6. 12; 11. 10; 17. 21; 23. 25; 24. 21; 25. 13; 30. 5, 6, 17; 33. 27; *Dan.* 11. 33; *Hos.* 7. 16; 13. 16; *Amos* 7. 17; *Luke* 21.24.
Joel 2. 8, when they *f.* on the *sword*
FALLEN.
Gen. 4. 6, why is thy countenance *f.?*
Lev. 13. 41, that hath his hair *f.*
25. 35, if thy brother be *f.* in decay
Judg. 3. 25, their lord was *f.* down
19. 27, behold the woman was *f.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 3, 4, Dagon was *f.* upon
26. 12, a deep sleep was *f.*
31. 8, Saul and his sons *f.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, not live after he was *f.*
3. 38, a great man *f.* this day
2 *Kings* 13. 14, Elisha was *f.* sick
2 *Chron.* 20. 24, bodies *f.* to the earth
29. 9, our fathers have *f.*
Esth. 7. 8, Haman was *f.* on the bed
Psa. 20. 8, brought down and *f.*
36. 12, workers of iniquity *f.*
Isa. 14. 12, how art thou *f.*
26. 18, inhabitants of the world *f.*
Ezek. 32. 22, 23, 24, *f.* by the sword
Hos. 14. 1, hast *f.* by thine iniquity
Luke 14. 5, an ox *f.* into a pit
Acts 8. 16, Holy Ghost was *f.* on none
20. 9, being *f.* into a deep sleep
26. 14, we were all *f.* to the earth
27. 29, should have *f.* on rocks
28. 6, should have *f.* down dead
Phil. 1. 12, *f.* out to the furtherance
Rev. 2. 5, from whence thou art *f.*
Are FALLEN.
2 *Sam.* 1. 4, many of the people *are f.*
19, 25, 27, how *are* the mighty *f.!*
2 *Sam.* 22. 39, they *are f. Psa.* 18. 38
Psa. 16. 6, the lines *are f.*
55. 4, the terrors of death *are f.*
57. 6, they *are f.* themselves
69. 9, the reproaches of them *are f.*
Isa. 9. 10, the bricks *are f.* down
Jer. 38. 19, the Jews that *are f.*
46. 12, the mighty men, they *are f.*
50. 15, her foundations *are f.*
Lam. 2. 21, my virgins *are f.*
Ezek. 31. 12, his branches *are f.*
32. 27, the mighty that *are f.*
Hos. 7. 7, all their kings *are f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6, 18, some *are f.* asleep
Gal. 5. 4, ye *are f.* from grace
Rev. 17. 10, five *are f.*, and one is
Is FALLEN.
Lev. 13. 40, whose hair *is f.* off
Num. 32. 19, our lot *is f.* on this side
Josh. 2. 9, your terror *is f.* upon us
Job 1. 16, the fire of God *is f.* from
Psa. 7. 15, and *is f.* into the ditch
Isa. 3. 8, and Judah *is f.*
21. 9, Babylon *is f. is f.*—see also *Jer.* 51. 8; *Rev.* 14. 8; 18. 2.
59. 14, for truth *is f.* in the streets
Jer. 48. 32, the spoiler *is f.*
Lam. 5. 16, crown *is f.* from our heads
Ezek. 13. 12, when the wall *is f.*
Amos 5. 2, the virgin of Israel *is f.*
9. 11, tabernacle that *is f.*—see also *Acts* 15. 16.
Zech. 11. 2, for the cedar *is f.*
FALLETH.
Exod. 1. 10, when there *f.* out war
Lev. 11. 33, whereinto any of them *f.*
Num. 33. 54, shall be where his lot *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29, that *f.* on the sword
34, as a man *f.* before wicked men
17. 12, as dew *f.* on the ground
Job 4. 13, sleep *f.* on men, 33. 15.
Prov. 13. 17, *f.* into mischief, 17. 20.
24. 16, a just man *f.* seven times
17, rejoice not when enemy *f.*
Ecc. 4. 10, alone when he *f.*
11. 3, where the tree *f.* there shall
Isa. 34. 4, as the leaf *f.* off
44. 15, 17, and *f.* down thereto
*Jer.*21.9, he that *f.* to Chaldeans, 37.13.
Dan. 3. 6, 11, whoso *f.* not down
Matt. 17. 15, ofttimes he *f.* into the fire
Luke 11. 17, a house divided *f.*
15. 12, the portion that *f.* to me
Rom. 14. 4, he standeth or *f.*
James 1. 11, the flower *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
FALLING.
Num. 24. 4, 16, *f.* into a trance
Job 4. 4, upholden him that was *f.*
14. 18, the mountain *f.* cometh
Psa. 56. 13, my feet from *f.* 116. 8.
Prov. 25. 26, a righteous man *f.*
Isa. 34. 4, a *f.* fig from the fig-tree
Luke 8. 47, trembling and *f.* down

Luke 22. 44, drops of blood *f.* down
Acts 1. 18, *f.* headlong burst asunder
27. 41, and *f.* into a place
1 *Cor.* 14. 25, and so *f.* down
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, there come a *f.* away
Jude 24, able to keep you from *f.*

FALLOW.

Jer. 4. 3, your *f.* ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.

FALSE.

Exod. 23. 1, a *f.* report; 7, a *f.* matter
2 *Kings* 9. 12, and they said it is *f.*
Job 36. 4, my words shall not be *f.*
Psa. 119. 104, 128, I hate every *f.* way
120. 3, done to thee, thou *f.* tongue
Prov. 11. 1, a *f.* balance, 20. 23.
17. 4, *f.* lips; 25. 14, *f.* gift
Jer. 14. 14, *f.* vision; 37. 14, it is *f.*
23. 32, *f.* dreams, *Zech.* 10. 2.
Lam. 2. 14, seen *f.* burdens
Zech. 8. 17, love no *f.* oath
Ezek. 21. 23, it shall be *f.* divination
Mal. 3. 5, witness against *f.* swearers
Matt. 24. 24, *f.* Christs, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 19. 8, anything by *f.* accusation
2 *Cor.* 11. 13, for such are *f.* apostles
26, *f.* brethren, *Gal.* 2. 4.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3, *f.* accusers, *Tit.* 2. 3.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, there shall be *f.* teachers

FALSE *prophet-s.*

Matt. 7. 15; 24. 11, 24; *Mark* 13. 22; *Luke* 6. 26; *Acts* 13. 6; 2 *Pet.* 2. 1; 1 *John* 4. 1; *Rev.* 16. 13; 19. 20; 20. 10.

FALSE *witness-es.*

Exod. 20. 16; *Deut.* 5. 20; 19. 16, 18; *Psa.* 27. 12; 35. 11; *Prov.* 6. 19; 12. 17; 14. 5; 19. 5, 9; 21. 28; 25. 18; *Matt.* 15. 19; 19. 18; 26. 59, 60; *Mark* 14. 56, 57; *Acts* 6. 13; 1 *Cor.* 15. 15.

FALSEHOOD.

2 *Sam.* 18. 13, wrought *f.* against my life
Job 21. 34, in your answers remaineth *f.*
Psa. 7. 14, he hath brought forth *f.*
119. 118, for their deceit is *f.*
144. 8, 11, theirs is a right hand of *f.*
Isa. 28. 15, and under *f.* have we hid
57. 4, a seed of *f.*; 59. 13, words of *f.*
Jer. 10. 14, his molten image is *f.* 51. 17.
13. 25, thou hast trusted in *f.*
Hos. 7. 1, for they commit *f.*
Mic. 2. 11, walking in the spirit and *f.*

FALSELY.

Gen. 21. 23, that thou wilt not deal *f.*
Lev. 6. 3, what was lost, and sweareth *f.*
5, about which he hath sworn *f.*
19. 11, neither deal *f.* nor lie
12, and ye shall not swear *f.*
Deut. 19. 18, if the witness testified *f.*
Psa. 44. 17, nor have we dealt *f.*
Jer. 5. 2, they swear *f.* 7. 9.
31, prophets prophesy *f.* 29. 9.
6. 13, every one dealeth *f.* 8. 10.
40. 16, thou speakest *f.* 43. 2.
Hos. 10. 4, swearing *f.* in making
Zech. 5. 4, his house that sweareth *f.*
Matt. 5. 11, say evil against you *f.*
Luke 3. 14, nor accuse any *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20, science, *f.* so called
1 *Pet.* 3. 16, *f.* accuse your conversation

FALSIFYING.

Amos 8. 5, *f.* the balances by deceit

FAME.

Gen. 45. 16, the *f.* was heard
Num. 14. 15, nations have heard the *f.*
Josh. 6. 27, Joshua's *f.* was noised
9. 9, we heard the *f.* of God
1 *Kings* 4. 31, his *f.* was in all nations
10. 1, 7, *f.* of Solomon—see also
2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 6.
1 *Chron.* 14. 17, the *f.* of David
22. 5, and the house must be of *f.*
Esth. 9. 4, Mordecai's *f.* went through
Job 28. 22, we heard the *f.* *Jer.* 6. 24.
Isa. 66. 19, isles have not heard my *f.*
Zeph. 3. 19, and I will get them *f.*
Matt. 4. 24, the *f.* of Jesus, 9. 31; 14.
1.—see also *Mark* 1. 28; *Luke*
4. 14, 37; 5. 15.
9. 26, the *f.* hereof went abroad

FAMILIAR.

Job 19. 14, *f.* friends have forgotten me
Psa. 41. 9, my *f.* friend hath lifted up

FAMILIAR *spirit.*

Lev. 20. 27; 1 *Sam.* 28. 7, 8; 1 *Chron.* 10. 13; 2 *Chron.* 33. 6; *Isa.* 29. 4.

FAMILIAR *spirits.*

Lev. 19. 31; 20. 6; *Deut.* 18. 11; 1 *Sa.* 28. 3, 9; 2 *Kings* 21. 6; 23. 24; *Isa.* 8. 19; 19. 3.

FAMILIARS.

Jer. 20. 10, my *f.* watched for my halting

FAMILY.

Lev. 20. 5, set my face against his *f.*
25. 10, 41, every man to his *f.*
47, the stock of the stranger's *f.*
49, his uncle or any of his *f.*
Num. 3. 21, the *f.* of the Libnites
27, the *f.* of the Amramites
26. 5, the *f.* of the Hanochites
27. 4, name done away from his *f.*
11, to the next of his *f.*
36. 6, 8, 12, *f.* of their father
Deut. 29. 18, lest a *f.* turn away from
Josh. 7. 14, *f.* which the Lord taketh
17, took the *f.* of the Zarhites
Judg. 1. 25, let go the man and his *f.*
6. 15, behold, my *f.* is poor
9. 1, with the *f.* of his mother's
13. 2, Manoah a man of the *f.* of the Danites
17. 7, a Levite of the *f.* of Judah
18. 2, the Danites sent of their *f.*
19, a priest to a *f.* in Israel
21. 24, every man to his *f.*
Ruth 2. 1, she had a kinsman of the *f.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 21, my *f.* the least of the tribe

1 *Sam.* 10. 21, the *f.* of Matri was taken
18. 18, what is father's *f.* in Israel?
20. 6, 29, a sacrifice for all the *f.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 7, a whole *f.* is risen against
16. 5, a man of the *f.* of Saul
1 *Chron.* 4. 27, nor did their *f.* multiply
6. 61, 70, to the *f.* of Kohath
13. 14, with the *f.* of Obed-edom
Esth. 9. 28, days kept by every *f.*
Jer. 3. 14, I will take two of a *f.*
8. 3, the residue of this evil *f.*
Amos 3. 1, against the *f.* I brought
Zech. 12. 12, 13, 14, every *f.* apart
14. 18, if the *f.* of Egypt go not up
Eph. 3. 15, whole *f.* in heaven and earth

FAMILIES.

Gen. 10. 5, divided after their *f.*
18, the *f.* of the Canaanites
20, *f.* of Ham; 31, *f.* of Shem
12. 3, all the *f.* of earth, 28. 14.
36. 40, dukes according to their *f.*
47. 12, his brethren with their *f.*
Exod. 6. 14, the *f.* of Reuben—see also *Num.* 26. 7; *Josh.* 13. 15, 23.
15, the *f.* of Simeon, *Num.* 26. 12, 14; *Josh.* 19. 1, 8.
17, the *f.* of Gershon—see also *Num.* 3. 18, 21; 4. 22, 24, 38, 40, 41; *Josh.* 21. 33.
19, 23, the *f.* of Levi—see also *Num.* 4. 46; 26. 57, 58; *Josh.* 21. 27; 1 *Chron.* 6. 19.
12. 21, a lamb according to your *f.*
Lev. 25. 45, of the *f.* of strangers
Num. 1. 2, sum of Israel after their *f.*
3. 19, 27. 29. 30, of Kohath by their *f.* 4. 37; *Josh.* 21. 4, 10.
20, 33, 35, Merari, by their *f.* 4. 33, 42, 44, 45; *Josh.* 21. 34, 40; 1 *Chron.* 6. 63.
4. 18, the *f.* of the Kohathites
11. 10, weep throughout their *f.*
26. 15, 18, the *f.* of Gad—see also *Josh.* 13. 24, 28.
20, 22, the *f.* of Judah—see also *Josh.* 15. 1, 12, 20.
23, the *f.* of Issachar, *Josh.* 19. 17, 23; 21. 6; 1 *Chr.* 6. 62; 7. 5.
26, 27, the *f.* of Zebulun—see also *Josh.* 19. 10, 16.
28, the *f.* of Joseph, 36. 1.
34, the *f.* of Manasseh, 36. 12; *Josh.* 13. 29; 17. 2.
35. 37, the *f.* of Ephraim, *Josh.* 16. 5, 8; 21. 5, 20; 1 *Chr.* 6. 66.
38, the *f.* of Benjamin, *Josh.* 18. 11, 20, 21; 1 *Sam.* 10. 21.
42, Dan after their *f.*—see also *Josh.* 19. 40, 48.
44, Asher after their *f.*—see also *Josh.* 19. 24, 31.
48, 50, Naphtali after their *f.*—see also *Josh.* 19. 32.
Num. 27. 1, daughters of Manasseh's *f.*
33. 54, land by lot among your *f.*
36. 1, fathers of the *f.* of Gilead
Josh. 7. 14, come according to *f.*
13. 31, Machir, by their *f.*
19. 40, Dan according to their *f.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 21, the least of all the *f.*
1 *Chron.* 2. 53, the *f.* of Kirjath-jearim
55, the *f.* of the scribes
4. 2, the *f.* of the Zorathites
21, the *f.* of them that wrought
38, those were princes in their *f.*
2 *Chron* 35. 5, 12, divisions of the *f.*
Neh. 4. 13, the people after their *f.*
Job 31. 34, did the contempt of *f.*?
Psa. 68. 6, setteth the solitary in *f.*
107. 41, maketh him *f.* like a flock
Jer. 1. 15, all the *f.* of the north, 25. 9.
2. 4, hear, all ye *f.* of Israel
10. 25, *f.* that call not on thy name
31. 1, God of all the *f.* of Israel
33. 24, *f.* which Lord hath chosen
Ezek. 20. 32, we will be as the *f.*
Amos 3. 2, you of all *f.* of the earth
Nah. 3. 4, the mistress that selleth *f.*
Zech. 12. 14, all the *f.* that remain
14. 17, not come up of all the *f.*

FAMINE.

Gen. 12. 10, for the *f.* was grievous
26. 1, there was a *f.* in the land
41. 27, 30, 31, 50, 56, seven years of *f.*
47. 13, fainted by reason of the *f.*
Ruth 1. 1, judges ruled there was *f.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 1, a *f.* in the days of David
24. 13, shall seven years of *f.* come?
1 *Kin.* 8. 37, if there be *f.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 9.
18. 2, *f.* in Samaria, 2 *Kings* 6. 25.
2 *Kings* 7. 4, then the *f.* is in the city
8. 1, the Lord called for a *f.*
25. 3, *f.* prevailed in Jerusalem
2 *Chr.* 32. 11, persuadeth you to die by *f.*
Job 5. 20, in *f.* he shall redeem thee
22, at *f.* thou shalt laugh
30. 3, for want and *f.*
Psa. 33. 19, keep them alive in *f.*
37. 19, in the days of *f.*
105. 16, called for a *f.* on the land
Isa. 14. 30, I will kill thy root with *f.*
51. 19, destruction, *f.* and sword
Jer. 5. 12, nor see *f.* 14. 13.
14. 15, by sword and *f.*
16, because of the *f.*
18, them that are sick with *f.*
15. 2, for the *f.* to the *f.*
18. 21, deliver children to the *f.*
21. 7, deliver from the *f.*
24. 10, I will send the *f.* 29. 17.
27. 8, I punish with the *f.*
29. 18, I will persecute with *f.*
32. 24, to Chaldeans because of *f.*
34. 17, liberty for you to the *f.*
42. 16, the *f.* shall follow you
52. 6, the *f.* was sore in the city

Lam. 5. 10, black, because of the *f.*
Ezek. 5. 12, shall be consumed with *f.*
16, the evil arrows of *f.*
17, so will I send on you *f.* 14. 13.
7. 15, *f.* and pestilence shall devour
12. 16, I will leave a few from *f.*
36. 29, I will lay no *f.* upon you
30, no more reproach of *f.*
Amos 8. 11, I will send a *f.* not of bread
Luke 4. 25, *f.* was through all the land
15. 14, there arose a mighty *f.*
Rom. 8. 35, shall *f.* separate us from?
Rev. 18. 8, in one day death and *f.*
By the FAMINE.
Jer. 11. 22, their sons shall die *by the f.*
14. 12, 15, consume them *by the f.*
16. 4, consumed *by f.* 44. 12, 18, 27.
21. 9, he that abideth shall die *by f.* 38. 2—see also *Ezek.* 6. 12.
27. 13, why will ye die *by the f.?*
32. 36, delivered *by the f.*
42. 17, 22, they shall die *by the f.*
44. 13, as I have punished *by the f.*
Ezek. 6. 11, they shall fall *by the f.*
FAMINES.
Matt. 24. 7, there shall be *f.*—see also *Mark* 13. 8; *Luke* 21. 11.
FAMISH-ED.
Gen. 41. 55, the land of Egypt was *f.*
Prov. 10. 3, not suffer the righteous to *f.*
Isa. 5. 13, their honourable men are *f.*
Zeph. 2. 11, for he will *f.* all the gods
FAMOUS.
Num. 16. 2, *f.* in congregation, 26. 9.
Ruth 4. 11, be thou *f.* in Bethlehem
14, his name may be *f.* in Israel
1 *Chr.* 5. 24, these were *f.* men, 12. 30.
Psa. 74. 5, *f.* as he lifted up axes
136. 18, to him who slew *f.* kings
Ezek. 23. 10, and she became *f.*
32. 18, daughters of the *f.* nations
FAN-NERS.
Isa. 30. 24, winnowed with the *f.*
41. 16, thou shalt *f.* them
Jer. 4. 11, a dry wind not to *f.*
15. 7, I will fan them with a *f.*
51. 2, *fanners* that shall *f.* her
Mat. 3. 12, *f.* is in his hand, *Luke* 3. 17.
FAR.
Gen. 18. 25, that be *f.* from thee to slay
Exod. 8. 28, you shall not go very *f.*
23. 7, keep *f.* from a false matter
Deut. 12. 21, if place be too *f.* 14. 24.
29. 22, stranger that come from *f.*
Josh. 3. 16, very *f.* from the city Adam
8. 4, go not very *f.* from the city
9. 22, we are *f.* from you
Judg. 9. 17, adventured his life *f.*
18. 7, 28, *f.* from the Zidonians
19. 11, the day was *f.* spent—see also *Mark* 6. 35; *Luke* 24. 29.
1 *Sam.* 20. 9, *f.* be it from thee
1 *Kings* 8. 46, carry them *f.* or near
2 *Chron.* 26. 15, name spread *f.* abroad
Ezra 6. 6, be ye *f.* from thence
Neh. 4. 19, one *f.* from another
Esth. 9. 20, to all both nigh and *f.*
Job 5. 4, children are *f.* from safety
11. 14, iniquity *f.* away, 22. 23.
34. 10, *f.* be it from God to do
Psa. 10. 5, judgments *f.* out of sight
22. 1, so *f.* from helping me
73. 27, they that are *f.* from thee
97. 9, exalted *f.* above all gods
103. 12, as *f.* as the east is from
109. 17, blessing be *f.* from him
119. 150, they are *f.* from thy law
155, salvation *f.* from wicked
Prov. 4. 24, perverse lips put *f.* from
5. 8, remove thy way *f.* from her
15. 29, Lord is *f.* from the wicked
19. 7, his friends go *f.* from him
22. 15, rod shall drive it *f.* from him
31. 10, her price is *f.* above rubies
Ecc. 2. 13, as *f.* as light excelleth
Isa. 6. 12, removed men *f.* away
19. 6, turn the rivers *f.* away
26. 15, hadst removed the nations *f.*
46. 12, *f.* from righteousness
49. 19, they shall be *f.* away
54. 14, *f.* from oppression
59. 9, judgment is *f.* from us
Jer. 12. 2, thou art *f.* from their reins
25. 26, all the kings *f.* and near
27. 10, remove you *f.* from your land
48. 24, cities of Moab *f.* or near
47, thus *f.* is the judgment
51. 64, thus *f.* are the words
Lam. 3. 17, removed soul *f.* from peace
Ezek. 7. 20, I set it *f.* from them
11. 15, get ye *f.* from the Lord
Joel 3. 6, remove them *f.* from border
Amos 6. 3, put *f.* away the evil day
Mic. 7. 11, decree be *f.* removed
Matt. 16. 22, be it *f.* from thee, Lord
Mark 12. 34, not *f.* from the kingdom
13. 34, as a man taking a *f.* journey
Luke 7. 6, not *f.* from the house
22. 51, suffer ye thus *f.*
24. 50, led them as *f.* as Bethany
John 21. 8, they were not *f.* from land
Acts 11. 19, travelled as *f.* as Phenice
22, go as *f.* as Antioch
17. 27, not *f.* from every one of us
22. 21, *f.* hence to the Gentiles
28. 15, as *f.* as Appii-forum
Rom. 13. 12, the night is *f.* spent
2 *Cor.* 4. 17, a *f.* more exceeding
Eph. 1. 21, *f.* above all principality
4. 10, *f.* above all heavens
Phil. 1. 23, with C., which is *f.* better
Heb. 7. 15, it is yet *f.* more evident
FAR *from me.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 30, be it *f. from me*, 22. 15—see also 2 *Sam.* 20. 20; 23. 17.
Job 13. 21, thine hand *f. from me*

Job 19. 13, my brethren *f. from me*
21. 16, counsel of wicked is *f. f. me*, 22. 18.
30. 10, they flee *f. from me*
Psa. 22. 11, be not *f. from me*, 35. 22; 38. 21; 71. 12.
27. 9, hide not thy face *f. from me*
88. 8, 18, mine acquaintance *f. f. me*
Prov. 30. 8, remove *f. from me* vanity
Ecc. 7. 23, but it was *f. from me*
Isa. 29. 13, their heart *f. from me*—see also *Matt.* 15. 8; *Mark* 7. 6.
Jer. 2. 5, they are gone *f. from me*
Lam. 1. 16, the comforter is *f. from me*
Ezek. 43. 9, the carcasses *f. from me*
44. 10, that are gone *f. from me*

From FAR.

Deut. 28. 49, a nation *f. f. Jer.* 5. 15.
Job 26. 3, fetch my knowledge *from f.*
Isa. 5. 26, lift up an ensign *from f.*
10. 3, desolation shall come *f. f.*
22. 3, they which are fled *from f.*
30. 27, name of Lord cometh *f. f.*
43. 6, I bring my sons *from f.* 60. 9.
49. 1, hearken, ye people, *from f.*
60. 4, thy sons shall come *from f.*
Jer. 30. 10, I will save thee *from f.*
Ezek. 23. 40, for men to come *from f.*
Hab. 1. 8, horsemen shall come *f. f.*
Mark 8. 3, divers of them came *from f.*

FAR *off.*

Gen. 44. 4, and not yet *f. off*
Num. 2. 2, they shall pitch *f. off*
Deut. 13. 7, not serve gods *f. off*
20. 15, all the cities very *f. off*
30. 11, commandment is not *f. off*
2 *Sam.* 15. 17, tarried in a place *f. off*
2 *Chron.* 6. 36, captives to a land *f. off*
Psa. 55. 7, then I would wander *f. off*
Prov. 27. 10, better than a brother *f. off*
Ecc. 7. 24, that which is *f. off*
Isa. 17. 13, they shall flee *f. off*
33. 13, hear, ye that are *f. off*
17, the land that is *f. off*
46. 13, righteousness not be *f. off*
57. 9, didst send messengers *f. off*
19, peace to him that is *f. off*
59. 11, for salvation, but it is *f. off*
Ezek. 6. 12, he that is *f. off* shall die
8. 6, *f. off* from my sanctuary
11. 16, I have cast them *f. off*
12. 27, times that are *f. off*
22. 5, those that be *f. off* from thee
Dan. 9. 7, that are near and *f. off*
Joel 2. 20, *f. off* the northern army
3. 8, to the Sabeans *f. off*
Mic. 4. 7, her that was cast *f. off*
Zech. 6. 15, they that are *f. off* shall come
Eph. 2. 13, ye who were *f. off*

FARE-D.

1 *Sam.* 17. 18, look how thy brethren *f.*
Jonah 1. 3, so he paid the *f.* thereof
Luke 16. 19, *f.* sumptuously every day

FAREWELL.

Luke 9. 61, let me first go bid them *f.*
Acts 15. 29, if ye keep yourselves, *f.*
18. 21, Paul bade them *f.*, saying
2 *Cor.* 13. 11, finally, brethren, *f.*

FARM.

Matt. 22. 5, they went, one to his *f.*

FARTHING-S.

Matt. 5. 26, paid the uttermost *f.*
10. 29, two sparrows sold for a *f.?*
Mark 12. 42, two mites which make a *f.*
Luke 12. 6, five sparrows sold for two *f.?*

FASHION-S.

Gen. 6. 15, this is the *f.* of the ark
Exod. 26. 30, the *f.* of the tabernacle
37. 19, after the *f.* of almonds
1 *Kings* 6. 38, the *f.* of the house
2 *Kings* 16. 10, the *f.* of the altar
Job 31. 15, and did not one *f.* us?
Ezek. 42. 11, according to their *f.*
43. 11, the form and *f.* thereof
Mark 2. 12, we never saw it on this *f*
Luke 9. 29, the *f.* of his countenance
Acts 7. 44, tabernacle according to *f.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 31, for the *f.* of this world
Phil. 2. 8, being found in *f.* as a man
James 1. 11, the *f.* of it perisheth

FASHIONED.

Exod. 32. 4, Aaron *f.* the calf
Job 10. 8, hands *f.* me, *Psa.* 119. 73.
Psa. 139. 16, in continuance were *f.*
Isa. 22. 11, respect to him that *f.* it
Ezek. 16. 7, thy breasts are *f.*
Phil. 3. 21, *f.* like his glorious body

FASHIONETH.

Psa. 33. 15, he *f.* their hearts alike
Isa. 44. 12, smith *f.* it with hammers
45. 9, shall clay say to him that *f.* it?

FASHIONING.

1 *Pet* 1. 14, not *f.* yourselves to lusts

FAST, *Adverb.*

Gen. 20. 18, the Lord had *f.* closed
Judg. 4. 21, Sisera was *f.* asleep
15. 13, but we will bind thee *f.*
16. 11, he said, if they bind me *f.*
Ruth 2. 8, abide here *f.* by my maidens
21, Boaz said to me, keep *f.* by my young men
Ezra 5. 8, this work goeth *f.* on
Job 38. 38, the clods cleave *f.* together
Psa. 33. 9, commanded and it stood *f.*
65. 6, setteth *f.* the mountains
Prov. 4. 13, take *f.* hold of instruction
Jer. 48. 16, affliction of Moab hasteth *f.*
50. 33, that took them held them *f.*
Jonah 1. 5, he lay and was *f.* asleep
Acts 16. 24, their feet *f.* in the stocks
27. 41, the forepart stuck *f.*

FAST, *Noun.*

1 *Kings* 21. 9, proclaim a *f.* and set
12, proclaimed a *f.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 3; *Ezra* 8. 21; *Jer.* 36. 9; *Jonah* 3. 5.

Isa. 58. 3, in the day of your *f.*
5, is it such a *f.* I have chosen?
6, is not this the *f.?*
Joel 1. 14, sanctify a *f.* 2. 15.
Zech. 8. 19, the *f.* of the fourth month
Acts 27. 9, the *f.* was now past
FAST, *Verb.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 21, thou didst *f.* and weep
23, wherefore should I *f.?*
Esth. 4. 16, I and my maidens will *f.*
Isa. 58. 4, ye *f.* for strife
Jer. 14. 12, when they *f.* I will not
Zech. 7. 5, did ye at all *f.* unto me?
Matt. 6. 16, when ye *f.* be not
18, appear not to men to *f.*
9. 14, why do we *f.? Mark* 2. 18.
15, then shall they *f. Luke* 5. 35.
Mark 2. 18, disciples of John *f. Lu.* 5. 33.
19, children of bride-chamber *f.*
Luke 18. 12, I *f.* twice in the week
FASTED.
Judg. 20. 26, *f.* that day, 1 *Sam.* 7. 6.
1 *Sam.* 31. 13, *f.* seven days, 1 *Chr.* 10. 12.
2 *Sam.* 1. 12, they *f.* for Saul
12. 16, 22, David *f.*
1 *Kings* 21. 27, Ahab *f.; Ezra* 8. 23, we *f.*
Neh. 1. 4, Nehemiah *f.* and prayed
Isa. 58. 3, why have we *f.* say they?
Zech. 7. 5, ye *f.* in the fifth month
Matt. 4. 2, Jesus *f.* forty days
Acts 13. 2, they ministered and *f.*
3, when they had *f.* they laid
FASTEST.
Matt. 6. 17, when thou *f.* anoint
FASTING.
Neh. 9. 1, were assembled with *f.*
Esth. 4. 3, decree came, there was *f.*
Psa. 35. 13, I humbled my soul with *f.*
69. 10, chastened my soul with *f.*
109. 24, weak through *f.*
Jer. 36. 6, read on the *f.* day
Dan. 6. 18, king passed the night *f.*
9. 3, to seek by prayer and *f.*
Joel 2. 12, turn ye with *f.*, weeping
Matt. 15. 32, send away *f. Mark* 8. 3.
17. 21, but by *f. Mark* 9. 29.
Acts 10. 30, four days ago I was *f.*
14. 23, and had prayed with *f.*
27. 33, fourteenth day *f.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, to *f.* and prayer
FASTINGS.
Esth. 9. 31, the matters of the *f.*
Luke 2. 37, Anna served God with *f.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5, in stripes, in *f.*
11. 27, in *f.* often, in cold
FASTEN.
Exod. 28. 14, 25, shalt *f.* the chains
39. 31, to *f.* the plate on high
Isa. 22. 23, I will *f.* him as a nail
Jer. 10. 4, they *f.* it with nails
FASTENED.
Exod. 39. 18, the ends of chains they *f.*
40. 18, Moses *f.* his sockets

Judg. 4. 21, Jael *f.* the nail into
16. 14, Delilah *f.* it with a pin
1 *Sam.* 31. 10, they *f.* Saul's body
2 *Sam.* 20. 8, a sword *f.* upon his loins
1 *Kings* 6. 6, beams should not be *f.*
1 *Chron.* 10. 10, *f.* his head in temple
2 *Chron.* 9. 18, six steps were *f.*
Esth. 1. 6, hangings *f.* with cords
Job 38. 6, the foundations *f.*
Ecc. 12. 11, as nails *f.* by masters
Isa. 22. 25, the nail that is *f.*
41. 7, *f.* it with nails that it
Ezek. 40. 43, hooks *f.* round about
Luke 4. 20, eyes of all were *f.* on him
Acts 11. 6, when I had *f.* mine eyes
28. 3, a viper *f.* on his hand
FASTENING.
Acts 3. 4, Peter *f.* his eyes upon him
FAT, *Noun.*
Gen. 4. 4, of the *f.* of his flock
Exod. 23. 18, the *f.* of my sacrifice
29. 13, thou shalt take the *f.*
Lev. 1. 8, priests shall lay *f.* in order
3. 16, for the *f.* is the Lord's
4. 8, he shall take off the *f.*
8. 20, Moses burnt the *f.* 9. 10.
16. 25, the *f.* of sin-offering
Deut. 32. 14, *f.* of lambs, *f.* of kidneys
Judg. 3. 22, and the *f.* closed upon
1 *Sam.* 2. 15, 16, before they burnt the *f.*
15. 22, better than *f.* of rams
2 *Sam.* 1. 22, from *f.* of the mighty
1 *Kings* 8. 64, altar to receive the *f.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 7, offered the *f.* 29. 35.
35. 14, busied in offering the *f.*
Job 15. 27, he maketh collops of *f.*
Psa. 17. 10, enclosed in their own *f.*
Isa. 1. 11, the *f.* of fed beasts
34. 6, with the *f.* of kidneys
43. 24, with *f.* of thy sacrifices
Ezek. 44. 7. 15, when ye offer the *f.*
FAT, *Adjective.*
Gen. 41. 2, 4, 20, seven kine *f.* fleshed
49. 20, his bread shall be *f.*
Num. 13. 20, whether *f.* or lean
Deut. 31. 20, waxen *f.* then they turn
32. 15, Jeshurun waxed *f.*
Judg. 3. 17, Eglon was a very *f.* man
1 *Sam.* 2. 29, make you *f.* with offerings
28. 24, the woman had a *f.* calf
1 *Kings* 1. 9, Adonijah slew *f.* cattle
4. 23, for one day ten *f.* oxen
1 *Chron.* 4. 40, they found *f.* pasture
Neh. 9. 25, 35, they took a *f.* land
Psa. 22. 29, they that be *f.* on earth
37. 20, as the *f.* of lambs
92. 14, shall be *f.* and flourishing
119. 70, their heart as *f.* as grease
Prov. 11. 25, the liberal soul shall be *f.*
13. 4, soul of diligent shall be *f.*
15. 30, good report maketh bones *f.*
28. 25, trusteth in Lord shall be *f.*
Isa. 5. 17, waste places of *f.* ones

Isa. 6. 10, make the heart of people *f.*
10. 16, send among his *f.* ones
25. 6, make a feast of *f.* things
28. 1. 4, the head of the *f.* valleys
30. 23, and bread shall be *f.*
34. 6, the sword of the Lord is *f.*
7, their dust shall be made *f.*
58.11, Lord shall make *f.* thy bones
Jer. 5. 28, they are *f.*, they shine
50. 11, ye are grown *f.*
Ezek. 34. 14, in a *f.* pasture
16, but I will destroy the *f.*
20, the *f.* cattle and the lean
45. 15, lamb out of *f.* pastures
Amos 5. 22, the offering of *f.* beasts
Hab. 1. 16, because their portion is *f.*
Eat FAT.
Gen. 45. 18, and ye shall *eat* the *f.*
Lev. 3. 17, *eat* no *f.* 7. 23.
7. 25, whoso *eateth f.* of beast
Deut. 32. 38, which did *eat* the *f.*
Neh. 8. 10, go your way, *eat* the *f.*
Ezek. 34. 3, ye *eat f.* and clothe you
39. 19, ye shall *eat f.* till
Zech. 11. 16, he shall *eat* the *f.*
FATHER.
Gen. 4. 20, *f.* of such as dwell in tents
21, *f.* of such as handle harp
9. 18, Ham is the *f.* of Canaan
17. 4, *f.* of nations, *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
44.19, have ye a *f.*? 20, we have a *f.*
45. 8, God made me *f.* to Pharaoh
Lev. 24. 10, whose *f.* was an Egyptian
Num. 11. 12, as a nursing *f.* beareth
30. 16, statutes between *f.* and his
Judg. 9. 1, family of his mother's *f.*
17. 10, be a *f.* and priest, 18. 19.
19. 3, 4, the *f.* of the damsel
1 *Sam.* 9. 3, the *f.* of Saul, 14. 51.
1 *Chron.* 2. 51, the *f.* of Bethlehem
55, the *f.* of the house of Rechab
4. 14, the *f.* of the valley
8. 29, the *f.* of Gibeon, 9. 35.
Esth. 2.7, she had neither *f.* nor mother
Job 29. 16, I was a *f.* to the poor
31.18, he was with me, as with a *f.*
38. 28, hath the rain a *f.*?
Psa. 68. 5, a *f.* of the fatherless
103. 13, as a *f.* pitieth his children
Prov. 3. 12, as a *f.* correcteth the son
4. 1, hear the instruction of a *f.*
10. 1, a wise son, a glad *f.* 15. 20.
17. 21, the *f.* of a fool hath no joy
23. 24, the *f.* of the righteous
Isa. 9. 6, called the everlasting *F.*
22. 21, a *f.* to inhabitants of Jerus
38. 19, the *f.* to the children
Jer. 31. 9, for I am a *f.* to Israel
Ezek. 18. 4, as the soul of the *f.*
19, 20, son bear iniquity of the *f.*
22. 7, set light by *f.* and mother
44. 25, for *f.* or mother they may
Mic. 7. 6, the son dishonoureth the *f.*
Mal. 1. 6, if I then be a *f.*?
2. 10, have we not all one *f.*?
Matt. 10. 21, the *f.* deliver up the child, *Mark* 13. 12.
37, he that loveth *f.* or mother
11.25, Jesus said, I thank thee, O *F.*
26, even so *F.*—see also *Luke* 10. 21; *John* 11. 41.
27, and no man the Son but the *F.*
15. 4, he that curseth *f.* *Mark* 7.10.
19. 5, leave *f.* and mother
29, forsaken *f.* *Mark* 10. 29.
28. 19, baptizing in name of the *F.*
Mark 5. 40, *f.* of damsel, *Luke* 8. 51.
9. 24, the *f.* of the child cried
15. 21, Simon, *f.* of Alexander
Luke 11. 11, if a son ask bread of a *f.*
12. 53, *f.* against son, son against *f.*
15. 21, son said, *f.* I have sinned
16. 21, 27, I pray thee, *f.* Abraham
23. 34, *F.* forgive them
John 1. 14, the only-begotten of the *F.*
3. 35, the *F.* loveth the Son, 5. 20.
4. 21, 23, worship the *F.*
5. 19, do what he seeth the *F.* do
21, as the *F.* raiseth up the dead
22, the *F.* judgeth no man
23, even as they honour the *F.*
26, as the *F.* hath life in himself
30, not mine, but will of the *F.*
6. 27, him hath God the *F.* sealed
37, all that the *F.* giveth me
44, except the *F.* draw him
8. 16, but I and the *F.* that sent me
41, we have one *F.* even God
44, he is a liar, and the *f.* of it
10. 15, as the *F.* knoweth me
38, believe that the *F.* is in me
12. 27, *F.* save me from this hour
28, *F.* glorify thy name
14. 6, cometh to the *F.* but by me
8, Lord, show us the *F.*
11, that I am in the *F.* 17. 21.
16, pray the *F.* for you, 16. 26.
31, I love the *F.* as the *F.* gave me
15. 9, as the *F.* hath loved me
16, ask of the *F.* 16. 23.
16. 15, all things that the *F.* hath
28, I came forth from the *F.*
17. 1, 5, *F.* glorify thy Son
11, Holy *F.* keep those whom
25, O righteous *F.* the world
Acts 1. 4, wait for the promise of the *F.*
Rom. 4. 11, *f.* of them that believe
12, and the *f.* of circumcision
16, who is the *f.* of us all
6. 4, raised from dead by the *F.*
8. 15, whereby we cry, Abba, *F.*
11. 28, beloved for the *F.*'s sake
15. 6, the *F.* of our Lord Jesus Christ—see also 2 *Cor.* 1. 3; 11. 31; *Eph.* 1. 3; 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
2 *Cor.* 1. 3, the *F.* of mercies

2 Cor. 6. 18, I will be a *F.* unto you
Gal. 1. 1, 3, God the *F.*—see also *2 Tim.* 1. 2; *Tit.* 1. 4.
4. 2, the time appointed of the *F.*
6, Spirit, crying, Abba, *F.*
Eph. 1. 17, the *F.* of glory
2. 18, access by one Spirit to the *F.*
3. 14, I bow my knees unto the *F.*
4. 6, one God and *F.* of all
5. 20, giving thanks to the *F.*—see also *Col.* 1. 3, 12; 3. 17.
Phil. 2. 11, to the glory of the *F.*
22, as a son with the *f.*
1 Thess. 2. 11, as a *f.* doth his children
1 Tim. 5. 1, entreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5, will be to him a *F.*
7. 3, without *f.* without mother
12. 7, whom the *F.* chasteneth not
9, to the *F.* of spirits and live
James 1. 17, cometh from *F.* of lights
1 John 5. 7, the *F.*, Word, and Spirit
Her FATHER.
Gen. 29. 9, R. came with *her f.*'s sheep
12, she ran and told *her f.*
31. 19, images that were *her f.*'s
38. 11. dwelt in *her f.*'s house
Exod. 22. 17, if *her f.* utterly refuse
Lev. 21. 9, she profaneth *her f.*
22. 13, *her f.*'s house, *her f.*'s meat
Num. 12. 14, if *her f.* spit in her face
30. 3, a vow in *her f.*'s house
5, if *her f.* disallow her
36. 8, to one of the tribe of *her f.*
Deut. 21. 13, and bewail *her f.* a month
22. 21, to the door of *her f.*'s house
Josh. 6. 23, brought Rahab and *her f.*
15. 18, to ask of *her f.* *Judg.* 1. 14.
Judg. 11. 39, she returned to *her f.*
15. 1, *her f.* would not suffer him
6, burnt her and *her f.*
19. 3, him into *her f.*'s house
Esth. 2. 7, when *her f.* and mother
His FATHER.
Gen. 2. 24, leave *his f.* and mother—see also *Mark* 10. 7; *Eph.* 5. 31.
11. 28, Haran died before *his f.*
27. 41, wherewith *h. f.* blessed him
28. 7, obeyed *his f.* and mother
31. 53, the fear of *his f.* Isaac
37. 1, in the land wherein *his f.*
2, Joseph brought to *his f.*
10, he told the dream to *his f.*
11, *his f.* observed the saying
44. 22, the lad cannot leave *his f.*
46. 1, sacrifices to the God of *his f.*
29, Joseph went to meet *his f.*
47. 12, Joseph nourished *his f.*
50. 10, he made a mourning for *h. f.*
Exod. 6. 20, took *his f.*'s sister to wife
21. 15, he that smiteth *his f.*
17, curseth *his f.* *Lev.* 20. 9.
Lev. 19. 3, fear his mother and *his f.*
Num. 27. 11, if *his f.* have no brethren
Deut. 21. 18, 19, will not obey *his f.*
27. 16, that setteth light by *his f.*
33. 9, said to *his f.* I have not seen
Judg. 6. 27, *his f.*'s household
8. 32, in the sepulchre of *his f.*—see also *2 Sam.* 2. 32; 17. 23; 21. 14.
9. 56, wickedness he did to *his f.*
14. 4, *his f.* knew not that it was
1 Sam. 14. 1, 27, Jonathan told not *h. f.*
19. 4, good of David to *his f.*
20. 33, it was determined of *his f.*
2 Sam. 7. 14, I will be *his f.*—see also *1 Chron.* 17. 13; 28. 6.
1 Kings 11. 4, 6, David *his f.* 15. 11—see also *2 Kings* 14. 3; 16. 2; 18. 3; *2 Chron.* 3. 1; 8. 14; 28. 1; 29. 2; 34. 2.
15. 3, 26, in all the sins of *his f.*
22. 43, 52; *2 Kings* 21. 21.
2 Kings 3. 2, did evil, but not like *his f.*
2 Chron. 17. 4, the Lord God of *his f.*
20. 32, in the way of Asa *his f.*
22. 4, after the death of *his f.*
Prov. 13. 1, heareth instruction of *his f.*
15. 5, despiseth *his f.*'s instruction
17. 25, foolish son is a grief to *his f.*
19. 13, is the calamity of *his f.*
26, he that wasteth *his f.*
20. 20, whoso curseth *his f.*
28. 7, shameth *his f.*
24, whoso robbeth *his f.*
29. 3, rejoiceth *his f.*
30. 17, mocketh *his f.*
Ezek. 18. 17, the iniquity of *his f.*
Dan. 5. 2, the vessels *his f.* had taken
Zech. 13. 3, *his f.* thrust him through
Mal. 1. 6, a son honoureth *his f.*
Matt. 10. 35, at variance against *his f.*
15. 6, honour not *his f.* *Mark* 7. 11.
16. 27, glory of *his F.*—see also *Mark* 8. 38; *Luke* 9. 26.
21. 31, whether did the will of *h. f.*?
Mark 9. 21, he asked *his f.* how long
Luke 1. 32, give him the throne of *his f.*
59, after the name of *his f.*
9. 42, delivered him again to *his f.*
14. 26, if any man hate not *his f.*
15. 12, and the younger said to *h. f.*
20, arose and came to *his f.*
John 5. 18, he said that God was *his f.*
Acts 16. 1, but *his f.* was a Greek
1 Cor. 5. 1, should have *his f.*'s wife
Heb. 7. 10, was yet in the loins of *his f.*
Rev. 1. 6, priests to God and *his F.*
14. 1, *his F.*'s name in foreheads
FATHER-IN-LAW.
Gen. 38. 13, 25, behold, thy *f.-in-law*
Exod. 3. 1, Jethro his *f.-in-law*, 4. 18; 18. 1, 8, 14, 17, 27; *Judg.* 1. 16; 4. 11; *Num.* 10. 29.
Judg. 19. 4, 7, *f.-in-law* retained him
1 Sam. 4. 19, 21, *f.-in-law* was dead
John 18. 13, *f.-in-law* to Caiaphas

My FATHER.

Gen. 20.12, she is the daughter of *my f.*
27.12, *my f.* peradventure will feel
34, bless me, even me also, O *my f.*
31.5, God of *my f.* 32. 9; *Ex.* 18.4.
44.24, 27, 30, 32, thy servant *my f.*
45. 3, 9, 13, doth *my f.* yet live?
47. 1, *my f.* and brethren are come
48. 18, not so, *my f.* for this
Deut. 26. 5, ready to perish was *my f.*
Josh. 2. 13, save alive *my f.* and mother
Judg. 9. 17, *my f.* fought for you
11. 36, *my f.* if thou hast opened
14. 16, I have not told it *my f.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 5, lest *my f.* leave caring
14. 29, *my f.* troubled the land
18. 18, what is *my f.*'s family?
19. 2, *my f.* seeketh to kill thee
3, I will commune with my *f.*
20. 2, *my f.* will do nothing
13, as he hath been with *my f.*
22. 3, let *my f.* and my mother
23. 17, *my f.* shall not find thee
2 *Sam.* 16. 3, the kingdom of *my f.*
19. 37, by the grave of *my f.*
1 *Kings* 2. 26, 32, 44, David *my f.*—see also 3. 6, 7; 5. 3, 5; 8. 17, 24, 26; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
12. 10, *my f.*'s loins, 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
11, *my f.* lade you, 2 *Chr.* 10.11.
14, *my f.* chastised you—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 14.
15. 19, *my f.* and thy *f.* 2 *Chr.* 16.3.
19. 20, kiss *my f.* and mother
20. 34, the cities *my f.* took
2 *Kings* 2. 12, *my f.*, *my f.* 13. 14.
6. 21, *my f.* shall I smite them?
1 *Chron.* 28. 4, the house of *my f.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 3, didst deal with *my f.*
Neh. 2. 3, 5, place of *my f.*'s sepulchres
Job 17. 14, to corruption, thou art *my f.*
Psa. 27. 10, when *my f.* forsake me
89. 26, thou art *my F.* my God
Prov. 4. 3, for I was *my f.*'s son
Isa. 8. 4, the child shall cry, *my f.*
Jer. 2. 27, to a stock, thou art *my f.*
3. 4, 19, wilt thou not cry, *my F.*?
20. 15, brought tidings to *my f.*
Dan. 5. 13, *my f.* brought out of Jewry
Matt. 7. 21, the will of *my F.* 12. 50.
8. 21, go and bury *my f.* *Luke* 9.59.
10. 32, 33, confess before *my F.*
11. 27, to me of *my F.* *Luke* 10.22.
15. 13, *my F.* hath not planted
16. 17, *my F.* in heaven, 18. 19.
18. 10, behold the face of *my F.*
35, so shall *my* heavenly *F.*
20. 23, it is prepared of *my F.*
24. 36, no man but *my F.* only
25. 34, come ye blessed of *my F.*
26.29, with you in *my F.*'s kingdom
39, 42, O *my F.* if it be possible
53, cannot I pray to *my F.*?
Luke 2. 49, about *my F.*'s business
15. 17, hired servants of *my f.*
18, I will arise, and go to *my f.*
16. 27, send him to *my f.*'s house
22. 29, as *my F.* hath appointed
24. 49, send the promise of *my F.*
John 5. 17, *my F.* worketh hitherto
30, but the will of *my F.*
43, I am come in *my F.*'s name
6. 32, *my F.* giveth the true bread
65, except it be given of *my F.*
8.19, ye neither know me, nor *my F.*
28, as *my F.* hath taught me
49, but I honour *my F.*
54, it is *my F.* that honoureth me
10.17, therefore doth *my F.* love me
18, this have I received of *my F.*
25, works I do in *my F.*'s name
29, *my F.* who gave them me
30, I and *my F.* are one
37, if I do not the works of *my F.*
12. 26, him will *my F.* honour
14.7, should have known *my F.* also
12, because I go to *my F.* 16. 10.
20, know that I am in *my F.*
21, 23, shall be loved of *my F.*
28, *my F.* is greater than I
15. 1, *my F.* is the husbandman
8, herein is *my F.* glorified
10, kept *my F.*'s commandments
15, all that I heard of *my F.*
23, 24, he hateth *my F.* also
18. 11, the cup *my F.* hath given
20. 17, not yet ascended to *my F.*
21, as *my F.* hath sent me
Rev. 2. 27, even as I received of *my F.*
3. 5, before *my F.* and his angels

Our FATHER.

Gen. 42. 13, 32, is this day with *our f.*
43. 28, *our f.* is in good health
Num. 27. 3, *our f.* died in wilderness
4, name of *our f.* be done away
1 *Chron.* 29. 10, God of Israel *our f.*
Isa. 63. 16, thou art *our F.* 64. 8.
Jer. 35. 6, *our f.* commanded
Matt. 6. 9, *our F.* in heaven, *Luke* 11.2.
Mark 11. 10, kingdom of *our f.* David
Luke 1. 73, sware to *our f.* Abraham
3. 8, we have Abraham to *our f.*
John 4. 12, greater than *our f.* 8. 53.
Acts 7. 2, God appeared to *our f.*
Rom. 1. 7, God *our F.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 1. 3; 2 *Cor.* 1. 2; *Gal.* 1. 4; *Eph.* 1. 2; *Phil.* 1. 2; 4. 20; *Col.* 1. 2; 1 *Thess.* 1. 1, 2, 3; 3. 11, 13; 2 *Thess.* 1. 2; 2. 16; 1 *Tim.* 1. 2; *Philem.* 3.

Their FATHER.

Gen. 9. 23, the nakedness of *their f.*
19. 33, made *their f.* drink wine
37. 12, to feed *their f.*'s flock
Exod. 2. 16, to water *their f.*'s flock
40. 15, thou didst anoint *their f.*
Num. 36. 6, to the tribe of *their f.*

Josh. 19. 47, Dan *their f. Judg.* 18. 29.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25, not to voice of *their f.*
10. 12, one said, who is *their f.?*
1 *Kings* 13. 11, sons told *their f.*
1 *Chron.* 7. 22, Ephraim *their f.*
24. 2, died before *their f.*
25. 3, 6, under the hands of *their f.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 3, *their f.* gave them gifts
Job 42. 15, *their f.* gave inheritance
Prov. 30. 11, there is that curseth *t. f.*
Jer. 16. 7, cup to drink for *their f.*
35.14,16,Jonadab's sons obeyed *t.f.*
Ezek. 22. 10, *their f.*'s nakedness
Matt. 4. 21, 22, in a ship with *their f.*
13. 43, shine in the kingdom of *t.f.*

Thy FATHER.

Gen. 27. 6, I heard *thy f.* speak to
10, thou shalt bring it to *thy f.*
38. 11, a widow at *thy f.*'s house
46. 3, the God of *thy f.* 49. 25; 50.
17; *Deut.* 6. 3; 1 *Chron.* 28. 9.
49. 26, the blessings of *thy f.*
50. 16, *thy f.* commanded, saying
Exod. 20. 12, honour *thy f.* and mother
—see also *Deut.* 5. 16; *Matt.* 15. 4;
19. 19; *Mark* 7. 10; 10. 19; *Luke*
18. 20; *Eph.* 6. 2.
Num. 18. 2, brethren of tribe of *thy f.*
Deut. 32. 6, is not he *thy f.?*
7, ask *thy f.* he will show thee
Ruth 2. 11, how thou hast left *thy f.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 1, my sin before *thy f.*
6, if *thy f.* miss me, then say
2 *Sam.* 6. 21, chose me before *thy f.*
10. 3, honour *thy f.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
16. 19, as in *thy f.*'s presence
1 *Kings* 11. 12, for David *thy f.*'s sake
12. 4, *thy f.* made yoke, 2 *Chr.* 10. 4.
15.19,between my father and *thy f.*
20. 34, my father took from *thy f.*
2 *Kings* 3. 13, prophets of *thy f.*
20. 5, the God of David *thy f.*—see
also 2 *Chron.* 21. 12; *Isa.* 38. 5.
Chron. 7. 17, walk before me as *thy f.*
Job 15. 10, much elder than *thy f.*
Prov. 1. 8, instruction of *thy f.* 23. 22.
6. 20, *thy f.*'s commandment
23. 25, *thy f.* shall be glad
27. 10, *thy f.*'s friend forsake not
Isa. 43. 27, *thy* first *f.* hath sinned
58. 14, the heritage of Jacob *thy f.*
Jer. 12. 6, house of *thy f.*
22. 15, did not *thy f.* eat and drink
Ezek. 16. 3, 45, *thy f.* was an Amorite
Dan. 5. 11, 18, in the days of *thy f.*
Matt. 6. 4, 6, 18, *thy F.* seeth in secret
Luke 2. 48, *thy f.* and I sought thee
15. 27, *thy f.* hath killed the calf
John 8.19, then said they, where is *t.f.?*

Your FATHER.

Gen. 31. 6, I have served *your f.*
7, *your f.* hath deceived me
43. 7, is *your f.* alive?
Gen. 44. 17, get you up in peace to *y. f.*
45. 19, bring *your f.* and come
49. 2, hearken unto Israel *your f.*
Jer. 35. 18, ye obeyed Jonadab *your f.*
Matt. 5.16,45,48, *y. F.* who is in heaven
6. 1, no reward of *your F.*
8, *y. F.* knoweth, *Luke* 12. 30.
15. *y. F.* forgive, *Mark* 11. 25.
10. 29, not one fall without *your F.*
18. 14, it is not the will of *your F.*
23. 9, call no man *your f.*
Luke 6. 36, as *your F.* also is merciful
12. 32, it is *y. F.*'s pleasure to give
John 8. 41, ye do the deeds of *your f.*
42, if God were *your F.*
44, ye are of *your f.* the devil
20. 17, ascend to my F. and *your F.*

FATHERS.

Exod. 6. 14, 25, heads of their *f.* houses
—see also *Josh.* 14. 1; 19. 51;
21. 1; 1 *Chron.* 8. 10, 13, 28.
10. 6, nor thy *f.* fathers have seen
20. 5, iniquity of the *f.* 34. 7—see
also *Num.* 14. 18; *Deut.* 5. 9.
Deut. 24. 16, *f.* shall not, 2 *Ki.* 14. 6.
Job 30. 1, whose *f.* I disdained
Prov. 19.14, riches are inheritance of *f.*
Isa. 49.23, kings shall be thy nursing *f.*
Jer. 6. 21, *f.* shall fall on them, 13. 14.
7. 18, *f.* kindle the fire
31.29, *f.* eaten sour grapes, *Ez.* 18.2.
32. 18, iniquity of *f.* on children
47. 3, *f.* shall not look to children
Ezek. 5. 10, the *f.* shall eat the sons
Mal. 4. 6, turn heart of *f.* *Luke* 1. 17.
John 7. 22, because it is of the *f.*
Acts 7. 2, men and *f.* hearken, 22. 1.
13. 32, promise made unto the *f.*
22. 3, of the law of the *f.*
Rom. 9. 5, whose are the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15, yet have not many *f.*
Eph. 6. 4, *f.* provoke not, *Col.* 3. 21.
Heb. 1. 1, in times past to the *f.*
12. 9, we had *f.* of our flesh
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, since the *f.* fell asleep
1 *John* 2. 13, 14, I write unto you *f.*

His FATHERS.

1 *Kings* 15. 12, the idols *his f.* made
2 *Kings* 12. 18, things *his f.* dedicated
15. 9, as *his f.* had done, 21. 9.
21. 22, God of *his f.*—see also
2 *Chron.* 21. 10; 28. 25; 30. 19;
33. 12; *Dan.* 11. 37.
2 *Chr.* 21. 19, like the burning of *his f.*
Psa. 49. 19, to the generation of *his f.*
109. 14, let the iniquity of *his f.*
Dan. 11. 24, what *his f.* have not done
38, a god whom *his f.* knew not
Acts 13. 36, David was laid to *his f.*

My FATHERS.

Gen. 47.9, not attained to years of *my f.*
30, I will lie with *my f.*
48. 16, and the name of *my f.*

Gen. 49. 29, bury me with *my f.*
Exod. 15. 2, he is *my f.* God
1 *Kings* 19. 4, no better than *my f.*
21. 3, 4, the inheritance of *my f.*
2 *Kings* 19. 12, them which *my f.* destroyed—see also 2 *Chron.* 32. 14; *Isa.* 37. 12.
2 *Chron.* 32. 13, I and *my f.* have done
Psa. 39. 12, sojourner, as all *my f.*
Dan. 2. 23, I thank thee, O God of *my f.*
Acts 24. 14, worship God of *my f.*
Gal. 1. 14, the traditions of *my f.*

Our FATHERS.

Gen. 46. 34, we and *our f.* 47. 3.
Num. 20. 15, *our f.* went into Egypt
Deut. 5. 3, covenant with *our f.*
6. 23, sware to *our f.* 26. 3, 15.
26. 7, God of *our f.*—see also 1 *Chr.* 12. 17; 29. 18; 2 *Chron.* 20. 6; *Ezra* 7. 27; *Acts* 3. 13; 5. 30.
Josh. 22. 28, the altar *our f.* made
24. 17, brought *our f.* out of Egypt
Judg. 6. 13, miracles *our f.* told of
1 *Kings* 8. 57, as he was with *our f.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 15, for we are sojourners, as were all *our f.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 31, gavest *our f.* *Neh.* 9. 36.
29. 6, *our f.* have trespassed
9, *our f.* have fallen
34. 21, *our f.* have not kept
Ezra 5. 12, *our f.* had provoked God
9. 7, since the days of *our f.*
Neh. 9. 9, the affliction of *our f.*
16, *our f.* dealt proudly
Psa. 22. 4, *our f.* trusted in thee
44. 1, *our f.* have told us, 78. 3.
106. 6, we have sinned with *our f.*
7, *our f.* understood not
Isa. 64. 11, where *our f.* praised thee
Jer. 3. 24, the labour of *our f.*
25, *our f.* have not obeyed
16. 19, *our f.* have inherited lies
44. 17, we and *our f.*
Lam. 5. 7, *our f.* have sinned
Dan. 9. 16, the iniquities of *our f.*
Mic. 7. 20, sworn to *our f.*
Mal. 2. 10, the covenant of *our f.*
Matt. 23. 30, in the days of *our f.*
Luke 1. 55, as he spake to *our f.*
72, the mercy promised to *our f.*
John 4. 20, *our f.* worshipped
6. 31, *our f.* did eat manna
Acts 3. 25, covenant made with *our f.*
7. 11, *our f.* found no sustenance
15, Jacob went down, and *our f.*
19, and evil entreated *our f.*
38, spake in Sinai and with *our f.*
39, whom *our f.* would not obey
44, *our f.* had the tabernacle
13. 17, God chose *our f.*
15. 10, which *our f.* were not able
26. 6, the promise made to *our f.*
28. 25, spake by Esaias to *our f.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 1, *our f.* were under the cloud

Sleep with his FATHERS.

1 *Kings* 2. 10; 11. 21, 43; 14. 20, 31; 15. 8, 24; 16. 6, 28; 22. 40, 50; 2 *Kings* 8. 24; 10. 35; 13. 9, 13; 14. 16, 22, 29; 15. 7, 22. 38; 16. 20; 20. 21; 21. 18; 24. 6; 2 *Chron.* 9. 31; 12. 16; 14. 1; 16. 13; 21. 1; 26. 2, 23; 27. 9; 28. 27; 32. 33; 33. 20.

Their FATHERS.

Exod. 4. 5, God of *their f.*—see also *Judg.* 2. 12; 1 *Chron.* 5. 25; 29. 20; 2 *Chron.* 7. 22; 11. 16; 13. 18; 14. 4; 15. 12; 19. 4; 20. 33; 21. 24; 28. 6; 30. 7, 22; 34. 32, 33; 36. 15.
6. 14, 25, heads of *their f.*—see also *Josh.* 14. 1; 19. 51; 21. 1; 1 *Chr.* 5. 24; 7. 2, 7; 8. 6; 9. 9, 13.
Lev. 26. 39, 40, iniquity of *their f.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 2; *Isa.* 14. 21; 65. 7.
Num. 11. 12, the land thou swarest to give to *their f.* 14. 23—see also *Deut.* 10. 11; 31. 20; *Josh.* 1. 6; 5. 6; 21. 43, 44; *Jer.* 32. 22.
Deut. 29. 25, the covenant of *their f.*
Josh. 4. 6, 21, children ask *their f.*
22. 14, the house of *their f.*
Judg. 2. 10, gathered to *their f.*
17, the way *their f.* walked in
19, corrupted more than *their f.*
20, which I commanded *their f.*
22, way of Lord, as *t. f.* kept it
3. 4, which he commanded *their f.*
1 *Kings* 8. 34, 48, the land thou gavest to *their f.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 38.
9. 9, *their f.* out of Egypt—see also 2 *Kings* 21. 15.
14. 15, the land which he gave to *their f.*—see also 2 *Kings* 21. 8; *Jer.* 16. 15; 24. 10.
22, all that *their f.* had done
1 *Chron.* 4. 38, *their f.* increased
Neh. 9. 23, promisedst to *their f.*
Job 8. 8, to the search of *their f.*
15. 18, wise men told from *their f.*
Psa. 78. 8, might not be as *their f.*
12, in the sight of *their f.*
57, unfaithfully like *their f.*
Prov. 17. 6, glory of children *their f.*
Jer. 7. 26, they did worse than *their f.*
9. 14, which *their f.* taught them
16, *their f.* have known, 19. 4.
11. 10, covenant made with *their f.* 31. 32—see also *Heb.* 8. 9.
23. 27, *their f.* have forgotten
50. 7, the hope of *their f.*
Ezek. 2. 3, *their f.* have transgressed
5. 10, the sons shall eat *their f.*
20. 4, abominations of *their f.*
Amos 2. 4, after which *their f.* walked
Mal. 4. 6, heart of children to *their f.*
Luke 6. 23, 26, in like manner did *t. f.*

Thy FATHERS.

Gen. 15. 15, thou shalt go to *thy f.*
Exod. 13. 5, 11, sware to *thy f.*—see also *Deut.* 6. 10, 18; 7. 12, 13; 8. 18; 9. 5; 13. 17; 19. 8; 28. 11; 29. 13; 30. 20.
Deut. 1. 21, as the God of *thy f.* said
4. 31, forget covenant of *thy f.*
37, because he loved *t. f.* 10.15.
8. 3, 16, neither did *thy f.* know
10. 22, *thy f.* went into Egypt
12. 1, which God of *thy f.* giveth
13. 6, nor *thy f.* 28. 36, 64.
19. 8, promised *thy f.* 27. 3.
30. 5, multiply thee above *thy f.*
9, as he rejoiced over *thy f.*
31. 16, sleep with *t. f.* 2 *Sam.* 7.12.
1 *Kings* 13. 22, sepulchre of *thy f.*
2 *Kings* 20. 17, what *thy f.* laid up
22. 20, to *thy f.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
Ezra 4. 15, the records of *thy f.*
Psa. 45. 16, instead of *thy f.*
Prov. 22. 28, the landmark *thy f.* set
Jer. 34. 5, the burnings of *thy f.*
Acts 7. 32, I am God of *thy f.*

Your FATHERS.

Gen. 48. 21, to the land of *your f.*
Exod. 3. 13, the God of *your f.*—see also *Deut.* 1. 11; 4. 1; *Josh.* 18. 3; 2 *Chron.* 13. 12; 28. 9; 29. 5; *Ezra* 8. 28; 10. 11.
Num. 32. 8, thus did *y. f. Neh.* 13. 18.
14, risen up in *your f.* stead
Deut. 1. 8, 35, the Lord sware to *your f.*
7. 8; 8. 1; 11. 9, 21; *Judg.* 2. 1.
32. 17, whom *your f.* feared not
Josh. 24. 2, *your f.* dwelt on the
6, I brought *your f.* out of Egypt
14. 15, gods which *y. f.* served
1 *Sam.* 12. 7, to you and *your f.*
8, the Lord brought *your f.*
15, against you as against *your f.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 7, be not like *your f.*—see also *Zech.* 1. 4.
33. 8, land appointed for *your f.*
Psa. 95. 9, *your f.* tempted, *Heb.* 3. 9.
Jer. 2. 5, have *your f.* found in me?
7. 7, 14, dwell in the land I gave to *your f.* 23.39; 25.5; 35.15; *Ezek.* 20. 42; 36. 28; 47. 14.
22, spake not to *y. f.* in the day
25, since the day *your f.* came
11. 4, I commanded *your f.* 17. 22.
7, I protested unto *your f.*
16. 11, *your f.* have forsaken me
12, dome worse than *your f.*
34. 13, a covenant with *your f.*
14, but *your f.* hearkened not
44. 9, the wickedness of *your f.*
Ezek. 20. 18, the statutes of *your f.*
27, *your f.* blasphemed me
30, after the manner of *your f.*
Zech. 1. 2, displeased with *your f.*
Zech. 1. 4, be not as *your f.*
5, *your f.* where are they?
8. 14, when *your f* provoked
Mal. 3. 7, the days of *your f.*
Matt. 23. 32, the measure of *your f.*
Luke 11. 47. *your f.* killed the prophets
48, ye allow the deeds of *your f.*
John 6. 49, 58, *your f.* did eat manna
Acts 7. 51, ye resist as *your f.* did
52, have not *your f.* persecuted?
1 *Pet.* 1. 18, by tradition from *your f.*

FATHERLESS.

Exod. 22. 22, not afflict any *f.* child
24, your children shall be *f.*
Deut. 10. 18, the judgment of the *f.* and widow, *Psa.* 82. 3; *Isa.* 1. 17.
Job 6. 27, ye overwhelm the *f.*
22. 9, arms of *f.* have been broken
24. 3, drive away the ass of the *f*
9, pluck the *f.* from the breast
29. 12, delivered the poor and *f.*
31. 17, of the *f.* have not eaten
21, if my hand against the *f.*
Psa. 10. 14, thou art the helper of the *f*
18, judge the *f.* and oppressed
68. 5, a father of the *f.*, a judge
109. 9, let his children be *f.*
12, nor favour his *f.* children
Prov. 23. 10, not into the fields of the *f.*
Isa. 1. 23, judge not the *f.* *Jer.* 5. 28.
9. 17, not have mercy on their *f.*
10. 2, that they may rob the *f.*
Jer. 49. 11, leave thy *f.* children
Lam. 5. 3, we are orphans and *f.*
Ezek. 22. 7, vexed the *f.* and widow
Hos. 14. 3, in thee the *f.* find mercy
Mal. 3. 5, those that oppress the *f.*
James 1. 27, visit the *f.* and widows

FATHERLESS with *stranger.*

Deut 14. 29; 16. 11, 14; 24. 17, 19, 20, 21; 26. 12, 13; 27. 19; *Psa.* 94. 6; 146. 9; *Jer.* 7. 6; 22. 3; *Zech.* 7. 10; *Mal.* 3. 5.

FATHOMS.

Acts 27. 28, they found it twenty *f.*

FATLING-S.

1 *Sam.* 15. 9, spared the best of the *f.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 13, sacrificed oxen and *f.*
Psa. 66. 15, burnt-sacrifices of *f.*
Isa. 11. 6, the calf and the *f.* together
Ezek. 39. 18, all of them *f.* of Bashan
Matt. 22. 4, my oxen and *f.* are killed

FATNESS.

Gen. 27. 28, 39, of the *f.* of the earth—see also *Job* 15. 27.
Deut. 32. 15, covered with *f.*
Judg. 9. 9, should I leave my *f.*?
Job 36. 16, thy table should be full of *f.*
Psa. 36. 8, with the *f.* of thy house
63. 5, as with marrow and *f.*
65. 11, all thy paths drop *f.*
73. 7, eyes stand out with *f.*
109. 24, my flesh faileth of *f.*

Isa. 17. 4, the *f.* of his flesh shall
34. 6, 7, made fat with *f.*
55. 2, your soul delight itself in *f.*
Jer. 31. 14, the soul of priests with *f.*
Rom. 11. 17, of the *f.* of the olive

FATS.

Joel 2. 24, the *f.* shall overflow, 3. 13.

FATTED.

1 *Kings* 4. 23, ten oxen and *f.* fowl
Jer. 46. 21, men are like *f.* bullocks

FATTEST.

Psa. 78. 31, slew the *f.* of them
Dan. 11. 24, shall enter on *f.* places

FAULT-S.

Gen. 41. 9, I remember my *f.* this day
Exod. 5. 16, *f.* is in thine own people
Deut. 25. 2, beaten according to his *f.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 3, I have found no *f.* in him
2 *Sam.* 3. 8, chargest me with a *f.*
Psa. 19. 12, cleanse me from secret *f.*
59. 4, they run without my *f.*
Dan. 6. 4, they could find no *f.* in him
Matt. 18. 15, tell him his *f.* alone
Mark 7. 2, when they saw they found *f.*
Luke 23. 4, find no *f.* *John* 18. 38; 19. 4.
Rom. 9. 19, why doth he yet find *f.*?
1 *Cor.* 6. 7, there is utterly a *f.*
Gal. 6. 1, if a man be overtaken in a *f.*
Heb. 8. 8, finding *f.* with them, he saith
James 5. 16, confess your *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20, buffeted for your *f.*
Rev. 14. 5, without *f.* before God

FAULTLESS.

Heb. 8. 7, if covenant had been *f.*
Jude 24, able to present you *f.*

FAULTY.

2 *Sam.* 14. 13, as one which is *f.*
Hos. 10. 2, now shall they be found *f.*

FAVOUR.

Gen. 39. 21, *f.* in sight of the keeper
Exod. 3. 21, I will give this people *f.*
Deut. 28. 50, which shall not shew *f.*
33. 23, O Naphtali, satisfied with *f.*
Josh. 11. 20, that they might have no *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 26, in *f.* with Lord and men
29. 6, the lords *f.* thee not
Job 10. 12, granted me life and *f.*
Psa. 5. 12, with *f.* wilt compass him
30. 5, in his *f.* is life
7, by thy *f.* thou hast made
35. 27, *f.* my righteous cause
44. 3, thou hadst a *f.* unto them
45. 12, the rich shall entreat thy *f.*
89. 17, in thy *f.* our horn exalted
102. 13, set time to *f.* her is come
14, thy servants *f.* dust thereof
106. 4, with the *f.* thou bearest
109. 12, nor any to *f.* his children
112. 5, a good man showeth *f.*
119. 58, I entreated thy *f.*
Prov. 11. 27, seeketh good procureth *f.*
13. 15, understanding giveth *f.*
14. 9, among righteous there is *f.*
Prov. 14. 35, the king's *f.* is toward
16. 15, his *f.* is as a cloud
19. 6, entreat the *f.* of the prince
12, the king's *f.* is as dew
21. 10, findeth no *f.* in his eyes
22. 1, loving *f.* rather to be chosen
29. 26, many seek the ruler's *f.*
31. 30, *f.* is deceitful
Ecc. 9. 11, nor *f.* to men of skill
Isa. 26. 10, let *f.* be shewed to wicked
27. 11, show them no *f.* *Jer.* 16. 13.
60. 10, in my *f.* have I had mercy
Dan. 1. 9, brought into *f.* and love
Luke 2. 52, increased in *f.* with God
Acts 2. 47, having *f.* with all people
7. 10, *f.* in sight of Pharaoh
25. 3, desired *f.* against him

Find, or *found* FAVOUR.

Gen. 18. 3, if I have *found f.* 30. 27—see also *Num.* 11. 15; 1 *Sam.* 20. 29; *Neh.* 2. 5; *Esth.* 5. 8; 7. 3; 8. 5.
Num. 11. 11, have I not *found f.*?
Deut. 24. 1, if she *find* no *f.*
Ruth 2. 13, let me *find f.* in thy sight
1 *Sam.* 16. 22, *found f.* in my sight
25. 8, let the young men *find f.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25, if I shall *find f.*
1 *Kings* 11. 19, Hadad *found f.*
Prov. 3. 4, so shalt thou *find f.*
28. 23, shall *find* more *f.*
Luke 1. 30, for thou hast *f.* with God
Acts 7. 46, David *found f.* before God

Obtain, or *obtained* FAVOUR.

Esth. 2. 15, Esther *obtained f.* 5. 2.
Prov. 8. 35, shall *obtain f.* of Lord
12. 2, a good man *obtaineth f.*
18. 22, findeth a wife, *obtaineth f.*

FAVOURABLE.

Judg. 21. 22, *f.* unto them for our sakes
Job 33. 26, God will be *f.* unto him
Psa. 77. 7, will the Lord be *f.* no more?
85. 1, thou hast been *f.* to thy land

FAVOURED.

Gen. 29. 17, beautiful and well-*f.*
39. 6, Joseph was well-*f.*
41. 2, 18, kine well-*f.*
41. 3, 4, 19, 21, 27, ill-*f.* kine
Lam. 4. 16, they *f.* not the elders
Dan. 1. 4, well-*f.* and skilful
Nah. 3. 4, the well-*f.* harlot
Luke 1. 28, hail, thou art highly *f.*

FAVOUREST.

Psa. 41. 11, I know that thou *f.* me

FEAR, *Noun*.

Gen. 9. 2, *f.* of you on every beast
31. 42, 53, except the *f.* of Isaac
Exod. 15. 16, *f.* and dread shall fall
23. 27, I will send my *f.* before thee
Deut. 2. 25, I will put the *f.* of thee
11. 25, the *f.* of you on the land
Ezra 3. 3, *f.* was on them because
Neh. 6. 14, 19, them that put me in *f.*
Esth. 8. 17, the *f.* of the Jews, 9. 2.

Esth. 9. 3, because the *f.* of Mordecai
Job 4. 6, is not this thy *f.* thy hope?
14, *f.* came upon me
6. 14, the *f.* of the Almighty
9. 34, let not his *f.* terrify me
15. 4, yea, thou castest off *f.*
21. 9, their houses safe from *f.*
22. 10, sudden *f.* troubleth thee
25.2. dominion and *f.* are with him
39. 22, he mocketh at *f.*
Psa. 5. 7, in thy *f.* will I worship
9. 20, put them in *f.* O Lord
14. 5, there were they in *f.* 53. 5.
31. 11, a *f.* to mine acquaintance
13, *f.* was on every side
48. 6, *f.* took hold upon them
64. 1, preserve my life from *f.*
90. 11, according to thy *f.*
105. 38, *f.* of them fell upon them
119. 38, who is devoted to thy *f.*
Prov. 1. 26, 27, when your *f.* cometh
33, shall be quiet from *f.* of evil
3. 25, be not afraid of sudden *f.*
10. 24, the *f.* of the wicked
20. 2, the *f.* of a king
29. 25, *f.* of man bringeth a snare
Isa. 8. 12, neither *f.* ye their *f.*
13, let him be your *f.* and dread
14. 3, give thee rest from thy *f.*
21. 4, pleasure be turned into *f.*
24. 17, *f.* and the pit, and the snare
18, fleeth from *f.* *Jer.* 48. 44.
63. 17, our heart from thy *f.*
Jer. 2. 19, my *f.* is not in thee
6. 25, *f.* is on every side, 20. 10.
30. 5, we have heard a voice of *f.*
32. 40, put my *f.* in their hearts
Lam. 3. 47, *f.* and a snare is come
Mal. 1. 6, if a master, where is my *f.*?
Luke 1. 12, *f.* fell upon him
65, *f.* came on all, *Acts* 2. 43; 5. 5, 11; 19. 17; *Rev.* 11. 11.
Rom. 13. 7, *f.* to whom *f.* is due
1 *Cor.* 2. 3, in weakness and in *f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, what *f.*! what desire!
2 *Tim.* 1. 7, not given us the spirit of *f.*
Heb. 2. 15, them who through *f.* of death
12. 28, with reverence and godly *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 17, pass the time here in *f.*
3. 15, answer with meekness and *f.*
1 *John* 4. 18, perfect love casteth out *f.*

For FEAR.

Deut. 28. 67; *Josh.* 22. 24; *Judg.* 9. 21; 1 *Sam.* 21. 10; 23. 26; *Job* 22. 4; *Isa.* 31. 9; *Jer.* 35. 11; 37. 11; 41. 9; 46. 5; 50. 16; *Mal.* 2. 5; *Matt.* 14. 26; 28. 4; *Luke* 21. 26; *John* 7. 13; 19. 38; 20. 19; *Rev.* 18. 10, 15.

FEAR *of God.*

Gen. 20. 11, *f. of God* not in this place
2 *Sam.* 23. 3, ruling in the *f. of God*
2 *Chr.* 20. 29, *f. of God* was on kingdoms
Neh. 5. 9, walk in the *f. of God*
15, because of the *f. of God*
Psa. 36. 1, no *f. of God* before his eyes —see also *Rom.* 3. 18.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1, holiness in the *f. of God*
Eph. 5. 21, submitting in *f. of God*

FEAR *of the Lord.*

1 *Sam.* 11. 7; 2 *Chron.* 17. 10; 14. 14; 19. 7, 9; *Job* 28. 28; *Psa* 19. 9; 34. 11; 111. 10; *Prov.* 1. 7, 29; 2. 5; 8. 13; 9. 10; 10. 27; 14. 26, 27; 15. 16, 33; 16. 6; 19. 23; 22. 4; 23. 17; *Isa.* 2. 10, 19, 21; 11. 2, 3; 33. 6; *Acts* 9. 31.

With FEAR.

Psa. 2. 11, serve the Lord *with f.*
Matt. 28. 8, they departed *with f.*
Luke 5. 26, were all filled *with f.*
8. 37, taken *with* great *f.*
Eph. 6. 5, *with f.* and trembling—see also *Phil.* 2. 12.
Heb. 11. 7, Noah moved *with f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18, subject to masters *with f.*
3. 2, conversation coupled *with f.*
Jude 23, and others save *with f.*

Without FEAR.

Job 39. 16, labour in vain *without f.*
41. 33, who is made *without f.*
Luke 1. 74, serve him *without f.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 10, be with you *without f.*
Phil. 1. 14, speak the word *without f.*
Jude 12, feeding themselves *without f.*

FEARS.

Psa. 34. 4, delivered me from all my *f.*
Ecc. 12. 5, *f.* shall be in the way
Isa. 66. 4, bring their *f.* upon them
2 *Cor.* 7. 5, within were *f.*

FEAR, *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 3, *f.* every man his mother
Num. 14. 9, neither *f.* ye the people
Deut. 4. 10, they may learn to *f.* me
5. 29, O that they would *f.* me
28. 58, *f.* this glorious name
66, thou shalt *f.* day and night
67, fear wherewith thou shalt *f.*
Judg. 7. 10, if thou *f.* to go down
1 *Kings* 8. 40, 43. *f.* thee. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31, 33
2 *Kings* 17. 38, neither *f.* other gods
39, Lord your God ye shall *f.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 30, *f.* before, *Psa.* 96. 9.
Neh. 1. 11, desire to *f.* thy name
Job 31. 34, did I *f.* a great multitude?
Psa. 23. 4, I will *f.* no evil
27. 1, whom shall I *f.*?
40. 3, many shall see it, and *f.*
49. 5, wherefore should I *f.*?
52. 6, the righteous also shall *f.*
60. 4, a banner to them that *f.* thee
61. 5, heritage of those that *f.*
64. 9, all shall *f.* and declare
72. 5, they shall *f.* thee as long
86. 11, *f.* thy name, 102. 15.
119. 39, my reproach which I *f.*

Psa. 119. 63, companion of them that *f.*
74, they that *f.* thee will be glad
79, let those that *f.* thee turn
Ecc. 3. 14, men should *f.* before him
Isa. 8. 12, neither *f.* ye their fear
19. 16, Egypt shall be afraid and *f.*
25. 3, nations shall *f.* thee
44. 11, the workmen shall *f.*
59. 19, *f.* the name of the Lord
60. 5, thine heart shall *f.*
Jer. 10. 7, who would not *f.* thee?
23. 4, and they shall *f.* no more
32. 39, one heart that may *f.* me
33. 9, they shall *f.* and tremble
51. 46, and ye *f.* for rumour
Dan. 1. 10, I *f.* my lord the king
6. 26, *f.* before the God of Daniel
Zeph. 3. 7, surely thou wilt *f.* me
Hag. 1. 12, *f.* before the Lord
Zech. 9. 5, Ashkelon shall see it and *f.*
Mal. 4. 2, to you that *f.* my name
Matt. 21. 26, we *f.* the people
Luke 12. 5, forewarn whom ye shall *f.*
Rom. 8. 15, spirit of bondage again to *f.*
11. 20, be not high-minded, but *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 3, I *f.* lest as the serpent
12. 20, I *f.* lest I shall not find you
1 *Tim.* 5. 20, rebuke, that others may *f.*
Heb. 4. 1, let us *f.* lest a promise
12. 21, I exceedingly *f.* and quake
Rev. 2. 10, *f.* none of those things
11. 18, reward them that *f.* thy
FEAR *God.*
Gen. 42. 18, this do, for I *f.* God
Exod. 18. 21, able men, such as *f.* God
Lev. 19. 14, 32, *f.* thy *God*, 25. 17, 36, 43.
Job 1. 9, doth Job *f.* God for naught?
Psa. 66. 16, come, all ye that *f.* God
Ecc. 8. 12, well with them that *f.* God
12. 13, *f.* God, and keep his
Isa. 29. 23, shall *f.* the God of Israel
Luke 23. 40, dost thou not *f.* God?
Acts 13. 16, ye that *f.* God give audience
1 *Pet.* 2. 17, *f.* God, honour the king
Rev. 14. 7, *f.* God, and give glory to him
Hear and FEAR.
Deut. 13. 11; 17. 13; 19. 20; 21. 21.
FEAR *him.*
Gen. 32. 11; *Deut.* 13. 4; 2 *Kings* 17. 36; *Job* 37. 24; *Psa.* 22. 23, 25; 25. 14; 33. 18; 34. 7, 9; 67. 7; 85. 9; 103. 11, 13, 17; 111. 5; 145. 19; 147. 11; *Matt.* 10. 28; *Luke* 1. 50; 12. 5; *Rev.* 19. 5.
FEAR *the Lord.*
Deut. 6. 2, *f. the Lord* thy God, 10. 20—see also 2 *Kings* 17. 39.
24, to *f. the Lord* our God
10. 12, *f. the L.* walk in his ways
14. 23, learn to *f. the Lord*, 17. 19.
Josh. 4. 24, *f. the Lord* your God
24. 14, now therefore *f. the Lord*
1 *Sam.* 12. 14, if ye will *f. the Lord*
1 *Sam.* 12. 24, only *f. the Lord*
1 *Kings* 18. 12, I *f. the L.* 2 *Kings* 4. 1.
2 *Kings* 17. 28, how they should *f. the L.*
Psa. 15. 4, them that *f. the Lord*
22. 23, ye that *f. the Lord*, 135. 20.
33. 8, let all the earth *f. the Lord*
34. 9, O *f. the Lord* ye his saints
115. 11, ye that *f. the Lord*
13, them that *f. the Lord*
118. 4, let them that *f. the Lord*
Prov. 3. 7, *f. the Lord*, and depart
24. 21, my son, *f.* thou *the Lord*
Jer. 5. 24, let us *f. the Lord*
26. 19, did he not *f. the Lord?*
Hos. 3. 5, Israel shall *f. the Lord*
Jonah 1. 9, and I *f. the Lord*
FEAR *not.*
Gen. 15. 1, *f. not*, I am thy shield
21. 17, *f. not*, God hath heard
26. 24, *f. not*, I am with thee
43. 23, peace be to you, *f. not*
46. 3, *f. not* to go into Egypt
50. 19, 21, Joseph said, *f. not*
Exod. 14. 13, *f. not*, stand and see
20. 20, Moses said, *f. not*
Num. 14. 9, *f.* them *not*
21. 34, Lord said, *f.* him *not*
Deut. 1. 21, go up and *f. not*
20. 3, *f. not* your enemies
31. 6, *f. not* the Canaanites
Josh. 8. 1, *f. not*, 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
Judg. 4. 18, turn in to me, *f. not*
6. 10, *f. not* the gods of Amorites
23, *f. not*, thou shalt not die
Ruth 3. 11, my daughter, *f. not*
1 *Kings* 17. 13, Elijah said, *f. not*
2 *Kings* 6. 16, Elisha said, *f. not*
17. 34, they *f. not* the Lord
Psa. 55. 19, therefore they *f. not* God
Isa. 35. 4, say to them, *f. not*
41. 10, *f. not*, I am with thee, 43. 5.
13, *f. not*, I will help thee
43. 1, *f. not*, I have redeemed thee
44. 2, *f. not*, O Jacob—see also *Jer.* 30. 10; 46. 27, 28.
8, *f.* ye *not*, nor be afraid
51. 7, *f. not* the reproach of men
Jer. 5. 22, *f.* ye *not* me? saith the Lord
Ezek. 3. 9, *f. not*, nor be dismayed
Dan. 10. 12, 19, then said he to me, *f. not*
Joel 2. 21, *f. not*, O land
Mal. 3. 5, against them that *f. not* me
Matt. 1. 20, *f. not* to take to
10. 26, 28, *f.* them *not*
31, *f. not*, ye are, *Luke* 12. 7.
28, 5, the angel said, *f. not*—see also *Luke* 1. 13, 30; 2. 10; 5. 10; 8. 50.
Luke 12. 32, *f. not*, little flock
18. 4, though I *f. not* God
John 12. 15, *f. not*, daughter of Sion
Acts 27. 24, *f. not*, Paul
Rev. 1. 17, *f. not*, I am the first

Not FEAR.
Exod. 9. 30, ye will *not f.* the Lord
2 *Kings* 17. 35, 37, *not f.* other gods
Job 9. 35, speak, and my heart shall *not f.*
11. 15, then thou shalt *not f.*
Psa. 27. 3, my heart shall *not f.*
46. 2, we will *not f.* though earth
56. 4, I will *not f.* 118. 6.
Isa. 54. 14, thou shalt *not f.*
Jer. 10. 7, who would *not f.* thee?
Amos 3. 8, the lion, who will *not f.?*
Luke 23. 40, dost *not* thou *f.* God?
Heb. 13. 6, I will *not f.* what man
Rev. 15. 4, who shall *not f.* thee

FEARED.
Gen. 19. 30, Lot *f.* to dwell in Zoar
26. 7, Isaac *f.* to say, she is my wife
Exod. 2. 14, Moses *f.* and said
9. 20, he that *f.* word of the Lord
Deut. 25. 18, Amalek *f.* not God
32. 17, gods whom fathers *f.* not
27, *f.* the wrath of the enemy
Josh. 4. 14, they *f.* Joshua as Moses
Judg. 8. 20, he *f.* because he was a youth
1 *Sam.* 3. 15, Samuel *f.* to show Eli
14. 26, for the people *f.* the oath
15. 24, because I *f.* the people
2 *Sam.* 10. 19, Syrians *f.* to help Ammon
12. 18, David's servant *f.* to tell him
1 *Kings* 1. 50, Adonijah *f.* Solomon
3. 28, all Israel *f.* the king
2 *Kings* 17. 7, 25, they *f.* not the Lord
1 *Chr.* 16. 25, *f.* above gods, *Psa.* 96. 4.
2 *Chr.* 20. 3, *f.* and proclaimed a fast
Psa. 76. 7, thou, even thou, art to be *f.*
11, him that ought to be *f.*
78. 53, so that they *f.* not
130. 4, that thou mayest be *f.*
Isa. 41. 5, the isles saw it and *f.*
51. 13, and hast *f.* continually
57. 11, whom hast thou *f.*
Jer. 3. 8, her sister Judah *f.* not
42. 16, the sword which ye *f.*
44. 10, nor have they *f.*
Ezek. 11. 8, ye have *f.* the sword
Dan. 5. 19, nations *f.* before him
Mal. 2. 5, fear wherewith he *f.* me
Matt. 14. 5, *f.* the multitude, 21. 46.
Mark 4. 41, and they *f.* exceedingly
6. 20, Herod *f.* John
11. 18, the chief priests *f.* Jesus
32, if they *f.* the people, 12. 12; *Luke* 20. 19; 22. 2; *Acts* 5. 26.
Luke 9. 34, and they *f.* as they entered
45, and they *f.* to ask him
18. 2, a judge which *f.* not God
19. 21, *f.* thee because thou art
John 9. 22, because they *f.* the Jews
Acts 16. 38, the magistrates *f.*
Heb. 5. 7, was heard in that he *f.*

FEARED *God.*
Exod. 1. 17, 21, the midwives *f. God*
Neh. 7. 2, he *f. God* above many
Job 1. 1, *f. God*, and eschewed evil
Acts 10. 2, *f. God* with his house

FEARED *greatly.*
Josh. 10. 2, the Canaanites *f. greatly*
1 *Sam.* 12. 18, all the people *greatly f.*
1 *Kings* 18. 3, *f.* the Lord *greatly*
Job 3. 25, the thing I *greatly f.*
Psa. 89. 7, God is *greatly* to be *f.*
Matt. 27. 54, the centurion *f. greatly*

FEARED *the Lord.*
Exod. 14. 31, the people *f. the Lord*—see also 2 *Kings* 17. 32, 33, 41.
Hos. 10. 3, no king, because we *f.* not *the Lord*
Jonah 1. 16, *f. the Lord* exceedingly
Mal. 3. 16, they that *f. the L.* spake often

FEAREST.
Gen. 22. 12, I know that thou *f.* God
Isa. 57. 11, and thou *f.* me not
Jer. 22. 25, into the hand of them thou *f.*

FEARETH.
Job 1. 8, *f.* God, 2. 3—see also *Ecc.* 7. 18; *Acts* 10. 22, 35; 13. 26.
Psa. 25. 12, *f.* the Lord, 112. 1; 128. 1, 4; *Prov.* 14. 2; 31. 30; *Isa.* 50. 10.
Prov. 13. 13, that *f.* the commandment
14. 16, a wise man *f.* evil
28. 14, happy man that *f.* alway
Ecc. 8. 13, wicked *f.* not before God
9. 2, as he that *f.* an oath
1 *John* 4. 18, he that *f.* is not perfect

FEARING.
Josh. 22. 25, cease from *f.* the Lord
Mark 5. 33, *f.* and trembling came
Acts 23. 10, *f.* lest Paul be pulled
27. 17, 29, *f.* the quicksands
Gal. 2. 12, *f.* the circumcision
Col. 3. 22, singleness of heart *f.* God
Heb. 11. 27, not *f.* wrath of the king

FEARFUL.
Exod. 15. 11, is like thee, *f.* in praises
Deut. 20. 8, what man is *f.* *Judg.* 7. 3.
28. 58, mayest fear this *f.* name
Isa. 35. 4, say to them of a *f.* heart
Matt. 8. 26, why are ye *f.?* *Mark* 4. 40.
Luke 21. 11, *f.* sights in divers places
Heb. 10. 27, a certain *f.* looking for
31, it is a *f.* thing to fall
Rev. 21. 8, the *f.* shall have their part

FEARFULNESS.
Psa. 55. 5, *f.* and trembling are come
Isa. 21. 4, *f.* affrighted me
33. 14, *f.* surprised the hypocrites

FEARFULLY.
Psa. 139. 14, *f.* and wonderfully made

FEAST-ED.
Gen. 19. 3, Lot made a *f.*
21. 8, Abraham made a *f.*
26. 30, Isaac made a *f.*
29. 22, Laban made a *f.*
40. 20, Pharaoh made a *f.*
Exod. 5. 1, that they may hold a *f.* 10. 9.
12. 14, keep a *f.* *Lev.* 23. 39, 41.

Exod. 13. 6, a *f.* to the Lord, 32. 5—see also *Num.* 29. 12.
23. 14, three times shalt keep a *f.*
16, the *f.* of harvest
Num. 28. 17, the fifteenth day is the *f.*
Deut. 16. 14, thou shalt rejoice in thy *f.*
Judg. 14. 10, 12, 17, Samson made a *f.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 36, Nabal held *f.* like a king
2 *Sam.* 3. 20, David made a *f.*
1 *Kings* 3. 15, Solomon made a *f.* 8. 65.
8. 2, Israel assembled at the *f.*
12. 32, 33, Jeroboam ordained a *f.*
2 *Chron.* 5. 3, *f.* in the seventh month—see also *Neh.* 8. 14.
7. 8, 9, Solomon kept the *f.* seven days, 30. 22—see also *Neh.* 8. 18; *Ezek.* 45. 25.
Esth. 1. 3, Ahasuerus made a *f.*
9. Vashti made a *f.*
8. 17, the Jews had a *f.*
Job 1. 4, his sons *f.* in their houses
Prov. 15. 15, a merry heart hath a *f.*
Ecc. 10. 19, a *f.* is made for laughter
Isa. 25. 6, the Lord shall make a *f.*
Ezek. 45. 23, seven days of the *f.*
Dan. 5. 1, Belshazzar made a great *f.*
Matt. 27. 15, at that *f.* *Mark* 15. 6.
Luke 2. 42, after the custom of the *f.*
5. 29, Levi made him a great *f.*
14. 13, but when thou makest a *f.*
John 2. 8, 9, to the governor of the *f.*
4. 45, the Galileans went to the *f.*
5. 1, a *f.* of the Jews, 6. 4.
7. 8, 10, 11, 14, go ye up to this *f.*
37, that great day of the *f.*
10. 22, the *f.* of dedication
11. 56, will he not come to *f.*?
12. 12, 20, people were come to *f.*
13. 29, what we need against the *f.*
Acts 18. 21, by all means keep this *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8, let us keep the *f.*
10. 27, if any bid you to a *f.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, while they *f.* with you—see also *Jude* 12.

FEAST-DAY-S.

Hos. 2. 11, cause her *f.-days* to cease
9. 5, what will ye do in *day* of *f.*
Amos 5. 21, I despise your *f.-days*
Matt. 26. 5, not on the *f.-d.* *Mark* 14. 2.
John 2. 23, in the *f.-d.* many believed

FEAST *of the passover.*

Exod. 34. 25; *Matt.* 26. 2; *Mark* 14. 1; *Luke* 2. 41; *John* 13. 1.

FEAST *of tabernacles.*

Lev. 23. 34; *Deut.* 16. 13, 16; 31. 10; 2 *Chron.* 8. 13; *Ezra* 3. 4; *Zech.* 14. 16, 18, 19; *John* 7. 2.

FEAST *of unleavened bread.*

Exod. 12. 17; 23. 15; 34. 18; *Lev.* 23. 6; *Deut.* 16. 16; 2 *Chron.* 8. 13; 30. 13, 21; 35. 17; *Ezra* 6. 22; *Ezek.* 45. 21; *Matt.* 26. 17; *Mark* 14. 1; *Luke* 22. 1.

FEAST *of weeks.*

Ex. 34. 22; *Deut.* 16. 10, 16; 2 *Chr.* 8. 13.

FEASTING.

Esth. 9. 17, 18, 22, made it a day of *f.*
Job 1. 5, days of their *f.* were gone
Ecc. 7. 2, to the house of *f.* *Jer.* 16. 8.

FEASTS.

Psa. 35. 16, hypocritical mockers in *f.*
Isa. 1. 14, appointed *f.* my soul hateth
5. 12, harp and wine are in their *f.*
Jer. 51. 39, I will make their *f.*
Ezek. 45. 17, offerings in *f.* 46. 11.
Amos 8. 10, your *f.* into mourning
Zech. 8. 19, gladness and cheerful *f.*
Matt. 23. 6, the uppermost rooms at *f.*—see also *Mark* 12. 39; *Luke* 20. 46.
Jude 12, in your *f.* of charity

Set FEASTS.

Num. 29. 39; 1 *Chr.* 23. 31; 2 *Chr.* 31. 3; *Ezra* 3. 5; *Neh.* 10. 33.

Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15; *Psa.* 81. 3; *Lam.* 2. 7.

Solemn FEASTS.

Num. 15. 3; 2 *Chron.* 2. 4; 8. 13; *Lam.* 1. 4; 2. 6; *Ezek.* 36. 38; 46. 9; *Hos.* 2. 11; 12. 9; *Nah.* 1. 15; *Mal.* 2. 3.

FEATHERS.

Lev. 1. 16, his crop with his *f.*
Job 39. 13, wings and *f.* to the ostrich
Psa. 68. 13, her *f.* covered with gold
91. 4, shall cover thee with his *f.*
Ezek. 17. 3, 7, an eagle, full of *f.*
Dan. 4. 33, his hairs were like eagles' *f.*

FED.

Gen. 30. 36, Jacob *f.* Laban's flock
36. 24, as he *f.* the asses
41. 2, 18, seven kine *f.* in a meadow
47. 17, he *f.* them with bread
48. 15, who *f.* me all my life long
Exod. 16. 32, the bread I have *f.* you
Deut. 8. 3, 16, I *f.* thee with manna
1 *Kings* 18. 4, 13, he *f.* them with bread
1 *Chron.* 27. 29, the herds that *f.*
Psa. 37. 3, verily thou shalt be *f.*
78. 72, so he *f.* them
81. 16, *f.* them with finest of wheat
Isa. 1. 11, full of the fat of *f.* beasts
Jer. 5. 7, 8, I had *f.* them to the full
Ezek. 16. 19, honey wherewith I *f.* thee
34. 3, ye kill them that are *f.*
8, the shepherds *f.* not my flock
Dan. 4. 12, all flesh was *f.* with it
5. 21, *f.* him with grass, like oxen
Zech. 11. 7, and I *f.* the flock
Matt. 25. 37, hungered, and *f.* thee
Mark 5. 14, *f.* the swine, *Luke* 8. 34.
Luke 16. 21, to be *f.* with crumbs
1 *Cor.* 3. 2, I have *f.* you with milk

FEEBLE.

Gen. 30. 42, when cattle were *f.*
Deut. 25. 18, smote all that were *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5, she is waxen *f.*

2 *Sam.* 4. 1, Ish-bosheth's hands were *f.*
2 *Chron.* 28. 15, all the *f.* on asses
Neh. 4. 2, what do these *f.* Jews?
Job 4. 4, strengthened the *f.* knees
Psa. 38. 8, I am *f.* and sore broken
105. 37, not one *f.* among them
Prov. 30. 26, conies are but a *f.* folk
Isa. 16. 14, shall be very small and *f.*
35. 3, confirm the *f.* knees
Jer. 6. 24, our hands wax *f.*
49. 24, Damascus is waxed *f.*
50. 43, the king's hands waxed *f.*
Ezek. 7. 17, all hands shall be *f.* 21. 7.
Zech. 12. 8, *f.* shall be as David
1 *Cor.* 12. 22, which seem to be more *f.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 14, comfort the *f.*-minded
Heb. 12. 12, lift up the *f.* knees

FEEBLER.

Gen. 30. 42, so the *f.* were Laban's

FEEBLENESS.

Jer. 47. 3, shall not look back for *f.*

FEED.

Gen. 25. 30, *f.* me with red pottage
29. 7, water, and go and *f.* them
37. 12, 16, went to *f.* father's flock
46. 32, trade hath been to *f.* cattle
Exod. 22. 5, *f.* in another man's field
34. 3, *f.* before that mount
2 *Sam.* 5. 2, *f.* my people Israel, 7. 7—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 6.
1 *Kings* 17. 4, commanded ravens to *f.*
22. 27, *f.* him with bread of affliction—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
Job 24. 2, they take away flocks and *f.*
20, worms *f.* sweetly on him
Psa. 28. 9, *f.* and lift them up for ever
49. 14, death shall *f.* on them
78. 71, to *f.* Jacob his people
Prov. 10. 21, lips of righteous *f.* many
30. 8, *f.* with food convenient
Sol. Song 1. 8, *f.* kids beside the tents
4. 5, which *f.* among the lilies
6. 2, gone to *f.* in the gardens
Isa. 5. 17, the lambs shall *f.*
11. 7, the cow and bear shall *f.*
14. 30, first-born of the poor shall *f.*
27. 10, there shall the calf *f.*
30. 23, shall *f.* in large pastures
40. 11, *f.* his flock like a shepherd
49. 9, they shall *f.* in the ways
61. 5, strangers shall *f.* your flocks
65. 25, wolf and lamb shall *f.*
Jer. 3. 15, shall *f.* you with knowledge
6. 3, shall *f.* every one in his place
23. 2, the pastors that *f.* my people
4, shepherds which shall *f.* them
50. 19, Israel shall *f.* on Carmel
Lam. 4. 5, they that *f.* delicately
Ezek. 34. 2, 10, shepherds *f.* themselves
3, ye *f.* not the flock
23, servant David shall *f.* them
Dan. 11. 26, they that *f.* of his meat
Hos. 4. 16, the Lord will *f.* them
Jonah 3. 7, not *f.* nor drink water
Mic. 5. 4, *f.* in strength of the Lord
7. 14, *f.* thy people with thy rod
Zeph. 2. 7, they shall *f.* thereupon
3. 13, shall *f.* and none make afraid
Zech. 11. 9, I will not *f.* you
Luke 15. 15, he sent him to *f.* swine
John 21. 15, *f.* my lambs
16, 17, *f.* my sheep
Acts 20. 28, *f.* the church of God
Rom. 12. 20, if enemy hunger, *f.* him
1 *Cor.* 13. 3, all my goods to *f.* the poor
1 *Pet.* 5. 2, *f.* the flock of God
Rev. 7. 17, the Lamb shall *f.* them
12. 6, *f.* her there 1260 days

I will FEED.

Gen. 30. 31; 2 *Sam.* 19. 33; *Isa.* 49. 26; 58. 14; *Jer.* 9. 15; *Ezek.* 34. 13, 14, 15, 16; *Zech.* 11. 7.

FEEDEST.

Psa. 80. 5, *f.* them with bread of tears
Sol. Song 1. 7, where thou *f.* thy flock

FEEDETH.

Prov. 15. 14, mouth *f.* on foolishness
Isa. 44. 20, he *f.* on ashes
Hos. 12. 1, Ephraim *f.* on wind
Matt. 6. 26, heavenly Father *f.* them
Luke 12. 24, sow not, yet God *f.* them
1 *Cor.* 9. 7, who *f.* a flock, and eateth not

FEEDING.

Gen. 37. 2, Joseph was *f.* his flock
Job 1. 14, oxen ploughing, asses *f.* by
Ezek. 34. 10, cease from *f.* the flock
Nah. 2. 11, the *f.* place of lions
Matt. 8. 30, a herd of swine *f.*—see also *Mark* 5. 11; *Luke* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 7, having a servant *f.* cattle
Jude 12, *f.* themselves without fear

FEEL-ING.

Gen. 27. 12, 21, peradventure he will *f.*
Judg. 16. 26, that I may *f.* the pillars
Job 20. 20, he shall not *f.* quietness
Psa. 58. 9, before pots can *f.* thorns
Ecc. 8. 5, shall *f.* no evil
Acts 17. 27, if haply they might *f.* after
Eph. 4. 19, who being past *f.*
Heb. 4. 15, the *f.* of our infirmities

FEET.

Gen. 49. 10, from between his *f.* till
33, gathered up *f.* in the bed
Exod. 3. 5, shoes off thy *f.* *Acts* 7. 33.
12. 11, with shoes on your *f.*
Lev. 11. 21, legs above their *f.*
Deut. 2. 28, pass through on my *f.*
33. 3, they sat down at thy *f.*
Josh. 3. 15, the *f.* of the priests
9. 5, old shoes upon their *f.*
10. 24, *f.* on the necks of kings
14. 9, the land thy *f.* have trodden
Judg. 3. 24, surely he covereth his *f.*
4. 15, 17, fled away on his *f.*
5. 27, at her *f.* he bowed, he fell
Ruth 3. 4, go in, uncover his *f.*

Ruth 3. 8, a woman lay at his *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9, keep the *f.* of his saints
14. 13, climbed on his hands and *f.*
24. 3, Saul went in to cover his *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34, nor thy *f.* put into fetters
4. 4, lame of his *f.* 9. 3, 13.
12, they cut off their *f.*
10. 24, he had not dressed his *f.*
22. 34, maketh my *f.* like hinds' *f.* *Psa.* 18. 33; *Hab.* 3. 19.
37, my *f.* did not slip, *Psa.* 18. 36.
1 *Kings* 2. 5, shoes or *f.* *Ezek.* 24. 23.
14. 6, heard the sound of her *f.*
12, when thy *f.* enter the city
15. 23, Asa was diseased in his *f.*
2 *Kings* 4. 27, she caught him by the *f.*
6. 32, sound of his master's *f.*
9. 35, no more of her than the *f.*
13. 21, revived, and stood up on his *f.*
21. 8, *f.* of Israel move any more
1 *Chron.* 28. 2, the king stood on his *f.*
Neh. 9. 21, their *f.* swelled not
Job 12. 5, ready to slip with his *f.*
13. 27, my *f.* in the stocks, 33. 11.
18. 8, into a net by his own *f.*
11, terrors drive him to his *f.*
29. 15, *f.* was I to the lame
30. 12, youth push away my *f.*
Psa. 22. 16, pierced my hands and *f.*
25. 15, pluck my *f.* out of the net
31. 8, set my *f.* in a large room
40. 2, he set my *f.* on a rock
56. 13, my *f.* from falling, 116. 8.
66. 9, our *f.* to be moved
73. 2, my *f.* were almost gone
74. 3, lift up thy *f.* to desolations
105. 18, *f.* they hurt with fetters
115. 7, *f.* have they, but walk not
119. 59, *f.* unto thy testimonies
101, refrained my *f.* from evil
105, thy word is a lamp to my *f.*
122. 2, our *f.* shall stand within
Prov. 1. 16, their *f.* run to evil, 6. 18 —see also *Isa.* 59. 7.
4. 26, ponder the path of thy *f.*
5. 5, her *f.* go down to death
6. 13, speaketh with his *f.*
28, and his *f.* not be burnt?
7. 11, her *f.* abide not in her house
26. 6, cutteth off the *f.*
29. 5, spreadeth a net for his *f.*
Sol. Song 7. 1, how beautiful are thy *f.*
Isa. 3. 16, 18, a tinkling with their *f.*
6. 2, with twain he covered his *f.*
7. 20, shave the hair of the *f.*
23. 7, her *f.* shall carry her
26. 6, *f.* of the poor shall tread
32. 20, the *f.* of the ox and ass
49. 23, lick up the dust of thy *f.*
52. 7, *f.* of him that bringeth good tidings—see also *Nah.* 1. 15.
60. 13, the place of my *f.* glorious
Jer. 13. 16, *f.* stumble on the mountains
Jer. 14. 10, have not refrained their *f.*
18. 22, they hid snares for my *f.*
38. 22, thy *f.* are sunk in the mire
Lam. 1. 13, he spread a net for my *f.*
Ezek. 1. 7, their *f.* were straight *f.*
2. 1, son of man, stand upon thy *f.*
2, set me upon my *f.* 3. 24.
24. 17, put thy shoes upon thy *f.*
25. 6, thou hast stamped with the *f.*
32. 2, troublest waters with thy *f.*
34. 18, 19, the residue with *f.*—see also *Dan.* 7. 7, 19.
37. 10, they stood upon their *f.*
Dan. 2. 33, 34, 41, 42, his *f.* part of iron
10. 6, *f.* like brass, *Rev.* 1. 15; 2. 18.
Nah. 1. 3, clouds are the dust of his *f.*
Zech. 14. 4, his *f.* shall stand upon
Matt. 10. 14, shake off the dust of your *f.* *Mark* 6. 11; *Luke* 9. 5.
15. 30, cast the lame at Jesus' *f.*
18. 8, rather than having two *f.*
28. 9, they held him by the *f.*
Luke 1. 79, guide our *f.* into the way
7. 38, 45, she kissed his *f.*
8. 35, sitting at the *f.* of Jesus
41, fell down at Jesus' *f.*
10. 39, sat at Jesus' *f.*
15. 22, and shoes on his *f.*
24. 39, 40, behold my hands and *f.*
John 11. 2, wiped his *f.* 12. 3.
12. 3, anointed the *f.* of Jesus
20. 12, the other angel at the *f.*
Acts 3. 7, his *f.* received strength
4. 35, at the apostles' *f.* 5. 2.
5. 9, the *f.* of them who buried
7. 58, clothes at a young man's *f.*
13. 25, the shoes of his *f.*
51, shook off the dust of their *f.*
14. 8, a man impotent in his *f.*
10, stand upon thy *f.* 26. 16.
16. 24, their *f.* fast in the stocks
21. 11, bound his hands and *f.*
22. 3, at the *f.* of Gamaliel
Rom. 3. 15, *f.* swift to shed blood
10. 15, the *f.* of them that preach
1 *Cor.* 12. 21, nor head say to the *f.*
Eph. 6. 15, *f.* shod with preparation
Heb. 12. 13, straight paths for your *f.*
Rev. 3. 9, worship before thy *f.*
10. 1, his *f.* as pillars of fire
11. 11, witnesses stood upon their *f.*
13. 2, his *f.* were as *f.* of a bear
22. 8, I fell down before his *f.*

At his FEET.

Judg. 4. 10, ten thousand *at his f.*
Ruth 3. 14, she lay *at his f.* till morning
1 *Sam.* 25. 24, fell *at his f.*—see also 2 *Kings* 4. 37; *Esth.* 8. 3; *Matt.* 18. 29; *Mark* 5. 22; 7. 25; *John* 11. 32; *Acts* 5. 10; 10. 25; *Rev.* 1. 17; 19. 10.
Hab. 3. 5, coals went forth *at his f.*
Luke 7. 38, stood *at his f.* weeping

Soles of FEET.
Deut. 11. 24; *Josh.* 3. 13; 4. 18; 1 *Kings* 5. 3; 2 *Kings* 19. 24; *Isa.* 37. 25; 60. 14; *Ezek.* 1. 7; 43. 7; *Mal.* 4. 3.
Under FEET.
Exod. 24. 10; 2 *Sam.* 22. 10; *Psa.* 8. 6; 18. 9; 47. 3; 91. 13; *Isa.* 14. 19; 28. 3; *Lam.* 3. 34; *Matt.* 7. 6; *Rom.* 16. 20; 1 *Cor.* 15. 25, 27; *Eph.* 1. 22; *Heb.* 2. 8; *Rev.* 12. 1.
Wash, or *washed* FEET.
Gen. 18. 4, *wash* your *f.* 19. 2.
24. 32, gave water to *wash* his *f.*
43. 24, and they *washed* their *f.*
Exod. 30. 19, 21, *wash f.* thereat, 40. 31.
Judg. 19. 21, *washed* their *f.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 41, *wash* the *f.* of servants
2 *Sam.* 11. 8, go to thy house, *w.* thy *f.*
Psa. 58. 10, shall *wash* his *f.* in blood
Luke 7. 38, 44, to *w.* his *f.* with tears
John 13. 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, to *wash* the disciples' *f.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, *washed* the saints' *f.*
FEIGN-ED.
1 *Sam.* 21. 13, David *f.* himself mad
2 *Sam.* 14. 2, *f.* thyself to be a mourner
1 *Kings* 14. 5, she shall *f.* herself to be
Psa. 17. 1, goeth not out of *f.* lips
Luke 20. 20, should *f.* themselves
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, with *f.* words they make
FEIGNEST.
1 *Kings* 14. 6, why *f.* thou thyself?
Neh. 6. 8, but thou *f.* them
FEIGNEDLY.
Jer. 3. 10, hath turned to me but *f.*
FELL.
Gen. 4. 5, and his countenance *f.*
15. 12, a deep sleep *f.* on Abram
33. 4, *f.* on his brother's neck
44. 14, *f.* before him on the ground
45. 14, *f.* on Benjamin's neck
46. 29, Jacob *f.* on Joseph's neck
Exod. 32. 28, there *f.* 3000 men—see also *Josh.* 8. 25; *Judg.* 8. 10; 12. 6; 20. 44; 1 *Sam.* 4. 10; 1 *Chron.* 21. 14; 2 *Chron.* 13. 17; 1 *Cor.* 10. 8.
Num. 11. 9, the dew *f.* on the camp
Josh. 22. 20, and wrath *f.* on all
Judg. 4. 16, *f.* on edge of the sword
7. 13, smote the tent that it *f.*
16. 30, the house *f.* on the lords
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, *f.* from his seat backward
11. 7, fear *f.* on the people
23. 3, since he *f.* on me
30. 13, three days agone I *f.* sick
31. 4, took a sword and *f.* upon it
2 *Sam.* 13. 2, *f.* sick for his sister
21. 9, they *f.* all seven together
1 *Kings* 14. 1, son of Jeroboam *f.* sick
17. 17, son of the woman *f.* sick
18. 38, the fire *f.* and consumed
20. 30, a wall *f.* on 27,000 men
2 *Kings* 1. 13, third captain *f.* on knees
2. 13, mantle that *f.* from him
4. 8, 11, 18, it *f.* on a day
37, Shunamite *f.* at his feet
6. 5, 6, axe-head *f.* into the water
7. 20, so it *f.* out to him
25. 11, the fugitives that *f.* away
1 *Chr.* 12. 19, *f.* to David, 2 *Chr.* 15. 9.
27. 24, because there *f.* wrath
2 *Chr.* 17. 10, fear of Lord *f.* on all lands
20. 18, inhabitants *f.* before the L.
21. 19, his bowels *f.* out
Ezra 9. 5, I *f.* on my knees
Esth. 8. 17, fear of Jews *f.* on them, 9. 2.
9. 3, fear of Mordecai *f.* on them
Job 1. 15, the Sabeans *f.* on the asses
17, the Chaldeans *f.* on camels
19, the house *f.* on young men
Psa. 78. 64, their priests *f.* by sword
105. 38, fear of Israel *f.* on Egypt
Jer. 39. 9, those that *f.* away, that *f.* to him, 52. 15.
46. 16, one *f.* upon another
Lam. 1. 7, *f.* into the hand of enemy
5. 13, children *f.* under the wood
Ezek. 8. 1, hand of L. *f.* upon me, 11. 5.
39. 23, they all *f.* by the sword
Dan. 4. 31, there *f.* a voice, saying
7. 20, before whom three *f.*
10. 7, a quaking *f.* upon them
Jonah 1. 7, and the lot *f.* on Jonah
Matt. 7. 25, the house *f.* not
13. 4, seed *f.* by the way-side
Mark 5. 22, *f.* at his feet, 7. 25.
9. 20, *f.* on the ground, 14. 35.
Luke 1. 12, fear *f.* upon Zacharias
8. 23, Jesus *f.* asleep, *Acts* 7. 60.
10. 30, 36, *f.* among thieves
13. 4, the tower in Siloam *f.*
15. 20, his father *f.* on his neck
16. 21, crumbs which *f.* from table
John 18. 6, *f.* to the ground
Acts 1. 25, Judas by transgression *f.*
26, the lot *f.* upon Matthias
9. 4, Saul *f.* to the earth
18, there *f.* from his eyes
10. 10, Peter *f.* into a trance
44, Holy Ghost *f.* on them, 11. 15.
12. 7, chains *f.* from Peter's hands
13. 11, there *f.* on him a mist
36, David *f.* on sleep
19. 17, fear *f.* on all the Jews
20. 10, Paul *f.* on Eutychus
37, they all *f.* on Paul's neck
22. 7, I *f.* unto the ground
Rom. 11. 22, on them which *f.* severity
15. 3, reproaches *f.* on me
Heb. 3. 17, carcasses *f.* in wilderness
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, since fathers *f.* asleep
Rev. 1. 17, I *f.* at his feet as dead
6. 13, and the stars of heaven *f.*
8. 10, and there *f.* a great star
11. 11, and great fear *f.* on them

Rev. 11. 13, tenth part of the city *f.*
16. 2, and there *f.* a noisome
19, and cities of nations *f.*
21, there *f.* on men great hail
19. 10, *f.* at his feet to worship him

FELL *down.*

Num. 22. 27, when the ass saw the angel, she *f. down*
Deut. 9. 18, 25, *f. d.* before the Lord
Josh. 6. 20, the wall *f. down* flat
Judg. 5. 27, there he *f. down* dead
19. 26, the concubine *f. down*
1 *Sam.* 17. 52, the Philistines *f down*
31. 1, *f. d.* in Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.
2 *Sam.* 2. 16, so they *f. down* together
23. Asahel *f. down* and died
18. 28, Ahimaaz *f. down*
19. 18, Shimei *f. down*
2 *Kings* 1. 2, *f. down* through a lattice
1 *Chr.* 5 22 there *f. down* many slain
Esth. 8. 3, Esther *f. down* at his feet
Job 1. 20, Job *f. down* on the ground
Psa. 107. 12, *f. down*, none to help
Dan. 3. 7, *f. d.* and worshipped image
23. *f. down* bound in the furnace
Matt. 2. 11, *f. d.* and worshipped him
18. 26, 29, the servant *f. d.*, saying
Mark 3 11, spirits *f. d.* *Luke* 8. 28.
5. 33, the woman *f. d.* before him
Luke 5. 8, *f. down* at Jesus' knees
17. 16, *f. down* on his face — see also *John* 11. 32; *Acts* 5. 5, 10; 10 25; 16. 29.
Acts 19. 35, image *f.* from Jupiter
20. 9, *f. down* from the third loft
Heb. 11. 30, the walls of Jericho *f. d.*
Rev. 5. 8, elders *f. down*, 19. 4.
22. 8, *f. down* to worship angel

FELL-ED.

2 *Kings* 3. 19, 25, and ye shall *f.* every good tree

FELLER.

Isa. 14. 8, no *f.* is come up against us

FELLEST.

2 *Sam.* 3. 34, as a man falleth, so *f.* thou

FELLING.

2 *Kings* 6. 5, as one was *f.* a beam

FELLOES.

1 *Kings* 7. 33, their *f.* and their spokes

FELLOW.

Gen. 19. 9, this *f.* came in to sojourn
Exod. 2 13, wherefore smitest thy *f.*?
Judg. 7. 13, a man told a dream to his *f.*
22, against his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 20.
1 *Sam.* 21. 15, shall this *f.* come?
25. 21, I kept all that this *f.* hath
29. 4, make this *f.* return
2 *Sam.* 2 16, caught every one his *f.*
1 *Kings* 22. 27, put this *f.* in prison — see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
2 *Kings* 9. 11, came this mad *f.* to thee?
Ecc. 4. 10, one will lift up his *f.*
Isa. 34. 14, the satyr shall cry to his *f.*
Jonah 1. 7, said every one to his *f.*
Zech 13. 7, against the man that is my *f.*
Matt. 12 24 this *f.* not cast out devils
26. 61, this *f.* said, I am able
71, this *f.* was also with Jesus
Luke 23. 2, found this *f.* perverting
John 9. 29, as for this *f.* we know not
11. 16, Didymus said to *f.* disciples
Acts 18. 13, this *f.* persuadeth men
22 22, away with such a *f.*
24. 5, found this man a pestilent *f.*

FELLOW-CITIZENS.

Eph. 2. 19, but *f. citizens* with saints

FELLOW-HEIRS.

Eph. 3. 6, Gentiles should be *f.-heirs*

FELLOW-HELPER-S.

2 *Cor.* 8. 23, Titus, my *f.-helper*
3 *John* 8, that we might be *f.-helpers*

FELLOW-LABOURER-S.

Phil. 4. 3, with other my *f.-labourers*
1 *Thess.* 3. 2, Timotheus, our *f.-l.*
Philem. 1, Philemon, our *f.-labourer*
24. Marcus, Demas, my *f.-l.*

FELLOW-PRISONER-S.

Rom. 16. 7, Andronicus and Junia, *f.-p.*
Col. 4. 10, Aristarchus, my *f.-prisoner*
Philem. 23. Epaphras, my *f.-prisoner*

FELLOW-SERVANT-S.

Matt. 18. 28, found one of his *f.-s.*
29, his *f.-servant* fell down
31, so, when his *f.-servants* saw
33, compassion on *f.-servants*
24. 49, begin to smite *f.-servants*
Col. 1. 7, Epaphras our *f. servant*
4. 7, Tychicus, who is a *f.-servant*
Rev. 6. 11, till *f.-servants* be killed
19. 10, I am thy *f.-servant*, 22. 9.

FELLOW-SOLDIER

Phil. 2. 25, Epaphroditus, my *f.-soldier*
Philem. 2, Archippus, our *f.-soldier*

FELLOW-WORKERS.

Col. 4. 11, these are my *f.-workers*

FELLOWS.

Judg. 18. 25, lest angry *f.* run on thee
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, as one of the vain *f.*
Psa. 45. 7, gladness above *f.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
Isa. 44. 11, his *f.* shall be ashamed
Dan. 2. 13, 18, sought Daniel and his *f.*
7 20, look more stout than his *f.*
Zech. 3. 8, thou and thy *f.*
Matt. 11. 16, children calling to their *f.*
Acts 17. 5, lewd *f.* of the baser sort

FELLOWSHIP.

Psa. 94. 20, throne have *f.* with thee?
Acts 2. 42, in apostles' doctrine and *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9, called to the *f.* of his son
10. 20, not have *f.* with devils
2 *Cor.* 6. 14, what *f.* hath righteousness
8. 4, *f.* of ministering to saints
Gal. 2. 9, give the right hand of *f.*
Eph. 3. 9, what is the *f.* of this mystery
5. 11, have no *f.* with works of
Phil. 1. 5, for your *f.* in the gospel

Phil. 2. 1, if there be any *f.* of the spirit
3. 10, the *f.* of his sufferings
1 *John* 1. 3, truly our *f.* is with Father
6, if we say we have *f.* with him
7, we have *f.* one with another

FELT.

Gen. 27. 22, went near and he *f.* him
Exod. 10. 21, darkness that may be *f.*
Prov. 23. 35, beaten me, and I *f.* it not
Mark 5. 29, she *f.* she was healed
Acts 28. 5, and *f.* no harm

FEMALE.

Gen. 1. 27, male and *f.* 5. 2; 6. 19; 7. 2, 3, 9, 16—see also *Num.* 5. 3; *Matt.* 19. 4; *Mark* 10. 6.
Lev. 3. 1, 6, male or *f.* 12. 7—see also *Deut.* 4. 16; 7. 14.
4. 28, 32, a *f.* without blemish, 5. 6.
27. 4, 5, 6, 7, if a *f.*, thy estimation
Gal. 3. 28, in Christ neither male nor *f.*

FENCE-D.

Deut. 28. 52, till *f.* walls come down
2 *Sam.* 23. 7, man must be *f.*
2 *Kings* 3. 19, smite every *f.* city
10. 2, a *f.* city and armour
17. 9, from tower to *f.* city, 18. 8.
Job 10. 11, he hath *f.* me with bones
19. 8, he hath *f.* up my way
Psa. 62. 3, as a wall and a tottering *f.*
Isa. 2. 15, the day on every *f.* wall
5. 2, a vineyard, and he *f.* it
Jer. 15. 20, I will make thee a *f.* wall
Ezek. 36. 35, ruined cities are become *f.*

FENCED *cities.*

Num. 32. 17; *Deut.* 3. 5; 9. 1; *Josh.* 10. 20; 14. 12; 1 *Sam.* 6. 18; 2 *Sam.* 20. 6; 2 *Kings* 18. 13; 19. 25; 2 *Chr.* 8. 5; 12. 4; 14. 6; 17. 2; 19. 5; 21. 3; 33. 14; *Jer.* 5. 17; *Dan.* 11. 15; *Hos.* 8. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 16.

FENS.

Job 40. 21, Behemoth lieth in *f.*

FERRET.

Lev. 11. 30, the *f.* chamelion and lizard

FERRY-BOAT.

2 *Sam.* 19. 18, *f.-b.* for king's household

FERVENT.

Acts 18. 25, *f.* in spirit, *Rom.* 12. 11.
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, your *f.* mind toward me
James 5. 16, *f.* prayer of righteous man
1 *Pet.* 4. 8, above all, have *f.* charity
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, 12, shall melt with *f.* heat

FERVENTLY.

Col. 4. 12, labouring *f.* for you in prayers
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, love with a pure heart *f.*

FETCH.

Gen. 18. 5, I will *f.* a morsel of bread
27. 9, 13, *f.* me two good kids
45, I will send and *f.* thee thence
Exod. 2. 5, she sent her maid to *f.* it
Num. 20. 10, must we *f.* water out of this rock?
Deut. 19. 12, elders shall send and *f.* him
Deut. 24. 10, 19, not go to *f.* his pledge
30. 4, will the Lord thy God *f.* thee
Judg. 11. 5, elders went to *f.* Jephthah
20. 10, *f.* victual for the people
1 *Sam.* 4. 3, *f.* the ark of the covenant
6. 21, come down, and *f.* it up to you
16. 11, send and *f.* Saul, 20. 31.
26. 22, come over and *f.* the spear
2 *Sam.* 5. 23, *f.* a compass behind them
14. 13, doth not *f.* home his banished
20, to *f.* about this form of speech
1 *Kings* 17. 10, 11, *f.* me a little water
2 *Kings* 6. 13, go, that I may *f.* him
Neh. 8. 15, *f.* olive-branches and pine
Job 36. 3, *f.* my knowledge from afar
Isa. 56. 12, come, say they, I will *f.* wine
Jer. 36. 21, the king sent to *f.* the roll
Acts 16. 37, let them come and *f.* us out

FETCHED.

Gen. 18. 4, let a little water be *f.*
7, *f.* a calf tender and good
27. 14, *f.* the kids to his mother
Judg. 18. 18, they *f.* the carved image
1 *Sam.* 7. 1, *f.* up the ark of the Lord
10. 23, ran, and *f.* Saul thence
2 *Sam.* 4. 6, they would have *f.* wheat
9. 5, sent and *f.* Mephibosheth
11. 27, David sent and *f.* Bathsheba
14. 2, Joab *f.* a wise woman
1 *Kings* 7. 13, King Solomon *f.* Hiram
9. 28, they *f.* from Ophir gold
2 *Kings* 3. 9, *f.* a compass of seven days
11. 4, Jehoiada sent and *f.* rulers
2 *Chron.* 1. 17, *f.* from Egypt a chariot
12. 11, the guard *f.* the shields
Acts 28. 13, from thence we *f.* a compass

FETCHETH.

Deut. 19. 5, and his hand *f.* a stroke

FETTERS.

Judg. 16. 21, they bound with *f.* of brass
2 *Sam.* 3. 34, nor thy feet put into *f.*
2 *Kings* 25. 7, they bound him with *f.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 11, bound with *f.* 36. 6.
Ps. 105. 18, whose feet they hurt with *f.*
149. 8, to bind their nobles with *f.*
Mark 5. 4, bound with *f.* *Luke* 8. 29.

FEVER.

Deut. 28. 22, Lord shall smite with a *f.*
Matt. 8. 14, sick of a *f.* *Mark* 1. 30.
John 4. 52, yesterday the *f.* left him
Acts 28. 8, the father lay sick of a *f.*

FEW.

Gen. 24. 55, abide with us a *f.* days
27. 44, tarry a *f.* days
34. 30, I, being *f.* in number
47. 9, *f.* and evil have the days
Lev. 26. 22, I will make you *f.*—see also *Deut.* 4. 27.
Num. 9. 20, a *f.* days on the tabernacle
13. 18, whether they be *f.* or many
26. 54, to *f.* give the less, 35. 8.
Deut. 26. 5, sojourned there with a *f.*
33. 6, let not his men be *f.*

1 Sam. 14. 6, to save by many or *f.*
17.28, hast thou left those *f.* sheep?
2 Chron. 29. 34, the priests were too *f.*
Neh. 2. 12, 1, and some *f.* men with me
7. 4, the people were *f.* therein
Job 10. 20, are not my days *f.*? 14. 1.
16. 22, when a *f.* years are come
Psa. 109. 8, let his days be *f.*
Ecc. 5. 2, therefore let words be *f.*
9. 14, a little city, and *f.* men in it
12. 3, cease, because they are *f.*
Isa. 10. 19, trees of forest shall be *f.*
24. 6, earth burned, and *f.* men left
Ezek. 5. 3, thou shalt take *f.* in number
12.16, leave *f.* men from the sword
Dan. 11. 20, within *f.* days destroyed
Matt. 7. 14, and *f.* there be that find it
9. 37, labourers are *f.* *Luke* 10. 2.
15. 34, a *f.* little fishes, *Mark* 8. 7.
20. 16, but *f.* are chosen, 22. 14.
25. 21, 23, faithful in a *f.* things
Mark 6. 5, laid hands on a *f.* sick folk
Luke 12. 48, beaten with *f.* stripes
13. 23, are there *f.* that be saved?
Acts 24. 4, hear us a *f.* words
Eph. 3. 3, as I wrote afore in *f.* words
Heb. 12. 10, for a *f.* days chastened us
13. 22, written unto you in *f.* words
1 Pet. 3. 20, wherein *f.* were saved
Rev. 2. 14, 20, a *f.* things against thee
3. 4, a *f.* names even in Sardis

But a FEW.

Gen. 29. 20, they seemed *but a f.* days
Lev. 25. 52, if there remain *but f.* years
Josh. 7. 3, the men of Ai are *but f.*
1 Chron. 16. 19, when ye were *but f.*
—see also *Psa.* 105. 12.
Jer. 42. 2, for we are left *but a f.*

Not a FEW.

2 Kings 4. 3, borrow vessels *not a f.*
Isa. 10. 7, and cut off nations *not a f.*
Jer. 30. 19, and they shall *not be f.*
Acts 17. 4, chief women *not a f.*
12, of men *not a f.*

FEWEST.

Deut. 7. 7, for ye were *f.* of all people

FIDELITY.

Tit. 2. 10, servants showing good *f.*

FIELD.

Gen. 23. 11, 20, the *f.* give I thee
27. 27, my son is as the smell of a *f.*
49. 30, *f.* which Abraham bought
Exod. 22. 5, 6, cause a *f.* to be eaten
Lev. 19. 19, thy *f.* with mingled seed
25. 3, 4, six years shalt sow thy *f.*
27. 17, 18, if he sanctify his *f.*
20, if he will not redeem the *f.*
Deut. 5.21, nor covet thy neighbour's *f.*
Josh. 15. 18, to ask a *f.* *Judg.* 1. 14.
Ruth 2. 8, not to glean in another *f.*
4. 5, what day thou buyest the *f.*
2 Sam. 14. 30, Joab's *f.* is near mine
31, why set my *f.* on fire?
2 Kings 18. 17, the fuller's *f.*—see also
Isa. 7. 3; 36. 2.
Neh. 13. 10, fled every one to his *f.*
Psa. 96. 12, let the *f.* be joyful
Prov. 24. 30, the *f.* of the slothful
27. 26, and goats the price of the *f.*
31. 16, considereth a *f.* and buyeth
Ecc. 5. 9, the king is served by the *f.*
Isa. 5. 8, wo to them that lay *f.* to *f.*
16. 10, joy out of plentiful *f.*—see also *Jer.* 48. 33.
Jer. 12. 4, shall herbs of *f.* wither?
26. 18, ploughed like a *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.
32. 7, 8, 25, buy thee my *f.*
35. 9, neither vineyard nor *f.*
Joel 1. 10, the *f.* is wasted
Matt. 13. 24, 31, sowed good seed in *f.*
38, the *f.* is the world
44, treasure hid in a *f.*
27. 7, 10, the potter's *f.*
8, the *f.* of blood, *Acts* 1. 19.
Luke 17. 7, when he is come from the *f.*
Acts 1. 18, this man purchased a *f.*

Fruitful FIELD.

Isa. 10. 18; 29. 17; 32. 15; *Ezek.* 17. 5.

In the FIELD.

Gen. 4. 8, when they were *in the f.*
24. 63, went to meditate *in the f.*
29. 2, behold a well *in the f.*
37. 15, Joseph wandering *in the f.*
Exod. 9. 19, gather all thou hast *in t. f.*
25, hail smote all that was *in t. f.*
16. 25, ye shall not find it *in the f.*
Deut. 21. 1, if one be found lying *in t. f.*
22.25, if a man find a damsel *in t. f.*
28. 3, blessed shalt thou be *in the f.*
16, cursed shalt thou be *in the f.*
Judg. 13. 9, to woman as she sat *in t. f.*
1 Sam. 6. 18, remaineth *in f.* of Joshua
19. 3, beside my father *in the f.*
30. 11, found an Egyptian *in the f.*
2 Sam. 14. 6, they two strove *in the f.*
1 Kings 11. 29, two were alone *in the f.*
14. 11, dieth *in the f.* 21. 24.
1 Chron. 19. 9, by themselves *in the f.*
27. 26, that did the work *in the f.*
Job 24. 6, reap his corn *in the f.*
Psa. 78. 12, 43, *in the f.* of Zoan
Prov. 24. 27, fit for thyself *in the f.*
Jer. 14. 5, the hind calved *in the f.*
17. 3, O my mountain *in the f.*
41. 8, for we have treasures *in t. f.*
Ezek. 7. 15, he that is *in the f.* shall die
26. 6, 8, slay thy daughters *in the f.*
Mic. 4. 10, thou shalt dwell *in the f.*
Zech. 10. 1, to every one grass *in the f.*
Mal. 3. 11, vine cast her fruit *in the f.*
Matt. 24. 18, *in the f.* return—see also *Mark* 13. 16; *Luke* 17. 31.
40, two *in the f.* *Luke* 17. 36.
Luke 2. 8, shepherds abiding *in the f.*
12. 28, the grass which is *in the f.*
15. 25, his elder son was *in the f.*

Into the FIELD.
Num. 22. 23, ass went *into the f.*
Judg. 9. 42, people went *into the f.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 14, the cart came *into the f.*
20. 11, come let us go *into the f.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 23. came unto us *into the f.*
20. 12, out of the way *into the f.*
2 *Kings* 4. 39, *into the f.* and gathered
Sol. Song 7. 11, let us go forth *i. the f.*
Jer. 6. 25, go not forth *into the f.*
14. 18, if I go forth *into the f.*
Of the FIELD.
Gen. 2. 5, every plant and herb *of the f.*
34. 7, sons came out *of the f.*
Lev. 26. 4, the trees *of the f.*—see also *Deut.* 20. 19; *Isa.* 55. 12; *Ezek.* 17. 24; 34. 27; *Joel* 1. 12, 19.
27. 28, no devoted thing *of the f.*
Judg. 5. 4, marchedst out *of the f.*
19. 16, from his work out *of the f.*
Ruth 2. 3, on a part *of the f.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 5, the herd out *of the f.*
2 *Kings* 9. 25, *of the f.* of Naboth
Job 5. 23, with the stones *of the f.*
Psa. 103. 15, as a flower *of the f.*
Sol. Song 2. 7, the hinds *of the f.* 3. 5.
Isa. 37. 27, the grass *of the f.*—see also *Dan.* 4. 15; *Matt.* 6. 30.
40. 6, as the flower *of the f.*
43. 20, the beast *of the f.*
Jer. 4. 17, as keepers *of the f.*
18. 14, from the rock *of the f.*
Lam. 4. 9, the fruits *of the f.*
Ezek. 16. 7, multiply as bud *of the f.*
36. 30, the increase *of the f.*
39. 10, no wood out *of the f.*
Hos. 10. 4, furrows *of the f.* 12. 11.
Joel 1. 11, the harvest *of the f.*
Mic. 1. 6, as a heap *of the f.*
Matt. 6. 28, consider the lilies *of the f.*
13. 36, parable of the tares *of the f.*
Open FIELD-S.
Lev. 14. 7, 53, bird loose into the *o. f.*
17. 5, bring sacrifices in the *open f.*
Num. 19. 16, one slain in the *o. fields*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11, encamped in *open fields*
Jer. 9. 22, as dung upon the *open f.*
Ezek. 16. 5, cast out in the *open f.*
29. 5, fall upon the *open fields*
32. 4, cast thee upon the *open f.*
33. 27, him that is in the *open f.*
39. 5, thou shalt fall upon the *o. f.*
FIELDS.
Exod. 8. 13, frogs died out of the *f.*
Lev. 25. 31, as the *f.* of the country
27. 22, the *f.* of his possession
Num. 16. 14, given us inheritance of *f.*
20. 17, through the *f.* 21. 22.
Deut. 11. 15, send grass into thy *f.*
32. 13, eat the increase of the *f.*
32, vine of the *f.* of Gomorrah
Josh. 21. 12, *f.* and villages to Caleb
1 *Sam.* 8. 14, he will take your *f.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 7, give each of you *f.*
25. 15, when we were in *f.*
1 *Kings* 2. 26, get thee to thine own *f.*
16. 4, him that dieth in the *f.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 32, let the *f.* rejoice
27. 26, the storehouses in the *f.*
Job 5. 10, sendeth waters upon the *f.*
Psa. 107. 37, sow thee *f.* and plant
132. 6, we found it in the *f.*
Prov. 8. 26, as yet he had not made *f.*
23. 10, the *f.* of the fatherless
Isa. 16. 8, *f.* of Heshbon languish
32. 12, lament for the pleasant *f.*
Jer. 6. 12, their *f.* to others, 8. 10.
13. 27, abominations in the *f*
32. 15, *f.* shall be possessed
44, men shall buy *f.* for money
39. 10, Nebuzar-adan gave them *f.*
Obad. 19, possess the *f.* of Ephraim
Mic. 2. 2, they covet *f.* and take them
4, he hath divided our *f.*
Hab. 3. 17, the *f.* shall yield no meat
Mark 2. 23, the corn *f.* *Luke* 6. 1.
John 4. 35, look on the *f.*
James 5. 4, reaped down your *f.*
FIERCE.
Gen. 49. 7, their anger, for it was *f.*
Deut. 28. 50, nation of a *f.* countenance
Job 4. 10, *f.* lion, 10. 16; 28. 8.
41. 10, none is so *f.* that dare
Isa. 19. 4, a *f.* king shall rule over them
33. 19, thou shalt not see *f.* people
Dan. 8. 23, a king of *f.* countenance
Hab. 1. 8. more *f.* than evening wolves
Matt. 8. 28, with devils, exceeding *f.*
Luke 23. 5, and they were more *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 3, incontinent, *f.* despisers
James 3. 4, ships driven of *f.* winds
FIERCENESS.
Job 39. 24, swalloweth ground with *f*
Jer. 25. 38, the *f.* of the oppressor
FIERCER.
2 *Sam.* 19. 43, words of Judah were *f.*
FIERY.
Num. 21. 6, *f.* serpents among people
8, make thee a *f.* serpent
Deut. 8. 15, *f.* serpents and scorpions
33. 2, a *f.* law for them
Psa. 21. 9, as a *f.* oven in thy anger
Isa. 14. 29, a *f.* flying serpent
Dan. 3. 6, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26, a *f* furnace
7. 9, his throne was like *f.* flame
10, a *f.* stream issued and came
Eph. 6. 16, the *f.* darts of the wicked
Heb. 10. 27, and *f.* indignation
1 *Pet.* 4. 12, concerning the *f.* trial
FIFTH.
Gen. 30. 17, Leah bare Jacob the *f.* son
Josh. 19. 24, *f.* lot came out for Asher
2 *Sam.* 2. 23, the *f.* rib, 3. 27; 4. 6; 20. 10.
Neh. 6. 5, Sanballat sent the *f.* time
Rev. 6. 9, he opened the *f.* seal

Rev. 9. 1, the *f.* angel sounded
16. 10, *f.* angel poured out his vial
21. 20, the *f.* a sardonyx

FIFTH *month.*

Num. 33. 38; 2 *Kings* 25. 8; 1 *Chr.* 27. 8; *Ezra* 7. 8; *Jer.* 1. 3; 28. 1; 52. 12; *Ezek.* 20. 1; *Zech.* 7. 3, 5; 8. 19.

FIFTH *year.*

Lev. 19. 25; 1 *Kings* 14. 25; 2 *Kings* 8. 16; 2 *Chron.* 12. 2; *Jer.* 36. 9; *Ezek.* 1. 2.

FIFTEEN.

Gen. 7. 20, *f.* cubits did the waters
Exod. 27. 14, the hangings *f.* cubits
Lev. 27. 7, estimation shall be *f.* shekels
2 *Sam.* 9. 10, Ziba had *f.* sons, 19. 17.
1 *Kings* 7. 3, 45 pillars, *f.* in a row
2 *Kings* 20. 6, I will add to thy days *f.* years, 2 *Chr.* 25. 25; *Isa* 38. 5.
Hos. 3. 2, for *f.* pieces of silver
John 11. 18, *f.* furlongs off Jerusalem
Acts 27. 28, they found it *f.* fathoms
Gal. 1. 18, abode with Peter *f.* days

FIFTEENTH.

2 *Kings* 14. 23; 1 *Chron.* 24. 14; 25. 22; 2 *Chron.* 15. 10; *Luke* 3. 1.

FIFTEENTH *day.*

Exod. 16. 1; *Lev.* 23. 6; *Num.* 28. 17; 29. 12; 33. 3; 1 *Kings* 12. 32; *Esth.* 9. 18; *Ezek.* 32. 17; 45. 25.

FIFTY.

Gen. 6. 15, breadth of ark *f.* cubits
18. 24, 28, not spare for *f.* righteous
Num. 4. 3, from thirty to *f.* 8. 25.
16. 2, two hundred and *f.* 26. 10.
2 *Sam.* 15. 1, *f.* men to run, 1 *Kings* 1. 5.
1 *Kings* 18. 4, hid them by *f.* in a cave
2 *Kings* 1. 9, a captain of *f.* with his *f.*
2. 7, *f.* men, sons of the prophets
Esth. 5. 14, *f.* cubits high, 7. 9.
Isa. 3. 3, take away the captain of *f.*
Luke 7. 41, 500 pence, the other *f.*
16. 6, sit down quickly, and write *f.*
John 8. 57, thou art not *f.* years old

FIFTIES.

Exod. 18. 21, rulers of *f.* *Deut.* 1. 15.
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, appoint captains over *f.*
2 *Kings* 1. 14, the two captains of *f.*
Mark 6. 40, by *f.* *Luke* 9. 14.

FIFTIETH.

Lev. 25. 10, ye shall hallow the *f.* year
11, a jubilee shall that *f.* year be
2 *Kings* 15. 23, in the *f.* year of Azariah

FIG-S.

Gen. 3. 7, they sewed *f.* leaves together
Num. 13. 23, they brought of the *f.*
20. 5, it is no place of *f.* or vines
1 *Sam.* 25. 18, took 200 cakes of *f.*
30. 12, they gave him a cake of *f.*
2 *Kings* 20. 7, lump of *f.* *Isa.* 38. 21.
1 *Chron.* 12. 40, they brought *f.*—see also *Neh.* 13. 15.
Sol. Song 2. 13, putteth forth green *f.*
Isa. 34. 4, as a falling *f.* from fig-tree
Jer. 8. 13, there shall be no *f.*
24. 1, 2, 3, two baskets of *f.*
8, evil *f.*, that cannot be eaten
29. 17, I will make them like vile *f.*
Nah. 3. 12, shall be like first-ripe *f.*
Matt. 7. 16, *f.* of thistles, *Luke* 6. 44
James 3. 12, can the vine bear *f.*?
Rev. 6. 13, a fig-tree her untimely *f.*

FIG-TREE.

Judg. 9. 10, the trees said to the *f.*
1 *Kings* 4. 25, under *f.* *Mic.* 4. 4.
2 *Kings* 18. 31, eat every one of his *f.*
Prov. 27. 18, whoso keepeth *f.* shall
Hos. 9. 10, as first-ripe in the *f.*
Joel 1. 7, he hath barked my *f.*
12, the *f.* languisheth
2. 22, the *f.* and vine do yield
Hab. 3. 17, the *f.* shall not blossom
Hag. 2. 19, the *f.* hath not brought
Zech. 3. 10, every man under the *f.*
Matt. 21. 19, when he saw a *f.* in way
24. 32, learn a parable of the *f.*
Luke 13. 6, a man had a *f.* planted
21. 29, behold the *f.* and all trees
John 1. 48, 50, under thy *f.* I saw thee

FIG-TREES.

Deut. 8. 8; *Psa.* 105. 33; *Jer.* 5. 17; *Hos.* 2. 12; *Amos* 4. 9; *Nah.* 3. 12.

FIGHT.

Deut. 1. 41, 42, we will go up and *f.*
2. 32, and his people came to *f.*
Judg. 11. 12, thou art come to *f.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 9, quit like men, and *f.*
17. 10, give us a man that we may *f.*
20, going for fear to the *f.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20, so nigh when ye did *f.*?
1 *Kings* 22. 31, *f.* not small nor great
2 *Chr.* 20. 17, ye shall not need to *f.*
Psa. 144. 1, teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Jer. 51. 30, men have forborne to *f.*
Zech. 10. 5, shall *f.* because the Lord
14. 14, Judah shall *f.* at Jerusalem
John 18. 36, then would my servants *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26, so *f.* I, not as one
1 *Tim.* 6. 12, fight the good *f.* of faith
2 *Tim.* 4. 7, I have fought a good *f.*
Heb. 10. 32, a great *f.* of afflictions
11. 34, waxed valiant in *f.*
James 4. 2, ye kill, ye *f.* and war

FIGHT *against.*

Exod. 1. 10, lest they *f.* *against* us
Deut. 20. 10, nigh to a city to *f.* *a.* it
Josh. 10. 25, *against* whom ye *f.*
11. 5, they came to *f.* *a.* Israel
1 *Kings* 12. 24, not *f.* *a.* your brethren
20. 23 *f.* *a.* them in the plain
22. 32, *f.* *against* Jehoshaphat
2 *Kings* 19. 9, come out to *f.* *a.* thee
2 *Chron.* 13. 12, *f.* ye not *a.* the Lord
Neh. 4. 8, come and *f.* *a.* Jerusalem
Psa. 35. 1, *f.* *against* them that *f.*
56. 2, they be many that *f.* *a.* me

Isa. 19. 2, they shall *f.* every one *a.*
Jer. 1. 19, shall *f. against* thee, 15. 20.
21. 5, I myself will *f. against* you
Zech. 14. 3, the Lord shall *f. a.* nations
Acts 5. 39, *f. against* God, 23. 9.
Rev. 2. 16, *f. a.* them with the sword
FIGHT *for.*
Exod. 14. 14, the Lord shall *f. for* you
—see also *Deut.* 1. 30; 3. 22; 20. 4.
2 *Kings* 10. 3, *f. for* master's house
Neh. 4. 14, *f. for* your brethren
20, our God shall *f. for* us
Isa. 31. 4, the Lord shall *f. for* Zion
FIGHT *with.*
Exod. 17. 9, go out, *f. with* Amalek
Josh. 9. 2, gathered to *f. with* Joshua
Judg. 8. 1, wentest to *f. w.* Midianites
9. 38, go and *f. with* Abimelech
11. 6, *f. with* children of Ammon
1 *Sam.* 13. 5, to *f. with* Israel
17. 9, 32, if he be able to *f. w.* me
2 *Chr.* 35. 22, disguised himself to *f. w.*
Isa. 30. 32, in battles will he *f. with* it
Jer. 32. 5, *f. with* Chaldeans, 33. 5.
41. 12, went to *f. with* Ishmael
Dan. 10. 20, *f. with* prince of Persia
11. 11, shall come and *f. with* him
FIGHTETH.
Exod. 14. 25, the Lord *f.* for them
Josh. 23. 10, he it is that *f.* for you
1 *Sam.* 25. 28, *f.* battles of the Lord
FIGHTING-S.
1 *Sam.* 17. 19, *f.* with the Philistines
2 *Chron.* 26. 11, a host of *f.* men
Psa. 56. 1, he *f.* oppresseth me
2 *Cor.* 7. 5, without were *f.*
James 4. 1, whence come wars and *f.*
FIGURE-S.
Deut. 4. 16, the similitude of any *f.*
1 *Kings* 6. 29, carved *f.* of cherubim
Isa. 44. 13, after the *f.* of a man
Acts 7. 43, *f.* which he made to worship
Rom. 5. 14, *f.* of him that was to come
1 *Cor.* 4. 6, in a *f.* transferred to myself
Heb. 9. 9, a *f.* of the time then present
24, which are the *f.* of the true
11. 19, he received him in a *f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21, the like *f.*, even baptism
FILE.
1 *Sam.* 13. 21, they had a *f.* for mattocks
FILL.
Gen. 1. 22, *f.* the waters in the seas
42. 25, *f.* their sacks, 44. 1.
Exod. 10. 6, locusts shall *f.* thy houses
16. 32, *f.* an omer of it to be kept
Lev. 25. 19, ye shall eat your *f.*—see also *Deut.* 23. 24.
1 *Sam.* 16. 1, *f.* thine horn with oil
1 *Kings* 18. 33, *f.* 4 barrels with water
Job 8. 21, *f.* thy mouth with laugbing
15. 2, *f.* his belly with east wind
20. 23, he is about to *f.* his belly
23. 4, I would *f.* my mouth
Job 38. 39, *f.* the appetite of lions
41. 7, canst thou *f.* skin with irons?
Psa. 81. 10, open thy mouth, I will *f.* it
83. 16, *f.* their faces with shame
110. 6, *f.* the places with the dead
Prov. 1. 13, *f.* our houses with spoil
7. 18, let us take our *f.* of love
8. 21, I will *f.* their treasures
Isa. 8. 8, his wings shall *f.* the land
14. 21, *f.* the face of the world
27. 6, *f.* the world with fruit
56. 12, *f.* ourselves with drink
Jer. 13. 13, I will *f.* with drunkenness
23. 24, do not I *f.* heaven and earth?
33. 5, *f.* them with dead bodies
51. 14, I will *f.* thee with men
Ezek. 3. 3, *f.* thy bowels with this roll
9. 7, *f.* with slain, 30. 11; 35. 8.
10. 2, *f.* thine hand with coals of fire
24. 4, *f.* it with the choice bones
32. 4, *f.* the beasts; 5, I *f.* valleys
Zeph. 1. 9, *f.* houses with violence
Hag. 2. 7, I will *f.* house with glory
Matt. 9. 16, put in to *f.* up, *Mark* 2. 21.
15. 33, bread to *f.* such a multitude?
23. 32, *f.* ye up then the measure
John 2. 7, *f.* the pots with water
Rom. 15. 13, *f.* you with joy and peace
Eph. 4. 10, that he might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24, *f.* up that which is behind
1 *Thess.* 2. 16, *f.* up their sins alway
FILLED.
Gen. 6. 13, the earth is *f.* with violence
21. 19, Hagar went and *f.* the bottle
24. 16, Rebekah *f.* her pitcher
26. 15, Philistines had *f.* the wells
Exod. 1. 7, the land was *f.* with them
2. 16, they *f.* the troughs, to water
16. 12, ye shall be *f.* with bread
28. 3, *f.* with wisdom, 35. 35.
31. 3, *f.* with Spirit of God, 35. 31.
40. 34, 35, glory *f.* the tabernacle
Deut. 26. 12, they may eat and be *f.*
31. 20, when they have *f.* themselves
Josh. 9. 13, these bottles we *f.* were new
1 *Kings* 8. 10, the cloud *f.* the house
11, glory *f.* the house—see also 2 *Chr.* 5. 14; 7. 1, 2; *Ezek.* 43. 5; 44. 4.
18. 35, it *f.* the trench with water
20. 27, the Syrians *f.* the country
2 *Kings* 21. 16, *f.* Jerusalem, 24. 4.
23. 14, *f.* their places with bones
Ezra 9. 11, *f.* from one end to another
Job 3. 15, *f.* their houses with silver
16. 8, thou hast *f.* me with wrinkles
22. 18, *f.* houses with good things
Psa. 38. 7, *f.* with a loathsome disease
71. 8, let mouth be *f.* with praise
72. 19, earth be *f.* with his glory
80. 9, took deep root, *f.* the land
104. 28, and they are *f.* with good
123. 3, we are *f.* with contempt

Ps. 123. 4, our soul is *f.* with scorning
Prov. 5. 10, strangers *f.* with thy wealth
25. 16, lest thou be *f.* with honey
30. 16, earth is not *f.* with water
22, fool when he is *f.* with meat
Ecc. 1. 8, nor the ear *f.* with hearing
6. 3, soul be not *f.* with good
7, yet the appetite is not *f.*
Sol. Song 5. 2, my head is *f.* with dew
Isa. 6. 1, and his train *f.* the temple
21. 3, my loins are *f.* with pain
33. 5, *f.* Zion with judgment
34. 6, the sword is *f.* with blood
43. 24, nor *f.* me with the fat
65. 20, man that hath not *f.* days
Jer. 15. 17, *f.* me with indignation
19. 4, *f.* place blood of innocents
41. 9, Ishmael *f.* the pit with slain
46. 12, thy cry hath *f.* the land
51. 34, *f.* his belly, *Luke* 15. 16.
Lam. 3. 15, hath *f.* me with bitterness
30, he is *f.* full with reproach
Ezek. 8. 17, *f.* the land with violence
10. 3, 4, cloud *f.* the inner court
11. 6, ye *f.* the streets with slain
28. 16, they *f.* thee with violence
36. 38, cities shall be *f.* with flocks
Dan. 2. 35, the stone *f.* the whole earth
Nah. 2. 12, lion *f.* his holes with prey
Hab. 2. 16, thou art *f.* with shame
Hag. 1. 6, ye are not *f.* with drink
Zech. 9. 13, I have *f.* the bow
Matt. 27. 48, *f.* a sponge with vinegar
Mark 7. 27, let the children first be *f.*
Luke 1. 15, 67, *f.* with Holy Ghost
—see also *Acts* 2. 4; 4. 8, 31;
9. 17; 13. 9, 52.
53, *f.* the hungry with good
2. 40, strong in spirit, *f.* wisdom
5. 7, they came and *f.* both ships
14. 23, come, that my house be *f.*
John 2. 7, they *f.* them up to the brim
6. 13, they *f.* twelve baskets
16. 6, sorrow hath *f.* your heart
Acts 2. 2, mighty wind *f.* the house
5. 3, why hath Satan *f.* thine heart
28, *f.* Jerusalem with doctrine
Rom. 1. 29, *f.* with all unrighteousness
15. 14, ye also *f.* with knowledge
24, *f.* with your company
2 *Cor.* 7. 4, I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 3. 19, *f.* with the fulness of God
5. 18, not drunk, but *f.* with Spirit
Phil. 1. 11, *f.* with righteousness
Col. 1. 9, *f.* with knowledge of his will
2 *Tim.* 1. 4, that I may be *f.* with joy
James 2. 16, be ye warmed and *f.*
Rev. 8. 5, angel *f.* the censer with fire
15. 1, *f.* up the wrath of God
18. 6, in the cup which she hath *f.*
Shall be FILLED.
Exod. 16. 12, ye *shall be f.* with bread
Num. 14. 21, earth *s. be f.* with glory
2 *Kings* 3. 17, valley *s. be f.* with water
Prov. 1. 31, *s. be f.* with own devices
3. 10, so *shall* thy barns *be f.*
12. 21, wicked *s. be f.* with mischief
14. 14, *s. be f.* with his own ways
18. 20, increase of lips *s.* be *be f.*
20. 17, mouth *s. be f.* with gravel
24. 4, *shall* the chambers *be f.*
Jer. 13. 12, every bottle *shall be f.*
Ezek. 23. 33, *s. be f.* with drunkenness
39. 20, ye *shall be f.* at my table
Hab. 2. 14, earth *s. be f.* with knowl.
Zech. 9. 15, they *shall be f.* like bowls
Matt. 5. 6, they that hunger *shall be f.*
Luke 3. 5, every valley *shall be f.*
6. 21, ye that hunger *shall be f.*
Was FILLED.
Gen. 6. 11, earth *was f.* with violence
1 *Kings* 7. 14, Hiram *w. f.* with wisdom
2 *Kings* 3. 20, country *w. f.* with water
2 *Chr.* 5. 13, house *was f.* with cloud
16. 14, bed *w. f.* with sweet odours
Psa. 126. 2, mouth *w. f.* with laughter
Isa. 6. 4, house *was f.* with smoke
Jer. 51. 5, their land *was f.* with sin
John 12. 3, house *w. f.* with the odour
Acts 19. 29, city *was f.* with confusion
Rev. 15. 8, temple *was f.* with smoke
Were FILLED.
Hos. 13. 6, so *were* they *f.*
Luke 4. 28, they *were f.* with wrath
5. 26, they *were f.* with fear
6. 11, they *were f.* with madness
8. 23, they *were f.* with water
John 6. 12, when they *were f.*, he said
26, ye did eat, and *were f.*
Acts 3. 10, they *were f.* with wonder
5. 17, *were f.* with indignation
13. 45, the Jews *were f.* with envy
Rev. 19. 21, fowls *w. f.* with their flesh
FILLEDST.
Deut. 6. 11, houses, which thou *f.* not
Psa. 17. 14, whose belly thou *f.*
Ezek. 27. 33, *f.* many people
FILLETH.
Job 9. 18, he *f.* me with bitterness
Psa. 84. 6, the rain also *f.* the pools
107. 9, he *f.* the hungry soul
129. 7, the mower *f.* not his hand
147. 14, *f.* thee with finest wheat
Eph. 1. 23, of him that *f.* all in all
FILLING.
Acts 14. 17, *f.* our hearts with gladness
FILTH.
Isa. 4. 4, washed away the *f.* of Zion
Nah. 3. 6, abominable *f.* upon thee
1 *Cor.* 4. 13, as the *f.* of the earth
1 *Pet.* 3. 21, not the *f.* of the flesh
FILTHY.
Job 15. 16, how much more *f.* is man?
Psa. 14. 3, altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
Isa. 64. 6, righteousnesses as *f.* rags
Zeph. 3. 1, wo to her that is *f.*

Zech. 3. 3, 4, clothed with *f.* garments
Col. 3. 8, put off *f.* communication
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, 8, nor greedy of *f.* lucre
Tit. 1. 7, not given to *f.* lucre
11, for *f.* lucre's sake, 1 *Pet.* 5.2.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7, *f.* conversation of wicked
Jude 8, *f.* dreamers defile the flesh
Rev. 22. 11, he that is *f.*, let him be *f.*

FILTHINESS.

2 *Chron.* 29. 5, *f.* out of the holy place
Ezra 6. 21, from the *f.* of the heathen
9. 11, wi h the *f.* of the people
Prov. 30. 12, not washed from their *f.*
Isa. 28. 8, for all tables are full of *f.*
Lam. 1. 9, her *f.* is in her skirts
Ezek. 16. 36, thy *f.* was poured out
22. 15, and I will consume thy *f.*
24. 11, the *f.* of it may be molten
13. shalt not be purged from *f.*
36. 25, from *f.* will I cleanse you
2 *Cor.* 7. 1, from all *f.* of flesh and spirit
Eph. 5. 4, nor let *f.* be once named
James 1. 21, wherefore lay apart all *f.*
Rev. 17. 4, full of abomination and *f.*

FINALLY.

2 *Cor.* 13. 11, *f.* brethren, farewell—see also *Eph.* 6. 10; *Phil.* 3. 1; 4. 8; 2 *Thess.* 3. 1; 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

FIND.

Gen. 19. 11, wearied to *f.* the door
Num. 32. 23, your sin shall *f.* you out
35.27, revenger *f.* him without city
Deut. 22. 25, if a man *f.* a damsel
Judg. 17. 8, where he could *f.* a place
Ruth 1. 9, the Lord grant ye may *f.* rest
1 *Sam.* 20. 21, go, *f.* out the arrows
24. 19, if a man *f.* his enemy
2 *Chron.* 2. 14, to *f.* out every device
Job 23. 3, knew where I might *f.* him
Psa. 10. 15, seek till thou *f.* none
Prov. 2. 5, *f.* the knowledge of God
4. 22, life to those that *f.* them
8. 9, 12, them that *f.* knowledge
Ecc. 7. 27, to *f.* out the account
12. 10, to *f.* out acceptable words
Isa. 58. 3, in the fast you *f.* pleasure
Lam. 1. 6, like harts that *f.* no pasture
2. 9, *f.* no vision from God
Dan. 6. 4, 5, sought to *f.* occasion
Matt. 7. 14, few there be that *f.* it
18. 13, and if so be that he *f.* it
Mark 11. 13, if haply he might *f.* any
13. 36, lest he *f.* you sleeping
Luke 6. 7, might *f.* an accusation
13. 7, seeking fruit and *f.* none
15. 4, 8, till he or she *f.* it
John 10. 9, he shall *f.* pasture
Acts 7. 46, desired to *f.* a tabernacle
17. 27, feel after him and *f.* him
23. 9, we *f.* no evil in this man
Rom. 9. 19, why doth he yet *f.* fault?
2 *Cor.* 9. 4, and *f.* you unprepared
2 *Tim.* 1. 18, *f.* mercy of the Lord

Can or *canst* FIND.

Gen. 41.38, *can* we *f.* such a one as this?
Exod. 5.11, get straw where you *can f.*
Ezra 7. 16, all the silver thou *canst f.*
Job 3. 22, when they *can f.* the grave
11. 7, *canst* thou *f.* out God?
Prov. 20. 6, a faithful man who *can f.*?
31. 10, *can f.* a virtuous woman?
Ecc. 3. 11, no man *can f.* out the work
7. 24, exceeding deep, who *c. f.* it?
Jer. 5. 1, if ye *can f.* a man that seeketh

Cannot FIND.

Gen. 38. 22, he said, I *cannot f.* her
1 *Kings* 18. 12, if he *cannot f.* thee
Job 17. 10, I *cannot f.* one wise man
37. 23, we *cannot f.* him out
Ecc. 8. 17, *cannot f.* out the work

FIND *grace.*

Gen. 32. 5; 33. 8, 15; 34. 11; 47. 25; *Exod.* 33. 13; *Ruth* 2. 2; 1 *Sam.* 1. 18; 2 *Sam.* 16. 4; *Heb.* 4. 16.

I FIND.

Gen. 18. 26, 28, 30, if *I f.* in Sodom
Psa. 132. 5, till *I f.* out a place for Lord
Ecc. 7. 26, *I f.* more bitter than death
Jer. 45. 3, I fainted, and *I f.* no rest
Luke 23. 4, *I f.* no fault—see also *John* 18. 38; 19. 4, 6.
Rom. 7. 21, *I f.* then a law, that when

Not FIND, or FIND *not.*

Exod. 16. 25, to-day ye shall *not f.* it
1 *Sam.* 23. 17, my father shall *n. f.* thee
2 *Sam.* 17. 20, and could *not f.* them
Prov. 1. 28, but they shall *not f.* me—see also *Hos.* 5. 6; *John* 7. 34, 36.
Ecc. 7. 28, but I *f. not*, *Rom.* 7. 18.
Sol. Song 5. 6, I could *not f.* him, 8. 1.
Isa. 41. 12, shalt *not f.* them, *Hos.* 2. 7.
Hos. 2. 6, she shall *not f.* her paths
Amos 8. 12, seek the word, and *not f.* it
Luke 5. 19, *not f.* what way, 19. 48.
John 7. 35, we shall *not f.* him
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, I shall *not f.* you such
Rev. 9. 6, seek death, and shall *not f.* it

Shall, or *shalt* FIND.

Deut. 4. 29, if thou seek thou *s. f.* him
28. 65, thou *shalt f.* no ease among
Judg. 9. 33, do as thou *shalt f.* occasion
1 *Sam.* 9. 13, ye *s. f.* him before he go
10. 2, there thou *shalt f.* two men
Ezra 4. 15, *shalt f.* in book of records
Psa. 17. 3, thou *shalt f.* nothing
Prov. 1. 13, we *shall f.* substance
8. 17, they that s ek me early *shall f.* me—see also *Jer.* 29. 13.
16. 20, *shall f.* good, 19. 8.
Ecc. 11. 1, *shalt f.* it after many days
Jer. 2. 24, in her month they *s. f.* her
6. 16, ye *shall f.* rest, *Matt.* 11. 29.
Dan. 6. 5, we shall not *f.* occasion
Hos. 12. 8, they *shall f.* none iniquity
Matt 7. 7, seek and ye *s. f.* *Luke* 11. 9.
10. 39, for my sake *shall f.* it

Matt. 17. 27, *shalt f.* a piece of money
21. 2, *s. f.* an ass tied, *Mark* 11. 2.
22. 9, as many as ye *shall f.* bid
24. 46, *shall f.* so doing
Luke 2. 12, ye *shall f.* babe wrapped
18. 8, *shall* he *f.* faith on earth?
John 21. 6, right side and ye *shall f.*
Rev. 18. 14, *shalt f.* them no more

FINDETH.

Gen. 4. 14, every one that *f.* me
Job 33. 10, he *f.* occasions against me
Psa. 119. 162, as one that *f.* great spoil
Prov. 3. 13, the man that *f.* wisdom
8. 35, whoso *f.* me, *f.* life
14. 6, a scorner *f.* it not
17. 20, a froward heart, *f.* no good
18. 22, whoso *f.* a wife *f.* a good
21. 10, *f.* no favour in his eyes
21, he *f.* life and honour
Ecc. 9. 10, whatsoever thy hand *f.* to do
Lam. 1. 3, she *f.* no rest
Hos. 14. 3, the fatherless *f.* mercy
Mat. 7. 8, he that seeketh *f.* *Luke* 11. 10.
10. 39, he that *f.* his life shall lose it
12. 43, seeking rest and *f.* none
44, *f.* it empty, *Luke* 11. 25.
26. 40, *f.* them asleep, *Mark* 14. 37.
John 1. 41, 43, 45, *f.* Simon, Philip
5. 14, Jesus *f.* him in the temple

FINDING.

Gen. 4. 15, lest any *f.* Cain
Job 9. 10, things past *f.* out
Isa. 58. 13, *f.* thine own pleasure
Luke 11. 24, seeking rest, and *f.* none
Acts 4. 21, *f.* nothing how they might
19. 1, *f.* certain disciples, 21. 4.
21. 2, *f.* a ship, we went aboard
Rom. 11. 33, his ways past *f.* out
Heb. 8. 8, *f.* fault with them, he saith

FINE.

Ezra 8. 27, two vessels of *f.* copper
Job 28. 1, place for gold where they *f.* it
Isa. 19. 9, they that work in *f.* flax
Rev. 1. 15, feet like unto *f.* brass, 2. 18.

FINE *flour.*

Lev. 2. 1, 4, 5; 5. 11; 6. 20; 7. 12;
14. 10, 21; 23. 13; 24. 5; *Num.* 6.
15; 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55,
61; 8. 8; 1 *Kings* 4. 22; 2 *Kings*
7. 1, 16, 18; 1 *Chron.* 9. 29; 23. 29;
Ezek. 16. 13, 19; 46. 14; *Rev.* 18. 13.

FINE *gold.*

2 *Chr.* 3. 5, 8; *Job* 28. 17; 31. 24; *Psa.*
19. 10; 119. 127; *Prov.* 3. 14; 8. 19;
25. 12; *Sol. Song* 5. 11, 15; *Isa.* 13.
12; *Lam.* 4. 1, 2; *Dan.* 2. 32; 10.
5; *Zech.* 9. 3.

FINE *linen.*

Gen. 41. 42; *Exod.* 25. 4; 26. 1, 31;
28. 5, 6, 8, 15; 35. 6, 23, 25, 35; 36.
8; 39. 2, 5, 8, 27, 28, 29; 1 *Chr.* 4.
21; 15. 27; 2 *Chron.* 3. 14; *Esth.*
1. 6; 8. 15; *Prov.* 7. 16; 31. 24;
Isa. 3. 23; *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13; 27. 7,
16; *Mark* 15. 46; *Luke* 16. 19; *Rev.*
18. 12, 16; 19. 8, 14.

FINE *meal.*

Gen. 18. 6, three measures of *f. meal*

FINER.

Prov. 25. 4, come forth a vessel for *f.*

FINEST.

Psa. 81. 16, *f.* of the wheat, 147. 14.

FINING.

Prov. 17. 3, *f.* pot is for silver, 27. 21.

FINGER.

Exod. 8. 19, the *f.* of God, 31. 18—see
also *Deut.* 9. 10; *Luke* 11. 20.
29. 12, on the altar with thy *f.*
Lev. 4. 6, dip his *f.* in the blood
14. 16, dip his right *f.* in the oil
Num. 19. 4, take of her blood with *f.*
1 *Kings* 12. 10, my little *f.* thicker
Isa. 58. 9, the putting forth of the *f.*
Luke 16. 24, dip the tip of *f.* in water
John 8. 6, and with his *f.* wrote
20. 25, my *f.* into print of the nails
27, reach hither thy *f.* and behold

FINGERS.

2 *Sam.* 21. 20, six *f.* 1 *Chron.* 20. 6.
Psa. 8. 3, the work of thy *f.*
144. 1, who teacheth my *f.* to fight
Prov. 6. 13, a man teacheth with his *f.*
7. 3, bind them on thy *f.*
Isa. 2. 8, their own *f.* made, 17. 8.
59. 3, *f.* defiled with iniquity
Jer. 52. 21, thickness of one pillar four *f.*
Dan. 5. 5, came forth *f.* of a man's hand
Matt. 23. 4, one of their *f.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 7. 33, put his *f.* into his ears

FINISH.

Gen. 6. 16, in a cubit *f.* it above
Dan. 9. 24, to *f.* transgression
Zech. 4. 9, his hands shall also *f.* it
Luke 14. 28, sufficient to *f.* it
29, 30, not able to *f.* it
John 4. 34, and *f.* his work, 5. 36.
Acts 20. 24, *f.* my course with joy
Rom. 9. 28, for he will *f.* the work
2 *Cor.* 8. 6, *f.* in you the same grace

FINISHED.

Gen. 2. 1, heavens and earth were *f.*
Exod. 39. 32, all the work *f.* 40. 33.
Deut. 31. 24, till they were *f.*
Josh. 4. 10, till every thing was *f.*
Ruth 3. 18, till he have *f.* the thing
1 *Kings* 6. 9, built the house and *f.*
7. 1, Solomon *f.* all his house
1 *Chron* 27. 24, Joab began, but *f.* not
28. 20, till thou hast *f.* the work
2 *Chr.* 24. 14, they had *f.* the repairing
29. 28, till burnt-offering was *f.*
Ezra 5. 16, and yet it is not *f.*
6. 14, the elders built and *f.* it
Neh. 6. 15, so the wall was *f.*
Dan. 5. 26, numbered thy kingdom, *f.* it
12. 7, all these things shall be *f.*

Matt. 13. 53, *f.* these parables
19. 1, *f.* these sayings, 26. 1.
John 17. 4, I have *f.* the work
19. 30, he said, it is *f.*
Acts 21. 7, *f.* our course from Tyre
2 *Tim.* 4. 7, I have *f.* my course
Heb. 4. 3, the works were *f.*
James 1. 15, sin, when it is *f.*
Rev. 10. 7, mystery of God should be *f.*
11. 7, *f.* their testimony
20.5, till the thousand years were *f.*

FINISHER.

Heb. 12. 2, autbor and *f.* of our faith

FINS.

Lev. 11. 9, 10, 12, whatever hath *f.*—see also *Deut.* 14. 9.

FIRE.

Gen. 22. 6, Abraham took *f.* in his hand
7, behold the *f.* and the wood
Exod. 3. 2, the bush burned with *f.*
9. 23, and the *f.* along on ground
24, and *f.* mingled with the hail
12. 8, 9, eat the flesh roast with *f.*
19. 18, upon mount Sinai in *f.*
22. 6, if *f.* break out
32. 24, then I cast the gold into *f.*
40. 38, *f.* was on tabernacle—see also *Num.* 9. 16; *Deut.* 1. 33.
Lev. 1. 7, lay wood in order upon the *f.*
2. 14, ears of corn dried by the *f.*
6. 9, 10, 12, 13, tbe *f.* of the altar
9. 24, there came a *f.* from Lord
10. 1, put *f.* in their censers
2, there went out *f.* from Lord
16. 13, the incense upon the *f.*
18. 21, not pass through *f.* to Molech—see also *Deut.* 18. 10; 2 *Kings* 17. 17; 23. 10.
Num. 11. 2, the *f.* was quenched
16. 7, 18, 37, 46, put *f.* therein
18. 9, holy things reserved from *f.*
21. 28, for there is a *f.* gone out
31. 23, abide *f.*, go through the *f.*
Deut. 4. 11, burned with *f.* 9. 15.
36, showed thee his great *f.*
5. 5, afraid by reason of the *f.*
18. 16, nor let me see this great *f.*
Josh. 7. 25, burned Achan with *f.*
Judg. 6. 21, rose up *f.* out of the rock
9. 15, let *f.* come out of bramble
16. 9, as tow when it toucheth *f.*
1 *Kings* 18. 23, 25, put no *f.* under
24, the God that answereth by *f.*
38, then the *f.* of the Lord fell
19. 12, after tbe earthquake a *f.*
2 *Kings* 1. 10, then let *f.* come down
12, and the *f.* of God came down
2. 11, a chariot and horses of *f.*
6. 17, full of chariots of *f.*
16. 3, made son to pass through the *f.* 21. 6; 23. 10—see also 2 *Chr.* 33. 6; *Jer.* 32. 35; *Ezek.* 16. 21; 20. 26, 31.
2 *Kings* 19.18, cast their gods into the *f.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 26, answered from heaven *f*
2 *Chr.* 35. 13, they roasted with *f.*
Neh. 2. 3, 13, gates consumed with *f.*
Job 1. 16, the *f.* of God is fallen
18. 5, his *f.* shall not shine
28. 5, under it is as it were *f.*
41. 19, sparks of *f.* leap out
Psa. 39. 3, while musing, the *f.* burned
46. 9, burneth the chariot in the *f.*
66. 12, we went through *f.*
68. 2, as wax melteth before the *f.*
74. 7, cast *f.* into thy sanctuary
78. 14, with a light of *f.* 105. 39.
83. 14, as the *f.* burneth the wood
97. 3, a *f.* goeth before and burneth
105. 32, flaming *f.* in their land
118.12, quenched as the *f.* of thorns
140. 10, let them be cast into the *f.*
148. 8, *f.* and hail, fulfilling word
Prov. 6. 27, can a man take *f.*
16. 27, lips as a burning *f.*
26. 20, no wood, the *f.* goeth out
21, as wood is to *f.*, so is
30. 16, the *f.* saith not, it is enough
Isa. 9. 5, with burning and fuel of *f.*
18, wickedness burneth as the *f.*
19, people shall be as fuel of *f.*
10. 16, a burning like burning of *f.*
17, the light shall be for a *f.*
30. 14, sherd to take *f.* from hearth
33, the pile is *f.* and much wood
31. 9, the Lord, whose *f.* is in Zion
37. 19, kings cast their gods into *f.*
43.2, when thou walkest through *f.*
44. 16, he burneth part in the *f.*
47. 14, the *f.* shall burn them
50. 11, walk in light of your *f.*
64. 2, as when melting *f.* burneth
65. 5, a *f.* that burneth all the day
66. 15, 16, Lord will come with *f.*
24, neither *f.* be quenched
Jer. 4. 4, lest my fury come like *f.*
5. 14, my words in thy mouth *f.*
20. 9, his word was as a *f.*
21. 12, fury go out like *f.* *Nah.* 1.6.
22. 7, cast choice cedars in the *f.*
29.22, king of Babylon roasted in *f.*
36. 22, there was a *f.* on the hearth
23, Jehudi cast the roll into the *f.*
48.45, *f.* shall come out of Heshbon
51. 58, labour in the *f.* *Hab.* 2. 13.
Lam. 2. 3, he burned like a flaming *f.*
4, he poured out his fury like *f.*
Ezek. 1. 4, behold, a *f.* infolding itself
13, and out of the *f.* lightning
10. 6, take *f.* from between wheels
21. 31, against thee in the *f.* 22. 21
32, thou sbalt be for fuel to *f.*
22. 20, to blow *f.* upon it
24. 9, make the pile for *f.* great
28. 18, a *f.* from the midst of thee
36. 5, *f.* of my jealousy, 38. 19.

Dan. 3. 27, smell of *f.* passed on them
7. 9, his wheels like burning *f.*
10. 6, his eyes as lamps of *f.*
Hos. 7. 6, it burneth as a flaming *f.*
Joel 2. 30, *f.* and smoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
Amos 5. 6, lest he break out like *f.* 7.4.
Obad. 18, house of Jacob shall be a *f.*
Mic. 1. 4, molten as wax before *f.*
Zech. 2. 5, a wall of *f.* round about
3. 2, a brand plucked out of the *f.*
12. 6, hearth of *f.*, torch of *f.*
13. 9, the third part through the *f.*
Mal. 3. 2, he is like a refiner's *f.*
Matt. 3. 10, every tree is cast into *f.*
7. 19; *Luke* 3. 9; *John* 15. 6.
11, baptize with *f.* *Luke* 3. 16.
13. 42, 50, cast into a furnace of *f.*
17. 15, falleth into *f.* *Mark* 9. 22.
18. 8, everlasting *f.* 25. 41—see also *Mark* 9. 43, 46.
Mark 9. 44, 45, the *f.* is not quenched
14. 54, warmed himself at *f.*
Luke 9. 54, command *f.* to come
17. 29, it rained *f.* and brimstone
22. 56, as he sat by the *f.*
Acts 2. 3, cloven tongues, like as *f.*
28. 3, 5, Paul laid sticks on the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 13, it shall be revealed by *f.*
15. saved, yet so as by *f.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 8, in flaming *f.*
Heb. 1. 7, ministers a flame of *f.*
11. 34, quenched the violence of *f.*
12. 18, mount that burned with *f.*
Jam. 3. 5, great matter little *f.* kindleth
6. and the tongue is a *f.*
5. 3, eat your flesh as it were *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, though it be tried with *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7, reserved unto *f.* against
12, the heavens being on *f.*
Jude 7, the vengeance of eternal *f.*
23, pulling them out of the *f.*
Rev. 3. 18, buy gold tried in the *f.*
4. 5, seven lamps of *f.*
8. 5, filled the censer with *f.*
7, hail and *f.* mingled
8, a mountain burning with *f.*
9. 17, out of mouths issued *f.* 11. 5.
18, the third part killed by the *f.*
13. 13, he maketh *f.* come down
14. 18, angel had power over the *f.*
15. 2, a sea of glass mingled with *f.*
16. 8, power to scorch men with *f.*
20. 10, 14, 15, lake of *f.* 21. 8.
Kindle, or *kindled* FIRE.
Exod. 22. 6, he that *kindled* the *f.*
35. 3, ye shall *kindle* no *f.*
Deut. 32. 22, a *f.* is *kindled* in my anger—see also *Jer.* 15. 14; 17. 4.
2 *Sam.* 22. 13, coals of *f.* *kindled*
Psa. 78. 21, so a *f.* was *kindled*, 106. 18.
Isa. 10. 16, *kindle* a burning like a *f.*
50. 11, behold, ye that *kindle* a *f.*
Jer. 7. 18, fathers *kindle* the *f.*
Jer. 11. 16, he hath *kindled* a *f.* on olive
17. 27, then will I *kindle* a *f.* 21. 14; 43. 12; 49. 27; 50. 32—see also *Ezek.* 20. 47; *Amos* 1. 14.
Lam. 4. 11, *kindled* a *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 24. 10, heap on wood, *k.* the *f.*
Mal. 1. 10, nor do ye *kindle f.*
Luke 12. 49, *f.* on earth, already *k.*
22. 55, when they had *kindled* a *f.*
Acts 28. 2, the barbarians *kindled* a *f.*
Made by FIRE.
Exod. 29. 18, 25, 41, an offering *made by f.*—see also *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17; 2. 2, 9, 16; 3. 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16; 7. 5, 25; 8. 21, 28; 21. 6; 22. 27; 23. 8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37; 24. 7; *Num.* 15. 3, 10, 13, 14; 18. 17; 28. 3.
Lev. 2. 3, 10, offerings *made by f.* 4. 35; 5. 12; 6. 17, 18; 7. 30, 35; 10. 12, 15; 21. 21; 24. 9—see also *Deut.* 18. 1; 1 *Sam.* 2. 28.
10. 13, sacrifices *made by f.*—see also *Num.* 15. 25; 28. 6, 8, 13, 19, 24; 29. 6, 13, 36; *Josh.* 13. 14.
Pillar-s of FIRE.
Exod. 13. 21, *pillar of f.* by night, 14. 24; 40. 38—see also *Num.* 9. 16; *Deut.* 1. 33; *Neh.* 9. 12.
Rev. 10. 1, his feet as *pillars of f.*
Send, or *sent* FIRE.
Lam. 1. 13, he *sent f.* into my bones
Ezek. 39. 6, I will *send* a *f.* on Magog—see also *Hos.* 8. 14; *Amos* 1. 4, 7, 10, 12; 2. 2, 5.
Luke 12. 49, I am come to *send f.* on the earth
Set FIRE.
Deut. 32. 22, *set* on *f.* foundations
Josh. 8. 8, 19, *set* the city of Ai on *f.*
Judg. 1. 8, Judah *set* Jerusalem on *f.*
9. 49, the people *set* the hold on *f.*
15. 5, had *set* the brands on *f.*
20. 48, they *set* on *f.* all the cities
2 *Sam.* 14. 30, 31, *set* Joab's field on *f.*
2 *Kings* 8. 12, *set* strong holds on *f.*
Psa. 57. 4, among them that are *set* on *f.*
Isa. 27. 11, the women *set* them on *f.*
42. 25, it hath *set* him on *f.*
Jer. 6. 1, *set* up a sign of *f.*
32. 29, *set* on *f.* this city
Ezek. 30. 8, I have *set* a *f.* in Egypt
14, I will *set f.* in Zoan
39. 9, *set* on *f.* and burn weapons
James 3. 6, the tongue *setteth* on *f.*, and is *set* on *f.*
Strange FIRE.
Lev. 10. 1, offered *strange f.*—see also *Num.* 3. 4; 26. 61.
FIREBRAND-S.
Judg. 15. 4, Samson took *f.* and put a *f.*
Prov. 26. 18, a mad man casteth *f.*
Isa. 7. 4, the tails of these smoking *f.*

Amos 4. 11, a *f.* plucked out of burning

FIRE-PANS.

Exod. 27. 3; 38. 3; 2 *Kings* 25. 15; *Jer.* 52. 19.

FIRES.

Isa. 24. 15, glorify ye the Lord in the *f.*

FIRKINS.

John 2. 6, containing two or three *f.*

FIRM.

Josh. 3. 17, the priests stood *f.* 4. 3.
Job 41. 23, are *f.* in themselves
24, his heart is as *f.* as a stone
Psa. 73. 4, their strength is *f.*
Dan. 6. 7, to make a *f.* decree
Heb. 3. 6, rejoicing of hope *f.* to end

FIRMAMENT.

Gen. 1. 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 20, let there be a *f.*
Psa. 19. 1, the *f.* showeth his work
150. 1, in the *f.* of his power
Ezek. 1. 22, 25, 26, the *f.* was as crystal
10. 1, in the *f.* that was above
Dan. 12. 3, as the brightness of the *f.*

FIR.

1 *Kings* 5. 8, timber of *f.* 6. 15—see also *Sol. Song* 1. 17.

FIR-TREE-S.

1 *Kings* 5. 10, Hiram gave *f.* 9. 11.
6. 34, the doors were of *f.*
2 *Kings* 19. 23, choice *f.* *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chron.* 2. 8, send me *f.*
3. 5, the house ceiled with *f.*
Psa. 104. 17, the *f.* are her house
Isa. 14. 8, the *f.* rejoice
41. 19, the *f.* and the pine, 60. 13.
55. 13, instead of the thorn the *f.*
Ezek. 27. 5, made thy ship-boards of *f.*
31. 8, the *f.* were not like boughs
Hos. 14. 8, I am like a green *f.*
Nah. 2. 3, the *f.* shall be shaken
Zech. 11. 2, howl *f.*, cedar is fallen

FIR-WOOD.

2 *Sam.* 6. 5, instruments made of *f.*

FIRST.

Gen. 25. 25, the *f.* came out red all over
26. 1, a famine beside the *f.*
38. 28, this came out *f.*
Exod. 4. 8, not hearken to the *f.* sign
23. 19, the *f.* of the first-fruits
28. 17, the *f.* row a sardius, 39. 10.
34. 1, 4, tables like the *f.*—see also *Deut.* 10. 1, 3.
Lev. 5. 8, offer the sin-offering *f.*
Num. 2. 9, these shall *f.* set forth
10. 13, they *f.* took their journey
13. 20, time of the *f.* ripe grapes
15. 20, *f.* of your dough, *Ezek.* 44. 30.
18. 13, *f.* ripe shall be thine
24. 20, the *f.* of the nations
Deut. 10. 10, according to the *f.* time
11. 14, *f.* rain, and latter rain
13. 9, hand *f.* upon him, 17. 7.
18. 4, the *f.* of the fleece
Deut. 33. 21, the *f.* part for himself
Josh. 21. 10, *f.* lot, 1 *Chron.* 24. 7.
Judg. 1. 1, who shall go up *f.* 20. 18.
20. 39, smitten as in the *f.* battle
1 *Sam.* 14. 35, the same was the *f.* altar
2 *Sam.* 19. 20, I am come *f.* this day
23. 19, the *f.* three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 21.
1 *Kings* 17. 13, make a little cake *f.*
18. 25, dress it *f.*, for ye are many
20. 17, the princes went out *f.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 2, the *f.* inhabitants
11. 6, smiteth the Jebusites *f.*
16. 7, delivered *f.* this psalm
2 *Chron.* 3. 3, after the *f.* measure
Ezra 3. 12, glory of *f.* house, *Hag.* 2. 3.
Esth. 1. 14, the *f.* in the kingdom
Job 15. 7, art thou the *f.* man?
Prov. 18. 17, *f.* in his own cause
Isa. 41. 27, the *f.* shall say to Zion
43. 27, thy *f.* father hath sinned
60. 9, the ships of Tarshish *f.*
Jer. 4. 31, bringeth forth her *f.* child
16. 18, *f.* I will recompense
24. 2, figs *f.* ripe—see also *Hos.* 9. 10; *Nah.* 3. 12.
36. 28, the words in the *f.* roll
50. 17, *f.* the king of Assyria
Dan. 6. 2, Daniel was *f.* president
7. 4, 24, the *f.* beast was like a lion —see also *Rev.* 4. 7.
8. 21, the great horn is the *f.* king
Hos. 2. 7, return to my *f.* husband
Amos 6. 7, with the *f.* that go captive
Mic. 4. 8, to thee the *f.* dominion
Zech. 6. 2, in *f.* chariot red horses
12. 7, save the tents of Judah *f.*
Matt. 5. 24, *f.* be reconciled to brother
6. 33, seek *f.* the kingdom of God
7. 5, *f.* cast out beam, *Luke* 6. 42.
8. 21, *f.* go and bury, *Luke* 9. 59.
12. 29, except *f.* bind, *Mark* 3. 27.
45, worse than the *f.* *Luke* 11. 26.
13. 30, gather *f.* the tares
17. 10, Elias must *f.* come—see also *Mark* 9. 11, 12.
27, the fish that *f.* cometh up
21. 28, he came to the *f.* and said
31, they say unto him, the *f.*
36, he sent more than the *f.*
22. 38, *f.* commandment—see also *Mark* 12. 28; *Eph.* 6. 2.
23. 26, cleanse *f.* that within
Mark 4. 28, *f.* the blade, then the ear
7. 27, let the children *f.* be filled
9. 35, if any desire to be *f.*
13. 10, gospel must *f.* be published
16. 9, *f.* to Mary Magdalene
Luke 1. 3, understanding from the *f.*
2. 2, *f.* made when Cyrenius
6. 1, second sabbath after the *f.*
10. 5, *f.* say, peace be to this house
11. 38, he had not *f.* washed
14. 28, sitteth down *f.* and counteth

Luke 17. 25, *f.* suffer many things
21. 9, must *f.* come to pass
John 1. 41, he *f.* findeth Simon
5. 4, whosoever *f.* stepped in
8. 7, let him *f.* cast a stone at her
10. 40, where John at *f.* baptized
18. 13, led him away to Annas *f.*
19. 32, soldiers brake legs of the *f.*
20. 4, 8, came *f.* to the sepulchre
Acts 3. 26, to you *f.* God sent him
7. 12, sent out our fathers *f.*
11. 26, called Christians *f.*
12. 10, past the *f.* and second ward
13. 24, John *f.* preached baptism
46, should *f.* been spoken to you
26. 20, *f.* unto them of Damascus
23, *f.* that should rise from dead
27. 43, cast themselves *f.* into sea
Rom. 1. 8, *f.* I thank my God
2. 9, 10, of the Jew *f.* and also
11. 35, who hath *f.* given to him?
1 *Cor.* 12. 28, *f.* apostles, second proph.
14. 30, let the *f.* hold his peace
15. 3, *f.* of all that which I received
45, the *f.* man Adam was made
46, howbeit that was not *f.*
47, the *f.* man is of the earth
2 *Cor.* 8. 5, *f.* gave their own selves
12, if there be *f.* a willing mind
Eph. 1. 12, who *f.* trusted in Christ
4. 9, *f.* into lower parts of earth
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, dead in Christ shall rise *f.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, except a falling away *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16, in me *f.* Christ might show
2. 13, Adam was *f.* formed
3. 10, let these also *f.* be proved
5. 4, learn *f.* to show piety at home
12, cast off their *f.* faith
2 *Tim.* 1. 5, faith *f.* in grandmother
2. 6, *f.* partaker of the fruits
4. 16, at my *f.* answer, no man
Tit. 3. 10, *f.* and second admonition
Heb. 4. 6, to whom it was *f.* preached
5. 12, teach you the *f.* principles
7. 2, *f.* being by interpretation
27, offer *f.* for his own sins
8. 7, 13, *f.* covenant, 9. 1, 15, 18.
9. 2, 6, 8, *f.* tabernacle, wherein
10. 9, he taketh away the *f.*
James 3. 17, wisdom from above, is *f.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 17, judgment *f.* begin at us
2 *Pet.* 1. 20, knowing this *f.* 3. 3.
1 *John* 4. 19, because he *f.* loved us
Jude 6, angels kept not their *f.* estate
Rev. 2. 4, thou hast left thy *f.* love
5, repent, and do the *f.* works
13. 12, all the power of the *f.* beast
20. 5, this is the *f.* resurrection
21. 1, the *f.* heaven and *f.* earth
19, the *f.* foundation was jasper

At the FIRST.

Gen. 13. 4, made the altar *at the f.*
28. 19, city called Luz *at the f.*
Gen. 43. 18, money returned *at the f.*
43. 20, we came *at the f.* to buy food
Deut. 9. 18, 25, fell down as *at the f.*
Josh. 8. 5, against us as *at the f.*
6, flee before us as *at the f.*
Judg. 18. 29, name was Laish *at the f.*
20. 32, smitten as *at the f.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 9, be overthrown *at the f.*
1 *Kings* 20. 9, send for thy servant *at f.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 13, ye did it not *at the f.*
Neh. 7. 5, them which came up *at f.*
Isa. 1. 26, thy judges as *at the f.*
9. 1, *at the f.* he lightly afflicted
Jer. 7. 12, set my name *at the f.*
33. 7, build them as *at the f.*
11, return captivity as *at the f.*
Dan. 8. 1, appeared to me *at the f.*
John 12. 16, understood not *at the f.*
19. 39, *at the f.* came by night
Acts 15. 14, God *at the f.* did visit
26. 4, *at the f.* among mine own
Gal. 4. 13, preached unto you *at the f.*
Heb. 2. 3, *at the f.* began to be spoken

FIRST-BORN.

Gen. 19. 31, 33, 34, 37; 27. 19, 32; 29. 26; 43. 33; 48. 18; *Exod.* 4. 22, 23; 11. 5; 12. 12, 29; 13. 2, 15; 22. 29; 34. 20; *Num.* 3. 12, 13, 40, 41, 42, 45, 50; 8. 17, 18; 33. 4; *Deut.* 21. 15, 17; 25. 6; *Josh.* 6. 26; 1 *Kings* 16. 34; 1 *Chron.* 5. 1; 26. 10; 2 *Chron.* 21. 3; *Neh.* 10. 36; *Job* 18. 13; *Psa.* 78. 51; 89. 27; 105. 36; 135. 8; 136. 10; *Isa.* 14. 30; *Jer.* 31. 9; *Mic.* 6. 7; *Zech.* 12. 10; *Matt.* 1. 25; *Luke* 2. 7; *Rom.* 8. 29; *Col.* 1. 15, 18; *Heb.* 11. 28; 12. 23.

FIRST-FRUIT-S.

Exod. 22. 29; 23. 16, 19; 34. 22, 26; *Lev.* 2. 12, 14; 23. 10, 17, 20; *Num.* 18. 12; 28. 26; *Deut.* 18. 4; 26. 2, 10; 2 *Kings* 4. 42; 2 *Chron.* 31. 5; *Neh.* 10. 35, 37; 12. 44; 13. 31; *Prov.* 3. 9; *Jer.* 2. 3; *Ezek.* 20. 40; 44. 30; 48. 14; *Mic.* 7. 1; *Rom.* 8. 23; 11. 16; 16. 5; 1 *Cor.* 15. 20; 16. 15; *James* 1. 18; *Rev.* 14. 4.

FIRST *month.*

Gen. 8. 13; *Exod.* 12. 2, 18; 40. 2, 17; *Num.* 9. 1; 20. 1; 28. 16; 33. 3; *Josh.* 4. 19; 1 *Chron.* 12. 15; 27. 2, 3; 2 *Chron.* 29. 3, 17; 35. 1; *Ezra* 6. 19; 7. 9; 8. 31; 10. 17; *Esth.* 3. 7; *Ezek.* 45. 18, 21; *Joel* 2. 23.

FIRST *year.*

Exod. 12. 5; 29. 38; *Lev.* 9. 3; 12. 6; 14. 10; 23. 12, 18, 19; *Num.* 6. 12, 14; 7. 15, 17, 21, 23, 27, 29, 33, 35, 39, 41, 45, 47, 51, 53, 57, 59, 63, 69, 75, 81, 87, 88; 15. 27; 28. 3, 9; 29. 2, 8, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32; 2 *Chron.* 29. 3; 36. 22; *Ezra* 1. 1; 5. 13; 6. 3;

Jer. 25. 1; 52. 31; *Ezek.* 46. 13; *Dan.* 1. 21; 7. 1; 9. 1; 11. 1.

FIRSTLING-S.

Gen. 4. 4, of the *f.* of his flock
Exod. 13. 12, set apart every *f.* 34. 19.
13, every *f.* shalt redeem, 34. 20.
Lev. 27. 26, *f.* no man shall sanctify
Num. 3. 41, instead of all the *f.*
18. 15, the *f.* of unclean beasts
17, the *f.* of a cow, sheep, or goat
Deut. 12. 6, bring *f.* of your herds
17, not within thy gates the *f.*
14. 23, eat the *f.* in the place
15. 19, all the *f.* of males
33. 17, like the *f.* of his bullock
Neh. 10. 36, *f.* of herds bring to God

FISH.

Gen. 1. 26, 28, dominion over *f.* of sea
Exod. 7. 18, 21, *f.* in the river shall die
Num. 11. 5, the *f.* we did eat in Egypt
22, shall all the *f.* be gathered
Deut. 4. 18, nor likeness of any *f.*
Neh. 13. 16, men of Tyre brought *f.*
Psa. 8. 8, the *f.* of the sea
105. 29, waters into blood, slew *f.*
Isa. 19. 10, all that make ponds for *f.*
50. 2, *f.* stinketh because no water
Jer. 16. 16, fishers, and they shall *f.* them
Ezek. 29. 4, cause *f.* to stick to thy scales
5, all the *f.* of thy rivers
47. 9, 10, a great multitude of *f.*
Jonah 1. 17, a great *f.* 2. 1, 10.
Matt. 7. 10, if he ask a *f.* will he give?
17. 27, take up *f.* that first cometh
Luke 24. 42, a piece of a broiled *f.*
John 21. 9, 10, 13, saw *f.* laid thereon

FISH-GATE.

2 *Chron.* 33. 14; *Neh.* 3. 3; 12. 39; *Zeph.* 1. 10.

FISH-HOOKS.

Amos 4. 2, take your posterity with *f.-h.*

FISH-POOLS.

Sol. Song 7. 4, like the *f.-p.* in Heshbon

FISH-SPEARS.

Job 41. 7, fill his head with *f.-spears*

FISHERMEN.

Luke 5. 2, the *f.* were gone out of them

FISHERS.

Isa. 19. 8, the *f.* also shall mourn
Jer. 16. 16, I will send for many *f.*
Ezek. 47. 10, *f.* shall stand upon it
Matt. 4. 18, they were *f.* *Mark* 1. 16.
19, you *f.* of men, *Mark* 1. 17.
John 21. 7, Peter girt *f.* coat to him

FISHES.

Gen. 9. 2, fear of you shall be on all *f.*
1 *Kings* 4. 33, creeping things and *f.*
Job 12. 8, the *f.* of the sea—see also *Ezek.* 38. 20; *Hos.* 4. 3; *Hab.* 1. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 3.
Ecc. 9. 12, *f.* taken in an evil net
Matt. 14. 17, but two *f.*—see also *Mark* 6. 38; *Luke* 9. 13; *John* 6. 9.
Matt. 15. 34, a few little *f.* *Mark* 8. 7.
Luke 5. 6, 9, multitude *f.* *John* 21. 6, 11.
1 *Cor.* 15. 39, one of beasts, another of *f.*

FISHING.

John 21. 3, Simon Peter saith, I go a *f*

FIST-S.

Exod. 21. 18, smite with *f.* *Isa.* 58. 4.
Prov. 30. 4, gathered the wind in his *f.*

FIT.

Lev. 16. 21, by the hand of a *f.* man
1 *Chr.* 7. 11, *f.* to go to war, 12. 8.
Job 34. 18, is it *f.* to say to a king?
Prov. 24. 27, make it *f.* for thyself
Ezek. 15. 5, the vine was *f.* for no work
Luke 9. 62, is not *f.* for kingdom of God
14. 35, it is not *f.* for the land
Acts 22. 22, not *f.* that he should live
Col. 3. 18, as it is *f.* in the Lord

FITCHES.

Isa. 28. 25, cast abroad the *f.*
27, the *f.* are not threshed
Ezek. 4. 9, take wheat, barley, and *f.*

FITLY.

Prov. 25. 11, a word *f.* spoken is like
Eph. 2. 21, *f.* framed together
4. 16, *f.* joined together

FITTED.

1 *Kings* 6. 35, *f.* upon the carved work
Prov. 22. 18, they shall be *f.* in thy lips
Rom. 9. 22, vessels *f.* to destruction

FITTETH.

Isa. 44. 13, carpenter *f.* it with planes

FIVE.

Gen. 14. 9, four kings with *f.*
18. 28, destroy for lack of *f.*
43. 34, mess was *f.* times so much
45. 6, 11, *f.* years no harvest
22, *f.* changes of raiment
47. 2, presented *f.* of his brethren
Exod. 22. 1, thief shall restore *f.* oxen
27. 1, an altar *f.* cubits long
38. 1, *f.* cubits the breadth thereof
Lev. 26. 8, *f.* shall chase a hundred
27. 5, 6, if from *f.* years old
Num. 3. 47, *f.* shekels a-piece, 18. 16.
7. 17, *f.* rams, *f.* goats, *f.* lambs
31. 8, slew *f.* kings of Midian
Josh. 10. 5, 16, 17, 23, 26, *f.* kings
13. 3, *f.* lords of Philistines—see also *Judg.* 3. 3; 1 *Sam.* 6. 16.
Judg. 18. 2, Dan sent *f.* men from coasts
1 *Sam.* 6. 4, *f.* emerods, *f.* mice
17. 40, David chose *f.* smooth stones
21. 3, give me *f.* loaves of bread
25. 18, *f.* sheep, *f.* measures
42, Abigail rode with *f.* damsels
2 *Sam.* 4. 4, *f.* years old when tidings
21. 8, the *f.* sons of Michal
1 *Kings* 7. 39, *f.* bases on the right
2 *Kings* 13. 19, smitten *f.* or six times
25. 19, *f.* men in king's presence
1 *Chron.* 11. 23, Egyptian *f.* cubits high
Isa. 17. 6, four or *f.* in the branches

Isa. 19. 18, *f.* cities in Egypt
30. 17, at the rebuke of *f.* shall flee
Matt. 14. 17, *f.* loaves, 16. 9—see also *Mark* 6. 38; 8. 19; *Luke* 9. 13.
23. 2, *f.* wise, and *f.* foolish
15, unto one he gave *f.* talents
Luke 12 6, *f.* sparrows for two farthings
52, there shall be *f.* in one house
14. 19, I have bought *f.* yoke oxen
16. 28, I have *f.* brethren
19. 18, thy pound hath gained *f.*
19, be thou also over *f.* cities
John 4. 18, thou hast had *f.* husbands
5. 2, a pool having *f.* porches
6. 9, 13, *f.* barley-loaves
1 *Cor.* 14. 19, rather speak *f.* words
2 *Cor.* 11. 24, *f.* times forty stripes
Rev. 17. 10, seven kings, *f.* are fallen

FIXED.

Psa. 57. 7, my heart is *f.* 108. 1.
112. 7, his heart is *f.*
Luke 16. 26, there is a great gulf *f.*

FLAG-S.

Exod. 2. 3, 5, she laid the ark in the *f.*
Job 8. 11, can *f.* grow without water?
Isa. 19. 6, reeds and *f.* shall wither

FLAGON-S.

2 *Sam.* 6. 19, *f.* of wine, 1 *Chr.* 16. 3.
Sol. Song 2. 5, stay me with *f.*
Isa. 22. 24, from cups, even to *f.*
Hos. 3. 1, who love *f.* of wine

FLAKES.

Job 41. 23, the *f.* of his flesh are joined

FLAME.

Exod. 3. 2, in a *f.* of fire, *Acts* 7. 30.
Num. 21. 28, *f.* from Sihon, *Jer.* 48. 45.
Judg. 13. 20, angel went in the *f.*
20. 38, 40, a great *f.* to rise
Job 15. 30, *f.* shall dry his branches
41. 21, a *f.* goeth out of his mouth
Psa. 83. 14, as the *f.* setteth on fire
106. 18, the *f.* burnt up the wicked
Sol. Song 8. 6, a most vehement *f.*
Isa. 5. 24, the *f.* consumeth the chaff
10. 17, Holy One shall be for a *f.*
29. 6, *f.* of devouring fire
43. 2, neither *f.* kindle upon thee
Ezek. 20. 47, the flaming *f.*
Dan. 3. 22, the *f.* slew those men
7. 9, his throne was like the fery *f.*
11, body given to burning *f.*
Joel 1. 19, the *f.* hath burnt the trees
2. 3, behind them a *f.* burneth
5, like the noise of a *f.* of fire
Obad. 18, house of Joseph shall be a *f.*
Luke 16. 24, I am tormented in this *f.*
Heb. 1. 7, his ministers a *f.* of fire
Rev. 1. 14, eyes were as a *f.* of fire,
2. 18; 19. 12.

FLAMES.

Psa. 29. 7, voice of Lord divideth *f.*
Isa. 13. 8, their faces shall be as *f.*
66. 15, rebuke with *f.* of fire

FLAMING.

Gen. 3. 24, he placed a *f.* sword
Ezek. 20. 47, the *f.* flame not quenched
Nah. 2. 3, chariots with *f.* torches
2 *Thess.* 1. 8, in *f.* fire, taking

FLANKS.

Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15; 4. 9; 7. 4; *Job* 15. 27

FLASH.

Ezek. 1. 14, as a *f.* of lightning

FLAT.

Lev. 21. 18, he that hath a *f.* nose
Num. 22. 31, Balaam fell *f.* on his face
Josh. 6. 5, 20, wall of city fell down *f.*

FLATTER.

Psa. 5. 9, they *f.* with their tongue
78. 36, they *f.* with their mouth

FLATTERETH.

Psa. 36. 2, *f.* himself in his own eyes
Prov. 2. 16, who *f.* with her words, 7. 5.
20. 19, him that *f.* with his lips
28. 23, more favour than he that *f.*
29. 5, a man that *f.* spreadeth a net

FLATTERING.

Job 32. 21, 22, neither *f.* titles to man
Psa. 12. 2, with *f.* lips, *Prov.* 7. 21.
3, the Lord shall cut off all *f.* lips
Prov. 26. 28, a *f.* mouth worketh ruin
Ezek. 12. 24, no more *f.* divination
1 *Thess.* 2. 5, neither used we *f.* words

FLATTERY.

Job 17. 5, speaketh *f.* to his friends
Prov. 6. 24, the *f.* of a strange woman

FLATTERIES.

Dan. 11. 21, obtain the kingdom by *f.*
32, such shall he corrupt by *f.*
34, cleave to them with *f.*

FLAX.

Exod. 9. 31, *f.* was smitten, *f.* bolled
Josh. 2. 6, hid them with the stalks of *f.*
Judg. 15. 14, the cords became as *f.*
Prov. 31. 13, she seeks wool and *f.*
Isa. 19. 9, they that work in fine *f.*
42. 3, smoking *f.* not quench—see also *Matt.* 12. 20.
Ezek. 40. 3, a man with a line of *f.*
Hos. 2. 5, 9, my wool and my *f.*

FLAY-ED.

2 *Chron.* 35. 11, the Levites *f.* them
Mic. 3. 3, *f.* their skins from off them

FLEA.

1 *Sam.* 24. 14, after a *f.* 26. 20.

FLED.

Gen. 14. 10, the kings of Sodom *f.*
31. 22, Jacob *f.* *Hos.* 12. 12.
Exod. 2. 15, Moses *f.* 4. 3; *Acts* 7. 29.
14. 5, told king of Egypt people *f.*
27, Egyptians *f.* against the sea
Num. 16. 34, Israel *f.* at cry of them
Josh. 8. 15, Israel *f.* by the way
10. 16, these five kings *f.*
Judg. 4. 15, Sisera *f.* away
7. 21, 22, all the host cried, and *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 22, the Philistines *f.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 24, the men of Israel *f.* 31. 1
—see also 2 *Sam.* 18. 17; 19. 8;
1 *Chron.* 10. 1; 2 *Chron.* 13. 16.
19. 10, David *f.* and escaped, 20. 1.
22. 20, Abiathar *f.* after David, 23. 6.
30. 17, four hundred rode and *f.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 29, and all the king's sons *f.*
1 *Kings* 2. 28, Joab *f.* to the tabernacle
11. 23, Rezon *f.* from his lord
20. 20, the Syrians *f.* 2 *Kings* 7. 7.
2 *Kings* 8. 21, people *f.* to their tents
9. 10, prophet opened door and *f.*
25. 4, all men of war *f.* *Jer.* 52. 7.
Neh. 13. 10, the Levites *f.*, every one
Psa. 31. 11, they that did see me *f.*
114. 3, the sea saw it and *f.*
Isa. 10. 29, Gibeah of Saul is *f.*
21. 14, they prevented him that *f.*
22. 3, all thy rulers are *f.* together
33. 3, at the noise the people *f.*
Jer. 4. 25, all the birds were *f.*
9. 10, the fowl and beast are *f.*
46. 21, also her hired men are *f.*
Jonah 4. 2, therefore I *f.* to Tarshish
Zech. 14. 5, *f.* before the earthquake
Matt. 8. 33, they that kept them *f.*
26. 56, disciples *f.* *Mark* 14. 50.
Mark 16. 8, they went out and *f.*
Acts 16. 27, supposing prisoners had *f.*
Heb. 6. 18, *f.* for refuge to lay hold
Rev. 12. 6, woman *f.* into wilderness
16. 20, every island *f.* away
20. 11, earth and heaven *f.* away

He FLED.

Gen. 31. 20; 35. 7; 39. 12; *Num.* 35. 25; *Josh.* 20. 6; *Judg.* 9. 40; 1 *Sam.* 22. 17; 2 *Kings* 9. 27; 14. 19; 2 *Chr.* 25. 27; *Jonah* 1. 10; *Mark* 14. 52.

Is FLED.

Num. 35. 32; 1 *Sam.* 4. 17; 2 *Sam.* 19. 9; *Isa.* 10. 29.

They FLED.

Gen. 14. 10; *Josh.* 7. 4; 10. 11; 1 *Sam.* 4. 10; 17. 51; 19. 8; 2 *Sam.* 10. 13; 2 *Kings* 3. 24; 14. 12; 1 *Chron.* 10. 7; 19. 14; *Psa.* 104. 7; *Isa.* 21. 15; *Jer.* 39. 4; *Lam.* 4. 15; *Dan.* 10. 7; *Hos.* 7. 13; *Luke* 8. 34; *Acts* 19. 16.

FLEDDEST.

Gen. 35. 1, *f.* from the face of Esau
Psa. 114. 5, what ailed thee, that thou *f.*?

FLEECE.

Deut. 18. 4, the first of the *f.*
Judg. 6. 37, 38, 39, a *f.* of wool in floor
Job 31. 20, the *f.* of my sheep

FLEE.

Gen. 16. 8, *f.* from the face of mistress
19. 20, this city is near to *f.* unto
27. 43, arise, *f.* to Laban
Exod. 14. 25, *f.* from the face of Israel
21. 13, a place whither he shall *f.*
Lev. 26. 17, *f.* when none pursueth
Num. 10. 35, *f.* before thee, *Psa.* 68. 1.
Num. 24. 11, therefore *f.* to thy place
35. 6, that the man-slayer may *f.* thither—see also *Deut.* 4. 42; 19. 3, 4, 5; *Josh.* 20. 3, 4, 9.
Deut. 28. 7, *f.* before thee seven ways
Josh. 8. 5, we will *f.* before them
20, had no power to *f.*
Judg. 20. 32, let us *f.* and draw them
1 *Sam.* 15. 19, didst *f.* on the spoil
2 *Sam.* 4. 4, nurse made haste to *f.*
15. 14, *f.*, else we shall not escape
19. 3, as men *f.* in battle
24. 13, wilt thou *f.* before enemies?
2 *Kings* 9. 3, open the door and *f.*
Neh. 6. 11, should such a man as I *f.*?
Job 20. 24, *f.* from the iron weapon
27. 22, *f.* out of his hand
30. 10, they *f.* far from me
41. 28, arrow cannot make him *f.*
Psa. 11. 1, *f.* as bird to your mountain
68. 12, kings of armies *f.* apace
139. 7, *f.* from thy presence
143. 9, I *f.* to thee to hide me
Prov. 28. 1, *f.* when no man pursueth
17, he shall *f.* to the pit
Isa. 10. 3, to whom will ye *f.*
13. 14, *f.* into his land, *Jer.* 15. 16.
15. 5, his fugitives shall *f.*
17. 13, they shall *f.* far off
20. 6, whither we *f.* for help
30. 16, we will *f.* on horses
17, at rebuke of five shall ye *f.*
48. 20, *f.* from the Chaldeans
Jer. 4. 29, the city shall *f.*
6. 1, *f.* out of Jerusalem
25. 35, shepherds have no way to *f.*
48. 6, *f.*, save your lives
49. 30, *f.*, ye inhabitants of Hazor
50. 28, voice of them that *f.*
51. 6, *f.* out of Babylon, *Zech.* 2. 6.
Amos 5. 19, as if a man did *f.* from lion
Jonah 1. 3, rose up to *f.* to Tarshish
Nah. 3. 7, all they shall *f.* from thee
Matt. 2. 13, take the young child and *f.*
3. 7, *f.* from wrath, *Luke* 3. 7.
10. 23, in one city *f.* to another
24. 16, *f.* to the mountains—see also *Mark* 13. 14; *Luke* 21. 21.
John 10. 5, a stranger will *f.* from
Acts 27. 30, shipmen were about to *f.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18, *f.* fornication
10. 14, *f.* from idolatry
1 *Tim.* 6. 11, *f.* these things
2 *Tim.* 2. 22, *f.* also youthful lusts
James 4. 7, resist devil, and he will *f.*
Rev. 9. 6, in those days death shall *f.*
12. 14, might *f.* into wilderness

FLEE *away.*

Gen. 31. 27; 2 *Sam.* 18. 3; *Job* 9. 25; 20. 8; *Psa.* 64. 8; *Sol. Song* 2. 17; 4. 6; *Isa.* 35. 10; 51. 11; *Jer.* 46. 6; *Amos* 2. 16; 7. 12; 9. 1; *Nah.* 2. 8; 3. 17.

FLEEING.

Lev. 26. 36, flee as *f.* from a sword
Deut. 4. 42, *f.* to one of these cities
Job 30. 3, *f.* to the wilderness

FLEETH.

Deut. 19. 11, *f.* into one of the cities
Job 14. 2, he *f.* as a shadow
Isa. 24. 18, *f.* from the noise of fear
Jer. 48. 19, ask him that *f.*
44, he that *f* from the fear
Amos 9. 1 he that *f.* of them
John 10. 12, 13, he that is a hireling *f.*

FLESH.

Gen. 2. 21, closed up the *f.* instead
24, and they shall be one *f.*—see also *Matt.* 19. 5; *Mark* 10. 8; 1 *Cor.* 6. 16; *Eph.* 5. 31.
6. 3, 17, for that he is *f.*
17. 11, ye shall circumcise the *f.*
37. 27, he is our brother and our *f.*
Exod. 4. 7, turned again as his other *f.*
29. 14, burn the *f.*—see also *Lev.* 9. 11; 16. 27; *Num.* 19. 5.
30. 32, upon man's *f.* not poured
Lev. 6. 27, what shall touch *f.*
7. 19, as for *f.* all that are clean
8. 31, boil the *f.* at the door
13. 10, 14, 15, 16, 24, raw *f.*
21. 5, nor make cuttings in their *f.*
Num. 11. 33, while *f.* was between teeth
12. 12, of whom *f.* is half consumed
18. 18, the *f.* of them shall be thine
Deut. 32. 42, my sword shall devour *f.*
Judg. 6. 20, take the *f.* and the cakes
1 *Sam.* 2. 13, while *f.* was in seething
15, give *f.* to roast for priest
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, to each a good piece of *f.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 16. 3.
1 *Kings* 17. 6, ravens brought bread, *f.*
2 *Kings* 4. 34, *f.* of child waxed warm
2 *Chron.* 32. 8, with him is an arm of *f.*
Neh. 5. 5, our *f.* is as the *f.*
Job 10. 4, hast thou eyes of *f.*?
11, thou hast clothed me with *f.*
Psa. 56. 4, not fear what *f.* can do
78. 20, can he provide *f.*?
27, he rained *f.* upon them
39, remembered they were *f.*
79. 2, the *f.* of thy saints
Prov. 4. 22, they are health to thy *f.*
23. 20, riotous eaters of *f.*
Isa. 31. 3, their horses are *f.*
49. 26, feed them with their own *f.*
Jer. 11. 15, holy *f.* is passed from thee
12. 12, no *f.* shall have peace
17. 5, that maketh *f.* his arm
Ezek. 4. 14, abominable *f.*
11. 3, city is the caldron, and we *f.*
19, I will give a heart of *f.* 36. 26.
16. 26, the Egyptians, great of *f.*
23. 20, whose *f.* is as *f.* of asses
24. 10, consume the *f.*, spice it well
37. 6, 8, I will bring *f.* upon you
Dan. 2. 11, whose dwelling is not with *f.*
7. 5, arise, devour much *f.*
10. 3, neither came *f.* in my mouth
Hos. 8. 13, they sacrifice *f.*
Mic. 3. 2, who pluck the *f.* off
Zeph. 1. 17, their *f* shall be poured out
Hag. 2. 12, if one bear holy *f.* in skirt
Zech. 14. 12, *f.* shall consume away
Matt. 16. 17, *f.* and blood—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 50; *Gal.* 1. 16; *Eph.* 6. 12; *Heb.* 2. 14.
24. 22, no *f.* saved, *Mark* 13. 20.
26. 41, *f.* is weak, *Mark* 14. 38.
Luke 24. 39, spirit hath not *f.* and bones
John 1. 14, the *word* was made *f.*
6. 63, the *f.* profiteth nothing
Acts 2. 30, according to *f.*—see also *Rom.* 1. 3; *Eph.* 6. 5; *Col.* 3. 22.
Rom. 3. 20, no *f.* justified, *Gal.* 2. 16.
4. 1, pertaining to the *f.*
7. 25, with *f.* I serve law
8. 3, law was weak through the *f.*
9. 3, kinsmen according to *f.*
5, concerning the *f.* Christ came
13. 14, make not provision for *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 29, that no *f.* should glory
15. 39, there is one *f.* of men
2 *Cor.* 1. 17, according to the *f.* 10. 2.
4. 11, manifest in our *f.*
7. 5, our *f.* had no rest
Gal. 3. 3, made perfect by the *f.*
5. 13, for an occasion to the *f.*
17, *f.* lusteth against the Spirit
24, they have crucified the *f.*
Eph. 2. 3, in the lusts of our *f.*
Heb. 12. 9, we had fathers of our *f.*
Jude 7, going after strange *f.*
8, filthy dreamers defile the *f.*
23, garment spotted by the *f.*
Rev. 19. 18, may eat *f.* of captains
21, fowls were fill d with their *f.*

After the FLESH.

John 8. 15, ye judge *after the f.*
Rom. 8. 1, 4, who walk not *after the f.*
5, they that are *after the f.*
12, to live *after the f.*
13, for if ye live *after the f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 26, not many wise *after the f.*
10. 18, behold Israel *after the f.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 16, we know no man *a. the f.*
we have known Christ *a. the f.*
10. 3, we do not war *after the f.*
11. 18, many glory *after the f.*
Gal. 4. 23, 29, was born *after the f.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, them that walk *after the f.*

All FLESH.

Gen. 6. 12, *all f.* had corrupted his way
13, the end of *all f.* is come
19, *all f.* two of every sort, 7. 15.
7. 21, *all f.* died that moved
8. 17, bring forth of *all f.*
9. 11, 15, nor shall *all f.* be cut off
Lev. 17. 14, life of *all f.* is the blood

Num. 8. 7, let them shave *all* their *f.*
16. 22, the spirits of *all f.* 27. 16.
Deut. 5. 26, who of *all f.* heard
Job 34. 15, *all f.* shall perish together
Psa. 65. 2, to thee shall *all f.* come
136. 25, who giveth food to *all f.*
145.21, let *all f.* bless his holy name
Isa. 40. 5, *all f.* shall see it together
6, *all f.* is grass, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
49.26, *all f.* shall know, *Ezek.* 21.5.
66. 16, the Lord plead with *all f.*
23, *all f.* shall come to worship
24, an abhorring to *all f.*
Jer. 25. 31, he will plead with *all f.*
32. 27, I am the God of *all f.*
45. 5, I will bring evil on *all f.*
Ezek. 20. 48, *all f.* shall see
21. 4, sword go forth against *all f.*
Dan. 4. 12, *all f.* was fed of it
Joel 2. 28, Spirit on *all f. Acts* 2. 17.
Zech. 2. 13, be silent, O *all f.*
Luke 3. 6, *all f.* shall see the salvation
John 17. 2, power over *all f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39, *all f.* is not same flesh

His FLESH.

Exod. 21. 28, *his f.* shall not be eaten
29. 31, seethe *his f.* in holy place
Lev. 4. 11, burn all *his f.* 8. 17.
6. 10, breeches on *his f.* 16. 4.
13. 2, 3, 4, 11, 13, in skin of *his f.*
14. 9, he shall wash *his f.* in water,
15. 16; 16. 24; *Num.* 19. 7.
17. 16, nor bathe *his f.*
1 *Kings* 21. 27, sackcloth on *his f.*—see also 2 *Kings* 6. 30.
2 *Kings* 5. 14, *his f.* came again
Job 2. 5, touch his bone and *his f.*
14. 22, but *his f.* upon him
31. 31, O that we had of *his f.*
33. 21, *his f.* is consumed away
25, *his f.* shall be fresher
41. 23, flakes of *his f.* are joined
Prov. 11. 17, he troubleth *his f.*
Ecc. 4. 5, the fool eateth *his f.*
Isa. 17. 4, *his f.* shall wax lean
John 6. 52, give us *his f.* to eat
Acts 2. 31, *his f.* did not see corruption
Gal. 6. 8, he that soweth to *his f.*
Eph. 2. 15, abolished in *his f.*
5. 29, no man hated *his* own *f.*
30, we are members of *his f.*
Col. 1. 22, in the body of *his f.*
Heb. 5. 7, who in the days of *his f.*
10. 20, that is to say, *his f.*

In the FLESH, or *in* FLESH.

Gen. 17. 24, 25; *Ezek.* 44. 7, 9; *Dan.* 1. 15; *Rom.* 2. 28; 7. 5; 8. 3, 8, 9; 1 *Cor.* 7. 28; 2 *Cor.* 10. 3; 12. 7; *Gal.* 2. 20; 6. 12; *Eph.* 2. 11; *Phil.* 1. 22, 24; 3. 3, 4; *Col.* 2. 1, 5; 1 *Tim.* 3. 16; *Philem.* 16; 1 *Pet.* 3. 18; 4. 1, 2, 6; 1 *John* 4. 2, 3; 2 *John* 7.

My FLESH.

1 *Sam.* 25. 11, shall I then take *my f.*
Job 4. 15, the hair of *my f.* stood up
6. 12, is *my f.* brass?
7. 5, *my f.* is clothed with worms
13. 14, take *my f.* in my teeth
19. 20, my bone cleaveth to *my f.*
22, not satisfied with *my f.*
26, in *my f.* shall I see God
21.6. trembling taketh hold of *my f.*
Psa. 16. 9, *my f.* shall rest, *Acts* 2. 26.
38. 3, 7, no soundness in *my f.*
63. 1, *my f.* longeth for thee
73. 26, *my f.* faileth, 109. 24.
84. 2, *my f.* crieth out for God
119. 120, *my f.* trembleth for fear
Jer. 51. 35, violence done to *my f.*
Lam. 3. 4, *my f.* hath he made old
John 6. 51, the bread is *my f.*
54, whoso eateth *my f.*
55, *my f.* is meat indeed
Rom. 7. 18, in *my f.* no good thing
11. 14, provoke them which *my f.*
Gal. 4. 14, my temptation in *my f.*
Col. 1. 24, afflictions of Christ in *my f.*

Of the FLESH.

Exod. 12. 46, not carry aught *of the f.*
29. 34, if aught *of the f.* remain
Deut. 28. 55, *of the f.* of his children
Prov. 14. 30, sound heart is life *of the f.*
Ecc. 12. 12, study is weariness *of the f.*
John 1. 13, nor of the will *of the f.*
3. 6, that born *of the f.* is flesh
Rom. 8. 5, the things *of the f.*
9. 8, children *of the f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5, the destruction *of the f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 1, from all filthiness *of the f.*
Gal. 4. 13, through infirmity *of the f.*
5. 16, lusts *of the f.*—see also *Eph.* 2. 3; 2 *Pet.* 2. 18; 1 *John* 2. 16.
19, now the works *of the f.*
6. 8, *of the f.* reap corruption
Eph. 2. 3, desires *of the f.*
Col. 2. 11, body of sins *of the f.*
23, not satisfying *of the f.*
Heb. 9. 13, purifying *of the f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21, the filth *of the f.*

Thy FLESH.

Gen. 40. 19, the birds shall eat *thy f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 44, give *thy f.* unto fowls
2 *Sam.* 5. 1, we are *thy f.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
2 *Kings* 5. 10, *thy f.* shall come again
Prov. 5. 11, when *thy f.* is consumed
Ecc. 5. 6, not cause *thy f.* to sin
11. 10, put away evil from *thy f.*
Isa. 58. 7, hide not thyself from *thy f.*
Ezek. 32. 5, lay *thy f.* on the mountains

Your FLESH.

Lev. 19. 28, not cuttings in *your f.*
Judg. 8. 7, then I will tear *your f.*
Ezek. 36. 26, stony heart out of *your f.*
Rom. 6. 19, the infirmity of *your f.*
Gal. 6. 13, they may glory in *your f.*

Col. 2. 13, uncircumcision of *your f.*
James 5. 3, eat *your f.* as it were fire
FLESH-HOOK-S.
Ex. 27. 3; 38. 3; *Num.* 4. 14; 1 *Sam.* 2. 13, 14; 1 *Chr.* 28. 17; 2 *Chr.* 4. 16.
FLESHLY.
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, not with *f.* wisdom
3. 3, in *f.* tables of the heart
Col. 2. 18, puffed up by his *f.* mind
1 *Pet.* 2. 11, abstain from *f.* lusts
FLESH-POTS.
Exod. 16. 3, when we sat by the *f.-p.*
FLEW.
1 *Sam.* 14. 32, people *f.* upon the spoil
Isa. 6. 6, then *f.* one of the seraphim
FLIES.
Exod. 8. 21, 31, swarms of *f.*
Psa. 78. 45. divers sorts of *f.* 105. 31.
Ecc. 10. 1, dead *f.* cause the ointment
FLIETH.
Deut. 4. 17, winged fowl that *f.*
14. 19, creeping thing that *f.*
28. 49, as swift as the eagle *f.*
Psa. 91. 5, the arrow that *f.* by day
Nah. 3. 16, spoileth and *f.* away
FLIGHT.
Isa. 52. 12, shall not go out by *f.*
Amos 2. 14, *f.* shall perish from swift
Matt. 24. 20, pray *f.* be not in winter
Heb. 11. 34, turned to *f.* the aliens
FLINT.
Deut. 8. 15. water out of the rock of *f.*
Psa. 114. 8, turning the *f.* into waters
Isa. 5. 28, hoofs counted like *f.*
50. 7, I set my face like a *f.*
Ezek. 3. 9, harder than *f.*
FLINTY.
Deut. 32. 13, oil out of the *f.* rock
FLOATS.
1 *Kings* 5. 9, by sea in *f.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 16.
FLOCK.
Gen. 4. 4, the firstlings of his *f.*
27. 9, go now to the *f.* and fetch
29. 10, Jacob watered the *f.*
30. 31, I will again feed thy *f.*
37. 2, Joseph was feeding the *f.*
38. 17, send thee a kid from the *f.*
Exod. 2. 16, to water their father's *f.*
3. 1, Moses led the *f.* to the desert
Deut. 15. 14, liberally out of thy *f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 34, took a lamb out of the *f.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, to take of his own *f.*
Job 21. 11, send little ones like a *f.*
30. 1, with the dogs of my *f.*
Psa. 77. 20, leddest thy people like a *f.*
78. 52, he guided them like a *f.*
80. 1, leadest Joseph like a *f.*
107. 41 maketh him families like *f.*
Sol. Song 1. 7, thy *f.* to rest at noon
8, the footsteps of the *f.*
4. 1, as a *f.* of goats, 6. 5.
2, like a *f.* of sheep, 6. 6.
Isa. 40. 11, he shall feed his *f.*
Isa. 63. 11, with the shepherd of his *f*
Jer. 13. 17, Lord's *f.* is carried captive
13. 20, where is *f.*, thy beautiful *f.*?
23. 2, ye have scattered my *f.*
3, I will gather my *f.*
25. 34, 35, 36, principal of the *f.*
31. 10, keep him as shepherd his *f.*
12, sing for the young of the *f.*
49. 20, least of the *f.* 50. 45.
51. 23, the shepherd and his *f.*
Ezek. 24. 5, take the choice of the *f.*
34. 2, 3, ye feed not the *f.*
6, my *f.* was scattered
8, my *f.* became a prey
10, I will deliver my *f.*
12, as a shepherd seeketh his *f.*
15, I will feed my *f.*
17, as for you, O my *f.*
22, therefore will I save my *f.*
31, the *f.* of my pasture
36. 37, increase them like a *f.*
38, as the holy *f.*
45. 15, one lamb out of the *f.*
Amos 6. 4, the lambs out of the *f.*
7. 15, took me as I followed the *f.*
Jonah 3. 7, herd nor *f.* taste anything
Mic. 2. 12, *f.* in the midst of their fold
4. 8, O tower of the *f.*
7. 14, the *f.* of thine heritage
Hab. 3. 17, *f.* cut off from the fold
Zech. 9. 16, as the *f.* of his people
10. 2, went their way as a *f.*
3, Lord hath visited his *f.*
11. 4, the *f.* of slaughter
7, the poor of the *f.*
17, shepherd that leaveth the *f.*
Mal. 1. 14, hath in his *f.* a male
Matt. 26. 31, the *f.* shall be scattered
Luke 2. 8, keeping watch over their *f.*
12. 32, fear not, little *f.*
Acts 20. 28, take heed to all the *f.*
29, not sparing the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7, who feedeth a *f.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2, feed the *f.* of God
3, being ensamples to the *f.*
FLOCKS.
Gen. 29. 2, 3, 8, three *f.* of sheep
30. 38, set the rods before the *f.*
32. 5, I have oxen, asses, and *f.*
7, he divided the *f.* and herds
37. 14, whether it be well with *f.*
16, where they feed their *f.*
47. 4, no pasture for their *f.*
17, bread in exchange for *f.*
Lev. 1. 10, offering of the *f.*
Num. 32. 26, our *f.* and cattle
Deut. 7. 13, *f.* of thy sheep, 28. 4, 18, 51.
Judg. 5. 16, the bleatings of the *f.*
1 *Kings* 20. 27, like two little *f.* of kids
1 *Chron.* 4. 39, 41, pasture for their *f.*
Job 24. 2, violently take away *f.*
Psa. 65. 13, pastures clothed with *f.*
Sol. Song 1. 7, turn aside by the *f.*

Isa. 17. 2, Aroer shall be for *f.* 32. 14.
60. 7, all the *f.* of Kedar
61. 5, strangers shall feed your *f.*
65. 10, Sharon shall be a fold for *f.*
Jer. 6. 3, shepherds with their *f.*
10. 21, all *f.* shall be scattered
31. 24, they that go forth with *f.*
33. 12, causing their *f.* to lie down
13, the *f.* shall pass under the rod
49. 29, *f.* shall they take away
50. 8, as the he-goats before the *f.*
Ezek. 25. 5, a couching-place for *f.*
34. 2, should not shepherds feed *f.*?
36. 38, filled with *f.* of men
Joel 1. 18, *f.* of sheep are desolate
Mic. 5. 8, as a lion among the *f.*
Zeph. 2. 6, sea-coast shall be folds for *f.*
14, *f.* shall lie down in Nineveh
FLOCKS with *herds.*
Gen. 13. 5, Lot had *f.* and *herds*
24. 35, given Abraham *f.* and *herds*
26. 14, Isaac had *f.* and *herds*
32. 7, Jacob divided *f.* and *herds*
33. 13, the *f.* and *herds* with me
45. 10, thou, thy *f.* and *herds*
47. 1, their *f.* and *herds*, 50. 8.
Exod. 10. 9, with our *f.* and *herds*
12. 32, take your *f.* and *herds*
34. 3, neither let *f.* nor *herds* feed
Num. 11. 22, shall *f.* and *herds* be slain
Deut. 8. 13, *herds* and *f.* multiply
12. 6, firstlings of *herds* and *f.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 20, all the *f.* and *herds*
2 *Sam.* 12. 2, many *f.* and *herds*
Prov. 27. 23, look well to thy *f.* and *h.*
Jer. 3. 24, shame devoured *f.* and *herds*
5. 17, shall eat thy *f.* and *herds*
Hos. 5. 6, with *f.* and *h.* to seek Lord
FLOOD.
Gen. 6. 17, a *f.* of waters, 7. 6.
9. 11, nor shall be any more a *f.*
10. 1, sons born after the *f.*
32, nations divided after the *f.*
Josh. 24. 2, 3. 14, 15, on other side of *f.*
Job 14. 11, as the *f.* decayeth
22. 16, overthrown with a *f.*
28. 4, the *f.* breaketh out
Psa. 29. 10, Lord sitteth upon the *f.*
66. 6, through the *f.* on foot
69. 15, let not water-*f.* overflow me
74. 15, the fountain and the *f.*
90. 5, carriest away as with a *f.*
Isa. 28. 2, as a *f.* shall cast down
59. 19, enemy shall come in like a *f.*—see also *Jer.* 46. 7.
Jer. 46. 8, Egypt riseth up like a *f.*
47. 2, an overflowing *f.* *Nah.* 1. 8.
Dan. 9. 26, the end shall be with a *f.*
11. 22, with the arms of a *f.*
Amos 8. 8, it shall rise up as a *f.* 9. 5.
9. 5, as by the *f.* of Egypt
Matt. 24. 38, in days before the *f.*
39, till the *f.* came, *Luke* 17. 27.
Luke 6. 48, when the *f.* arose
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, bringing in the *f.*
Rev. 12. 15, 16, dragon poured out a *f.*
FLOODS.
Exod. 15. 8, *f.* stood upright as a heap
2 *Sam.* 22. 5, *f.* of ungodly, *Psa.* 18. 4.
Job 20. 17, not see rivers and *f.*
28. 11, he bindeth the *f.*
Psa. 24. 2, established it upon the *f.*
32. 6, the *f.* of great waters
69. 2, the *f.* overflow me
78. 44, turned their *f.* into blood
93. 3, the *f.* lifted up their voice
98. 8, let the *f.* clap their hands
Sol. Song 8. 7, neither can *f.* drown it
Isa. 44. 3, *f.* upon the dry ground
Ezek. 31. 15, restrained the *f.* thereof
Jonah 2. 3, the *f.* compassed me
Matt. 7. 25, 27, the *f.* came, and beat
FLOOR.
Gen. 50. 10, the threshing *f.*—see also *Num.* 15. 20; 18. 2., 30; *Ruth* 3. 2; 2 *Sam.* 6. 6; 24. 18, 21; 1 *Chr.* 13. 9; 21. 28; 2 *Chr.* 3. 1; *Jer.* 51. 33.
11. mourning in *f.* of Atad
Num. 5. 17, take dust that is in *f.*
Deut. 15. 14, furnish him out of thy *f.*
Judg. 6. 37, a fleece of wool in the *f.*
1 *Kings* 6. 30, he overlaid the *f.*
7. 7, one side of the *f.* to the other
2 *Kings* 6. 27, the barn-*f.* or wine-press
Isa. 21. 10, the corn of my *f.*
Hos. 9. 1, a reward on every corn *f.*
2, the *f.* shall not feed them
13. 3, chaff driven out of the *f.*
Mic. 4. 12, gather as sheaves into *f.*
Matt. 3. 12, purge his *f.* *Luke* 3. 17.
FLOORS.
1 *Sam.* 23. 1, they rob the threshing *f.*
Dan. 2. 35, the summer threshing *f.*
Joel 2. 24, *f.* shall be full of wheat
FLOUR.
Exod. 29. 2, of wheaten *f.*
Lev. 2. 2, take handful of *f.* 6. 15.
Num. 28. 5, 20, 28, an ephah of *f.* 29. 3, 9, 14; *Judg.* 6. 19; 1 *Sam.* 1. 24.
1 *Sam.* 28. 24, she took *f.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 8.
2 *Sam.* 17. 28, brought *f.* and beans
FLOURISH-ED.
Psa. 72. 7, the righteous shall *f.* 92. 12.
—see also *Prov.* 11. 28.
16, they of the city shall *f.*
92. 7, workers of iniquity *f.*
13, *f.* in the courts of our God
132. 18, upon himself shall crown *f.*
Prov. 14. 11, tabernacle of upright *f.*
Ecc. 12. 5, when almond-tree shall *f.*
Sol. Song 6. 11, to see whether vine *f.*
7. 12, let us see if the vine *f.*
Isa. 17. 11, thou shalt make seed to *f*
66. 14, bones shall *f.* like an herb
Ezek. 17. 24, have made dry tree to *f.*

Phil. 4. 10, your care of me hath *f.*

FLOURISHETH.

Psa. 90. 6, in the morning it *f.*
103. 15, as flower of field, so he *f.*

FLOURISHING.

Psa. 92. 14, they shall be fat and *f.*
Dan. 4. 4, at rest, and *f.* in my palace

FLOW.

Job 20. 28, his goods shall *f.* away
Psa. 147. 18, he causeth the waters to *f.*
Sol. Song 4. 16, that spices may *f.* out
Isa. 2. 2, all nations shall *f.* unto it
48. 21, waters to *f.* out of the rock
60. 5, shall see and *f.* together
64. 1, *f.* down at thy presence
Jer. 31. 12, *f.* to goodness of Lord
51. 44, nations shall not *f.* together
Joel 3. 18, hills shall *f.* with milk, and rivers shall *f.* with waters
Mic. 4. 1, people shall *f.* to mountain
John 7. 38, shall *f.* living water

FLOWED.

Josh. 4. 18, *f.* over all his banks
Isa. 64. 3, the mountains *f.* down
Lam. 3. 54, waters *f.* over mine head

FLOWETH.

Lev. 20. 24, a land that *f.* with milk and honey—see also *Num.* 13. 27; 14. 8; 16. 13, 14; *Deut.* 6. 3; 11. 9; 26. 9, 15; 27. 3; 31. 20; *Josh.* 5. 6.

FLOWING.

Exod. 3. 8, 17, to a land *f.* with milk and honey, 13. 5; 33. 3—see also *Jer.* 11. 5; 32. 22; *Ezek.* 20. 6, 15.
Prov. 18. 4, wisdom as a *f.* brook
Isa. 66. 12, glory like a *f.* stream
Jer. 18. 14, or shall the cold *f.* waters?
49. 4, in thy *f.* valley

FLOWER.

Exod. 25. 33, with knop and *f.* 37. 19.
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, die in *f.* of their age
Job 14. 2, he cometh forth as a *f.*
15. 33, he shall cast off his *f.*
Psa. 103. 15, *f.* of the field, *Isa.* 40. 6.
Isa. 18. 5, grape ripening in the *f.*
28. 1, 4, beauty is a fading *f.*
40. 7, 8, the *f.* fadeth, *Nah.* 1. 4; *James* 1. 10, 11; 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.

FLOWERS.

Exod. 25. 31, *f.* of the same, 37. 17.
37. 20, his knops and his *f.*
Lev. 15. 24, if her *f.* be upon him
33, of her that is sick of her *f.*
Num. 8. 4, to the *f.* thereof
1 *Kings* 6. 18, knops and open *f.*
7. 26, *f.* of lilies, 2 *Chron.* 4. 5.
2 *Chron.* 4. 21, the *f.* made he of gold
Sol. Song 2. 12, the *f.* appear on earth
5. 13, his cheeks are as sweet *f.*

FLUTE.

Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15, the sound of the *f.*

FLUTTERETH.

Deut. 32. 11, as eagle *f.* over her young

FLUX.

Acts 28. 8, the father lay sick of a *f.*

FLY.

Gen. 1. 20, and fowl that may *f.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 11, he rode and did *f.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 10.
Job 5. 7, as sparks *f.* upward
39. 26, doth hawk *f.* by thy wisdom?
Psa. 55. 6, *f.* away, 90. 10—see also *Prov.* 23. 5; *Hos.* 9. 11.
Isa. 6. 2, with twain he did *f.*
7. 18, the Lord shall hiss for the *f.*
11. 14, *f.* upon shoulders
60. 8, these that *f.* as a cloud
Jer. 48. 40, shall *f.* as an eagle, *Hab.* 1. 8.
Ezek. 13. 20, hunt souls to make them *f.*
Dan. 9. 21, being caused to *f.* swiftly
Rev. 14. 6, *f.* in midst of heaven, 19. 17.

FLYING.

Lev. 11. 21, 23, eat of every *f.* thing
Psa. 148. 10, all cattle and *f.* fowl
Prov. 26. 2, as the swallow by *f.*
Isa. 14. 29, a fiery *f.* serpent, 30. 6.
31. 5, as birds *f.*, so will Lord defend
Zech. 5. 1, 2, behold a *f.* roll
Rev. 4. 7, fourth was like a *f.* eagle
8. 13, *f.* through midst of heaven

FOAL-S.

Gen. 32. 15, ten bulls, twenty asses, ten *f.*
49. 11, binding his *f.* to the vine
Zech. 9. 9, *f.* of an ass, *Matt.* 21. 5.

FOAM.

Hos. 10. 7, the king is cut off as *f.*

FOAMETH.

Mark 9. 18, teareth him and he *f.*—see also *Luke* 9. 39.

FOAMING.

Mark 9. 20, he fell and wallowed, *f.*
Jude 13, *f.* out their own shame

FODDER.

Job 6. 5, or loweth the ox over his *f.*?

FOES.

1 *Chron.* 21. 12, destroyed before thy *f.*
Esth. 9. 16, slew of their *f.* 75,000
Psa. 27. 2, my *f.* came upon me
30. 1, my *f.* rejoice over me
89. 23, I will beat down his *f.*
Matt. 10. 36, a man's *f.* shall be
Acts 2. 35, make thy *f.* thy footstool

FOLD-S.

Num. 32. 24, 36, build ye *f.* for sheep
Psa. 50. 9, no he-goats out of thy *f.*
Isa. 13. 20, make their *f.* there
65. 10, a *f.* for flocks
Jer. 23. 3, bring them again to their *f.*
Ezek. 34. 14, on mountains shall *f.* be
Mic. 2. 12, flock in midst of *f.*
Hab. 3. 17, flock cut off from the *f.*
Zeph. 2. 6, sea-coast shall be *f.* for flocks
Matt. 13. 8, 23, some thirty-*f.* 19. 29—see also *Mark* 4. 8, 20.
John 10. 16, sheep which are not of this *f.*, and there shall be one *f.*

Heb. 1. 12, as a vesture shalt thou *f.*

FOLDEN.

Nah. 1. 10, *f.* together as thorns

FOLDETH.

Ecc. 4. 5, the fool *f.* his hands

FOLDING.

1 *Kings* 6.34, leaves of one door were *f.*
Prov. 6. 10, a little *f.* of hands, 24. 33.

FOLK.

Gen. 33. 15, leave with thee some of *f.*
Prov. 30. 26, conies are but a feeble *f.*
Jer. 51. 58, the *f.* shall labour in fire
Mark 6. 5, laid hands upon few sick *f.*
John 5. 3, a multitude of impotent *f.*
Acts 5. 16, a multitude, bringing sick *f.*

FOLLOW.

Gen. 24. 8, not willing to *f.* thee
44. 4, up, *f.* after the men
Exod. 11. 8, people that *f.* thee
14. 4, 17, Pharaoh shall *f.* them
21. 22, and yet no mischief *f.*
23, and if any mischief *f.*
23. 2, not *f.* a multitude to do evil
Deut. 16. 20, what is just shalt thou *f.*
18. 22, if the thing *f.* not
Judg. 9. 3, inclined to *f.* Abimelech
1 *Sam.* 25. 27, men who *f.* my lord
30. 21, faint that they could not *f.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 9, people that *f.* Absalom
1 *Kings* 19. 20, then I will *f.* thee
Psa. 38. 20, *f.* the thing that good is
45. 14, the virgins that *f.* her
94. 15, upright in heart shall *f.* it
119. 150, they *f.* after mischief
Isa. 5. 11, they *f.* strong drink
51. 1, *f.* after righteousness
Jer. 17. 16, a pastor to *f.* thee
42. 16, the famine shall *f.* you
Ezek. 13. 3, *f.* their own spirit
Hos. 2. 7, *f.* after her lovers
6. 3, if we *f.* on to know
Matt. 8.19, I will *f.* thee, *Luke* 9.57, 61.
Mark 16. 17, these signs shall *f.* them
Luke 17. 23, go not, nor *f.* them
22. 49, saw what would *f.*
John 10. 5, stranger will they not *f.*
13. 37, why cannot I *f.* thee?
Acts 3. 24, all the prophets that *f.*
Rom. 14. 19, *f.* things which make for peace—see also *Heb.* 12. 14.
1 *Cor.* 14. 1, *f.* after charity
Phil. 3. 12, but I *f.* after
1 *Thess.* 5. 15, *f.* that which is good
2 *Thess.* 3. 7, 9, ye ought to *f.* us
1 *Tim.* 5. 24, and some *f.* after
6.11, *f.* righteousness, 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
Heb. 13. 7, whose faith *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, the glory that should *f.*
2. 21, that ye should *f.* his steps
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, many *f.* their ways
3 *John* 11, *f.* not that which is evil
Rev. 14. 4, they that *f.* the Lamb
13, their works do *f.* them

FOLLOW *him.*

1 *Kings* 18. 21, if Lord be God, *f. him*
Mark 5. 37, suffered no man to *f. him*
6. 1, his disciples *f. him*
14. 13, *f. h.* into house, *Luke* 22.10.
John 10. 4, and the sheep *f. him*

FOLLOW *me.*

Gen. 24. 5, 39, not willing to *f. me*
Judg. 8. 5, people that *f. me*—see also 1 *Kings* 20. 10.
2 *Kings* 6. 19, *f. me*, I will bring you
Psa. 23. 6, goodness shall *f. me*
Matt. 4. 19, Jesus saith, *f. me*, 8. 22; 9. 9; 16. 24; 19. 21; *Mark* 2. 14; 8. 34; 10. 21; *Luke* 5. 27; 9. 23, 59; 18. 22; *John* 1. 43; 12. 26; 21. 22.
John 10. 27. my sheep *f. me*
13. 36, thou canst not *f. me* now
Acts 12. 8, the angel said, *f. me*

FOLLOWED.

Gen. 24. 61, Rebekah *f.* the man
32. 19, all that *f.* the droves
Num. 14. 24, Caleb hath *f.* me fully
16. 25, the elders of Israel *f.* him
32. 11, 12, wholly *f.* the Lord, *Deut.* 1. 36; *Josh.* 14. 8, 9, 14.
Deut. 4. 3, all that *f.* Baal-peor
Josh. 6. 8, and the ark *f.* them
Judg. 2. 12, they *f.* other gods
9. 4, 49, *f.* Abimelech
1 *Sam.* 13. 7, people *f.* him trembling
14. 22, they *f.* hard after
17. 13, 14, Jesse's three sons *f.*
31. 2, *f.* Saul—see also 2 *Sam.* 1. 6; 1 *Chron.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 2. 10, house of Judah *f.* David
3. 31, David himself *f.* the bier
11. 8, *f.* him with a mess of meat
17. 23, his counsel was not *f.*
1 *Kings* 12. 20, none *f.* house of David
14. 8, *f.* me with all his heart
16.21,22, half *f.* Tibni, half *f.* Omri
18. 18, thou hast *f.* Baalim
20. 19, the army which *f.* them
2 *Kings* 4. 30, Elisha rose and *f.* her
5. 21, Gehazi *f.* after Naaman
9. 27, Jehu *f.* after Ahaziah
13. 2, *f.* sins of Jeroboam
17. 15, and they *f.* vanity
Neh. 4. 23, the men which *f.* me
Psa. 68. 25, players on instruments *f.*
Amos 7. 15, as I *f.* the flock
Matt. 4. 20, 22, 25, they *f.* him, 8 1, 23; 9. 27; 12. 15; 19. 2; 20. 29; 26. 58—see also *Mark* 1 18; 2. 15; 5. 24; 14. 51, 54; *Luke* 5. 11, 28; 7. 9; 22. 39; 23. 27; *John* 6. 2.
27. 55, many women *f.* Jesus
Mark 10. 28, *f.* thee, *Luke* 18. 28.
Luke 22. 54, Peter *f.* afar off
Acts 12. 9, Peter *f.* the angel
13. 43, proselytes *f.* Paul

Acts 16. 17, the same *f.* Paul and us
Rom. 9.30, 31, *f.* not after righteousness
1 *Cor.* 10. 4, rock that *f.* them
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, *f.* every good work
2 *Pet.* 1. 16, not *f.* cunningly devised
Rev. 6. 8, death and hell *f.* him
8. 7, there *f.* hail and fire
14. 8, 9, there *f.* another angel
19. 14, the armies in heaven *f.* him

FOLLOWEDST.

Ruth 3. 10, thou *f.* not young men

FOLLOWERS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 16, be *f.* of me, 11. 1—see also *Phil.* 3. 17.
Eph. 5. 1, be ye *f.* of God
1 *Thess.* 1. 6, ye became *f.* of us
2. 14, *f.* of the churches
Heb. 6. 12, be *f.* of them
1 *Pet.* 3. 13, *f.* of that which is good

FOLLOWETH.

2 *Kings* 11. 15, that *f.* her, 2 *Chr.* 23.14.
Psa. 63. 8, soul *f.* hard after thee
Prov. 12. 11, *f.* vain persons, 28. 19.
15. 9, *f.* righteousness, 21. 21.
Isa. 1. 23, *f.* after rewards
Hos. 12. 1, *f.* after east wind
Matt. 10. 38, taketh cross and *f.* me
Mark 9. 38, he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9. 49.
John 8. 12, he that *f.* me shall not

FOLLOWING.

Deut. 7. 4, turn thy son from *f.* me
12. 30, snared by *f.* them
Josh. 22. 16, 18, 23, 29, from *f.* the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 20; 2 *Kings* 17. 21; 2 *Chron.* 25. 27; 34. 33.
Judg. 2. 19, *f.* other gods
Ruth 1. 16, return from *f.* after thee
1 *Sam.* 14. 46, *f.* the Philistines, 24. 1.
2 *Sam.* 7. 8, from *f.* the sheep—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 7; *Psa.* 78. 71.
1 *Kings* 9. 6, if you turn from *f.* me
21. 26, did abominably in *f.* idols
Psa. 48. 13, to generation *f.* 109. 13.
Mark 16. 20, the word with signs *f.*
Luke 13. 33, the day *f.*—see also *John* 1. 43; 6. 22; *Acts* 21. 1, 18.
John 1. 38, Jesus saw them *f.*
21. 20, seeth the disciple *f.*
Acts 23. 11, and the night *f.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15, *f.* the way of Balaam

FOLLY.

Gen. 34. 7, wrought *f.*—see also *Deut.* 22. 21; *Josh.* 7. 15.
Judg. 19.23, do not this *f.* 2 *Sam.* 13.12.
20. 6, 10, they have committed *f.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 25, *f.* is with him
Job 4. 18, his angels he charged with *f.*
24. 12, God layeth not *f.* to them
42. 8, deal with you after your *f.*
Psa. 49. 13, this their way is their *f.*
85. 8, not turn again to *f.*
Prov. 5. 23, in the greatness of his *f.*
13. 16, a fool layeth open his *f.*
Prov. 14. 8, the *f.* of fools is deceit
18, the simple inherit *f.*
14. 24, the foolishness of fools is *f.*
29, hasty spirit exalteth *f.*
15. 21, *f.* is joy to him
16. 22, instruction of fools is *f.*
17. 12, rather than a fool in his *f.*
18. 13, it is *f.* and shame to him
26. 4, 5, not according to his *f.*
11, a fool returneth to his *f.*
Ecc. 1. 17, gave my heart to know *f.*
2. 3, my heart to lay hold on *f.*
12, turned to behold *f.*
13, wisdom excelleth *f.*
7. 25, the wickedness of *f.*
10. 1, so doth a little *f.*
6, *f.* is set in great dignity
Isa. 9. 17, every mouth speaketh *f.*
Jer. 23. 13, *f.* in the prophets
2 *Cor.* 11. 1, bear with me in my *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9, their *f.* shall be manifest

FOOD.

Gen. 2. 9, tree good for *f.* 3. 6.
6. 21, take to thee of all *f.*
41. 35, let them gather *f.*
42. 7, 10, came to buy *f.* 43. 2, 4, 20, 22; 44. 25.
33, take *f.* for your households
44. 1, fill the sacks with *f.*
47. 24, *f.* for your little ones
Exod. 21. 10, *f.* not diminished
Lev. 3. 11, 16, the *f.* of the offering
19. 23, all manner of trees for *f.*
22. 7, because it is his *f.*
Deut. 10. 18, giving him *f.* and raiment
2 *Sam.* 9. 10, son may have *f.* to eat
1 *Kings* 5. 9, 11, *f.* for household
Job 23. 12, more than necessary *f.*
24. 5, yielded *f.* for them
38. 41, for the raven his *f.*?
40. 20, bring forth *f.* *Psa.* 104.14.
Psa. 78. 25, man did eat angels' *f.*
136. 25, giveth *f.* 146. 7; 147. 9.
Prov. 6. 8, the ant gathereth her *f.*
13. 23, *f.* is in the tillage
27. 27, milk enough for thy *f.*
28. 3, rain which leaveth no *f.*
30. 8, *f.* convenient for me
31. 14, bringeth her *f.* from afar
Ezek. 16. 27, thine ordinary *f.*
48. 18, increase shall be for *f.*
Acts 14. 17, filling our hearts with *f.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, bread for your *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8, having *f.* and raiment
James 2. 15, destitute of daily *f.*

FOOL.

1 *Sam.* 26. 21, I have played the *f.*
Psa. 14. 1, *f.* said in his heart, 53. 1.
49. 10, the *f.* and brutish perish
92. 6, doth a *f.* understand
Prov. 10. 8, 10, a prating *f.* shall fall
23, it is sport to a *f.*
11. 29, *f.* shall be servant to wise

Prov. 13. 16, a *f.* layeth open his folly
14. 16, *f.* rageth and is confident
15. 5, a *f.* despiseth instruction
17. 7, speech becometh not a *f.*
10, more than stripes into a *f.*
12, rather than *f* in his folly
16, why is a price in hand of *f.?*
28, *f.* when he holdeth his peace
18. 2, a *f.* hath no delight
20. 3, every *f.* will be meddling
26.4, answer not a *f.*; 5, answer a *f.*
8, giveth honour to a *f.*
10, rewardeth the *f.*
11, as a dog, so a *f.*
27. 22, bray a *f.* in a mortar
29. 11, a *f.* uttereth all his mind
Ecc. 2. 14, the *f.* walketh in darkness
15, as it happeneth to the *f.*
16, wise more than of *f.* 6. 8.
4. 5, the *f.* foldeth his hands
10. 14, a *f.* is full of words
Jer. 17. 11, at his end he shall be a *f.*
Matt. 5. 22, shall say, thou *f.*
Luke 12. 20, thou *f.*, this night thy soul
1 *Cor.* 3. 18, let him become a *f.*
15. 36, thou *f.* that thou sowest
2 *Cor.* 11. 16, let no man think me a *f.*
12. 6, shall not be a *f.*
11, become a *f.* in glorying
.? FOOL'S.
Prov. 12. 16, a *f.'s* wrath, 27. 3.
18. 6, a *f.'s* lips enter into
7, a *f.'s* mouth is his destruction
Ecc. 5. 3, a *f.'s* voice is known
10. 2, a *f.'s* heart is at his
As a FOOL.
2 *Sam.* 3. 33, died Abner *as a f.* dieth?
Prov. 7. 22, *as a f.* to the stocks
Ecc. 2. 16, dieth the wise *as the f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 16, yet *as a f.* receive me
23, I speak *as a f.*, I am more
For a FOOL.
Prov. 19. 10, not seemly *for a f.* 26. 1.
24. 7, wisdom is too high *for a f.*
30.22, *f. a f.* when filled with meat
Is a FOOL.
Prov. 10. 18, uttereth slander *is a f.*
19. 1, perverse in his lips, *is a f.*
28. 26, trusteth in his heart *is a f.*
Ecc. 10. 3, when he that *is a f.* walketh
Hos. 9. 7, the prophet *is a f.*
Of a FOOL.
Prov. 12. 15, the way *of a f.* is right
17. 21, and the father *of a f.*
24, eyes *of a f.* in ends of earth
23. 9, not in the ears *of a f.*
26. 6, sendeth by the hand *of a f.*
12, more hope *of a f.* 29. 20.
Ecc. 7. 6, so laughter *of the f.*
10. 12, lips *of a f.* will swallow
FOOLS.
2 *Sam.* 13 13, one of the *f.* in Israel
Job 12. 17, he maketh the judges *f.*

Job 30. 8, they were children of *f.*
Psa. 75. 4, to *f.* deal not foolishly
94. 8, *f.*, when will ye be wise?
107.17, *f.* because of transgressions
Prov. 1. 7, *f.* despise wisdom
22, *f.* hate knowledge
32, the prosperity of *f.*
3. 35, shame the promotion of *f.*
10. 21, *f.* die for want of wisdom
12. 23, heart of *f.* proclaimeth
13. 20, companion of *f.* destroyed
14. 8, the folly of *f.* is deceit
9, *f.* make a mock at sin
24, foolishness of *f.* is folly
33, what is in the midst of *f.*
15. 2, 14, the mouth of *f.*
16. 22, instruction of *f.* is folly
19. 29, stripes for the back of *f.*
26. 7, 9, parable in mouth of *f.*
Ecc. 5. 1, the sacrifice of *f.*
4, he hath no pleasure in *f*
7. 4, the heart of *f.* is in
5, to hear the song of *f.*
9, anger in the bosom of *f.*
9. 17, him that ruleth among *f.*
Isa. 35. 8, wayfaring men, though *f.*
Matt. 23. 17, 19, ye *f.* and blind
Luke 24. 25, O *f.* and slow of heart
Rom. 1. 22, they became *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 10, we are *f.* for Christ's sake
2 *Cor.* 11. 19, for ye suffer *f.* gladly
Eph. 5. 15, walk not as *f.*, but as wise
FOOLISH.
Deut. 32. 6, O *f.* people
21, a *f.* nation, *Rom.* 10. 19.
Job 2. 10, as one of *f.* women
5. 2, wrath killeth the *f.* man
3, I have seen the *f.* taking root
Psa. 5. 5, the *f.* shall not stand
39. 8, the reproach of the *f.*
73. 3, I was envious at the *f.*
22, so *f.* was I and ignorant
74. 18, the *f.* have blasphemed
22, the *f.* man reproacheth
Prov. 9. 6, forsake the *f.* and live
13, a *f.* woman is clamorous
10. 1, a *f.* son is the heaviness
14, mouth of the *f.* 14. 3; 15. 14.
14. 1, the *f.* plucketh it down
7, go from presence of a *f.* man
15. 7, but the heart of the *f.*
20, a *f.* man, 21. 20; 29. 9.
17. 25, a *f.* son is a grief to his
19. 13, a *f.* son is the calamity
Ecc. 4. 13, better than a *f.* king
7. 17, neither be thou *f.*
10. 15, labour of the *f.* wearieth
Isa. 44. 25, maketh their knowledge *f*
Jer. 4. 22, for my people are *f.*
5. 4, I said, surely they are *f.*
21, hear now this, O *f.* people
10. 8, they are altogether *f.*
Lam. 2. 14, seen vain and *f.* things

Ezek. 13. 3, wo to the *f.* prophets
Zech. 11. 15, instruments of *f.* shepherd
Matt. 7. 26, likened unto a *f.* man
25. 2, five were wise, and five *f.*
Rom. 1. 21, *f.* heart was darkened
2. 20, an instructer of the *f.*
Gal. 3. 1, 3, O *f.* Galatians
Eph. 5. 4, neither *f.* talking
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, rich fall into *f.* lusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 23, *f.* questions, *Tit.* 3. 9.
Tit. 3. 3, we were sometimes *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15, the ignorance of *f.* men

FOOLISHLY.

Gen. 31. 28, thou hast done *f.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 13. 13; 2 *Chron.* 16. 9.
Num. 12. 11, wherein we have done *f.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 10, done *f.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
Job 1. 22, nor charged God *f.*
Psa. 75. 4, said to fools, deal not *f.*
Prov. 14. 17, soon angry dealeth *f.*
30. 32, if thou hast done *f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 17, 21, I speak it as it were *f.*

FOOLISHNESS.

2 *Sam.* 15. 31, turn counsel into *f.*
Psa. 69. 5, thou knowest my *f.*
Prov. 12. 23, heart of fools proclaimeth *f.*
14. 24, the *f.* of fools is folly
19. 3, the *f.* of man perverteth
22. 15, *f.* is in the heart of a child
24. 9, the thought of *f.* is sin
27. 22, yet will not his *f.* depart
Ecc. 7. 25, know the wickedness of *f.*
10. 13, the words of his mouth is *f.*
Mark 7. 22, blasphemy, pride, *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 18, preaching of cross is *f.*
21, the *f.* of preaching to save
23, to the Greeks *f.*
25, the *f.* of God is wiser
2. 14, things of God are *f.* to him
3. 19, wisdom of this world is *f.*

FOOT.

Gen. 41. 44, no man shall lift up his *f.*
Exod. 12. 37, six hundred thousand on *f.*
21. 24, give *f.* for *f.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
Lev. 13. 12, leprosy from head to *f.*
Num. 22. 25, ass crushed Balaam's *f.*
Deut. 8. 4, nor did thy *f.* swell
11. 10, watered it with thy *f.*
25. 9, loose his shoe from off his *f.* —see also *Josh.* 5. 15; *Isa.* 20. 2.
29. 5, shoe not old upon thy *f.*
32. 35, *f.* shall slide in due time
33. 24, let him dip his *f.* in oil
Judg. 5. 15, Barak was sent on *f.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 18, light of *f.* as a roe
21. 20, every *f.* six toes, 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.
2 *Kings* 9. 33, trod Jezebel under *f.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 8, nor remove the *f.*
Job 23. 11, my *f.* hath held his steps
28. 4, waters forgotten of the *f.*
31. 5, if my *f.* hasted to deceit
39. 15, the *f.* may crush them
Psa. 9. 15, in the net is their *f.* taken
Psa. 26. 12, my *f.* standeth in even
36. 11, let not the *f.* of pride come
38. 16, when my *f.* slippeth, 94. 18.
66. 6, through the flood on *f.*
91. 12, lest thou dash thy *f.* against a stone, *Matt.* 4. 6; *Luke* 4. 11.
121. 3, not suffer *f.* to be moved
Prov. 1. 15, refrain *f.* from their path
3. 23, thy *f.* shall not stumble
26, keep thy *f.* from being taken
4. 27, remove thy *f.* from
25. 17, withdraw thy *f.* from house
19, like a *f.* out of joint
Ecc. 5. 1, keep thy *f.* when thou goest
Isa. 14. 25, tread him under *f.*
18. 7, a nation trodden under *f.*
26. 6, the *f.* shall tread it down
41. 2, called righteous man to his *f.*
58. 13, if thou turn away thy *f.*
Jer. 2. 25, withhold thy *f.*
12. 10, trodden my portion under *f.*
Lam. 1. 15, trodden under *f.* mighty
Ezek. 6. 11, stamp with thy *f.* and say
29. 11, *f.* of man, *f.* of beast
32. 13, neither shall *f.* trouble them
Dan. 8. 13, trodden under *f.*—see also *Matt.* 5. 13; *Heb.* 10. 29.
Amos 2. 15, that is swift of *f.*
Matt. 14. 13, people followed on *f.*
18. 8, if *f.* offend thee, *Mark* 9. 45.
22. 13, bind him hand and *f.*
Mark 6. 33, many ran on *f.* thither
John 11. 44, dead came bound h. and *f.*
Acts 7. 5, not so much as to set his *f.* on
20. 13, minding himself to go on *f.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15, if *f.* say, I am not the hand
Rev. 1. 13, with a garment to the *f.*
10. 2, right *f.* on sea, left *f.* on earth
11. 2, city shall they tread under *f.*

Sole of FOOT.

Gen. 8. 9, no rest for the *sole of* her *f.*
Deut. 28. 35, a botch from *sole of f.*
56, not set the *sole of* her *f.*
65, nor the *sole of f.* have rest
Josh. 1. 3, place the *sole of* your *f.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 25, from the *sole of* his *f.*
Job 2. 7, boils from *sole of* the *f.*
Isa. 1. 6, from *sole of f.* to the head
Ezek. 1. 7, like the *sole of* a calf's *f.*

FOOT-BREADTH.

Deut. 2. 5, not so much as *f.-breadth*

FOOTED.

Lev. 11. 3, 7, whatsoever is cloven-*f.*
21. 19, a man that is broken-*f.*
Acts 10. 12, four-*f.* beasts, 11. 6—see also *Rom.* 1. 23.

FOOTMEN.

Num. 11. 21, six hundred thousand *f.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 17, saul said to the *f.*
Jer. 12. 5, if thou hast run with *f.*

FOOTSTEPS.

Psa. 17. 5, that my *f.* slip not
77. 19, thy *f.* are not known

Psa. 89. 51, the *f.* of thine anointed
Sol. Song 1. 8, by the *f.* of the flock
FOOTSTOOL.
1 *Chron.* 28. 2, for the *f.* of our God
2 *Chron.* 9. 18, throne with *f.* of gold
Psa. 99. 5, worship at his *f.* 132. 7.
110. 1, till I make thine enemies thy *f.*—see also *Matt.* 22. 44; *Mark* 12. 36; *Luke* 20. 43; *Acts* 2. 35; *Heb.* 1. 13.
Isa. 66. 1, earth is my *f.*—see also *Matt.* 5. 35; *Acts* 7. 49.
Lam. 2. 1, remembered not his *f.*
Heb. 10. 13, his enemies be made his *f.*
James 2. 3, sit here under my *f.*
FORBADE.
Deut. 2. 37, whatsoever the Lord *f.*
Matt. 3. 14, but John *f.* him
Mark 9. 38, we *f.* him, *Luke* 9. 49.
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, the ass *f.* the prophet
FORBARE.
1 *Sam.* 23. 13; 2 *Chr.* 25. 16; *Jer.* 41. 8.
FORBEAR-ETH.
Exod. 23. 5, and would *f.* to help him
Num. 9. 13, he that *f.* to keep
Deut. 23. 22, if thou shalt *f.* to vow
1 *Kings* 22. 6, shall I *f.*? 2 *Chr.* 18. 5.
2 *Chron.* 25. 16, *f.*, why shouldest thou?
35. 21, *f.* thee from meddling
Neh. 9. 30, many years didst thou *f.*
Job 16. 6, though I *f.*, what am I eased?
Prov. 24. 11, if thou *f.* to deliver
Jer. 40. 4, if it seem ill to come, *f.*
Ezek. 2. 5, 7, they will hear or *f.* 3. 11.
3. 27, he that *forbeareth*, let him *f.*
24. 17, *f.* to cry for the dead
Zech. 11. 12, give my price, if not, *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 6, power to *f.* working
2 *Cor.* 12. 6, *f.*, lest any should think
1 *Thess.* 3. 1, 5, could no longer *f.*
FORBEARANCE.
Rom. 2. 4, the riches of his *f.*
3. 25, through the *f.* of God
FORBEARING.
Prov. 25. 15, by long *f.* is a prince
Jer. 20. 9, I was weary with *f.*
Eph. 4. 2, *f.* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.
6. 9, masters *f.* threatening
FORBID.
Num. 11. 28, my lord Moses, *f.* them
1 *Sam.* 24. 6, the Lord *f.* 26. 11—see also 1 *Kings* 21. 3.
1 *Chron.* 11. 19, my God, *f.* it me
Mark 9. 39, *f.* him not, *Luke* 9. 50.
10. 14, *f.* them not, *Luke* 18. 16.
Luke 6. 29, *f.* not to take coat also
Acts 10. 47, can any *f.* water?
24. 23, *f.* none of his acquaintance
1 *Cor.* 14. 39, *f.* not speak with tongues
God FORBID.
Gen. 44. 7, 17, *God f.*—see also *Josh.* 22. 29; 24. 16; 1 *Sam.* 12. 23; 14. 45; 20. 2; *Job* 27. 5; *Luke* 20. 16;
Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31; 6. 2, 15; 7. 7, 13; 9. 14; 11. 1, 11; 1 *Cor.* 6. 15; *Gal.* 2. 17; 3. 21; 6. 14.
FORBIDDEN.
Lev. 5. 17, if a soul commit things *f.*
Deut. 4. 23, what the Lord hath *f.*
Acts 16. 6, *f.* to preach in Asia
FORBIDDETH.
3 *John* 10, and *f.* them that would
FORBIDDING.
Luke 23. 2, and *f.* to give tribute
Acts 28. 31, no man *f.* him
1 *Thess.* 2. 16, *f.* us to speak
1 *Tim.* 4. 3, *f.* to marry
FORBORNE.
Jer. 51. 30, mighty men have *f.* to fight
FORCE.
Gen. 31. 31, wouldest take by *f.*
Deut. 22. 25, if the man *f.* her
34. 7, nor natural *f.* abated
1 *Sam.* 2. 16, I will take it by *f.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 12, my brother, do not *f.* me
Ezra 4. 23, made them cease by *f.*
Esth. 7. 8, will he *f.* the queen also
Job 30. 18, by *f.* of my disease
40. 16, his *f.* is in the navel
Jer. 18. 21, *f.* of the sword, *Ezek.* 35. 5
23. 10, and their *f.* is not right
48. 45, they fled because of the *f.*
Ezek. 34. 4, with *f.* and cruelty
Amos 2. 14, shall not strengthen his *f.*
Matt. 11. 12, the violent take it by *f.*
John 6. 15, take him by *f.* *Acts* 23. 10
Heb. 9. 17, for a testament is of *f.*
FORCED.
Judg. 1. 34, *f.* the children of Dan
20. 5, my concubine have they *f.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 12, I *f.* myself, therefore
2 *Sam.* 13. 14, 22, 32, Amnon *f.* Tamar
Prov. 7. 21, with her lips she *f.* him
FORCES.
2 *Chron.* 17. 2, *f.* in fenced cities
Job 36. 19, the *f.* of strength
Isa. 60. 5, 11, the *f.* of the Gentiles
Jer. 40. 7, 13, captains of *f.* 41. 11, 13
16; 42. 1, 8; 43. 4, 5.
Dan. 11. 10, a multitude of great *f.*
38, shall honour the God of *f.*
Obad. 11, carried captive his *f.*
FORCIBLE.
Job 6. 25, how *f.* are right words
FORCING.
Deut. 20. 19, by *f.* an axe against them
Prov. 30. 33, so the *f.* of wrath
FORD-S.
Gen. 32. 22, Jacob passed over the *f.*
Josh. 2. 7, pursued spies to the *f.*
Judg. 3. 28, the *f.* of Jordan
Isa. 16. 2, at the *f.* of Arnon
FORECAST.
Dan. 11. 24, 25, he shall *f.* devices
FOREFATHERS.
Jer. 11. 10, to the iniquities of their *f.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 3, whom I serve from my *f.*

FOREFRONT.

Exod. 26. 9, *f.* of the tabernacle
28. 37, the *f.* of the mitre
Lev. 8. 9, upon his *f.* the golden plate
1 *Sam.* 14. 5, the *f.* of one rock
2 *Sam.* 11. 15, in the *f.* of the battle
2 *Kings* 16. 14, the brazen altar from *f.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 27, in the *f.* of them
Ezek. 40. 19, from *f.* of lower gate
47. 1, the *f.* of the house

FOREHEAD.

Exod. 28. 38, on Aaron's *f.* always
Lev. 13. 41, he is *f.*-bald, yet clean
42, leprosy in his bald *f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 49, the stone sunk in his *f.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 20, he was leprous in his *f.*
Jer. 3. 3, thou hadst a whore's *f.*
Ezek. 3. 8, 9, made thy *f.* strong
16. 12, I put a jewel upon thy *f.*
Rev. 14. 9, mark of the beast in his *f.*
17. 5, and upon her *f.* a name

FOREHEADS.

Ezek. 3. 8, strong against their *f.*
9. 4, set a mark on the *f.*
Rev. 7. 3, sealed in their *f.* 9. 4.
13. 16, mark in their *f.* 20. 4.
14. 1, Father's name in their *f.* 22. 4.

FOREIGNER.

Exod. 12. 45, *f.* shall not eat
Deut. 15. 3, of a *f.* exact it

FOREIGNERS.

Obad. 11, *f.* entered his gates
Eph. 2. 19, no more strangers and *f.*

FOREKNEW.

Rom. 11. 2, his people which he *f.*

FOREKNOW.

Rom. 8. 29, whom he did *f.* he also did

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Acts 2. 23, the *f.* of God, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

FOREMOST.

Gen. 32. 17, Jacob commanded the *f.*
33. 2, handmaids and children *f.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 27, the running of the *f.*

FOREORDAINED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 20, was *f.* before the world

FOREPART.

Exod. 28. 27, *f.* of ephod, 39. 20.
1 *Kings* 6. 20, the oracle in the *f.*
Ezek. 42. 7, the wall on the *f.*
Acts 27. 41, the *f.* of ship stuck fast

FORERUNNER.

Heb. 6. 20, whither the *f.* is entered

FORESAW.

Acts 2. 25, I *f.* the Lord always

FORESEETH.

Prov. 22. 3, *f.* the evil, 27. 12.

FORESEEING.

Gal. 3. 8, *f.* God would justify

FORESHIP.

Acts 27. 30, cast anchors out of the *f.*

FORESKIN-S.

Gen. 17. 11, 14, 23, flesh of *f.* *Lev.* 12. 3.
Exod. 4. 25, Zipporah cut off the *f.*
Deut. 10. 16, *f.* of your heart, *Jer.* 4. 4.
Josh. 5. 3, at the hill of the *f.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25, 27, a hundred *f.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 3. 14.
Hab. 2. 16, let thy *f.* be uncovered

FOREST.

1 *Sam.* 22. 5, the *f.* of Hareth
1 *Kings* 7. 2, the house of the *f.* 10. 17—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 16.
2 *Kings* 19. 23, *f.* of Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24.
Neh. 2. 8, keeper of the king's *f.*
Psa. 50. 10, every beast of the *f.* is mine
104. 20, beasts of the *f.* *Isa.* 56. 9.
Isa. 9. 18, in the thickets of the *f.*
10. 18, consume the glory of his *f.*
19, the trees of his *f.* shall be few
21. 13, in the *f.* of Arabia
22. 8, the armour of the *f.*
29. 17, esteemed as a *f.* 32. 15.
32. 19, coming down on the *f.*
44. 14, cypress among trees of *f.*
23, break forth into singing, O *f.*
Jer. 5. 6, lion out of *f.* shall slay them
10. 3, one cutteth a tree out of *f.*
12. 8, heritage is as a lion in the *f.*
21. 14, I will kindle a fire in the *f.*
26. 18, places of the *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.
46. 23, they shall cut down her *f.*
Ezek. 15. 6, vine among trees of the *f.*
20. 46, 47, the *f.* of the south
Hos. 2. 12, I will make them a *f.*
Amos 3. 4, will the lion roar in the *f.*?
Mic. 5. 8, lion among beasts of the *f.*
Zech. 11. 2, the *f.* of the vintage

FORESTS.

2 *Chron.* 27. 4, built castles in the *f.*
Psa. 29. 9, voice of Lord discovereth *f.*
Isa. 10. 34, the thickets of the *f.*
Ezek. 39. 10, nor any out of the *f.*

FORETELL.

2 *Cor.* 13. 2, *f.* you as if I were present

FORETOLD.

Mark 13. 23, I have *f.* you all things
Acts 3. 24, prophets *f.* of these days

FOREWARN.

Luke 12. 5, but I will *f.* you

FOREWARNED.

1 *Thess.* 4. 6, we also have *f.* you

FORFEITED.

Ezra 10. 8, all his substance should be *f.*

FORGAT.

Gen. 40. 23, butler remembered not Joseph, but *f.* him
Judg. 3. 7, *f.* the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 9.
Psa. 78. 11, they *f.* his works, 106. 13.
106. 21, they *f.* God, their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17, I *f.* prosperity
Hos. 2. 13, *f.* me, saith the Lord

FORGAVE.

Psa. 78. 38, he *f.* their iniquity
Matt. 18. 27, 32, he *f.* him the debt
Luke 7. 42, he frankly *f.* them both

Luke 7. 43, he to whom he *f.* most
2 *Cor.* 2. 10, if I *f.* anything, I *f.* it
Col. 3. 13, even as Christ *f.* you

FORGAVEST.

Psa. 32. 5, thou *f.* the iniquity of my
99. 8, a God that *f.* them, though thou tookest vengeance

FORGED.

Psa. 119. 69, the proud have *f.* a lie

FORGERS.

Job 13. 4, ye are *f.* of lies

FORGET.

Gen. 27. 45, *f.* that thou hast done
41. 51, made me *f.* all my toil
Deut. 4. 9, lest thou *f.* the things
23.31, *f.* covenant, 2 *Kings* 17.38.
6. 12, lest thou *f.* the Lord, 8. 11.
9. 7, *f.* not how thou provokedst
1 *Sam.* 1. 11, not *f.* thine handmaid
Job 8. 13, so are all that *f.* God
9. 27, I will *f.* my complaint
11. 16, thou shalt *f.* thy misery
24. 20, the womb shall *f.* him
Psa. 9. 17, all the nations that *f.* God
10. 12, Lord, *f.* not the humble
13. 1, how long wilt thou *f.* me?
45. 10, *f.* also thine own people
50. 22, consider this, ye that *f.* God
59. 11, lest my people *f.*
74. 19, *f.* not thy poor for ever
23. *f.* not voice of enemies
78. 7, not *f.* the works of God
102. 4, so that I *f.* to eat my bread
103. 2, and *f.* not all his benefits
119. 16, I will not *f.* thy word
83, 109, 141, not *f.* thy statutes
93, I will never *f.* thy precepts
153, for I do not *f.* thy law
176, not *f.* thy commandments
137. 5, if I *f.* thee, let my hand *f.*
Prov. 3. 1, my son, *f.* not my law
4. 5, get wisdom, *f.* it not
31. 5, lest they drink and *f.* the law
7, let him drink and *f.* poverty
Isa. 49. 15, can a woman *f.* her child?
54. 4, *f.* the shame of thy youth
65. 11, ye *f.* my holy mountain
Jer. 2.32, can a maid *f.* her ornaments?
23. 27, cause my people to *f.*
39, I will utterly *f.* you
Lam. 5. 20, dost thou *f.* us for ever?
Hos. 4. 6, I will also *f.* thy children
Amos 8. 7, I will never *f.* their works
Heb. 6. 10, unrighteous to *f.* your work
13. 16, to do good *f.* not

FORGETFUL.

Heb. 13. 2, be not *f.* to entertain
James 1. 25, be not a *f.* hearer

FORGETFULNESS.

Psa. 88. 12, in the land of *f.*

FORGETTEST.

Psa. 44. 24, *f.* thou our affliction?
Isa. 51. 13, and *f.* the Lord thy maker

FORGETTETH.

Job 39. 15, *f.* that the foot may crush
Psa. 9. 12, *f.* not the cry of the humble
Prov. 2. 17, *f.* the covenant of her God
James 1. 24, *f.* what manner of man

FORGETTING.

Phil. 3. 13, *f.* things which are behind

FORGIVE.

Gen. 50. 17, *f.*, I pray, the trespass—see also 1 *Sam.* 25. 28.
Exod. 10. 17, *f.*, I pray thee, my sin
32. 32, if thou wilt *f.* their sin
Num. 30. 5, 8, 12, Lord shall *f.* her
Josh. 24. 19, he will not *f.* your sins
1 *Kings* 8. 30, 34, 36, 39, 50, when thou hearest *f.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 21, 25, 27, 30, 39.
2 *Chron.* 7. 14, then will I *f.* their sin
Psa. 25. 18, look, and *f.* all my sins
86. 5, for thou art ready to *f.*
Isa. 2. 9, therefore *f.* them not
Jer. 18. 23, *f.* not their iniquity
31. 34, *f.* their iniquity, 36. 3.
Dan. 9. 19, O Lord, *f.* *Amos* 7. 2.
Matt. 6. 12, *f.* us, as we *f.* *Luke* 11. 4.
14, if ye *f.*, your Father will *f.*
15, if ye *f.* not, your Father *f.* not
9.6. power to *f.* sin—see also *Mark* 2. 10; *Luke* 5. 24.
18. 21, my brother sin, and I *f.* him
35, if ye *f.* not every one
Mark 2. 7, who can *f.* sins, but God only?
11. 25, *f.*, that your Father may *f.*
Luke 6. 37, *f.*, and ye shall be forgiven
17.3.4, if thy brother repent, *f.* him
23. 34, Father, *f.* them, they know
2 *Cor.* 2. 7, ye ought rather to *f.* him
10, to whom ye *f.*, I *f.* also
12. 13, *f.* me this wrong
1 *John* 1. 9, he is just to *f.* us

FORGIVEN.

Lev. 4. 20, 26, 31, 35, it shall be *f.* 5. 10, 13, 16, 18; 6. 7; 19. 22; *Num.* 15. 25, 26, 28; *Deut.* 21. 8.
Num. 14. 19, pardon, as thou hast *f.*
Psa. 32. 1, transgression is *f.* *Rom.* 4. 7.
85. 2, thou hast *f.* thy people
Isa. 33. 24, the people shall be *f.*
Matt. 9. 2, 5, thy sins be *f.* thee, *Mark* 2. 5, 9; *Luke* 5. 20, 23; 7. 48.
12. 31, 32, all sin shall be *f.*, but, *Mark* 3. 28; *Luke* 12. 10.
Mark 4. 12, sins shall be *f.* them
Luke 6. 37, forgive, and ye shall be *f.*
7. 47, to whom little is *f.*
Acts 8. 22, thought of thy heart *f.*
Eph. 4. 32, as God hath *f.* you
Col. 2. 13, having *f.* you all trespasses
James 5. 15, they shall be *f.* him
1 *John* 2. 12, because your sins are *f.*

FORGIVETH.

Psa. 103. 3, who *f.* all iniquities
Luke 7. 49, who is this *f.* sins also?

FORGIVENESS.

Psa. 130. 4, there is *f.* with thee
Mark 3. 29, hath never *f.*
Acts 5. 31, *f. of* sins, 13. 38; 26. 18—see also *Eph.* 1. 7; *Col.* 1. 14.

FORGIVENESSES.

Dan. 9. 9, to God belong mercies and *f.*

FORGIVING.

Exod. 34. 7, *f.* iniquity, *Num.* 14. 18.
Eph. 4. 32, *f.* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.

FORGOT.

Deut. 24. 19, *f.* a sheaf in the field

FORGOTTEN.

Gen. 41. 30, the plenty shall be *f.*
Deut. 26. 13, nor have I *f.* them
31. 21, this song shall not be *f.*
32. 18, thou hast *f.* God, *Isa.* 17. 10.
Job 19. 14, my friends have *f.* me
28. 4, waters *f.* of the foot
Psa. 9. 18, needy shall not always be *f.*
10. 11, he hath said, God hath *f.*
31. 12, I am *f.* as a dead man
42. 9, why hast thou *f.* me?
44. 17, yet have we not *f.* thee
20, if we have *f.* our God
77. 9, hath God *f.* to be gracious?
119. 61, I have not *f.* thy law
139, they have *f.* thy words
Ecc. 8. 10, the wicked were *f.*
9. 5, the memory of them is *f.*
Isa. 23. 15, Tyre shall be *f.* seventy years
16, thou hast not been *f.*
41. 21, thou shalt not be *f.* of me
49. 14, Zion said, Lord hath *f.* me
65. 16, the former troubles are *f.*
Jer. 2. 32, have *f.* me, 13. 25; 18. 15.
3. 21, they have *f.* the Lord
20. 11, shall never be *f.* 23. 40.
23. 27, fathers have *f.* my name
30. 14, all thy lovers have *f.* thee
44. 9, *f.* the wickedness
50. 5, covenant that shall not be *f.*
6, they have *f.* their resting-place
Lam. 2. 6, sabbath to be *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 22. 12, thou hast *f.* me, 23. 35.
Hos. 4. 6, thou hast *f.* the law
8. 14, Israel hath *f.* his Maker
13. 6, they have *f.* me
Matt. 16. 5, *f.* to take bread, *Mark* 8. 14.
Luke 12. 6, not one is *f.* before God
Heb. 12. 5, *f.* the exhortation
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, *f.* that he was purged

FORKS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 21, they had a file for the *f.*

FORM-S.

Gen. 1. 2, earth was without *f.* *Jer.* 4. 23.
1 *Sam.* 28. 14, what *f.* is he of?
2 *Sam.* 14. 25, this *f.* of speech
Job 4. 16, not discern the *f.* thereof
Isa. 45. 7, I *f.* the light
52. 14, his *f.* more than sons of men
53. 2, no *f.* nor comeliness
Ezek. 10. 8, the *f.* of a man's hand
Ezek. 43. 11, the *f.* of the house
Dan. 3. 19, the *f.* of his visage
25, the *f.* of the fourth
Mark 16. 12, appeared in another *f.*
Rom. 2. 20, *f.* of knowledge
6. 17, *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6, being in the *f.* of God
7, the *f.* of a servant
2 *Tim.* 1. 13, *f.* of sound words
3. 5, having *f.* of godliness

FORMED.

Gen. 2. 7, *f.* man of the dust
19, *f.* every beast of field
Deut. 32. 18, forgotten God that *f.* thee
2 *Kings* 19. 25, I have *f.* it, *Isa.* 37. 26.
Job 26. 5, *f.* from under the water
13, *f.* the crooked serpent
33. 6, *f.* out of the clay
Psa. 90. 2, thou hadst *f.* the earth
94. 9, he that *f.* the eye
95. 5, his hands *f.* the dry land
Prov. 26. 10, God that *f.* all things
Isa. 27. 11, he that *f.* them
43. 1, he that *f.* thee, 44. 2, 24.
7, I have *f.* him, I made him
10, before me was no god *f.*
21, people have I *f.* for myself
44. 10, who hath *f.* a god?
45. 18, God *f.* the earth, he *f.* it
49. 5, *f.* me to be his servant
54. 17, no weapon *f.* against thee
Jer. 1. 5, before I *f.* thee I knew thee
33. 2, the Lord that *f.* it
Amos 7. 1, he *f.* grasshoppers
Rom. 9. 20, shall the thing *f.* say
Gal. 4. 19, till Christ be *f.* in you
1 *Tim.* 2. 13, Adam was first *f.*

FORMER.

Gen. 40. 13 *f.* manner—see also 1 *Sam.* 17. 30; 2 *Kings* 17. 34.
Num. 21. 26, the *f.* king of Moab
Deut. 24. 4, her *f.* husband
Ruth 4. 7, the manner in *f.* time
2 *Kings* 1. 14, captains of the *f.* fifties
Neh. 5. 15, the *f.* governors
Job 8. 8, inquire of the *f.* age
30. 3, the wilderness in *f.* time
Psa. 79. 8, remember not *f.* iniquities
89. 49, thy *f.* loving-kindnesses?
Ecc. 1. 11, no remembrance of *f.* things
7. 10, the *f.* days were better
Isa. 41. 22, *f.* things, 42. 9, 43. 9, 18; 46. 9; 48. 3—see also *Rev.* 21. 4.
61. 4, raise up the *f.* desolations
65. 7, I will measure their *f.* work
16, the *f.* troubles are forgotten
17, *f.* shall not be remembered
Jer. 5. 24, the *f.* and latter rain—see also *Hos.* 6. 3; *Joel* 2. 23.
10. 16, the *f.* of all things, 51. 19.
34. 5, the *f.* kings which were
36. 28, write in it all the *f.* words
Ezek. 16. 55, shall return to *f.* estate

Dan. 11. 13, greater than the *f.*
29, not as the *f.* or the latter
Hag. 2. 9, the glory of the *f.* house
Zech. 1. 4, the *f.* prophets, 7. 7, 12.
8. 11, this people as in *f.* days
14. 8, toward the *f.* sea
Mal. 3. 4, as in *f.* years
Acts 1. 1, the *f.* treatise have I made
Eph. 4. 22, the *f.* conversation
1 *Pet.* 1. 14, to the *f.* lusts in ignorance

FORMETH.

Amos 4. 13, he that *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12. 1, and *f.* the spirit of man

FORNICATION.

2 *Chr.* 21. 11, caused her to commit *f.*
Isa. 23. 17, Tyre shall commit *f.*
Ezek. 16. 29, multiplied thy *f.*
Matt. 5. 32, the cause of *f.* 19. 9.
John 8. 41, we be not born of *f.*
Acts 15. 20, 29, abstain from *f.* 21. 25
—see also 1 *Thess.* 4. 3.
Rom. 1. 29, filled with all *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1, there is *f.* among you
6. 13, the body is not for *f.*
18, flee *f.*; 7. 2, avoid *f.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21, not repented of their *f.*
Gal. 5. 19, works of flesh are *f.*
Eph. 5. 3, *f.* not once named
Col. 3. 5, mortify therefore *f.*
Jude 7, giving themselves to *f.*
Rev. 2. 21, space to repent of her *f.*
9. 21, neither repented of their *f.*
14. 8, wine of her *f.* 17. 2; 18. 3.
19. 2, corrupt the earth with her *f.*

FORNICATIONS.

Ezek. 16. 15, thou pouredst out thy *f.*
Matt. 15. 19, *f.* thefts, *Mark* 7. 21.

FORNICATOR-S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 9, not to company with *f.*
10, not with *f.* of this world
11, if any brother be a *f.*
6. 9, nor shall *f.* inherit
Heb. 12. 16, lest there be any *f.*

FORSAKE.

Deut. 31. 16, this people will *f.* me
17, in that day I will *f.* them
Josh. 24. 16, 20, God forbid we should *f.* the Lord—see also *Isa.* 1. 28; 65. 11; *Jer.* 17. 13.
Judg. 9. 11, should I *f.* my sweetness?
2 *Kings* 21. 14, I will *f.* the remnant
1 *Chron.* 28. 9, if thou *f.* him
2 *Chron.* 7. 19, if ye *f.* my statutes
15. 2, if ye *f.* him, he will *f.* you
Ezra 8. 22, against them that *f.* him
Psa. 27. 10, father and mother *f.* me
37. 8, cease from anger, *f.* wrath
89. 30, if his children *f.* my law
94. 14, neither *f.* his inheritance
119. 53, the wicked *f.* thy law
Prov. 3. 3, let not truth *f.* thee
9. 6, *f.* the foolish, and live
28. 4, they that *f.* the law
Isa. 55. 7, let wicked *f.* his way
Jer. 23. 33, 39, I will even *f.* you
Lam. 5. 20, wherefore dost thou *f.* us
Dan. 11. 30, that *f.* the holy covenant
Jonah 2. 8, *f.* their own mercy
Acts 21. 21, teachest Jews to *f.* Moses

FORSAKE *not.*

Deut. 12. 19, *f. not* the Levite, 14. 27.
Job 20. 13, though he *f.* it *not*
Psa. 38. 21, *f.* me *not*, 71. 9, 18.
119. 8, O *f.* me *not* utterly
138. 8, *f. not* the works of thine
Prov. 1. 8, *f. not* the law, 6. 20.
4. 2, *f.* ye *not* my law
6, *f.* her *not*, she shall preserve
27. 10, thine own friend *f. not*

Not FORSAKE.

Deut. 4. 31, *not f.* thee, 31. 6, 8—see also 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
Josh. 1. 5, I will *not f.* thee, *Heb.* 13. 5.
1 *Sam.* 12. 22, the Lord will *not f.* his people—see also 1 *Kings* 6. 13.
1 *Kings* 8. 57, let him *not f.* us
Neh. 9. 31, *not* consume nor *f.* them
10. 39, *not f.* the house of God
Psa. 27. 9, *neither f.* me, O God
Isa. 41. 17, I will *not f.* them, 42. 16.
Ezek. 20. 8, *nor* did they *f.* the idols

FORSAKEN.

2 *Chr.* 21. 10, *f.* the Lord, 24. 24; 28. 6.
Neh. 13. 11, why is the house of God *f.*?
Job 18. 4, shall the earth be *f.*?
Psa. 37. 25, not seen the righteous *f.*
Isa. 7. 16, the land shall be *f.*
17. 2, the cities of Aroer are *f.*
9, shall be as a *f.* bough
27. 10, the habitation shall be *f.*
32. 14, the palaces shall be *f.*
54. 6, called thee as a woman *f.*
62. 4, no more be termed *f.*
Jer. 4. 29, every city shall be *f.*
18. 14, shall cold waters be *f.*?
Ezek. 36. 4, saith to the cities *f.*
Amos 5. 2, the virgin of Israel is *f.*
Zeph. 2. 4, for Gaza shall be *f.*

Hast, hath, have FORSAKEN.

Deut. 28. 20, thou *hast f.* me
29. 25, *have f.* the Lord—see also *Judg.* 10. 10; 2 *Chron.* 13. 11; 24. 20; 29. 6.
Judg. 6. 13, the Lord *hath f.* us
10. 13, yet ye *have f.* me
1 *Sam.* 8. 8, they *have f.* me—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 33; 2 *Kings* 22. 17; 2 *Chron.* 12. 5; 34. 25; *Jer.* 16. 11; 19. 4.
12. 10, we *have f.* the Lord
1 *Kings* 18. 18, ye *have f.* the commandments—see also *Ezra* 9. 10.
19. 10, 14, *have f.* thy covenant
Job 20. 19, he *hath f.* the poor
Psa. 22. 1, why *hast* thou *f.* me?—see also *Matt.* 27. 46; *Mark* 15. 34.

Psa. 71. 11, saying, God *hath f.* him
Isa. 1. 4, they *have f.* the Lord
49. 14, *have* I *f.* thee, 54. 7.
Jer. 1. 16, they *have f.* me, 2. 13.
5. 7, thy children *have f.* me
19, like as ye *have f.* me
9. 13, they *have f.* my law
19, we *have f.* the land
12. 7, I *have f.* my house
15. 6, thou *hast f.* me, saith Lord
17. 13, they *have f.* the fountain
22. 9, they *have f.* the covenant
25. 38, he *hath f.* his covert
Ezek. 8. 12, *hath f.* the earth, 9. 9.
Matt. 19. 27, we *have f.* all
29, every one that *hath f.* houses
2 *Tim.* 4. 10, Demas *hath f.* me
2 *Pet.* 2. 15, *have f.* the right way

Not FORSAKEN.

2 *Chron.* 13. 10, we have *not f.* him
Ezra 9. 9, yet God hath *not f.* us
Psa. 9. 10, thou hast *not f.* them
Isa. 62. 12, sought out, a city *not f.*
Jer. 51. 5, Israel hath *not* been *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 9, persecuted, but *not f.*

FORSAKETH.

Job 6. 14, but he *f.* the Almighty
Psa. 37. 28, the Lord *f.* not his saints
Prov. 2. 17, *f.* the guide of her youth
15. 10, him that *f.* the way
28. 13, whoso confesseth and *f.*
Luke 14. 33, whoso *f.* not all

FORSAKING.

Isa. 6. 12, a great *f.* in the land
Heb. 10. 25, not *f.* the assembling

FORSOOK.

Deut. 32. 15, then he *f.* God
Judg. 2. 12, they *f.* the Lord, 10. 6—see also 1 *Kings* 9. 9.
1 *Sam.* 31. 7, *f.* their cities, 1 *Chr.* 10. 7.
1 *Kings* 12. 8, 13, *f.* the counsel of old men—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 8, 13.
2 *Kings* 21. 22, *f.* the God of his fathers—see also 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.
2 *Chron.* 12. 1, *f.* the law of the Lord
Psa. 78. 60, he *f.* the tabernacle
119. 87, but I *f.* not thy precepts
Isa. 58. 2, *f.* not the ordinance of God
Matt. 26. 56, disciples *f.* him and fled—see also *Mark* 14. 50.
Mark 1. 18, *f.* their nets, *Luke* 5. 11.
2 *Tim.* 4. 16, all men *f.* me
Heb. 11. 27, by faith Moses *f.* Egypt

FORSOOKEST.

Neh. 9. 17, 19, thou *f.* them not

FORSWEAR.

Matt. 5. 33, thou shalt not *f.* thyself

FORT-S.

2 *Sam.* 5. 9, so David dwelt in the *f.*
2 *Kings* 25. 1, they built *f.* *Jer.* 52. 4.
Isa. 25. 12, high *f.* of thy walls
29. 3, I will raise *f.* against thee
32. 14, the *f.* and towers
Ezek. 4. 2, built a *f.* 21. 22; 26. 8.
17. 17, building *f.* to cut off
21. 22, divination to build a *f.*
26. 8, make a *f.* against thee
33. 27, they that be in the *f.*
Dan. 11. 19, shall turn toward the *f.*

FORTH.

Neh. 4. 16, from that time *f.* 13. 21.
Ps. 113. 2, this time *f.* 115. 18; 121. 8.
Jer. 49. 5, ye shall be driven right *f.*
Matt. 16. 21, from that time *f.* 22. 46—see also *John* 11. 53.

FORTHWITH.

Ezra 6. 8, *f.* expenses be given
Matt. 13. 5, *f.* sprung up
26. 49, he *f.* came to Jesus
Mark 1. 29, and *f.*, when come
43, he *f.* sent him away
5. 13, and *f.* Jesus gave leave
John 19. 34, and *f.* came thereout
Acts 9. 18, he received sight *f.*
12. 10, and *f.* the angel departed
21. 30, and *f.* doors were shut

FORTIFY.

Judg. 9. 31, they *f.* the city against thee
Neh. 4. 2, will these Jews *f.* themselves?
Isa. 22. 10, broken down to *f.* the wall
Jer. 51. 53, *f.* the height of her strength
Nah. 2. 1, *f.* thy power mightily
3. 14, *f.* thy strong holds

FORTIFIED.

2 *Chr.* 11. 11, *f.* the strong holds, 26. 9.
Neh. 3. 8, they *f.* Jerusalem
Mic. 7. 12, come from the *f.* cities

FORTRESS-ES.

2 *Sam.* 22. 2, the Lord is my *f.* *Psa.* 18. 2; 31. 3; 71. 3; 91. 2; 144. 2.
Isa. 17. 3, the *f.* also shall cease
25. 12, the *f.* shall he bring down
34. 13, nettles come up in the *f.*
Jer. 6. 27, I have set thee for a *f.*
10. 17, O inhabitant of the *f.*
Dan. 11. 7, 10, *f.* of king of the north
Hos. 10. 14, thy *f.* shall be spoiled
Amos 5. 9, shall come against the *f.*
Mic. 7. 12, come to thee from the *f.*

FORTY.

Gen. 18. 29, peradventure shall be *f.*
Exod. 26. 19, *f.* sockets of silver, 36. 24.
Judg. 12. 14, *f.* sons and 30 nephews
2 *Kings* 8. 9, took *f.* camels' burden
Neh. 5. 15, had taken *f.* shekels
Acts 23. 13, 21, more than *f.*

FORTY *baths.*

1 *Kings* 7. 38, one contained *f.* *baths*

FORTY *cubits.*

1 *Kings* 6. 17, the house was *f. c.* long
Ezek. 41. 2, the length thereof was *f. c.*
46. 22, there were courts of *f. c.*

FORTY *days.*

See *Days.*

FORTY *kine.*

Gen. 32. 15, *f. kine*, ten bulls

FORTY *stripes.*
Deut. 25. 3, *f. stripes* he may give him
2 *Cor.* 11. 24, I received *f. s.* save one
FORTY *years.*
Gen. 25.20, *f. y.* when he took Rebekah
26. 34, Esau *f. years* when he took
Exod. 16. 35, manna *f. y. Neh.* 9. 21.
Num. 14. 33, shall wander *f. y.* 32. 13.
34. bear iniquities *f. years*
Deut. 2. 7, these *f. years*, 8. 2, 4; 29. 5.
Josh. 5. 6, *f. years* in the wilderness
14. 7, *f. years* old was I
Judg. 3. 11, the land had rest *f. years*,
5. 31; 8. 28.
13. 1, into hand of Philistines *f. y.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, judged Israel *f. years*
2 *Sam.* 2. 10, Ish-bosheth *f. years* old
—see also *Acts* 4. 22; 7. 23.
5. 4, reigned *f. years*—see also
1 *Kings* 2. 11; 11. 42; 2 *Kings*
12. 1; 2 *Chron.* 24. 1.
15. 7, after *f. years* Absalom said
Psa. 95. 10, *f. years* was I grieved—
see also *Heb.* 3. 17.
Ezek. 29. 11, nor inhabited *f. years*
12, shall be desolate *f. years*
13, at the end of *f. years*
Amos 2. 10, *f. years* in the wilderness
—see also *Acts* 7. 36.
5. 25, sacrifices *f. years*, *Acts* 7. 42.
Acts 7. 30, when *f. years* were expired
13. 18, *f. y* suffered their manners
21, by the space of *f. years*
Heb. 3. 9, saw my works *f. years*
FORTY-ONE *years.*
1 *Kings* 14. 21, *f.-one years* old—see
also 2 *Chron.* 12. 13.
15. 10, reigned *f.-one years*—see
also 2 *Kings* 14. 23.
The words *Forty-two*, *Forty-five*, *Forty thousand*, &c., will be found under other words.
FORWARD.
Num. 32. 19, yonder side or *f.*
Jer. 7. 24, backward and not *f.*
Ezek. 43. 27, the eighth day and *f.*
Zech. 1. 15, helped *f.* the affliction
2 *Cor.* 8. 10, but to be *f.* a year ago
17, being *f.* of his own accord
Gal. 2. 10, which I also was *f.* to do
3 *John* 6, bring *f.* on their journey
FORWARDNESS.
2 *Cor.* 8. 8, by the *f.* of others
9. 2, for I know the *f.* of your mind
FOUGHT.
Exod. 17. 8, 10, Amalek *f.* with Israel
Num. 21. 1, King Arad *f.* against Israel
23, Sihon *f.* against Israel—see
also *Judg.* 11. 20.
26, Sihon *f.* against Moab
Josh. 10. 14, 42, *f.* for Israel, 23. 3.
29, Israel *f.* against Libnah
24. 8, the Amorites *f.* with you
Josh. 24. 11, Jericho *f.* against you
Judg. 1. 8, Judah *f.* against Jerusalem
5. 19, then *f.* the kings of Canaan
20, they *f.*, the stars *f.*
9. 17, my father *f.* for you
12. 4, Gilead *f.* with Ephraim
1 *Sam.* 4. 10, Philistines *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.
14. 47, Saul *f.* his enemies
19. 8, David *f.* the Philistines, 23. 5.
2 *Sam.* 2. 28, nor *f.* they any more
8. 10, *f.* Hadadezer, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10.
10. 17, the Syrians *f.* against David
—see also 1 *Chron.* 19. 17.
12. 29, David *f.* against Rabbah
2 *Kings* 8. 29, Joram *f.* Hazael, 9. 15.
12. 17, Hazael *f.* against Gath
13. 12, Joash *f.* Amaziah, 14. 15.
2 *Chr.* 20. 29, Lord *f.* enemies of Israel
Ps. 109. 3, *f.* against me without cause
Isa. 20. 1, Tartan *f.* against Ashdod
63. 10, turned and *f.* against them
Jer. 34. 1, people *f.* against Jerusalem
Zech. 14. 3, as when he *f.* in battle
12, will smite them that *f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 32, *f.* with beasts at Ephesus
2 *Tim.* 4. 7, I have *f.* a good fight
Rev. 12. 7, Michael *f.* against dragon
FOUL-ED-ST.
Job 16. 16, my face is *f.* with weeping
Ezek. 32. 2, thou *f.* their rivers
34. 18, but ye must *f.* the residue
19, they drink that ye have *f.*
Matt. 16. 3, it will be *f.* weather to-day
Mark 9. 25, he rebuked the *f.* spirit
Rev. 18. 2, the hold of every *f.* spirit
FOUND.
Gen. 2. 20, was not *f.* a help meet
8. 9, the dove *f.* no rest
27. 20, thou has' *f.* it so quickly?
30. 14, *f.* mandrakes in the field
31. 33, Laban *f.* not the images
37, what hast thou *f.?*
36. 24, Anah that *f.* the mules
37. 32, and said, this have we *f.*
38. 23, thou hast not *f.* her
41. 8, money *f.* in our sacks
16, God *f.* out the iniquity
Exod. 15. 22, *f.* no water, *Jer.* 14. 3.
16. 27, to gather manna and *f.* none
Lev. 6. 3, *f.* that which was lost
Num. 15. 32, 33 *f.* man gathering sticks
Deut. 22. 14, 17, *f.* her not a maid
27, he *f.* her in the field
24. 1, *f.* some uncleanness in her
32. 10, he *f.* him in a desert land
Josh. 2. 22, the pursuers *f.* them not
10. 17, the five kings are *f.*
Judg. 1. 5, they *f.* Adoni-bezek
14. 18, not *f.* out my riddle
15. 15, he *f.* a new jaw-bone
1 *Sam.* 9. 4, they *f.* not the asses
20, thine asses are *f.* 10. 2, 16.
13. 19, there was no smith *f.* in Israel

1 *Sam.* 13. 22. no sword nor spear *f.*
25. 28, evil hath not been *f.*
29. 3. I have *f.* no fault in him
30. 11, *f.* an Egyptian in the field
31. 8, *f.* Saul and his three sons
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *f.* in his heart, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
1 *Kings* 7. 47. nor weight of brass *f.* out
11. 29, the prophet *f.* Jeroboam
13. 28, he went and *f.* his carcass
14. 13, in him *f.* some good thing
18. 10, an oath that they *f.* thee not
19. 19, Elijah departed and *f.* Elisha
20. 36. a lion *f.* him and slew him
21. 20, hast *f.* me, O mine enemy?
2 *Kings* 2. 17, sought Elijah, but *f.* not
22. 8, *f.* the book of the law
1 *Chron.* 4. 40, they *f.* fat pasture
2 *Chron.* 19. 3, good things *f.* in thee
Ezra 2. 62, they were not *f.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
8. 15, *f.* none of the sons of Levi
Neh. 5. 8, they *f.* nothing to answer
8. 14, they *f.* written in the law
Job 28. 13, nor is wisdom *f.* in the land
32. 3, they had *f.* no answer
13, we have *f.* out wisdom
33. 24, I have *f.* a ransom
Psa. 69. 20. for comforters but *f.* none
84. 3, the sparrow hath *f.* a house
89. 20, I have *f.* David my servant
107. 4, they *f.* no city to dwell in
116. 3, I *f.* trouble and sorrow
132. 6, we *f.* it in the fields
Prov. 7. 15, to seek, and I have *f.* thee
24. 14, wisdom when thou hast *f.* it
25. 16, hast thou *f.* honey?
Ecc. 7. 27, 28, 29. behold, this have I *f.*
Sol. Song 3. 1, 2, but I *f.* him not
3, the watchmen *f.* me, 5. 7.
4, *f.* him whom my soul loveth
Isa. 10. 10, 14, my hand hath *f.*
22. 3, all that are *f.* in thee
57. 10, *f.* the life of thine hand
65. 1, *f.* of them that sought me not
Jer. 2. 5. what have your fathers *f.*?
34. in thy skirts is *f.* the blood
15. 16. words *f.* and I did eat them
23. 11, I *f.* their wickedness
41. 8, ten men were *f.* that said
50. 7, all that *f.* devoured them
Lam. 2. 16. we have *f.*, we have seen
Ezek. 22. 30, sought a man, but *f.* none
Dan. 5. 12, an excellent spirit *f.* in him
27, art weighed, and *f.* wanting
6. 4, nor any fault *f.* in Daniel
11, these men *f.* Daniel praying
Hos. 9. 10, I *f.* Israel like grapes
12. 4, he *f.* him in Bethel
8, I have *f.* me out substance
14. 8, from me is thy fruit *f.*
Jonah 1. 3. he *f.* a ship for Tarshish
Mic. 1. 13, transgressions were *f.* in thee
Matt. 2. 8, when *f.*, bring me word
8. 10, not *f.* so great faith, *Luke* 7. 9.
Mat. 13. 44, when man hath *f.* he hideth
46, when he had *f.* one pearl
18. 28, *f.* one fellow-servant
20. 6, he went out and *f.* others
21. 19, he *f.* nothing thereon—see also *Mark* 11. 13; *Luke* 13. 6.
22. 10, as many as they *f.*
26. 43, he *f.* them asleep—see also *Mark* 14. 40; *Luke* 22. 45.
60, yet *f.* they none, *Mark* 14. 55.
27. 32, they *f.* a man of Cyrene
Mark 1. 37, when they had *f.* him
7. 2, they *f.* fault
30, she *f.* the devil gone out
11. 4. they *f.* the colt tied
Luke 2. 16, *f.* the babe in a manger
46, they *f.* him in the temple
4. 17. *f.* the place where written
7. 10, they *f.* the servant whole
8. 35, they *f.* the man clothed
15. 5, 6, when he hath *f.* the sheep
9, when she hath *f.* the piece
17. 18, not any *f.* to give glory
19. 32, *f.* as he had said, 22. 13.
23. 2. we *f.* this fellow perverting
14, I have *f.* no fault in this man
24. 2, they *f.* the stone rolled away
3, they *f.* not the body of Jesus
33, *f.* the eleven together
John 1. 41, 45, we have *f.* Messias
2. 14, *f.* in the temple those
Acts 5. 22, *f.* them not in the prison
7. 11, our fathers *f.* no sustenance
9. 2, if he *f.* any of this way
12. 19. sought Peter, and *f.* him not
13. 6, they *f.* a certain sorcerer
17. 23, *f.* altar with this inscription
24. 5, *f.* this man a pestilent fellow
20, if they have *f.* any evil
Rom. 4. 1, what our father hath *f.*
7. 10, I *f.* to be to death
1 *Cor.* 15. 15, we are *f.* false witnesses
2 *Cor.* 2. 13, because I *f.* not Titus
Gal. 2. 17, we also are *f.* sinners
Phil. 2. 8, being *f.* in fashion as a man
1 *Tim.* 3. 10, being *f.* blameless
2 *Tim.* 1. 17, sought me and *f.* me
Heb. 12. 17, *f.* no place of repentance
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, faith might be *f.* to praise
2 *John* 4. *f.* thy children in the truth
Rev. 2. 2. thou hast *f.* them liars
3. 2, not *f.* thy works perfect
12. 8, nor was their place *f.*
16. 20, the mountains were not *f.*

FOUND *grace.*

Gen. 6. 8, *f. grace* in eyes of the Lord
19. 19. *f. grace* in thy sight, 33. 10;
47. 29; 50. 4—see also *Exod.* 33. 13, 16; 34. 9; *Num.* 32. 5; *Judg.* 6. 17; 1 *Sam.* 27. 5; 2 *Sam.* 14. 22.
39. 4, Joseph *f. grace* in his sight
Exod. 33. 12, 17, *f. grace* in my sight

Ruth 2. 10, *f. grace* in thine eyes—see also 1 *Sam.* 20. 3; 27. 5.
Jer. 31. 2, *f. grace* in the wilderness
Be FOUND.
Gen. 18. 29, there shall *be* forty *f.*
44. 9, with whomsoever it *be f.*
Exod. 12. 19, no leaven shall *be f.*
21. 16, if he *be f.* in his hand
22. 2, 7, if a thief *be f.* *Prov.* 6. 31.
4, if the theft *be* certainly *f.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 21, could not *be f.* *Psa.* 37. 36.
2 *Sam.* 17. 12, where he shall *be f.*
1 *Kings* 1. 52, if wickedness *be f.* in him
1 *Chr.* 28. 9, *be f.* of thee, 2 *Chr.* 15. 2.
Job 20. 8, he shall not *be f.*
28. 12, where shall wisdom *be f.*?
Psa. 32. 6, pray when thou mayest *be f.*
36. 2, till iniquity *be f.* hateful
Prov. 16. 31, if it *be f.* in the way
30. 6, lest thou *be f.* a liar
10, lest thou *be f.* guilty
Isa. 30. 14, shall not *be f.* a sherd
35. 9, no lion shall *be f.* thereon
51. 3, gladness shall *be f.* therein
55. 6, seek Lord while he may *be f.*
Jer. 29. 14, I will *be f.* of you
50. 20, sins of Judah shall not *be f.*
Ezek. 26. 21, never *be f.* again
Dan. 11. 19, he shall fall, and not *be f.*
12. 1, *be f.* written in the book
Hos. 10. 2, now shall they *be f.* faulty
Zeph. 3. 13, a deceitful tongue *be f.*
Zech. 10. 10, place shall not *be f.* for them
Acts 5. 39, *be f.* to fight against God
1 *Cor.* 4. 2, a steward *be f.* faithful
2 *Cor.* 5. 3, we shall not *be f.* naked
11. 12, may *be f.* even as we
12. 20, *be f.* such as ye would not
Phil. 3. 9, and *be f.* in him
2 *Pet.* 3. 14, may *be f.* of him in peace
Rev. 18. 21, *be f.* no more at all
22, no craftsman *be f.* in thee
Is FOUND.
Gen. 44. 10, 16, he with whom it *is f.*
Deut. 20. 11, the people that *is f.*
1 *Kings* 14. 13, in him there *is f.*
2 *Kings* 22. 13, this book that *is f.*
Job 19. 28, the root of the matter *is f.*
Prov. 10. 13, in lips of him wisdom *is f.*
Isa. 13. 15, every one that *is f.*
65. 8, wine *is f.* in the cluster
Jer. 2. 26, as the thief when he *is f.*
11. 9, a conspiracy *is f.*
Dan. 5. 14, wisdom *is f.* in thee
Luke 15. 24, 32, this my son *is f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 14, our boasting *is f.* a truth
Was FOUND.
Gen. 44. 12, the cup *was f.* in sack
47. 14, the money that *was f.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 22, with Saul there *was f.*
2 *Kings* 12. 10, the money that *was f.*
20. 13; 22. 9—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 17; *Isa.* 39. 2.
2 *Kings* 23. 2, book *was f.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.
2 *Chron.* 15. 4, 15, he *was f.* of them
21. 17, the substance that *was f.*
Ezra 6. 2, there *was f.* a roll
Ecc. 9. 15, *was f.* in it a poor wise man
Jer. 48. 27, *was* he *f.* among thieves?
Ezek. 28. 15, iniquity *was f.* in thee
Dan. 1. 19, none *was f.* like Daniel
2. 35, no place *was f.* for them
5. 11, wisdom of gods *was f.* in him
6. 22, innocency *was f.* in me
Luke 9. 36, Jesus *was f.* alone
Acts 8. 40, Philip *was f.* at Azotus
Rom. 10. 20, 1 *was f.* of them
1 *Pet.* 2. 22, neither *was* guile *f.*
Rev. 5. 4, no man *was f.* worthy
14. 5, in mouth *was f.* no guile
18. 24, in her *was f.* the blood
20. 11, *was f.* no place for them
Was not FOUND.
Mal. 2. 6; *Heb.* 11. 5; *Rev.* 20. 15.
FOUNDATION.
Exod. 9. 18, in Egypt since the *f.*
Josh. 6. 26, he shall lay the *f.*—see also 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
1 *Kings* 5. 17, hewn stones to lay the *f.*
6. 37, in fourth year was *f.* laid
2 *Chron.* 31. 7, began to lay the *f.*
Ezra 3. 6, the *f.* was not yet laid
5. 16, Sheshbazzar laid the *f.*—see also *Hag.* 2. 18; *Zech.* 4. 9; 8. 9.
Job 4. 19, whose *f.* is in the dust
22. 16, whose *f.* was overflown
Psa. 87. 1, his *f.* is in the holy
102. 25, *f.* of the earth—see also *Zech.* 12. 1; *Heb.* 1. 10.
137. 7, even to the *f.* thereof
Prov. 10. 25, an everlasting *f.*
Isa. 28. 16, for a *f.* a tried stone
44. 28, thy *f.* shall be laid
48. 13, the *f.* of the earth
Ezek. 13. 14, *f.* discovered, *Hab.* 3. 13.
Luke 6. 48, laid the *f.* on a rock
49, without a *f.* built a house
14. 29, after he hath laid the *f.*
Rom. 15. 20, build on another man's *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10, I have laid the *f.*
11, other *f.* can no man lay
12, if any build on this *f.* gold
Eph. 2. 20, built on *f.* of prophets
1 *Tim.* 6. 19, laying up a good *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, *f.* of God standeth sure
Heb. 6. 1, the *f.* of repentance
Rev. 21. 19, the first *f.* jasper
FOUNDATION *of the world.*
Matt. 13. 35; 25. 34; *Luke* 11. 50; *John* 17. 24; *Eph.* 1. 4; *Heb.* 4. 3; 9. 26; 1 *Pet.* 1. 20; *Rev.* 13. 8; 17. 8.
FOUNDATIONS.
Deut. 32. 22, the *f.* of the mountains
2 *Sam.* 22. 8, the *f.* of heaven moved
16, *f.* of the world, *Ps.* 18. 7, 15
Ezra 4. 12, have joined the *f.*

Ezra 6. 3, let the *f.* thereof be laid
Job 38. 4, *f.* of the earth—see also *Psa.* 82. 5; 104. 5; *Prov.* 8. 29; *Isa.* 24. 18; 40. 21; 51. 13, 16; *Jer.* 31. 37; *Mic.* 1. 6; 6. 2.
6, whereupon are the *f.* fastened
Psa. 11. 3, if the *f.* be destroyed
Isa. 16. 7, for the *f.* shall ye mourn
54. 11, I will lay *f.* with sapphires
58. 12, the *f.* of many generations
Jer. 50. 15, her *f.* are fallen
51. 26, not take a stone for *f.*
Lam. 4. 11, devoured the *f.* thereof
Ezek. 30. 4, Egypt's *f.* shall be broken
Acts 16. 26, *f.* of prison were shaken
Heb. 11. 10, city that hath *f.* *Rev.* 21. 14.
Rev. 21. 19, *f.* garnished with stones

FOUNDED.

Psa. 24. 2, he hath *f.* it upon the seas
89. 11, world and fulness thou hast *f.*
104. 8, place which thou hast *f.*
119. 152, thy testimonies thou hast *f.*
Prov. 3. 19, the Lord hath *f.* the earth
Isa. 14. 32, the Lord hath *f.* Zion
23. 13, not till the Assyrian *f.* it
Amos 9. 6, *f.* his troop in the earth
Mat. 7. 25, it was *f.* on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.

FOUNDER.

Judg. 17. 4, mother gave them to the *f.*
Jer. 6. 29, the *f.* melteth in vain
10. 9, work of the hands of the *f.*
14, every *f.* confounded, 51. 17.

FOUNDEST.

Neh. 9. 8 *f.* his heart faithful

FOUNTAIN.

Gen. 16. 7, an angel found Hagar by a *f.*
Lev. 11. 36, a *f.* wherein is water
20. 18, *f.* of her blood, *Mark* 5. 29.
Deut. 33 28, the *f.* of Jacob
1 *Sam.* 29. 1, by a *f.* in Jezreel
Psa. 36. 9, with thee is the *f.* of life
68. 26, from the *f.* of Israel
74. 15, thou didst cleave the *f.*
114. 8, flint into a *f.* of water
Prov. 5. 18, let thy *f.* be blessed
13. 14, the law is a *f.* of life
14. 27, fear of Lord is a *f.* of life
25. 26, a troubled *f.* corrupt spring
Ecc. 12. 6, pitcher broken at the *f.*
Sol. Song 4. 12, 15, a *f.* sealed
Jer. 2. 13, *f.* of living waters, 17. 13.
6. 7, as a *f.* casteth out waters
9. 1, mine eyes a *f.* of tears
Joel 3. 18, a *f.* shall come forth
Zech. 13. 1, a *f.* shall be opened
James 3. 11, a *f.* send sweet waters
12, no *f.* can yield salt and fresh
Rev 21. 6, of the *f.* of life freely

FOUNTAINS.

Gen. 7. 11, the *f.* of the deep, 8. 2.
Deut. 8. 7, into a land of *f.*
1 *Kings* 18. 5, to all *f.* of water
2 *Chron.* 32. 3, 4, to stop waters of *f.*
Prov. 5. 16, let thy *f.* be dispersed
8. 24, when there were no *f.*
28, when he strengthened the *f*
Isa. 41. 18, I will open *f.* in the valleys
Hos. 13. 15, his *f.* shall be dried up
Rev. 7. 17, lead them to living *f.*
8. 10, the *f.* of waters, 14. 7.
16. 4, poured his vial upon the *f.*

FOUR.

Gen. 2. 10, a river became *f.* heads
14. 9, *f.* kings with five
47. 24, *f.* parts shall be your own
Exod. 22. 1, *f.* sheep for a sheep
25. 26, *f.* rings of gold, 38. 5.
34, *f.* bowls like almonds, 37. 20.
26. 2, 8, the breadth *f.* cubits
27. 16, pillars *f.*, sockets *f.* 38. 19.
39. 10, *f.* rows of stones
Lev. 11. 20, fowls that creep on all *f.*
27, beasts that go on all *f.*
Num. 7. 7, 8, *f.* oxen, *f.* wagons
Deut. 22. 12, fringes on the *f.* quarters
Judg. 11. 40, *f.* days in a year
2 *Sam.* 21. 22, *f.* were born to giant
1 *Kings* 18. 33, fill *f.* barrels with water
2 *Kings* 7. 3, there were *f.* leprous men
Job 42. 16, even *f.* generations
Prov. 30. 15, yea, *f.* things say not
18, *f.* things which I know not
21, *f.* things it cannot bear
24, *f.* things which are little
29, *f.* things are comely
Isa. 17. 6, *f.* or five in the branches
Jer. 15. 3, I will appoint *f.* kinds
36. 23, read three or *f.* leaves
Ezek. 1. 5, *f.* living creatures, 10. 14.
14. 21, my *f.* judgments
37. 9, come from the *f.* winds
40. 41, *f.* on this side, *f.* on that
43. 15, *f.* cubits, *f.* horns
Dan. 1. 17, these *f.* children
3. 25, I see *f.* men loose
7. 2, the *f.* winds of heaven
3, and *f.* great beasts came up
17, *f.* beasts are *f.* kings
8. 8, *f.* notable horns
22, *f.* kingdoms shall stand
11. 4, toward the *f.* winds
Amos 1. 3, for *f.* I will not, 2. 1.
Zech. 1. 18, 20, *f.* horns, *f.* carpenters
6. 1, there came *f.* chariots
Matt. 24. 31, the *f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27.
Mark 2. 3, one who was borne of *f.*
John 4. 35, are yet *f.* months
11. 17, in the grave *f.* days
19. 23, *f.* parts of his garment
Acts 10. 30, *f.* days ago I was fasting
21. 9, Philip had *f.* daughters
23, we have *f.* men
27. 29, they cast *f.* anchors
Rev. 4. 6, 8, *f.* beasts, 5. 14; 6. 6; 14. 3; 15. 7; 19. 4.
7. 1, I saw *f.* angels, 9. 14.

Rev. 9. 13, a voice from the *f.* horns

FOUR *times.*

Neh. 6. 4, they sent to me *f. times*

FOURFOLD.

2 *Sam.* 12. 6, he shall restore lamb *f.*
Luke 19. 8, if I have taken, I restore *f.*

FOUR-SQUARE.

Exod. 27. 1; 28. 16; *Ezek.* 40. 47; 48. 20; *Rev.* 21. 16.

FOURSCORE.

Exod. 7. 7, *f.* years old—see also 2 *Sam.* 19. 32; *Luke* 2. 37.
Judg. 3. 30, the land had rest *f.* years
2 *Kings* 6. 25, *f.* pieces of silver
10. 24, Jehu *f.* men, *Jer.* 41. 5.
1 *Chr.* 15. 9, Eliel, and his brethren *f.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 17, with him *f.* priests
Ezra 8. 8, with him *f.* males
Psa. 90. 10, and if they be *f.* years
Sol. Song 6. 8, *f.* concubines
Luke 16. 7, take thy bill, and write *f.*

FOURTEEN.

Gen. 31. 41, I served *f.* years
46. 22, all the souls were *f.*
Num. 29. 13, *f.* lambs of the first year
Josh. 15. 36, *f.* cities, 18. 28.
1 *Kings* 8. 65, held a feast *f.* days
1 *Chr.* 25. 5, God gave Heman *f.* sons
2 *Chr.* 13. 21, Abijah married *f.* wives
Ezek. 43. 17, settle shall be *f.* cubits
Matt. 1. 17, *f.* generations
2 *Cor.* 12. 2, I knew a man *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1, then *f.* years after

FOURTEENTH.

Gen. 14. 5, in the *f.* year—see also 2 *Kings* 18. 13; *Isa.* 36. 1; *Ezek.* 40. 1.
1 *Chron.* 24. 13, the *f.* lot, 25. 21.
Acts 27. 27, the *f.* night was come

FOURTH.

Gen. 2. 14, the *f.* river is Euphrates
15. 16, in the *f.* generation—see also *Exod.* 20. 5; 34. 7; *Num.* 14. 18; *Deut.* 5. 9; 2 *Kings* 10. 30; 15. 12.
Exod. 28. 20, the *f.* a beryl, 39. 13.
Lev. 19. 24, in the *f.* year
Josh. 19. 17, the *f.* lot came out
2 *Sam.* 3. 4, David's *f.* son, 1 *Chr.* 3. 2.
Ezek. 10. 14, *f.* had the face of an eagle
Dan. 2. 40, the *f.* kingdom, 7. 23.
3. 25, the form of the *f.*
7. 7, 19, 23, *f.* beast, exceeding dreadful—see also *Rev.* 4. 7.
11. 2, the *f.* shall be richer
Zech. 6. 3, in the *f.* chariot
Matt. 14. 25, *f.* watch of the night
Rev. 6. 7, opened the *f.* seal
8. 12, the *f.* angel, 16. 8.
21. 19, the *f.* an emerald

FOURTH *year.*

1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37; 22. 41; 2 *Kings* 18. 9; 2 *Chron.* 3. 2; *Jer.* 25. 1; 28. 1; 36. 1; 45. 1; 46. 2; 51. 59; *Zech.* 7. 1.

FOWL.

Gen. 1. 26, 28, dominion over the *f.* see also *Psa.* 8. 8.
2. 19, God formed every *f.*
7. 23, the *f.* of heaven, *Jer.* 9. 10.
9. 2, fear of you on every *f.*
10, my covenant with the *f.*
Lev. 7. 26, whether *f.* or beast, 11. 46.
Deut. 4. 17, likeness of any winged *f.*
Job 28. 7, a path which no *f.* knoweth
Psa. 148. 10, beasts and flying *f.*
Ezek. 17. 23, under it shall dwell *f.*
39. 17, speak to every feathered *f.*
44. 31, not eat any torn *f.* or beast
Dan. 7. 6, four wings of a *f.*

FOWLS.

Gen. 7. 3, take of *f.* by sevens
15. 11, when the *f.* came down
Lev. 1. 14, if the sacrifice be of *f.*
11. 13, these *f.* in abomination
Deut. 14. 20, all clean *f.* ye may eat
28. 26, carcass shall be meat to *f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 44, I will give thy flesh to *f.*
1 *Kings* 4. 33, spake of beasts and *f.*
14. 11, *f.* eat, 16. 4; 21. 24.
Neh. 5. 18, *f.* were prepared for me
Job 12. 7, the *f.* and they shall tell
35. 11, wiser than the *f.*
Psa. 50. 11, *f.* of mountains, *Isa.* 18. 6.
78. 27, he rained *f.* as the sand
79. 2, meat to the *f.*—see also *Jer.* 7. 33; 16. 4; 19. 7; 34. 20; *Ezek.* 29. 5.
104. 12, the *f.* have their habitation
Isa. 18. 6, the *f.* shall summer
Jer. 15. 3, I will appoint *f.* to destroy
Ezek. 31. 6, the *f.* made their nests
13, on his ruin *f.* remain, 32. 4.
38. 20, *f.* shall shake at my presence
Dan. 2. 38, the *f.* hath he given to thee
4. 14, let *f.* get from his branches
Hos. 2. 18, a covenant for them with *f.*
4. 3, languish with the *f.*
7. 12, I will bring them as the *f.*
Zeph. 1. 3, I will consume the *f.*
Matt. 6. 26, the *f.* sow not, neither reap
13. 4, the *f.* devoured it, *Mark* 4. 4.
Mark 4. 32, that *f.* may lodge under it —see also *Luke* 13. 19.
Luke 12. 24, how much better than *f.*
Acts 10. 12, sheet wherein were *f.* 11. 6.
Rev. 19. 17, an angel cried to the *f.*
21, and all the *f.* were filled

FOWLER-S.

Psa. 91. 3, deliver thee from snare of *f.*
124. 7, escaped the snare of the *f.*
Prov. 6. 5, as a bird from hand of the *f.*
Hos. 9. 8, snare of a *f.* in his ways

FOX.

Neh. 4. 3, a *f.* shall break down wall
Luke 13. 32, go and tell that *f.*

FOXES.

Judg. 15. 4, caught three hundred *f.*

Psa. 63. 10, a portion for *f.*
Sol. Song 2. 15, take the *f.*, the little *f.*
Lam. 5. 18, the *f.* walk upon Zion
Ezek. 13. 4, thy prophets are like *f.*
Matt. 8. 20, *f.* have holes, *Luke* 9. 58.

FRAGMENTS.

Matt. 14. 20, they took up the *f.* *Mark* 6. 43; *Luke* 9. 17; *John* 6. 13.
Mark 8. 19. 20, how many baskets of *f.*?
John 6. 12, gather up *f.* that remain

FRAIL.

Psa. 39. 4, I may know how *f.* I am

FRAME.

Judg. 12. 6, for he could not *f.* it right
Psa. 103. 14, he knoweth our *f.*
Jer. 18. 11, I *f.* evil against you
Ezek. 40. 2, the *f.* of a city on south
Hos. 5. 4, they will not *f.* their doings

FRAMED.

Isa. 29. 16, thing *f.* say to him that *f.* it
Eph. 2. 21, all the building fitly *f.*
Heb. 11. 3, worlds *f.* by word of God

FRAMETH.

Psa. 50. 19, thy tongue *f.* deceit
94. 20, *f.* mischief by a law

FRANKINCENSE.

Exod. 30. 34, take spices with pure *f.*
Lev. 2. 1, 15, put *f.* thereon, *Num.* 5. 15.
2, take the oil with the *f.*
16, burn the oil with *f.* 6. 15.
1 *Chron.* 9. 29, some to oversee the *f.*
Neh. 13. 5, 9, where they laid the *f.*
Sol. S. 3. 6, who is this perfumed with *f.*?
4. 6, I will get me to the hill of *f.*
14, calamus, with all trees of *f.*
Matt. 2. 11, they presented gifts, gold, *f.*
Rev. 18. 13, no man buyeth their *f.*

FRANKLY.

Luke 7. 42, he *f.* forgave them both

FRAUD.

Psa. 10. 7, his mouth is full of *f.*
James 5. 4, hire kept back by *f.*

FRAY.

Deut. 28. 26, *f.* them away, *Jer.* 7. 33.
Zech. 1. 21, these are come to *f.* them

FRECKLED.

Lev. 13. 39, it is a *f.* spot in the skin

FREE.

Exod. 21. 2, 5, 11, 26, 27, he shall go out *f.*—see also *Lev.* 19. 20; *Deut.* 15. 12, 13, 18; 24. 5; *Jer.* 34. 9, 11.
Num. 5. 19, 28, *f.* from this bitter water
1 *Sam.* 17. 25, his father's house *f.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 33, the singers were *f.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 31, many as were of *f.* heart
Job 3. 19, servant *f.* from his master
39. 5, who sent out wild ass *f.*?
Ps. 51. 12, uphold me with thy *f.* Spirit
88. 5, *f.* among the dead
105. 20, the king let him go *f.*
Isa. 58. 6, let the oppressed go *f.*
Jer. 34. 9, each let his servant go *f.*
11, whom they let go *f.*, return
Matt. 15. 6, and honour not, shall be *f.*
17. 26, then are the children *f.*
Mark 7. 11, it is Corban, he shall be *f.*
John 8. 32, 33, truth shall make you *f.*
36, Son make you *f.* ye shall be *f.*
Acts 22. 28, Paul said, I was *f.* born
Rom. 5. 15, 16, 18, so also is the *f.* gift
6. 18, 22, being made *f.* from sin
20, ye were *f.* from righteousness
7. 3, if her husband be dead, she is *f.*
8. 2, the Spirit of life made me *f.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 21, if thou mayest be made *f.*
9. 1, am I not *f.*? 19, though I be *f.*
12. 13, whether bond or *f.*—see also *Eph.* 6. 8; *Rev.* 13. 16; 19. 18.
Gal. 3. 28, neither bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3. 11.
4. 26, but Jerusalem is *f.*
31, not of bond-woman, but of *f.*
5. 1, wherewith Christ made us *f.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 1, word may have *f.* course
1 *Pet.* 2. 16, as *f.*, not using liberty

FREED.

Josh. 9. 23, there shall none of you be *f.*
Rom. 6. 7, he that is dead is *f.* from sin

FREEDOM.

Lev. 19. 20, a woman, not *f.* given her
Acts 22. 28, with great sum obtained I *f.*

FREELY.

Gen. 2. 16, of every tree mayest *f.* eat
Num. 11. 5, the fish we did eat *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 30, if people had eaten *f.*
Ezra 2. 68, the fathers offered *f.* 7. 15.
Psa. 54. 6, I will *f.* sacrifice to thee
Hos. 14. 4, I will love them *f.*
Matt. 10. 8, *f.* ye received, *f.* give
Acts 2. 29, brethren, let me *f.* speak
26. 26, before whom I speak *f.*
Rom. 3. 24, justified *f.* by his grace
8. 32, *f.* give us all things
1 *Cor.* 2. 12, the things *f.* given us
2 *Cor.* 11. 7, preached the gospel *f.*
Rev. 21. 6, of the fountain of life *f.* 22. 17.

FREEMAN.

1 *Cor.* 7. 22, he is the Lord's *f.*
Rev. 6. 15, every bondman and *f.*

FREE-*offerings.*

Exod. 36. 3, brought *f.*-*off.* *Amos* 4. 5.

FREQUENT.

2 *Cor.* 11. 23, in prisons more *f.*

FREE-WILL.

Ezra 7. 13, of their own *f.*-*will* to go

FREE-WILL-*offering-s.*

Lev. 22. 18, 21, 23; 23. 38; *Num.* 15. 3; 29. 39; *Deut.* 12. 6, 17; 16. 10; 23. 23; 2 *Chron.* 31. 14; *Ezra* 1. 4; 3. 5; 7. 16; 8. 28; *Psa.* 119. 108.

FREE-WOMAN.

Gal. 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.

FRESH-ER.

Num. 11. 8, manna was as taste of *f.* oil
Job 29. 20, my glory was *f.* in me
33. 25, flesh shall be *f.* than child's
Psa. 92. 10, anointed with *f.* oil

James 3. 12, yield salt water and *f.*

FRET-TED.

Lev. 13. 55, it is *f.* inward
1 *Sam.* 1. 6, provoked to make her *f.*
Psa. 37. 1, 7, 8, *f.* not, *Prov.* 24. 19.
Isa. 8. 21, when hungry, they shall *f.*
Ezek. 16. 43, thou hast *f.* me in these

FRETTETH.

Prov. 19. 3, his heart *f.* against Lord

FRETTING.

Lev. 13. 51, 52, a *f.* leprosy, 14. 44.

FRIED.

Lev. 7. 12, cakes of fine flour *f.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 29, and for that which is *f.*

FRIEND.

Gen. 38. 20, sent by the hand of his *f.*
Exod. 33. 11, spake as a man to his *f.*
Deut. 13. 6, if thy *f.* entice thee
Judg. 14. 20, whom he used as his *f.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 3, Amnon had a *f.*
15. 37, Hushai, David's *f.* 16. 16.
16.17, is this thy kindness to thy *f.*?
1 *Kings* 4. 5, Zabud was the king's *f.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 7, Abraham thy *f.*—see also *Isa.* 41. 8; *James* 2. 23.
Job 6. 14, pity be showed from his *f.*
27, ye dig a pit for your *f.*
Psa. 35. 14, as he had been my *f.*
41. 9, my familiar *f.*
88. 18, lover and *f.*
Prov. 6. 1, if thou be surety for thy *f.*
3, make sure thy *f.*
17. 17, a *f.* loveth at all times
18. 24, a *f.* that sticketh closer
19. 6, a *f.* to him that giveth gifts
22. 11, the king shall be his *f.*
27. 6, faithful are wounds of a *f.*
9, sweetness of a man's *f.*
10, own *f.* and father's *f.*
14, he that blesseth his *f.*
17, the countenance of his *f.*
Sol. Song 5. 16, this is my *f.*
Jer. 6. 21, the neighbour and his *f.*
19. 9, shall eat the flesh of his *f.*
Hos. 3. 1, beloved of her *f.*
Mic. 7. 5, trust ye not in a *f.*
Mat. 11. 19, *f.* of publicans, *Luke* 7. 34.
20. 13, *f.*, I do thee no wrong
22. 12, *f.*, how camest thou hither?
26.50, *f.*, wherefore art thou come?
Luke 11. 5, *f.*, lend me three loaves
14. 10, *f.*, go up higher
John 3. 29, the *f.* of the bridegroom
11. 11, our *f.* Lazarus sleepeth
19. 12, thou art not Cesar's *f.*
Acts 12.20, having made Blastus their *f.*
James 4.4, *f.* of world, is enemy of God

FRIENDLY.

Judg. 19. 3, went to speak *f.* to her
Ruth 2. 13, thou hast spoken *f.*
Prov. 18. 24, must show himself *f.*

FRIENDS.

1 *Sam.* 30. 26, sent the spoil to his *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 8, show kindness to Saul's *f.*
19. 6, thou hatest thy *f.*
1 *Kings* 16. 11, left him not one of his *f.*
Esth. 5.10, Haman called for his *f.* 6.13.
Job 2. 11, Job's three *f.* heard
16. 20, my *f.* scorn me
17. 5, speaketh flattery to his *f.*
19. 14, my familiar *f.* 19, inward *f.*
21, have pity on me, O my *f.*
32. 3, wrath against his *f.* 42. 7.
42. 10, when he prayed for his *f.*
Psa. 38. 11, my *f.* stand aloof
Prov. 14. 20, rich hath many *f.* 19. 4.
16. 28, separateth chief *f.* 17. 9.
Sol. S. 5. 1, eat, O *f.*, drink abundantly
Jer. 20. 4, make thee a terror to thy *f.*
38. 22, thy *f.* have set thee on
Lam. 1. 2, her *f.* dealt treacherously
Zech. 13. 6, wounded in house of my *f.*
Mark 3. 21, when his *f.* heard of it
5. 19, Jesus saith, go to thy *f.*
Luke 7. 6, centurion sent *f.* to him
12. 4, my *f.* be not afraid of them
14. 12, makest a dinner, call not *f.*
15. 6, 9, he calleth together his *f.*
29, make merry with my *f.*
16. 9, make to yourselves *f.*
21. 16, ye shall be betrayed by *f.*
23. 12, Pilate and Herod made *f.*
John 15. 13, lay down his life for his *f.*
14, ye are my *f.*, if ye do
15, I have called you *f.*
Acts 10. 24, Cornelius called his *f.*
19. 31, certain which were his *f.*
27. 3, liberty to go to his *f.*
3 *John* 14, *f.* salute, greet the *f.*

FRIENDSHIP.

Prov. 22. 24, no *f.* with an angry man
James 4. 4, *f.* of the world is enmity

FRINGE-S.

Num. 15. 38, make *f.* *Deut.* 22. 12.
39, it shall be to you for a *f.*

To and FRO.

Gen. 8. 7, a raven went *to and f.*
2 *Kings* 4. 35, Elisha walked *to and f.*
Job 1. 7, *to and f.* in earth, 2. 2.
7. 4, full of tossings *to and f.*
13. 25, a leaf driven *to and f.*
Psa. 107. 27, they reel *to and f.*
Prov. 21. 6, a vanity tossed *to and f.*
Isa. 24. 20, earth shall reel *to and f.*
33. 4, as the running *to and f.*
49.21, a captive removing *to and f.*
Ezek. 27. 19, Javan going *to and f.*
Zech. 1. 10, 11, *to and f.* through earth
Eph. 4. 14, children tossed *to and f.*

FROGS.

Exod. 8.2, will smite thy borders with *f.*
7, the magicians brought up *f.*
Psa. 78. 45, he sent *f.* 105. 30.
Rev. 16. 13, three unclean spirits like *f.*

FRONT.

2 *Sam.* 10. 9, saw *f.* of the battle

2 *Chron.* 3. 4, porch in *f.* of the house
FRONTIERS.
Ezek. 25. 9, cities which are on his *f.*
FRONTLETS.
Exod. 13. 16; *Deut.* 6. 8; 11. 18.
FROST.
Gen. 31. 40, drought by day, *f.* by night
Exod. 16. 14, as small as the hoar *f.*
Job 37. 10, by breath of God *f.* is given
38. 29, the *f.* of heaven
Psa. 78. 47, destroyeth trees with *f.*
147. 16, scattereth the hoar *f.*
Jer. 36. 30, body cast out to the *f.*
FROWARD-LY.
Deut. 32. 20, a very *f.* generation
2 *Sam.* 22. 27, wilt show thyself *f.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 26.
Job 5. 13, the counsel of the *f.*
Psa. 101. 4, a *f.* heart shall depart
Prov. 2. 12, that speaketh *f.* things
15, they are *f.* in their paths
3. 32, the *f.* is abomination
4. 24, a *f.* mouth, 6. 12; 8. 13.
8. 8, there is nothing *f.* in them
10. 31, *f.* tongue shall be cut out
11. 20, a *f.* heart, 17. 20.
16. 28, a *f.* man soweth strife
30, to devise *f.* things
21. 8, the way of man is *f.*
22. 5, snares are in the way of *f.*
Isa. 57. 17, *f.* in the way of his heart
1 *Pet.* 2. 18, not only to the good, but *f.*
FROWARDNESS.
Prov. 2. 14, the *f.* of the wicked
10. 32, the wicked speaketh *f.*
FROZEN.
Job 38. 30, the face of the deep is *f.*
FRUIT.
Gen. 1. 29, every tree wherein is *f.*
4. 3, the *f.* of the ground
30. 2, the *f.* of the womb—see also *Exod.* 21. 22; *Psa.* 127. 3; *Isa.* 13. 18; *Luke* 1. 42.
Lev. 19. 23, count the *f.* uncircumcised
24, in fourth year *f.* shall be holy
25. 3, six years gather in the *f.*
27. 30, tithe of the *f.* is the Lord's
Num. 13. 26, 27, *f.* of land, *Deut.* 7. 13.
Deut. 1. 25, took *f.* in their hands
22. 9, *f.* of thy vineyard
26. 2, take the first of all the *f.*
28. 4, 11, 18, the *f.* of thy body,
30. 9—see also *Psa.* 132. 11.
40, thine olive shall cast his *f.*
Judg. 9. 11, should I forsake my *f.*?
2 *Sam.* 16. 2, summer *f.* for young men
Psa. 21. 10, their *f.* shalt thou destroy
72. 16, *f.* shall shake like Lebanon
104. 13, satisfied with *f.* of works
105. 35, locusts devoured the *f.*
Prov. 8. 19, my *f.* is better than gold
10. 16, the *f.* of the wicked
11. 30, the *f.* of the righteous
Prov. 12. 14, the *f.* of his mouth, 18. 20.
31. 16, 31, the *f.* of her hand
Sol. Song 2. 3, *f.* was sweet to my taste
8. 12, those that keep the *f.*
Isa. 3. 10, eat the *f.* of their doings
4. 2, the *f.* shall be excellent
10. 12, the *f.* of the stout heart
14. 29, his *f.* a fiery flying serpent
27. 6, fill the world with *f.*
28. 4, hasty *f.* before summer
57. 19, I create the *f.* of the lips
65. 21, shall plant and eat *f.*
Jer. 6. 19, the *f.* of their thoughts
7. 20, my fury shall be on the *f.*
11. 16, fair, and of goodly *f.*
19, let us destroy the *f.* thereof
17. 10, *f.* of doings, 21. 14; 32. 19.
Ezek. 17. 9, cut off the *f.* thereof
19. 12, the east wind dried her *f.*
14, fire which devoured her *f.*
25. 4, they shall eat thy *f.*
36. 30, multiply the *f.* of the tree
47. 12, nor shall the *f.* be consumed
Dan. 4. 12, 21, the *f.* thereof much
14, he cried, and said, scatter *f.*
Hos. 10. 13, eaten the *f.* of lies
14. 8, from me is thy *f.* found
Amos 2. 9, I destroyed his *f.*
6. 12, turned *f.* of righteousness—see also *James* 3. 18.
7. 14, a gatherer of sycamore *f.*
8. 1, 2, a basket of summer *f.*
Mic. 6. 7, *f.* of body for sin of my soul
7. 13, the *f.* of their doings
Hab. 3. 17, neither *f.* be in the vines
Hag. 1. 10, earth stayed from her *f.*
Zech. 8. 12, the vine shall give her *f.*
Mal. 1. 12, the *f.* is contemptible
3. 11, nor shall vine cast her *f.*
Matt. 12. 33, tree good, and his *f.* good, for the tree is known by his *f.*
21. 19, let no *f.* grow on thee
34, when time of *f.* drew near
26. 29, not drink *f.* of vine—see also *Mark* 14. 25.
Mark 12. 2, the *f.* of the vineyard
Luke 13. 6, 7, he sought *f.* therein
20. 10, should give him of the *f.*
John 4. 36, gathereth *f.* to life eternal
Acts 2. 30, of the *f.* of his loins
Rom. 1. 13, some *f.* among you
6. 21, what *f.* had ye in those things?
22, ye have your *f.* unto holiness
15. 28, sealed to them this *f.*
Gal. 5. 22, *f.* of the Spirit, *Eph.* 5. 9.
Phil. 1. 22, this is the *f.* of my labour
4. 17, I desire *f.* that may abound
Heb. 13. 15, let us offer the *f.* of our lips
James 5. 7, waiteth for the precious *f.*
Jude 12, trees whose *f.* withereth
Bear, or bearth FRUIT.
2 *Kings* 19. 30, *b. f.* upward, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Ezek. 17. 8, that it might *bear f.*

Ezek. 17. 23, it shall *bear f.*
Hos. 9. 16, they shall *bear* no *f.*
Joel 2. 22, the tree *beareth* her *f.*
Matt. 13. 23, he who *beareth f.*
Luke 8. 8, on good ground, *bare f.*
13. 9, if it *bear f.*, well
John 15. 2, every branch that *b.* not *f.*
4, branch cannot *bear f.* of itself
8, that ye *bear* much *f.*
Bring, bringeth, or *brought forth* FRUIT.
Lev. 25. 21, it shall *bring forth f.*
Num. 13. 20, and *bring* of the *f.*
Neh. 10. 35, 37, to *bring* the *f.*
Psa. 1. 3, *bringeth forth f. Hos.* 10. 1; *Mark* 4. 28; *Col.* 1. 6.
92. 14, they shall *bring forth f.*
Jer. 12. 2, the wicked *bring forth f.*
Ezek. 36. 11, increase, and *b. forth f.*
47. 12, it shall *bring forth* new *f.*
Matt. 3 10, *bringeth* not *forth* good *f.*
7. 17, *bringeth forth* good *f.*
18, cannot *bring forth* evil *f.*
13. 26, *b. forth f. James* 5. 18.
Mark 4. 20, hear, and *bring forth f.*
Luke 8. 14, *bring* no *f.* to perfection
15, and *b. forth f.* with patience
John 12. 24, *b. forth* much *f.* 15. 5.
15. 2, *bring forth* more *f.*
16, that you should *b. forth f.*
Rom. 7. 4, *bring forth f.* to God
5, *bring forth f.* unto death
Yield, yielded, yielding FRUIT.
Gen. 1. 11, 12, the fruit-tree *yielding f.*
Lev. 25. 19, the land shall *yield* her *f.*
26. 4, trees shall *yield* their *f.*—see also *Ezek.* 34. 27.
Deut. 11. 17, the land *yield* not her *f.*
Prov. 12. 11, the righteous *yielded f.*
Jer. 17. 8, cease from *yielding f.*
Ezek. 36. 8, *yield* your *f.* to my people
Mark 4. 7, it *yielded* no *f.*
8, on good ground did *yield f.*
Heb. 12. 11, *yielded* peaceable *f.*
Rev. 22. 2, the tree *yielded* her *f.*
FRUITFUL.
Gen. 1. 22, 28, be *f.* 8. 17; 9. 7; 35. 11.
17. 6, make thee *f.* 28. 3; 48. 4—see also *Lev.* 26. 9.
26. 22, we shall be *f.*
49. 22, Joseph is a *f.* bough
Exod. 1. 7, children of Israel were *f.*
Psa. 107. 34, a *f.* land into barrenness
128. 3, thy wife shall be as a *f.* vine
148. 9, mountains and *f.* trees
Isa. 5. 1, a vineyard in a *f.* hill
17. 6, in the *f.* branches
32. 12, *f.* vine; 16, *f.* field
Jer. 4. 26, the *f.* place a wilderness
23. 3, and they shall be *f.*
Ezek. 19. 10, *f.*, and full of branches
Hos. 13. 15, though he be *f.*
Acts 14. 17, rain and *f.* seasons
Col. 1. 10, *f.* in every good work
FRUITS.
Gen. 43. 11, take of the best *f.*
Exod. 22. 29, offer the first of thy ripe *f.*
23. 10, gather in the *f.* thereof
Lev. 25. 22, till her *f.* come in
26. 20, neither trees yield their *f.*
Deut. 33 14, precious *f.* brought forth
2 *Sam.* 9. 10, thy sons shall bring in *f.*
2 *Kings* 8. 6. the *f.* of the field
19. 29, plant, and eat the *f.*
Job 31. 39, if I have eaten the *f.*
Psa. 107. 37, yield *f.* of increase
Ecc. 2. 5, trees of all kind of *f.*
Sol. Song 4. 13, 16, pleasant *f.* 7. 13.
6. 11, the *f.* of the valley
Isa. 33. 9, shake off their *f.*
Lam. 4. 9, pine away for want of *f.*
Mal. 3. 11, he shall not destroy the *f*
Matt. 3. 8, bring *f. Luke* 3. 8.
7. 16, 20, know them by their *f.*
21. 34, that they might receive *f.*
41, render him the *f.*
43, to a nation bringing forth *f.*
Luke 12. 17, 18, where to bestow my *f.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *f.* of righteousness—see also *Phil.* 1. 11.
2 *Tim.* 2. 6, partaker of the *f.*
James 3. 17, wisdom is full of good *f.*
Rev. 18. 14, *f.* thy soul lusted after
22. 2, twelve manner of *f.*
Summer-FRUITS.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1; *Isa.* 16. 9; *Jer.* 40. 10, 12; 48. 32; *Mic.* 7. 1.
FRUSTRATE-TH.
Ezra 4.5, counsellors to *f.* their purpose
Isa. 44. 25, *f.* the tokens of the liars
Gal. 2. 21, not *f.* the grace of God
FRYING-PAN.
Lev. 2. 7, offering in the *f.* 7. 9.
FUEL.
Isa. 9. 5, 19, *f.* of fire—see also *Ezek.* 15. 4, 6; 21. 32.
FUGITIVE-S.
Gen. 4. 12, 14, a *f.* in the earth
Judg. 12. 4, ye Gileadites are *f.*
2 *Kings* 25. 11, the *f.* that fell away
Isa. 15. 5, his *f.* shall flee to Zoar
Ezek. 17. 21, all his *f.* shall fall
FULFIL.
Gen. 29. 27, *f.* her week
Exod. 5. 13, *f.* your works, your task
23. 26, thy days I will *f.*
1 *Kings* 2. 27, that he might *f.* the word
1 *Chron.* 22. 13, *f.* statutes of the Lord
2 *Chr.* 36. 21, *f.* threescore and ten years
Job 39. 2, the months that they *f.*
Psa. 20. 4, *f.* all thy counsel
5, *f.* all thy petitions
145. 19, he will *f.* the desire
Matt. 3. 15, *f.* all righteousness
5. 17, not to destroy, but to *f.*
Acts 13. 22, who shall *f.* all my will

Rom. 2. 27, if it *f.* the law
Gal. 13. 14, *f.* the lusts, *Gal.* 5. 16.
6. 2, and so *f.* the law of Christ
Phil. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy
Col. 1. 25, *f.* the word of God
4. 17, *f.* the ministry
2 *Thess.* 1. 11, *f.* his will, *Rev.* 17. 17.
James 2. 8, if ye *f.* the royal law

FULFILLED.

Gen. 25, 24, when days were *f.* 29. 21;
50. 3—see also *Exod.* 7. 25; *Lev.* 12.
4, 6; *Num.* 6. 13; 2 *Sam.* 7. 12;
Lam. 4 18; *Ezek.* 5. 2; *Luke* 2.
43; *Acts* 9. 23.
Exod. 5. 14, not *f.* your task
2 *Sam.* 14. 22, the king *f.* the request
1 *Kings* 8. 15, 24, with his hand *f.*—
see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 15.
2 *Chron.* 6. 4. *f.* that which he spake
Ezra 1. 1. word of Lord might be *f.*
Job 36. 17, thou hast *f.* the judgment
Jer. 44. 25. ye and your wives have *f.*
Lam. 2. 17, he hath *f.* his word
Dan. 4. 33, same hour was the thing *f.*
10. 3, till three weeks were *f.*
Matt. 1. 22, that it might be *f.* 2. 15,
23; 8. 17; 12. 17; 13. 35; 21.
4; 27. 35; *John* 12 38; 15. 25;
17. 12; 18. 9, 32; 19. 24, 28, 36.
2. 17, then was *f.* 27. 9.
5. 18, till all be *f.* 24. 34—see also
Luke 21. 24; 22. 16.
13. 14, in them is *f.*
Mark 1. 15, the time is *f.*
13. 4, when all things shall be *f.*
Luke 1. 20, my words shall be *f.*
21. 22, all things may be *f.* 24 44.
John 3. 29, this my joy is *f.* 17. 13.
Acts 3. 18, God hath so *f.*
12. 25, *f.* their ministry
13. 25, as John *f.* his course
29. *f.* all that was written
33, God hath *f.* the same
14. 26, for the work which they *f.*
Rom. 8. 4, righteousness might be *f.*
13 8, hath *f.* the law, *Gal.* 5. 14.
2 *Cor.* 10. 6, your obedience is *f.*
James 2. 23, the scripture was *f.*
Rev. 6. 11, should be *f.* 15. 8; 17. 17.

FULFILLING.

Psa. 148. 8, stormy wind *f.* his word
Rom. 13. 10, love is the *f.* of the law
Eph. 2. 3, *f.* the desires of the flesh

FULL.

Gen. 15. 16, iniquity of Amorites not *f.*
25. 8, *f.* of years; 35 29, *f.* of days
—see also 1 *Chron.* 23. 1; 29.
28; *Job* 42. 17.
41. 1, at the end of two *f.* years
7. 22, devoured the seven *f.* ears
43. 21, money in his sack *f.* weight
Exod. 8. 21, *f.* of swarms of flies
16. 33, an omer *f.* of manna
Exod. 22. 3, should make *f.* restitution
Lev. 2. 14, corn beaten out of *f.* ears
16. 12, censer *f.* of coals
19. 29, land became *f.* wickedness
25. 29 30, within *f.* year redeem it
Num. 7. 13, 19, 25. 31, *f.* of fine flour
14. 20, 26, one spoon *f.* of incense
22 18, his house *f.* of silver, 24. 13.
Deut. 6. 11, houses *f.* of good things
8. 10, eaten and art *f.*
11. 15. that thou mayest eat and be *f.*
21. 13, bewail her father a *f.* month
33. 23, *f.* of the blessing of the Lord
34. 9, *f.* of the Spirit of wisdom
Judg. 6. 38, a bowl *f.* of water
16. 27, the house *f.* 2 *Kings* 10. 21.
Ruth 1. 21, I went out *f.*
2. 12, a *f.* reward be given thee
1 *Sam.* 2. 5, they that were *f.* hired out
18. 27, gave them in *f.* tale
27. 7, David dwelt a *f.* year
2 *Sam.* 8. 2, one *f.* line to keep alive
2 *Kings* 3. 16, make valley *f.* of ditches
4. 4, set aside that which is *f.*
6, when the vessels were *f.*
6. 17, the mountain was *f.* of horses
7. 15, the way was *f.* of garments
1 *Chron.* 21. 22, 24, for the *f.* price
Esth. 3. 5, Haman was *f.* of wrath
5. 9, *f.* of indignation, *Isa.* 30. 27.
Job 5. 26, to thy grave in a *f.* age
7. 4, I am *f.* of tossings to and fro
10. 15, I am *f.* of confusion
11. 2, a man *f.* of talk
14. 1, of few days and *f.* of trouble
20. 11, *f.* of the sins of his youth
21. 23, one dieth in his *f.* strength
24, his breasts are *f.* of milk
32. 18, I am *f.* of matter
36. 16, *f.* of fatness
Psa. 10. 7, his mouth is *f.* of cursing—
see also *Rom.* 3. 14.
17. 14, *f.* of children, 127. 5.
26. 10, right hand is *f.* of bribes
29. 4, voice of Lord is *f.* of majesty
33. 5, the earth is *f.* of the goodness of the Lord, 104 24; 119 64.
48. 10, hand is *f.* of righteousness
65. 9, river of God is *f.* of water
69 20, I am *f.* of heaviness
73. 10, waters of a *f.* cup
74. 20, places *f.* of cruelty
75. 8, the wine is *f.* of mixture
78. 25, sent meat to the *f.*
88. 3, my soul is *f.* of troubles
104. 16, the trees are *f.* of sap
144. 13, that our garners may be *f.*
Prov. 17. 1, a house *f.* of sacrifices
27. 7, the *f.* soul loatheth honey
20 hell and destruction never *f.*
30. 9, lest I be *f.* and deny thee
Ecc. 1. 7, yet the sea is not *f.*
8, all things are *f.* of labour

Ecc. 4. 6, than both hands *f.*
9. 3, the heart of men is *f.* of evil
10. 14, a fool is *f.* of words
11. 3, if the clouds be *f.* of rain
Isa. 1. 11, I am *f.* of burnt-offerings
15, your hands are *f.* of blood
21, the city was *f.* of judgment
2 7, their land is *f.* of silver
8, their land is *f.* of idols
6. 3, the earth is *f.* of his glory
11. 9, earth *f.* knowledge of Lord
13. 21, *f.* of doleful creatures
15. 9, waters shall be *f.* of blood
22. 7, valleys *f.* of chariots
25. 6, fat things *f.* of marrow
28. 8, tables are *f.* of vomit
51. 20, *f.* of the fury of the Lord—see also *Jer.* 6. 11.
Jer. 4. 12, a *f.* wind from those places
5. 7, when I had fed them to the *f.*
27, as a cage is *f.* of birds
6. 11, him that is *f.* of days
23. 10, the land is *f.* of adulterers
28. 3, 11, within two *f.* years
35. 5, pots *f.* of wine
Lam. 1. 1, city that was *f.* of people
3. 30, filled *f.* with reproach
Ezek. 1. 18, were *f.* of eyes, 10. 12.
7. 23, city is *f.* of violence
9. 9, land is *f.* of blood
10. 4, court was *f.* of brightness
17. 3, wings *f.* of feathers
19. 10, fruitful and *f.* of branches
28. 12, *f.* of wisdom
37. 1, valley which was *f.* of bones
Dan. 3. 19, Nebuchadnezzar *f.* of fury
8. 23, transgressors come to the *f.*
10. 2, mourned three *f.* weeks
Joel 2. 24, floors shall be *f.* of wheat
3. 13, the press is *f.*
Amos 2. 13, a cart that is *f.* of sheaves
Mic. 3. 8, truly I am *f.* of power
6. 12, the rich are *f.* of violence
Nah. 3. 1, city is *f.* of lies
Hab. 3. 3, the earth was *f.* of his praise
Zech. 8. 5, streets *f.* of boys and girls
Matt. 6. 22, body *f.* of light—see also *Luke* 11. 36.
13. 48, when *f.* they drew to shore
14. 20, twelve baskets *f.* *Mark* 6. 43.
15. 37, seven baskets *f.*
23. 25, *f.* of extortion and excess
27, *f.* of dead men's bones
28, *f.* of hypocrisy and iniquity
Mark 7. 9, *f.* well ye reject
15. 36, a sponge *f.* of vinegar
Luke 4. 1, *f.* of the Holy Ghost—see also *Acts* 6. 3, 5. 8; 7. 55; 11. 24.
5. 12, a man *f.* of leprosy
6. 25, wo unto you that are *f.*
16. 20, Lazarus was *f.* of sores
John 1. 14, *f.* of grace and truth
7. 8, my time is not yet *f.* come
John 15. 11, joy might be *f.* 16. 24—see also 1 *John* 1. 4; 2 *John* 12.
19. 29, a vessel *f.* of vinegar
Acts 2. 13, these men are *f.* of new wine
28, shalt make me *f.* of joy
7. 23, *f.* forty years old
9. 36, *f.* of good works and alms
13. 10, O *f.* of all subtlety
19. 28, they were *f.* of wrath
Rom. 1. 29, being *f.* of envy
15. 14, ye are *f.* of goodness
1 *Cor.* 4. 8, now ye are *f.*
Phil. 2. 26, he was *f.* of heaviness
4. 12, 18, to be *f.* and to be hungry
2 *Tim.* 4. 5, *f.* proof of thy ministry
Heb. 5. 14, them that are of *f.* age
James 3. 8, *f.* of deadly poison
17, wisdom is pure, *f.* of mercy
1 *Pet.* 1. 8, joy unspeakable, *f.* of glory
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, eyes *f.* of adultery
2 *John* 8, that we receive a *f.* reward
Rev. 4. 6, 8, four beasts *f.* of eyes
5. 8, golden vials *f.* of odours
15. 7, seven vials *f.* of wrath, 21. 9.
16. 10, kingdom was *f.* of darkness
17. 3, *f.* of names of blasphemy
4, cup *f.* of abominations

To the FULL.

Exod. 16. 3, 8, bread *to the f.* *Lev.* 26. 5.

FULLER-S.

2 *Kings* 18. 17, the *f.* field—see also *Isa.* 7. 3; 36. 2.
Mal. 3. 2, a refiner's fire, and *f.* soap
Mark 9. 3, no *f.* on earth can white them

FULLY.

Num. 14. 24, Caleb followed me *f.*
Ruth 2. 11, it hath *f.* been showed me
1 *Kings* 11. 6, went not *f.* after the Lord
Ecc. 8. 11, heart is *f.* set to do evil
Nah. 1. 10, as stubble *f.* dry
Acts 2. 1, when Pentecost was *f.* come
Rom. 4. 21, *f.* persuaded, 14. 5.
15. 19, I have *f.* preached the gospel
2 *Tim.* 3. 10, *f.* known my doctrine
4. 17, preaching might be *f.* known
Rev. 14. 18, the grapes are *f.* ripe

FULNESS.

Num. 18. 27, the *f.* of the wine-press
Deut. 33. 16, things of earth, *f.* thereof
1 *Chron.* 16. 32, the sea and the *f.* thereof, *Psa.* 96. 11; 98. 7.
Job 20. 22, in *f.* of the sufficiency
Psa. 16. 11, in thy presence is *f.* of joy
24. 1, earth and *f.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28.
50. 12, world and *f.* thereof, 89. 11.
Ezek. 16. 49, *f.* of bread
John 1. 16, of his *f.* have we received
Rom. 11. 12, how much more their *f.*!
25, till the *f.* of the Gentiles
15. 29, *f.* of the gospel of Christ
Gal. 4. 4, *f.* of the time was come
Eph. 1. 10, in the *f.* of times he might
23, the *f.* of him that filleth

Eph. 3. 19, filled with the *f.* of God
4. 13, come to the *f.* of Christ
Col. 1. 19, in him should all *f.* dwell
2. 9, in him dwelleth the *f.*

FURBISH-ED.

Jer. 46. 4, *f.* the spears
Ezek. 21. 9, 10, 11, 28, a sword is *f.*

FURY.

Gen. 27. 44, brother's *f.* turn away
Lev. 26. 28, walk contrary to you in *f.*
Job 20. 23, cast the *f.* of his wrath
Isa. 27. 4, *f.* is not in me
34. 2, his *f.* is upon their armies
51. 13, the *f.* of the oppressor
17, 22, cup of his *f.*
20, the *f.* of the Lord—see also *Jer.* 6. 11; 36. 7.
59. 18, *f.* to his adversaries
63. 3, trample them in my *f.*
5, my *f.* it upheld me
6, make them drunk in my *f.*
66. 15, render his anger with *f.*
Jer. 4. 4, lest my *f.* like fire, 21. 12.
21. 5, I will fight against you in *f.*
23. 19, a whirlwind in *f.* 30. 23.
25. 15, the wine-cup of this *f.*
32. 31, a provocation of my *f.*
33. 5, slain in mine anger and *f.*
Lam. 4. 11, Lord accomplished his *f.*
Ezek. 5. 13, cause my *f.* to rest on them
15, execute judgments in *f.*
6. 12, thus will I accomplish my *f.*
8. 18, therefore will I deal in *f.*
13. 13, a stormy wind in my *f.*
16. 38, I will give thee blood in *f.*
19. 12, she was plucked up in my *f.*
20. 33, with *f.* poured out will I rule
21. 17, I will cause my *f.* to rest
22. 20, so will I gather you in *f.*
24. 8, cause *f.* to come up
25. 14, according to my *f.*
36. 6, I have spoken in my *f.*
38. 18, *f.* shall come up in my face
Dan. 3. 13, 19, Nebuchadnezzar in *f.*
8. 6, in the *f.* of his power
9. 16, let thy *f.* be turned away
11. 44, he shall go forth with great *f.*
Mic. 5. 15, I will execute *f.* on heathen
Zech. 8. 2, I was jealous with great *f.*

FURIOUS.

Prov. 22. 24, with a *f.* man go not
29. 22, a *f.* man abounded
Ezek. 5. 15, in *f.* rebukes, 25. 17.
Dan. 2. 12, the king was very *f.*
Nah. 1. 2, the Lord revengeth, and is *f.*

FURIOUSLY.

2 *Kings* 9. 20, Jehu, he driveth *f.*
Ezek. 23. 25, and they shall deal *f.*

FURLONGS.

Luke 24. 13, from Jerusalem sixty *f.*
John 6. 19, about five and twenty *f.*
11. 18, about fifteen *f.*
Rev. 14. 20, 1600 *f.*; 21. 16, 12,000 *f.*

FURNACE.

Gen. 15. 17, a smoking *f.*
19. 28, smoke of a *f.* *Exod.* 19. 18.
Exod. 9. 8, 10, ashes of the *f.*
Deut. 4. 20, taken you out of the *f.*
1 *Kings* 8. 51, midst of the *f.* *Jer.* 11. 4.
Psa. 12. 6, as silver tried in a *f.*
Prov. 17. 3, the *f.* for gold, 27. 21.
Isa. 31. 9, his *f.* in Jerusalem
48. 10, in the *f.* of affliction
Ezek. 22. 18, 20, 22, in midst of the *f.*
Dan. 3. 6, 11, into a burning fiery *f.*
Matt. 13. 42, 50, cast them into *f.* of fire
Rev. 1. 15, as if they burned in a *f.*
9. 2, as the smoke of a great *f.*

FURNACES.

Neh. 3. 11, the tower of the *f.* 12. 38.

FURNISH.

Deut. 15. 14, thou shalt *f.* him liberally
Psa. 78. 19, *f.* a table in the wilderness
Isa. 65. 11, that *f.* the drink-offering
Jer. 46. 19, *f.* thyself to go

FURNISHED.

1 *Kings* 9. 11, *f.* Solomon with cedar
Prov. 9. 2, she hath also *f.* her table
Matt. 22. 10, the wedding was *f.*
Mark 14. 15, a room *f.* *Luke* 22. 12.
2 *Tim.* 3. 17, *f.* unto all good works

FURNITURE.

Gen. 31. 34, in the camels' *f.*
Exod. 31. 7, tabernacle and *f.* 39. 33.
8, the table and his *f.*
9, the altar with all his *f.*
35. 14, the candlestick and his *f.*
Nah. 2. 9, all the pleasant *f.*

FURROW-S.

Job 31. 38, the *f.* thereof complain
39. 10, the unicorn in the *f.*
Psa. 65. 10, settlest the *f.* thereof
129. 3, they made long their *f.*
Ezek. 17. 7, *f.* of her plantation
10, it shall wither in the *f.*
Hos. 10. 4, in the *f.* of the field, 12. 11.
10, in their two *f.*

FURTHER.

Num. 22. 26, angel went *f.* and stood
Deut. 20. 8, speak *f.* to the people
1 *Sam.* 10. 22, inquired of the Lord *f.*
Job 38. 11, hitherto, but no *f.*
40. 5, I will proceed no *f.*
Psa. 140. 8, *f.* not his wicked device
Ecc. 8. 17, *f.* though a wise man think
12. 12, *f.* by these, be admonished
Matt. 26. 39, he went a little *f.*
65, *f.* need have we of witnesses?
Mark 14. 63; *Luke* 22. 71.
Mark 1. 19, when he had gone a little *f.*
5. 35, why troublest thou any *f.*?
Luke 24. 28, he would have gone *f.*
Acts 4. 17, that it spread no *f.*
21, *f.* threatened them
12. 3, Herod proceeded *f.*
21. 28, *f.*, he brought Greeks

Acts 24. 4, that I be not *f.* tedious
27. 28, they had gone a little *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9, they shall proceed no *f.*
Heb. 7. 11, what *f.* need another priest

FURTHERANCE.

Phil. 1. 12, the *f.* of the gospel
25, for your *f.* and joy of faith

FURTHERED.

Ezra 8. 36, they *f.* the people

FURTHERMORE.

Exod. 4. 6, the Lord said *f.* to Moses
Ezek. 8. 6, Lord said *f.* to Ezekiel

G.

GADDEST.

Jer. 2. 36, why *g.* thou about?

GAIN.

Judg. 5. 19, the kings took no *g.*
Job 22. 3, is it *g.* to him?
Prov. 1. 19, greedy of *g.* 15. 27.
3. 14, the *g.* thereof is better
28. 8, by usury and unjust *g.*
Isa. 33. 15, the *g.* of oppressions
56. 11, every one for his *g.*
Ezek. 22 13. 27, dishonest *g.*
Dan. 2. 8, ye would *g.* the time
11. 39, divide the land for *g.*
Mic. 4. 13, consecrate their *g.* to Lord
Matt. 16. 26, *g.* the whole world, and lose his soul, *Mark* 8. 36; *Luke* 9.25.
Acts 16. 16, brought her masters much *g.*
19. 24, no small *g.* to the craftsmen
1 *Cor.* 9. 19, that I might *g.* the more
20, *g.* the Jews; 22, *g.* the weak
21, *g.* them without law
2 *Cor.* 12. 17, did I make a *g.* of you?
18, did Titus make a *g.* of you?
Phil. 1. 21, to live is Christ, to die is *g.*
3. 7, what things were *g.* to me
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, supposing *g.* is godliness
6, godliness is great *g.*
James 4. 13, buy, sell, and get *g.*

GAINED.

Job 27.8, what hope, though he hath *g.*?
Ezek. 22. 12, greedily *g.* by extortion
Matt. 18. 15, thou hast *g.* thy brother
25. 17, 22, two also *g.* other two
20, I have *g.* five talents more
Luke 19. 15, how much every man *g.*
16, thy pound hath *g.* ten pounds
18, thy pound hath *g.* five pounds
Acts 27. 21, *g.* this harm and loss

GAINS.

Acts 16. 19, hope of their *g.* was gone

GAINSAY.

Luke 21. 15, adversaries not able to *g.*

GAINSAYERS.

Tit. 1. 9, able to convince the *g.*

GAINSAYING.

Acts 10. 29, came I without *g.*
Rom. 10. 21, hands to a *g.* people
Jude 11, perished in the *g.* of Core

GALL.

Deut. 29. 18, a root that beareth *g.*
32. 32, their grapes are grapes of *g.*
Job 16. 13, he poureth out my *g.*
20. 14, his meat is the *g.* of asps
25, sword cometh out of his *g.*
Psa. 69. 21, they gave me *g.* for meat
Jer. 8. 14, water of *g.* 9. 15; 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 5, compassed me with *g.*
19, the wormwood and the *g.*
Amos 6. 12, turned judgment into *g.*
Matt. 27. 34, vinegar mingled with *g.*
Acts 8. 23, thou art in the *g.* of bitterness

GALLANT.

Isa. 33. 21, nor shall *g.* ship pass thereby

GALLERY.

Sol. Song 7. 5, the king is held in the *g.*
Ezek. 41. 15, he measured the *g.*
42. 3, *g.* against *g.* in stories

GALLEY.

Isa. 33. 21, wherein shall go no *g.*

GALLOWS.

Esth. 6. 4, to hang Mordecai on *g.*
7. 10, hanged Haman on the *g.* 8. 7.
9. 13, 25, let sons be hanged on *g.*

GAP-S.

Ezek. 13. 5, ye have not gone into the *g.*
22. 30, a man that should stand in *g.*

GAPED.

Job 16. 10, they *g.* upon me, *Psa.* 22. 13.

GARDEN.

Gen. 2. 15, put him into the *g.*
3. 23, sent him from the *g.*
13. 10, *g.* of the Lord, *Isa.* 51. 3.
Deut. 11. 10, a *g.* of herbs, 1 *Kings* 21. 2.
Job 8. 16, shooteth forth in his *g.*
Sol. Song 4. 12, a *g.* enclosed is my sister
16, let him come into his *g.* 5. 1.
6. 2, 11, gone down into his *g.*
Isa. 1. 8, as a lodge in a *g.*
30, a *g.* which hath no water
58. 11, like a watered *g.* *Jer.* 31. 12.
61. 11, *g.* causeth things to spring
Lam. 2. 6, as it were of a *g.*
Ezek. 28. 13, the *g.* of God, 31. 8, 9.
36. 35, like *g.* of Eden, *Joel* 2. 3.
Luke 13. 19, took and cast into his *g.*
John 18. 1, where was a *g.* 19. 41.
26, did not I see thee in the *g.*?

GARDENS.

Num. 24. 6, as *g.* by the river side
Ecc. 2. 5, I made me *g.* and orchards
Sol. Song 4. 15, a fountain of *g.*
6. 2, to feed in the *g.*
8. 13, thou that dwellest in the *g.*
Isa. 1. 29, confounded for the *g.*
65. 3, people that sacrificeth in *g.*
66. 17, purify themselves in the *g.*
Jer. 29. 5, 28, they shall plant *g.*
Amos 4. 9, when your *g.* increased
14, they shall also make *g.*

GARDENER.

John 20. 15, supposing him to be the *g.*

GARRISON-S.

1 *Sam.* 10. 5, *g.* of the Philistines, 13. 3; 14. 1—see also 2 *Sam.* 23. 14; 1 *Chron.* 11. 16.
14. 15, the *g.* and the spoilers
Sam. 8. 6, 14, David put *g.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 18. 6, 13.
2 *Chron.* 17. 2, set *g.* in Judah
Ezek. 26. 11, thy *g.* shall go down
2 *Cor.* 11. 32, kept the city with a *g.*

GARLANDS.

Acts 14. 13, priest brought oxen and *g.*

GARLICK.

Num. 11. 5, we remember *g.* we did eat

GARMENT.

Gen. 9. 23, Shem and Japhet took a *g.*
25. 25, like a hairy *g.*
39. 12, 15, 18, Joseph left his *g.*
16, she laid up his *g.*
Lev. 6. 27, sprinkled blood on any *g.*
13. 47, 49, 51, 59, plague in *g.* 14. 55.
19. 13, *g.* mingled, *Deut.* 22. 11.
Deut. 22. 5, not put on a woman's *g.*
Josh. 7. 21, 24, a goodly Babylonish *g.*
Judg. 8. 25, they spread a *g.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 18, 19, a *g.* of divers colours
1 *Kings* 11. 29, clad with a new *g.*
2 *Kings* 9. 13, took every man his *g.*
Ezra 9. 3, 5, I rent my *g.*
Esth. 8. 15, a *g.* of purple
Job 13. 28, a *g.* that is motheaten
30. 18, by disease is my *g.* changed
38. 9, made the cloud the *g.*
14, they stand as a *g.*
41. 13, the face of his *g.*
Psa. 69. 11, I made sackcloth my *g.*
73. 6, covereth them as a *g.*
102. 26, they shall wax old like a *g.* *Isa.* 50. 9; 51. 6; *Heb.* 1. 11.
104. 2, with light, as with a *g.*
6, with the deep as with a *g.*
109. 18, with cursing as a *g.*
Prov. 20. 16, take his *g.* 27. 13.
25. 20, he that taketh away a *g.*
30. 4, bound the waters in a *g.*
Isa. 51. 8, moth shall eat them like a *g.*
61. 3, *g.* of praise for heaviness
Jer. 43. 12, shepherd putteth on his *g.*
Ezek. 18. 7, 16, covered naked with a *g.*
Dan. 7. 9, whose *g.* was white as snow
Mic. 2. 8, ye pull off the *g.*
Hag. 2. 12, flesh in the skirt of his *g.*
Zech. 13. 4, a rough *g.* to deceive
Mal. 2. 16, covereth violence with *g.*
Matt. 9. 16, new cloth to old *g.*—see also *Mark* 2. 21; *Luke* 5. 36.
20, touched the hem of his *g.*
14. 36—see also *Mark* 5. 27; *Luke* 8. 44.
22. 11, 12, had not on a wedding *g.*
Mark 13. 16, back to take up his *g.*
16. 5, clothed with a *g.* *Rev.* 1. 13.
Luke 22. 36, let him sell his *g.*
Acts 12. 8, cast thy *g.* about thee
Jude 23, the *g.* spotted by the flesh

GARMENTS.

Gen. 35. 2, be clean, and change your *g.*
38. 14, put her widow's *g.* off
49. 11, washed his *g.* in wine
Exod. 28. 3, may make Aaron's *g.*
29. 21, sprinkled blood on *g.*—see also *Lev.* 8. 30.
31. 10, holy *g.* for the priest
Lev. 6. 11, put on other *g.* 16. 23.
Num. 15. 38, fringes in borders of *g.*
20. 26, 28, strip Aaron of his *g.*
Josh. 9. 5, old *g.*, mouldy bread
Judg. 14. 12, thirty changes of *g.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 4, gave David his *g.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 4, cut off their *g.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.
13. 31, David tare his *g.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26, is it a time to receive *g.*?
7. 15, the way was full of *g.*
25. 29, changed *g.* *Jer.* 52. 33.
Ezra 2. 69, priests' *g.* *Neh.* 7. 70, 72.
Job 37. 17, how thy *g.* are warm
Psa. 22. 18, they part my *g.* among them
45. 8, all thy *g.* smell of myrrh
133. 2, down to skirts of his *g.*
Eccl. 9. 8, let thy *g.* be always white
Sol. Song 4. 11, smell of thy *g.* is like
Isa. 9. 5, with *g.* rolled in blood
52. 1, put on thy beautiful *g.*
59. 6, webs shall not become *g.*
17, he put on the *g.* of vengeance
61. 10, clothed with *g.* of salvation
63. 1, 3, dyed *g.* from Bozrah
Jer. 36. 24, not afraid, nor rent *g.*
Lam. 4. 14, could not touch their *g.*
Ezek. 16. 18, took est thy brodered *g.*
42. 14, *g.* they ministered in
44. 19, not sanctify with their *g.*
Dan. 3. 21, in their coats and other *g.*
Joel 2. 13, rend hearts, not your *g.*
Zech. 3. 3, 4, clothed with filthy *g.*
Matt. 21. 8, spread *g.* *Mark* 11. 8.
23. 5, the borders of their *g.*
27. 35, parted his *g.* *Mark* 15. 24.
Mark 10. 50, casting away his *g.*
11. 7, *g.* on the colt, *Luke* 19. 35.
Luke 24. 4, two men in shining *g.*
John 13. 4, he laid aside his *g.*
Acts 9. 39, *g.* which Dorcas made
James 5. 2, your *g.* are motheaten
Rev. 3. 4, have not defiled their *g.*
16. 15, watcheth and keepeth his *g.*

Holy GARMENTS.

Exod. 28. 2, 4; 31. 10; *Lev.* 16. 4, 32; *Ezek.* 42. 14; 44. 19.

GARNER.

Matt. 3. 12, wheat into *g.* *Luke* 3. 17.

GARNERS.

Psa. 144. 13, that our *g.* may be full
Joel 1. 17, the *g.* are laid desolate

GARNISH-ED.

2 *Chron.* 3. 6, he *g.* the house

Job 26. 13, he hath *g.* the heavens
Matt. 12. 44, swept and *g.* *Luke* 11. 25.
23. 29, you *g.* the sepulchres
Rev. 21. 19, the foundations are *g.*

GAT.

Exod. 24. 18, *g.* up into the mount
Num. 16. 27, *g.* up from tabernacle
Judg. 9. 51, *g.* them up to the tower
1 *Kings* 1. 1, but he *g.* no heat
Psa. 116. 3, pains of hell *g.* hold on me
Ecc. 2. 8, I *g.* men-singers
Lam. 5. 9, we *g.* our bread with peril

GATE.

Gen. 22. 17, the *g.* of enemies, 24. 60.
28. 17, this is the *g.* of heaven
Exod. 32. 27, from *g.* to *g.*
Deut. 21. 19, bring to the *g.* 22. 24.
25. 7, go up to the *g.*
Josh. 2. 7, they shut the *g.*
Judg. 16. 3, the doors of the *g.*
Ruth 4. 1, to the *g.*—see also 1 *Kings* 17. 10; *Sol. Song* 7. 4.
10, cut off from the *g.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, by the *g.*—see also *Ezek.* 43. 4; 44. 3; 46. 2, 8.
2 *Sam.* 15. 2, the way of the *g.*
18. 33, chamber over the *g.*
23. 15, 16, by the *g.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
2 *Kings* 7. 17, the charge of the *g.*
1 *Chron.* 26. 13, cast lots for every *g.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 14, porters at every *g.*
Neh. 13. 19, the *g.* should be shut
Esth. 4. 2, the king's *g.* 6. 12.
Job 29. 7, went out to the *g.*
Psa. 118. 20, this *g.* of the Lord
Prov. 17. 19, that exalteth his *g.*
Isa. 14. 31, howl, O *g.*, cry, O city
24. 12, the *g.* is smitten
28. 6, turn the battle to the *g.*
Jer. 36. 10, at the entry of the new *g.*
Lam. 5. 14, elders ceased from the *g.*
Ezek. 8. 3, the door of the *g.* 11. 1.
44. 2, this *g.* shall be shut
45. 19, the posts of the *g.*
46. 1, *g.* of the inner court
2, the *g.* shall not be shut
12, one open the *g.*, shut the *g.*
48. 31, one *g.* of Reuben
Obad. 13, *g.* of my people, *Mic.* 1. 9.
Mic. 1. 12, the *g.* of Jerusalem
2. 13, passed through the *g.*
Matt. 7. 13, 14, the strait *g.* *Luke* 13. 24.
Luke 7. 12, the *g.* of the city
16. 20, Lazarus laid at his *g.*
Acts 10. 17, stood before the *g.*
12. 10, they came to the iron *g.*
14, Rhoda opened not the *g.*
Heb. 13. 12, suffered without the *g.*
Rev. 21. 21, every several *g.*

At the GATE.

Gen. 23. 10, 18; 2 *Kings* 9. 31; 11. 6; 23. 8; 2 *Chron.* 23. 5; 24. 8; *Esth.* 5. 13; *Isa.* 22. 7; *Acts* 3. 2, 10.

Fish-GATE.

2 *Chron.* 33. 14; *Neh.* 3. 3; *Zeph.* 1. 10.

High GATE.

2 *Chron.* 23. 20; 27. 3; *Jer.* 20. 2.

Horse-GATE.

2 *Chron.* 23. 15; *Neh.* 3. 28.

In the GATE.

Gen. 19. 1, Lot sat *in the g.*
Exod. 32. 26, Moses stood *in the g*
Deut. 22. 15, to elders *in the g.*
Judg. 16. 2, they laid wait *in the g.*
Ruth 4. 11, people *in the g.* said
1 *Sam.* 9. 18, Saul drew near *in the g.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 27, took Abner aside *in the g.*
19. 8, king sat *in the g.*
2 *Kings* 7. 20, trod on him *in the g.*
Esth. 2. 19, *in the* king's *g.* 5. 9.
Job 5. 4, children crushed *in the g.*
31. 21, I saw my help *in the g.*
Psa. 69. 12, they that sit *in the g.*
127. 5, speak with enemies *in g.*
Prov. 22. 22, oppress afflicted *in the g.*
24. 7, openeth not his mouth *in g.*
Isa. 29. 21, him that reproveth *in g.*
Jer. 7. 2, *in the g.* of the Lord's house
17. 19, *in the g.* of the people
37. 13, *in the g.* of Benjamin, 38. 7.
39. 3, sat *in the g.* *Dan.* 2. 49.
Amos 5. 10, him that rebuketh *in the g.*
12, turn aside the poor *in the g.*
15, establish judgment *in the g.*

Old GATE.

Neh. 3. 6, the *old g.* repaired, 12. 39.

Prison-GATE.

Neh. 12. 39, they stood in the *prison-g.*

Sheep-GATE.

Neh. 12. 39, they went unto the *sheep-g*

Valley-GATE.

2 *Chron.* 26. 9; *Neh.* 2. 13, 15; 3. 13.

Water-GATE.

Neh. 3. 26; 8. 1, 3, 16; 12. 37.

GATES.

Deut. 12. 12, rejoice within your *g.*
Josh. 6. 26, set up the *g.* 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8, then was war in the *g.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 2, to praise in the *g.*
Neh. 1. 3, the *g.* are burnt, 2. 3.
7. 3, let not the *g.* be opened
12. 30, the priests purified the *g.*
13. 19, my servants set I at the *g*
22, the Levites to keep the *g.*
Psa. 9. 14, show thy praise in the *g.*
24. 7, 9, lift up your heads, O ye *g*
87. 2, Lord loveth the *g.* of Zion
100. 4, enter into his *g.*
107. 16, the *g.* of brass, *Isa.* 45. 2.
118. 19, the *g.* of righteousness
Prov. 1. 21, openings of the *g.* 8. 3.
8. 34, watching daily at my *g.*
14. 19, the *g.* of the righteous
31. 23, husband is known in the *g.*
31, praise her in the *g.*
Isa. 3. 26, her *g.* shall lament

Isa. 13. 2, the *g.* of the nobles
26. 2, open ye the *g.*
38. 10, the *g.* of the grave
45. 1, to open the two-leaved *g.*
62. 10, go through the *g.*
Jer. 7. 2, at the *g.* 17. 20; 22. 2.
14. 2, the *g.* languish
15. 7, I will fan them in the *g.*
17. 19. 27, the *g.* of Jerusalem
25, enter into the *g.* 22. 4.
22. 19, cast forth beyond the *g.*
Lam. 1. 4, Zion's *g.* are desolate
2. 9, her *g.* are sunk into the ground
4. 12, the adversary entered the *g.*
Ezek. 21. 15, sword against their *g.*
22, battering rams against the *g.*
26. 2, the *g.* of the people
48. 32, at east three *g.* *Rev.* 21. 13.
Obad. 11, foreigners entered his *g.*
Nah. 2. 6, the *g.* of the rivers
3. 13, the *g.* of thy land
Zech. 8. 16, truth and peace in your *g.*
Matt. 16. 18, *g.* of hell shall not prevail
Acts 9. 24, they watched the *g.*
14. 13, brought oxen to the *g.*
Rev. 21. 12, 21, the city had twelve *g.*
25, the *g.* of it shall not be shut
Thy GATES.
Exod. 20. 10, within *thy g.* *Deut.* 5. 14.
Deut. 6. 9, write them on *thy g.* 11. 20.
12. 15, 17, 18, 21, eat in *thy g.*
14. 21, stranger that is in *thy g.*
27, the Levite within *thy g.*
28, the tithe within *thy g.*
29, the widow within *thy g.*
15. 7, a poor man within *thy g.*
16. 5, the passover within *thy g.*
18, judges and officers in *thy g.*
17. 5, bring that man to *thy g.*
18. 6, if Levite come from *thy g.*
23. 16, dwell in one of *thy g.*
24. 14, not oppress within *thy g.*
28. 52, besiege thee in *thy g.*
55, distress thee in *thy g.*
31. 12, the people within *thy g.*
Psa. 122. 2, feet stand within *thy g.*
Isa. 54. 12, make *thy g.* of carbuncles
60. 11, *thy g.* be open continually
18, call *thy g.* praise
Ezek. 26. 10, enter *thy g.* as men
GATHER.
Gen. 31. 46, he said, *g.* stones
41. 35, let them *g.* all the food
Exod. 5. 7, *g.* straw; 12, *g.* stubble
9. 19, *g.* thy cattle
16. 4, shall *g.* a certain rate
5, *g.* twice as much
26, six days ye shall *g.* it
23. 10, six years *g.* *Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 9, not *g.* gleanings, 23. 22.
10, not *g.* every grape
25. 5, nor *g.* grapes undressed
20, nor *g.* in our increase
Num. 11. 16, *g.* seventy men
19. 9, a man shall *g.* the ashes
Deut. 13. 16, thou shalt *g.* the spoil
28. 30. 39, plant, and not *g.* grapes
38, and *g.* but little in
30. 3, he will *g.* thee, *Ezek.* 36. 24.
2 *Kings* 4. 39, one went to *g.* herbs
22. 20, I will *g.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
2 *Chron.* 24. 5, *g.* money to repair house
Neh. 1. 9, yet will I *g.* them
12. 44, some appointed to *g.*
Job 24. 6, they *g.* the vintage
34. 14, if he *g.* to himself his spirit
39. 12, will he *g.* into thy barn?
Psa. 26. 9, *g.* not my soul with sinners
39. 6, knoweth not who shall *g.*
104. 28, thou givest them they *g.*
106. 47, *g.* us from among heathen
Prov. 28. 8, *g.* for him that will pity
Ecc. 2. 26, to *g.* and heap up
Sol. Song 6. 2, gone down to *g.* lilies
Isa. 34. 15, *g.* under her shadow
40. 11, he shall *g.* the lambs
43. 5, I will *g.* thee, 54. 7.
56. 8, yet will I *g.* others to him
62. 10, *g.* out the stones
66. 18, I will *g.* all nations, *Joel* 3. 2; *Zeph.* 3. 8; *Zech.* 14. 2.
Jer. 7. 18, the children *g.* wood
9. 22, none shall *g.* them
10. 17, *g.* up thy wares
23. 3, I will *g.* my flock
29. 14, I will *g.* you—see also *Ezek.* 11. 17; 22. 19, 20, 21.
31. 8, I will *g.* them, 32. 37—see also *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41; 34. 13; 37. 21; 39. 17.
10, he that scattered will *g.*
40. 10, *g.* ye wine and oil
49. 5, none shall *g.* him
Ezek. 16. 37, I will *g.* all thy lovers
29. 13, I will *g.* the Egyptians
Hos. 9. 6, Egypt shall *g.* them up
Joel 1. 14, *g.* the elders of the land
2. 6, all faces shall *g.* blackness—see also *Nah.* 2. 10.
16, *g.* the people, *g.* children
Mic. 2. 12, I will *g.* Israel, 4. 6—see also *Zeph.* 3. 19.
4. 12, he shall *g.* them as sheaves
5. 1, *g.* thyself in troops
Hab. 1. 9, they shall *g.* the captivity
15, they *g.* them in their drag
Zeph. 3. 18, *g.* them that are sorrowful
Zech. 10. 8, 10, I will hiss and *g.* them
Matt. 3. 12, *g.* wheat into garner—see also *Luke* 3. 17.
6. 26, nor do they *g.* into barns
7. 16, do men *g.* grapes of thorns?—see also *Luke* 6. 44.
13. 28, wilt thou that we *g.* up?
29, nay, lest while ye *g.* tares
30, *g.* the wheat into my barn

Matt. 13. 41, shall *g.* out of kingdom
25. 26, *g.* where I have not strawed
Luke 13. 34, as a hen doth *g.* her brood
John 6. 12, *g.* up the fragments
15. 6, *g.* and cast them into the fire
Rev. 14. 18, *g.* the clusters of the vine
16. 14, *g.* them to the battle

GATHER *together.*

Gen. 34. 30, they shall *g. t.* against me
49. 1. 2, *g.* yourselves *together*
Exod. 3. 16, *g.* the elders *together*
Lev. 8. 3, *g.* congregation *t. Num.* 8. 9.
Num. 20. 8, *g.* the assembly *together*
21. 16, *g.* the people *together*—see also *Deut.* 4. 10; 31. 12.
2 *Sam.* 12. 28, *g.* the rest *together*
1 *Chr.* 16. 35, save, and *g.* us *together*
22. 2, *g. together* the strangers
Neh. 7. 5, *g. together* the nobles
Esth. 2. 3, *g. t.* all the fair virgins
4. 16, *g. together* the Jews
Job 11. 10, if he *g. t.*, who can hinder?
Psa. 50. 5, *g.* my saints *t.* unto me
56. 6, they *g.* themselves *together*
94. 21, *g. t.* against the righteous
104. 22, the sun ariseth, they *g. t.*
Ecc. 3. 5, a time to *g.* stones *together*
Isa. 11. 12, *g. t.* the dispersed of Judah
49. 18, *g. t.* and come to me, 60. 4.
54. 15, *g. together*, but not by me
Jer. 4. 5, cry, *g. together*
49. 14, *g.* ye *together* against Edom
Dan. 3. 2, *g. together* the princes
Joel 3. 11, *g.* yourselves *together*
Zeph. 2. 1, *g. t.*, yea, *g. t.*, O nation
Matt. 13. 30, *g. together* first the tares
24. 31, *g. t.* his elect, *Mark* 13. 27.
John 11. 52, *g. t.* in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.
Rev. 19. 17, *g. t.* to the supper of God
20. 8, to *g.* Gog and Magog *together*

GATHERED.

Gen. 25. 8, 17, *g.* to his people, 35. 29; 49. 29, 33—see also *Num.* 20. 24; 27. 13. 31. 2; *Deut.* 32. 50.
Exod. 16. 17, *g.* some more, some less
18, he that *g.* much, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
21, they *g.* it every morning
23. 16, *g.* in thy labours
Lev. 23. 39, *g.* in the fruits of the land
Num. 11. 32, *g.* quails; 15. 32, *g.* sticks
16. 19, 42, *g.* against Moses
Judg. 1. 7, *g.* meat under my table
2. 10, *g.* to their fathers
6. 34, Abiezer was *g.* after him
11. 3, *g.* vain men to Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 5. 8, they *g.* all the lords
22. 2, every one *g.* to David
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, as water spilt cannot be *g.*
2 *Kings* 3. 21, they *g.* all that were able
22. 20, *g.* to grave, 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
Neh. 5. 16, were *g.* to the work
Job 27. 19, but he shall not be *g.*
Psa. 59. 3, mighty are *g.* against me
Psa. 107. 3, he *g.* them out of the lands
Prov. 27. 25, herbs of mountains are *g.*
30. 4, *g.* the wind in his fists?
Ecc. 2. 8, I *g.* silver and gold
Sol. Song 5. 1, I have *g.* my myrrh
Isa. 5. 2, he *g.* out the stones
27. 12, ye shall be *g.* one by one
34. 16, his Spirit *g.* them
49. 5, though Israel be not *g.*
62. 9, they that have *g.* it shall eat it
Jer. 3. 17, all nations shall be *g.* unto it
8. 2, they shall not be *g.* 25. 33.
26. 9, *g.* against Jeremiah
40. 15, all the Jews *g.* to thee
Ezek. 28. 25, when I shall have *g.* Israel
29. 5, thou shalt not be *g.*
38. 13, hast thou *g.* thy company?
39. 27, *g.* them out enemies' lands
28, *g.* them to their own land
Hos. 10. 10, people shall be *g.* against
Mic. 7. 1, when they *g.* summer-fruits
Matt. 13. 40, as tares are *g.* and burnt
47, a net *g.* of every kind
25. 32, before him *g.* all nations
27. 27, *g.* to him the whole band
John 11. 47, then *g.* chief priests council
Acts 28. 3, Paul *g.* a bundle of sticks
Rev. 14. 19, *g.* the vine of the earth

GATHERED *together.*

Exod. 8. 14, *g.* them *t.* upon heaps
Num. 10. 7, congregation is to be *g. t.*
11. 22, shall all the fish be *g. t.*?
Judg. 20. 1, *g. t.* as one man—see also *Ezra* 3. 1; *Neh.* 8. 1.
2 *Chron.* 20. 4, Judah *g. t.* to ask help
Job 16. 10, they *g. together* against me
30. 7, under nettles were they *g. t.*
Psa. 35. 15, the abjects *g.* themselves *t.*
47. 9, the princes are *g. together*
102. 22, *g. t.* to serve the Lord
140. 2, they *g. together* for war
Hos. 1. 11, then shall Judah be *g. t.*
Mic. 4. 11, *g. together* against thee
Zech. 12. 3, though all people be *g. t.*
Matt. 18. 20, where two or three are *g. t.*
23. 37, *g.* children *t. Luke* 13. 34.
24. 28, eagles be *g. t. Luke* 17. 37.
Mark 1. 33, all the city was *g. t.*
Luke 15. 13, the younger son *g.* all *t.*
24. 33, they found the eleven *g. t*
Acts 4. 26, rulers were *g. t.* against
12. 12, many were *g. t.* praying
14. 27, when they had *g.* church *t.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 4, when ye are *g. together*
Rev. 16. 16, *g. t.* into Armageddon
19. 19, beast and his army *g. t.*

GATHERER-S.

Jer. 6. 9, as a grape *g.* into baskets
49. 9, if grape *g.* come to thee—see also *Obad.* 5.
Amos 7. 14, I was *g.* of sycamore-fruit

GATHEREST.

Deut. 24. 21, when thou *g.* the grapes

GATHERETH.

Num. 19. 10, he that *g.* the ashes
Psa. 33. 7, he *g.* the waters together
41. 6, heart *g.* iniquity to itself
147. 2, *g.* the outcasts, *Isa.* 56. 8.
Prov. 6. 8, the ant *g.* her food
10. 5, he that *g.* in summer
13. 11, he that *g.* by labour
Isa. 10. 14, as one *g.* eggs
17. 5, as when the harvestman *g.*
Nah. 3. 18, scattered, and no man *g.*
Hab. 2. 5, *g.* to him all nations
Matt. 12.30, he that *g.* not, *Luke* 11.23.
23. 37, as a hen *g.* her chickens
John 4. 36, *g.* fruit to life eternal

GATHERING.

Gen. 49. 10, to him shall the *g.* be
Num. 15. 33, *g.* sticks, 1 *Kings* 17. 10.
2 *Chron.* 20. 25, three days *g.* spoils
Isa. 32. 10, the *g.* shall not come
33. 4, the *g.* of the caterpillar
Matt. 25. 24, *g.* where thou hast not strawed
Acts 16.10, assuredly *g.* Lord hath called
2 *Thess.* 2. 1, *g.* together unto him

GATHERINGS.

1 *Cor.* 16. 2, no *g.* when I come

GAVE.

Gen. 2. 20, Adam *g.* names to cattle
3. 12, the woman *g.* me of the tree
14. 20, *g.* tithes of all, *Heb.* 7. 2, 4.
25. 5, *g.* all he had to Isaac
8, 17, *g.* up the ghost, 35. 29—see also *Lam.* 1. 19; *Mark* 15. 37; *Luke* 23. 46; *John* 19. 30; *Acts* 5. 5; 12. 23.
28. 4, God *g.* to Abraham, 35. 12.
Exod. 11. 3, *g.* people favour, 12. 36.
14. 20, the cloud *g.* light by night
Deut. 22. 16, I *g.* my daughter
Josh. 19. 50, they *g.* him the city
21. 43, *g.* to Israel land, *Judg.* 6. 9.
44, *g.* them rest, 2 *Chr.* 15. 15.
1 *Sam.* 10. 9, *g.* to Saul another heart
2 *Sam.* 12. 8, *g.* thee thy master's house
24. 9, Joab *g.* up the sum
1 *Kings* 4.29, *g.* Solomon wisdom, 5.12.
2 *Kings* 13. 5, *g.* Israel a saviour
1 *Chr.* 25. 5, God *g.* Heman 14 sons
2 *Chr.* 30. 7, *g.* them up to desolation
32. 24, God *g.* Hezekiah a sign
Neh. 8. 8, read in law, and *g.* the sense
Job 1. 21, Lord *g.* and hath taken away
42. 10, God *g.* Job twice as much
Psa. 18. 13, the Highest *g.* his voice
68. 11, the Lord *g.* the word
69. 21, they *g.* me also gall
78.29, *g.* them their desire, 106. 15.
48, he *g.* up their cattle also
81. 12, *g.* them up to their own
Ecc. 12. 7, the spirit to God that *g.* it
Isa. 42. 24, who *g.* Jacob for a spoil
43. 3, 1 *g.* Egypt for thy ransom
50. 6, I *g.* my back to the smiters
Ezek. 16. 19, my meat which I *g.* thee
20. 11, 25, I *g.* them my statutes
12, I *g.* them my sabbaths
Dan. 1.17, God *g.* these four knowledge
6. 10, Daniel *g.* thanks before God
Hos. 2. 8, did not know I *g.* her corn
13. 11, I *g.* thee a king in anger
Amos 2. 12, ye *g.* the Nazarites wine
Mal. 2. 5, I *g.* my covenant to Levi
Matt. 10. 1, Jesus *g.* them power—see also *Mark* 6. 7.
11. 19, *g.* the loaves to his disciples
21. 23, who *g.* thee this authority?
25. 35, ye *g.* me meat and drink
42, *g.* me no meat, *g.* no drink
Luke 15. 16, no man *g.* unto him
John 1. 12, to them *g.* he power
3. 16, God *g.* his only Son
6. 31, *g.* them bread from heaven
10. 29, my Father who *g.* them me
14.31, Father *g.* me commandment
Acts 2. 4, as Spirit *g.* them utterance
7. 5, *g.* him none inheritance
10, God *g.* Joseph favour
42, *g.* them up to worship
10. 2, Cornelius *g.* much alms
11. 17, God *g.* them the like gift
12. 23, he *g.* not God the glory
13. 21, God *g.* them Saul
14. 17, he *g.* us rain from heaven
15. 24, *g.* no such commandment
26. 10, I *g.* my voice against them
Rom. 1. 24, 26, God also *g.* them up
28, God *g.* them over
1 *Cor.* 3. 5, Lord *g.* to every man
6, God *g.* the increase
2 *Cor.* 8. 5, first *g.* their own selves
Gal. 1. 4, *g.* himself, 2. 20; *Eph.* 5. 25; 1 *Tim.* 2. 6; *Tit.* 2. 14.
3. 18, God *g.* it to Abraham
Eph. 1. 22, *g.* him to be head
4. 8, he *g.* gifts to men
11, and he *g.* some apostles
1 *Thess.* 4. 2, commandment we *g.* you
Heb. 12. 9, we *g.* them reverence
James 5. 18, the heaven *g.* rain
1 *John* 3 23, as he *g.* us commandment
5. 10, the record God *g.* of his Son
Rev. 1. 1, the revelation which God *g.*
2. 21, I *g.* her space to repent
13. 2, 4, dragon *g.* him his power
20. 13, the sea *g.* up the dead

GAVEST.

Gen. 3. 12, the woman thou *g.* me
1 *Kings* 8. 34, 40, 48, the land thou *g.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 31, 38; *Neh.* 9. 35.
Neh. 9. 7, thou *g.* him the name
13, thou *g.* them right judgments
15, *g.* them bread from heaven
20, thou *g.* thy Spirit, *g.* water
22, thou *g.* them kingdoms
27, thou *g.* them saviours
Job 39. 13, *g.* thou wings to peacocks?

Psa. 21. 4, he asked life; thou *g.* it
74. 14, thou *g.* bim to be meat
Luke 7. 44, thou *g.* me no water
45, thou *g.* me no kiss
15. 29, thou never *g.* me a kid
John 17. 4, the work thou *g.* me to do
6, the men thou *g.* me, 18. 9.
8, the words which thou *g.* me
12, those that thou *g.* me
22, the glory which thou *g.* me

GAY.

James 2.3, him that wcareth *g.* clothing

GAZE.

Ex. 19. 21, lest they break through to *g.*

GAZING.

Nah. 3. 6, I will set thee as a *g.* stock
Acts 1.11, why stand ye *g.* into heaven?
Heb. 10. 33, ye were made a *g.* stock

GENDER-ED-ETH.

Lev. 19. 19; *Job* 21. 10; 38. 29; *Gal.* 4. 24; 2 *Tim.* 2. 23.

GENEALOGY.

1 *Chron.* 5. 1, the *g.* not to be reckoned
Ezra 2. 62, sought their *g.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
8. 1, this is the *g.* of them
Neh. 7. 5, I found a register of the *g.*

GENEALOGIES.

1 *Chr.* 9. 1, Israel were reckoned by *g.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 15, the book concerning *g.*
31. 19, to all reckoned by *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4, fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9, *g.* and contentions

GENERAL.

1 *Chron.* 27. 34, the *g.* of the army
Heb. 12. 23, *g.* assembly and church

GENERALLY.

2 *Sam.* 17. 11, Israel be *g.* gathered
Jer. 48. 38, *g.* on housetops of Moab

GENERATION.

Gen. 7. 1, righteous in this *g.*
Exod. 1. 6, all that *g.* *Judg.* 2. 10.
17. 16, war with Amalek *g.* to *g.*
Num. 32. 13, *g.* consumed, *Deut.* 2. 14.
Deut. 1. 35, not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2, 3, tenth *g.*; 8, third *g.* enter
29. 22, so that the *g.* to come
32. 5, 20, they are a perverse *g.*
Judg. 2. 10, there arose another *g.*
Esth. 9. 28, remembered in every *g.*
Psa. 12. 7, from this *g.* for ever
14. 5, in the *g.* of the righteous
22. 30, accounted to Lord for a *g.*
24. 6, the *g.* of them that seek him
48. 13, the *g.* following, 109. 13.
49. 19, to the *g.* of his fathers
71. 18, showed strength to this *g.*
73. 15, the *g.* of thy children
78. 4, 6, the *g.* to come, 102. 18.
8, a stubborn and rebellious *g.*
95. 10, grieved with this *g.*—see also *Heb.* 3. 10.
112. 2, the *g.* of the upright
145.4, one *g.* shall praise thy works
Prov. 27. 24, crown endure to every *g.*
30. 11, there is a *g.* that curseth
12, a *g.* pure; 13, a *g.* lofty
14, a *g.* whose teeth are swords
Ecc. 1. 4, one *g.* passeth away
Isa. 13. 20, from *g.* to *g.* 34. 10, 17; 51. 8—see also *Jer.* 50.39; *Lam.* 5. 19; *Dan.* 4. 3, 34; *Joel* 3 20; *Luke* 1. 50.
53. 8, declare his *g.* *Acts* 8. 33.
Jer. 2. 31, O *g.*, see ye the word
7. 29, Lord hath rejected the *g.*
Joel 1. 3, let children tell another *g.*
Matt. 1. 1, the book of the *g.*
3. 7, O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34; 23. 33—see also *Luke* 3. 7.
11. 16, liken this *g.* *Luke* 7. 31.
12. 39, an evil *g.* 16. 4—see also *Mark* 8. 12; *Luke* 11. 29.
41, rise with this *g.* *Luke* 11. 32.
45, even so to this wicked *g.*
17. 17, O perverse *g.* *Luke* 9. 41.
23. 36, shall come on this *g.*
24. 34, this *g.* not pass, *Luke* 21.32.
Mark 8. 38, ashamed of me in sinful *g.*
Luke 11. 50, 51, required of this *g.*
16. 8, this world in their *g.* wiser
17. 25, must be rejected of this *g.*
Acts 2. 40, from this untoward *g.*
13. 36, after he had served his *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9, ye are a chosen *g.*

See *Fourth.*

GENERATIONS.

Gen. 2. 4, the *g.* of the heavens
5. 1, the *g.* of Adam
6. 9, the *g.* of Noah, 10. 1.
9, just and perfect in his *g.*
9. 12, covenant for perpetual *g.*
11. 10, these are the *g.* of Shem
27, these are the *g.* of Terah
17. 7, 9, thy seed in their *g.*
25.12,13, *g.* of Ishmael, 1 *Chr.* 1.29.
19, these are the *g.* of Isaac
36. 1, 9, these are the *g.* of Esau
37. 2, these are the *g.* of Jacob
Exod. 3. 15, my memorial unto all *g.*
6. 16, 19, according to their *g.*
12. 14, throughout your *g.* 29. 42; 30. 8, 31; 31. 13, 16; 40. 15.
17, observe this day in your *g.*
42, a night observed in their *g.*
16. 32, 33, to be kept for your *g.*
Lev. 21. 17, of thy seed in their *g.*
23. 43, your *g.* may know
24. 3, a statute for ever in *g.*
Deut. 7. 9, to a thousand *g.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 16. 15; *Psa.* 105. 8.
32. 7, the years of many *g.*
Josh. 22. 27, between you and our *g.*
28, our *g.* in time to come
Judg. 3. 2, the *g.* of Israel
Ruth 4. 18, these are the *g.* of Pharez
Job 42. 16, sons' sons, even four *g.*

Psa. 33. 11, thoughts of heart to all *g.*
45. 17, remembered in all *g.*
49. 11, continue to all *g.*
61. 6, the king's years as many *g.*
72. 5, fear thee throughout all *g.*
79. 13, thy praise to all *g.*
85. 5, thine anger to all *g.*
89. 1, faithfulness to all *g.* 119. 90.
4, build thy throne to all *g.*
90. 1, dwelling-place in all *g.*
100. 5, his truth endureth to all *g.*
102. 12, thy remembrance to all *g.*
24, years are throughout all *g.*
106. 31, for righteousness to all *g.*
135. 13, memorial throughout all *g.*
145. 13, dominion throughout all *g.*
146. 10, thy God shall reign to all *g.*
Isa. 41. 4, calling the *g.* from beginning
51. 9, awake, as in the *g.* of old
58. 12, the foundations of many *g.*
60. 15, a joy of many *g.*
61. 4, the desolations of many *g.*
Joel 2. 2, the years of many *g.*
Matt. 1. 17, the *g.* to David are 14 *g.*
Luke 1. 48, all *g.* shall call me blessed
Col. 1. 26, hid from ages and *g.*

GENTILE.

Rom. 2. 9, 10, Jew first, and also *g.*

GENTILES.

Gen. 10. 5, the isles of the *g.* divided
Judg. 4. 2, Harosheth of the *g.*
Isa. 11. 10, to it shall the *g.* seek
42. 1, judgment to *g.* *Matt.* 12. 18.
6, for a light to *g.* 49. 6—see also *Luke* 2. 32; *Acts* 13. 47.
49. 22, lift mine hand to the *g*
54. 3, thy seed shall inherit the *g.*
60. 3, the *g.* shall come to thy light
5, the forces of the *g.* to thee
16, suck the milk of the *g.*
61. 6, eat the riches of the *g.*
9, seed known among the *g.*
62. 2, *g.* shall see thy righteousness
66. 12, the glory of the *g.*
19, my glory among the *g.*
Jer. 4. 7, the destroyer of the *g.*
14. 22, vanities of the *g.*
16. 19, the *g.* shall come to thee
46. 1, the word against the *g.*
Lam. 2. 9, princes are among the *g.*
Ezek. 4. 13 eat bread among the *g.*
Hos. 8. 8, among the *g.* *Mic.* 5. 8.
Joel 3. 9, proclaim this among the *g.*
Zech. 1. 21, cast out the horns of *g.*
Mal. 1. 11, name great among the *g.*
Matt. 4. 15, Galilee of the *g.*
6. 32, after these things do *g.* seek
10. 5, go not in the way of the *g.*
18, testimony against the *g.*
12. 21, in his name shall *g.* trust —see also *Rom.* 15. 12.
20. 19, deliver him to the *g.* *Mark* 10. 33; *Luke* 18. 32.
Matt. 20. 25, the *g.* exercise dominion
Luke 21. 24, times of the *g.* be fulfilled
John 7. 35, the dispersed among *g.*
Acts 4. 27, *g.* were gathered
7. 45, the possession of the *g.*
9. 15, my name before the *g.*
10. 45, on *g.* poured out the gift
11. 1, *g.* received the word
18, to the *g.* granted repentance
13. 42, *g.* besought these words
46, we turn to the *g.* 18. 6.
48, when the *g.* heard this
14. 2, the Jews stirred up the *g.*
5, assault both of Jews and *g.*
27, opened door of faith to the *g*
15. 3, conversion of the *g.*
7, that the *g.* should hear
12, among the *g.* 21. 19, 21.
14, God at first did visit *g.*
21. 11, into the hands of the *g.*
25, the *g.* which believe
22. 21, far hence to the *g.*
26. 17, delivering thee from the *g.*
20, showing to the *g.*
23, show light to the *g.*
28. 28, salvation is sent to the *g*
Rom. 1. 13, fruit, as among other *g.*
2. 14, *g.* which have not the law
24, blasphemed among the *g.*
3. 9, both Jews and *g.* under sin
29, is he not also of the *g.*?
9. 24, not of Jews only, but also of *g.*
11. 11, salvation is come to the *g.*
12, the riches of the *g.*
13, speak as the apostle of the *g*
25, fulness of the *g.* be come in
15. 9, that the *g.* might glorify God
10, rejoice, ye *g.*, with his people
11, praise the Lord, all ye *g.*
16, minister of Jesus Christ to *g.*
18, to make the *g.* obedient
27, if *g.* have been partakers
16. 4, all the churches of the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1, not named among the *g*
10. 20, things which *g.* sacrifice
32, neither to Jews nor *g.*
12. 2, ye know ye were *g.*
13, whether we be Jews or *g.*
Gal. 2. 2, preach among *g.* *Eph.* 3. 8
12, he did eat with the *g.*
14, livest after manner of *g.*
15, not sinners of the *g.*
3. 14, blessing come on the *g.*
Eph. 2. 11, ye being in time past *g.*
3. 1, prisoner for you *g.*
6, that *g.* should be fellow-heirs
4. 17, that ye walk not as other *g.*
Col. 1. 27, this mystery among the *g.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 16, to speak to the *g.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, a teacher of the *g.*
3. 16, preached to the *g.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 11, apostle and teacher of *g*
4. 17, that all the *g.* might hear

1 *Pet.* 2. 12, honest among the *g.*
4. 3, wrought the will of the *g.*
3 *John* 7, taking nothing of the *g.*
Rev. 11. 2, the court is given to the *g.*

GENTLE.

1 *Thess.* 2. 7, we were *g.* among you
2 *Tim.* 2. 24, servant of Lord must be *g.*
Tit. 3. 2, *g.* showing all meekness
James 3. 17, wisdom from above is *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18, not only to the good and *g.*

GENTLENESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 36, thy *g.* hath made me great—see also *Psa.* 18. 35.
2 *Cor.* 10. 1, by the *g.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 22, the fruit of the Spirit is *g.*

GENTLY.

2 *Sam.* 18. 5, deal *g.* with Absalom
Isa. 40. 11, he will *g.* lead those

GET.

Gen. 34. 4, *g.* me to wife, *Judg.* 14. 2.
Exod. 1. 10, *g.* them up out of the land
14. 17, *g.* me honour upon Pharaoh
Lev. 14. 21, if he cannot *g.* so much
22, 30, 31, such as he is able to *g.*
Num. 22. 34, I will *g.* me back again
Deut. 8. 18, power to *g.* wealth
28. 43, strangers shall *g.* above thee
1 *Sam.* 20. 29, *g.* away, 23. 26.
2 *Sam.* 20. 6, *g.* fenced cities
1 *Kings* 1. 2, that the king may *g.* heat
12. 18, to *g.* up to his chariot
2 *Kings* 7. 12, and *g.* the city
Psa. 119. 104, I *g.* understanding
Prov. 4. 5, 7, *g.* wisdom, 16. 16.
6. 33, a dishonour shall he *g.*
17. 16, price in hand to *g.* wisdom?
22. 25, learn ways and *g.* a snare
Ecc. 3. 6, a time to *g.*, a time to lose
Jer. 19. 1, *g.* a potter's earthen bottle
46. 4, *g.* up, ye horsemen
Lam. 3. 7, hedged me, I cannot *g.* out
Ezek. 22. 27, to *g.* dishonest gain
Dan. 4. 14, let the beasts *g.* away
Zeph. 3. 19, I will *g.* them praise
Matt. 14. 22, *g.* into a ship, *Mark* 6. 45.
Luke 9. 12, lodge and *g.* victuals
Acts 27. 43, into sea, and *g.* to land
2 *Cor.* 2. 11, lest Satan *g.* advantage
James 4. 13, buy, sell, and *g.* gain

GET *thee.*

Gen. 12. 1, *g. thee* out, 31. 13; *Acts* 7. 3.
22. 2, *g. thee* into the land
Exod. 7. 15, *g. thee* to Pharaoh
10. 28, *g. thee* from me
19. 24, *g. thee* down, 32. 7; *Deut.* 9. 12; *Judg.* 7. 9; *Ruth* 3. 3; 1 *Kings* 18. 44; *Acts* 10. 20.
Num. 27. 12, *g. thee* up, *Deut.* 3. 27; 17. 8; 32. 49; *Josh.* 7. 10; 17. 15; 1 *Kings* 18. 41; *Isa.* 40. 9.
1 *Sam.* 22. 5, *g. thee* into, 1 *Kings* 1. 13.
1 *Kings* 2. 26, *g. thee* to Anathoth
14. 2, *g. thee* to Shiloh
1 *Kings* 17. 3, *g. thee* hence—see also *Isa.* 30. 22; *Matt.* 4. 10.
9, *g. thee* to Zarephath
2 *Kings* 3. 13, *g. thee* to the prophets
Neh. 9. 10, *g. thee* a name
Isa. 22. 15, *g. thee* to Shebna
47. 5, *g. thee* into darkness
Jer. 13. 1, *g. thee* a linen girdle
Matt. 16. 23, *g. thee* behind me—see also *Mark* 8. 33; *Luke* 4. 8.
Luke 13. 31, *g. thee* out, *Acts* 22. 18.

GET *ye* or *you.*

Gen. 19. 14, *g. ye* out of this place
34. 10, *g. you* possessions therein
42. 2, *g. you* down; 44. 17, *g. you* up
Exod. 5. 4, 11, *g. you* to your burdens
12. 31, *g. you* from among people
Num. 14. 25, *g. y.* into the wilderness
16. 24, *g. you* up from tabernacle
22. 13, *g. you* into your land
Deut. 5. 30, *g. you* into your tents—see also *Josh.* 22. 4.
Josh. 2. 16, *g. you* to the mountains
Judg. 19. 9, *g. you* early on your way
1 *Sam.* 9. 13, *g. y.* up, ye shall find him
15. 6, *g. you* from the Amalekites
25. 5, *g. you* up to Carmel
Isa. 30. 11, *g. ye* out of the way
Jer. 49. 30, 31, *g. y.* far off, dwell deep
Ezek. 11. 15, *g. ye* far from the Lord
Joel 3. 13, *g. ye* down, the press is full
Zech. 6. 7, *g. ye* hence, walk to and fro

GETTETH.

Prov. 3. 13, *g.* understanding, 15. 32.
9. 7, rebuketh wicked man, *g.* blot
18. 15, heart prudent *g.* knowledge
19. 8, *g.* wisdom, loveth own soul
Jer. 17. 11, *g.* riches, and not by right
48. 44, he that *g.* out of the pit

GETTING.

Gen. 31. 18; *Prov.* 4. 7; 21. 6.

GHOST.

Gen. 49. 33, Jacob yielded up the *g.*
Job 10. 18, O that I had given up the *g.*
11. 20, hope as the giving up of *g*
14. 10, yea, man giveth up the *g.*
Jer. 15. 9, she hath given up the *g.*
Mat. 27. 50, yielded up the *g.* *Acts* 5. 10.
See *Gave, Give, Holy.*

GIANT-S.

Gen. 6. 4, there were *g.* in those days
Num. 13. 33, there we saw the *g.*
Deut. 2. 11, Emims were counted *g.*
3. 11, 13, remnant of *g.*—see also *Josh.* 12. 4; 13. 12.
Josh. 15. 8, valley of the *g.* 18. 16.
17. 15, to the land of the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 16, 18, sons of *g.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 4.
1 *Chron.* 20. 6, the son of the *g.*
8, born to the *g.*
Job 16. 14, runneth upon me like a *g.*

GIER-EAGLE.

Lev. 11. 18, the *g.* *Deut.* 14. 17.

GIFT.

Gen. 34. 12, so much dowry and g.
Exod. 23. 8, a g. blindeth, *Deut.* 16. 19.
Num. 8. 19, the Levites as a g. 18. 6.
2 *Sam.* 19. 42, hath he given us any g.?
Psa. 45. 12, Tyre shall be there with g.
Prov. 17. 8, a g. is as a precious stone
23, a wicked man taketh a g.
18. 16, a g. maketh room for him
21. 14, a g. in secret pacifieth
25. 14, boasteth himself of false g.
Ecc. 3. 13, it is the g. of God, 5. 19.
7. 7, a g. destroyeth the heart
Ezek. 46. 16, 17, if a prince give a g.
Matt. 5. 23, bring thy g.; 24, leave g.
8. 4, offer the g. commanded
15. 5, it is a g. *Mark* 7. 11.
23.18,19, whoso sweareth by the g.
John 4. 10, if thou knewest g. of God
Acts 2. 38, the g. of the Holy Ghost
8. 20, thought the g. of God
10. 45, on Gentiles poured out g.
11. 17, God gave them the like g.
Rom. 1. 11, impart some spiritual g.
5. 15, 16, 18, so also is the free g.
17, the g. of righteousness
6. 23, the g. of God is eternal life
1 *Cor.* 1. 7, come behind in no g.
7. 7, his proper g. of God
13. 2, the g. of prophecy
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, the g. bestowed, 8. 4.
9. 15, thanks for unspeakable g.
Eph. 2. 8, it is the g. of God, 3. 7.
3. 7, according to the g.
4. 7, measure of the g. of Christ
Phil. 4. 17, not because I desire a g.
1 *Tim.* 4. 14, neglect not the g.
2 *Tim.* 1. 6, stir up the g.
Heb. 6. 4, tasted of the heavenly g.
Jam. 1. 17, every good g. and perfect g.
1 *Pet.* 4. 10, hath received the g.

GIFTS.

Gen. 25. 6, Abraham gave g. to sons
Exod. 28. 38, Israel shall hallow in g.
Lev. 23. 38, feasts, besides your g.
Num. 18. 29, out of all your g.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2, 6, brought g. 1 *Chr.* 18. 2.
2 *Chron.* 19. 7, no taking of g.
21. 3, gave great g. 26. 8.
32. 23, many brought g.
Esth. 9. 22, sending g. to the poor
Psa. 68. 18, received g. for men—see also *Eph.* 4. 8.
72.10, Sheba and Seba shall offer g.
Prov. 6. 35, though thou givest many g.
15. 27, he that hateth g. shall live
19. 6, friend to him that giveth g.
29. 4, he that receiveth g.
Isa. 1. 23, every one loveth g.
Ezek. 20. 26, 31, 39, polluted in their g.
22. 12, taken g. to shed blood
Dan. 2. 6, ye shall receive g.
48, the king gave great g.
Dan. 5. 17, let thy g. be to thyself
Matt. 2. 11, they presented to him g.
7. 11, give good g. *Luke* 11. 13.
Luke 21. 1, the rich casting their g.
Rom. 11. 29, the g. of God are without
12. 6, having g. differing
1 *Cor.* 12. 1, concerning spiritual g.
4, there are diversities of g.
9, 28, 30, g. of healing
31, covet earnestly the best g.
14. 1, 12, desire spiritual g.
Heb. 2. 4, bearing witness with g.
5. 1, offer g. 8. 3, 4.
9. 9, both g. and sacrifices
11. 4, God testifying of his g.
Rev. 11. 10, they on earth shall send g.

GIN.

Isa. 8. 14, be for a g. to Jerusalem
Amos 3. 5, into a snare where no g. is

GIRD.

Exod. 29. 5, 9, g. with curious girdle
Judg. 3. 16, Ehud did g. his dagger
1 *Sam.* 25. 13, g. sword, *Psa.* 45. 3.
Isa. 8. 9, g. yourselves, *Joel* 1. 13.
Luke 12. 37, g. himself, and sit down
17. 8, g. thyself, *Acts* 12. 8.
John 21. 18, another shall g. thee

GIRDED-ST.

Lev. 8. 7, g. him with the girdle
Deut. 1. 41, g. on every man weapons
1 *Sam.* 2. 18, g. with ephod, 2 *Sam.* 6. 14.
2 *Sam.* 20. 8, garment g. unto him
22. 40, g. with strength—see also *Psa.* 18. 22, 39.
1 *Kings* 20. 32, g. with sackcloth—see also *Lam.* 2. 10.
Psa. 30. 11, g. me with gladness
65. 6, being g. with power
93. 1, he hath g. himself
Isa. 45. 5, I g. thee, *Ezek.* 16. 10.
Joel 1. 8, like a virgin g. with sackcloth
John 13. 4, 5, took towel and g. himself
21. 18, when thou g. thyself
See *Girdles.*

GIRDETH.

1 *Kings* 20. 11, let him that g. on harness
Job 12. 18, and he g. their loins
Prov. 31. 17, g. her loins with strength

GIRDING.

Isa. 3. 24, a g. of sackcloth, 22. 12.

GIRDLE.

Exod. 28. 8, 27, 28, the curious g. 29. 5; 39. 5, 20—see also *Lev.* 8. 7.
39. 29, they made a g. of fine linen
1 *Sam.* 18. 4, gave David bow and g.
2 *Sam.* 18. 11, would have given thee g.
1 *Kings* 2. 5, blood of war on his g.
2 *Kings* 1. 8, girt with a g. of leather
Psa. 109. 19, g. wherewith he is girded
Isa. 3. 24, instead of a g. a rent
5. 27, g. of their loins be loosed
11. 5, g. of his loins, g. of his reins
22. 21, will strengthen him with g.

Jer. 13. 1, 10, go, get thee a linen *g.*
Matt. 3. 4, leathern *g.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Acts 21. 11, the man that owneth this *g.*
Rev. 1. 13, girt with a golden *g.*

GIRDLES.

Exod. 28. 40, thou shalt make *g.*
29. 9, thou shalt gird with *g.*—see also *Lev.* 8. 13.
Prov. 31. 24, delivered *g.* to merchant
Ezek. 23. 15, the images girded with *g.*
Rev. 15. 6, girded with golden *g.*

GIRL-S.

Joel 3. 3, they have sold a *g.* for wine
Zech. 8. 5, city be full of boys and *g.*

GIRT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4, *g.* with strength
2 *Kings* 1. 8, he was *g.* with a girdle
John 21. 7, *g.* his fisher's coat to him
Eph. 6. 14, having your loins *g.*
Rev. 1. 13, *g.* with a golden girdle

GIVE.

Gen. 15. 2, *g.* me, 28. 22; 30. 1.
23. 11, the field I *g.* thee
29. 19, better *g.* her to thee
34. 16, *g.* our daughters
Exod. 10. 25, *g.* us also sacrifices
30. 12, *g.* every man a ransom
Num. 11. 4, 18, who *g.* us flesh to eat?
22. 18, *g.* house full of silver, 24. 13.
35. 2, ye shall *g.* to Levites cities
Deut. 15. 10, 14, *g.* him thine heart
16. 17, *g.* as he is able, *Ezek.* 46. 5, 11.
24. 15, thou shalt *g.* him his hire
25. 3, forty stripes he may *g.* him
Josh. 20. 4, they shall *g.* him a place
1 *Sam.* 2. 32, wealth which God *g.* Israel
17. 25, *g.* him his daughter
22. 7, *g.* every one fields
2 *Sam.* 23. 15, *g.* me drink, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17.
24. 23, these did Araunah *g.*
1 *Kings* 13. 8, *g.* me half thine house
2 *Chron.* 30. 12, *g.* them one heart—see also *Jer.* 32. 39; *Ezek.* 11. 19.
Ezra 9. 8, and to *g.* us a nail
9, to *g.* us a reviving
Job 2. 4, all a man hath will he *g.*
Psa. 2. 8, *g.* thee the heathen
37. 4, *g.* thee desires of thine heart
49. 7, none can *g.* to God a ransom
51. 16, not sacrifice, else would I *g.*
78. 20, can he *g.* bread also?
91. 11, *g.* angels charge, *Matt.* 4. 6.
109. 4, I *g.* myself unto prayer
Prov. 29. 15, rod and reproof *g.* wisdom
17, he shall *g.* thee rest
Ecc. 2. 26, *g.* to him that is good
Isa. 30. 23, *g.* rain; 55. 10, *g.* seed
Jer. 3. 19, *g.* thee a pleasant land!
6. 10, to whom shall *g.* warning?
29. 11, to *g.* you an expected end
Ezek. 2. 8, eat that I *g.* thee, 3. 3.
33. 15, *g.* again that he had robbed
46. 16, if the prince *g.* a gift
Dan. 9. 22, I am come to *g.* thee skill
Mic. 6. 7, shall I *g.* my first-born
Zech. 8. 12, the vine shall *g.* her fruit
Matt. 7. 9, will he *g.* him a stone?
10, will he *g.* a serpent?—see also *Luke* 11. 11.
11, how to *g.* good gifts—see also *Luke* 11. 13.
16. 26, *g.* for his soul, *Mark* 8. 37.
19. 7, *g.* a writing of divorcement
20. 23, not mine to *g.* *Mark* 10. 40.
26. 15, what will ye *g.* me
Mark 6. 25, *g.* me the head of John
12. 9, *g.* the vineyard unto others
Luke 6. 38, *g.* into your bosom
11. 8, *g.* him as many as he needeth
16. 12, *g.* that which is your own
John 4. 14, the water I shall *g.* him
6. 52, *g.* us his flesh to eat?
10. 28, and I *g.* to them eternal life
11. 22, God will *g.* it thee
13. 29, *g.* something to the poor
14. 16, *g.* you another Comforter
27, my peace I *g.* to you
15. 16, whatsoever ye ask he will *g.*
17. 2, *g.* eternal life to as many
Acts 3. 6, such as I have *g.* I thee
6. 4, we will *g.* ourselves to prayer
7. 5, *g.* it for a possession
20. 35, blessed to *g.* than receive
Rom. 8. 32, freely *g.* us all things
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, *g.* yourselves to fasting
Eph. 1. 17, *g.* you the spirit of wisdom
4. 28, *g.* to him that needeth
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, righteous Judge shall *g.* me
Heb. 2. 1, *g.* the more earnest heed
1 *John* 5. 16, *g.* life, *Rev.* 13. 15.
Rev. 16. 19, to *g.* her cup of his wrath
22. 12, to *g.* every man according

GIVE, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 14. 21, *g.* me the persons
27. 28, *g.* thee of dew of heaven
29. 21, *g.* me my wife, 30. 26.
30. 1, *g.* me children else I die
Num. 6. 26, the Lord *g.* thee peace
Josh. 2. 12, and *g.* me a true token
14. 12, *g.* me this mountain
15. 19, *g.* me a blessing, *Judg.* 1. 15.
1 *Sam.* 8. 6, *g.* us a king to judge us
17. 10, *g.* a man that we may fight
1 *Kings* 3. 9, *g.* an understanding heart
8. 39, *g.* every man according—see also *Psa.* 28. 4; *Rev.* 2. 23.
17. 19, *g.* thy son, 2 *Kings* 6. 29.
2 *Kings* 10. 15, *g.* me thine hand
14. 9, *g.* thy daughter to my son
1 *Chron.* 16. 28, *g.* glory to the Lord—see also *Psa.* 29. 1, 2; 96. 7, 8.
22. 12, the Lord *g.* thee wisdom
2 *Chron.* 1. 10, *g.* me wisdom
Job 32. 21, nor *g.* flattering titles to man
Psa. 60. 11, *g.* us help, 108. 12.
86. 16, *g.* strength to thy servant

Psa. 119.34,73,125, *g.* me understanding
Prov. 9. 9, *g.* instruction to a wise man
23. 26, my son, *g.* me thine heart
25. 21, *g.* him bread, *Rom.* 12. 20.
30. 8, *g.* me neither poverty nor
15, two daughters, crying, *g.*, *g.*
Ecc. 11. 2, *g.* a portion to seven
Isa. 49. 20, *g.* place, that I may dwell
62. 7, *g.* him no rest till
Jer. 18. 19, *g.* heed to me, O Lord
35. 2, *g.* them wine to drink
Lam. 2. 18, *g.* thyself no rest
3. 65, *g.* them sorrow of heart
Ezek. 3. 17, *g.* them warning from me
Dan. 5. 17, *g.* thy rewards to another
Hos. 9.14, *g.* them, Lord, what wilt *g.*?
13. 10, *g.* me a king and princes
Zech. 11. 12 *g.* me my price
Matt. 5. 42, *g.* to him that asketh
6. 11, *g.* us daily bread, *Luke* 11. 3.
9. 24, *g.* place; 10. 8, freely *g.*
14. 16, *g.* ye them to eat—see also *Mark* 6. 37; *Luke* 9. 13.
19. 21, *g.* to the poor, *Mark* 10. 21.
20. 8, *g.* labourers their hire
25. 8, *g.* us of your oil
Luke 6. 38, *g.*, and it shall be given
11. 41, *g.* alms of, 12. 33.
14. 9, *g.* this man place
15. 12, *g.* me the portion of goods
John 4.7, 10, Jesus saith, *g.* me to drink
6. 34, they said, Lord, evermore *g.*
9. 24, *g.* God the praise
Acts 8. 19, *g.* me also this power
Rom. 12. 19, rather *g.* place to wrath
1 *Cor.* 10. 32, *g.* none offence
2 *Cor.* 9. 7, let him *g.* not grudgingly
Col. 4. 1, *g.* to your servants
1 *Tim.* 4.13, 15, *g.* attendance to reading
Rev. 10. 9, *g.* me the little book
18. 7, so much torment *g.* her

I will, or *will I* GIVE.

Gen. 12. 7, *will I g.* this land, 13. 15; 17. 8; 24. 7; 28 13; 35. 12; 48. 4; *Exod.* 32. 13; 33. 1; *Deut.* 1. 36; 34. 4; 1 *Chron.* 16. 18; *Psa.* 105. 11; *Ezek.* 11. 17.
17. 16, *I will g.* thee a son of her
28. 22, *I will g.* the tenth to thee
34. 11, 12, what ye say *I will g.*
Exod. 3. 21, *I will g.* this people favour
33. 14, *I will g.* thee rest
Lev. 26.4, *I w. g.* you rain, *Deut.* 11.14.
6, *I wi l g.* peace in the land
Josh. 15. 16, to him *will I g. Judg.* 1.12.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11, *I w. g.* him to the Lord
9. 8, that *will I g.* to man of God
18. 17, 21, *I will g.* her to him
2 *Sam.* 12. 11, *I will g.* thy wives
1 *Kings* 11. 13, *I will g.* one tribe
31, *I will g.* ten tribes to thee
13. 7, *I will g.* thee a reward
21. 2, 7, *I will g.* a better vineyard
1 *Chron.* 22. 9, *I will g* him rest
2 *Chron.* 1. 12, *I will g.* thee riches
Psa. 18. 49, *will I g.* thanks, 30. 12.
57. 7, *I will g.* praise, 108. 1.
Prov. 3. 28, *I will g.* when thou hast it
Isa. 3. 4, *I w. g.* children to be princes
42. 6, *I will g.* thee for covenant
45. 3, *I will g.* thee the treasures
49. 6, *I will g.* thee for a light
56. 5, *I will g.* them a name
Jer. 3. 15, *I will g.* pastors
9. 15, *I will g.* them waters of gall
14. 13, *I w. g.* you peace, *Hag.* 2.9.
17. 3, *I will g.* thy substance
24. 7, *I w. g.* them heart to know
32.39, *I w. g.* one heart, *Ezek.* 11.19.
45. 5, thy life *will I g.* for a prey
Ezek. 7. 21, *I will g.* it to strangers
16. 38, *I will g.* thee blood in fury
39, *I will g.* thee into their hand
61, *I will g.* them for daughters
21. 27, whose right it is, *I w. g.* it
23. 46, *I will g.* them to be spoiled
29. 19, *I will g.* land of Egypt
36. 26, *I w. g.* you a heart of flesh
Hos 2. 15, *I will g.* her vineyards
Matt. 4. 9, devil said, all these *w. I g.*
11. 28, come, and *I w. g.* you rest
16. 19, *I will g.* thee the keys
20. 4, whatsoever is right, *I w. g.*
14, *I will g.* to last as unto thee
Mark 6. 22, ask what thou wilt, *I w. g.*
Luke 21. 15, for *I will g.* you a mouth
John 6. 51, the bread that *I will g.* is
Acts 13. 34, *I will g.* you the mercies
Rev. 2. 10, *I w. g.* thee a crown of life
17, *I will g.* him a white stone
28, *I w. g.* him the morning star
11. 3, *I will g.* power to witnesses
21. 6, *I will g.* water of life

Lord GIVE.

Exod. 12. 25, land which *Lord* will *g.* you, *Lev.* 14. 34; 23. 10; 25. 2; *Num.* 15. 2; *Deut.* 1. 25.
16. 8, *Lord* sha l *g.* you flesh—see also *Num.* 11. 18; *Psa.* 78. 20.
Num. 14. 8, the *Lord* will *g.* it us
22. 13, *Lord* refuseth to *g.* me leave
34. 13, *L.* commanded to *g.* 36. 2.
Deut. 28.65, *L.* shall *g.* trembling heart
1 *Kings* 15. 4, *Lord* did *g.* him a lamp
2 *Chr.* 25. 9, the *L.* is able to *g.* much
Psa. 29. 11, the *Lord* will *g* strength
84.11, *Lord* will *g.* grace and glory
85.12, *L.* shall *g.* that which is good
Isa. 7 14, the *Lord* shall *g.* you a sign
14. 3, the *Lord* shall *g.* thee rest
30. 20, *L. g.* you bread of adversity
Zech. 10. 1, *L.* shall *g.* them showers
Luke 1. 32, *L.* shall *g.* him the throne
2 *Tim.* 1. 16, *Lord g.* to Onesiphorus

Not GIVE, or GIVE *not.*

Gen. 30.31, thou shalt n.g. me anything

Exod. 5. 10, I will *not* g. you straw
30.15, rich *n. g.* more, poor *n. g.* less
Lev. 25. 37, *not g.* thy money on usury
Deut. 2. 5, 9, 19, *n. g.* you their land
Judg. 21. 7, we will *not g.* them wives
1 *Sam.* 30.22, we will *n. g.* them aught
1 *Kings* 21. 4, *not g.* the inheritance
Ezra 9. 12, *g. not* your daughters—see also *Neh.* 10. 30; 13. 25.
Psa. 132. 4, *not g.* sleep to mine eyes —see also *Prov.* 6. 4.
Prov. 31. 3, *g. n.* thy strength to women
Isa. 42. 8, my glory will I *n. g.* 48. 11.
62. 8, I will *no* more g. thy corn
Jer. 18. 18, *not g.* heed to his words
Ezek. 32. 7, moon shall *not g.* her light —see also *Matt.* 24. 29.
Joel 2. 17, *g. not* heritage to reproach
Matt. 7. 6, *g. not* holy to the dogs
Mark 12. 15, or shall we *not g.*?
Eph. 4. 27, *neither g.* place to devil
James 2.16, *g. n.* those things they need
GIVE *thanks.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 50, *g. thanks* to thee—see also *Psa.* 18. 49; 106. 47.
1 *Chron.* 16. 8, *g. thanks* to the Lord —see also *Psa.* 105. 1; 106. 1; 107. 1; 118. 1, 29; 136. 1, 3.
25. 3, with a harp to *g. thanks*
2 *Chron.* 31. 2, Levites to *g. thanks*
Psa. 6. 5, in grave who shall *g. thanks*
30. 4, sing to Lord, and *g. thanks,* 92. 1; 97. 12.
12, *g. t.* to thee, 75. 1; 79. 13.
35. 18, *g. thanks* in congregation
106. 47, *g. t.* to thy name, 140. 13.
119. 62, at midnight rise to *g. t.*
122. 4, tribes go up to *g. thanks*
136.2, 26, O *g. thanks* unto the God
Rom. 16. 4, to whom I *g. thanks*
1 *Cor.* 10. 30, that for which I *g. t.*
Eph. 1. 16, I cease not to *g. thanks*
Col. 1. 3, we *g. t.* to God, 1 *Thess.* 1. 2.
1 *Thess.* 5. 18, in everything *g. thanks*
2 *Thess.* 2. 13, we are bound to *g. t.*
Rev. 11. 17, we *g.* thee *thanks*
GIVE *up.*
Deut. 23. 14, *g. up* thine enemies, 31.5.
1 *Kings* 14. 16, he shall *g.* Israel *up*
Job 3. 11, why not *g. up* the ghost?
13. 19, I shall *g. up* the ghost
Isa. 43. 6, say to north, *g. up*
Hos. 11. 8, how shall I *g.* thee *up?*
Mic. 5. 3, therefore will he *g.* them *up*
6. 14, that will I *g. up*
GIVEN.
Lev. 20. 3, he hath *g.* his seed to Molech
Num. 18. 6, *g.* as a gift for the Lord
Deut. 12. 15, the blessing *g.* 16. 17.
Ruth 2. 12, a full reward be *g.* thee
2 *Sam.* 4. 10, I would have *g.* a reward
12. 8, I would have *g.* thee, 18. 11.
19. 42, or hath king *g.* us any gift?
1 *Chr.* 29.14, thine own have we *g.* thee
Ezra 6. 9, *g.* them day by day
Esth. 3. 11, the silver is *g.* to thee
7. 3, let my life be *g.* me
Job 3. 20, 23, why is light *g.* to him?
15. 19, to whom the earth was *g.*
Psa. 112. 9, *g.* to the poor, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
115. 16, the earth hath he *g.* to men
Prov. 19. 17, that which he hath *g.*
Ecc. 12. 11, *g.* from one shepherd
Isa. 9. 6, to us a Son is *g.*
47. 8, thou that art *g.* to pleasures
Jer. 6. 13, *g.* to covetousness, 8. 10.
Ezek. 11. 15, to us is this land *g.* 33. 24.
Dan. 7. 4, a man's heart was *g.* to it
11. 6, she shall be *g.* up
Matt. 13. 11, it is *g.* to you to know— see also *Mark* 4. 11; *Luke* 8. 10.
19. 11, they to whom it is *g.*
21. 43, *g.* to nation bringing fruits
22. 30, *g.* in marriage, *Mark* 12.25.
26. 9, *g.* to the poor, *Mark* 14. 5.
28. 18, all power is *g.* to me
Luke 12. 48, to whom much is *g.*
John 3. 27, except it be *g.*
5. 26, *g.* to Son to have life
6. 39, of all he hath *g.* me
65, except it were *g.* 19. 11.
Acts 4. 12, no name *g.* among men
24. 26, hoped money should be *g.*
Rom. 5. 5, Holy Ghost which is *g.* to us
11. 35, or who hath first *g.* to him
15. 15, the grace that is *g.* me
1 *Cor.* 2. 12, things freely *g.* us of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, thanks be *g.* by many
Gal. 3. 21, law *g.* which could have *g.*
Eph. 3. 2, dispensation, which is *g.* me
8, to me is this grace *g.*
4. 19, who have *g.* themselves over
5. 2, Christ hath *g.* himself for us
Phil. 1. 29, *g.* in behalf of Christ
Heb. 4. 8, if Jesus had *g.* them rest
1 *John* 3. 24, Spirit *g.* us, 4. 13.
Rev. 6. 11, white robes were *g.* them
13. 5, power was *g.* to him
7, it was *g.* to him to make war
GIVER.
Isa. 24. 2, as with the taker, so with *g.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 7, God loveth a cheerful *g.*
GIVEST.
Deut. 15. 9, thou *g.* him naught
Job 35.7, if righteous, what *g.* thou him
Psa. 50. 19, thou *g.* thy mouth to evil
80. 5, thou *g.* them tears to drink
104. 28, thou *g.* them, they gather
145. 15, thou *g.* them their meat
Prov. 6. 35, though thou *g.* many gifts
Ezek. 3. 18, thou *g.* not warning
16. 33, *g.* thy gifts to thy lovers
34, in that thou *g.* a reward
1 *Cor.* 14. 17, for thou *g.* thanks well
GIVETH.
Exod. 25.2, every man that *g.* willingly

Lev. 27. 9, all that any man *g.*
Deut. 8. 18, *g.* thee power to get wealth
12. 10, *g.* you rest, 25. 19.
13. 1, if a prophet *g.* thee a sign
Job 5. 10, *g.* rain, *Jer.* 5. 24.
33. 13, *g.* no account of his ways
34. 29, when he *g.* quietness
35. 10, *g.* songs in the night
36. 6, but *g.* right to the poor
Psa. 18. 50, great deliverance *g.* he
68. 35, God of Israel *g.* strength
127. 2, so he *g.* his beloved sleep
136. 25, *g.* food to all flesh, 146. 7.
144. 10, *g.* salvation to kings
147. 16, he *g.* snow like wool
Prov. 2. 6, the Lord *g.* wisdom
3. 34, he *g.* grace to the lowly—see also *James* 4. 6; 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
21. 26, the righteous *g.* 22. 9.
28. 27, he that *g.* to the poor
Isa. 40. 29, he *g.* power to the faint
42. 5, *g.* breath to the people
Jer. 31. 35, *g.* the sun for a light
Dan. 2. 21, he *g.* wisdom to the wise
4. 17, *g.* it to whomsoever he will
Hab. 2. 15, *g.* his neighbour drink
Matt. 5. 15, it *g.* light to all
John 3. 34, *g.* not the Spirit by measure
6. 32, *g.* you the true bread
10. 11, *g.* his life for the sheep
14. 27, not as the world *g.*
Acts 17. 25, he *g.* to all life and breath
Rom. 14. 6, he *g.* God thanks
1 *Cor.* 3. 7, God *g.* the increase
7. 38, he that *g.* her in marriage
15. 57, God who *g.* us the victory
2 *Cor.* 3. 6, but the Spirit *g.* life
1 *Tim.* 6. 17, *g.* us richly all things
James 1. 5, God, that *g.* liberally
4. 6, God *g.* grace to the humble
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, the ability that God *g.*
Rev. 22. 5, Lord God *g.* them light

GIVING.

Deut. 10. 18, *g.* him food, 1 *Kings* 5. 9.
21. 17, *g.* him a double portion
Ruth 1. 6, visited people *g.* them bread
2 *Chron.* 6. 23, *g.* him according
Job 11. 20, *g.* up the ghost
Matt. 24. 38, *g.* in marriage
Acts 15. 8, *g.* them the Holy Ghost
Rom. 4. 20, *g.* glory to God
9. 4, the *g.* of the law
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, things *g.* sound
16, at thy *g.* of thanks
2 *Cor.* 6. 3, *g.* no offence in anything
Phil. 4. 15, *g.* and receiving
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, *g.* heed to seducing spirits
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, *g.* honour to the wife
2 *Pet.* 1. 5, *g.* all diligence

See *Thanks.*

GLAD.

Exod. 4. 14, he will be *g.* in his heart
Judg. 18. 20, the priest's heart was *g.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 9, men of Jabesh were *g.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 66, to their tents *g.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10
Esth. 8. 15, the city Shushan was *g.*
Job 3. 22, *g.* when they find the grave
22. 19, righteous are *g.* *Psa.* 64. 10.
Psa. 16. 9, therefore my heart is *g.*
21. 6, made *g.* 45. 8; 92. 4.
34. 2, humble shall be *g.* 69. 32.
35. 27, be *g.* that favour
46. 4, make *g.* 90. 15.
67. 4, let the nations be *g.*
97. 1, let the isles be *g.*
8, was *g.* 105. 38; 122. 1; *Isa.* 39. 2; *John* 8. 56; *Acts* 11. 23.
104. 15, wine that maketh *g.*
34, I will be *g.* in the Lord
107. 30, then are they *g.*
119. 74, they that fear thee will be *g.*
126. 3, whereof we are *g.*
Prov. 10. 1, a wise son, a *g.* father, 15. 20.
12. 25, a good word maketh it *g.*
17. 5, *g.* at calamities
23. 25, thy mother shall be *g.*
24. 17, let not thy heart be *g.*
Isa. 35. 1, wilderness shall be *g.*
Jer. 20. 15, making him very *g.*
50. 11, because ye were *g.*
Lam. 1. 21, *g.* that thou hast done it
Dan. 6. 23, then was the king *g.*
Hos. 7. 3, they make the king *g.*
Jonah 4. 6, *g.* because of the gourd
Zech. 10. 7, children shall be *g.*
Mark 14. 11, they were *g.* *Luke* 22. 5.
Luke 1. 19, *g.* tidings, 8. 1.
15. 32, make merry and be *g.*
John 8. 56, he saw it and was *g.*
11. 15, I am *g.* for your sakes
Acts 13. 48, the Gentiles were *g.*
Rom. 16. 19, I am *g.* on your behalf
1 *Cor.* 16. 17, I am *g.* of the coming
2 *Cor.* 2. 2, who maketh me *g.*?
13. 9, we are *g.* when ye are strong
1 *Pet.* 4. 13, *g.* with exceeding joy

GLAD joined with *rejoice.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 31, let heavens be *g.*, let earth *rejoice*—see also *Psa.* 96. 11.
Psa. 9. 2, be *g.* and *rejoice*, 31. 7; 32. 11; 40. 16; 68. 3; 70. 4; 90. 14—see also *Sol. Song* 1. 4; *Isa.* 65. 18; *Joel* 2. 21, 23; *Zeph.* 3. 14; *Rev.* 19. 7.
14. 7, *rejoice* and be *g.* 48. 11; 53. 6; 118. 24—see also *Isa.* 25. 9; 66. 10; *Lam.* 4. 21; *Matt.* 5. 12.
Hab. 1. 15, they *rejoice* and are *g.*
Acts 2. 26, heart did rejoice, tongue was *g.*

GLADLY.

Mark 6. 20, heard him *g.* 12. 37.
Acts 2. 41, *g.* received the word
21. 17, the brethren received us *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19, ye suffer fools *g.*
12. 9, *g.* will I rather glory
15, I will *g.* be spent for you

GLADNESS.
Num. 10. 10, in the day of your *g.*
Deut. 28. 47, *g.* of heart
2 *Sam.* 6. 12, brought the ark with *g.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 27, strength and *g.*
29. 22, eat and drink with great *g.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 30, sang praises with *g.*
30. 21, 23, kept feast with *g.*
Neh. 8. 17, there was very great *g.*
12. 27, keep the dedication with *g.*
Esth. 8. 16, 17, Jews had *g.* and joy
9. 17, 18, 19, made it a day of *g.*
Psa. 4. 7, thou hast put *g.* in my heart
30. 11, thou hast girded me with *g.*
45. 7, oil of *g.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
15, with *g.* and rejoicing
51. 8, make me to hear joy and *g.*
97. 11, *g.* is sown for the upright
100. 2, serve the Lord with *g.*
105. 43, brought his chosen with *g.*
106. 5, rejoice in *g.* of thy nation
Prov. 10. 28, hope of righteous be *g.*
Sol. Song 3. 11, *g.* of heart—see also *Isa.* 30. 29; *Acts* 2. 46.
Isa. 16. 10, joy and *g.* 22. 13; 35. 10; 51. 3, 11; *Jer.* 33. 11; 48. 33; *Joel* 1. 16; *Zech.* 8. 19; *Luke* 1. 14.
Jer. 7. 34, mirth and *g.* 16. 9; 25. 10.
31. 7, sing with *g.* for Jacob
Mark 4. 16, receive it with *g.*
Acts 12. 14, opened not gate for *g.*
14. 17, filling our hearts with *g.*
Phil. 2. 29, receive him with all *g.*

GLASS-ES.
Isa. 3. 23, Lord will take away the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 12, see through a *g.* darkly
2 *Cor.* 3. 18, beholding as in a *g.*—see also *James* 1. 23.
Rev. 4. 6, there was a sea of *g.* 15. 2.
21. 18, 21, the city was like clear *g.*
See *Looking.*

GLEAN-ED.
Lev. 19. 10, not *g.* vineyard, *Deut.* 24. 21.
Judg. 20. 45, *g.* of them in highways
Ruth 2. 2, let me go and *g.* ears
3, she *g.* after the reapers
Jer. 6. 9, they shall *g.* the remnant

GLEANING-S.
Lev. 19. 9, the *g.* of harvest, 23. 22.
Judg. 8. 2, *g.* of grapes—see also *Isa.* 17. 6; 24. 13.
Jer. 49. 9, would they not leave some *g.*?
Mic. 7. 1, I am as the *g.* of the vintage

GLISTERING.
1 *Chron.* 29. 2, I have prepared *g.* stones
Luke 9. 29, his raiment was white and *g.*

GLITTER-ING.
Deut. 32. 41, if I whet my *g.* sword
Job 20. 25, the *g.* sword cometh out
39. 23, the *g.* spear rattleth
Ezek. 21. 10, furbished that it may *g.*
28, because of the *g.* sword
Nah. 3. 3, the *g.* spear, *Hab.* 3. 11.

GLOOMINESS.
Joel 2. 2, a day of *g.* *Zeph.* 1. 15.

GLORIFY.
Psa. 22. 23, seed of Jacob *g.* him
50. 15, 23, thou shalt *g.* me
86. 9, 12, *g.* thy name
Isa. 24. 15, *g.* ye the Lord
25. 3, people shall *g.* thee
60. 7, *g.* the house of my glory
Jer. 30. 19, I will also *g.* them
Matt. 5. 16, *g.* your Father in heaven
John 12. 28, *g.* thy name; I will *g.* it
13. 32, God shall also *g.* him
16. 14, he shall *g.* me
17. 1, 5, *g.* thy Son, *g.* me
21. 19, *g.* God—see also *Rom.* 15. 6, 9; 1 *Cor.* 6. 20; 2 *Cor.* 9. 13; 1 *Pet.* 2. 12; 4. 16.
Rev. 15. 4, who shall not *g.* thy name?

GLORIFIED.
Lev. 10. 3, I will be *g.* *Isa.* 49. 3; *Ezek.* 28. 22; 39. 13; *Hag.* 1. 8.
Isa. 26. 15, thou art *g.*
44. 23, Lord hath *g.* himself
55. 5, he hath *g.* thee, 60. 9.
60. 21, that I may be *g.*
61. 3, that he might be *g.*
66. 5, let the Lord be *g.*
Dan. 5. 23, God hast thou not *g.*
Matt. 9. 8, *g.* God, 15. 31; *Mark* 2. 12; *Luke* 5. 26; 7. 16; 13. 13; 17. 15; 23. 47; *Acts* 4. 21; 11. 18; *Gal.* 1. 24.
Luke 4. 15, being *g.* of all
John 7. 39, because Jesus was not *g.*
11. 4, that Son of God *g.*—see also 12. 23; 13. 31; *Acts* 3. 13.
12. 16, when Jesus was *g.*
28. I have *g.* thy name
13. 32, if God be *g.* in him
14. 13, Father may be *g.* 15. 8.
17. 4, I have *g.* thee on earth
10, I am *g.* in them
Acts 13. 48, Gentiles *g.* word of Lord
21. 20, they of Jerusalem *g.* Lord
Rom. 1. 21, they *g.* him not as God
8. 17, that we may be *g.* together
30, and them he also *g.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 10, to be *g.* in saints
12, that Jesus may be *g.* in you
3. 1, word of Lord may be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5, so Christ *g.* not himself
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, God *g.* through Jesus
14, on your part he is *g.*
Rev. 18. 7, how she hath *g.* herself

GLORIFYING.
Luke 2. 20, shepherds returned, *g.* God
5. 25, he departed, *g.* God
18. 43, blind man followed, *g.* God

GLORY, *Noun.*
Gen. 31. 1, gotten all this *g.*
Exod. 28. 2, make garments for *g.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, inherit the throne of *g.*
4. 21, 22, the *g.* is departed

1 Chron. 22. 5, house of *g.* and fame
29. 11, thine is the *g.* *Matt.* 6. 13.
Esth. 5. 11, the *g.* of his riches
Job 39. 20, the *g.* of his nostrils
40. 10, and array thyself with *g.*
Psa. 24. 7, 9, 10, King of *g.*
29. 3, the God of *g.* thundereth
49. 16, the *g.* of his house
73. 24, thou shalt receive me to *g.*
79. 9, help for the *g.* of thy name
85. 9, that *g.* may dwell in our land
89. 17, the *g.* of their strength
106.20, changed their *g.* *Rom.* 1.23.
145. 11, the *g.* of thy kingdom
149. 5, let saints be joyful in *g.*
Prov. 3. 35, the wise shall inherit *g.*
17. 6, the *g.* of children
20. 29, the *g.* of young men
25. 27, to search for *g.* is not *g.*
Isa. 2. 10, 19, 21, *g.* of his majesty
4. 5, upon all the *g.* a defence
5. 14, their *g.* and pomp descend
10. 3, where will ye leave your *g.*
12, the *g.* of his high looks
18, consume the *g.* of his forest
13.19, Babylon, the *g.* of kingdoms
14. 18, all of them lie in *g.*
16. 14, the *g.* of Moab
17 3, *g.* of the children of Israel
4, *g.* of Jacob shall be made thin
20. 5, ashamed of Egypt their *g.*
21. 16, the *g.* of Kedar shall fail
22. 24, the *g.* of his Father's house
23. 9, stain the pride of all *g.*
24. 16, even *g.* to the righteous
35. 2, *g.* of Lebanon shall be given
61. 6, in their *g.* ye shall boast
66. 11, delighted with her *g.*
12, the *g.* of the Gentiles
Jer. 2. 11, people have changed their *g.*
13. 11, might be to me for a *g.*
18, even the crown of your *g.*
Ezek. 20. 6, 15, the *g.* of all lands
21. 25, the joy of their *g.*
25. 9, open the *g.* of the country
26. 20, I shall set *g.* in the land
31. 18, to whom art thou like in *g.*?
Dan. 2.37, God hath given thee *g.* 7.14.
4. 36, the *g.* of my kingdom
11. 39, shall increase with *g.*
Hos. 4. 7, I will change their *g.*
9. 11, their *g.* shall fly away
10. 5, priests rejoiced for the *g.*
Mic. 1. 15, Adullam, the *g.* of Israel
Nah. 2. 9, no end of the store and *g.*
Hab. 2. 16, filled with shame for *g.*
Hag. 2. 3, this house in her first *g.*?
7, I will fill this house with *g.*
9, *g.* of this latter house
Zech. 2. 5, the *g.* in the midst of her
6. 13, he shall bear the *g.*
11. 3, their *g.* is spoiled
12. 7, *g.* of the house of David
Matt. 4. 8, and the *g.* of them, *Luke* 4. 6
6. 2, that they may have *g.* of men
16. 27, *g.* of his Father, *Mark* 8.38.
24. 30, with power and great *g.* *Mark* 13. 26; *Luke* 21. 27.
Luke 2. 14, *g.* to God in highest, 19. 38.
32, the *g.* of thy people Israel
9. 31, appeared in *g.* and spake
John 17.5, the *g.* which I had with thee
22, the *g.* thou gavest me
Acts 7. 2, the God of *g.* appeared
12. 23, he gave not God the *g.*
22. 11, I could not see for the *g.*
Rom. 4. 20, giving *g.* to God
6. 4, the *g.* of the Father
8. 18, *g.* which shall be revealed —see also 1 *Pet.* 5. 1.
9. 4, to whom pertaineth the *g.*
23. afore prepared unto *g.*
11. 36, to whom be *g.* for ever, 16. 27; *Gal.* 1. 5; *Phil.* 4. 20; 1 *Tim.* 1. 17; 2 *Tim.* 4. 18; *Heb.* 13. 21; 1 *Pet.* 5. 11; 2 *Pet.* 3. 18; *Jude* 25; *Rev.* 1. 6.
1 *Cor.* 2. 7, ordained to our *g.*
8, crucified the Lord of *g.*
11. 7, woman is the *g.* of the man
15, long hair is a *g.* to her
15. 40, *g.* of celestial, *g.* terrestrial
41, *g.* of the sun, *g.* of the moon
43, it is raised in *g.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, *g.* of his countenance
9, if condemnation be *g.*
10, no *g.* by reason of the *g.*
18, all changed from *g.* to *g.*
4. 17, an eternal weight of *g.*
8. 19, to the *g.* of the same Lord
23, they are the *g.* of Christ
Eph. 1. 6, to the *g.* of his grace
17, the Father of *g.*
18, the riches of the *g.*
3. 13, my tribulations your *g.*
21, to him be *g.* in the church
Phil. 1. 11, by Christ to the *g.* of God
3. 19, whose *g.* is in their shame
4. 19, riches in *g.* by Christ Jesus
Col. 1. 27, Christ in you, the hope of *g.*
3. 4, appear with him in *g.*
1 *Thess.* 2 6, nor of men sought we *g.*
12, called you to his *g.*
20, for ye are our *g.* and joy
2 *Thess.* 1. 9, the *g.* of his power
2. 14, the *g.* of our Lord
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, received up into *g.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10, eternal *g.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 10.
Heb. 2. 10, bringing many sons to *g.*
3. 3, worthy of more *g.*
9 5, over it the cherubim of *g.*
Jam 2. 1, Lord of *g.*; 1 *Pet.* 1.8, full of *g.*
1 *Pet.* 1 11, the *g.* that should follow
21, raised him, and gave him *g.*
24, and all the *g.* of man
4. 14, Spirit of *g.* resteth on you

Pet. 1. 3, called us to *g.* and virtue
17, a voice from the excellent *g.*
Rev. 4. 11, worthy to receive *g.* 5. 12.
7. 12, *g.* and wisdom be to our God
11. 13, remnant gave *g.* to God
See *Crown, Honour, Vain.*
Give GLORY.
Josh. 7. 19, *give g.* to the God of Israel
—see also 1 *Sam.* 6. 5.
1 *Chr.* 16. 28, 29, *give* to the Lord *g.* and strength—see also *Psa.* 29. 1, 2; 96. 7, 8; *Jer.* 13. 16.
Psa. 84. 11, Lord will *give* grace and *g.*
115. 1, to thy name *give* the *g.*
Isa. 42. 12, let them *give g.*
Mal. 2. 2, lay it to heart to *give g.*
Luke 17. 18, returned to *give g.* to God
Rev. 4. 9, when those beasts *give g.*
14. 7, fear God, and *give g.* to him
16. 9, repented not to *give g.*
GLORY *of God.*
Psa. 19. 1, heavens declare *g. of God*
Prov. 25. 2, it is the *g. of G.* to conceal
Ezek. 8. 4, *g.* of the *God* of Israel
9. 3, the *g. of God* was gone up
10. 19, *g. of God* above, 11. 22.
43. 2, *g. of God* from the east
John 11. 4, for the *g. of God*
40, see the *g. of God*
Acts 7. 55, saw the *g. of God*
Rom. 3. 23, come short of the *g. of G.*
5. 2, in hope of the *g. of God*
15. 7, received us to the *g. of God*
1 *Cor.* 10. 31, do all to the *g. of God*
11. 7, the image and *g. of God*
2 *Cor.* 1. 20, yea and amen, to *g. of G.*
4. 6, knowledge of the *g. of God*
15, redound to *g. of God*
Phil. 1. 11, by Christ to the *g. of God*
2. 11, confess Jesus to the *g. of God*
Rev. 15. 8, temple filled with *g. of G.*
21. 11, having the *g. of God*
23, *g. of God* did lighten it
His GLORY.
Deut. 5. 24, God hath showed us *his g.*
33. 17, *his g.* like the firstling
1 *Chr.* 16. 24, declare *his g. Psa.* 96. 3.
Psa. 21. 5, *his g.* is great
29. 9, every one speak of *his g.*
49. 17, *his g.* shall not descend
72. 19, earth be filled with *his g.*
78. 61, *his g.* into enemies' hand
89. 44, made *his g.* to cease
97. 6, all the people see *his g.*
102. 16, shall appear in *his g.*
113. 4, *h. g.* above heavens, 148. 13.
Prov. 19. 11, it is *his g.* to pass over
Isa. 3. 8, provoke the eyes of *his g.*
6. 3, the earth is full of *his g.*
8. 7, *his g.* shall come up
10. 16, under *his g.* he shall kindle
59. 19, *his g.* from rising of the sun
60. 2, *his g.* shall be seen
Jer. 22. 18, Ah lord, or, Ah *his g.*
Ezek. 43. 2, earth shined with *his g.*
Dan. 5. 20, took *his g.* from him
Hab. 3. 3, *his g.* covered the heavens
Matt. 6. 29, in all *his g. Luke* 12. 27.
19. 28, Son of man in *his g.*—see also *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 9. 32, saw *his g. John* 12. 41.
24. 26, to enter into *his g.*
John 1. 14, we beheld *his g.*
2. 11, Jesus manifested *his g.*
7. 18, seeketh *his g.* that sent him
Rom. 3. 7, through my lie unto *his g.*
9. 23, the riches of *his g. Eph.* 3. 16.
Eph. 1. 12, 14, to the praise of *his g.*
Heb. 1. 3, the brightness of *his g.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 13, *his g.* shall be revealed
Jude 24, the presence of *his g.*
Rev. 18. 1, earth lightened with *his g.*
My GLORY.
Gen. 45. 13, all *my g.* in Egypt
Exod. 29. 43, sanctified by *my g.*
33. 22, while *my g.* passeth by
Num. 14. 22, men which have seen *m. g.*
Job 19. 9, he hath stripped me of *my g.*
29 20, *my g.* was fresh in me
Psa. 3. 3, thou art *my g.*
4. 2, turn *my g.* into shame
16. 9, *my g.* rejoiceth
30. 12, *my g.* may sing
57. 8, awake up *my g.*
62. 7, in God is *my g.*
108. 1, give praise with *my g.*
Isa. 42. 8, *my g.* will I not give, 48. 11.
43. 7, created him for *my g.*
46. 13, salvation for Israel, *my g.*
60. 7, glorify the house of *my g.*
66. 18, shall come and see *my g.*
19, they shall declare *my g.*
Ezek 39. 21, I will set *my g.*
Mic. 2. 9, taken away *my g.*
John 8. 50, I seek not *mine* own *g.*
17. 24, that they may behold *my g.*
GLORY *of the Lord.*
Exod. 16. 7, 10; 24. 16, 17; 40. 34, 35; *Lev.* 9. 6, 23; *Num.* 14. 10, 21; 16. 19, 42; 20. 6.
1 *Kings* 8. 11, *g. of the Lord* filled the house—see also 2 *Chron.* 5. 14; 7. 1, 2, 3; *Ezek.* 43. 5; 44. 4.
Psa. 104. 31, *g. of the L.* shall endure
138 5, great is the *g. of the Lord*
Isa. 35. 2, see the *g. of the Lord*
40. 5, *g. of the L.* shall be revealed
58. 8, *g. of the Lord* thy rereward
60. 1, *g. of the L.* risen upon thee
Ezek. 1. 28, likeness of *g. of the Lord*
3. 12, blessed be the *g. of the Lord*
23, the *g. of the Lord* stood there
10. 4, *g. of the L.* went up, 11. 23.
18, *g. of the Lord* departed
43. 4, *g. of the Lord* came
Hab. 2. 14, knowledge of *g. of the L*

Luke 2. 9, *g. of the Lord* shone round
2 *Cor.* 3. 18, beholding *g. of the Lord*
Thy GLORY.
Ex. 33. 18, I beseech thee show me *thy g.*
Psa. 8. 1, set *thy g.* above the heavens
45. 3, gird thy sword with *thy g.*
57. 5, *thy g.* above the earth, 108. 5.
63. 2, see thy power and *thy g.*
90. 16, let *thy g.* appear
102. 15, kings of earth *t. g. Isa.* 62. 2.
Isa. 22. 18, the chariots of *thy g.*
60. 19, thy God *thy g.*
63. 15, the habitation of *thy g.*
Jer. 14. 21, the throne of *thy g.*
48. 18, come down from *thy g.*
Hab. 2. 16, spewing shall be on *thy g.*
Mark 10. 37, other on left in *thy g.*
GLORIOUS.
Exod. 15. 6, thy right hand is become *g.*
11, like thee, *g.* in holiness
Deut. 28. 58, fear this *g.* name
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, how *g.* was the king
1 *Chr.* 29. 13, thy *g.* name, *Neh.* 9. 5.
Psa. 45. 13, daughter is all *g.* within
66. 2, make his praise *g.*
72. 19, blessed be his *g.* name
76. 4, more *g.* than mountains
87. 3, *g.* things are spoken of thee
111. 3, work is honourable and *g.*
145. 5, *g.* honour of thy majesty
12, *g.* majesty of his kingdom
Isa. 4. 2, branch of Lord shall be *g.*
11. 10, and his rest shall be *g.*
22. 23, he shall be for a *g.* throne
28. 1, 4, whose *g.* beauty is a flower
30. 30. cause his *g.* voice to be heard
33. 21, the *g.* Lord will be to us
49. 5, *g.* in the eyes of the Lord
60. 13, the place of my feet *g.*
63. 1, *g.* in his apparel
12, led them with his *g.* arm
14, make thyself a *g.* name
Jer. 17. 12, a *g.* high throne
Ezek. 27. 25, *g.* in the midst of the seas
Dan. 11. 16, 41, 45, the *g.* land
Luke 13. 17, for the *g.* things done
Rom. 8. 21, *g.* liberty children of God
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, 8, if ministration was *g.*
4. 4, *g.* gospel, 1 *Tim.* 1. 11.
Eph. 5. 27, present it a *g.* church
Phil. 3. 21, fashioned like his *g.* body
Col. 1. 11, according to his *g.* power
Tit. 2. 13, *g.* appearing of the great God
GLORIOUSLY.
Exod. 15. 1, Lord hath triumphed *g.*
Isa. 24. 23, reign before his ancients *g.*
GLORY, *Verb.*
Exod. 8. 9, *g.* over me when I entreat
2 *Kings* 14. 10, *g.* of this, and tarry
1 *Chr.* 16. 10, *g.* in his name, *Ps.* 105. 3.
35, *g.* in thy praise
Psa. 64. 10, upright in heart shall *g.*
106. 5, *g.* with thine inheritance

Isa. 41. 16, *g.* in the Holy One of Israel
45. 25, all seed of Israel *g. Jer.* 4. 2.
Jer. 9. 23, let not the rich man *g.*
49. 4, wherefore *gloriest* thou?
Rom. 4. 2, he hath whereof to *g.*
5. 3, we *g.* in tribulations also
15. 17, I have whereof I may *g.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 29, that no flesh should *g.*
31, *g.* in the Lord, 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
3. 21, let no man *g.* in men
4. 7, why dost thou *g.*?
9. 16, I have nothing to *g.* of
2 *Cor.* 5. 12, *g.* in appearance, 11. 12.
11. 18, *g.* after flesh, I will *g.* also
30, *g.* in infirmities, 2 *Cor.* 12. 9.
12. 1, not expedient for me to *g.*
5, of such a one will I *g.*
6, though I would desire to *g.*
Gal. 6. 13, *g.* in flesh; 14, *g.* in cross
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, we ourselves *g.* in you
James 3. 14, if ye have envying, *g.* not
GLORIETH.
Jer. 9. 24, let him that *g.*—see also
1 *Cor.* 1. 31; 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
GLORYING.
1 *Cor.* 5. 6, your *g.* is not good
9. 15, make my *g.* void
2 *Cor.* 7. 4, great my *g.* of you
12. 11, I am become a fool in *g.*
GLUTTON-S.
Deut. 21. 20, a *g.* and drunkard—see
also *Prov.* 23. 21.
GLUTTONOUS.
Mat. 11. 19, behold a man *g. Luke* 7. 34.
GNASH-ED.
Psa. 35. 16, they *g.* upon me
112. 10, he shall *g.* with his teeth
Lam. 2. 16, hiss and *g.* the teeth
Acts 7. 54, and they *g.* on him
GNASHETH.
Job 16. 9, he *g.* with his teeth—see also
Psa. 37. 12; *Mark* 9. 18.
GNASHING.
Matt. 8. 12, weeping and *g.* of teeth,
13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30—
see also *Luke* 13. 28.
GNAT.
Mat. 23. 24, who strain at *g.* and swallow
GNAW-ED.
Zeph. 3. 3, her judges *g.* not the bones
Rev. 16. 10, they *g.* their tongues for pain
GO.
Gen. 3. 14, on thy belly shalt thou *go*
16. 8, whither wilt thou *go?*
24. 42, prosper my way which I *go*
55, after that Rebekah shall *go*
56, that I may *go* to my master
58, wilt thou *go* with this man?
26. 16, Abimelech said, *go* from us
28. 20, keep me in way which I *go*
30. 25, send me, that I may *go*
32. 26, I will not let thee *go*
37. 30, whither shall I *go?*

Exod. 3. 19, not let you *go*, 4. 21.
20, he will let you *go*, 11. 1.
21, ye shall not *go* empty
4. 23, let my son *go*, 8. 2, 21; 9. 2.
5. 1, let my people *go*, 7. 16; 8. 1, 20; 9. 1, 13; 10. 3.
8. 8, I will let thy people *go*, 9. 28.
32, neither would he let the people *go*, 7. 14; 9. 35; 10. 27.
13. 21, light to *go* by night—see also *Neh.* 9. 12, 19.
14. 5, we have let Israel *go*
17. 5, *go* on before the people
23. 23, mine angel shall *go*, 32. 34.
32. 23, gods to *go* before, *Acts* 7. 40.
33. 14, presence shall *go* with thee
Num. 10. 32, if thou go with us
20. 17, we will g. by king's highway
22. 20, if men call thee, g. with them
24. 14, I *go* unto my people
31. 23, go through fire and water
32. 6, shall brethren *go* to war?
Deut. 1. 33, what way ye should *go*
4. 5, in land whither ye *go*, 30. 18.
40, *go* well with thee, 5. 16.
11. 28, if ye *go* after other gods
20. 5, let him *go* and return
21. 14, then thou shalt let her *go*
22. 7, thou shalt let the dam *go*
31. 6, thy God doth *go* with thee
7, thou must *go* with this people
Josh. 3. 4, the way by which ye must *go*
Judg. 1. 25, but they let *go* the man
4. 8, if thou wilt go with me
6. 14, *go* in this thy might
7. 4, this shall *go*, same shall *go*
11. 8, that thou mayest *go* with us
18. 5, whether our way we *go*
19. 25, they let her *go*
Ruth 1. 11, 18, why will ye go with me?
2. 2, let me *go* to the field and glean
1 *Sam.* 5. 11, let it *go* to its place
6. 6, did they not let people *go*?
8, take the ark, that it may *go*
9. 6, let us *go* thither
12. 21, ye *go* after vain things
17. 33, thou art not able to *go*
18. 2, *g.* no more home
19. 17, let me *g.* 20. 5.
26. 19, go serve other gods
2 *Sam.* 12. 23, I shall *go* to him
13. 13, cause my shame to *go*
15. 7, let me go and pay my vow
20, seeing I go whither I may
17. 11, *go* to battle in person
19. 36, go a little way over
20. 11, let him go after Joab
1 *Kings* 2. 2, I *go* the way of all earth
11. 21, that I may *go* to my country
22, let me *go* in any wise—see also *Jer.* 40. 15.
13. 17, *go* by the way thou camest
20. 42, let go a man appoint'ed
1 *Kings* 22. 4, wilt thou *go* with me
2 *Kings* 3. 7; 2 *Chron.* 18. 3.
2 *Kings* 4. 23, wilt thou *go* to him?
10. 24, he that lettetli him *go*
18. 21, *go* into hand, *Isa.* 36. 6.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11, in thy name we *go*
25. 7, let not the army *go* with thee
Job 6. 18, they *go* to nothing
10. 21, before I go, 16. 22.
20. 26, it shall *go* ill with him
21. 29, asked them that *go* by way
27. 6, righteousness I will not let *go*
Psa. 32. 8, in the way thou shalt *go*
39. 13, before I *go* hence
42. 9, why *go* I mourning, 43. 2.
49. 19, he shall *go* to his fathers
84. 7, *go* from strength to strength
85. 13, *go* before, 89. 14.
107. 7, that they might *go* to a city
132. 7, *go* into his tabernacles
139. 7, whither shall I *go*?
Prov. 2. 19, none that go unto her
3. 28, *go* and come again
6. 28, can one *go* on hot coals?
9. 15, go right on their way
14. 7, *go* from the presence
15. 12, *go* to the wise
19. 7, friends *go* far from him
22. 6, in the way he should go
23. 30, they go to seek mixed wine
30. 29, three things which go well
Ecc. 3. 20, all go unto one place, 6. 6.
5. 15, 16, to *go* as he came
7. 2, better go to house of mourning
9. 3, after that, they go to the dead
12. 5, mourners *go* about streets
Sol. Song 3. 4, I would not let him go
Isa. 3. 16, mincing as they *go*
6. 8, who will go for us?
9, go and tell this people—see also *Acts* 28. 26.
27. 4, I would go through them
28. 13, *go* and fall backward
45. 13, he shall let go my captives
48. 17, the way thou shouldest *go*
58. 8, righteousness shall go before
62. 10, *go* through the gates
Jer. 1. 7, go to all that I send thee
9. 2, leave my people, and *go*
29. 12, ye shall go and pray to me
31. 22, how long wilt thou go about
34. 3, *go* to Babylon, *Mic.* 4. 10.
40. 4, 5, good to *go*, thither *go*
42. 22, whither ye desire to go
46. 22, shall go like a serpent
50. 4, they shall go and seek Lord
33, they refused to let them go
Ezek. 1. 12, 20, whither Spirit was to go
8. 6, go far from my sanctuary
9. 4, 5, go through the city
14. 17, sword, go through the land
21. 16, go thee one way or other
Hos. 5. 6, go with flocks to seek Lord

Hos. 7. 11, they *go* to Assyria
11. 3, I taught Ephraim to *go*
Zech. 6. 7, 8, these *go* toward north
8. 21, 23, we will *go* with you
Matt. 2. 22, afraid to *go* thither
5. 41, compel thee to *go* a mile
8. 9, I say *go*, and he goeth—see also *Luke* 7. 8.
32, he said to them, *go*
9. 13, *go* learn what that meaneth
10. 6, *go* rather to the lost sheep
21. 30, he answered, I *go* sir
25. 9, but *go* to them that sell
26. 36, while I *go* and pray yonder
28. 10, *go*, tell my brethren
19, *go* ye therefore and teach
Luke 1. 17, *go* before him in the power
9. 51, set his face to *go* to Jerusalem
60, but *go* thou and preach
10. 37, *go*, and do likewise
14. 18, I must needs *go* and see
22. 33, I am ready to *go* to prison
68, not answer me, nor let me *go*
23. 22, chastise him, and let him *go*
John 6. 68, Lord, to whom shall we *go*
7. 33, I *go* unto him that sent me
8. 14, 21, whither I *go*, 13. 36; 14. 4.
11. 44, loose him, and let him *go*
14. 2, I *go* to prepare a place
12, *go* unto my Father, 16. 10.
19. 12, if thou let this man *go*
21. 3, I *go* a fishing, we also *go*
Acts 1. 25, might *go* to his own place
3. 13, determined to let him *go*
4. 21, 23, let them *go*, 5. 40; 16. 35.
11. 22, should *go* as far as Antioch
16. 7, essayed to *go* into Bithynia
17. 9, they let them *go*
20. 22, I *go* to Jerusalem—see also *Rom.* 15. 25.
25. 12, to Cæsar shalt thou *go*
28. 18, would have let me *go*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1, *go* to law before the unjust
10. 27, if ye be disposed to *go*
16. 4, if it be meet that I *go* also
Phil. 2. 23, see how it will *go* with me
James 4. 13, we will *go* into such a city
GO *aside*.
Num. 5. 12, if wife *go a.* and commit
Deut. 28. 14, shalt not *go a.* from words
Jer. 15. 5, *go a.* to ask how thou dost
Acts 4. 15, commanded them to *go a.*
GO *astray*.
Deut. 22. 1, see brother's ox *go astray*
Psa. 58. 3, *go astray* as soon as born
Prov. 5. 23, in his folly he shall *go a.*
7. 25, *go* not *astray* in her path
28. 10, causeth righteous to *go a.*
Jer. 50. 6, caused them to *go astray*
Ezek. 14. 11, Israel *go* no more *astray*
GO *away*.
Exod. 8. 28, not *go* very far *away*
Deut. 15. 13, not let him *go a.* empty
Deut. 15. 16, I will not *go a.* from thee
1 *Sam.* 15. 27, Samuel turned to *go a.*
24. 19, will he let enemy *go a.*?
Job 4. 21, doth not excellency *go a.*?
15. 30, by breath of mouth *go a.*
Jer. 51. 50, ye that escaped, *go away*
Hos. 5. 14, I will tear and *go away*
Matt. 8. 31, *go away* into the swine
25. 46, *go a.* into everlasting
John 6. 67, will ye also *go away*?
14. 28, I *go away*, 16. 7.
GO *his way*.
Judg. 19. 27, her lord rose to *go his w*
GO *their way*.
John 18. 8, let these *go their way*
GO *thy way*.
1 *Sam.* 20. 22, *go t. w.*, Lord hath sent
2 *Kings* 4. 29, take my staff, and *go t. w.*
Ecc. 9. 7, *go thy way*, eat thy bread
Dan. 12. 13, *go thy way* till the end be
Matt. 5. 24, *go thy way*, be reconciled
8. 4, *go thy way*, show thyself
20. 14, take thine, and *go thy way*
Mark 7. 29, for this saying, *go thy w.*
10. 21, *go t. w.*, sell what thou hast
John 4. 50, *go thy way*, thy son liveth
Acts 24. 25, *go thy way* for this time
GO *your way*.
Gen. 19. 2, *go* on *your ways*
Josh. 2. 16, afterward *go your way*—see also *Judg.* 19. 5.
Ruth 1. 12, my daughters, *go your w.*
Neh. 8. 10, *go your way*, eat the fat
Matt 27. 65, *go y. w.*, make it as sure
Mark 11. 2, *go your way* into village
16. 7, *go y. w.*, tell his disciples
Luke 7. 22, *go your way*, tell John
10. 3, 10, *go your w. Rev.* 16. 1.
GO *back*.
Exod. 14. 21, Lord caused sea to *go b.*
Josh. 23. 12, if ye do in any wise *go b.*
Judg. 11. 35, I cannot *go back*
1 *Kings* 19. 20, Elijah said, *go b.* again.
2 *Kings* 20. 9, 10, shall shadow *go b.*
Psa. 80. 18, so will not we *go back*
Jer. 40. 5, *go back* to Gedaliah
Ezek. 24. 14, I will not *go back*
GO *down*.
Gen. 11. 7, let us *go d.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36.
18. 21, I will *go d.* now, and see
26. 2, *go down* into Egypt, 46. 3—see also *Isa.* 30. 2; 31. 1.
43. 5, we will not *go d.* 44. 26.
Exod. 19. 21, *go d.*, charge the people
Num. 16. 30, *go down* into the pit—see also *Psa.* 28. 1; 143. 7; *Isa.* 14. 19; 38. 18; *Ezek.* 26. 20; 31. 14; 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.
Deut. 24. 15, nor sun *go down*, *Josh.* 10. 13; *Isa.* 60. 20; *Eph.* 4. 26.
Judg. 7. 10, if thou fear to *go down*
1 *Sam.* 10. 8, thou shalt *go down*
23. 4, *go down* to Keilah

1 *Sam.* 26. 6, who will *go d.* with me?
29. 4, let him not *go down* to battle
2 *Sam.* 11. 8, 10, *go down* to thy house
1 *Kings* 21. 18, *go down* to meet Ahab
2 *Kings* 1. 15, *go down* with him
2 *Chron.* 20. 16, *go down* against them
Job 21. 13, *go d.* to the grave, *Ps.* 22.29.
Psa. 55. 15, *go down* quick into hell
107.23, *go down* to the sea in ships
115. 17, *go down* into silence
Prov. 5. 5, her feet *go down* to death
Jer. 50. 27, *go down* to the slaughter
Ezek. 26.11, strong garrisons shall *go d.*
47. 8, waters *go d.* into the desert
Amos 6. 2, then *go down* to Gath
8. 9, cause sun to *go d.* *Mic.* 3. 6.
Mark 13. 15, on house-top not *go d.*
Acts 25. 5, able to *go down* with me

GO *forth.*

Gen. 8. 16, *go forth* of the ark
Lev. 14.3, *go f.* of the camp, *Heb.*13.13.
Num. 1. 3, *go f.* to war, 2 *Chr.* 25. 5.
Deut. 23. 12, a place to *go forth*
1 *Sam.* 23. 13, he forbare to *go forth*
2 *Sam.* 11. 1, when kings *go f.* to battle
18. 2, I will *go f.* with you, 19. 7.
2 *Kings* 9. 15, let none *go forth*
19. 31, *go f.* a remnant, *Isa.* 37. 32.
Psa. 78. 52, made his people to *go f.*
108. 11, *go forth* with our hosts
Prov. 25. 8, *go* not *f.* hastily to strive
30. 27, no king, yet *go f.* by bands
*Isa.*2.3, out of Zion shall *go f.* *Mic.* 4.2.
48. 20, *go f.* of Babylon, *Jer.* 50. 8.
49. 9, say to prisoners, *go forth*
62.1, till righteousness thereof *go. f.*
Jer. 6. 25, go not *f.* into field, 14. 18.
31. 4, *go forth* in the dances
43. 12, he shall *go forth* in peace
*Ezek.*12.4, they that *go f.* into captivity
21. 4, my sword shall *go forth*
30. 9, messengers shall *go forth*
46. 8, *go forth* by the way thereof
Dan. 11. 44, he shall *go f.* with fury
Joel 2. 16, bridegroom *go f.* of chamber
Hab. 1. 4, judgment doth never *go f.*
Zech. 6. 5, 6, spirits which *go forth*—see also *Rev.* 16. 14.
Mal. 4. 2, ye shall *go f.* and grow up
Matt. 24. 26, in the desert, *go not f.*
Acts 16. 3, would Paul have to *go f.*

GO *forward.*

Exod. 14.15, that they *go f.* *Num.*2.24.
2 *Kings* 20.9, shall shadow *go forward*
Job 23. 8, I *go f.*, but he is not there

GO *in*, or *into*, or *not* GO *in.*

Gen. 11. 31, to *go into* Canaan, 12. 5.
Exod. 30. 20, *go into* tabernacle—see also *Lev.* 10. 9; *Psa.* 132. 7.
32. 27, *go in* and out, *Num.* 27.17.
Lev. 14. 36, before the priest *go in*
21. 11, *go in* to any dead body
23, not *go in* to veil or near altar
Num. 4. 19, 20, Aaron and sons *go in*
8. 15, after that shall Levites *go in*
Deut. 1. 37, 38, not *go in* thither, 4. 21.
4. 1, *go in* and possess, 6. 18; 8. 1; 10. 11; 11. 8.
24. 10, not *go into* his house
Judg. 19. 15, turned to *go in* and lodge
Ruth 3. 4, *go in*, and uncover his feet
2 *Sam.* 11. 11, *go into* mine house—see also 1 *Kings* 13. 8, 16.
1 *Kings* 17. 12, may *go in* and dress it
2 *Kings* 10. 25, *go in* and slay them
2 *Chr.* 18. 24, *go i.* an inner chamber
23. 6, the Levites shall *go in*
Neh. 6. 11, *go into* the temple
Esth. 2. 15, when Esther was to *go in*, 4. 8, 16; 5. 14.
Psa. 26. 4, nor *go in* with dissemblers
118. 19, open the gates, I will *go in*
Prov. 27. 10, nor *go i.* brother's house
Isa. 2. 19, *go into* holes of the rocks
Jer. 4. 5, *go into* the defenced cities
36. 5, *go into* house of the Lord
42. 14, 19, we will *go into* Egypt
Nah. 3. 14, *go i.* clay, and tread mortar
Zech. 6. 10, *go into* house of Josiah
Matt. 2. 20, *go into* the land of Israel
7. 13, many that *go in* thereat
20. 4, 7, *go into* the vineyard
21. 2, *go i.* the village, *Luke* 19. 30.
22. 9, *go into* the highways
23. 13, neither *go in*, nor suffer
26. 18, *go i.* the city, *Mark* 14. 13.
Mark 6. 36, *go into* the country, 8. 26.
16. 15, *go into* all the world
Luke 8. 51, he suffered no man to *go in*
15. 28, angry, and would not *go in*
John 10. 9, *go in* and out, find pasture
Acts 1. 11, see him *go into* heaven
Rev. 17. 8, beast shall *go into* perdition

See *Captivity.*

GO *in peace.*

Gen. 15. 15, *go* to thy fathers *in peace*
*Exod.*4.18, Jethro said to Moses, *g. i. p.*
18. 23, *go* to their place *in peace*
Judg. 18. 6, the priest said, *go in p.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 17, Eli said, *go in p.* 20. 42.
25. 35, David said, *go* up *in peace*—see also 2 *Sam.* 15. 9.
2 *Kings* 5. 19, Elisha said, *go in peace*
Mark 5. 34, Jesus said, *go in peace*
Luke 7. 50, *go in peace*, 8. 48.
Acts 15. 33, they were let *go in peace*

Let us GO.

Gen. 37. 17, *let us go* to Dothan
Exod. 5. 8, 17, *let us go* sacrifice
13.15, Pharaoh would hardly *let us g.*
Deut. 13. 2, *let us go* after other gods
1 *Sam.* 9. 9, 10, *let us go* to the seer
11. 14, *let us go* to Gilgal
14. 1, 6, *let us go* to the Philistines
2 *Kings* 6. 2, *let us go* to Jordan
Psa. 122. 1, *let us go* into house of Lord

Isa. 2.3, *l. us g.* up to mountain of Lord
Jer. 4. 5, *let us go* into defenced cities
6. 5, *let us go* by night and destroy
35. 11, *let us go* to Jerusalem
46. 16, *let us go* to our, 51. 9.
Zech. 8. 21, *let us go* to pray
Mark 1. 38, *let us go* into next towns
14. 42, rise up, *let us go*
Luke 2. 15, *let us go* to Bethlehem
John 11. 7. *let us go* to Judea again
16, *let us go*, that we may die
14. 31, arise, *let us go* hence
Acts 15.36, *let us go* and visit brethren
Heb. 6. 1, *let us go* on to perfection
I will GO.
Gen. 13. 9, *I will go* to the right
24. 58, wilt thou go? *I will go*
33.12, *I w.* go before thee, *Isa.*45.2.
45. 28, *I w.* go see him before I die
Num. 20. 19, *I will go* on my feet
Deut. 2. 27, *I will go* by the highway
Judg. 1.3, *I w.* go with thee into thy lot
4. 8, 9, if thou wilt go, then *w. I go*
16. 20, *I will go* as at other times
Ruth 1. 16, whither thou goest, *I w. go*
2 *Kings* 6. 3, he answered, *I w. I go*
2 *Chron.* 18. 29, *I will go* to the battle
Psa. 43. 4, then *will I go* to the altar
66. 13, *I will go* into thy house
71. 16. *I will go* in the strength
118. 19, open the gates, *I will go* in
Jer. 2. 25, after strangers *I will go*
Hos 2. 5, *I will go* after my lovers
7. *I will go* to my first husband
5. 15, *I will go* to my place
Mic. 1. 8 *I will go* stripped and naked
Zech. 8. 21, go seek Lord; *I w. go* also
Matt. 26.32, *I will go* into Galilee—see also *Mark* 14. 28.
Luke 15. 18, *I will go* to my father
Acts 18. 6, *I will go* to the Gentiles
GO *near.*
Deut. 5. 27, *go near*, and hear
2 *Sam.* 1. 15, *go near* and fall on him
Job 31. 37, I would *go near* unto him
Acts 8. 29, *go n.*, join thyself to chariot
GO *not*, or *not* GO.
Exod. 33. 15, if thy presence *go not*
Num. 10. 30, I will *not go*, but depart
20. 20, thou shalt *not go* through
22.12, thou shalt *not go* with them
18, I *cannot go* beyond, 24. 13.
Deut. 3. 27, *not go* over this Jordan
6. 14, shall *not go* after other gods,
1 *Kings* 11 10; *Jer.* 25.6; 35.15.
15. 16, I will *n. go* away from thee
24. 19, *not go* again to fetch it
32. 52, *not go* thither to the land
Josh. 8. 4. *go not* far from the city
Judg. 7. 4, the same shall *not go*
20. 8, not any of us *go* to his tent
Ruth 3. 17. *go not* empty
1 *Sam.* 17. 39, *cannot go* with these
2 *Sam.* 13. 25, howbeit he would *n. go*
2 *Kings* 2. 18, did I not say to you, *g. n.?*
1 *Chr.* 21. 30, could *not go* before it
2 *Chr.* 25. 13, should *not go* to battle
Prov. 4. 13, take hold, let her *not go*
14. *go not* in way of evil men
Isa. 52. 12, *not go* out with haste
Jer. 10. 5, because they *cannot go*
16. 8, *not go* into house of feasting
27. 18, *go not* to Babylon
42. 19, *go not* into Egypt, 43. 2.
49. 12, thou shalt *n. go* unpunished
Matt. 10. 5, *go not* in way of Gentiles
Luke 10. 7, *go not* from house to house
17. 23, *go not* after them, 21. 8.
GO *over.*
Deut. 3. 25, 28, *go over* Jordan, 4. 14, 22; 31. 3, 13; 32. 47; 34. 4; *Josh.* 1. 2; *Judg.* 12. 5.
24. 20, not go *o.* the boughs again
30. 13, shall *go over* the sea for us
31. 3. God will *go over* before thee
1 *Sam.* 14. 1. *go over* to Philistines
30. 10, could not *go over* the brook
2 *Sam.* 16. 9, *go over*, take off his head
19.37, thy servant, let him *go over*
Isa. 8. 7, *go over* all his banks
11. 15, *go over* dry-shod
Jer. 41. 10, to *go over* to Ammonites
Luke 8. 22, *go over* to the other side
GO *out.*
Gen. 9. 10. *go out* of the ark
24. 11. *go out* to draw water
45. 1, cause every man to *go out*
Exod. 6. 11, *go out* of Egypt, 11. 8, 10; 12. 17, 31, 32, 33, 41; *Judg.* 2. 1.
8. 29. I *go out* from thee
12 22, *go out* at the door, *Lev.*10.7.
16.4, 29, *go o.* and gather every day
21. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, he shall *go out* free—see also *Lev.* 25. 54.
Lev. 6. 13, fire on altar never *go out*
8. 33, not *go out* of tabernacle
14. 38, *go out* of the house
16. 18, he shall *go out* to the altar
21. 12, nor *go out* of the sanctuary
25. 28, 30, 31, 33, in jubilee *go out*
Deut. 24. 5, he shall not *go out* to war
28. 25, thou shalt *go out* one way
Judg. 9. 38, *go out* and fight with them
16. 20, I will *go o.* as at other times
20. 28, *go out* to battle, 1 *Sam.* 28. 1; 2 *Sam.* 21. 17; 1 *Chron.* 20. 1; 2 *Chron.* 20. 17.
Ruth 2. 22, *go out* with his maidens
1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *go out* beside my father
20. 11, let us *go out* into the field
2 *Sam.*5.24, Lord shall *g. o.* before thee
1 *Kings* 15. 17, *go out* or in, 2 *Chr.* 16.1.
20. 31, *go out* to the king
2 *Chron.* 18. 21, *go out* a lying spirit
26. 18, 20, *go out* of the sanctuary
Job 15. 13, such words go *o.* of mouth

Psa. 60. 10, not *go out* with our armies
Prov. 22. 10, contention shall *go out*
Ecc. 8. 3, be not hasty to *go out*
Isa. 52. 11, 12, *go* ye *out* thence—see also *Jer.* 51. 45.
55. 12, ye shall *go out* with joy
Jer. 21. 12, lest my fury go *o.* like fire
Ezek. 15. 7, shall *go out* from one fire
44. 3, *go out* the same way, 46. 9.
Amos 4. 3, *go out* at the breaches
Zech. 14. 8, living waters *go out*
Matt. 25. 6, *go* ye *out* to meet him
Luke 9. 5, when ye *go out of* the city
14. 21, *go out* into streets and lanes
23, *go out* into highways, hedges
1 *Cor.* 5. 10, needs *go out* of the world
Heb. 11. 8, he was called to *go out*
Rev. 3. 12, he shall go no more *out*
20. 8, *go out* to deceive nations

GO *to.*

Gen. 11. 3, 4, 7; *Ecc.* 2. 1; *Isa.* 5. 5; *James* 4. 13; 5. 1.

GO *up.*

Gen. 35. 1, 3, *go up to* Bethel
44. 33, let the lad go *up*
34, *go up* to my father, 45. 9.
50. 6, *go up* and bury thy father
Exod. 19. 12, go not *up* into the mount
20. 26, nor *go up* by steps to altar
24. 2, neither shall people *go up*
33. 1, *go up*, thou and the people
Lev. 19. 16, go *up* and down—see also *Judg.* 11. 37; 2 *Sam.* 15. 20.
Num. 13. 30, 31, let us go *up* at once
14. 40, we will *go up*, *Deut.* 1. 41.
44, they presumed to *go up*
Deut. 30. 12, who shall *go up* and bring
Josh. 7. 3, let not all *go up*
22. 33, *go up* against them in battle
Judg. 1. 1, 2, who shall *go up?* 20. 18.
18. 9, *go up* against, 20. 9, 18, 23.
1 *Sam.* 1. 22, not *go up* till child weaned
6. 9, if it go *up* by the way
9. 13, 14, 19, *go up* to eat
2 *Kings* 2. 23, *go up*, thou bald-head
20. 5, *go up* to house, *Isa.* 38. 22.
2 *Chr.* 18. 5, *go up* to Ramoth-gilead
36. 23, let him *go up*, *Ezra* 1. 3.
Ezra 7. 9, 13, go *up* from Babylon
Neh. 4. 3, if a fox *go up* he shall break
Psa. 104. 8, *go up* by the mountains
132. 3, not *go up* into my bed
Isa. 2. 3, *go up* to mountain, *Mic.* 4. 2.
7. 6, *go up* against Judah
35. 9, nor ravenous beast *go. u.* there
36. 10, *go up* against this land—see also *Jer.* 5. 10.
Jer. 31. 6, let us *go up* to Zion
46. 11, go *up* and take balm
Zech. 14. 16, *go up* from year to year
Matt. 20. 18, we go *up* to Jerusalem—see also *Mark* 10. 33; *Luke* 18. 31; *Acts* 15. 2; 21. 4, 12; 25. 9.
Luke 14. 10, friend, *go up* higher
John 7. 8, *go* ye *up* to this feast

GO *a whoring.*

Exod. 34. 15, 16, *go a whoring* after their gods—see also *Lev.* 20. 5, 6; *Num.* 15. 39; *Deut.* 31. 16; 2 *Chr.* 21. 13; *Psa.* 73. 27; *Ezek.* 6. 9.

GOAD-S.

Judg. 3. 31, slew 600 men with an ox *g.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 21, a file to sharpen the *g.*
Ecc. 12. 11, words of the wise are as *g.*

GOAT.

Gen. 15. 9, a she-*g.* of three years
Lev. 3. 12, if his offering be a *g.*
4. 24, lay hand on head of the *g.*
9. 15, took the *g.*; 10. 16, sought *g.*
16. 9, bring the *g.* *Num.* 15. 27.
22, he shall let go the *g.*
17. 3, whosoever killeth a *g.*
22. 27, when a *g.* is brought forth
Num. 18. 17, the firstling of a *g.*
28. 22, one *g.* for a sin-offering, 29. 22, 28, 31, 34, 38.
Deut. 14. 4, 5, eat the ox and the *g.*
Ezek. 43. 25, prepare every day a *g.*
Dan. 8. 5, the *g.* had a notable horn
21, the rough *g.* is Grecia

He-GOAT.

Prov. 30. 31; *Jer.* 51. 40; *Dan.* 8. 5, 8.

Live GOAT.

Lev. 16. 20, 21, lay both hands on *l.-g.*

Scape-GOAT.

Lev. 16. 8, 10, 26, the lot for the *s.-g.*

GOAT-SKINS.

Heb. 11. 37, sheep-skins and *g.-skins*

GOATS.

Gen. 27. 9, kids of the *g.*—see also *Lev.* 16. 5; *Num.* 7. 87.
16, skins of the *g.* on his hands
30. 32, 33, speckled among the *g.*
31. 38, she-*g.* 32. 14.
37. 31, a kid of the *g.* *Lev.* 4. 23; 5. 6; 9. 3; 23. 19; *Num.* 7. 16; 15. 24; *Ezek.* 43. 22; 45. 23.
Exod. 12. 5, sheep or *g.* *Lev.* 1. 10.
Num. 7. 17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83, five he-*g.*
Deut. 32. 14, rams and he-*g.* of Bashan
1 *Sam.* 25. 2, Nabal had a thousand *g.*
2 *Ch.* 17. 11, Arabians brought 7,700 he-*g.*
29. 21, seven he-*g.* for sin-offering
Ezra 6. 17, offered twelve he-*g.* 8. 35.
Psa. 50. 9, no he-*g.* out of thy fold
13, the blood of *g.*—see also *Isa.* 1. 11; 34. 6; *Ezek.* 39. 18; *Heb.* 9. 12, 13, 19; 10. 4.
66. 15, I will offer bullocks with *g.*
Prov. 27. 26, *g.* are the price of thy field
27, shalt have *g.* milk enough
Sol. Song 4. 1, hair as a flock of *g.* 6. 5.
Jer. 50. 8, as the he-*g.* before the flocks
Ezek. 27. 21, occupied with thee in *g.*
34. 17, judge rams and he-*g.*

Zech. 10. 3, I punished the *g.*
Matt. 25.32, 33, divideth sheep from *g.*

GOATS' HAIR.

Exod. 25. 4; 26. 7; 35. 6, 23, 26; 36. 14; *Num.* 31. 20; 1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16.

Wild-GOATS.

1 *Sam.* 24. 2; *Job* 39. 1; *Psa.* 104. 18.

GOD.

Gen. 16. 13, thou G. seest me
17. 7, a G. to thee, *Deut.* 29. 13.
31. 13, I am the G. of Bethel
42. 28, this that G. hath done to us
45. 8, not you that sent me, but G.
48. 21, G. shall be with you
Exod. 6. 7, I will be to you a G.
18. 19, G. shall be with thee
Num. 23. 23, what hath G. wrought?
24. 23, who shall live, when G.
Deut. 4.7, what nation hath G. so nigh?
1 *Sam.* 3. 17, G. do so and more also,
14. 44; 25. 22—see also 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35; 19. 13; 1 *Kings* 2. 23; 2 *Kings* 6. 31.
17. 46, there is a G. in Israel
22. 3, what G. will do for me
2 *Sam.* 22. 32, who is G.? *Ps.* 18. 31.
1 *Kings* 18. 21, if the Lord be G.
39, he is the G. *Ezra* 1. 3.
2 *Kings* 19. 15, thou art the G.
2 *Chr.* 20. 6, art not thou G. in heaven?
Neh. 9. 17, a G. ready to pardon—see also *Mic.* 7. 18.
Job 22. 13, doth G. know? *Ps.* 73. 11.
Psa. 5. 4, not a G. that hast pleasure in
52. 7, made not G. his strength
86.10, thou art G. alone, *Isa.*37.16.
Isa. 12. 2, behold, G. is my salvation
44. 8, is there a G. besides me?
45. 22, I am G., there is none else
Jer. 31. 33, I will be their G. 32. 38.
Ezek. 28. 2, 9, I sit in seat of G.
Hos. 8. 6, therefore it is not G.
11. 9, for I am G. and not man
Matt. 1. 23, Emmanuel, G. with us
6.24, G. and mammon, *Luke* 16.13.
19.17, none good but G. *Luke* 18.19.
Mark 12. 32, there is one G. 1 *Cor.* 8.6.
John 1. 1, the Word was with G.
3. 2, except G. be with him
8.41, we have one Father, even G.
42, I came from G.
17. 3, know thee, the only true G.
Acts 2.22, wonders, which G. did by him
5. 29, obey G. rather than men
7. 9, but G. was with him
10.34, G. is no respecter of persons
Rom. 3. 4, let G. be true
8. 31, if G. be for us
15. 5, now the G. of patience
1 *Cor.* 15. 28, that G. may be all in all
2 *Cor.* 1.21, he which anointed us, is G.
13. 11, G. of love and peace
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, above all that is called G.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, G. was manifest in flesh
Tit. 1. 16, profess that they know G
Heb. 3. 4, he that built all things is G.
8. 10, I will be to them a G.
1 *John* 1. 5, G. is light, *Rev.* 21. 23.
4. 12, no man hath seen G.
15, G. dwelleth in him
*Rev.*21.3, G. himself shall be with them

Against GOD.

Gen. 39. 9, and sin *against* G.
Num. 21.5, spake *against* G.—see also 2 *Chron.* 32. 19; *Psa.* 78. 19; *Dan.* 3. 29; 11. 36.
1 *Chron.* 5. 25, transgressed *against* G
Job 15. 13, thy spirit *against* G.
25, his hand *against* G.
34. 37, words *against* G.
Hos. 13. 16, rebelled *against* her G.
Acts 5. 39, fight *against* G. 23. 9.
6. 11, blasphemy *ag.* G. *Rev.* 13. 6.
Rom. 8. 7, carnal mind is enmity *a.* G.
9. 20, repliest *against* G.

Before GOD.

Gen. 6. 11, earth was corrupt *b.* G.
Exod. 18. 12, eat bread *before* G.
Josh. 24. 1, presented themselves *b.* G.
Judg. 21. 2, abode till even *before* G.
1 *Chron.* 13. 8, David played *before* G.
10, Uzza died *before* G.
2 *Chron.* 33. 12, humbled *b.* G. 34. 27.
Ezra 7. 19, deliver *before* G.
Job 15. 4, restrainest prayer *before* G.
Psa. 42. 2, appear *before* G. *Ps.* 84. 7.
56. 13, may walk *before* G.
61. 7, he shall abide *before* G.
68. 3, rejoice *before* G.
Ecc. 2. 26, good *before* G.
5. 2, utter anything *before* G.
8. 13, feareth not *before* G.
Dan. 6. 10, gave thanks *before* G.
11, supplication *before* G.
26, tremble *before* G.
Luke 1. 6, righteous *before* G.
12. 6, forgotten *before* G.
24. 19, mighty in deed *before* G
Acts 7. 46, found favour *before* G.
10. 4, a memorial *before* G.
33, present *before* G.
Rom. 2. 13, are just *before* G.
3. 19, guilty *before* G.
4. 2, glory, but not *before* G.
2 *Cor.* 12. 19, we speak *before* G.
Gal. 1. 20, *before* G. I lie not
1 *Thess.* 3. 13, establish *before* G.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, acceptable *before* G.
21, I charge thee *before* G.—see also 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
James 1. 27, pure religion *before* G.
Rev. 3. 2, works not perfect *before* G.
9. 13, the altar *before* G.
12. 10, accused them *before* G.
16. 19, remembrance *before* G.
20. 12, small and great stand *b.* G.

Eternal, or *everlasting* GOD.
Gen. 21. 33; *Deut.* 33. 27; *Isa.* 40. 28; *Rom.* 16. 26.
High GOD.
Gen. 14. 18, priest of most *h.* G. *Heb.* 7. 1.
Psa. 57. 2, I will cry unto G. most *h.*
78. 35, the *high* G. their redeemer
56, they tempted the most *h.* G.
Dan. 3. 26, servants of most *high* G.—see also *Acts* 16. 17.
4. 2, wonders *h.* G. hath wrought
5. 21, the most *high* G. ruled
Mic. 6. 6, bow before the most *high* G.
Mark 5. 7, Son of *high* G. *Luke* 8. 28.
Holy GOD.
Josh. 24. 19, he is a *h.* G. *Psa.* 99. 9.
1 *Sam.* 6. 20, stand before this *holy* G.
Isa. 5. 16, G. that is *holy* be sanctified
GOD *of heaven.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 23, the L. G. *of h. Ezra* 1. 2.
Ezra 5. 11, servants of the G. *of h.*
12, provoked the G. *of heaven*
7. 12, the law of the G. *of heaven*
23, commanded by the G. *of h.*
Neh. 1. 4, prayed before G. *of h.* 2. 4.
Psa. 136. 26, thanks to the G. *of h.*
Dan. 2. 18, desire mercies of G. *of h.*
19, Daniel blessed the G. *of h.*
Jonah 1. 9, I fear the G. *of heaven*
Rev. 11. 13, gave glory to G. *of heaven*
16. 11, blasphemed the G. *of h.*
GOD *of hosts.*
Psa. 80. 7, 14, 19; *Amos* 5. 27.
GOD *is.*
Gen. 21. 22, G. *is* with thee
31. 50, G. *is* witness
Exod. 20. 20, G. *is* come to prove you
Num. 23. 19, G. *is* not a man
Deut. 3. 24, what G. *is* there in heaven?
33. 27, G. *is* thy refuge—see also *Psa.* 46. 1; 48. 3; 62. 8.
Josh. 24. 19, G. *is* a jealous God, *Nah.* 1. 2.
1 *Sam.* 4. 7, G. *is* come into the camp
10. 7, G. *is* come with thee—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 2.
22. 15, G. *is* departed from me
2 *Sam.* 22. 33, G. *is* my strength
1 *Chr.* 14. 15, G. *is* gone forth to smite
2 *Chr.* 13. 12, G. *is* with us, *Isa.* 8. 10.
Job 33. 12, G. *is* greater than man
36. 5, G. *is* mighty; 26, G. *is* great
Psa. 7. 11, G. *is* angry with wicked
10. 4, G. *is* not in all his thoughts
33. 12, whose G. *is* Lord, 144. 15.
46. 5, G. *is* in the midst of her
47. 5, G. *is* gone up with a shout
50. 6, G. *is* judge himself, 75. 7.
54. 4, G. *is* my helper
56. 9, this I know, for G. *is* for me
59. 9, 17, G. *is* my defence
62. 7, G. *is* my salvation, *Isa.* 12. 2.
73. 1, truly G. *is* good to Israel
26, G. *is* strength of my heart
Psa. 74. 12, G. *is* my King of old
89. 7, G. *is* greatly to be feared
116. 5, our G. *is* merciful
Ecc. 5. 2, for G. *is* in heaven
Isa. 45. 14, G. *is* in thee, 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.
Zech. 8. 23, heard that G. *is* with you
Matt. 3. 9, G. *is* able to raise, *Luke* 3. 8.
22. 32, *is* not G. of dead, *Mar.* 12. 27.
John 3. 33, G. *is* true, 2 *Cor.* 1. 18.
4. 24, G. *is* a Spirit
13. 31, G. *is* glorified in him
Acts 10. 34, G. *is* no respecter
Rom. 1. 9, G. *is* my witness, 1 *Thes.* 2. 5.
11. 23, G. *is* able, 14. 4; 2 *Cor.* 9. 8
1 *Cor.* 1. 9, G. *is* faithful, 10. 13.
14. 33, G. *is* not author of confusion
Gal. 3. 20, but G. *is* one
6. 7, G. *is* not mocked
Eph. 2. 4, G., who *is* rich in mercy
Phil. 1. 8, G. *is* my record, 2 *Cor.* 1. 23.
3. 19, whose *g. is* their belly
Heb. 6. 10, G. *is* not unrighteous
11. 16, G. *is* not ashamed to be called
12. 29, our G. *is* a consuming fire
13. 16. with such G. *is* well pleased
1 *John* 1. 5, G. *is* light; 4. 8, 16, G. *is* love
3. 20, G. *is* greater than our heart
GOD *of Israel.*
Exod. 24. 10; *Num.* 16. 9; *Josh.* 7 19; 13. 33; 22. 16, 24; 24. 23; *Judg* 11. 23; *Ruth* 2. 12; 1 *Sam.* 1. 17; 5. 11; 6. 5; 1 *Kings* 8. 23; 14. 13; 1 *Chron.* 4. 10; 17. 24; 2 *Chron.* 6. 14; 15. 13; *Ezra* 7. 15; 9. 4; *Psa.* 41. 13; 72. 18; 106. 48; *Isa.* 41. 17; 45. 3; 48. 2; *Ezek.* 8. 4; *Matt.* 15. 31; *Luke* 1. 68.
Living GOD.
Deut. 5. 26; *Josh.* 3. 10; 1 *Sam.* 17 26, 36; 2 *Kings* 19. 4, 16; *Psa.* 42. 2; 84. 2; *Isa.* 37. 4, 17; *Jer.* 10. 10; 23. 36; *Dan.* 6. 26; *Hos.* 1. 10; *Matt.* 16. 16; 26. 63; *John* 6. 69; *Acts* 14. 15; *Rom.* 9. 26; 2 *Cor.* 3. 3; 6. 16; 1 *Thess.* 1. 9; 1 *Tim.* 3. 15; 4. 10; 6. 17; *Heb.* 3. 12; 9. 14; 10. 31; 12. 22; *Rev.* 7. 2.
Merciful GOD.
Exod. 34. 6; *Deut.* 4. 31; 2 *Chron.* 30. 9; *Neh.* 9. 31; *Psa.* 116. 5; *Jonah* 4. 2.
Mighty GOD.
Gen. 49. 24; *Deut.* 7. 21; 10. 17; *Neh.* 9. 32; *Job* 36. 5; *Psa.* 50. 1; 132. 2, 5; *Isa.* 9. 6; 10. 21; *Jer.* 32. 18; *Hab.* 1. 12.
My GOD.
Gen. 28. 21, then shall the L. be *my* G.
Exod. 15. 2, he is *my* G., *my* father's G.
Ruth 1. 16, my people, thy God *my* G.
2 *Sam.* 22. 7, 22, 30, I cried to *my* G. —see also *Psa.* 18. 6, 21, 29.
1 *Chron.* 28. 20, God, even *my* G.

2 *Chron.* 18. 13, what *my G.* saith
Neh. 5. 19, think upon me, *my G.* 13. 31.
13. 14, 22, remember me, *my G.*
Psa. 22. 1, *my G., my G. Matt.* 27. 46.
10, thou art *my G.* 31. 14; 118.
28—see also *Isa.* 41. 17; *Hos.*
2. 23; *Zech.* 13. 9.
38. 21, O *my G.* 42. 6; 71. 12.
89. 26, thou art my Father, *my G.*
104. 33, I will praise *my G.* 146. 2.
145. 1, I will extol thee, *my G.*
Prov. 30. 9, name of *my G.* in vain
Isa. 7. 13, will ye weary *my G.*
40. 27, passed over from *my G.*
61. 10, soul shall be joyful in *my G.*
Dan. 6. 22, *my G.* hath sent his angel
Hos. 8. 2, *my G.*, we know thee
9. 17, *my G.* will cast them away
Mic. 7. 7, *my G.* will hear me
John 20. 17, I ascend to *m. G.* and your *G.*
28, Thomas said, my L. and *m. G.*
Rom. 1. 8, I thank *my G.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 4;
11. 18; *Phil.* 1. 3; *Philem.* 4.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21, *my G.* will humble me
Phil. 4. 19, *my G.* shall supply all
Rev. 3. 12, the name of *my G.*

No GOD.

Deut. 32. 39; 1 *Kings* 8. 23; 2 *Kings*
1. 16; 5. 15; 2 *Chron.* 6. 14; 32.
15; *Psa.* 14. 1; 53. 1; *Isa.* 43. 10;
44. 6, 8; 45. 5, 14, 21; *Ezek.* 28. 9;
Hos. 13. 4.

O GOD

Num. 12. 13; *Judg.* 16. 28; *Psa.* 4.
1; 25. 22; 51. 14; 56. 12; *Isa.* 64.
4; *Heb.* 1. 8; 10. 7, 9.

Of GOD.

2 *Chron.* 10. 15; 25. 20; *Psa.* 7. 10;
Isa. 53. 4; *Matt.* 16. 23; *Mark* 8.
33; *John* 1. 13; 6. 46; 7. 17; 8.
47; 9. 16, 33; 12. 43; *Acts* 5. 39;
Rom. 2. 29; 9. 16; 13. 1; 1 *Cor.* 1.
30; 6. 19; 11. 12; 2 *Cor.* 2. 17; 3.
5; 5. 18; *Phil.* 1. 28; 3. 9; *Heb.* 5.
4; 1 *John* 3. 10; 4. 1, 3, 6; 5. 19;
3 *John* 11.

Our GOD.

Exod. 5. 38, let us sacrifice to *our G.*
Deut. 31. 17, *our G.* is not among us
32. 3, ascribe greatness unto *our G.*
Josh. 24. 18, the Lord, he is *our G.*
Judg. 10. 10, we have forsaken *our G.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, any rock like *our G.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 12, cities of *our G.*—see
also 1 *Chron.* 19. 13.
22. 32, save *our G. Psa.* 18. 31.
1 *Chron.* 29. 13, *our G.*, we thank thee
2 *Chron.* 2. 5, great is *our G.*
14. 11, thou art *our G.* 20. 7.
Ezra 9. 10, O *our G. Neh.* 4. 4.
Neh. 1. 20, *our G.* shall fight for us
6. 16, this work was of *our G.*
9. 32, *our G.*, the mighty God
Neh. 13. 2, *our G.* turned the curse
Psa. 40. 3, even praise to *our G.*
48. 14, this God is *our G.*
50. 3, *our G.* shall come
67. 6, God, even *our* own *G.*
68. 20, *our G.* is God of salvation
77. 13, who so great a *G.* as *o. G.?*
115. 3, *our G.* is in the heavens
116. 5, *our G.* is merciful
Isa. 25. 9, lo, this is *our G.*
59. 13, departing from *our G.*
61. 2, vengeance of *our G.*
Dan. 3. 17, *our G.* whom we serve
Zech. 9. 7, shall be for *our G.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 11, the Spirit of *our G.*
Heb. 12. 29, *our G.* is a consuming fire
Rev. 7. 10, 12, salvation to *our G.*

Their GOD.

Gen. 17. 8, I will be *their G.*—see also
Exod. 29. 45; *Jer.* 24. 7; 31. 33;
32. 38; *Ezek.* 11. 20; 34. 24; 37.
23, 27; *Zech.* 8. 8; 2 *Cor.* 6. 16;
Rev. 21. 3.
Lev. 21. 6, they shall be holy to *t. G.*
26. 45, might be *t. G. Ezek.* 14. 11.
2 *Sam.* 7. 24, thou art *t. G.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 22.
Ezra 5. 5, the eye of *their G.*
Psa. 79. 10, where is *their G.?* 115. 2,
—see also *Joel* 2. 17.
Isa. 8. 19, should seek to *their G.*
58. 2, the ordinance of *their G.*
Jer. 5. 4, 5, the judgment of *their G.*
Dan. 11. 32, people that know *their G.*
Hos. 5. 4, to turn to *their G.*
Zech. 12. 5, the Lord of hosts *their G.*
Heb. 11. 16, not ashamed be called *t. G.*

Thy GOD.

Lev. 19. 14, fear *thy G.* 25. 17, 36, 43.
Deut. 10. 21, he is *thy G.*
26. 17, avouched the L. to be *t. G.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 18, *thy G.* helpeth thee
2 *Chron.* 9. 8, *thy G.* loved Israel
Ezra 7. 14, 25, the law of *thy G.*—see
also *Hos.* 4. 6.
Neh. 9. 18, this is *thy G.*
Psa. 42. 3, 10, where is *thy G.?*
45. 7, *thy G.* anointed, *Heb.* 1. 9.
50. 7, I am *thy G. Isa.* 41. 10.
147. 12, praise *thy G.*, O Zion
Isa. 51. 20, the rebuke of *thy G.*
52. 7, *thy G.* reigneth
60. 19, *thy G.* thy glory
62. 5, so shall *thy G.* rejoice
Dan. 6. 16, 20, *t. G.* whom thou serve.t
10. 12, chasten thyself before *t. G.*
Hos. 12. 6, turn, and wait on *thy G.*
Amos 4. 12, prepare to meet *thy G.*
Jonah 1. 6, arise, call upon *thy G.*
Mic. 6. 8, walk humbly with *thy G.*

To, or *unto* GOD.

The passages usually sought for under this head will be found under other words.

With GOD.

Gen. 5. 22, 24, walked *with G.* 6. 9.
32. 28, power *with G. Hos.* 12. 3.
1 *Sam.* 14. 45, wrought *w. G.* this day
2 *Chron.* 35. 21, meddling *with G.*
Job 9. 2, just *with G.* 25. 4.
13. 3, I desire to reason *with G.*
16. 21, plead for a man *with G.*
34. 9, delight himself *with G.*
23, enter into judgment *with G.*
37. 22, *with G.* is terrible majesty
Psa. 78. 8, spirit not steadfast *with G.*
Hos. 11. 12, Judah yet ruleth *with G.*
Mat. 19. 26, *with G.* all things are possible, *Mark* 10.27; *Luke* 1.37; 18.27.
Luke 1. 30, found favour *with G.*
2. 52, in favour *with G.* and man
John 1. 1, the Word was *with G.*
5. 18, equal *with G. Phil.* 2. 6.
Rom. 2. 11, no respect of persons *w. G.*
5. 1, we have peace *with G.*
9. 14, is unrighteousness *with G.?*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9, labourers together *with G.*
19, is foolishness *with G.*
7. 24, let every man abide *w. G.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 6, a righteous thing *w. G.*
James 4. 4, world is enmity *with G.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20, acceptable *with G.*

Your GOD.

Gen. 43. 23, *your G.* hath given you
Exod. 8. 25, sacrifice to *your G.*
Lev. 11. 45, to be *your G.* 22. 33; 25. 38—see also *Num.* 15. 41.
26. 12, I will be *your G. Jer.* 7. 23; 11. 4; 30. 22; *Ezek.* 36. 28.
Num. 10. 10, before *your G.*
15. 40, be holy to *your G.*
Josh. 24. 27, lest ye deny *your G.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 19, ye have rejected *y. G.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 14, 15, *your G.* deliver you
Ezra 4. 2, we seek *your G.* as ye do
Isa. 35. 4, *your G.* will come
40. 1, 9, comfort ye, saith *your G.*
59. 2, between you and *your G.*
Ezek. 34. 31, I am *your G.*
Dan. 2. 47, *your G.* is a God of gods
Hos. 1. 9, I will not be *your G.*
John 8. 54, ye say that he is *your G.*
20. 17, to my God and *your G.*

GOD for *idol.*

Deut. 32. 21, that which is not *g.*
Judg. 6. 31, if he be a *g.* 1 *Kings* 18. 27.
8. 33, made Baal-berith their *g.*
9. 27, house of their *g.*—see also 2 *Kings* 19. 37; 2 *Chron.* 32. 21; *Isa.* 37. 38; *Dan.* 1. 2.
11. 24, that which Chemosh thy *g.*
16.23,24, Philistines' *g.* was Dagon
1 *Sam.* 5. 7, his hand is sore on our *g.*
1 *Kings* 11. 33, the *g.* of the Moabites
2 *Kings* 1. 2, 3, 6, 16, the *g.* of Ekron
Psa. 16. 4, that hasten after another *g.*
Isa. 44. 10, 15, 17, maketh a *g.* 46. 6.
Isa. 45. 20, pray to a *g.* cannot save
Dan. 4. 8. Belteshazzar name of my *g.*
11. 36, magnify above every *g.*
Amos 5. 26, star of your *g.* *Acts* 7. 43.
8. 14, thy *g.*, O Dan, liveth
Jonah 1. 5, cried every man to his *g.*
Mic. 4. 5, walk in the name of his *g.*
Hab. 1. 11, imputing power to his *g.*
Acts 12. 22, said it is the voice of a *g.*

Any GOD.

Exod. 22. 20, that sacrificeth to *any g.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 22, *a. g.* beside, 1 *Chr.* 17.20.
Dan. 3. 28, not worship *any g.* except
6. 7, 12, ask a petition of *any g.*
11. 37, neither shall he regard *a. g.*

GODDESS.

1 *Kings* 11. 5, 33, *g.* of the Zidonians
Acts 19. 27, 35, 37, the *g.* Diana

GODHEAD.

Acts 17. 29; *Rom.* 1. 20; *Col.* 2. 9.

GODLINESS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2, a quiet life in all *g.*
10, women professing *g.*
3. 16, great is the mystery of *g.*
4. 7, exercise thyself unto *g.*
8, *g.* is profitable, 6. 6.
6. 3, the doctrine according to *g.*
5, supposing that gain is *g.*
11, follow after *g.*, faith, love
2 *Tim.* 3. 5, having a form of *g.*
Tit. 1. 1, the truth which is after *g.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, all things that pertain to *g.*
6, add to patience *g.*
3. 11, manner of persons in all *g.*

GODLY.

Psa. 4. 3, set apart him that is *g.*
12. 1, help, for the *g.* man ceaseth
32. 6, every one that is *g.*
Mal. 2. 15, that he might seek a *g.* seed
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, in *g.* sincerity
7. 9, 11, sorry after a *g.* manner
10, *g.* sorrow; 11. 2, *g.* jealousy
2 *Tim.* 3. 12, live *g. Tit.* 2. 12.
Heb. 12. 28, with reverence and *g.* fear
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, deliver the *g.*
3 *John* 6, after a *g.* sort

GODS.

Gen. 3. 5, ye shall be as *g.*
31. 30, hast thou stolen my *g.?*
Exod. 12. 12, *g.* of Egypt—see also 2 *Sam.* 7. 23; *Num.* 33. 4; *Jer.* 43. 12, 13; 46. 25.
20. 23, *g.* of silver or gold
22. 28, thou shalt not revile the *g.*
23. 24, 32, not bow down to their *g.*
32. 1, 4, 8, 23. 31, make us *g.*—see also *Acts* 7. 40.
Num. 25. 2, the sacrifices of their *g.*
Deut. 7. 25, images of their *g.* 12. 3.
10. 17, God of *g. Josh.* 22. 22; *Psa.* 136. 2; *Dan.* 2. 47; 11. 36.
13. 6, entice thee to the *g.*
20. 18, as they have done to their *g.*

Deut. 32. 37, where are their *g.?*
Josh. 23. 7, nor mention name of their *g.*
Judg. 5. 8, they chose new *g.*
6. 10, fear not the *g.* of Amorites
10. 14, go and cry to the *g.*
17. 5, Micah had house of *g.* 18. 24.
Ruth 1. 15, gone back to her *g.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 8, the *g.* that smote Egyptians
17. 43, cursed David by his *g.*
28. 13, I saw *g.* ascending
1 *Kings* 11. 2, turn heart after their *g.*
8, Solomon sacrificed to their *g.*
18. 24, 25, call ye on your *g.*
19. 2, *g.* do so to me, 20. 10.
20. 23, their *g.* are *g.* of the hills
2 *Kings* 17. 29, made *g.* of their own
33, they served their own *g.*
18. 33, have the *g.* delivered, 19. 12—see also 2 *Chron.* 32. 13, 14; *Isa.* 36. 18; 37. 12.
34, *g.* of Hamath, *Isa.* 36. 19.
19. 18, cast their *g.* into fire
1 *Chr.* 10. 10, house of their *g.* *Nah.* 1. 14.
14. 12, they left their *g.*
Psa. 82. 1, God judgeth among the *g.*
6, I said, ye are *g.* *John* 10. 34, 35.
138. 1, before the *g.* will I sing
Isa. 41. 23, we may know that ye are *g.*
42. 17, ye are our *g.* *Hos.* 14. 3.
Jer. 2. 11, hath a nation changed her *g.?*
28, where are thy *g.?* 11. 13.
5. 7, no *g.* 16. 20—see also *Acts* 19. 26; *Gal.* 4. 8.
10. 11, *g.* have not made the heavens
48. 35, burneth incense to his *g.*
Dan. 2. 11, show it, except the *g.*
4. 8, 9, 18, the holy *g.* 5. 14.
5. 4, 23, *g.* of gold and silver
Acts 14. 11, the *g.* are come down to us
1 *Cor.* 8. 5, there be *g.* many

All GODS.

Exod. 18. 11, Lord is greater than *all g.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 25, feared above *a. g.* *Ps.* 96. 4.
26, *all g.* are idols, *Psa.* 96. 5.
2 *Chr.* 2. 5, great above *all g.* *Psa.* 135. 5.
Psa. 95. 3, great King above *all g.*
97. 7, worship him *all* ye *g.*
9, exalted above *all g.*
Zeph. 2. 11, *all* the *g.* of the earth

Among the GODS.

Exod. 15. 11, *a. the g.*, who like thee?
2 *Kings* 18. 35, who *a. the g.* could deliver? 2 *Chron.* 32. 14; *Isa.* 36. 20.
Psa. 86. 8, *among the g.* none like thee

Molten GODS.

Exod. 34. 17, make no *m. g.* *Lev.* 19. 4.

Other GOD-S.

Ex. 20. 3, shalt have no *o. g.* *Deut.* 5. 7.
23. 13, no mention of *other g.*
34. 14, worship no *other g.*
Deut. 6. 14, not go after *other g.* 11. 28; 28. 14—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 10; *Jer.* 25. 6; 35. 15.
Deut. 7. 4, they will turn thy son to *o. g.*
8. 19, if thou walk after *other g.*
13. 2, let us go after *other g.*
17. 3, gone and served *other g.* 29. 26; *Josh.* 23. 16; *Judg.* 10. 13; 1 *Sam.* 8. 8; *Jer.* 11. 10.
18. 20, speak in name of *other g.*
30. 17, worship *other g.* *Jer.* 22. 9.
31. 18, they turned to *other g.*
Judg. 2. 12, followed *other g.*
19, following *other g.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 19, saying, go serve *o. g.*
1 *Kings* 9. 9, hold upon *o. g.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
11. 4, turned his heart after *o. g.*
2 *Kings* 5. 17, not sacrifice to *other g.*
17. 7, Israel had feared *other g.*
35, not fear *other g.*
22. 17, burnt incense to *other g.* 2 *Chron.* 28. 25; 34. 25; *Jer.* 1. 16; 19. 4; 44. 5, 8, 15.
Jer. 7. 6, 9, nor walk after *o. g.* 13. 10.
16. 11, have walked after *other g.*
Dan. 3. 29, no *other g.* can deliver
Hos. 3. 1, look to *o. g.* and love wine
Mark 12. 32, none *other g.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 4.

Strange GOD-S.

Gen. 35. 2, put away *s. g.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 3.
4, gave Jacob *s. g.* *Josh.* 24. 23
Deut. 32. 12, no *s. g.* with him, *Isa.* 43. 12.
16, provoked with *strange g.*
Josh. 24. 20, if ye serve *strange g.*
Judg. 10. 16, put away the *strange g.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 3, took away *s. g.* 33. 15.
Psa 44. 20, stretched out hands to a *s. g.*
81. 9, nor worship *strange g.*
Jer. 5. 19, ye served *strange g.*
Dan. 11. 39, thus do with a *strange g.*
Acts 17. 18, a setter forth of *strange g.*

GOD-WARD.

Exod. 18. 19, be thou for people to *G.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 4, such trust have we to *G.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 8, your faith to *G.*

GOEST.

Gen. 28. 15, whither thou *g.*—see also *Exod.* 34. 12; *Deut.* 7. 1; 11. 10, 29; 23. 20; 28. 21, 63; 32. 50; *Josh.* 1. 7, 9; *Ruth* 1. 16; *Jer.* 45. 5; *Matt.* 8. 19; *Luke* 9. 57; *John* 14. 5.
32. 17, whither *g.* thou? *Judg.* 19. 17; *Zech.* 2. 2; *John* 13. 36; 16. 5.
Num. 14. 14, *g.* before them by day-time
Deut. 20. 1, when thou *g.* to battle, 21. 10.
28. 6, blessed when thou *g.* out
19, cursed when thou *g.* out
2 *Sam.* 15. 19, wherefore *g.* with us?
1 *Kings* 2. 37, 42, *g.* over the brook
Psa. 44. 9, *g.* not forth with our armies
Prov. 4. 12, when thou *g.*, thy steps, 6 22.
Ecc. 5. 1, when thou *g.* to house of God
9. 10, in the grave whither thou *g.*
Luk. 12. 58, when thou *g.* with adversary
John 11. 8, *g.* thither again

GOETH.

Exod. 7. 15, *g.* out unto the water
22.26, the sun *g.* down, *Deut.* 24.13.
28. 29, 30, 35, Aaron when he *g.* in—see also *Lev.* 16. 17.
Lev. 11. 21, that *g.* on all four
27. 21, when it *g.* out in jubilee
Num. 5. 29, when a wife *g.* aside
Deut. 1. 30, the Lord *g.* before you, 9.3.
19. 5, when a man *g.* into a wood
20. 4, the Lord *g.* with you
23. 9, when the host *g.* forth
Judg. 5. 31, as the sun when he *g.* forth
1 *Sam.* 22. 14, who *g.* at thy bidding
30. 24, *g.* down to the battle
Ezra 5. 8, this work *g.* fast on
Job 7. 9, *g.* down to the grave
39.21, he *g.* to meet the armed men
Psa. 17. 1, *g.* not out of feigned lips
41. 6, when he *g.* abroad, he telleth
68. 21, *g.* on in his trespasses
88. 16, thy fierce wrath *g.* over me
97. 3, a fire *g.* before him
104. 23, man *g.* forth to his work
146. 4, his breath *g.* forth
Prov. 7. 22, as an ox *g.* to the slaughter
11. 10, when *g.* well with righteous
16. 18, pride *g.* before destruction
20. 19, *g.* about as a talebearer
26. 9, as a thorn *g.* into the hand
20. where no wood is, fire *g.* out
31. 18, candle *g.* not out by night
Ecc. 1. 5, the sun *g.* down, and hasteth
3. 21, spirit of man *g.* upward
12. 5, man *g.* to his long home
Isa. 28. 19, from the time it *g.* forth
55. 11, word that *g.* forth of mouth
63. 14, beast *g.* down into valley
Jer. 5. 6, every one that *g.* out thence
6. 4, the day *g.* away
21. 9, *g.* to Chaldeans, 38. 2.
22. 10, weep for him that *g.* away
30.23, whirlwind *g.* forth with fury
49. 17, every one that *g.* by, 50. 13.
Ezek. 7. 14, none *g.* to battle
33.31, heart *g.* after covetousness
Hos. 6. 4, as the early dew, it *g.* away
5, as light that *g.* forth
Zech. 5. 3, 6, the curse that *g.* forth
Matt. 8. 9, go, and he *g.* *Luke* 7. 8.
15.11, not that which *g.* into mouth
17. 21, this *g.* not out but by prayer
26. 24, Son of man *g.* *Mark* 14. 21.
28. 7, *g.* into Galilee, *Mark* 16. 7.
John 3. 8, canst not tell whither it *g.*
7. 20, who *g.* about to kill thee
11. 31, she *g.* unto the grave
12. 35, whither he *g.* 1 *John* 2. 11.
1 *Cor.* 6. 6, *g.* to law with brother
Rev. 14. 4, whithersoever he *g.*
17. 11, *g.* into perdition

GOING.

Gen. 15. 12, when the sun *g.* down
Exod. 17. 12, *g.* down of the sun—see also *Deut.* 16. 6; *Josh.* 10. 27; 1 *Kings* 22. 36; 2 *Chr.* 18. 34; *Psa.* 50. 1; 104. 19; 113. 3; *Dan.* 6. 14; *Mal.* 1. 11.
23. 4, if meet enemy's ox *g.* astray
Deut. 33.18, rejoice, Zebulun, in *g.* out
Josh. 7. 5, in the *g.* down, 10. 11.
23. 14, *g* the way of all the earth
Judg. 19 18, *g.* to house of the Lord
28, up, let us be *g.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 3, three men *g.* up to God
1 *Kings* 17. 11, as she was *g.* to fetch
Job 1. 7, from *g.* to and fro, 2. 2.
33. 24, 28, *g.* down to the pit
Psa. 19. 6, his *g.* forth is from
Prov. 7. 27, *g.* to chambers of death
14. 15, prudent man looketh to *g.*
30. 29, four are comely in *g.*
Isa. 13. 10, sun darkened in his *g.* forth
Jer. 48. 5, the *g.* up, *Ezek.* 40. 31.
Ezek. 44. 5, *g.* forth, 46. 12—see also *Dan.* 9. 25; *Hos.* 6. 3.
Matt. 26. 46, rise, let us be *g.*
Luke 14. 31, what king *g.* to war
John 8. 59, *g.* through midst of them
Acts 20. 5, *g.* before—see also 1 *Tim.* 5. 24; *Heb.* 7. 18.
Rom. 10. 3, *g.* about to establish
Jude 7, *g.* after strange flesh

GOINGS.

Num. 33. 2, Moses wrote their *g.* out,
34. 5, 8, 9, 12—see also *Josh.* 15. 4, 7, 11; 16. 3, 8; 18. 12, 14.
Job 34. 21, he seeth all his *g.*
Psa. 17. 5, hold up my *g.* in thy paths
40. 2, he hath established my *g.*
68. 24, they have seen thy *g.*
140.4, purposed to overthrow my *g.*
Prov. 5. 21, Lord pondereth all his *g.*
20. 24, man's *g.* are of the Lord
Isa. 59. 8, no judgment in their *g.*
Ezek. 42. 11, their *g.* out, 43. 11.
Mic. 5. 2, whose *g.* forth have been

GOLD.

Gen. 2.11, 12, Havilah, where there is *g.*
41. 42, a chain of *g.* on his neck—see also *Dan.* 5. 29.
Exod. 20. 23, gods of *g.* 32. 31.
40. 5, the altar of *g.* before the ark
Num. 7. 14, 20, 84, 86, one spoon of *g.*
31.50, we have brought jewels of *g.*
Josh. 7. 21, 24, Achan took wedge of *g.*
Judg. 8. 26, the ear-rings of *g.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 8, 15, jewels of *g.*
11, coffer with mice of *g.* on cart
2 *Sam.* 8. 7, shields of *g.*—see also 1 *Kings* 10. 17; 1 *Chron.* 18. 7; 2 *Chron.* 9. 16; 12. 9.
1 *Kings* 6. 22, 28, overlaid with *g.* 10. 18; 2 *Chron.* 3. 10; *Heb.* 9. 4.
7. 48, altar and table of *g.*
49, tongs of *g.*; 50, hinges of *g.*

1 *Kings* 9. 11, Hiram furnished Solomon with *g.* 10. 11; 2 *Chr.* 9.10.
10.2, queen came with *g.* 2 *Chr.* 9.1.
14, the weight of *g.* one year—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 13.
16, Solomon made targets of *g.*
12. 28, two calves of *g.*
22. 48, ships to go for *g.*
2 *Kings* 18. 16, Hezekiah cut off *g.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 14, David gave of *g.* for *g.*
2 *Chron.* 3. 6, the *g.* of Parvaim
4.7, 8, 22, candlesticks, &c. pure *g.*
9. 18, a footstool of *g.*
Ezra 8. 27, *g.* copper, precious as *g.*
Neh. 7. 70–72, people gave *g*
Job 22. 24, *g.* of Ophir, 28. 16; *Ps.* 45.9.
23. 10, tried like *g.* *Zech.* 13. 9.
28. 6, it hath the dust of *g.*
15, cannot be gotten for *g.*
17, the *g.* cannot equal it
31. 24, if I made *g.* my hope
42.11, every one gave ear-ring of *g.*
Psa. 19. 10, more to be desire I than *g.*
72. 15, the *g.* of Sheba, *Ezek.* 27.22.
Prov. 11. 22, as a jewel of *g.*
16. 16, better to get wisdom than *g.*
20. 15, there is *g.* and rubies
Isa. 30. 22, thy images of *g.*
40. 19, spreadeth it over with *g.*
60. 17, for brass I will bring *g.*
Jer. 4. 30, ornaments of *g.*
Lam. 4. 1, how is the *g.* become dim!
Dan. 2. 38, head of *g.*; 3.1, image of *g.*
5. 23, praised the gods of *g.*
Zech. 4. 2, a candlestick all of *g.*
Matt. 2. 11, they presented to him *g.*
23. 16, 17, the *g.* of the temple
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, adorned with *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3.3.
Jam. 2.2, if there come man with *g.* ring
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, faith more precious than *g.*
Rev. 3.18, I counsel thee to buy of me *g.*
4. 4, crowns of *g.* 9. 7.
17. 4, decked with *g.* 18. 16.

Pure GOLD.

Exod. 25. 11, 17, 21, 29, 31, 38; 28. 14, 22, 36; 30. 3; 37. 2, 6, 11, 16, 17, 23, 26; 39. 15, 30; 1 *Kings* 6. 20; 7. 49, 50; 10.21; 1 *Chron.* 28.17; 2 *Chron.* 3. 4; 4. 22; 9. 17, 20; *Job* 28. 19, *Psa.* 21. 3; *Rev.* 21. 18, 21.

GOLD with *silver*.

Gen. 13. 2, rich in *silver* and *g* 24 35.
44. 8, steal *silver* or *g.*
Exod. 3. 22, jewels of *silver* and *g.* 11. 2; 12. 35.
25. 3, take *silver* and *g.*
31. 4, to work in *g.* and *s.* 35. 32.
Num. 22 18, house full *s.* and *g.* 24. 13.
31. 22, *g.* and *silver* abide the fire
Deut. 7. 25, not desire *silver* and *g.*
8. 13, *silver* and *g.* multiplied
17.17, nor greatly multiply *s.* and *g.*
29. 17, their idols, *silver* and *g.*
Josh. 6. 19, *silver* and *g.* consecrated
22. 8, return with *silver* and *g.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 11, *silver* and *g.* dedicated—see also 1 *Kings* 7. 51; 15. 15; 2 *Chron.* 15. 18; *Hos.* 2. 8.
21. 4, no *silver* nor *g.* of Saul
1 *Ki.* 25. 15, things of *g.* in *g.* *Jer.* 52.19.
Esth. 1. 6, beds were of *g.* and *silver*
Job 28. 1, a vein for *silver*, a place for *g.*
Psa. 68. 13, feathers with yellow *g.*
105. 37, brought out with *s.* and *g.*
115. 4, idols are *s.* and *g.* 135. 15.
119. 72, law better than *g.* and *s.*
Prov. 8. 10, knowledge rather than *g.*
17. 3, furnace for *g.* 27. 21.
22. 1, favour rather than *s.* or *g.*
25. 11, apples of *g.* in pictures of *s.*
Ecc. 2. 8, I gathered *silver* and *g.*
Isa. 2. 7, land full of *silver* and *g.*
20, idols of *silver* and *g.* 31. 7—see also *Hos.* 8. 4; *Rev.* 9. 20.
13. 17, not regard *silver* or *g.*
46. 6, lavish *g.*, weigh *silver*
60. 9, bring *s.* and *g.* with them
Jer. 10. 4, deck it with *silver* and *g.*
Ezek. 7. 19, cast away *silver* and *g.*—see also *Zeph.* 1. 18.
16. 13, decked with *g.* and *silver*
Dan. 2. 35, 45, *silver* and *g.* broken
5. 4. 23, gods of *silver* and *g.*
11. 38, honour with *g.* and *silver*
43, power over *g.* and *silver*
Joel 3. 5, ye have taken my *s.* and *g.*
Nah. 2. 9, spoil of *silver* and *g.*
Hab. 2. 19, laid over with *s.* and *g.*
Hag. 2. 8, the *silver* and *g.* is mine
Zech. 6. 11, then take *silver* and *g.*
Mal. 3. 3, purge them as *g.* and *silver*
Matt. 10. 9, provide neither *g.* nor *s.*
Acts 3. 6, *silver* and *g.* have I none
17. 29, nor like to *silver* and *g.*
20. 33, coveted no man's *s.* or *g.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12, if any build *g.*, *silver*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20, vessels of *silver* and *g.*
James 5. 3, your *g.* and *s.* cankered
1 *Pet.* 1.18, not redeemed with *s.* and *g.*

Talent and *talents of* GOLD.

Exod. 25. 39; 37. 24; 2 *Sam.* 12. 30, 1 *Kings* 9. 14, 28; 10. 10, 14; 2 *Kings* 23. 33; 1 *Chron.* 20. 2; 22. 14; 29. 4, 7; 2 *Chron.* 8. 18; 9. 9; 36. 3; *Ezra* 8. 26.

Vessels of GOLD.

2 *Sam.* 8. 10; 1 *Kings* 10. 21, 25; 2 *Kings* 12. 13; 24. 13; 1 *Chron.* 18. 10; 2 *Chron.* 9. 20, 21; 24 14; *Ezra* 1. 11; 5. 14; 8. 26; *Esth.* 1. 7; *Dan.* 11. 8; 2 *Tim.* 2. 20.

GOLDEN.

Exod. 25.25, a *g.* crown; 28.31, a *g.* bell
30. 4, two *g.* rings, 39. 20.
32. 2, *g.* ear-rings, *Judg.* 8. 24, 26
1 *Sam.* 6. 4, 17, 18, *g.* emerods, *g.* mice

2 *Kings* 10.29, the *g.* calves, 2 *Chr.* 13.8.
Ezra 6. 5, the *g.* vessels, *Dan.* 5. 2, 3.
Esth. 4. 11, a *g.* sceptre, 5. 2; 8. 4.
Ecc. 12. 6, or the *g.* bowl be broken
Isa. 13. 12, the *g.* wedge of Ophir
14. 4, how hath the *g.* city ceased
Jer. 51. 7, a *g.* cup in Lord's hands
Dan. 3. 5, 12, worship the *g.* image
Zech. 4. 12, the *g.* pipes, the *g.* oil
Heb. 9. 4, the *g.* censer and *g.* pot
Rev. 1. 12, 20, seven *g.* candlesticks, 2. 1.
5. 8, *g.* vials, 15. 7; 8. 3, a *g.* censer
14. 14, a *g.* crown; 17. 4, a *g.* cup
21. 15, a *g.* reed to measure the city

GOLDSMITH-S.

Neh. 3. 8, 31, 32, the *g.* repaired nexl
Isa. 40. 19, the *g.* spreadeth it over
41. 7, carpenter encouraged the *g.*
46. 6, hire *g.* and he maketh a god

GONE.

Gen. 31. 30, thou wouldest needs be *g.*
34. 17, take daughter, and be *g.*
42. 33, take food, and be *g.*
Exod. 12. 32, take your flocks, and be *g.*
Deut. 32. 36, their power is *g.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 3, 17, Jonathan was *g.*
15. 20, *g.* the way which Lord sent
20. 41, as soon as the lad was *g.*
1 *Kings* 13. 24, when he was *g.* a lion
18. 12, as soon as I am *g.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 5, *g.* from tent to tent
Job 7. 4, rise, and the night be *g.*
24. 24, exalted a while, but are *g.*
28. 4, they are dried up and *g.*
Psa. 38. 10, light of mine eyes is *g.*
42. 4, I had *g.* to house of God
73. 2, my feet were almost *g.*
77. 8, is his mercy *g.* for ever?
103. 16, wind passeth over, it is *g.*
109. 23, I am *g.* like the shadow
Prov. 7. 19, *g.* a long journey
20. 14, when he is *g.* his way
Sol. Song 2. 11, the rain is over and *g.*
5. 6, my beloved was *g.*
6. 1, whither is thy beloved *g.*?
Isa. 5. 13, *g.* into captivity
24. 11, the mirth of the land *g.*
Jer. 15. 6, thou art *g.* backward
50. 6, *g.* from mountain to hill
Lam. 1. 3, 5, 6, 18, Judah is *g.*
Dan. 2. 5, 8, the thing is *g.* from me
Hos. 9. 6, for lo, they are *g.*
Amos 8. 5, when will new moon be *g.*
Luke 2. 15, angels were *g.* into heaven
24. 28, would have *g.* further
John 4. 8, disciples *g.* to buy meat
12. 19, the world is *g.* after him
Acts 16. 19, saw hope of gains was *g.*
20. 25, among whom I have *g.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 22, who is *g.* into heaven
Jude 11, *g.* in the way of Cain

GONE *about.*

1 *Sam.* 15. 12; *Job* 1. 5; *Isa.* 15. 8.

GONE *aside.*

Num. 5. 19, 20; *Ps.* 14. 3; *Acts* 26. 31.

GONE *astray.*

Psa. 119. 176; *Isa.* 53. 6; *Matt.* 18. 12; 2 *Pet.* 2. 15.

GONE *away.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 22, 23; 23. 9; *Job* 28. 4
Isa. 1. 4; *Ezek.* 44. 10; *Mal.* 3. 7;
John 6. 22.

GONE *back.*

Ruth 1. 15; *Job* 23. 12; *Psa.* 53. 3;
Jer. 40. 5.

GONE *down.*

1 *Sam.* 15. 12; 1 *Kings* 1. 25; 21. 18;
2 *Kings* 20. 11; *Sol. Song* 6. 2; *Isa.*
38. 8; *Jer.* 15. 9; 48. 15; *Ezek.* 31
12; 32. 21, 24, 27, 30; *Jonah* 1. 5.

GONE *forth.*

Exod. 19. 1; 2 *Kings* 6. 15; 1 *Chron.*
14. 15; *Isa.* 51. 5; *Jer.* 4. 7; 10.
20; 23. 15, 19; 29. 16; *Ezek.* 7. 10;
36. 20; *Dan.* 2. 14; 10. 20; *Mark*
10. 17.

GONE *out.*

Exod. 9. 29, as soon as I am *g. out*
Num. 16. 46, wrath *g. out* from Lord
Deut. 13. 13, certain men are *g. out*
23. 23, which is *g. out* of thy lips
Judg. 4. 14, is not the Lord *g. out*?
Ruth 1. 13, hand of the Lord is *g. out*
1 *Sam.* 25. 37, wine was *g. o.* of Nabal
2 *Kings* 5. 2, *g. out* by companies
7. 12, therefore they are *g. out*
20. 4, afore Isaiah was *g. out*
Psa. 19. 4, their line is *g. out*
89. 34, *g. o.* of my lips, *Isa.* 45. 23.
Ezek. 24. 6, scum is not *g. out* of it
Mat. 12. 43, spirit is *g. out*, *Luke* 11. 24.
25. 8, our lamps are *g. out*
Mark 5. 30, virtue *g. out* of him—see
also *Luke* 8. 46.
7. 29, devil is *g. out*, *Luke* 11. 14.
John 13. 31, when Judas was *g. out*
Rom. 3. 12, they are all *g. out* of way
1 *John* 4. 1, false prophets are *g. out*

GONE *over.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 20, *g. over* the brook
Psa. 38. 4, iniquities *g. over* my head
42. 7, all thy billows are *g. o.* me
124. 4, 5, stream had *g. o.* our soul
Isa. 10. 29, *g. over* the passage
16. 8, *g. over* the sea, *Jer.* 48. 32.
Matt. 10. 23, *g. over* the cities of Israel

GONE *up.*

Gen. 49. 9, from the prey thou art *g. up*
2 *Kings* 1. 4, 6, 16, bed on which *g. up*
Psa. 47. 5, God is *g. up* with a shout
Isa. 15. 2, he is *g. up* to Bajith
Jer. 14. 2, the cry of Jerusalem is *g. up*
Ezek. 9. 3, the glory of God was *g. up*
Hos. 8. 9, they are *g. up* to Assyria
John 7. 10, his brethren were *g. up*
Acts 18. 22, when he had *g. up*

GOOD, *Noun.*

Gen. 32. 12, I will surely do thee *g.*
45. 18, 20, the *g.* of the land—see also *Ezra* 9. 12; *Isa.* 1. 19.
50. 20, God meant it unto *g.*
Num. 10. 29, *g.* concerning Israel
Josh. 24. 20, after he hath done you *g.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 12, if be *g.* toward David
24. 17, rewarded me *g.* for evil
19, the Lord rewarded thee *g.*
25. 30, according to all the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 32, it had been *g.* for me
16. 12, Lord will require *g.*
1 *Kings* 22. 13, declare *g.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
1 *Chron.* 29. 3, of mine own proper *g.*
2 *Chron.* 24. 16, done *g.* in Israel
Esth. 7. 9, spoken *g.* for the king
Job 2. 10, *g.* at the hand of God
5. 27, know thou it for thy *g.*
7. 7, shall no more see *g.* 9. 25.
15. 3, he can do no *g.*
21. 16, *g.* is not in their hand
22. 21, *g.* shall come to thee
24. 21, doeth not *g.* to the widow
Psa. 4. 6, who will show us any *g.?*
14. 1, none doeth *g.* 53. 1, 3—see also *Rom.* 3. 12.
34. 12, that he may see *g.*
39. 2, held my peace even from *g.*
104. 28, they are filled with *g.*
106. 5, the *g.* of thy chosen
122. 9, I will seek thy *g.*
128. 5, see the *g.* of Jerusalem
Prov. 3. 27, withhold not *g.* from them
11. 17, the merciful man doeth *g.*
27, he that diligently seeketh *g.*
12. 14, satisfied with *g.* 13. 2.
14. 22, mercy to them that devise *g.*
16. 20, shall find *g.* 19. 8.
17. 22, a merry heart doeth *g.*
Ecc. 2. 24, enjoy *g.* 3. 13; 5. 18.
3. 12, there is no *g.* in them
4. 8, bereave my soul of *g.*
5. 11, what *g.* to owners thereof?
6. 3, his soul not filled with *g.*
6, yet hath he seen no *g.*
7. 20, that doeth *g.* and sinneth not
9. 18, one sinner destroyeth much *g.*
Isa. 52. 7, *g.* tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8. 15, no *g.* came, 14. 19.
17. 6, not see when *g.* cometh, 29. 32.
18. 10, I will repent of the *g.*
32. 42, all the *g.* 33. 9.
Mat. 26. 24, *g.* for that man not been born
John 5. 29, they that have done *g.*
Acts 10. 38, who went about doing *g.*
14. 17, did *g.* and gave us rain
Rom. 2. 10, every man that worketh *g.*
1 *John* 3. 17, who hath this world's *g.*

For GOOD.

Deut. 6. 24, fear the Lord *for g.*—see also *Jer.* 32. 39.
10. 13, thee this day *for* thy *g.*
Deut. 30. 9, rejoice over thee *for g*
Ezra 8. 22, on all of them *for g.*
Neh. 5. 19, think upon me *for g.* 13. 31
Job 5. 27, know thou it *for* thy *g.*
Psa. 86. 17, show me a token *for g.*
119. 122, surety for thy servant *f. g.*
Jer. 14. 11, pray not *for* their *g.*
24. 5, whom I sent out *for* their *g.*
Mic. 1. 12, Maroth waited *for g.*
Rom. 8. 28, all things work together *f. g.*
13. 4, the minister to thee *for g.*
15. 2, please neighbour *for g.*

GOOD, *Adjective.*

Gen. 21. 16, sat down a *g.* way off
24. 12, send me *g.* speed this day
26. 29, done to thee nothing but *g.*
27. 46, what *g.* shall my life do me?
41. 5, *g.* ears; 26, *g.* kine
35, *g.* years; 43. 28, *g.* health
46. 29, Joseph wept a *g.* while
Deut. 33. 16, *g.* will of him that dwelt
1 *Sam.* 2. 24, it is no *g.* report I hear
12. 23, *g.* and right way—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 36.
25. 15, the men were very *g.* to us
29. 9, thou art *g.* in my sight
2 *Sam.* 15. 3, matters *g.* and right
19. 18, what the king thought *g.*
1 *Kings* 8. 56, not failed of *g.* promise
12. 7, *g.* words, 2 *Chron.* 10. 7.
2 *Kings* 20. 19, *g.* is the word, *Isa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chr.* 19. 11, Lord shall be with the *g.*
30. 18, *g.* Lord pardon every one
Ezra 7. 9, *g.* hand of God, 8. 18—see also *Neh.* 2. 8.
Neh. 9. 13, thou gavest them *g.* statutes
20, thou gavest thy *g.* Spirit
Job 10. 3, is it *g.* that thou oppress?
13. 9, is it *g.* he search you out?
30. 4, young ones are in *g.* liking
Psa. 25. 8, *g.* and upright is the Lord
37. 23, steps of *g.* man are ordered
45. 1, heart inditing a *g.* matter
86. 5, thou, Lord, art *g.* 119. 68.
112. 5, a *g.* man showeth favour
119. 39, 66, thy judgments are *g.*
Prov. 2. 9, understand every *g.* path
20, walk in the way of *g.* men
12. 25, a *g.* word maketh glad
14. 19, the evil bow before the *g.*
15. 23, a word in season, how *g.* is it?
30, a *g.* report maketh fat
20. 18, with *g.* advice make war
22. 1, a *g.* name rather than riches
Ecc. 4. 9, they have a *g.* reward
9. 2, there is one event to the *g.*
11. 6, or both shall be alike *g.*
Jer. 6. 16, the *g.* way, and walk therein
21. 2, 3, 5, *g.* tigs
29. 10, I will perform my *g.* word
Ezek. 17. 8, planted in a *g.* soil
21. 4, gather every *g.* piece
Dan. 4. 2 *g.* to show the signs

Zech. 1. 13, answered with *g.* words
Mal. 2. 13, with *g.* will at your hand
Matt. 7. 11, *g.* gifts, *Luke* 11. 13.
7. 17, 18, every *g.* tree *g.* fruit
9. 22, be of *g.* comfort, *Luke* 8. 48.
13. 8, fell in *g.* ground—see also *Mark* 4. 8; *Luke* 8. 8.
24. *g.* seed; 19. 16, *g.* Master
19. 17, why callest thou me *g.*?
20. 11, 15, because I am *g.*
25. 21, *g.* and faithful servant
Luke 2. 14, *g.* will toward men
6. 38, *g.* measure, pressed down
10. 42, chosen that *g.* part
12. 32, *g.* pleasure to give you
John 2. 10, the *g.* wine until now
10. 11, I am the *g.* Shepherd
Acts 15. 7, a *g.* while ago
Rom. 7. 12, 16, the law *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.
12. 2, *g.* and perfect will of God
1 *Cor.* 15. 33, corrupt *g.* manners
1 *Thess.* 3. 6, *g.* remembrance of us
2 *Tim.* 3. 3, those that are *g.*
Tit. 1. 8, a lover of *g.* men
Heb. 6. 5, the *g.* word of God
11. 12, and him as *g.* as dead
James 1. 17, *g.* gift; 2. 3, *g.* place
1 *Pet.* 2. 18, the *g.* and gentle
3. 10, love life, and see *g.* days
GOOD *heed.*
*Deut.*2.4; 4.15; *Josh.* 23.11; *Ecc.*12.9.
Is GOOD.
Gen. 2. 12, gold of that land *is g.*
Deut. 1. 14, the thing spoken *is g.*
6. 18, do that which *is g.*
1 *Kings* 2. 38, 42, the saying *is g.*
22. 13, speak that which *is g.*
2 *Kings* 20. 3, done that which *is g.*—see also *Isa.* 38. 3.
1 *Chron.* 16. 34, the Lord *is g.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13; 7. 3; *Ezra* 3. 11; *Psa.* 34. 8; 100. 5; 106. 1; 107. 1; 118. 1, 29; 135. 3; 136. 1; 145. 9; *Jer.* 33. 11; *Lam.* 3. 25; *Nah.* 1. 7.
19. 13, Lord do that which *is g.*
Job 34. 4. know what *is g.* *Ecc.* 6. 12.
Psa. 69. 16, thy loving-kindness *is g.*
73. 1, truly God *is g.* to Israel
85. 12, give that which *is g.*—see also *Ecc.* 2. 26.
109. 21, thy mercy *is g.*
143. 10, thy Spirit *is g.*
Prov. 11. 23, desire of righteous *is g.*
25. 25, so *is g.* news from a far
31. 18, her merchandise *is g.*
Ecc. 7. 11, wisdom *is g.*
9. 2, as *is* the *g.*, so is the sinner
Isa. 55. 2, eat ye that which *is g.*
Jer. 13. 10, *is g.* for nothing, *Matt.* 5.13.
Hos. 4. 13, shadow thereof *is g.*
Mic. 6. 8, showed thee what *is g.*
Mal. 2. 17, that doeth evil *is g.*
Mark 9. 50, salt *is g.* *Luke* 14. 34.
Luke 6. 45, bringeth forth which *is g*
18. 19, none *is g.* save one
Rom. 7. 13, was that which *is g.*
18, perform that *is g.*
12. 9, cleave to that which *is g.*
16. 19, wise to that which *is g.*
1 *Thess.*5.15,that which *is g.* 3 *John* 11.
21, hold fast that which *is g.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 3, *is g.* and acceptable, 5. 4.
4. 4, every creature of God *is g.*
1 *Pet.*3.13, followers of that which *is g*
It is GOOD.
Psa. 52. 9, thy name, for *it is g.* 54. 6.
73. 28, *it is g.* to draw near to God
119.71, *it is g.* I have been afflicted
147. 1, *it is g.* to sing praises
Prov. 24. 13, eat honey, *it is g.*
Ecc. 5. 18, *it is g.* and comely
7. 18, *it is g.* to take hold
Lam. 3. 26, *it is g.* to hope
27, *it is g.* to bear the yoke
Matt. 17. 4, *it is g.* to be here—see also *Mark* 9. 5; *Luke* 9. 33.
Rom. 14. 21, *it is g.* not to eat flesh
1 *Cor.* 7. 1, 8, *it is g.* not to touch
26, *it is g.* for a man so to be
Gal. 4. 18, *it is g.* to be zealously
GOOD *land.*
Exod. 3. 8; *Num.* 14. 7; *Deut.* 1. 25, 35; 3. 25; 4. 21, 22; 6. 18; 8. 7, 10; 9. 6; 11. 17; *Josh.* 23. 13, 15, 16; *Judg.* 18. 9; 1 *Kings* 14. 15; 2 *Kings* 3. 19, 25; 1 *Chron.* 28. 8.
Make GOOD.
Exod. 21. 34; 22. 11, 13, 14, 15; *Lev.* 24. 18; *Num.* 23. 19; *Jer.* 18. 11.
GOOD *man.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 27, Ahimaaz is a *g. man*
Psa. 37. 23, steps of a *g. man*
112. 5, a *g. man* showeth favour
Prov. 7. 19, the *g. man* is not at home
12. 2, a *g. man* obtaineth favour
13. 22, *g. m.* leaveth inheritance
14. 14, a *g. m.* is satisfied, 12. 14.
Mic. 7. 2, the *g. man* is perished
Matt. 12. 35, a *g. m.* out of, *Luke* 6. 45.
24. 43, *g. man* of the house—see also *Luke* 12. 39.
Luke 23. 50, Joseph was a *g. man*
John 7. 12, some said, he is a *g. man*
Acts 11. 24, Barnabas was a *g. man*
Rom. 5. 7, for a *g. m.* some would die
Not GOOD.
Gen. 2. 18, *not g.* that man be alone
Exod. 18. 17, the thing is *not g.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 26. 16.
2 *Sam.* 17. 7, the counsel is *not g.*
Psa. 36. 4, a way that is *not g.*—see also *Prov.* 16. 29; *Isa.* 65. 2.
Prov. 17. 26, to punish the just is *n. g*
18. 5, *not g.* to accept person
19. 2, without knowledge is *not g*

Prov. 20. 23, a false balance is *not g.*
24. 23, *not g.* to respect persons
25. 27, *not g.* to eat much honey
Ezek. 18. 18, did that which is *not g.*
20. 25, statutes that were *not g.*
36. 31, doings that were *not g.*
Matt. 19. 10, it is *not g.* to marry
Acts 15. 38, thought *not g.* to take him
1 *Cor.* 5. 6, your glorying is *not g.*
Seem, seemed, seemeth GOOD.
Josh. 9. 25; *Judg.* 10. 15; 19. 24; 1 *Sam.* 1. 23; 3. 18; 11. 10; 14. 36, 40; 24. 4; 2 *Sam.* 3. 19; 10. 12; 15. 26; 19. 37, 38; 24. 22; 1 *Kings* 21. 2; 1 *Chron.* 13. 2; *Ezra* 5. 17; 7. 18; *Esth.* 3. 11; 5. 4; *Jer.* 18. 4; 26. 14; 40. 4; *Matt.* 11. 26; *Luke* 1. 3; 10. 21; *Acts* 15. 25, 28.

GOOD *thing.*

Deut. 26. 11, rejoice in every *g. thing*
Josh. 21. 45, failed not any *g. thing*
1 *Kings* 14. 13, in him some *g. thing*
2 *Kings* 8. 9, took of every *g. thing*
Psa. 34. 10, not want any *g. thing*
38. 20, the *t.* that *g.* is, *Hos.* 8. 3.
84. 11, no *g. t.* will he withhold
92. 1, it is a *g. thing* to give thanks
Prov. 18. 22, whoso findeth a *g. thing*
Jer. 33. 14, I will perform that *g. t.*
Matt. 19. 16, what *g. thing* shall I do?
John 1. 46, can any *g. thing* come?
Rom. 7. 18, in my flesh no *g. thing*
Eph. 4. 28, the *thing* which is *g.*
6. 8, *g. thing* any man doeth
2 *Tim.* 1. 14, *g. t.* committed unto thee
Philem. 6, every *g. thing* in you
Heb. 13. 9, *g. thing* heart be established

GOOD *things.*

Deut. 6. 11, houses full of *g. t. Job* 22. 18.
Josh. 23. 14, 15, not one of all the *g. t.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 12, in Judah were *g. t.*
19. 3, in Jehoshaphat *g. things*
Psa. 103. 5, satisfieth with *g. things*
Prov. 28. 10, upright shall have *g. t.*
Jer. 5. 25, sins withholden *g. things*
Matt. 7. 11, give *g. things*
12. 34, speak *g. things*
35, bringeth forth *g. things*
Luke 1. 53, the hungry with *g. things*
16. 25, receivedst thy *g. things*
Rom. 10. 15, glad tidings of *g. things*
Gal. 6. 6, communicate *g. things*
Tit. 2. 3, teachers of *g. things*
3. 8, these *things* are *g.*
Heb. 9. 11, *g. things* to come, 10. 1.

GOOD *tidings.*

2 *Sam.* 4. 10; 18. 27; 1 *Kings* 1. 42; 2 *Kings* 7. 9; *Isa.* 40. 9; 41. 27; 52. 7; 61. 1; *Nah.* 1. 15; *Luke* 2. 10; 1 *Thess.* 3. 6.

Was GOOD.

Gen. 1. 4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, it *was g.*
31, behold, it *was* very *g.*
Gen. 3. 6, the tree *was g.* for food
40. 16, the interpretation *was g.*
41. 37, *was g.* in eyes of Pharaoh
49. 15, he saw that rest *was g.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 9, spared all that *was g.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 2, did that which *was g.*
Neh. 2. 18, hand of God *was g.*
Ecc. 2. 3, see what *was* that *g.*

GOOD *understanding.*

1 *Sam.* 25. 3; *Psa.* 111. 10; *Prov.* 3. 4; 13. 15.

GOOD *work.*

Neh. 2. 18, for this *g. work*
Matt. 26. 10, wrought a *g. work*—see also *Mark* 14. 6.
John 10. 33, for *g. work* stone thee not
2 *Cor.* 9. 8, abound to every *g. work*
Phil. 1. 6, begun a *g. work*
Col. 1. 10, fruitful in every *g. work*
2 *Thess.* 2. 17, every *g.* word and *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1, desireth a *g. work*
5. 10, every *g. work*, 2 *Tim.* 2. 21; *Tit.* 1. 16; 3. 1; *Heb.* 13. 21.

GOOD *works.*

1 *Sam.* 19. 4, his *works* been very *g.*
Matt. 5. 16, see your *g. works*
John 10. 32, many *g. works*
Acts 9. 36, full of *g. works*
Rom. 13. 3, not a terror to *g. works*
Eph. 2. 10, created unto *g. works*
1 *Tim.* 2. 10, adorned with *g. works*
5. 10, well reported for *g. works*
25, *g. w.* of some are manifest
6. 18, rich in *g. works*
2 *Tim.* 3. 17, furnished unto all *g. w.*
Tit. 2. 7, a pattern in *g. works*
14, zealous of *g. works*
3. 8, 14, maintain *g. works*
Heb. 10. 24, love and *g. works*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12, *g. works* glorify God

GOODLY.

Gen. 27. 15, *g.* raiment of her son
39. 6, Joseph was a *g.* person
49. 21, Naphtali giveth *g.* words
Exod. 2. 2, he was a *g.* child
39. 28, they made *g.* bonnets
Lev. 23. 40, boughs of *g.* trees
Num. 24. 5, how *g.* are thy tents
31. 10, burnt their *g.* castles
Deut. 3. 25, see that *g.* mountain
6. 10, great and *g.* cities
8. 12, built *g.* houses
Josh. 7. 21, a *g.* Babylonish garment
1 *Sam.* 9. 2, young man, and *g.* 16. 12.
2 *Sam.* 23. 21, a *g.* man, 1 *Kings* 1. 6.
2 *Chron.* 36. 10, 19, the *g.* vessels
Job 39. 13, gavest *g.* wings to peacocks
Psa. 16. 6, a *g.* heritage, *Jer.* 3. 19.
80. 10, *g.* cedars, *Ezek.* 17. 23.
Jer. 11. 16, fair, and of *g.* fruit
Ezek. 17. 8, that it might be a *g.* vine
Hos. 10. 1, they have made *g.* images
Joel 3. 5, carried my *g.* things

Zech. 10. 3, *g.* horse; 11. 13, *g.* price
Mat. 13. 45, *g.* pearls; *Lu.* 21. 5, *g.* stones
James 2. 2, a man in *g.* apparel
Rev. 18. 14, all things dainty and *g.*

GOODLIER.

1 *Sam.* 9. 2, not a *g.* person than Saul

GOODLIEST.

1 *Sam.* 8. 16, *g.* young men, 1 *Ki.* 20. 3.

GOODLINESS.

Isa. 40. 6, *g.* thereof as the flower

GOODNESS.

Exod. 18. 9, all the *g.* Lord had done
33. 19, all my *g.* pass before thee
34. 6, abundant in *g.* and truth
Num. 10. 32, what *g.* the Lord shall do
2 *Sam.* 7. 28, this *g.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 26.
1 *Kings* 8. 66, *g.* Lord had done—see also 2 *Chron.* 7. 10.
2 *Chron.* 6. 41, let saints rejoice in *g.*
32. 32, his *g.* 35. 26.
Neh. 9. 25, delighted in thy *g.*
35, thy great *g.* *Isa.* 63. 7.
Psa. 16. 2, my *g.* extendeth not
21. 3, preventest him with *g.*
23. 6, *g.* and mercy follow me
25. 7, remember me, for thy *g.* sake
27. 13, the *g.* of the Lord, 33. 5—see also *Jer.* 31. 12, 14.
31. 19, O how great is thy *g.*
52. 1, the *g.* of God endureth
65. 4, the *g.* of thy house
11, crownest year with thy *g.*
68. 10, thy *g.* for the poor
107. 8, 15, 21, praise L. for his *g.*
9, filleth hungry soul with *g.*
144. 2, my *g.* and my fortress
145. 7, the memory of thy *g.*
Prov. 20. 6, proclaim every one his *g.*
Jer. 2. 7, eat the *g.* thereof
33. 9, fear for all the *g.* *Hos.* 3. 5.
Hos. 6. 4, your *g.* as a morning cloud
10. 1, according to *g.* of his land
Zech. 9. 17, how great is his *g.*
Rom. 2. 4, the riches of his *g.*
11. 22, *g.* and severity of God
15. 14, you are full of *g.*
Gal. 5. 22, fruit of Spirit is *g.* *Eph.* 5. 9.
2 *Thess.* 1. 11, good pleasure of his *g.*

GOODS.

Gen. 14. 16, 21, all the *g.* and Lot
24. 10, the *g.* of his master
31. 18, carried away all his *g.* 46. 6.
Exod. 22. 8, 11, his neighbour's *g.*
Num. 16. 32, them and their *g.*
31. 9, Midian and their *g.*
Deut. 28. 11, plenteous in *g.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 14, Lord will smite thy *g.*
Ezra 1. 4, 6, help him with *g.*
6. 8, that of the king's *g.*
7. 26, confiscation of *g.*
Neh. 9. 25, houses full of all *g.*
Job 20. 10, 21, 28, their *g.*
Ecc. 5. 11, when *g.* increase
Ezek. 38. 12, 13, cattle and *g.* *Zeph.* 1. 13.
Matt. 12. 29, spoil his *g.* *Mark* 3. 27.
24. 47, ruler over all his *g.*
25. 14, delivered to them his *g.*
Luke 6. 30, taketh away thy *g.*
11. 21, his *g.* are in peace
12. 18, all my fruits and my *g.*
19, thou hast much *g.* laid up
15. 12, give me the portion of *g.*
16. 1, wasted his *g.*; 19. 8, half my *g.*
Acts 2. 45, sold their *g.* to all men
1 *Cor.* 13. 3, all my *g.* to feed the poor
Heb. 10. 34, the spoiling of your *g.*
Rev. 3. 17, rich, and increased with *g.*

GOPHER-*wood.*

Gen. 6. 14, make thee an ark of *g.*-*w.*

GORE-D.

Exod. 21. 28, 31, if an ox *g.* a man

GORGEOUS-LY.

Ezek. 23. 12, clothed most *g.*
Luke 7. 25, *g.* apparelled
23. 11, arrayed Jesus in a *g.* robe

GOSPEL.

Mark 1. 1, the *g.* of Jesus Christ
15, repent and believe the *g.*
8. 35, for my sake and *g.* 10. 29.
13. 10, the *g.* must be published
Acts 15. 7, that Gentiles hear *g.*
20. 24, the *g.* of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1, the *g.* of God, 15. 16; 1 *Thes.* 2. 2, 9; 1 *Tim.* 1. 11.
9, in the *g.* of his Son
16, *g.* of Christ, 15. 29; 1 *Cor.* 9. 12, 18; 2 *Cor.* 4. 4; 9. 13; *Gal.* 1. 7.
2. 16, according to my *g.* 16. 25—see also 2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
10. 16, not all obeyed the *g.*
11. 28, as concerning the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15, through the *g.*
9. 17, a dispensation of the *g.*
23, this I do for the *g.* sake
2 *Cor.* 4. 3, if our *g.* be hid
8. 18, whose praise is in the *g.*
11. 4, another *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6.
Gal. 2. 2, the *g.* which I preach
5, the truth of the *g.* *Col.* 1. 5
7, the *g.* of the uncircumcision
14, the truth of the *g.*
Eph. 1. 13, the *g.* of your salvation
3. 6, promise in Christ by the *g.*
6. 15, the *g.* of peace
19, the mystery of the *g.*
Phil. 1. 5, fellowship in the *g.*
7, 17, defence of the *g.*
12, furtherance of the *g.*
27, the faith of the *g.*
2. 22, served with me in the *g.* 4. 3.
4. 15, the beginning of the *g.*
Col. 1. 23, the hope of the *g.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 5, the *g.* came not in word
2. 4, put in trust with the *g.*
8, imparted not the *g.* only

1 *Thess.* 3. 2, fellow-labourer in the *g.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 8, obey not the *g.* 1 *Pet.* 4.17.
2. 14, called you by our *g.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8, the afflictions of the *g.*
Philem. 13, in bonds of the *g.*

GOSPEL joined with *preach*, &c.

Matt. 4. 23, Jesus went *p. g.* 9. 35—see also *Mark* 1. 14.
11. 5, poor have *g. p. Luke* 7. 22.
24. 14, *g.* shall be *p.* 26. 13—see also *Mark* 14. 9.
Mark 16. 15, *p.* the *g.* to every creature
Luke 4. 18, anointed me to *p.* the *g.*
9. 6, *p.* the *g.* and healing
20. 1, taught, and *p.* the *g.*
Acts 8. 25, *p.* the *g.* to the Samaritans
14. 7, there they *p.* the *g.*
21, they *p.* the *g.* to that city
16. 10, called us to *p.* the *g.*
Rom. 1. 15, ready to *p.* the *g.*
10. 15, feet of them that *p.* the *g.*
15. 19, I have fully *p.* the *g.*
20, strived to *p.* the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, not to baptize, but to *p. g.*
9. 14, that *p.* the *g.* should live
16, wo to me if I *p* not *g.*
15. 1, the *g.* which I *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 12, came to Troas to *p.* the *g.*
10. 14, come to you in *p.* the *g.*
11. 7, I *p.* to you freely the *g.*
Gal. 1. 8, 9, though we *p.* any other *g.*
3. 8, *p.* the *g.* to Abraham
4. 13, through infirmity I *p.* the *g.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, we *p.* the *g.* of God
Heb. 4. 2, to us was the *g. p.* as well
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, them that *p.* the *g.* to you
4. 6, the *g. p.* to the dead
Rev. 14. 6, the everlasting *g.* to *p.*

GOT-TEN.

Gen. 4. 1; 31. 1; 39. 12, 15; *Exod.* 14. 18; *Lev.* 6. 4; *Num.* 31. 50; *Deut.* 8. 17; 2 *Sam.* 17. 13; *Job* 28. 15; 31. 25; *Psa.* 44. 3; 98. 1; *Prov.* 13. 11; 20. 21; *Ecc.* 1. 16; 2. 7; *Isa.* 15. 7; *Jer.* 13. 2, 4; 48. 36; *Ezek.* 28. 4; *Dan.* 9. 15; *Rev.* 15. 2.

GOVERN.

1 *Kings* 21. 7, *g.* the kingdom of Israel
Job 34. 17, shall he that hateth right *g.?*
Psa. 67. 4, *g.* the nations upon earth

GOVERNMENT-S.

Isa. 9. 6, *g.* upon his shoulder
9, of increase of his *g.* no end
22. 21, commit *g.* into his hand
1 *Cor.* 12. 28, helps, *g.*, tongues
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, chiefly them that despise *g.*

GOVERNOR.

Gen. 42. 6, Joseph was *g.* 45. 26.
1 *Kings* 18. 3, Obadiah was *g.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 22, Solomon to be chief *g.*
Ezra 5. 14, delivered vessels to *g.*
Neh. 5. 14, 18, the bread of the *g.*
Psa. 22. 28, *g.* among the nations
Jer. 30. 21, *g.* shall proceed from them
40. 5, Gedaliah the *g.* 41. 2, 18.
Hag. 1. 14, Zerubbabel the *g.* 2. 2.
Zech. 9. 7, he shall be *g.* in Judah
Mal. 1. 8, offer it now to thy *g.*
Matt. 2. 6, out of thee shall come a *g.*
27. 2, Pilate the *g.* 28. 14.
John 2. 8, bear to the *g.* of the feast
Acts 24. 1, informed the *g.* against Paul
2 *Cor.* 11. 32, the *g.* under Aretas
James 3. 4, whither the *g.* listeth

GOVERNORS.

Judg. 5. 9, 14, the *g.* of Israel
Ezra 8. 36, king's commissions to *g.*
Neh. 2. 7, letters to *g.* beyond river
5. 15, former *g.* were chargeable
Dan. 2. 48, Daniel chief of the *g.*
Zech. 12. 5, 6, the *g.* of Judah
Matt. 10. 18, shall be brought before *g.*
Gal. 4. 2, the heir is under *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14, submit yourselves to *g.*

GOURD.

Jonah 4. 6, 7, 10, God prepared a *g.*

Wild GOURDS.

2 *Kings* 4. 39, one gathered *wild g.*

GRACE.

Ezra 9. 8, *g.* hath been showed
Esth. 2. 17, Esther obtained *g.*
Psa. 45. 2, *g.* is poured into lips
84. 11, he will give *g.* and glory
Prov. 1. 9, an ornament of *g.* 4. 9.
3. 22, life and *g.* to thy neck
34, *g.* to the lowly, *James* 4. 6.
22. 11, for the *g.* of his lips
Zech. 4. 7, crying, *g.*, *g.* unto it
12. 10, I will pour the Spirit of *g.*
John 1. 14, 17, full of *g.* and truth
16, we have all received, *g.* for *g.*
Acts 4. 33, great *g.* was on them all
14. 3, the word of his *g.* 20. 32.
18. 27, believed through *g.*
Rom. 1. 5, received *g.* and apostleship
7, *g.* and peace to you—see also 1 *Cor.* 1. 3; 2 *Cor.* 1. 2; *Gal.* 1. 3; *Eph.* 1. 2; *Phil.* 1. 2; *Col.* 1. 2; 1 *Thess.* 1. 1; 2 *Thess.* 1. 2; *Philem.* 3.
3. 24, justified freely by his *g.*
4. 4, not of *g.*, but of debt
16, that it might be by *g.* 11. 6.
5. 2, this *g.* wherein we stand
17, abundance of *g.*
20, *g.* did much more abound
21, even so might *g.* reign
6. 1, sin, that *g.* may abound
14, not under law but under *g.*
11. 5, the election of *g.*
12. 3, 6, *g.* given unto me, 15. 15.
—see also *Gal.* 2. 9; *Eph.* 3. 8.
1 *Cor.* 10. 30, if I by *g.* be a partaker
15. 10, his *g.* bestowed upon me
2 *Cor.* 4. 15, abundant *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 14.
8. 6, 7, 19, see that ye abound in *g.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 8, able to make all *g.* abound
12. 9, my *g.* is sufficient for thee
Gal. 1. 6, 15, him who called you to *g.*
5. 4, ye are fallen from *g.*
Eph. 1. 6, to the glory of his *g.*
7, riches of his *g.* 2. 7.
2. 5, 8, by *g.* ye are saved
4. 7, unto every one is given *g.*
29, minister *g.* to the hearers
6. 24, *g.* be with all that love
Phil. 1. 7, partakers of my *g.*
Col. 3.16, singing with *g.* in your hearts
4. 6, let speech be alway with *g.*
18, *g.* be with you, 2 *Tim.* 4. 22; *Tit.* 3. 15; *Heb.* 13. 25.
2 *Thess.* 2. 16, good hope through *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2, *g.*, mercy, and peace—see also 2 *Tim.* 1. 2; *Tit.* 1. 4; 1 *Pet.* 1. 2; 2 *Pet.* 1. 2; 2 *John* 3; *Rev.* 1. 4.
6. 21, *g.* be with thee
2 *Tim.* 1.9, called us according to his *g.*
2. 1, be strong in the *g.*
Tit. 3. 7, being justified by his *g.*
Heb. 4. 16, boldly to the throne of *g.*
10. 29, despite to the Spirit of *g.*
12. 28, let us have *g.* to serve God
13. 9, heart established with *g.*
James 1. 11, the *g.* of the fashion of it
4. 6, he giveth more *g.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 10, who prophesied of the *g.*
13, hope for the *g.*
3. 7, as being heirs of *g.*
5. 5, God giveth *g.* to the humble
10, the God of all *g.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 18, grow in *g.* and knowledge
Jude 4, turning *g.* into lasciviousness

See *Find*, or *Found*.

GRACE *of God*.

Luke 2. 40, *g. of God* was upon him
Acts 11. 23, when he had seen *g. of G.*
13. 43, continue in the *g. of God*
14. 26, recommended to *g. of God*
20. 24, gospel of the *g. of God*
Rom. 5. 15, much more the *g. of God*
1 *Cor.* 1. 4, the *g. of God* given you
3. 10, according to the *g. of God*—see also 2 *Thess.* 1. 12.
15. 10, by *g. of God* I am what I am—see also 2 *Cor.* 1. 12.
Cor. 1. 12, by the *g.* of *God* we had
6. 1, receive not *g. of G.* in vain
8. 1, *g. of God* bestowed
9. 14, the exceeding *g. of God*
Gal. 2. 21, not frustrate the *g. of God*
Eph. 3. 2, dispensation of *g. of God*
7, the gift of the *g. of God*
Col. 1. 6, ye knew the *g. of God*
Tit. 2. 11, *g. of God* bringeth salvation
Heb. 2. 9, by *g. of God* taste death
12. 15, fail of the *g. of God*
1 *Pet.* 4. 10, the manifold *g. of God*
5. 12, this is the true *g. of God*

GRACE *of our Lord Jesus*.

Acts 15. 11, through *g. of Lord Jesus*
Rom. 16. 20, the *g. of our Lord Jesus*
Christ be with you, 1 *Cor.* 16. 23; 2 *Cor.* 13. 14; *Phil.* 4. 23; 1 *Thess.* 5. 28; 2 *Thess.* 3. 18; *Rev.* 22. 21.
2 *Cor.* 8. 9, know the *g. of our L. J.* C.
Gal. 6. 18, *g. of our L. J.* Christ be with your spirit, *Philem.* 25.

GRACIOUS.

Gen. 43. 29, God be *g.* to thee, my son
Exod. 22. 27, I will hear, for I am *g.*
33. 19, I will be *g.* to whom I will
34. 6, the Lord, the Lord God, *g.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 9; *Psa.* 103. 8; 116. 5; 145. 8; *Joel* 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25, the Lord be *g.*
2 *Sam.* 12.22, whether God will be *g.*?
2 *Kings* 13. 23, Lord was *g.* unto them
Neh. 9. 17, 31, a God *g.*, merciful
Job 33. 24, then he is *g.* to him
Psa. 77. 9, hath God forgotten to be *g.*?
86. 15, thou art *g.* 111. 4; 112. 4—see also *Jonah* 4. 2.
Prov. 11. 16, a *g.* woman retaineth
Ecc. 10. 12, words of wise are *g.*
Isa. 30. 18, wait that he may be *g.*
19, he will be very *g.* to thee
33. 2, be *g.*; *Jer.* 22. 23, how *g.*
Amos 5. 15, Lord will be *g.* to remnant
Mal. 1. 9, he will be *g.* to us
Luke 4. 22, wondered at *g.* words
1 *Pet.* 2. 3, tasted that the Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 33. 5, the children *g.* given me
11, God hath dealt *g.* with me
Psa. 119. 29, grant me thy law *g.*
Hos. 14. 2, receive us *g.*

GRAFT-ED.

Rom. 11. 17, 19, a wild olive wert *g.* in

GRAIN-S.

Amos 9. 9, not least *g.* fall on the earth
Matt. 13. 31, a *g.* of mustard-seed, 17. 20; *Mark* 4. 31; *Luke* 13. 19; 17. 6.
1 *Cor.* 15. 37, thou sowest bare *g.*

GRANDMOTHER.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5, faith in thy *g.* Lois

GRANT.

Lev. 25. 24, ye shall *g.* a redemption
Ruth 1. 9, the Lord *g.* you rest
1 *Sam.* 1. 17, God *g.* thee thy petition
1 *Chr.* 21. 22, *g.* me this threshing-floor
2 *Chr.* 12. 7, *g.* them deliverance
Ezra 3. 7, the *g.* they had of Cyrus
Neh. 1. 11, and *g.* him mercy
Esth. 5. 8, *g.* my petition
Job 6. 8, *g.* the thing I long for
Psa. 20. 4, *g.* thee according
85. 7, *g.* us salvation
119. 29, and *g.* me thy law
140. 8, *g.* not desires of wicked
Matt. 20. 21, *g.* two sons, *Mark* 10 37.
Luke 1. 74, *g.* to us, *Acts* 4. 29.

Rom. 15. 5, God *g.* you be like-minded
Eph. 3. 16, *g.* you to be strengthened
2 *Tim.* 1. 18, *g.* he may find mercy
Rev. 3. 21, *g.* to sit in my throne

GRANTED.

1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *g.* him that he requested
2 *Chr.* 1. 12, knowledge is *g.* thee
Ezra 7.6. king *g.* his requests, *Neh.* 2.8.
Esth. 5. 6. petition *g.* 7. 2; 9. 12.
9. 13, let it be *g.* to the Jews
Job 10. 12, thou hast *g.* me life
Prov. 10. 24, desire of righteous be *g.*
Acts 3. 14, desired a murderer to be *g.*
11. 18, God *g.* repentance
14. 3, who *g.* signs to be done
Rev. 19. 8, to her was *g.*

GRAPE.

Lev. 19. 10, nor gather every *g.*
Deut 32. 14, drink the blood of the *g.*
Job 15. 33, shake off his unripe *g.*
Sol. Song 2. 13, 15, tender *g.* 7. 12.
Isa. 18. 5, sour *g.* *Jer.* 31. 29, 30.
Mic. 7. 1, *g.* gleanings of the vintage

GRAPE-GATHERER.

Jer. 6. 9; 49. 9; *Obad.* 5.

GRAPES.

Gen. 40. 10, clusters brought forth *g.*
49. 11, in the blood of *g.*
Lev. 25. 5, 11, nor gather *g.* of vine
Num. 6. 3. nor eat moist *g.* or dried
13. 20, time of the first ripe *g.*
23, branch with one cluster of *g.*
Deut. 23. 24, mayest eat *g.* thy fill
24. 21, *g.* of thy vineyard
28. 30, 39, not gather the *g.*
32. 32, their *g.* are *g.* of gall
Judg. 8. 2, gleaning of *g.* of Ephraim
9. 27, trode the *g.* and cursed
Neh. 13. 15, bringing in wine and *g.*
Isa. 5. 2, 4, it should bring forth *g.*
17. 6, gleaning *g.* 24. 13; *Jer.* 49.9.
Jer. 8. 13, no *g.* on the vine
25. 30, as they that tread the *g.*
Ezek. 18. 2, fathers have eaten sour *g.*
Hos. 9. 10, like *g.* in the wilderness
Amos 9. 13, treader of *g.* shall overtake
Matt. 7. 16, do men gather *g.* of thorns?
Luke 6. 44, nor of bramble gather *g.*
Rev. 14. 18, her *g.* are fully ripe

GRASS.

Gen. 1. 11, 12, let earth bring forth *g.*
Num. 22. 4, as ox lieketh up the *g.*
Deut. 11. 15, I will send *g.* in thy fields
29 23, nor any *g.* groweth therein
32. 2 as showers upon *g.* *Mic.* 5. 7.
2 *Sam.* 23. 4, as the *g.* springeth
1 *Kings* 18. 5, find *g.* to save horses
2 *Kings* 19 26, *g.* of the field, *Isa.* 37.27.
Job 5. 25, as the *g.* of the earth
6.5, d ass bray when he hath *g.*?
40. 15, behemoth eateth *g.* as an ox
Psa. 37. 2, cut down like the *g.*
72. 6, like rain upon mown *g.*
Psa. 72. 16, flourish like *g.* 92. 7.
90. 5, in the morning like *g.*
102. 4, 11, withered like *g.*
103.15, as for man, his days are as *g.*
104.14, he causeth *g.* to grow, 147.8.
106. 20, an ox that eateth *g.*
129. 6, *g.* upon the house-tops
Prov. 19. 12, favour is as dew upon *g.*
27. 25, the tender *g.* showeth itself
Isa. 15. 6, the *g.* faileth
40. 6-8, all flesh is *g.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
44. 4, spring up among the *g.*
51. 12, son of man made as *g.*
Jer. 14. 5, 6, because there was no *g.*
50. 11, fat as the heifer at *g.*
Dan. 4. 15, 23, stump in the tender *g.*
25. eat *g.* as oxen, 5. 21.
Amos 7. 2, an end of eating *g.*
Zech. 10. 1, Lord shall give *g.*
Matt. 6. 30, clothe the *g.* *Luke* 12. 28.
14. 19, sit down on *g.* *Mark* 6. 39.
John 6. 10, much *g.* in the place
James 1. 10, as the flower o the *g.*
11, it withereth the *g.*
Rev. 8. 7, all green *g.* was burnt up
9. 4, not hurt the *g.* of the earth

GRASSHOPPER-S.

Lev. 11. 22, the *g.* after his kind
Num. 13. 33, in our own sight as *g.*
Judg. 6. 5, they came as *g.* 7. 12.
Job 39. 20, make him afraid as a *g.*
Ecc. 12. 5, the *g.* shall be a burden
Isa. 40. 22, the inhabitants are as *g.*
Jer. 46. 23, they are more than the *g.*
Amos 7. 1, formed *g.* in the beginning
Nah. 3. 17, captains as the great *g.*

GRAVE, *Noun.*

Gen. 35. 20, the pillar of Rachel's *g.*
37. 35, I will go down to the *g.*
42. 38, with sorrow to *g.* 44. 31.
50. 5, bury me in the *g.*
Num. 19. 16, 18, touch th a *g.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 6, down to the *g.* *Job* 21. 13;
Isa. 14. 11; *Ezek.* 31. 15.
2 *Sam.* 3. 32, king wept at Abner's *g.*
19. 37, the *g.* of my father
1 *Kings* 2. 6, not go to *g.* in peace
13. 30, laid carcass in his own *g.*
14. 13, he only shall come to the *g.*
2 *Kings* 22. 20, to thy *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34 28.
Job 3. 22 glad when they find the *g.*
5. 26, come to thy *g.* in full age
7. 9, so he that goeth to *g.*
14. 13, hide me in the *g.*
17. 13, the *g.* is my house
30. 24, stretch out his hand to the *g.*
33. 22, near to the *g.* *Psa.* 88. 3.
Psa. 6. 5, in the *g.* who shall give
30. 3, my soul from the *g.*
31.17, let wicked be silent in the *g*
49. 14, like sheep laid in the *g.*
15, redeem my soul from the *g.*
68. 5, like slain that lie in the *g.*

Psa. 88. 11, declared in the *g.*
89. 48, from the hand of the *g.*
141.7, bones scattered at *g.*'s mouth
Prov. 1. 12, swallow them as the *g.*
Ecc. 9. 10, no wisdom in the *g.*
Sol. Song 8. 6, jealousy is cruel as the *g.*
Isa. 14. 19, cast out of *g.* like a branch
38. 10, I shall go to the *g.*
18, the *g.* cannot praise thee
53. 9, made his *g.* with the wicked
Jer. 20. 17, mother have been my *g.*
Ezek. 32. 23, round about her *g.*
Hos. 13. 14, ransom them from the *g.*
Nah. 1. 14, I will make thy *g.*
John 11. 17, he had lain in *g.* four days
31, she goeth to the *g.* to weep
38, Jesus cameth to the *g.*
12. 17, called Lazarus out of his *g.*
1 *Cor.* 15.55, O *g.*, where is thy victory?

GRAVE-CLOTHES.

John 11. 44, bound with *g.-clothes*

GRAVE, *Adjective.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 8, the deacons must be *g.*
11, their wives must be *g.*
Tit. 2. 2, that aged men be sober, *g.*

GRAVE, *Verb.*

Exod. 28. 9, 36, thou shalt *g.* on it
2 *Chr.* 2. 7, 14, send a man that can *g.*

GRAVEN, &c.

*Exod.*32.4, fashioned with *graving* tool
16, the writing *g.* on tables
39. 6, *g.* as signets
1 *Kings*7.31, upon laver were *gravings*
36, *graved* cherubim, 2 *Chr.* 3.7.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7, 14, skill to *g.* any graving
Job 19. 24, *g.* with an iron pen
Isa. 22. 16, as he that *graveth* in a rock
49. 16, I have *g.* thee on my hands
Jer. 17. 1, it is *g.* on their heart
Zech. 3. 9, I will engrave the *graving*
Acts 17. 29, like gold *g.* by art

GRAVEN *image.*

Exod. 20. 4, not make any *g. image*
—see also *Lev.* 26. 1; *Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 4. 16, 25, lest ye make a *g. i.*
27. 15, maketh any *g. image*
Judg. 17. 3, silver to make a *g. image*
4, founder made a *g. image*
18. 14, 17, 30, 31, there is a *g. i.*
2 *Kings* 21. 7, *g. i.* in house of God
Isa. 40. 19, melteth a *g. image*
20, prepare a *g. image*
44. 9, they that make a *g. image*
10, molten a *g. image*
17, he maketh his *g. image*
45. 20, wood of their *g. image*
48. 5, *g. image* commanded them
Jer. 10. 14, confounded *g. i.* 51. 17.
Nah. 1. 14, cut off *g. image*, *Mic.* 5. 13.
Hab. 2. 18, what profiteth *g. image?*

GRAVEN *images.*

Deut. 7. 5, 25, burn their *g. images*
12. 3, hew down *g. images*
2 *Kings* 17. 41, served *g. i.* *Psa.* 97. 7.
2 *Chron.* 33. 19, set up *g. images*
34. 7, beaten *g. images* to powder
Psa. 78. 58, jealousy with *g. images*
Isa. 10. 10, whose *g. images* did excel
21. 9, all the *g. images*
30. 22, covering of thy *g. images*
42. 8, neither praise to *g. images*
17, ashamed that trust in *g. i.*
Jer. 8. 19, to anger with their *g. images*
50. 38, it is the land of *g. images*
51. 47, 52, judgment on the *g. i.*
Hos. 11. 2, burnt incense to *g. images*
Mic. 1. 7, *g. images* beaten to pieces

GRAVEL.

Prov. 20. 17, mouth be filled with *g.*
Isa. 48. 19, offspring of bowels like *g.*
Lam. 3. 16, broken my teeth with *g.*

GRAVES.

Exod. 14. 11, because no *g.* in Egypt
2 *Kings* 23. 6, cast powder on the *g.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 4, strewed it on the *g.*
Job 17. 1, the *g.* are ready for me
Isa. 65. 4, remain among the *g.*
Jer. 8. 1, priests' bones out of *g.*
26. 23, body into *g.* of the people
Ezek. 32. 22, 23, 25, *g.* are about him
37. 12, 13, I will open your *g.*
39. 11, a place of *g.* in Israel
Matt. 27. 52, the *g.* were opened
53, many bodies came out of *g.*
Luke 11. 44, for ye are as *g.*
John 5. 28, all that are in the *g.*
Rev. 11. 9, bodies to be put in *g.*

GRAVITY.

1 *Tim.* 3. 4, in subjection with all *g.*
Tit. 2. 7, in doctrine showing *g.*
Gray, see *Hairs* and *Head.*

GRAY-HEADED.

1 *Sam.* 12. 2, old and *g.-h.* *Psa.* 71. 18.
Job 15. 10, the *g.-headed* and aged

GREASE.

Psa. 119. 70, their heart is as fat as *g.*

GREAT.

Gen. 12. 2, I will make thy name *g.*
24. 35, Abraham is become *g.*
30. 8, with *g.* wrestlings
39. 9, how can I do *g.* wickedness!
45. 7, to save by a *g.* deliverance
48. 19, he shall be *g.*—see also *Mic.* 5. 4; *Luke* 1. 15, 32.
Deut. 10. 17, God is a *g.* God, 2 *Chr.*2.5.
11. 7, the *g.* acts of the Lord
18. 16, neither let me see this *g.* fire
29. 24, the heat of this *g.* anger
Josh. 7. 9, thy *g.* name, 1 *Kings* 8. 42; 2 *Chron.* 6. 32; *Jer.* 44. 26.
14.12, the cities were *g.* and fenced
22. 10, built there a *g.* altar
24.17, *g.* signs, *Dan.*4.3; *Rev.*15.1
Judg. 5. 15, *g.* thoughts of heart
1 *Sam.* 12. 17, your wickedness is *g.*
2 *Sam.*5.10, David went on and grew *g.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 9, I have made thee a *g.* name
22, thou art *g.*—see also *Job* 36. 26; *Psa.* 86. 10.
12. 14. given *g.* occasion to enemies
22. 36, gentleoess made me *g.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 35.
1 *Kings* 19. 7, the journey is too *g.*
2 *Kings* 4. 8, where was a *g.* woman
22. 13, *g.* is the wrath of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 16. 25, *g.* is the Lord—see also *Neh.* 4. 14; *Psa.* 48. 1; 96. 4; 135. 5; 145. 3.
21. 13, very *g.* are his mercies
29.12, in thine hand it is to make *g.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 9, the house shall be *g.*
17. 12, waxed *g.* exceedingly
28. 13, our trespass is *g.*
31. 21, *g.* wrath poured
Neh. 9. 32, the *g.* God—see also *Jer.* 32. 18; *Rev.* 19. 17.
Esth. 1. 20, all his empire, for it is *g.*
Job 5. 25, thy seed shall be *g.*
22. 5, is not thy wickedness *g.?*
30. 18, by *g.* force of my disease
35.15, *g.* extremity; 36.18, *g.* ransom)
38. 21, the oumber of thy days is *g.*
39. 11, because his strength is *g.*
Psa. 14. 5, *g.* fear, 53. 5; *Acts* 5. 11.
19.11, in keeping there is *g.* reward
21. 5, his glory is *g.*
25. 11, pardon iniquity, for it is *g.*
31.19, *g.* is thy goodness, *Zech.* 9.17.
92. 5, how *g.* are thy works
139. 17, how *g.* is the sum of them
Ecc. 9. 13, this wisdom seemed *g.*
Isa. 5. 9, houses even *g.* and fair
9. 2, seen *g.* light, *Matt.* 4. 16.
12. 6, *g.* is the Holy One of Israel
19. 20, a saviour and a *g.* one
53. 12, a portion with the *g.*
54. 13, *g.* shall be the peace
Jer. 5. 27, they are become *g.*
10. 6, thy name is *g.* in might
32.19, *g.* in counsel, mighty in work
44. 26, my *g.* name, *Ezek.* 36. 23.
Lam. 3. 23, *g.* is thy faithfulness
Ezek. 16. 7, thou hast waxed *g.*
17. 3, 7, a *g.* eagle with *g.* wings
24. 9, make the pile for fire *g.*
29. 18, to serve a *g.* service
31. 4, the waters made him *g.*
Dan. 8. 4, 8, the ram became *g.*
Joel 3. 13, their wickedness is *g.*
Zech. 9. 17, how *g.* is his beauty!
Mal. 1. 11, my name shall be *g.*
Matt. 5. 12, *g.* is your reward—see also *Luke* 6. 23, 35.
19. *g.* in the kingdom of heaven
6. 23, how *g.* is that darkness!
13. 46, one pearl of *g.* price
15. 28, *g.* is thy faith
19.22, *g.* possessions, *Mark* 10. 12.
20. 25, *g.* exercise authority
Matt. 20. 26, whosoever will be *g.*—see also *Mark* 10.43; *Luke* 9.48
22. 36, 38, the *g.* commandment
Luke 10. 2, the harvest truly is *g.*
16. 26, between us there is a *g.* gulf
Acts 8. 8, *g.* joy; 9, some *g.* one
19.28,34, *g.* is Diana of Ephesians!
2 *Cor.* 7. 4, *g.* boldnesss, *g.* glorying
Col. 4. 13, he hath a *g.* zeal for you
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, *g.* is mystery of godliness
2 *Tim.* 2. 20, in *g.* house vessels of gold
Tit. 2. 13, appearing of the *g.* God
Heb. 7. 4, consider how *g.* this man was
James 3. 5, how *g.* a matter a little fire
Rev. 16. 19, *g.* Babylon, 18. 2.

GREAT *evil.*

1 *Sam.* 6. 9, he hath done us *g. evil*
Neh. 13. 27, to do all this *g. evil*
Ecc. 2. 21, this also is a *g. evil*
Jer. 16. 10, pronounced this *g. evil*
26. 19, *g. evil* against our souls
32. 42, *g. evil* upon this people
41. 7, why commit this *g. evil?*
Dan. 9. 12, bringing upon us a *g. evil.*

GREAT *king-s.*

2 *Kings* 18. 19, 28, the *g. k.* *Isa.* 36. 4.
Ezra 5. 11, a *g. king* of Israel builded
Psa. 47. 2, the Lord is a *g. King*, 95. 3—see also *Mal.* 1. 14.
48. 2, the city of the *g. King*—see also *Matt.* 5. 35.
136. 17, to him that smote *g. kings*
Ecc. 9. 14, came a *g. king* against it
Jer. 25. 14, *g. kings* shall serve, 27. 7.

GREAT *men.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 9, *g. men* in the earth—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 8.
2 *Kings* 10. 6, 11, *g. men* of the city—see also *Neh.* 11. 14.
Job 32. 9, *g. men* are not always wise
Prov. 18. 16, bringeth him before *g. m.*
25. 6, stand not in place of *g. men*
Jer. 5. 5, I will get me unto the *g. m.*
52. 13, houses of the *g. men* burnt
Ezek. 21. 14, the sword of the *g. men*
Nah. 3. 10, all her *g. m.* were bound
Rev. 6. 15, *g. men* hid themselves
18. 23, the *g. men* of the earth

GREAT *multitude-s.*

Num. 32. 1, a *g. multitude* of cattle
1 *Kings* 20. 13, 28, all this *g. m.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 8, be ye a *g. multitude*
20. 2, 15, there cometh a *g. m.*
28. 5, carried a *g. m.* captive
Job 31. 34, did I fear a *g. multitude*
Isa. 16. 14, that *g. m.* *Jer.* 41. 15.
Ezek. 47. 9, a *g. m.* of fish, *Luke* 5. 6.
Dan. 11. 11, king set forth a *g. m.*
Matt. 4. 25, *g. m.* followed him, 8. 1, 18; 12. 15; 14. 14; 19. 2; 20. 29; *Mark* 3. 7; 9. 14; *John* 6. 2.
15. 30, 33, *g. m.* came, *Luke* 5. 15.
21. 8, *g. m.* spread garments

Matt. 26. 47, *g. multitude* with swords
John 5. 3, a *g. m.* of impotent folk
Acts 14. 1, a *g. m.* of Greeks, 17. 4.
Rev. 7. 9, a *g. multitude*, 19. 6.
GREAT *nation-s.*
Gen. 12. 2; 17. 20; 18. 18; 21. 18; 46. 3; *Exod.* 32. 10; *Deut.* 4. 6; 26. 5; *Josh.* 23. 9; *Psa.* 135. 10; *Jer.* 6. 22; 50. 9, 41; *Ezek.* 31. 6.
GREAT *people.*
Deut. 2. 10, 21; 9. 2; *Josh.* 17. 14, 15, 17; 1 *Kings* 3. 8, 9; 5. 7; 2 *Chron.* 1. 10; *Isa.* 13. 4; *Joel* 2. 2.
GREAT *power.*
Exod. 32. 11, out of Egypt with *g. p.* 2 *Kings* 17. 36; *Neh.* 1. 10.
Num. 14. 17, let *p.* of my lord be *g.*
Job 23. 6, will he plead with *g. p.?*
Psa. 147. 5, great is Lord, and of *g. p.*
Jer. 27. 5, by my *g. power*, 32. 17.
Nah. 1. 3, the Lord is *g.* in *power*
Mark 13. 26, in clouds with *g. power*
Acts 4. 33, with *g. power* gave apostles 8. 10, this man is the *g. p.* of God
Rev. 11. 17, hast taken thy *g. power* 18. 1, an angel having *g. power*
GREAT *sea.*
Num. 34. 6; *Josh.* 1. 4; 9. 1; 15. 12, 47; 23. 4; *Ezek.* 47. 10, 15; *Dan.* 7. 2.
GREAT *slaughter.*
Josh. 10. 10, 20; *Judg.* 11. 33; 15. 8; 1 *Sam.* 4. 10, 17; 6. 19; 19. 8; 23. 5; 2 *Sam.* 18. 7; 1 *Kings* 20. 21; 2 *Chron.* 13. 17; 28. 5; *Isa.* 30. 25.
So GREAT.
Exod. 32. 21, *so g.* a sin upon them
Deut. 4. 7, 8, what nation *so g.*
1 *Kings* 3. 9, *so g.* people, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10.
Psa. 77. 13, who is *so g.* a God? 103. 11, *so g.* is his mercy
Matt. 8. 10, *so g.* faith, *Luke* 7. 9. 15. 33, *so g.* a multitude
2 *Cor.* 1. 10, from *so g.* a death
Heb. 2. 3, if we neglect *so g.* salvation 12. 1, *so g.* a cloud of witnesses
James 3. 4, ships though *so g.*
Rev. 16. 18, so mighty and *so g.* 18. 17.
Small and GREAT.
Gen. 19. 11; *Deut.* 1. 17; 25. 13, 14; 1 *Sam.* 5. 9; 20. 2; 30. 2; 1 *Kings* 22. 31; 2 *Kings* 23. 2; 25. 26; 1 *Chr.* 26. 13; 2 *Chr.* 15. 13; 18. 30; 31. 15; 34. 30; 36. 18; *Esth.* 1. 5, 20; *Job* 3. 19; 37. 6; *Psa.* 104. 25; 115. 13; *Ecc.* 2. 7; *Jer.* 16. 6; *Amos* 8. 5; *Acts* 26. 22; *Rev.* 11. 18; 13. 16; 19. 5, 18; 20. 12.
GREAT *stone-s.*
Gen. 29. 2; *Deut.* 27. 2; *Josh.* 10. 11, 18; 24. 26; 1 *Sam.* 6. 14, 15, 18; 14. 33; 2 *Sam.* 20. 8; 1 *Kings* 5. 17; 7. 10; 2 *Chron.* 26. 15; *Ezra* 5. 8; 6. 4; *Jer.* 43. 9; *Matt.* 27. 60.
GREAT *thing-s.*
Deut. 4. 32, this *g. thing* 10. 21, God hath done *g. things*—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 24; 2 *Sam.* 7. 21; *Psa.* 71. 19; 106. 21; 126. 2, 3; *Joel* 2. 20; *Mark* 5. 19; *Luke* 1. 49; 8. 39.
1 *Sam.* 26. 25, thou shalt do *g. things*—see also 2 *Sam.* 7. 21.
2 *Kings* 5. 13, bid thee do some *g. t.* 8. 4, the *g. t.* Elisha hath done
1 *Chron.* 17. 19, these *g. things*
Job 5. 9, God doeth *g. t.*, 9. 10; 37. 5.
Jer. 33. 3, *g.* and mighty *things* 45. 5, seekest thou *g. things?*
Dan. 7. 8, 20, speaking *g. t.* *Rev.* 13. 5.
Hos. 8. 12, the *g. things* of my law
Joel 2. 21, the Lord will do *g. things*
Mark 3. 8, what *g. things* he did
Acts 9. 16, *g. things* he must suffer
1 *Cor.* 9. 11, is it a *g. t.* if we reap?
2 *Cor.* 11. 15, no *g. t.* if his ministers
James 3. 5, tongue boasteth *g. things*
Very GREAT.
Gen. 26. 13, Isaac became *very g.*
Exod. 11. 3, Moses was *very g.*
Num. 11. 33, people with *v. g.* plague 13. 28, the cities are *very g.* 22. 17, promote unto *v. g.* honour
1 *Sam.* 2. 17, sin of young men *v. g.* 4. 10, a *very g.* slaughter 14. 15, *very g.* trembling 20, *very g.* discomfiture 25. 2, a *very g.* man, 2 *Sam.* 19. 32.
2 *Sam.* 18. 17, they laid a *very g.* heap
1 *Kings* 10. 2, with a *very g.* train
1 *Chron.* 21. 13, *very g.* are his mercies
2 *Chron.* 16. 14, *v. g.* burning for Asa 24. 24, a *very g.* host 30. 13, a *very g.* congregation—see also *Ezra* 10. 1. 33. 14, the wall a *very g.* height
Neh. 8. 17, there was *very g.* gladness
Job 1. 3, a *very g.* household 2. 13, his grief was *very g.*
Psa. 104. 1, my God, thou art *very g.*
Dan. 11. 25, a *v. g.* army, *Ezek.* 37. 10.
Joel 2. 11, his camp is *very g.*
Zech. 14. 4, a *very g.* valley
Mark 16. 4, the stone was *very g.*
Was GREAT.
Gen. 6. 5, the wickedness of man *w. g.* 13. 6, their substance *was g.*
1 *Kings* 3. 4, Gibeon *w. g.* high place
2 *Kings* 3. 27, there *w. g.* indignation
Esth. 4. 3, where *was g.* mourning 9. 4, Mordecai *was g.* 10. 3.
Job 31. 25, my wealth *w. g.* *Ecc.* 2. 9.
Lam. 1. 1, she that *was g.* among
Matt. 7. 27, *g. was* the fall, *Luke* 6. 49.
GREAT *waters.*
Psa. 32. 6, floods of *g. waters* 77. 19, thy path in *g. waters*

Psa. 107. 23, do business in *g. waters*
144. 7, deliver me out of *g. waters*
Isa. 23. 3. by *g. waters*, *Jer.* 41. 12; *Ezek.* 17. 5. 8; 31. 7; 32. 13.
Jer. 51. 55, like *g. waters*, *Ezek.* 1. 24.
Ezek. 26. 19, *g. waters* shall cover thee
27. 26, brought thee into *g. waters*
31. 15, the *g. waters* were stayed
Hab. 3. 15, the heap of *g. waters*

GREAT *while.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 19; 1 *Chron.* 17. 17; *Mark* 1. 35; *Luke* 10. 13; *Acts* 28. 6.

GREAT *work-s.*

Exod. 14. 31, Israel saw that *g. work*
Judg. 2. 7, had seen all the *g. works*
1 *Chron.* 29. 1, the *w.* is *g.* *Neh.* 4. 19.
Neh. 6. 3, I am doing a *g. work*
Psa. 111. 2, *w.* of L. are *g.* *Rev.* 15. 3.
Ecc. 2. 4, I made *g. works*

GREATER.

Gen. 1. 16, God made the *g.* light
4. 13, punishment is *g.* *Lam.* 4. 6.
39. 9, none *g.* in this house
41. 40, in the throne will I be *g.*
48. 19, his brother shall be *g.*
Exod. 18. 11, the L. is *g.* than all gods
Num. 14. 12, *g.* nation, *Deut.* 9. 14.
Deut. 1. 28, the people is *g.* than we
4. 38, nations *g.* 7. 1; 9. 1; 11. 23.
1 *Sam.* 14. 30, a *g.* slaughter
2 *Sam.* 13. 15, the hatred was *g.*
16, this evil is *g.* than the other
1 *Kings* 1. 37, 47, make his throne *g.*
1 *Chron.* 11. 9, David waxed *g.* and *g.*
Esth. 9. 4, Mordecai waxed *g.* and *g.*
Job 33. 12, God is *g.* than man
Ezek. 8. 6, 13, 15, *g.* abominations
Hag. 2. 9, glory of latter house *g.*
Matt. 11. 11, *g.* than John, *Luke* 7. 28.
12. 6, is one *g.* than the temple
41, a *g.* than Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
42, a *g.* than Solomon—see also *Luke* 11. 31.
23. 14, *g.* damnation, *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47.
17, for whether is *g.?*—see also *Luke* 22. 27.
Mark 4. 32, *g.* than all herbs
12. 31, no commandment *g.*
Luke 12. 18, pull down barns, build *g.*
John 1. 50, *g.* things, 5. 20; 14. 12.
4. 12, *g.* than our father, 8. 53.
5. 36, I have *g.* witness than John
10. 29, my Father is *g.* 14. 28.
13. 16, servant is not *g.* 15. 20.
15. 13, *g.* love hath no man
19. 11, he hath the *g.* sin
Acts 15. 28, lay upon you no *g.* burden
1 *Cor.* 14. 5, *g.* is he that prophesieth
15. 6, of whom the *g.* part remain
Heb. 6. 13, 16, he could swear by no *g.*
9. 11, by a *g.* tabernacle
11. 26, reproach of Christ *g.* riches
James 3. 1, receive *g.* condemnation
2 *Pet.* 2. 11, angels are *g.* in power
1 *John* 3. 20, God is *g.* than our heart
4. 4, *g.* is he that is in you
5. 9, witness of God is *g.*
3 *John* 4, I have no *g.* joy

GREATEST.

1 *Chr.* 12. 14, 29, the *g.* over a thousand
Job 1. 3, this man was the *g.*
Jer. 6. 13, from least to *g.* 8. 10; 31. 34; 42. 1, 8; 44. 12; *Jonah* 3. 5; *Acts* 8. 10; *Heb.* 8. 11.
Matt. 13. 32, it is the *g.* among herbs
18. 1, 4, *g.* in the kingdom
23. 11, he that is *g.* *Luke* 22. 26.
Mark 9. 34, who should be *g.* *Luke* 9. 46.
Luke 22. 24, a strife who should be *g.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 13, *g.* of these is charity

GREATLY.

Gen. 3. 16, *g.* multiply thy sorrow
19. 3, Lot pressed upon them *g.*
24. 35, blessed my master *g.*
32. 7, *g.* afraid, 1 *Sam.* 17. 11.
Exod. 19. 18, the mount quaked *g.*
Num. 11. 10, anger of Lord kindled *g.*
14. 39, the people mourned *g.*
Deut. 15. 4, Lord shall *g.* bless thee
17. 17, nor *g.* multiply silver
Judg. 2. 15, *g.* distressed, 1 *Sam.* 30. 6.
6. 6, Israel was *g.* impoverished
1 *Sam.* 11. 6 anger kindled *g.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 12. 5; 2 *Chr.* 25. 10.
15, all the men rejoiced *g.*
12. 18, *g.* feared the Lord
16. 21, he loved him *g.*
28. 5, his heart trembled *g.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5, *g.* ashamed, 1 *Chron.* 19. 5; *Isa.* 42. 17; *Jer.* 20. 11.
24. 10, I have sinned *g.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 8.
1 *Kings* 2. 12, established *g.*
5. 7, Hiram rejoiced *g.*
18. 3, Obadiah feared the Lord *g.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 38, increased *g.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 24; 107. 38.
16. 25, Lord *g.* to be praised—see also *Psa.* 48. 1; 96. 4; 145. 3.
2 *Chron.* 33. 12, Manasseh humbled *g.*
Job 8. 7, latter end *g.* increase
Psa. 21. 1, *g.* rejoice, 71. 23; *Prov.* 23. 24; *Isa.* 61. 10; 1 *Pet.* 1. 6.
28. 7, *g.* rejoiceth—see also *John* 3. 29; 2 *John* 4; 3 *John* 3.
38. 6, I am bowed down *g.*
45. 11, king *g.* desire thy beauty
47. 9, God is *g.* exalted
62. 2, I shall not be *g.* moved
65. 9, thou *g.* enrichest it
78. 59, he *g.* abhorred Israel
109. 30, I will *g.* praise the Lord
112. 1, delighteth *g.* in his
116. 10, I was *g.* afflicted
119. 51, proud had me *g.* in derision
Jer. 3. 1, land be *g.* polluted

Jer. 4. 10, *g.* deceived this people
9. 19, we are *g.* confounded
Ezek. 20. 13, sabbaths *g.* polluted
25. 12, Edom hath *g.* offended
Dan. 5. 9, then was king *g.* troubled
9. 23, thou art *g.* beloved, 10. 11.
Obad. 2, thou art *g.* despised
Zeph. 1. 14, day of the Lord hasteth *g.*
Zech. 9. 9, rejoice *g.*, O Zion
Matt. 27. 14, governor marvelled *g.*
Mark 5. 23, Jairus besought him *g.*
38, wept and wailed *g.*
9. 15, they were amazed *g.*
12. 27, ye therefore do *g.* err
Acts 3. 11, *g.* wondering
6. 7, disciples multiplied *g.*
1 *Cor.* 16.12, *g.* desired Apollos to come
Phil. 1. 8, how *g.* I long after you
4. 10, I rejoiced in the Lord *g.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 6, desiring *g.* to see us—see also 2 *Tim.* 1. 4.
2 *Tim.* 4. 15, he hath *g.* withstood

GREATNESS.

Exod. 15. 7, *g.* of thy excellency
16, by *g.* of thine arm
Num. 14. 19, *g.* of thy mercies
Deut. 3. 24, show thy servant thy *g.*
5. 24, Lord showed us his *g.*
9. 26, redeemed through thy *g.*
11. 2, have not seen his *g.*
32. 3, ascribe ye *g.* unto our God
1 *Chron.* 17. 19, hast done all this *g.*
21, *g.* and terribleness
29. 11, thine, O Lord, is the *g.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 6, *g.* of thy wisdom
24. 27, the *g.* of the burdens
Neh. 13. 22, *g.* of thy mercy
Esth. 10. 2, the *g.* of Mordecai
Psa. 66. 3, *g.* of thy power, 79. 11.
71. 21, thou shalt increase my *g.*
145. 3, his *g.* is unsearchable
6, I declare thy *g.*
150. 2, his excellent *g.*
Prov. 5. 23, in the *g.* of his folly
Isa. 40. 26, by *g.* of his might
57. 10, the *g.* of thy way
63. 1, in the *g.* of his strength
Jer. 13. 22, for *g.* of iniquity
Ezek. 31. 2, art thou like in thy *g.*?
7, thus was he fair in his *g.*
Dan. 4. 22, thy *g.* is grown to heaven
7. 27, the *g.* of the kingdom
Eph. 1. 19, exceeding *g.* of his power

GREAVES.

1 *Sam.* 17. 6, Goliath had *g.* of brass

GRECIA-NS.

Dan. 8. 21; 10. 20; 11. 2.

GREEDY.

Psa. 17. 12, lion that is *g.* of his prey
Prov. 1. 19, one that is *g.* of gain
15. 27, that is *g.* of gain troubleth
Isa. 56. 11, they are *g.* dogs
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, 8, not *g.* of filthy lucre

GREEDILY.

Prov. 21. 26, he coveteth *g.*
Ezek. 22. 12, thou hast *g.* gained
Jude 11, they ran *g.* after the error

GREEDINESS.

Eph. 4. 19, all uncleanness with *g.*

GREEK.

Luke 23. 38, written in *G.* *John* 19. 20.
Acts 21. 37, canst thou speak *G.*?
Rev. 9. 11, *G.* tongue, Apollyon

GREEN.

Gen. 1. 30, *g.* herb, 9. 3—see also *Psa.* 37. 2.
30. 37, rods of *g.* poplar
Exod. 10. 15, *g.* thing—see also *Job* 39. 8; *Isa.* 15. 6; *Rev.* 9. 4.
Lev. 2. 14, *g.* ears of corn, 23. 14.
Judg. 16. 7, 8, seven *g.* withs
2 *Kings* 19. 26, *g.* herbs, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Esth. 1. 6, *g.* and blue hangings
Job 8. 16, *g.* branch, 15. 32.
Psa. 23. 2, lie down in *g.* pastures
37. 35, wicked, like a *g.* bay-tree
Sol. S. 1. 16, thou art fair, our bed is *g.*
2. 13, fig-tree putteth forth *g.* figs
Jer. 11. 16, called thy name, a *g.* olive
17. 8, her leaf shall be *g.*
Hos. 14. 8, I am like a *g.* fir-tree
Mark 6. 39, *g.* grass, *Rev.* 8. 7.

GREEN *tree-s.*

Deut. 12. 2, under every *g.* *tree*—see also 1 *Kings* 14. 23; 2 *Kings* 16. 4; 17. 10; 2 *Chron.* 28. 4; *Isa.* 57. 5; *Jer.* 2. 20; 3. 6, 13; *Ezek.* 6. 13.
Psa. 52. 8, I am like a *g.* olive-*tree*
Jer. 17. 2, the groves by *g.* *trees*
Ezek. 17. 24, dried up the *g.* *tree*
20. 47, devour every *g.* *tree*
Luke 23. 31, these things in a *g.* *tree*

GREENISH.

Lev. 13. 49, if the plague be *g.* 14. 37.

GREENNESS.

Job 8. 12, whilst it is yet in his *g.*

GREET-ETH.

1 *Sam.* 25. 5, go to Nabal and *g.* him
Rom. 16. 3, *g.* Priscilla and Aquila
5, *g.* church; 6, *g.* Mary
8, *g.* Amplias; 11, *g.* Narcissus
1 *Cor.* 16. 20, all the brethren *g.* you, *Phil.* 4. 21; *Col.* 4. 14.
20, *g.* ye one another—see also 2 *Cor.* 13. 12; 1 *Pet.* 5. 14.
1 *Thess.* 5. 26, *g.* the brethren
2 *Tim.* 4. 21, Eubulus *g.* thee
Tit. 3. 15, *g.* them that love us
2 *John* 13, children of sister *g.* thee
3 *John* 14, *g.* the friends by name

GREETING-S.

Matt. 23. 7, *g.* in markets—see also *Luke* 11. 43; 20. 46.
Acts 15. 23, apostles send *g.*
23. 26, Claudius sendeth *g.*
James 1. 1, to the twelve tribes *g.*

GREW.

Gen. 2. 5, every herb before it *g.*
19. 25, that which *g.* upon ground
47. 27, Israel *g.* and multiplied—see also *Acts* 7. 17.
Exod. 1. 12, the more they *g.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 21, 26, the child Samuel *g.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 10, and David *g.* great
Luke 1. 80, the child *g.* 2. 40.
Acts 12. 24, the word of God *g.* 19. 20.

GRIEF-S.

Gen. 26. 35, *g.* unto Isaac and Rebekah
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, the abundance of *g.*
25. 31, this shall be no *g.* to thee
2 *Chron.* 6. 29, know his own *g.*
Job 2. 13, his *g.* was very great
6. 2, O that my *g.* were weighed
16. 5, 6, assuage your *g.*
Psa. 6. 7, because of *g.* 31. 9.
31. 10, my life is spent with *g.*
69. 26, they talk to the *g.* of those
Prov. 17. 25, a foolish son is a *g.*
Ecc. 1. 18, in much wisdom is *g.*
2. 23, and his travail *g.*
Isa. 17. 11, a heap in day of *g.*
53. 3, acquainted with *g.*
4, he hath borne our *g.*
10, he put him to *g.*
Jer. 6. 7, *g.* and wounds
10. 19, truly, this is a *g.*
45. 3, added *g.* to my sorrow
Lam. 3. 32, though he cause *g.*
Jonah 4. 6, to deliver him from *g.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 5, if any caused *g.*
Heb. 13. 17, with joy and not with *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19, for conscience endure *g.*

GRIEVANCE.

Hab. 1. 3, cause me to behold *g.*

GRIEVE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 33, to *g.* thine heart
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, that it may not *g.* me
Psa. 78. 40, *g.* him in the desert
Lam. 3. 33, doth not willingly *g.*
Eph. 4. 30, *g.* not the Holy Spirit

GRIEVED.

Gen. 6. 6, it *g.* him at his heart
34. 7, sons heard and were *g.*
45. 5, be not *g.* that ye sold me
49. 23, the archers sorely *g.* him
Exod. 1. 12, *g.* because of Israel
Deut. 15. 10, not *g.* when thou givest
Judg. 10. 16, his soul was *g.* for Israel
1 *Sam.* 1. 8, why is thy heart *g.*?
15. 11, it *g.* Samuel
20. 3, 34, let not Jonathan be *g.*
30. 6, the soul of people was *g.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 2, the king was *g.* for his son
Neh. 2. 10, it *g.* them exceedingly
13. 8, it *g.* me sore
Esth. 4. 4, then was the queen *g.*
Job 4. 2, will thou be *g.*?
30. 25, soul *g.* for the poor
Psa. 73. 21, thus my heart was *g.*
Psa. 95. 10, forty years was I *g.*—see also *Heb.* 3. 10, 17.
112. 10, shall see it, and be *g.*
119. 158, transgressors and was *g.*
139. 21, am not I *g.* with those
Isa. 54. 6, *g.* in spirit, *Dan.* 7. 15.
57. 10, not *g.*—see also *Jer.* 5. 3.
Dan 11. 30, therefore he shall be *g.*
Amos 6. 6, not *g.* for affliction of Joseph
Mark 3. 5, *g.* for hardness of hearts
10. 22, he went away *g.*
John 21. 17, Peter was *g.* because
Acts 4. 2, being *g.* that they taught
16. 18, Paul being *g.*, said to spirit
Rom. 14. 15, if thy brother be *g.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, 5, not that ye should be *g.*

GRIEVETH.

Ruth 1. 13, for it *g.* me much
Prov. 26. 15, it *g.* him to bring it again

GRIEVING.

Ezek. 28. 24, no more a *g.* thorn

GRIEVOUS.

Gen. 12. 10, the famine was *g.* 41. 31.
18. 20, their sin is very *g.*
21. 11, 12, *g.* in Abraham's sight
50. 11, this is a *g.* mourning
Exod. 8. 24, a *g.* swarm of flies
9. 3, *g.* murrain; 18, *g.* hail
10. 14, locusts were very *g.*
1 *Kings* 2. 8, cursed with a *g.* curse
12. 4, *g.* service, 2 *Chron.* 10. 4.
Psa. 10. 5, his ways always *g.*
31. 18, which speak *g.* things
Prov. 15. 1, *g.* words stir up anger
10, correction is *g.* to him
Ecc. 2. 17, work is *g.* to me
Isa. 15. 4, his life shall be *g.*
21. 2, a *g.* vision unto me
Jer. 6. 28, they are all *g.* revolters
10. 19, wo is me, my wound is *g.*
14. 17, a *g.* blow; 16. 4, *g.* deaths
23. 19, a *g.* whirlwind shall fall
30. 12, thy wound is *g.* *Nah.* 3. 19.
Matt. 23. 4, *g.* burdens, *Luke* 11. 46.
Acts 20. 29, *g.* wolves enter in
25. 7, *g.* complaints against Paul
Phil. 3. 1, to me indeed is not *g.*
Heb. 12. 11, not joyous, but *g.*
1 *John* 5. 3, his commandments not *g.*
Rev. 16. 2, a *g.* sore on men

GRIEVOUSLY.

Isa. 9. 1, afterward did *g.* afflict her
Jer. 23. 19, *g.* on the head of the wicked
Lam. 1. 8, *g.* sinned; 20, *g.* rebelled
Ezek. 11. 13, trespass *g.* *g.*
Matt. 8. 6, *g.* tormented, 15. 22.

GRIEVOUSNESS.

Isa. 10. 1, *g.* which they prescribed
21. 15, fled from the *g.* of war

GRIND.

Judg. 16. 21, Samson did *g.* *Job* 31. 10.
Isa. 3. 15, the faces of the poor
47. 2, take millstones and *g.* meal

Lam. 5. 13, took the young men to *g.*
Matt. 21. 44, *g.* to powder, *Luke* 20. 18.

GRINDERS.

Ecc. 12. 3, the *g.* cease, because few

GRINDING.

Ecc. 12. 4, sound of the *g.* is low
Matt. 24. 41, *g.* at mill, *Luke* 17. 35.

GRIN-S.

[The same as *gin*, a snare, and *gins*, snares.]
Job 18. 9, the *g.* shall take him
Psa. 140. 5, they set *g.* for me, 141. 9.

GRISLED.

Gen. 31. 10, 12; *Zech.* 6. 3, 6.

GROAN-ED.

Job 24. 12, *g.* from out of the city
Jer. 51. 52, the wounded shall *g.*
Ezek. 30. 24, Pharaoh shall *g.*
Joel 1. 18, how do the beasts *g.*
John 11. 33, he *g.* in spirit
Rom. 8. 23, we ourselves *g.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2, 4, in this we *g.*

GROANETH.

Rom. 8. 22, the whole creation *g.*

GROANING-S.

Exod. 2. 24, God heard their *g.* 6. 5—see also *Judg* 2. 18; *Acts* 7. 34.
Job 23. 2, heavier than my *g.*
Psa. 6. 6, I am weary with *g.*
38. 9, my *g.* is not hid from thee
102. 5, by reason of my *g.*
20, the *g.* of the prisoner
Ezek. 30. 24, the *g.* of a wounded man
John 11. 38, Jesus *g.* in himself
Rom. 8. 26, *g.* that cannot be uttered

GROPE-ETH.

Deut. 28. 29, *g.* at noon, *Job* 5. 14.
Job 12. 25, they *g.* in the dark, *Isa.* 59. 10.

GROSS.

Isa. 60. 2, *g.* darkness, *Jer.* 13. 16.
Matt. 13. 15, heart is *g.* *Acts* 28. 27.

GROUND.

Exod. 32. 20, he *g.* the calf, *Deut.* 9. 21.
Num. 11. 8, the people *g.* the manna
2 *Sam.* 17. 19, spread *g.* corn

GROUND.

Gen. 2. 5, not a man to till the *g.*
7, formed man of dust of the *g.*
19, out of *g.* Lord formed beast
3. 17, cursed is the *g.* for thy sake,
5. 29; 8. 21.
4. 2, but Cain a tiller of the *g.*
18. 2, bowed toward the *g.* 19. 1; 33. 3; *Ruth* 2. 10; 1 *Sam.* 25. 33; 2 *Sam.* 14. 33; 1 *Kings* 1. 23; 2 *Kings* 2. 15; 4. 37.
Exod. 3. 5, holy *g.* *Acts* 7. 33.
Num. 16. 31, the *g.* clave asunder
Deut. 28. 4, 11, the fruit of thy *g.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, ear the *g.* *Isa.* 30. 24.
26. 7, his spear stuck in the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 11, piece of *g.* full of lentiles
2 *Kings* 2. 19, the *g.* is barren
2 *Kings* 9. 26, cast him into plat of *g.*
1 *Chron.* 11. 13, parcel of *g.* *John* 4. 5.
2 *Chron.* 4. 17, cast them in the clay *g.*
Neh. 10. 35, 37, the first-fruits of our *g.*
Job 5. 6, nor trouble out of the *g.*
14. 8, stock thereof die in the *g.*
18. 10, snare laid for him in the *g.*
38. 27, desolate and waste *g.*
39. 24, he swallows *g.* with rage
Psa. 105. 35, the fruit of the *g.* *Jer.* 7. 20.
107. 33, water-springs into dry *g.*
Isa. 28. 24, break clods of his *g.*
29. 4, speak out of the *g.*
30. 23, thou shalt sow the *g.*
35. 7, the parched *g.* a pool
51. 23, laid thy body as the *g.*
Jer. 4. 3, fallow *g.* *Hos.* 10. 12.
14. 4, because the *g.* is chapt
Lam. 2. 9, gates are sunk into the *g.*
Ezek. 12. 6, 12, see not the *g.*
41. 16, from the *g.* up to windows
Dan. 8. 5, touched not the *g.*
18, face was toward the *g.*
Hos. 2. 18, covenant with things of *g.*
Zech. 8. 12, *g.* shall give her increase
Mal. 3. 11, the fruits of your *g.*
Matt. 13. 8, 23, good *g.* *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
Mark 4. 26, cast seed into the *g.*
Luke 12. 16, *g.* of a certain rich man
13. 7, why cumbereth it the *g.*?
14. 18, I have bought a piece of *g.*
19. 44, lay thee even with the *g.*
John 12. 24, except wheat fall into *g.*

On and *upon the* GROUND.

Gen. 44. 14, fell before him *on the g.*
Exod. 4. 3, cast the rod *on the g.*
9. 23, fire ran along *upon the g.*
14. 16, 22, Israel shall go *on* dry *g.*
16. 14, hoar-frost *on the g.*
Deut. 15. 23, pour blood *upon the g.*
22. 6, if a bird's nest be *on the g.*
28. 56, not set her foot *upon the g.*
Judg. 6. 39. 40, *upon* all *the g.* dew
1 *Sam.* 14. 25, there was honey *upon g.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, as water spilt *on the g.*
17. 12, as dew falleth *on the g.*
2 *Kings* 13. 18, smite *upon the g.*
Job 1. 20, Job fell *upon the g.*
2. 13, they sat down *upon the g.*
16. 13, poureth my gall *u. the g.*
Isa. 3. 26, she shall sit *on the g.* 47. 1—see also *Lam.* 2. 10; *Ezek.* 26. 16; *Matt.* 15. 35; *Mark* 8. 6.
Mark 4. 5, some fell *on* stony *g.*
9. 20, he fell *on the g.* 14. 35.
John 8. 6, 8, he wrote *on the g.*
9. 6, he spat *on the g.*

To and *unto the* GROUND.

Gen. 3. 19, till thou return *unto the g.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19, words fall *to the g.*
5. 4, fallen on his face *to the g.*
20. 41, fell on his face *to the g.* 28. 14—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 4.

2 Sam. 2. 22, smite *to the g.* 18. 11.
8. 2, casting them down *to the g.*
1 Kings 1. 23, bowed *to the g.*—see also
2 *Kings* 2. 15; 1 *Chron.* 21. 21;
2 *Chron.* 7. 3; 20. 18.
Neh. 8. 6, worshipped with faces *to g.*
Lam. 2. 2, strong holds of Judah *to g.*
Matt. 10. 29, shall not fall *to the g.*
Luke 22. 44, blood falling *to the g.*
John 18. 6, backward, and fell *to the g.*
Acts 22. 7, I fell *unto the g.*

GROUNDED.

Isa. 30. 32, where *g.* staff shall pass
Eph. 3. 17, rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23, in the faith, *g.* and settled

GROVE.

Gen. 21. 33, Abraham planted a *g.*
Deut. 16. 21, thou shalt not plant a *g.*
Judg. 6. 25, 28, and cut down the *g.*
1 Kings 15. 13, idol in *g.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.
16. 33, Ahab made a *g.*—see also
2 *Kings* 17. 16; 21. 3.
2 Kings 13. 6, the *g.* in Samaria
23. 4, 6, 15, vessels made for the *g.*

GROVES.

Exod. 34. 13, cut down their *g.*—see
also *Deut.* 7. 5; 2 *Kings* 18. 4; 23.
14; 2 *Chr.* 14. 3; 31. 1; 34. 3, 4.
Deut. 12. 3, ye shall burn their *g.*
Judg. 3. 7, served *g.* 2 *Chron.* 24. 18.
1 Kings 14. 15, Israel made *g.*
23, built them *g.* 2 *Kings* 17. 10.
18. 19, prophets of the *g.*
2 Chron. 17. 6, took away the *g.* 19. 3.
33. 3, Manasseh made *g.*
34. 3, purge Judah from the *g.*
Isa. 17. 8, the *g.* or images, 27. 9.
Jer. 17. 2, remember altars and *g.*
Mic. 5. 14, I will pluck up thy *g.*

GROW.

Gen. 2. 9, God made every tree to *g.*
48. 16, *g.* into a multitude
Num. 6. 5, locks of hair *g.* *Judg.* 16. 22.
2 Sam. 23. 5, though he make it not to *g.*
2 Kings 19. 29, eat such things as *g.*
Ezra 4. 22, why should damage *g.?*
Job 8. 11, rush *g.*; 31. 40, thistles *g.*
39. 4, they *g.* up with corn
Psa. 92. 12, he shall *g.* like a cedar
104. 14, causeth grass to *g.* 147. 8.
Ecc. 11. 5, nor how the bones *g.*
Isa. 11. 1, and a branch shall *g.*
17. 11, plant *g.* 53. 2.
Jer. 12. 2, they *g.*; 33. 15, branch *g.*
Ezek. 44. 20, nor suffer locks to *g.*
47. 12, by river shall *g.* trees
Hos. 14. 5, *g.* as lily; 7, *g.* as vine
Jonah 4. 10, nor madest it *g.*
Zech. 6. 12, the *Branch*, he shall *g.*
Mal. 4. 2, *g.* up as calves of the stall
Matt. 6. 28, the lilies *g.* *Luke* 12. 27.
13. 30, let both *g.* together
21. 19, let no fruit *g.* on thee
Mark 4. 27, seed should *g.* up
Acts 5. 24, whereunto this would *g.*
Eph. 4. 15, may *g.* up into him
1 Pet. 2. 2, that ye may *g.* thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18, *g.* in grace and knowledge

GROWETH.

Exod. 10. 5, every tree that *g.*
Lev. 13. 39, a freckled spot that *g.*
25. 5, 11, *g.* of its own accord
Deut. 29. 23, nor grass *g.* therein
Judg. 19. 9, the day *g.* to an end
Job 38. 38, dust *g.* into hardness
Psa. 90. 5, 6, like grass which *g.* up
129. 6, withereth afore it *g.* up
Isa. 37. 30, such as *g.* of itself
Eph. 2. 21, *g.* unto a holy temple
2 Thess. 1. 3, faith *g.* exceedingly

GROWN.

Gen. 38. 11, 14, till Shelah be *g.*
Exod. 2. 11, when Moses was *g.*
9. 32, they were not *g.* up
Deut. 32. 15, thou art *g.* thick
Ruth 1. 13, till they were *g.*
2 Sam. 10. 5, beards *g.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
2 Kings 4. 18, when the child was *g.*
19. 26, before it be *g.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Ezra 9. 6, our trespass is *g.* up
Psa. 144. 12, sons may be as plants *g.*
Prov. 24. 31, *g.* over with thorns
Jer. 50. 11, because ye are *g.* fat
Ezek. 16. 7, thy hair is *g.* *Dan.* 4. 33.
Dan. 4. 22, thou art *g.* strong
Matt. 13. 32, when it is *g.* *Mark* 4. 32.

GROWTH.

Amos 7. 1, shooting up of latter *g.*

GRUDGE.

Lev. 19. 18, nor bear any *g.*
Psa. 59. 15, *g.* if not satisfied
James 5. 9, *g.* not one another

GRUDGING-LY.

2 Cor. 9. 7, let him give not *g.*
1 Pet. 4. 9, hospitality without *g.*

GUARD.

Gen. 37. 36, captain of the *g.* 39. 1;
41. 12; 1 *Kings* 14. 27, 28; 2 *Kings*
25. 8, 10, 11, 12; 2 *Chron.* 12. 10,
11; *Jer.* 39. 11; 40. 1, 5; 52. 12, 26,
30; *Dan.* 2. 14; *Acts* 28. 16.
2 Sam. 23. 23, over his *g.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 25.
2 Kings 11. 6, gate behind the *g.*
Neh. 4. 22, they may be a *g.* to us
23, nor I nor men of the *g.*

GUARD-CHAMBER.

1 Kings 14. 28, to *g.-c.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 11.

GUEST.

Luke 19. 7, he was gone to be *g.*

GUEST-CHAMBER.

Mark 14. 14, the *g.-c.* *Luke* 22. 11.

GUESTS.

1 Kings 1. 41, 49, Adonijah and all *g.*
Prov. 9. 18, her *g.* are in the depths
Zeph. 1. 7, the Lord hath bid *g.*
Matt. 22. 10, wedding furnished with *g.*

GUIDE-S.
Psa. 48. 14, our *g.* even unto death
55. 13, my *g.*, my acquaintance
Prov. 2. 17, *g.* of youth, *Jer.* 3. 4.
6. 7, no *g.*, overseer, or ruler
Mic. 7. 5, put not confidence in a *g.*
Matt. 23. 16, 24, ye blind *g.*
Acts 1. 16, *g.* to them that took Jesus
Rom. 2. 19, a *g.* of the blind

GUIDE, *Verb.*
Job 38. 32, canst thou *g.* Arcturus?
Psa. 25. 9, the meek will he *g.*
31. 3, lead me and *g.* me
32. 8, I will teach and *g.* thee
73. 24, *g.* me with thy counsel
112. 5, he will *g.* his affairs
Prov. 11. 3, integrity shall *g.* them
23. 19, *g.* thine heart in the way
Isa. 49. 10, by springs shall he *g.* them
51. 18, there is none to *g.* her
58. 11, the Lord shall *g.* thee
Luke 1. 79, *g.* our feet into peace
John 16. 13, *g.* you into all truth
Acts 8. 31, except some man *g.* me
1 *Tim.* 5. 14, younger women *g.* house

GUIDED.
Gen. 48. 14, *g.* his hands wittingly
Exod. 15. 13, thou hast *g.* them
2 *Chron.* 32. 22, the Lord *g.* them
Job 31. 18, I have *g.* her
Psa. 78. 52, 72, *g.* them by his hands

GUILE.
Exod. 21. 14, if a man slay with *g.*
Psa. 32. 2, in whose spirit is no *g.*
34. 13, lips from *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
55. 11, deceit and *g.* depart not
John 1. 47, in whom is no *g.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 16, I caught you with *g.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 3, exhortation was not in *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1, laying aside all *g.*
22, nor was *g.* found
Rev. 14. 5, and in their mouth no *g.*

GUILT-Y.
Gen. 42. 21, we are verily *g.*
Exod. 34. 7, no means clear *g.*—see also *Num.* 14. 18.
Lev. 4. 13, 22, 27, which are *g.*
5. 2–5, 17, he shall be *g.*
6. 4, he sinned and is *g.*
Num. 35. 27, the slayer shall not be *g.*
Deut. 19. 13, put away *g.* 21. 9.
Judg. 21. 22, that you should be *g.*
Ezra 10. 19, being *g.*, offered a ram
Prov. 30. 10, lest thou be found *g.*
Ezek. 22. 4, art become *g.* in blood
Zech. 11. 5, hold themselves not *g.*
Matt. 23. 18, he is *g.* 26. 66—see also *Mark* 14. 64.
Rom. 3. 19, world *g.* before God
1 *Cor.* 11. 27, *g.* of the body and blood
James 2. 10, he is *g.* of all

GUILTINESS.
Gen. 26. 10, brought *g.* on us
Psa. 51. 14, deliver me from blood *g.*

GUILTLESS.
Exod. 20. 7, not *g.* *Deut.* 5. 11.
Num. 5. 31, be *g.* 32. 22—see also *Josh.* 2. 19; 1 *Sam.* 26. 9.
2 *Sam.* 3. 28, I and my kingdom are *g.*
14. 9, the king and his throne be *g.*
1 *Kings* 2. 9, hold him not *g.*
Matt. 12. 7, not condemned the *g.*

GULF.
Luke 16. 26, between us a great *g.* fixed

GUSH-ED.
1 *Kings* 18. 28, till the blood *g.* out
Psa. 78. 20, waters *g.* out, 105. 41—see also *Isa.* 48. 21.
Jer. 9. 18, eye-lids *g.* out with waters
Acts 1. 18, his bowels *g.* out

GUTTER-S.
Gen. 30. 38, 41, Jacob set rods in the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 8, who getteth up to the *g.*

H.

HA.
Job 39. 25, he saith, *ha, ha!*

HABERGEON-S.
Exod. 28. 32, the hole of a *h.* 39. 23.
2 *Chr.* 26. 14, *h.* and bows, *Neh.* 4. 16.
Job 41. 26, the *h.* cannot hold

HABITABLE.
Prov. 8. 31, the *h.* part of his earth

HABITATION.
Exod. 15. 2, I will prepare him a *h.*
Deut. 12. 5, even to his *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 32, an enemy in my *h.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25, he will show me his *h.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 2, a house of *h.* for thee
29. 6, the *h.* of the Lord
Ezra 7. 15, whose *h.* is in Jerusalem
Job 5. 3, suddenly I cursed his *h.*
24, thou shalt visit thy *h.*
8. 6, make the *h.* prosperous
18. 15, brimstone upon his *h.*
Psa. 26. 8, I have loved the *h.*
33. 14, from the place of his *h.*
69. 25, let their *h.* be desolate
71. 3, be thou my strong *h.*
89. 14, the *h.* of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9, the Most High thy *h.*
104. 12, fowls have their *h.*
107. 7, 36, go to a city of *h.*
132. 5, a *h.* for the mighty God
13, desired it for his *h.*
Prov. 3. 33, blessed the *h.* of the just
Isa. 22. 16, graveth a *h.* for himself
27. 10, the *h.* shall be forsaken
32. 18, peaceable *h.*; 33. 20, quiet *h.*
34. 13, a *h.* of dragons, 35. 7.
63. 15, the *h.* of thy holiness
Jer. 9. 6, *h.* in midst of deceit
10. 25, his *h.* desolate, *Acts* 1. 20.
25. 30, Lord shall roar on his *h.*
31. 23, O *h.* of justice, 50. 7.

Jer. 33. 12, a *h.* of shepherds
41. 17, the *h.* of Chimham
49. 19, *h.* of strong, 50. 44.
50. 19, Israel again to his *h.*
45, make their *h.* desolate
Obad. 3, whose *h.* is high
Hab. 3. 11, stood still in their *h.*
Acts 17. 26, the bounds of their *h.*
Eph. 2. 22, for a *h.* of God
Jude 6, angels left their *h.*
Rev. 18. 2, the *h.* of devils
Holy HABITATION.
Exod. 15. 13; *Deut.* 26. 15; *Psa.* 68. 5; *Jer.* 25. 30; *Zech.* 2. 13.
HABITATIONS.
Gen. 49 5, cruelty in their *h.* *Psa.* 74. 20.
Exod. 12. 20, in all your *h.* 35. 3.
Num. 15. 2, the *h.* I give you
Psa. 78. 28, round about their *h.*
Isa. 54. 2, curtains of thy *h.*
Jer. 9. 10, for the *h.* of the wilderness
21. 13, who shall enter into our *h.*?
25. 37, peaceable *h.* are cut down
49. 20, make their *h.* desolate—see also *Ezek.* 6. 14.
Lam. 2. 2, the *h.* of Jacob
Amos 1. 2, the *h.* of the shepherds
Luke 16. 9, into everlasting *h.*
HAD.
Gen. 24. 2, ruled over all that he *h.*
39. 6, he knew not aught he *h.*
Deut. 10. 15, *h.* delight in thy fathers
1 *Chron.* 28. 2, 12, I *h.* in my heart
Job 3. 26, neither *h.* I rest
31. 31, O that we *h.* of his flesh!
42. 10, twice as much as he *h.*
Psa. 55. 6, O that I *h.* wings like a dove
84. 10, I *h.* rather be a door-keeper
89. 7, to be *h.* in reverence
Ecc. 4. 1, *h.* no comforter, *Lam.* 1. 9.
Isa. 60. 10, I *h.* mercy on thee
Ezek. 36. 21, but I *h.* pity
Hos. 12. 3. 4, *h.* power with God
Mark 12. 41, she cast in all she *h.*
John 4. 18, thou has' *h.* five husbands
15. 22, they *h.* not *h.* sin
17. 5, the glory I *h.* with thee
1 *John* 2. 7, *h.* from beginning, 2 *John* 5.
HAFT.
Judg. 3. 22, the *h.* also after the blade
HAIL, *Verb.*
Isa. 32. 19, when it shall *h.*
Matt. 26. 49, Judas said, *h.* master
27. 29, *h.* king of the Jews—see also *Mark* 15. 18; *John* 19. 3.
Luke 1. 28, the angel said, *h.*
HAIL, *Noun.*
Exod. 9. 18, 23, 26, 29, 33, a grievous *h.* 10. 5, 12, 15.
Job 38. 22, the treasures of the *h.*
Psa. 78. 47, 48, destroyed vines with *h.*
105. 32, he gave them *h.* for rain
148. 8, fire, *h.*, snow and vapour
Isa. 28. 2, as a tempest of *h.*
17, the *h.* shall sweep away
Hag. 2. 17, I smote you with *h.*
Rev. 8. 7, there followed *h.*
11. 19, there was great *h.* 16. 21.
HAILSTONES.
Josh. 10. 11, more died with *h.*
Psa. 18. 12, 13, *h.* and coals of fire
Isa. 30. 30, indignation with *h.*
Ezek. 13. 11, 13, great *h.* shall fall
38. 22, I will rain great *h.*
HAIR.
Lev. 13. 3, 30, 31, 37, *h.* in the plague
14. 8, 9, shave off *h.* *Num.* 6. 19.
Judg. 20. 16, sling stones at *h.* breadth
2 *Sam.* 14. 11, not one *h.* fall—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 52.
Neh. 13. 25, I plucked off their *h.*
Job 4. 15, *h.* of my flesh stood up
Sol. Song 4. 1, thy *h.* is as a flock, 6. 5.
Isa. 3. 24, instead of well-set *h.*
50. 6, them that plucked off *h.*
Jer. 7. 29, cut off thy *h.*, O Jerusalem
Ezek. 5. 1, and divide the *h.*
16. 7, thy *h.* is grown
Matt. 3. 4, camel's *h.* *Mark* 1. 6.
5. 36, one *h.* white or black
John 11. 2, wiped feet with *h.* 12. 3.
1 *Cor.* 11. 14, 15, if a man have long *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, not with broidered *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 3, not of plaiting the *h.*
Rev. 6. 12, black as sackcloth of *h.*
9. 8, *h.* as the *h.* of women
HAIRS.
Gen. 42. 38, gray *h.* 44. 29, 31—see also *Deut.* 32. 25; *Hos.* 7. 9.
Lev. 13. 21, no white *h.* therein
Psa. 40. 12, *h.* of my head, 69. 4.
Isa. 46. 4, and even to hoar *h.*
Dan. 4. 33, till *h.* were grown
Matt. 10. 30, *h.* numbered, *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 7. 38, 44, did wipe them with *h.*
Rev. 1. 14, his *h.* were white like wool
HAIRY.
Gen. 25. 25; 27. 11, 23; 2 *Kings* 1. 8; *Psa.* 68. 21.
HALE-ING.
Luke 12. 58, *h.* thee to the judge
Acts 8. 3, *h.* men and women
HALF.
1 *Kings* 3. 25, *h.* to one, *h.* to the other
10. 7, *h.* was not told, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
13. 8, give me *h.* thine house
16. 21, *h.* followed Tibni, *h.* Omri
Neh. 13. 24, *h.* in the speech of Ashdod
Esth. 5. 3, *h.* of the kingdom, 7. 2—see also *Mark* 6. 23.
Psa. 55. 23, not live *h.* their days
Dan. 12. 7, times and a *h.* *Rev.* 12. 14.
Zech. 14. 2, *h.* of the city
4 *h.* of the mount
Luke 10. 30, leaving him *h.* dead
19. 8, behold, the *h.* of my goods

Rev. 8. 1, silence about *h.* an hour
11. 9, 11, three days and a *h.*

HALL.

Matt. 27.27; *Mark* 15.16; *Luke* 22.55.
See *Judgment.*

HALLOW.

Exod. 28. 38, children of Israel shall *h.*
29. 1, *h.* them to minister
Lev. 22.2, 3, things which they *h.* to me
25. 10, shall *h.* the fiftieth year
Num. 6. 11, and he shall *h.* his head
1 *Kings* 8. 64, king *h.* court, 2 *Chr.* 7.7.
Jer. 17. 22. 24, 27, *h.* the sabbath
Ezek. 20. 20, and *h.* my sabbaths, 44.24.

HALLOWED.

Exod. 20. 11, blessed and *h.* it
29. 21, Aaron shall be *h.*
Lev. 12. 4, *h.* thing, 19. 8.
22. 32, I will be *h.* among Israel
Num. 3. 13, I *h.* unto me the first-born
5. 10, *h.* things, 18. 8—see also *Deut.* 26. 13; 2 *Kings* 12. 18.
16. 37, 38, censers, for they are *h.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 4, 6, there is *h.* bread
1 *Kings* 9. 3, 7, *h.* this house—see also 2 *Chron.* 36. 14.
Matt. 6. 9, *h.* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.

HALT.

1 *Kings* 18. 21, how long *h.* ye
Psa. 38. 17, am ready to *h.*
Matt. 18. 8, into life *h.* *Mark* 9. 45.
Luke 14. 21, the *h.* and the blind—see also *John* 5. 3.

HALTED.

Gen. 32. 31, he *h.* upon his thigh
Mic. 4. 7, I will make her that *h.*

HALTETH.

Mic. 4. 6, her that *h.* *Zeph.* 3. 19.

HALTING.

Jer. 20. 10, my familiars watched my *h.*

HAMMER.

Judg. 4. 21, then Jael took a *h.* 5. 26.
1 *Kings* 6. 7, neither *h.* nor axe heard
Isa. 41. 7, smootheth with the *h.*
Jer. 23. 29, *h.* that breaketh rock
50. 23, the *h.* of the whole earth

HAMMERS.

Psa. 74. 6, break carved work with *h.*
Isa. 44. 12, smith fashioned it with *h.*
Jer. 10. 4, fasten it with nails and *h.*

HAND.

Exod. 6. 1, with a strong *h.*
13. 3, by strength of *h.* brought out
14. 8, with a high *h.* *Num.* 33. 3.
16, stretch out thine *h.* over sea
19. 13, there shall not a *h.* touch it
21. 24, *h.* for *h.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
38. 15, on this *h.* and that *h.*
Deut. 13. 9, the *h.* of all the people
Judg. 1. 35, *h.* of the house of Joseph
4. 9, into the *h.* of a woman
15. 18, the *h.* of the uncircumcised
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, of whose *h.* received?
1 *Sam.* 13. 22, in the *h.* 17. 50.
20. 19, when the business was in *h.*
22. 17, their *h.* is with David
2 *Sam.* 13. 5, 6, eat it at her *h.*
14. 19, is not the *h.* of Joab?
21. 20, had on every *h.* six fingers
24. 14, me not fall into *h.* of men
1 *Kings* 13. 6, the king's *h.* was restored
18. 44, a cloud like a man's *h.*
2 *Kings* 7. 2, 17, on whose *h.*
13. 5, the *h.* of the Syrians
Ezra 7. 9, good *h.* of his God on him
Job 9. 24, *h.* of the wicked, 20. 22—see also *Psa.* 31. 8; 36. 11; 71. 4; 82. 4; 97. 10.
12. 6, into whose *h.* God bringeth
10, in whose *h.* is the soul
21. 16, their good is not in their *h.*
34. 20, taken away without *h.*
37. 7, sealeth the *h.* of every man
Psa. 123. 2, look to the *h.* of masters
127. 4, as arrows are in the *h.*
149. 6, two-edged sword in their *h*
Prov. 10. 4, *h.* of the diligent, 12. 24.
11. 21, though *h.* join *h.* 16. 5.
17. 16, why a price in *h.* of a fool?
26. 9, as a thorn goeth into the *h.*
Isa. 10. 5, the staff in their *h.*
13. 2, shake the *h.* that they may
14. 26, the *h.* that is stretched out
19.4, give over into the *h.* *Jer.* 12.7.
Jer. 18. 4, 6, in the *h.* of the potter
21. 5, with an out-stretched *h.*
Lam. 5. 12, princes hanged by their *h.*
Ezek. 2. 9, a *h.* was sent me, and a roll
8. 3, the form of a *h.* 10. 8.
16. 49, strengthen *h.* of the needy
34. 10, require my flock at their *h*
Dan. 5. 5, the fingers of a man's *h.*
23, God, in whose *h.* thy breath i
8. 25, broken without *h.*
10. 10, behold, a *h.* touched me
Mic. 2. 1, in the power of their *h.*
Zech. 4. 10, shall see plummet in *h.*
Matt. 8. 15, he touched her *h.*
22. 13, bind him *h.* and foot
Mark 3. 1, a withered *h.* *Luke* 6. 8.
Luke 1. 1, taken in *h.* to set forth
22. 21, the *h.* of him that betrayeth
John 10. 39, he escaped out of their *h.*
11. 44, bound *h.* and foot
Acts 12. 17, beckoning to them with *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12.15, 21, because I am not the *h.*
Gal. 3. 19, in the *h.* of a mediator
Rev. 10. 8, little book in *h.* of angel
17. 4, a golden cup in her *h.*
19. 2, blood of servants at her *h.*

At HAND.

Gen. 27. 41, days of mourning are *at h.*
Deut. 15. 9, the year of release is *at h.*
32. 35, the day of calamity is *at h.*
Isa. 13. 6, day of the Lord is *at h.*—see also *Joel* 1. 15; 2. 1; *Zeph.* 1. 7.

Jer. 23. 23, am I a God *at h.?*
Ezek. 12. 23, the days are *at h.*
33. 6, require at watchman's *h.*
36. 8, they are *at h.* to come
Matt. 3. 2, kingdom of heaven is *at h.*
4. 17; 10. 7—see also *Mark* 1. 15; *Luke* 21. 31.
26. 18, my time is *at h.*
45, the hour is *at h.*
46, he is *at h. Mark* 14. 42.
Luke 21. 30, summer is nigh *at h.*
John 2. 13, passover was *at h.* 11. 55.
7. 2, feast of tabernacles was *at h.*
19. 42, the sepulchre was nigh *at h.*
Rom. 13. 12, the day is *at h.*
Phil. 4. 5, the Lord is *at h.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, the day of Christ is *at h.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 6, my departure is *at h.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 7, the end of all things is *at h.*
Rev. 1. 3, the time is *at h.* 22. 10.

By the HAND.

Lev. 8. 36, *by the h.* of Moses, 10. 11; 26. 46; *Num.* 4. 37, 45, 49; 9. 23; 10. 13; 15. 23; 16. 40; 27. 23; 36. 13; *Josh.* 14. 2; 20. 2; 21. 2, 8; 22. 9; *Judg.* 3. 4; 1 *Kings* 8. 53, 56; 2 *Chron.* 33. 8; 35. 6; *Neh.* 9. 14; *Ps.* 77. 20.
16. 21, *by the h.* of a fit man
Josh. 20. 9, *by the h.* of the avenger
Judg. 16. 26, lad that held *by the h.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25, *by the h.* of Philistines
27. 1, perish *by the h.* of Saul
2 *Sam.* 3. 18, *by the h.* of David—see also 2 *Sam.* 21. 22; 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.
11. 14, sent it *by the h.* of Uriah
12. 25, *by the h.* of Nathan
1 *Kings* 2. 25, *by the h.* of Benaiah
14. 18, *by the h.* of Ahijah—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 15.
16. 7, *by the h.* of Jehu
2 *Kings* 14. 25, 27, *by the h.* of Jonah
Prov. 26. 6, a message *by h.* of a fool
Isa. 51. 18, taketh her *by the h.*
Jer. 27. 3, send yokes *by the h.*
31. 32, look them *by the h. Heb.* 8. 9.
Matt. 9. 25, took her *by the h. Mark* 1. 31; 5. 41; *Luke* 8. 54.
Mark 8. 23, Jesus took him *by t. h.* 9. 27.
Acts 7. 35, *by h.* of the angel
9. 8, led him *by the h.* 13. 11.
Col. 4. 18, *by the h.* of me, Paul

HAND *of enemies.*

1 *Sam.* 4. 3; 12. 10, 11; 2 *Sam.* 3. 18; 19. 9; 2 *Kings* 17. 39; 21. 14; 2 *Chr.* 25. 20; *Neh.* 9. 27, 28; *Psa.* 31. 15; *Jer.* 20. 5; 21. 7; 34. 20, 21; 44. 30; *Ezek.* 39. 23; *Mic.* 4. 10; *Luke* 1. 74.

From the HAND.

Gen. 32. 11, *from the h.* of Esau
Deut. 7. 8, *from the h.* of Pharaoh
Judg. 8. 22, *from the h.* of Midian
1 *Sam.* 25. 39, *from the h.* of Nabal
Job 5. 15, *from the h.* of mighty, 6. 23.
Psa. 89. 48, *from the h.* of the grave
106. 10, *from the h.* of the enemy
144. 7, 11, *f. h.* of strange children
Prov. 6. 5, *from the h.* of the hunter
Jer. 20. 13, *from the h.* of evil-doers
31. 11, *from the h.* of stronger
Luke 1. 71, *from h.* of all that hate us

HAND *of God.*

1 *Sam.* 5. 11, *h. of God* was heavy
2 *Chron.* 30. 12, *h. of God* was to give
Ezra 7. 9, good *h. of G.* 8. 18; *Neh.* 2. 8.
Neh. 2. 18, the *h. of God* on me
Job 2. 10, good at the *h. of God*
19. 21, *h. of God* hath touched me
27. 11, teach you by the *h. of God*
Ecc. 2. 24, it was from the *h. of God*
9. 1, in the *h. of God, Isa.* 62. 3.
Mark 16. 19, right *h. of God*—see also *Acts* 2. 33; 7. 55, 56; *Rom.* 8. 34; *Col.* 3. 1; *Heb.* 10. 12; 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.
1 *Pet.* 5. 6, under the *h. of God*

His HAND.

Gen. 3. 22, lest he put forth *his h.*
16. 12, *his h.* against every man
19. 16, the men laid hold on *his h.*
Exod. 4. 4, it became a rod in *his h.*
6, *his h.* was leprous
17. 11, when Moses held up *his h.*
24. 11, on the nobles he laid not *h.h.*
32. 15, two tables in *his h.* 34. 4.
1 *Sam.* 14. 26, 27, put *his h.* to his mouth
16. 16, 23, play with *his h.* 18. 10.
17. 40, David took his sling in *his h.*
19. 5, he put his life in *his h.*
23. 16, strengthened *his h.* in God
2 *Sam.* 6. 6, Uzza put *his h.* to the ark
1 *Kings* 8. 15, with *his h.* fulfilled it
13. 4, *his h.* dried up
2 *Kings* 5. 11, strike *h. h.* over the place
Neh. 6. 5, an open letter in *his h.*
Job 6. 9, he would let loose *his h.*
26. 13, *h. h.* formed crooked serpent
27. 22, would fain flee out of *his h.*
28. 9, *his h.* upon the rock
Ps. 89. 25, I will set *his h.* also in the sea
95. 4, in *his h.* are the deep places
7, sheep of *his h.* to-day
129. 7, mower filleth not *his h.*
Prov. 19. 24, slothful hideth *his h.* 26. 15.
Isa. 5. 25, *his h.* is stretched out still,
9. 12, 17, 21; 10. 4; 14. 27.
10. 32, he shall shake *his h.* 11. 15.
11. 11, set *his h.* the second time
40. 12, waters in hollow of *his h.*
44. 5, subscribe with *his h.*
49. 2, in the shadow of *his h.*
53. 10, shall prosper in *his h.*
Ezek. 8. 11, with his censer in *his h.*
9. 1, with his weapon in *his h.*
Dan. 4. 35, none can stay *his h.*
8. 4, 7, neither deliver out of *his h.*
Hos. 12. 7, balances of deceit in *his h.*

Hab. 3. 4, horns coming out of *his h.*
Zech. 8. 4, staff in *his h.* for very age
Matt. 3. 12, fan in *his h.* *Luke* 3. 17.
26. 23, he that dippeth *his h.*
Mark 3.5, *h.h.* was restored, *Luke* 6.10.
7. 32, put *his h.* upon him
Luke 9. 62, put *his h.* to the plough
15. 22, put a ring on *his h.*
John 3. 35, given all things into *his h.*
18. 22, struck with palm of *his h.*
Acts 28. 3, 4, viper fastened on *his h.*
Rev. 6. 5, a pair of balances in *his h.*
10. 2, in *his h.* a little book
14. 9, receive his mark in *his h.*
14, in *his h.* a sharp sickle
20. 1, a great chain in *his h.*

HAND *of the Lord*, and *Lord's* HAND.
Exod. 9. 3; 16. 3; *Num.* 11. 23; *Deut.* 2. 15; *Josh.* 4. 24; 22. 31; *Judg.* 2. 15; *Ruth* 1. 13; 1 *Sam.* 5. 6, 9; 7. 13; 12. 15; 2 *Sam.* 24. 14; 1 *Kings* 18. 46; 2 *Kings* 3. 15; 1 *Chron.* 21. 13; *Ezra* 7. 6; *Job* 12. 9; *Psa.* 75. 8; *Prov.* 21. 1; *Isa.* 19. 16; 25. 10; 40. 2; 41. 20; 51. 17; 59. 1; 62. 3; 66. 14; *Jer.* 25. 17; 51. 7; *Ezek.* 1. 3; 3. 14, 22; 8. 1; 33. 22; 37. 1; 40. 1; *Luke* 1. 66; *Acts* 11.21; 13.11.

Left HAND.
Gen. 13. 9, if thou wilt take *left h.*
24. 49, right *h.* or to the *left*
48. 13, 14, Manasseh in his *left h.*
Lev. 14. 15, 27, pour oil into *left h.*
Num. 20. 17, not turn to right *h.* nor to *left*, 22. 26; *Deut.* 2. 27; 5. 32; 17. 11, 20; 28. 14; *Josh.* 1. 7; 23. 6; 1 *Sam.* 6. 12; *Prov.* 4. 27.
Judg. 3. 21, Ehud put forth *left h.*
7. 20, held lamps in their *left h.*
1 *Kings* 22. 19, host of heaven on his right *h.* and on his *left*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
1 *Chron.* 12. 2, both right *h.* and *left*
Neh. 8. 4, on his *left h.* stood Pedaiah
Job 23. 9, on *left h.* he doth work
Prov. 3. 16, in her *left h.* riches
Ecc. 10. 2, a fool's heart is at his *left h.*
Sol. Song 2. 6, *l. h.* is under my head
Isa. 9. 20, he shall eat on the *left h.*
30. 21, when ye turn to the *left h.*
Dan. 12. 7, held up his *l. h.* to heaven
Jonah 4. 11, discern right *h.* and *left*
Matt. 6. 3, let not *left h.* know
20. 21, 23, other on *left h.*—see also *Mark* 10. 37, 40.
25. 33, sheep on right *h.*, goats on *l.*
27. 38, one on right *h.*, other on *l.*
Acts 21. 3, left Cyprus on the *left h.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 7, armour on right *h.* and *left*

Mighty HAND.
Exod. 3. 19; 32. 11; *Deut.* 3. 24; 4. 34; 5. 15; 6. 21; 7. 8, 19; 9. 26; 11. 2; 26. 8; 34. 12; 2 *Chron.* 6. 32; *Ezek.* 20. 33, 34; *Dan.* 9. 15.

Mine and *my* HAND.
Gen. 14. 22, I have lifted up *mine h.*
31. 29, it is in the power of *my h.*
33.10, receive my present at *my h.*
42. 37, deliver him into *my h.*
43. 9, of *my h.* shalt thou require
Exod. 7. 17, rod in *mine h.* 17. 9.
15. 9, *my h.* shall destroy them
33. 22, I will cover thee with *m. h.*
Deut. 10. 3, the two tables in *mine h.*
Judg. 7. 2, *m.* own *h.* hath saved me
1 *Sam.* 18.17, let not *m. h.* be upon him
21.4, no common bread under *m.h.*
23. 7, delivered him into *mine h.*
24. 6, to stretch *mine h.* against
26. 18, what evil is in *mine h.?*
28. 21, I have put my life in *my h.*
Job 31. 27, my mouth hath kissed *my h.*
33. 7, neither shall *my h.* be heavy
Psa. 119. 109, my soul is in *my h.*
Prov. 1. 24, I have stretched out *my h.*
Isa. 1. 25, I will turn *my h.* upon thee
10. 13, by the strength of *my h.*
48. 13, *mine h.* laid foundation
50. 2, is *my h.* shortened?
11, this ye have of *my h.*
51. 16, in the shadow of *mine h.*
66. 2, *mine h.* made, *Acts* 7. 50.

Jer. 6. 12, I will stretch out *my h.*
Ezek. 13.9, *m. h.* shall be upon prophets
20. 5. I lifted up *mine h.*
22. 13, I have smitten *mine h.*
37. 19, they shall be one in *m. h.*
Amos 1. 8, I will turn *m. h.* *Zech.* 13. 7.
John 10.28, nor pluck them out of *my h.*
20. 25, thrust *my h.* into his side
1 *Cor.* 16. 21, with *mine* own *h.* *Gal.* 6. 11; 2 *Thess.* 3. 17; *Philem.* 19.

Our HAND.
Gen. 37. 27, let not *our h.* be on him
43. 21, brought it again in *our h.*
Deut. 32. 27, *our h.* is high
Judg. 16. 23, deliver into *our h.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 14. 10.
Jer. 11. 21, that thou die not by *our h.*
2 *Cor.*10.16, things made ready to *our h.*

Out of HAND, and *out of the* HAND.
Gen. 48. 22; *Exod.* 2. 19; 3. 8; 14. 30; *Num.* 5. 25; 11. 15; 35. 25; *Josh.* 9. 26; *Judg.* 2. 16; 6. 9; 13. 5; 1 *Sam.* 4. 8; 17. 37; 2 *Sam.* 12. 7; 22. 1; 23. 21; 1 *Kings* 11. 12; 22. 3; 2 *Kings* 13. 25; 20. 6; *Psa.* 71. 4; 82. 4; 97. 10; *Isa.* 38. 6; *Jer.* 15. 21; 21. 12; 22. 3; 32. 4; 38. 18, 23; *Lam.* 5. 8; *Zech.* 11. 6; *Luke* 1. 74; *John* 10. 39; *Acts* 12. 11; *Rev.* 8. 4; 10. 10.

Right HAND.
Gen. 48.14, 18, *r. h.* on Ephraim's head
Exod. 15. 6, thy *right h.* is glorious
Deut. 33.2, from his *right h.* a fiery law
Job 23. 9, hideth himself on the *right h.*

Job 30. 12, upon my *r. h.* rise the youth
Psa. 16. 8, he is at my *right h.*
11, at thy *right h.* are pleasures
17. 7, savest by thy *right h.*
18. 35. *r. h.* holden me up, 73. 23.
26. 10, their *r. h.* is full of bribes
45. 4, thy *right h.* shall teach thee
48. 10, *r. h.* is full of righteousness
60. 5, save with thy *right h.*
77. 10, remember years of the *r. h.*
80. 15, thy *right h.* planted
17, upon the man of thy *right h.*
89. 13, high is thy *right h.*
91. 7, shall fall at thy *right h.*
109. 6, let Satan stand at his *r. h.*
110. 1, sit thou at my *r. h. Luke* 20. 42; *Acts* 2. 34; *Heb.* 1. 13.
118. 15, *r. h.* of Lord doth valiantly
121. 5, shade upon thy *right h.*
137. 5, let *r. h.* forget her cunning
144. 8, 11, a *right h.* of falsehood
Prov. 3. 16, length of days in *right h.*
Ecc. 10. 2, heart is at his *right h.*
Isa. 44. 20, is there not a lie in my *r. h.*
48. 13, *right h.* spanned heavens
62. 8, Lord hath sworn by his *r. h.*
63. 12, led by the *right h.* of Moses
Zech. 3. 1, Satan standing at his *r. h.*
Matt. 5. 30, if thy *right h.* offend thee
6. 3, not know what *right h.* doeth
Mark 14. 62, *right h.* of power—see also *Luke* 22. 69.
16. 19, *right h.* of God—see also *Acts* 2. 33; 5. 31; 7. 55, 56; *Rom.* 8. 34; *Eph.* 1. 20; *Col.* 3. 1; *Heb.* 1. 3; 8. 1; 10. 12; 12. 2; 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.
Luke 6. 6, whose *r. h.* was withered
Gal. 2. 9, *right h.* of fellowship
Rev. 1. 16, 20, *r. h.* seven stars, 2. 1.
17, laid *right h.* upon me
5. 1, 7, in his *right h.* a book
13. 16, mark in their *right h.*

To stretch forth and *out* HAND.

Gen. 22. 10; *Exod.* 3. 20; 7. 5; 9. 15; 14. 16, 21, 26, 27; 7. 19; 1 *Sam.* 26. 9; 2 *Sam.* 1. 14; *Psa.* 138. 7; *Prov.* 31. 20; *Ezek.* 14. 9, 13; 25. 7, 13, 16; 35. 3; *Dan.* 11. 42; *Zeph.* 1. 4; 2. 13; *Acts* 4. 30.

Thine and *thy* HAND.

Gen. 4. 11, brother's blood from *thy h.*
16. 6, thy maid is in *thy h.*
22. 12, lay not *thine h.* upon the lad
Deut. 13. 9, *thy h.* shall be first on him
15. 8, thou shalt open *thine h.* wide
28. 32, no might in *thine h.*
30. 9, plenteous in work of *thine h.*
33. 3, all his saints are in *thy h.*
Josh. 9. 25, we are in *thine h.*
10. 6, slack not *thy h*
Judg. 18. 19, lay *thine h.* on thy mouth
1 *Sam.* 14. 19, withdraw *thy h.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 3, what is under *thine h.?*
2 *Kings* 4. 29, take my staff in *thine h.*
8. 8, take a present in *thine h.*
9. 1, take this box of oil in *thine h.*
10. 15, give me *thine h.*
13. 16, put *thine h.* upon the bow
1 *Chr.* 4. 10, that *t. h.* might be with me
29. 12, 16, in *thine h.* is power—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 6.
Job 1. 11, 12, put forth *thine h.* 2. 5.
2. 6, behold, he is in *thine h.*
11. 14, if iniquity be in *thine h.*
13. 21, withdraw *t. h.* far from me
35. 7, what receiveth he of *t. h.?*
Psa. 31. 5, into *t. h.* I commit my spirit
15, my times are in *thy h.*
32. 4, *thy h.* was heavy upon me
38. 2, *thy h.* presseth me sore
39. 10, by the blow of *thine h.*
74. 11, why withdrawest thou *t. h.?*
80. 17, let *thy h.* be upon the man
88. 5, they are cut off from *thy h.*
104. 28, thou openest *t. h.* 145. 16.
119. 173, let *thy h.* help me
139. 10, there shall *thy h.* lead me
144. 7, send *thine h.* from above
Prov. 3. 27, it is in power of *thine h.*
6. 1, if thou hast stricken *thy h.*
30. 32, lay *thy h.* upon thy mouth
Ecc. 7. 18, withdraw not *thine h.*
9. 10, whatsoever *t. h.* findeth to do
11. 6, in evening withhold not *t. h.*
Isa. 3. 6, let this ruin be under *thy h.*
26. 11, when *thy h.* is lifted up
42. 6, I the Lord will hold *thine h.*
64. 8, we are the work of *thy h.*
Jer. 36. 14, take in *thy h.* the roll
Ezek. 6. 11, smite with *thine h.*
10. 2, fill *thine h.* with coals of fire
Dan. 3. 17, deliver us out of *thine h.*
Matt. 18. 8, if *thy h.* offend, *Mark* 9. 43.
John 20. 27, reach hither *thy h.*
Acts 4. 28, whatever *t. h.* and counsel
30, by stretching forth *thine h.*

Your HAND.

Gen. 9. 2; 43. 12; *Exod.* 12. 11; 23. 31; *Deut.* 12. 7; *Josh.* 8. 7, 18; 10. 19; 24. 8, 11; *Judg* 3. 28; 7. 15; 2 *Sam.* 4. 11; 2 *Chron.* 18. 14; 25. 9; *Isa.* 1. 12; *Jer.* 26. 14; 38. 5, 44. 25; *Ezek.* 13. 21, 23; *Mal.* 1. 10 13; 2. 13.

HAND-BREADTH.

Exod. 25. 25; 37. 12; 1 *Kings* 7. 26; 2 *Chron.* 4. 5; *Psa.* 39. 5; *Ezek.* 40. 5; 43. 13.

HANDFUL.

Lev. 2. 2; 5. 12; 6. 15; 9. 17; *Num.* 5. 26; 1 *Kings* 17. 12; *Psa.* 72. 16; *Ecc.* 4. 6; *Jer.* 9. 22.

HANDFULS.

Gen. 41. 47, earth brought forth by *h.*
Exod. 9. 8, take to you *h.* of ashes

Ruth 2. 16, let fall also some *h.*
1 *Kings* 20. 10, if dust shall suffice for *h.*
Ezek. 13. 19, for *h.* of barley

HANDY.

Psa. 19. 1, firmament showeth *h.* work

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Acts 19. 12, brought to the sick *h.*

HANDLE-D.

Gen. 4. 21, father of such as *h.* the harp
Judg. 5. 14, they that *h.* the pen
1 *Chron.* 12. 8, *h.* spear, 2 *Chron.* 25. 5.
Psa. 115. 7, hands, but they *h.* not
Jer. 2. 8, they that *h.* the law
46. 9, that *h.* the shield
Ezek. 21. 11, that it may be *h.*
27. 29, all that *h.* the oar
Mark 12. 4, shamefully *h.*
Luke 24. 39, *h.* me and see
Col. 2. 21, taste not, *h.* not
1 *John* 1. 1, our hands have *h.*

HANDLETH.

Prov. 16. 20, he that *h.* a matter wisely
Jer. 50. 16, cut off him that *h.* sickle
Amos 2. 15, he that *h.* the bow

HANDLING.

Ezek. 38. 4, all of them *h.* swords
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, not *h.* the word deceitfully

HANDMAID-S.

Gen. 16. 1; 29. 24, 29; 30. 4; 33. 1, 2; 35. 25, 26; *Exod.* 23. 12; *Judg.* 19. 19; *Ruth* 2. 13; 3. 9; 1 *Sam.* 1. 11, 16, 18; 25. 24, 31, 41; 2 *Sam.* 6. 20; 14. 6; 20. 17; 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 17; 3. 20; 2 *Kings* 4. 2, 16; *Psa.* 86. 16; 116. 16; *Prov.* 30. 23; *Jer.* 34. 11, 16; *Joel* 2. 29; *Luke* 1. 38, 48; *Acts* 2. 18.

HANDS.

Gen. 16. 9, submit thyself under her *h.*
27. 22, the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau
49. 24, *h.* were made strong by *h.*
Exod. 17. 12, but Moses' *h.* were heavy
Deut. 4. 28, the work of men's *h.* 27. 15—see also 2 *Kings* 19. 18; 2 *Chron.* 32. 19; *Psa.* 115. 4; 135. 15; *Isa.* 37. 19.
17. 7, the *h.* of the witnesses
31. 29, through the work of your *h.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 7, let *h.* be strong, *Zech.* 8. 9.
2 *Kings* 3. 11, poured water on the *h.*
9. 35, found the palms of her *h.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 7, let not your *h.* be weak
Job 4. 3, strengthened the weak *h.*
17. 3, strike *h.* with me
9, he that hath clean *h.* *Psa.* 24. 4.
Psa. 47. 1, clap your *h.*
68. 31, Ethiopia shall stretch out *h.*
134. 2, lift up your *h.* in sanctuary
Prov. 6. 10, folding of the *h.* 24. 33.
17. 18, a man striketh *h.* 22. 26.
30. 28, spider taketh hold with *h.*
31. 13, 19, 20, worketh with her *h.*
Ecc. 7. 26, her *h.* are as bands
Ecc. 10. 18, through idleness of the *h.*
Isa. 1. 15, your *h.* are full of blood, 59. 3.
35. 3, strengthen ye the weak *h.*
45. 9, shall work say, he hath no *h.*
Jer. 4. 31, spreadeth her *h.* *Lam.* 1. 17.
10. 3, 9, the *h.* of the workman
23. 14, *h.* of evil doers, *Ezek.* 13. 22.
33. 13, shall pass under the *h.*
Lam. 4. 2, the work of *h.* of the potter
10, *h.* of pitiful women
Ezek. 7. 17, all *h.* shall be feeble, 21. 7.
Dan. 2. 34, 45, a stone cut out without *h.*
Mic. 7. 3, they do evil with both *h.*
Nah. 3. 19, clap the *h.* over thee
Hag. 2. 17, in all labour of your *h.*
Zech. 4. 9, the *h.* of Zerubbabel
Matt. 15. 20, unwashen *h.* *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
Mark 14. 58, temple made with *h.*—see also *Acts* 7. 43; 17. 24.
Luke 22. 53, no *h.* against me
24. 7, into the *h.* of sinful men
Acts 2. 23, wicked *h.* have crucified
5. 12, by the *h.* of the apostles
8. 18, laying on of apostles' *h.*
11. 30, by the *h.* of Barnabas
17. 25, worshipped with men's *h.*
19. 26, no gods which made with *h.*
20. 34, these *h.* have ministered
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, a house not made with *h.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 11, work with your own *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, lifting up holy *h.*
4. 14, by laying on of *h.* *Heb.* 6. 2.
Heb. 9. 11, tabernacle not with *h.*
10. 31, *h.* of the living God
12. 12, lift up *h.* which hang down
James 4. 8, cleanse your *h.*, ye sinners

His HANDS.

Gen. 27. 23, *his h.* were hairy
48. 14, guiding *his h.* wittingly
Exod. 17. 12, and Hur stayed up *his h.*
Deut. 33. 7, let *his h.* be sufficient
11, bless, Lord, the work of *h. h*
1 *Sam.* 5. 4, palms of *his h.* cut off
Job 34. 37, clappeth *his h.* among us
Psa. 9. 16, snared in the work of *his h.*
28. 5, the operation of *h.h.* *Isa.* 5. 12
78. 72, the skilfulness of *his h.*
95. 5, *his h.* formed the dry land
111. 7, the works of *his h.* are verity
Prov. 21. 25, *his h.* refuse to labour
Ecc. 4. 5, the fool foldeth *his h.*
Isa. 3. 11, the reward of *his h.*
33. 15, shaketh *his h.* from bribes
Hab. 3. 10, the deep lifted up *his h.*
Zech. 4. 9, *his h.* shall finish the house
Matt. 19. 13, *h.* on them, *Mark* 10. 16.
Luke 24. 40, *his h.* and feet, *John* 20. 20.
50, lifted up *his h.* and blessed
John 13. 3, given all things into *his h.*
20. 25, except I see in *his h.*
Acts 9. 17, putting *his h.* on him
12. 1, Herod stretched forth *his h.*
7, his chains fell off from *his h.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 33, escaped *his h.*
Eph. 4. 28, working with *his h.*
Mine HANDS, *my* HANDS.
Gen. 20. 5, in the innocency of *my h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 21, cleanness of *my h.*
35, he teacheth *my h.* to war
Job 9. 30, make *my h.* never so clean
16. 17, not injustice in *mine h.*
31. 7, if blot cleaved to *mine h.*
Psa. 7. 3, if there be iniquity in *my h.*
22. 16, pierced *my h.* and my feet
26. 6, wash *my h.*, 73. 13.
28. 2, lift up *my h.* 63. 4.
Isa. 49. 16, graven on palms of *my h.*
65. 2, I have spread out *my h.*
Luke 24. 39, behold *my h. John* 20. 27.
John 13. 9, also *my h.* and head
Rom. 10. 21, I have stretched forth *m.h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 6, by putting on of *my h.*
Our HANDS.
Deut. 21. 7, *our h.* have not shed blood
Psa. 44. 20, or stretched out *our h.*
90. 17, establish the work of *our h.*
Jer. 6. 24, *our h.* wax feeble
Lam. 3. 41, let us lift up *our h.* to God
Hos. 14. 3, nor say to work of *our h.*
Acts 24. 7, took him out of *our h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 12, working with *our* own *h.*
1 *John* 1. 1, *our h.* have handled
Their HANDS.
Gen. 37. 21, 22, delivered out of *t. h.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12, cut off *t. h.* and their feet
2 *Kings* 11. 12, they clapped *their h.*
Job 5. 12, *their h.* cannot perform
Psa. 28. 4, after the work of *their h.*
91. 12, bear thee up in *their h.*—see also *Matt.* 4. 6; *Luke* 4. 11.
Isa. 65. 22, elect enjoy work of *their h.*
Ezek. 10. 12, *their h.* were full of eyes
Matt. 15. 2, wash not *their h.*—see also *Mark* 7. 3.
26. 67, smote with palms of *their h. Mark.* 14. 65; *John* 19. 3.
Luke 6. 1, rubbing them in *their h.*
Acts 7. 41, rejoiced in the works of *t. h.*
14. 3, wonders to be done by *t. h.*
Rev. 7. 9, white robes, and palms in *t. h.*
Thine and *thy* HANDS.
2 *Sam.* 3. 34, *thy h.* were not bound
Job 10. 8, *thine h.* have made me—see also *Psa.* 119. 73.
14. 15, desire to the work of *t. h.*
22. 30, by pureness of *thine h.*
Psa. 8. 6, the works of *thy h.* 92. 4.
102. 25, heavens are work of *thy h.*
128. 2, the labour of *thine h.*
143. 5 I muse on the work of *thy h.*
Ezek. 21. 14, smite *thine h.* together
Zeph. 3. 16, let not *thine h.* be slack
Zech. 13. 6, these wounds in *thine h.*
Luke 23. 46, into *thy h.* I commend
John 21. 18, thou shalt stretch forth *t. h.*
Heb. 1. 10, the works of *thine h.* 2. 7.

HAND-STAVES.
Ezek. 39. 9, shall burn the *h.-staves*
HAND-WEAPON.
Num. 35. 18, smite him with a *h.-w*
HAND-WRITING.
Col. 2. 14, the *h.-writing* of ordinances
HANG.
Gen. 40. 19, shall *h.* thee on a tree
Num. 25. 4, *h.* them before the Lord
Deut. 21. 22, if thou *h.* him on a tree
28. 66, thy life shall *h.* in doubt
2 *Sam.* 21. 6, *h.* them up unto the Lord
Esth. 6. 4, to *h.* Mordecai, 7. 9.
Sol. Song 4. 4, *h.* a thousand bucklers
Isa. 22. 24, *h.* upon him all the glory
Lam. 2. 10, the virgins *h.* their heads
Ezek. 15. 3, to *h.* any vessel thereon
Matt. 22. 40, on these two *h.* all the law
Acts 28. 4, saw beast *h.* on his hand
Heb. 12. 12, lift up hands that *h.* down
HANGED.
Gen. 40. 22, *h.* the chief baker, 41. 13.
Deut. 21. 23, for he that is *h.* is accursed
Josh. 8. 29, and the king of Ai he *h.*
10. 26, the five kings he *h.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12, *h.* them over the pool
17. 23, Ahithophel *h.* himself
18. 10, Absalom *h.* in an oak
21. 9, seven sons of Saul they *h.*
Ezra 6. 11, let him be *h.* thereon
Esth. 2. 23, two chamberlains were *h.*
7. 10, they *h.* Haman, 9. 14.
Psa. 137. 2, we *h.* our harps on willows
Lam. 5. 12, princes are *h.* up by hands
Ezek. 27. 10, 11, they *h.* the shields
Matt. 18. 6, a millstone *h.* about his neck, *Mark* 9. 42; *Luke* 17. 2.
27. 5, Judas departed, and *h.* himself
Luke 23. 39, the thieves who were *h.*
Acts 5. 30, *h.* on a tree, 10. 39.
HANGETH.
Job 26. 7, *h.* the earth upon nothing
Gal. 3. 13, every one that *h.* on a tree
HANGING-S.
Exod. 26. 36, 37; 27. 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16; 35. 15, 17; 36. 37; 38. 9, 11, 16, 18; 39. 40; 40. 5, 8, 28, 33; *Num.* 3. 26; 4. 26; 2 *Kings* 23. 7; *Esth.* 1. 6.

HAP.
Ruth 2. 3, and her *h.* was to light
HAPLY.
1 *Sam.* 11. 30, if *h.* the people had eaten
Mark 11. 13, if *h.* he might find
Luke 14. 29, lest *h.* after he had laid
Acts 5. 39, lest *h.* ye be found to fight
17. 27, if *h.* they might feel after him
2 *Cor.* 9. 4, lest *h.* if they come
HAPPEN.
1 *Sam.* 28. 10, no punishment *h.* to thee
Prov. 12. 21, no evil shall *h.* to the just
Isa. 41. 22, show us what shall *h.*
Mark 10. 32, began to tell what should *h.*

HAPPENED.

1 Sam. 6. 9, a chance *h.* to us
2 Sam. 1. 6, as I *h.* by chance
20. 1, there *h.* to be a man of Belial
Esth. 4. 7, told him of all that *h.*
Jer. 44. 23, therefore this evil is *h.* to you
Luke 24. 14, they talked of all that *h.*
Acts 3. 10, wonder at that which *h.*
Rom. 11. 25, blindness in part is *h.*
1 Cor. 10. 11, all things *h.* for ensamples
Phil. 1. 12, the things which *h.* to me
1 Pet. 4. 12, some strange thing *h.* to you
2 Pet. 2. 22, it is *h.* to them accordiog

HAPPENETH.

Ecc. 2. 14, one event *h.* to them all
15, as it *h.* to fool, so it *h.* to me
8. 14, wicked men to whom it *h.*
9. 11, time and chance *h.* to all

HAPPY.

Gen. 30. 13, *h.* am I, for daughters
Deut. 33. 29, *h.* art thou, O Israel
1 Kings 10. 8, *h.* thy men, *2 Chr.* 9. 7.
Job 5. 17, *h.* is the man, *Psa.* 127. 5.
Psa. 128. 2, *h.* shalt thou be
137. 8, 9, *h.* shall he be
144. 15, *h.* is that people
146. 5, *h.* is he that hath God
Prov. 3. 13, *h.* the man findeth wisdom
18, *h.* every one that retaineth
14. 21, *h.* is he that hath mercy
16. 20, trusteth in Lord, *h.* is he
28. 14, *h.* is the man that feareth
29. 18, he that keepeth law, *h.* is he
Jer. 12. 1, why are they *h.* that deal
Mal. 3. 15, now we call the proud *h.*
John 13. 17, if ye know, *h.* if ye do
Acts 26. 2, I think myself *h.*
Rom. 14. 22, *h.* is he that condemneth not
Jam. 5. 11, we count them *h.* who endure
1 Pet. 3. 14, if ye suffer, *h.* are ye
4. 14, if reproached, *h.* are ye

HAPPIER.

1 Cor. 7. 40, she is *h.* if she so abide

HARD.

Gen. 18. 14, is any thing too *h.* for the Lord?—see also *Jer.* 32. 17, 27.
Exod. 1. 14, bitter with *h.* bondage—see also *Deut.* 26. 6.
18. 26, the *h.* causes, *Deut.* 1. 17.
2 Sam. 3. 39, these men be too *h.* for me
1 Kings 10. 1, *h.* questions—see also *2 Chron.* 9. 1.
2 Kings 2. 10, thou hast asked a *h.* thing
Job 41. 24, *h.* as the nether millstone
Psa. 60. 3, showed thy people *h.* things
63. 8, soul followeth *h.* after thee
88. 7, thy wrath lieth *h.* on me
94. 4, how wicked speak *h.* things!
Prov. 13. 15, way of transgressors is *h.*
Isa. 14. 3, rest from *h.* bondage
Ezek. 3. 5, 6, a people of *h.* language
Dan. 5. 12, showing *h.* sentences
Jonah 1. 13, the men rowed *h.* to bring
Matt. 25. 24, I knew thou art a *h.* man
Mark 10. 24, *h.* for them trust in riches
John 6. 60, this is a *h.* saying
Acts 9. 5, *h.* for thee to kick, 26. 14.
18. 7, whose house joined *h.*
Heb. 5. 11, things *h.* to be uttered
2 Pet. 3. 16, things *h.* to be understood
Jude 15, to convince of their *h.* speeches

HARDEN.

Exod. 4. 21, *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3; 14. 4, 17.
Deut. 15. 7, shalt not *h.* thy heart
Josh. 11. 20, of the Lord to *h.* hearts
1 Sam. 6. 6, do ye *h.* your hearts?
Job 6. 10, I would *h.* myself in sorrow
Psa. 95. 8, *h.* not your heart—see also *Heb.* 3. 8, 15; 4. 7.

HARDENED.

Exod. 7. 13, Lord *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12; 10. 1, 20, 27; 11. 10; 14. 8.
8. 15, 32, he *h.* his heart, 9. 34.
Deut. 2. 30, the Lord *h.* his spirit
1 Sam. 6. 6, Egyptians *h.* their hearts
2 Kings 17. 14, they *h.* their necks—see also *Neh.* 9. 16, 17, 29; *Jer.* 19. 15.
2 Chr. 36. 13, Zedekiah *h.* his heart
Job 9. 4, who *h.* himself and prospered
39. 16, she is *h.* against her young
Isa. 63. 17, why hast thou *h.* our heart
Jer. 7. 26, they *h.* their neck
Dan. 5. 20, his mind was *h.* in pride
Mark 6. 52, their heart was *h.*—see also *John* 12. 40.
8. 17, have ye your heart yet *h.*?
Acts 19. 9, divers were *h.*, believed not
Heb. 3. 13, lest any of you be *h.*

HARDENETH.

Prov. 21. 29, a wicked man *h.* his face
28. 14, he that *h.* his heart shall fall
29. 1, he that *h.* his neck
Rom. 9. 18, whom he will he *h.*

HARDER.

Prov. 18. 19, *h.* to be won than city
Jer. 5. 3, their faces *h.* than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9, *h.* than flint thy forehead

HARD-HEARTED.

Ezek. 3. 7, all the house of Israel are *h.-h.*

HARDLY.

Gen. 16. 6, Sarai dealt *h.* with her
Exod. 13. 15, Pharaoh would *h.* let us go
Isa. 8. 21, *h.*, bestead and hungry
Matt. 19. 23, rich shall *h.* enter into kingdom, *Mark* 10. 23; *Luke* 18. 24.
Luke 9. 39, *h.* departing from him
Acts 27. 8, *h.* passing it, we came

HARDNESS.

Job 38. 38, when dust groweth into *h*
Matt. 19. 8, because of the *h.* of your hearts—see also *Mark* 10. 5.
Mark 3. 5, grieved for *h.* of their hearts
16. 14, upbraided with *h.* of heart
Rom. 2. 5, thy *h.* and impenitent heart
2 Tim. 2. 3, endure *h.* as a good soldier

HARE.
Lev. 11. 6, the *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7.
HARLOT.
Gen. 34. 31, with our sister as with *h.*
38. 15, he thought her to be a *h.*
24, played the *h.*—see also *Jer.* 2. 20; 3. 1, 6, 8; *Ezek.* 16. 15, 16, 31, 41; 23. 5, 19, 44; *Hos.* 2. 5; 3. 3; 4. 15.
Lev. 21. 14, high priest not take a *h.*
Josh. 2. 1, came into a *h.*'s house, 6. 17.
Judg. 11. 1, Jephthah was the son of a *h.*
16. 1, Samson saw there a *h.*
Prov. 7. 10, a woman with attire of a *h.*
Isa. 1. 21, the faithful city become a *h.*
23. 15, 16, Tyre sing as a *h.*
Joel 3. 3, they have given a boy for a *h.*
Amos 7. 17, thy wife shall be a *h.*
Mic. 1. 7, return to the hire of a *h.*
Nah. 3. 4, the well-favoured *h.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 15, the members of a *h.*
16, he who is joined to a *h.*
Heb. 11. 31, the *h.* Rahab perished not
James 2. 25, Rahab the *h.* justified
HARLOTS.
1 *Kings* 3. 16, came two women *h.*
Prov. 29. 3, company with *h.* *Jer.* 5. 7.
Hos. 4. 14, sacrifice with *h.* *Luke* 15. 30.
Matt. 21. 31, 32, publicans and *h.*
Rev. 17. 5, Babylon, mother of *h.*
HARM.
Gen. 31. 52, not pass over to me for *h.*
Lev. 5. 16, amends for *h.* done
Num. 35. 23, nor sought his *h.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 21, I will no more do thee *h.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 6, do more *h.* than Absalom
2 *Kings* 4. 41, there was no *h.* in the pot
1 *Chron.* 16. 22, do my prophets no *h.*
—see also *Psa.* 105. 15.
Prov. 3. 30, have done thee no *h.*
Jer. 39. 12, look well, and do him no *h.*
Acts 16. 28, do thyself no *h.*
27. 21, not gained this *h.*
28. 5, 6, he felt no *h.*
21, neither spake any *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 13, who that will *h.* you?
HARMLESS.
Matt. 10. 16, *h.* as doves, *Phil.* 2. 15.
Heb. 7. 26, holy, *h.*, undefiled
HARNESS-ED.
Exod. 13. 18, Israel went up *h.*
1 *Kings* 20. 11, him that girdeth on *h.*
22. 34, joints of *h.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 33.
2 *Chron.* 9. 24, brought *h.* and spices
Jer. 46. 4, *h.* the horses
HARP-ED.
Gen. 4. 21, father of them that handle *h.*
31. 27, tabrets and *h.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5.
1 *Sam.* 16. 16, 23, cunning player on a *h.*
1 *Chron.* 25. 3, prophesied with a *h.*
Job 21. 12, they take the timbrel and *h.*
30. 31, my *h.* is turned to mourning
Psa. 33. 2, praise with *h.* 43. 4; 150. 3.
Psa. 49. 4, dark saying upon the *h.*
57. 8, awake psaltery and *h.* 108. 2.
71. 22, sing with *h.* 81. 2; 92. 3; 98. 5; 147. 7; 149. 3.
Isa. 5. 12, the *h.* 16. 11; 23. 16.
24. 8, the joy of the *h.* ceaseth
Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15, at sound of *h.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, what is piped or *h.*
HARPS.
2 *Sam.* 6. 5, all Israel played on *h.*
1 *Kings* 10. 12, the king made *h.*
Psa. 137. 2, our *h.* upon the willows
Isa. 30. 32, tabrets and *h.* *Ezek.* 26. 13.
Rev. 5. 8, having *h.* and vials
14. 2, harping with their *h.* 18. 2.
15. 2, having the *h.* of God
HARROW-S.
2 *Sam.* 12. 31, *h.* of iron—see also 1 *Chron.* 20. 3.
Job 39. 10, or will he *h.* the valleys?
HART-S.
Deut. 12. 15, flesh of *h.* 14. 5; 15. 22.
1 *Kings* 4. 23, *h.* and roe-bucks
Psa. 42. 1, as the *h.* panteth
Isa. 35. 6, lame man leap as a *h.*
Lam. 1. 6, her princes become like *h.*
HARVEST.
Gen. 8. 22, *h.* shall not cease
30. 14, wheat *h.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 17.
45. 6, earing nor *h.* *Exod.* 34. 21.
Exod. 23. 16, the feast of *h.* 34. 22.
Lev. 19. 9, reap *h.* 23. 10, 22; 25. 5; *Deut.* 24. 19; 1 *Sam.* 6. 13; 8. 12.
Ruth 1. 22, barley-*h.* 2. 21, 23—see also 2 *Sam.* 21. 9, 10.
Job 5. 5, whose *h.* the hungry eateth
Prov. 6. 8, ant gathereth food in *h.*
10. 5, he that sleepeth in *h.*
26. 1, as rain in *h.*, so honour is not
Isa. 9. 3, according to joy in *h.*
16. 9, shouting for thy *h.*
17. 11, the *h.* shall be a heap
18. 4, 5, like a cloud in heat of *h.*
23. 3, the *h.* of the river
Jer. 5. 17, they shall eat up thy *h.*
24, the appointed weeks of *h.*
8. 20, *h.* is past, summer is ended
Hos. 6. 11, he hath set a *h.* for thee
Joel 1. 11, the *h.* of the field
3. 13, the *h.* is ripe, *Rev.* 14. 15.
Amos 4. 7, were yet three months to *h.*
Matt. 9. 37, 38, *h.* is plenteous—see also *Luke* 10. 2.
13. 30, grow together until *h.*
39, the *h.* is end of the world
Mark 4. 29, the sickle, because *h.* is come
John 4. 35, the fields are white to *h.*
HARVEST-MAN.
Isa. 17. 5, the *h.* gathereth, *Jer.* 9. 22.
Time of HARVEST.
Josh. 3. 15; *Judg.* 15. 1; 2 *Sam.* 23. 13; *Prov.* 25. 13; *Jer.* 50. 16; 51. 33; *Matt.* 13. 30.

HASTE.

Gen. 19. 22, *h.* thee, escape, 45. 9, 13.
Exod. 10. 16, called for Moses in *h.*
12. 11, ye shall eat it in *h.*
33, send them out in *h.*—see also *Deut.* 16. 3.
1 *Sam.* 20. 38, make speed, *h.* 23. 27.
21. 8, king's business required *h.*
2 *Kings* 7. 15, cast away in their *h.*
Ezra 4. 23, in *h.* to Jerusalem
Psa. 22. 19, *h.* thee to help me
31. 22, I said in my *h.* 116. 11.
Isa. 52. 12, ye shall not go out with *h.*
Dan. 2. 25, brought Daniel in *h.*
3. 24, the king rose up in *h.* 6. 19.
Mark 6. 25, she came in with *h.*
Luke 1. 39, Mary went with *h.*
2. 16, the shepherds came with *h.*
See *Make haste.*

HASTED.

Gen. 18. 7, young man *h.* to dress it
24.18,20, she *h.* and gave him drink
Exod. 5. 13, the task-masters *h.* them
Josh. 4. 10, the people *h.* 8. 14, 19.
10. 13, the sun *h.* not to go down
Judg. 20. 37, liers in wait *h.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 48, David *h.*
25. 23, 42, Abigail *h.*
34, except thou hadst *h.*
28. 24, the witch at En-dor *h.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 16, Shimei, of Bahurim, *h.*
1 *Kings* 20. 41, the prophet *h.*
2 *Kings* 9. 13, they *h.* 2 *Chron.* 26. 20.
Esth. 6. 12, 14, Haman *h.*
Job 31. 5, if my foot *h.* to deceit
Psa. 48. 5, they *h.* away, 104. 7.
Acts 20. 16, Paul *h.* to be at Jerusalem

HASTEN-ED.

Gen. 18. 6, Abraham *h.* into tent
19. 15, the angels *h.* Lot
1 *Kings* 22. 9, *h.* hither Micaiah
2 *Chron.* 24. 5, see that ye *h.* the matter
Esth. 3. 15, *h.* by the king
Psa. 16. 4, *h.* after another god
55. 8, I would *h.* my escape
Ecc. 2. 25, who else can *h.* more than I?
Isa. 5. 19, let him *h.* his work
51. 14, the exile *h.* to be loosed
60. 22, I the Lord will *h.*
Jer. 1. 12, I will *h.* to perform it
17. 16, not *h.* from being a pastor

HASTETH.

Job 9. 26, the eagle *h.* to the prey—see also *Hab.* 1. 8.
40. 23, he drinketh, and *h.* not
Prov. 7. 23, as a bird *h.* to snare
19. 2, he that *h.* with his feet
28. 22, he that *h.* to be rich
Ecc. 1. 5, the sun *h.* to the place
Jer. 48. 16, the affliction of Moab *h.*
Zeph. 1. 14, the day of the Lord *h.*

HASTILY.

Gen. 41. 14, they brought Joseph *h.*
Judg. 2.23, without driving them out *h.*
9. 54, Abimelech called *h.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 14, came in *h.*
1 *Kings* 20. 33, did *h.* catch it
Prov. 20. 21, an inheritance gotten *h.*
25. 8, go not forth *h.* to strive
John 11. 31, Jews saw that she rose *h.*

HASTING.

Isa. 16. 5, *h.* righteousness
2 *Pet.* 3. 12, *h.* unto the coming

HASTY.

Prov. 14. 29, *h.* of spirit, *Ecc.* 7. 9.
21. 5, every one that is *h.* 29. 20.
Ecc. 5. 2, let not thy heart be *h.*
8. 3, be not *h.* to go out
Isa. 28. 4, as the *h.* fruit
Dan. 2. 15, why is the decree so *h.*?
Hab. 1. 6, that bitter and *h.* nation

HATCH-ETH.

Isa. 34. 15, owl shall *h.* and gather
59. 5, they *h.* cockatrice-eggs
Jer. 17. 11, sitteth on eggs and *h.* not

HATE.

Gen. 24. 60, gate of those that *h.* them
50.15, Joseph will peradvent. *h.* us
Lev. 19. 17, shalt not *h.* thy brother
26. 17, they that *h.* you
Num. 10. 35, let them that *h.* thee flee
Deut. 7. 10, repayeth them that *h.* him
15, them that *h.* thee, 30. 7.
19. 11, if any man *h.* his neighbour
22. 13, if take a wife, and *h.* her
33. 11, smite them that *h.* him
2 *Chr.* 19. 2, them that *h.* the Lord
Job 8. 22, they that *h.* thee—see also *Psa.* 21. 8; 83. 2.
Psa. 34. 21, they that *h.* the righteous
44. 10, they which *h.* us
68. 1, them that *h.* him, 89. 23.
97. 10, *h.* evil—see also *Prov.* 8. 13; *Amos* 5. 15.
105.25, *h.* his people; 129.5, *h.* Zion
Prov. 1. 22, fools *h.* knowledge
6. 16, six doth the Lord *h.*
8. 13, pride do I *h.*
9. 8, lest he *h.* thee, 25. 17.
19. 7, brethren of poor *h.* him
29. 10, blood-thirsty *h.* the upright
Ecc. 3. 8, time to love and a time to *h.*
Ezek. 16. 27, them that *h.* thee—see also *Dan.* 4. 19.
Amos 5. 10, *h.* him that rebuketh
Mic. 3. 2, *h.* the good, and love evil
Matt. 5. 43, *h.* thine enemy
44, *h.* you, *Luke* 6. 27.
6. 24, *h.* the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
24. 10, *h.* one another
Luke 1. 71, hand of all that *h.* us
6 22, blessed when men *h.* you
14. 26, *h.* not his father
John 7. 7, the world cannot *h.* you
15. 18, if the world *h.* 1 *John* 3.13.
Rev. 17. 16, these shall *h.* the whore

I HATE.

1 *Kings* 22. 8, but *I h.* him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7.
Psa. 101. 3, *I h.* the work of them
119. 104, 128, *I h.* every false way
113, *I h.* vain thoughts
163, *I h.* and abhor lying
139. 21, 22, *I h.* them that hate thee
Prov. 8. 13. froward mouth do *I h.*
Isa. 61. 8, *I h.* robbery, *Jer.* 44. 4.
Amos 5. 21, *I h.* your feast-days
6. 8, *I h.* his palaces
Zech. 8. 17, these are things that *I h.*
Rom. 7. 15, what *I h.* that do I
Rev. 2. 6, 15, deeds of Nicolaitanes *I h.*

HATE *me.*

Gen. 26. 27, seeing ye *h. me*
Exod. 20. 5, them that *h. me*—see also *Deut.* 5. 9; 32. 41; 2 *Sam.* 22. 41; *Psa.* 9. 13; 18. 40.
Judg. 11. 7, do not ye *h. me?*
14. 16, thou dost *h. me*
Psa. 25. 19, *h. me* with cruel hatred
35. 19, *h. me* without a cause
38. 19, *h. me* wrongfully, 69. 4.
41. 7, all that *h. me* whisper
55. 3, in wrath they *h. me*
69. 14, them that *h. me*, 86. 17.
Prov. 8. 36, they that *h. me* love death

HATED.

Gen. 27. 41, Esau *h.* Jacob, because
29. 31, 33, Leah was *h.*
37. 4, 5, 8, *h.* Joseph, 49. 23.
Deut. 1. 27, the Lord *h.* us, 9. 28.
4. 42, *h.* him not, 19. 4, 6—see also *Josh.* 20. 5.
21. 15–17, the son of the *h.*
Judg. 15. 2, hadst utterly *h.* her
2 *Sam.* 5. 8, the lame that are *h.*
13. 15, 22, Amnon *h.* Tamar
22. 18, that *h.* me, *Psa.* 18. 17.
Esth. 9. 1, 5. them that *h.* them
Job 31. 29, him that *h.* me
Psa. 26. 5, I have *h.* evil doers
31. 6, *h.* them that regard lying
41. 7, them that *h.* us
55. 12, neither was it he that *h.* me
106. 10, 41, from him that *h.* them
Prov. 1. 29, they *h.* knowledge
5. 12, how have I *h.* instruction
14. 17, man of devices is *h.*
20, the poor is *h.*
Ecc. 2. 17, *h.* life; 18, *h.* labour
Isa. 60. 15, forsaken and *h.*
66. 5, brethren that *h.* you
Jer. 12. 8, I *h.* mine heritage
Ezek. 16. 37, then that thou hast *h.*
Hos. 9. 15, I *h.* them for doings
Mal. 1. 3, *h.* Esau, *Rom.* 9. 13.
Matt. 10. 22, ye shall be *h.* 24. 9—see also *Mark* 13. 13; *Luke* 21. 17.
Luke 19. 14, his citizens *h.* him
John 15. 18, *h.* me before it *h.* you
24, *h.* me and my Father
John 15. 25, they *h.* me without a cause
17. 14, world hath *h.* them
Eph. 5. 29, *h.* his own flesh
Heb. 1. 9, thou hast *h.* iniquity

HATEFUL–LY.

Psa. 36. 2, iniquity be found *h.*
Ezek. 23. 29, they shall deal with thee *h.*
Tit. 3. 3, *h.* and hating one another
Rev. 18. 2, every unclean and *h.* bird

HATERS.

Psa. 81. 15, *h.* of the Lord
Rom. 1. 30, backbiters, *h.* of God

HATEST.

2 *Sam.* 19. 6, *h.* thy friends
Psa. 5. 5, thou *h.* iniquity, 45. 7.
50. 17, thou *h.* instruction
Rev. 2. 6, thou *h.* the deeds

HATETH.

Exod. 23. 5, the ass of him that *h.* thee
Deut. 7. 10, not slack to him that *h.* him
12. 31, every abomination he *h.*
16. 22, any image which Lord *h.*
Job 16. 9, he teareth me who *h.* me
34. 17, shall he that *h.* right, govern?
Psa. 11. 5, him his soul *h.*
120. 6, dwelt with him that *h.* peace
Prov. 11. 15, he that *h.* suretiship
12. 1, he that *h.* reproof, 15. 10.
13. 5, a righteous man *h.* lying
24, he that spareth rod *h.* his son
15. 27, he that *h.* gifts shall live
26. 24, he that *h.* dissembleth
28, *h.* those that are afflicted
28. 16, he that *h.* covetousness
29. 24, *h.* his own soul
Isa. 1. 14, your feasts my soul *h.*
Mal. 2. 16, Lord *h.* putting away
John 3. 20, doeth evil, *h.* the light
7. 7, but me the world *h.*
12. 25, *h.* his life in this world
15. 19, therefore world *h.* you
23, he that *h.* me *h.* my Father
1 *John* 2. 9, 11, *h.* his brother, 3. 15.

HATING.

Exod. 18. 21, men *h.* covetousness
Tit. 3. 3, hateful, and *h.* one another
Jude 23, *h.* even the garment

HATRED.

Num. 35. 20, if he thrust him of *h.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 15, *h.* wherewith he hated
Psa. 25. 19, hate me with cruel *h.*
109. 3, compassed me about with *h*
5, *h.* for my love
139. 22, I hate them with perfect *h.*
Prov. 10. 12, *h.* stirs up strifes
18, hideth *h.* with lying lips
15. 17, a stalled ox, and *h.* therewith
Ecc. 9. 1, 6, either love or *h.*
Ezek. 25. 15, old *h.*; 35. 5, perpetual *h.*
Hos. 9. 7, 8, great *h.*
Gal. 5. 20, witchcraft, *h.*

HAUGHTY.

2 *Sam.* 22. 28, thine eyes are upon the *h.*

Psa. 131. 1, Lord, my heart is not *h.*
Prov. 16. 18, a *h.* spirit before a fall
21. 24, proud and *h.* scorner
Isa. 3. 16, the daughters of Zion are *h.*
10. 33, the *h.* shall be humbled
24. 4, the *h.* people, *Ezek.* 16. 50.
Zeph. 3. 11, no more be *h.*
HAUGHTINESS.
Isa. 2. 11, 17, *h.* of men bowed down
13. 11, the *h.* of the terrible
16. 6, *h.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.
HAUNT.
1 *Sam.* 23. 22, where his *h.* is, 30. 31.
Ezek. 26. 17, on all that *h.* it
HAVEN-S.
Gen. 49. 13, for a *h.* of ships
Psa. 107. 30, to their desired *h.*
Acts 27. 8, a place called the *Fair H.*
12, a *h.* of Crete
HAVOC.
Acts 8. 3, Saul made *h.* of the church
HAWK.
Lev. 11. 16; *Deut.* 14. 15; *Job* 39. 26.
HAY.
Prov. 27. 25; *Isa.* 15. 6; 1 *Cor.* 3. 12.
HEAD.
Gen. 3. 15, it shall bruise thy *h.*
40. 13, Pharaoh shall lift up thy *h.*
49. 26, *h.* of Joseph, *Deut.* 33. 16.
Exod. 29. 10, *h.* of bullock, *Lev.* 4. 4.
15, *h.* of the ram, *Lev.* 8. 18, 22.
Lev. 1. 4, *h.* of burnt-offering, 3. 2; 4. 29.
13. 44, 45, plague is in his *h.*
Num. 6. 5, no razor come on his *h.*—see also *Judg.* 13. 5.
7, consecration of God on his *h.*
9, shave his *h.* *Deut.* 21. 12.
Judg. 5. 26, she smote off Sisera's *h.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 2, keeper of my *h.* for ever
2 *Sam.* 1. 2, earth upon his *h.* 15. 32.
16, thy blood be upon thy *h.*
3. 8, Abner said, Am I a dog's *h.*?
29, let it rest on the *h.* of Joab
16. 9, let me take off his *h.*
2 *Kings* 2. 3, 5, from thy *h.* to-day
4. 19, he said, My *h.*, my *h.*
6. 31, 32, if the *h.* of Elisha
19. 21, shaken her *h.* *Isa.* 37. 22.
25. 27, lift up the *h.* *Jer.* 52. 31.
2 *Chron.* 6. 23, his way on his *h.*
Ezra 9. 6, increased over our *h.*
Neh. 4. 4, reproach on their *h.*
Esth. 9. 25, on his own *h.* *Psa.* 7. 16.
Job 1. 20, Job shaved his *h.*
10. 15, yet will not I lift up my *h.*
16. 4, shake my *h.* at you
Psa. 3. 3, the lifter up of mine *h.*
22. 7, they shake the *h.*
23. 5, thou anointest my *h.* with oil
27. 6, now shall my *h.* be lifted up
38. 4, iniquities gone over mine *h.*
44. 14, a shaking of the *h.*
60. 7, strength of my *h.* 108. 8.
Psa. 68. 21, God shall wound the *h.*
83. 2, they lift up the *h.* 110. 7.
141. 5, shall not break my *h.*
Prov. 10. 6, blessings are on the *h.* 11. 26
25. 22, fire on his *h.* *Rom.* 12. 20.
Ecc. 2. 14, wise man's eyes are in his *h.*
Sol. Song 2. 6, my *h.* 5. 2; 8. 3.
5. 11, his *h.* as fine gold, 7. 5.
Isa. 1. 5, the whole *h.* is sick
51. 11, joy shall be on their *h.*
58. 5, is it to bow down his *h.*?
59. 17, a helmet on his *h.*
Jer. 2. 37, thine hands on thy *h.*
9. 1, O that my *h.* were waters
23. 19, *h.* of wicked, 30. 23.
Ezek. 9. 10, their way on their *h.*
29. 18, every *h.* was made bald
Dan. 2. 38, thou art this *h.* of gold
Joel 3. 4, 7, recompense on your *h.*
Amos 2. 7, dust on the *h.* of the poor
8. 10, baldness on every *h.*
9. 1, cut them in the *h.* all of them
Zech. 1. 21, no man did lift up his *h.*
6. 11, crowns on the *h.* of Joshua
Matt. 5. 36, neither swear by thy *h.*
27. 30, smote on the *h.* *Mark* 15. 19.
Mark 6. 24, the *h.* of John the Baptist
Luke 7. 46, my *h.* thou didst not anoint
John 13. 9, also my hands and my *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 4, dishonoureth his *h.*
12. 21, the *h.* no need of you
Eph. 1. 22, *h.* to the church, 4. 15—see also *Col.* 1. 18; 2. 19.
Rev. 19. 12, on his *h.* many crowns
Axe-HEAD.
Deut. 19. 5; 2 *Kings* 6. 5.
Bed's-HEAD.
Gen. 47. 31, bowed himself on *bed's-h.*
Spear's-HEAD.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7; 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.
HEAD-STONE.
Psa. 118. 22; *Zech.* 4. 7.
HEAD *of the corner.*
Matt. 21. 42; *Mark* 12. 10; *Luke* 20. 17; *Acts* 4. 11; 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
HEAD, for *Ruler.*
Num. 17. 3, *h.* of the house, 25. 15.
Deut. 28. 13, 44, the *h.*, not the tail—see also *Isa.* 9. 14; 19. 15.
Josh. 22. 14, each one a *h.* of house
Judg. 10. 18, *h.* over Gilead, 11. 8.
11. 9, shall I be your *h.*?
11, the people made him *h.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 17, the *h.* of Israel
2 *Sam.* 22. 44, me to be *h.* *Psa.* 18. 43.
1 *Chron.* 29. 11, exalted *h.* above all
Isa. 7. 8, 9, *h.* of Damascus is Rezin
9. 15, the ancient, he is the *h.*
Jer. 22. 6, thou art *h.* of Lebanon
Hos. 1. 11, they shall appoint one *h.*
Hab. 3. 13, woundedst the *h.*
14, strike through the *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 3, *h.* of every man is Christ

Eph. 5. 23, the husband is the *h.*
Col. 2. 10, the *h.* of all principality
HEAD, for *Chief.*
Isa. 28. 1, 4, the *h.* of fat valleys
51. 20, at the *h.* of all the streets
Ezek. 16. 25, at the *h.* of the way, 21.19.
HEAD with *hair* and *hairs.*
Lev. 13. 40, 41, *hair* is fallen off his *h.*
14. 9, shave his *hair* off his *h.*
Num. 6. 5, 18, *hair* of *h.* grow—see also *Judg.* 16. 22.
1 *Sam.* 14. 45, not a *hair* of his *h.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 26, weighed *hair* of his *h.*
Ezra 9. 3, plucked off *hair* of my *h.*
Psa. 40. 12, *hairs* of my *h.* 69. 4.
Sol. Song 7. 5, *hair* of *h.* like purple
Dan. 3. 27, nor *hair* of *h.* singed
7. 9, *hair* of *h.* like pure wool—see also *Rev.* 1. 14.
Matt. 10. 30, *hairs* of your *h.* numbered—see also *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 7. 38, 44, wipe with *hairs* of *h.*
21. 18, not a *hair* of your *h.* perish—see also *Acts* 27. 34.
Hoary HEAD.
Lev. 19. 32, rise before the *hoary h.*
HEADLONG.
Job 5. 13, counsel is carried *h.*
Luke 4. 29, cast him down *h.*
Acts 1. 18, and falling *h.*, he burst
HEADS.
Gen. 43. 28, bowed their *h.* *Exod.* 4.31.
Lev. 10. 6, uncover not your *h.*
Josh. 7. 6, dust upon their *h.* *Job* 2. 12.
Judg. 8. 28, lifted up their *h.* no more
9. 57, evil upon their *h.*
1 *Kings* 20. 31, 32, put ropes on our *h.*
2 *Kings* 10. 6, 8, take ye the *h.*
Psa. 24. 7, 9, lift up your *h.*
66. 12, to ride over our *h.*
74. 13, 14, thou brakest the *h.*
109. 25, they shaked their *h.*
Isa. 15. 2, on all their *h.* baldness—see also *Ezek.* 7. 18.
35. 10, everlasting joy on their *h.*
Jer. 14. 3, 4, they covered their *h.*
Ezek. 11.21, their way on their *h.* 22.31.
32. 27, swords under their *h.*
44. 18, linen bonnets on their *h.*
20, they shall poll their *h.*
Matt. 27. 39, wagging *h.* *Mark* 15. 29.
Luke 21. 28, then lift up your *h.*
Acts 18. 6, blood upon your own *h.*
Rev. 9. 7, on their *h.* crowns
19, their tails had *h.*
13. 1, 3, having seven *h.* 17. 9.
18. 19, they cast dust on their *h.*
HEADS, for *Governors.*
Exod. 18. 25, *h.* over the people
Num. 1. 16, *h.* of thousands
25. 4, *h.* of the people, *Josh.* 23. 2.
1 *Chron.* 12. 32, the *h.* of Israel
2 *Chron.* 28. 12, the *h.* of Ephraim
Psa. 110. 6, *h.* over many countries
Mic. 3. 1, 9, 11, hear, O *h.* of Jacob
HEADY.
2 *Tim.* 3.4, men shall be *h.*, high-minded
HEAL.
Num. 12.13, *h.* her now, I beseech thee
Deut. 32. 39, I wound, I *h.*
2 *Kings* 20. 5, I will *h.* thee, *Jer.* 30. 17.
8, what sign that L. will *h.* me?
2 *Chron.* 7. 14, I will *h.* their land
Psa. 6. 2, O Lord, *h.* me, *Jer.* 17. 14.
41. 4, *h.* my soul, for I have sinned
60. 2, *h.* the breaches thereof
Ecc. 3. 3, a time to kill, a time to *h.*
Isa. 19. 22, he shall *h.* them
57. 18, 19, I will *h.* him
Jer. 3. 22, I will *h.* your backslidings—see also *Hos.* 14. 4.
Lam. 2. 13, who can *h.* thee?
Hos. 5. 13, yet could he not *h.* you
6. 1, he hath torn, and will *h.* us
Zech. 11. 16, nor *h.* that that is broken
Matt. 8. 7, I will come and *h.* him
10. 1, *h.* all sickness, *Mark* 3. 15.
8, *h.* the sick, *Luke* 9. 2; 10. 9.
12. 10, *h.* on the sabbath—see also *Mark* 3. 2; *Luke* 6. 7; 14. 3.
13. 15, I should *h.* them—see also *John* 12. 40; *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 4. 18, *h.* the broken-hearted
23, physician, *h.* thyself
5. 17, present to *h.* them
7. 3, come and *h.* his servant
John 4. 47, come down and *h.* his son
Acts 4. 30, stretching hand to *h.*
HEALED.
Gen. 20. 17, God *h.* Abimelech
Exod. 21. 19, he shall be thoroughly *h.*
Lev. 13. 18, 37, the boil is *h.* 14. 3, 48.
Deut. 28.27, whereof thou canst not be *h.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 3, then ye shall be *h.*
2 *Kings* 2. 21, 22, *h.* the waters
8. 29, Joram went to be *h.* 9. 15.
2 *Chron.* 30. 20, the Lord *h.* the people
Psa. 30. 2, thou hast *h.* me
107. 20, sent his word, and *h.* them—see also *Matt.* 4. 24.
Isa. 6. 10, lest they see, and be *h.*
53. 5, with his stripes we are *h.*—1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14, *h.* the hurt slightly, 8. 11.
15. 18, my wound refuseth to be *h.*
17. 14, heal me, and I shall be *h.*
51. 8, 9, take balm, if she may be *h.*
Ezek. 30. 21, not bound up to be *h.*
34. 4, neither have ye *h.* the sick
47. 8, 9, the waters shall be *h.*
11, the marshes shall not be *h.*
Hos. 7. 1, I would have *h.* Israel, 11. 3.
Matt. 8. 8, servant shall be *h.* *Luke* 7.7
12. 15, he *h.* them all, 14. 14.
Mark 5. 23, that she may be *h.*
Luke 8. 43, nor could be *h.* of any

Luke 13. 14, therefore come and be *h.*
17. 15, he saw that he was *h.*
22. 51, touched his ear, and *h.* him
John 5. 13, he that was *h.* wist not
Acts 4. 14, the man who was *h.*
5. 16, they were *h.* every one
14. 9, he had faith to be *h.*
28. 8, *h.* the father of Publius
Heb. 12. 13, let it rather be *h.*
James 5. 16, pray that ye may be *h.*
Rev. 13. 3, 12, his deadly wound was *h.*

HEALER.

Isa. 3. 7, I will not be a *h.*

HEALETH.

Exod. 15. 26, I am the Lord that *h.* thee
Psa. 103. 3, the Lord *h.* all thy diseases
147. 3, he *h.* the broken in heart
Isa. 30. 26, he *h.* their wound

HEALING.

Jer. 14. 19, there is no *h.* for us, 30. 13.
Nah. 3. 19, there is no *h.* of thy bruise
Mal. 4. 2, arise with *h.* in his wings
Matt. 4. 23, *h.* all manner of sickness
Luke 9. 6, *h.* everywhere
11, them that had need of *h.*
Acts 4. 22, on whom this miracle of *h.*
10. 38, *h.* all that were oppressed
1 *Cor.* 12. 9, 28, to another the gift of *h.*
Rev. 22. 2, leaves of tree for *h.*

HEALTH.

Gen. 43. 28, our father is in good *h.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 9, art thou in *h.*, my brother?
Psa. 42. 11, *h.* of countenance, 43. 5.
67. 2, thy saving *h.* may be known
Prov. 3. 8, it shall be *h.* to thy navel
4. 22, for they are *h.* to their flesh
12. 18, the tongue of the wise is *h.*
13. 17, a faithful ambassador is *h.*
16. 24, *h.* to the bones
Isa. 58. 8, thy *h.* shall spring forth
Jer. 8. 15, looked for a time of *h.*
22, *h.* of my people recovered
30. 17, I will restore *h.* unto thee
33. 6, I will bring it *h.* and cure
Acts 27. 34, this is for your *h.*
3 *John* 2, that thou mayest be in *h.*

HEAP.

Gen. 31. 46, 52, they did eat on the *h.*
Exod. 15. 8, the floods stood as a *h.* *Josh.* 3. 13, 16; *Psa.* 33. 7; 78. 13.
Deut. 13. 16, it shall be a *h.* for ever
32. 23, I will *h.* mischiefs
Josh. 7. 26, a great *h.* of stones, 8. 29—see also 2 *Sam.* 18. 17.
8. 28, Joshua made it a *h.* for ever
Ruth 3. 7, at the end of the *h.* of corn
Job 16. 4, I could *h.* up words
27. 16, though he *h.* up silver
36. 13, hypocrites *h.* up wrath
Prov. 25. 22, *h.* coals of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20.
Ecc. 2. 26, to gather and to *h.* up
Isa. 17. 1, 11, a ruinous *h.* 25. 2.
Jer. 30. 18, builded on her own *h.*
Jer. 49. 2, a desolate *h.* *Mic.* 1. 6.
Ezek. 24. 10, *h.* on wood
Hab. 1. 10, *h.* dust and take it
3. 15, the *h.* of great waters
Hag. 2. 16, a *h.* of 20 measures
2 *Tim.* 4. 3, *h.* to themselves teachers

HEAPED.

Zech. 9. 3, Tyrus *h.* up silver as dust
James 5. 3, ye have *h.* treasure together

HEAPETH.

Psa. 39. 6, he *h.* up riches
Hab. 2. 5, he *h.* unto him all people

HEAPS.

Exod. 8. 14, gathered together on *h.*
Judg. 15. 16, with jaw-bone, *h.* on *h.*
2 *Kings* 10. 8, lay them in two *h.*
19. 25, cities into ruinous *h.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 6–8, they laid them by *h.*
Neh. 4. 2, stones out of the *h.*
Job 15. 28, ready to become *h.*
Psa. 79. 1, laid Jerusalem on *h.*—see also *Jer.* 9. 11; 26. 18; *Mic.* 3. 12.
Jer. 31. 21, make thee high *h.*
50. 26, Babylon as *h.* 51. 37.
Hos. 12. 11, their altars are as *h.*

HEAR.

Gen. 21. 6, so that all that *h.*
23. 6, *h.* us, my lord
Exod. 19. 9, that the people may *h.*
32. 18, them that sing do I *h.*
Num. 16. 8, *h.*, ye sons of Levi
23. 18, rise up, Balak, and *h.*
30. 4, her father *h.* her vow
Deut. 1. 16, *h.* the causes
4. 10, I will make them *h.* my words
5. 1, *h.*, O Israel, 6. 3; 9. 1; 20. 3; *Isa.* 48. 1; *Mark* 12. 29.
27, *h.* all the Lord doth say
12. 28, *h.* all these words
13. 12, if thou shalt *h.* say
30. 12, 13, *h.* it and do it
31. 12, 13, *h.* and fear, *Jer.* 6. 10.
Josh. 3. 9, *h.* the words of the Lord
6. 5, when ye *h.* the trumpet—see also 2 *Sam.* 15. 10; *Neh.* 4. 20; *Isa.* 18. 3; *Jer.* 4. 21; *Dan.* 3. 5.
Judg. 5. 3, *h.*, O ye kings
16. to *h.* the bleatings
14. 13, thy riddle, that we may *h.* it
1 *Sam.* 2. 23, I *h.* of your evil dealings
24, it is no good report I *h.*
15. 14, lowing of oxen which I *h.*
16. 2, if Saul *h.* it, he will kill me
25. 24, *h.* thy handmaid—see also 2 *Sam.* 20. 17.
26. 19, let my lord the king *h.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 3, no man deputed to *h.* thee
17. 5, *h.* what Hushai saith
20. 16, a wise woman cried, *h.*, *h.*
22. 45, soon as they *h.* *Psa.* 18. 44.
1 *Kings* 4. 34, to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon, 10. 8, 24; 2 *Chron.* 9. 7 23; *Matt.* 12. 42; *Luke* 11. 31.

1 *Kings* 8. 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49, then *h.* and forgive—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 21; *Dan.* 9. 19.
18. 26, O Baal, *h.* us
2 *Kings* 7. 6, made the host *h.* a noise
18. 28, *h.* the great king, *Isa.* 36. 13.
19. 16, *h.* Sennacherib, *Isa.* 37. 17.
1 *Chron.* 14. 15, *h.* a sound of going
Neh. 1. 6, *h.* the prayer of thy servant —see also *Dan.* 9. 17.
4. 4, *h.*, O our God
8. 2, *h.* with understanding
Job 5. 27, *h.* it, and know it
13. 17, *h.* my speech, 21. 2.
27. 9, will God *h.* his cry?
34. 2, *h.* my words, ye wise
42. 4, *h.*, I beseech thee
Psa. 4. 1, *h.* my prayer, 39. 12; 54. 2; 84. 8; 102. 1; 143. 1.
20. 1, *h.* thee in trouble
9, let the king *h.* us
27. 7, *h.*, O Lord, when I cry, 30. 10.
49. 1, *h.* this, all ye people
50. 7, *h.*, O my people, 81. 8.
51. 8, make me to *h.* joy
61. 1, *h.* my cry, O God
66. 16, *h.*, all ye that fear God
102. 20, *h.* groaning of prisoner
143. 8, *h.* thy loving-kindness
Prov. 1. 8, my son, *h.* thy father
4. 1, *h.*, ye children, S. 33.
10, *h.*, O my son, 19. 20.
8. 6, *h.*, for I will speak
19. 27, cease to *h.* instruction
22. 17, *h.* the words of the wise
23. 19, *h.* thou, my son, be wise
Ecc. 5. 1, more ready to *h.* than give
7. 5, *h.* the rebuke of the wise
12. 13, let us *h.* the conclusion
Isa. 1. 2, *h.*, O heavens, give ear, O earth, *Jer.* 6. 19; *Mic.* 1. 2; 6. 2
6. 9, *h.* ye indeed, *Mark* 4. 12.
33. 13, *h.* ye that are afar off
34. 1, let the earth *h.* *Jer.* 22. 29.
42. 18, *h.*, ye deaf; 23, who will *h.*
43. 9, let them *h.*, and say
48. 14, assemble yourselves and *h.*
55. 3, *h.*, and your soul shall live
Jer. 6. 18, therefore *h.*, ye nations
11. 2, *h.* ye this covenant
10, forefathers refused to *h.*
13. 15, *h.* ye, give ear
18. 2, cause to *h.* my words, 23. 22.
38. 25, if the princes *h.*
49. 20, *h.* the counsel, 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 18, *h.*, I pray you, all people
Ezek. 2. 8, *h.* what I say
3. 17, *h.* at my mouth, 33. 7.
27, he that heareth, let him *h.*
33. 30, *h.* the word—see also *Amos* 3. 1; 4. 1; 5. 1; 8. 4.
31, 32, they *h.* thy words
Hos. 5. 1, *h.* ye this, O priests
Joel 1. 2, *h.* this, ye old men
Mic. 3. 1, 9, *h.*, O heads of Jacob
6. 9, *h.* ye the rod and him
Nah. 3. 19, all that *h.* the bruit
Zech. 7. 12, lest they *h.* the law
Matt. 11. 4, 5, deaf *h.*—see also *Mark* 7. 37; *Luke* 7. 22
13. 17, *h.* things ye *h.* *Luke* 10. 24
15. 10, *h.* and understand
17. 5, my Son, *h.* him, *Mark* 9. 7.
18. 17, if he neglect to *h.* them
Mark 4. 18, 20, such as *h.* *Luke* 8. 12.
24, take heed what ye *h.*—see also *Luke* 8. 18.
Luke 5. 1, 15, to *h.* the word, 6. 17.
6. 27, I say to you which *h.*
8. 21, *h.* the word and do it, 11. 28.
15. 1, drew near to *h.* him
16. 29, let them *h.* them
18. 6, *h.* the unjust judge
19. 48, attentive to *h.* him, 21. 38.
John 5. 30, as I *h.*, I judge
6. 60, who can *h.* it?
9. 27, would ye *h.* it again
10. 3, 27, the sheep *h.* his voice
12. 47, if any man *h.* my words
Acts 2. 8, 33, how *h.* we every man
10. 22, to *h.* words of thee
13. 7, 44, to *h.* the word, 15. 7.
17. 21, to *h.* some new thing
22. 1, *h.* ye my defence
24. 4, *h.* us of thy clemency
25. 22, I would *h.* the man myself
28. 22, to *h.* what thou thinkest
1 *Tim.* 4. 16, save them that *h.* thee
2 *Tim.* 4. 17, the Gentiles might *h.*
James 1. 19, swift to *h.*, slow to speak
1 *John* 5. 15, if we know that he *h.* us
Rev. 1. 3, blessed are they that *h.*
9. 20, neither *h.* nor walk

HEAR *me.*

Exod. 6. 12; 1 *Kings* 18. 37; 1 *Chron.* 28. 2; 2 *Chron.* 13. 4; 15. 2; 20. 20; 29. 5; *Job* 15. 17; 31. 35; *Psa.* 4. 1; 13. 3; 17. 6; 38. 16; 55. 2, 60. 5; 69. 13, 17; 143. 7; *Mic.* 7. 7; *Acts* 26. 3, 29; 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

HEAR *not*, and *not* HEAR.

Deut. 30. 17; 1 *Sam.* 8. 18; *Job* 30. 20; 35. 13; *Psa.* 66. 18; 94. 9; *Isa.* 1. 15; 30. 9; 59. 2; 65. 12; 66. 4; *Jer.* 5. 21; 7. 16; 11. 14; 13. 17; 14. 12; 17. 23; 19. 15; 22. 5, 21; *Ezek.* 8. 18; 12. 2; *Dan.* 5. 23; *Amos* 5. 23; *Mic.* 3. 4; *Hab.* 1. 2; *Zech* 1. 4; 7. 11; *Mal.* 2. 2; *Matt.* 10. 14; 18. 16; *Mark* 8. 18; *Luke* 16. 31; *John* 8. 43, 47; 9. 27; 10. 8; *Acts* 3. 23; 1 *Cor.* 14. 21; *Gal.* 4. 21; *Rev.* 9. 20.

Would not HEAR.

Gen. 42. 21, 22; *Exod.* 7. 16; *Deut.* 1. 43; 3. 26; 2 *Kings* 14. 11; 17.

14; 18. 12; 2 *Chron.* 25. 20; *Neh.* 9. 29; *Isa.* 28. 12; *Jer.* 13. 11; 29. 19; 36. 25; *Zech.* 7. 13.
HEAR *now*, and *now* HEAR.
Num. 12. 6; 20. 10; 1 *Sam.* 22. 7, 12; *Job* 13. 6; *Prov.* 5. 7; *Isa.* 7. 13; 44. 1; 47. 8; 51. 21; *Jer.* 5. 21; 28. 15; 37. 20; *Mic.* 6. 1; *Zech.* 3. 8; *Acts* 2. 33; *Phil.* 1. 30.
Shall HEAR.
Exod. 15. 14, the people *shall h. Deut.* 13. 11; 17. 13; 19. 20; 21. 21.
Num. 14. 13, the Egyptian *shall h.* it
Deut. 1. 17, ye *shall h.*
2. 25, who *shall h.* report of thee
4. 6, *shall h.* all these statutes
Josh. 7. 9, the inhabitants *shall h.* of it
Judg. 7. 11, thou *shalt h.* what they say
2 *Sam.* 16. 21, Israel *shall h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 42, *s. h.* of thy great name
2 *Kings* 19. 7, *s. h.* a rumour, *Isa.* 37. 7.
Job 22. 27, make prayer, he *shall h.*
Psa. 34. 2, humble *shall h.* and be glad
55. 17, he *shall h.* my voice
19, God *shall h.* and afflict them
92. 11, mine ears *shall h.*
141. 6, they *shall h.* my words
Isa. 29. 18, in that day *shall* deaf *h.*
30. 19, when he *s. h.* he will answer
21, thine ears *shall h.* a word
Jer. 33. 9, *shall h.* all the good
Hos. 2. 21, heaven *shall h.* the earth
22, the earth *shall h.* the corn
Matt. 13. 14, ye *shall h. Acts* 28. 26.
18. 15, if he *shall h.* thee
24. 6, ye *shall h.* of wars—see also *Mark* 13. 7; *Luke* 21. 9.
John 5. 25, dead *shall h.* the voice
16. 13, whatsoever he *shall h.*
Acts 3. 22, him *shall* ye *h.* 7. 37.
25. 22, to-morrow thou *s. h.* him
Rom. 10. 14, how *shall* they *h.* without
Will HEAR.
Exod. 20. 19, we *will h. Deut.* 5. 27.
22. 23, 27, I *will* surely *h.*
Num. 9. 8, I *will h.* what God, *Ps.* 85. 8.
2 *Sam.* 14. 16, king *will h.* to deliver
2 *Kings* 19. 4, thy God *will h.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 14, then *will* I *h. Ps.* 20. 6.
20. 9, then thou *wilt h. Ps.* 38. 15.
Psa. 4. 3, the Lord *will h.*
17. 6, thou *wilt h.* me
145. 19, he also *will h.* their cry
Prov. 1. 5, a wise man *will h.*
Isa. 41. 17, the Lord *will h.* them
65. 24, while speaking, I *will h.*
Jer. 36. 3, it may be they *will h.*
Ezek. 2. 5, 7, whether they *w. h.* 3. 11.
Hos. 2. 21, I *will h.* the heavens
Mic. 7. 7, my God *will h.* me
Zech. 10. 6, *will h.* them, 13. 9.
Acts 17. 32, we *will h.* thee again
21. 22, they *will h.* thou art come
Acts 23. 35, I *will h.* when thy accusers
28. 28, the Gentiles *will h.*
HEAR *the word of the Lord.*
1 *Kings* 22. 19; 2 *Kings* 7. 1; 20. 16; 2 *Chron.* 18. 18; *Isa.* 1. 10; 28. 14; 39. 5; 66. 5; *Jer.* 2. 4; 7. 2; 9. 20; 10. 1; 17. 20; 19. 3; 21. 11; 22. 2, 29; 29. 30; 31. 10; 34. 4; 42. 15; 44. 24, 26; *Ezek.* 6. 3; 13. 2; 16. 35; 20. 47; 25. 3; 34. 7, 9; 36. 1, 4; 37. 4; *Hos.* 4. 1; *Amos* 7. 16.
HEARD.
Gen. 16. 11, the Lord *h.* thy affliction
21. 26, neither yet *h.* I of it
29. 33, the Lord *h.* that I was hated
Exod. 2. 24, God *h.* their groaning
16. 9, he hath *h.* your murmurings
23. 13, neither *h.* out of thy mouth
28. 35, his sound shall be *h.*
33. 4, *h.* these evil tidings
Lev. 24. 14, let all that *h.* him
Num. 11. 1, the Lord *h.* it, 12. 2.
14. 14, 15, they *h.* thou art among
30. 7, 14, the day he *h.* it
1 *Sam.* 7. 9, the Lord *h.* him
23. 11, thy servant hath *h.*
1 *Kings* 6. 7, nor was any tool of iron *h.*
10. 7, the fame which I *h.*
2 *Kings* 19. 25, *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37. 26.
2 *Chron.* 33. 13, *h.* his supplications
Ezra 3. 13, the noise was *h.* afar
Neh. 12. 43, *h.* even afar off
Job 19. 7, I cry, but I am not *h.*
26. 14, how little is *h.* of him
29. 11, when the ear *h.* me
Psa. 6. 9, *h.* my supplication
10. 17, *h.* desire of humble
22. 21, thou hast *h.* me
24, he *h.* 34. 6; 40. 1; 120. 1.
34. 4, the Lord *h.* me, *Jonah* 2. 2.
38. 13, I as a deaf man *h.* not
61. 5, thou hast *h.* my vows
66. 19, verily God hath *h.* me
76. 8, cause judgment to be *h.*
78. 21, 59, the L. *h.* and was wroth
81. 5, where I *h.* a language
97. 8, Zion *h.* and was glad
118. 21, for thou hast *h.* me
132. 6, we *h.* of it at Ephratah
Prov. 21. 13, he shall cry, but not be *h.*
Isa. 40. 21, 28, have ye not *h.*?
60. 18, violence no more *h.*
65. 19, weeping shall be no more *h.*
66. 8, who hath *h.* such a thing?
19, isles that have not *h.* my fame
Jer. 7. 13, I spake, but ye *h.* not, 35. 17.
8. 6, I hearkened and *h.*
18. 13, who hath *h.* such things
46. 12, the nations have *h.* 50. 46.
51. 46, a rumour that shall be *h.*
Lam. 3. 61, thou hast *h.* their reproach
Ezek. 26. 13, thy harp shall be no more *h.*
33. 5, *h.* the sound of the trumpet

Dan. 12. 8, I *h.*, but understood not
Mal. 3. 16, the Lord hearkened and *h.*
Matt. 6. 7, *h.* for much speaking
Luke 1. 13, thy prayer is *h.* *Acts* 10. 31.
12. 3, shall be *h.* in the light
John 11. 41, Father, thou hast *h.* me
18. 21, ask them which *h.* me
Acts 2. 37, when they *h.* this, 4. 4.
5. 5, fear came on all them that *h.*
13. 48, when the Gentiles *h.* this
14. 9, the same *h.* Paul speak
16. 25, the prisoners *h.* them
22. 15, what thou hast seen and *h.*
24. 24, *h.* him concerning the faith
Rom. 10. 14, of whom they have not *h.*
18, have they not *h.?*
15. 21, they that have not *h.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9, eye hath not seen, nor ear *h.*
Gal. 1. 13, *h.* of my conversation
Eph. 1. 13, 15, after that ye *h.*
4. 21, if so be ye have *h.* him
Phil. 4. 9, *h.* and seen in me, 2 *Tim.* 2. 2.
Col. 1. 4, 6, 9, since we *h.*
Heb. 2. 3, confirmed by them that *h.*
3. 16, some when they had *h.*
4. 2, faith in them that *h.*
5. 7, was *h.* in that he feared
James 5. 11, ye have *h.* of Job
Rev. 3. 3, remember how thou hast *h.*
7. 4, I *h.* the number of them, 9. 16.
16. 5, I *h.* the angel say
18. 22, 23, *h.* no more in thee
22. 8, saw these things, and *h.* them

I have HEARD.

Gen. 17. 20; 41. 15; 42. 2; *Exod.* 3. 7; 6. 5; 16. 12; *Num.* 14. 27; *Deut.* 5. 24, 26, 28; 1 *Sam.* 25. 7; 1 *Kings* 2. 42; 9. 3; 2 *Kings* 19. 20; 20. 5; 22. 19; 2 *Chron.* 7. 12; 34. 27; *Job* 16. 2; 20. 3; 42. 5; *Psa.* 31. 13; 62. 11; *Isa.* 21. 10; 28. 22; 38. 5; 49. 8; *Jer.* 23. 25; 31. 18; 42. 4; 49. 14; *Ezek.* 35. 12; *Hos.* 11. 8; *Hab.* 3. 2; *Zeph.* 2. 8; *John* 8. 26, 40; 15. 15; *Acts* 9. 13; 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.

HEARD joined with *voice.*

See *Voice.*

We have HEARD.

Josh. 2. 10, 11; 9. 9; 2 *Sam.* 7. 22; 1 *Kings* 20. 31; 1 *Chron.* 17. 20; *Job* 28. 22; *Psa.* 44. 1; 48. 8; 78. 3; *Isa.* 16. 6; 24. 16; *Jer.* 6. 24; 30. 5; 48. 29; 51. 51; *Obad.* 1; *Zech.* 8. 23; *Mark* 14. 58; *Luke* 4. 23; 22. 71; *John* 4. 42; 12. 34; *Acts* 4. 20; 6. 11, 14; 15. 24; 19. 2; *Heb.* 2. 1; 1 *John* 1. 1, 3, 5.

HEARD joined with *word* and *words.*

See *Word-s.*

HEARDEST.

Deut. 4. 36, thou *h.* his words
Josh. 14. 12, thou *h.* in that day
2 *Kings* 22. 19, thou *h.* what I spake
Neh. 9. 9, 27, 28, thou *h.* their cry
Psa. 31. 22, thou *h.* my supplications
119. 26, thou *h.* me, *Jonah* 2. 2.
Isa. 48. 7, 8, thou *h.* them not

HEARER-S.

Rom. 2. 13, not the *h.* of the law
Eph. 4. 29, minister grace unto the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14, the subverting of the *h.*
James 1. 22, doers, and not *h.* only
23, 25, if any be a *h.* of the word

HEAREST.

Ruth 2. 8, *h.* thou not, my daughter?
1 *Sam.* 24. 9, *h.* thou men's words?
2 *Sam.* 5. 24, when thou *h.* a sound in the mulberry-trees
1 *Kings* 8. 30, when thou *h.*, forgive
Psa. 22. 2, I cry, but thou *h.* not
65. 2, O thou that *h.* prayer
Matt. 21. 16, *h.* thou what these say?
27. 13, *h.* thou how many things
John 3. 8, thou *h.* the sound thereof
11. 42, I knew thou *h.* me always

HEARETH.

Exod. 16. 7, 8, he *h.* your murmurings
Deut. 29. 19, when he *h.* the words
1 *Sam.* 3. 9, 10, speak, thy servant *h.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 9, whosoever *h.* it will say
Job 34. 28, *h.* cry of afflicted
Psa. 34. 17, the Lord *h.* 69. 33.
38. 14, as a man that *h.* not
Prov. 8. 34, blessed is the man that *h.* me
13. 1, a wise son *h.* instruction
8, the poor *h.* not rebuke
15. 29, *h.* prayer of the righteous
31, 32, the ear that *h.* reproof
18. 13, that answereth before he *h.*
29. 24, *h.* cursing, bewrayeth not
Isa. 41. 26, none that *h.* your words
42. 20, opening ears, but *h.* not
Ezek. 3. 27, he that *h.*, let him hear
33. 4, *h.* the sound of the trumpet
Matt. 7. 24, 26, *h.* these sayings—see also *Luke* 6. 47, 49.
13. 19, 20, 22, 23, *h.* the word
Luke 10. 16, he that *h.* you, *h.* me
John 3. 29, standeth and *h.* him
5. 24, he that *h.* my word
8. 47, he *h.* God's words
9. 31, God *h.* not sinners
1 *John* 4. 5, the world *h.* them
6, he that knoweth God, *h.* us
5. 14, if we ask, he *h.* us
Rev. 22. 17, let him that *h.*, say, Come
18, every man that *h.* the words

HEARING.

Deut. 31. 11, read this law in their *h.*
2 *Kings* 4. 31, neither voice nor *h.*
Job 33. 8, spoken in my *h.*
42. 5, by the *h.* of the ear
Prov. 20. 12, *h.* ear; 28. 9, *h.* the law
Ecc. 1. 8, the ear filled with *h.*
Isa. 6. 9, *h.*, but understand not
11. 3, after the *h.* of his ears

Isa. 21. 3, bowed down at the *h.* of it
33. 15, stoppeth his ears from *h.*
Ezek. 9. 5, he said in my *h.* 10. 13.
Amos 8. 11, a famine of *h.* the word
Matt. 13. 13, *h.*, they hear not
14, by *h.* ye shall hear
15, their ears dull of *h.*—see also *Acts* 28. 27; *Heb.* 5. 11.
Mark 6. 2, *h.* him were astonished
Luke 2. 46, *h.*, and asking questions
Acts 5. 5, Ananias *h.* these words
8. 6, *h.* and seeing the miracles
9. 7, *h.* a voice, but seeing no man
18. 8, many *h.*, believed
25. 21, to the *h.* of Augustus
23, into the place of *h.*
Rom. 10. 17, faith cometh by *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 17, where were the *h.?*
Gal. 3. 2, 5, by the *h.* of faith
Philem. 5, *h.* of thy love and faith
Heb. 5. 11, seeing ye are dull of *h.*

HEARKEN.

Gen. 4. 23, *h.* to my speech
23. 15, my lord, *h.* to me
49. 2, *h.* to Israel your father
Exod. 6. 30, how shall Pharaoh *h.?*
Num. 23. 18, rise up, *h.* unto me
Deut. 4. 1, *h.*, O Israel, 27. 9.
7. 12, if ye *h.* to these judgments
11. 13, if ye will *h.* diligently
15. 5, if thou *h.* 28. 13—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 38; *Jer.* 17. 24.
18. 15, to him ye shall *h.*
Josh. 1. 17, so will we *h.* unto thee
Judg. 9. 7, *h.* to me, men of Shechem
1 *Sam.* 15. 22, to *h.* than the fat of rams
30. 24, for who will *h.* to you?
1 *Kings* 8. 28, 29, 52, *h.* to prayer—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 19, 20.
30, *h.* to the supplications
22. 28, *h.*, O people, 2 *Chr.* 18. 27.
2 *Chron.* 20. 15, *h.* ye, all Judah
Neh. 13. 27, shall we *h.* then to you
Job 13. 6, and *h.* to the pleadings
32. 10, *h.* to me, 33. 31; 34. 10—see also *Prov.* 7. 24; 8. 32.
33. 1, *h.* to all my words
34. 34, let a wise man *h.*
37. 14, *h.* to this, O Job
Psa. 34. 11, *h.*, I will teach you
45. 10, *h.*, O daughter
81. 8, if thou wilt *h.* unto me
Prov. 29. 12, if a ruler *h.* to lies
Isa. 28. 23, *h.*, and hear my speech
32. 3, them that hear shall *h.* 42. 23.
34. 1, *h.*, ye people, 49. 1.
46. 3, 12, *h.* to me, 48. 12; 51. 1, 4, 7—see also *Hos.* 5. 1.
55. 2, *h.* diligently unto me
Jer. 6. 17, *h.* to sound of trumpet
26. 3, 5, if so be they will *h.*
29. 12, I will *h.* unto you
35. 13, *h.* to my words
Dan. 9. 19, O Lord, *h.* and do
Mic. 1. 2, *h.*, O earth
Zech. 7. 11, they refused to *h.*
Mark 7. 14, *h.* to me, every one of you
Acts 2. 14, men of Judah, *h.* to my words
4. 19, *h.* unto you more than God
7. 2, brethren, fathers, *h.* 15. 13.
12. 13, a damsel came to *h.*
James 2. 5, *h.*, my beloved brethren

HEARKEN *not* and *not* HEARKEN.

Gen. 34. 17, if ye will *not h.*—see also *Lev.* 26. 14, 18, 21, 27.
Exod. 7. 4, 22, *not h.* to you, 11. 9.
Deut. 13. 3, 8, *not h.* to dreamer
17. 12, *not h.* to the priest
18. 19, *not h.* to my words
21. 18, he will *not h.* to them
23. 5, *not h.* to Balaam, *Josh.* 24. 10.
Josh. 1. 18, *not h.* to thy words
Judg. 2. 17, *not h.* to their judges
11. 17, Edom would *not h.*
19. 25, Gibeah would *not h.*
20. 13, Benjamin would *not h.*
1 *Kings* 20. 8, *h. not* to him
2 *Kings* 17. 40, did *not h.*
18. 31, *h. n.* to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 36. 16.
2 *Chr.* 10. 16, Rehoboam would *not h.*
33. 10, they would *not h.*
Job 33. 33, if *not h.*, hold thy peace
Psa. 58. 5, *not h.* to charmers
81. 11, *not h.* to my voice
Jer. 6. 10, they *cannot h.*
17, we will *not h.* 44. 16.
7. 27, they will *not h.* unto thee
11. 11, I will *not h.* to them
16. 12, that they may *not h.* to me
17. 27, will *not h.* 26. 4; *Ezek.* 20. 39.
23. 16, *h. not* to prophets, 27. 9.
38. 15, wilt thou *not h.* to me?
Ezek. 3. 7, they will *not h.* to me
20. 8, would *not h.* unto me
Hos. 9. 17, did *not h. Zech.* 1. 4.

HEARKENED.

Gen. 23. 16, Abraham *h.* to Ephron
30. 17, God *h.* to Leah
22, God *h.* to Rachel
34. 24, *h.* all that went out
39. 10, Joseph *h.* not to her
Exod. 6. 9, *h.* not to Moses, 16. 20.
7. 13, Pharaoh *h.* not, 8. 15; 9. 12.
Deut. 9. 19, Lord *h.* to me, 10. 10.
18. 14, *h.* to observers
28. 45, thou *hearkenedst* not
34. 9, *h.* to Joshua, *Josh.* 1. 17.
1 *Kings* 12. 15, king *h.* not to people
15. 20, *h.* to King Asa
2 *Ki.* 20. 13, Hezekiah *h.* to messengers
21. 9, Judah *h.* not to the law
22. 13, our fathers *h.* not, *Neh.* 9. 16, 29, 34; *Jer.* 34. 14.
2 *Chron.* 30. 20, Lord *h.* to Hezekiah
35. 22, Josiah *h.* not
Esth. 3. 4, Mordecai *h.* not to them

Psa. 81. 13, O that my people had *h.*—see also *Isa.* 48. 18.
Isa. 21. 7, he *h.* diligently
Jer. 6. 19, not *h.* to my word, 7. 24, 26; 25. 3, 4, 7; 26. 5; 29. 19; 32. 33; 34. 17; 35. 14, 15, 16; 36. 31; 44. 5.
Ezek. 3. 6, they would have *h.* to thee
Dan. 9. 6, neither have we *h.*
Mal. 3. 16, Lord *h.* and heard, *Jer.* 8. 6.
Acts 27. 21, ye should have *h.* to me

HEARKENETH.

Prov. 1. 33, whoso *h.* to me
12. 15, he that *h.* to counsel

HEARKENING.

Psa. 103. 20, ye angels, *h.* to the voice

HEART.

Gen. 45. 26, Jacob's *h.* fainted
Exod. 15. 8, congealed in *h.* of sea
23. 9, the *h.* of a stranger
28. 30, they shall be on Aaron's *h.*
35. 5, whoso is of a willing *h.*
35, filled with wisdom of *h.*
Lev. 26. 16, sorrow of *h.*—see also *Neh.* 2. 2; *Prov.* 15. 13.
Num. 32. 7, 9, discourage *h.* of Israel
Deut. 5. 29, O that there were such a *h.*
28. 28, astonishment of *h.*
47, with gladness of *h.*
65, give thee a trembling *h.*
29. 4, not given you a *h.* to perceive
Josh. 14. 8, *h.* of the people melt
Judg. 5. 15, great thoughts of *h.*
16, great searchings of *h.*
18. 20, the priest's *h.* was glad
1 *Sam.* 1. 13, Hannah spake in her *h.*
10. 9, God gave him another *h.*
16. 7, Lord looketh on the *h.*
17. 32, let no man's *h.* fail
24. 5, David's *h.* smote him
25. 31, nor offence of *h.* to my lord
36, *h.* was merry, 2 *Sam.* 13. 28; *Esth.* 1. 10; *Ruth* 3. 7.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16, she despised him in her *h.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 15. 29.
14. 1, king's *h.* toward Absalom
18. 14, through the *h.* of Absalom
19. 14, bowed the *h.* of all the men
1 *Kings* 3. 9, 12, an understanding *h.* *Job* 38. 36; *Prov.* 8. 5; 15. 14.
4. 29, wisdom and largeness of *h.*
8. 17, *h.* of David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 7.
66, glad of *h.* 2 *Chron.* 7. 10.
10. 2, in her *h.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.
11. 4, as was the *h.* of David
12. 27, the *h.* of this people
2 *Kings* 6. 11, *h.* of king of Assyria
12. 4, any man's *h.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 31.
1 *Chron.* 12. 33, double *h.* *Psa.* 12. 2.
16. 10, let the *h.* rejoice, *Psa.* 105. 3.
29. 17, triest the *h.* *Jer.* 11. 20.
2 *Chron.* 7. 11, into Solomon's *h.*
Ezra 6. 22, *h.* of the king, 7. 27.

Esth. 5. 9, that day with a glad *h.*
Job 9. 4, he is wise in *h.*
12. 24, *h.* of the chief people
29. 13, widow's *h.* to sing for joy
36. 13, but the hypocrites in *h.*
37. 24, wise of *h.* *Prov.* 10. 8; 11. 29; 16. 23; *Ecc.* 7. 4.
Psa. 19. 8, right, rejoicing the *h.*
34. 18, them that are of a broken *h.*
44. 21, the secrets of the *h.*
45. 5, in the *h.* of enemies
64. 6, the *h.* is deep
73. 7, more than *h.* could wish
101. 4, a froward *h.*
5, a proud *h.* *Prov.* 21. 4; 28. 25.
104. 15, wine maketh glad the *h.*
Prov. 6. 18, a *h.* that deviseth wicked
7. 10, a woman subtil of *h.*
10. 20, *h.* of wicked is little worth
11. 20, a froward *h.* 17. 20.
12. 8, he that is of perverse *h.*
20, deceit is in the *h.* of them
25, heaviness in the *h.* of man
13. 12, hope deferred maketh *h.* sick
14. 10, *h.* knoweth his bitterness
13, in laughter *h.* is sorrowful
14, the backslider in *h.*
30, a sound *h.* is life of the flesh
33, wisdom resteth in *h.* of him
15. 7, the *h.* of the foolish
13, 15, a merry *h.* 17. 22.
28, the *h.* of the righteous
30, the light rejoiceth the *h.*
16. 1, the preparation of the *h.*
5, every one proud in *h.*
9, a man's *h.* deviseth his way
17. 16, seeing he hath no *h.* to it
18. 12, the *h.* of man is haughty
15, the *h.* of the prudent
19. 21, many devices in a man's *h.*
20. 5, counsel in the *h.* of man
21. 1, the king's *h.* 25. 3.
22. 11, that loveth pureness of *h.*
15, foolishness is bound in the *h.*
24. 12, he that ponderetb the *h.*
25. 20, singeth songs to a heavy *h.*
26. 23, a wicked *h.* is like
27. 9, perfume rejoice the *h.*
19, *h.* of man answereth to man
31. 11, the *h.* of her husband
Ecc. 7. 3, by sadness the *h.* is better
4, the *h.* of fools is in the house
7, a gift destroyeth the *h.*
8. 5, wise man's *h.* discerneth
11, the *h.* of men is fully set
9. 3, the *h.* of men is full of evil
7, eat thy bread with a merry *h.*
10. 2, a wise man's *h.* is at right
Isa. 6. 10, make their *h.* fat—see also *Matt.* 13. 15; *Acts* 28. 27.
9. 9, pride and stoutness of *h.* 10. 12.
13. 7, every *h.* shall melt, 19. 1—see also *Ezek.* 21. 7; *Nah.* 2. 10.

Isa. 30. 29, ye shall have gladness of *h.*
32. 4, the *h.* of the rash
35. 4, say to them of fearful *h.*
42. 25, yet he laid it not to *h.*
44. 20, a deceived *h.* turned him
57. 1, layeth it to *h.* *Jer.* 12. 11.
15, revive the *h.* of contrite
59. 13, uttering from the *h.* words
65. 14, joy of *h.*, sorrow of *h.*
Jer. 5. 23, people hath a rebellious *h.*
9.26, uncircumcised in *h.*—see also *Ezek.* 44. 7, 9; *Acts* 7. 51.
11. 20, triest the *h.* 17. 10; 20. 12.
17.9, *h.* is deceitful above all things
24. 7, give them a *h.* to know me
Lam. 3. 65, give them sorrow of *h.*
Ezek. 11. 19, I will take the stony *h.*
13. 22, made *h.* of righteous sad
18. 31, make you a new *h.* 36. 26.
25. 6, rejoiced in *h.*
15, a despiteful *h.*
27. 31, hitterness of *h.*
Dan. 4. 16, let a beast's *h.* be given
7. 4, a man's *h.* was given to it
Hos. 7. 11, a silly dove without *h.*
Nah. 2. 10, the *h.* melteth
Mal. 2. 2, if ye will not lay it to *h.*
4. 6, turn *h.* of fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Matt. 11. 29, I am meek and lowly in *h.*
12. 34, 35, out of the *h.* 15. 18, 19 —see also *Mark* 7. 21; *Luke* 6. 45.
40, in the *h.* of the earth
Mark 16. 14, hardness of *h.*
Luke 2. 19, 51, pondered them in her *h.*
8. 15, good *h.*; 24. 25, slow of *h.*
John 13. 2, into the *h.* of Judas
Acts 2. 46, singleness of *h.* *Eph.* 6. 5.
5. 33, cut to the *h.* 7. 54.
11. 23, with purpose of *h.*
Rom. 2. 5, after thy impenitent *h.*
29, circumcision is that of the *h.*
6. 17, ye have obeyed from the *h.*
10. 10, with the *h.* man believeth
1 *Cor.* 2. 9, neither entered into the *h.*
7. 37, so decreed in his *h.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, out of anguish of *h.*
3. 3, fleshly tables of the *h.*
Col. 3. 22, in singleness of *h.*
Heb. 4. 12, the intents of the *h.*
10. 22, draw near with a true *h.*
13. 9, *h.* established with grace
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, the hidden man of the *h.*

With all the HEART.

Deut. 11. 13, serve him with *all* your *h.* *Josh.* 22. 5; 1 *Sam.* 12. 20.
13. 3, love the Lord with *all* your *h.* 30. 6—see also *Matt.* 22. 37; *Mark* 12. 30, 33; *Luke* 10. 27.
26. 16, do them with *all* thy *h.*
30. 2, 10, return with *all* thine *h.* —see also *Joel* 2. 12, 13.
Judg. 16. 17, 18, told her *all* his *h.*
1 *Kings* 2. 4, with *all* their *h.* 8. 23, 48—see also 2 *Kings* 23. 3, 25; 2 *Chron.* 6. 38; 34. 31.
14. 8, followed me with *all* his *h.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 12, seek God with *all* their *h.*
15, sworn with *all* their *h.*
22.9, sought the Lord with *all* his *h.*
31. 21, he did it with *all* his *h.*
Psa. 86. 12, I will praise with *all* my *h.*
Prov. 3. 5, trust with *all* thy *h.*
Jer. 29.13, search for me with *all* your *h.*
Ezek. 36. 5, the joy of *all* their *h.*
Zeph. 3. 14, be glad with *all* the *h.*
Acts 8. 37, believest with *all* thy *h.*

His HEART.

Gen. 6. 5, imagination of *his h.*
6, grieved him at *his h.*
8. 21, Lord said in *his h.*
Exod. 4. 14, he will be glad in *his h.*
25. 2, willingly with *his h.*
35. 34, he hath put in *his h.*
Deut. 2. 30, made *his h.* obstinate
17. 20, *his h.* be not lifted up
19. 6, while *his h.* is hot
29. 19, bless himself in *his h.*
Ruth 3. 7, *his h.* was merry
1 *Sam.* 4. 13, *his h.* trembled, 28. 5.
21. 12, laid up these words in *his h.*
25. 37, *his h.* died within him
2 *Sam.* 7.27, found in *his h.* 1 *Chr.* 17.25.
1 *Kings* 10. 24, put in *his h.* 2 *Chr.* 9.23.
11. 3, 4, 9, turned away *his h.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 14, prepared not *his h.*
17. 6, *his h.* was lifted up, 26. 16; *Ezek.* 31. 10; *Dan.* 5. 20; 11.12.
30. 19, prepareth *his h.*
32. 26, 31, the pride of *his h.*
Ezra 7. 10, Ezra prepared *his h.*
Neh. 9. 8, foundedst *his h.* faithful
Esth. 6. 6, thought in *his h.* 7. 5.
Job 34. 14, if he set *his h.* upon man
41. 24, *his h.* is as firm as a stone
Psa. 10. 6, 11, 13, said in *his h.* 14. 1.
15. 2, speaketh truth in *his h.*
33. 11, thoughts of *his h.* *Jer.* 23.20.
37. 31, law of God is in *his h.*
41. 6, *his h.* gathereth iniquity
55. 21, war was in *his h.*
78. 72, integrity of *his h.*
112. 7, 8, *his h.* is fixed
Prov. 6. 14, *his h.* deviseth mischief
18. 2, *his h.* may discover itself
19. 3, *his h.* fretteth against the L.
23. 7, thinketh in *his h.*
28. 14, he that hardeneth *his h.*
Ecc. 2. 23, yea, *his h.* taketh not rest
5. 20, in the joy of *his h.*
Isa. 7. 2, *his h.* was moved
10. 7, neither doth *his h.* think so
32. 6, *his h.* will work iniquity
44. 19, considereth in *his h.*
57. 17, in the way of *his h.*
Jer. 9. 8, in *h.* he layeth *his* wait

Jer 30. 21, engaged *his h.* to me
24, performed the intents of *h.h.*
48. 29, the haughtiness of *his h.*
Ezek. 14. 4, 7, idols in *his h.*
Dan. 4. 16, let *his h.* be changed. 5. 21.
6. 14, the king set *his h.* on Daniel
8. 25, magnify himself in *his h.*
Matt. 13. 19, that was sown in *his h.*
24. 48, say in *his h.* *Luke* 12. 45.
Mark 7. 19, it entereth not into *his h.*
11. 23, shall not doubt in *his h.*
Luke 6. 45, good treasure of *his h.*
Acts 7. 23, it came into *his h.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, steadfast in *his h.*
14. 25, the secrets of *his h.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 7, as he purposeth in *his h.*

Mine and *my* HEART.

Gen. 20. 5, in the integrity of *my h.*
24. 45, done speaking in *mine h.*
Deut. 29. 19, imagination of *my h.*
Josh. 14. 7, it was in *mine h.*
Judg. 5. 9, *my h.* is toward Israel
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, *my h.* rejoiceth
1 *Kings* 9. 3, *mine h.* shall be there
2 *Kings* 5. 26, went not *m. h.* with thee
10. 15, as *my h.* is with thy *h.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 17, *my h.* shall be knit to you
Neh. 2. 12, in *my h.* to do, 7. 5.
Job 23. 16, God maketh *my h.* soft
27. 6, *my h.* shall not reproach me
31. 7, *my h.* walked after mine eyes
9, if *mine h.* have been deceived
33. 3, the uprightness of *my h.*
37. 1, at this *my h.* trembleth
Psa. 4. 7, put gladness in *my h.*
13. 2, sorrow in *my h.*
5. *my h.* shall rejoice, 28. 7.
16. 9, *my h.* also is glad
17. 3, thou hast proved *mine h.*
19. 14, let the meditation of *my h.*
22. 14, *my h.* is like wax
25. 17, the troubles of *my h.*
26. 2, try my reins and *my h.*
27. 3, *my h.* shall not fear
38. 8, the disquietness of *my h.*
10, *my h.* panteth, *Isa.* 21. 4.
39. 3, *my h.* was hot within me
40. 8, thy law is within *my h.*
45. 1, *my h.* is inditing good
49. 3, the meditation of *my h.*
55. 4, *my h.* is sore pained
57. 7, *my h.* is fixed, 108. 1.
61. 2, when *my h.* is overwhelmed
66. 18, if I regard iniquity in *my h.*
69 20, reproach hath broken *my h.*
73. 13, I cleansed *my h.* in vain
21, *my h.* was grieved
26, God is the strength of *my h.*
84. 2, *my h.* and flesh crieth out
86. 11, unite *my h.* to fear
102. 4, *my h.* is smitten, 109. 22.
119. 11, thy word I hid in *mine h.*
32, when thou shalt enlarge *m.h.*
Psa. 119. 80, let *my h.* be sound
131. 1, *my h.* is not haughty
139. 23, search me, and know *m.h.*
141. 4, incline not *my h.* to evil
143. 4, *my h.* is desolate
Prov. 20. 9, I have made *my h.* clean
Ecc. 1. 13, 16, 17, I gave *my h.* to seek
2. 1, 15, I said in *mine h.* 3. 17, 18.
3, I sought in *mine h.*
10, I withheld not *my h.* from joy
20, to cause *my h.* to despair
7. 25, I applied *my h.* 8. 9, 16.
9. 1, I considered in *my h.*
Sol. Song 5. 2, I sleep, but *m. h.* waketh
Isa. 63. 4, vengeance is in *mine h.*
Jer. 3. 15, pastors according to *mine h.*
4. 19, I am pained at *my h.*
7. 31, neither came it into *my h.*
8. 18, *my h.* is faint, *Lam.* 1. 22.
12. 3, thou hast tried *mine h.*
15. 16, thy word the joy of *mine h.*
23. 9, *mine h.* is broken
48. 31, 36, *my h.* shall mourn
Lam. 1. 20, *m. h.* is turned, *Hos.* 11. 8.
3. 51, mine eye affecteth *mine h.*
Dan. 7. 28, I kept the matter in *my h.*
Acts 2. 26, therefore did *my h.* rejoice
21. 13, mean ye to break *mine h.*?
Rom. 9. 2, I have sorrow in *my h.*
Phil. 1. 7, I have you in *my h.*

One HEART.

2 *Chron.* 30. 12, to give them *one h.*
Jer. 32. 39, one *h.*, one way, *Ezek.* 11. 19.
Acts 4. 32, the multitude were of *one h.*

Our HEART.

Deut. 1. 28, discouraged *our h.*
Psa. 33. 21, for *our h.* shall rejoice
44. 18, *our h.* is not turned back
Lam. 3. 41, let us lift up *our h.*
5. 15, the joy of *our h.* ceased
17, *our h.* is faint
Luke 24. 32, did not *our h.* burn
2 *Cor.* 6. 11, *our h.* is enlarged
1 *John* 3. 20, if *our h.* condemn us
21, if *our h.* condemn us not

Own HEART.

Num. 15. 39, your *own h.* *Psa.* 4. 4.
1 *Sam.* 13. 14, his *own h.* 1 *Kings* 8. 38; 12. 33; *Prov.* 28. 26; *Acts* 13. 22.
2 *Sam.* 7. 21, thine *own h.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 19; *Neh.* 6. 8; *Psa.* 20. 4.
Psa. 37. 15, their *own h.* *Jer.* 9. 14; 23. 16, 17, 26; *Ezek.* 13. 17; 14. 5.
77. 6, my *own h.* *Ecc.* 1. 16.
Ecc. 7. 22, thy *own h.*
James 1. 26, deceiveth his *own h.*

Perfect HEART.

1 *Kings* 8. 61; 11. 4; 15. 3, 14; 2 *Kings* 20. 3; 1 *Chron.* 12. 38; 28. 9; 29. 9, 19; 2 *Chron.* 15. 17; 16. 9; 19. 9; 25. 2; *Psa.* 101. 2; *Isa.* 38. 3.

Pure HEART.

Psa. 24. 4, he that hath a *pure h.*

Matt. 5. 8, blessed are the *pure* in *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, out of *pure h.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, love with a *pure h.*
Their HEART.
Gen. 42. 28, *their h.* failed them
Josh. 5. 1, *their h.* melted
1 *Kings* 18. 37, turned *t. h. Psa.* 105.25.
1 *Chr.* 29. 18, prepare *t. h. Psa.* 10. 17.
Job 8. 10, words out of *their h.*
17. 4, thou hast hid *their h.*
Psa. 78. 8, 37, *their h.* aright
18, tempted God in *their h.*
95. 10, err in *their h.*
107. 12, brought down *their h.*
119. 70, *their h.* is as fat as grease
140. 2, imagine mischiefs in *t. h.*
Prov. 24. 2, for *their h.* studieth
Ecc. 3. 11, the world in *their h.*—see also *Ezek.* 33. 31.
9. 3, madness is in *their h.*
Isa. 6. 10, understand with *their h.*—see also *Matt.* 13.15; *Acts* 28.27.
29. 13, *their h.* is far from me—see also *Matt.* 15. 8; *Mark* 7. 6.
Jer. 13. 10, imagination of *their h.*
14. 14, the deceit of *their h.*
17. 1, on the table of *their h.*
Ezek. 14. 3, idols in *their h.* 20. 16.
21. 15, that *their h.* may faint
Hos. 4. 8, *their h.* on their iniquity
7. 6, they made ready *their h.*
10. 2, *their h.* is divided
13. 6, *their h.* was exalted
8, rend the caul of *their h.*
Zeph. 1. 12, that say in *their h. Zech.* 12. 5.
Zech. 10. 7, *their h.* shall rejoice
Mark 6. 52, *their h.* was hardened—see also *John* 12. 40; *Rom.* 1. 21.
Luke 9. 47, the thought of *their h.*
Acts 2. 37, pricked in *their h.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 15, the veil is on *their h.*
Eph. 4. 18, the blindness of *their h.*
Thine and *thy* HEART.
Gen. 20. 6, in the integrity of *thy h.*
Exod. 9. 14, all my plagues upon *t. h.*
Lev. 19. 17, not hate thy brother in *t. h.*
Deut. 4. 9, lest they depart from *thy h.*
29, if thou seek him with all *t. h.*
4. 39, consider it in *thine h.* 8. 5.
6. 5, love the Lord with all *t. h.*
7. 17, say in *thine h.* 8. 17; 18. 21—see also *Jer.* 13. 22.
8. 2, to know what was in *thine h.*
14, then *thine h.* be lifted up
9. 4, speak not thou in *thine h.*
5, uprightness of *thine h.*
10. 12, serve the Lord with all *t. h.*
15. 9, a thought in *thy* wicked *h.*
10, *thine h.* shall not be grieved
28. 67, for the fear of *thine h.*
30. 6, circumcise *thine h.*
14, the word is in *thy h.*
17, if *thine h.* turn
Judg. 16. 15, *thine h.* is not with me
19. 6, 9, let *thine h.* be merry—see also 1 *Kings* 21. 7.
8, comfort *thine h.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 8, why is *thy h.* grieved?
9. 19, all in *thine h.* 14. 7—see also 2 *Sam.* 7. 3; 1 *Chron.* 17. 2.
17. 28, naughtiness of *thy h.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 21, all that *thine h.* desireth
1 *Kings* 8. 18, in *thine h.* to build—see also 2 *Chron.* 1. 11; 6. 8.
2 *Kings* 10. 15, is *thine h.* right as my *h.*
14. 10, *thine h.* hath lifted thee up—see also 2 *Chron.* 25. 19.
22. 19, because *thine h.* was tender—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 27.
2 *Chron.* 19. 3, hast prepared *thine h.*
Job 7. 17, set *thine h.* upon him
10. 13, hid in *thine h.*
11. 13, if thou prepare *thine h.*
15. 12, *thine h.* carry thee away
22. 22, lay up his words in *thine h.*
Psa. 27. 14, strengthen *thine h.*
37. 4, the desires of *thy h.*
Prov. 2. 2, apply *thine h.*
10, wisdom entereth *thine h.*
3. 1, let *thine h.* keep
3, the table of *thine h.* 7. 3.
4. 4, 21, let *t. h.* retain my words
23, keep *t. h.* with all diligence
6. 21, bind them upon *thine h.*
25, lust not in *thine h.* 7. 25.
23. 15, if *thine h.* be wise
17, let not *thine h.* envy sinners
19, guide *thine h.* in the way
26, my son, give me *thine h.*
33, *thine h.* shall utter
24. 17, let not *thine h.* be glad
Ecc. 5. 2, let not *thine h.* be hasty
11. 9, let *thy h.* cheer thee
10, remove sorrow from *thy h.*
Isa. 14. 13, thou hast said in *thine h.*
33. 18, *t. h.* shall meditate terror
47. 7, not lay to *thy h.* 57. 11.
8, 10, that sayest in *t. h.*, I am
49. 21, then shalt thou say in *t. h.*
Jer. 4. 14, O Jerusalem, wash *thine h.*
18, it reacheth unto *thine h.*
22. 17, *thine h.* is for covetousness
31. 21, set *thine h.*—see also *Ezek.* 40. 4; *Dan.* 10. 12.
49. 16, pride of *thine h.*—see also *Obad.* 3.
Lam. 2. 19, pour out *thine h.*
Ezek. 3. 10, receive in *thine h.*
16. 30, how weak is *thine h.*
22. 14, can *thine h.* endure
28. 2, 5, 6, 17, *thine h.* is lifted up
Dan. 2. 30, the thoughts of *thy h.*—see also *Acts* 8. 22; *Heb.* 4. 12.
5. 22, hast not humbled *thine h.*
Acts 5. 3, 4, Satan filled *thine h.* to lie
8. 21, *thy h.* is not right

Rom. 10. 6, say not in *thine h.*
9, believe in *thine h.*
Upright in HEART.
2 *Chron.* 29. 34; *Psa.* 7. 10; 11. 2; 32. 11; 36. 10; 64. 10; 94. 15; 97. 11.
Uprightness of HEART.
1 *Kings* 3. 6; 9. 4; *Psa.* 119. 7.
Whole HEART.
Psa. 9. 1; 111. 1; 119. 2, 10, 34, 58, 69, 145; 138. 1; *Isa.* 1. 5; *Jer.* 3. 10; 24. 7; 32. 41.
Whose HEART.
Exod. 35. 21, 26, 29; 36. 2; *Deut.* 29. 18; 2 *Sam.* 17. 10; 1 *Kings* 8. 39; 2 *Chron.* 6. 30; 16. 9; *Psa.* 84. 5; *Ecc.* 7. 26; *Isa.* 51. 7; *Jer.* 17. 5; *Ezek.* 11. 21; *Acts* 16. 14.
Your HEART.
Deut. 10. 16, circumcise *y. h. Jer.* 4. 4.
11. 16, *your h.* be not deceived
18, lay up words in *your h.*
1 *Kings* 11. 2, they will turn away *y. h.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 19, set *your h.* to seek
Psa. 22. 26, *your h.* shall live, 69. 32.
31. 24. he shall strengthen *your h.*
62. 8. pour out *your h.* before him
10, set not *your h.* upon riches
Isa. 66. 14, *your h.* shall rejoice—see also *John* 16. 22.
Jer. 51. 46, lest *your h.* faint
Joel 2. 13, rend *your h.*
Zech. 7. 10, evil in *your h.*
Matt. 6. 21, *your h.* also, *Luke* 12. 34.
Mark 8. 17, *your h.* yet hardened
10. 5, the hardness of *your h.*
John 14. 1, 27, let not *y. h.* be troubled
16. 6, sorrow hath filled *your h.*
Eph. 6. 5, in singleness of *your h.*
HEARTED.
Exod. 28. 3; 31. 6; 35. 10, 22, 25; 36. 1, 2, 8; *Deut.* 20. 8; 2 *Chron.* 13. 7; *Psa.* 76. 5; *Isa.* 24. 7; 61. 1; *Ezek.* 3. 7; *Eph.* 4. 32.
HEARTH.
Gen. 18. 6, make cakes upon the *h.*
Psa. 102. 3, my bones are burnt as a *h.*
Isa. 30. 14, fire from the *h. Jer.* 36. 22.
Zech. 12. 6, make Judah like *h.* of fire
HEARTILY.
Col. 3. 23, do it *h.*, as to the Lord
HEARTS.
Num. 32. 9, the *h.* of Israel—see also *Josh.* 7. 5; 2 *Sam.* 15. 6, 13.
1 *Sam.* 10. 26, whose *h.* G. had touched
1 *Kings* 8. 39, thou knowest the *h.*—see also 2 *Chr.* 6. 30; *Acts* 1. 24; 15. 8.
1 *Chron.* 28. 9, the Lord searcheth all *h.*—see also *Rom.* 8. 27; *Rev.* 2. 23.
Psa. 7. 9, God trieth the *h.*—see also *Prov.* 17. 3; 1 *Thess.* 2. 4.
Prov. 15. 11, much more the *h.* of men
21. 2, the Lord ponderetb the *h.*
31. 6, wine to those of heavy *h.*
Jer. 48. 41, mighty men's *h. Ezek.* 32. 9.
Dan. 11. 27, both these king's *h.*
Luke 1. 17, turn the *h.* of the fathers
2. 35, the thoughts of many *h.*
21. 26, men's *h.* failing them
Rom. 16. 18, deceive *h.* of the simple
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, the counsels of the *h.*
Our HEARTS.
Josh. 2. 11, *our h.* did melt
1 *Kings* 8. 58, incline *our h.* to him
Acts 14. 17, filling *our h.* with food
Rom. 5. 5, shed abroad in *our h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 22, earnest of Spirit in *our h.*
3. 2, written in *our h.*
4. 6, God hath shined in *our h.*
7. 3, in *our h.* to die and live
Heb. 10. 22, *our h.* sprinkled
1 *John* 3. 19, assure *our h.* before him
Their HEARTS.
Lev. 26. 36, faintness into *their h.*
41, if *their* uncircumcised *h.*
Judg. 9. 3, *their h.* inclined to follow
16. 25, *their h.* were merry, 19. 22.
2 *Chron.* 6. 14, with all *their h.*
11. 16, set *their h.* to seek God
20. 33, not prepared *their h.*
Job 1. 5, cursed God in *their h.*
Psa. 28. 3, mischief is in *their h.*
33. 15, he fashioneth *their h.* alike
35. 25, not say in *their h.*, Ah!
74. 8, they said in *their h.*, Let us
81. 12, *their* own *h.* lust
125. 4, upright in *their h.*
Isa. 44. 18, hath shut *their h.*
Jer. 31. 33, my law in *t. h. Heb.* 8. 10.
32. 40, my fear in *their h.*
Ezek. 13. 2, out of *their* own *h.*
Hos. 7. 2, consider not in *their h.*
Zech. 7. 12, *their h.* as adamant
Mark 2. 6, reasoning in *their h.*
3. 5, hardness of *their h.*
4. 15, sown in *their h. Luke* 8. 12
Luke 1. 51, imaginations of *their h.*
66, laid them up in *their h.*
3. 15, mused in *their h.*
Acts 7. 39, in *their h.* turned back
Rom. 1. 24, through the lust of *their h.*
2. 15, the law written in *their h.*
Col. 2. 2, *their h.* might be comforted
Heb. 3. 10, always err in *their h.*
Rev. 17. 17, put in *their h.* to fulfil
Your HEARTS.
Gen. 18. 5, comfort ye *your h.*
Deut. 20. 3, let not *your h.* faint
32. 46, set *your h.* to all the words
Josh. 23. 14, ye know in *your h.*
24. 23, incline *your h.* to the Lord
1 *Sam.* 6. 6, do ye harden *your h.?*
7. 3, return with all *your h.*
Jer. 42. 20, ye dissembled in *your h.*
Zech. 8. 17, evil in *your h. Matt.* 9. 4.
Matt. 18. 35, if ye from *your h.* forgive
19. 8, hardness of *your h.*

Mark 2. 8, why reason ye in *your h.*?
—see also *Luke* 5. 22.
Luke 16. 15, God knoweth *your h.*
21. 14, settle it in *your h.*
34, *your h.* be overcharged
24. 38, thoughts arise in *your h.*
Gal. 4. 6, Spirit into *your h.*
Eph. 3. 17, Christ may dwell in *y. h.*
5. 19, melody in *y. h.* *Col.* 3. 16.
6. 22, comfort *your h.*—see also *Col.* 4. 8; 2 *Thess.* 2. 17.
Phil. 4. 7, keep *your h.* and minds
Col. 3. 15, let peace rule in *your h.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 13, establish *your h.*—see also *James* 5. 8.
2 *Thess.* 3. 5, the Lord direct *your h.*
James 3. 14, if ye have strife in *your h.*
4. 8, purify *your h.*
5. 5, ye have nourished *your h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15, sanctify the Lord in *y. h.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, day-star arise in *your h.*

HEARTY.

Prov. 27. 9, a friend by *h.* counsel

HEAT-ED.

Gen. 8. 22, cold, *h.*, summer, winter
18. 1, the *h.* of the day—see also 1 *Sam.* 11. 11; 2 *Sam.* 4. 5.
Deut. 29. 24, the *h.* of this great anger
32. 24, devoured with burning *h.*
1 *Kings* 1. 12, but he gat no *h.*
Job 24. 19, drought and *h.* consume
30. 30, my bones are burnt with *h.*
Psa. 19. 6, nothing hid from the *h.*
Ecc. 4. 11, if two, then they have *h.*
Isa. 4. 6, a shadow from *h.* 25. 4.
18. 4, *h.* on herbs, in *h.* of harvest
25. 5, as the *h.* in a dry place
49. 10, neither shall *h.* smite them
Jer. 17. 8, not see when *h.* cometh
36. 30, cast out in the day to *h.*
51. 39, in their *h.* I will make
Ezek. 3. 14, in the *h.* of my spirit
Dan. 3. 19, *h.* the furnace more than wont to be *h.*
Hos. 7. 4, as an oven *h.* by the baker
Matt. 20. 12, burden and *h.* of the day
Luke 12. 55, there will be *h.*
Acts 28. 3, a viper out of the *h.*
James 1. 11, risen with a burning *h.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, melt with fervent *h.*

HEATH.

Jer. 17. 6, like the *h.* in the desert, 48. 6.

HEATHEN.

Lev. 25. 44, the *h.* round about, *Neh.* 6. 16.
26. 45, in sight of the *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 44, head of *h.* *Psa.* 18. 43.
2 *Kings* 16. 3, the abominations of the *h.* 17. 15; 21. 2; 2 *Chron.* 28. 3.
17. 8, the statutes of the *h.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 33. 2.
11, as did the *h.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 35, deliver us from the *h.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 6, thou rulest over *h.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 9, worse than the *h.*
Ezra 6. 21, filthiness of the *h.*
Neh. 5. 8, Jews who were sold to the *h.*
9, the reproach of the *h.*
Psa. 2. 1, the *h.* rage, 46. 6; *Acts* 4. 25.
8, the *h.* for thy inheritance
9. 5, thou hast rebuked the *h.*
15, the *h.* are sunk in the pit
19, let the *h.* be judged
10. 16, the *h.* are perished
33. 10, counsel of *h.* to naught
44. 2, thou didst drive out the *h.*
47. 8, God reigneth over the *h.*
59. 5, awake, visit all the *h.*
8, have the *h.* in derision
78. 55, he cast out the *h.* 80. 8.
79. 1, *h.* into thine inheritance—see also *Lam.* 1. 10.
6, pour wrath upon *h.* *Jer.* 10. 25.
10, wherefore should the *h.* say, Where is their God? 115. 2.
94. 10, he that chastiseth the *h.*
98. 2, openly, in the sight of the *h.*
102. 15, the *h.* shall fear thy name
105. 44, the lands of the *h.*
106. 41, into the hand of the *h.*
111. 6, the heritage of the *h.*
135. 15, the idols of the *h.*
149. 7, vengeance upon the *h.*
Isa. 16. 8, the lords of the *h.*
Jer. 10. 2, learn not the way of the *h.*
49. 14, an ambassador to the *h.*—see also *Obad.* 1.
Ezek. 7. 24, the worst of the *h.*
11. 12, after the manners of *h.*
20. 9, polluted before the *h.* 23. 30.
32, we will be as the *h.*
41, sanctified before the *h.* 28. 25.
22. 4, a reproach to the *h.* *Joel* 2. 19.
16, in sight of the *h.*
25. 7, a spoil to the *h.* 34. 28.
8, Judah is like the *h.*
30. 3, it shall be the time of the *h.*
31. 11, the mighty one of the *h.*
34. 29, the shame of the *h.* 36. 6.
36. 3, 4, the residue of the *h.*
20, entered unto the *h.*
23, 36, the *h.* shall know that I am Lord, 37. 28; 38. 16; 39. 7.
39. 21, *h.* shall see my judgment
Joel 2. 17, *h.* should rule over them
3. 11, come all ye *h.*
12, sit to judge the *h.*
Amos 9. 12, remnant of all the *h.*
Obad. 15, day of Lord on all the *h.*
Mic. 5. 15, fury upon the *h.*
Hab. 3. 12, thresh the *h.* in anger
Zeph. 2. 11, the *h.* shall worship him
Hag. 2. 22, the strength of the *h.*
Zech. 1. 15, displeased with the *h.*
9. 10, speak peace to the *h.*
14. 14, the wealth of all the *h.*
18, the Lord will smite the *h.*

Matt. 6. 7, not as the *h.* do
18. 17, let him be to thee as a *h.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils by the *h.*
Gal. 2. 9, should go unto the *h.*
3. 8, God would justify the *h.*
Among the HEATHEN.
Lev. 26. 33, scatter you *among the h.*
Psa. 44. 11; *Jer.* 9. 16; *Ezek.* 20. 23; 22. 15; 36. 19.
38, ye shall perish *among the h.*
Deut. 4. 27, few in number *a. the h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 50, I will give thanks to thee, O Lord, *a. the h. Psa.* 18. 49.
1 *Chr.* 16. 24, declare his glory *among the h.*—see also *Psa.* 96. 3.
Neh. 5. 17, came from *among the h.*
6. 6, it is reported *among the h.*
Psa. 44. 14, a by-word *among the h.*
46. 10, exalted *among the h.*
79. 10, known *among the h.*
106. 35, mingled *among the h.*
47, gather us from *among the h.*
110. 6, judge *among the h.*
Jer. 49. 15, small *among the h.*—see also *Obad.* 2.
Lam. 1. 3, she dwelleth *among the h.*
4. 20, under his shadow we shall live *among the h. Ezek.* 31. 17.
Ezek. 11. 16, far off *among the h.*
12. 16, abominations *among the h.*
16. 14, thy renown *among the h.*
36. 21-23, profaned *among the h.*
24, from *among the h.* 37. 21.
30, famine *among the h.*
39. 21, glory *among the h.*
28, captivity *among the h.*
Hab. 1. 5, behold *among the h.*
Zech. 8. 13, a curse *among the h.*
Mal. 1. 11, great *among the h.*
14, dreadful *among the h.*
Gal. 1. 16, preach *among the h.*
HEAVE-D.
Exod. 29. 27, *h.* the ram of consecration
Num. 15. 20, so shall ye *h.* it
18. 30, 32, when ye have *h.* the best
HEAVEN.
Gen. 1. 1, 8, 14, 15, 20, God created *h.* and earth, *Exod.* 20. 11; 31. 17; 2 *Kings* 19. 15; 2 *Chron.* 2. 12; *Neh.* 9. 6; *Rev.* 10. 6.
7. 11, the windows of *h.* 8. 2—see also *Mal.* 3. 10.
14. 19, 22, possessor of *h.* and earth
19. 24, out of *h.* 21. 17; 22. 11, 15; *Deut.* 4. 36; 1 *Sam.* 2. 10; 2 *Sam.* 21. 10; *Rev.* 3. 12; 16. 21; 20. 9; 21. 10.
27. 28, 39, the dew of *h.*—see also *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 25, 33; 5. 21.
28. 17, this is the gate of *h.*
49. 25, blessings of *h.* above
Exod. 24. 10, body of *h.* in his clearness
Lev. 26. 19, I will make your *h.* as iron
Deut. 4. 11, burned to the midst of *h.* *Rev.* 8. 13; 14. 6; 19. 17.
26, I call *h.* to witness, 30. 19.
32, from one side of *h.* to other
10. 14, the *h.* of heavens—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 27; 2 *Chron.* 2. 6; 6. 18; *Psa.* 115. 16.
11. 11, water of the rain of *h.*
17, shut up *h.*—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 35; 2 *Chron.* 6. 26; 7. 13.
21, the days of *h. Psa.* 89. 29.
28. 12, open the *h.*
23, *h.* that is over thy head
30. 4, utmost part of *h.*—see also *Neh.* 1. 9; *Mark* 13. 27.
33. 13, the precious things of *h.*
26, God rideth upon the *h.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 9, between *h.* and earth—see also 1 *Chron.* 21. 16; *Ezek.* 8. 3; *Zech.* 5. 9.
22. 8, the foundations of *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 35, when *h.* is shut up—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 26; *Luke* 4. 25; *Rev.* 11. 6.
18. 45, the *h.* was black with clouds
Job 11. 8, it is high as *h. Psa.* 103. 11.
20. 27, *h.* shall reveal his iniquity
22. 12, is not God in height of *h.?*
14, in the circuit of *h.*
26. 11, the pillars of *h.* tremble
38. 29, the hoary frost of *h.*
33, the ordinances of *h.*
37, the bottles of *h.*
Psa. 19. 6, the end of *h.*—see also *Isa.* 13. 5; *Matt.* 24. 31.
20. 6, from his holy *h.*
69. 34, let *h.* and earth praise him
78. 23, the doors of *h.*
24, the corn of *h.*
105. 40, the bread of *h.*
115. 15, the Lord made *h.* and earth, 121. 2; 124. 8; 134. 3; 146. 6; *Isa.* 37. 16; *Jer.* 32. 17; *Acts* 4. 24; 14. 15; *Rev.* 14. 7.
147. 8, who covereth *h.* with clouds
148. 13, his glory is above *h.*
Prov. 25. 3, the *h.* for height
Isa. 40. 12, who hath meted out *h.?*
49. 13, sing, O *h. Rev.* 18. 20.
65. 17, new *h.* 66. 22—see also 2 *Pet.* 3. 13; *Rev.* 21. 1.
66. 1, *h.* is my throne, *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 7. 18, the queen of *h.*—see also *Jer.* 44. 18, 19, 25.
10. 2, at the signs of *h.*
23. 24, do not I fill *h.* and earth?
31. 37, if *h.* can be measured
33. 25, ordinances of *h.*
49. 36, the four quarters of *h.*
51. 15, stretched out the *h.*
48, the *h.* and earth shall sing
Lam. 4. 19, the eagles of *h.*
Ezek. 32. 7, I will cover the *h.*

Ezek. 32. 8, the lights of *h.*
Dan. 4. 35, in the army of *h.*
37, the King of *h.*
5. 23, Lord of *h.*—see also *Matt.* 11. 25; *Luke* 10. 21; *Acts* 17. 24.
7. 2, the four winds of *h.* 8. 8; 11. 4—see also *Zech.* 2. 6.
13, clouds of *h.*—see also *Matt.* 24. 30; 26. 64; *Mark* 14. 62.
Amos 9. 6, stories in the *h.*
Hag. 1. 10, the *h.* over you is stayed
Matt. 5. 18, till *h.* and earth pass, 24. 35—see also *Mark* 13. 31; *Luke* 16. 17; 21. 33.
34, nor swear by *h.* 23. 22—see also *James* 5. 12.
24. 36, the angels of *h.*
Luke 3. 21, the *h.* was opened
15. 18, 21, sinned against *h.*
21. 26, the powers of *h.*
John 1. 51, ye shall see *h.* open
Acts 3. 21, the *h.* must receive
10. 11, I saw *h.* opened, *Rev.* 19. 11.
James 5. 18, the *h.* gave rain
Rev. 6. 14, *h.* departed as a scroll
18. 20, rejoice over her, thou *h.*
20. 11, earth and *h.* fled away
From HEAVEN.
Gen. 8. 2, rain *from h. Acts* 14. 17.
Exod. 16. 4, bread *from h. Neh.* 9. 15; *John* 6. 31, 32, 41, 50, 51, 58.
20. 22, talked *from h. Neh.* 9. 13.
Deut. 26. 15, look down *from h.*—see also *Isa.* 63. 15; *Lam.* 3. 50.
28. 24, as dust *from h.*
Josh. 10. 11, great stones *from h.*
Judg. 5. 20, they fought *from h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 14, thundered *from h.*
2 *Kings* 1. 10, 12, 14, fire *from h.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 21. 26; 2 *Chron.* 7. 1; *Job* 1. 16; *Luke* 9. 54; *Rev.* 13. 13.
2 *Chron.* 6. 21, 23, 27, 30, hear *from h.*
Neh. 9. 27, 28, thou heardest them *f. h.*
Psa. 14. 2, looked down *from h.* 53. 2.
33. 13, the Lord looketh *from h.*
76. 8, heard *from h.*
80. 14, look down *from h.* 85. 11.
Isa. 14. 12, how art thou fallen *from h.*
55. 10, as cometh snow *from h.*
Lam. 2. 1, cast down *from h.*
Dan. 4. 13, a watcher came down *f. h.*
31, a voice *from h. Matt.* 3. 17; *Luke* 3. 22; *John* 12. 28.
Matt. 16. 1, a sign *from h.*—see also *Mark* 8. 11; *Luke* 11. 16; 21. 11.
21. 25, *from h.*, or of men?—see also *Mark* 11. 30; *Luke* 20. 4.
28. 2, descended *from h.*—see also *Luke* 22. 43; *Gal.* 1. 8; *Rev.* 10. 1; 18. 1; 20. 1.
Luke 10. 18, lightning fall *from h.*
17. 29, fire and brimstone *from h.*
John 1. 32, Spirit descending *from h.*
John 3. 13, he that came *from h.* 6. 31.
27, given him *from h.*
Acts 2. 2, a sound *from h.*
9. 3, a light *from h.* 22. 6; 26. 13.
11. 5, 9, sheet let down *from h.*
Rom. 1. 18, wrath is revealed *from h.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 47, the Lord *from h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2, our house that is *from h.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 10, wait for his Son *from h.*
4. 16, Lord shall descend *from h.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 7, shall be revealed *from h.*
Heb. 12. 25, him that speaketh *from h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, sent down *from h.*
Rev. 8. 10, fell a great star *f. h.* 9. 1.
10. 4, 8, I heard a voice *from h.*
11. 12; 14. 2, 13; 18. 4.
Hosts of HEAVEN.
Deut. 4. 19; 17. 3; 1 *Kings* 22. 19; 2 *Kings* 17. 16; 21. 3, 5; 23. 4, 5; 2 *Chron.* 18. 18; 33. 3, 5; *Neh.* 9. 6; *Isa.* 34. 4; *Jer.* 8. 2; 19. 13; 33. 22; *Dan.* 8. 10; *Zeph.* 1. 5; *Acts* 7. 42.
In HEAVEN.
Exod. 20. 4, likeness *in h. Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 3. 24, what god *in h.* can do?
4. 39, he is God *in h. Josh.* 2. 11; 1 *Kings* 8. 23; 2 *Chr.* 6. 14; 20. 6.
30. 12, it is not *in h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49, hear thou *in h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23, 25.
2 *Kings* 7. 2, 19, windows *in h.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 11, all that is *in h.*
Job 16. 19, my witness is *in h.*
Psa. 11. 4, Lord's throne is *in h.*
73. 25, whom have I *in h.* but thee
77. 18, thy thunder was *in* the *h.*
78. 26, an east wind to blow *in h.*
89. 6, who *in h.* compared?
37, as a faithful witness *in h.*
113. 6, to behold things *in h.*
119. 89, thy word is settled *in h.*
135. 6, that did he *in h.*
Ecc. 5. 2, God is *in h. Dan.* 2. 28.
Isa. 34. 5, sword bathed *in h.*
Jer. 8. 7, yea, the stork *in h.*
Dan. 6. 27, signs and wonders *in h.*
Matt. 5. 12, great is your reward *in h.*
16. 45, 48, your Father who is *in h.* 7. 11; 23. 9; *Mark* 11. 26.
6. 9, our Father *in h. Luke* 11. 2.
10, as it is *in h. Luke* 11. 2.
20, treasures *in h.* 19. 21—see also *Luke* 18. 22.
7. 21, my Father *in h.* 10. 32, 33; 12. 50; 16. 17; 18. 10, 19.
16. 19, loosed *in h.* 18. 18.
22. 30, the angels *in h.*—see also *Mark* 12. 25; 13. 32.
24. 30, Son of man *in h. John* 3. 13.
28. 18, power is given to me *in h.*
Mark 13. 25, powers that are *in h.*
Luke 6. 23, your reward is great *in h.*
10. 20, names written *in h.*

Luke 15. 7, joy *in h.*; 19. 38, peace *in h.*
Acts 2. 19, wonders *in h.*
Eph. 1. 10, things *in h.*—see also *Phil.* 2. 10; *Col.* 1. 16, 20.
3. 15, the whole family *in h.*
6. 9, your Master is *in h.* *Col.* 4. 1.
Phil. 3. 20, our conversation is *in h.*
Col. 1. 5, hope laid up *in h.*
Heb. 10. 34, *in h.* a better substance
12. 23, written *in h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4, reserved *in h.*
1 *John* 5. 7, bare record *in h.*
Rev. 4. 1, a door opened *in h.*
2, a throne set *in h.*
5. 3, no man *in h.* or earth
13, every creature *in h.*
8. 1, was silence *in h.*
11. 15, great voices *in h.*
19, the temple of God *in h.* 14. 17; 16. 17.
12. 1, 3, a great wonder *in h.*
7, there was war *in h.*
10, a loud voice, saying *in h.*
13. 6, them that dwell *in h.*
15. 1, I saw another sign *in h.*
5, the testimony *in h.*
19. 14, the armies that were *in h.*

Into HEAVEN.

2 *Kings* 2. 1, 11, Elijah *into h.*
Psa. 139. 8, if I ascend *into h.* *Isa.* 14. 13.
Prov. 30. 4, ascended *into h.* *Rom.* 10. 6.
Mark 16. 19, received *into h.*—see also *Acts* 10. 16; 11. 10.
Luke 2. 15, gone away *into h.*
24. 51, carried up *into h.*
Acts 1. 11, gazing up *into h.*
7. 55, looked steadfastly *into h.*
Heb. 9. 24, *into h.* itself, 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.

Stars of HEAVEN.

Gen. 1. 16; 22. 17; 26. 4; *Exod.* 32. 13; *Deut.* 1. 10; 10. 22; 28. 62; 1 *Chron.* 27. 23; *Neh.* 9. 23; *Isa.* 13. 10; *Ezek.* 32. 7; *Nah.* 3. 16; *Matt.* 24. 29; *Mark* 13. 25; *Rev.* 6. 13; 12. 4.

To HEAVEN.

Gen. 11. 4; 28. 12; *Deut.* 1. 28; 4. 19; 9. 1; 30. 12; 32. 40; *Josh.* 8. 20; *Judg.* 20. 40; 1 *Sam.* 5. 12; 1 *Kings* 8. 54; 2 *Chron.* 28. 9; 30. 27; 32. 20; *Psa.* 107. 26; *Jer.* 51. 9; *Dan.* 4. 11, 20; 12. 7; *Amos* 9. 2; *Matt.* 11. 23; 14. 19; *Mark* 6. 41; 7. 34; *Luke* 9. 16; 18. 13; *John* 3. 13; 17. 1; 2 *Cor.* 12. 2; *Rev.* 10. 5; 11. 12; 18. 5.

Toward HEAVEN.

Gen. 15. 5; *Exod.* 9. 8, 10, 22, 23; 10. 22; *Judg.* 13. 20; 1 *Kings* 8. 22; 2 *Chron.* 6. 13; *Job* 2. 12; *Prov.* 23. 5; *Acts* 1. 10.

Under HEAVEN.

Gen. 1. 9; 6. 17; 7. 19; *Exod.* 17. 14; *Deut.* 2. 25; 4. 19; 7. 24; 9. 14; 25. 19; 29. 20; 2 *Kings* 14. 27; *Job* 28. 24; 37. 3; 41. 11; *Ecc.* 1. 13; 2. 3; 3. 1; *Luke* 17. 24; *Acts* 2. 5; 4. 12; *Col.* 1. 23.

HEAVENLY.

Matt. 6. 14, 26, 32, *h.* Father, 15. 13; 18. 35—see also *Luke* 11. 13.
Luke 2. 13, the *h.* host praising
John 3. 12, if I tell you of *h.* things
Acts 26. 19, to the *h.* vision
1 *Cor.* 15. 48, 49, as is the *h.*
Eph. 1. 3, *h.* places, 1. 20; 2. 6; 3. 10.
2 *Tim.* 4. 18, his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1, the *h.* calling
6. 4, tasted of the *h.* gift
8. 5, *h.* things, 9. 23.
11. 16, a *h.* country
12. 22, the *h.* Jerusalem

HEAVENS.

Gen. 2. 1, 4, the *h.* and the earth
Deut. 32. 1, give ear, O *h.* *Isa.* 1. 2.
33. 28, his *h.* shall drop dew
Judg. 5. 4, the *h.* dropped, *Psa.* 68. 8.
2 *Sam.* 22. 10, he bowed the *h.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 9.
1 *Kings* 8. 27, the heaven of *h.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 26, the Lord made the *h.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 6; *Psa.* 96. 5; 102. 25; 136. 5.
31, let the *h.* be glad
2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 33, 35, hear from the *h.*
Ezra 9. 6, grown up to the *h.*
Job 9. 8, spreadeth out the *h.*
14. 12, till the *h.* be no more
15. 15, the *h.* are not clean
20. 6, mount up to the *h.*
26. 13, garnished the *h.*
35. 5, look to the *h.*
Psa. 8. 1, above the *h.* 57. 5, 11; 108. 4; 113. 4.
3, when I consider thy *h.*
19. 1, the *h.* declare the glory
33. 6, the *h.* were made
50. 4, call to the *h.* from above
6, the *h.* shall declare, 97. 6.
57. 10, great unto the *h.* 108. 4.
68. 4, 33, rideth upon the *h.*
73. 9, mouth against the *h.*
89. 5, the *h.* shall praise
11, the *h.* are thine
96. 11, let the *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12.
97. 6, *h.* declare righteousness
104. 2, stretchest out the *h.*—see also *Isa.* 40. 22; 44. 24; 45. 12; 51. 13; *Jer.* 10. 12; *Zech.* 12. 1.
115. 16, the *h.* are the Lord's
144. 5, bow thy *h.*, O Lord
148. 1, from the *h.* praise him
4, praise him, ye *h.* of *h.*
Prov. 3. 19, he established the *h.*
8. 27, when he prepared the *h.*
Isa. 13. 13, shake the *h.* *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.

Isa. 34. 4, the *h.* shall be rolled
42. 5, he that created the *h.* 45. 18.
44. 23, sing, O ye *h.* 49. 13.
45. 8, drop down, ye *h.*
48. 13, right hand spanned the *h.*
50. 3, I clothe *h.* with blackness
51. 6, lift up your eyes to the *h.*
16, that I may plant the *h.*
55. 9, as the *h.* are higher
64. 1, rend the *h.* and come down
65. 17, I create new *h.* 66. 22—see also 2 *Pet.* 3. 13; *Rev.* 21. 1.
Jer. 2. 12, be astonished, O ye *h.*
4. 23, I beheld the *h.*
25, the birds of the *h.* fled, 9. 10.
28, the *h.* above be black
10. 11, gods have not made the *h.*
14. 22, can the *h.* give showers?
Lam. 3. 66, destroy from under the *h.*
Ezek. 1. 1, *h.* opened—see also *Matt.* 3. 16; *Mark* 1. 10; *Acts* 7. 56.
Dan. 4. 26, the *h.* do rule
Hos. 2. 21, I will hear the *h.*
Joel 2. 10, the *h.* shall tremble
3. 16, the *h.* shall shake
Hab. 3. 3, his glory covered the *h.*
Zech. 6. 5, four spirits of the *h.*
8. 12, the *h.* shall give dew
Matt. 24. 29, the *h.* shall be shaken
Acts 2. 34, ascended into the *h.*
3. 21, the *h.* must receive
Heb. 1. 10, the *h.* are the work
4. 14, passed into *h.*
7. 26, higher than the *h.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5, the *h.* were of old
7, the *h.* which are now
10, the *h.* shall pass away
12, the *h.* being on fire

In the HEAVENS.

Psa. 2. 4, he that sitteth *in the h.*
18. 13, thundered *in the h.*
36. 5, thy mercy is *in the h.*
89. 2, thy faithfulness *in the h.*
103. 19, his throne *in the h.*
115. 3, God is *in the h.*
123. 1, thou that dwellest *in the h.*
Isa. 5. 30, the light *in the h.*
Jer. 10. 13, waters *in the h.* 51. 16.
Lam. 3. 41, to God *in the h.*
Joel 2. 30, wonders *in the h.*
Luke 12. 33, a treasure *in the h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, eternal *in the h.*
Heb. 8. 1, throne *in the h.*
9. 23, patterns of things *in the h.*

HEAVIER.

Job 6. 3, *h.* than the sand of the sea
23. 2, *h.* than my groaning
Prov. 27. 3, a fool's wrath is *h.*

HEAVILY.

Exod. 14. 25; *Psa.* 35. 14; *Isa.* 47. 6.

HEAVINESS.

Ezra 9. 5, I rose from my *h.*
Job 9. 27, I will leave off my *h.*
Psa. 69. 20, full of *h.* *Phil.* 2. 26.
119. 28, my soul melteth for *h.*
Prov. 10. 1, *h.* of his mother
12. 25, *h.* in the heart of man
14. 13, the end of mirth is *h.*
Isa. 29. 2, there shall be *h.* and sorrow
61. 3, praise for spirit of *h.*
Rom. 9. 2, I have great *h.* and sorrow
2 *Cor.* 2. 1, not come to you in *h.*
James 4. 9, let joy be turned into *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6, if need be ye are in *h.*

HEAVY.

Exod. 17. 12, Moses' hands were *h.*
18. 18, this is too *h.* for thee
Num. 11. 14, because it is too *h.* for me
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, an old man and *h.*
5. 6, 11, *h.* on them of Ashdod
2 *Sam.* 14. 26, the hair was *h.* on him
1 *Kings* 12. 4, 10, 11, 14, thy father's *h.* yoke, 2 *Chr.* 10. 4, 10, 11, 14.
14. 6, with *h.* tidings
20. 43, went to his house *h.* 21. 4.
Neh. 5. 18, the bondage was *h.*
Job 33. 7, my hand be *h.* upon thee
Psa. 32. 4, thy hand was *h.* on me
38. 4, they are too *h.* for me
Prov. 25. 20, songs to a *h.* heart
27. 3, a stone is *h.* and sand weighty
31. 6, those that be of *h.* hearts
Isa. 6. 10, make their ears *h.*
30. 27, his anger is *h.*
58. 6, undo the *h.* burdens
59. 1, neither his ear *h.*
Lam. 3. 7, made my chain *h.*
Matt. 11. 28, all ye that are *h.* laden
23. 4, for they bind *h.* burdens
26. 37, sorrowful, and very *h.*
43, eyes were *h.* *Mark* 14. 33, 40.
Luke 9. 32, they were *h.* with sleep

HEDGE.

Job 1. 10, made a *h.* about him
Prov. 15. 19, *h.* of thorns—see also *Hos.* 2. 6; *Mic.* 7. 4.
Ecc. 10. 8, whoso breaketh a *h.*
Isa. 5. 5, I will take away the *h.*
Ezek. 13. 5, made up the *h.* 22. 30.
Mark. 12. 1, he set a *h.* about it

HEDGED.

Job 3. 23, whom God hath *h.* in
Lam. 3. 7, he hath *h.* me about
Matt. 21. 33, planted and *h.* it round

HEDGES.

1 *Chr.* 4. 23, dwelt among plants and *h.*
Psa. 80. 12, broken down her *h.* 89. 40.
Jer. 49. 3, run to and fro by the *h.*
Nah. 3. 17, grasshoppers camp in the *h.*
Luke 14. 23, into the highways and *h.*

HEED.

2 *Sam.* 20. 10, took no *h.*—see also 2 *Kings* 10. 31.
Psa. 119. 9, by taking *h.*
Prov. 17. 4, giveth *h.* to false lips
Ecc. 12. 9, the preacher gave good *h.*

Isa. 21. 7, diligently with much *h.*
Jer. 18. 18, let us not give *h.*
19, give *h.* to me, O Lord
Acts 3. 5, he gave *h.* unto them
8. 6, 10, the people gave *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4, *h.* to fables, *Tit.* 1. 14.
4 1, giving *h.* to seducing spirits
Heb. 2. 1, give the more earnest *h.*
See *Take.*

HEEL-S.

Gen. 3. 15, thou shalt bruise his *h.*
25. 26, Esau's *h.* *Hos.* 12. 3.
49. 17, biteth the horse's *h.*
Job 13. 27, the *h.* of my feet
18. 9, take him by the *h.*
Psa. 41. 9, lift up his *h.* *John* 13. 18.
49. 5, when iniquity of my *h.*
Jer. 13. 22, thy *h.* made bare

HEIFER.

Gen. 15. 9, a *h.* of three years old
Num. 19. 2, 5, 9, bring a red *h.*
*Deut.*21.3,4,6, the elders shall take a *h.*
Judg. 14. 18, ploughed with my *h.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 2, take a *h.* with thee
Isa. 15. 5, a *h.* of three years, *Jer.* 48.34.
Jer. 46. 20, Egypt is like a fair *h.*
50. 11, grown fat as a *h.*
Hos. 4. 16, as a backsliding *h.* 10. 11.
Heb. 9. 13, the ashes of a *h.*

HEIGHT-S.

Gen. 6. 15, *h.* of the ark, *Exod.* 25. 10.
Exod. 27. 1, *h.* of the altar, 30. 2; 37.
25; 38. 1.
18, *h.* of the court, 38. 18.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7, the *h.* of his stature
17. 4, *h.* was six cubits
1 *Kings* 6. 2, *h.* of the house, 7. 2—see
also *Ezra* 6. 3.
26, the *h.* of the one cherub
7. 16, the *h.* of the one chapiter
23, the *h.* of the molten sea
27, the *h.* of one base
2 *Kings* 19. 23, to the *h.* *Isa.* 37. 24.
25. 17, the *h.* of one pillar
2 *Chron.* 33. 14, a very great *h.*
Job 22. 12, *h.* of heaven, *Prov.* 25. 3.
Psa. 102. 19, *h.* of his sanctuary
148. 1, praise him in the *h.*
Isa. 7. 11, ask it in the *h.* above
14. 14, I will ascend above the *h.*
Jer. 31. 12, sing in the *h.* of Zion
49. 16, the *h.* of the hill
51. 53, the *h.* of her strength—see
also *Ezek.* 19. 11.
Ezek. 17. 23, the *h.* of Israel, 20. 40.
31. 5, 10, 14, his *h.* was exalted
32. 5, fill valleys with thy *h.*
Dan. 3. 1, whose *h.* was sixty cubits
4. 10, 11, a tree whose *h.* was great
Amos 2. 9, like the *h.* of cedars
Rom. 8. 39, nor *h.* nor depth be able
Eph. 3. 18, *h.* of the love of Christ
Rev. 21. 16, breadth and *h.* of city

HEINOUS.

Job 31. 11, for this is a *h.* crime

HEIR-S.

Gen. 15. 3, 4, this shall not be thine *h.*
21. 10, Ishmael shall not be *h.*—
see also *Gal.* 4. 30
2 *Sam.* 14. 7, we will destroy the *h.*
Prov. 30. 23, *h.* to her mistress
Jer. 49. 1, hath Israel no *h.*?
2, *h.* unto them that were his *h.*
Mic. 1. 15, I bring an *h.* unto thee
Matt. 21. 38, this is the *h.*—see also
Mark 12. 7; *Luke* 20. 14.
Rom. 4. 13, be *h.* of the world
14, if they of the law be *h.*
8. 17, *h.* of God, *Gal.* 4. 7.
Gal. 3. 29, *h.* according to promise
4. 1, the *h.* as long as he is a child
Eph. 3. 6, Gentiles fellow-*h.*
Tit. 3. 7, *h.* of eternal life
Heb. 1. 2, *h.* of all things
14, *h.* of salvation
6. 17, the *h.* of promise
11. 7, *h.* of righteousness
9, *h.* of the same promise
James 2. 5, *h.* of the kingdom
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, *h.* of the grace of life

HELD.

Gen. 48. 17, *h.* up his father's hand
Exod. 17. 11, Moses *h.* up his hand
Judg. 7. 20, *h.* the lamps
16. 26, lad *h.* him by the hand
1 *Sam.* 25. 36, Nabal *h.* a feast
2 *Sam.* 18. 16, Joab *h.* back the people
1 *Kings* 8. 65, Solomon *h.* a feast
2 *Chron.* 4. 5, the sea *h.* 3,000 baths
Neh. 4.16, 17, 21, half of them *h.* spears
Esth. 5. 2, the king *h.* the sceptre
7. 4, I had *h.* my tongue
Job 23. 11, my foot *h.* his steps
Psa. 32. 9, mouth *h.* in with bit
94. 18, thy mercy *h.* me up
Sol. Song 3. 4, I *h.* him, 7. 5.
Jer. 50. 33, they *h.* them fast
Dan. 12. 7, *h.* up his right hand
Matt. 12. 14, *h.* a council, *Mark* 15. 1.
Luke 22. 63, the men that *h.* Jesus
Acts 3. 11, the same man *h.* Peter
14. 4, part *h.* with Jews
Rom. 7. 6, that wherein we were *h.*
Rev. 6. 9, the testimony which they *h.*

HELD *peace.*

Gen. 24. 21; 34. 5; *Lev.* 10. 3; *Num.*
30. 7, 11, 14; 1 *Sam.* 10. 27; 2 *Kings*
18. 36; *Neh.* 5. 8; *Job* 29. 10; *Psa.*
39. 2; *Isa.* 36. 21; 57. 11; *Matt.*
26. 63; *Mark* 3. 4; 9. 34; *Luke* 14.
4; 20. 26; *Acts* 11. 18; 15. 13.

HELL.

Deut. 32. 22, burn unto the lowest *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 6, sorrows of *h.* *Psa.* 18. 5.
Job 11. 8, deeper than *h.*
26. 6, *h.* is naked before him

Psa. 9. 17, shall be turned into *h.*
16. 10, my soul in *h.* *Acts* 2. 27.
55. 15, go down quick into *h.*
116. 3, pains of *h.* gat hold
139. 8, if I make my bed in *h.*
Prov. 5. 5, her steps take hold on *h.* 7. 27.
9. 18, her guests are in *h.*
15. 11, *h.* and destruction, 27. 20.
24, depart from *h.* beneath
23. 14, deliver his soul from *h.*
Isa. 5. 14, *h.* hath enlarged herself
14. 9, *h.* from beneath is moved
15, down to *h.* *Ezek.* 32. 27; *Matt.* 11. 23; *Luke* 10. 15.
28. 15, 18, with *h.* at agreement
57. 9, debase even unto *h.*
Ezek. 31. 16, 17, cast him down to *h.*
32. 21, out of the midst of *h.*
Amos 9. 2, though they dig into *h.*
Jonah 2. 2, out of the belly of *h.*
Hab. 2. 5, enlargeth his desire as *h.*
Matt. 5. 22, in danger of *h.* fire
29. 30, cast into *h.* 18. 9—see also *Mark* 9. 47.
10. 28, soul and body in *h.*—see also *Luke* 12. 5.
16. 18, gates of *h.* not prevail
23. 15, twofold more the child of *h.*
33, how escape damnation of *h.*?
Luke 16. 23, in *h.* he lifted up his eyes
Acts 2. 31, soul was not left in *h.*
James 3. 6, tongue is set on fire of *h.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, cast angels down to *h.*
Rev. 1. 18, keys of *h.* and of death
6. 8, *h.* followed with him
20. 13, 14, death and *h.* were cast

HELM.

James 3. 4, turned about with a small *h.*

HELMET-S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 5, 38, he had a *h.* of brass
2 *Chron.* 26. 14, prepared spears and *h.*
Isa. 59. 17, *h.* of salvation, *Eph.* 6. 17.
Jer. 46. 4, stand forth with your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24, shield and *h.* 27. 10; 38. 5.
1 *Thess.* 5. 8, for a *h.* the hope

HELP, *Noun.*

Gen. 2. 18, 20, a *h.* meet for him
Exod. 18. 4, God was my *h.*
Deut. 33. 7, be thou a *h.* to him
26, upon the heaven in thy *h.*
29, the shield of thy *h.*
Judg. 5. 23, to the *h.* of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 11. 9, ye shall have *h.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 4, to ask *h.* of the Lord
Job 6. 13, is not my *h.* in me?
31. 21, when I saw my *h.* in the gate
Psa. 3. 2, there is no *h.* for him
20. 2, the Lord send thee *h.*
27. 9, thou hast been my *h.* 63. 7.
33. 20, he is our *h.* and shield
35. 2, stand up for mine *h.* 44. 26.
40. 17, thou art my *h.* 70. 5.
42. 5, *h.* of his countenance
Psa. 46. 1, *h.* in time of trouble
60. 11, vain is the *h.* of man, 108. 12.
71. 12, make haste for my *h.*
89. 19, I have laid *h.* upon one
94. 17, unless the L. had been my *h.*
115. 9-11, he is their *h.* and shield
121. 1, 2, whence cometh my *h.*
124. 8, our *h.* is in name of the L.
146. 3, in whom there is no *h.*
5, God of Jacob for his *h.*
Isa. 10. 3, flee for *h.* 20. 6.
30. 5, nor be a *h.* nor profit
31. 1, go to Egypt for *h.*
Lam. 4. 17, our eyes failed for *h.*
Dan. 11. 34, holpen with a little *h.*
Hos. 13. 9, in me is thine *h.*
Acts 26. 22, having obtained *h.* of God

HELP, *Verb.*

Gen. 49. 25, who shall *h.* thee
Exod. 23. 5, not forbear to *h.* him—see also *Deut.* 22. 4.
Deut. 32. 38, let them rise and *h.* you
Josh. 1. 14, pass before and *h.* them
10. 4, come unto me and *h.* me
6, save us, and *h.* us
2 *Sam.* 10. 11, *h.* me, 1 *Chron.* 19. 12.
10. 19, feared to *h.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 19.
14. 4, *h.*, O king, 2 *Kings* 6. 26.
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, if ye come to *h.* me
2 *Chron.* 14. 11, *h.* us, O Lord
19. 2, shouldest thou *h.* the ungodly
20. 9, thou wilt hear and *h.*
25. 8, God hath power to *h.*
26. 13, power to *h.* the king
29. 34, the Levites did *h.* them
32. 3, his mighty men did *h.* him
8, with us is the Lord to *h.* us
Ezra 1. 4, *h.* him with silver
8. 22, ashamed to require *h.*
Job 8. 20, nor *h.* the evil-doers
29. 12, none to *h.* him
Psa. 12. 1, *h.*, Lord, 22. 19; 38. 22; 40. 13; 70. 1; 109. 26.
22. 11, none to *h.* 107. 12—see also *Isa.* 63. 5.
37. 40, Lord shall *h.* them
46. 5, God shall *h.* her
59. 4, awake to *h.* me
79. 9, *h.* us, O God
118. 7, with them that *h.* me
119. 86, 173, 175, *h.* thou me
Ecc. 4. 10, not another to *h.* him up
Isa. 30. 7, Egyptians shall *h.* in vain
41. 10, 13, 14, I will *h.* thee, 44. 2.
50. 7, 9, the Lord will *h.* me
Lam. 1. 7, fell, and none did *h.* her
Ezek. 12. 14, *h.* him, 32. 21.
Dan. 10. 13, one came to *h.* me
11. 45, none shall *h.* him
Matt. 15. 25, saying, Lord, *h.* me
Mark 9. 22, compassion on us and *h.* us
24, *h.* thou mine unbelief
Luke 5. 7, should come and *h.* them

Luke 10. 40, bid her that she *h.* me
Acts 16. 9, come over and *h.* us
21. 28, men of Israel, *h.*
Phil. 4. 3, *h.* those women
Heb. 4. 16, grace to *h.* in time of need

HELPED.

Exod. 2. 17, Moses *h.* them
1 *Sam.* 7. 12, hitherto the Lord *h.* us
1 *Kings* 1. 7, Adonijah, *h.* him
20. 16, thirty and two kings *h.* him
1 *Chr.* 5. 20, they were *h.* against them
12. 19, but they *h.* them not
21, they *h.* David
15. 26, God *h.* the Levites
2 *Chr.* 18. 31, the Lord *h.* Jehoshaphat
20. 23, every one *h.* to destroy
26. 7, God *h.* him against
15, he was marvellously *h.*
28. 21, Assyria *h.* him not
Ezra 10. 15, the Levite *h.* them
Esth. 9. 3, the officers *h.* the Jews
Job 26. 2, how hast thou *h.* him
Psa. 116. 6, the Lord *h.* me, 118. 13.
Isa. 41. 6, *h.* every one his neighbour
49. 8, in a day have I *h.* thee
Zech. 1. 15, *h.* forward the affliction
Acts 18. 27, who *h.* them much
Rev. 12. 16, the earth *h.* the woman

HELPER.

2 *Kings* 14. 26, nor was there any *h.*
Job 30. 13, they have no *h.*
Psa. 10. 14, *h.* of the fatherless
30. 10, Lord, be thou my *h.*
54. 4, God is my *h.*
72. 12, him that hath no *h.*
Jer. 47. 4, cut off every *h.*
Rom. 16. 9, salute our *h.* in Christ
Heb. 13. 6, the Lord is my *h.*

HELPERS.

1 *Chron.* 12. 1, 18, *h.* of the war
Job 9. 13, the proud *h.* do stoop
Ezek. 30. 8, her *h.* shall be destroyed
Nah. 3. 9, Put and Lubim were thy *h.*
Rom. 16. 3, Priscilla and Aquila my *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24, but are *h.* of your joy
3 *John* 8, that we might be fellow-*h.*

HELPETH.

1 *Chron.* 12. 18, thy God *h.* thee
Isa. 31. 3, both he that *h.* shall fall
Rom. 8. 26, Spirit *h.* our infirmities
1 *Cor.* 16. 16, every one that *h.* with us

HELPING.

Ezra 5. 2, the prophets of God *h.* them
Psa. 22. 1, why so far from *h.* me?
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, ye also *h.* together

HELPS.

Acts 27. 17; 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.

HELVE.

Deut. 19. 5, the head slippeth from the *h.*

HEMLOCK.

Hos. 10. 4; *Amos* 6. 12.

HEM-S.

Exod. 28. 33; *Matt.* 9. 20; 14. 36.

HEN.

Zech. 6. 14; *Matt.* 23. 37; *Luke* 13. 34.

HENCE.

Gen. 37. 17, they are departed *h.*
42. 15, ye shall not go forth *h.*
50. 25, carry my bones *h.*—see also *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 11. 1, he will let you go *h.*
33. 1, depart and go up *h.*
15, carry us not up *h.*
Judg. 6. 18, depart not *h.*, I pray thee
Ruth 2. 8, neither go *h.*, but abide
1 *Kings* 17. 3, get thee *h.*—see also *Isa.* 30. 22; *Matt.* 4. 10.
Psa. 39. 13, before I go *h.*
Jer. 38. 10, take from *h.* thirty men
Zech. 6. 7, get you *h.*, walk to and fro
Matt. 17. 20, remove *h.* to yonder place
Luke 4. 9, cast thyself down from *h.*
13. 31, depart *h.* *John* 7. 3.
16. 26, they which would pass *h.*
John 2. 16, take these things *h.*
14. 31, arise, let us go *h.*
18. 36, my kingdom not from *h.*
20. 15, if thou have borne him *h.*
Acts 1. 5, not many days *h.*
22. 21, I will send thee far *h.*
James 4. 1, come they not *h.*?

HENCEFORTH.

Gen. 4. 12, not *h.* yield her strength
Deut. 17. 16, *h.* return no more
19. 20, *h.* commit no more
Judg. 2. 21, I will not *h.* drive out
2 *Kings* 5. 17, will *h.* not offer
2 *Chron.* 16. 9, *h.* thou shalt have wars
Psa. 125. 2, from *h.* 131. 3.
Isa. 9. 7, with justice from *h.*
59. 21, *h.* and for ever
Mic. 4. 7, in Mount Zion from *h.*
Matt. 23. 39, ye shall not see me *h.*
26. 29, I will not drink *h.*
Luke 1. 48, *h.* all generations
5. 10, *h.* thou shalt catch men
12. 52, *h.* there shall be five
John 14. 7, *h.* ye know him
15. 15, *h.* I call you not servants
Acts 4. 17, speak *h.* to no man
18. 6, *h.* I will go unto Gentiles
Rom. 6. 6, *h.* we should not serve sin
2 *Cor.* 5. 16, not *h.* live unto themselves
16, *h.* know we him no more
Gal. 6. 17, *h.* let no man trouble me
Eph. 4. 14, *h.* be no more children
17, *h.* walk not as Gentiles
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, *h.* laid up for me a crown
Heb. 10. 13, *h.* expecting
Rev. 14. 13, blessed are they from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD.

Num. 15. 23; *Matt.* 21. 19.

HERALD.

Dan. 3. 4, then a *h.* cried aloud

HERB.

Gen. 1. 11, 12, 29, the *h.* yielding seed

Gen. 2. 5, made every *h.*
3. 18, thou shalt eat the *h.* 9. 3.
Exod. 9. 22, 25, the hail smote every *h.*
10. 12, 15, the locusts eat every *h.*
Deut. 32. 2, the tender *h.* *Job* 38. 27.
2 *Kings* 19. 26, green *h.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 8. 12, before any other *h.*
Psa. 37. 2, wither as the green *h.*
104. 14, he causeth the *h.* to grow
Isa. 66. 14, flourish like an *h.*

HERBS.

Exod. 12. 8, with bitter *h.* *Num.* 9. 11.
Deut. 11. 10, as a garden of *h.*—see also 1 *Kings* 21. 2.
2 *Kings* 4. 39, went out to gather *h.*
Psa. 105. 35, did eat up all the *h.*
Prov. 15. 17, better is a dinner of *h.*
27. 25, and *h.* of the mountains
Isa. 18. 4, like a clear heat upon *h.*
26. 19, thy dew is as the dew of *h.*
42. 15, I will dry up all their *h.*
Jer. 12. 4, the *h.* of every field wither
Matt. 13. 32, among all *h.* *Mark* 4. 32.
Luke 11. 42, ye tithe all manner of *h.*
Rom. 14. 2, another eateth *h.*
Heb. 6. 7, earth bringeth forth *h.*

HERD-S.

Gen. 18. 7, Abraham ran to the *h.*
32. 7, Jacob divided his *h.*
47. 18, my lord hath our *h.*
Exod. 10. 9, with our flocks and *h.*
Lev. 1. 2, offering of the *h.*
3. 1, if ye offer it of *h.* *Num.* 15. 3.
27. 32, the tithe of the *h.*
Deut. 12. 21, thou shalt kill of thy *h.*
15. 19, the firstling of thy *h.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 5, Saul came after the *h.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, spared to take of his *h.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 29, *h.* in Sharon, *h.* in valleys
Prov. 27. 23, look well to thy *h.*
Isa. 65. 10, place for *h.* to lie down
Jer. 31. 12, for young of the *h.*
Joel 1. 18, the *h.* of cattle are perplexed
Jonah 3. 7, let not the *h.* nor flock
Hab. 3. 17, no *h.* in the stalls
Matt. 8. 30, 32, *h.* of swine—see also *Mark* 5. 11, 13; *Luke* 8. 32, 33.

HERDMAN.

Amos 7. 14, I was no prophet, but a *h.*

HERDMEN.

Gen. 13. 7, 8, the *h.* of Abram and Lot
26. 20, the *h.* of Gerar
1 *Sam.* 21. 7, Doeg chiefest of *h.*
Amos 1. 1, among the *h.* of Tekoa

HERE.

Gen. 22. 1, 7, 11, *h.* I am, 27. 1, 18; 31. 11; 37. 13; 46. 2; *Exod.* 3. 4; 1 *Sam.* 3. 6, 8, 16; 12. 3; 22. 12; 2 *Sam.* 1. 7; 15. 26; *Isa.* 6. 8; 58. 9.
24. 13, behold, I stand *h.*
Exod. 24. 14, tarry *h.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 11. 12; 2 *Kings* 2. 6; *Matt.* 26. 38.
Judg. 4. 20, is there any man *h.?*
18. 3, and what hast thou *h.?*
19. 24, behold, *h.* is my daughter
1 *Sam.* 29. 3, what do these Heb. *h.?*
1 *Kings* 18. 8, 11, 14, Elijah is *h.*
19. 9, what doest thou *h.*, Elijah?
2 *Kings* 7. 3, 4, why sit we *h.?*
Psa. 132. 14, *h.* will I dwell
Isa. 21. 9, behold, *h.* cometh
22. 16, what hast thou *h.?*
28. 10, 13, *h.* a little, there a little
52. 5, what have I *h.?*
Hos. 7. 9, gray hairs *h.* and there
Matt. 12. 41, 42, a greater is *h.*—see also *Luke* 11. 31, 32.
14. 8, give me *h.* John B.'s head
17. we have *h.* but five loaves
16. 28, some standing *h.* *Luke* 9. 27.
17. 4, it is good for us to be *h.*
24. 23, if any say, Lo, *h.*—see also *Mark* 13. 21; *Luke* 17. 21, 23.
26. 36, sit ye *h.* *Mark* 14. 32.
28. 6, he is not *h.*, he is risen—see also *Mark* 16. 6; *Luke* 24. 6.
James 2. 3, sit *h.* in a good place
Rev. 13. 10, *h.* is patience, 14. 12.
18, *h.* is wisdom, 17. 9.
14. 12, *h.* are they that keep

HEREAFTER.

Isa. 41. 23, things to come *h.*—see also *Dan.* 2. 29, 45.
Matt. 26. 64, *h.* the Son of man—see also *Luke* 22. 69; *John* 1. 51.
Mark 11. 14, no man eat of thee *h.*
John 13. 7, thou shalt know *h.*
14. 30, *h.* I will not talk much
1 *Tim.* 1. 16, to them which *h.* believe
Rev. 1. 19, things *h.* 4. 1; 9. 12.

HEREBY.

Gen. 42. 15, 33; *Num.* 16. 28; *Josh.* 3. 10; 1 *Cor.* 4. 4; 1 *John* 2. 3, 5; 3. 16, 19, 24; 4. 2, 6, 13.

HEREIN.

Gen. 34. 22; 2 *Chron.* 16. 9; *John* 4. 37; 9. 30; 15. 8; *Acts* 24. 16; 2 *Cor.* 8. 10; 1 *John* 4. 10, 17.

HERESY.

Acts 24. 14, the way which they call *h.*

HERESIES.

1 *Cor.* 11. 19; *Gal.* 5. 20; 2 *Pet.* 2. 1.

HERETIC.

Tit. 3. 10, a *h.* reject

HERETOFORE.

Exod. 4. 10; 5. 7; *Josh.* 3. 4; *Ruth* 2. 11; 1 *Sam.* 4. 7; 2 *Cor.* 13. 2.

HEREUNTO.

Ecc. 2. 25; 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.

HEREWITH.

Ezek. 16. 29; *Mal.* 3. 10.

HERITAGE-S.

Exod. 6. 8, I will give it you for a *h.*
Job 20. 29, and the *h.* appointed
27 13, the *h.* of oppressors

Psa. 16. 6, a goodly *h.* *Jer.* 3. 19.
61. 5, the *h.* of those that fear thy name—see also *Isa.* 54. 17.
94. 5, they afflict thy *h.*
111. 6, the *h.* of the heathen
119. 111, testimonies as a *h.*
127. 3, children are a *h.*
135. 12, land for a *h.* 136. 21, 22.
Isa. 49. 8, inherit the desolate *h.*
58. 14, the *h.* of Jacob
Jer. 2. 7, mine *h.* an abomination
12. 7–9, I have left mine *h.*
15, every man to his *h.*
17. 4, discontinue from thine *h.*
50. 11, O destroyers of mine *h.*
Joel 2. 17, thine *h.* to reproach
3. 2, plead with them for my *h.*
Mic. 2. 2, oppress a man and his *h.*
7. 14, feed the flock of thine *h.*
18, the transgressiou of his *h.*
Mal. 1. 3, I laid Esau's *h.* waste
1 *Pet.* 5. 3, lords over God's *h.*

HERODIANS.

Matt. 22. 16; *Mark* 3. 6; 12. 13.

HERON.

Lev. 11. 19, the stork, the *h.* *Deut.* 14. 18.

HEW.

Exod. 34. 1; *Deut.* 10. 1; 12. 3; 19. 5; 1 *Kings* 5. 6, 18; 1 *Chron.* 22. 2; 2 *Chron.* 2. 2; *Jer.* 6. 6; *Dan.* 4. 14, 23.

HEWED.

Exod. 34. 4; *Deut.* 10. 3; 1 *Sam.* 11. 7; 15. 33; 1 *Kings* 5. 17; 6. 36; 7. 9, 11, 12; 2 *Kings* 12. 12; *Isa.* 22. 16; *Jer.* 2. 13; *Hos.* 6. 5.

HEWER-S.

Deut. 29. 11; *Josh.* 9. 21, 23; 1 *Kings* 5. 15; 2 *Kings* 12. 12; 1 *Chron.* 22. 15; 2 *Chron.* 2. 10, 18; *Jer.* 46. 22.

HEWETH.

Isa. 10. 15; 22. 16; 44. 14.

HEWN.

Prov. 9. 1; *Isa.* 10. 33; 33. 9; 51. 1; *Matt.* 3. 10; 7. 19; 27. 60; *Mark* 15. 46; *Luke* 3. 9; 23. 53.

HID.

Gen. 3. 8, 10, and they *h.* themselves
4. 14, from thy face shall I be *h.*
35. 4, *h.* them under the oak
Exod. 2. 2. *h.* him three months—see also *Heb.* 11. 23.
12, Moses *h.* him in the sand
3. 6, Moses *h.* his face
Lev. 4. 13, *h.* from assembly, 5. 3, 4.
Num. 5. 13, *h.* from her husband
Deut. 33. 19, treasures *h.* in the sand
Josh. 2. 4, 6, she *h.* the spies, 6. 17, 25.
7. 21, 22, they are *h.* in the tent
10. 16, 17, five kings *h.* in a cave
Judg. 9. 5, *h.* himself—see also 1 *Sam.* 10. 22; 20. 24.
1 *Sam.* 3. 18, *h.* nothing from him
2 *Sam.* 17. 9, he is *h.* in some pit
18. 13, *h.* from the king—see also 1 *Kings* 10. 3; 2 *Chron.* 9. 2.
1 *Kings* 18. 4, 13, he *h.* the prophets
2 *Kings* 4. 27, the Lord *h.* it from me
6. 29, she hath *h.* her son
7. 8, lepers went and *h.* it
11. 2, 3, they *h.* him—see also 2 *Chron.* 22. 11, 12.
1 *Chron.* 21. 20, four sons *h.* themselves
Job 3. 10, nor *h.* from mine eyes
21, *h.* treasures—see also *Psa.* 17. 14; *Prov.* 2. 4.
23, to man whose way is *h.*
5. 21, *h.* from the scourge
6. 16, wherein the snow is *h.*
10. 13, things *h.* in thine heart
15. 18, told fathers and not *h.* it
17. 4, *h.* heart from understanding
20. 26, *h.* in his secret places
28. 11, 21, the thing that is *h.*
29. 8, the young men *h.* themselves
38. 30, *h.* as with a stone
Psa. 9. 15, in the net which they *h.*
19. 6, *h.* from heat thereof
22. 24, *h.* his face from him
32. 5, iniquity have I not *h.*
35. 7, 8, they *h.* for me their net
38. 9, not *h.* from thee, 69. 5.
40. 10, not *h.* thy righteousness
55. 12, I would have *h.* myself
119. 11, thy word I *h.* in my heart
139. 15, my substance was not *h.*
140. 5, the proud *h.* a snare for me
Isa. 28. 15, we have *h.* ourselves
29. 14, the understanding be *h.*
40. 27, my way is *h.* from
42. 22, *h.* in prison-houses
49. 2, in his hand he *h.* me
50. 6, I *h.* not my face from
53. 3, we *h.* our faces from him
54. 8, I *h.* my face, 57. 17—see also *Jer.* 33. 5; *Ezek.* 39. 23, 24.
59. 2, *h.* his face from you, 64. 7.
65. 16, *h.* from mine eyes—see also *Hos.* 13. 14.
Jer. 13. 5, 7, so I *h.* the girdle
16. 17, their iniquity is not *h.*
18. 22, they have *h.* snares
Ezek. 22. 26, they have *h.* their eyes
Hos. 5. 3, Israel is not *h.* from me
13. 12, the sin of Ephraim is *h.*
Amos 9. 3, though they be *h.* *Nah.* 3. 11.
Zeph. 2. 3, *h.* in day of Lord's anger
Matt. 5. 14, city on hill cannot be *h.*
10. 26, there is nothing *h.* *Mark* 4. 22; *Luke* 8. 17; 12. 2.
11. 25, *h.* from wise, *Luke* 10. 21.
13. 33, leaven *h.* in meal—see also *Luke* 13. 21.
44, treasure *h.* in a field
25. 18, 25, *h.* his lord's money
Mark 7. 24, but he could not be *h.*

Luke 1. 24, Elizabeth *h.* herself
8. 47, saw that she was not *h.*
9. 45, this saying was *h.* 18. 34.
19. 42, they are *h.* from thine eyes
John 8. 59, Jesus *h.* himself
2 *Cor.* 4. 3, if our gospel be *h.*
Eph. 3. 9, mystery *h.* in God, *Col.* 1.26.
Col. 2. 3, in whom are *h.* all treasures
3. 3, your life is *h.* with Christ
1 *Tim.* 5. 25, they cannot be *h.*
Rev. 6. 15, bond and free *h.* themselves

HIDDEN.

Lev. 5. 2, if it be *h.* from him
Deut. 30. 11, it is not *h.* from thee
Job 3. 16, as a *h.*, untimely birth
15. 20, the number of years is *h.*
24. 1, seeing times are not *h.*
Psa. 51. 6, in *h.* part know wisdom
83. 3, against thy *h.* ones
Isa. 45. 3, I will give thee *h.* riches
48. 6, *h.* things, *Obad.* 6.
Acts 26. 26, none of these things *h.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7, even the *h.* wisdom
4. 5, the *h.* things of darkness
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, *h.* things of dishonesty
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, the *h.* man of the heart
Rev. 2. 17, eat of the *h.* manna

HIDE.

Gen. 18. 17, shall I *h.* from Abraham?
47. 18, we will not *h.* it
Exod. 2. 3, could not longer *h.* him
Lev. 20. 4, *h.* their eyes from the man
Deut. 22. 1, 3, 4, *h.* thyself—see also 1 *Sam.* 19. 2; 20. 19; 1 *Kings* 17. 3; 22. 25; 2 *Chron.* 18. 24; *Psa.* 89. 46; *Isa.* 26. 20.
Josh. 2. 16, *h.* yourselves
7. 19, *h.* it not from me—see also 1 *Sam.* 3. 17; 20. 2; 2 *Sam.* 14. 18; *Jer.* 38. 14, 25.
Judg. 6. 11, *h.* wheat from Midianites
1 *Sam.* 20. 5, let me go, that I may *h.* myself—see also *Job* 13. 20.
Job 14. 13, *h.* me in the grave
20. 12, *h.* it under his tongue
33. 17, *h.* pride from man
40. 13, *h.* them in the dust
Psa. 17. 8, *h.* me under thy wings
27. 5, *h.* me in his pavilion, 31. 20.
30. 7, thou didst *h.* thy face
55. 1, and *h.* not thyself
64. 2, *h.* me from the counsel
78. 4, we will not *h.* them
119. 19, *h.* not thy commandments
143. 9, I flee to thee to *h.* me
Prov. 2. 1, *h.* my commandments
Isa. 1. 15, I will *h.* my eyes from you
2. 10, *h.* thee in the dust
3. 9, they *h.* not their sin
16. 3, *h.* the outcasts
29. 15, to *h.* their counsel
58. 7, *h.* not thyself from
Jer. 23. 24, can any *h.* himself?
Jer. 43. 9, *h.* them in the clay, 13. 6.
Lam. 3. 56, *h.* not thine ear at my cry
Ezek. 28. 3, no secret they can *h.*
31. 8, cedars could not *h.* him
39. 29, neither will I *h.* my face
James 5. 20, *h.* a multitude of sins
Rev. 6. 16, *h.* us from the face

HIDE *himself.*

1 *Sam.* 23. 19; 26. 1; *Jer.* 23. 24; 49. 10; *John* 12. 36.

HIDE *themselves.*

Deut. 7. 20; 1 *Sam.* 13. 6; 2 *Kings* 7. 12; *Job* 24. 4; 34. 22; *Psa.* 56. 6; *Prov.* 28. 28; *Dan.* 10. 7; *Amos* 9. 3.

HIDEST.

Job 13. 24, *h.* thy face—see also *Psa.* 44. 24; 88. 14; 104. 29.
Psa. 10. 1, *h.* thyself, *Isa.* 45. 15.

HIDETH.

1 *Sam.* 23. 23, *h.* himself, *Job* 23. 9.
Job 34. 29, when he *h.* his face—see also *Psa.* 10. 11; *Isa.* 8. 17.
42. 3, who is he that *h.* counsel?
Psa. 139. 12, darkness *h.* not from thee
Prov. 10. 18, he that *h.* hatred
19. 24, slothful *h.* his hand, 26. 15.
22. 3, a prudent man *h.* himself
27. 16, who *h.* her *h.* the wind
28. 27, he that *h.* his eyes
Matt. 13. 44, which when found, he *h.*

HIDING.

Job 31. 33, by *h.* mine iniquity
Psa. 32. 7, *h.* place, 119. 114—see also *Isa.* 28. 17; 32. 2.
Hab. 3. 4, the *h.* of his power

HIGH.

Gen. 29. 7, if is yet *h.* day
Exod. 14. 8, with *h.* hand, *Num.* 33. 3.
Num. 11. 31, two cubits *h.*
Deut. 3. 5, *h.* walls, 28. 52.
12. 2, *h.* mountains—see also *Isa.* 2. 14; 40. 9; *Ezek.* 34. 14.
26. 19, *h.* above all nations
28. 43, above thee very *h.*
32. 27, our hand is *h.*
1 *Kings* 9. 8, this house is *h.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.
1 *Chron.* 17. 17, a man of *h.* degree—see also *Psa.* 62. 9.
Esth. 5. 14, fifty cubits *h.* 7. 9.
Job 11. 8, it is as *h.* as heaven
21. 22, those that are *h.*
22. 12, behold the stars, how *h.*
38. 15, the *h.* arm, *Acts* 13. 17.
41. 34, beholdeth all *h.* things
Psa. 18. 27, *h.* looks, 101. 5—see also *Prov.* 21. 4; *Isa.* 10. 12.
49. 2, low and *h.*, rich and poor
71. 19, thy righteousness is very *h*
78. 69, like *h.* palaces
89. 13, *h.* is thy right hand
97. 9, thou art *h.* 99. 2; 113. 4.
103. 11, as the heaven is *h.*
131. 1, things too *h.* for me

Psa. 138. 6, though the Lord be *h.*
139. 6, such knowledge is *h.*
149. 6, the *h.* praises of God
150. 5, *h.* sounding cymbals
Prov. 18. 11, a *h.* wall—see also *Isa.* 30. 13; *Rev.* 21. 12.
24. 7, wisdom is too *h.* for a fool
Ecc. 12. 5, afraid of that which is *h.*
Isa. 2. 13, cedars that are *h. Ezek.* 17. 24.
6. 1, a throne *h.* and lifted up
10. 33, the *h.* ones, 24. 21.
25. 12, the fortress of *h.* fort
52. 13, my servant shall be very *h.*
57. 15, the *h.* and lofty One
Jer. 17. 12, a glorious *h.* throne
31. 21, make thee *h.* heaps
49. 16, thy nest *h.* as the eagle
51. 58, her *h.* gates shall be burnt
Ezek. 1. 18, their rings were so *h.*
21. 26, abase him that is *h.*
31. 3, the Assyrian of *h.* stature
Zeph. 1. 16, against the *h.* towers
John 19. 31, that day was a *h.* day
Rom. 12. 16, mind not *h.* things
13. 11, it is *h.* time to awake
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, every *h.* thing that exalts
Phil. 3. 14, prize of the *h.* calling
Most HIGH.
Num. 24. 16, knowledge of the *M. H.*
Deut. 32. 8, the *Most H.* divided
2 *Sam.* 22. 14, *M. H.* uttered his voice
Psa. 7. 17, praise the *M. H.* 9. 2; 92. 1.
21. 7, mercy of the *Most H.*
46. 4, tabernacle of the *Most H.*
47. 2, the *Most H.* is terrible
50. 14, pay thy vows to *Most H.*
57. 2, cry unto God *Most H.*
73. 11, knowledge in the *Most H.*
77. 10, right hand of the *Most H.*
78. 17, 56, provoking the *Most H.*
82. 6, children of the *Most H.*
83. 18, thou art *Most H.* 92. 8.
91. 1, secret place of the *Most H.*
9, the *Most H.* thy habitation
107. 11, counsel of the *Most H.*
Isa. 14. 14, I will be like the *Most H.*
Lam. 3. 35, the face of the *Most H.*
38, out of mouth of the *Most H.*
Dan. 4. 17, 25, 32, the *Most H.* ruleth
24, the decree of the *Most H.*
34, I blessed the *Most H.*
7. 18, 22, 27, saints of *Most H.*
25, speak against the *Most H.*
Hos. 7. 16, return to the *Most H.*
11. 7, called them to the *Most H.*
Acts 7. 48, the *Most H.* dwelleth
On HIGH.
Exod. 25. 20, wings *on h.* 37. 9.
Deut. 28. 1, set thee *on h. Job* 5. 11.
2 *Sam.* 22. 49, lifted up *on h.*—see also 2 *Kings* 19. 22; 1 *Chron.* 14. 2; *Isa.* 37. 23.
23. 1, raised up *on h.*

1 *Kings* 21. 9, 12, set Naboth *on h.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 19, praise God *on h.*
Job 16. 19, my record is *on h.*
31. 2, inheritance *on h.*
39. 18, 27, lifteth up herself *on h.*
Psa. 68. 18, ascended *on h. Eph.* 4. 8.
69. 29, set me up *on h.* 91. 14.
75. 5, lift not your horn *on h.*
93. 4, the Lord *on h.* is mightier
107. 41, setteth the poor *on h.*
113. 5, God dwelleth *on h.*
Isa. 22. 16, heweth a sepulchre *on h.*
24. 18, the windows from *on h.*
26. 5, them that dwell *on h.*
32. 15, Spirit poured from *on h.*
33. 5, 16, he dwelleth *on h.*
40. 26, lift up your eyes *on h.*
58. 4, your voice heard *on h.*
Jer. 25. 30, Lord shall roar from *on h.*
Ezek. 31. 4, the deep set him up *on h.*
Hab. 2. 9, set his nest *on h.*
3. 10, deep lifted up his hands *on h.*
Luke 1. 78, day-spring from *on h.*
24. 49, endued with power *on h.*
Heb. 1. 3, the Majesty *on h.*
HIGH-WAY-S.
Lev. 26. 22, *h.-ways* shall be desolate
Num. 20. 17, 19, king's *h.-way*, 21.
22—see also *Deut.* 2. 27.
Judg. 5. 6, *h.-ways* were unoccupied
20. 31. 32, 45, kill people in *h.-ways*
1 *Sam.* 6. 12, went along the *h.-way*
2 *Kings* 18. 17, *h.-way* of fuller's field—see also *Isa.* 7. 3; 36. 2.
Prov. 16. 17, *h.-way* of upright
Isa. 11. 16, a *h.-way* for the remnant
19. 23, a *h.-way* out of Egypt
33. 8, *h.-ways* lie waste
35. 8, a *h.-way* shall be there
40. 3, a *h.-way* for our God
49. 11, *h.-ways* shall be exalted
62. 10, cast up the *h.-way*
Jer. 31. 21, toward the *h.-way*
Amos 5. 16, in all the *h.-ways*
Matt. 22. 9, go into *h.-ways*, *Luke* 14. 23.
Mark 10. 46, sat by the *h.-way* begging
HIGHER.
Num. 24. 7, *h.* than Agag, 1 *Sam.* 9. 2.
2 *Kings* 15. 35, *h.* gate of the house
Neh. 4. 13, on the *h.* places
Job 35. 5, clouds are *h.* than thou
Psa. 61. 2, the rock that is *h.* than I
89. 27, *h.* than kings of the earth
Ecc. 5. 8, there be *h.* than they
Isa. 55. 9, *h.* than your ways
Ezek. 42. 5, the galleries were *h.*
43. 13, the *h.* place of the altar
Dan. 8. 3, one horn *h.* than the other
Luke 14. 10, friend, go up *h.*
Rom. 13. 1, subject to the *h.* powers
Heb. 7. 26, *h.* than the heavens
HIGHEST.
Psa. 18. 13, the *H.* gave his voice, 87. 5.

Prov. 8. 26, the *h.* part of the dust
9. 3, the *h.* places of the city
Ecc. 5. 8, higher than the *h.*
Ezek. 17. 3, 22, *h.* branch of the cedar
Matt. 21. 9, Hosanna in the *h.*—see also *Mark* 11. 10.
Luke 1. 32, the Son of the *H.*
35, the power of the *H.*
76, the prophet of the *H.*
2. 14, glory to God in the *h.* 19. 38.
6. 35, children of the *H.*
14. 8, not in the *h.* room
20. 46, they love the *h.* seals

HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28, thou art *h.* favoured
16. 15, that which is *h.* esteemed
Acts 12. 20, Herod was *h.* displeased
Rom. 12. 3, not think more *h.*
Phil. 2. 9, God hath *h.* exalted him
1 *Thess.* 5. 13, esteem them very *h.*

HIGH-MINDED.

Rom. 11. 20; 1 *Tim.* 6. 17; 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.

HIGHNESS.

Job 31. 23, his *h.*; *Isa.* 13. 3, my *h.*

HILL.

Exod. 24. 4, an altar under the *h.*
Num. 14. 45, Canaanites dwelt in that *h.*
Deut. 1. 41, 43, go up into the *h.*
Josh. 17. 16, the *h.* is not enough for us
24. 30, the *h.* Gaash, *Judg.* 2. 9.
1 *Sam.* 9. 11, *h.* of God, 10. 5, 10—see also *Psa.* 68. 15, 16.
23. 19, *h.* of Hachilah, 26. 1.
25. 20, the covert of the *h.*
1 *Kings* 16. 24, the *h.* of Samaria
Psa. 24. 3, the *h.* of the Lord
42. 6, from the *h.* Mizar
Sol. Song 4. 6, the *h.* of frankincense
Isa. 5. 1, in a very fruitful *h.*
10. 32, *h.* of Jerusalem
30. 17, as an ensign on a *h.*
40. 4, *h.* shall be made low—see also *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 16. 16, hunt them from every *h.*
31. 39, upon the *h.* Gareb
49. 16, the height of the *h.*
50. 6, from mountain to *h.*
Ezek. 34. 26, places about my *h.*
Matt. 5. 14, a city that is set on a *h.*
Luke 4. 29, to the brow of the *h.*
9. 37, come down from the *h.*
Acts 17. 22, in the midst of Mars *h.*

HILL-COUNTRY.

Josh. 13. 6; 21. 11; *Luke* 1. 39, 65.

High HILLS.

Gen. 7. 19; 1 *Kings* 14. 23; 2 *Kings* 17. 10; *Psa.* 68. 15, 16; 104. 18; *Isa.* 30. 25; *Jer.* 2. 20; 17. 2; *Ezek.* 6. 13; 20. 28; 34. 6.

Holy HILL.

Psa. 2. 6; 3. 4; 15. 1; 43. 3; 99. 9.

HILL *top.*

Exod. 17. 9; *Num.* 14. 44; *Judg.* 16. 3; 1 *Sam.* 26. 13; 2 *Sam.* 2. 25; 16. 1; 2 *Kings* 1. 9.

HILLS.

Gen. 49. 26, the everlasting *h.*—see also *Deut.* 33. 15.
Num. 23. 9, from the *h.* I behold him
Deut. 8. 7, valleys and *h.*—see also *Ezek.* 35. 8; 36. 6.
9, out of whose *h.* dig brass
11. 11, a land of *h.* and valleys
Josh. 10. 40, country of the *h.* 11. 16.
1 *Kings* 20. 23, 28, the gods of the *h.*
22. 17, scattered on the *h.*
2 *Kings* 16. 4, incense on *h.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 4.
Job 15. 7, wast made before the *h.*?
Psa. 18. 7, the *h.* moved
50. 10, cattle on a thousand *h.*
65. 12, little *h.* 72. 3; 114. 4, 6.
80. 10, *h.* covered by shadow
95. 4, the strength of the *h.*
97. 5, the *h.* melted like wax
98. 8, let the *h.* be joyful
104. 10, springs run among the *h.*
13, he waereth the *h.*
32, he toucheth the *h.*
121. 1, lift up eyes to the *h.*
148. 9, all *h.* praise the Lord
Prov. 8. 25, before the *h.* was I
Isa. 2. 2, exalted above the *h.* *Mic.* 4. 1.
14, on all *h.* 7. 25.
5. 25, the *h.* did tremble
40. 12, weighed the *h.* in a balance
41. 15, the *h.* as chaff, 42. 15.
54. 10, the *h.* be removed
55. 12, *h.* break forth into singing
65. 7, blasphemed upon the *h.*
Jer. 3. 23, hoped for from the *h.*
4. 24, the *h.* moved lightly
13. 27, abominations on the *h.*
Ezek. 6. 3, saith to the *h.* 36. 4.
Hos. 4. 13, burn incense on the *h.*
10. 8, *h.* fall on us, *Luke* 23. 30.
Joel 3. 18, the *h.* shall flow with milk
Amos 9. 13, the *h.* shall melt, *Nah.* 1. 5.
Mic. 6. 1, let the *h.* hear thy voice
Hab. 3. 6, the perpetual *h.* did bow
Zeph. 1. 10, crashing from the *h.*

HIN.

Exod. 29. 40; 30. 24; *Lev.* 19. 36; 23. 13; *Num.* 15. 4-6, 9; 28. 14; *Ezek.* 4. 11; 45. 24; 46. 5, 7, 11, 14.

HINDS.

Gen. 49. 21, Naphtali is a *h.* let loose
2 *Sam.* 22. 34, like *h.* feet—see also *Psa.* 18. 33; *Hab.* 3. 19.
Job 39. 1, when *h.* do calve. *Psa.* 29. 9.
Prov. 5. 19, let her be as the loving *h.*
Sol. Song 2. 7, the *h.* of the field, 3. 5.
Jer. 14. 5, the *h.* calved in the field

HINDER, *Adjective.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 23, *h.* end of spear
1 *Kings* 7. 25, *h.* parts—see also 2 *Chr.* 4. 4; *Psa.* 78. 66.

Joel 2. 20, his *h.* part toward the sea
Zech. 14. 8, toward the *h.* sea
Mark 4. 38, *h.* part of the ship—see also *Acts* 27. 41.

HINDER, *Verb.*

Gen. 24. 56, *h.* me not
Num. 22. 16, let nothing *h.* thee
Neh. 4. 8, *h.* the building
Job 9. 12, who can *h.* him? 11. 10.
Acts 8. 36, what doth *h.* me?
1 *Cor.* 9. 12, *h.* the gospel
Gal. 5. 7, who did *h.* you?

HINDERED.

Ezra 6. 8, that they be not *h.*
Luke 11. 52, them that were ye *h.*
Rom. 15. 22, *h.* from coming
1 *Thess.* 2. 18, but Satan *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, that prayers be not *h.*

HINDERETH.

Isa. 14. 6, he is persecuted and none *h.*

HINDMOST.

Gen. 33. 2; *Num.* 2. 31; *Deut.* 25. 18; *Josh.* 10. 19; *Jer.* 50. 12.

HINGES.

1 *Kings* 7. 50, the *h.* of gold
Prov. 26. 14, the door upon his *h.*

HIP.

Judg. 15. 8, smote them *h.* and thigh

HIRE.

Gen. 30. 18, 32, my *h.*; 33, thy *h.* 31. 8.
Exod. 22. 15, his *h.* *Deut.* 24. 15.
Deut. 23. 18, *h.* of a whore, *Mic.* 1. 7.
1 *Kings* 5. 6, *h.* for thy servants
Isa. 23. 17, she shall turn to her *h.*
18, her *h.* shall be holiness
46. 6, they *h.* a goldsmith
Ezek. 16. 31, thou scornest *h.*
41, thou shalt give no *h.*
Mic. 3. 11, the priests teach for *h.*
Zech. 8. 10, no *h.* for man or beast
Matt. 20. 1, went to *h.* labourers
8, give them their *h.*
Luke 10. 7, worthy of his *h.*
James 5. 4, the *h.* of the labourers

HIRED.

Gen. 30. 16, I have *h.* thee
Exod. 22. 15, if it be a *h.* thing
Lev. 19. 13, wages of him that is *h.*
Deut. 23. 4, *h.* Balaam, *Neh.* 13. 2.
Judg. 9. 4, Abimelech *h.* vain persons
18. 4, Micah hath *h.* me
1 *Sam.* 2. 5, *h.* out themselves
2 *Sam.* 10. 6, *h.* Syrians, 1 *Chr.* 19. 7.
2 *Kings* 7. 6, hath *h.* against us
2 *Chron.* 24. 12, *h.* masons
25. 6, Amaziah *h.* 100,000 men
Ezra 4. 5, *h.* counsellors
Neh. 6. 12, 13. Tobiah had *h.* him
Isa. 7. 20, a razor that is *h.*
Jer. 46. 21, her *h.* men are like
Hos. 8. 9, 10, Ephraim hath *h.* lovers
Matt. 20. 7, 9, no man hath *h.* us
Acts 28. 30, in his own *h.* house

HIRED *servant-s.*

Exod. 12. 45; *Lev.* 22. 10; 25. 6, 40, 50, 53; *Deut.* 15. 18; 24. 14; *Mark* 1. 20; *Luke* 15. 17, 19.

HIRELING.

Job 7. 1, 2, the days of a *h.*
14. 6, as a *h.* his day
Isa. 16. 14, years of a *h.* 21. 16.
Mal. 3. 5, those that oppress the *h.*
John 10. 12, 13, he that is a *h.*

HIRES.

Mic. 1. 7, all the *h.* thereof

HIREST.

Ezek. 16. 33, thou *h.* them

HISS.

1 *Kings* 9. 8, every one shall *h.*
Job 27. 23, men shall *h.* him
Isa. 5. 26, he will *h.* to them
7. 18, Lord shall *h.* for the fly
Jer. 19. 8, shall *h.* 49. 17; 50. 13.
Lam. 2. 15, 16, they *h.* at Jerusalem
Ezek. 27. 36, merchants *h.* at thee
Zeph. 2. 15, every one shall *h.*
Zech. 10. 8, I will *h.* for them

HISSING.

2 *Chron.* 29. 8; *Jer.* 18. 16; 19. 8; 25. 9, 18; 29. 18; 51. 37; *Mic.* 6. 16.

HIT.

1 *Sam.* 31. 3, archers *h.* him—see also 1 *Chron.* 10. 3.

HITHER.

Gen. 45. 5, 8, 13, ye sold me *h.*
Exod. 3. 5, draw not nigh *h.*
Josh. 2. 2, there came in *h.*
18. 6, bring *h.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 9; 14. 18, 34; 15. 32; 23. 9; 30. 7; 2 *Chron.* 28. 13; *Psa.* 81. 2; *Matt.* 14. 18; 17. 17; *Luke* 9. 41; 14. 21; 15. 23; 19. 27, 30.
Judg. 18. 3, who brought thee *h.*?
19. 12, not turn aside *h.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 36, let us draw near *h.*
17. 28, why camest thou *h.*?
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, brought them *h.*
1 *Kings* 22. 9, hasten *h.*
2 *Kings* 2. 8, 14, *h.* and thither
Ezra 4. 2, brought us up *h.*
Psa. 73. 10, his people return *h.*
Prov. 9. 4, 16, let him turn in *h.*
Isa. 57. 3, draw near *h.*
Matt. 22. 12, how camest thou in *h.*?
John 6. 25, when camest thou *h.*?
20. 27, reach *h.* thy finger
Acts 9. 21, came *h.* for that intent
10. 32, call *h.* Simon
19. 37, brought *h.* these men

HITHERTO.

Exod. 7. 16; *Josh.* 17. 14; *Judg.* 16. 13; 1 *Sam.* 1. 16; 7. 12; 2 *Sam.* 7. 18; 15. 34; 1 *Chron.* 9. 18; 12. 29; 17. 16; *Job* 38. 11; *Psa.* 71. 17; *Isa.* 18. 2, 7; *John* 5. 17; 16. 24; *Rom.* 1. 13; 1 *Cor.* 3. 2.

HO.

Ruth 4. 1, *ho*, such a one, sit down
Isa. 55. 1, *ho* every one that thirsteth
Zech. 2. 6, *ho*, *ho*, come forth

HOARY.

Job 41. 32, think the deep to be *h.*
Prov. 16. 31, the *h.* head is a crown

HOISED.

Acts 27. 40, they *h.* up the main-sail

HOLD, *Noun.*

Judg. 9. 46, 49, *h.* of the god Berith
1 *Sam.* 22. 4, 5, David in *h.* 24. 22; 2 *Sam.* 5. 17; 23. 14; 1 *Chr.* 12. 16.
Acts 4. 3, put them in *h.* unto next day
Rev. 18. 2, the *h.* of every foul spirit

HOLD, *Verb.*

Gen. 21. 18, *h.* him in thine hand
Exod. 5. 1, *h.* a feast, 10. 9.
9. 2, wilt *h.* them still
20. 7, not *h.* him guiltless—see also *Deut.* 5. 11; 1 *Kings* 2. 9.
Ruth 3. 15, bring the veil, and *h.* it
2 *Sam.* 2. 22, how *h.* up my face
6. 6, took *h.* of it, 1 *Chron.* 13. 9.
Esth. 4. 11, *h.* out the sceptre
Job 6. 24, *h.* my tongue, 13. 19.
9. 28, not *h.* me innocent
17. 9, shall *h.* on his way
41. 26, the spear cannot *h.*
Psa. 17. 5, *h.* up my goings
119. 53, horror hath taken *h.*
117, *h.* thou me up
139. 10, thy right hand shall *h.* me
Prov. 31. 19, her hands *h.* the distaff
Sol. Song 3. 8, they all *h.* swords
Isa. 41. 13, *h.* thy right hand, 42. 6.
Jer. 2. 13, cisterns that *h.* no water
8. 21, astonishment hath taken *h.*
50. 42, they shall *h.* the bow
43, anguish took *h.* of him
Ezek. 30. 21, strong to *h.* the sword
41. 6, they had not *h.*
Amos 6. 10, *h.* thy tongue
Zech. 11. 5, *h.* themselves not guilty
Matt. 6. 24, *h.* to the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
21. 26, *h.* John as a prophet
Mark 7. 4, 8, other things they *h.*
Rom. 1. 18, who *h.* the truth
Phil. 2. 29, *h.* such in reputation
2 *Thess.* 2. 15, *h.* the traditions
Heb. 3. 14, if we *h.* the beginning
Rev. 2. 14, 15, that *h.* the doctrine

HOLD *fast.*

Job 8. 15, he shall *h.* it *fast*
27. 6, my righteousness 1 *h. fast*
Jer. 8. 5, they *h. fast* deceit
1 *Thess.* 5. 21, *h. fast* that is good
2 *Tim.* 1. 13, *h. fast* the form
Heb. 3. 6, if we *h. fast*
4. 14, let us *h. fast*, 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25, *h. fast* till I come
3. 3, *h. fast* and repent
11, *h. fast* that thou hast

HOLD *peace.*

Exod. 14. 14, ye shall *h.* your *peace*
Num. 30. 4, 14, *h.* his *peace* at her
Judg. 18. 19, *h.* thy *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 20.
2 *Kings* 2. 3, 5, *h.* you your *peace*—see also *Neh.* 8. 11.
7. 9, we *h.* our *peace*
Job 11. 3, men *h.* their *peace*
13. 5, 13, *h.* your *peace*
33. 31, 33, *h.* thy *peace*
Psa. 83. 1, *h.* not thy *peace*, 109. 1.
Isa. 62. 1, I will not *h.* my *peace*
6, never *h.* their *peace*
64. 12, wilt thou *h.* thy *peace?*
Jer. 4. 19, I cannot *h.* my *peace*
Zeph. 1. 7, *h.* thy *p.* at the presence
Matt. 20. 31, should *h.* their *peace*—see also *Mark* 10. 48; *Luke* 18. 39.
Mark 1. 25, *h.* thy *peace*, *Luke* 4. 35.
Luke 19. 40, if they should *h.* their *p.*
Acts 12. 17, to *h.* their *peace*
18. 9, *h.* not thy *peace*
1 *Cor.* 14. 30, let the first *h.* his *peace*

HOLDEN.

2 *Kings* 23. 22, 23, not *h.* a passover
Job 36. 8, if they be *h.* in cords
Psa. 18. 35, *h.* me up, 71. 6; 73. 23.
Prov. 5. 22, shall be *h.* with cords
Isa. 42. 14, I have *h.* my peace
45. 1, whose right hand I have *h.*
Luke 24. 16, their eyes were *h.*
Acts 2. 24, he should be *h.* of it
Rom. 14. 4, yea, he shall be *h.* up

HOLDEST.

Esth. 4. 14, if thou *h.* thy peace
Job 13. 24, wherefore *h.* thou me
Psa. 77. 4, thou *h.* my eyes waking
Jer. 49. 16, O thou that *h.*
Hab. 1. 13, *h.* thy tongue
Rev. 2. 13, thou *h.* fast my name

HOLDETH.

Job 2. 3, he *h.* fast his integrity
26. 9, *h.* back the face of his throne
Psa. 66. 9, God *h.* our soul in life
Prov. 11. 12, *h.* his peace, 17. 28.
Dan. 10. 21, none *h.* with me
Amos 1. 5, 8, him that *h.* the sceptre
Rev. 2. 1, *h.* the seven stars

HOLDING.

Isa. 33. 15, from *h.* of bribes
Jer. 6. 11, I am weary with *h.* in
Mark 7. 3, *h.* the tradition
Phil. 2. 16, *h.* forth the word of life
Col. 2. 19, not *h.* the head
1 *Tim.* 1. 19, *h.* faith and a good
3. 9, *h.* the mystery of faith
Tit. 1. 9, *h.* fast faithful word
Rev. 7. 1, *h.* the four winds

HOLDS.

Jer. 51. 30, remained in *h.* *Ezek.* 19. 9.

HOLE.

Exod. 28. 32; 2 *Kings* 12. 9; *Sol. S* 5. 4; *Isa.* 11. 8; 51. 1; *Jer.* 13. 4.

HOLES.
1 *Sam.* 14. 11; *Isa.* 2. 19; 7. 19; 42. 22; *Jer.* 16. 16; 48. 28; *Mic.* 7. 17; *Nah.* 2. 12; *Hag.* 1. 6; *Zech.* 14. 12; *Matt.* 8. 20; *Luke* 9. 58.
HOLIER.
Isa. 65. 5, I am *h.* than thou
HOLIEST.
Heb. 9. 3, 8; 10. 19.
HOLILY.
1 *Thess.* 2. 10, how *h.* we behaved
HOLINESS.
Exod. 15. 11, glorious in *h.*
28. 36, *h.* to the Lord, 39. 30; *Isa.* 23. 18; *Jer.* 2. 3; *Zech.* 14. 20.
1 *Chron.* 16. 29, beauty of *h.* 2 *Chron.* 20. 21; *Psa.* 29. 2; 96. 9; 110. 3.
2 *Chron.* 31. 18, sanctified in *h.*
Psa. 30. 4, remembrance of his *h.* 97. 12.
47. 8, the throne of his *h.*
48. 1, the mountain of his *h.*—see also *Jer.* 31. 23.
60. 6, spoken in his *h.* 108. 7.
89. 35, sworn by my *h.* *Amos* 4. 2.
93. 5, *h.* becometh thine house
Isa. 35. 8, called the way of *h.*
62. 9, in the courts of my *h.*
63. 15, habitation of thy *h.*
18, the people of thy *h.*
Jer. 23. 9, the words of his *h.*
Obad. 17, upon Zion there shall be *h.*
Mal. 2. 11, profaned the *h.* of the Lord
Luke 1. 75, might serve him in *h.*
Acts 3. 12, as though by our *h.*
Rom. 1. 4, according to the spirit of *h.*
6. 19, servants unto *h.*
22, ye have your fruit unto *h.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 1, perfecting *h.* in fear
Eph. 4. 24, created in *h.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 13, unblameable in *h.*
4. 7, hath called us to *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 15, continue in faith and *h.*
Tit. 2. 3, as becometh *h.*
Heb. 12. 10, partakers of his *h.*
14, and *h.* without which
HOLLOW.
Gen. 32. 25, 32, the *h.* of his thigh
Exod. 27. 8, make altar *h.* 38. 7.
Lev. 14. 37, in walls with *h.* strakes
Judg. 15. 19, a *h.* place in the jaw
Isa. 40. 12, in *h.* of his hand
HOLPEN.
Psa. 83. 8, *h.* the children of Lot
86. 17, thou, Lord, hast *h.* me
Isa. 31. 3, he that is *h.* shall fall
Dan. 11. 34, they shall be *h.*
Luke 1. 54, hath *h.* his servant
HOLY.
Exod. 3. 5, *h.* ground—see also *Josh.* 5. 15; *Acts* 7. 33.
16. 23, the *h.* sabbath, 20. 8; 31. 14, 15; *Neh.* 9. 14; *Isa.* 58. 13.
19. 6, a *h.* nation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Exod. 28. 38, in all their *h.* gifts
29. 6, the *h.* crown, *Lev.* 8. 9.
33. 31, 37, they are *h.*—see also *Num.* 18. 17.
30. 25, 35, make it oil of *h.* ointment
Lev. 10. 10, *h.* and unholy—see also *Ezek.* 22. 26; 44. 23
16. 4, the *h.* linen coat
33, the *h.* sanctuary
19. 2, I the Lord am *h.* 21. 8—see also 1 *Pet.* 1. 16.
20. 7, be ye *h.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 15, 16
21. 7, he is *h.* unto his God
27. 14, 30, *h.* to the Lord
Num. 5. 17, priest shall take *h.* water
15. 40, be *h.* to your God
16. 3, 5, all the congregation are *h.*
31. 6, the *h.* instruments
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, none *h.* as the Lord
21. 5, vessels of young men are *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 4, *h.* vessels—see also 1 *Chr.* 22. 19; 2 *Chr.* 5. 5; *Ezra* 8. 28.
2 *Kings* 4. 9, this is a *h.* man of God
1 *Chron.* 29. 3, for the *h.* house
2 *Chron.* 23. 6, they are *h.* 35. 3, 13.
Ezra 8. 28, ye are *h.* to the Lord
9. 2, the *h.* seed, *Isa.* 6. 13.
Psa. 20. 6, from his *h.* heavens
22. 3, thou art *h.*, O thou
28. 2, toward thy *h.* oracle
86. 2, I am *h.*, O God, save me
98. 1, his *h.* arm hath gotten
99. 5, 9, worship, for he is *h.*
105. 42, his *h.* promise
145. 17, *h.* in all his works
Prov. 9. 10, knowledge of the *h.* 30. 3.
20. 25, that which is *h.*
Isa. 6. 3, *h.*, *h.*, *h.* is the Lord, *Rev.* 4. 8.
27. 13, in the *h.* mountain
30. 29, a *h.* solemnity is kept
52. 10, made bare his *h.* arm
64. 10, thy *h.* cities a wilderness
11, our *h.* and beautiful house
Jer. 11. 15, *h.* flesh, *Hag.* 2. 12.
Ezek. 36. 38, the *h.* flock
42. 13, 14, *h.* chambers, 44. 19; 46. 19.
45. 1, 4, 6, 7, a *h.* portion, 48. 18.
48. 10, 14, 20, 21, *h.* oblation
Dan. 4. 8, 9, 18, *h.* gods, 5. 11.
11. 28, 30, the *h.* covenant—see also *Luke* 1. 72.
Zech. 2. 12, Judah in the *h.* land
13, his *h.* habitation
Matt. 7. 6, give not that which is *h.*
25. 31, all the *h.* angels, *Mark* 8. 38; *Luke* 9. 26; *Rev.* 14. 10.
Mark 6. 20, he was a just man and *h.*
Luke 1. 70, *h.* prophets, *Acts* 3. 21.
2. 23, every male *h.* to the Lord
John 17. 11, *h.* Father keep those
Acts 4. 27, 30, thy *h.* child Jesus
10. 22, warned by a *h.* angel

Rom. 1. 2, the *h.* scriptures, 2 *Tim.* 3. 15.
7. 12, the commandment is *h.*, just
11. 16, if the first-fruit be *h.*
12. 1, bodies a *h.* sacrifice
16. 16, a *h.* kiss—see also 1 *Cor.* 16. 20; 2 *Cor.* 13. 12; 1 *Thess.* 5. 26; 1 *Pet.* 5. 14.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17, the temple of God is *h.*
7. 14, but now are they *h.*
34, that she may be *h.*
Eph. 1. 4, we should be *h.* 5. 27.
Col. 1. 22, *h.* and unblameable
3. 12, *h.* and beloved
1 *Thess.* 5. 27, *h.* brethren, *Heb.* 3. 1.
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, lifting up *h.* hands
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, called us with a *h.* calling
Tit. 1. 8, a bishop must be *h.*
Heb. 7. 26, a high priest who is *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15, 16, so be ye *h.*
2. 5, a *h.* priesthood
3. 5, the *h.* women also
2 *Pet.* 1. 18, in the *h.* mount
21, but *h.* men spake
2. 21, the *h.* commandment
3. 2, *h.* prophets, *Rev.* 18. 20; 22. 6.
11, in all *h.* conversation
Rev. 3. 7, he that is *h.*
6. 10, *h.* and true, 15. 4.
20. 6, *h.* is he that hath part
21. 10, the *h.* Jerusalem
22. 11, let him be *h.* still

HOLY *day.*

Exod. 35. 2; *Neh.* 8. 9–11; 10. 31; *Psa.* 42. 4; *Isa.* 58. 13; *Col.* 2. 16.

HOLY *Ghost.*

Matt. 3. 11, baptize with *H. Ghost*—see also *Mark* 1. 8; *Luke* 3. 16; *John* 1. 33; *Acts* 1. 5; 11. 16.
12. 31, 32, blasphemy against the *H. Ghost*—see also *Mark* 3. 29; *Luke* 12. 10.
28. 19, baptize in name of *H. G.*
Mark 12. 36, said by *H. G.* *Acts* 1. 16.
13. 11, not ye that speak, but *H. G.*
Luke 1. 15, 35, 41, 67, filled with the *H. Ghost*—see also *Acts* 2. 4; 4. 8, 31; 9. 17; 13. 9, 52.
2. 25, 26, the *H. G.* was upon him
3. 22, the *H. Ghost* descended
4. 1, full of the *H. Ghost*—see also *Acts* 6. 3, 5; 7. 55; 11. 24.
12. 12, *H. Ghost* shall teach you
John 7. 39, *H. Ghost* not yet given—see also *Acts* 19. 2.
20. 22, receive the *H. Ghost*—see also *Acts* 2. 38; 8. 15–19.
Acts 1. 2, through the *H. Ghost*
2. 33, promise of the *H. Ghost*
5. 3, lie to the *H. Ghost*
32, so is also the *H. Ghost*
7. 51, always resist the *H. Ghost*
8. 17, received the *H. Ghost*, 19. 2.
9. 31, comfort of the *H. Ghost*
Acts 10. 38, anointed with the *H. Ghost*
44, *H. Ghost* fell on all, 11. 15.
45, the gift of the *H. Ghost*
47, received the *H. Ghost*
13. 2, the *H. Ghost* said, separate
4, being sent by the *H. Ghost*
15. 8, giving them the *H. Ghost*
28, seemed good to the *H. Ghost*
16. 6, forbidden of the *H. Ghost*
20. 23, the *H. Ghost* witnesseth
28, *H. Ghost* made overseers
21. 11, thus saith the *H. Ghost*
28. 25, well spake the *H. Ghost*
Rom. 5. 5, love shed by the *H. Ghost*
9. 1, witness in the *H. Ghost*
14. 17, joy in the *H. Ghost*
15. 13, power of the *H. Ghost*
16, sanctified by the *H. Ghost*
1 *Cor.* 2. 13, words which *H. G.* teacheth
6. 19, temple of the *H. Ghost*
12. 3, by the *H. Ghost*, 2 *Cor.* 6. 6.
2 *Cor.* 13. 14, communion of the *H. G.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 5, in the *H. Ghost*
6, joy of the *H. Ghost*
2 *Tim.* 1. 14, keep by the *H. Ghost*
Tit. 3. 5, renewing of the *H. Ghost*
Heb. 2. 4, gifts of the *H. Ghost*
3. 7, the *H. Ghost* saith, to-day
6. 4, partakers of the *H. Ghost*
9. 8, the *H. Ghost*, signifying
10. 15, the *H. Ghost* is a witness
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, the *H. Ghost* sent down
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, moved by the *H. Ghost*
1 *John* 5. 7, Father, Word, and *H. G.*
Jude 20, praying in the *H. Ghost*

Most HOLY.

Exod. 26. 33, 34; 29. 37; 30. 10, 29, 36; 40. 10; *Lev.* 2. 3, 10; 6. 17, 25; 7. 1, 6; 10. 12, 17; 14. 13; 21. 22; 24. 9; 27. 28; *Num.* 4. 4, 19; 18. 9, 10; 1 *Kings* 6. 16; 7. 50; 8. 6; 1 *Chron.* 6. 49; 23. 13; 2 *Chron.* 3. 8, 10; 4. 22; 5. 7; 31. 14; *Ezra* 2. 63; *Neh.* 7. 65; *Ezek.* 43. 12; 45. 3; 48. 12; *Dan.* 9. 24; *Jude* 20.

HOLY *mountain.*

Psa. 87. 1; *Isa.* 11. 9; 56. 7; 57. 13; 65. 11, 25; 66. 20; *Ezek.* 20. 40; 28. 14; *Dan.* 9. 16, 20; 11. 45; *Joel* 2. 1; 3. 17; *Obad.* 16; *Zeph.* 3. 11; *Zech.* 8. 3.

HOLY *name.*

Lev. 20. 3, profane my *h. n.* 22. 2, 32; *Ezek.* 36. 20; *Amos* 2. 7.
1 *Chron.* 16. 10, glory ye in his *h. name*—see also *Psa.* 105. 3.
35, we give thanks to thy *h. n.*—see also *Psa.* 106. 47.
29. 16, a house for thy *h. name*
Psa. 33. 21, trusted in his *h. name*
99. 3, thy *name*, for it is *h.*
103. 1, bless his *h. name*, 145. 21.
111. 9, *h.* is his *name*, *Luke* 1. 49

Isa. 57. 15, whose *name* is *h.*
Ezek. 20. 39, pollute my *h. n.* 39. 7.
36. 21, 22, pity for mine *h. name*
39. 25, jealous for my *h. name*
43. 7, 8, my *h. n.* no more defile

HOLY *One.*

Deut. 33. 8, be with thy *H. One*
Job 6. 10, words of the *H. One*
Psa. 16. 10, nor suffer thine *H. One* to see corruption—see also *Acts* 2. 27; 13. 35.
89. 19, in vision to thy *H. One*
Isa. 10. 17, his *H. One* shall be a flame
29. 23, sanctify the *H. One*
40. 25, to whom? saith the *H. One*
43. 15, I am the Lord your *H. One*
49. 7, thus saith his *H. One*
Dan. 4. 13, 23, a *H. One* came down
Hos. 11. 9, *H. One* in the midst of thee
Hab. 1. 12, O Lord, my *H. One*
3. 3, *H. One* from Mount Paran
Mark 1. 24, the *H. One* of God—see also *Luke* 4. 34.
Acts 3. 14, ye denied the *H. One*
1 *John* 2. 20, an unction from the *H. O.*

HOLY *One of Israel.*

2 *Kings* 19. 22; *Psa.* 71. 22; 78. 41; 89. 18; *Isa.* 1. 4; 5. 19, 24; 10. 20; 12. 6; 17. 7; 29. 19; 30. 11, 12, 15; 31. 1; 37. 23; 41. 14, 16, 20; 43. 3, 14; 45. 11; 47. 4; 48. 17; 49. 7; 54. 5; 55. 5; 60. 9, 14; *Jer.* 50. 29; 51. 5; *Ezek.* 39. 7.

HOLY *ones.*

Dan. 4. 17, the word of the *h. ones*

HOLY *oil.*

Exod. 30. 25, 31; 37. 29; *Num.* 35. 25; *Psa.* 89. 20.

HOLY *people.*

Deut. 7. 6; 14. 2, 21; 26. 19; 28. 9; *Isa.* 62. 12; *Dan.* 8. 24; 12. 7.

HOLY *place.*

Exod. 28. 29, 35, 43; 29. 30, 31; 31. 11; 35. 19; 38. 24; 39. 1, 41; *Lev.* 6. 16, 26, 27, 30; 7. 6; 10. 13, 17, 18; 14. 13; 16. 2, 3, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27; 24. 9; *Josh.* 5. 15; 1 *Kings* 8. 8, 10; 1 *Chron.* 23. 32; 2 *Chron.* 5. 11; 29. 5, 7; 30. 27; 35. 5; *Ezra* 9. 8; *Psa.* 24. 3; 46. 4; 68. 17; *Ecc.* 8. 10; *Isa.* 57. 15; *Ezek.* 41. 4; 42. 13, 14; 45. 4; *Matt.* 24. 15; *Acts* 6. 13; 21. 28; *Heb.* 9. 12, 25.

HOLY *places.*

2 *Chron.* 8. 11; *Psa.* 68. 35; *Ezek.* 7. 24; 21. 2; *Heb.* 9. 24.

Shall be HOLY.

Exod. 22. 31; 29. 37; 30. 29, 32, 37; 40. 9; *Lev.* 6. 18, 27; 11. 44, 45; 19. 2, 24; 20. 26; 21. 6; 23. 20; 25. 12; 27. 9, 10, 21, 32, 33; *Num.* 6. 5; 16. 7; 18. 10; *Deut* 23. 14; *Jer.* 31. 40; *Ezek.* 45. 1; *Joel* 3. 17.

HOLY *Spirit.*

Psa. 51. 11, take not thy *H. S.* from me
Isa. 63. 10, they vexed his *H. Spirit*
11, put his *H. Spirit* within him
Luke 11. 13, Father give the *H. Spirit*
Eph. 1. 13, that *H. Spirit* of promise
4. 30, grieve not the *H. Spirit*
1 *Thess.* 4. 8, unto us his *H. Spirit*

HOLY *temple.*

Psa. 5. 7; 11. 4; 65. 4; 79. 1; 138. 2; *Jonah* 2. 4, 7; *Mic.* 1. 2; *Hab.* 2. 20; *Eph.* 2. 21.

HOLY *thing.*

Lev. 22. 10, 14; 27. 23; *Num.* 4. 15; *Ezek.* 48. 12; *Luke* 1. 35.

HOLY *things.*

Exod. 28. 38; *Lev.* 5. 15; 22. 2–4, 6, 7, 12, 15, 16; *Num.* 4. 20; 5. 9; 18. 19, 32; *Deut.* 12. 26; 1 *Chron.* 23. 28; 2 *Chron.* 31. 6; *Neh.* 10. 33; 12. 47; *Ezek.* 20. 40; 22. 8, 26; 44. 8, 13; 1 *Cor.* 9. 13.

HOME.

Gen. 39. 16, till her lord came *h.*
43. 16, bring these men *h.*
Deut. 21. 12, bring her *h.* to thy house
24. 5, free at *h.* one year
Josh. 2. 18, thy father's household *h.*
Judg. 11. 9, if ye bring me *h.* again
19. 9, that thou mayest go *h.*
Ruth 1. 21, brought me *h.* empty
1 *Sam.* 2. 20, went unto their own *h.*
10. 26, Saul went *h.* 24. 22.
18. 2, let him go no more *h.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 7, then David sent *h.*
14. 13, fetch *h.* his banished
17. 23, Ahithophel gat him *h.*
1 *Kings* 5. 14, two months at *h.*
13. 7, 15, come *h.* with me
2 *Kings* 14. 10, at *h.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 19.
1 *Chron.* 13. 12, 13, ark of God *h.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 10, they returned *h.*
Esth. 5. 10, when Haman came *h.*
Job 39. 12, will he bring *h.* thy seed?
Psa. 68. 12, she that tarried at *h.*
Prov. 7. 19, 20, the good man is not at *h.*
Ecc. 12. 5, man goeth to his long *h.*
Lam. 1. 20, at *h.* there is as death
Hab. 2. 5, neither keepeth at *h.*
Hag. 1. 9, when ye brought it *h.*
Matt. 8. 6, at *h.* sick of the palsy
Mark 5. 19, go *h.* to thy friends
Luke 15. 6, when he cometh *h.*
John 19. 27, took her to his own *h.*
20. 10, went to their own *h.*
Acts 21. 6, they returned *h.* again
1 *Cor.* 11. 34, let him eat at *h.*
14. 35, ask their husbands at *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 6, at *h.* in the body
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, learn to show piety at *h.*
Tit. 2. 5, chaste, keepers at *h.*

HOME-BORN.

Exod. 12. 49; *Lev.* 18. 9; *Jer.* 2. 14.

HOMER.

Lev. 27. 16; *Isa.* 5. 10; *Ezek.* 45. 11, 13, 14; *Hos.* 3. 2.

HONEST.

Luke 8. 15, an *h.* and good heart
Acts 6. 3, seven men of *h.* report
Rom. 12. 17, provide things *h.*—see also 2 *Cor.* 8. 21.
2 *Cor.* 13. 7, do that which is *h.*
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12, our conversation *h.*

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13, let us walk *h.* 1 *Thess.* 4. 12.
Heb. 13. 18, willing to live *h.*

HONESTY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2, in godliness and *h.*

HONEY.

Gen. 43. 11, carry a little *h.*
Exod. 16. 31, wafers made with *h.*
Lev. 2. 11, ye shall burn no *h.*
Deut. 8. 8, a land of *h.* 2 *Kings* 18. 32.
32. 13, *h.* out of the rock
Judg. 14. 8, 9, there was *h.* in the lion
18, what sweeter than *h.?*
1 *Sam.* 14. 25, 26, 29, *h.* upon ground
2 *Sam.* 17. 29, brought *h.* and butter
1 *Kings* 14. 3, take a cruse of *h.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 5, the first-fruits of *h.*
Job 20. 17, not see the brooks of *h.*
Psa. 19. 10, sweeter than *h.* 119. 103.
81. 16, with *h.* out of the rock
Prov. 24. 13, eat *h.* 25. 16, 27.
Isa. 7. 15, 22. butter and *h.* shall he eat
Jer. 41. 8, we have treasures of *h.*
Ezek. 3. 3, it was in my mouth as *h.*
16. 13, 19, thou didst eat *h.* and oil
27. 17, Judah traded in *h.*
Matt. 3. 4, wild *h.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Rev. 10. 9, 10, sweet as *h.*

HONEY-COMB.

1 *Sam.* 14. 27, dipped it in a *h.-comb*
Psa. 19. 10, sweeter than *h.-comb*
Prov. 5. 3, the lips drop as a *h.-comb*
16. 24, words are as a *h.-comb*
24. 13, eat the *h.-comb*
27. 7, loatheth a *h.-comb*
Sol. Song 4. 11, thy lips drop as a *h.-c.*
5. 1, I have eaten my *h.-comb*
Luke 24. 42, a piece of a *h.-comb*

HONOUR, *Noun.*

Gen. 49. 6, my *h.* be not united
Exod. 14. 17, 18, *h.* upon Pharaoh
Num. 22. 17, promote thee unto great *h.*
24. 11, kept thee back from *h.*
27. 20, put some of thine *h.* upon
Deut. 26. 19, above all nations in *h.*
Judg. 4. 9, not for thine *h.*—see also 2 *Chr.* 26. 18.
13. 17, that we may do thee *h.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 22, of them be had in *h.*
1 *Kings* 3. 13, given thee riches and *h.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 27, glory and *h.*—see also *Dan.* 5. 18; *Rom.* 2. 7.
1 *Chron.* 29. 12, 28, riches and *h.*—see also 2 *Chr.* 1. 11, 12; 32. 27; *Prov.* 3. 16; 8. 18; 22. 4.
2 *Chron.* 17. 5, *h.* in abundance, 18. 1.
Esth. 1. 4, to show the *h.*
20, wives shall give husbands *h.*
6. 3, what *h.* hath been done?
8. 16, gladness, joy, and *h.*
Job 14. 21, his sons come to *h.*
Psa. 7. 5, lay mine *h.* in the dust
8. 5, crowned with *h.*—see also *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
21. 5, *h.* and majesty
26. 8, place where thine *h.* dwelleth
49. 12, 20, man being in *h.*
66. 2, sing the *h.* of his name
71. 8, filled with thy *h.*
96. 6, *h.* and majesty, 104. 1.
112. 9, horn exalted with *h.*
145. 5, the *h.* of thy majesty
149. 9, this *h.* have all his saints
Prov. 4. 8, she shall bring thee to *h.*
5. 9, give thine *h.* to others
11. 16, a woman retaineth *h.*
14. 28, the king's *h.* 25. 2.
15. 33, before *h.*, humility, 18. 12.
20. 3, it is an *h.* for a man
21. 21, followeth mercy, findeth *h.*
26. 1, 8, so *h.* is not seemly
29. 23, *h.* shall uphold the humble
31. 25, strength and *h.*
Ecc. 6. 2, God hath given *h.*
10. 1, in reputation for *h.*
Jer. 33. 9, be to me an *h.*
Dan. 2. 6, rewards and great *h.*
4. 30, for the *h.* of my majesty
36, mine *h.* and brightness
11. 21, the *h.* of the kingdom
Mal. 1. 6, where is mine *h.?*
Matt. 13. 57, a prophet is not without *h.*—see also *Mark* 6. 4; *John* 4. 44.
John 5. 41, receive not *h.* from men
44, receive *h.* one of another
8. 54, my *h.* is nothing
Rom. 9. 21, one vessel to *h.*—see also 2 *Tim.* 2. 20, 21.
12. 10, in *h.* preferring one another
13. 7, *h.* to whom *h.* is due
1 *Cor.* 12. 23, 24, abundant *h.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 8, by *h.* and dishonour
Col. 2. 23, not in any *h.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 4, possess his vessel in *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17, to God be *h.* 6. 16.
5. 17, worthy of *h.* 6. 1.
Heb. 3. 3, more *h.* than the house
5. 4, no man taketh this *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, praise, *h.*, and glory
3. 7, giving *h.* to the wife
2 *Pet.* 1. 17, from God the Father *h.*
Rev. 4. 9, 11, glory and *h.* 5. 12, 13; 7. 12; 19. 1, 7; 21. 24, 26.

HONOURS.

Acts 28. 10, honoured us with many *h.*

HONOUR, *Verb.*

Exod. 20. 12, *h.* thy father and thy mother—see also *Deut.* 5. 16; *Matt.* 15. 4; 19. 19; *Mark* 7. 10; 10. 19; *Luke* 18. 20; *Eph.* 6. 2.
Lev. 19. 15, not *h.* the mighty
32, *h.* the old man
Judg. 9. 9, they *h.* God and man
1 *Sam.* 2. 30, them that *h.* me I will *h.*
15. 30, *h.* me now, I pray thee
Esth. 6. 6, 7, 9, 11, king delighteth to *h.*
Psa. 91. 15, deliver him and *h.* him
Prov. 3. 9, *h.* Lord with thy substance
Isa. 29. 13, their lips do *h.* me
43. 20, the beast shall *h.* me
Dan. 4. 37, I *h.* the King of heaven
11. 38, *h.* the God of forces
Matt. 15. 6, *h.* not his father
John 5. 23, *h.* Son as they *h.* Father
8. 49, I *h.* my Father
54, if I *h.* myself
12. 26, him will my Father *h.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 3, *h.* widows indeed
1 *Pet.* 2. 17, *h.* all men, *h.* the king

HONOURABLE.

Gen. 31. 19, more *h.*—see also *Num.* 22. 15; 2 *Sam.* 23. 23; 1 *Chron.* 4 9; *Luke* 14. 8.
1 *Sam.* 9. 6, he is an *h.* man
22. 14, *h.* in thy house
2 *Sam.* 23. 19, most *h.* of three—see also 1 *Chron.* 11. 21.
2 *Kings* 5. 1, *h.* with his master
1 *Chron.* 11. 25, was *h.* among thirty
Job 22. 8, the *h.* man dwelt in it
Psa. 45. 9, among thy *h.* women
111. 3, his work is *h.*
Isa. 3. 3, take away the *h.* man
5, proudly against the *h.*
5. 13, their *h.* men, 9. 15.
23. 8, 9, the *h.* of the earth
42. 21, magnify and make it *h.*
43. 4, thou hast been *h.*
58. 13, holy of the Lord *h.*
Nah. 3. 10, cast lots for her *h.* men
Mark 15. 43, an *h.* counsellor
Acts 13. 50, *h.* women, 17. 12.
1 *Cor.* 4. 10, we are weak, ye are *h.*
12. 23, those we think less *h.*
Heb. 13. 4, marriage is *h.*

HONOURED.

Exod. 14. 4, I will be *h.* on Pharaoh
Prov. 13. 18, he shall be *h.* 27. 18.
Isa. 13. 23, nor hast thou *h.* me
Lam. 1. 8, all that *h.* her, despise her
5. 12, the elders were not *h.*
Dan. 4. 34, I praised and *h.* him
Acts 28. 10, *h.* us with many honours
1 *Cor.* 12. 26, if one member be *h.*

HONOUREST.

1 *Sam.* 2. 29, *h.* thy sons above me

HONOU'RETH.

Psa. 15. 4, *h.* them that fear the Lord
Prov. 12. 9, he that *h.* himself
14. 31, he that *h.* him hath mercy
Mal. 1. 6, a son *h.* his father
Matt. 15. 8, *h.* me with lips, *Mark* 7. 6.
John 5. 23, he that *h.* not the Son
8. 54, it is my Father that *h.* me

HOODS.

Isa. 3. 23, I will take away the *h.*

HOOF.

Exod. 10. 26; *Lev.* 11. 3–7; *Deut.* 14. 7, 8.

HOOFS.

Judg. 5. 22, then were the *h.* broken
Psa. 69. 31, better than an ox with *h.*
Isa. 5. 28, their horses' *h.* like flint
Jer. 47. 3, at the noise of the *h.*
Ezek. 26. 11, with *h.* of horses
32. 13, nor shall the *h.* of beasts
Mic. 4. 13, I will make thy *h.* brass

HOOK

2 *Kings* 19. 28, *h.* in thy nose, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 41. 1, 2, leviathan with a *h.*
Matt. 17. 27, go, and cast a *h.*

HOOKS.

Exod. 26. 32, 37, *h.* of gold, 36. 36.
27. 10, 11, 17, *h.* of silver, 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
Isa. 2. 4, pruning *h.* 18. 5—see also *Joel* 3. 10; *Mic.* 4. 3.
Ezek. 29. 4, *h.* in thy jaws, 38. 4.
40. 43, within were *h.*
Amos 4. 2, take you away with *h.*

HOPE.

Ruth 1. 12, if I should say, I have *h.*
Ezra 10. 2, there is *h.* in Israel
Job 4. 6, is not this thy *h.*?
5. 16, the poor hath *h.*
7. 6, days spent without *h.*
8. 13, 14, the hypocrite's *h.*
11. 18, because there is *h.*
14. 7, there is *h.* of a tree
19, destroyest the *h.* of man
41. 9, the *h.* of him is in vain
Psa. 78. 7, might set their *h.* in God
146. 5, whose *h.* is in the Lord
Prov. 10. 28, *h.* of the righteous, 14. 32.
11. 7, the *h.* of unjust men
13. 12, *h.* deferred maketh heart sick
19. 18, chasten while there is *h.*
26. 12, more *h.* of a fool, 29 20.
Ecc. 9. 4, to him there is *h.* *Jer.* 31. 17.
Isa. 57. 10, no *h.* *Jer.* 2. 25; 18. 12.
Jer. 14. 8, O the *h.* of Israel, 17. 13.
17. 7, whose *h.* the Lord is
50. 7, the *h.* of their fathers
Lam. 3. 21, therefore have I *h.*
29, if so be there may be *h.*
Ezek. 19. 5, *h.* was lost, 37. 11.
Hos. 2. 15, Achor for a door of *h.*
Joel 3. 16, the *h.* of his people
Zech. 9. 12, ye prisoners of *h.*
Acts 16. 19, the *h.* of their gains
23. 6, of the *h.* and resurrection
24. 15, I have *h.* toward God

Acts 26. 6, the *h.* of the promise
27. 20, all *h.* was gone
28. 20, for the *h.* of Israel
Rom. 5. 4, and experience, *h.*
5, *h.* maketh not ashamed
8. 24, for we are saved by *h.*, but
h. that is seen is not *h.*
15. 4, that we might have *h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10, partaker of his *h.*
13. 13, faith, *h.*, charity
15.19, if in this life only we have *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7, our *h.* of you, 3. 12.
10. 15, having *h.* when your faith
Gal. 5. 5, for we wait for *h.*
Eph. 1. 18, the *h.* of his calling
2. 12, having no *h.* in the world
4. 4, one Spirit, one *h.*
Col. 1. 5, *h.* laid up in heaven
23, the *h.* of the gospel
27, Christ in you, the *h.* of glory
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, *h.* in our Lord Jesus
2. 19, for what is our *h.* or joy?
4. 13, as others who have no *h.*
5. 8, the *h.* of salvation
2 *Thess.* 2. 16, good *h.* through grace
1 *Tim.* 1. 1, Lord Jesus is our *h.*
Tit. 2. 13, looking for that blessed *h.*
3. 7, the *h.* of eternal life
Heb. 3. 6, rejoicing of the *h.*
6. 11, to full assurance of *h.*
18, lay hold on *h.* set before us
19, which *h.* we have
7. 19, bringing in of a better *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, begotten us to a lively *h.*
21, that your *h.* might be in God
3. 15, a reason of the *h.*
1 *John* 3. 3, hath this *h.* in him

In HOPE.

Psa. 16. 9, flesh rest *in h. Acts* 2. 26.
Rom. 4. 18, against hope believed *in h.*
5. 2, rejoice *in h.* 12. 12.
8. 20, subjected the same *in h.*
15. 13, that ye may abound *in h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10, that plougheth *in h.*
Tit. 1. 2, *in h.* of eternal life

My HOPE.

Job 17. 15, where is now *my h.*?
19. 10, *my h.* he removed
31. 24, if I have made gold *my h.*
Psa. 39. 7, *my h.* is in thee
71. 5, thou art *my h. Jer.* 17. 17.
119. 116, not ashamed of *my h.*
Lam. 3. 18, *my h.* is perished
Phil. 1. 20, according to *my h*

HOPE, *Verb.*

Job 6. 11, that I should *h.*
Psa. 22. 9, thou didst make me *h.*
31. 24, ye that *h.* in the Lord
33. 18, that *h.* in his mercy, 147. 11.
42. 5, 11, *h.* thou in God, 43. 5.
71. 14, I will *h.* continually
119. 49, thou hast caused me to *h.*
81, 114, *h.* in thy word, 130. 5.
Psa. 130. 7, *h.* in the Lord, 131. 3.
Isa. 38. 18, they cannot *h.*
Lam. 3. 24, therefore will I *h.*
26, both *h.* and wait
Ezek. 13. 6, made others to *h.*
Luke 6. 34, of whom ye *h.* to receive
Acts 26. 7, our tribes *h.* to come
Rom. 8. 24, why doth he *h.* for?
25, if we *h.* for what we see not
Phil. 2. 23, him I *h.* to send presently
1 *Pet.* 1. 13, sober, and *h.* to the end

HOPED.

Esth. 9. 1, enemies of Jews *h.*
Job 6. 20, because they had *h.*
Psa. 119. 43, *h.* in thy judgments
74, 147, I have *h.* in thy word
166, *h.* for thy salvation
Jer. 3. 23, *h.* for from the hills
Luke 23. 8, he *h.* to have seen miracle
Acts 24.26, he *h.* money should be given
2 *Cor.* 8. 5, and this not as we *h.*
Heb. 11. 1, the substance of things *h.* for

HOPETH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 7, charity *h.* all things

HOPING.

Luke 6. 35, *h.* for nothing again
1 *Tim.* 3. 14, *h.* to come unto thee

HORN.

Exod. 21. 29, if ox push with his *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, 10, *h.* exalted, *Psa.* 89. 17, 24; 92. 10; 112. 9; 148. 14.
16. 1, 13, fill thine *h.* with oil
2 *Sam.* 22. 3, *h.* of salvation, *Psa.* 18. 2.
1 *Kings* 1. 39, took a *h.* of oil
1 *Chr.* 25. 5, lift up the *h. Psa.* 75. 4, 5.
Job 16. 15, I have defiled my *h.*
Psa. 132. 17, make the *h.* to bud—see also *Ezek.* 29. 21.
Jer. 48. 25, the *h.* cut off, *Lam.* 2. 3.
Lam. 2. 17, the *h.* of thine adversaries
Dan. 7. 8, 11, 20, 21, a little *h.* 8. 9.
8. 5, 8, a notable *h.*
Zech. 1. 21, lift up their *h.* over the land
Luke 1. 69, a *h.* of salvation for us

HORNS.

Gen. 22. 13, a ram caught by his *h.*
Exod. 27. 2, the *h.* of the altar, 29. 12; 30. 2, 3, 10; 37. 25, 26; 38. 2; *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30, 34; 8. 15; 9. 9; 16. 18; 1 *Kings* 2. 28; *Psa.* 118. 27.
Deut. 33. 17, *h.* of unicorns—see also *Psa.* 22. 21; 92. 10.
1 *Kings* 22. 11, *h.* of iron—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 10; *Mic.* 4. 13.
Psa. 69. 31, hath *h.* and hoofs
75. 10, all the *h.* of the wicked
Ezek. 27. 15, for a present, *h.* of ivory
34. 21, ye pushed with your *h.*
43. 15, upward shall be four *h.*
Dan. 7. 7, 8, 20, 24, beast had ten *h.*
8. 3, 6, 7, 20, the ram had two *h.*
Amos 6. 13, have we not taken *h.*
Hab. 3. 4, *h.* coming out of his hand

Zech. 1. 18, 19, 21, behold, four *h.*
Rev. 5. 6, a Lamb having seven *h.*
12. 3, having ten *h.* 13. 1; 17. 3, 7.
13. 11, another beast had two *h.*

HORNET-S.

Exod. 23. 28; *Deut.* 7. 20; *Josh.* 24. 12.

HORRIBLE.

Psa. 11. 6, a *h.* tempest; 40. 2, a *h.* pit
Jer. 5. 30, a *h.* thing, 18. 13; 23. 14—see also *Hos.* 6. 10.

HORRIBLY.

Jer. 2. 12, be *h.* afraid, *Ezek.* 32. 10.

HORROR.

Gen. 15. 12; *Psa.* 55. 5; *Ezek.* 7. 18.

HORSE.

Gen. 49. 17, adder biteth *h.* heels
Exod. 15. 21, *h.* and rider—see also *Job* 39. 18; *Jer.* 51. 21.
Judg. 5. 22, then were *h.* hoofs broken
1 *Kings* 10. 29, a *h.* for 150 shekels—see also 2 *Chron.* 1. 17.
20. 25, like the army lost, *h.* for *h.*
Esth. 6. 8–11, the *h.* the king rideth on
Job 39. 19, hast thou given *h.* strength?
Psa. 32. 9, be ye not as the *h.*
33. 17, a *h.* is a vain thing
76. 6, chariot and *h.* *Isa.* 43. 17.
147. 10, the strength of the *h.*
Prov. 21. 31, the *h.* is prepared
26. 3, a whip for the *h.*
Isa. 63. 13, led them as a *h.*
Jer. 8. 6, *h.* rusheth into battle
Amos 2. 15, nor he that rideth the *h.*
Zech. 1. 8, riding upon a red *h.*
9. 10, I will cut off the *h.*
10. 3, as his goodly *h.* in battle
12. 4, I will smite every *h.*
14. 15, the plague of the *h.*
Rev. 6. 2, white *h.* 19. 11.
4, a red *h*; 5, a black *h.*
8, behold, a pale *h.*
14. 20, even to the *h.* bridles
19. 19, 21, him that sat on the *h.*

HORSEBACK.

2 *Kings* 9. 18, 19; *Esth.* 6. 9, 11; 8. 10.

HORSE-GATE.

2 *Chr.* 23. 15; *Neh.* 3. 28; *Jer.* 31. 40.

HORSELEECH.

Prov. 30. 15, the *h.* hath two daughters

HORSEMAN.

2 *Kings* 9. 17, Joram said, take a *h.*
Nah. 3. 3, *h.* lifteth up the spear

HORSEMEN.

Gen. 50. 9, chariots and *h.*—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 5; 2 *Kings* 18. 24.
Exod. 14. 9, 17, the *h.* of Pharaoh, 15. 19—see also *Josh.* 24. 6.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11, your sons to be his *h.*
13. 5, gathered 6000 *h.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 6, *h.* followed hard after him
8. 4, David took 700 *h.*
10. 18, David slew 40,000 *h.*
1 *Kings* 4. 26, Solomon had 12,000 *h.*
1 *Kings* 9. 19, 22, Solomon had cities for his *h.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 8. 6, 9.
20. 20, on a horse with his *h.*
2 *Kings* 2. 12, the *h.* of Israel, 13. 14.
2 *Chron.* 12. 3, came with 60,000 *h.*
16. 8, a huge host with many *h.*
Ezra 8. 22, ashamed to ask *h.* to help
Neh. 2. 9, king sent *h.* with me
Isa. 21. 7, 9, a couple of *h.*
36. 9, trust on Egypt for *h.*
Jer. 4. 29, flee for the noise of the *h.*
46. 4, get up ye *h.*, and stand
Ezek. 23. 6, 12, *h.* riding on horses
26. 7, 10, against Tyrus with *h.*
Dan. 11. 40, king of the north with *h.*
Hos. 1. 7, not save by horses, nor *h.*
Joel 2. 4, as *h.*, so shall they run
Hab. 1. 8, their *h.* shall come from far
Acts 23. 23, 32, *h.* threescore and ten
Rev. 9. 16, the *h.* were 200,000,000

HORSES.

Gen. 47. 17, bread in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9. 3, hand of Lord upon *h.*
Deut. 17. 16, not multiply *h.*
1 *Kings* 4. 28, straw for the *h.*
10. 25, *h.* and mules, 18. 5—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
28, Solomon had *h.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 1. 16, 17; 9. 28.
22. 4, my *h.* as thy *h.* 2 *Kings* 3. 7.
2 *Kings* 2. 11, there appeared *h.* of fire
5. 9, *h.* and chariot, *Isa.* 2. 7.
7. 7, 10, 13, they left their *h.*
9. 33, sprinkled on the *h.*
14. 20, on *h.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 28.
18. 23, 2000 *h.* *Isa.* 36. 8.
23. 11, *h.* given to the sun
Ezra 2. 66, their *h.* 736, *Neh.* 7. 68.
Ecc. 10. 7, I have seen servants on *h.*
Isa. 5. 28, their *h.* hoofs like flint
30. 16, we will flee upon *h.*
31. 1, them that stay on *h.*
3, their *h.* are flesh
Jer. 4. 13, *h.* swifter than eagles
5. 8, they were as fed *h.*
6. 23, they ride on *h.* 50. 42.
8. 16, the snorting of his *h.*
12. 5, canst thou contend with *h.*?
46. 4, harness the *h.* and get up
47. 3, the hoofs of his *h.*
51. 27, *h.* as caterpillars
Ezek. 17. 15, might give him *h.*
23. 6, 12, 23, riding on *h.* 38. 15.
20, like the issue of *h.*
26. 10, abundance of his *h.*
27. 14, traded in thy fairs with *h.*
38. 4, *h.* and horsemen, *Joel* 2. 4.
Hos. 14. 3, we will not ride on *h.*
Amos 1. 10, taken away your *h.*
6. 12, shall *h.* run upon the rock?
Mic. 5. 10, I will cut off thy *h.*
Hab. 1. 8, *h.* are swifter than leopards
3. 8, 15, thou didst ride on thy *h.*

Hag. 2. 22, overthrow *h.* and riders
Zech. 1. 8, red, bay, black *h.* 6. 2, 3, 6.
10. 5, riders on *h.* confounded
14. 20, on bells of *h.* *Holiness*
James 3. 3, we put bits in *h.* mouths
Rev. 9. 7, 17, the locusts were like *h.*
18. 13, the merchandise of *h.*
19. 14, armies upon white *h.*
18, eat flesh of kings and *h.*
See *Chariots.*

HOSANNA.

Matt. 21. 9, 15; *Mark* 11. 9, 10; *John* 12. 13.

HOSEN.

Dan. 3. 21, bound in their *h.* and hats

HOSPITALITY.

Rom. 12. 13, given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 8, a lover of *h.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 9, use *h.* one to another

HOST.

Luke 10. 35, he gave two pence to *h.*
Rom. 16. 23, Gaius mine *h.*

HOST.

Gen. 2. 1, and all the *h.* of them
21. 22, 32, captain of his *h.*
32. 2, Jacob said, this is God's *h.*
Exod. 14. 4, 17, 24, 28, Pharaoh's *h.*—see also *Psa.* 136. 15.
16. 13, dew lay round about the *h.*
Num. 2. 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, his *h.* 4. 3; 10. 14–16, 18, 19.
31. 14, 48, the officers of the *h.*
Deut. 2. 14, 15, wasted from the *h.*
23. 9, when the *h.* goeth forth
Josh. 1. 11, pass through the *h.* 3. 2.
5. 14, the *h.* of the Lord
18. 9, came to the *h.* at Shiloh
Judg. 4. 2, 16, all the *h.* of Sisera
7. 8, 9, 10, 13, 21, the *h.* of Midian
8. 11, 12, Gideon smote the *h.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 11, Saul came into the *h.*
14. 15, 19, 50, trembling in the *h.*
17. 20, as the *h.* was going to fight
28. 5, 19, *h.* of Philistines—see also 2 *Sam.* 5. 24.
29. 6, they going in *h.* is good
2 *Sam.* 8. 9, *h.* of Hadadezer—see also 1 *Chron.* 18. 9.
10. 18, *h.* of Syrians, 1 *Chron.* 19. 18; 1 *Kings* 20. 21; 22. 34; 2 *Kings* 6. 24; 7. 4, 6.
17. 25, captain of the *h.* 19. 13.
20. 23, over all the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.
23. 16, brake through the *h.*
1 *Kings* 16. 16, Omri captain of the *h.*
2 *Kings* 3. 9, no water for the *h.*
6. 14, sent a great *h.* to Dothan
9. 5, captains of *h.* 1 *Chron.* 27. 3.
18. 17, Sennacherib sent a great *h.*
25. 1, Nebuchadnezzar and his *h.*
19, scribe of the *h.* *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chron.* 9. 19, over the *h.* of the Lord
12. 22, like the *h.* of God
2 *Chron.* 14. 9, Zerah came with a *h.*
16. 7, *h.* of Syria; 8, a huge *h.*
18. 33, carry me out of the *h.*
24. 24, delivered a great *h.*
26. 11, a *h.* of fighting men
28. 9, Oded went out before the *h.*
Psa. 27. 3, though a *h.* should encamp
33. 6, all the *h.* of them
16, the multitude of a *h.*
Isa. 13. 4, Lord musereth the *h.*
24. 21, Lord shall punish the *h.*
40. 26, bringeth out *h.* by number
45. 12, *h.* have I commanded
Jer. 51. 3, destroy ye all her *h.*
Ezek. 1. 24, as the noise of a *h.*
Dan. 8. 10–13, some of the *h.*
Obad. 20, the captivity of this *h.*
Luke 2. 13, multitude of the heavenly *h.*

HOSTAGES.

2 *Kings* 14. 14, took all the *h.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 25. 24.

HOSTS.

Exod. 12. 41, the *h.* of the Lord
Josh. 10. 5, kings and all their *h.* 11. 4.
Judg. 8. 10, Zeba, with their *h.*
1 *Kings* 15. 20, the captains of the *h.*
Psa. 103. 21, bless Lord, all ye his *h.*
108. 11, O God, go forth with *h.*
148. 2, praise ye him, all his *h.*
Jer. 3. 19, the *h.* of nations

HOT.

Exod. 16. 21, when the sun waxed *h.*
Lev. 13. 24, there is a *h.* burning
Deut. 9. 19, afraid of *h.* displeasure
19. 6, while his heart is *h.*
Josh. 9. 12, our bread we took *h.*
Judg. 2. 14, 20, anger was *h.* 3. 8; 10. 7.
6. 39, let not thine anger be *h.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 9, by the sun be *h.*
21. 6, put *h.* bread in when
Neh. 7. 3, till the sun be *h.*
Job 6. 17, when it is *h.*
Psa. 6. 1, thy *h.* displeasure, 38. 1.
39. 3, heart was *h.* within me
78. 48, he gave *h.* thunderbolts
Prov. 6. 28, can one go on *h.* coals?
Ezek. 24. 11, that brass may be *h.*
Dan. 3. 22, furnace was exceeding *h.*
Hos. 7. 7, they are *h.* as an oven
1 *Tim.* 4. 2, seared with a *h.* iron
Rev. 3. 15, 16, neither cold nor *h.*

HOTLY.

Gen. 31. 36, so *h.* pursued after me

HOTTEST.

2 *Sam.* 11. 15, forefront of the *h.* battle

HOUGH-ED.

Josh. 11. 6, thou shalt *h.* their horses
9, *h.* their horses, 2 *Sam.* 8. 4.

HOUR.

Dan. 4. 19, Daniel was astonied one *h.*
Matt. 9. 22, whole from that *h.* 15. 28.
17. 18, cured from that very *h*
20. 3, 5, 6, 12, about the third *h.*

Matt. 24. 36, 42, that *h.* *Mark* 13. 32.
44, 50, such an *h.* *Luke* 12.40,46.
25. 13, the day nor the *h.*
26. 40, watch one *h.* *Mark* 14. 37.
45, the *h.* is at hand
27. 45, from the sixth *h.* to the ninth *h.*—see also *Mark* 15. 33; *Luke* 23. 44.
46, about the ninth *h.*—see also *Mark* 15. 34.
Mark 13. 11, given you in that *h.*
14. 35, if possible the *h.* might pass
15. 25, it was the third *h.*
Luke 10. 21, in that *h.* Jesus rejoiced
12. 39, had known what *h.*
22. 14, when the *h.* was come
53, this is your *h.*
59, about the space of one *h.* after
John 1. 39, it was about the tenth *h.*
2. 4, mine *h.* is not yet come
4. 6, about the sixth *h.* 19. 14.
21, 23, the *h.* cometh
52, at seventh *h.* fever left him
5. 25, 28, *h.* is coming, 16. 32.
7. 30, *h.* not yet come, 8. 20.
12. 23, the *h.* is come, 17. 1.
27, save me from this *h.*
13. 1, his *h.* was come
16. 21, because her *h.* is come
19. 27, from that *h.* that disciple
Acts 2. 15, seeing it is third *h.*
3. 1, at the *h.* of prayer
10. 3, he saw, about the ninth *h.*
9, about the sixth *h.*
30, I was fasting until this *h.*
23. 23, third *h.* of the night
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, to this present *h.*
8. 7, with conscience unto this *h.*
15 30, why in jeopardy every *h.?*
Gal. 2. 5, no, not for an *h.*
Rev. 3. 3, not know what *h.*
10, the *h.* of temptation
8. 1, the space of half an *h.*
9. 15, an *h.* and a day
14. 7, *h.* of his judgment is come
17. 12, power as kings one *h.*
18. 10, 17, 19, in one *h.*
Same HOUR.
Dan. 3. 6, 15; 4. 33; 5. 5; *Matt.* 8. 13; 10. 19; 26. 55; *Luke* 7. 21; 12. 12; 20. 19; 24. 33; *John* 4. 53; *Acts* 16. 18, 33; 22 13; *Rev.* 11. 13.
HOURS.
John 11. 9, are there not twelve *h.?*
Acts 5. 7, space of three *h.* after
19. 34, all cried about two *h.*
HOUSE.
Exod. 13. 3, 14, the *h.* of bondage—see also *Deut.* 5. 6; 6. 12; 7. 8; 8. 14; 13. 5; *Josh.* 24. 17; *Judg.* 6. 8; *Jer.* 34. 13; *Mic.* 6. 4.
20. 17, covet neighbour's *h.*—see also *Deut.* 5. 21.
Deut. 25. 10, the *h.* of him that hath
Josh. 2. 15, her *h.* was upon the wall
Judg. 17. 5, Micah had a *h.* of gods
19. 22, beset the *h.* round, 20. 5.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14, *h.* of Eli, 1 *Kings* 2. 27.
5. 2, ark into *h.* of Dagon
9. 18, tell me where the seer's *h.* is
2 *Sam.* 3. 1, *h.* of Saul and *h.* of David
6. 12, *h.* of Obed-edom—see also 1 *Chron.* 13. 14.
7. 6, not dwelt in *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.
Job 20. 19, a *h.* which he builded not
21. 28, where is *h.* of the prince?
30.23, the *h.* appointed for all living
38. 20, paths to the *h.* thereof
39. 6, whose *h.* the wilderness
Psa. 31. 2, a *h.* of defence to save me
84. 3, sparrow hath found a *h.*
104. 17, fir-trees are her *h.*
Prov. 2. 18, her *h.* inclineth to death
7. 27, her *h.* is the way to hell
9. 1, wisdom hath builded her *h.*
12. 7, but the *h.* of the righteous
14. 11, *h.* of the wicked, 21. 12.
15. 25, the *h.* of the proud
17. 1, a *h.* full of sacrifices
19.14, *h.* and riches the inheritance
21. 9, corner of *h.* top, 25. 24.
24. 3, through wisdom is a *h.* built
25. 17, foot from neighbour's *h.*
27. 10, nor go into brother's *h.*
Ecc. 7. 2, *h.* of mourning, *h.* of feasting—see also *Jer.* 16. 5, 8.
10. 18, the *h.* droppeth through
12. 3, keepers of the *h.* tremble
Sol. Song 1. 17, beams of our *h.* 2. 4.
3. 4, my mother's *h.* 8. 2.
Isa. 5. 8, them that join *h.* to *h.*
6. 4, *h.* was filled with smoke
14. 17, the *h.* of his prisoners
23. 1, no *h.*; 24. 10, every *h.*
31. 2, the *h.* of evil doers
60. 7, glorify the *h.* of my glory
64. 11, our holy and beautiful *h.*
Jer. 21. 11, *h.* of the king, 22 1.
35. 2, *h.* of the Rechabites
37. 20, *h.* of Jonathan, 38. 26.
Ezek. 2. 5, 8, they are a rebellious *h.*
3. 9, 26, 27; 12. 3, 25; 17. 12.
9. 7, he said, defile the *h.*
43. 11, the form of the *h.*
12, this is the law of *h.*
45. 20, so shall ye reconcile the *h.*
Dan. 1. 2, the *h.* of his god
Hos. 1. 4, avenge on the *h.* of Jehu
Amos 1 4, fire into the *h.* of Hazael
5, from the *h.* of Eden
3. 15, winter *h.* with summer *h.*
6. 11, the great *h.* and the little *h.*
7. 9, against *h.* of Jeroboam
16, the *h.* of Isaac
Obad 18, the *h.* of Esau
Mic. 4. 2, go up to the *h.* of God

Mic. 6. 16, works of the *h.* of Ahab
Nah. 1. 14, out of the *h.* of thy gods
Zech. 5. 4, into the *h.* of the thief
12. 12, the *h.* of Nathan apart
Matt. 7. 25, 27, beat upon that *h.*
10. 12, come into a *h.*, salute it
13, if *h.* be worthy, *Luke* 10. 6.
12. 25, *h.* divided, *Mark* 3. 25.
29, strong man's *h. Mark* 3. 27.
20. 11, good man of the *h.* 24. 43—see also *Mark* 14. 14.
23. 38, *h.* is desolate, *Luke* 13. 35.
Mark 10. 29, left *h.* or brethren
Luke 10. 7, go not from *h.* to *h.*
38, received him into her *h.*
15. 8, light candle and sweep *h.*
John 12. 3, *h.* was filled with odour
Acts 2. 2, a sound filled all the *h.*
46, breaking bread from *h.* to *h.*
5.42, in every *h.* ceased not to teach
10. 6, *h.* is by the sea-side
11. 12, entered into the man's *h.*
12.12, *h.* of Mary; 17.5, *h.* of Jason
18. 7, *h.* joined the synagogue
20. 20, I taught from *h.* to *h.*
21. 8, entered the *h.* of Philip
Rom. 16. 5, church in *h.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.
1 *Cor.* 1. 11, the *h.* of Chloe
16. 15, the *h.* of Stephanas
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, 2, if earthly *h.* be dissolved
1 *Tim.* 5. 13, about from *h.* to *h.*
14, younger women guide the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16, *h.* of Onesiphorus
2. 20, in a great *h.* vessels of gold
Heb. 3. 3, 4, he who built the *h.*
6, whose *h.* are we, if we hold
2 *John* 10, receive not into your *h.*

Father's HOUSE.

Gen. 12. 1; 20. 13; 24. 7; 31. 14; 38. 11; 41. 51; 46. 31; 50. 22; *Lev.* 22. 13; *Josh.* 2. 12; *Judg.* 6. 15; 9. 18; 11. 2; 14. 15; 16. 31; 19. 2; 1 *Sam.* 2. 27, 30; 9. 20; 17. 25; 18. 2; 22. 11, 16; 24. 21; 2 *Sam.* 3. 29; 14. 9; 19. 28; 24. 17; 1 *Kings* 2. 31; 18. 18; *Ezra* 2. 59; 10. 16; *Neh.* 1. 6; *Esth.* 4. 14; *Psa.* 45. 10; *Isa.* 3. 6; 7. 17; 22. 23, 24; *Jer.* 12. 6; *Luke* 16. 27; *John* 2. 16; 14. 2; *Acts* 7. 20.

HOUSE *of God.*

Gen. 28. 17, none other but *h. of God*
22, this stone shall be *God's h.*
Josh. 9. 23, drawers of water for *h. of G.*
Judg. 18. 31, *h. of God* was in Shiloh
2 *Chron.* 5. 14, glory filled the *h. of G.*
22. 12, hid in *h. of God* six years
24. 13, set the *h. of G.* in his state
33. 7, carved image in the *h. of G.*
36. 19, they burnt the *h. of God*
Ezra 5. 8, the *h.* of the great God
15, *h. of God* in his place, 6. 7.
7. 20, needful for the *h. of God*
Ezra 7. 23, *h.* of the *God* of heaven
Neh. 6. 10, let us meet in *h. of God*
13. 11, why is *h. of G.* forsaken?
Psa. 42. 4, went to the *h. of G.*, 55. 14.
52. 8, like olive-tree in *h. of God*
84. 10, door-keeper in *h. of God*
Ecc. 5. 1, when thou goest to *h. of God*
Isa. 2. 3, go up to the *h. of G.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
Hos. 9. 8, hatred in the *h. of God*
Joel 1. 13, withholden from *h. of God*
16, cut off from the *h. of God*
Zech. 7. 2, sent to *h. of G.* men to pray
Matt. 12. 4, entered into the *h.* of *God*—see also *Mark* 2. 26; *Luke* 6. 4.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, in the *h. of God*
Heb. 10. 21, over the *h. of God*
1 *Pet.* 4. 17, at the *h. of God*

His HOUSE.

Num. 22.18, *his h.* full of silver, 24. 13.
Job 1. 10, a hedge about *his h.*
7. 10, return no more to *his h.*
8. 15, he shall lean on *his h.*
20. 28, the increase of *his h.*
21. 21, in *his h.* after him
27. 18, he buildeth *his h.* as a moth
Psa. 49. 16, glory of *his h.* increased
105.21, he made him Lord of *his h.*
112. 3, riches shall be in *his h.*
Prov. 6. 31, substance of *his h.*—see also *Sol. Song* 8. 7.
17. 13, evil not depart from *his h.*
Jer. 23. 34, man and *his h.* *Mic.* 2. 2.
Hab. 2. 9, covetousness to *his h.*
Zech. 5. 4, in the midst of *his h.*
Matt. 12. 29, spoil *his h.* *Mark* 3. 27.
24. 17, out of *his h.* *Mark* 13. 15.
43, *his h.* to be broken up
Luke 8. 41, would come into *his h.*
18. 14, went down to *his h.*
John 4. 53, believed, and *his* whole *h.*
Acts 10.2, 22, feared God with all *his h.*
11. 13, seen an angel in *his h.*
16. 32, spake to all in *his h.*
34, believing with all *his h.* 18.8.
Col. 4. 15, church which is in *his h.*
Heb. 3. 2, 5, faithful in all *his h.*
11. 7, ark for the saving of *his h.*

HOUSE *of Jacob.*

Gen. 46. 27; *Exod.* 19. 3; *Psa.* 114. 1; *Isa.* 2. 5; 8. 17; 10. 20; 14. 1; 29. 22; 46. 3; 48. 1; 58. 1; *Jer.* 2. 4; 5. 20; *Ezek.* 20. 5; *Amos* 3. 13; 9. 8; *Obad.* 17, 18; *Mic.* 2. 7; 3. 9; *Luke* 1. 33.

HOUSE *of Joseph.*

Gen. 43. 17; *Josh.* 18. 5; *Judg.* 1. 22, 23, 35; 2 *Sam.* 19. 20; 1 *Kings* 11. 28; *Amos* 5.6; *Obad.* 18; *Zech.* 10.6.

HOUSE *of Israel.*

Psa. 115. 12, he will bless *h. of Israel*
135. 19, O *h. of I.*, bless the Lord
Jer. 2. 4, families of the *h. of Israel*
13. 11, the whole *h. of Israel*

Jer. 23. 8, led the *h. of Israel*
33. 14, promised to the *h. of Israel*
Ezek. 3. 1, speak to *h. of Israel*, 17. 2; 20. 27, 30; 24. 21; 33. 10.
4. 3, a sign to the *h. of Israel*
8. 10, idols of the *h. of Israel*, 14. 4, 7; 18. 6, 15; 20. 39.
18. 25, hear, O *h. of Israel*
31, why die, O *h. of I.?* 33. 11.
22. 18, the *h. of Israel* is dross
28. 24, a brier to the *h. of Israel*
29. 6, a reed to the *h. of Israel*
16, confidence of *h. of Israel*
21, *h. of Israel* to bud
36. 22, not for yoursakes, O *h. of I.*
32, be ashamed, O *h. of Israel*
37, inquired of by the *h. of I.*
37. 11, bones are the *h. of Israel*
39. 22, the *h. of Israel* shall know
Hos. 1. 4, cause to cease the *h. of Israel*
6. 10, a horrible thing in *h. of I.*
Amos 5. 25, 40 years, O *h. of Israel*—see also *Acts* 7. 42.
9. 9, I will sift the *h. of Israel*
Mic. 1. 5, the sins of the *h. of Israel*
Zech. 8. 13, ye were a curse, O *h. of I.*
Matt. 10. 6, lost sheep of *h. of Israel*
Acts 2. 36, let *h. of Israel* know
Heb. 8. 8, 10, covenant with *h. of I.*

HOUSE *of Judah.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 4; 12. 8; 1 *Kings* 12. 21; 2 *Kings* 19. 30; 2 *Chron.* 19. 11; *Neh.* 4. 16; *Isa.* 22. 21; 37. 31; *Jer.* 3. 18; 5. 11; 11. 10; 12. 14; 13. 11; 31. 27; 33. 14; 36. 3; *Ezek.* 4. 6; 8. 17; 9. 9; 25. 3, 8, 12; *Hos.* 1. 7; 5. 12, 14; *Zeph.* 2. 7; *Zech.* 8. 13, 15, 19; 10. 3, 6; 12. 4; *Heb.* 8. 8.

HOUSE *of Levi.*

Exod. 2. 1; *Num.* 17. 8; *Psa.* 135. 20; *Zech.* 12. 13.

HOUSE *of the Lord.*

Judg. 19. 18, going to the *h. of the L.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 7, went up to the *h. of the L.*
24, unto the *h. of the Lord*—see also 2 *Kings* 12. 4, 9, 13; 22. 4; 2 *Chron.* 34. 14.
2 *Sam.* 12. 20, into the *h. of the Lord*
1 *Kings* 3. 1, building the *h. of the L.*
6. 37, foundation of the *h. of the Lord*—see also 2 *Chron.* 8. 16; *Ezra* 3. 11; *Zech.* 8. 9.
7. 40, the work for the *h. of the Lord*, 45. 51—see also 2 *Chron.* 4. 16; 5. 1; 24. 14.
8. 10, 11, cloud filled the *h. of the Lord*—see also 2 *Chron.* 5. 13; 7. 2; *Ezek.* 44. 4.
2 *Chr.* 8. 16, *h. of Lord* was perfected
Ezra 7. 27, to beautify *h. of the Lord*
Psa. 23. 6, dwell in *h. of Lord*, 27. 4.
92. 13, planted in *h. of the Lord*
116. 19, in courts *of the Lord's h.*
Psa. 118. 26, blessed of *h. of the Lord*
122. 1, let us go into *h. of the Lord*
9, because of the *h. of the Lord*
134. 1, stand in the *h. of L.* 135. 2.
Isa. 2. 2, *the Lord's h. Mic.* 4. 1.

HOUSES.

Gen. 42. 19, carry corn for your *h.*
Exod. 6. 14, heads of their fathers' *h.*—see also *Num.* 4. 22; 17. 6.
10. 6, the locusts shall fill thy *h.*
12. 7, 13, door-posts of the *h.*
Lev. 25. 31, the *h.* of the villages
32, the *h.* of the cities
Deut. 6. 11, *h.* full of good, *Neh.* 9. 25.
8. 12, when hast built goodly *h.*
19. 1, in their cities and *h.*
1 *Kings* 13. 32, *h.* of high places—see also 2 *Kings* 17. 29, 32; 23. 19.
20. 6, the *h.* of thy servants
2 *Kings* 23. 7, *h.* of the Sodomites
25. 9, he burnt all the *h.*—see also *Jer.* 39. 8; 52. 13.
1 *Chron.* 15. 1, David made *h.*
28. 11, the pattern of the *h.*
29. 4, overlay the walls of the *h.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 11, timber to floor the *h.*
35. 4, by *h.* of your fathers
Neh. 4. 14, fight for your *h.*
5. 3, mortgaged our *h.*
11, restore vineyards and *h.*
7. 4, people few, *h.* not builded
10. 34, the *h.* of our fathers
Job 1. 4, feasted in their *h.*
3. 15, filled their *h.* with silver
4. 19, dwell in *h.* of clay
15. 28, he dwelleth in *h.*
21. 9, their *h.* are safe from fear
22. 18, yet he filled their *h.*
24. 16, they dig through *h.*
Psa. 49. 11, their *h.* continue for ever
83. 12, let us take the *h.* of God
Prov. 1. 13, fill our *h.* with spoil
30. 26, make their *h.* in the rocks
Ecc. 2. 4, I builded me *h.*
Isa. 3. 14, spoil is in your *h.*
5. 9, many *h.* desolate, 6. 11.
8. 14, both the *h.* of Israel
13. 16, their *h.* be spoiled
21, *h.* full of doleful creatures
15. 3, on the tops of their *h.*
22. 10, *h.* of Jerusalem, *Jer.* 19. 3.
32. 13, upon all the *h.* of joy
65. 21, build *h.* 29. 5, 28; *Ezek.* 11. 3; 28. 26; *Zeph.* 1. 13.
Jer. 5. 7, assembled in harlots' *h.*
27, their *h.* are full of deceit
18. 22, a cry heard from their *h.*
32. 15, *h.* and fields shall be
29, *h.* on whose roofs
33. 4, *h.* of this city
43. 12, 13, *h.* of gods of Egypt
Lam. 5. 2, our *h.* are turned to aliens
Ezek. 16. 41, burn thine *h.* 23. 47.

Ezek. 26. 12, destroy thy pleasant *h.*
Dan. 2. 5, *h.* a dunghill, 3. 29.
Amos 3. 15, *h.* of ivory shall perish
Mic. 1. 14, the *h.* of Achzib
2. 2, they covet *h.*
Zeph. 2. 7, in the *h.* of Ashkelon
Hag. 1. 4, is it time to dwell in ceiled *h.*?
Zech. 14. 2. *h.* shall be rifled
Matt. 11. 8, they are in kings' *h.*
19. 29, that hath forsaken *h.*
23. 14, devour widows' *h.*—see also *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 8. 3, fasting to their own *h.*
Luke 16. 4, receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4. 34, possessors of *h.* sold
1 *Cor.* 11. 22, have ye not *h.* to eat in?
1 *Tim.* 3. 12, ruling their own *h.* well
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, they which creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11, subvert whole *h.*

HOUSEHOLD-S.

Gen. 18. 19, command his *h.* after him
35. 2, Jacob said to his *h.*
42. 33, take food for your *h.*
45. 11, 18, lest *h.* come to poverty
47. 12, nourished his father's *h.*
24, four parts for your *h.*
Exod. 1. 1, every man and his *h.*
12. 4, if the *h.* be too little
Lev. 16. 17, an atonement for his *h.*
Num. 18. 31, ye shall eat it, and your *h.*
Deut. 6. 22, wonders upon his *h.*
11. 6, them and their *h.*
14. 26, thou and thy *h.* 15. 20.
Josh. 2. 18, thy father's *h.* 6. 25.
7. 14, 18, family shall come by *h.*
Judg. 6. 27, he feared his father's *h.*
18. 25, with the lives of thy *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 17, evil against his *h.*
27. 3, every man with his *h.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 11, blessed him and his *h.*
20, returned to bless his *h.*
15. 16, the king's *h.* 16. 2; 19. 18, 41; 1 *Kings* 4. 6, 7; 2 *Kings* 7. 9.
17. 23, put his *h.* in order
1 *Kings* 5. 9, 11, food for my *h.*
11. 20, Genubath in Pharaoh's *h.*
2 *Kings* 8. 1, go and thine *h.*, to sojourn
18. 18, Eliakim was over the *h.*
19. 2; *Isa.* 36. 22; 37. 2.
1 *Chron.* 24. 6, one principal *h.*
Job 1. 3, camels and a great *h.*
Prov. 27. 27, milk for food of thy *h.*
31. 15, she giveth meat to her *h.*
21, her *h.* clothed with scarlet
Matt. 10. 25, much more them of his *h.*
36, a man's foes his own *h.*
24. 45, ruler over his *h.*—see also *Luke* 12. 42.
Acts 16. 15, she was baptized and her *h.*
Rom. 16. 10, salute Aristobulus's *h.*
11, greet the *h.* of Narcissus
1 *Cor.* 1. 16, also the *h.* of Stephanas
Gal. 6. 10, of the *h.* of faith
Eph. 2. 19, of the *h.* of God
Phil. 4. 22, chiefly they of Cesar's *h*
2 *Tim.* 4. 19, the *h.* of Onesiphorus

HOUSEHOLDER.

Matt. 13. 27, the servants of the *h.*
52, a man that is a *h.* 20. 1.
21. 33, there was a certain *h.*

HOUSEHOLD-SERVANTS.

Acts 10. 7, two of his *h.-servants*

HOUSEHOLD-STUFF.

Gen. 31. 37, all thy *h.-stuff*, *Neh.* 13. 8.

HOW.

Gen. 28. 17, *h.* dreadful is this place
Exod. 19. 4, *h.* I bare you, *Deut.* 1. 31
Num. 23. 8, *h.* shall I curse? *h.* defy?
24. 5, *h.* goodly are thy tents
Deut. 32. 30, *h.* one chase a thousand?
2 *Sam.* 1. 19, *h.* are the mighty fallen!
Job 9. 2, *h.* should man be just with G.?
22. 13, *h.* doth God know?—see also *Psa.* 73. 11.
26. 2, *h.* hast thou helped him
14, *h.* little a portion is heard!
Psa. 11. 1, *h.* say ye to my soul
44. 2, *h.* thou didst drive out heathen
66. 3, *h.* terrible art thou in works
84. 1, *h.* amiable are thy tabernacles
89. 47, *h.* short my time is
104. 24, *h.* manifold are thy works
119. 97, O *h.* love I thy law
103, *h.* sweet are thy words
159, *h.* I love thy precepts
132. 2, *h.* he sware unto the Lord
139. 17, *h.* precious are thy thoughts
Prov. 15. 23, a word in season, *h.* good is it!—see also *Isa.* 50. 4.
30. 13, O *h.* lofty their eyes
Isa. 14. 12, *h.* art thou fallen, O Lucifer
52. 7, *h.* beautiful are the feet of him—see also *Rom.* 10. 15.
Jer. 3. 19, *h.* I put thee among children
5. 7, *h.* shall I pardon?
9. 19, *h.* are we spoiled?
47. 7, *h.* can it be quiet?
50. 23, *h.* is the hammer cut?
Lam. 1. 1, *h.* doth the city sit solitary
Ezek. 16. 30, *h.* weak is thy heart
33. 10, *h.* should we live?
Hos. 11. 8, *h.* shall I give thee up?
Joel 1. 18, *h.* do the beasts groan?
Obad. 5, *h.* art thou cut off?
Zeph. 2. 15, *h.* is she become desolate?
Hag. 2. 3, *h.* do you see it now?
Zech. 9. 17, *h.* great is his goodness!
Matt. 6. 23, *h.* great is that darkness
7. 4, *h.* wilt thou say to thy brother
11, *h.* to give gifts, *Luke* 11. 13.
10. 19, *h.* or what ye shall speak
12. 14, *h.* they might destroy him
26, *h.* shall his kingdom stand?
34, *h.* can ye, being evil
22. 12, *h.* camest thou in hither
23. 33, *h.* can ye escape hell?

Matt. 26. 54, *h.* shall scriptures be ful.
Luke 8. 18, take heed *h.* ye hear
12. 50, *h.* am I straitened
John 3. 9, *h.* can these things be?
5. 44, *h.* can ye believe? 5. 47.
9. 10, *h.* were thy eyes opened?
Acts 15. 36, let us go and see *h.* they do
Rom. 7. 18, *h.* to perform what is good
8. 32, *h.* shall he not freely give?
10. 14, *h.* shall they call? *h.* hear?
1 *Thess.* 2. 10, *h.* holily we behaved
11, *h.* we exhorted you
4. 1, *h.* ye ought to walk
2 *Thess.* 3. 7, *h.* ye ought to follow us
1 *Tim.* 3. 5, *h.* to rule his own house
Heb. 2. 3, *h.* shall we escape if we neglect
7. 4, consider *h.* great this man was
James 3. 5, behold *h.* great a matter
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, *h.* to deliver the godly
1 *John* 3. 17, *h.* dwelleth the love of God
4. 20, *h.* can he love God
Rev. 2. 2, *h.* thou canst not bear
3. 3, *h.* thou hast received

HOW *long.*

2 *Sam.* 19. 34, *h. long* have I to live?
1 *Kings* 18. 21, *h. long* halt ye between?
Psa. 6. 3, O Lord, *h. long?* 13. 1, 2.
90. 13, return, O Lord, *h. long?*
Prov. 1. 22, *h. long*, ye simple ones
6. 9, *h. long* wilt thou sleep?
Dan. 8. 13, *h. long* shall be vision
12. 6, *h. long* shall it be to end?
Hab. 1. 2, *h. long* shall I cry?
Matt. 17. 17, *h. long* shall I suffer you?
—see also *Mark* 9. 19; *Luke* 9. 41.
Mark 9. 21, *h. long* is it ago since
John 10. 24, *h. long* make us doubt?
Rev. 6. 10, *h. l.*, O Lord, holy and true

HOW *many.*

Job 13. 23, *h. many* iniquities and sins?
Psa. 119. 84, *h. many* are the days?
Matt. 15. 34, *h. m.* loaves? *Mark* 6. 38.
16. 9, *h. m.* baskets? *Mark* 8. 19.
Mark 15. 4, *h. m.* things? 2 *Tim.* 1. 18.
Luke 15. 17, *h. many* hired servants?

HOW *much.*

Matt. 12. 12, *h. much* is a man better
Luke 16. 5, 7, *h. much* owest thou?
19. 15, *h. much* every man gained
Acts 9. 13, *h. much* evil he hath done
Heb. 8. 6, by *h. much* he is Mediator
10. 29, *h. much* sorer punishment
Rev. 18. 7, *h. much* she glorified herself

HOW *much less.*

1 *Kings* 8. 27; *Job* 4. 19; 9. 14; 25. 6; 34. 19; *Ezek.* 15. 5.

HOW *much more.*

Deut. 31. 27; 1 *Sam.* 14. 30; 23. 3; 2 *Sam.* 4. 11; 16. 11; *Job* 15. 16; *Prov.* 15. 11; 19. 7; 21. 27; *Ezek.* 14. 21; *Matt.* 7. 11; 10. 25; *Luke* 12. 24, 28; *Rom.* 11. 12, 24; 1 *Cor.* 6. 3; *Philem.* 16.

HOW *oft, often.*

Job 21. 17; *Psa.* 78. 40; *Matt.* 18. 21; 23. 37; *Luke* 13. 34.

HOWL.

Isa. 13. 6, *h.* ye, for the day of the Lord
14. 31, *h.*, O gate
15. 2, 3, Moab shall *h.* 16. 7.
23. 1, *h.*, ye ships of Tarshish
52. 5, make them to *h.*
65. 14, *h.* for vexation
Jer. 4. 8, lament and *h.* 48. 20.
25. 34, *h.*, ye shepherds
47. 2, all the inhabitants shall *h*
48. 31, I will *h.* for Moab
39, they shall *h.*
49. 3, *h.*, O Heshbon
51. 8, *h.* for Babylon
Ezek. 21. 12, cry and *h.*, son of man
30. 2, *h.* ye, wo worth the day
Joel 1. 5, *h.*, ye drinkers
11, *h.*, ye vine-dressers
13, *h.*, ye ministers
Mic. 1. 8, I will wail and *h.*
Zeph. 1. 11, *h.*, inhabitants of Maktesh
Zech. 11. 2, *h.*, fir-tree, *h.*, ye oaks
James 5. 1, ye rich men, weep and *h.*

HOWLED.

Hos. 7. 14, when they *h.* on their beds

HOWLING.

Deut. 32. 10; *Isa.* 15. 8; *Jer.* 25. 36; *Zeph.* 1. 10; *Zech.* 11. 3.

HOWLINGS.

Amos 8. 3, songs shall be *h.* in that day

HUGE.

2 *Chron.* 16. 8, the Ethiopians a *h.* host

HUMBLE.

Exod. 10. 3, refuse to *h.* thyself
Deut. 8. 2, 16. to *h.* thee and prove thee
Judg. 19. 24, *h.* ye them
2 *Chr.* 7. 14, people shall *h.* themselves
34. 27, thou didst *h.* thyself
Job 22. 29, he shall save the *h.*
Psa. 9. 12, forgetteth not the cry of *h.*
10. 12, O God, forget not the *h.*
17, heard the desire of the *h.*
34. 2, the *h.* shall be glad, 69. 32.
Prov. 6. 3, go, *h.* thyself
16. 19, better be of an *h.* spirit
29. 23, uphold the *h.* in spirit
Isa. 57. 15, a contrite and *h.* spirit
Jer. 13. 18, *h.* yourselves, sit down
Matt. 18. 4, *h.* himself, 23. 12.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21, God will *h.* me among you
James 4. 6, grace to the *h.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
10, *h.* yourselves, 1 *Pet.* 5. 6.

HUMBLED.

Lev. 26. 41, if their hearts be *h.*
Deut. 8. 3, he *h.* thee and suffered
21. 14, *h.* her, 22. 24, 29—see also *Ezek.* 22. 10, 11.
2 *Kings* 22. 19, *h.* thyself before the L.
2 *Chron.* 12. 6, 7, princes and king *h.*
12, when he *h.* himself

2 Chron. 30. 11, divers *h.* themselves
32. 26, Hezekiah *h.* himself
33. 12, 19, Manasseh *h.* himself
23, Amon *h.* not himself
36. 12, Zedekiah *h.* not himself
Psa. 35. 13, I *h.* my soul with fasting
Isa. 2. 11, the looks of man shall be *h.*
5. 15, mighty man shall be *h.*
10. 33, the haughty shall be *h.*
Jer. 44. 10, they are not *h.* to this day
Lam. 3. 20, my soul is *h.* in me
Dan. 5. 22, thou hast not *h.* thine heart
Phil. 2. 8, he *h.* himself to death

HUMBLEDST.

2 *Chron.* 34. 27, thou *h.* thyself

HUMBLETH.

1 *Kings* 21. 29, how he *h.* himself
Psa. 10.10, he croucheth and *h.* himself
113. 6, who *h.* himself to behold
Isa. 2. 9, the great man *h.* himself
Luke 14. 11, he that *h.* himself, 18. 14.

HUMBLENESS.

Col. 3. 12, put on *h.* of mind

HUMBLY.

2 *Sam.* 16. 4, I *h.* beseech thee
Mic. 6. 8, walk *h.* with thy God

HUMILIATION.

Acts 8. 33, in his *h.* his judgment

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15. 33, before honour, *h.* 18. 12.
22. 4, by *h.* are riches and honour
Acts 20. 19, with all *h.* of mind
Col. 2. 18, in a voluntary *h.*
23, in will-worship and *h.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 5, be clothed with *h.*

HUNDRED.

Gen. 11. 10, a *h.* years old, 17. 17; 21. 5—see also *Rom.* 4. 19.
33. 19, a *h.* pieces, *Josh.* 24. 32.
Exod. 27. 9, 11, *h.* cubits, 38. 9, 11.
Lev. 26. 8, five shall chase a *h.*
Deut. 22. 19, a *h.* shekels of silver
Judg. 7. 19, Gideon and the *h.* men
20. 10, we will take ten of a *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25.18, a *h.* clusters, 2 *Sam.* 16.1.
2 *Sam.* 8. 4, a *h.* chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
1 *Kings* 18. 4, Obad. took a *h.* prophets
1 *Chron.* 12. 14, the least was over a *h.*
21. 3, a *h.* times so many
2 *Chron.* 3. 16, a *h.* pomegranates
4. 8, a *h.* basins of gold
Prov. 17. 10, a *h.* stripes into a fool
Ecc. 8. 12, do evil *h.* times
Isa. 65.20, child shall die a *h.* years old
Matt. 18. 12, a *h.* sheep, *Luke* 15. 4.
28, owed him a *h.* pence
Luke 16. 6, a *h.* measures of oil
7, a *h.* measures of wheat
John 19. 39, aloes a *h.* weight

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18. 21, rulers of *h.* *Deut.* 1. 15.
Num. 31. 14, 54, captains over *h.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 22. 7; 2 *Sam.* 18. 1; 2 *Kings* 11. 10; 1 *Chron.* 13. 1; 26. 26; 28. 1; 29. 6; 2 *Chron.* 23. 1, 9.
1 *Sam.* 29. 2, Philistines passed on by *h.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 4, the people came out by *h.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4, set the rulers over *h.*
Mark 6. 40, sat down by *h.* and fifties

HUNGER, *Noun.*

Exod. 16. 3, kill assembly with *h.*
Deut. 28. 48, serve thine enemies in *h.*
32. 24, they shall be burnt with *h.*
Neh. 9. 15, gavest bread for their *h.*
Ps. 34.10, young lions lack and suffer *h.*
Prov. 19. 15, idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 38. 9, he is like to die for *h.*
42. 14, nor have *h.* of bread
Lam. 2. 19, that faint for *h.*
4. 9, that be slain with *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29, consumed with *h.*
Luke 15. 17, I perish with *h.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 27, I have been in *h.*
Rev. 6. 8, power to kill with *h.*

HUNGER, *Verb.*

Deut. 8. 3, he suffered thee to *h.*
Isa. 49. 10, they shall not *h.* nor thirst
Matt. 5. 6, they that *h.* *Luke* 6. 21.
Luke 6. 25, wo to you, ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35, he shall never *h.*
Rom. 12.20, if thine enemy *h.*, feed him
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, we both *h.* and thirst
11. 34, if any man *h.*, let him eat
Rev. 7. 16, they shall *h.* no more

HUNGER-BITTEN.

Job 18. 12, his strength shall be *h.-bit.*

HUNGERED.

Matt. 4. 2, he was a *h.* *Luke* 4. 2.
12. 1, his disciples were a *h.*
3, David a *h.*—see also *Mark* 2. 25; *Luke* 6. 3.
21. 18, as he returned he *h.*
25. 35, 37, 42, 44, for I was a *h.*

HUNGRY.

1 *Sam.* 2. 5, they that were *h.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29, the people is *h.*
2 *Kings* 7. 12, they know that we be *h.*
Job 5. 5, whose harvest the *h.* eateth
22. 7, bread from the *h.*
24. 10, take the sheaf from the *h.*
Psa. 50. 12, if I were *h.*
107. 5, 9, 36, *h.* and thirsty
146. 7, giveth food to the *h.*
Prov. 6. 30, if he steal when he is *h.*
25. 21, if thine enemy be *h.*
27. 7, to the *h.*, bitter is sweet
Isa. 8. 21, hardly bestead and *h.*
9. 20, he shall snatch, and be *h.*
29. 8, when a *h.* man dreameth
32. 6, to make empty the *h.*
44. 12, he is *h.*, and strength faileth
58. 7, deal thy bread to the *h.*
10, draw out thy soul to the *h.*
65. 13, ye shall be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7, 10, given bread to the *h.*
Mark 11. 12, come from Bethany *h.*

Luke 1. 53, he hath filled the *h.*
Acts 10. 10, Peter became very *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 21, one is *h.*, another drunken
Phil. 4. 12, I know how to be *h.*

HUNT.

Gen. 27. 5, went to *h.* venison
1 *Sam.* 26. 20, *h.* a partridge
Job 38. 39, wilt thou *h.* the prey?
Psa. 140. 11, evil shall *h.* violent man
Prov. 6. 26, *h.* for the precious life
Jer. 16. 16, they shall *h.* them
Lam. 4. 18, they *h.* our steps
Ezek. 13. 18, 20, will ye *h.* the souls
Mic. 7. 2, *h.* every man his brother

HUNTED.

Ezek. 13. 21, in your hand to be *h.*

HUNTER-S.

Gen. 10. 9, he was a mighty *h.*
25. 27, Esau was a cunning *h.*
Prov. 6. 5, from the hand of the *h.*
Jer. 16. 16, I will send for many *h.*

HUNTEST.

1 *Sam.* 24. 11, thou *h.* my soul to take it
Job 10. 16, thou *h.* me as a fierce lion

HUNTETH.

Lev. 17. 13, *h.* and catcheth beast

HUNTING.

Gen. 27. 30, Esau came in from *h.*
Prov. 12. 27, that which he took in *h.*

HURL.

Num. 35. 20, *h.* at him that he die

HURLETH.

Job 27. 21, *h.* him out of his place

HURLING.

1 *Chron.* 12. 2, right hand and left in *h.*

HURT.

Gen. 4. 23, slain a young man to my *h.*
26. 29, that thou wilt do us no *h.*
31. 7, God suffered not to *h.* me
Exod. 21. 22, if men strive and *h.* woman
35, if one man's ox *h.* another's
22. 10, 14, if a beast be *h.* and die
Num. 16. 15, neither have I *h.* them
Josh. 21. 20, then will he do you *h.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 21, there is peace and no *h.*
24. 9, David seeketh thy *h.*
25. 7, 15, we *h.* not thy shepherds
2 *Sam.* 18. 32, that rise to do thee *h.*
2 *Kings* 14. 10, to thy *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Ezra 4. 22, damage to the *h.* of kings
Esth. 9. 2, such as sought their *h.*
Job 35. 8, thy wickedness may *h.* man
Psa. 15. 4, that sweareth to his *h.*
35. 4, devise my *h.* 41. 7; 70. 2.
26. them that rejoice at my *h.*
38. 12, them that seek my *h.* 71. 13.
105. 18, whose feet *h.* with fetters
Ecc. 5. 13, riches kept to their *h.*
8. 9, ruleth another to his own *h.*
10. 9, removeth stones shall be *h.*
Isa. 11. 9, they shall not *h.* 65. 25.
27. 3, lest any *h.* it, I will keep it
Jer. 6. 14, healed *h.* slightly, 8. 11.
Jer. 7. 6, walk after gods to your *h.*
8. 21, for the *h.* of my people
10. 19, wo is me for my *h.*
24. 9, to be removed for their *h.*
25. 6, 7, I will do you no *h.*
38. 4, seeketh not we fare, but *h.*
Dan. 3. 25, no *h.*; 6. 22, 23, not *h.*
Mark 16. 18, it shall not *h.* them
Luke 4. 35, the devil *h.* him not
10. 19, nothing shall *h.* you
Acts 18. 10, no man shall *h.* thee
27. 10, this voyage will be with *h.*
Rev. 2. 11, not be *h.* of second death
6. 6, see thou *h.* not the oil
7. 2, *h.* earth; 3, *h.* not earth
9. 4, not *h.* the grass of earth
10, 19, their power was to *h.*
11. 5, if any *h.* them

HURTFUL.

Ezra 4. 15, this city is *h.* to kings
Psa. 144. 10, delivereth from *h.* sword
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, the rich fall into *h.* lusts

HURTING.

1 *Sam.* 25. 34, Lord kept me from *h.* thee

HUSBAND.

Exod. 4. 25, 26, a bloody *h.* art thou
Lev. 19. 20, betrothed to a *h.*—see also *Deut.* 22. 23.
21. 3, sister had no *h.* *Ezek.* 44. 25.
Deut. 24. 3, 4, if the latter *h.* hate her
Jer. 31. 32, although I was a *h.* to them
Joel 1. 8, the *h.* of her youth, *Hos.* 2. 7.
John 4. 17, I have no *h.*
Rom. 7. 2, 3, if her *h.* be dead
1 *Cor.* 7. 3, let *h.* render due benevolence
11, let not *h.* put away his wife
13, hath a *h.* that believeth not
14, unbelieving *h.* is sanctified
2 *Cor.* 11. 2, espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27, more than she who hath a *h.*
Eph. 5. 23, the *h.* is head of the wife
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, *h.* of one wife, *Tit.* 1. 6.

Her HUSBAND.

Prov. 12. 4, a wife is a crown to *her h.*
31. 11, the heart of *her h.* doth trust
23, *her h.* is known in the gates
28, *her h.* also riseth up
Jer. 3. 20, as a wife departeth from *h. h.*
Ezek. 16. 32, strangers instead of *her h.*
45, that loatheth *her h.*
Hos. 2. 2, neither am I *her h.*
Mark 10. 12, put away *her h.*—see also *Luke* 16. 18.
Acts 5. 10, buried her by *her h.*
Rom. 7. 2, is bound by law to *her h.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 11, let her be reconciled to *h. h.*
31, how she may please *her h.*
39, as long as *her h.* liveth
Eph. 5. 33, see that she reverence *h. h.*
Rev. 21. 2, a bride adorned for *her h.*

Thy HUSBAND.

Gen. 3. 16, thy desire shall be to *thy h.*
2 *Kings* 4. 26, is it well with *thy h.*?

Isa. 54. 5, thy Maker is *thy h.*
John 4. 16, go, call *thy h.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 16, thou shalt save *thy h.*

HUSBANDMAN.

Gen. 9. 20, Noah began to be a *h.*
Jer. 51. 23, I break in pieces the *h.*
Amos 5. 16, call the *h.* to mourning
Zech. 13. 5, I am no prophet, I am a *h.*
John 15. 1, my Father is the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6, the *h.* that laboureth
James 5. 7, *h.* waiteth for the fruit

HUSBANDMEN.

2 *Kings* 25. 12, he left to be *h.*—see also *Jer.* 52. 16.
Joel 1. 11, be ashamed, O ye *h.*
Matt. 21. 33, he let it out to *h.*—see also *Mark* 12. 2; *Luke* 20. 9.

HUSBANDRY.

2 *Chron.* 26. 10, Uzziah loved *h.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9, ye are God's *h.*

HUSBANDS.

Esth. 1. 17, they shall despise their *h.*
John 4. 18, thou hast had five *h.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 35, let them ask their *h.*
Eph. 5. 22, 24, wives, submit to your *h.*—see also *Col.* 3. 18.
25, *h.*, love your wives, *Col.* 3. 19.
1 *Tim.* 3. 12, let the deacons be *h.*
Tit. 2. 4, teach women to love their *h.*
5, obedient to their own *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1, subjection to your *h.*
7, ye *h.* dwell with them

HUSK-S.

Num. 6. 4, from kernels to *h.*
2 *Kings* 4. 42, full ears of corn in *h.*
Luke 15. 16, filled his belly with *h.*

HYMN-S.

Matt. 26. 30, sung a *h.* *Mark* 14. 26.
Eph. 5. 19, psalms and *h.* *Col.* 3. 16.

HYPOCRISY.

Isa. 32. 6, his heart will practise *h.*
Matt. 23. 28, full of *h.* and iniquity
Mark 12. 15, he knowing their *h.*
Luke 12. 1, leaven which is *h.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 2, speaking lies in *h.*
James 3. 17, pure and without *h.*

HYPOCRISIES.

1 *Pet.* 2. 1, laying aside all *h.*

HYPOCRITE.

Job 8. 13, hope of *h.* 27. 8.
13. 16, for a *h.* shall not come
17. 8, stir up himself against *h.*
20. 5, and the joy of the *h.*
34. 30, that the *h.* reign not
Prov. 11. 9, a *h.* destroyeth neighbour
Isa. 9. 17, for every one is a *h.*
Matt. 7. 5, thou *h.* *Luke* 6. 42; 13. 15.

HYPOCRITES.

Job 15. 34, the congregation of *h.*
36. 13, *h.* in heart heap up wrath
Isa. 33. 14, fearfulness surprised the *h.*
Matt. 6. 2, do not as the *h.* do
5, thou shalt not be as *h.*
Matt. 6. 16, be not as the *h.*
15. 7, ye *h.* 16. 3—see also *Mark* 7. 6; *Luke* 12. 56.
22. 18, why tempt ye me, ye *h.*?
23. 13, wo unto you, *h.* *Luke* 11. 44.
24. 51, his portion with the *h.*

HYPOCRITICAL.

Psa. 35. 16, *h.* mockers in feasts
Isa. 10. 6, against a *h.* nation

HYSSOP.

Exod. 12. 22, take *h.*—see also *Lev.* 14. 4, 6, 49, 51, 52; *Num.* 19. 18.
Num. 19. 6, cast *h.* into the burning
1 *Kings* 4. 33, from cedar even to the *h.*
Psa. 51. 7, purge me with *h.*
John 19. 29, they put it on *h.*
Heb. 9. 19, he took blood with *h*

I.

ICE.

Job 6. 16, blackish by reason of *i.*
38. 29, out of whose womb came *i.*
Psa. 147. 17, casteth forth *i.* like morsels

IDLE.

Exod. 5. 8, they be *i.*; 17, ye are *i.*
Prov. 19. 15, an *i.* soul shall hunger
Matt. 12. 36, every *i.* word men speak
20. 3, 6, saw others standing *i.*
Luke 24. 11, words seemed as *i.* tales
1 *Tim.* 5. 13, withal they learn to be *i.*

IDLENESS.

Prov. 31. 27, eateth not the bread of *i.*
Ecc. 10. 18, through *i.* house droppeth
Ezek. 16. 49, and abundance of *i.*

IDOL.

1 *Kings* 15. 13, *i.* in grove, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.
2 *Chron.* 33. 7, 15, set the *i.* in the house
Isa. 48. 5, my *i.* hath done them
66. 3, as if he blessed an *i.*
Jer. 22. 28, a despised, broken *i.*
Zech. 11. 17, wo to the *i.* shepherd
Acts 7. 41, offered sacrifice to the *i.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4, an *i.* is nothing, 10. 19.
7, some with conscience of the *i.*

IDOLATER.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11, if any be an *i.* *Eph.* 5. 5.

IDOLATERS.

1 *Cor.* 5. 10, not with covetous or *i.*
6. 9, *i.* shall not inherit
10. 7, neither be ye *i.*
Rev. 21. 8, *i.* shall have their part in lake
22. 15, murderers, *i.*, and all liars

IDOLATRIES.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3, walked in abominable *i.*

IDOLATROUS.

2 *Kings* 23. 5, put down the *i.* priests

IDOLATRY.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23, stubbornness is as *i.*
Acts 17. 16, the city wholly given to *i.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 14, dearly beloved, flee from *i.*
Gal. 5. 20, works of flesh *i.*, witchcraft
Col. 3. 5, covetousness, which is *i.*

IDOLS.

Lev. 19. 4, turn ye not unto *i.*
26. 1, ye shall make no *i.*
Deut. 29. 17, their *i.* of wood and stone
1 *Sam.* 31. 9, in the house of their *i.*
1 *Kings* 15. 12, Asa removed the *i.*
21. 26, following *i.*
2 *Kings* 17. 12, for they served *i.*—see also 2 *Chr.* 24. 18; *Psa.* 106. 36.
21. 11, made Judah sin with his *i.*
23. 24, *i.* in the land of Judah
1 *Chron.* 10. 9, carry tidings to their *i.*
16. 26, the gods are *i.* *Psa.* 96. 5.
2 *Chr.* 34. 7, Josiah cut down all the *i.*
Psa. 97. 7, boast themselves of *i.*
106. 38, they sacrificed to the *i.*
115.4, *i.* are silver and gold, 135.15.
Isa. 2. 8, their land is full of *i.*
18, *i.* he shall utterly abolish
20, cast away his *i.* 31. 7.
10. 10, kingdoms of the *i.*
11, to Samaria and her *i.*
19. 1, *i.* of Egypt, *Ezek.* 20. 7, 8.
3, they shall seek to the *i.*
45. 16, the makers of *i.* shall go
46. 1, their *i.* were on the beasts
57. 5, inflaming yourselves with *i.*
Jer. 50. 2, her *i.* are confounded
38, they are mad upon their *i.*
Ezek. 6. 4, 5, before your *i.*
6, your *i.* may be broken
13, did offer sweet savour to *i.*
8. 10, I saw all the *i.* of Israel
14. 3, 4, 7, these men set up their *i.*
5, estranged through their *i.*
6, repent, and turn from your *i.*
16. 36, *i.* of thy abominations
18. 6, 12, nor lift up his eyes to *i.*
20. 16, their heart went after *i.*
24, eyes went after *i.*
31, ye pollute yourselves with *i.*
22. 3, the city maketh *i.*
23. 39, slain children to their *i.*
49, ye shall bear sins of your *i.*
30. 13, I will destroy *i.*
36. 25, from your *i.* I cleanse you
37. 23, neither defile with *i.*
Hos. 4. 17, Ephraim is joine I to *i.*
8. 4, they have made them *i.* 13. 2.
14. 8, what have I to do with *i.?*
Mic. 1. 7, the *i.* will I lay desolate
Hab. 2. 18, dumb *i.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 2.
Zech. 10. 2, the *i.* have spoken vanity
13. 2, I will cut off the names of *i.*
Acts 15. 20, abstain from pollutions of *i.*
29, meats offered to *i.* 21. 25.
Rom. 2. 22, thou that abhorrest *i.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 1, 4, things offered to *i.* 10. 19, 28—see also *Rev.* 2. 14, 20.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16, what agreement with *i.?*
1 *Thess.* 1. 9, turned to God from *i.*
1 *John* 5. 21, keep yourselves from *i.*
Rev. 9. 20, not worship devils and *i.*

IGNOMINY.

Prov. 18. 3, contempt, *i.*, reproach

IGNORANCE.

Lev. 4. 2, 13, 22, 27, sin through *i.* 5. 15—see also *Num.* 15. 24, 27, 28, 29.
Num. 15. 25, forgiven, for it is *i.*
Acts 3.17, I wot that through *i.* ye did it
17. 30, and the times of this *i.*
Eph. 4 18, through the *i.* that is in them
1 *Pet.* 1. 14, former lusts in your *i.*
2. 15, silence *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT.

Psa. 73. 22, so foolish was I and *i.*
Isa. 56. 10, watchmen are all *i.*
63. 16, though Abraham be *i.* of us
Acts 4. 13, perceived that they were *i.*
Rom. 1. 13, I would not have you *i.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 10. 1; 12. 1; 2 *Cor.* 1. 8; 1 *Thess.* 4. 13.
10. 3, *i.* of God's righteousness
11. 25, *i.* of this mystery
1 *Cor.* 14. 38, if any man be *i.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 11, are not *i.* of Satan's devices
Heb. 5. 2, compassion on the *i.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5, they are willingly *i.* of
8, be not *i.* of this one thing

IGNORANTLY.

Num. 15. 28, the soul that sinneth *i.*
Deut. 19. 4, killeth his neighbour *i.*
Acts 17. 23, whom ye *i.* worship
1 *Tim.* 1. 13, because I did it *i.*

ILL.

Gen. 43. 6, why dealt ye so *i.* with me
Deut. 15. 21, hath any *i.* blemish
Job 20. 26, *i.* with him, *Isa.* 3. 11.
Psa. 106. 32, it went *i.* with Moses
Jer. 40. 4, if it seem *i.* to thee
Mic. 3. 4, they behaved themselves *i.*
Rom. 13. 10, love worketh no *i.*

ILL-*favoured-ness.*

Gen. 41. 3, 4, 19-21, kine *i.-favoured*
Deut. 17. 1, wherein *i.-favouredness*

ILLUMINATED.

Heb. 10.32, after ye were *i.*, ye endured

IMAGE.

Gen. 1. 26, 27. man in our *i.*, 9. 6.
5. 3, in his likeness, after his *i.*
Lev. 26. 1, a standing *i.* *Deut.* 16. 22.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16, Michael took an *i.*
2 *Kings* 3. 2, the *i.* of Baal, 10. 27—see also *Rom.* 11. 4.
2 *Chron.* 33 7. carved *i.* in house of God
Job 4. 16, an *i.* was before mine eyes
Psa. 73. 20, shall despise their *i.*
Ezek. 8. 3, 5, the *i.* of jealousy
Dan. 2. 31, a great *i.* stood before thee
3. 1, 5, the king made an *i.* of gold
Hos. 3. 4, many days without an *i.*
Matt. 22. 20, whose is this *i.?*—see also *Mark* 12. 16; *Luke* 20. 24.
Acts 19. 35, the *i.* which fell down
Rom. 1. 23, changed glory into an *i.*
8. 29, conformed to the *i.* of his Son

1 *Cor.* 11. 7, is the *i.* and glory of God
15. 49, borne the *i.* of the earthy
2 *Cor.* 3. 18, changed into the same *i.*
4.4, Christ, the *i.* of God, *Col.* 1.15.
Col. 3. 10, after the *i.* of him
Heb. 1. 3, the express *i.* of his person
10. 1, not the *i.* of the things
Rev. 13. 14, 15, an *i.* to the beast
14. 9, 11, the beast and his *i.* 15. 2.
16. 2, them that worship *i.*
19. 20, worshipped his *i.* 20. 4.
See *Graven.*

IMAGE-WORK.

2 *Chron.* 3. 10, cherubims of *i.-work*
Molten IMAGE-S.
Deut. 9. 12; *Judg.* 17. 3; 1 *Kings* 14. 9; 2 *Kings* 17. 16; 2 *Chron.* 28. 2; 34. 3; *Psa.* 106. 19; *Isa.* 30. 22; 41. 29; *Jer.* 10. 14; 51. 17; *Hos.* 13. 2; *Hab.* 2. 18.

IMAGES.

Gen. 31. 19, 34, 35, stolen her father's *i.*
Exod. 23. 24, break down their *i.* 34. 13; *Num.* 33. 52; *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lev. 26. 30, I will cut down your *i.*
1 *Sam.* 6.5, 11, make *i.* of your emerods
2 *Sam.* 5. 21, there they left their *i.*
1 *Kings* 14. 23, they build *i.* and groves
2 *Kings* 10. 26, they brought *i.* out, 11. 18; 18. 4; 23. 14.
2 *Chron.* 14. 3, 5, Asa broke down *i.*
23. 17, brake *i.* 31. 1.
33. 22, sacrificed to carved *i.*
Isa. 17. 8, groves or *i.* 27. 9.
Jer. 43. 13, he shall break the *i.*
50. 2, her *i.* are broken in pieces
Ezek. 6. 4, your *i.* shall be broken
7. 20, *i.* of their abominations
16. 17, madest to thyself *i.* of men
21. 21, the king consulted with *i.*
23. 14, the *i.* of the Chaldeans
30. 13, I will cause *i.* to cease
Hos. 10. 1, they have made goodly *i.*
Amos 5. 26, the tabernacle of your *i.*
Mic. 5. 13, thy graven and standing *i.*

IMAGERY.

Ezek. 8. 12, in the chamber of his *i.*

IMAGINE.

Job 6. 26, do ye *i.* to reprove words?
21.27, the devices ye wrongfully *i.*
Psa. 2. 1, *i.* a vain thing, *Acts* 4. 25.
38. 12, they seek my hurt, and *i.*
62. 3, *i.* mischief, 140.2; *Hos.* 7.15.
Prov. 12. 20, heart of them that *i.* evil
Nah. 1. 9, *i.* against the Lord
Zech. 7. 10, let none *i.* evil, 8. 17.

IMAGINATION.

Gen. 6. 5, every *i.* of his heart was evil
8. 21, the *i.* of man's heart is evil
Deut. 29. 19, walk in *i.* of heart
31. 21, their *i.* 1 *Chron.* 28. 9.
1 *Chron.* 29. 18, keep this in *i.* of heart
Jer. 23. 17, walketh after *i.* of his heart
Luke 1. 51, proud in *i.* of their heart

IMAGINATIONS.

1 *Chron.* 28. 9, all the *i.* of thoughts
Prov. 6. 18, deviseth wicked *i.*
Lam. 3. 60, 61, all their *i.* against me
Rom. 1. 21, became vain in their *i.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, casting down *i.* that exalt

IMAGINED.

Gen. 11. 6, nothing which they *i.*
Psa. 10. 2, in devices they have *i.*
21. 11, they *i.* mischievous device

IMAGINETH.

Nah. 1. 11, there is one that *i.* evil

IMMEDIATELY.

Matt. 4. 22; 8. 3; 20. 34; 26. 74; *Mark* 1. 12; 4. 15; *Luke* 1. 64; 6. 49; 8. 44; 13. 13; 19. 11; *John* 5. 9; *Acts* 9. 34; 10. 33; 12. 23; 16. 26; *Gal.* 1. 16; *Rev.* 4. 2.

IMMORTAL.

1 *Tim.* 1. 17, eternal, *i.*, invisible

IMMORTALITY.

Rom. 2. 7, them who seek for *i.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 53, this mortal must put on *i*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, who only hath *i.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 10, who brought *i.* to light

IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6. 18, that by two *i.* things

IMMUTABILITY.

Heb. 6. 17, the *i.* of his counsel

IMPART.

Luke 3. 11, *i.* to him that hath none
Rom. 1. 11, *i.* to you some gift

IMPARTED.

Job 39. 17, nor *i.* to her understanding
1 *Thess.* 2. 8, to have *i.* our own souls

IMPEDIMENT.

Mark 7. 32, one that had *i.* in speech

IMPENITENT.

Rom. 2. 5, after thy *i.* heart

IMPERIOUS.

Ezek. 16. 30, the work of an *i.* woman

IMPLACABLE.

Rom. 1. 31, *i.*, unmerciful

IMPLEAD.

Acts 19. 38, let them *i.* one another

IMPORTUNITY.

Luke 11. 8, because of his *i.* he will rise

IMPOSE.

Ezra 7. 24, *i.* toll upon them

IMPOSED.

Heb. 9. 10, ordinances *i.* on them

IMPOSSIBLE.

Matt. 17. 20, nothing *i.* unto you
19. 26, with men *i.* *Mark* 10. 27.
Luke 1. 37, with God nothing *i.* 18. 27.
17. 1, it is *i.* but offences will come
Heb. 6. 4, it is *i.* for those who
18, it was *i.* for God to lie
11. 6, without faith it is *i.*

IMPOTENT.

John 5. 3, a multitude of *i.* folk
Acts 4. 9, good done to the *i.* man

Acts 14. 8, there sat a man *i.* in his feet
IMPOVERISH.
Jer. 5. 17, they shall *i.* thy cities
IMPOVERISHED.
Judg. 6. 6, Israel was greatly *i.*
Isa. 40. 20, he that is so *i.*, chooseth
Mal. 1. 4, we are *i.*, but will return
IMPRISONED.
Acts 22. 19, I *i.* and beat them
IMPRISONMENT.
Ezra 7. 26, death, banishment, or *i.*
Heb. 11. 36, mockings, bonds, *i.*
IMPRISONMENTS.
2 *Cor.* 6. 5, in stripes, in *i.*
IMPUDENT.
Prov. 7. 13, with an *i.* face she said
Ezek. 2. 4, for they are *i.* children
3. 7, the house of Israel are *i.*
IMPUTE.
1 *Sam.* 22. 15, let not king *i.* anything
2 *Sam.* 19.19, let not my lord *i.* iniquity
Rom. 4. 8, the Lord will not *i.* sin
IMPUTED.
Lev. 7. 18, nor shall it be *i.* to him
17. 4, blood shall be *i.* to that man
Rom 4. 11, that righteousn. might be *i.*
22, it was *i.* to him, *James* 2. 23.
24, it shall be *i.* if we believe
5. 13, not *i.* when there is no law
IMPUTETH.
Psa. 32. 2, the Lord *i.* not iniquity
Rom. 4. 6, to whom God *i.* righteousness
IMPUTING.
Hab. 1. 11, *i.* his power to his god
2 *Cor.* 5. 19, not *i.* their trespasses
INASMUCH.
Deut. 19. 6, *i.* as he hated him
Ruth 3. 10, *i.* as thou followedst not
Matt. 25. 40, *i.* as have done it to one
45, *i.* as ye did it not to one
INCENSE.
Exod. 30. 8, burn *i.* before the Lord
9, ye shall offer no strange *i.*
37. 29, he made the pure *i.*
40. 5, the altar of gold for *i.*
Lev. 10. 1, took his censer, and put *i.*
16. 13, he shall put *i.* on the fire
Num. 7. 14, 86, one spoon full of *i.*
16.7, put *i.* in them before the Lord
46, put on *i.* and go quickly
47, put on *i.* and made atonement
Deut. 33.10, they shall put *i.* before thee
2 *Chron.* 30. 14, the altars of *i.*
34. 25, burned *i.* to other gods
Psa. 141. 2, let my prayer be as *i.*
Isa. 1. 13, *i.* is an abomination to me
43. 23, not wearied thee with *i.*
60. 6, shall bring gold and *i.*
65. 3, burneth *i.* on altars of brick
66. 3, he that burneth *i.* as if
Jer. 6. 20, why cometh *i.* from Sheba?
11. 12, gods to whom they offer *i.*
17, offering *i.* to Baal
Jer. 41. 5, offerings and *i.* in their hand
48. 35, burneth *i.* to his gods
Ezek. 8. 11, a cloud of *i.* went up
16. 18, oil and *i.* 23. 41.
Mal. 1. 11, *i.* shall be offered
Luke 1. 10, praying at time of *i.*
Rev. 8. 3, much *i.* to offer
4, the smoke of thy *i.*
Sweet INCENSE.
Exod. 25. 6; 31. 11; 35. 8, 28; 39. 38;
Lev. 16. 12; *Num.* 4. 16.
INCENSED.
Isa. 41. 11, all that are *i.* against thee
45. 24, all that are *i.* against him
INCHANTER.
Deut. 18. 10, there shall not be found *i.*
INCHANTERS.
Jer. 27. 9, hearken not to *i.*
INCHANTMENTS.
Exod. 7. 11, 22, did so with *i.* 8. 7, 18.
Lev. 19. 26, nor shall ye use *i.*
Num. 23.23, there is no *i.* against Jacob
24. 1, went not to seek for *i.*
2 *Kings* 17. 17, used *i.* 21. 6.
Ecc. 10. 11, serpent will bite without *i.*
Isa. 47. 9, abundance of thine *i.*
12, stand now with thine *i.*
INCLINE.
Josh. 24. 23, *i.* your heart to the Lord
1 *Kings* 8. 58, that he may *i.* our hearts
Psa. 78. 1, *i.* your ears to the words
119 36, *i.* heart unto thy testimonies
141. 4, *i.* not my heart to evil
INCLINED.
Judg. 9. 3, *i.* to follow Abimelech
Psa. 40. 1, Lord *i.* unto me, 116. 2.
119. 112, I have *i.* mine heart
Prov. 5. 13, nor *i.* mine ear
Jer. 7. 24, 26, nor *i.* their ear—see also
11. 8; 17. 23; 34. 14.
25. 4, not *i.* your ear, 35. 15.
INCLINETH.
Prov. 2. 18, her house *i.* to death
INCLOSED.
Psa. 17. 10, they are *i.* in their own fat
22. 16, the wicked have *i.* me
Sol. Song 4. 12, a garden *i.* is my sister
Lam. 3. 9, he hath *i.* my ways
Luke 5. 6, *i.* great multitude of fishes
INCLOSINGS.
Exod. 28. 20, stones set in gold in *i.*
INCONTINENCY.
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, tempt you not for your *i.*
INCONTINENT.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3, without affection, *i.*, fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1. 23, the glory of the *i.* God
1 *Cor.* 9. 25, to obtain an *i.* crown
15 52, and the dead shall be raised *i.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4, an inheritance *i.*, undefiled
23, being born of *i.* seed
INCORRUPTION.
1 *Cor.* 15. 42, 50, 53, 54, it is raised in *i.*

INCREASE, *Noun.*
Lev. 19. 25, the *i.* thereof, 25. 7, 36, 37.
26. 4, the land shall yield her *i.*—see also *Psa.* 85. 12.
20, land shall not yield her *i.*
Num. 18. 30, *i.* of threshing-floor
32. 14, an *i.* of sinful men
Deut. 7. 13, the *i.* of thy kine, 28. 4.
14. 22, the *i.* of thy seed
16. 15, bless thee in all thy *i.*
28. 18, cursed shall be the *i.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, *i.* of thy house shall die
Neh. 9. 37, it yieldeth much *i.*
Job 20. 28, the *i.* of his house
31. 12, root out all mine *i.*
Psa. 67. 6, earth shall yield her *i.*—see also *Ezek.* 34. 27.
78. 46, their *i.* to the caterpillar
Prov. 14. 4, much *i.* is by strength
18. 20, with the *i.* of his lips
Ecc. 5. 10, not satisfied with *i.*
Isa. 9. 7, the *i.* of his government
Jer. 2. 3, first-fruits of his *i.*
Ezek. 18. 8, 17, nor taken any *i.*
13, he hath taken *i.* 22. 12.
Zech. 8. 12, the ground shall give her *i.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 6, 7, but God gave the *i.*
Eph. 4. 16, maketh *i.* of the body
Col. 2. 19, increaseth with the *i.* of God

INCREASE, *Verb.*
Lev. 25. 16, thou shalt *i.* the price
Deut. 6. 3, that ye may *i.* mightily
7. 22, lest beasts of the field *i.*
Judg. 9. 29, he said, *i.* thy army
1 *Chron.* 27. 23, *i.* Israel like to the stars
Ezra 10. 10, strange wives to *i.* trespass
Job 8. 7, latter end should greatly *i.*
Psa. 44. 12, dost not *i.* thy wealth
62. 10, if riches *i.*, set not heart
71. 21, thou shalt *i.* my greatness
73. 12, they *i.* in riches
115. 14, the Lord shall *i.* you more
Prov. 1. 5, wise *i.* learning, 9. 9.
22. 16, oppresseth to *i.* his riches
28. 28, the righteous *i.*
Ecc. 5. 11, when goods *i.*
6. 11, many things *i.* vanity
Isa. 29. 19, *i.* their joy in the Lord
57. 9, didst *i.* thy perfumes
Ezek. 5. 16, I will *i.* the famine
36. 29, I will *i.*, and lay no famine
37, I will *i.* them with men
Dan. 11. 39, ye shall *i.* with glory
Hos. 4. 10, they shall not *i.*
Zech. 10. 8, they shall *i.* as they have
Luke 17. 5, said to Lord, *i.* our faith
John 3. 30, he must *i.*, I must decrease
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, *i.* fruits of righteousness
1 *Thess.* 3. 12, make you to *i.* in love
4. 10, *i.* more and more
2 *Tim.* 2. 16, *i.* to more ungodliness

INCREASED.
Gen. 7. 17, 18, the waters *i.*
Gen. 30. 30, it was little, and it is now *i.*
Exod. 1. 7, Israel *i.* abundantly
1 *Sam.* 14. 19, the noise in the host *i.*
1 *Kings* 22. 35, battle *i.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 34
Ezra 9. 6, our iniquities are *i.*
Psa. 3. 1, they *i.* that trouble me
4. 7, their corn and wine *i.*
49. 16, the glory of his house is *i.*
105. 24, he *i.* his people greatly
Prov. 9. 11, years of life shall be *i.*
Ecc. 2. 9, *i.* more than all before me
Isa. 9. 3, not *i.* the joy
26. 15, thou hast *i.* the nation
Jer. 5. 6, their backslidings are *i.*
15. 8, their widows are *i.*
29. 6, take wives, that ye may be *i.*
30. 14, 15, because thy sins were *i.*
Dan. 12. 4, knowledge shall be *i.*
Hos. 4. 7, as they *i.*, so they sinned
10. 1, he hath *i.* the altars
Mark 4. 8, fruit sprang up and *i.*
Luke 2. 52, Jesus *i.* in wisdom
Acts 6. 7, and the word of God *i.*
9. 22, but Saul *i.* in strength
16. 5, the churches *i.* in number
2 *Cor.* 10. 15, when your faith is *i.*
Rev. 3. 17, rich, and *i.* with goods

INCREASETH.
Job 10. 16, my affliction *i.*
12. 23, he *i.* nations
Psa. 74. 23, the tumult *i.*
Prov. 11. 24, there is that *i.*
23. 28, she *i.* transgressors
24. 5, knowledge *i.* strength
28. 8, he that *i.* his substance
29. 16, transgression *i.*
Ecc. 1. 18, he that *i.* knowledge
Isa. 40. 29, to them he *i.* strength
Hos. 12. 1, he daily *i.* lies
Hab. 2. 6, wo to him that *i.*

INCREASING.
Col. 1. 10, *i.* in the knowledge of God

INCREDIBLE.
Acts 26. 8, why be thought *i.*?

INCURABLE.
2 *Chr.* 21. 18, smote with an *i.* disease
Job 34. 6, my wound is *i.*
Jer. 15. 18, why is my wound *i.*
30. 12, thy bruise is *i.*
15, thy sorrow is *i.*
Mic. 1. 9, her wound is *i.*

INDEBTED.
Luke 11. 4, every one that is *i.* to us

INDIGNATION.
2 *Kings* 3. 27, great *i.* *Neh.* 4. 1.
Esth. 5. 9, Haman was full of *i.*
Job 10. 17, increasest *i.* upon me
Psa. 69. 24, pour out thy *i.* on them
78. 49, *i.* and trouble, 102. 10.
Isa. 10. 5, the staff is mine *i.*
25, little while, and *i.* shall cease
13. 5, weapons of *i.* *Jer.* 50. 25.
26. 20, till the *i.* be overpast

Isa. 30. 27, his lips are full of *i.*
30, with the *i.* of his anger
34. 2, *i.* is on all nations
66. 14, *i.* toward his enemies
Jer. 10. 10, not able to abide his *i.*
15. 17, thou hast filled me with *i.*
Lam. 2. 6, in *i.* of his anger
Ezek. 21. 31, pour out *i.* 22. 31.
22. 24, in the day of *i.*
Dan. 11. 30, *i.* against the covenant
Mic. 7. 9, bear the *i.* of the Lord
Nah. 1. 6, stand before his *i.*
Hab. 3. 12, through the land in *i.*
Zech. 1. 12, thou hast had *i.* 70 years
Mal. 1. 4, the Lord hath *i.* for ever
Matt. 20. 24, they were moved with *i.*
26. 8, they had *i.*, saying
Luke 13. 14, ruler answered with *i.*
Acts 5. 17, they were filled with *i.*
Rom. 2. 8, *i.*, wrath, anguish
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, yea, what *i.*! what fear!
Heb. 10. 27, a looking for of fiery *i.*
Rev. 14. 10, into the cup of his *i.*

INDITING.

Psa. 45. 1, my heart is *i.* good matter

INDUSTRIOUS.

1 *Kings* 11. 28, the young man was *i.*

INEXCUSABLE.

Rom. 2. 1, therefore thou art *i.*, O man

INFALLIBLE.

Acts 1. 3, by many *i.* proofs

INFAMY.

Prov. 25. 10, thine *i.* turn not away
Ezek. 36. 3, ye are an *i.* of the people

INFAMOUS.

Ezek. 22. 5, mock thee which art *i.*

INFANT.

1 *Sam.* 15. 3, slay *i.* and suckling
Isa. 65. 20, no more an *i.* of days

INFANTS.

Job 3. 16, *i.* which never saw light
Hos. 13. 16, *i.* shall be dashed in pieces
Luke 18. 15, they brought *i.* to him

INFERIOR.

Job 12. 3, not *i.* to you, 13. 2.
Dan. 2. 39, another kingdom *i.* to thee
2 *Cor.* 12. 13, *i.* to other churches

INFIDEL.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15, what part with an *i.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 8, is worse than an *i.*

INFINITE.

Job 22. 5, are not thine iniquities *i.*?
Psa. 147. 5, his understanding is *i.*
Nah. 3. 9, her strength was *i.*

INFIRMITY.

Psa. 77. 10, I said, This is mine *i.*
Prov. 18. 14, spirit of man will sustain *i.*
Luke 13. 11, a woman had a spirit of *i.*
12, loosed from thine *i.*
John 5. 5, an *i.* thirty-eight years
Rom. 6. 19, the *i.* of your flesh
Gal. 4. 13, through *i.* I preached
Heb. 5. 2, he is compassed with *i.*
Heb. 7. 28, priests which have *i.*

INFIRMITIES.

Matt. 8. 17, himself took our *i.*
Luke 5. 15, healed by him of their *i.*
7. 21, cured many of their *i.* 8. 2.
Rom. 8. 26, the Spirit helpeth our *i.*
15. 1, bear the *i.* of the weak
2 *Cor.* 11. 30, things which concern *i.*
12. 5, 9, glory not but in mine *i.*
10, I take pleasure in *i.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23, a little wine for *i.*
Heb. 4. 15, the feeling of our *i.*

INFLAME.

Isa. 5. 11, continue till wine *i.* them

INFLAMING.

Isa. 57. 5, *i.* yourselves with idols

INFLAMMATION.

Lev. 13. 28, it is an *i.* of burning
Deut. 28. 22, smite thee with an *i.*

INFLICTED.

2 *Cor.* 2. 6, punishment *i.* of many

INFLUENCES.

Job 38. 31, the sweet *i.* of Pleiades

INFOLDING

Ezek. 1. 4, a fire *i.* itself

INFORM.

Deut. 17. 10, all that they *i.* thee

INFORMED.

Dan. 9. 22, *i.* me, and talked with me
Acts 21. 21. 24, *i.* that thou teachest
24. 1, *i.* the governor, 25. 2, 15.

INGATHERING.

Exod. 23. 16, feast of the *i.*

INGRAFTED.

James 1. 21, receive the *i.* word

INHABIT.

Num. 35. 34, the land ye shall *i.*
Prov. 10. 30, the wicked shall not *i.*
Isa. 42. 11, villages that Kedar doth *i.*
65. 21, build houses and *i.* them
22, not build, and another *i.*
Jer. 17. 6, *i.* the parched places
48. 18, that dost *i.* Dibon
Ezek. 33. 24, *i.* those wastes of Israel
Amos 9. 14, build cities and *i.* them
Zeph. 1. 13, houses, but not *i.* them

INHABITANT.

Isa. 5. 9, many houses without *i.*
6. 11, cities without *i.* *Jer.* 2. 15; 4. 7; 9. 11; 26. 9; 33. 10; 34. 22.
9. 9, the *i.* of Samaria shall know
12. 6, shout, thou *i.* of Zion
20. 6, the *i.* of this isle shall say
24. 17, O *i.* of the earth
33. 24, *i.* shall not say, I am sick
Jer. 10. 17, O *i.* of the fortress
21. 13, *i.* of the valley
22. 23, *i.* of Lebanon
44. 22, a curse without an *i.*
46. 19, waste without *i.* 51. 29.
48. 19, O *i.* of Aroer
43, O *i.* of Moab
51. 35, shall the *i.* of Zion say

Amos 1. 5, the *i.* from Aven
8, the *i.* from Ashdod
Mic. 1. 11, pass away *i.* of Saphir
12, the *i.* of Maroth waited
13, O thou *i.* of Lachish
15, O *i.* of Mareshah
Zeph. 2. 5, there shall be no *i.*
3. 6, so that there is none *i.*

INHABITANTS.

Gen. 19. 25, all the *i.* of the cities
Exod. 15. 14, the *i.* of Palestina
15, all the *i.* of Canaan
Lev. 18. 25, land vomiteth out her *i.*
25. 10, liberty to all the *i.*
Num. 13. 32, eateth up the *i.* thereof
Deut. 13. 13, 15, the *i.* of their city
Josh. 2. 24, the *i.* of the country
11. 19, save the *i.* of Gibeon
17. 12, drive out the *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19.
Judg. 2. 2, oo league with the *i.*
5. 7, 23, the *i.* of the villages
10. 18, the *i.* of Gilead, 11. 8.
21. 9, 10, the *i.* of Jabesh-gilead
Ruth 4. 4, buy it before the *i.*
2 *Kings* 19. 26, their *i.* were small
1 *Chron.* 9. 2, first *i.* that dwelt
2 *Chron.* 20. 23, the *i.* of Mount Seir
Psa. 33. 8, the *i.* of the world, 49. 1—see also *Isa.* 18. 3; 26. 9, 18; 38. 11; *Lam.* 4. 12.
75. 3, all the *i.* are dissolved
Isa. 10. 13, put down the *i.*
23. 2, 6, ye *i.* of the isle
24. 1, 5, 6, scattereth the *i.* thereof
26. 9, the *i.* learn righteousness
40. 22, *i.* as grasshoppers
42. 10, *i.* sing to the Lord
11, let the *i.* of the rock sing
Jer. 21. 6, I will smite the *i.* of this city
23. 14, the *i.* as Gomorrah
25. 29, sword upon *i.* 50. 35.
26. 15, innocent blood on the *i.*
49. 8, 30, O *i.* of Dedan
50. 34, disquiet the *i.* of Babylon
51. 35, upon the *i.* of Chaldea
Ezek. 29. 6, *i.* of Egypt shall know
Dan. 4. 35, *i.* of earth are as nothing
Mic. 6. 12, 16, the *i.* have spoken lies
Zech. 8. 20, the *i.* of many cities
21, the *i.* of one city
Rev. 17. 2, *i.* of the earth made drunk

INHABITANTS *of the Land.*

Gen. 34. 30; *Exod.* 23. 31; 34. 12; *Num.* 32. 17; 33. 52; *Josh.* 2. 9; 7. 9; 9. 24; 1 *Sam.* 27. 8; 1 *Chron.* 22. 18; 2 *Chron.* 20. 7; *Jer.* 1. 14; 10. 18; 47. 2; *Hos.* 4. 1; *Joel* 2. 1; *Zech.* 11. 6.

INHABITED.

Exod. 16. 35, till they came to a land *i.*
Lev. 16. 22, a land not *i.* *Jer.* 6. 8.
Isa. 13. 20, it shall never be *i.*
44. 26, thou shalt be *i.*
Isa. 45. 18, formed it to be *i.*
54. 3, desolate cities to be *i.*
Jer. 17. 6, a salt land and not *i.*
22. 6, cities which are not *i.*
46. 26, afterward it shall be *i.*
50. 13, it shall not be *i.*
39, no more *i.* for ever
Ezek. 12. 20, the cities that are *i.*
26. 20, that thou be not *i.*
29. 11, nor be *i.* forty years
36. 10, the cities shall be *i.*
38. 12, upon places now *i.*
Zech. 2. 4, *i.* as towns without walls
9. 5, Ashkelon shall not be *i.*
12. 6, Jerusalem shall be *i.* 14. 11
14. 10, it shall be *i.* in her place

INHABITERS.

Rev. 8. 13, wo to *i.* of earth, 12. 12.

INHABITEST.

Psa. 22. 3, thou that *i.* the praises

INHABITETH.

Job 15. 28, in houses which no man
Isa. 57. 15, Lofty One that *i.* eternity

INHABITING.

Psa. 74. 14, people *i.* the wilderness

INHERIT.

Gen. 15. 8, know that I shall *i.* it
Exod. 32. 13, they shall *i.* it for ever
Num. 18. 24, given it to Levites to *i.*
26. 55, names of tribes they shall *i.*
32. 19, we will not *i.* yonder side
Deut. 1. 38, he shall cause Israel to *i.* it
12. 10, the Lord giveth you to *i.*
21. 16, he maketh his sons to *i.*
Judg. 11. 2, thou shalt not *i.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, *i.* the throne of glory
Psa. 25. 13, shall *i.* the earth, 37. 5
11, 22—see also *Matt.* 5. 5.
69. 36, his servants shall *i.* it
82. 8, thou shalt *i.* all nations
Prov. 3. 35, the wise shall *i.* glory
8. 21, cause to *i.* substance
11. 29, shall *i.* the wind
14. 18, the simple *i.* folly
Isa. 49. 8, *i.* desolate heritages
54. 3, thy seed shall *i.* the Gentiles
65. 9, and mine elect shall *i.* it
Jer. 12. 14, caused Israel to *i.*
49. 1, doth their king *i.* Gad?
Ezek. 47. 14, ye shall *i.* it
Zech. 2. 12, the Lord shall *i.* Judah
Matt. 19. 29, shall *i.* everlasting life
25. 34, *i.* the kingdom, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9, 10; 15. 50; *Gal.* 5. 21.
Mark 10. 17, *i.* eternal life, *Luke* 10. 25.
Heb. 6. 12, through faith *i.* the promises
1 *Pet.* 3. 9, that ye should *i.* a blessing
Rev. 21. 7, he shall *i.* all things

INHERIT *land.*

Gen. 15. 7; 28. 4; *Lev.* 20. 24; *Num.* 34. 18; *Deut.* 2. 31; 16. 20; 19. 3; *Psa.* 37. 29, 34; *Isa.* 60. 21; *Ezek.* 47. 13.

INHERITANCE.

Gen. 31. 14, is there any *i.* for us?
48. 6, after the name in their *i.*
Exod. 15. 17, mountain of thine *i.*
34. 9, take us for thine *i.*
Lev. 25. 46, take them as an *i.* for ever
Num. 16. 14, *i.* of fields or vineyards
18. 20, I am thy part and thine *i.*
21, all the tenth for an *i.* 26. 53.
27. 8, *i.* to pass to his daughters
9, *i.* to his brethren
10, *i.* to his father's brethren
32. 19, our *i.* is on this side, 34. 15.
34. 18, to divide the land by *i.*
36. 3, 9, the *i.* of the tribe
Deut. 4. 20, a people of *i.* this day
9. 26, destroy not thine *i.*
29, they are thy *i.*
32. 9, Jacob is the lot of his *i.*
Josh. 13. 14, sacrifices their *i.* 18. 7.
33, the Lord was their *i.*
14. 2, *i.* by lot, *Psa.* 78. 55.
14, Hebron the *i.* of Caleb
17. 6, daughters had *i.* among sons
24.28, every man to his *i.* *Judg.* 2.6.
Judg. 21.17, an *i.* for them that escaped
Ruth 4. 6, cannot redeem *i.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 1, captain over his *i.*
26. 19, in the *i.* of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 20. 1, nor *i.* in son of Jesse
21. 3, bless the *i.* of the Lord
1 *Kings* 8. 51, 53, they be thy *i.*
21. 3, 4, the *i.* of my fathers
2 *Kings* 21. 14, the remnant of mine *i.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 18, the lot of your *i.*
Neh. 11. 2, every one in his *i.*
Job 31. 2, what *i.* of the Almighty?
Psa. 16. 5, the Lord is mine *i.*
28. 9, bless thine *i.* 78. 71.
33. 12, chosen for his *i.*
37. 18, their *i.* shall be for ever
47. 4, he shall choose our *i.*
68. 9, thou didst confirm thine *i.*
74. 2, the rod of thine *i.*
78. 62, was wroth with his *i.*
79. 1, heathen come into thine *i.*
94.14, neither will he forsake his *i.*
105. 11, Canaan, the lot of your *i.*
106. 5, glory with thine *i.*
40, he abhorred his own *i.*
Prov. 13. 22, leaveth an *i.* to children
17. 2, *i.* among the brethren
19. 14, the *i.* of fathers
20. 21, an *i.* may be gotten hastily
Ecc. 7. 11, wisdom is good with an *i.*
Isa. 19. 25, blessed be Israel, mine *i.*
47. 6, I have polluted mine *i.*
63. 17, the tribes of thine *i.*
Jer. 10. 16, rod of his *i.* 51. 19.
32. 8, right of *i.* is thine
Lam. 5. 2, our *i.* is turned to strangers
Ezek. 36. 12, thou shalt be their *i.*
44. 28, I am their *i.*
Ezek. 46. 16, 17, the *i.* shall be his son's
18, not take the people's *i.*
47. 22, they shall have *i.* among
Matt. 21. 38, let us seize on his *i.*
Mark 12. 7, the *i.* ours, *Luke* 20. 14.
Luke 12. 13, divide the *i.* with me
Acts 20. 32, *i.* among sanctified, 26. 18.
Gal. 3. 18, if the *i.* be of the law
Eph. 1. 11, we have obtained an *i.*
14, the earnest of our *i.*
18, the glory of his *i.*
5. 5, any *i.* in the kingdom
Col. 1. 12, the *i.* of the saints
3. 24, the reward of the *i.*
Heb. 1. 4, he hath by *i.* obtained
9. 15, the promise of eternal *i.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4, an *i.* incorruptible

For an INHERITANCE.

Num. 18. 21; 26. 53; 33. 54; 34. 2; 36. 2; *Deut.* 4. 21; 15. 4; 19. 10; 20. 16; 21. 23; 24. 4; 25. 19; 26. 1; *Josh.* 11. 23; 13. 6; 14. 1, 13; 19. 49, 51; 1 *Kings* 8. 36; 1 *Chron.* 28. 8; 2 *Chron.* 6. 27; *Ezra* 9. 12; *Psa.* 2. 8; *Jer.* 3. 18; *Ezek.* 33. 24; 44. 28; 45. 1; 47. 22; *Heb.* 11. 8.

No and *none* INHERITANCE.

Num. 18. 20, 23, 24; 26. 62; *Deut.* 10. 9; 14. 27, 29; 18. 1, 2; *Josh.* 13. 14, 33; 14. 3; 2 *Chron.* 10. 16; *Acts* 7. 5.

INHERITANCES.

Josh. 19. 51, these are the *i.* by lot

INHERITED.

Num. 32. 18, not return till Israel *i.*
Josh. 14. 1, *i.* in land of Canaan
Psa. 105. 44, they *i.* the labour
Jer. 16. 19, our fathers have *i.* lies
Ezek. 33. 24, Abraham *i.* the land
Heb. 12. 17, would have *i.* the blessing

INHERITETH.

Num. 35. 8, his inheriting which he *i.*

INHERITOR.

Isa. 65. 9, an *i.* of my mountains

INIQUITY.

Gen. 15. 16, the *i.* of the Amorites
19. 15, in the *i.* of the city
44. 16, the *i.* of thy servants
Exod. 20. 5, the *i.* of the fathers, 34. 7; *Num.* 14. 18; *Deut.* 5. 9.
34. 7, forgiving *i.* *Num.* 14. 18.
9, pardon our *i.* *Num.* 14. 19.
Lev. 18. 25, I do visit the *i.* thereof
Num. 5. 15, bringing *i.* to remembrance
31, guiltless from *i.*
23. 21, not beheld *i.* in Jacob
Deut. 19. 15, against a man for any *i.*
32. 4, a God of truth without *i.*
Josh. 22. 17, is the *i.* of Peor too little
1 *Sam.* 3. 13, 14, the *i.* of Eli's house
15. 23, stubbornness is as *i.*
20. 8, if there be in me *i.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 32; *Psa.* 7. 3.

1 *Sam.* 25. 24, upon me this *i.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.
2 *Sam.* 19. 19, not impute *i.* to me
24. 10, take away *i.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
2 *Chron.* 19. 7, no *i.* with God
Job 4. 8, plough *i.* reap the same
5. 16, *i.* stoppeth her mouth
6. 29, let it not be *i.*
30, is there *i.* in my tongue?
11. 6, less than thine *i.*
14, if *i.* be in thy hand
15. 5, thy mouth uttereth *i.*
16, drinketh *i.* like water
22. 23, put away *i.* from thy
31. 11, 28, it is an *i.*
33. 9, nor is there *i.* in me
34. 32, if I have done *i.*
36. 10, they return from *i.*
21, take heed, regard not *i.*
23, thou hast wrought *i.*
Psa. 7. 14, he travaileth with *i.*
32. 2, the Lord imputeth not *i.*
5, forgavest the *i.* of my sin
36. 3, the words of his mouth are *i.*
39. 11, thou dost correct man for *i.*
41. 6, his heart gathereth *i.*
49. 5, when the *i.* of my heels
51. 5, behold I was shapen in *i.*
53. 1, done abominable *i.*
55. 3, they cast *i.* upon me
56. 7, shall they escape by *i.?*
66. 18, if I regard *i.* in my heart
85. 2, thou hast forgiven the *i.*
94. 20, shall the throne of *i.*
107. 42, *i.* shall stop her mouth
109. 14, *i.* of fathers, *Isa.* 14. 21; *Jer.* 14. 20; 32. 18; *Ezek.* 18. 17.
119. 3, they also do no *i.*
133, let not *i.* have dominion
125. 3, put their hands to *i.*
Prov. 16. 6, by truth *i.* is purged
19. 28, mouth wicked devoureth *i.*
22. 8, he that soweth *i.*
Isa. 1. 4, 13, a people laden with *i.*
5. 18, draw *i.* with cords
6. 7, thine *i.* is taken away
22. 14, *i.* shall not be purged
27. 9, by this shall *i.* be purged
29. 20, all that watch for *i.*
30. 13, *i.* shall be as a breach
40. 2, her *i.* is pardoned
53. 6, laid on him the *i.* of us all
57. 17, the *i.* of his covetousness
59. 3, 4, defiled with *i.*
6, works of *i.*; 7, thoughts of *i.*
64. 9, nor remember *i.* for ever
Jer. 2. 5, what *i.* found in me?
22, thine *i.* is marked
3. 13, acknowledge thine *i.*
13. 22, greatness of thine *i.*
16. 10, what is our *i.?*
17, *i.* hid from mine eyes
30. 14, 15, multitude of *i.* *Hos.* 9. 7.
Jer. 50. 20, *i.* of Israel be sought for
51. 6, not cut off in her *i.*
Lam. 2. 14, not discovered thine *i.*
4. 6, 22, the *i.* of my people
Ezek. 4. 4, *i.* of Israel, 9. 9.
7. 13, strengthen himself in *i.*
16. 49, *i.* of thy sister Sodom
18. 8, withdrawn his hand from *i.*
30, *i.* shall not be your ruin
21. 23, 24, to remembrance your *i.*
25, *i.* shall have an end, 35. 5.
28. 15, till *i.* was found in thee
18, by *i.* of thy traffic
44. 12, caused Israel to fall into *i.*
Dan. 9. 24, reconciliation for *i.*
Hos. 7. 1, the *i.* of Ephraim, 13. 12.
10. 9, children of *i.*; 13, reaped *i.*
12. 8, find no *i.* in me
11, is their *i.* in Gilead?
14. 1, thou hast fallen by thine *i.*
2, take away all *i.* and receive
Mic. 2. 1, devise *i.* on their beds
7. 18, God pardoneth *i.*
Hab. 1. 3, why dost thou show me *i.?*
13, thou canst not look on *i.*
2. 12, establisheth a city by *i.*
Zeph. 3. 5, just Lord will not do *i.*
13, Israel shall not do *i.*
Zech. 3. 4, caused thine *i.* to pass
9, I will remove the *i.*
Mal. 2. 6, *i.* was not found in his lips
Matt. 13. 41, gather them which do *i.*
23. 28, within ye are full of *i.*
24. 12, because *i.* shall abound
Acts 1. 18, with the reward of *i.*
8. 23, thou art in the bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19, members servants to *i.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 6, rejoiceth not in *i.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, the mystery of *i.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, depart from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14, redeem us from all *i.*
Heb. 1. 9, thou hast hated *i.*
James 3 6, the tongue is a world of *i.*

His INIQUITY.

Num. 15. 31, *his i.* upon him
Josh. 22. 20, not alone in *his i.*
Job 20. 27, the heavens reveal *his i.*
21. 19, God layeth up *his i.*
Psa. 36. 2, until *his i.* be found
Jer. 31. 30, he shall die for *his i.*—see also *Ezek.* 3. 18, 19; 7. 16; 18. 26.
Ezek. 18. 18, he shall die in *his i.* 33. 8.
33. 6, he is taken away in *his i.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, was rebuked for *his i.*

Mine INIQUITY.

1 *Sam.* 20. 1, what is *mine i.?*
2 *Sam.* 22. 24, from *mine i.* *Psa.* 18. 23.
Job 7. 21, take away *mine i.*
10. 6, inquiest after *mine i.*
14, not acquit me from *mine i.*
14. 17, thou sewest up *mine i.*
31. 33, hiding *mine i.* in my bosom
Psa. 25. 11, pardon *m. i.*, for it is great

Psa. 31. 10, faileth because of *mine i.*
32. 5. *mine i.* have I not hid
38. 18, I will declare *mine i.*
51. 2, wash me from *mine i.*
Their INIQUITY.
Lev. 26. 39, pine away in *their i.*
40, if they confess *their i.*
41, 43, punishment of *their i.*—see also *Ezek.* 14. 10.
Neh. 4. 5, cover not *their i.*
Psa. 69. 27, add iniquity unto *their i.*
78. 38, he forgave *their i.*
89. 32, I will visit *their i.*
94. 23, bring upon them *their i.*
106. 43, brought low for *their i.*
Isa. 13. 11, punish for *their i.* 26. 21—see also *Jer.* 25. 12; 36. 31.
33. 24, shall be forgiven *their i.*
Jer. 14. 10, he will remember *their i.*
16. 18, I will recompense *their i.*
18. 23, forgive not *their i.*
31. 34, I will forgive *their i.* 36. 3.
33. 8, cleanse them from all *their i.*
36. 3, that I may forgive *their i.*
Ezek. 4. 5, the years of *their i.*
17, consume away for *their i.*
7. 19, stumbling-block of *their i.*
14. 3, 4, 7, 10; 44. 12.
29. 16, *their i.* to remembrance
39. 23, captivity for *their i.*
Hos. 4. 8, set their heart on *their i.*
5. 5, shall fall in *their i.*
9. 9, he will remember *their i.*
Work INIQUITY.
Psa. 141. 4, men that *work i. Isa.* 31. 2.
Isa. 32. 6, his heart will *work i.*
Hos. 6. 8, them that *work i.*
Matt. 7. 23, depart, ye that *work i.*
Workers of INIQUITY.
Job 31. 3; 34. 8, 22; *Psa.* 5. 5; 6. 8; 14. 4; 28. 3; 36. 12; 37. 1; 53. 4; 59. 2; 64. 2; 92. 7, 9; 94. 4, 16; 125. 5; 141. 9; *Prov.* 10. 29; 21. 15; *Luke* 13. 27.
INIQUITIES.
Lev. 16. 21, confess all the *i.*
26. 39, *i.* of fathers—see also *Neh.* 9. 2; *Dan.* 9. 16.
Ezra 9. 6, 7, 13, our *i.* are increased
Job 13. 23, how many are mine *i.*
26, the *i.* of my youth
22. 5, thine *i.* are infinite
Psa. 38. 4, mine *i.* are gone over
40. 12, mine *i.* have taken hold
51. 9, blot out all mine *i.*
64. 6, they search out *i.*
65. 3, *i.* prevail against
79. 8, remember not former *i.*
90. 8, set our *i.* before thee
103. 3, forgiveth all thine *i.*
10, nor according to our *i.*
130. 3, if thou shouldest mark *i.*
8, he shall redeem from all *i.*
Prov. 5. 22, his own *i.* shall take
Isa. 43. 24, wearied me with thine *i.*
53. 5, he was bruised for our *i.*
59. 12, our *i.* we know them
64. 6, 7, our *i.* have taken us away
Jer. 11. 10, *i.* of their forefathers
14. 7, our *i.* testify against us
Lam. 4. 13, for *i.* of her priests
Ezek. 28. 18, multitude of thine *i.*
Dan. 4. 27, break off thine *i.*
9. 13, turn from our *i.*
Mic. 7. 19, he will subdue our *i.*
Acts 3. 26, turning every one from his *i*
Rom. 4. 7, whose *i.* are forgiven
Rev. 18. 5, God remembered her *i.*
Their INIQUITIES.
Lev. 16. 22, the goat shall bear *their i.*
Psa. 107. 17, fools because of *their i.*
Isa. 53. 11, for he shall bear *their i.*
Jer. 33. 8, I will pardon all *their i.*
Lam. 5. 7, we have borne *their i.*
Ezek. 32. 27, *their i.* on their bones
43. 10, ashamed of *their i.*
Heb. 8. 12, *their i.* remember no more
Your INIQUITIES.
Num. 14. 34, ye shall bear *your i.*
Isa. 50. 1, for *your i.* have you sold
59. 2, *your i.* separated
65. 7, *your i.* I will recompense
Jer. 5. 25, *your i.* have turned away
Ezek. 24. 23, pine away for *your i.*
36. 31, loathe yourselves for *y. i.*
33, cleanse you from all *your i.*
Amos 3. 2, punish you for all *your i.*
INJURED.
Gal. 4. 12, ye have not *i.* me at all
INJURIOUS.
1 *Tim.* 1. 13, a persecutor and *i.*
INJUSTICE.
Job 16. 17, not for *i.* in my hands
INK.
Jer. 36. 18, I wrote them with *i.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3, written not with *i.*
2 *John* 12, not write with *i.* 3 *John* 13.
INK-HORN.
Ezek. 9. 2, 3, 11, with a writer's *i.*
INN.
Gen. 42. 27, provender in the *i.*
43. 21, when we came to the *i.*
Exod. 4. 24, by the way in the *i.*
Luke 2. 7, no room for them in the *i.*
10. 34, brought him to an *i.*
INNER.
1 *Kings* 6. 27, the *i.* house, *Ezek.* 42. 15.
1 *Chron.* 28. 11, the *i.* parlours
Esth. 4. 11, *i.* court, 5. 1; *Ezek.* 10. 3.
Acts 16. 24, *i.* prison; *Eph.* 3. 16, *i.* man
INNERMOST.
Prov. 18. 8, the *i.* parts, 26. 22.
INNOCENCY.
Gen. 20. 5, *i.* of hands, *Psa.* 26. 6; 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22, *i.* was found in me
Hos. 8. 5, ere they attain to *i.*

INNOCENT.
Exod. 23. 7, the *i.* slay thou not
Deut. 27. 25, reward to slay the *i.*
Job 4. 7, whoever perished, being *i.*
9. 23, at the trial of the *i.*
28, thou wilt not hold me *i.*
17. 8, the *i.* shall stir up himself
22. 19, the *i.* laugh them to scorn
30, the island of the *i.*
27. 17, *i.* shall divide the silver
33.9, I am *i.* *Jer.*2.35; *Matt.*27.24.
Psa. 10. 8, murder the *i.*
15. 5, reward against the *i.*
19. 13, I shall be *i.*
Prov. 1. 11, lurk privily for the *i.*
6. 29, shall not be *i.* 28. 20.
INNOCENTS.
Jer. 2. 34, blood of *i.* 19. 4.
INNUMERABLE.
Job 21. 33, there are *i.* before him
Psa. 40. 12, *i.* evils compassed me
104. 25, things *i.* *Jer.* 46. 23.
Luke 12. 1, an *i.* multitude
Heb. 11. 12, as the sand, which is *i.*
12. 22, an *i.* company of angels
INORDINATE.
Ezek. 23. 11, corrupt in her *i.* love
Col. 3. 5, mortify *i.* affection
INQUIRE.
See *Enquire.*
INQUISITION.
Deut. 19. 18, make diligent *i.*
Esth. 2. 23, when *i.* was made
Psa. 9. 12, when he maketh *i.*
INSCRIPTION.
Acts 17. 23, an altar with this *i.*
INSIDE.
2 *Kings* 6. 15, the walls on the *i.*
INSPIRATION.
Job 32. 8, the *i.* of the Almighty
2 *Tim.* 3. 16, given by *i.* of God
INSTANT.
Isa. 29. 5, it shall be at an *i.*
30. 13, suddenly, at an *i.*
Jer. 18. 7, 9, at what *i.* I speak
Luke 2. 38, she coming in that *i.*
23. 23, *i.* with loud voices
Rom. 12. 12, continuing *i.* in prayer
2 *Tim.* 4. 2, be *i.* in season
INSTANTLY.
Luke 7. 4, they besought him *i.*
Acts 26. 7, our tribes *i.* serving God
INSTRUCT.
Deut. 4. 36, that he might *i.* thee
Neh. 9. 20, Spirit to *i.* them
Job 40. 2, shall he *i.* him?
Psa. 16. 7, my reins also *i.* me
32. 8, I will *i.* thee
Isa. 28. 26, his God doth *i.* him
Dan. 11. 33, they shall *i.* many
1 *Cor.* 2. 16, that he may *i.* him
INSTRUCTED.
Deut. 32. 10, the Lord he *i.* him
2 *Kings* 12. 2, the priest *i.* him
1 *Chron.* 15. 22, *i.* about the song, 25.7
2 *Chron.* 3. 3, *i.* for the building
Job 4. 3, thou hast *i.* many
Psa. 2. 10, be *i.*, ye judges
Prov. 5. 13, them that *i.* me
21. 11, the wise is *i.*
Isa. 8. 11, the Lord *i.* me
40. 14, *i.* him, and taught him
Jer. 6. 8, be *i.*, O Jerusalem
31. 19, after that I was *i.*
Matt. 13. 52, every scribe who is *i.*
14. 8, being *i.* of her mother
Luke 1. 4, thou hast been *i.*
Acts 18. 25, *i.* in the way of the Lord
Rom. 2. 18, being *i.* out of law
Phil. 4. 12, in all things I am *i.*
INSTRUCTING.
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, *i.* those that oppose
INSTRUCTION.
Job 33. 16, he sealeth *i.*
Psa. 50. 17, seeing thou hatest *i.*
Prov. 1. 2, to know wisdom and *i.*
3, to receive the *i.* of wisdom
7, fools despise *i.* 15. 5.
8, the *i.* of thy father, 4. 1
4. 13, take fast hold of *i.*
5. 12, how have I hated *i.*
23, he shall die without *i.*
6. 23, and reproofs of *i.*
8. 10, 33, hear *i.* and be wise
9. 9, give *i.* to a wise man
10. 17, he that keepeth *i.*
12. 1, whoso loveth *i.*
13. 1, heareth his father's *i.*
18, him that refuseth *i.* 15. 32.
15. 33, the *i.* of wisdom
16. 22, the *i.* of fools is folly
19. 20, hear and receive *i.*
27, cease the *i.* that causeth to err
23. 12, apply thy heart to *i.*
23, buy the truth, also *i.*
Jer. 17. 23, nor receive *i.* 32. 33; 35.13.
Ezek. 5. 15, a taunt and an *i.*
Zeph. 3. 7, surely thou wilt receive *i.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16, profitable for *i.*
INSTRUCTOR-S.
Gen. 4. 22, an *i.* of every artificer
Rom. 2. 20, an *i.* of the foolish
1 *Cor.* 4. 15, though ye have 10,000 *i.*
INSTRUMENT.
Num. 35. 16, smite with an *i.* of iron
*Psa.*33.2, *i.* of ten strings, 92. 3; 144.9.
Isa. 28. 27, a threshing *i.* 41. 15.
54. 16, an *i.* for his work
Ezek. 33. 32, play well on an *i.*
INSTRUMENTS.
Gen. 49. 5, *i.* of cruelty
Exod. 25. 9, all the *i.* of the tabernacle, *Num.* 3. 8; 4. 12; 7. 1; 31. 6.
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, to make *i.* of war
18. 6, *i.* of music—see also *Dan.* 6. 18; *Amos* 6. 5.

1 *Kings* 19. 21, with *i.* of oxen
1 *Chron.* 9. 29, *i.* of the sanctuary
16. 42, musical *i.*—see also *Neh.* 12. 36; *Ecc.* 2. 8.
2 *Chron.* 30. 21, singing with loud *i.*
Psa. 7. 13, prepared the *i.* of death
68. 25, players on *i.* 87. 7.
150. 4, stringed *i.* and organs
Isa. 32. 7, the *i.* of the churl are evil
38. 20, the stringed *i.* *Hab.* 3. 19.
Amos 1. 3, with threshing *i.* of iron
Zech. 11. 15, *i.* of a foolish shepherd
Rom. 6. 13, *i.* of unrighteousness

INSURRECTION.

Ezra 4. 19, made *i.* against kings
Psa. 64. 2, *i.* of workers of iniquity
Mark 15. 7, them that had made *i.*
Acts 18. 12, the Jews made *i.*

INTANGLE.

Matt. 22. 15, *i.* him in his talk

INTANGLED.

Exod. 14. 3, they are *i.* in the land
Gal. 5. 1, *i.* again, 2 *Pet.* 2. 20.

INTANGLETH.

2 *Tim.* 2. 4, *i.* himself with affairs

INTEGRITY.

Gen. 20. 5, 6, *i.* of heart, *Psa.* 78. 72.
1 *Kings* 9. 4, walked in *i.* *Psa.* 26. 1.
Job 2. 3, holdeth fast his *i.*
9, dost thou retain thine *i.*?
27. 5, I will not remove my *i.*
31. 6, that God may know my *i.*
Psa. 7. 8, according to my *i.*
25. 21, let *i.* preserve me
26. 11, I will walk in *i.*
41. 12, thou upholdest me in my *i.*
Prov. 11. 3, the *i.* of the upright
19. 1, walketh in his *i.* 20. 7.

INTELLIGENCE.

Dan. 11. 30, *i.* with them

INTEND.

Josh. 22. 33, did not *i.* to go up
2 *Chron.* 28. 13, ye *i.* to add more
Acts 5. 28, *i.* to bring blood on us
35, what ye *i.* to do

INTENDED.

Psa. 21. 11, they *i.* evil against thee

INTENDEST.

Exod. 2. 14, *i.* thou to kill me

INTENDING.

Luke 14. 28, *i.* to build a tower
Acts 12. 4, *i.* after Easter
20. 13, there *i.* to take in Paul

INTENT.

2 *Sam.* 17. 14, to the *i.* 2 *Kings* 10. 19; 2 *Chron.* 16. 1; *Ezek.* 40. 4; *Dan.* 4. 17; *John* 11. 15; 1 *Cor.* 10. 6; *Eph.* 3. 10.
John 13. 28, for what *i.* he spake to him
Acts 9. 21, came hither for that *i.*
10. 29, for what *i.* ye have sent

INTENTS.

Jer. 30. 24, the *i.* of his heart
Heb. 4. 12, the *i.* of the heart

INTERCESSION.

Isa. 53. 12, *i.* for the transgressors
Jer. 7. 16, nor make *i.* to me
27. 18, make *i.* to the Lord
36. 25, Elnathan had made *i.*
Rom. 8. 26, 27, Spirit maketh *i.* for us
11. 2, how he maketh *i.* to God
Heb. 7. 25, he ever liveth to make *i.*

INTERCESSIONS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 1, that *i.* be made for all

INTERCESSOR.

Isa. 50. 16, wondered that there was no *i.*

INTERMEDDLE.

Prov. 14. 10, a stranger doth not *i.*

INTERMEDDLETH.

Prov. 18. 1, *i.* with all wisdom

INTERMISSION.

Lam. 3. 49, without any *i.*

INTERPRET.

Gen. 41. 8, none that could *i.*
12, to each he did *i.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 30, do all *i.*? 14. 5, except he *i.*
14. 13, pray that he may *i.*
27, let one *i.*

INTERPRETATION.

Gen. 40. 5, 12, 16, 18, *i.* of dreams, 41. 11.
Judg. 7. 15, Gideon heard the *i.*
Prov. 1. 6, to understand the *i.*
Dan. 2. 4, 7, 36, 45, the *i.* of the dream
—see also 4. 19, 25; 5. 12, 15, 26.
7. 16, the *i.* of the things
John 1. 42, which is by *i.* a stone
9. 7, which is by *i.*, Sent
Acts 9. 36, by *i.* is called Dorcas
13. 8, so is his name by *i.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, the *i.* of tongues
14. 26, every one hath an *i.*
Heb. 7. 2, by *i.* king of righteousness
2 *Pet.* 1. 20, private *i.*

INTERPRETATIONS.

Gen. 40. 8, *i.* belong to God
Dan. 5. 12, 16, thou canst make *i.*

INTERPRETED.

Gen. 40. 22, *i.* to them, 41. 13.
Ezra 4. 7, *i.* in the Syrian tongue
Matt. 1. 23, which being *i.* is, God with us—see also *Mark* 5. 41; 15. 22, 34; *John* 1. 38, 41; *Acts* 4. 36.

INTERPRETER.

Gen. 40. 8, there is no *i.* of it
42. 23, spake to them by an *i.*
Job 33. 23, if there be an *i.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 28, but if there be no *i.*

INTREAT.

Gen. 23. 8, *i.* for me to Ephron
Exod. 8. 8, 9, 28, 29, *i.* the Lord, 9. 28.
Ruth 1. 16, *i.* me not to leave thee
1 *Sam.* 2. 25, who shall *i.* for him?
1 *Kings* 13. 6, *i.* the face of the Lord
Psa. 45. 12, *i.* favour, *Prov.* 19. 6.
Jer. 15. 11, cause enemy to *i.* thee well
Acts 7. 6, *i.* them evil 400 years

1 *Cor.* 4. 13, being defamed, we *i.*
Phil. 4. 3, I *i.* thee also
1 *Tim.* 5. 1, but *i.* him as a father

INTREATED.

Gen. 12. 16, he *i.* Abraham well
25. 21, Isaac *i.* for his wife
Exod. 5. 22, evil *i.* this people
8. 30, Moses *i.* the Lord, 10. 18.
Deut. 26. 6, Egyptians evil *i.* us
Judg. 13. 8, then Manoah *i.* the Lord
2 *Sam.* 21. 14, God was *i.* 24. 25—see also 1 *Chron.* 5. 20; 2 *Chron.* 33. 13; *Ezra* 8. 23.
Job 19. 16, I *i.* him with my mouth
17, I *i.* for the children's sake
Psa. 119. 58, I *i.* thy favour
Isa. 19. 22, he shall be *i.* of them
Matt. 22. 6, *i.* them spitefully—see also *Luke* 18. 32.
Luke 15. 28, his father *i.* him
20. 11, *i.* him shamefully
Acts 7. 19, evil *i.* our fathers
27. 3, courteously *i.* Paul
1 *Thess.* 2. 2, we were shamefully *i.*
Heb. 12. 19, *i.* the word should not
James 3. 17, wisdom is easy to be *i.*

INTREATETH.

Job 24. 21, he evil *i.* the barren

INTREATIES.

Prov. 18. 23, the poor useth *i.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 4, praying us with much *i.*

INTRUDING.

Col. 2. 18, *i.* into those things

INVADE.

2 *Chr.* 20. 10, wouldest not let Israel *i.*
Hab. 3. 16, he will *i.* them

INVADED.

1 *Sam.* 23. 27; 27. 8; 30. 1; 2 *Kings* 13. 20; 2 *Chron.* 28. 18.

INVASION.

1 *Sam.* 30. 14, made an *i.* on the south

INVENT.

Amos 6. 5, *i.* instruments of music

INVENTED.

2 *Chron.* 26. 15, *i.* by cunning men

INVENTIONS.

Psa. 99. 8, vengeance of their *i.*
106. 29, 39, provoked him with *i.*
Prov. 8. 12, knowledge of witty *i.*
Ecc. 7. 29, sought out many *i.*

INVENTORS.

Rom. 1. 30, *i.* of evil things

INVISIBLE.

Rom. 1. 20, the *i.* things of him
Col. 1. 15, image of the *i.* God
16, things visible and *i.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17, immortal, *i.*
Heb. 11. 27, seeing him who is *i.*

INVITED.

1 *Sam.* 9. 24; 2 *Sam.* 13. 23; *Esth.* 5. 12.

INWARD.

Job 19. 19, *i.* friends abhorred me
38. 36, wisdom in the *i.* parts
Psa. 5. 9, their *i.* part is wickedness
49. 11, their *i.* thought, 64. 6.
51. 6, truth in the *i.* parts
Prov. 20. 27, 30, the *i.* parts of the belly
Isa. 16. 11, my *i.* parts sound
Jer. 31. 33, law in their *i.* parts
Luke 11. 39, your *i.* part
Rom. 7. 22, the *i.* man, 2 *Cor.* 4. 16.
2 *Cor.* 7. 15, his *i.* affection to you

INWARDLY.

Psa. 62. 4, they bless, but curse *i.*
Matt. 7. 15, but *i.* ravening wolves
Rom. 2. 29, he is a Jew who is one *i.*

INWARDS.

Exod. 29. 13, 17, 22; *Lev.* 1. 9, 13; 3. 3, 9, 14; 4. 8, 11; 7. 3; 8. 16, 21; 9. 14, 19.

IRON.

Num. 35. 16, smite with instrument of *i.*
Deut. 3. 11, a bedstead of *i.*
4. 20, *i.* furnace—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 51; *Jer.* 11. 4.
8. 9, a land whose stones are *i.*
27. 5, not lift up *i.* tool
28. 23, earth under thee shall be *i.*
48, a yoke of *i.* *Jer.* 28. 14.
Josh. 8. 31, no man hath lifted up any *i.*
17. 16, chariots of *i.*—see also *Judg.* 1. 19; 4. 3, 13.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7, 600 shekels of *i.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31, harrows of *i.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.
23. 7, must be fenced with *i.*
1 *Kings* 6. 7, nor any tool of *i.*
22. 11, horns of *i.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
2 *Kings* 6. 6, the *i.* did swim
1 *Chron.* 22. 3, *i.* in abundance, 29. 2.
Job 19. 24, graven with an *i.* pen—see also *Jer.* 17. 1.
20. 24, flee from the *i.* weapon
28. 2, *i.* is taken out of the earth
40. 18, bones are like bars of *i.*
41. 27, he esteemeth *i.* as straw
Psa. 2. 9, break them with a rod of *i.*
105. 18, he was laid in *i.*
107. 10, being bound in *i.*
16, cut the bars of *i.* *Isa.* 45. 2.
149. 8, to bind with fetters of *i.*
Prov. 27. 17, as *i.* sharpeneth *i.*
Ecc. 10. 10, if the *i.* be blunt
Isa. 10. 34, cut down forest with *i.*
48. 4, thy neck is an *i.* sinew
60. 17, for *i.* I will bring silver
Jer. 1. 18, I have made thee an *i.* pillar
15. 12, shall *i.* break *i.* and steel?
28. 13, make them yokes of *i.*
Ezek. 4. 3, take an *i.* pan
27. 12, thy merchant with *i.*
19, occupied with bright *i.*
Dan. 2. 33–35, 40–42, his legs of *i.*
7. 7, 19, whose teeth were *i.*
Amos 1. 3, thresh with instruments of *i.*
Mic. 4. 13, I will make thy horn *i.*
Acts 12. 10, they came to the *i.* gate

1 *Tim.* 4. 2, conscience seared with hot *i.*
Rev. 2. 27, a rod of *i.* 12. 5; 19. 15.
9. 9, breast-plates of *i.*

IRONS.

Job 41. 7, fill his skin with barbed *i.*

ISLAND.

Job 22. 30, deliver the *i.* of the innocent
Isa. 34. 14, the wild beasts of the *i.*
Acts 27. 16, 26, a certain *i.*
28. 1, 7, 9, the *i.* was called Melita
Rev. 6. 14, every *i.* was moved
16. 20, every *i.* fled away

ISLANDS.

Isa. 11. 11, from the *i.* of the sea
13. 22, wild beasts of the *i.*—see also *Jer.* 50. 39.
41. 1, keep silence before me, O *i.*
42. 12, Lord's praise in the *i.*
15, I will make the rivers *i.*
59. 18, to the *i.* he will repay

ISLE.

Isa. 20. 6, inhabitants of the *i.* 23. 2, 6.
Acts 13. 6, through the *i.* to Paphos
28. 11, ship wintered in the *i.*
Rev. 1. 9, the *i.* called Patmos

ISLES.

Gen. 10. 5, the *i.* of the Gentiles
Esth. 10. 1, a tribute on the *i.*
Psa. 72. 10, the *i.* shall bring presents
97. 1, let multitude of *i.* be glad
Isa. 24. 15, glorify the Lord in the *i.*
40. 15, he taketh up the *i.*
41. 5, the *i.* saw it and feared
42. 4, the *i.* shall wait for his law
10, the *i.* sing his praise
49. 1, listen, O *i.*, unto me
51. 5, the *i.* shall wait and trust
66. 19, the *i.* afar off have not heard
Jer. 2. 10, the *i.* of Chittim, *Ezek.* 27. 6.
25. 22, kings of the *i.* shall drink
31. 10, declare it in the *i.*
Ezek. 26. 15, *i.* shake at thy fall
18, the *i.* shall be troubled
27. 3, the people for many *i.*
7, blue, from the *i.* of Elisha
39. 6, dwell carelessly in the *i.*
Dan. 11. 18, turn his face to the *i.*
Zeph. 2. 11, even all the *i.* of heathen

ISSUE.

Gen. 48. 6; *Lev.* 12. 7; 15. 2, 3, 8, 25, 28; 22. 4; 2 *Sam.* 3. 29; 2 *Kings* 20. 18; *Isa.* 22. 24; 39. 7; *Ezek.* 23. 20; 47. 8; *Matt.* 9. 20; 22. 25; *Mark* 5. 25; *Luke* 8. 43, 44.

ISSUED.

Josh. 8. 22, *i.* out of the city
Job 38. 8, as if it *i.* out of the womb
Ezek. 47. 1, *i.* from under threshold
12, waters *i.* out of sanctuary
Dan. 7. 10, a fiery stream *i.* *Rev.* 9. 17.

ISSUES.

Psa. 68. 20, the *i.* from death
Prov. 4. 23, out of it are the *i.* of life

ITCH.

Deut. 28. 27, Lord will smite with *i.*

ITCHING.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3, teachers having *i.* ears

IVORY.

1 *Kings* 10. 18, a throne of *i.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 17.
22, gold and *i.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 21.
22. 39, *i.* house which Ahab made
Psa. 45. 8, out of the *i.* palaces
Sol. Song 5. 14, bright *i.*; 7. 4, tower of *i.*
Ezek. 27. 6, benches of *i.*; 15, horns of *i.*
Amos 3. 15, houses of *i.*; 6. 4, beds of *i.*
Rev. 18. 12, all manner of vessels of *i.*

J.

JACINTH.

Rev. 9. 17, *j.* and brimstone
21. 20, the eleventh was a *j*

JAILER.

Acts 16. 23, the *j.* to keep them safely

JANGLING.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6, turned aside to vain *j.*

JASPER.

Exod. 28. 20, the fourth a *j.* 39. 13.
Ezek. 28. 13, the diamond and *j.*
Rev. 4. 3, to look upon like a *j.*
21. 11, her light was like a *j.*
21. 18, the wall of the city was of *j.*
19, the first foundation was *j.*

JAVELIN.

Num. 25. 7, took a *j.* in his hand
1 *Sam.* 18. 10, 11, a *j.* in Saul's hand

JAW.

Judg. 15. 19, a hollow place in the *j.*
Job 41. 2, bore his *j.* with a thorn

JAW-BONE.

Judg. 15. 15–17, *j.-bone* of an ass

JAWS.

Job 29. 17, brake the *j.* of the wicked
Psa. 22. 15, my tongue cleaveth to my *j.*
Isa. 30. 28, a bridle in *j.* of the people
Hos. 11. 4, take off the yoke on their *j.*

JAW-TEETH.

Prov. 30. 14, their *j.-teeth* as knives

JEALOUS.

Exod. 20. 5, a *j.* God, 34. 14; *Deut.* 4. 24; 5. 9; 6. 15; *Josh.* 24. 19.
Num. 5. 14, 30, *j.* of his wife
1 *Kings* 19. 10, *j.* for the Lord of hosts
Ezek. 39. 25, *j.* for my holy name
Joel 2. 18, the Lord be *j.* *Nah.* 1. 2.
Zech. 1. 14, I am *j.* for Jerusalem
8. 2, was *j.* for Zion
2 *Cor.* 11. 2, I am *j.* over you

JEALOUSY.

Num. 5. 14, 30, *j.* come upon him
15, 18, for it is an offering of *j.*
25. 11, consumed not Israel in my *j.*
Deut. 29. 20, his *j.* shall smoke
32. 16, they provoked him to *j.*—see also 1 *Kings* 14. 22.
21, have moved me to *j.*

Psa. 78. 58, they moved him to *j.*
79. 5, shall thy *j.* burn like fire
Prov. 6. 34, for *j.* is the rage of man
Sol. Song 8. 6, *j.* is cruel as the grave
Isa. 42. 13, he shall stir up *j.*
Ezek. 8. 3, 5, the image of *j.*
16. 38, blood in fury and *j.*
42, my *j.* shall depart from thee
23. 25, I will set my *j.* against thee
36. 5, 6, fire of *j.* 38. 19.
Zeph. 1. 18, by fire of his *j.* 3. 8.
Zech. 1. 14, jealous with great *j.* 8. 2.
Rom. 10. 19, will provoke you to *j.*
11. 11, to provoke them to *j.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 22, provoke the Lord to *j.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 2, I am jealous with godly *j.*

JEALOUSIES.

Num. 5. 29, this is the law of *j.*

JEOPARDED.

Judg. 5. 18, *j.* their lives unto death

JEOPARDY.

2 *Sam.* 23. 17, *j.* of lives, 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
1 *Chron.* 12. 19, to *j.* of our heads
Luke 8. 23, they were in *j.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 30, and why stand we in *j.?*

JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4, nor filthiness, nor *j.*

JEWEL.

Prov. 11. 22, *j.* of gold in swine's snout
20. 15, but the lips are a precious *j.*
Ezek. 16. 12, put a *j.* on thy forehead

JEWELS.

Gen. 24. 53, *j.* of silver
Exod. 3. 22, *j.* of gold, 11. 2; 12. 35;
35. 22; *Num.* 31. 50; 1 *Sam.* 6. 8.
Num. 31. 51, even all wrought *j.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 25, riches and precious *j.*
32. 27, all manner of pleasant *j.*
Job 28. 17, exchange shall not be for *j.*
Isa. 61. 10, as a bride with her *j.*
Ezek. 16. 17, 39, hast taken thy *j.* 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 13, decked herself with *j.*
Mal. 3. 17, when I make up my *j.*

JOIN.

Exod. 1. 10, lest they *j.* our enemies
Ezra 9. 14, *j.* in affinity with people
Prov. 11. 21, hand *j.* in hand, 16. 5.
Isa. 5. 8, *j.* house to house
9. 11, *j.* enemies together
56. 6, *j.* themselves to Lord
Jer. 50. 5, *j.* ourselves to the Lord
Ezek. 37. 17, *j.* them one to another
Dan. 11. 6, *j.* in the end of years
Acts 5. 13, no man durst *j.* himself
8. 29, *j.* thyself to this chariot
9. 26, essayed to *j.* the disciples

JOINED.

Gen. 14. 3, 8, *j.* together in vale
29. 34, husband be *j.* to me
Num. 18. 2, 4, thy brethren *j.* to thee
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. *j.* battle, 1 *Kings* 20. 29.
2 *Chron.* 18. 1, *j.* affinity, 20. 36, 37.
Ezra 4. 12, *j.* the foundations, *Neh.* 1. 6.
Esth. 9. 27, all that *j.* should keep
Job 3. 6, not *j.* to the days of the year
41. 17, scales are *j.* one to another
23, the flakes of his flesh are *j.*
Psa. 83. 8, Assur *j.* with them
Ecc. 9. 4, *j.* to the living
Isa. 13. 15, every one *j.* to them
14. 1, strangers *j.* with them
20, not *j.* with them in burial
56. 3, *j.* to the Lord, *Zech.* 2. 11.
Ezek. 1. 9, their wings were *j.*
46. 22, there were courts *j.*
Hos. 4. 17, Ephraim is *j.* to idols
Matt. 19. 6, what God hath *j.* together
Luke 15. 15, *j.* himself to a citizen
Acts 5. 36, four hundred *j.* themselves
18. 7, whose house *j.* synagogue
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, *j.* in the same mind
6. 16, he which is *j.* to a harlot
17, he that is *j.* to the Lord
Eph. 4. 16, body fitly *j.* together
5. 31, and shall he *j.* to his wife

JOINING-S.

1 *Chron.* 22. 3, iron for the *j.*
2 *Chron.* 3. 12, *j.* wing of other cherub

JOINT.

Gen. 32. 25, Jacob's thigh was out of *j.*
Psa. 22. 14, my bones are out of *j.*
Prov. 25. 19, like a foot out of *j.*
Eph. 4. 16, that which every *j.* supplieth

JOINT-HEIRS.

Rom. 8. 17, *j.-heirs* with Christ

JOINTS.

1 *Kings* 22. 34, *j.* of the harness
Dan. 5. 6, *j.* of his loins were loosed
Col. 2. 19, by *j.* knit together
Heb. 4. 12, dividing *j.* and marrow

JOT.

Matt. 5. 18, one *j.* or tittle

JOURNEY.

Gen. 24. 21, made his *j.* prosperous
29. 1, Jacob went on his *j.*
31. 23, seven days' *j.* 2 *Kings* 3. 9.
33. 12, let us take our *j.*
46. 1, Israel took his *j.*
Exod. 13. 20, they took their *j.* 16. 1.
Num. 9. 10, 13, be in a *j.*
10. 13, they first took their *j.*
Deut. 1. 2, eleven days' j.
10. 11, arise, take thy *j.*
Josh. 9. 11, 13, take victuals for your *j.*
Judg. 4. 9, the *j.* thou takest is not
1 *Sam.* 15. 18, the Lord sent thee on a *j.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 10, camest not from thy *j.*
1 *Kings* 18. 27, or he is in a *j.*
19. 7, the *j.* is great
Neh. 2. 6, how long shall thy *j.* be?
Prov. 7. 19, good man is gone a long *j.*
Matt. 10. 10, nor scrip for your *j.*
Mark 6. 8, nothing for *j.* *Luke* 9. 3.
Luke 11. 6, a friend of mine in his *j.*
15. 13, the younger took his *j.*
John 4. 6, Jesus wearied with his *j.*

Rom. 1. 10, have a prosperous *j.*
15. 24, see you in my *j.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 6, bring me on my *j.*
Tit. 3. 13, bring them on their *j.*—see also 3 *John* 6.

Day's JOURNEY.

Num. 11. 31; 1 *Kings* 19. 4; *Jonah* 3. 4; *Luke* 2. 44; *Acts* 1. 12.

JOURNEYED.

Gen. 11. 2; 12. 9; 13. 11; 20. 1; 33. 17; 35. 5; *Exod.* 40. 37; *Num.* 9. 17-21, 23; 12. 15; *Judg.* 17. 8; *Acts* 9. 3, 7; 26. 13.

JOURNEYING-S.

Num. 10. 2, *j.* of the camps
28, the *j.* of Israel's armies
29, we are *j.* to the place
Luke 13. 22, *j.* toward Jerusalem
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in *j.* often

JOURNEYS.

Gen. 13. 3; *Exod.* 17. 1; 40. 36, 38; *Num.* 10. 6, 12; 33. 1, 2.

JOY, *Noun.*

1 *Chron.* 12. 40, there was *j.* in Israel
15. 16, 25, lifting up the voice with *j.*
29. 17, now have I seen with *j.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 27, to Jerusalem with *j.*
Ezra 3. 13, the shout of *j.*
6. 16, 22, dedication with *j.*
Neh. 8. 10, the *j.* of the Lord
12. 43, the *j.* of Jerusalem
Esth. 8. 16, the Jews had light, *j.*
9. 22, turned from sorrow to *j.*
Job 8. 19, this is the *j.* of his way
20. 5, the *j.* of the hypocrite
29. 13, widow's heart to sing for *j.*
33. 26 he will see his face with *j.*
41. 22, sorrow turned into *j.*—see also *John* 16. 20.
Psa. 16. 11, in thy presence fulness of *j.*
27. 6, offer sacrifices of *j.*
30. 5, *j.* cometh in the morning
42. 4, voice of *j.* and praise
43. 4, to God my exceeding *j.*
48. 2, *j.* of the whole earth—see also *Lam.* 2. 15.
51. 12, the *j.* of thy salvation
67. 4, let the nations sing for *j.*
105. 43, brought forth peop. with *j.*
126. 5, sow in tears, reap in *j.*
137. 6, Jerusalem above chief *j.*
Prov. 12. 20, to counsellors of peace is *j.*
14. 10, not intermeddle with his *j.*
15. 21, folly is *j.*; 23, man hath *j.*
21. 15, it is *j.* to the just
Ecc. 2. 10, withheld not heart from *j.*
26, God giveth him *j.* 5. 20.
9. 7, eat thy bread with *j.*
Isa. 9. 3, not increased the *j.*
12. 3, with *j.* shall ye draw water
16. 10, *j.* out of plentiful field—see also *Jer.* 48. 33.
24. 8, *j.* of the harp ceaseth
Isa. 24. 11, *j.* is darkened
29. 19, the meek shall increase *j.*
32. 13, on all houses of *j.*
11, a *j.* of wild asses
35. 2, rejoice with *j.* and singing
10, everlasting *j.* 51. 11; 61. 7.
52. 9, break forth into *j.*
55. 12, go out with *j.*
60. 15, a *j.* of many generations
61. 3, the oil of *j.* for mourning
65. 14, sing for *j.* of heart
18, I create her people a *j.*
66. 5, he shall appear to your *j.*
10, rejoice for *j.* with her
Jer. 15. 16, the *j.* of my heart
31. 13, turn mourning into *j.*
33. 9, it shall be to me a name of *j.*
11, heard the voice of *j.*
48. 27, thou skippedst for *j.*
49. 25, the city of my *j.*
Lam. 5. 15, *j.* of heart, *Ezek.* 36. 5.
Ezek. 24. 25, the *j.* of their glory
Hos. 9. 1, rejoice not for *j.*
Joel 1. 12, *j.* is withered
Zeph. 3. 17, rejoice over thee with *j.*
Matt. 13. 20, anon with *j.* *Luke* 8. 13.
44, for *j.* thereof selleth
25. 21, 23, the *j.* of thy Lord
Luke 6. 23, rejoice and leap for *j.*
10. 17, seventy returned with *j.*
15. 7, 10, *j.* shall be in heaven
24. 41, believed not for *j.*
John 3. 29, this my *j.* is fulfilled
15. 11, *j.* might be full, 16. 24—see also 1 *John* 1. 4; 2 *John* 12.
16. 21, for *j.* that a man is born
22, *j.* no man taketh from you
17. 13, might have my *j.* fulfilled
Acts 2. 28, make me full of *j.*
13. 52, disciples filled with *j.*
20. 24, finish my course with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17, *j.* in H. Ghost, 1 *Thess.* 1. 6.
15. 13, all *j.* in believing
32, come to you with *j.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24, we are helpers of your *j.*
2. 3, my *j.* is the *j.* of all
7. 13, joyed we for the *j.* of Titus
8. 2, the abundance of their *j.*
Gal. 5. 22, fruit of Spirit is love, *j.*
Phil. 1. 4, making request with *j.*
25, your *j.* of faith
2. 2, fulfil ye my *j.*
4. 1, my *j.* and crown
1 *Thess.* 2. 19, what is our hope or *j.*
20, ye are our *j.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4, may be filled with *j.*
Philem. 20, let me have *j.* of thee
Heb. 12. 2, *j.* that was set before him
13. 17, they may do it with *j.*
James 1. 2, count it all *j.*
4. 9, *j.* turned into heaviness
1 *Pet.* 1. 8, rejoice with *j.* unspeakable
4. 13, with exceeding *j.* *Jude* 24

3 *John* 4, I have no greater *j.*

JOY, *Verb.*

Psa. 21. 1, king shall *j.* in thy strength
Isa. 9. 3, they *j.* before thee
65. 19, I will *j.* in my people
Hab. 3. 18, I will *j.* in the God
Zeph. 3. 17, he will *j.* over thee
Rom. 5. 11, but we also *j.* in God
Phil. 2. 17, 18, *j.* and rejoice
1 *Thess.* 3. 9, for we *j.* for you

Great JOY.

1 *Kings* 1. 40, rejoiced with *great j.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 29. 9; *Neh.* 12. 43; *Matt.* 2. 10.
2 *Chron.* 30. 26, *great j.* in Jerusalem
Matt. 28. 8, with fear and *great j.*
Luke 2. 10, good tidings of *great j.*
24. 52, they returned with *great j.*
Acts 8. 8, *great j.* in that city
15. 3, they caused *great j.*
Philem. 7, *great j.* in thy love

Shout, and *shouted for* JOY.

Ezra 3. 12; *Job* 38. 7; *Psa.* 5. 11; 32. 11; 35. 27; 65. 13; 132. 9, 16.

JOYFUL.

1 *Kings* 8. 66, they went to their tents *j.*
Ezra 6. 22, for the Lord hath them *j.*
Esth. 5. 9, Haman went that day *j.*
Job 3. 7, let no *j.* voice come
Psa. 5. 11, let them be *j.* in thee
35. 9, *j.* in the Lord, *Isa.* 61. 10.
63. 5, praise thee with *j.* lips
66. 1, make a *j.* noise, 81. 1; 95. 1, 2; 98. 4, 6; 100. 1.
89. 15, people that know *j.* sound
98. 8, let the hills be *j.* together
113. 9, a *j.* mother of children
149. 2, let children of Zion be *j.*
5, let the saints be *j.* in glory
Ecc. 7. 14, in the day of prosperity be *j.*
Isa. 49. 13, sing and be *j.*, O earth
56. 7, *j.* in my house of prayer
2 *Cor.* 7. 4, *j.* in all our tribulation

JOYFULLY.

Ecc. 9. 9, live *j.* with the wife
Luke 19. 6, Zaccheus received him *j.*
Heb. 10. 34, took *j.* spoiling of goods

JOYFULNESS.

Deut. 28. 47, servedst the Lord with *j.*
Col. 1. 11, strengthened with *j.*

JOYING.

Col. 2. 5, yet am I with you *j.*

JOYOUS.

Isa. 22. 2, *j.* city, 23. 7; 32. 13.
Heb. 12. 11, no chastening seemeth *j.*

JUDGE, *Noun.*

Gen. 18. 25, shall not the *J.* do right
19. 9, this fellow will needs be a *j.*
Exod. 2. 14, a *j.* over us, *Acts* 7. 27, 35.
Deut. 17. 9, 12, the *j.* in those days
Judg. 2. 18, 19, Lord was with the *j.*
11. 27, the Lord the *J.* be *j.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 25, the *j.* shall judge him
2 *Sam.* 15. 4, O that I were made *j.*
Job 9. 15, supplication to my *j.*
23. 7, delivered from my *j.*
31. 28, to be punished by the *j.*
Psa. 50. 6, for God is *j.* 75. 7.
68. 5, a *j.* of the widows
94. 2, thou *J.* of the earth
Isa. 3. 2, doth take away the *j.*
Amos 2. 3, I will cut off the *j.*
Mic. 5. 1, they shall smite the *j.*
7. 3, the *j.* asketh for a reward
Matt. 5. 25, deliver to the *j.* *Luke* 12. 58.
Luke 12. 14, who made me *j.* over you?
18. 2, a *j.* that feared not God
6, hear what the unjust *j.* saith
Acts 10. 42, the *j.* of quick and dead
18. 15, no *j.* of such matters
24. 10, many years a *j.* of this nation
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, the Lord, the righteous *j.*
Heb. 12. 23, to God, the *J.* of all
James 4. 11, not a doer of law, but a *j.*
5. 9, the *J.* before the door

JUDGE, *Verb.*

Gen. 16. 5, Lord *j.* between me and thee—see also 1 *Sam.* 24. 12, 15.
31. 37, that they may *j.* betwixt us
53, G. of Abraham *j.* betwixt us
49. 16, Dan shall *j.* his people
Exod. 5. 21, the Lord look on you and *j.*
18. 13, 16, Moses sat to *j.* the people
22, every small matter they *j.*
Lev. 19. 15, in righteousness shalt thou *j.*—see also *Deut.* 1. 16; 16. 18.
Num. 35. 24, the congregation shall *j.*
Deut. 25. 1, the judges may *j.* them
32. 36, the Lord shall *j.* his people, *Psa.* 50. 4; 135. 14; *Heb.* 10. 30.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10, the Lord shall *j.* the earth
25, if a man sin, *j.* shall judge
8. 5, make us a king to *j.* us, 6. 20.
1 *Kings* 3. 9, who is able to *j.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 10.
7. 7, the throne where he might *j.*
8. 32, hear and *j.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.
1 *Chron.* 16. 33, Lord cometh to *j.* the earth, *Psa.* 82. 8; 96. 13; 98. 9.
2 *Chron.* 1. 11, mayest *j.* my people
19. 6, for ye *j.* not for man
20. 12, wilt thou not *j.* them?
Ezra 7. 25, judges which may *j.* people
Job 22. 13, *j.* through the dark cloud
Psa. 7. 8, Lord shall *j.* righteously, 9. 8; 50. 4; 96. 10, 13; 98. 9—see also *Acts* 17. 31.
10. 18, *j.* the fatherless and poor—see also *Isa.* 11. 4.
26. 1, *j.* me, O Lord, 7. 8; 35. 24; 43. 1; 54. 1; *Lam.* 3. 59.
58. 1, do ye *j.* uprightly?
72. 2, he shall *j.* with righteousness
82. 2, how long will ye *j.* unjustly?
110. 6, he shall *j.* among the heathen
Prov. 31. 9, open mouth, *j.* righteously
Ecc. 3. 17, God shall *j.* the righteous

Isa. 1. 17, *j.* the fatherless
23, they *j.* not, *Jer.* 5. 28.
2. 4, he shall *j.* among the nations
5.3, *j.* betwixt me and my vineyard
11. 3, not *j.* after sight of his eyes
51. 5, mine arms shall *j.* the people
Ezek. 7. 3, *j.* according to thy ways
22. 2, wilt thou *j.* them? 23. 24.
23. 24, 45, they shall *j.* thee, 24.14.
34. 17, *j.* between cattle and cattle
44. 24, *j.* according to judgments
Joel 3. 12, there will I *j.* the heathen
Mic. 3. 11, the heads *j.* for reward
4. 3, he shall *j.* among people
Zech. 3. 7, then thou shalt *j.* my house
Matt. 7. 1, *j.* not, *Luke* 6. 37.
Luke 12. 57, why *j.* ye not right?
John 5. 30, as I hear, I *j.*
7. 21, *j.* righteous judgment
51, doth our law *j.* any man?
8. 15, 16, 26, I *j.* no man, 12. 47.
12. 48, the same shall *j.* him
18. 31, take and *j.* him
Acts 4. 19, whether it be right *j.* ye
13. 46, ye *j.* yourselves unworthy
23. 3, to *j.* me after the law
Rom. 2. 16, God shall *j.* secrets of men
27, uncircumcision shall *j.* thee
3. 6, how shall God *j.* the world?
14. 3, 10, 13, why *j.* thy brother?
1 *Cor.* 4. 3, I *j.* not myself
5. *j.* nothing before the time
5. 12, *j.* them that are without
6. 2, saints shall *j.* the world
3, we shall *j.* angels
4, set them to *j.* who are least
5, shall be able to *j.*
10. 15, *j.* ye what I say
11. 13, *j.* in yourselves
31, if we would *j.* ourselves
14. 29, let the other *j.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 14, because we thus *j.*
Col. 2. 16, let no man *j.* you in meat
2 *Tim.* 4. 1, *j.* quick and dead, 1 *Pet.* 4. 5.
Heb. 13. 4, adulterers God will *j.*
James 4. 11, but if thou *j.* the law
Rev. 6. 10, *j.* and avenge our blood
19. 11, he doth *j.* and make war

I will JUDGE.

1 *Sam.* 3. 13, *I will j.* his house for ever
Psa. 75. 2, *I will j.* uprightly
Ezek. 7. 3, 8, 27, *I will j.* according to thy ways, 33. 20.
11. 10, *I will j.* you in Israel
16. 38, *I will j.* thee as women
18.30, *I m. j.* you, O house of Israel
21. 30, *I will j.* thee in the place
34. 20, 22, 1, even *I, will j.*

Will I JUDGE.

Gen. 15. 14; *Luke* 19. 22; *Acts* 7. 7.

JUDGED.

Gen. 30. 6, God hath *j.* me
Exod. 18. 26, they *j.* the people
Judg. 15. 20, Samson *j.* Israel, 16. 31.
1 *Sam.* 7. 6, Samuel *j.* Israel
2 *Kings* 23. 22, days of judges that *j.*
Psa. 9. 19, let the heathen be *j.*
37. 33, when he is *j.* 109. 7.
Jer. 22. 16, he *j.* the poor and needy
Ezek. 16. 38, 52, as women are *j.*
28. 23, the wounded shall be *j.*
35. 11, when I have *j.* thee
36.19.according to doings I *j.* them
Dan. 9. 12, against our judges that *j.* us
Matt. 7. 1, that ye be not *j.* *Luke* 6. 37
Luke 7. 43, thou hast rightly *j.*
John 16. 11, prince of this world is *j.*
Acts 16. 15, if ye have *j.* me faithful
24. 6, *j.* according to our law
25. 9, 20, *j.* of these things
10, where I ought to be *j.*
26. 6, and am *j.* for the hope
Rom. 2. 12, *j.* by the law, *James* 2. 12.
3. 4, overcome when thou art *j.*
7, why am I *j.* as a sinner?
1 *Cor.* 2. 15, yet he is *j.* of no man
4. 3, should be *j.* of you
5. 3, I have *j.* already
6. 2, world shall be *j.* by you
10. 29, for why is my liberty *j.*
11. 31, we should not be *j.*
32, when we are *j.*
14. 24, he is *j.* of all
Heb. 11. 11, she *j.* him faithful
1 *Pet.* 4. 6, *j.* according to men
Rev. 11. 18, that they should be *j.*
16. 5, hast *j.* thus, 19. 2.
20. 12, 13, the dead were *j.*

JUDGES.

Exod. 21. 6, 22, bring him to the *j.*
22. 8, 9, shall be brought to the *j.*
Num. 25. 5, Moses said to the *j.*
Deut. 1. 16, I charged your *j.*
16. 18, *j.* in all thy gates
19. 17, both shall stand before *j.*
18, *j.* shall make inquisition
21. 2, thy *j.* shall come forth
25. 1, that the *j.* may judge them
32. 31, even our enemies being *j.*
Josh. 8. 33, *j.* stood on this side
23. 2, their heads and *j.* 24. 1.
Judg. 2. 16-18, the Lord raised up *j.*
Ruth 1. 1, when the *j.* ruled
1 *Sam.* 8. 1, 2, made his sons *j.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 11, *j.* over my people
2 *Kings* 23. 22, from the days of the *j*
1 *Chron.* 17. 6, 10, to any of the *j.*
23. 4, officers and *j.* 26. 29.
2 *Chron.* 19. 5, he set *j.* *Ezra* 7. 25.
Job 9. 24, covereth the faces of *j.*
12. 17, maketh the *j.* fools
31. 11, punished by the *j.*
Psa. 2. 10, be instructed, ye *j.*
141. 6, when *j.* are overthrown
148. 11. *j.* of the earth, *Prov.* 8. 16.
Isa. 1. 26, I will restore thy *j.*

Isa. 40. 23, he maketh the *j.* vanity
Dan. 3. 2, 3, sent to gather the *j.*
9. 12, our *j.* that judged us
Hos. 7. 7, devoured their *j.*
13. 10, where are thy *j.*
Zeph. 3. 3, her *j.* are evening wolves
Matt. 12. 27, they shall be your *j.*
Acts 13. 20, after that he gave them *j.*
James 2. 4, *j.* of evil thoughts

JUDGEST.

Psa. 51. 4, be clear when thou *j.*
Jer. 11. 20, the Lord *j.* righteously
Rom. 2. 1, 3, whosoever thou art that *j.*
14. 4, *j.* another, *James* 4. 12.

JUDGETH.

Job 21. 22, *j.* those that were high
36. 31, by them *j.* he the people
Psa. 7. 11, God *j.* the righteous
58. 11, a God that *j.* in the earth
82. 1, he *j.* among gods
Prov. 29. 14, the king that *j.* the poor
John 5. 22, the Father *j.* no man
8. 50, there is one that *j.* 12. 48.
1 *Cor.* 2. 15, spiritual *j.* all things
4. 4, he that *j.* me is the Lord
5.13, them that are without, God *j.*
James 4. 11, he that *j.* his brother
1 *Pet.* 1.17, without respect of persons *j.*
2. 23, committed to him that *j.*
Rev. 18. 8, strong is the L. that *j.* her

JUDGING.

2 *Kings* 15. 5, *j.* people, 2 *Chr.* 26. 21.
Psa. 9. 4, in the throne *j.* right
Isa. 16. 5, he shall sit *j.*
Matt. 19. 28, *j.* the tribes, *Luke* 22. 30.

JUDGMENT.

Exod. 12. 12, I will execute *j.*
21. 31, according to this *j.*
23. 2, 6, to wrest *j.* *Deut.* 16. 19.
28. 15, 29, 30, breast-plate of *j.*
Num. 27. 11, a statute of *j.* 35. 29.
21, after the *j.* of Urim
Deut. 1. 17, for the *j.* is God's
10. 18, he doth execute *j.*
16. 18, they shall judge with just *j.*
17. 9, the sentence of *j.*
11. according to the *j.*
24. 17, not pervert *j.* 27. 19.
25. 1, and they come unto *j.*
32. 4, for all his ways are *j.*
41, if my hand take hold on *j.*
Josh. 20. 6, before congregation for *j.*
Judg. 4. 5, to Deborah for *j.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 3, his sons perverted *j.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 15, David executed *j.*
15. 2, 6, came to the king for *j.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11, understand. to discern *j.*
28, the *j.* the king judged
7. 7, the porch of *j.*
20. 40, so shall thy *j.* be
2 *Kings* 25. 6, gave *j.* upon him
2 *Chron.* 19. 8, chief of fathers for *j.*
22. 8, executing *j.* 24. 24.
Ezra 7. 26, let *j.* be executed
Esth. 1. 13, all that knew law and *j.*
Job 8. 3, doth God pervert *j.* 34. 12.
9. 19, if I speak of *j.*
19. 7, but there is no *j.*
19. 29, ye may know there is a *j.*
32. 9, neither aged understand *j.*
34. 4, let us choose to us *j.*
35. 14, yet *j.* is before him
36. 17, the *j.* of the wicked
Psa. 7. 6, awake for me to the *j.*
9. 7, prepared his throne for *j.*
8, minister *j.* to the people
16, by the *j.* he executeth
33. 5, he loveth *j.* 37. 28.
37. 6, he shall bring forth thy *j.*
30, his tongue talketh of *j.*
72.2, he shall judge thy poor with *j.*
76. 8, thou didst cause *j.* to be heard
9, when God arose to *j.*
89. 14, justice and *j.* 97. 2.
94. 15, but *j.* shall return
99. 4, the king's strength loveth *j.*
101. 1, I will sing of mercy and *j.*
103. 6, Lord executeth *j.* 146. 7.
106. 3, they that keep *j.*
111. 7, his works are verity and *j.*
119. 66, teach me good *j.*
121, I have done *j.* and justice
149, quicken me according to *j.*
122. 5, there are set thrones of *j.*
149. 9, to execute the *j.* written
Prov. 1. 3, instruction of wisdom and *j.*
2. 8, he keepeth the paths of *j.*
9, then shalt thou understand *j.*
8. 20, I lead in the paths of *j.*
13. 23, destroyed for want of *j.*
17. 23, pervert the ways of *j.*
19. 28, ungodly witness scorneth *j.*
20. 8, sitteth in the throne of *j.*
28. 5, evil men understand not *j.*
29. 4, the king by *j.* establisheth
26, *j.* cometh from the Lord
31. 5, nor pervert the *j.*
Ecc. 3. 16, I saw the place of *j.*
5. 8, violent perverting of *j.*
8. 5, a wise man discerneth *j.*
6, to every purpose, time and *j.*
Isa. 1. 17, seek *j.*; 21, full of *j.*
27, Zion be redeemed with *j.*
4. 4, by the spirit of *j.*
5. 7, looked for *j.*; 16. 5, seeking *j.*
9. 7, to establish it with *j.*
10. 2, turn aside the needy from *j.*
16. 3, execute *j.* *Jer.* 21. 12; 22. 3; *Ezek.* 18. 8; 45. 9; *Zech.* 7. 9.
28. 6, for a spirit of *j.*
17, I will lay *j.* to the line
30. 18, for the Lord is a God of *j.*
32. 16, *j.* shall dwell in wilderness
33. 5, Lord hath filled Zion with *j.*
34. 5, upon people of my curse to *j.*
40. 14, who taught him path of *j.*?

Isa. 41. 1, let us come together to *j.*
42. 1, 3, 4. *j.* to the Gentiles—see also *Matt.* 12. 18.
53. 8, he was taken from *j.*
56. 1, keep ye *j. Hos.* 12. 6.
59. 8, no *j.* in their goings
9, therefore is *j.* far from us
11, we look for *j.*, but there is
14, *j.* is turned away backward
15, displeased there was no *j.*
61. 8, I the Lord love *j.*
Jer. 5. 1, any that executeth *j.*
4. the *j.* of their God, 8. 7.
7. 5, execute *j.* 21. 12; 23. 5; 33. 15—see also *Ezek.* 23. 10; *Mic.* 7. 9; *John* 5. 27; *Jude* 6.
9. 24, exercise *j.* in the earth
10. 24, correct me, but with *j.*
39. 5, gave *j.* upon him, 52. 9.
48. 21, *j.* is come upon the country
49. 12, whose *j.* was not to drink
51. 9, her *j.* reacheth unto heaven
Ezek. 23. 24, I will set *j.* before them
Dan. 4. 37, king whose ways are *j.*
7. 10, 26, the *j.* was set
22, *j.* was given to the saints
Hos. 5. 1, *j.* is toward you
10. 4, *j.* springeth up as hemlock
Amos 5. 7, turn *j.* into wormwood
15, establish *j.* in the gate
24, but let *j.* run down as waters
6. 12, ye turned *j.* into gall
Mic. 3. 1, is it not to know *j.?*
8, I am full of *j.*
Hab. 1. 4, *j.* doth never go forth
Zeph. 3. 5, doth he bring *j.* to light
Mal. 2. 17, where is the God of *j.?*
Matt. 5. 21, 22, in danger of the *j.*
7. 2, with what *j.* ye judge
23. 23, omitted *j.*, mercy, and faith
Luke 11. 42, pass over *j.* and love
John 5. 22, committed all *j.* to the Son
7. 24, judge righteous *j.*
9. 39, for *j.* I am come
12. 31, now is the *j.* of this world
16. 8, 11, reprove the world of *j.*
Acts 8. 33, his *j.* was taken away
24. 25, as he reasoned of *j.*
25. 15, Jews desiring to have *j.*
Rom. 1. 32, the *j.* of God, 2. 2, 3, 5.
5. 16, 18. *j.* by one to condemnation
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, be joined in the same *j.*
4. 3, judged of man's *j.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 5, the righteous *j.* of God
1 *Tim.* 5. 24, sins going before to *j.*
Heb. 6. 2, and of eternal *j.*
9. 27, after this the *j.*
10. 27, fearful looking for of *j.*
James 2. 13, mercy rejoiceth against *j.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 17, *j.* must begin at the
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, whose *j.* lingereth not
4, reserved to *j.*
Jude 6, to *j.* of the great day
Rev. 14. 7, *j.* is come, 17. 1; 18. 10.
20. 4, *j.* was given to them

Do JUDGMENT.

Gen. 18. 19; 1 *Kings* 3. 28; 10. 9; 2 *Chron.* 9. 8; *Prov.* 21. 3, 7, 15; *Jer.* 22. 15; 51. 47, 52.

JUDGMENT-HALL.

John 18. 28, 33; 19. 9; *Acts* 23. 35.

In JUDGMENT.

Lev. 19. 15, 35, unrighteousness *in j.*
Num. 35. 12, before congregation *in j.*
Deut. 1. 17, not respect persons *in j.*
17. 8, too hard for thee *in j.*
Judg. 5. 10, ye that sit *in j.*
2 *Chron.* 19. 6, who is with you *in j.*
Job 9. 32, come together *in j.*
37. 23, he is excellent *in j.*
Psa. 1. 5, ungodly shall not stand *in j.*
25. 9, meek will he guide *in j.*
Prov. 16. 10, transgresseth not *in j.*
18. 5, not overthrow righteous *in j.*
24. 23, not respect of persons *in j.*
Isa. 5. 16, Lord shall be exalted *in j.*
28. 6, him that sitteth *in j.*
7, they stumble *in j.*
32. 1, princes shall rule *in j.*
54. 17, rise against thee *in j.*
Jer. 4. 2, in righteousness and *in j.*
Ezek. 44. 24, controversy *in j.*
Hos. 2. 19, betroth thee to me *in j.*
5. 11, oppressed and broken *in j.*
Mal. 3. 5, come near to you *in j.*
Matt. 12. 41, 42, rise *in j. Luke* 11. 31.
Phil. 1. 9, love may abound *in j.*

Into JUDGMENT.

Job 14. 3, bringest me *into j.*
22. 4, will he enter with thee *i. j.?*
34. 23, that he should enter *into j.*
Psa. 143. 2, enter not *into j.*
Ecc. 11. 9, God will bring *i. j.* 12. 14.
Isa. 3. 14, Lord will enter *into j.*

My JUDGMENT.

Job 27. 2, taken away *my j.* 34. 5.
29. 14, *my j.* was as a robe
40. 8, wilt thou disannul *my j.?*
Psa. 35. 23, stir up, and awake to *my j.*
Isa. 40. 27, *my j.* is passed over
49. 4, *my j.* is with the Lord
51. 4, I will make *my j.* to rest
Ezek. 39. 21, heathen shall see *my j.*
John 5. 30, and *my j.* is just
8. 16, *my j.* is true
1 *Cor.* 7. 25, yet I give *my j.*
40, she is happier in *my j.*

JUDGMENT-SEAT-S.

Matt. 27. 19; *John* 19. 13; *Acts* 18. 12, 16, 17; 25. 10, 17; *Rom.* 14. 10; 2 *Cor.* 5. 10; *James* 2. 6.

JUDGMENTS.

Exod. 6. 6, redeem you with *j.* 7. 4.
21. 1, these are the *j.* 24. 3.
Num. 33. 4, the Lord executed *j.*
35. 24, according to these *j.*

Deut. 7. 12, if ye hearken to these *j.*
33. 10, they shall teach Jacob thy *j.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 23, his *j.* were before me
1 *Chr.* 16. 12, 14, his *j.* *Psa.* 105. 5, 7.
Neh. 9. 29, sinned against thy *j.*
Psa. 10. 5, thy *j.* are out of sight
19. 9, the *j.* of the Lord are true
36. 6, thy *j.* are a great deep
48. 11, because of thy *j.* 97. 8.
72. 1, give the king thy *j.*, O God
119. 7, 13, 20, 30, 39, 43, 52, 62, 75, 102, 106, 108, 120, 137, 156, 160, 164, 175, thy righteous *j.*
147. 20, his *j.* they have not known
Prov. 19. 29, *j.* prepared for scorners
Isa. 26. 8, in the way of thy *j.*
9, when thy *j.* are in the earth
Jer. 12. 1, talk with thee of thy *j.*
Ezek. 5. 8, 10, 15, execute *j.* 11. 9; 16. 41; 25. 11; 28. 26; 30. 14, 19.
23. 24, judge according to *j.* 44. 24.
34. 16, I will feed them with *j.*
Dan. 9. 5, departing from thy *j.*
Hos. 6. 5, thy *j.* are as the light
Zeph. 3. 15, taken away thy *j.*
Rom. 11. 33, how unsearchable his *j.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 4, if ye have *j.* of things
Rev. 15. 4, for thy *j.* are manifest
16. 7, true are thy *j.* 19. 2.
My JUDGMENTS.
Lev. 18. 4, ye shall do *my j.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 7.
5, ye shall keep *my j.* 25. 18.
26. 15, 43, if your soul abhor *my j.*
Psa. 89. 30, walk not in *my j.*
Jer. 1. 16, I will utter *my j.*
Ezek. 5. 6, 7, she changed *my j.*
14. 21, when I send *my* four sore *j.*
36. 27, ye shall keep *my j.*
Statutes and JUDGMENTS.
Lev. 18. 5, 26; 19. 37; 20. 22; 26. 46; *Deut.* 4. 1, 5, 8, 14; 5. 1, 31; 6. 1, 20; 7. 11; 8. 11; 11. 1, 32; 12. 1; 26. 16; 30. 16; 1 *Kings* 2. 3; 6. 12; 8. 58; 9. 4; 11. 33; 1 *Chron.* 22. 13; 2 *Chron.* 7. 17; 19. 10; *Ezra* 7. 10; *Neh.* 1. 7; 9. 13; 10. 29; *Psa.* 147. 19; *Ezek.* 5. 6; 11. 12; 18. 9; 20. 11, 13, 16, 19, 21; *Mal.* 4. 4.
JUICE.
Sol. S. 8. 2, the *j.* of my pomegranate
JUMPING.
Nah. 3. 2, the noise of the *j.* chariots
JUNIPER.
1 *Kings* 19. 4, 5, Elijah sat under *j.* tree
Job 30. 4, *j.* roots for their meat
Psa. 120. 4, arrows with coals of *j.*
JURISDICTION.
Luke 23. 7, he belonged to Herod's *j.*
JUST.
Gen. 6. 9, Noah was a *j.* man
Lev. 19. 36, *j.* balances, *j.* weights, *j.* ephah, *j.* hin—see also *Deut.* 25. 15; *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 18, judge with *j.* judgments
20, that is altogether *j.*
32. 4, *j.* and right is he
2 *Sam.* 23. 3, he that ruleth must be *j.*
Neh. 9. 33, thou art *j.* in all
Job 4. 17, shall mortal man be more *j.*?
9. 2, but how should man be *j.*?
12. 4, the *j.* upright man
27. 17, but the *j.* shall put it on
33. 12, in this thou art not *j.*
34. 17, him that is most *j.*
Psa. 7. 9, establish the *j.*
37. 12, wicked plotteth against *j.*
Prov. 3. 33, the habitation of the *j.*
4. 18, the path of the *j.* *Isa.* 26. 7.
9. 9, teach a *j.* man, and he will
10. 6, blessings upon head of *j.*
7, memory of the *j.* is blessed
20, the tongue of the *j.* is as
31, the mouth of the *j.*
11. 1, a *j.* weight is his delight
12. 13, *j.* shall come out of trouble
21, no evil happen to the *j.*
13. 22, wealth is laid up for the *j.*
16. 11, a *j.* weight and balance
17. 15, he that condemneth the *j.*
26, to punish the *j.* is not good
18. 17, he that is first seemeth *j.*
20. 7, the *j.* walketh in integrity
21. 15, joy to the *j.* to do judgment
24. 16, a *j.* man falleth seven times
29. 10, the *j.* seek his soul
Ecc. 7. 15, a *j.* man that perisheth
20, not a *j.* man upon earth
8. 14, there be *j.* men to whom
Isa. 26. 7, the way of the *j.*
29. 21, turn aside the *j.*
45. 21, a *j.* God, and a Saviour
Lam. 4. 13, shed the blood of the *j.*
Ezek. 18. 5, 9, but if a man be *j.*
Hos. 14. 9, the *j.* shall walk in them
Amos 5. 12, they afflict the *j.*
Hab. 2. 4, the *j.* shall live by faith, *Rom.* 1. 17; *Gal.* 3. 11; *Heb.* 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5, the *j.* Lord
Zech. 9. 9, he is *j.* and lowly
Matt. 1. 19, Joseph being a *j.* man
5. 45, sendeth rain on the *j.*
13. 49, sever the wicked from the *j.*
27. 19, 24, that *j.* man
Mark 6. 20, he was a *j.* man and holy
Luke 1. 17, the wisdom of the *j.*
2. 25, Simeon was *j.* and devout
14. 14, recompensed at resur. of *j*
15. 7, ninety and nine *j.* persons
20. 20, feign themselves *j.* men
23. 50, Joseph was a *j.* man
John 5. 30, my judgment is *j.*
Acts 10. 22, Cornelius a *j.* man
24. 15, both of *j.* and unjust
Rom. 2. 13, not the hearers are *j.*
3. 8, whose damnation is *j.*
26, that he might be *j.*

Rom. 7. 12, commandment is *j* and good
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are *j.*
Col. 4. 1, give servants that which is *j.*
Tit. 1. 8, a bishop must be *j.*
Heb. 2. 2, received a *j.* recompense
12. 23, spirits of *j.* made perfect
James 5. 6, ye have killed the *j.*
1 *Pet* 3. 18, the *j.* for the unjust
2 *Pet.* 2. 7, delivered *j.* Lot
1 *John* 1. 9, he is *j.* to forgive us our sins
Rev. 15. 3, *j.* and true are thy ways

JUST *One.*

Acts 3. 14; 7. 52; 22. 14.

JUSTICE.

Gen. 18. 19, to do *j.* and judgment
Deut. 33. 21, executeth the *j.* of the L.
2 *Sam.* 8. 15, David executed *j.*
15. 4, I would do *j.*
Job 8. 3, doth Almighty pervert *j.?*
36. 17, judgment and *j.* take hold
37. 23, he is excellent in *j.*
Psa. 82. 3, do *j. Isa.* 56. 1.
89. 14, *j.* habitation of throne
119. 121, I have done *j.*
Prov. 1. 3, the instruction of *j.*
8. 15, by me princes decree *j.*
Ecc. 5. 8, the perverting of *j*
Isa. 9. 7, to establish throne with *j.*
58. 2, the ordinances of *j.*
59. 4, 9, none calleth for *j.*
14, *j.* standeth afar off
Jer. 23. 5, execute *j. Ezek.* 45. 9.
31. 23, habitation of *j.* 50. 7.

JUSTIFY.

Exod. 23. 7, will not *j.* the wicked
Deut. 25. 1, they shall *j.* the righteous
Job 9. 20, *j.* myself; 27. 5, *j.* you
33. 32, I desire to *j.* thee
Isa. 5. 23, *j.* the wicked for reward
53. 11, by knowledge *j.* many
Luke 10. 29, he willing to *j.* himself
16. 15, ye *j.* yourselves
Rom. 3. 30, God shall *j.* circumcision
Gal. 3. 8, God would *j.* the heathen

JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4. 25, raised again for our *j.*
5. 16, of many offences to *j.*
18, upon all men to *j.* of life

JUSTIFIED.

Job 11. 2, a man full of talk be *j.*
13. 18, I know that I shall be *j.*
25. 4, how then can man be *j.?*
32. 2, because he *j.* himself
Psa. 51. 4, thou mightest be *j.*
143. 2, no man living be *j.*
Isa. 43. 9, that they may be *j.*
26, that thou mayest be *j.*
45. 25, all the seed of Israel be *j.*
Jer. 3. 11, Israel hath *j.* herself
Ezek. 16. 51, 52, thou *j.* thy sisters
Matt. 11. 19, wisdom is *j. Luke* 7. 35.
12. 37, by thy words thou shalt be *j.*
Luke 7. 29, all the people *j.* God
Luke 18. 14, this man went down *j.*
Acts 13. 39, all that believe are *j.*
Rom. 2. 13, doers of the law shall be *j.*
3. 4, that thou mightest be *j.*
20, there shall no flesh be *j.*
24, being *j.* freely, *Tit.* 3. 7.
28, a man is *j.* by faith, 5. 1—see also *Gal.* 2. 16; 3. 24.
4. 2, *j.* by works, *James* 2. 21, 24.
5. 9, being now *j.* by his blood
8. 30, whom he *j.* he glorified
1 *Cor.* 4. 4, yet am I not hereby *j.*
6. 11, *j.* in the name of Jesus
Gal. 2. 16, not *j.* by works, 3. 11.
5. 4, whosoever of you is *j.* by law
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, *j.* in the Spirit

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3. 26, the *j.* of him who believeth

JUSTIFIETH.

Prov. 17. 15, he that *j.* the wicked
Isa. 50. 8, he is near that *j.*
Rom. 4. 5, him that *j.* the ungodly
8. 33, it is God that *j.*

JUSTIFYING.

1 *Kings* 8. 32, *j.* righteous, 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.

JUSTLE.

Nah. 2. 4, the chariots shall *j.*

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6. 8; *Luke* 23. 41; 1 *Thess.* 2. 10.

K.

KAB.

2 *Kings* 6. 25, a *k.* of doves' dung

KEEP.

Gen. 2. 15, put him in garden to *k.* it
18. 19, *k.* the way of the Lord
28. 15, 20, I am with thee, to *k.* thee
Exod. 12. 25, ye shall *k.* this service
20. 8, remember the sabbath day, to *k.* it holy, 31. 13, 14, 16—see also *Deut.* 5. 12, 15.
23. 20, an angel to *k.* thee in the way
Lev. 18. 4, ye shall *k.* my ordinances, I am the Lord, 22. 9; *Ezek.* 11. 20.
19. 3, 30, shall *k.* my sabbaths, 26. 2—see also *Isa.* 56. 4.
Num. 6. 24, Lord bless thee and *k.* thee
Deut. 4. 6, *k.*, therefore, and do them
Ruth 2. 21, *k.* fast by my young men
1 *Sam.* 2. 9, he will *k.* feet of saints
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, *k.* me from evil
22. 12, *k.* the law of the Lord
29. 18, *k.* this for ever in the heart
Job 14. 13, *k.* me secret till
Psa. 12. 7, thou shalt *k.* them, 31. 20.
17. 8, *k.* as the apple of the eye
19. 13, *k.* from presumptuous sins
25. 20, *k.* my soul, and deliver me
34. 13, *k.* thy tongue from evil
39. 1, I will *k.* my mouth
89. 28, my mercy will I *k.* for him
91. 11, to *k.* thee in all thy ways

Psa. 103. 9, nor *k.* his anger for ever
119. 4, 63, 69, 100, *k.* thy precepts
127. 1, except the Lord *k.* the city
140. 4, *k.* me from the wicked
141. 3, *k.* the door of my lips
Prov. 2. 11, understanding shall *k.* thee
20, *k.* the paths of the righteous
3. 21, my son, *k.* sound wisdom
26, Lord shall *k.* thy foot
4. 6, wisdom shall *k.* thee
13, *k.* instruction, let her not go
21, *k.* my sayings in thy heart
23, *k.* thy heart with all diligence
5. 2, that thy lips may *k.* knowledge
6. 22, when thou sleepest it shall *k.*
24, *k.* from evil woman, 7. 5.
7. 1, my son, *k.* my words
8. 32, blessed that *k.* my ways
22. 5, he that doth *k.* his soul
Ecc. 5. 1, *k.* thy foot when thou goest
Isa. 26. 3, *k.* him in perfect peace
27. 3, I the Lord do *k.* it
42. 6, I the Lord will *k.* thee
43. 6, to the south, *k.* not back
56. 1, *k.* ye judgment
Jer. 3. 5, 12, will he *k.* his anger for ever?
31. 10, *k.* him as a shepherd his flock
42. 4, *k.* nothing back from you
Ezek. 20. 19, *k.* my judgments, 36. 27.
Mic. 7. 5, *k.* the doors of thy mouth
Nah. 1. 15, *k.* thy feasts
2. 1, *k.* the munition
Zech. 3. 7, then thou shalt *k.* my courts
13. 5, man taught me to *k.* cattle
Mal. 2. 7, lips should *k.* knowledge
Luke 8. 15, heard the word, *k.* it, 11. 28.
John 8. 51, 52, if any man *k.* my saying
12. 25, hateth his life shall *k.* it
14. 23, he will *k.* my words
17. 11, 15, *k.* through thy name
Acts 15. 5, 24, *k.* the law of Moses
Rom. 2. 25, 26, if thou *k.* the law
1 *Cor.* 5. 8, let us *k.* the feast
9. 27, *k.* under my body
11. 2, *k.* the ordinances
Eph. 4. 3, *k.* the unity of the Spirit
Phil. 4. 7, peace shall *k.* your hearts
2 *Thess.* 3. 3, *k.* you from evil
1 *Tim.* 5. 22, *k.* thyself pure
James 1. 27, *k.* himself unspotted
1 *John* 5. 21, *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21, *k.* in the love of God
24, able to *k.* you from falling
Rev. 1. 3, they that hear and *k.*
3. 10, I will *k.* thee from temptation
22. 9, *k.* the sayings of this book

KEEP *alive.*

Gen. 6. 19, 20; 7. 3; *Num.* 31. 18; 2 *Sam.* 8. 2; *Psa.* 22. 29; 33. 19.

KEEP *charge.*

Lev. 8. 35; *Num.* 1. 53; 3. 7; 8. 26; 18. 4; 31. 30; *Deut.* 11. 1; 1 *Kings* 2. 3; 1 *Chron.* 23. 32; *Ezek.* 44. 16.

KEEP *commandments.*

Exod. 16. 28, refuse to *k.* my *com.*
20. 6, mercy to them that *k.* my *c.*
Deut. 5. 10; 7. 9; *Dan.* 9. 4.
Lev. 22. 31, *k.* my *com.* and do them,
Deut. 4. 40; 6. 17; 7. 11.
26. 3, if ye *k.* my *c.* *Deut.* 11. 22;
19. 9; 28. 9; 1 *Kings* 3. 14.
Deut. 4. 2, *k.* the *com.* of the Lord
5. 29, O that they would *k.* my *c*
10. 13, Lord requires thee to *k.* *c.*
Josh. 22. 5, take heed to *k.* his *com.*
Psa. 119. 60, I made haste to *k.* thy *c.*
115, I will *k.* *com.* of my God
Prov. 3. 1, let thy heart *k.* my *com.*
6. 20, my son, *k.* thy father's *com.*
Ecc. 8. 2, *k.* the king's *com.*
12. 13, fear God and *k.* his *com.*
Matt. 19. 17, if into life, *k.* the *com.*
John 14. 15, if ye love me, *k.* my *com.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 14, that thou *k.* this *com.*
1 *John* 2. 3, we know him if we *k.* his *c.*
3. 22, because we *k.* his *com.*
5. 2, when we *k.* his *com.*
3, that we *k.* his *com.*
Rev. 12. 17, which *k.* *com.* 14. 12.

KEEP *Passover.*

Exod. 12. 48; *Num.* 9. 2; *Deut.* 16. 1; 2 *Kings* 23. 21; 2 *Chron.* 30. 1; 35. 16, 18; *Matt.* 26. 18.

KEEP *silence.*

Judg. 3. 19, who said, *k.* *silence*
Psa. 35. 22, *k.* not *silence*, 83. 1.
50. 3, come and not *k.* *silence*
Ecc. 3. 7, a time to *k.* *silence*
Isa. 41. 1, *k.* *silence* before me, O islands
62. 6, *k.* not *silence*, 65. 6.
Lam. 2. 10, the elders *k.* *silence*
Amos 5. 13, the prudent shall *k.* *silence*
Hab. 2. 20, let the earth *k.* *silence*
1 *Cor.* 14. 28, 34, *k.* *silence* in the church

KEEP *statutes.*

Exod. 15. 26; *Lev.* 18. 5, 26; 19. 19; 20. 8, 22; *Deut.* 4. 40; 6. 2; 26. 17; 28. 45; 30. 10; 1 *Kings* 9. 4; 11. 33, 38; *Psa.* 119. 5, 8, 145; *Ezek.* 18. 21; 44. 24.

KEEPER.

Gen. 4. 2, Abel was a *k.* of sheep
9, am I my brother's *k.*?
39. 21, *k.* of the prison, *Acts* 16. 27.
Psa. 121. 5, Lord is thy *k.*
Sol. Song 1. 6, made me *k.* of vineyards

KEEPERS.

2 *Kings* 11. 5, *k.* of the watch
1 *Chron.* 9. 19, *k.* of the gates
Ecc. 12. 3, *k.* of the house tremble
Sol. Song 5. 7, the *k.* S. 11.
Jer. 4. 17, as *k.* of the field
Ezek. 40. 45, *k.* of the house, 44. 8.
Matt. 28. 4, for fear the *k.* did shake
Acts 5. 23, *k.* standing before doors
12. 6, *k.* kept the prison

Acts 12. 19, Herod examined the *k.*
Tit. 2. 5, chaste, *k.* at home

KEEPEST.

1 *Kings* 8. 23, *k.* covenant with thy servants, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14; *Neh.* 9. 32.
Acts 21. 24, walkest orderly and *k.* law

KEEPETH.

Exod. 21. 18, die not, but *k.* his bed
Deut. 7. 9, *k.* covenant, *Neh.* 1. 5.
1 *Sam.* 16. 11, he *k.* the sheep, 25. 16.
Job 33. 18, *k.* back his soul
Psa. 34. 20, he *k.* all his bones
121. 3, 4, he that *k.* thee
146. 6, God *k.* truth for ever
Prov. 2. 8, *k.* the paths of judgment
10.17, way of life that *k.* instruction
13.3, *k.* his mouth *k.* his life, 21.23.
6, righteousness *k.* him
16. 17, he that *k.* his way, 19. 16.
19. 8, he that *k.* understanding
24. 12, he that *k.* thy soul
27. 18, whoso *k.* the fig-tree
28. 7, whoso *k.* the law, 29. 18.
29. 3, he that *k.* company
11, *k.* it in till afterward
Ecc. 8. 5, *k.* the commandments
Isa. 26. 2, nation which *k.* truth
56. 2, 6, that *k.* the sabbath
Jer. 48. 10, *k.* back his sword
Lam. 3. 28, he sitteth and *k.* silence
Hab. 2. 5, neither *k.* at home
Luke 11. 21, strong man *k.* his palace
John 7. 19, none of you *k.* the law
9. 16, he *k.* not the sabbath
14.21, commandments and *k.* them
24, he *k.* not my sayings
1 *John* 2. 4, I know him, and *k.* not
5, whoso *k.* his word, 3. 24.
5. 18, he that is of God *k.* himself
Rev. 2. 26, he that *k.* my works
16. 15, he that *k.* his garments
22. 7, *k.* the sayings of this book

KEEPING.

Exod. 34. 7, *k.* mercy for thousands
Num. 3. 28, 38, *k.* the sanctuary
Deut. 8. 11, not *k.* his commands
Neh. 12. 25, porters *k.* the ward
Psa. 19.11, in *k.* of them is great reward
Ezek. 17. 14, by *k.* of his covenant
Dan. 9. 4, great God *k.* covenant
Luke 2. 8, *k.* watch by night
1 *Cor.* 7. 19, *k.* the commandments
1 *Pet.* 4. 19, the *k.* of their souls

KEPT.

Gen. 26. 5, Abraham *k.* my charge
29. 9, Rachel *k.* them
39. 9, nor *k.* back anything
42. 16, ye shall be *k.* in prison
Exod. 3. 1, Moses *k.* the flock of Jethro
16. 23, to be *k.* till the morning
32–34, pot of manna *k.*
Num. 17. 10, bring Aaron's rod to be *k.*
24. 11, Lord hath *k.* thee back
Deut. 32. 10, *k.* as the apple of his eye
2 *Sam.* 22. 22, *k.* the ways of the Lord
24, *k.* myself from iniquity
Psa. 17. 4, *k.* from paths of destroyer
30. 3, hast *k.* me alive
42. 4, that *k.* holy day
78. 10, they *k.* not the covenant
56, they *k.* not his testimonies
99. 7, they *k.* his testimonies
119. 55, I have *k.* thy law
67, now have I *k.* thy word
Ecc. 5. 13, riches *k.* for the owners
Isa. 30. 29, a holy solemnity is *k.*
Dan. 5.19, whom he would, he *k.* alive
7. 28, *k.* the matter in my heart
Hos. 12. 12, Israel served, and *k.* sheep
Amos 1. 11, Edom *k.* his wrath for ever
Mic. 6. 16, the statutes of Omri are *k.*
Mal. 2. 9, not *k.* my ways, 3. 7.
3. 14, we have *k.* his ordinance
Matt. 19.20, these have I *k.* from youth
Mark 4.22, nor was anything *k.* secret
9. 10, they *k.* that saying—see also *Luke* 9. 36.
Luke 2. 19, 51, Mary *k.* these things
John 15. 20, if they have *k.* my sayings
17. 6, they have *k.* thy word
12, those thou gavest me I *k.*
Acts 5. 2, *k.* back part of the price
9. 33, Eneas *k.* his bed eight years
12. 5, Peter was *k.* in prison
20. 20, I *k.* back nothing
22. 20, *k.* the raiment of them
Rom. 16. 25, mystery *k.* secret since
Gal. 3. 23, we were *k.* under law
2 *Tim.* 4. 7, I have *k.* the faith
Heb. 11. 28, Moses *k.* the passover
James 5. 4, *k.* back by fraud
1 *Pet.* 1. 5, *k.* by the power of God
2 *Pet.* 3. 7, by the same are *k.* in store
Jude 6, angels *k.* not their first estate
Rev. 3. 8, 10, thou hast *k.* my word

KEPT *silence.*

Job 29. 21; 31. 34; *Psa.* 32. 3; 50. 21; *Acts* 15. 12; 22. 2.

KERCHIEFS.

Ezek. 13.18, *k.* on head of every stature

KERNELS.

Num. 6. 4, eat nothing from the *k.*

KETTLE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14, servant struck into the *k.*

KEY.

Judg. 3. 25, they took a *k.* and opened
Isa. 22. 22, the *k.* of house of David
Luke 11. 52, the *k.* of knowledge
Rev. 3. 7, he hath the *k.* of David
9. 1, *k.* of bottomless pit, 20. 1.

KEYS.

Matt. 16. 19, *k.* of kingdom of heaven
Rev. 1. 18, *k.* of hell and of death

KICK.

1 *Sam.* 2. 29, *k.* ye at my sacrifice
Acts 9. 5, it is hard to *k.* 26. 14.

KICKED.

Deut. 32. 15, Jeshurun waxed fat and *k.*

KID.

Gen. 37. 31, a *k.* of the goats—see also *Lev.* 4. 23; 5. 6; 9. 3; 23. 19; *Num.* 7. 16; 15. 24; 28. 15; 29. 5; *Ezek.* 43. 22; 45. 23.
Exod. 23. 19, not seethe *k.* in his mother's milk, 34. 26; *Deut.* 14. 21.
Num. 15. 11, thus for a lamb or a *k.*
Judg. 6. 19, Gideon made ready a *k.*
13. 19, Manoah took a *k.*
14. 6, Samson rent lion as a *k.*
15. 1, visited his wife with a *k.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 20, Jesse took a *k.*
Isa. 11. 6, leopard lie down with *k.*
Luke 15. 29, thou never gavest me a *k.*

KIDS.

Gen. 27. 9, 16, two *k.* of goats, *Lev.* 16. 5.
Num. 7. 87, the *k.* of the goats
1 *Sam.* 10. 3, one carrying three *k.*
1 *Kings* 20. 27, like two flocks of *k.*
2 *Chron.* 35. 7, Josiah gave lambs and *k.*
Sol. S. 1. 8, feed thy *k.* beside the tents

KIDNEYS.

Exod. 29. 13; *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15; 4. 9; 7. 4; 8. 16, 25; 9. 10; *Deut.* 32. 14; *Isa.* 34. 6.

KILL.

Gen. 4. 15, lest any should *k.* him
12. 12, they will *k.* me, 26. 7.
27. 42, purposing to *k.* thee
37. 21, let us not *k.* him
Exod. 1. 16, if a son, ye shall *k.* him
2. 14, intendest thou to *k.* me?
4. 24, the Lord sought to *k.* him
12. 6, the congregation shall *k.* it
16. 3, to *k.* this whole assembly
17. 3, to *k.* us and our children
20. 13, thou shalt not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17; *Matt.* 5. 21; *Rom.* 13. 9.
Deut. 32. 39, I *k.* and I make alive
Judg. 13. 23, if the Lord pleased to *k.* us
15. 13, surely we will not *k.* thee
2 *Kings* 5. 7, am I a God, to *k.*
7. 4, if they *k.* us, we shall but die
Matt. 5. 21, who shall *k.* shall be in dang.
10. 28, *k.* the body, *Luke* 12. 4.
17. 23, they shall *k.* him, *Mark* 9. 31.
21. 38, come, let us *k.* him—see also *Luke* 20. 14.
23. 34, and some ye shall *k.*
24. 9, then shall they *k.* you
26. 4, take Jesus and *k.* him
Mark 3. 4, to save life, or to *k.*?
10. 19, do not *k.*—see also *Luke* 18. 20; *James* 2. 11.
Luke 13. 31, Herod will *k.* thee
15. 23, bring the fatted calf and *k.* it
22. 2, sought how to *k.* him
John 5. 18, sought to *k.* him, 7. 1.
7. 19, why go ye about to *k.* me?
20, who goeth about to *k.* thee
John 8. 22, will he *k.* himself?
10. 10, the thief cometh to *k.*
Acts 9. 23, counsel to *k.* Paul, 26. 21.
10. 13, rise, Peter, *k.* and eat
21. 31, to *k.* him, 23. 15; 25. 3.
27. 42, to *k.* the prisoners
James 2. 11, yet if thou *k.*; 4. 2, ye *k.*
Rev. 2. 23, I will *k.* her children
6. 4, they should *k.* one another
8, to *k.* with the sword
9. 5, they should not *k.* them
11. 7, the beast shall *k.* them

KILLED.

Gen. 37. 31, they took and *k.* a kid
Exod. 21. 29, *k.* a man or woman
Lev. 4. 15, the bullock shall be *k.* 6. 25.
8. 19, the ram he *k.*
14. 5, one of the birds be *k.*
Num. 16. 41, *k.* the people of the Lord
31. 19, whosoever *k.* any person
1 *Sam.* 24. 11, thy robe, and *k.* thee not
28. 24, the woman *k.* the calf
2 *Sam.* 12. 9, thou hast *k.* Uriah
1 *Kings* 21. 19, hast thou *k.*, and also
Psa. 44. 22, *k.* all the day long—see also *Rom.* 8. 36.
Prov. 9. 2, she hath *k.* her beasts
Lam. 2. 21, thou hast *k.* and not pitied
Mat. 16. 21, suffer many things and be *k.*
21. 35, beat one, and *k.* another
22. 4, my fatlings are *k.*
23. 31, them that *k.* the prophets
Mark 6. 19, would have *k.* John
12. 8, *k.* him and cast him out
14. 12, they *k.* the passover
Luke 11. 47, your fathers *k.* them
12. 5, after he hath *k.*, hath power
15. 27, *k.* the fatted calf
Acts 3. 15, *k.* the Prince of life
12. 2, he *k.* James
16. 27, he would have *k.* himself
23. 12, till they had *k.* Paul
Rom. 11. 3, they have *k.* thy prophets
2 *Cor.* 6. 9, as chastened and not *k.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 15, who *k.* the Lord Jesus
James 5. 6, ye have *k.* the just
Rev. 6. 11, be *k.* as they were
9. 18, the third part of men *k.*
20, the rest which were not *k.*
11. 5, if any hurt him he must be *k.*

KILLEDST.

Exod. 2. 14, *k.* the Egyptian
1 *Sam.* 24. 18, thou *k.* me not

KILLEST.

Matt. 23. 37, that *k.* the prophets—see also *Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH.

Lev. 24. 17, he that *k.* any man—see also *Num.* 35. 30.
18, he that *k.* a beast
Num. 35. 11, 15, *k.* any person unawares, *Deut.* 19. 4; *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
1 *Sam.* 2. 6, Lord *k.* and maketh alive

Job 5. 2, wrath *k.* the foolish man
24. 14, the murderer *k.* the poor
Prov. 21. 25, desire of slothful *k.* him
Isa. 66. 3, he that *k.* an ox
John 16. 2, whosoever *k.* you
2 *Cor.* 3. 6, for the letter *k.*
Rev. 13. 10, he that *k.* with sword

KILLING.

Judg. 9.24, aided him in *k.* his brethren
2 *Chron.* 30. 17, charge of *k.* passover
Isa. 22. 13, slaying oxen, and *k.* sheep
Hos. 4. 2, lying, *k.*, and stealing
Mark 12. 5, beating some, and *k.* some

KIN.

Lev. 18. 6, to any near of *k.* 20. 19.
21. 2, for his *k.* that is near
25. 25, if any of his *k.* redeem it
Ruth 2. 20, the man is near of *k.* to us
2 *Sam.* 19. 42, king is near of *k.* to us
Mark 6. 4, but among his own *k.*

KIND.

Gen. 1. 11, fruit-tree after his *k.*
6. 20, of fowls after their *k.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 14, instruments of every *k.*
2 *Chr.* 10. 7, if thou be *k.* to this people
Neh. 13. 20, sellers of all *k.* of ware
Ecc. 2. 5, I planted trees of all *k.*
*Ezek.*27.12, multitude of all *k.* of riches
Matt. 13. 47, net gathered of every *k.*
17. 21, this *k.* goeth not out but by
1 *Cor.* 13. 4, suffereth long and is *k.*
15. 39, one *k.* of flesh of men
Eph. 4. 32, be *k.* one to another
James 1. 18, a *k.* of first-fruits
3. 7, for every *k.* of beasts and birds

KINDS.

Gen. 8. 19, creepeth after their *k.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 14, divers *k.* of spices
Jer. 15. 3, I will appoint four *k.*
Ezek. 47. 10, fish according to their *k.*
Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15, all *k.* of music
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, divers *k.* of tongues
14. 10, many *k.* of voices

KINDLE.

Prov. 26. 21, contentious to *k.* strife
Isa. 9. 18, it shall *k.* in the thickets
10. 16, *k.* a burning like fire
30. 33, breath of Lord doth *k.* it
43. 2, nor flame *k.* upon thee
Jer. 33. 18, to *k.* meat-offerings
Obad. 18, flame shall *k.* in them

KINDLED.

Num. 11. 33, wrath of Lord was *k.*—see also *Deut.* 11. 17; 2 *Kings* 22. 13, 17; *Psa.* 106. 40.
2 *Sam.* 22. 9, coals were *k.* by it
Job 19. 11, he hath also *k.* his wrath
32. 2, then was *k.* wrath of Elihu
42. 7, my wrath is *k.* against thee
Psa. 2. 12, when wrath is *k.* but a little
124. 3, their wrath is *k.* against us
Isa. 50. 11, in sparks that ye have *k.*
Jer. 44. 6, wrath was *k.* in Judah
Ezek. 20. 48, I the Lord have *k.* it
Hos. 11. 8, my repentings are *k.*
Luke 12. 49, what if it be already *k.*

KINDLETH.

Job 41. 21; *Isa.* 44. 15; *James* 3. 5.

KINDLY.

Gen. 24. 49, if you will deal *k.* 47. 29.
34. 3, spake *k.* 50. 21.
Josh. 2. 14, we will deal *k.* with thee
Ruth 1. 8, the Lord deal *k.* with you
1 *Sam.* 20. 8, deal *k.* with thy servant
2 *Kings* 25. 28, spake *k.* *Jer.* 52. 32.
Rom. 12. 10, be *k.* affectioned

KINDNESS.

Gen. 20. 13, this is thy *k.* to me
21. 23, according to the *k.*
21. 12, 14, show *k.* to my master
40. 14, think on me, and show *k.*
Josh. 2. 12, I have showed you *k.*
Judg. 8. 35, nor showed *k.* to Jerubbaal
Ruth 2. 20, not left off his *k.*
3. 10, more *k.* in latter end
1 *Sam.* 15. 6, ye showed *k.* to Israel
20. 14, the *k.* of the Lord
15, thou shalt not cut off thy *k.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 5, ye have showed this *k.*
6, Lord show *k.* to you
3. 8, show *k.* to Saul, 9. 1, 3, 7.
10. 2, *k.* to Hanun, 1 *Chron.* 19. 2.
16. 17, is this thy *k.* to thy friend?
1 *Kings* 2. 7, show *k.* to Barzillai
3. 6, kept for David thy great *k.*
Neh. 9. 17, thou art a God of great *k.*
Esth. 2. 9, the maiden obtained *k.*
Psa. 31. 21, showed me marvellous *k.*
117. 2, merciful *k.* 119. 76.
141. 5, smite me, it shall be a *k.*
Prov. 19.22, the desire of a man is his *k.*
31.26, in her tongue is the law of *k.*
Isa. 54. 8, with everlasting *k.*
10, but my *k.* shall not depart
Jer. 2. 2, the *k.* of thy youth
Joel 2. 13, he is of great *k.* *Jonah* 4. 2.
Acts 28. 2, showed us no little *k.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 6, by long-suffering, by *k.*
Eph. 2. 7, in his *k.* toward us
Col. 3. 12, put on *k.* humbleness
Tit. 3. 4, after the *k.* of God
2 *Pet.* 1. 7, to godliness brotherly *k.*

loving-KINDNESS.

Psa. 17. 7, thy marvellous *loving-k.*
26. 3, thy *l.-k.* is before mine eyes
36. 7, excellent is thy *loving-k.*
10, O continue thy *loving-k.*
40. 10, not concealed thy *loving-k.*
11, let thy *loving-k.* preserve me
42. 8, Lord command his *loving-k.*
48. 9, thought of thy *loving-k.*
51. 1, according to thy *loving-k.*
63. 3, thy *l.-k.* is better than life
69. 16, thy *loving-k.* is good
88. 11, shall *l.-k.* be in the grave?
89. 33, my *l. k.* not take from him

Psa. 92. 2, thy *loving-k.* in the morning
103. 4, crowneth thee with *l.-k.*
107. 43, *loving-k.* of the Lord
119. 88, 149, 159, thy *loving-k.*
138. 2, praise for thy *loving-k.*
143. 8, cause me to hear thy *l.-k.*
Jer. 9. 24, the Lord which exercise *l.-k.*
16. 5, I have taken away my *l.-k.*
31. 3, with *l.-k.* have I drawn thee
32. 18, *loving-k.* unto thousands
Hos. 2. 19, betroth thee in *loving-k.*
Loving-KINDNESSES.
Psa. 25. 6, thy mercies and *loving-k.*
89. 49, thy former *loving-k.*
Isa. 63. 7, the *loving-k.* of the Lord, the multitude of his *loving-k.*

KINDRED.

Gen. 12. 1, get from thy *k.* *Acts* 7. 3.
24. 4, 7, 38, 40, go to my *k.*
31. 3, 13, return to thy *k.* 32. 9.
43. 7, the man asked us of our *k.*
Num. 10. 30, to my own land and *k.*
Josh. 6. 23, brought out all her *k.*
Ruth 2. 3, *k.* of Elimelech, 3. 2.
1 *Chron.* 12. 29, *k.* of Saul 3000
Esth. 8. 6, the destruction of my *k.*
Job 32. 2, of the *k.* of Ram
Ezek. 11. 15, the men of thy *k.* said
Luke 1. 61, none of thy *k.* this name
Acts 4. 6, the *k.* of the high priest
7. 13, 14, 19, Joseph's *k.*
Rev. 5. 9, of every *k.* and tongue
14. 6, to preach to every *k.*

KINDREDS.

1 *Chron.* 16. 28, ye *k.* *Psa.* 96. 7.
Psa. 22. 27, all *k.* of nations
Acts 3. 25, *k.* of the earth, *Rev.* 1. 7.
Rev. 7. 9, a great multitude of all *k.*
11. 9, *k.* shall see their dead bodies
13. 7, power over all *k.*

KINE.

Gen. 32. 15, forty *k.* 41. 2.
Deut. 7. 13, increase of thy *k.* 28. 4.
32. 14, butter of *k.* 2 *Sam.* 17 29.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7, take two milch *k.*
Amos 4. 1, hear, ye *k.* of Bashan

KING.

Gen. 14. 18, *k.* of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1.
36. 31, kings in Edom, before there reigned any *k.* over Israel
Exod. 1. 8, a new *k.* over Egypt
Num. 23. 21, shout of a *k.* among them
24. 7, his *k.* higher than Agag
Deut. 17. 14, I will set a *k.* over me
33. 5, he was *k.* in Jeshurun
Judg. 8. 18, resembled children of a *k.*
9. 8, the trees went to anoint a *k.*
17. 6, no *k.* in Israel, 18. 1; 19. 1.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10, give strength to his *k.*
8. 5, go, make us a *k.* to judge us
10. 19, nay, but set a *k.* over us
24, God save the *k.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 16; 2 *Kings* 11. 12; 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
1 *Sam.* 12. 1, I have made a *k.* over you
25, both you and your *k.*
15. 1, to anoint thee to be *k.*
23, rejected thee from being *k.*
16. 1, I have provided me a *k.*
25. 36, a feast like the feast of a *k.*
29. 8, enemies of my lord the *k.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 9, he made Ish-bosheth *k.*
3. 36, what *k.* did, pleased people
Job 15. 24, as a *k.* ready to the battle
18. 14, bring him to the *k.* of terrors
29. 25, dwelt as a *k.* in the army
34. 18, is it fit to say to the *k.*
41. 34, *k.* over children of pride
Psa. 2. 6, set my *k.* upon hill of Zion
5. 2, my *k.* and my God, 84. 3.
10. 16, the Lord is *k.* 29. 10.
18. 50, great deliverance to his *k.*
20. 9, let the *k.* hear us
21. 1, the *k.* shall joy in thy strength
24. 7-10, the *k.* of glory
33. 16, no *k.* saved by a host
44. 4, thou art my *k.*, O God
45. 1, things touching the *k.*
11, so shall the *k.* greatly desire
14, she shall be brought to the *k.*
47. 6, 7, sing praises to our *k.*
63. 11, but the *k.* shall rejoice in G.
68. 24, my God, my *k.* 74. 12.
72. 1, give the *k.* thy judgments
89. 18, Holy One of Israel is our *k.*
98. 6, before the Lord the *k.*
105. 20, the *k.* sent and loosed him
149. 2, be joyful in their *k.*
Prov. 20. 28, mercy preserve the *k.*
22. 11, the *k.* shall be his friend
24. 21, fear the Lord, and the *k.*
25. 5, wicked from before the *k.*
30. 27, the locusts have no *k.*
Ecc. 2. 12, the man that cometh after *k.*
5. 9, the *k.* himself is served
8. 4, where the word of a *k.* is
10. 16, 17, when thy *k.* is a child
20, curse not the *k.*
Isa. 6. 5, mine eyes have seen the *k.*
8. 21, curse their *k.* and their God
19. 4, fierce *k.* rule over them
23. 15, the days of one *k.*
30. 33, yea, for the *k.* it is prepared
32. 1, a *k.* reign in righteousness
33. 17, thine eyes shall see the *k.*
22, the Lord is our *k.*
41. 21, bring reasons, saith *k.* of J.
43. 15, I am the Creator, your *k.*
57. 9, wentest to *k.* with ointment
Jer. 4. 9, the heart of the *k.* shall perish
8. 19, is not her *k.* in her?
10. 10, the Lord is an everlasting *k.*
13. 18, say to the *k.* and queen
23. 5, a *k.* shall reign and prosper
29. 16, the *k.* that sitteth, 38. 5.
46. 18, the *k.* whose name is the Lord of hosts, 48. 15; 51. 57.

Lam. 2. 6, the Lord despised the *k.*
Ezek. 26. 7, I will bring a *k.* of kings
37. 22, one *k.* shall be *k.* to them all
Dan. 2. 10, no *k.* asked such things
8. 23, a *k.* of fierce countenance
11. 3, 36, a mighty *k.* shall rule
Hos. 3. 4, 5, many days without a *k.*
5. 13, Ephraim sent to *k.* Jareb
7. 3, they make the *k.* glad
13. 11, I gave a *k.* in mine anger
Zech. 9. 9, behold, thy *k.* cometh, *Matt.* 21. 5; *Luke* 19. 38; *John* 12. 15.
14. 9, the Lord shall be *k.*
Matt. 18. 23, a certain *k.* 22. 2.
22. 11, when the *k.* came in
Luke 14. 31, what *k.* goeth to war
23. 2, he himself is Christ, a *k.*
John 6. 15, to make him a *k.*
18. 37, Pilate said, Art thou a *k.*?
19. 12, whosoever maketh a *k.*
14, Pilate saith, Behold your *k.*
15, shall I crucify your *k.*?
Acts 7. 18, till another *k.* arose
13. 21, afterward they desired a *k.*
17. 7, there is another *k.*, one Jesus
1 *Tim.* 1. 17, now to the *k.* eternal
6. 15, who is the *k.* of kings
Heb. 11. 23, 27, not afraid of the *k.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 13, to the *k.* as supreme
17. fear God, honour the *k.*
Rev. 9. 11, they had a *k.* over them
15. 3, thou *k.* of saints
17. 14, he is *k.* of kings, 19. 16.

KING *of the Amorites.*

See *Sihon.*

KING *of Assyria.*

2 *Kings* 15. 19; 16. 18; 17. 6; 18. 11; 19. 32; *Ezra* 6. 22; *Isa.* 7. 17; 37. 33; *Jer.* 50. 17; *Nah.* 3. 18.

KING *of Egypt.*

Exod. 1. 17; 3. 19; 6. 13; 2 *Kings* 21. 7; 2 *Chr.* 12. 2; 36. 3; *Isa.* 36. 6.

KING *of Israel.*

1 *Sam.* 24. 14, is the *k. of I.* come out
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, glorious was the *k. of I.*
1 *Kings* 20. 31, let us go out to *k. of I.*
22. 31, 32, only with the *k. of I.*
2 *Kings* 6. 11, which is for *k. of Israel*
16. 7, the hand of *k. of Israel*
2 *Chron.* 35. 3, *k. of Israel* did build—see also *Ezra* 5. 11.
Neh. 13. 26, *k. of Israel* sin by these
Isa. 44. 6, the Lord, the *k. of Israel*
Hos. 10. 15, shall the *k. of I.* be cut off
Zeph. 3. 15. *k of Israel* in midst of thee
Matt. 27. 42, if he be the *k. of Israel*
John 1. 49, thou art the *k. of Israel*
12. 13, blessed is the *k. of Israel*

KING *of Judah.*

Kings 8. 16; 22. 18; 2 *Chron.* 31. 26; 35. 21; *Jer.* 34. 4; 37. 7.

KING *of Moab.*

Num. 23. 7 *Josh.* 24. 9; *Judg* 3. 14; 11. 17; 1 *Sam.* 12. 9; 22
2 *Kings* 3. 4; *Jer.* 27. 3.

KING *of Persia.*

Ezra 4. 3, 5, 7; 6. 14; 9. 9.

KING *of Syria.*

1 *Kings* 20. 20; 2 *Kings* 5. 1; 8. 7
13. 4; 16. 7; 2 *Chron.* 16. 7.

KING *of Tyre.*

2 *Sam.* 5. 11; 1 *Kings* 5. 1; 9. 11, 1 *Chron.* 14. 1; 2 *Chron.* 2. 3, 11.

KINGS.

Gen. 17. 6, 16, *k.* shall come of thee
Josh. 10. 5, five *k.* of Amorites
12. 24, all these *k.* thirty and one
Judg. 1. 7, seventy *k.* thumbs cut off
1 *Chron.* 16. 21, he reproved *k.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 14.
2 *Chron.* 9. 23, all *k.* sought Solomon
Ezra 7. 12, Artaxerxes, king of *k.*
Job 3. 14, *k.* and counsellors
12. 18, he looseth the bond of *k.*
36. 7, with *k.* on the throne
Psa. 2. 2, *k.* of the earth, 76. 12; 89. 27; 102. 15; 138. 4; 148. 11—see also *Isa.* 24. 21; *Lam.* 4. 12; *Matt.* 17. 25; *Acts* 4. 26; *Rev.* 1. 5; 6. 15; 16. 14; 17. 2; 18. 3; 19. 19; 21. 24.
10, be wise, therefore, O ye *k.*
45. 9, *k.* daughters among
48. 4, lo, the *k.* were assembled
68. 12, *k.* of armies did flee apace
14, when Almighty scattered *k.*
29, *k.* shall bring presents to thee
72. 11, all *k.* shall fall before him
110. 5, he shall strike through *k.*
119. 46, I will speak before *k.*
135. 10, slew mighty *k.* 136. 17.
144. 10, he giveth salvation to *k.*
149. 8, to bind their *k.* with chains
Prov. 8. 15, by me *k.* reign
16. 12, abomination for *k.* to commit
22. 29, diligent shall stand before *k.*
25. 2, it is the honour of *k.* to search
3, the heart of *k* is unsearchable
31. 3, that which destroyeth *k.*
4, it is not for *k.* to drink wine
Ecc. 2. 8, the peculiar treasure of *k.*
Isa. 7. 16, forsaken of both her *k*
10. 8, are not my princes *k.*?
14. 9, 18, it hath raised all the *k.*
19. 11, I am the son of ancient *k.*
41. 2, made him ruler over *k.*
45. 1, I will loose the loins of *k.*
49. 7, *k.* shall see and arise
23, *k.* shall be thy nursing fathers
52. 15, *k.* shall shut their mouths
60. 3, *k.* to brightness of thy rising
10, *k.* shall minister to thee
11, that their *k.* may be brought
62. 2, all *k.* shall see thy glory
Jer. 2. 26, their *k.* and princes ashamed
13. 13, *k.* that sit on David's throne

Jer. 17. 25, *k.* shall enter into the gates
22. 4, *k.* sitting upon the throne
Dan. 2. 21, he removeth *k.*
44, in the days of these *k.*
7. 17, the four beasts are four *k.*
24, the ten horns are ten *k.*
9. 6, 8, our *k.* are princes
10. 13, with the *k.* of Persia
11. 2, stand up three *k.*
27, both these *k.* hearts
Hos. 7. 7, all their *k.* are fallen
8. 4, set up *k.*, but not by me
Hab. 1. 10, they shall scoff at *k.*
Matt. 10. 18, ye shall be brought before *k.* for my sake—see also *Mark* 13. 9; *Luke* 21. 12.
Luke 10. 24, prophets and *k.* desired
22. 25, *k.* of Gentiles exercise
Acts 9. 15, to bear my name before *k.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 8, ye have reigned as *k.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2, that prayers be made for *k.*
6. 15, King of *k.*, Lord of lords—see also *Rev.* 17. 14; 19. 16.
Heb. 7. 1, from slaughter of the *k.*
Rev. 1. 6, hath made us *k.* 5. 10.
10. 11, thou must prophesy before *k.*
16. 12, the way of the *k.* of the east
17. 10, there are seven *k.*, five fallen
12. ten *k.* which receive power
19. 18, that ye may eat flesh of *k.*

KINGS *of the Amorites.*

Deut. 4. 47; 31. 4; *Josh.* 2. 10; 5. 1; 9. 10; 10. 5; 24. 12.

KINGS *of Israel.*

1 *Kings* 14. 19; 16. 33; 20. 31; 2 *Kings* 8. 18; 13. 13; 14. 29; 16. 3; 17. 2; 23. 19; 1 *Chron.* 9. 1; 2 *Chron.* 20. 34; 28. 27; *Mic.* 1. 14.

KINGS *of Judah.*

1 *Sam.* 27. 6; 1 *Kings* 14. 29; 2 *Kings* 12. 18; 18. 5; 23. 5; 2 *Chron.* 34. 11; *Isa.* 1. 1; *Jer.* 1. 18; 8. 1; 17. 19; 19. 4; 20. 5; 33. 4; 44. 9; *Hos.* 1. 1; *Mic.* 1. 1.

KINGDOM.

Exod. 19. 6, ye shall be a *k.* of priests
Num. 32. 33, *k.* of Sihon, *Deut.* 3. 4.
1 *Sam.* 10. 16, of the matter of the *k.*
25, Samuel told manner of the *k.*
11. 14, let us renew the *k.* there
1 *Chron.* 29. 11, thine is the *k.*, O Lord—see also *Psa.* 22. 28; *Matt.* 6. 13.
2 *Chron.* 13. 8, withstand *k.* of Lord
Esth. 4. 14, thou art come to the *k.*
5. 3, 6, given to the half of the *k.*
7. 2—see also *Mark* 6. 23.
Isa. 19. 2, *k.* against *k.*—see also *Matt.* 24. 7; *Mark* 13. 8; *Luke* 21. 10.
34. 12, call the nobles to the *k.*
60. 12, *k.* that will not serve thee
Jer. 18. 7, 9, speak concerning a *k.*
Lam. 2. 2, he hath polluted the *k.*
Ezek. 16. 13, thou didst prosper into a *k.*
Ezek. 17. 14, that *k.* might be base, 29. 14.
Dan. 2. 37, God hath given thee a *k.*
4. 17, ruleth in the *k.* of men
31, the *k.* is departed from thee
7. 18, 22, the saints shall take the *k.*
27, whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.*
11. 21, not give the honour of the *k.*
Hos. 1. 4, cause to cease the *k.* of Israel
Amos 9. 8, eyes of Lord upon sinful *k.*
Obad. 21, the *k.* shall be the Lord's
Matt. 4. 23, gospel of the *k.* 9. 35; 24. 14.
8. 12, children of the *k.* 13. 38.
12. 25, every *k.* divided, *Mark* 3. 24.
25. 34, inherit the *k.* prepared
26. 29, till I drink it new in my Father's *k.*—see also *Mark* 14. 25; *Luke* 22. 18.
Mark 11. 10, the *k.* of our father David
Luke 12. 32, pleasure to give you *k.*
19. 12, to receive for himself a *k.*
22. 29, I appoint unto you a *k.*
Acts 1. 6, wilt thou restore the *k.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 24, delivered up the *k.*
Col. 1. 13, into the *k.* of his Son
Heb. 12. 28, wherefore we, receiving a *k.*
James 2. 5, heirs of the *k.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 11, entrance into everlasting *k.*
Rev. 1. 9, the *k.* and patience of Jesus
17. 12, 17, ten kings received no *k.*

KINGDOM *of God.*

Matt. 6. 33, seek ye first the *k. of God.*
12. 28, *k. of God* is come unto
19. 24, rich man enter into *k. of G.*
21. 31, harlots go into the *k. of G.*
43, *k. of God* taken from you
Mark 1. 14, preaching *k. of God*, *Acts* 8. 12; 20. 25; 28. 31.
15, the *k. of God* is at hand
4. 11, mystery of *k. of G.* *Luke* 8. 10.
26, so is the *k. of God*
30, whereunto liken *k. of God?*
9. 1, *k. of God* come with power
47, into *k. of God* with one eye
10. 14, for of such is the *k. of God*
15, not receive the *k. of God*
24, hard to enter into *k. of G*
12. 34, not far from the *k. of God*
15. 43, waited for the *k. of God*
Luke 4. 43, I must preach the *k. of G*
6. 20, yours is the *k. of God*
7. 28, least in the *k. of God*
8. 1, glad tidings of *k. of God*
9. 27, till they see the *k. of God*
62, fit for the *k. of God*
13. 28, prophets in the *k. of God*
29, sit down in the *k. of God*
14. 15, eat bread in the *k. of God*
16. 16, the *k. of God* is preached
17. 20, when *k. of G.* should come
20, the *k. of God* cometh not
21, the *k. of God* is within you
19. 11, *k. of God* should appear
21. 31, the *k. of G.* is nigh at han

Luke 22. 16, fulfilled in the *k. of God*
John 3. 3, 5, cannot see the *k. of God*
Acts 1. 3, things pertaining to the *k. of God*, 8. 12; 19. 8.
Rom. 14. 17, the *k. of God* is not meat
1 *Cor.* 4. 20, the *k. of G.* is not in word
6. 9, 10, not inherit the *k. of God*, 15. 50; *Gal.* 5. 21; *Eph.* 5. 5.
Col. 4. 11, workers unto the *k. of God*
2 *Thess.* 1. 5, worthy of the *k. of God*
Rev. 12. 10, the *k. of* our *God*

KINGDOM *of Heaven.*

Matt. 3. 2, *k. of h.* is at hand, 4. 17.
5. 3, 10, theirs is the *k. of heaven*
19, least in the *k. of heaven*
20, shall in no case enter into *k. of heaven*, 7. 21; 18. 3.
9. 11, shall sit down in the *k. of h.*
11. 11, he that is least in *k. of h.*
12, *k. of h.* suffered violence
13. 11, mysteries of the *k. of h.*
24, 31, 33, 44, 45, 47, 52, the *k. of heaven* is like, 18. 23; 20. 1; 22. 2; 25. 1, 14.
16. 19, the keys of the *k. of h.*
18. 1, 4, greatest in *k. of heaven*
23. 13, ye shut up the *k. of heaven*

His KINGDOM.

Gen. 10. 10, *his k.* was Babel
Num. 24. 7, *his k.* shall be exalted
Deut. 17. 18, on the throne of *his k.*
20, prolong his days in *his k.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 12, he had exalted *his k.*
1 *Chron.* 11. 10, strengthened in *his k.*
14. 2, *his k.* was lift up on high
2 *Chron.* 2. 1, build a house for *his k.*
33. 13, brought him into *his k.*
Psa. 103. 19, *his k.* ruleth over all
145. 12, glorious majesty of *his k.*
Ecc. 4. 14, he that is born in *his k.*
Isa. 9. 7, upon *his k.* to order it
Dan. 4. 3, *his k.* is an everlasting *k.*
11. 4, *his k.* shall be broken
Matt. 12. 26, how shall *his k.* stand?
13. 41, they shall gather out of *h. k.*
16. 28, Son of man coming in *his k.*
Luke 1. 33, and of *his k.* no end
1 *Thess.* 2. 12, called you to *his k.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 1, at his appearing and *his k.*
Rev. 16. 10, *his k.* was full of darkness

My KINGDOM.

Gen. 20. 9, on me and *my k.* a great sin
2 *Sam.* 3. 28, I and *my k.* are guiltless
1 *Chr.* 17. 14, I will settle him in *my k.*
Dan. 4. 36, for the glory of *my k.*
6. 26, in every dominion of *my k.*
Luke 22. 30, eat at my table in *my k.*
John 18. 36, *my k.* is not of this world

Thy KINGDOM.

1 *Sam.* 13. 14, *thy k.* shall not continue
Psa. 45. 6, sceptre of *thy k.* *Heb.* 1. 8.
145. 11, speak of the glory of *thy k.*
13, *t. k.* an everlasting kingdom
Dan. 4. 26, *thy k.* shall be sure
5. 11, there is a man in *thy k.*
28, *thy k.* is divided to the Medes
Matt. 6. 10, *thy k.* come, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. 21, on thy left in *thy k.*
Luke 23. 42, when thou comest into *t. k.*

KINGDOMS.

2 *Kings* 19. 15, God of all *k.* *Isa.* 37. 16.
19, that *k.* may know, *Isa.* 37. 20.
Neh. 9. 22, thou gavest them *k.*
Psa. 46. 6, the *k.* were moved
68. 32, sing, ye *k.* of the earth
79. 6, thy wrath on the *k.*
102. 22, the *k.* are gathered
135. 11, smote all the *k.* of Canaan
Isa. 10. 10, my hand hath found the *k.*
13. 4, the noise of the *k.*
19, the glory of *k.* 47. 5.
14. 16, the man that did shake *k.*
23. 11, he shook the *k.*
Jer. 1. 10, over the *k.* I have set thee
15. 4, removed into all *k.* 24. 9.
Ezek. 29. 15, the basest of the *k.*
37. 22, nor divided into two *k.*
Dan. 2. 44, it shall consume these *k.*
7. 23, diverse from all *k.*
8. 22, four *k.* shall stand up
Hag. 2. 22, I will overthrow *k.*
Matt. 4. 8, all the *k.* of world, *Luke* 4. 5.
Heb. 11. 33, through faith subdued *k.*
Rev. 11. 15, *k.* of this world become *k.*

KINGLY.

Dan. 5. 20, deposed from his *k.* throne

KINSFOLK.

Job 19. 14, my *k.* have failed
Luke 2. 44, sought Jesus among their *k.*

KINSFOLKS.

1 *Kings* 16. 11; 2 *Kings* 10. 11; *Luke* 21. 16.

KINSMAN.

Num. 5. 8, if the man have no *k.* 27. 11.
Ruth 2. 1, Naomi had a *k.*
3. 9, thou art a near *k.*
John 18. 26, *k.* whose ear Peter cut off
Rom. 16. 11, salute Herodian my *k.*

KINSMEN.

Ruth 2. 20, the man is one of our next *k.*
Psa. 38. 11, my *k.* stood afar off
Luke 14. 12, call not friends nor *k.*
Acts 10. 24, called together his *k.*
Rom. 9. 3, my *k.* according to the flesh
16. 7, salute my *k.*
21, thy *k.* salute you

KINSWOMAN.

Lev. 18. 12, she is my father's near *k.*
13, she is thy mother's near *k.*
Prov. 7. 4, call understanding thy *k.*

KINSWOMEN.

Lev. 18. 17, for they are her near *k.*

KISS-ES.

Gen. 27. 26, come near and *k.* me
31. 28, not suffered me to *k.* my sons
2 *Sam.* 20. 9, Joab took Amasa to *k.*

1 Kings 19. 20, let me *k.* my father
Psa. 2. 12, *k.* the Son, lest he be angry
Prov. 24. 26, every man shall *k.* his lips
27. 6, *k.* of an enemy are deceitful
Sol. Song 1. 2, let him *k.* me, 8. 1.
Hos. 13. 2, let them *k.* the calves
Matt. 26. 48, whomsoever I *k.*—see also *Mark* 14. 44.
Luke 7. 45, hath not ceased to *k.*
22. 47, Judas drew near to *k.* him
Rom. 16. 16, a holy *k.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 16. 20; 2 *Cor.* 13. 12; 1 *Thess.* 5. 26.
1 *Pet.* 5. 14, greet with a *k.* of charity

KISSED.

Gen. 27. 27, Jacob came and *k.* him
29. 11, Jacob *k.* Rachel and wept
13, Laban *k.* Jacob, 33. 4.
31. 55, Laban *k.* his sons
45. 15, Joseph *k.* his brethren, 50. 1.
48. 10, Jacob *k.* Joseph's sons
Exod. 4. 27, Aaron *k.* him, 18. 7.
Ruth 1. 9, 14, Naomi *k.* her daughters
1 *Sam.* 10. 1, Samuel *k.* Saul
20. 41, Jonathan and David *k.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 33, the king *k.* Absalom
15. 5, Absalom *k.* any man
19. 39, the king *k.* Barzillai
1 *Kings* 19. 18, every mouth not *k.* him
Job 31. 27, mouth hath *k.* my hand
Psa. 85. 10, righteousness and peace *k.*
Prov. 7. 13, she caught him and *k.* him
Matt. 26. 49, hail, Master, and *k.* him
Luke 7. 38, Mary *k.* his feet
15. 20, his father *k.* him
Acts 20. 37, fell on Paul's neck and *k.*

KITE.

Lev. 11. 14, *k.* after his kind, *Deut.* 14. 13.

KNEAD.

Gen. 18. 6, *k.* dough, *Jer.* 7. 18.

KNEADED.

1 *Sam.* 28. 24; 2 *Sam.* 13. 8; *Hos.* 7. 4.

KNEADING.

Exod. 8. 3, *k.*-troughs, 12. 34.

KNEE.

Gen. 41. 43, they cried, Bow the *k.*
Isa. 45. 23, every *k.*—see also *Rom.* 14. 11; *Phil.* 2. 10.
Matt. 27. 29, bowed the *k.* *Mark* 15. 19.
Rom. 11. 4, not bowed the *k.* to Baal

KNEES.

Gen. 30. 3, my maid shall bear on my *k.*
48. 12, Joseph's *k.* 50. 23.
Deut. 28. 35, smite thee in the *k.*
Judg. 7. 5, boweth down on his *k.*
16. 19, made Samson sleep on her *k.*
1 *Kings* 18. 42, put face between his *k.*
19. 18, *k.* which bowed to Baal
2 *Kings* 1. 13, fell on his *k.* before Elijah
4. 20, sat on his mother's *k.*
Ezra 9. 5, I fell on my *k.*
Job 3. 12, why did the *k.* prevent me
4. 4, strengthened the feeble *k.*
Psa. 109. 24, my *k.* are weak
Isa. 35. 3, confirm feeble *k.* *Heb.* 12. 12.
66. 12, dandled on her *k.*
Ezek. 7. 17, *k.* shall be weak, 21. 7.
47. 4, the waters were to the *k.*
Dan. 5. 6, his *k.* smote against
6. 10, kneeled on his *k.* three times
10. 10, set me upon my *k.*
Nah. 2. 10, the *k.* smite together
Mark 15. 19, bowing their *k.*
Luke 5. 8, fell down at Jesus' *k.*
Eph. 3. 14, for this cause I bow my *k.*

KNEEL.

Gen. 24. 11, he made his camels *k.*
Psa. 95. 6, let us *k.* before the Lord

KNEELED.

2 *Chron.* 6. 13, Solomon *k.* on his knees
Dan. 6. 10, *k.* three times a day
Luke 22. 41, Jesus *k.* down and prayed
Acts 7. 60, Stephen *k.* and cried
9. 40, Peter *k.* and prayed
20. 36, Paul *k.* and prayed
21. 5, we *k.* down on the shore

KNEELING.

1 *Kings* 8. 54, Solomon rose up from *k.*
Matt. 17. 14, *k.* to him, *Mark* 10. 17.
Mark 1. 40, there came a leper *k.*

KNEW.

Gen. 3. 7, *k.* that they were naked
9. 24, *k.* what his younger son
42. 7, 8, Joseph *k.* his brethren
Num. 24. 16, *k.* knowledge of M. High
Job 23. 3, O that I *k.* where I might
Isa. 48. 4, 7, 8, *k.* that thou art obstinate
Jer. 1. 5, I formed thee, I *k.* thee
Dan. 5. 21, *k.* the Most High ruled
6. 10, *k.* the writing was signed
Jonah 4. 2, *k.* thou art a gracious God
Matt. 7. 23, I will profess I never *k.*
12. 15, when Jesus *k.* he withdrew
25, Jesus *k.* *Luke* 6. 8.
25. 24, I *k.* thee a hard man
27. 18, he *k.* that for envy
Mark 1. 34, they *k.* him, 6. 54.
Luke 4. 41, they *k.* that he was Christ
12. 47, servant *k.* his lord's will
John 2. 9, servants *k.* whence it was
24, because he *k.* all men
25, he *k.* what was in man
5. 6, Jesus *k.* 6. 6, 61, 64; 13. 1, 11; 16. 19.
11. 42, I *k.* that thou hearest me
57, if any man *k.* where he were
18. 2, Judas *k.* the place
Acts 3. 10, *k.* that it was he that sat
9. 30, when the brethren *k.*
12. 14, Rhoda *k.* Peter's voice
16. 3, *k.* his father was a Greek
19. 34, *k.* that he was a Jew
22. 29, *k.* that he was a Roman
26. 5, *k.* me from the beginning
28. 1, *k.* the island was Melita
Rom. 1. 21, when they *k.* God
1 *Cor.* 2. 8, none of the princes *k.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 21, he who *k.* no sin
12. 2, *k.* a man in Christ
Col. 1. 6, ye *k.* the grace of God
2. 1, *k.* what great conflict
Jude 5, though ye once *k.* this
Rev. 19. 12, a name that no man *k.*

KNEW *her.*

Gen. 4. 1, 17, 25; 38. 26; *Judg.* 11. 39; 19. 25; 1 *Sam.* 1. 19; 1 *Kings* 1. 4; *Matt.* 1. 25.

KNEW *not.*

Gen. 31. 32, Jacob *k. not*
38. 16, Judah *k. not*
39. 6, he *k. not* aught he had
42. 8, but they *k. not* him
Exod. 1. 8, a king which *k. not* Joseph
Num. 22. 34, *k. not* that thou stoodest
Deut. 8. 16, fathers *k. n.* 29. 26; 32. 17.
Judg. 2. 10, which *k. not* the Lord
13. 16, Manoah *k. not*
14. 4, his father *k. not*
20. 34, Benjamin *k. not*
1 *Sam.* 2. 12, the sons of Eli *k. not*
14. 3, people *k. n.*; 20. 39, lad *k. n.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 26, but David *k.* it *not*
11. 20, *k.* ye *not* they would
15. 11, they *k. not* anything
18. 29, I *k. not* what it was
22. 44, a people which I *k. not*
2 *Kings* 4. 39, gourds, for they *k.* them *n.*
Neh. 2. 16, the rulers *k. not*
Job 2. 12, Job's friends *k.* him *not*
29. 16, the cause which I *k. not*
42. 3, things I *k. not*, *Psa.* 35. 11.
Prov. 24. 12, behold, we *k.* it *not*
Isa. 42. 16, the blind by a way they *k. n.*
25, set him on fire, yet he *k. not*
55. 5, nations that *k. not* thee
Jer. 2. 8, *k.* me *not*; 11. 19, I *k. not*
44. 3, gods they *k. not*, *Dan.* 11. 38
Hos. 8. 4, made princes and I *k.* it *not*
11. 3, *k. not* that I healed them
Zech. 7. 14, nations whom they *k. not*
Matt. 17. 12, Elias, and they *k.* him *not*
24. 39, *k. not* till flood came
Luke 2. 43, Joseph *k. not* of it
12. 48, *k. not* and did commit
John 1. 10, the world *k.* him *not*
2. 9, the governor *k. not*
20. 9, they *k. not* the scripture
14. *k. not* that it was Jesus, 21. 4.
Acts 13. 27 because they *k.* him *not*
19. 32, *k. not* wherefore they came
27. 39, they *k. not* the land
1 *Cor.* 1. 21, *k. not* God, *Gal.* 4. 8.
1 *John* 3. 1, world *k.* him *not*

KNEWEST.

Deut. 8. 3, manna, which thou *k.* not
Ruth 2. 11, a people which thou *k.* not
Neh. 9. 10, *k.* that they dealt proudly
Psa. 142. 3, then thou *k.* my path
Isa. 48. 8, yea, thou *k.* not
Dan. 5. 22, though thou *k.* all this
Matt. 25. 26, thou *k.* *Luke* 19. 22.
Luke 19. 44, thou *k.* not the time
John 4. 10, if thou *k.* the gift of God

KNIFE.

Gen. 22. 6, 10, took the *k.* in his hand
Judg. 19. 29, took a *k.* and laid hold
Prov. 23. 2, put a *k.* to thy throat
Ezek. 5. 1, take thee a sharp *k.*
2, smite about it with a *k.*

KNIVES.

Josh. 5. 2, 3, make thee sharp *k.*
1 *Kings* 18. 28, cut themselves with *k.*
Ezra 1. 9, nine and twenty *k.*
Prov. 30. 14, their jaw-teeth as *k.*

KNIT.

Judg. 20. 11, Israel were *k.* together
1 *Sam.* 18. 1, Jonathan was *k.* to David
1 *Chr.* 12. 17, my heart shall be *k.* to you
Acts 10. 11, *k.* at the four corners
Col. 2. 2, being *k.* together in love
19, body *k.* together

KNOCK-ED.

Matt. 7. 7, *k.*, and it shall be opened
Luke 13. 25, ye begin to *k.* at the door
Acts 12. 13, 16, Peter *k.* at the door
Rev. 3. 20, I stand at the door and *k.*

KNOCKETH.

S. of Song 5. 2; *Matt.* 7. 8; *Luke* 11. 10; 12. 36.

KNOP-S.

Exod. 25. 31, 33, 36; 34. 36; 37. 17, 19, 20, 22; 1 *Kings* 6. 18; 7. 24.

KNOW.

Gen. 3. 22, to *k.* good and evil
Deut. 4. 39, *k.* and consider, 11. 2.
8. 2, to *k.* what was in thy heart
3, nor did thy fathers *k.*
13. 3, *k.* whether ye love the Lord
Josh. 4. 22, let your children *k.*
22. 22, and Israel he shall *k.*
Judg. 3. 4, to *k.* whether they would
Ruth 3. 11, my people doth *k.* thou art
14, before one could *k.* another
18, till thou *k.* how matter
1 *Sam.* 17. 47, all this assembly shall *k.*
20. 3, let not Jonathan *k.* this
21. 2, let no man *k.* anything
24. 11, *k.* that there is no evil
2 *Sam.* 3. 25, to *k.* thy going out
14. 20, *k.* all things in the earth
19. 20, thy servant doth *k.*
1 *Kings* 8. 38, *k.* every man the plague
2 *Kings* 5. 8, *k.* that there is a prophet
7. 12, they *k.* that we be hungry
10. 10, *k.* there shall fall nothing
1 *Chr.* 28. 9, *k.* thou the God of thy father
2 *Chron.* 13. 5, *k.* that the Lord gave
Ezra 7. 25, such as *k.* laws of thy God
Esth. 4. 5, to *k.* what it was, and why
Job 5. 24, shalt *k.* thy tabernacle
25, *k.* thy seed shall be great
27, *k.* thou it for thy good
7. 10, place *k.* him any more

Job 8. 9, of yesterday, and *k.* nothing
11. 6, *k.* therefore that God exacteth
8, what canst thou *k.?*
13. 23, to *k.* my transgression
19. 6, *k.* that God hath overthrown
21. 19, he shall *k.* it
22. 13, how doth God *k.* *Psa.* 73. 11.
24. 1, do they that *k.* him not?
17, if one *k.*, they are in terrors
34. 4, let us *k.* among ourselves
37. 15, 16, dost thou *k.*
38. 12, the day-spring to *k.* his place
20, that thou shouldest *k.* paths
Psa. 9. 10, they that *k.* thy name
36. 10, kindness to them *k.* thee
39. 4, make me to *k.* mine end
46. 10, *k.* that I am God
51. 6, thou shalt make me to *k.*
59. 13, *k.* that God ruleth
73. 16, I thought to *k.* this
89. 15, that *k.* the joyful sound
103. 16, place shall *k.* it no more
139. 23, *k.* my heart, *k.* thoughts
142. 4, no man that would *k.* me
143. 8, cause me to *k.* the way
Prov. 1. 2, to *k.* wisdom and instruction
4. 1, attend to *k.* understanding
10. 32, *k.* what is acceptable
27. 23, *k.* the state of thy flocks
Ecc. 1. 17, to *k.* wisdom, 7. 25; 8. 16.
9. 5, the living *k.* they shall die
11. 9, *k.* that God will bring thee
Isa. 7. 16, before the child shall *k.*
9. 9, all the people shall *k.*
19. 21, Egyptians shall *k.* the Lord
41. 20, that they may see and *k.*
49. 26, *k.* that I am thy Saviour
50. 4, *k.* how to speak in season
52. 6, my people shall *k.* my name
58. 2, they delight to *k.* my ways
Jer. 2. 19, *k.* that it is an evil thing
9. 6, they refuse to *k.* me
16. 21, I will cause them to *k.*
17. 9, heart deceitful, who can *k.* it?
22. 16, was not this to *k.* me?
24. 7, give them a heart to *k.* me
31. 34, *k.* the Lord, *Heb.* 8. 11.
36. 19, let no man *k.* 38. 24.
40. 15, no man shall *k.* it
Ezek. 2. 5, *k.* a prophet, 33. 33.
25. 14, they shall *k.* my vengeance
28. 19, *k.* thee shall be astonished
34. 30, thus shall they *k.*
37. 28, heathen shall *k.* 39. 23.
Dan. 2. 21, them who *k.* understanding
4. 25, 32, *k.* that the Most High
7. 16, made me *k.* the interpretation
19, I would *k.* the truth
8. 19, I will make thee *k.*
9. 25, *k.*, therefore, and understand
11. 32, people that *k.* their God
Hos. 2. 20, *k.* the Lord, 9. 7.
13. 4, shalt *k.* no God but me
Hos. 14. 9, he shall *k.* them
Mic. 3. 1, to *k.* judgment
Zech. 2. 11, *k.* that the Lord, 4. 9.
Mal. 2. 4, and ye shall *k.*
Matt. 6. 3, let not thy left hand *k.*
7. 11, if ye *k.* *Luke* 11. 13.
9. 30, see no man *k.* it, *Mark* 5. 43.
13. 11, given to you to *k.* *Mark* 4. 11.
John 4. 42, we *k.* that this is Christ
7. 17, he shall *k.* of the doctrine
26, do the rulers *k.* indeed
10. 4, for they *k.* his voice
14, I *k.* my sheep
13. 7, thou shalt *k.* hereafter
35, by this shall all men *k.*
18. 21, behold, they *k.* what I said
Acts 1. 7, not for you to *k.* the times
2. 36, let all the house of Israel *k.*
22. 14, shouldest *k.* his will
19, they *k.* I imprisoned
26. 4, my manner of life *k.* all Jews
Rom. 7. 1, them that *k.* the law
10. 19, did not Israel *k.?*
1 *Cor.* 2. 14, neither can he *k.* them
11. 3, I would have you *k.*
Eph. 3. 19, and to *k.* the love of Christ
1 *Thess.* 3. 5, I sent to *k.* your faith
2 *Tim.* 3. 1, *k.* also that in the last days
Tit. 1. 16, profess that they *k.* God
James 2. 20, wilt thou *k.*, O vain man
Jude 10, but what they *k.* naturally
Rev. 2. 23, all the churches shall *k.*
3. 9, I will make them to *k.*

I KNOW.

Gen. 12. 11, *I k.* that thou art fair
15. 8, whereby shall *I k.*
18. 19, *I k.* that he will command
20. 6, *I k.* thou didst this in integrity
22. 12, *I k.* that thou fearest God
24. 14, thereby shall *I k.*
48. 19, *I k.* it, my son, *I k.* it
Exod. 3. 7, *I k.* their sorrows
4. 14, *I k.* he can speak well
9. 30, *I k.* that ye will not yet fear
18. 11, *I k.* that the Lord is greater
33. 12, 17, *I k.* thee by name
Deut. 31. 21, *I k.* their imagination
27, *I k.* thy rebellion
29, *I k.* that after my death
Josh. 2. 9, *I k.* the Lord hath given
Judg. 6. 37, *I k.* that thou wilt save
17. 13, now *k. I* that the Lord
1 *Sam.* 17. 28, *I k.* thy pride of heart
22. 3, till *I k.* what God will do
24. 20, *I k.* thou shalt be king
29. 9, *I k.* that thou art good
2 *Kings* 2. 3, *I k.* it, hold you your peace
5. 15, *I k.* that there is no God
8. 12, *I k.* the evil that thou wilt do
19. 27, *I k.* thy abode, *Isa.* 37. 28.
1 *Chron.* 29. 17, *I k.* that thou triest
Job 9. 2, *I k.* it is so of a truth
28, *I k.* thou wilt not hold

Job 10. 13, *I k.* that this is with thee
13. 2, what ye know, the same *I k.*
18, *I k.* that I shall be justified
19. 25, *I k.* that my Redeemer liveth
21. 27, *I k.* your thoughts and device
30. 23, *I k.* thou wilt bring me
42. 2, *I k.* thou canst do everything
Psa. 20. 6, *I k.* that the Lord saveth
41. 11, *I k.* that thou favourest
50. 11, *I k.* all the fowls
56. 9, this *I k.*, for God is for me
119. 75, *I k.*, O Lord, thy judgments
135. 5, for *I k.* the Lord is great
140. 12, *I k.* the Lord will maintain
Ecc. 3. 12, *I k.* that there is no good
14, *I k.* whatsoever God doeth
8. 12, *I k.* it shall be well with them
Isa. 47. 8, *I k.* the loss of children
66. 18, *I k.* their works
Jer. 10. 23, *I k.* the way of man is not
11. 18, given me knowledge, *I k.* it
29. 11, *I k.* the thoughts I think
23, *I k.*, and am a witness
Hos. 13. 5, *I* did *k.* thee in wilderness
Amos 5. 12, *I k.* your transgressions
Jonah 1. 12, *I k.* that for my sake
Matt. 28. 5, *I k.* that ye seek Jesus
Mark 1. 24, *I k.* thee, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 1. 18, whereby shall *I k.* this
John 4. 25, *I k.* that Messias cometh
8. 11, *I k.* whence I came
37, *I k.* ye are Abraham's seed
9. 25, one thing *I k.*
10. 15 so *I k.* the Father
27, *I k.* my sheep
11. 24, *I k.* he shall rise again
12. 50, *I k.* his commandment
13. 18, *I k.* whom I have chosen
Acts 12. 11, *I k.* of a surety
19. 15, Jesus *I k.*, and Paul *I k.*
20. 25, 29, *I k.* ye shall see my face
21. 22, *I* will *k.* the uttermost
26. 3, *I k.* thee to be expert
27, *I k.* that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18, *I k.* that in me dwelleth
1 *Cor.* 4. 4, *I k.* nothing by myself
13. 12, now *I k.* in part
2 *Cor.* 9. 2, *I k.* the forwardness
Phil. 1. 19, *I k.* this shall turn
25, *I k.* I shall abide with you
2. 19, when *I k.* your state
4. 12, *I k.* how to be abased
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, *I k.* whom I have believed
1 *John* 2. 4, *I k.* him, and keepeth
Rev. 2. 2, 9, 13, 19, *I k.* thy works, 3. 1.
2. 9, *I k.* the blasphemy of them
KNOW *not*, and *not* KNOW.
Gen. 4. 9, where is Abel? *I k. not*
27. 2, *I k. not* the day of my death
Exod. 5. 2, *I k. not* the Lord
10. 26, we *k. not* with what
Deut. 22. 2, if thou *k.* him *not*
1 *Sam.* 3. 7, did *not* yet *k.* the Lord
1 *Kings* 3. 7, *I k. not* how to go out
Job 9. 21, yet would *I not k.* my soul
15. 9, knowest that we *k. not*
21. 29, do ye *not k.* their tokens?
21. 13, they *k. not* the ways thereof
16, they *k. not* the light
32. 22, for *I k. not* to give titles
36. 26, God is great, we *k.* him *not*
Psa. 71. 15, *I k. not* the numbers
101. 1, I will *not k.* a wicked person
Prov. 4. 19, *k. not* at what they stumble
5. 6, thou canst *not k.* them
24. 12, doth *not* he *k.* it
25. 8, lest thou *k. not* what to do
29. 7, regardeth *not* to *k.* it
30. 18, four things which *I k. not*
Ecc. 9. 5, the dead *k. not* anything
Isa. 1. 3, Israel doth *not k.*
47. 11, thou shalt *not k.* whence
48. 6, thou didst *not k.* them
59. 8, way of peace they *k. not*
Jer. 5. 4, *k. not* the way of the Lord
7. 9, gods whom ye *k. not*
8. 7, *k. not* the judgments
9. 3, *k. not* me, saith the Lord
10. 25, on heathen that *k.* thee *not*
14. 18, into a land they *k. n.* 22. 28.
Hos. 2. 8, did *not k.* I gave her corn
Amos 3. 10, they *k. not* to do right
Mic. 4. 12, *k. not* thoughts of the Lord
Matt. 25. 12, verily, *I k.* you *not*
26. 70, *I k. not* what thou sayest
74, *I k. n.* the man, *Mark* 14. 68.
Mark 10. 38, ye *k. not* what ye ask
12. 24, ye *k. not* the Scriptures
Luke 13. 25, *I k. not* whence you are
22. 57, woman, *I k.* him *not*
23. 34, they *k. not* what they do
John 8. 55, if I should say, *I k.* him *not*
10. 5, *k. not* the voice of strangers
14. 5, *k. n. t.* whither thou goest
15. 21, *k. not* him that sent me
1 *Cor.* 2. 2, *not* to *k.* anything
14. 11, if *I k. not* the meaning
1 *Thess.* 4. 5, *k. not* God, 2 *Thess.* 1. 8.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5, *k. not* how to rule
Jude 10, of things they *k. n. t.*
Rev. 3. 3, shalt *not k.* what hour
KNOW *that I am the Lord.*
Exod. 6. 7; 7. 5; 8. 22; 10. 2; 29. 46; *Deut.* 29. 6; *Isa.* 49. 23; *Jer.* 24. 7; *Ezek.* 20. 12; 36. 23; 39. 22; *Joel* 3. 17.
May, mayest, and *might* KNOW.
Exod. 33. 5, that I *may k.* what to do
Ruth 4. 4, tell me, that I *may k.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 46, that all the earth *may k.* there is a God in Israel—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 43, 60; 2 *Kings* 19. 19.
2 *Chron.* 6. 33, that all *m. k.* thy name
Job 37. 7, that all *may k.* his work
Psa. 9. 20, nations *may k.* themselves
39. 4, *may k.* how frail I am

Psa. 83. 18, that men *m. k.* Most High
109. 27, that they *may k.* thy hand
119. 125, *may k.* thy testimonies
Isa. 7. 15, *may k.* to refuse the evil
37. 20, that all *may k.* the Lord
41. 23, that we *may k.* ye are gods
43. 10, ye *may k.* and believe me
45. 3, *mayest k.* the God of Israel
6, *may k.* from rising of the sun
Ezek. 38. 16, that heathen *may k.* me
Matt. 9. 6, but that ye *may k.* that the Son of man hath power to forgive—see also *Mark* 2. 10; *Luke* 5. 24.
John 10. 38, *may k.* and believe
14. 31, that the world *may k.*
17. 3, *might k.* the only true God
1 *Cor.* 2. 12, *might k.* the things of God
Eph. 1. 18, that ye *may k.* the hope
6. 22, that ye *might k.* our affairs
Phil. 3. 10, that I *may k.* him
Col. 4. 6, that ye *m. k.* how to answer
8, that he *might k.* your estate
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, *may k.* how to behave
1 *John* 5. 20, *may k.* him that is true
We KNOW, and KNOW *we.*
Deut. 18. 21, how shall *we k.* the word
Isa. 59. 12, our iniquities, *we k.* them
Hos. 6. 3, then shall *we k.* if we
8. 2, my God, *we k.* thee
Matt. 22. 16, *we k.* thou art true—see also *Mark* 12. 14; *Luke* 20. 21.
John 3. 2, *we k.* thou art a teacher
11, we speak that *we* do *k.*
4. 22, *we k.* what we worship
7. 27, *we k.* whence this man is
8. 52, *we k.* thou hast a devil
9. 20, *we k.* that this is our son
24, *we k.* this man is a sinner
29, *we k.* God spake to Moses
31, *we k.* God heareth not sinners
14. 5, how can *we k.* the way?
Rom. 3. 19, *we k.* what the law saith
7. 14, *we k.* the law is spiritual
8. 28, *we k.* all things work for good
1 *Cor.* 8. 4, *we k.* an idol is nothing
13. 9, for *we k.* in part
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, *we k.* if our earthly house
16, *k. we* no man after the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1. 8, *we k.* the law is good
1 *John* 2. 3, *we k.* that *we k.* him
3. 2, *we k.* when he shall appear
14, *we k.* that we have passed
19, *we k.* we are of the truth
24, *we k.* he abideth in us
4. 6, *k. we* the spirit of truth
13, *k. we* that we dwell in him
5. 2, by this *we k.* we love
15, if *we k.* that he heareth us
18, *we k.* whosoever is born of G.
19, *we k.* that we are of God
20, *we k.* the Son of God is come
Ye KNOW, and KNOW *ye.*
Exod. 16. 6, at even *ye* shall *k.*
Exod. 23. 9, *ye k.* the heart of stranger
Job 13. 2, what *ye k.* I know
Psa. 100. 3, *k. ye* that the Lord is God
Isa. 51. 7, *ye* that *k.* righteousness
Jer. 48. 17, all *ye* that *k.* his name
Matt. 7. 16, *ye* shall *k.* by fruits
24. 32, *ye k.* that summer is nigh—see also *Mark* 13. 28.
25. 13, *ye k.* neither day nor hour
Mark 4. 13, *k. ye* not this parable?
John 8. 28, *ye* shall *k.* I am he
32, *ye* shall *k.* the truth
11. 49, *k. ye* nothing
13. 12, *k. ye* what I have done?
17, if *ye k.* these things
14. 4, whither I go *ye k.*
15. 18, *ye k.* that it hated me
Acts 19. 25, *ye k.* that by this craft
2 *Cor.* 8. 9, *ye k.* the grace of our Lord
2 *Pet.* 3. 17, seeing *ye k.* these things
1 *John* 2. 20, *ye k.* all things
29, if *ye k.* he is righteous
3. 5, *ye k.* he was manifested
15, *ye k.* no murderer hath
4. 2, hereby *k. ye* the Spirit of God
3 *John* 12, *ye k.* that our record is true
Ye KNOW *not*, and KNOW *ye not.*
Job 21. 29, do *ye not k.* their tokens
Matt. 20. 22, *ye k. not* what ye ask
24. 42, *ye k. not* what hour
Mark 12. 24, *ye k. not* the Scriptures
13. 33, *ye k. not* the time
Luke 9. 55, *ye k. not* what manner
2 *Cor.* 13. 5, *k. ye not* yourselves
1 *John* 2. 21, *ye k. not* the truth

KNOWEST.

1 *Kings* 8. 39, whose heart thou *k.*
Job 10. 7, thou *k.* I am not wicked
20. 4, *k.* thou not this of old
34. 33, speak what thou *k.*
38. 18, declare, if thou *k.* it all
Psa. 69. 5, thou *k.* my foolishness
139. 2, thou *k.* my down-sitting
4, thou *k.* it altogether
Prov. 27. 1, thou *k.* not what a day
Ecc. 11. 2, thou *k.* not what evil
Mark 10. 19, thou *k.* commandments
Luke 22. 34, deny that thou *k.* me
John 1. 48, whence *k.* thou me?
3. 10, and *k.* not these things
16. 30, *k.* all things, 21. 17.
21. 15, thou *k.* that I love thee
Acts 1. 24, thou *k.* the hearts of all

KNOWETH.

Job 11. 11, he *k.* vain men
15. 23, *k.* the day of darkness
23. 10, he *k.* the way that I take
28. 7, a path which no fowl *k.*
34. 25, he *k.* their works
Psa. 1. 6, *k.* way of righteous
37. 18, *k.* the days of the upright
44. 21, *k.* secrets of the heart
94. 11, Lord *k.* the thoughts

Psa. 103. 14, he *k.* our frame
104. 19, sun *k.* his going down
138. 6, proud he *k.* afar off
139. 14, my soul *k.* right well
Prov. 9. 13, simple, and *k.* nothing
14. 10, heart *k.* his own bitterness
Ecc. 9. 1, no man *k.* love or hatred
Isa. 1. 3, the ox *k.* his owner
Jer. 8. 7, the stork *k.* her times
9. 24, glory, that he *k.* me
Nah. 1. 7, Lord *k.* them that trust
Zeph. 3. 5, the unjust *k.* no shame
Matt. 6. 8, 32, *k.* what ye need—see also *Luke* 12. 30.
11. 27, no man *k.* the Son
24. 36, of that day *k.* no man
Luke 16. 15, God *k.* your hearts—see also *Acts* 1. 24; 15. 8.
John 7. 15, how *k.* this man letters?
27, no man *k.* whence he is
10. 15, as the Father *k.* me
19. 35, he *k.* that he saith true
Acts 26. 26, the king *k.* these things
Rom. 8. 27, *k.* the mind of the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 2. 11, *k.* the things of a man
8. 2, think he *k.* anything
2 *Cor.* 11. 11, 31, God *k.* 12. 2, 3.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, *k.* them that are his
James 4. 17, him that *k.* to do good
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, Lord *k.* how to deliver
1 *John* 3. 20, God *k.* all things
4. 6, he that *k.* God
7, he that loveth, *k.* God
Rev. 2. 17, a name which no man *k.*
Who KNOWETH, and KNOWETH *not.*
Esth. 4. 14, *who k.* whether thou art
Job 12. 3, *who k. not* such things?
9, *who k. not* in all these
28. 13, man *k. not* the price thereof
35. 15, yet he *k.* it *not*
Psa. 39. 6, *k. not* who shall gather
90. 11, *who k.* the power of
92. 6, a brutish man *k. not*
Prov. 7. 23, *k. not* that it is for life
9. 18, *k. not* the dead are there
Ecc. 3. 21, *who k.* the spirit of man
6. 12, *who k.* what is good
9. 12, man *k. not* his time
Isa. 29. 15, who seeth us, *who k.* us?
Hos. 7. 9, gray hairs, yet he *k. not*
Joel 2. 14, *who k.* if he will return
Mark 4. 27, grow up, he *k. not* how
John 7. 49, people who *k. not* the law
12. 35, *k. not* whither he goeth—see also 1 *John* 2. 11.
15. 15, the servant *k. not*
1 *John* 3. 1, therefore world *k.* us *not*
4. 8, he that loveth not, *k. not* God
KNOWING.
Gen. 3. 5, as gods, *k.* good and evil
Matt. 9. 4, Jesus, *k.* their thoughts
Mark 5. 30, Jesus, *k.* in himself
Mark 6. 20, *k.* that he was a just man
12. 15, but he, *k.* their hypocrisy
Luke 8. 53, *k.* that she was dead
9. 33, not *k.* what he said
John 18. 4, Jesus *k.* all things, 19. 28.
21. 12, *k.* that it was the Lord
Acts 2. 30, *k.* that God had sworn
5. 7, his wife, not *k.* what was done
18. 25, *k.* only baptism of John
20.22, not *k.* things that shall befall
Rom. 1. 32, *k.* the judgment of God
2. 4, not *k.* that the goodness of God
5. 3, *k.* that tribulation worketh
6. 6, *k.* this, that our old man
13. 11, *k.* the time to awake
2 *Cor.* 5. 11, *k.* the terror of the Lord
Gal. 2. 16, *k.* a man is not justified
1 *Tim.* 6. 4, is proud, *k.* nothing
Heb. 10. 34, *k.* ye have in heaven
11. 8, not *k.* whither he went
KNOWLEDGE.
Gen. 2. 9, 17, the tree of *k.*
Exod. 31. 3, I have filled in *k.* 35. 31.
Lev. 4. 23, 28, if sin come to his *k.*
Num. 24. 16, the *k.* of the Most High
Ruth 2. 10, 19, take *k.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 23.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3, the Lord is a God of *k.*
1 *Kings* 9. 27, *k.* of the sea, 2 *Chr.* 8. 18.
2 *Chron.* 1. 10–12, give me *k.*
Neh. 10. 28, every one having *k.*
Job 15. 2, a wise man utter vain *k.*
21. 14, the *k.* of thy ways
22, shall any teach God *k.*
33. 3, my lips shall utter *k.*
34. 2, give ear, ye that have *k.*
36. 3, I will fetch my *k.* from afar
4, he that is perfect in *k.* 37. 16.
Psa. 19. 2, night unto night showeth *k.*
73. 11, *k.* in the Most High
94. 10, he that teacheth man *k.*
139. 6, such *k.* is too wonderful
141. 3, that thou takest *k.* of him
Prov. 1. 4, to give the young man *k.*
7, the beginning of *k.*
22, 29. fools hate *k.*
2. 3, if thou criest after *k.*
6, out of his mouth cometh *k.*
10, when *k.* is pleasant
3. 20, by his *k.* the depths
5. 2, that thy lips may keep *k.*
8. 9, right to them that find *k.*
10, *k.* rather than gold
12, and find out *k.*
9. 10, *k.* of the Holy, 30. 3.
10. 14, wise men lay up *k.*
11. 9, through *k.* shall the just
12. 1, whoso loveth *k.*
23, a prudent man concealeth *k.*
13. 16. prudent dealeth with *k.*
14. 6, *k.* is easy to him
7, not in him the lips of *k.*
15. 2, the wise useth *k.* aright
7, the wise disperse *k.*

Prov. 15. 14, the heart seeketh *k.* 18. 15.
17. 27, *k.* spareth his words
19. 25, he will understand *k.*
27, err from the words of *k.*
20. 15, lips of *k.* are a jewel
21. 11, the wise receiveth *k.*
22. 12, eyes of Lord preserve *k.*
20, excellent things in *k.*
23. 12, apply to the words of *k.*
24. 4, by *k.* filled with riches
5, *k.* increaseth strength
14, so shall the *k.* of wisdom
28. 2, by *k.* state prolonged
Ecc. 1. 16, had experience of *k.*
18, *k.* increaseth sorrow
2. 21, whose labour is in *k.*
26. God giveth to a man *k.*
7. 12, the excellency of *k.*
9. 10, nor *k.* in the grave
12. 9, preacher taught people *k.*
Isa. 8. 4, before child shall have *k.*
11. 2, the spirit of *k.*
28. 9, whom shall he teach *k.?*
32. 4, rash shall understand *k.*
33. 6, wisdom and *k.* of thy times
40. 14, who taught him *k.*
44. 19, nor is there *k.*
25, maketh their *k.* foolish
47. 10, *k.* hath perverted thee
53. 11, by his *k.* my servant justify
Jer. 3. 15, shall feed you with *k.*
10. 14, brutish in his *k.* 51. 17.
11. 18, hath given me *k.* of it
Dan. 1. 4, cunning in *k.*
17, God gave them *k.* 2. 21.
5. 12, excellent spirit and *k.*
12. 4, *k.* shall be increased
Hos. 4. 6, destroyed for lack of *k.*
Mal. 2. 7, priest's lips should keep *k.*
Matt. 14. 35, the men had *k.* of him
Luke 1. 77, to give *k.* of salvation
11. 52, taken away the key of *k.*
Acts 4. 13, they took *k.* of them
24. 22, perfect *k.* of that way
Rom. 1. 28, retain God in their *k.*
2. 20, hast the form of *k.*
3. 20, by law is the *k.* of sin
10. 2, a zeal not according to *k.*
15. 14, filled with all *k.*
Cor. 1. 5, enriched in all *k.*
8. 1, *k.* puffeth up
12. 8, to another the word of *k.*
13. 2, all mysteries and all *k.*
8, *k.* shall vanish away
14. 6, speak by revelation or *k.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14, the savour of his *k.*
4. 6, to give the light of the *k.*
6. 6, by pureness, by *k.*
8. 7, abound in *k.* *Phil.* 1. 9.
11. 6, rude in speech, not in *k.*
Eph. 1. 17, wisdom in the *k.* of him
3. 4, ye may understand my *k.*
19, the love which passeth *k.*
Eph. 4. 13, in the unity of the *k.*
Phil. 3. 8, loss for the *k.* of Christ
Col. 1. 9, filled with the *k.* of his will
2. 3, treasures of wisdom and *k.*
3. 10, which is renewed in *k.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4, *k.* of the truth—see also 2 *Tim.* 3. 7; *Heb.* 10. 26.
James 3. 13, who is endued with *k.?*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, dwell according to *k.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, through the *k.* of him
5, add to virtue *k.*, and to *k.*
8, *k.* of our Lord, 3. 18.

KNOWLEDGE *of God.*

Prov. 2. 5; *Hos.* 4. 1; 6. 6; *Rom.* 11. 33; 1 *Cor.* 15. 34; 2 *Cor.* 10. 5; *Col.* 1. 10; 2 *Pet.* 1. 2.

KNOWLEDGE *of the Lord.*

2 *Chron.* 30. 22; *Isa.* 11. 9; *Hab.* 2. 14; 2 *Pet.* 2. 20.

No KNOWLEDGE.

Deut. 1. 39; *Psa.* 14. 4; 53. 4; *Isa.* 5. 13; 45. 20; 58. 3; *Jer.* 4. 22.

Without KNOWLEDGE.

Num. 15. 24; *Job* 34. 35; 35. 16; 36. 12; 38. 2; 42. 3; *Prov.* 19. 2.

KNOWN.

Exod. 2. 14, surely this thing is *k.*
Psa. 9. 16, Lord is *k.* by judgment
31. 7, *k.* my soul in adversities
48. 3, God is *k.* in her palaces
67. 2, that thy way may be *k.*
69. 19, thou hast *k.* my reproach
76. 1, in Judah is God *k.*
77. 19, thy footsteps are not *k.*
78. 3, sayings which we have *k.*
79. 10, *k.* among the heathen
88. 12, wonders *k.* in the dark
91. 14, he hath *k.* my name
119. 79, *k.* thy testimonies
139. 1, O Lord, thou hast *k.* me
Prov. 12. 16, fool's wrath is presently *k.*
20. 11, a child is *k.* by his doings
31. 23, her husband is *k.* in the gates
Ecc. 5. 3, a fool's voice is *k.*
Isa. 12. 5, this is *k.* in all the earth
61. 9, their seed shall be *k.*
66. 14, hand of Lord shall be *k.*
Jer. 5. 5, *k.* the way of the Lord
28. 9, *k.* the Lord sent him
Ezek. 36. 32, be it *k.*—see also *Dan.* 3. 18; *Acts* 4. 10; 13. 38; 28. 28.
38. 23, *k.* in the eyes of nations
Dan. 4. 26, after thou shalt have *k.*
Amos 3. 2, you only have I *k.*
Zech. 14. 7, a day *k.* to the Lord
Matt. 12. 7, if *k.* what this meaneth
33, *k.* by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.
24. 43, if the good man had *k.*—see also *Luke* 12. 39.
Luke 19. 42, if thou hadst *k.* in thy day
24. 35, *k.* in breaking of bread
John 7 4, he seeketh to be *k.* openly
8. 19, if ye had *k.* me, 14. 7.

John 10. 14, I am *k.* of mine
17. 7, 8, now they have *k.*
25, I have *k.* thee, these have *k.*
Acts 1. 19, it was *k.* to all dwellers
2. 14, be this *k.* unto you
9. 42, it was *k.* throughout Joppa
15. 18, *k.* unto God are his works
19. 17, this was *k.* to all the Jews
22. 30, *k.* the certainty, 23. 28.
Rom. 1. 19, that may be *k.* of God
11. 34, who hath *k.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 16.
1 *Cor.* 2. 8, for, had they *k.* it
8. 3, same is *k.* of him
13. 12, even as I also am *k.*
14. 7, 9, how shall it be *k.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 2, *k.* and read of all men
5. 16, though we have *k.* Christ
6. 9, as unknown, and yet well *k.*
Gal. 4. 9, *k.* God, or are *k.* of God
Eph. 3. 10, might be *k.* by the church
Phil. 4. 5, let your moderation be *k.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 10, fully *k.* my doctrine
15, thou hast *k.* Holy Scriptures
4. 17, that by me might be fully *k.*
1 *John* 2. 13, because ye have *k.* him
4. 16, we have *k.* and believed
2 *John* 1, they that have *k.* the truth

Made KNOWN.

Gen. 45. 1, Joseph *made* himself *k.*—see also *Acts* 7. 13.
Psa. 98. 2, *made k.* his salvation
103. 7, *made k.* his ways to Moses
Prov. 22. 19, I have *m. k.* to thee this day
Ezek. 20. 5, *made* myself *k.* to them
Dan. 2. 15, 17, *made* the thing *k.*
Hos. 5. 9, *made k.* that which shall be
Luke 2. 15, Lord hath *made k.* to us
17, *made k.* the saying
Rom. 16. 26, *made k.* to all nations
Eph. 1. 9, *made k.* the mystery, 3. 3.
Phil. 4. 6, requests *made k.* to God
2 *Pet.* 1. 16, when we *m. k.* the coming

Make KNOWN.

Num. 12. 6, I will *make* myself *k.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 15, *m. k.* to me what I shall do
1 *Chr.* 16. 8, *m. k.* his deeds, *Psa.* 105. 1.
Psa. 89. 1, *make k.* thy faithfulness
106. 8, *make k.* his mighty power
145. 12, to *make k.* to sons of men
Prov. 1. 23, *make k.* my words to you
Isa. 38. 19, father shall *m. k.* thy truth
64. 2, to *make* thy name *k.*
Ezek. 35. 11, I will *m.* myself *k.* 39. 7.
Dan. 2. 26, *make k.* to me the dream
30, *m. k.* the interpretation, 5. 15.
Hab. 3. 2, in midst of years *make k.*
Rom. 9. 22, willing to *m.* his power *k.*
23, *make k.* riches of his glory
Eph. 6. 19, *make k.* the mystery
Col. 1. 27, *make k.* what is the riches

Not KNOWN.

Judg. 3. 1, *not k.* the wars of Canaan
16. 9, so his strength was *not k.*
Ruth 3. 3, but make *not* thyself *k.*
Psa. 18. 43, people whom I have *not k.*
77. 19, thy footsteps are *not k.*
79. 6, heathen have *not k.* thee
95. 10, *not k.* my ways, *Heb.* 3. 10.
147. 20, thy judgments *not k.*
Isa. 40. 21, 28, have ye *not k.?*
42. 16, in paths they have *not k.*
45. 4, 5, thou hast *not k.* me—see also *Jer.* 4. 22.
Dan. 2. 5, 9, if ye will *not* make *k.*
4. 7, they did *not* make *k.* 5. 8.
Hos. 5. 4, they have *not k.* the Lord
Nah. 3. 17, their place is *not k.*
Matt. 10. 26, nothing hid that shall *not* be *k.* *Luke* 8. 17; 12. 2.
12. 16, *not* make him *k.* *Mark* 3. 12.
Luke 24. 18, hast *not k.* these things
John 8. 55, yet ye have *not k.* him
14. 9, hast thou *not k.* me, Philip
16. 3, *not k.* the Father nor me
17. 25, the world hath *not k.* thee
Rom. 3. 17, the way of peace *not k.*
7. 7, I had *not k.* sin but by the law
Eph. 3. 5, in other ages was *not k.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 21, better *not k.* the way
1 *John* 3. 6, not seen *nor k.* him
Rev. 2. 24, *not k.* the depths of Satan

L.

LABOUR, *Noun.*

Psa. 78. 46, gave their *l.* to the locust
90. 10, yet is their strength *l.*
104. 23, man goeth to his *l.*
105. 44, they inherited the *l.*
107. 12, brought down heart with *l.*
109. 11, let stranger spoil his *l.*
128. 2, eat the *l.* of thy hands
Prov. 10. 16, the *l.* of the righteous
13. 11, he that gathereth by *l.*
14. 23, in all *l.* there is profit
Ecc. 1. 8, all things are full of *l.*
2. 10, rejoiced in all my *l.*
18, yea, I hated all my *l.*
24, good in *l.* 3. 13; 5. 18.
4. 8, is no end of all his *l.*
9, a good reward for their *l.*
6. 7, the *l.* of man is for his mouth
9. 9, that is thy portion in thy *l.*
10. 15, the *l.* of the foolish
Isa. 55. 2, why spend your *l.* for that?
Jer. 3. 24, the *l.* of our fathers
Hab. 3. 17, the *l.* of the olive
Hag. 1. 11, a drought on all the *l.*
John 4. 38, whereon ye bestowed no *l.*
Rom. 16. 6, bestowed much *l.* on us
1 *Cor.* 15. 58, your *l.* is not in vain
Gal. 4. 11, *l.* in vain, 1 *Thess.* 3. 5.
Phil. 1. 22, this is the fruit of my *l.*
2. 25, my companion in *l.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, your *l.* of love, *Heb.* 6. 10.
2. 9, remember our *l.* and travail

2 *Thess.* 3. 8, with *l.* and travail
Rev. 2. 2, I know thy works and *l.*

LABOUR, *Verb.*

Exod. 20. 9, six days shalt thou *l.*—see also *Deut.* 5. 13.
Josh. 24. 13, for which ye did not *l.*
Job 9. 29, *l.* in vain—see also *Psa.* 127. 1; *Isa.* 65. 23; *Jer.* 51. 58.
Psa. 144. 14, that oxen be strong to *l.*
Prov. 21. 25, his hands refuse to *l.*
23. 4, *l.* not to be rich
Ecc. 4. 8, for whom do I *l.?*
Isa. 22. 4, *l.* not to comfort me
Lam. 5. 5, we *l.*, and have no rest
Mic. 4. 10, be in pain, and *l.*, O Zion
Hab. 2. 13, the people *l.* in the fire
Matt. 11. 28, come to me, all ye that *l.*
John 6. 27, *l.* not for the meat
Rom. 16. 12, who *l.* in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 4. 12, *l.* with hands, *Eph.* 4. 28.
2 *Cor.* 5. 9, *l.* to be accepted
Col. 1. 29, whereunto I also *l.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 12, them which *l.* among you
1 *Tim.* 4. 10, we both *l.* and suffer
5. 17, *l.* in word and doctrine
Heb. 4. 11, *l.* to enter into rest

LABOURED.

Neh. 4. 21, so we *l.* in the work
Job 20. 18, that which he *l.* for
Ecc. 2. 11, the labour I had *l.* to do
5. 16, that hath *l.* for the wind
Isa. 49. 4, I said, I have *l.* in vain
62. 8, for which thou hast *l.*
Dan. 6. 14, *l.* to deliver Daniel
Jonah 4. 10, for which thou hast not *l.*
John 4. 38, other men *l.* and ye
Rom. 16. 12, *l.* much in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 15. 10, *l.* more abundantly
Phil. 2. 16, not run nor *l.* in vain
4. 3, *l.* with me in the gospel
Rev. 2. 3, for my name's sake *l.*

LABOURER.

Luke 10. 7, *l.* is worthy of his hire
1 *Tim.* 5. 18, *l.* is worthy of his reward

LABOURERS.

Matt. 9. 37, but *l.* few, *Luke* 10. 2.
38, send *l.* *Luke* 10. 2.
20. 1, went out early to hire *l.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9, we are *l.* with God
James 5. 4, behold the hire of the *l.*

LABOURETH.

Prov. 16. 26, he that *l.*, *l.* for himself
Ecc. 3. 9, what profit wherein he *l.?*
1 *Cor.* 16. 16, every one helpeth and *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6, the husbandman that *l.*

LABOURING.

Ecc. 5. 12, sleep of a *l.* man is sweet
Acts 20. 35, *l.* to support the weak
Col. 4. 12, *l.* for you in prayer
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, *l.* night and day

LABOURS.

Exod. 23. 16, the first-fruits of thy *l.*
Prov. 5. 10, *l.* in house of a stranger
Isa. 58. 3, you exact all your *l.*
Jer. 20. 5, all their *l.* to their enemies
Hos. 12. 8, in my *l.* no iniquity
Hag. 2. 17, in all the *l.* of your hands
John 4. 38, entered into their *l.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5, in tumults, in *l.*
10. 15, boasting of other men's *l.*
11. 23, in *l.* more abundant
Rev. 14. 13, they rest from their *l.*

LACE.

Exod. 28. 28, 37, *l.* of blue, 39. 31.

LACK, *Noun.*

Gen. 18. 28, destroy for *l.* of five
Exod. 16. 18, had no *l.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
Job 4. 11, perisheth for *l.* of prey
38. 41, wander for *l.* of meat
Hos. 4. 6, destroyed for *l.* of knowledge
Phil. 2. 30, to supply your *l.* of service
1 *Thess.* 4. 12, that ye may *l.* nothing

LACK, *Verb.*

Gen. 18. 28, if there shall *l.* five
Deut. 8. 9, thou shalt not *l.* anything
Psa. 34. 10, the young lions do *l.*
Prov. 28. 27, giveth to poor shall not *l.*
Ecc. 9. 8, let thy head *l.* no ointment
Matt. 19. 20, these I kept, what *l.* I yet?
James 1. 5, if any of you *l.* wisdom

LACKED.

Deut. 2. 7, thou hast *l.* nothing
2 *Sam.* 2. 30, there *l.* of David's men
1 *Kings* 4. 27, *l.* nothing, 11. 22—see also *Neh.* 9. 21.
Luke 8. 6, because it *l.* moisture
22. 35, *l.* ye anything?
Acts 4. 34, nor any among them that *l.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 24, honour to that part which *l.*
Phil. 4. 10, ye *l.* opportunity

LACKEST.

Mark 10. 21, but one thing thou *l.*—see also *Luke* 18. 22.

LACKETH.

Num. 31. 49, *l.* not one man of us
2 *Sam.* 3. 29, that *l.* bread, *Prov.* 12. 9.
Prov. 6. 32, *l.* understanding
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, he that *l.* these things

LACKING.

Lev. 2. 13, nor suffer salt to be *l.*
22. 23, not offer anything *l.*
Judg. 21. 3, one tribe *l.* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 30. 19, nothing *l.* *Jer.* 23. 4.
1 *Cor.* 16. 17, that which was *l.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 9, what was *l.* to me
1 *Thess.* 3. 10, perfect what is *l.*

LAD-S.

Gen. 21. 17, 20, God heard voice of the *l.*
22. 5, 12, I and the *l.* will go yonder
37. 2, the *l.* was with the sons
43. 8, send the *l.* with me
44. 22, the *l.* cannot leave his father
48. 16, the angel bless the *l.*
Judg. 16. 26, Samson said to the *l.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 21, behold, I will send a *l.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 18, a *l.* saw them and told

John 6. 9, there is a *l.* here

LADDER.

Gen. 28. 12, Jacob dreamed, and a *l.*

LADE.

Gen. 45. 17, *l.* your beasts and go
1 *Kings* 12. 11, my father did *l.* you
Luke 11. 46, ye *l.* men with burdens

LADED.

Gen. 42. 26, they *l.* their asses, 44. 13.
Neh. 4. 17, those that *l.* in the work
Acts 28. 10, they *l.* us with such things

LADEN.

Gen. 45. 23, sent 10 asses *l.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 20.
Isa. 1. 4, a people *l.* with iniquity
Matt. 11. 28, ye that are heavy *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, silly women, *l.* with sins

LADETH.

Hab. 2. 6, *l.* himself with thick clay

LADING.

Neh. 13. 15, I saw some *l.* asses
Acts 27. 10, damage not only of *l.*

LADY.

Isa. 47. 5, called a *l.* of kingdoms
7, I shall be a *l.* for ever
2 *John* 1, 5, the elder to the elect *l.*

LADIES.

Judg. 5. 29, her wise *l.* answered her
Esth. 1. 18, *l.* of Persia and Media

LAKE.

Luke 5. 1, 2, *l.* of Gennesaret, 8. 22, 23.
Rev. 19. 20, *l.* of fire, 20. 10, 14, 15.

LAMB.

Gen. 22. 7, 8, where is the *l.?*
Exod. 12. 3, 5, 21, a *l.* without blemish
13. 13, redeem with a *l.* 34. 20.
29. 39, 40, 41, one *l.* thou shalt offer, *Lev.* 3. 7; 4. 32; 5. 7; 9. 3; 14. 12; 22. 23; 23. 12; *Num.* 6. 12; 7. 15; 15. 5; 28. 21; 29. 4; *Ezek.* 45. 15; 46. 15.
1 *Sam.* 7. 9, Samuel offered a sucking *l.*
17. 34, a lion and bear took a *l.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, took the poor man's *l.*
Isa. 11. 6, wolf shall dwell with *l.* 65. 25.
16. 1, send ye the *l.* to the ruler
53. 7, as a *l.* to the slaughter—see also *Jer.* 11. 19; *Acts* 8. 32.
66. 3, he that sacrificeth a *l.*
Hos. 4. 16, feed them as a *l.*
John 1. 29, 36, behold the *l.* of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 19, as of a *l.* without blemish
Rev. 5. 6, 8, 12, 13, stood a *l.* slain
6. 1, the *l.* opened one of the seals
16, from the wrath of the *l.*
7. 9, multitude stood before the *l.*
10, salvation to God and the *l.*
14, white in the blood of the *l.*
17, for the *l.* shall feed them
12. 11, overcame by blood of the *l.*
13. 8, *l.* slain from the foundation
11, he had two horns like a *l.*
14. 1, a *l.* stood on Mount Sion
4, they that follow the *l.*
Rev. 15. 3, sung of Moses and the *l.*
17. 14, the *l.* shall overcome
19. 7, 9, marriage of the *l.* is come
21. 14, the twelve apostles of the *l.*
22, God and the *L.* are the temple
23, the *l.* is the light thereof
22. 1, 3, throne of God and the *l.*

LAMBS.

Deut. 32. 14, milk of sheep, fat of *l.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 9, spared the best of the *l.*
2 *Kings* 3. 4, Moab rendered 100,000 *l.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 21, they offered a thousand *l.*
Psa. 37. 20, shall be as the fat of *l.*
114. 4, 6, little hills skipped like *l.*
Prov. 27. 26, *l.* are for thy clothing
Isa. 1. 11, not in the blood of *l.*
5. 17, then shall the *l.* feed
34. 6, filled with blood of *l.*
40. 11, gather the *l.* with his arm
Jer. 51. 40, like *l.* to slaughter
Ezek. 27. 21, occupied with thee in *l.*
39. 18, drink the blood of *l.*
46. 4–7, six *l.*
Amos 6. 4, eat the *l.* out of the flock
Luke 10. 3, as *l.* among wolves
John 21. 15, Jesus saith, Feed my *l.*

Five LAMBS.

Num. 7. 17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, *five l.*

Seven LAMBS.

Gen. 21. 28–30; *Lev.* 23. 18; *Num.* 28. 11; 2 *Chron.* 29. 21.

Two LAMBS.

Exod. 29. 38; *Lev.* 14. 10; 23. 19, *Num.* 28. 9.

LAME.

Lev. 21. 18, *l.* shall not approach
Deut. 15. 21, if *l.*, not sacrifice it
2 *Sam.* 4. 4, *l.* of his feet, 9. 3, 13.
5. 6, 8, the blind and the *l.*
19. 26, thy servant is *l.*
Job 29. 15, I was feet to the *l.*
Prov. 26. 7, legs of *l.* are not equal
Isa. 33. 23, the *l.* take the prey
35. 6, *l.* man leap as a hart
Jer. 31. 8, bring the blind and the *l.*
Mal. 1. 8, 13, if ye offer *l.* for sacrifice
Matt. 11. 5, the *l.* walk, 15. 31; 21. 14—see also *Luke* 7. 22.
Luke 14. 13, the *l.* and the blind
Acts 3. 2, 11, a certain man, *l.*
8. 7, many that were *l.*, healed
Heb. 12. 13, *l.* turned out of the way

LAMENT.

Judg. 11. 40, daughters went yearly to *l.*
Isa. 3. 26, and her gates shall *l.*
19. 8, fishers shall mourn and *l.*
32. 12, they shall *l.* for the fields
Jer. 4. 8, for this, *l.* and howl
16. 5, 6, neither go to *l.*
22. 18, they shall not *l.* for him
34. 5, they will *l.* 49. 3.
Lam. 2. 8, he made the wall to *l.*
Ezek. 27. 32, they shall *l.* over Tyrus

Ezek. 32. 16, the nations shall *l.* her
Joel 1. 8, 13, *l.* like a virgin girded
Mic. 2. 4, *l.* with a doleful song
John 16. 20, ye shall weep and *l.*
Rev. 18. 9, kings shall *l.* Babylon

LAMENTABLE.

Dan. 6. 20, king cried with a *l.* voice

LAMENTATION.

Gen. 50. 10, mourned with a sore *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 17, lamented with this *l.*
Psa. 78. 64, their widows made no *l.*
Jer. 6. 26, make bitter *l.* 7. 29.
9. 10, 20, for habitations a *l.*
31. 15, in Ramah *l.* *Matt.* 2. 18.
48. 38, there shall be *l.* generally
Lam. 2. 5, increased mourning and *l.*
Ezek. 19. 1, take up a *l.* 26. 17; 27. 2.
14, this shall be for a *l.*
Amos 5. 1, a *l.* against Israel
16, such as are skilful of *l.*
8. 10, turn your songs into *l.*
Mic. 2. 4, lament with a doleful *l.*
Acts 8. 2, great *l.* over Stephen

LAMENTATIONS.

2 *Chron.* 35. 25, they are written in *l.*
Ezek. 2. 10, there was written therein *l.*

LAMENTED.

1 *Sam.* 6. 19, people *l.* 7. 2.
25. 1, *l.* Samuel, 28. 3.
2 *Sam.* 1. 17, David *l.* over Saul
3. 33, the king *l.* over Abner
2 *Chron.* 35. 25, Jeremiah *l.* for Josiah
Jer. 16. 4, they shall not be *l.* 25. 33.
Matt. 11. 17, ye have not *l.*
Luke 23. 27, a great company *l.* Jesus

LAMP.

Gen. 15. 17, a burning *l.* passed
Exod. 27. 20, to cause the *l.* to burn
1 *Sam.* 3. 3, ere the *l.* went out
2 *Sam.* 22. 29, thou art my *l.*, O Lord
1 *Kings* 15. 4, God gave him a *l.*
Job 12. 5, is as a *l.* despised
Psa. 119. 105, thy word is a *l.* to my feet
132. 17, a *l.* for mine anointed
Prov. 6. 23, the commandment is a *l.*
13. 9, *l.* shall be put out, 20. 20.
Isa. 62. 1, as a *l.* that burneth, *Rev.* 8. 10.

LAMPS.

Exod. 25. 37, light the *l.* 40. 4.
30. 7, 8, when he dresseth the *l.*
40. 25, he lighted the *l.* *Num.* 8. 2.
Lev. 24. 2, *l.* to burn, 2 *Chron.* 13. 11.
Num. 4. 9, and cover his *l.*
Judg. 7. 16, 20, he put *l.* in the pitchers
1 *Kings* 7. 49, *l.* of gold, 2 *Chron.* 4. 20.
Job 41. 19, burning *l.* and sparks
Ezek. 1. 13, the appearance of *l.*
Dan. 10. 6, his eyes as *l.* of fire
Matt. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7, ten virgins took *l.*
8, our *l.* are gone out

Seven LAMPS.

Exod. 25. 37; 37. 23; *Num.* 8. 2;
Zech. 4. 2; *Rev.* 4. 5.

LANCE.

Jer. 50. 42, they that hold the *l.*

LANCETS.

1 *Kings* 18. 28, cut themselves with *l.*

LAND.

Gen. 2. 12, the gold of that *l.*
10. 11, out of that *l.* went
12. 1, get thee into a *l.* *Acts* 7. 3.
13. 6, the *l.* was not able
9, the whole *l.*—see also *Deut.* 29. 23; *Isa.* 13. 5; *Jer.* 1. 18; 4. 20; *Zeph.* 1. 18.
17. 8, give thee the *l.* 28. 13; 35. 12—see also *Deut.* 1. 36; *Josh.* 2. 9; 21. 43; 24. 13.
20. 15, my *l.* is before thee
24. 37, in whose *l.* I dwell
26. 12, Isaac sowed in that *l.*
47. 20, *l.* became Pharaoh's
22, the *l.* of the priests
Exod. 8. 24, *l.* was corrupted, 10. 15.
20. 12, days long upon the *l.*
Lev. 16. 22, a *l.* not inhabited—see also *Jer.* 6. 8; 17. 6.
18. 25, 27, the *l.* is defiled
28, the *l.* spue you out, 20. 22.
25. 2, the *l.* keep sabbath, 26. 34.
23, the *l.* shall not be sold
26. 4, *l.* yield her increase, 25. 19.
38, the *l.* of your enemies
42, I will remember the *l.*
43, the *l.* shall be left of them
Num. 13. 18, see the *l.* 14. 23.
32, a *l.* that eateth up
14. 24, bring to the *l.* *Deut.* 9. 28.
15. 2, when ye be come into the *l.* *Deut.* 17. 14; 18. 9; 26. 1.
21. 34, delivered his *l.* *Deut.* 3. 2; 2 *Kings* 18. 33; *Isa.* 36. 18.
32. 4, the country is a *l.* for cattle
35. 33, blood defileth the *l.*
Deut. 2. 20, a *l.* of giants, 3. 13.
8. 8, a *l.* of wheat and barley
9, *l.* whose stones are iron
10. 7, a *l.* of rivers of waters
11. 12, a *l.* which Lord careth for
29. 28, cast them into another *l.*
32. 10, he found him in a desert *l.*
43, he will be merciful to his *l.*
33. 13, blessed of the Lord be his *l.*
34. 1, Lord showed him all the *l.*
Josh. 2. 1, go view the *l.*
11. 16, 23, Joshua took all that *l.*
14. 15, the *l.* had rest—see also *Judg.* 3. 11, 30; 5. 31.
Judg. 11. 12, fight against me in my *l.*
18. 10, ye shall come to a large *l.*
30, the captivity of the *l.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 29, my father troubled the *l.*
21. 11, king of the *l.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 12.
2 *Sam.* 9. 7, I restore the *l.* of Saul
21. 14, entreated for the *l.* 24. 25.
1 *Kings* 9. 13, the *l.* of Cabul

1 *Kings* 11. 18, and gave him *l.*
2 *Kings* 8. 3, 6, cry to king for her *l.*
17. 26, 27, the God of the *l.*
18. 32, *l.* of corn and wine—see also *Isa.* 36. 17.
21. 8, out of the *l.* 2 *Chron.* 7. 20.
25. 12, poor of the *l.* *Jer.* 52. 16.
1 *Chron.* 4. 40, the *l.* was wide
7. 21, men born in that *l.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 7, while the *l.* is before us
34. 8, when he had purged the *l.*
Ezra 9. 12, eat the good of *l.* *Isa.* 1. 19.
Neh. 5. 16, nor brought we any *l.* 9. 36.
Job 31. 38, if my *l.* cry against me
39. 6, barren *l.* his dwellings
Psa. 10. 16, perished out of his *l.*
27. 13, *l.* of the living, 52. 5—see also *Isa.* 53. 8; *Jer.* 11. 19.
42. 6, from the *l.* of Jordan
44. 3, for they got not the *l.*
80. 9, it filled the *l.*
101. 6, the faithful of the *l.*
8, the wicked of the *l.*
105. 16, a famine on the *l.*
30, the *l.* brought forth frogs
106. 24, the pleasant *l.* *Jer.* 3. 19.
38, the *l.* was polluted
107. 34, fruitful *l.* into barrenness
143. 6, a thirsty *l.* *Isa.* 35. 7.
10, *l.* of uprightness, *Isa.* 26. 10.
Prov. 12. 11, tilleth his *l.* 28. 19.
28. 2, transgression of a *l.*
Ecc. 10. 16, woe to thee, O *l.*
17, blessed art thou, O *l.*
Isa. 5. 30, if one look unto the *l.*
7. 16, the *l.* that thou abhorrest
24, *l.* shall become briers
9. 1, *l.* of Zebulun, *Matt.* 4. 15.
19, the *l.* darkened
14. 25, the Assyrian in my *l.*
18. 1, 2, 7, the *l.* shadowing
19. 24, in the midst of the *l.*
21. 1, cometh from a terrible *l.*
23. 1, from the *l.* of Chittim
24. 3, 11, the *l.* shall be spoiled
30. 6, *l.* of trouble and anguish
32. 2, a great rock in a weary *l.*
13, on the *l.* of my people
33. 17, the *l.* that is very far off
34. 9, the *l.* shall become pitch
49. 12, from the *l.* of Sinim
19, the *l.* of destruction
Jer. 2. 2, in a *l.* that was not sown
6, a *l.* of deserts, a *l.* of drought
7, ye defiled my *l.* 3. 9.
15, lions made his *l.* waste
5. 19, in a *l.* that is not yours
8. 16, the whole *l.* trembled
9. 12, the *l.* perisheth
19, we have forsaken the *l.*
12. 4, how long shall the *l.* mourn?
12, from one end of the *l.*
15, every man to his *l.*
Jer. 16. 15, *l.* of the north, 31. 16.
18, they have defiled my *l.*
25. 13, I will bring on that *l.*
27. 7, till the time of his *l.* come
40. 4, all the *l.* is before thee
46. 12, thy cry hath filled the *l.*
50. 18, I will punish his *l.*
38, it is the *l.* of graven images
51. 43, a dry *l.*; 47, her whole *l.*
Ezek. 7. 23, *l.* is full of crimes, 8. 17.
14. 13, when the *l.* sinneth
17, a sword on the *l.* 33. 2, 3.
19, a pestilence into the *l.*
17. 5, took of the seed of the *l.*
13, the mighty of the *l.*
22. 24, the *l.* not cleansed
36. 13, thou *l.* devourest up men
38. 11, I will go up to the *l.*
16, against my *l.* *Joel* 1. 6.
39. 12, 16, cleanse the *l.*
47. 15, the border of the *l.*
Dan. 11. 16, 41, in the glorious *l.*
Hos. 4. 3, therefore shall the *l.* mourn
Joel 2. 3, *l.* is as the garden of Eden
18, jealous for his *l.*
21, fear not, O *l.*, be glad
3. 2, and parted my *l.*
Amos 5. 2, forsaken upon her *l.*
7. 10, the *l.* is not able to bear
8. 4, the poor of the *l.*
8, shall not the *l.* tremble?
9. 5, he that toucheth the *l.*
Zeph. 1. 2, all things from off the *l.*
3. 19, praise and fame in every *l.*
Zech. 2. 6, flee from *l.* of the north
3. 9, the iniquity of that *l.*
9. 16, as an ensign upon his *l.*
12. 12, the *l.* shall mourn
13. 2, unclean to pass out of the *l.*
8, all the *l.* 14. 10.
Mal. 3. 12, a delightsome *l.*
Matt. 9. 26, fame went into all that *l.*
10. 15, *l.* of Sodom, 11. 24.
23. 15, ye compass sea and *l.*
27. 45, over all the *l.* *Mark* 15. 33.
Mark 6. 47, he alone on the *l.*
Luke 14. 35, neither fit for the *l.*
15. 14, a great famine in that *l.*
John 6. 21, the ship was at the *l.*
21. 11, drew the net to *l.*
Acts 4. 37, having *l.*, sold it, 5. 8.
27. 39, they knew not the *l.*
41, they escaped all safe to *l.*

Dry LAND.

Gen. 1. 9; 7. 22; *Exod.* 4. 9, 14. 21; 15. 19; *Josh.* 4. 18, 22; *Neh.* 9. 11; *Psa.* 63. 1; 66. 6; 68. 6; 95. 5; *Isa.* 41. 18; *Jer.* 50. 12; 51. 43; *Hos.* 2. 3; *Jonah* 1. 9; 2. 10; *Hag.* 2. 6; *Heb.* 11. 29.

In the LAND.

Gen. 26. 22, fruitful *in the l.*
42. 34, traffic *in the l.*

Gen. 47. 4, sojourn *in the l. Heb.* 11. 9.
Exod. 8. 25, sacrifice *in the l.*
14. 3, entangled *in the l.*
Lev. 26. 6, peace *in the l.*
Deut. 25. 19, rest *in the l.*
28. 8, bless thee *in the l.* 30. 16.
31. 13, live *in the l.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 31.
Judg. 18. 7, no magistrate *in the l.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 4, judge *in the l.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 5.
1 *Kings* 8. 37, famine *in the l.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
2 *Chron.* 32. 31, wonder done *in the l.*
Job 28. 13, *in the l.* of the living—see also *Psa.* 27. 13; 116. 9; 142. 5; *Isa.* 38. 11; *Ezek.* 26. 20; 32. 23, 24, 32.
Isa. 7. 22, every one eat *in the l.*
26. 10, *in the l.* of uprightness
Ezek. 37. 22, one nation *in the l.*
Hos. 4. 1, no truth *in the l.*
Zech. 11. 16, a shepherd *in the l.*
Luke 21. 23, great distress *in the l.*

Our LAND.

Gen. 47. 19; *Psa.* 85. 12; *Sol. Song* 2. 12; *Mic.* 5. 5, 6.

Own LAND.

Exod. 18. 27; *Num.* 10. 30; 1 *Kings* 10. 6; 2 *Kings* 17. 23; 18. 32; 19. 7; 2 *Chron.* 9. 5; 32. 21; *Isa.* 13. 14; 14. 1; 36. 17; 37. 7; *Jer.* 23. 8; 27. 11; 37. 7; 42. 12; 50. 16; *Ezek.* 34. 13; 36. 24; 37. 14, 21; 39. 28; *Amos* 7. 11.

Their LAND.

Gen. 47. 22; *Lev.* 20. 24; *Num.* 18. 20; *Deut.* 2. 5; 4. 38; 29. 8, 28; *Josh.* 10. 42; *Judg.* 6. 9; 1 *Kings* 8. 48; 2 *Chron.* 7. 14; *Psa.* 105. 32; 135. 12; 136. 21; *Isa* 2. 7, 8; 34. 7; *Jer.* 12. 14; 16. 15; 51. 5; *Ezek.* 34. 27; 39. 26; *Amos* 9. 15.

This LAND.

Gen. 12. 7, unto thy seed I will give *this l.* 15. 18; 24. 7; 48. 4—see also *Exod.* 32. 13.
28. 15, bring thee into *this l. Num.* 14. 8; *Jer.* 24. 6; 25. 9.
31. 13, get thee out from *this l.*
50. 24, bring you out of *this l.*
Num. 14. 3, brought us unto *this l.*
32. 5, let *this l.* be given
22, *this l.* shall be your
34. 2, *this l.* shall fall to you—see also *Josh.* 13. 2.
Deut. 4. 22, die in *this l. Jer.* 16. 6.
26. 9, given us *this l. Josh.* 1. 13.
29. 24, done thus to *this l.*—see also 1 *Kings* 9. 8; 2 *Chron.* 7. 21.
Judg. 2. 2, the inhabitants of *this l.*
2 *Kings* 18. 25, against *this l. Isa.* 36. 10.
2 *Chron.* 30. 9, come again into *this l.*
Jer. 14. 15, sword shall not be in *this l.*
22. 12, see *this l.* no more
26. 20, prophesied against *this l.*
Jer. 32. 41, plant them in *this l.*
36. 29, shall destroy *this l.*
42. 10, if ye will abide in *this l.*
13, we will not dwell in *this l.*
45. 4, even *this* whole *l.*
Ezek. 11. 15, to us is *this l.* given
47. 14, *this l.* for inheritance
48. 29, *this* is the *l. Acts* 7. 4.

Thy LAND.

Exod. 23. 10, 26, 33; 34. 24; *Num.* 21. 22; *Deut.* 2. 27; 7. 13; 21. 23; 28. 12, 18, 42; *Judg.* 11. 17, 19; 2 *Sam.* 7. 23; 24. 13; *Psa.* 85. 1; *Isa.* 8. 8; 14. 20; 23. 10; 60. 18; 62. 4; *Ezek.* 32. 8; *Amos* 7. 17; *Mic.* 5. 11; *Nah* 3. 13.

Your LAND.

Gen. 47. 23; *Lev.* 19. 9; 23. 22; 25. 45; 26. 5; *Num.* 10. 9; 22. 13; 34. 12; *Deut.* 11. 14; 1 *Sam.* 6. 5; *Jer.* 5. 19; 27. 10; 44. 22.

LANDED.

Acts 18. 22, we *l.* at Cesarea
21. 3, and *l.* at Tyre

LANDING.

Acts 28. 12, *l.* at Syracuse

LAND-MARK.

Deut. 19. 14; 27. 17; *Prov.* 22. 28.

LAND-MARKS.

Job 24. 2, some remove the *l.-marks*

LANDS.

Gen. 41. 54, 57, dearth was in all *l.*
47. 18, naught left but bodies and *l.*
22, they sold not their *l.*
Judg. 11. 13, restore those *l. Neh.* 5. 11.
2 *Kings* 19. 11, done to all *l. Isa.* 37. 11.
1 *Chron.* 14. 17, fame went into all *l.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 9, the manner of other *l.*
17. 10, fear fell on all *l.*
32. 17, the gods of other *l.*
Ezra 9. 1, people of the *l. Neh.* 10. 28.
Neh. 5. 3–5, we have mortgaged our *l.*
Psa. 49. 11, they call their *l.*
66. 1, all ye *l.* 100. 1.
105. 44, the *l.* of the heathen
106. 27, scatter them in the *l.*
107. 3, gathered them out of the *l.*
Jer. 16. 15, brought up Israel from *l.*
27. 6, given all these *l.*
Ezek. 20. 6, 15, the glory of all *l.*
39. 27, out of their enemies' *l.*
Matt. 19. 29, forsaken *l. Mark* 10. 29.
Mark 10. 30, shall receive *l.*
Acts 4. 34, possessors of *l.*

LANES.

Luke 14. 21, go into the *l.* of the city

LANGUAGE.

Gen. 11. 1, the earth was of one *l.*
6, they have all one *l.*
7, confound their *l.*
2 *Kings* 18. 26, Syrian *l. Isa.* 36. 11.
Neh. 13. 24, Jews' *l. Isa.* 36. 13.
Esth. 1. 22, people after their *l.* 3. 12.

Psa. 19. 3, no *l.* where their voice
81. 5, where I heard a *l.*
114. 1, a people of strange *l.*
Isa. 19. 18, the *l.* of Canaan
Jer. 5. 15, whose *l.* thou knowest not
Ezek. 3. 5, 6, a people of hard *l.*
Dan. 3. 29, every *l.* that speaketh amiss
Zeph. 3. 9, turn to the people a pure *l.*
Acts 2. 6, every man in his own *l.*

LANGUAGES.

Dan. 3. 4, 7, O people, nations, and *l.*
4. 1, Nebuchadnezzar to all *l.*
5. 19, all *l.* trembled and feared
6. 25, Darius to all *l.*
7. 14, all *l.* should serve him
Zech. 8. 23, ten men out of all *l.*

LANGUISH.

Isa. 16. 8, the fields of Heshbon *l.*
19. 8, they that spread nets shall *l.*
24. 4, the haughty people do *l.*
Jer. 14. 2, gates of Judah *l.*
Hos. 4. 3, every one shall *l.*

LANGUISHED.

Lam. 2. 8, rampart and wall *l.*

LANGUISHETH.

Isa. 24. 4, world *l.*; 7, vine *l.*
33. 9, the earth mourneth and *l.*
Jer. 15. 9, she that hath borne seven, *l.*
Joel 1. 10, the oil *l.*; 12, the fig-tree *l.*
Nah. 1. 4, Bashan *l.*, the flower *l.*

LANGUISHING.

Psa. 41. 3, strengthen him on bed of *l.*

LANTERNS.

John 18. 3, with *l.* and torches

LAP.

2 *Kings* 4. 39, wild gourds his *l.* full
Neh. 5. 13, I shook my *l.* and said
Prov. 16. 33, the lot is cast into the *l.*

LAPPED.

Judg. 7. 6, the number that *l.* were 300

LAPPETH.

Judg. 7. 5, every one that *l.* as a dog

LAPWING.

Lev. 11. 19, the *l.* and the bat

LARGE.

Gen. 34. 21, the land is *l.* *Exod.* 3. 8.
Judg. 18. 10, ye shall come into a *l.* land
2 *Sam.* 22. 20, into a *l.* place—see also *Psa.* 18. 19; 31. 8; 118. 5.
Neh. 4. 19, the work is great and *l.*
7. 4, the city was *l.* and great
9. 35, in the *l.* and fat land
Isa. 22. 18, into a *l.* country
30. 23, feed in *l.* pastures, *Hos.* 4. 16.
33, Tophet is deep and *l.*
Jer. 22. 14, I will build *l.* chambers
Ezek. 23. 32, drink deep and *l.*
Matt. 28. 12, they gave *l.* money
Mark 14. 15, a *l.* room, *Luke* 22. 12.
Gal. 6. 11, ye see how *l.* a letter
Rev. 21. 16, length as *l.* as breadth

LARGENESS.

1 *Kings* 4. 29, God gave *l.* of heart

LASCIVIOUSNESS.

Mark 7. 21; 2 *Cor.* 12. 21; *Gal.* 5. 19; *Eph.* 4. 19; 1 *Pet.* 4. 3; *Jude* 4.

LAST.

Gen. 49. 19, overcome at the *l.*
Num. 23. 10, let my *l.* end be like his
2 *Sam.* 19. 11, 12, *l.* to bring the king
23. 1, *l.* words, 1 *Chron.* 23. 27.
1 *Chron.* 29. 29, acts first and *l.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 29; 12. 15; 16. 11; 20. 34; 25. 26; 26. 22; 28. 26.
Neh. 8. 18, from the first to the *l.*
Prov. 5. 11, and thou mourn at the *l.*
23. 32, at the *l.* it biteth
Isa. 41. 4, the first and the *l.* 44. 6; 48. 12; *Rev.* 1. 11, 17; 2. 8; 22. 13.
Jer. 12. 4, *l.* end, *Lam.* 1. 9; *Dan.* 8. 19.
Dan. 4. 8, at the *l.* Daniel came in
8. 3, the higher came up *l.*
Amos 9. 1, I will slay the *l.* of them
Matt. 12. 45, *l.* state, *Luke* 11. 26.
19. 30, many that are first shall be *l.* 20. 16—see also *Mark* 10. 31; *Luke* 13. 30.
20. 8, from the *l.* to the first
21. 37, *l.* of all, 22. 27—see also *Mark* 12. 6, 22; *Luke* 20. 32.
26. 60, at the *l.* came two
27. 64, the *l.* error shall be worse
Mark 9. 35, the same shall be *l.*
Luke 12. 59, paid the *l.* mite
1 *Cor.* 4. 9, set the apostles *l.*
15. 8, and *l.* of all he was seen
26, *l.* enemy; 45, *l.* Adam
52, all changed at the *l.* trump
Phil. 4. 10, at *l.* your care of me
Rev. 2. 19, the *l.* works more
15. 1, seven *l.* plagues, 21. 9.

LAST *day-s.*

Gen. 49. 1; *Isa.* 2. 2. *Mic.* 4. 1; *John* 6. 39; 7. 37; 11. 24; 12. 48; *Acts* 2. 17; 2 *Tim.* 3. 1; *Heb.* 1. 2; *James* 5. 3; 2 *Pet.* 3. 3.

LAST *time-s.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 5, 20; 1 *John* 2. 18; *Jude* 18.

LASTED.

Judg. 11. 17, wept while the feast *l.*

LASTING.

Deut. 33. 15, things of the *l.* hills

LATCHET.

Isa. 5. 27; *Mark* 1. 7; *Luke* 3. 16.

LATE.

Psa. 127. 2; *Mic.* 2. 8; *John* 11. 8.

LATELY.

Acts 18. 2, *l.* come from Italy

LATIN.

Luke 23. 38, written in *l.* *John* 19. 20.

LATTER.

Exod. 4. 8, the voice of the *l.* sign
Deut. 11. 14, the *l.* rain, *Job* 29. 23; *Prov.* 16. 15; *Jer.* 3. 3; 5. 24; *Hos.* 6. 3; *Joel* 2. 23; *Zech.* 10. 1.
24. 3, if her *l.* husband hate her

Job 19. 25, shall stand at the *l.* day
Prov. 19. 20, wise in the *l.* end
Ezek. 38. 8, in the *l.* years
Dan. 8. 23, in the *l.* time, 11. 29.
Amos 7. 1, beginning of the *l.* growth
Hag. 2. 9, the glory of the *l.* house
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, in the *l.* times

LATTICE.

Judg. 5. 28; 2 *Kings* 1. 2; *Sol. S.* 2. 9.

LAUD.

Rom. 15. 11, and *l.* him, all ye people

LAUGH.

Gen. 18. 13, 15, wherefore did Sarah *l.*
21. 6, God hath made me to *l.*
Job 5. 22, thou shalt *l.*; 9. 23, he will *l.*
22. 19, *l.* to scorn, *Psa.* 22. 7.
Psa. 2. 4, he in the heavens shall *l.*
37. 13, the Lord shall *l.* at him
52. 6, righteous shall *l.* at him
59. 8, thou, O Lord, shalt *l.* at them
80. 6, and our enemies *l.*
Prov. 1. 26, *l.* at your calamity
29. 9, whether he rage or *l.*
Ecc. 3. 4, a time to *l.*
Luke 6. 21, 25, ye shall *l.*

LAUGHED.

Gen. 17. 17, Abram *l.*; 18. 12, Sarah *l.*
18. 15, denied, saying, I *l.* not
2 *Kings* 19. 21, Zion *l.* *Isa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chron.* 30. 10, *l.* to scorn, *Neh.* 2. 19; *Job* 12. 4; *Ezek.* 23. 32; *Matt.* 9. 24; *Mark* 5. 40; *Luke* 8. 53.
Job 29. 24, if I *l.* on them

LAUGHETH.

Job 41. 29, *l.* at the shaking of a spear

LAUGHING.

Job 8. 21, fill thy mouth with *l.*

LAUGHTER.

Psa. 126. 2; *Prov.* 14. 13; *Ecc.* 2. 2; 7. 3, 6; *James* 4. 9.

LAUNCH.

Luke 5. 4, *l.* out into the deep

LAUNCHED.

Luke 8. 22; *Acts* 21. 1; 27. 2, 4.

LAVER.

Exod. 30. 18, 28; 31. 9; 35. 16; 38. 8; 39. 39; 40. 7; *Lev.* 8. 11; 1 *Kings* 7. 30, 38; 2 *Kings* 16. 17.

LAVERS.

1 *Kings* 7. 38, 40, 43; 2 *Chron.* 4. 6, 14.

LAVISH.

Isa. 46. 6, they *l.* gold out of the bag

LAW.

Gen. 47. 26, Joseph made it a *l.*
Exod. 12. 49, one *l.*—see also *Lev.* 24. 22; *Num.* 15. 16, 29.
24. 12, I will give thee a *l.*
Deut. 17. 11, the sentence of the *l.*
33. 2, from his right hand a fiery *l.*
4, Moses commanded us a *l.*
Josh. 1. 7, do according to all the *l.*
8. 32, 34, the *l.* of Moses—see also 2 *Kings* 23. 25; 2 *Chr.* 30. 16; *Mal.* 4. 4; *John* 7. 23; *Acts* 13. 39; 15. 5.
Josh. 22. 5, take heed to the *l.* 2 *Kings* 17. 13; 21. 8; 2 *Chron.* 33. 8.
2 *Kings* 17. 34, nor do after the *l.*
23. 24, perform words of the *l.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 17, confirmed to Jacob for a *l.*
22. 12, the *l.* of God, *Ezra* 7. 14, 26; *Neh.* 10. 28, 29; *Psa.* 37. 31; 81. 4; *Isa.* 1. 10; *Hos.* 4. 6.
2 *Chron.* 14. 4, commanded to do the *l.*
19. 10, *l.* and commandment
34. 19, heard the words of the *l.*
Ezra 7. 6, 12, 21, a ready scribe in the *l.*
10. 3, according to the *l.* *Esth.* 1. 8; 4. 16; *Jer.* 32. 11; *John* 18. 31; *Acts* 22. 3, 12; 24. 6; *Heb.* 7. 5; 8. 4; 9. 19.
Neh. 8. 2, the priest brought the *l.*
7, caused to understand the *l.*
12. 44, gather the portions of the *l.*
13. 3, when they had heard the *l.*
Esth. 1. 8, drinking according to the *l.*
4. 11, one *l.* to put him to death
Job 22. 22, receive the *l.* from his mouth
Psa. 1. 2, in his *l.* he meditates
78. 5, appointed a *l.* in Israel
10, refused to walk in his *l.*
94. 20, frameth mischief by a *l.*
105. 10, confirmed to Jacob for a *l*
119. 72, the *l.* of thy mouth
Prov. 1. 8, the *l.* of thy mother, 6. 20
6. 23, the *l.* is light
13. 14, the *l.* is a fountain of life
28. 4, they that forsake the *l.*
7, whoso keepeth the *l.* 29. 18
9, turns from hearing the *l.*
31. 5, lest they forget the *l.*
26, in her tongue *l.* of kindness
Isa. 2. 3, go forth the *l.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
8. 16, seal the *l.* among my disciples
20, to the *l.* and the testimony
42. 4, isles shall wait for his *l.*
21, Lord will magnify the *l.*
24, neither obedient to his *l.*
51. 4, a *l.* shall proceed from me
Jer. 2. 8, they that handle the *l.*
18. 18, the *l.* shall not perish
44. 23, ye have not walked in his *l.*
Lam. 2. 9, the *l.* is no more
Ezek. 7. 26, the *l.* shall perish
Dan. 6. 5, concerning the *l.* *Hag.* 2. 11.
12, the *l.* of the Medes
Hab. 1. 4, therefore the *l.* is slacked
Zeph. 3. 4, done violence to the *l.*
Zech. 7. 12, lest they hear the *l.*
Mal. 2. 6, 7, *l.* of truth was in his mouth
8, caused to stumble at the *l.*
9, have been partial in the *l.*
Matt. 5. 17, not come to destroy the *l.*
18, one tittle from *l.* *Luke* 16. 17.
40, if any sue thee at the *l.*
11. 13, the *l.* till John, *Luke* 16. 16.

Matt. 12. 5, have ye not read in the *l.*
22. 36, great commandment in *l.*
40. on these two hang all the *l.*
23. 23, weightier matters of the *l.*
Luke 2. 27, after the custom of the *l.*
5. 17, there were doctors of the *l.*
John 1. 17, the *l.* was given by Moses
45, Moses in the *l.* did write
7. 19, did not Moses give the *l.*
49, people knoweth not the *l.*
51, doth our *l.* judge any man?
8. 5, Moses in the *l.* commanded
10. 34, is it not written in your *l.?*
12. 34, we have heard out of the *l.*
15. 25, what is written in their *l.*
19. 7, by our *l.* he ought to die
Acts 5. 34, Gamaliel, a doctor of the *l.*
6. 13, speak words against the *l.*
7. 53. received the *l.* by angels
13. 15, after reading of the *l.*
15. 24, ye must keep the *l.*
18. 13, contrary to the *l.* *Acts* 22. 3.
15, if it be a question of your *l.*
19. 38, the *l.* is open
21. 20. zealous of the *l.*
24, thou thyself keepest the *l.*
28, teacheth against the *l.*
23. 3, to judge me after the *l.*
25. 8, nor against the *l.* of the Jews
28. 23, persuading them out of the *l.*
Rom. 2. 12, sinned in the *l.*
13, not the hearers of the *l.*
14, Gentiles which have not *l.*
15, show the work of the *l.*
17, thou restest in the *l.*—see ver. 18, 20, 23, 25–27.
3. 19, what things the *l.* saith
20, by deeds of *l.* *Gal.* 2. 16.
27, by what *l.* excluded?
31, do we make void the *l.?*
4. 15, the *l.* worketh wrath
5. 13, sin not imputed where no *l.*
20, the *l.* entered, that the offence
7. 1, them which know the *l.*—see ver. 2–8, 12, 14, 21, 23, 25.
16, the *l.* is good, 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.
8. 2, free from the *l.* of sin
3, for what the *l.* could not do
4, the righteousness of the *l.*
9. 32, by the works of the *l.*
10. 4, Christ is the end of the *l.*
13. 8, 10, love is the fulfilling of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1, dare any of you go to *l.*
7. 39, the wife is bound by the *l.*
9. 8, saith not the *l.* the same?
15. 56, strength of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 16, not justified by the *l.*
19, I am dead to the *l.*
21, if righteousness come by *l.*
3. 2, the works of the *l.*—see ver. 5, 10–13, 17–19, 21.
24, the *l.* was our schoolmaster
4. 21, do ye not hear the *l.?*
Gal. 5. 3, a debtor to the whole *l.*
4, whosoever justified by the *l.*
23, against such there is no *l.*
6. 2, fulfil the *l.* of Christ
Eph. 2. 15, having abolished the *l.*
Phil. 3. 5, 6, 9. as touching the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7, teachers of the *l.*
9, the *l.* not for righteous
Tit. 3. 9, contentious about the *l.*
Heb. 7. 19, the *l.* made nothing perfect
10. 1, *l.* a shadow of good things
28, he that despised Moses' *l.* died
James 1. 25, *l.* of liberty, 2. 12.
2. 8, if ye fulfil the royal *l.*
4. 11, speaketh evil of the *l.*
1 *John* 3. 4, sin is transgression of *l.*

LAW *of the Lord.*

Exod. 13. 9; 2 *Kings* 10. 31; 2 *Chron.* 12. 1; 31. 4; 35. 26; *Ezra* 7. 10, *Psa.* 1. 2; 19. 7; 119. 1; *Isa.* 5. 24; *Jer.* 8. 8; *Amos* 2. 4; *Luke* 2. 39.

My LAW.

Exod. 16. 4; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; *Psa.* 78. 1; 89. 30; *Prov.* 3. 1; 4. 2; 7. 2; *Isa.* 51. 7; *Jer.* 6. 19; 9. 13; 16. 11; 26. 4; 31. 33; 44. 10; *Ezek.* 22. 26; *Hos.* 8. 1, 12.

This LAW.

Lev. 14. 2; *Num.* 5. 30; 19. 2; 31. 21; *Deut.* 1. 5; 4. 8; 17. 18; 27. 3; 28. 58; 29. 29; 31. 9, 12; 32. 46; *Josh.* 8. 34.

This is the LAW.

Lev. 6. 9; 7. 1; 11. 46; 12. 7; 13. 59; 14. 54; 15. 32; *Num.* 5. 29; 6. 13; 19. 14; *Deut.* 4. 44; *Ezek.* 43. 12, *Matt.* 7. 12.

Thy LAW.

Deut. 33. 10; *Neh.* 9. 26; *Psa.* 40. 8; 94. 12; 119. 18, 165; *Jer.* 32. 23; *Dan.* 9. 11.

Under the LAW.

Rom. 3. 19; 6. 14, 15; 1 *Cor.* 9. 20; *Gal.* 3. 23; 4. 5, 21; 5. 18.

Without LAW.

2 *Chron.* 15. 3; *Rom.* 2. 12; 3. 21; 7. 8, 9; 1 *Cor.* 9. 21.

Written in the LAW.

1 *Kings* 2. 3; 1 *Chron.* 16. 40; *Neh.* 8. 14; *Dan.* 9. 11; *Luke* 10. 26; 24. 44; *Acts* 24. 14; 1 *Cor.* 9. 9.

LAWS.

Gen. 26. 5, Abraham kept my *l.*
Exod. 16. 28, refuse to keep my *l.*
18. 16, know *l.* of God, *Ezra* 7. 25.
Lev. 26. 46, the *l.* which the Lord made
Neh. 9. 13, thou gavest them true *l.*
Esth. 1. 19, the *l.* of the Persians
3. 8, their *l.* are diverse
Psa. 105. 45, they might keep his *l.*
Isa. 24. 5, they transgressed the *l.*
Ezek. 43. 11, show them all the *l.*
44. 5, hear all the *l*

Ezek. 44. 24, they shall keep my *l.*
Dan. 7. 25, change times and *l.*
9. 10, obeyed to walk in his *l.*
Heb. 8. 10, put my *l.* into their mind
10. 16, put my *l.* into their hearts

LAWFUL.

Ezra 7. 24, shall not be *l.* to impose
Isa. 49. 24, shall the *l.* captive?
Ezek. 18. 5, 19, do that which is *l.* 21. 27; 33. 14, 16, 19.
Matt. 12. 2, not *l.* 14. 4; 27. 6—see also *Mark* 2. 24, 26; 6. 18; *Luke* 6. 2, 4; *John* 5. 10; 18. 31; *Acts* 16. 21; 2 *Cor.* 12. 4.
10, is it *l.* to heal, *Mark* 3. 4.
19. 3, is it *l.* for man? *Mark* 10. 2.
22. 17, is it *l.* to give tribute?—see also *Mark* 12. 14; *Luke* 20. 22.
Acts 19. 39, in a *l.* assembly
22. 25, is it *l.* to scourge a Roman?
1 *Cor.* 6. 12, all things *l.* for me, 10. 23.

LAWFULLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 8, if a man use it *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 5, except he strive *l.*

LAWGIVER.

Gen. 49. 10, nor a *l.* from between
Num. 21. 18, by direction of the *l.*
Deut. 33. 21, in a portion of the *l.*
Psa. 60. 7, Judah is my *l.* 108. 8.
Isa. 33. 22, the Lord is our *l.*
James 4. 12, there is one *l.*

LAWLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9, the law is for the *l.*

LAWYER.

Matt. 22. 35; *Luke* 10. 25; *Tit.* 3. 13.

LAWYERS.

Luke 7. 30; 11. 45, 46, 52; 14. 3.

LAY.

Exod. 5. 8, the tale you shall *l.* on them
16. 13, 14, dew *l.* upon the ground
21. 22, *l.* upon him, 22. 25.
Lev. 1. 7, *l.* the wood in order
Num. 12. 11, *l.* not the sin upon us
Deut. 21. 8, *l.* not innocent blood—see also *Jonah* 1. 14.
Job 29. 19, the dew *l.* all night
34. 23, not *l.* on man more than right
Psa. 7. 5, *l.* mine honour in the dust
38. 12, they *l.* snares for me
Ecc. 7. 2, the living will *l.* it to heart
Isa. 28. 16, behold, I will *l.* in Zion, *Rom.* 9. 33; 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
17, judgment will I *l.* to the line
54. 11, I will *l.* thy stones
Jer. 6. 21, *l.* stumbling-blocks—see also *Ezek.* 3. 20.
Mal. 2. 2, will not *l.* it to heart
Matt. 8. 20, where to *l.* his head—see also *Luke* 9. 58.
Acts 7. 60, *l.* not this sin to their
15. 28, *l.* on you no burden
27. 20, no small tempest *l.* on us
Rom. 8. 33, *l.* to charge of God's elect
1 *Cor.* 16. 2, *l.* by him in store
Heb. 12. 1 *l.* aside every weight
James 1. 21, *l.* apart all filthiness

LAY *down.*

Gen. 19. 4, 33, 35; 28. 11; *Num.* 24. 9; *Judg.* 5. 27; *Ruth* 3. 4; 1 *Sam.* 3. 5, 9; 19 24; 2 *Sam.* 13. 5, 6; *Job* 17. 3; *Psa.* 4. 8; 104. 22; *Ezek.* 19. 2; *Amos* 2. 8; *John* 10. 15, 17, 18; 13. 37, 38; 15 13; 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAY *hand.*

Gen. 22. 12; 37. 22; *Exod.* 7. 4; *Lev.* 3. 2; 4. 4; *Num.* 27. 18; *Judg.* 18. 19; *Esth.* 2. 21; 9. 2; *Job* 9. 33; 21. 5; 40. 4; 41. 8; *Prov.* 30. 32; *Isa.* 11. 14; *Mic.* 7. 16; *Matt.* 9. 18.

LAY *hands.*

Lev. 16. 21; 24. 14; *Num.* 8. 12; *Neh.* 13. 21; *Esth.* 3. 6; *Matt.* 22. 46; *Mark* 5. 23; 16. 18; *Luke* 20. 19; 21. 12; *Acts* 8. 19; 1 *Tim.* 5. 22.

LAY *hold.*

Deut. 21. 19; 22. 28; 2 *Sam.* 2. 21; 1 *Kings* 13. 4; *Prov.* 3. 18; *Ecc.* 2. 3; *Isa.* 5. 29; *Jer.* 6. 23; *Zech.* 14. 13; *Matt.* 12. 11; *Mark* 3. 21; 12. 12; 1 *Tim.* 6. 12, 19; *Heb.* 6. 18.

LAY *up.*

Gen. 41. 35; *Exod.* 16. 23; *Num.* 17. 4; 19. 9; *Deut.* 11. 18; 14. 28; *Job* 22. 22, 24; *Prov.* 7. 1; 10. 14; *Matt.* 6. 19, 20; 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

LAY *wait.*

Ezra 8. 31; *Psa.* 71. 10; *Prov.* 1. 11, 18; 24. 15; *Jer.* 5. 26.

LAY *waste.*

2 *Kings* 19. 25; *Isa.* 5. 6; *Ezek.* 35. 4.

LAY *with her.*

Gen. 19. 33–35; 30. 16; 34. 2; 35. 22; *Deut.* 22. 22, 25, 29; 1 *Sam.* 2. 22; 2 *Sam.* 11. 4; 12. 24; *Ezek.* 23. 8.

LAID.

Job 6. 2, *l.* in the balances, *Psa.* 62. 9
18. 10, the snare is *l.* for him
38. 6, who *l.* the corner-stone
Psa. 89. 19, I have *l.* help upon one
139. 5, *l.* thine hand upon me
Isa. 42. 25, *l.* it not to heart, 57. 11.
53. 6, *l.* on him the iniquity
Matt. 3. 10, the axe is *l.* *Luke* 3. 9.
27. 60, he *l.* it in his tomb
Luke 2. 7, *l.* him in a manger
16. 20, *l.* at his gate, *Acts* 3. 2.
John 11. 34, where have ye *l.* him?
13. 4, *l.* aside his garments
Acts 4. 37, *l.* the money, 5. 2.
5. 15, *l.* them on beds and couches
9. 37, *l.* her in an upper chamber
23. 29, nothing *l.* to his charge
25. 7, *l.* many complaints
16, crime *l.* against him
1 *Cor.* 9. 16, necessity is *l.* upon me
2 *Tim.* 4. 16, not *l.* to their charge

LAID *down.*
Psa. 3. 5, I *l.* me *down* and slept
Isa. 14. 8, since thou art *l. down*
Luke 19. 22, taking up that I *l.* not *d.*
Acts 4. 35, *l.* them *down* at apostles' feet
7.58, the witnesses *l.d.* their clothes
Rom. 16. 4, *l. down* their necks
1 *John* 3. 16, *l. down* his life for us
LAID *hand.*
Esth. 8. 7, *l.* his *hand* on the Jews
9. 10, *l.* not their *hand* on spoil
Job 29. 9, *l.* their *hand* on their mouth
Psa. 139. 5, *l.* thine *hand* upon me
Ezek. 39. 21, my *hand* I have *l.* on them
Rev. 1. 17, he *l.* his right *hand* upon me
LAID *hands.*
Num. 27. 23, Moses *l.* his *h.* on Joshua
2 *Chron.* 29. 23, *l.* their *h.* on the goats
Matt. 19. 15, he *l.* his *hands* on them
26. 50, *l. h.* on Jesus, *Mark* 14. 46.
Mark 6. 5, *l. hands* on a few sick folk
Luke 4. 40, *l.* his *hands* on them
13. 13, he *l.* his *hands* on her
John 7. 30, no man *l. hands* on him
Acts 4. 3, *l. hands* on the apostles
6. 6, *l. hands* on the deacons
8. 17, *l.* their *hands* on them
13. 3, *l.* their *hands* on Paul
19. 6, Paul *l.* his *hands* on them
28. 8, Paul *l. h.* on Publius' father
LAID *hold.*
Gen. 19. 16; 1 *Sam.* 15. 27; 2 *Chron.* 7. 22; *Matt.* 14. 3; 26. 55; *Mark* 6. 17; 14. 51; *Luke* 23. 26; *Rev.* 20. 2.
LAID *up.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 12, *l. up* in heart, *Luke* 1. 66.
2 *Kings* 20. 17, *l. up* in store
Ezra 6. 1, *l. up* in Babylon
Psa. 31. 19, *l. up* for them that fear
Prov. 13. 22, *l. up* for the just
Luke 12. 19, goods *l. up* for years
19. 20, *l. up* in a napkin
Col. 1. 5, hope *l. up* for you
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, *l. up* for me a crown
LAID *wait.*
Judg. 9. 34; 16. 2; 1 *Sam.* 15. 2, 5; *Job* 31. 9; *Lam.* 4. 19; *Acts* 20. 3.
LAID *waste.*
Psa. 79. 7; *Isa.* 15. 1; 23. 1, 14; 37. 18; 64. 11; *Jer.* 4. 7; *Ezek.* 6. 6; 12. 20; 19. 7; 26. 2; 27. 17; 29. 12; *Joel* 1. 7; *Amos* 7. 9; *Nah.* 3. 7; *Mal.* 1. 3.
LAIDEST.
Psa. 66. 11, thou *l.* affliction
Luke 19. 21, that thou *l.* not down
LAIN.
John 20. 12, the body of Jesus had *l.*
LAYEST.
Num. 11. 11, *l.* burden of this people
1 *Sam.* 28. 9, wherefore *l.* thou a snare
LAYETH.
Job 21. 19, God *l.* up his iniquity
Job 24. 12, *l.* not folly to them
41. 26, the sword that *l.* at him
Psa. 33. 7, he *l.* up the depth
104. 3, *l.* the beams of his chambers
Prov. 2. 7, he *l.* up wisdom
26. 24, *l.* up deceit within him
31. 19, *l.* her hands to the spindle
Isa. 26. 5, the lofty city he *l.* low
56. 2, the man that *l.* hold on it
57. 1, no man *l.* it to heart—see also *Jer.* 12. 11.
Jer. 9. 8, in heart he *l.* wait
Zech. 12. 1, *l.* foundation of the earth
Luke 12. 21, he that *l.* up treasure
15. 5, *l.* it on his shoulders
LAYING.
Psa. 64. 5, *l.* snares privily
Mark 7. 8, *l.* aside the commandment
Luke 11. 54, *l.* wait for him
Acts 8. 18, *l.* on of apostles' hands
9. 24, *l.* wait, 23. 16; 25. 3.
1 *Tim.* 4. 14, *l.* on of hands, *Heb.* 6. 2
6. 19, *l.* up in store
Heb. 6. 1, not *l.* again the foundation
1 *Pet.* 2. 1, *l.* aside all malice
LEAD, *Noun.*
Exod. 15. 10, sank as *l.* in the waters
Num. 31. 22, *l.* that may abide the fire
Job 19. 24, graven with iron and *l.*
Jer. 6. 29, the *l.* is consumed
Ezek. 22. 18, they are *l.* in the furnace
20, as they gather *l.*
27. 12, with iron, tin, and *l.*
Zech. 5. 7, 8, lifted up a talent of *l.*
LEAD, *Verb.*
Gen. 33. 14, I will *l.* on softly
Exod. 13. 21, pillar of cloud to *l.* them
32. 34, *l.* the people to the place
Num. 27. 17, *l.* them out and bring
Deut. 4. 27, Lord shall *l.* you, 28. 37.
20. 9, captains to *l.* the people
32. 12, so the Lord alone did *l.* him
Judg. 5. 12, *l.* thy captivity captive
1 *Sam.* 30. 22, they may *l.* them away
2 *Chron.* 30. 9, before them that *l.*
Neh. 9. 19, pillar of cloud to *l.* them
Psa. 5. 8, *l.* me, O Lord, 25. 5; 27. 11.
31. 3, *l.* me and guide me
43. 3, light and truth, let them *l.* me
60. 9, who will *l.* me? 108. 10.
61. 2, *l.* me to the rock
125. 5, *l.* them forth
139. 10, there shall thine hand *l.* me
24, *l.* me in the way everlasting
143. 10, *l.* into land of uprightness
Prov. 6. 22, when thou goest, it shall *l.*
8. 20, *l.* in way of righteousness
Isa. 3. 12, they that *l.* thee err
11. 6, a little child shall *l.* them
40. 11, he shall gently *l.* those
42. 16, I will *l.* them in paths
57. 18, I will *l.* him, and restore
63. 14, so didst thou *l.* thy people

Jer. 31. 9, with supplications will I *l.*
Nah. 2. 7, her maids *l.* her
Matt 6. 13, *l.* us not into, *Luke* 11. 4.
15. 14, if blind *l.* blind, *Luke* 6 39.
Mark 13. 11, when they shall *l.* you
14. 44, take and *l.* him away
Luke 13. 15, loose his ox and *l.* him
Acts 13. 11, seeking some to *l.* him
1 *Cor.* 9. 5, to *l.* about a sister
1 *Tim.* 2. 2, we may *l.* a quiet life
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, *l.* captive silly women
Heb. 8. 9, to *l.* them out of Egypt
Rev. 7. 17, the Lamb shall *l.* them

LEADER.

1 *Chron.* 12. 27, Jehoiada was *l.*
13. 1, David consulted with every *l.*
Isa. 55. 4, I have given him a *l.*

LEADERS.

2 *Chron.* 32. 21, Lord cut off *l.*
Isa. 9. 16, the *l.* of this people
Matt. 15. 14, blind *l.* of the blind

LEADEST.

Psa. 80. 1, *l.* Joseph like a flock

LEADETH.

Job 12. 17, he *l.* counsellors away
19, he *l.* princes away spoiled
Psa. 23. 2, *l.* me beside still waters
3, he *l.* me in the paths
Prov. 16. 29, *l.* him into the way
Isa. 48. 17, thy God which *l.* thee
Matt. 7. 13, the way that *l.* to destruction
14, the way that *l.* to life
Mark 9. 2, *l.* into a mountain
John 10. 3, calleth sheep and *l.* them
Acts 12. 10, gate that *l.* into the city
Rom. 2. 4, goodness *l.* to repentance
Rev. 13. 10, *l.* into captivity

LEAF.

Gen. 8. 11, in her mouth an olive *l.*
Lev. 26. 36, sound of a shaken *l.*
Job 13. 25, a *l.* driven to and fro
Psa. 1. 3, his *l.* shall not wither
Isa. 1. 30, an oak whose *l.* fadeth
34. 4, their host fall as a *l.*
64. 6, we all do fade as a *l.*
Jer. 8. 13, the *l.* shall fade
17. 8, but her *l.* shall be green
Ezek. 47. 12, *l.* shall not fade

LEAVES.

Gen. 3. 7, they sewed fig *l.*
Isa. 6. 13, when they cast their *l.*
Jer. 36. 23, read three or four *l.*
Ezek. 17. 9, it shall wither in the *l.*
Dan. 4. 12, 21, *l.* thereof fair
Matt. 21. 19, nothing but *l.* *Mark* 11. 13.
24 32, putteth forth *l.* *Mark* 13. 28.
Rev. 22. 2, *l.* for healing nations

LEAGUE.

Josh. 9. 6, 11, 15, 16, a *l.* with us
Judg. 2. 2, make no *l.* with them
1 *Sam.* 22. 8, made a *l.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 3.
1 *Kings* 5. 12, they made a *l.* 15. 19.
2 *Chron.* 16. 3, go break thy *l.*

Job 5. 23, in *l.* with the stones
Ezek. 30. 5, men that is in *l.*
Dan. 11. 23, after the *l.* he shall work

LEAN, *Adjective.*

Gen. 41. 3, 4, 19, 20, the *l.* kine
Num. 13. 20, the land is fat or *l.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 4, why art thou *l.*?
Isa. 17. 4, his flesh shall wax *l.*
Ezek. 34. 20, between fat cattle and *l.*

LEAN, *Verb.*

Judg. 16. 26, I may *l.* on the pillars
2 *Kings* 18. 21, if a man *l.* *Isa.* 36. 6.
Job 8. 15, shall *l.* on his house
Prov. 3. 5, *l.* not to understanding
Mic. 3. 11, yet they *l.* on the Lord

LEANED.

2 *Sam.* 1. 6, Saul *l.* upon his spear
2 *Kings* 7. 2, on whose hand the king *l.*
Ezek. 29. 7, when they *l.* on thee
Amos 5. 19, *l.* his hand on the wall
John 21. 20, who also *l.* on his breast

LEANETH.

2 *Sam.* 3. 29, one that *l.* on a staff
2 *Kings* 5. 18, *l.* on my hand in house

LEANING.

Sol. Song 8. 5, *l.* on her beloved
John 13. 23, *l.* on Jesus' bosom
Heb. 11. 21, *l.* on the top of his staff

LEANNESS.

Job 16. 8, my *l.* rising up in me
Psa. 106. 15, sent *l.* into their soul
Isa. 10. 16, among his fat ones *l.*
24. 16, but I said, My *l.*, my *l.*

LEAP.

Deut. 33. 22, he shall *l.* from Bashan
Job 41. 19, sparks of fire *l.* out
Psa. 68. 16, why *l.* ye, ye high hills
Isa. 35. 6, lame man *l.* as a hart
Joel 2. 5, like chariots shall they *l.*
Zeph. 1. 9, *l.* on the threshold
Luke 6. 23, rejoice, and *l.* for joy

LEAPED.

2 *Sam.* 22. 30, *l.* over a wall, *Psa.* 18. 29.
1 *Kings* 18. 26, they *l.* upon the altar
Acts 14. 10, he *l.* and walked
19. 16, evil spirit *l.* on them

LEAPING.

2 *Sam.* 6. 16; *Sol. S.* 2. 8; *Acts* 3. 8.

LEARN.

Deut. 4. 10, *l.* to fear me, 14. 23; 17.
19; 31. 12, 13.
5. 1, that ye may *l.* them
18. 9, not *l.* the abominations
Psa. 119. 71, 73, *l.* thy statutes
Prov. 22. 25, lest thou *l.* his ways
Isa. 1. 17, *l.* to do well
2. 4, neither *l.* war, *Mic.* 4. 3.
26. 9, 10, shall *l.* righteousness
29. 24, they shall *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10. 2, *l.* not way of heathen
12. 16, *l.* ways of my people
Matt. 9. 13, *l.* what that meaneth
11. 29, *l.* of me, for I am meek

Matt. 24. 32, *l.* a parable, *Mark* 13. 28.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6, that ye might *l.*
14. 31, 35, that all may *l.*
Gal. 3. 2, this would I *l.* of you
1 *Tim.* 1. 20, *l.* not to blaspheme
2. 11, let the women *l.* in silence
5. 4, 13. let them *l.* first at home
Tit. 3. 14, *l.* to maintain good works
Rev. 14. 3, no man could *l.* that song

LEARNED.

Gen. 30. 27, I have *l.* by experience
Psa. 106. 35, *l.* their works
119. 7. *l.* thy judgments
Prov. 30. 3, neither *l.* wisdom
Isa. 29. 11, 12, he saith, I am not *l.*
50. 4, the tongue of the *l.*
Ezek. 19. 3, 6, *l.* to catch the prey
John 6. 45, hath *l.* of the Father
7. 15, this man, having never *l.*
Acts 7. 22. *l.* in wisdom of Egypt
Rom. 16. 17, the doctrine ye have *l.*
Eph. 4. 20, ye have not so *l.* Christ
Phil. 4. 9, those things ye have *l.*
11, I have *l.* to be content
Col. 1. 7, as ye *l.* of Epaphras
2 *Tim.* 3. 14, the things thou hast *l.*
Heb. 5. 8, yet *l.* he obedience

LEARNING.

Prov. 1. 5, a wise man will increase *l.*
9. 9, a just man will increase in *l.*
16.21, sweetness of lips increaseth *l.*
23, heart of wise addeth *l.*
Dan. 1. 4, teach *l.* of Chaldeans
17 God gave them skill in all *l.*
Acts 26 24, much *l.* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4, things written for our *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 7, ever *l.* and never able

LEASING.

Psa. 4. 2, how long seek after *l.*? 5. 6.

LEAST.

Gen. 32. 10, the *l.* of the mercies
Num. 11. 32 he that gathered *l.*
Judg. 6. 15. *l.* in my father's house
1 *Sam.* 9. 21, the *l.* of all families
2 *Kings* 18. 24. *l.* of master's servants
Jer. 49. 20, *l.* of flock, 50. 45.
Amos 9. 9, not the *l.* grain fall
Matt. 2. 6, not *l.* among the princes
5. 19. *l.* commandments
11. 11, *l.* in kingdom, *Luke* 7. 28.
13. 32. the *l.* of all seeds
25. 40, 45, the *l.* of these
Luke 9. 48, he that is *l.* among you
12. 26, to do that which is *l.*
16. 10, he that is faithful in the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 4, who are *l.* esteemed
15. 9, for I am the *l.* of the apostles
Eph. 3. 8, less than the *l.* of all saints

At the LEAST.

Gen. 24. 55; *Judg.* 3. 2; 1 *Sam.* 21. 4; *Luke* 19. 42; *Acts* 5. 15.

LEATHER-N.

2 *Kings* 1. 8, girt with a girdle of *l.*
Matt. 3. 4, John had a *l.* girdle

LEAVE, *Noun.*

Num. 22. 13, refuseth to give me *l.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 6, 28, David asked *l.*
Neh. 13. 6, obtained *l.* of the king
Mark 5. 13, Jesus gave them *l.*
John 19. 38, Pilate gave him *l.*
Acts 18. 18, Paul took his *l.* of them
21. 6, taken *l.* one of another
2 *Cor.* 2. 13, taking my *l.*, I went

LEAVE, *Verb.*

Gen. 2. 24, *l.* father and mother, *Matt* 19. 5; *Mark* 10. 7; *Eph.* 5. 31.
33. 15, let me *l.* with thee
42. 33, *l.* one of your brethren
44. 22, lad cannot *l.* his father
Exod. 16. 19, let no man *l.* manna
Lev. 19. 10, *l.* them for the poor, 23. 22.
Num. 9. 12. *l.* none till morning
10. 31, *l.* us not, I pray thee
32. 15, *l.* them in the wilderness
Judg. 9. 9, should I *l.* my fatness
13, should I *l.* my wine
Ruth. 1. 16, entreat me not to *l.* thee
1 *Sam.* 9. 5, *l.* caring for the asses
1 *Kings* 8. 57, not *l.* nor forsake us
2 *Kings* 4. 43, eat and *l.* thereof
Ezra 9. 8, to *l.* us a remnant
12, *l.* it for an inheritance
Neh. 5. 10, let us *l.* off this usury
Psa. 16. 10, not *l.* my soul in hell—see also *Acts* 2. 27.
17. 14, they *l.* their substance
27. 9, *l.* me not, 119 121.
49. 10, they *l.* their wealth to others
141. 8, *l.* not my soul destitute
Prov. 2. 13, *l.* the paths of uprightness
17. 14, *l.* off contention
Isa. 10. 3, where will ye *l.* your glory?
65. 15, ye shall *l.* your name
Jer. 9. 2, might *l.* my people
14. 9, O Lord, *l.* us not
49. 11, *l.* thy fatherless children
Ezek. 16. 39, *l.* thee naked, 23. 29.
39. 2, *l.* but a sixth part
Dan. 4. 15, *l.* the stump of his root
Hos. 12. 14, *l.* his blood upon him
Joel 2 14, *l.* a blessing behind him
Amos 5. 3, *l.* ten; 7, *l.* off righteousness
Obad. 5, would they not *l.* grapes?
Mal. 4. 1, *l.* them neither root
Matt. 5. 24, *l.* there thy gift
18. 12, *l.* the ninety, *Luke* 15. 4.
23. 23, not *l.* other undone
Luke 19. 44, not *l.* in thee one stone
John 14. 27, my peace I *l.* with you
16. 28, I *l.* the world and go
32 ye shall *l.* me alone
1 *Cor.* 7. 13, let her not *l.* him
Heb. 13. 5, I will never *l.* thee

I will LEAVE.

Job 9. 27; 10. 1; *Ezek.* 6. 8; 12. 16; 22. 20; 29. 5; 32. 4; *Zeph.* 3. 12.

I will not LEAVE.
Gen. 28. 15; 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4, 6; 4. 30; *Psa.* 37. 33; *Jer.* 30. 11; 46. 28; *John* 14. 18.

LEAVED.
Isa. 45. 1, the two-*l* gates

LEAVETH.
Job 39. 14, the ostrich *l.* her eggs
Prov. 13 22, *l.* an inheritance
28. 3, rain which *l.* no food
Zech. 11. 17, shepherd that *l.* the flock
Matt. 4. 11, then the devil *l.* him
John 10. 12, the hireling *l.* the sheep

LEAVING.
Matt. 4. 13; *Luke* 10. 30; *Rom.* 1. 27; *Heb.* 6. 1; 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.

LEAVEN.
Exod. 12. 15, 19, ye shall put away *l.*
34. 25, not with *l.* *Lev.* 2. 11; 6. 17.
Lev. 10. 12, meat-offering without *l.*
23. 17, fine flour baken with *l.*
Amos 4. 5, thanksgiving with *l.*
Matt. 13. 33, like *l.* *Luke* 13. 21.
16. 6, beware of the *l.* *Mark* 8. 15.
12, not of the *l.* of bread
1 *Cor.* 5. 6, little *l.* leaveneth, *Gal.* 5. 9.
7, purge out the old *l.*
8, not with old *l.* or of malice

LEAVENED.
Exod. 12. 15, 19. 20, eateth *l.* bread
34. dough before it was *l.*
13. 3, 7, no *l.* bread be eaten
Hos. 7. 4, kneaded the dough till it be *l.*
Matt. 13. 33, till the whole was *l.*—see also *Luke* 13. 21.

LED.
Gen. 24. 27, 48, in the way, Lord *l.* me
Exod. 3. 1, Moses *l.* the flock
13. 17, 18, God *l.* them, 15. 13.
Deut. 8. 2, 15, *l.* thee forty years, 29. 5.
32. 10, he *l.* him about, *Josh.* 24. 3.
1 *Kings* 8. 48, *l.* them away captive
2 *Kings* 6. 19, Elisha *l.* them to Samaria
Psa. 78. 14. 53, he *l.* them, 106. 9; 107. 7; 136. 16; *Isa.* 63. 13.
Prov. 4. 11, *l.* thee in right paths
Isa. 55. 12, *l.* forth with peace
63. 12, that *l.* them by Moses
Jer. 2. 6, 17, *l.* us through wilderness
23. 8, Lord *l.* the house of Israel
Lam. 3. 2, hath *l.* me into darkness
Amos 2. 10, also I *l.* you forty years
7. 11, *l.* captive, *Nah.* 2. 7.
Matt. 4. 1, *l.* of the Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1.
26. 57, they *l.* him to high priest
27. 2, they *l.* him to Pontius Pilate
Mark 8. 23, took blind and *l.* him out
Luke 4. 29, *l.* Jesus to the brow
21. 24, ye shall be *l.* away captive
24. 50, *l.* them as far as Bethany
Acts 8. 32, he was *l.* as a sheep
9. 8, *l.* Saul by the hand. 22. 11.
Rom. 8. 14, *l.* by the Spirit, *Gal.* 5. 18.
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, *l.* away with divers lusts
2 *Pet.* 3. 17, *l.* away with error of wicked

LEDDEST.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2, *l.* Israel, 1 *Chron.* 11. 2.
Neh. 9. 12, *l.* them in the day
Psa. 77. 20, *l.* thy people like a flock
Acts 21. 38, *l.* into the wilderness

LEDGES.
1 *Kings* 7. 28, 35. 36, between the *l.*

LEEKS.
Num. 11. 5, the *l.* and the onions

LEES.
Isa. 25. 6, a feast of wine on the *l.*
Jer. 48. 11, Moab hath settled on his *l.*
Zeph. 1. 12, men settled on their *l.*

LEFT.
Gen. 39. 12, he *l.* his garment in her hand
Exod. 10. 26, not a hoof be *l.* behind
Num. 26. 65, not *l.* a man of them
Deut. 2. 34, we *l.* none to remain
4. 27, ye shall be *l.* few in number
Prov. 29. 15, a child *l.* to himself
Isa. 1. 8, Zion is *l.* as a cottage
9, *l.* us a remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.
4. 3, he that is *l.* in Zion
Dan. 2. 44, not be *l.* to other people
Matt. 4. 20, *l.* their nets
22, they *l.* the ship
8. 15, fever *l.* her, *Mark* 1. 31.
15. 37, meat that was *l.* *Mark* 8. 8.
22. 25, he *l.* his wife, *Mark* 12. 20.
23. 38, your house is *l.* desolate
24. 2, not *l.* one stone, *Mark* 13. 2.
40, one taken, the other *l.*—see also *Luke* 17. 34.
26. 44, Jesus *l.* them, and prayed
Mark 10. 28, *l.* all, *Luke* 18. 28.
29, no man that hath *l.* the house
Luke 5. 28, he *l.* all and rose up
10. 40, *l.* me to serve alone
John 4. 28, *l.* her water-pot
Acts 2. 31, soul was not *l.* in hell
14. 17, *l.* not without witness
21. 32, they *l.* beating of Paul
24. 27, Felix *l.* Paul bound, 25. 14.
1 *Thess.* 3. 1, *l.* at Athens alone
2 *Tim.* 4. 13, cloak that I *l.* at Troas
20, *l.* sick at Miletum
Tit. 1. 5, for this *l.* I thee at Crete
Heb. 2. 8, he *l.* nothing that is not
4. 1, lest a promise being *l.*
Jude 6, *l.* their own habitation
Rev. 2. 4, thou hast *l.* thy first love

LEFT-HANDED.
Judg. 3. 15, Ehud, a man *l.-handed*
20. 16, seven hundred *l.-handed*

LEFT *off.*
Gen. 11. 8; 17. 22; *Ruth* 2. 20; 1 *Kings* 15. 21; 2 *Chron.* 16. 5; *Job* 32. 15; *Psa.* 36. 3; *Jer.* 38. 27; *Hos.* 4. 10.

LEFT *side.*
1 *Kings* 7. 39, 49; 2 *Chron.* 23. 10; *Ezek.* 1. 10; 4. 4; *Zech.* 4. 3.

LEG-S.
Deut. 28. 35, in the knees and *l.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 6, greaves upon his *l.*
Psa. 147. 10, no pleasure in *l.* of a man
Prov. 26. 7, the *l.* of the lame
Sol. Song 5. 15, his *l.* are as marble
Isa. 3. 20, the ornaments of the *l.*
47. 2, make bare the *l.*
Dan. 2. 33, his *l.* of iron
Amos 3. 12, out of the mouth two *l.*
John 19. 31–33, *l.* might be broken
LEISURE.
Mark 6. 31, and they had no *l.*
LEND.
Exod. 22. 25, if thou *l.* money to any
Lev. 25. 37, not *l.* him thy victuals
Deut. 15. 6, thou shalt *l.* to many nations, 28. 12, 44.
8, thou shalt surely *l.* him
23. 19, thou shalt not *l.* upon usury
24. 10, when thou dost *l.* anything
Luke 6. 34, if ye *l.* them of whom
35, do good and *l.*
11. 5, friend, *l.* me three loaves
LENDER.
Prov. 22. 7, servant to the *l.*
Isa. 24. 2, as with *l.*, so with borrower
LENDETH.
Deut. 15. 2, every creditor that *l.*
Psa. 37. 26, he is ever merciful and *l.*
112. 5, a good man *l.*
Prov. 19. 17, he *l.* to the Lord
LENGTH.
Gen. 13. 17, the land in the *l.* of it
Deut. 30. 20, *l.* of days—see also *Job* 12. 12; *Psa.* 21. 4; *Prov.* 3. 2, 16.
Prov. 29. 21, shall become his son at *l.*
Zech. 2. 2, see what is the *l.* thereof
5. 2, the *l.* is twenty cubits
Rom. 1. 10, if now at *l.* I may
Eph. 3. 18, able to comprehend the *l.*
Rev. 21. 16, *l.* as large as breadth
LENGTHEN.
1 *Kings* 3. 14, then will I *l.* thy days
Isa. 54. 2, *l.* thy cords and stakes
LENGTHENED.
Deut. 25. 15, that thy days may be *l.*
LENGTHENING.
Dan. 4. 27, a *l.* of thy tranquillity
LENT.
Exod. 12. 36, *l.* to them as they required
Deut. 23. 19, anything *l.* on usury
1 *Sam.* 1. 28, *l.* him to the Lord
2. 20, the loan *l.* to the Lord
Jer. 15. 10, I have not *l.* on usury
LENTILES.
Gen. 25. 34, pottage of *l.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 11, ground full of *l.*
LEOPARD.
Isa. 11. 6, *l.* lie down with kid
Jer. 5. 6, *l.* shall watch over cities
13. 23, can *l.* change his spots?
Dan. 7. 6, another like a *l.*
Hos. 13. 7, I will be to them as a *l.*
Rev. 13. 2, the beast was like a *l.*
LEOPARDS.
Sol. Song 4. 8, the mountains of the *l*
Hab. 1. 8, horses swifter than *l.*
LEPER.
Lev. 13. 45, *l.* in whom the plague is
14. 2, this shall be the law of the *l.*
22. 4, what man is a *l.*
Num. 5. 2, out of the camp every *l.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29, one that is a *l.*
2 *Kings* 5. 1, Naaman was a *l.*
27, a *l.* as white as snow
15. 5, Azariah was a *l.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 21, King Uzziah was a *l.*
Matt. 8. 2, there came a *l.* *Mark* 1. 40.
26. 6, Simon the *l.* *Mark* 14. 3.
LEPERS.
2 *Kings* 7. 8, when the *l.* came
Matt. 10. 8, cleanse *l.*, raise the dead
11. 5, *l.* are cleansed, *Luke* 7. 22.
Luke 4. 27, many *l.* were in Israel
17. 12, ten men that were *l.*
LEPROSY.
Lev. 13. 2, the plague of *l.* 14. 3.
Deut. 24. 8, take heed in the plague of *l.*
2 *Kings* 5. 3, recover him of his *l.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 19, the *l.* rose up
Matt. 8. 3, his *l.* was cleansed—see also *Mark* 1. 42.
Luke 5. 12, a man full of *l.*
LEPROUS.
Exod. 4. 6, behold, his hand was *l.*
Lev. 13. 44, he is a *l.* man
Num. 12. 10, Miriam became *l.*
2 *Kings* 7. 3, there were four *l.* men
2 *Chron.* 26. 20, Uzziah was *l.*
LESS.
Exod. 16. 17, some more, some *l*
30. 15, the poor shall not give *l.*
Num. 22. 18, go beyond to do *l.*
26. 54, *l.* inheritance, 33. 54.
1 *Sam.* 22. 15, *l.* or more, 25. 36.
Ezra 9. 13, *l.* than our iniquities
Job 11. 6, *l.* than iniquity deserveth
Prov. 17. 7, much *l.* do lying lips
19. 10, much *l.* for a servant
Isa. 40. 17, nations *l.* than nothing
Mark 4. 31, it is *l.* than all seeds
15. 40, mother of James the *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15, the *l.* I am loved
Eph. 3. 8, *l.* than least of all saints
Phil. 2. 28, the *l.* sorrowful
Heb. 7. 7, the *l.* is blessed of better
LESSER.
Gen. 1. 16, the *l.* light to rule the night
Isa. 7. 25, the treading of *l.* cattle
Ezek. 43. 14, from the *l.* settle
LEST.
Gen. 3. 3, *l.* ye die—see also *Lev.* 10. 6, 7, 9; *Num.* 18. 32.
11. 4, *l.* we be scattered
19. 15, *l.* thou be consumed

Gen. 45. 11, *l.* thou come to poverty—see also *Prov.* 20. 13.
Exod. 5. 3, *l.* he fall on us
19. 21, *l.* they break through to gaze
22, *l.* the Lord break upon them
20. 19, let not God, *l.* we die
33. 3, *l.* I consume thee
Josh. 9. 20, *l.* wrath be upon us
24. 27, *l.* ye deny your God
Judg. 7. 2, *l.* Israel vaunt themselves
Job 36. 18, *l.* he take thee away
Psa. 2. 12, kiss the Son *l.* he be angry
13. 3, *l.* I sleep the sleep of death
50. 22, *l.* I tear you in pieces
91. 12, *l.* thou dash thy foot—see also *Matt.* 4. 6.
Prov. 9. 8, not a scorner, *l.* he hate thee
22. 25, *l.* thou learn his ways
24. 18, *l.* the Lord see it
25. 8, *l.* thou know not what to do
10, *l.* he that heareth it
17, *l.* he be weary of thee
26. 4, *l.* thou also be like unto him
30. 6, *l.* he reprove thee
9, *l.* I be full and deny thee
Isa. 6. 10, *l.* they see, *Acts* 28. 27.
27. 3, *l.* any hurt it
Hos. 2. 3, *l.* I strip her naked
Amos 5. 6, *l.* he break out like fire
Zech. 7. 12, *l.* they should hear the law
Mal. 4. 6, *l.* I come and smite the earth
Matt. 17. 27, *l.* we should offend
25. 9, *l.* there be not enough
Mark 13. 5, *l.* any man deceive you
36, *l.*, coming suddenly
14. 38, *l.* ye enter into temptation
Luke 8. 12, *l.* they should believe
21. 34, *l.* hearts be overcharged
John 5. 14, *l.* a worse thing come to thee
Acts 5. 39, *l.* ye fight against God
13. 40, *l.* that come upon you
Rom. 11. 21, *l.* he spare not thee
1 *Cor.* 9. 12, *l.* we hinder the gospel
10. 12, take heed *l.* he fall
2 *Cor.* 2. 11, *l.* Satan get advantage
12. 7, *l.* I should be exalted
Gal. 2. 2, *l.* by any means
6. 1, *l.* thou also be tempted
Eph. 2. 9, *l.* any man should boast
Col. 2. 4, *l.* any man beguile you
3. 21, *l.* they be discouraged
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, *l.* being lifted up with pride
Heb. 2. 1, *l.* we let them slip
3. 12, *l.* there be in an evil heart
13, *l.* any be hardened
4. 11, *l.* any man fall
12. 3, *l.* ye be weary and faint
13, *l.* lame be turned out of way
15, *l.* any man fail of grace
James 5. 9, *l.* ye be condemned
12, *l.* ye fall into condemnation
2 *Pet.* 3. 17, *l.* ye also, being led away
Rev. 16. 15, *l.* he walk naked

LET.

Isa. 43. 13, I will work, who shall *l.* it?
Matt. 21. 33, planted vineyard, *l.* it out
Rom. 1. 13, I was *l.* hitherto
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, he who letteth, will *l.*
Heb. 2. 1, lest we *l.* them slip

LET *down.*

Gen. 24. 14; *Exod.* 17. 11; *Josh.* 2. 15; 1 *Sam.* 19. 12; 2 *Kings* 13. 21; *Jer.* 38. 6; *Ezek.* 1. 24; *Mark* 2. 4; *Luke* 5. 4, 5; *Acts* 9. 25; 10. 11; 27. 30; 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

LETTER.

2 *Sam.* 11. 14, David wrote a *l.*
2 *Kings* 5. 5, I will send a *l.*
6, when this *l.* is come, 10. 2.
19. 14, received the *l.* *Isa.* 37. 14.
Ezra 4. 7, *l.* in the Syrian tongue
8, a *l.* against Jerusalem
5. 6, 7, the copy of the *l.* 7. 11.
Neh. 2. 8, a *l.* to Asaph the keeper
6. 5, with an open *l.* in his hand
Esth. 9. 29, confirm this *l.* of Purim
Jer. 29. 1, 29, the *l.* that Jeremiah sent
Acts 23. 25, 34, Claudius wrote a *l.*
Rom. 2. 27, by the *l.* dost transgress
29, not in the *l.* 7. 6.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6, not of the *l.*, but spirit
7. 8, made you sorry with a *l.*
Gal. 6. 11, ye see how large a *l.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, shaken by word or by *l.*
Heb. 13. 22, I have written a *l.* to you

LETTERS.

1 *Kings* 21. 8, Jezebel wrote *l.*
2 *Kings* 10. 1, Jehu wrote *l.*
20. 12, sent *l.* to Hezekiah
2 *Chron.* 30. 1, 6, Hezekiah wrote *l.*
32. 17, Sennacherib wrote *l.*
Neh. 2. 7, let *l.* be given me
6. 17, 19, sent *l.* to Tobiah
Esth. 1. 22, sent *l.* 3. 13; 8. 10.
8. 5, *l.* devised by Haman
9. 20, Mordecai sent *l.*
Jer. 29. 25, thou hast sent *l.*
Luke 23. 38, written in *l.* of Hebrew
John 7. 15, how knoweth this man *l.*
Acts 9. 2, and desired of him *l.*
15. 23, the apostles wrote *l.*
22. 5, received *l.* 28. 21.
1 *Cor.* 16. 3, approve by your *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 1, *l.* of commendation
10. 9, not terrify you by *l.*
10, for his *l.* are weighty
11, by *l.*, when absent

LETTEST.

Job 15. 13; 41. 1; *Luke* 2. 29.

LETTETH.

2 *Kings* 10. 24; *Prov.* 17. 14; 2 *Thes.* 2. 7

LEVIATHAN.

Job 41. 1, canst thou draw out *l.*?
Psa. 74. 14, breakest the heads of *l.*
104. 26, that *l.* thou hast made
Isa. 27. 1, *l.*, that crooked serpent

LEVITE.

Exod. 4. 14, is not Aaron the *L.*
Deut. 14. 29, the *L.* shall eat, 26. 12.
18. 6, if a *L.* come from thy gates
Judg. 17. 7, a young man, a *L.* 18. 3.
19. 1, a certain *L.* 20. 4.
2 *Chron.* 20. 14, on Jahaziel the *L.*
31. 12, 14, Cononiah the *L.*
Ezra 10. 15, Shabbethai the *L.*
Luke 10. 32, a *L.* came and looked on
Acts 4. 36, Barnabas, a *L.*, having laud

LEVITES.

Exod. 6. 25, heads of the *L.* 38. 21.
Lev. 25. 32, 33, cities of *L. Num* 35. 2.
Num. 1. 47, *L.* not numbered, 2. 33.
3. 9, give the *L.* unto Aaron
7. 5, give wagons unto the *L.*
8. 6, take the *L.* from Israel
18. 6, I have taken the *L.*
24, tithes I have given to the *L.*
Deut. 18. 7, as his brethren the *L.* do
Josh. 14. 3, to the *L.* none inheritance
21. 3, 41, Israel gave cities to the *L.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 15, the *L.* took down the ark
1 *Chron.* 15. 15, 26, the *L.* bare the ark
24. 6, one of the *L.* wrote them
2 *Chr.* 5. 12, the *L.* were singers, 7. 6.
Neh. 8. 7, the *L.* caused to understand
11, the *L.* stilled the people
Jer. 33. 22, I will multiply the *L.*
Ezek. 44. 10, the *L.* that are gone
48. 11, when the *L.* went astray
Priests and LEVITES.
Deut. 17. 9; 24. 8; *Josh.* 3. 3; 1 *Kings* 8. 4; 2 *Chron.* 23. 4; 29. 34; 30. 15, 21, 27; 31. 9; 35. 8; *Ezra* 2. 70; 6. 20; 7. 7; 9. 1; 10. 5; *Neh.* 9. 38; 10. 34; 12. 30, 44; *Isa.* 66. 21; *Jer.* 33. 18, 21; *Ezek.* 44. 15; *John* 1. 19.

LEVITICAL.

Heb. 7. 11, the *L.* priesthood

LEVY.

Num. 31. 28; 1 *Kings* 5. 13, 14; 9. 15.

LEWD-LY.

Ezek. 16. 27; 22. 11; 23. 44; *Acts* 17. 5.

LEWDNESS.

Judg. 20. 6, they have committed *l.*
Jer. 11. 15, she hath wrought *l.*
13. 27, I have seen the *l.*
Ezek. 16. 43, thou shalt not commit this *l.*
58, thou hast borne thy *l.*
22. 9, in the midst they commit *l.*
23. 21, 27, 29, 35, 48, 49, the *l.* of thy youth
24. 13, in thy filthiness is *l*
Hos. 2. 10, now will I discover her *l.*
6. 9, priests commit *l.*
Acts 18. 14, if it were a matter of *l.*

LIAR.

Job 24. 25, who will make me a *l.?*
Prov. 17. 4, a *l.* giveth ear to naughty
19. 22, a poor man is better than a *l.*
30. 6, lest thou be found a *l.*
Jer. 15. 18, wilt thou be unto me as a *l.?*
John 8. 44, for he is a *l.*
55, I should be a *l.* like you
Rom. 3. 4, every man a *l.*
1 *John* 1. 10, we make him a *l.* 5. 10.
2. 4, 22, he is a *l.* 4. 20.

LIARS.

Deut. 33. 29, thine enemies be found *l.*
Psa. 116. 11, I said all men are *l.*
Isa. 44. 25, frustrateth the tokens of *l.*
Jer. 50. 36, a sword is upon the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, the law is made for *l.*
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are always *l.*
Rev. 2. 2, thou hast found them *l.*
21. 8, all *l.* shall have their portion

LIBERAL.

Prov. 11. 25, the *l.* soul shall be fat
Isa. 32. 5, vile shall not be called *l.*
8, the *l.* deviseth *l.* things
2 *Cor.* 9. 13, your *l.* distribution

LIBERALITY.

1 *Cor.* 16. 3, to bring your *l.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2, the riches of their *l.*

LIBERALLY.

Deut. 15. 14, thou shalt furnish him *l.*
James 1. 5, who giveth to all men *l.*

LIBERTINES.

Acts 6. 9, the synagogue of the *l.*

LIBERTY.

Lev. 25. 10, proclaim *l.*—see also *Isa.* 61. 1; *Jer.* 34. 8, 17.
Psa. 119. 45, I will walk at *l.*
Jer. 34. 15, in proclaiming *l.*
Ezek. 46. 17, his to the year of *l.*
Luke 4. 18, to set at *l.* them
Acts 24. 23, let him have *l.* 27. 3.
26. 32, might have been set at *l.*
Rom. 8. 21, into the glorious *l.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 39, she is at *l.* to marry
8. 9, take heed lest this *l.* *Gal.* 5. 13.
10. 29, for why is my *l* judged
2 *Cor.* 3. 17, where the Spirit, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4, came to spy out our *l.*
5. 1, stand fast in the *l.*
Heb. 13. 23, Timothy is set at *l.*
James 1. 25, the law of *l.* 2. 12.
1 *Pet.* 2. 16, not using *l.* for a cloak
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, while they promise *l.*

LICE.

Exod. 8. 16, dust became *l.* *Psa.* 105. 31.

LICENSE.

Acts 21. 40, given Paul *l.* 25. 16.

LICK.

Num. 22. 4, *l.* up all around
1 *Kings* 21. 19, shall dogs *l.* thy blood
Psa. 72. 9, shall *l.* the dust—see also *Isa.* 49. 23; *Mic.* 7. 17.

LICKED.

1 *Kings* 18. 38, fire *l.* up the water
21. 19, dogs *l.* the blood, 22. 38.

For *Lie, Lying*, &c., see p. 498.

LIE.

Gen. 47. 30, I will *l.* with my fathers

Exod. 23. 11, let the ground *l.* still
Deut. 29. 20, all the curses *l.* on him
Josh. 8. 9, 12, to *l.* in ambush
Judg. 19. 20, let all thy wants *l.* on me
Ruth 3. 4, mark where he shall *l.*
1 *Kings* 1. 2, let her *l.* in thy bosom
Psa. 57. 4, *l.* among them, 88. 5.
Ecc. 4. 11, if two *l.* together
Isa. 13. 21, wild beasts shall *l.* there
14. 18, all the kings *l.* in glory
51. 20, thy sons *l.* at the head
Lam. 2. 21, *l.* on the ground
Ezek. 4. 4, *l.* upon thy left side
6, *l.* on thy right side
9. shalt *l.* 390 days
31. 18, *l.* in the midst, 32. 21.
34. 14, they *l.* in a good fold
Joel 1. 13, *l.* all night in sackcloth
Amos 6. 4, that *l.* on beds of ivory
John 5. 6, when Jesus saw him *l.*
20. 6, seeth the linen clothes *l.*

LIE *down.*

Lev. 26. 6, ye shall *l. d.*, and none afraid
Num. 23. 24, not *l. down* till he eat
Deut. 25. 2, cause him to *l. down*
Ruth 3. 7, 13, Boaz went to *l. down*
1 *Sam.* 3. 5, 6, 9, *l. down* again
2 *Sam.* 11. 13, to *l. down* on his bed
Job 7. 4, when I *l. down* I say
11. 19, thou shalt *l. d.*, none afraid
20. 11, *l. down* in the dust, 21. 26.
27. 19, the rich man shall *l. down*
Psa. 23. 2, he maketh me *l. down*
Prov. 3. 24, thou shalt *l. d.* and sleep
Isa. 11. 6, 7, leopard *l. down* with kid
14. 30, shall *l. down* in safety
17. 2, flocks shall *l. down*—see also *Jer.* 33. 12; *Zeph.* 2. 7, 14, 15.
27. 10, there shall the calf *l. down*
43. 17, army and power shall *l. d.*
50. 11, ye shall *l. down* in sorrow
65. 10, a place for herds to *l. d.* in
Jer. 3. 25, we *l. down* in our shame
Ezek. 34. 15, cause to *l. d.* *Hos.* 2. 18.
Zeph. 3. 13, Israel shall feed and *l. d.*

LIE *in wait.*

Exod. 21. 13; *Deut.* 19. 11; *Josh.* 8. 4; *Judg.* 9. 32; 21. 20; 1 *Sam.* 22. 8; *Job* 38. 40; *Psa.* 59. 3; *Prov.* 12. 6; *Hos.* 7. 6; *Mic.* 7. 2; *Acts* 23. 21; *Eph.* 4. 14.

LIE *waste.*

Isa. 33. 8; 34. 10; *Hag.* 1. 4.

LIE *with woman.*

Gen. 19. 32, 34; 30. 15; 39. 7, 14; *Exod.* 22. 16, 19; *Lev.* 15. 18, 24; 18. 20, 22; 19. 20; 20. 12; *Num.* 5. 13; *Deut.* 22. 23; 27. 20; 28. 30; 2 *Sam.* 11. 11; 13. 11.

LIEN *or* LAIN.

Gen. 26. 10; *Num.* 5. 19, 20; *Judg.* 21. 11; *Job* 3. 13; *Psa.* 68. 13; *Jer.* 3. 2; *John* 11. 17.

LIERS *in wait.*

Josh. 8. 14; *Judg.* 9. 25; 16. 12; 20. 29, 33, 36.

LIEST.

Gen. 28. 13, the land whereon thou *l.*
Deut. 6. 7, *l.* down, 11. 19; *Prov.* 3. 24.
Josh. 7 10, *l.* thou on thy face

LIETH.

Gen. 4. 7, sin *l.* at the door
49. 25, the deep that *l.* under
Lev. 14. 47, he that *l.* in the house
15. 4, 20, 24, bed whereon he *l.*
Judg. 16. 5, 9, wherein his strength *l.*
Job 40. 21, *l.* under the shady trees
Psa. 41. 8, now that he *l.*
88. 7, thy wrath *l.* hard on me
Mic. 7. 5, from her that *l.* in thy bosom
Matt. 8. 6, my servant *l.* sick
Mark 5. 23, *l.* at the point of death
Rom. 12. 18, as much as *l.* in you
1 *John* 5. 19, world *l.* in wickedness.

LIETH *down.*

Ruth 3. 4; *Job* 14. 12; *Prov.* 23. 34.

LIETH *in wait.*

Psa. 10. 9; *Prov.* 7. 12; 23. 28.

LIETH *waste.*

Neh. 2. 3, 17, Jerusalem *l. waste*

LIEUTENANTS.

Ezra 8. 36; *Esth.* 3. 12; 8. 9; 9. 3.

LIFE.

Gen. 1. 20, 30, creature that hath *l.*
2. 7, breath of *l.* 6. 17; 7. 22.
9, the tree of *l.* 3. 22, 24.
18. 10, 14, time of *l.* 2 *Kings* 4. 16.
42. 15, 16, by the *l.* of Pharaoh
45. 5, to preserve *l.*
47. 9, years of *l.* of my fathers
Exod. 21. 23, *l.* for *l.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
Lev. 17. 11, *l.* of the flesh, *Deut.* 12. 23.
Deut. 20. 19, tree of the field is man's *l.*
24. 6, taketh a man's *l.* to pledge
30. 15, set before thee *l.* *Jer.* 21. 8.
32. 47, it is not vain, it is your *l.*
Josh. 2. 14, our *l.* for yours
1 *Sam.* 25. 29, in the bundle of *l.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 21, whether in death or *l.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11, long *l.* 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
Job 3. 20, why is *l.* given to the bitter?
10. 12, thou hast granted me *l.*
24. 22, no man is sure of *l.*
31. 39, owners to lose their *l.*
33. 4, Almighty hath given me *l.*
36. 6, the *l.* of the wicked
Psa. 16. 11, show me the path of *l.*
21. 4, he asked *l.* of thee
30. 5, in his favour is *l.*
34. 12, he that desireth *l.*
36. 9, the fountain of *l.*
61. 6, prolong the king's *l.*
63. 3, better than *l.*
66. 9, holdeth our soul in *l.*
78. 50, but gave their *l.* over
91. 16, with long *l.* *Prov.* 3. 2

Psa. 133. 3, even *l.* for evermore
Prov. 1. 19, the *l.* of the owners
2. 19, take hold of paths of *l.*
3. 18, a tree of *l.* 11. 30; 13. 12.
22, *l.* to thy soul
4. 22, *l.* to those that find them
23, out of it are the issues of *l.*
5. 6, ponder the path of *l.*
6. 23, the way of *l.* 10. 17; 15. 24.
26, hunt for the precious *l.*
8. 35, whoso findeth me findeth *l.*
10. 11, the mouth is a well of *l.*
12. 10, regardeth the *l.* of his beast
28, in way of righteousness is *l.*
13. 8, the ransom of a man's *l.*
14, a fountain of *l.* 14. 27.
14. 30, a sound heart is *l.* of flesh
15. 31, heareth reproof of *l.*
16. 15, king's countenance is *l.*
22, understand. is well-spring *l.*
18. 21, death and *l.* are in tongue
21. 21, followeth mercy, findeth *l.*
22. 4, by humility, honour and *l.*
31. 12, good all the days of her *l.*
Ecc. 2. 3, all the days of their *l.*
17, therefore I hated *l.*
7. 12, wisdom giveth *l.*
Isa. 38. 16, in these is the *l.* of my spirit
20, sing all the days of our *l.*
57. 10, found the *l.* of thy hand
Jer. 8. 3, death chosen rather than *l.*
21. 7, seek their *l.* 34. 20; 49. 37.
8, I set before you the way of *l.*
Lam. 2. 19, the *l.* of thy children
Ezek. 13. 22, by promising him *l.*
33. 15, walk in the statutes of *l.*
Jonah 1. 14, perish for this man's *l.*
Mal. 2. 5, my covenant was of *l.*
Matt. 2. 20, sought the child's *l.*
6. 25, your *l.* *Luke* 12. 22.
18. 8, 9, enter into *l.*—see also *Mark* 9. 43, 45; 19. 17.
Mark 3. 4, lawful to save *l.* *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 1. 75, all the days of our *l.*
12. 15, man's *l.* consisteth not
23, the *l.* more than meat
John 1. 4, the *l.* was light of men
3. 36, believeth not shall not see *l.*
5. 26, to have *l.* in himself
29, the resurrection of *l.*
40, might have *l.* 10. 10.
6. 33, giveth *l.* unto the world
35, 48, I am the bread of *l.*
8. 12, shall have the light of *l.*
11. 25, resurrection and the *l.* 14. 6.
20. 31, *l.* through his name
Acts 3. 15, killed the Prince of *l.*
17. 25, seeing he giveth to all *l.*
26. 4, manner of *l.* from my youth
27. 22, no loss of any man's *l.*
Rom. 5. 17, shall reign in *l.* by one
18, justification of *l.*
6. 4, walk in newness of *l.*
Rom. 8. 2, the law of the Spirit of *l.*
6, to be spiritually-minded is *l.*
10, the Spirit is *l.* because
38, neither death nor *l.*
11. 15, be but *l.* from the dead
1 *Cor.* 3. 22, the world, or *l.* or death
14. 7, even things without *l.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 8, we despaired even of *l.*
2. 16, the savour of *l.* unto *l.*
3. 6, but the Spirit giveth *l.*
4. 10, that the *l.* of Jesus might
12, death in us, but *l.* in you
5. 4, swallowed up of *l.*
Gal. 2. 20, the *l.* which I now live
3. 21, a law could have given *l.*
Eph. 4. 18, from the *l.* of God
Phil. 1. 20, by *l.* or by death
2. 16, holding forth word of *l.*
Col. 3. 3, 4, your *l.* is hid with Christ
1 *Tim.* 2. 2, lead a peaceable *l.*
4. 8, having promise of the *l.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 1, promise of *l.* in Christ
10, brought *l.* to light
3. 10, known my manner of *l.*
Heb. 2. 15, all their *l.*-time subject
7. 3, 16, beginning of days, end of *l.*
James 1. 12, receive the crown of *l.*
4. 14, for what is your *l.?*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, heirs of the grace of *l.*
10, he that will love *l.*
4. 3, the time past of our *l.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, all things pertaining to *l.*
1 *John* 1. 1, handled the word of *l.*
2, for the *l.* was manifested
2. 16, the pride of *l.* is not
5. 12, he that hath the Son hath *l.*
Rev. 2. 7, to eat the tree of *l.* 22. 2, 14.
10, give thee a crown of *l.*
13. 15, he had power to give *l.*
21. 6, water of *l.* 22. 1, 17.

His LIFE.

Gen. 44. 30, seeing *his l.* is bound up
Exod. 21. 30, the ransom of *his l.*
Deut. 17. 19, all the days of *his l.*—see also *Josh.* 4. 14; *Ecc.* 8. 15.
Judg. 9. 17, my father adventured *his l.*
16. 30, more than he slew in *his l.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 5, put *his l.* in his hand
23. 15, seek *his l.* *Jer.* 44. 30.
1 *Kings* 2. 23, spoken against *his l.*
19. 3, he arose and went for *his l.*
20. 39, 42, life for *his l.*—see also 2 *Kings* 10. 24.
Neh. 6. 11, to save *his l.* *Ezek.* 3. 18.
Esth. 7. 7, to make request for *his l.*
Job 2. 4, all will he give for *his l.*
6, he is in thy hand, but save *h. l.*
33. 18, and *his l.* from perishing
21, *his l.* abhorreth bread
22 *his l.* to destroyers
28, *his l.* shall see the light
Prov. 7. 23, it is for *his l.*
13. 3, he that keepeth *his l.*

Ecc. 3. 12, rejoice and do good in *his l.*
7. 15, wicked prolongeth *his l.*
Jer. 21. 9, *his l.* for a prey, 38. 2.
Ezek. 32. 10, tremble, every man for *h. l.*
Matt. 10. 39, findeth *his l.* 16. 25—see also *Mark* 8. 35; *Luke* 9. 24; 17. 33; *John* 12. 25.
20. 28, *his l.* a ransom, *Mark* 10. 45.
Luke 14. 26, hate not *his* own *l.*
John 10. 11, giveth *his l.* for sheep
15. 13, a man lay down *his l.*
Acts 8. 33, for *his l.* is taken from
20. 10, *his l.* is in him
Rom 5. 10, we shall be saved by *his l.*
Phil. 2. 30, not regarding *his l.*
1 *John* 3. 16, he laid down *his l.*

My LIFE.

Gen. 19. 19, mercy in saving *my l.*
27. 46, I am weary of *my l.*
32. 30, *my l.* is preserved
48. 15, fed me all *my l.*
Judg. 12. 3, put *my l.* in my hands—see also 1 *Sam.* 28. 21; *Job* 13. 14.
1 *Sam.* 18. 18, what is *my l.*
20. 1, seeketh *my l.* 22. 23—see also 2 *Sam.* 16. 11.
26. 24, so that *my l.* be much set by
28. 9, layest a snare for *my l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 9, *my l.* is yet whole in me
18. 13, falsehood against *my l.*
1 *Kings* 19. 4, take away *my l.*—see also *Jonah* 4. 3.
10, they seek *my l.* *Rom.* 11. 3.
2 *Kings* 1. 13, 14, let *my l.* be precious
Esth. 7. 3, let *my l.* be given
Job 6. 11, that I should prolong *my l.*
7. 7, 15, *my l.* is but wind
9. 21, yet I would despise *my l.*
10. 1, my soul is weary of *my l.*
Psa. 7. 5, let him tread down *my l.*
23. 6, mercy all the days of *my l.*
26. 9, gather not *my l.* with
27. 1, the strength of *my l.*
31. 10, *my l.* is spent with grief
13, to take away *my l.*
38. 12, that seek after *my l.*
42. 8, prayer to the God of *my l.*
64. 1, preserve *my l.* from fear
88. 3, *my l.* draweth nigh to grave
143. 3, he hath smitten *my l.*
Isa. 38. 12, cut off *my l.* *Lam.* 3. 53.
Lam. 3. 58, thou hast redeemed *my l.*
Jonah 2. 6, *my l.* from corruption
John 10. 15, 17, lay down *my l.* 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24, nor count I *my l.* dear

This LIFE.

Psa. 17. 14, portion in *this l.* *Ecc.* 9. 9.
Ecc. 6. 12, good for a man in *this l.*
Luke 8. 14, the cares of *this l.* 21. 34.
Acts 5. 20, speak the words of *this l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 3, 4, pertain to *this l.*
15. 19, if in *this l.* only we hope
2 *Tim.* 2. 4, with affairs of *this l.*
1 *John* 5. 11, *this l.* is in his Son

Thy LIFE.

Gen. 19. 17; *Exod.* 4. 19; *Deut.* 28. 66; *Judg.* 18. 25; *Ruth* 4. 15; 1 *Sam.* 19. 11; 22. 23; 26. 24; 2 *Sam.* 4. 8; 19. 5; 1 *Kings* 1. 12; 19. 2; 20. 31; *Psa.* 103. 4; *Prov.* 4. 10, 13; 9. 11; *Isa.* 43. 4; *Jer.* 4. 30; 11. 21; 22. 25; 38. 16; 39. 18; 45. 5; *Luke* 16. 25; *John* 13. 38.

To LIFE.

2 *Kings* 8. 1, 5, restored *to l.*
Prov. 10. 16, leadeth *to l.* 11. 19; 19. 23.
Matt. 7. 14, the way that leadeth *to l.*
John 5. 24, from death *to l.* 1 *John* 3. 14.
Acts 11. 18, granted repentance *to l.*
Rom. 7. 10, commandment ordained *to l.*
Heb. 11. 35, their dead raised *to l.*

LIFT.

Gen. 7. 17, the ark was *l.* up
21. 18, *l.* up the lad
37. 28, *l.* up Joseph out of the pit
40. 13, 19, *l.* up thine head
Exod. 7. 20, *l.* up the rod, 14. 16.
20. 25, *l.* up a tool—see also *Deut.* 27. 5; *Josh.* 8. 31.
Num. 6. 26, *l.* up his countenance—see a so *Psa.* 4. 6.
16. 3, *l.* ye up yourselves
23. 24, and *l.* up himself
Deut. 22. 4, help to *l.* them up again
Josh. 4. 18, the feet were *l.* up
2 *Sam.* 23. 8, 18, *l.* up spear, 1 *Chr.* 11. 11.
2 *Kings* 9. 32, *l.* up his face, *Ezra* 9. 6; *Job* 11. 15; 22. 26.
19. 4, *l.* up thy prayer—see also *Isa.* 37. 4; *Jer.* 7. 16; 11. 14.
25. 27, *l.* up the head, *Job* 10. 5; *Psa.* 110. 7; *Zech.* 1. 21.
1 *Chron.* 25. 5, *l.* up the horn—see also *Psa.* 75. 4, 5; *Zech.* 1. 21.
Psa. 7. 6, *l.* up thyself, 94. 2.
24. 7, 9, *l.* up your heads—see also *Luke* 21. 28.
25. 1, *l.* my soul, 86. 4; 143. 8.
28. 2, when I *l.* up my hands
9, *l.* them up for ever
41. 9, *l.* up his heel, *John* 13. 18.
74. 3, *l.* up thy feet
93. 3, floods *l.* up their waves
Ecc. 4. 10, one will *l.* up his fellow
Isa. 2. 4, not *l.* up sword, *Mic.* 4. 3.
5. 26, he will *l.* up an ensign
10. 15, 24, if staff should *l.* up itself
13. 2, *l.* ye up a banner
33. 10, now will I *l.* up myself
59. 19, *l.* up a standard, 62. 10.
Jer. 51. 14, they shall *l.* up a shout
Lam. 3. 41, let us *l.* up our heart
Ezek. 8. 3, Spirit *l.* me up, 11. 1.
17. 14, might not *l.* itself up
26. 8, *l.* up the buckler
Zech. 5. 9, and they *l.* up the ephah

Matt. 12. 11, *l.* it out on the sabbath
Mark 1. 31, took her hand and *l.* her up
Luke 13. 11, in no wise *l.* up herself
James 4. 10, humble, and he shall *l.* up

LIFT *hand-s.*

Gen. 14. 22; 41. 44; *Deut.* 32. 40; *Psa.* 10. 12; 28. 2; 63. 4; 119. 48; 134. 2; *Isa.* 49. 22; *Lam.* 2. 19; *Heb.* 12. 12.

LIFT *voice.*

Gen. 21. 16; *Job* 38. 34; *Isa.* 10. 30; 24. 14; 40. 9; 42. 2, 11; 52. 8; 58. 1; *Jer.* 22. 20; *Ezek.* 21. 22.

LIFTED.

1 *Chron.* 14. 2, kingdom was *l.* up
Psa. 21. 4, who hath not *l.* up his soul
74. 5, as he *l.* up axes
Isa. 2. 12, on every one that is *l.* up
13, on cedars that are *l.*
14, mountains *l.* up
6. 1, a throne high and *l.* up
Jer. 51. 9, her judgment is *l.* up
Ezek. 1. 19, creatures were *l.* up
20, wheels were *l.* up, 10. 17.
10. 16, *l.* up their wings, 11. 22.
Dan. 5. 23, *l.* up thyself against
7. 4, the first beast was *l.* up
Hab. 2. 4, his soul which is *l.* up
Zech. 5. 7, there was *l.* up a talent
9. 16, stones of a crown *l.* up
14. 10, the land shall be *l.* up
Mark 9. 27, but Jesus *l.* him up
John 3. 14, as Moses *l.* up the serpent
8. 28, *l.* up the Son of man, 12. 32.
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, being *l.* up with pride

LIFTED *me up.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 49; *Psa.* 30. 1; 102. 10; *Ezek.* 3. 11.

LIFTED *up eyes.*

Gen. 13. 10; 22. 13; 31. 10; 33. 1; *Prov.* 30. 13; *Isa.* 37. 23; *Dan.* 8. 3; 10. 5; *Luke* 6. 20.

LIFTED *up hand-s.*

Lev. 9. 22; *Num.* 20. 11; 2 *Sam.* 20. 21; 1 *Kings* 11. 26, 27; *Job* 31. 21; *Psa.* 106. 26; *Isa.* 26. 11; *Ezek.* 20. 5, 6, 15, 23, 28, 42; 36. 7; 44. 12; 47. 14; *Mic.* 5. 9; *Hab.* 3. 10; *Luke* 24. 50; *Rev.* 10. 5.

LIFTED *up head-s.*

Gen. 40. 20; *Judg.* 8. 28; *Psa.* 27. 6.

Heart LIFTED *up.*

Deut. 8. 14; 17. 20; 2 *Kings* 14. 10; 2 *Chron.* 17. 6; 26. 16; 32. 25; *Ezek.* 28. 2, 5, 17; 31. 10; *Dan.* 5. 20.

LIFTED *up voice-s.*

Gen. 27. 38; 29. 11; 39. 18; *Num.* 14. 1; *Judg.* 2. 4; 9. 7; 21. 2; *Ruth* 1. 9, 14; 1 *Sam.* 11. 4; 24. 16; 30. 4; 2 *Sam.* 3. 32; 13. 36; 2 *Chron.* 5. 13; *Job* 2. 12; *Psa* 93. 3; *Luke* 11. 27; 17. 13; *Acts* 2. 14; 4. 24; 14. 11; 22. 22.

LIFTER.

Psa. 3. 3, the *l.* up of mine head

LIFTEST.

Job 30. 22, thou *l.* me up to the wind
Psa. 9. 13, *l.* me up from the gates
18. 48, *l.* above those that rise
Prov. 2. 3, *l.* up voice for understanding

LIFTETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 7, 8, the Lord *l.* up
2 *Chron.* 25. 19, thine heart *l.* thee up
Job 39. 18, the ostrich *l.* up herself
Psa. 107. 25, *l.* up the waves thereof
113. 7, he *l.* the needy out of
147. 6, the Lord *l.* up the meek
Isa. 18. 3, he *l.* up an ensign
Jer. 51. 3, *l.* himself up
Nah. 3. 3, *l.* up the bright sword

LIFTING.

1 *Chron.* 11. 20, Abishai *l.* up his spear
15. 16, *l.* up the voice with joy
Neh. 8. 6, *l.* up their hands
Job 22. 29, then there is *l.* up
Psa. 141. 2, *l.* up of my hands
Prov. 30. 32, foolishly in *l.* up thyself
Isa. 9. 18, like the *l.* up of smoke
33. 3, at *l.* up of thyself
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, *l.* up holy hands

LIGHT.

Gen. 1. 3, God said, Let there be *l.*
16, the greater *l.*, the lesser *l.*
44. 3, soon as the morning was *l.*
—see also *Judg.* 19. 26; 1 *Sam.* 14. 36; 29. 10; *Mic.* 2. 1.
Exod. 10. 23, had *l.* in their dwellings
14. 20, the pillar gave *l.* by night
25. 37, *l.* the lamps, 40. 4.
Num. 21. 5, soul loatheth this *l.* bread
Deut. 27. 16, setteth *l.* by father—see also *Ezek.* 22. 7.
Judg. 9. 4, *l.* persons, *Zeph.* 3. 4.
Ruth 2. 3, her hap was to *l.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 23, a *l.* thing
2 *Sam.* 2. 18, Asahel was *l.* of foot
17. 12, we will *l.* on him
21. 17, quench not the *l.* of Israel
23. 4, as the *l.* of the morning
1 *Kings* 7. 4, 5, *l.* was against *l.*
11. 36, that David may have a *l.*
Neh. 9. 19, by night to show them *l.*
Esth. 8. 16, *l.* joy and gladness
Job 3. 4, 9, neither let the *l.* shine
16, as infants which never saw *l.*
20, wherefore is *l.* given to him
10. 22, the *l.* is as darkness
12. 22, bringeth out to *l.*
25, grope in the dark without *l.*
18. 5, the *l.* of the wicked
6, the *l.* shall be dark
22. 28, *l.* shall shine on thy ways
24. 13, they rebel against the *l.*
14, murderer rising with the *l.*
16, they know not the *l.*
25. 3, upon whom doth not *l.* arise

Job 28. 11, thing hid bringeth he to *l.*
33. 28, his life shall see the *l.*
30. with the *l.* of the living
36. 30, he spreadeth his *l.* upon it
32. with clouds he covereth *l.*
37. 15, the *l.* of his cloud to shine
38. 15, their *l.* is withholden
19, the way where *l.* dwelleth
24, by what way is the *l.* parted?
41. 18, by his neesings a *l.* doth shine
Psa. 4. 6, the *l.* of thy countenance
18. 28, thou wilt *l.* my candle
27. 1, the Lord is my *l.*
37. 6, thy righteousness as *l.*
38. 10, *l.* of mine eyes is gone
49. 19, they shall never see *l.*
74. 16, thou hast prepared the *l.*
78. 14, all night with a *l.* of fire
97. 11, *l.* is sown for the righteous
104. 2, coverest thyself with *l.*
118. 27, who hath showed us *l.*
119. 105, thy word is a *l.*
130, thy words giveth *l.*
139. 11, darkness and *l.* alike to thee
148. 3, sun, and all ye stars of *l.*
Prov. 4. 18, the path is as the shining *l.*
6. 23, the law is *l.*
13. 9, *l.* of righteous rejoiceth
15. 30, the *l.* of the eyes rejoiceth
Ecc. 11. 7, truly the *l.* is sweet
12. 2, while the *l.* be not darkened
Isa. 5. 20, put darkness for *l.*
30, and the *l.* is darkened
8. 20, there is no *l.* in them
9. 2, have seen a great *l.*
10. 17, the *l.* of Israel for a fire
13. 10, the moon shall not cause her *l.* to shine—see also *Matt.* 24. 29; *Mark* 13. 24.
30. 26, *l.* of moon as *l.* of sun, the *l.* of the sun as *l.* of seven days
51. 4, for a *l.* to the people
59. 9, we wait for *l.*, but
60. 19, the Lord an everlasting *l.*
Jer. 4. 23, the heavens had no *l.*
25. 10, the *l.* of candle, *Rev.* 18. 23.
31. 35, sun for a *l.* by day, and stars
Ezek. 32. 7, moon shall not give her *l.*
Dan. 2. 22, the *l.* dwelleth with him
5. 11, 14, *l.* and understanding
Hos. 6. 5, thy judgments as *l.*
Mic. 7. 9, bring me forth to the *l.*
Hab. 3. 4, his brightness was as the *l.*
11, at the *l.* of thine arrows
Zeph. 3. 5, bring judgment to *l.*
Zech. 14. 6, the *l.* shall not be clear
7, at evening time it shall be *l.*
Matt. 4. 16, to them *l.* is sprung up
5. 14, ye are the *l.* of the world
15, it giveth *l.* to all in house
16, let your *l.* so shine before men
6. 22, the *l.* of the body, *Luke* 11. 34.
11. 30, my burden is *l.*
Matt. 17. 2, raiment was white as the *l.*
22. 5, the rest made *l.* of it
Luke 2. 32, a *l.* to Gentiles, *Acts* 13. 47.
8. 16, may see the *l.* 11. 33.
15. 8, *l.* a candle and sweep
16. 8, wiser than children of *l.*
John 1. 4, life was the *l.* of men
7, to bear witness of that *l.*
9, that was the true *l.*
3. 19, *l.* is come into the world
20, evil hateth the *l.*
21, truth cometh to the *l.*
5. 35, burning and shining *l.*
8. 12, the *l.* of the world, 9. 5.
11. 9, because he seeth the *l.*
10, there is no *l.* in him
12. 35, the *l.* is with you
36, while ye have the *l.*
46, I am come a *l.* into the world
Acts 9. 3, a *l.* from heaven, 26. 13.
12. 7, a *l.* shined in the prison
16. 29, then he called for a *l.*
22. 6, 9, 11, there shone a great *l.*
26. 23, show *l.* to the people
Rom. 2. 19, a *l.* in darkness
13. 12, put on the armour of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, bring to *l.* hidden things
2 *Cor.* 4. 4, lest the *l.* of the gospel
6, who commanded *l.* to shine
17, our *l.* affliction worketh
11. 14, into an angel of *l.*
Eph. 5. 8, walk as children of *l.*
13, all things manifest by the *l.*
Col. 1. 12, inheritance of saints in *l.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 5, children of the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, dwelling in *l.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 10, immortality to *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9, into his marvellous *l.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, a *l.* shining in a dark place
1 *John* 1. 5, God is *l.*
Rev. 7. 16, nor sun *l.* on them
21. 11, her *l.* was like a stone
23, the Lamb is the *l.* thereof
22. 5, they need no *l.* of the sun

Give LIGHT.
Gen. 1. 15, 17; *Exod.* 13. 21; 25. 37; *Num.* 8. 2; 2 *Kings* 8. 19; 2 *Chron.* 21. 7; *Neh.* 9. 12; *Psa.* 105. 39; *Isa.* 13. 10; 42. 6; 49. 6; 60. 19; *Ezek.* 32. 7; *Matt.* 5. 15; *Luke* 11. 36; 2 *Cor.* 4. 6; *Eph.* 5. 14.

In the LIGHT.
Psa. 56. 13; *Isa.* 2. 5; 50. 11; *John* 12. 36; 1 *John* 1. 7; 2. 9; *Rev.* 21. 24.

LIGHT *thing.*
1 *Kings* 16. 31; 2 *Kings* 3. 18; 20. 10; *Isa.* 49. 6; *Ezek.* 8. 17.

Thy LIGHT.
Psa. 36. 9; 43. 3; *Isa.* 58. 8, 10; 60. 1, 3, 19, 20.

LIGHTED.
Gen. 24. 64, when she saw Isaac, she *l.*
28. 11, *l.* on a certain place

Exod. 40.25, he *l.* the lamps, *Num.* 8.3.
Josh. 15.18, she *l.* off her ass, *Judg.* 1.14.
Judg. 4. 15, Sisera *l.* and fled
1 *Sam.* 25. 23, Abigail *l.* off the ass
2 *Kings* 5. 21, *l.* down from the chariot
10. 15, *l.* on Jehonadab
Isa. 9. 8, a word *l.* on Israel
Luke 8. 16, when he *l.* a candle, 11. 33.

LIGHTEN.

1 *Sam.* 6. 5, he will *l.* his hand
2 *Sam.* 22. 29, Lord will *l.* my darkness
Ezra 9. 8, that God may *l.* our eyes
Psa. 13. 3, *l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep
Jonah 1. 5, cast wares, to *l.* it of them
Luke 2. 32, a light to *l.* the Gentiles
Rev. 21. 23, the glory of God did *l.* it

LIGHTENED.

Psa. 34. 5, looked to him and were *l.*
77. 18, the lightnings *l.* the world
Acts 27. 18, 38, next day they *l.* ship
Rev. 18. 1, earth was *l.* with his glory
See *Enlightened.*

LIGHTENETH.

Prov. 29. 13, the Lord *l.* their eyes
Luke 17. 24, for as lightning that *l.*

LIGHTER.

1 *Kings* 12. 4, yoke *l.* 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
Psa. 62. 9, they are *l.* than vanity

LIGHTETH.

Exod. 30. 8, *l.* the lamps, *Num.* 8. 2.
Deut. 19. 5, *l.* on his neighbour
John 1. 9, that which *l.* every man

LIGHTING.

Isa. 30. 30, the *l.* down of his arm
Matt. 3. 16, like a dove, *l.* on him

LIGHTLY.

Gen. 26. 10; *Deut.* 32. 15; 1 *Sam.* 2. 30; 18. 23; *Isa.* 9. 1; *Jer.* 4. 24; *Mark* 9. 39.

LIGHTNESS.

Jer. 3. 9; 23. 32; 2 *Cor.* 1. 17.

LIGHTNING.

2 *Sam.* 22. 15, he sent *l.* *Psa.* 144. 6.
Job 28. 26, a way for the *l.* 38. 25.
37. 3, he directeth his *l.* to earth
Ezek. 1. 13, 14, the appearance of *l.*—see also *Dan.* 10. 6.
Zech. 9. 14, go forth as the *l.*
Matt. 24. 27, as *l.* cometh, *Luke* 17. 24.
28. 3, his countenance was as *l.*
Luke 10. 18, as *l.* fall from heaven

LIGHTNINGS.

Exod. 19. 16, *l.* and thick cloud, 20. 18.
Job 38. 35, canst thou send *l.*?
Psa. 18. 14, he shot out *l.*
77. 18, *l.* lighted the world, 97. 4.
135. 7, he maketh *l.* for the rain
Jer. 10. 13, he maketh *l.* with rain
Nah. 2. 4, chariots shall run like *l.*
Rev. 4. 5, out of the throne *l.* 16. 18.
8. 5, thunderings and *l.* 11. 19.

LIGHTS.

Gen. 1. 14-16, *l.* in the firmament
1 *Kings* 6. 4, windows of narrow *l.*
Psa. 136. 7, to him that made great *l.*
Ezek. 32. 8, all the bright *l.*
Luke 12. 35, your *l.* burning
Acts 20. 8, *l.* in the upper chamber
Phil. 2. 15, shine as *l.* in the world
James 1. 17, from the Father of *l.*

LIGN-ALOES.

Num. 24. 6, as trees of *l.-a.* planted

LIGURE.

Exod. 28. 19, the third row a *l.* 39. 12.

LIKE.

Gen. 13. 10, *l.* the land of Egypt
Exod. 15. 11, who is *l.* unto thee—see also *Deut.* 33. 29; 1 *Kings* 8. 23; 2 *Chr.* 6. 14; *Psa.* 35. 10; 71. 19.
16. 31, *l.* coriander-seed
24. 17, glory was *l.* devouring fire
Num. 23. 10, let my last end be *l.* his
Deut. 17. 14, *l.* all nations, 1 *Sam.* 8. 5.
18. 15, 18, a prophet *l.* me—see also *Acts* 3. 22; 7. 37.
29. 23, *l.* the overthrow of Sodom
34. 10, a prophet *l.* to Moses
Josh. 10. 14, no day *l.* that
Judg. 13. 6, *l.* an angel of God
Ruth 2. 13, *l.* thy handmaidens
4. 11, 12, *l.* Rachel and *l.* Leah
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, nor rock *l.* our God
4. 9, quit you *l.* men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
26. 15, who is *l.* to thee in Israel
2 *Sam.* 7. 9, *l.* the great men
23. 3, thy people Israel
22. 34, my feet *l.* hinds' feet
1 *Kings* 18. 44, a cloud *l.* a man's hand
2 *Kings* 5. 14, *l.* flesh of a little child
9. 9, *l.* the house of Baasha
13. 7, had made them *l.* dust
14. 3, yet not *l.* David his father
18. 32, a land *l.* your own—see also *Isa.* 36. 17.
1 *Chron.* 12. 22, *l.* the host of God
27. 23, *l.* the stars of heaven
2 *Chron.* 1. 9, *l.* the dust of the earth
21. 19, *l.* burning of fathers
30. 7, be not ye *l.* your fathers
33. 2, *l.* the heathen
35. 18, no passover *l.* that in Israel
Job 5. 26, *l.* as a shock of corn
11. 12, born *l.* a wild ass's colt
12. 25, *l.* drunken man, *Psa.* 107. 27.
14. 2, he cometh forth *l.* a flower
15. 16, drinketh iniquity *l.* water
16. 14, runneth upon me *l.* a giant
21. 11, little ones *l.* a flock
34. 7, what man is *l.* Job?
36. 22, who teacheth *l.* him?
38. 3, gird up *l.* a man, 40. 7.
40. 9, hast thou an arm *l.* God
41. 33, on earth there is not his *l.*
42. 8, right *l.* my servant Job
Psa. 1. 3, he shall be *l.* a tree planted
4. ungodly are *l.* the chaff

Psa. 7. 2, *l.* a lion, 17. 12.
22. 14, I am poured out *l.* water
31. 12, I am *l.* a broken vessel
36. 6, *l.* the great mountains
37. 2, cut down *l.* grass
35, *l.* a green bay tree
39. 11, beauty to consume *l.* moth
44. 11, given us *l.* sheep for meat
49. 12, 20, man is *l.* the beasts
52. 2, tongue *l.* a sharp razor
8, I am *l.* a green olive-tree
55. 6, O that I had wings *l.* a dove
58. 4, *l.* the poison of a serpent
59. 6, 14, they make a noise *l.* a dog
64. 3, whet their tongue *l.* a sword
72. 6, *l.* rain on the grass
73. 5, nor plagued *l.* other men
77. 20, *l.* a flock, 78. 52.
78. 57, they dealt *l.* their fathers
79. 3, their blood shed *l.* water
80. 10, *l.* the goodly cedars
82. 7, ye shall die *l.* men
83. 13, O make them *l.* a wheel
89. 8, *l.* thee, 113. 5; *Mic.* 7. 18.
92. 12, *l.* the palm-tree, *l.* a cedar
102. 4, my heart withered *l.* grass
6, I am *l.* a pelican, *l.* an owl
26, wax old *l.* a garment
103. 13, *l.* as father pitieth children
104. 2, heavens *l.* a curtain
126. 1, we were *l.* them that dream
144. 4, man is *l.* to vanity
147. 16, he giveth snow *l.* wool
Prov. 18. 19, *l.* the bars of a castle
20. 5, counsel is *l.* deep water
23. 32, it biteth *l.* a serpent
25. 19, *l.* a broken tooth
28, *l.* a city broken down
26. 4, lest thou be *l.* to him
Sol. Song 2. 9, my beloved is *l.* a roe
Isa. 1. 9, *l.* Gomorrah, *Rom.* 9. 29.
18, sins red *l.* crimson
11. 7, lion shall eat straw *l.* the ox
14. 14, I will be *l.* the Most High
33. 9, Sharon is *l.* a wilderness
57. 20, *l.* the troubled sea
58. 1, lift up thy voice *l.* a trumpet
11, be *l.* a watered garden
59. 10, we grope *l.* the blind
11, we roar all *l.* bears
19, enemy come in *l.* a flood
Jer. 4. 4, lest my fury *l.* fire, 21. 12.
11. 19, I was *l.* a lamb
17. 6, *l.* heath in the desert, 48. 6.
23. 29, is not my word *l.* fire?
Hos. 4. 9, *l.* people, *l.* priest
14. 8, I am *l.* a green fir-tree
Matt. 3. 16, descending *l.* a dove, *Mark* 1. 10; *Luke* 3. 22; *John* 1. 32.
6. 8, be not ye therefore *l.* them
13. 31, 33, 44, 45, 47, 52, the kingdom of heaven is *l.* 20. 1; 22. 2; *Mark* 4. 31; *Luke* 13. 19.
Matt. 22. 39, the second is *l.* it—see also *Mark* 12. 31.
23. 27, ye are *l.* whited sepulchres
John 7. 46, never man spake *l.* this man
9. 9, others said, He is *l.* him
Acts 8. 32, *l.* a lamb before his shearer
14. 15, men of *l.* passions—see also *James* 5. 17.
17. 29, not *l.* gold or silver
Phil. 3. 21, *l.* his glorious body
1 *Thess.* 2. 14, suffered *l.* things
Heb. 2. 17, made *l.* his brethren
4. 15, tempted *l.* as we are
7. 3, made *l.* the Son of God
James 1. 6, *l.* a wave of the sea
2 *Pet.* 1. 1, *l.* precious faith
1 *John* 3. 2, we shall be *l.* him
Rev. 1. 13, *l.* the Son of man, 14. 14.
16. 13, unclean spirits *l.* frogs
18. 18, what city *l.* this great city?

LIKE *manner.*

Exod. 7. 11; 23. 11; *Deut.* 22. 3; *Judg.* 11. 17; 1 *Sam.* 19. 24; *Neh.* 6. 5; *Isa.* 51. 6; *Mark* 13. 29; *Luke* 6. 23; 20. 31; *Acts* 1. 11; 1 *Tim.* 2. 9; *Jude* 7.

LIKE-MINDED.

Rom. 15. 5; *Phil.* 2. 2, 20.

None LIKE.

Exod. 8. 10; 9. 14, 24; 11. 6; *Deut.* 33. 26; 1 *Sam.* 10. 24; 21. 9; 2 *Sam.* 7. 22; 1 *Kings* 3. 12; 21. 25; 2 *Kings* 18. 5; 1 *Chron.* 17. 20; *Job* 1. 8; 2. 3; *Psa.* 86. 8; *Isa.* 46. 9; *Jer.* 10. 6, 7; 30. 7; *Dan.* 1. 19.

Such LIKE.

Ezek. 18. 14; *Mark* 7. 8; *Gal.* 5. 21.

LIKEN.

Isa. 40. 18, 25, to whom *l.* God? 46. 5.
Lam. 2. 13, what shall I *l.* to thee?
Matt. 7. 24, I will *l.* him to a man
11. 16, *l.* this generation, *Luke* 7. 31.
Mark 4. 30, *l.* the kingdom, *Luke* 13. 20.

LIKENED.

Psa. 89. 6, who can be *l.* to the Lord?
Jer. 6. 2, *l.* the daughter of Zion
Matt. 7. 26, shall be *l.* to a foolish man
13. 24, kingdom is *l.* 18. 23; 25. 1.

LIKENESS.

Gen. 1. 26, man after our *l.* 5. 1.
5. 3, a son in his own *l.*
Exod. 20. 4, not make the *l.*
Deut. 4. 16, lest you make the *l.* 5. 8.
Psa. 17. 15, when I awake with thy *l.*
Isa. 40. 18, what *l.* will ye compare?
Ezek. 1. 5, *l.* of four living creatures
10, as for the *l.* 10. 22.
Acts 14. 11, gods in the *l.* of men
Rom. 6. 5, in the *l.* of his death
8. 3, in the *l.* of sinful flesh
Phil. 2. 7, made in the *l.* of men

LIKETH.

Deut. 23. 16; *Esth.* 8. 8; *Amos* 4. 5.

LIKEWISE.
Judg. 7. 17, look on me, and do *l.*
Matt. 18. 35, so *l.* shall my Father do
20. 5, he went and did *l.*
10, they *l.* received a penny
Luke 3. 11, let him do *l.*
6. 31, do ye also to them *l.*
10. 37, go and do *l.*
13. 3, ye shall *l.* perish
15. 7, *l.* joy shall be in heaven
17. 10, so *l.* when ye have done
22. 20, *l.* also the cup
John 5. 19, these also doeth the Son *l.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 3, and *l.* also the wife
Gal. 2. 13, other Jews dissembled *l.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 25, *l.* the good works of some
Tit. 2. 6, young men *l.* exhort
Heb. 2. 14, he *l.* took part
1 *Pet.* 4. 1, arm yourselves *l.*
Jude 8, *l.* these filthy dreamers
LIKING.
Job 39. 4, good *l.*; *Dan.* 1. 10, worse *l.*
LILIES.
1 *Kings* 7. 26, flowers of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5.
Sol. Song 2. 16, among the *l.* 6. 3.
4. 5, like *l.* 5. 13; 7. 2.
Matt. 6. 28, consider the *l.* *Luke* 12. 27.
LILY *work.*
1 *Kings* 7. 19, 22, chapiters were of *l. w.*
LIME.
Isa. 33. 12, burnings of *l.* *Amos* 2. 1.
LIMIT-ED.
Psa. 78. 41, they *l.* the Holy One
Ezek. 43. 12, the *l.* thereof
LIMITETH.
Heb. 4. 7, he *l.* a certain day
LINE.
Josh. 2. 18, 21, *l.* of scarlet thread
2 *Sam.* 8. 2, with a *l.*, with one *l.*
1 *Kings* 7. 15, a *l.* of twelve cubits
23, *l.* of thirty cubits, 2 *Chr.* 4. 2.
Kings 21. 13, stretch the *l.* *Isa.* 34. 11.
Job 38. 5, who hath stretched the *l.*
Psa. 19. 4, their *l.* is gone through
78. 55, an inheritance by *l.*
Isa. 28. 10, 13, *l.* upon *l.*, *l.* upon *l.*
17, judgment lay to the *l.*
34. 17, divided it by *l.* *Amos* 7. 17.
44. 13, he marketh it out with a *l.*
Jer. 31. 39, the measuring *l.*
Lam. 2. 8, stretched out a *l.* *Zech.* 1. 16.
Ezek. 40. 3, the *l.* in his hand, 47. 3.
Zech. 2. 1, a man with a measuring *l.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 16, in another man's *l.*
LINEAGE.
Luke 2. 4, he was of the *l.* of David
LINES.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2, with two *l.* measured
Psa. 16. 6, *l.* in pleasant places

LINGERED.
Gen. 19. 16, while Lot *l.* 43. 10.
LINGERETH.
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, judgment *l.* not
LINEN.
Exod. 28. 42, *l.* breeches, *Lev.* 6. 10.
Lev. 13. 47, 48, 52, 59, *l.* garment
16. 23, put off the *l.* garments
32, *l.* clothes, *Ezek.* 44. 17, 18.
19. 19, garment of *l.* and woollen
—see also *Deut.* 22. 11.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18, *l.* ephod, 22. 18—see also
2 *Sam.* 6. 14; 1 *Chron.* 15. 27.
1 *Kings* 10. 28, *l.* yarn, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.
Jer. 13. 1, get thee a *l.* girdle
Matt. 27. 59, a *l.* cloth—see also *Mark*
14. 51, 52; *John* 19. 40.
Mark 15. 46, wrapped in *l.* *Luke* 23. 53.
Luke 24. 12, *l.* clothes, *John* 20. 5, 6.
Rev. 15. 6, pure and white *l.* 19. 8.
See *Fine.*
LINTEL-S.
Exod. 12. 22, 23; 1 *Kings* 6. 31; *Amos*
9. 1; *Zeph.* 2. 14.
LION.
Gen. 49. 9, couched as a *l.* *Num.* 24. 9.
Deut. 33. 20, Gad dwelleth as a *l.*
Judg. 14. 8, the carcass of the *l.*
18, what is stronger than a *l.*?
1 *Sam.* 17. 34, a *l.* and took a lamb
2 *Sam.* 17. 10, as the heart of a *l.*
23. 20, slew a *l.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
1 *Kings* 13. 24-26, *l.* stood by the carcass
20. 36, a *l.* found him and slew him
Job 4. 10, the nerce *l.* 10. 16; 28. 8.
38. 39, hunt the prey for the *l.*
Psa. 7. 2, tear my soul like a *l.*
10. 9, lieth in wait as a *l.*
17. 12, like a *l.* that is greedy
22. 13, as a roaring *l.* *Ezek.* 22. 25.
91. 13, thou shalt tread on the *l.*
Prov. 19. 12, as the roaring of a *l.* 20. 2.
22. 13, a *l.* in the way, 26. 13.
28. 1, righteous are bold as a *l.*
30. 30, a *l.* which is strongest
Ecc. 9. 4, better than a dead *l.*
Isa. 5. 29, like a *l.* they shall roar
11. 7, the *l.* shall eat straw, 65. 25.
21. 8, he cried, *A l.*, my lord
35. 9, no *l.* shall be there
38. 13, as a *l.* so will he break
Jer. 2. 30, your prophets like a *l.*
4. 7, the *l.* is come up
5. 6, a *l.* out of the forest
12. 8, as a *l.* in the forest
25. 38, his covert as the *l.*
49. 19, come up like a *l.* 50. 44
Lam. 3. 10, he was to me as a *l.*
Ezek. 1. 10, face of a *l.* 10. 14.
Dan. 7. 4, first was like a *l.* *Rev.* 4.
Hos. 5. 14, I will be as a *l.* 13. 7.
11. 10, he shall roar like a *l.*
13. 8, I will devour as a *l.*

Joel 1. 6, cheek-teeth of a great *l.*
Amos 3. 4, will a *l.* roar when no prey?
8, *l* roared, who will not fear?
12, mouth of the *l.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 17.
Mic. 5. 8, Jacob shall be as a *l.*
Nah. 2. 12, *l.* did tear in pieces
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, the devil as a roaring *l.*
Rev. 5. 5, the *l.* of the tribe of Judah
10. 3, as when a *l.* roareth, 13. 2.

LION-LIKE.

2 *Sam.* 23. 20, *l.-l.* men, 1 *Chr.* 11. 22.

Old LION.

Gen. 49. 9; *Job* 4. 11; *Isa.* 30. 6; *Nah.* 2. 11.

Young LION.

Num. 23. 24; *Judg.* 14. 5; *Psa.* 17. 12; 91. 13; *Isa.* 11. 6; 31. 4; *Ezek.* 19. 3, 5, 6; 32. 2; 41. 19; *Hos.* 5. 14; *Amos* 3. 4; *Mic.* 5. 8.

LIONESS-ES.

Ezek. 19. 2; *Nah.* 2. 12.

LIONS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23, stronger than *l.*
1 *Kings* 7. 29, 36, *l.* beneath the *l.*
10. 19, 20, two *l.* stood, 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
2 *Kings* 17. 25, 26, sent *l.* among them
1 *Chron.* 12. 8, faces like faces of *l.*
Psa. 22. 21, save me from the *l.*
35. 17, my darling from the *l.*
57. 4, my soul is among *l.*
Ezek. 19. 2, 6, she lay down among *l.*
Dan. 6. 24, 27, the *l.* had the mastery
Nah. 2. 11, the dwelling of the *l.*
Zeph. 3. 3, her princes are roaring *l.*
Heb. 11. 33, stopped the mouths of *l.*
Rev. 9. 8, 17, as the teeth of *l.*

See *Den.*

LION'S *whelp-s.*

Gen. 49. 9; *Deut.* 33. 22; *Job* 4. 11; 28. 8; *Jer.* 51. 38.

Young LIONS.

Job 4. 10; 38. 39; *Psa.* 34. 10; 58. 6; 104. 21; *Isa.* 5. 29; *Jer.* 2. 15; *Ezek.* 19. 2; 38. 13; *Nah.* 2. 11; *Zech.* 11. 3.

LIP.

Lev. 13. 45, put a covering on his *l.*
Psa. 22. 7, they shoot out the *l.*
Prov. 12. 19, the *l.* of truth established

LIPS.

Exod. 6. 12, 30, uncircumcised *l.*
Num. 30. 6, 8, 12, aught out of her *l.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 13, only her *l.* moved
Psa. 12. 2, 3, with flattering *l.*
4, our *l.* are our own
17. 1, goeth not out of feigned *l.*
31. 18, lying *l.* 120. 2—see also *Prov.* 10. 18; 12. 22; 17. 7.
59. 7, 12, swords are in their *l.*
63. 5, praise thee with joyful *l.*
140. 3, poison under their *l.*—see also *Rom.* 3. 13.
9, mischief of their own *l.*
Prov. 4. 24, perverse *l.* 19. 1
Prov. 5. 3, *l.* of a strange woman
7. 21, with flattering of her *l.*
10. 13, in the *l.* of him
21, *l.* of the righteous, 16. 13.
14. 3, the *l.* of the wise, 15. 7.
7, the *l.* of knowledge
23, the talk of the *l.* tendeth
16. 10, in the *l.* of the king
21, the sweetness of the *l.*
17. 4, giveth heed to false *l.*
18. 6, a fool's *l.* *Ecc.* 10. 12.
20. 15, the *l.* of knowledge
24. 2, their *l.* talk of mischief
26. 23, burning *l.* like potsherd
Isa. 6. 5, a man of unclean *l.*
28. 11, with stammering *l.*
29. 13, with *l.* they honour me
57. 19, I create the fruit of the *l.*
59. 3, your *l.* have spoken lies
Hos. 14. 2, render the calves of our *l.*
Mic. 3. 7, they shall cover their *l.*
Mal. 2. 7, priest's *l.* keep knowledge
Matt. 15. 8, with their *l.* *Mark* 7. 6.
1 *Cor.* 14. 21, with other *l.* will I speak
Heb. 13. 15, the fruit of our *l.*

His LIPS.

Job 2. 10; 11. 5; 23. 12; *Psa.* 21. 2; 106. 33; *Prov.* 10. 19; 12. 13; 13. 3; 16. 23, 27; 17. 28; 18. 7, 20; 19. 1; 20. 19; 22. 11; 24. 26; 26. 24; *Isa.* 11. 4; 30. 27; *Mal.* 2. 6; 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.

My LIPS.

Job 13. 6; 16. 5; 27. 4; 32. 20; 33. 3; *Psa.* 16. 4; 40. 9; 51. 15; 63. 3; 66. 14; 71. 23; 89. 34; 119. 13, 171; 141. 3; *Prov.* 8. 6, 7; *Jer.* 17. 16; *Dan.* 10. 16; *Hab.* 3. 16.

Thy LIPS.

Deut. 23. 23; 2 *Kings* 19. 28; *Job* 8. 21; 15. 6; *Psa.* 17. 4; 34. 13; 45. 2; *Prov.* 5. 2; 22. 18; 23. 16; 24. 28; 27. 2; *Sol. Song* 4. 3, 11; *Isa.* 6. 7; 37. 29; *Ezek.* 24. 17.

LIQUOR-S.

Exod. 22. 29; *Num.* 6. 3; *Sol. S.* 7. 2.

LISTED.

Matt. 17. 12, whatsoever *l.* *Mark* 9. 13.

LISTEN.

Isa. 49. 1, *l.*, O isles, unto me

LISTETH.

John 3. 8, wind bloweth where it *l.*
James 3. 4, whithersoever governor *l.*

LITTERS.

Isa. 66. 20, in chariots and *l.*

LITTLE.

Gen. 18. 4, a *l.* water, 24. 17—see also *Judg.* 4. 19; 1 *Kings* 17. 10.
35. 16, a *l.* way to Ephrath, 48. 7.
43. 2, buy us a *l.* food, 44. 25.
11, *l.* balm, *l.* honey
Exod. 16. 18, gathered *l.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15
23. 30, by *l.* and *l.* *Deut.* 7. 22.

Deut. 28. 38, gather but *l.*—see also *Hag.* 1. 6. 9.
1 *Sam.* 2. 19, made him a *l.* coat
14. 29, 43, tasted a *l.* honey
15. 17, *l.* in thine own sight
1 *Kings* 12 10, my *l.* finger—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
17. 12, and a *l.* oil in a cruse
18. 44, there ariseth a *l.* cloud
20. 27, like two *l.* flocks of kids
2 *Kings* 5. 2, captive a *l.* maid
Ezra 9. 8, give us a *l.* reviving
Job 4. 12, my ear received a *l.*
10. 20, that I may take comfort a *l.*
26.14, but how *l.* a portion is heard
36. 2, suffer me a *l.* and I will
Psa. 2. 12, wrath kindled but a *l.*
8. 5, a *l.* lower than angels—see also *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
37. 16, a *l.* a righteous man hath
65. 12, the *l.* hills, 72. 3; 114. 4, 6.
68. 27, there is *l.* Benjamin
Prov. 6. 10, a *l.* sleep, 24. 33.
10. 20, the heart is *l.* worth
15. 16, better is a *l.* 16. 8.
30. 24, four things that are *l.*
Ecc. 9. 14, there was a *l.* city
10. 1, so a *l.* folly him that is
Sol. Song 2. 15, take the *l.* foxes
8. 8, we have a *l.* sister
Isa. 26. 20, hide for a *l.* moment
28. 10, 13, here a *l.* and there a *l.*
40. 15, the isles as a very *l.* thing
54. 8, in a *l.* wrath I hid my face
Ezek. 11. 16, as a *l.* sanctuary
16. 47, if that were a *l.* thing
31. 4, and sent out her *l.* rivers
Dan. 7. 8, another *l.* horn, 8. 9.
11. 34, holpen with a *l.* help
Mic. 5. 2, *l.* among the thousands
Zech. 1. 15, but a *l.* displeased
Matt. 6. 30, O ye of *l.* faith, 8. 26; 16. 8—see also *Luke* 12. 28.
14. 31, O thou of *l.* faith
15. 34, a few *l.* fishes
26. 39, he went a *l.* further—see also *Mark* 1. 19; 14. 35.
Mark 5. 23, my *l.* daughter
Luke 7. 47, to whom *l.* is forgiven
12. 32, fear not, *l.* flock
19. 3, he was *l.* of stature
17, faithful in a very *l.*
Acts 28. 2, showed us no *l.* kindness
1 *Cor.* 5. 6, a *l.* leaven, *Gal.* 5. 9.
2 *Cor.* 11. 1, bear with me a *l.*
16, boast myself a *l.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, bodily exercise profiteth *l.*
5. 23, use a *l.* wine
James 3. 5, a *l.* fire kindleth
4. 14, appeareth for a *l.* time
Rev. 3. 8, thou hast a *l.* strength
6. 11, a *l.* season, 20. 3.
See *Child, Children.*

LITTLE *one-s.*
Gen. 19. 20, is it not a *l. one*
34. 29, all their *l. ones*
44. 20, we have a *l. one*
45. 19, wagons for your *l. ones*
47. 24, food for your *l. ones*
50. 8, only their *l. ones* left they
Num. 14. 31, your *l. ones* will I bring
32. 16, build cities for our *l. ones*
Deut. 2. 34, women and *l. ones*, 20. 14; *Josh.* 8. 35; *Esth.* 8. 11.
Ezra 8. 21, a right way for our *l. ones*
Job 21. 11, their *l. ones* like a flock
Psa. 137. 9, that dasheth thy *l. ones*
Isa. 60. 22, a *l. one* a thousand
Jer. 14. 3, their *l. ones*, 48. 4.
Zech. 13. 7, my hand on the *l. ones*
Matt. 10. 42, drink to one of these *l. o.*
18. 6, 10, 14, offend one of these *l. ones*, *Mark* 9. 42; *Luke* 17. 2.

LITTLE *while.*
Job 24. 24; *Psa.* 37. 10; *Isa.* 10. 25; 29. 17; 63. 18; *Jer.* 51. 33; *Hos.* 1. 4; *Hag.* 2 6; *Luke* 22. 58; *John* 7. 33; 12. 35; 14. 19; *Heb.* 10. 37.

LIVE, *Adjective.*
Exod. 21. 35, they shall sell the *l.* ox
Isa. 6. 6, a *l.* coal in his hand
See *Goat.*

LIVE, *Verb.*
Gen. 3. 22, lest he *l.* for ever
12. 13, my soul shall *l.* 19. 20.
17. 18, O that Ishmael might *l.*!
20.7, he shall pray, and thou shalt *l.*
27. 40, by thy sword shalt thou *l.*
45. 3, doth my father yet *l.*?
Exod. 1. 16, if a daughter, she shall *l.*
33 20, no man see me and *l.*
Lev. 18. 5, which if a man do, he shall *l.* in them, *Neh.* 9. 29; *Ezek.* 20. 11.
Num. 21. 8, looketh on serpent, shall *l.*
Deut. 31. 13, long as ye *l.* 1 *Kings* 8. 40.
33. 6, let Reuben *l.* and not die
Josh. 9. 15, made a league to let them *l.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 14, not only while I *l.*
2 *Kings* 4. 7, *l.* thou and thy children
7. 4, if they save us, we shall *l.*
Job 14.14, if a man die, shall he *l.* again?
21. 7, wherefore do the wicked *l.*?
Psa. 22. 26, your heart shall *l.* 69. 32.
63. 4, thus I bless thee while I *l.*
118. 17, I shall not die but *l.*
119. 175, let my soul *l.*
146. 2, while I *l.* will I praise
Prov. 4. 4, keep commandments and *l.*
9. 6, forsake the foolish and *l.*
15. 27, he that hateth gifts shall *l.*
Ecc. 6. 3, 6, *l.* many years, 11. 8.
9. 9, *l.* joytully with the wife
Isa. 26. 19, thy dead men shall *l.*
38. 16, by these things men *l.*
55. 3, your soul shall *l.* *Jer.* 38. 20.
Lam. 4.20, under his shadow we shall *l.*

Ezek. 3. 21, shall surely *l.* 18. 9; 33. 13.
18. 19, kept statutes shall *l.* 20. 11.
32, turn yourselves and *l.* 33. 11.
33. 10, how should we then *l.?*
19, do that is right, he shall *l.*
37. 3, 5, 6, 14, can these bones *l.?*
47. 9, everything shall *l.*
Hos. 6. 2, we shall *l.* in his sight
Amos 5. 4, 6, seek me, and ye shall *l.*
Jonah 4. 3, 8, better to die than *l.*
Hab. 2.4, just *l.* by faith—see also *Rom.* 1. 17; *Gal.* 3. 11; *Heb.* 10. 38.
Matt. 4. 4, not *l.* by bread, *Luke* 4. 4.
9. 18, she shall *l.* *Mark* 5. 23.
Luke 7. 25, they which *l.* delicately
10. 28, this do, and thou shalt *l.*
20. 38, all *l.* unto him
John 5. 25, dead hear voice and *l.*
11. 25, dead, yet he shall *l.*
14. 19, because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also
Acts 17. 28, for in him we *l.* and move
22. 22, not fit that he should *l.*
Rom. 6. 2, dead to sin, *l.* therein?
8, we also shall *l.* with him
8. 12, 13, *l.* after the flesh
10. 5, shall *l.* by them, *Gal.* 3. 12.
12. 18, *l.* peaceably with all—see also 2 *Cor.* 13. 11.
14. 8, whether we *l.*, we *l.* to Lord
1 *Cor.* 9.13, 14, *l.* of things of the temple
2 *Cor.* 4. 11, for we which *l.* 6. 9.
7. 3, to die and *l.* with you
13. 4, we shall *l.* with him
Gal. 2. 14, Gentiles to *l.* as Jews
20, I *l.*, yet not I, but Christ
5. 25, if we *l.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 21, for me to *l.* is Christ
22, if I *l.* in the flesh
1 *Thess.* 3. 8, we *l.* if ye stand fast
5. 10, *l.* with him, 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.
2 *Tim.* 3. 12, all that will *l.* godly
Tit. 2. 12, we should *l.* soberly
Heb. 12. 9, to Father of spirits and *l.*
13. 18, willing to *l.* honestly
James 4.15, if the Lord will, we shall *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24, *l.* to righteousness
4. 2, 6, no longer *l.* in the flesh
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, 18, to those that *l.* ungodly
1 *John* 4. 9, might *l.* through him

See For *ever.*

As I LIVE.

Num. 14. 21, 28; *Job* 27. 6; *Psa.* 104. 33; 116. 2; *Isa.* 49. 18; *Jer.* 22. 24, 46. 18; *Ezek.* 5. 11; 14. 16, 18, 20; 16. 48; 17. 16, 19; 18. 3; 20. 3, 33; 33. 11, 27; 34. 8; 35. 6, 11; *Zeph.* 2. 9; *Rom.* 14. 11.

May, might, and *mayest* LIVE.

Gen. 42. 2, that we *m. l.* 43. 8; 47. 19.
Lev. 25. 35, 36, relieve him that he *m. l.*
Num. 4. 19, thus do, that they *may l.*
Deut. 4. 1, ye *m. l.* 5. 33; 8. 1; 30. 6.
42, that he *might l.*
Deut. 16. 20, that thou *mayest l.*
30. 19, thou and thy seed *may l.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 22, that the child *may l.*
2 *Kings* 18. 32, that you *may l.*
Esth. 4. 11, that he *may l.*
Psa. 119. 17, 77, 116, that I *may l.*
Jer. 35. 7, that ye *may l.* many days
Ezek. 37. 9, these slain, that they *may l.*
Amos 5. 14, seek good, that ye *may l.*
Eph. 6. 3, *mayest l.* long on the earth

Not LIVE.

Exod. 19. 13; 22. 18; *Deut.* 8. 3; 2 *Sam.* 1. 10; 2 *Kings* 10. 19; 20. 1; *Job* 7. 16; *Psa.* 55. 23; *Isa.* 26. 14; 38. 1; *Ezek.* 13. 19; 18. 13; *Zech.* 13. 3; *Matt.* 4. 4; *Luke* 4. 4; *Acts* 7.19; 25. 24; 28. 4; 2 *Cor.* 5.15.

LIVED.

Gen. 25. 6, Isaac *l.*; 47. 28, Jacob *l.*
Num. 14. 38, Joshua and Caleb *l.*
21. 9, beheld the serpent he *l.*
Deut. 5.26, heard the voice of God and *l.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 6, if Absalom had *l.*
1 *Kings* 12. 6, while he *l.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 6.
2 *Kings* 14.17, Amaziah *l.* 2 *Chr.* 25.25.
Psa. 49. 18, while he *l.* he blessed
Ezek. 37. 10, breath came, and they *l.*
Luke 2. 36, *l.* with husband seven years
Acts 23. 1, *l.* in all good conscience
26. 5, after the sect *l.* a Pharisee
Col. 3. 7, when ye *l.* in them
James 5. 5, ye have *l.* in pleasure
Rev. 18. 7, 9, she hath *l.* deliciously
20. 4, they *l.* with Christ
5, the rest *l.* not again

LIVELY.

Exod. 1. 19, the Hebrew women are *l*
Psa. 38. 19, but my enemies are *l.*
Acts 7. 38, received the *l.* oracles
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, begotten us to a *l.* hope
2. 5, ye as *l.* stones, are built up

LIVER.

Exod. 29. 13, 22, the caul above the *l.* —see also *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15; 4. 9; 7. 4; 8. 16, 25; 9. 10, 19.
Prov. 7. 23, a dart strike through his *l*
Lam. 2. 11, my *l.* is poured out
Ezek. 21. 21, he looked in the *l.*

LIVES.

Gen. 9. 5, your *l.* 45. 7.
47. 25, thou hast saved our *l.*
Exod. 1. 14, they made their *l.* bitter
Josh. 2. 13, and deliver our *l.*
9. 24, we were afraid of our *l.*
Judg. 5. 18, that jeoparded their *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 23, lovely in their *l.*
19. 5, who saved *l.* of thy sons
23. 17, jeopardy of *l.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
Esth. 9. 16, Jews stood for their *l.*
Prov. 1. 18, they lurk for their own *l*
Jer. 19. 7, 9, which seek their *l.* 46. 26
48. 6, flee, save your *l.*
Lam. 5. 9, with the peril of our *l.*

Dan. 7. 12, their *l.* were prolonged
Luke 9. 56, no: come to destroy men's *l.*
Acts 15. 26, men that hazarded their *l.*
27. 10, with damage of our *l.*
1 *John* 3. 16, to lay down our *l.*
Rev. 12. 11, they loved not their *l.*

LIVEST.

Deut. 12. 19; *Gal.* 2. 14; *Rev.* 3. 1.

LIVETH.

Gen. 9. 3, everything that *l.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 28, as long as he *l.* 20. 31.
25. 6, him that *l.* in prosperity
2 *Sam.* 2. 27, as God *l.* *Job* 27. 2.
15. 21, as my lord the king *l.*
22. 47, the Lord *l.* *Psa.* 18. 46.
1 *Kings* 3. 23, my son *l.* 17. 23.
Job 19. 25, I know that my Redeemer *l.*
Psa. 89. 48, *l.*, and shall not see death
Jer. 4. 2, the Lord *l.* 5. 2; 12. 16; 16. 14, 15; 23. 7, 8; 44. 26; *Hos.* 4. 15.
Ezek. 47. 9, everything that *l.*
Amos 8. 14, thy God, O Dan, *l.*
John 4. 50, 51, 53, thy son *l.*
11. 26, whosoever *l.* and believeth
Rom. 6. 10, he *l.*, he *l.* to God
7. 1-3, as long as he *l.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
14. 7, none of us *l.* to himself
2 *Cor.* 13. 4, *l.* by the power of God
Gal. 2. 20, not I, but Christ *l.* in me
1 *Tim.* 5. 6, she is dead while she *l.*
Heb. 7. 8, it is witnessed that he *l.*
25, *l.* to make intercession
9. 17, no strength while testator *l.*
Rev. 1. 18, I am he that *l.* and was dead
See *For ever.*
As the Lord LIVETH.
Judg. 8. 19; *Ruth* 3. 13; 1 *Sam.* 14. 39, 45; 19. 6; 20. 3, 21; 25. 26, 34; 26. 10, 16; 28. 10; 29. 6; 2 *Sam.* 4. 9; 12. 5; 14. 11; 15. 21; 1 *Kings* 1. 29; 2. 24; 17. 1, 12; 18. 10, 15; 2 *Kings* 2. 2; 3. 14; 4. 30; 5. 16, 20; 2 *Chron.* 18. 13; *Jer.* 38. 16.
As thy soul LIVETH.
1 *Sam.* 1. 26; 17. 55; 20. 3; 25. 26; 2 *Sam.* 11. 11; 14. 19; 2 *Kings* 2. 2.

LIVING.

Gen. 1. 28, every *l.* thing, 6. 19; 8. 1, 21—see also *Lev.* 20. 25.
2. 7, man became a *l.* soul
3. 20, Eve, mother of all *l.*
7. 4, 23, every *l.* substance
Lev. 11. 10, any *l.* thing in the water
14. 6, 7, 53, as for the *l.* bird
Num. 16. 48, between the dead and *l.*
Ruth 2. 20, not left off kindness to the *l.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 3, *l.* in widowhood
1 *Kings* 3. 22, 23, 25-27, the *l.* is my son
Job 12. 10, soul of every *l.* thing
28. 13, nor land of the *l.*—see also *Psa.* 27. 13; 52. 5; 116. 9; 142. 5; *Isa.* 38. 11; 53. 8; *Jer.* 11. 19; *Ezek.* 26. 20; 32. 23.
Job 30. 23, house appointed for all *l.*
33. 30, light of the *l.* *Psa.* 56. 13.
Psa. 58. 9, take them away both *l.*
69. 28, blotted out of book of the *l.*
143. 2, no man *l.* be justified
145. 16, the desire of every *l.* thing
Ecc. 4. 2, 15, dead, more than the *l.*
6. 8, to walk before the *l.*
7. 2, the *l.* will lay it to heart
9. 4, a *l.* dog is better
5, the *l.* know they shall die
Isa. 4. 3, among the *l.* in Jerusalem
8. 19, seek for the *l.* to the dead
38. 19, the *l.*, the *l.* shall praise thee
Jer. 2. 13, fountain of *l.* waters, 17. 13.
Lam. 3. 39, doth a *l.* man complain?
Dan. 2. 30, more than any *l.*
4. 17, that the *l.* may know
Zech. 14. 8, *l.* waters shall go out from
Matt. 22. 32, not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*—see also *Mark* 12. 27.
Mark 12. 44, all her *l.* *Luke* 8. 43.
Luke 15. 12, divided unto them his *l.*
13, wasted substance riotous *l.*
24. 5, the *l.* among the dead
John 4. 10, 11, *l.* water, 7. 38.
6. 51, I am the *l.* bread
57, the *l.* Father hath sent me
Rom. 12. 1, your bodies a *l.* sacrifice
14. 9, Lord of dead and *l.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 45, Adam was made a *l.* soul
Tit. 3. 3, *l.* in malice and hating
Heb. 10. 20, by a new and *l.* way
1 *Pet.* 2. 4, coming as to a *l.* stone
Rev. 7. 17, lead them to *l.* fountains
16. 3, and every *l.* soul died
See *Bird, Creature, God.*

LIZARD.

Lev. 11. 30, the *l.*, snail, and mole

LO.

Gen. 18. 10, *l.*, Sarah shall have a son
29. 7, *l.*, it is yet high day
50. 5, *l.*, I die, 1 *Sam.* 14. 43.
Exod. 19. 9, *l.*, I come in a cloud
2 *Sam.* 24. 17, *l.*, I have sinned
Job 9. 19, if I speak, *l.*, he is strong
Psa. 37. 36, passed, and *l.*, he was not
40. 7, *l.*, I come, *Heb.* 10. 7, 9.
52. 7, *l.*, the man that made not God
73. 27, *l.*, they that are far from thee
92. 9, *l.*, thine enemies perish
132. 6, *l.*, we heard it at Ephratah
Ecc. 7. 29, *l.*, this only have I found
Isa. 25. 9, *l.*, this is our God
Jer. 4. 23, 25, *l.*, it was without form
8. 8, *l.*, certainly in vain made he it
25. 29, *l.*, I bring evil on the city
Ezek. 30. 9, for *l.*, it cometh, 33. 33.
Hos. 9. 6, for *l.*, they are gone
Amos 4. 2, *l.*, the days shall come
Hag. 1. 9, *l.*, it came to little
Matt. 3. 16, *l.*, the heavens were opened
24. 23, *l.*, here is Christ, or there

Matt. 28. 7, *l.*, I have told you
20, *l.*, I am with you always
Luke 13. 16, *l.*, these eighteen years
23. 15, *l.*, nothing worthy of death
Acts 13. 46, *l.*, we turn to the Gentiles

LOADEN.

Isa. 46. 1, your carriages were heavy *l.*

LOADETH.

Psa. 68. 19, daily *l.* us with benefits

LOAF.

Exod. 29. 23; 1 *Chr.* 16. 3; *Mark* 8. 14.

LOAN.

1 *Sam.* 2. 20, the *l.* lent to the Lord

LOATHE-D.

Exod. 7. 18, *l.* to drink of the river
Job 7. 16, I *l.* it, I would not live
Jer. 14. 19, hath thy soul *l.* Zion?
Ezek. 6. 9, they shall *l.* themselves
20. 43, ye shall *l.* yourselves, 36. 31.
Zech. 11. 8, my soul *l.* them

LOATHETH.

Num. 21. 5, our soul *l.* this light bread
Prov. 27. 7, the full soul *l.* honey
Ezek. 16. 45, *l.* her husband

LOATHING.

Ezek. 16. 5, the *l.* of thy person

LOATHSOME.

Num. 11. 20, till it be *l.* to you
Job 7. 5, my skin is become *l.*
Psa. 38. 7, filled with a *l.* disease
Prov. 13. 5, a wicked man is *l.*

LOAVES.

Lev. 23. 17, shall bring two *wave-l.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 17, take ten *l.* 1 *Kings* 14. 3.
25. 18, Abigail took two hundred *l.*
2 *Kings* 4. 42, a man brought the 20 *l.*
Matt. 14. 17, 19, five *l.*—see also *Mark* 6. 38; *Luke* 9. 13.
15. 34, how many *l.?*—see also *Mark* 6. 38; 8. 5.
36, he took seven *l.* *Mark* 8. 6.
16. 9, remember the five *l.*
10, nor the seven *l.* *Mark* 6. 44.
Luke 11. 5, friend, lend me three *l.*
John 6. 9, 11, 13, 26, five barley *l.*
See *Bread.*

LOCK.

Sol. Song 5. 5; *Ezek.* 8. 3.

LOCKS.

Num. 6. 5; *Judg.* 16. 13, 19; *Neh.* 3. 3, 6, 13–15; *Sol. Song* 4. 1, 3; 5. 2, 11; 6. 7; *Isa.* 47. 2; *Ezek.* 44. 20.
See *Bars.*

LOCKED.

Judg. 3. 23, 24, shut the doors and *l.* them

LOCUST.

Exod. 10. 19, not one *l.* in all Egypt
Lev. 11. 22, *l.*, and bald *l.*
Deut. 28. 42, thy trees shall *l.* consume
1 *Kings* 8. 37, if there be *l.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Psa. 78. 46, their labour to the *l.*
109. 23, I am tossed as the *l.*
Joe. 1. 4, *l.* eaten, 2. 25.

LOCUSTS.

Exod. 10. 4, 12–14, 19, I will bring *l.*
Deut. 28. 38, the *l.* shall consume it
2 *Chron.* 7. 13, if I command the *l.*
Psa. 105. 34, he spake, and *l.* came
Prov. 30. 27, the *l.* have no king
Isa. 33. 4, as the running of *l.*
Nah. 3. 15, make thyself many as the *l.*
17, thy crowned are as the *l.*
Matt. 3. 4, his meat was *l.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Rev. 9. 3, there came *l.* on the earth
7, *l.* were like horses

LODGE.

Gen. 24. 23, 25, is there room to *l.?*
Num. 22. 8, *l.* here this night, *Josh.* 4. 3.
Judg. 19. 9, 13, 20, *l.* here, 20. 4.
Ruth 1. 16, where thou lodgest I will *l.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 8, 16, will not *l.* with people
Neh. 4. 22, *l.* within Jerusalem, 13. 21.
Job 24. 7, to *l.* without clothing
31. 32, not *l.* in the street
Isa. 1. 8, Zion is left as a *l.*
21. 13, in the forest shall ye *l.*
65. 4, *l.* in monuments
Jer. 4. 14, vain thoughts *l.* in thee
Zeph. 2. 14, *l.* in the upper lintels
Matt. 13. 32, the birds *l.* *Mark* 4. 32
Acts 21. 16, with whom we should *l*

LODGED.

Gen. 32. 13, 21, *l.* there that night
Josh. 2. 1, the spies came and *l.*
3. 1, he and all Israel *l.* there
4. 8, to the place where they *l.*
6. 11, they *l.* in the camp
8. 9, Joshua *l.* among the people
Judg. 18. 2, they *l.* there, 19. 4, 7.
1 *Kings* 19. 9, into a cave and *l.* there
1 *Chron.* 9. 27, they *l.* about the house
Neh. 13. 20, *l.* without Jerusalem
Isa. 1. 21, righteousness *l.* in it
Matt. 21. 17, to Bethany and *l.* there
Luke 13. 19, the fowls *l.* in branches
Acts 10. 6, 18, asked if Simon *l.* there
23, called them in, and *l.* them
28. 7, Publius *l.* us three days
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, if she have *l.* strangers

LODGEST.

Ruth 1. 16, where thou *l.* I will lodge

LODGING.

Josh. 4. 3; *Judg.* 19. 15; *Isa.* 10. 29; *Jer.* 9. 2; *Acts* 28. 23; *Philem.* 22.

LODGINGS.

2 *Kings* 19. 23, into the *l.* of his borders

LOFT.

1 *Kings* 17. 19, he carried him into a *l.*
Acts 20. 9, fell from the third *l.*

LOFTY.

Psa. 131. 1, nor mine eyes *l.*
Prov. 30. 13, O how *l.* are their eyes
Isa. 2. 11, the *l.* looks of man, 5. 15.
12, on every one that is *l.*
26. 5, the *l.* city he layeth low
57. 7, on a *l.* mountain thy bed

Isa. 57. 15, the high and lofty One
LOFTILY.
Psa. 73. 8, corrupt, they speak *l.*
LOFTINESS.
Isa. 2. 17; *Jer.* 48. 29.
LOG.
Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24, a *l.* of oil
LOINS.
Gen. 35. 11, out of *l.* 46. 26—see also *Exod.* 1. 5; 1 *Kings* 8. 19; 2 *Chr.* 6. 9; *Heb.* 7. 5.
37. 34, sackcloth upon *l.*—see also 1 *Kings* 20. 31, 32; *Isa.* 32. 11; *Jer.* 48. 37; *Amos* 8. 10.
Exod. 12. 11, with your *l.* girded
Deut. 33. 11, smite through the *l.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 8, a girdle on his *l.*—see also 1 *Kings* 2. 5; 2 *Kings* 1. 8; *Jer.* 13. 1, 11; *Ezek.* 23. 15; *Matt.* 3. 4; *Mark* 1. 6.
1 *Kings* 12. 10, my father's *l.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 10. 18. 46, Elijah girded up his *l.*
2 *Kings* 4. 29, gird up thy *l.* 9. 1—see also *Job* 38. 3; 40. 7; *Jer.* 1. 17.
Job 12. 18, he girdeth the *l.* of kings
31. 20, if his *l.* have not blessed me
40. 16, his strength is in his *l.*
Psa. 38. 7, my *l.* are filled with disease
66. 11, affliction upon our *l.*
69. 23, make their *l.* to shake
Prov. 31. 17, girdeth her *l.* with strength
Isa. 5. 27, the girdle of their *l.*
11. 5, righteousness girdle of his *l.*
20. 2, sackcloth from off thy *l.*
21. 3, my *l.* filled with pain
45. 1, I will loose the *l.* of kings
Jer. 30. 6, every man with hands on *l.*
Ezek. 1. 27, from his *l.* upward, 8. 2.
21. 6, sigh with breaking of thy *l.*
29. 7, their *l.* to be at a stand
47. 4, the waters were to the *l.*
Dan. 5. 6, joints of his *l.* were loosed
10. 5, *l.* girded with fine gold
Nah. 2. 1, make thy *l.* strong
10, pain is in all *l.*
Luke 12. 35, let your *l.* be girded
Acts 2. 30, of his *l.* he would raise
Eph. 6. 14, having your *l.* girt
Heb. 7. 10, in the *l.* of his father
1 *Pet.* 1. 13, gird up the *l.* of your mind
LONG.
Gen. 48. 15, G., who fed me all my life *l.*
Exod. 19. 13, 19, trumpet soundeth *l.*
20. 12, that thy days may be *l.*
Num. 9. 19, when the cloud tarried *l.*
Deut. 1. 6, dwelt *l.* enough, 2. 3.
4. 25, remained *l.* in the land
14. 24, if the way be too *l.* 19. 6.
28. 59, plagues of *l.* continuance
Josh. 6. 5, when they make a *l.* blast
9. 13, the very *l.* journey
24. 7, in wilderness a *l.* season
Psa. 91. 16, with *l.* life, *Prov.* 3. 2.
2 *Sam.* 3. 1, there was *l.* war
1 *Kings* 3. 11, *l.* life, 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
Job 3. 21, which *l.* for death, 6. 8.
Psa. 95. 10, forty years *l.* was I grieved
120. 6, my soul *l.* dwelt with him
129. 3, ploughers made *l.* furrows
143. 3, those that have been *l.* dead
Prov. 7. 19, gone a *l.* journey
23. 30, they that tarry *l.* at the wine
25. 15, by *l.* forbearing is a prince
Ecc. 12. 5, man goeth to his *l.* home
Isa. 65. 22, my elect shall *l.* enjoy
Jer. 29. 28, this captivity is *l.*
Lam. 2. 20, children of a span *l.*
Ezek. 17. 3, a great eagle, *l.* winged
31. 5, his branches became *l.*
44. 20, suffer their locks to grow *l.*
Dan. 10. 1, the time appointed was *l.*
Hos. 13. 13, not stay *l.* in the place
Matt. 11. 21, repented *l.* ago
23. 14, make *l.* prayers—see also *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 12. 38, *l.* clothing, *Luke* 20. 46.
16. 5, in a *l.* white garment
Luke 18. 7, though he bear *l.* with them
Acts 20. 9, Paul was *l.* preaching
27. 14, not *l.* after there arose
21, but after *l.* abstinence
Rom. 1. 11, for I *l.* to see you
1 *Cor.* 11. 14, if a man have *l.* hair
15, if a woman have *l.* hair
2 *Cor.* 9. 14, *l.* after you, *Phil.* 1. 8.
Eph. 6. 3, live *l.* on the earth
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, if I tarry *l.*
James 5. 7, hath *l.* patience for it
See *Age.*
As LONG *as.*
Lev. 18. 19; 26. 34; *Num.* 9. 18; *Deut.* 12. 19; 31. 13; 1 *Sam.* 1. 28; 20. 31; 25. 15; 2 *Chron.* 26. 5; 36. 21; *Psa.* 72. 5, 17; 104. 33; 116. 2; *Ezek.* 42. 11; *Matt.* 9. 15; *Mark* 2. 19; *John* 9. 5; *Rom.* 7. 1; 1 *Cor.* 7. 39; *Gal.* 4. 1; 1 *Pet.* 3. 6; 2 *Pet.* 1. 13.
So LONG.
Judg. 5. 28; 1 *Sam.* 29. 8; 2 *Kings* 9. 22; 2 *Chron.* 6. 31; *Esth.* 5. 13; *Job* 27. 6; *Psa.* 72. 7; *Luke* 1. 21, *Rom.* 7. 2; *Heb.* 4. 7.
LONG *time.*
Gen. 26. 8; *Num.* 20. 15; *Deut.* 20. 19; *Josh.* 11. 18; 23. 1; 1 *Sam.* 7. 2; 2 *Sam.* 14. 2; 2 *Chron.* 30. 5; *Isa.* 42. 14; *Lam.* 5. 20; *Matt.* 25. 19; *Luke* 8. 27; 20. 9; *John* 5. 6; 14. 9; *Acts* 8. 11; 14. 3; 2 *Pet.* 2. 3.
LONG *while.*
Acts 20. 11.
LONGED.
2 *Sam.* 13. 39, David *l.* 23. 15—see also 1 *Chron.* 11. 17.
Psa. 119. 40, I have *l.* after thy precepts

Psa. 119. 131, *l.* for thy commandments
174, I have *l.* for thy salvation
Phil. 2. 26, *l.* after you all, 4. 1.

LONGEDST.

Gen. 31. 30, *l.* after thy father's house

LONGER.

Exod. 2. 3, could no *l.* hide him
9. 28, and ye shall stay no *l.*
Judg. 2. 14, could not any *l.* stand
2 *Sam.* 20. 5, *l.* than the set time
2 *Kings* 6. 33, wait for the Lord any *l.*
Job 11. 9, measure is *l.* than the earth
Jer. 44. 22, the Lord could no *l.* bear
Luke 16. 2, thou mayest be no *l.* steward
Acts 18. 20, they desired him to tarry *l.*
25. 24, he ought not to live any *l.*
Rom. 6. 2, dead to sin, live any *l.* therein
Gal. 3. 25, no *l.* under a schoolmaster
1 *Thess.* 3. 1, 5, could no *l.* forbear
1 *Tim.* 5. 23, drink no *l.* water
1 *Pet.* 4. 2, that he no *l.* live the rest
Rev. 10. 6, there should be time no *l.*

LONGETH.

Gen. 34. 8, my son *l.* for your daughter
Deut. 12. 20, thy soul *l.* to eat flesh
Psa. 63. 1, my flesh *l.* for thee
84. 2, my soul *l.* for the courts

LONGING.

Deut. 28. 32, thine eyes shall fail with *l.*
Psa. 107. 9, he satisfieth the *l.* soul
119. 20, my soul breaketh for the *l.*

LONG-SUFFERING.

Exod. 34. 6; *Num.* 14. 18; *Psa.* 86. 15; *Jer.* 15. 15; *Rom.* 2. 4; 9. 22; 2 *Cor.* 6. 6; *Gal.* 5. 22; *Eph.* 4. 2; *Col.* 1. 11; 3. 12; 1 *Tim.* 1. 16; 2 *Tim.* 3. 10; 4. 2; 1 *Pet.* 3. 20; 2 *Pet.* 3. 9, 15.

LOOK-S, *Noun.*

Psa. 18. 27, bring down high *l.*
101. 5, that hath a high *l.*
Prov. 6. 17, the Lord hateth a proud *l.*
21. 4, a high *l.* and proud heart
Isa. 2. 11, the lofty *l.* of man
10. 12, the glory of his high *l.*
Ezek. 2. 6, at their *l.* 3. 9.
Dan. 7. 20, whose *l.* was more stout

LOOK, *Verb.*

Gen. 13. 14, *l.* from the place
15. 5, *l.* toward heaven
19. 17, *l.* not behind thee
40. 7, wherefore *l.* ye so sadly?
41. 33, let Pharaoh *l.* out a man
42. 1, why *l.* ye one upon another?
Exod. 10. 10, *l.* to it; for evil
Deut. 9. 27, *l.* not to the stubbornness
28. 32, thine eyes shall *l.* and fail
1 *Sam.* 17. 18, *l.* how thy brethren fare
1 *Kings* 18. 43, *l.* toward the sea
2 *Kings* 3. 14, I would not *l.* toward thee
6. 32, *l.* when messenger cometh
9. 2, *l.* out there, Jehu, and go in
14. 8, let us *l.* one another
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, God of fathers *l.* thereon
Job 3. 9, let it *l.* for light
20. 21, no man *l.* for his goods
35. 5, *l.* to heavens and see
Psa. 5. 3, I will *l.* up, 40. 12.
123. 2, as the eyes of servants *l.*
Prov. 4. 25, let thine eyes *l.* right on
27. 33, *l.* well to thy herds
Ecc. 12. 3, *l.* out at the windows
Sol. Song 4. 8, *l.* from top of Amana
Isa. 5. 30, if one *l.* unto the land
8. 17, I will *l.* for him
21, curse their king, *l.* upward
22, they shall *l.* unto earth
17. 7, a man *l.* to his Maker
8, he shall not *l.* to the altars
22. 4, *l.* away from me
8, thou didst *l.* in that day
31. 1, they *l.* not to the Holy One
42. 18, hear, ye deaf, *l.*, ye blind
45. 22, *l.* unto me and be saved
51. 1, *l.* to the rock whence
2, *l.* to Abraham your father
56. 11, all *l.* to their own way
59. 11, we *l.* for judgment
66. 2, to this man will I *l.*
Jer. 13. 16, while ye *l.* for light
39. 12, take, and *l.* well to him
40. 4, I will *l.* well to thee
46. 5, *l.* not back, 47. 3.
Hos. 3. 1, who *l.* to other gods
Jonah 2. 4, *l.* toward thy holy temple
Mic. 7. 7, therefore will I *l.* to the Lord
Nah. 2. 8, none shall *l.* back
Matt. 11. 3, *l.* for another, *Luke* 7. 19.
Mark 8. 25, made him *l.* up
Luke 21. 28, begin, then *l.* up.
John 7. 52, search and *l.*
Acts 6. 3, *l.* ye out seven men
18. 15, *l.* ye to it
2 *Cor.* 3. 13, could not steadfastly *l.*
4. 18, while we *l.* at things seen
Phil. 3. 20, we *l.* for the Saviour
Heb. 9. 28, to them that *l.* for him
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, angels desire to *l.* into
2 *Pet.* 3. 13, we *l.* for new heavens
14, seeing ye *l.* for such things
2 *John* 8, *l.* to yourselves
Rev. 5. 3, 4, not able to *l.* thereon

LOOK *down.*

Deut. 26. 15; *Psa.* 80. 14; 85. 11; *Isa.* 63. 15; *Lam.* 3. 50.

LOOK *on* and *upon.*

Gen. 9. 16; 12. 11; 24. 16; 26. 7; *Exod.* 3. 6; 5. 21; 39. 43; *Lev.* 13. 3; *Num.* 15. 39; *Judg.* 7. 17; 1 *Sam.* 1. 11; 16. 7; 2 *Sam.* 9. 8; 11. 2; 16. 12; 2 *Chron.* 24. 22; *Esth.* 1. 11; *Job* 6. 28; 40. 12; *Psa.* 22. 17; 25. 18; 35. 17; 84. 9; 119. 132; *Prov.* 4. 25; 23. 31; *Sol. Song* 1. 6; 6. 13; *Isa.* 14. 16; 33. 20; 51. 6; 66. 24; *Mic.* 4. 11; *Nah.* 3. 7; *Hab.* 1. 13;

2. 15; *Zech.* 12. 10; *Luke* 9. 38; *John* 4. 35; 19. 37; *Acts* 3. 4; 2 *Cor.* 10. 7: *Phil.* 2. 4; *Rev.* 4. 3.

LOOKED.

Gen. 6. 12, God *l.* on the earth
18. 16, the men *l.* toward Sodom
19. 26, his wife *l.* back
26. 8, *l.* out at a window, *Judg.* 5. 28; 2 *Sam.* 6. 16; 2 *Kings* 9. 30.
29. 32, *l.* upon my affliction
Exod. 2. 11, Moses *l.* on their burdens
12, he *l.* this way and that way
25, God *l.* upon Israel
4. 31, *l.* on their affliction—see also *Deut.* 26. 7; *Obad.* 13.
14. 24, the Lord *l.* on the host
Num. 24. 20, he *l.* on Amalek
21, *l.* on the Kenites
Judg. 6. 14, the Lord *l.* upon him
13. 19, 20, Manoah and wife *l.* on
1 *Sam.* 6. 19, they had *l.* into the ark
9. 16, I have *l.* on my people
Psa. 14. 2, the Lord *l.* to see if any
34. 5, they *l.* to him
53. 2, God *l.* down on men
102. 19, he hath *l.* down
Isa. 5. 2, he *l.* that it should bring
7, he *l.* for judgment
22 11, ye have not *l.* to the maker
64. 3, things which we *l.* not for
Jer. 8. 15, we *l.* for peace, 14. 19.
Lam. 2. 16, the day that we *l.* for
Ezek. 21. 21, he *l.* in the liver
Dan. 1. 13, let our countenances be *l.* on
Hag. 1. 9, ye *l.* for much
Mark 3. 5, when he *l.* about, 5. 32.
6. 41, he *l.* up to heaven
8. 24, he *l.* and said, I see men
Luke 2. 38, all that *l.* for redemption in
10. 32, a Levite came and *l.* on him
22. 61, the Lord *l.* upon Peter
John 13. 22, disciples *l.* one on another
Acts 1. 10, they *l.* toward heaven
28. 6, after they had *l.* a great while
Heb. 11. 10, for he *l.* for a city
1 *John* 1. 1, that which we have *l.* upon

I LOOKED.

Gen. 16. 13; *Deut.* 9. 16; *Job* 30. 26; *Psa.* 69. 20; 142. 4; *Prov.* 7. 6; 24. 32; *Ecc.* 2. 11; *Isa.* 5. 4; 63. 5; *Ezek.* 1. 4; *Dan.* 12. 5; *Zech.* 4. 2; *Acts* 22. 13; *Rev.* 4. 1; 6. 8; 14. 1, 14; 15. 5.

LOOKEST.

Job 13. 27, *l.* narrowly to my paths
Hab. 1. 13, why *l.* on them that deal

LOOKETH.

Lev. 13. 12; *Num.* 21. 8; 1 *Sam.* 16. 7; *Job* 7. 2; 28. 24; 33. 27; *Psa.* 33. 13; 104. 32; *Prov.* 14. 15; 31. 27; *Sol. Song* 2. 9; 6. 10; 7. 4; *Isa.* 28. 4; *Ezek.* 8. 3; 11. 1; *Matt.* 5. 28; 24. 50; *Luke* 12. 46; *James* 1. 25.

LOOKING.

Isa. 38. 14, mine eyes fail with *l.*
Matt. 14 19, *l.* up to heaven—see also *Mark* 7. 34; *Luke* 9. 16.
Luke 6. 10, *l.* round; 9. 62, *l.* back
John 1. 36, John *l.* on Jesus
20. 5, *l.* in, saw linen clothes lying
Acts 6. 15, *l.* steadfastly on him
23. 21, *l.* for a promise
Tit. 2. 13, *l.* for that blessed hope
Heb. 10. 27, a certain *l.* for of judgment
12. 2, *l.* unto Jesus the author
15, *l.* diligently, lest any fail
2 *Pet.* 3. 12, *l.* for the coming
Jude 21, *l.* for the mercy of our Lord

LOOKING-GLASS-ES.

Exod. 38. 8; *Job* 37. 18.

LOOPS.

Exod. 26. 4, 5, 10, 11, thou shalt make *l.* of blue, 36. 11, 12, 17.

LOOSE.

Gen. 49. 21, Naphtali is a hind let *l.*
Lev. 14. 7, let the living bird *l.*
Deut. 25. 9, *l.* his shoe, *Josh.* 5. 15.
Job 6. 9, that he would let *l.* his hand
30. 11, they have let *l.* the bridle
38. 31, *l.* the bands of Orion
Psa. 102. 20, *l.* those that are appointed
Isa. 20. 2, go and *l.* the sackcloth
45. 1, I will *l.* the loins of kings
52. 2, *l.* thyself from the bands
58. 6, to *l.* the bands of wickedness
Jer. 40. 4, behold, I *l.* thee this day
Dan. 3. 25, lo, I see four men *l.*
Matt. 16. 19, *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
21. 2, *l.* them, *Mark* 11. 2, 4.
Luke 19. 31, why do ye *l.* him?
John 11. 44, *l.* him, and let him go
Acts 13. 25, I am not worthy to *l.*
24. 26, money, that he might *l.* him
Rev. 5. 2, 5, worthy to *l.* the seals
9. 14, *l.* the four angels

LOOSED.

Exod. 28. 28, breastplate be not *l.*
Deut. 25. 10, him that hath his shoe *l.*
Judg. 15. 14, *l.* from off his hands
Job 30. 11, because he *l.* my cord
39. 5, who *l.* bands of wild ass?
Psa. 105. 20, the king sent and *l.* him
116. 16, thou hast *l.* my bands
Ecc. 12. 6, the silver cord be *l.*
Isa. 5. 27, nor girdle of loins be *l.*
33. 23, thy tackelings are *l.*
51. 14, hasteneth that he may be *l.*
Dan. 5. 6, joints of his loins were *l.*
Matt. 16. 19, *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
Mark 7. 35, tongue was *l.* *Luke* 1. 64.
Luke 13. 12, 16, *l.* from thy infirmity
Acts 2. 24, having *l.* the pains of death
13. 13, *l.* from Paphos
16. 26, every one's bands were *l.*
22. 30, on the morrow he *l.* him
27. 21, not have *l.* from Crete

Acts 27. 40, *l.* the rudder bands
Rom. 7. 2, if husband be dead, she is *l.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 27, art thou *l.* from a wife?
Rev. 9. 15, the four angels were *l.*
20. 3, 7, *l.* a little season

LOOSETH.

Job 12. 18, he *l.* the bond of kings
Psa. 146. 7, the Lord *l.* the prisoners

LOOSING.

Mark 11. 5, *l.* the colt, *Luke* 19. 33.
Acts 16. 11, therefore *l.* from Troas
27. 13, *l.* thence, they sailed

LOP.

Isa. 10. 33, the Lord shall *l.* the bough

LORD.

Gen. 18. 14, too hard for the *L.*
24. 40, the *L.* before whom I walk
26. 28, the *L.* was with thee, 39. 2.
28. 21, then shall the *L.* be my God
Exod. 5. 2, who is the *L.*? *Prov.* 30. 9.
8. 24, the *L.* did so
10. 10, the *L.* be so with you
13. 8, that which the *L.* did to me
30. 37, it shall be holy for the *L.*
Lev. 16. 8, one lot for the *L.* 25. 4.
Num. 14. 14, thou, *L.*, art among
43, the *L.* will not be with you
18. 6, given as a gift for the *L.*
22. 19, what the *L.* will say, 23.26.
24. 11, the *L.* hath kept thee back
31. 50, an oblation for the *L.*
32. 12, followed the *L.* *Deut.* 1.36.
*Deut.*3.21, so shall the *L.* do, *Josh.*10.25.
4. 35, 39, know that the *L.* he is God, 1 *Kings* 18.39; *Psa.* 100.3.
5. 5, between the *L.* and you
10. 17, *L.* of lords—see also 1 *Tim.* 6. 15; *Rev.* 17. 14; 19. 16.
29. 2, all that the *L.* did in Egypt
24, wherefore hath the *L.* done thus?—see also 1 *Kings* 9. 8; 2 *Chron.* 7. 21.
31. 4, the *L.* shall do to them
32. 6, do ye thus requite the *L.*?
30, except the *L.* *Psa.* 127. 1.
33. 29, O people, saved by the *L.*
*Josh.*2.12, swear by the *L.* 1 *Sam.*24.21.
3. 11, *L.* of all the earth
14. 12, if the *L.* will be with me
Judg. 1. 19, 22, the *L.* was with Judah
2. 10, knew not the *L.*
4. 14, is not the *L.* gone?
6. 13, if the *L.* be with us
17. 13, the *L.* will do me good
Ruth 1. 17, *L.* do so to me—see also 1 *Sam.* 20. 13.
2. 4, the *L.* be with you—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 17; 2 *Thess.* 3. 16.
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, none holy as the *L.*
3. 18, it is the *L.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 12; 1 *Chron.* 19. 13; *John* 21. 7.
19, the *L.* was with him, 18. 12, 14; 2 *Kings* 18. 7; 1 *Chr.*9.20.
1 *Sam.* 17. 37, *L.* be with thee, 20. 13
—see also 1 *Chron.* 22. 11, 16.
20. 23, *L.* be between thee and me
2 *Sam.*7.24, *L.* their God, 1 *Chr.* 17.22.
1 *Kings* 18. 21, if the *L.* be God
2 *Kings* 6. 27, if the *L.* do not help
33, shall I wait for the *L.*?
10. 16, see my zeal for the *L.*
18. 25, without the *L.* *Isa.* 36. 10.
1 *Chron.* 16. 25, great is the *L.*—see also *Psa.* 48. 1; 145. 3.
17. 26, *L.*, thou art God
21. 24, not take thine for the *L.*
2 *Chron.* 19. 6, ye judge for the *L.*
11, *L.* shall be with the good
Neh. 9. 6, thou art *L.* alone, *Isa.* 37.20.
Psa. 33. 12, God is the *L.* 118. 27.
35. 10, *L.*, who is like unto thee?
45. 11, for he is thy *L.*
66. 18, the *L.* will not hear me
86. 5, for thou, *L.*, art good
92. 8, thou, *L.*, art most high, 97.9.
109. 21, O God the *L.* 140. 7.
116. 5, gracious is the *L.*
124. 1, if it had not been the *L.*
132. 5, a place for the *L.*
Prov. 24. 18, lest the *L.* see it
Isa. 10. 20, shall stay upon the *L.*
19. 21, the *L.* shall be known
33. 21, the *L.* will be to us
44. 23, the *L.* hath done it
52. 12, the *L.* will go before you
Jer. 2. 6, 8, where is the *L.*?
8. 19, is not the *L.* in Zion?
16. 21, know my name is the *L.*
21. 2, if the *L.* will deal with us
23. 6, The *L.* our Righteousness
31. 34, know the *L.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
50. 7, even the *L.*, the hope
51. 50, remember the *L.* afar off
Lam. 3. 31, the *L.* will not cast off
50, till the *L.* look down
Ezek. 35. 10, whereas the *L.* was there
Dan. 2. 47, God is a *L.* of kings
Hos. 2. 20, thou shalt know the *L.*
5. 4, they have not known the *L.*
11. 10, they shall walk after the *L.*
Joel 2. 21, the *L.* will do great things
Amos 3. 6, evil, and *L.* hath not done it
5. 14, the *L.* shall be with you
Mic. 2. 13, the *L.* on the head of them
3. 11, lean upon the *L.*
4. 7, the *L.* shall reign in Zion
6. 8, what doth the *L.* require?
Zeph. 1. 5, that swear by the *L.*
Zech. 9. 14, the *L.* shall be seen
14. 3, then shall the *L.* go forth
9, there be one *L.* *Eph.* 4. 5.
Matt. 7. 21, saith, *L.*, *L.* *Luke* 13. 25.
8. 2, *L.*, if thou wilt, *Luke* 5. 12.
25, *L.*, save, 14. 30.
9. 28, they said, Yea, *L.* 13. 51.
15. 25, saying, *L.*, help me

Matt. 15. 27, she said, Truth, *L.*
21. 3, *L.* hath need of them
25. 11, *L.*, *L.*, open to us
22. 43, call him *L. Mark* 12. 37.
24. 42, what hour *L.* will come
46, *L.* find so doing, *Luke* 12. 43.
50, the *L.* of that servant—see also *Luke* 12. 46.
25. 21, enter the joy of thy *L.*
37, *L.*, when saw we thee
26. 22, *L.*, is it I? *John* 13. 25.
28. 6, the place where the *L.* lay
Mark 2. 28, *L.* of sabbath, *Luke* 6. 5.
5. 19, great things the *L.* hath done
9. 24, *L.*, I believe, *John* 9. 38.
16. 20, the *L.* working with them
Luke 1. 17, a people for the *L.*
2. 11, a Saviour, Christ the *L.*
6. 46, why call ye me *L.*, *L.?*
9. 57, *L.*, I will follow thee
11. 1, *L.*, teach us to pray
13. 8, *L.*, let it alone this year
14. 21, showed his *L.* these things
17. 5, *L.*, increase our faith
23. 42, *L.*, remember me
24. 34, the *L.* is risen indeed
John 6. 68, *L.*, to whom shall we go
11. 34, *L.*, come and see
13. 13, ye call me master and *L.*
20. 2, they have taken the *L.*
25, we have seen the *L.*
21. 12, knowing it was the *L.*
21, *L.*, what shall this man do?
Acts 2. 36, both *L.* and Christ
4. 24, *L.*, thou art God
29, now, *L.*, behold threatenings
9. 5, who art thou, *L.?* 26. 15.
10. 14, not so, *L.* 11. 8.
36, Jesus Christ is *L. Phil.* 2. 11.
22. 10, what shall I do, *L.?*
Rom. 9. 28, short work will *L.* make
10. 12, the same *L.* is rich
14. 9, *L.* of the dead and living
1 *Cor.* 2. 8, crucified the *L.* of glory
3. 5, even as the *L.* gave
4. 4, he that judgeth me is the *L.*
19, if the *L.* will, *James* 4. 15.
7. 10, yet not I, but the *L.*
12. 5, differences, but the same *L.*
15. 47, the *L.* from heaven
2 *Cor.* 5. 8, present with the *L.*
11. 17, I speak it not after the *L.*
Eph. 5. 29, even as the *L.*, the church
Phil. 4. 5, the *L.* is at hand
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, ever be with the *L.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22, them that call on the *L.*
3. 11, the *L.* delivered me
4. 8, which the *L.* shall give
17, the *L.* stood with me
Heb. 2. 3, spoken by the *L.*
James 5. 15, the *L.* shall raise the sick
2 *Pet.* 3. 8, one day is with the *L.*
Jude 9, the *L.* rebuke thee
Rev. 11. 8, where our *L.* was crucified
15, the kingdoms of our *L.*

Against the LORD.

Exod. 10. 16, sinned *against the L.*—see also *Num.* 32. 23; *Deut.* 1. 41; *Josh.* 7. 20; 1 *Sam.* 7. 6; 2 *Sam.* 12. 13; 2 *Kings* 17. 7; *Jer.* 40. 3; 44. 23; 50. 7, 14, 29.
16. 7, 8, your murmurings *a. the L.*
Lev. 5. 19, trespassed *against the L.*—see also *Num.* 5. 6; 31. 16.
6. 2, trespass *against the L. Josh.* 22 31; 2 *Chron.* 19. 10; 28. 22.
Num. 14. 9, rebel *against the L.*—see also *Josh.* 22. 16. 18, 19, 29.
16. 11, gathered together *a. the L.*
27. 3; *Psa.* 2. 2; *Acts* 4. 26.
21. 7, we have spoken *a. the L.*
26. 9, when they strove *a. the L.*
Deut. 9. 7, rebellious *a. the L.* 31. 27.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25, sin *a. t. L.* 12. 23; 14. 33.
1 *Chron.* 10. 13, transgression *a. the L.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 2, transgressed *a. t. L.* 28. 19.
28. 13, we have offended *a. the L.*
Psa. 2. 2, counsel *a. the L. Prov.* 21. 30.
Prov. 19. 3, heart fretteth *a. the L.*
Isa. 3. 8, their doings are *a. the L.*
32. 6, to utter error *against the L.*
59. 13, lying *against the L.*
Jer. 28. 16, rebellion *a. the L.* 29. 32.
48. 26, magnified *against the L.*
50 24, striven *a. the L. Zeph.* 1. 17
Dan. 5. 23, lifted up thyself *a. the L.*
Hos. 5. 7, treacherously *against the L.*
Nah. 1. 9, what do ye imagine *a. the L.*

See *Liveth, Anointed, Appeared.*

Before the LORD.

Gen. 10. 9; 13. 10, 13; 18. 22; 27. 7; *Exod.* 16. 9, 33; 23. 17; 27. 21; 28. 12, 29; 30. 16; 34. 24; 40. 25; *Lev.* 4. 6; 9. 24; 10. 2; 14. 16, 27; *Num.* 3. 4; 5. 16; 10. 9; 18. 19; 25. 4; 27. 5; 31. 54; *Deut.* 9. 18; 12. 18; 16. 16; 18. 7; 19. 17; *Josh.* 6. 26; *Judg.* 11. 11; 18. 6; 20. 26; 1 *Sam.* 1. 22; 2. 17; 10. 25; 12 3, 7; 21. 7; 26. 19; 2 *Sam.* 6. 21; 7. 18; 21. 9; 2 *Kings* 19. 14; 1 *Chron.* 22. 18; 29. 22; *Psa.* 96. 13; 98. 9; 109. 15; 116. 9; *Prov.* 15. 11; *Isa.* 23. 18; 37. 14; *Jer.* 36. 7; *Ezek.* 44. 3; *Dan.* 9. 13; *Mic.* 6 6; *Zech.* 2. 13; 7. 2; 8. 21, 22; *Mal.* 3. 14; 2 *Tim.* 2. 14; 2 *Pet.* 2. 11.

See *Bless, Blessed, Called, Chosen, Choose, Commanded, Fear, Feared, Rejoice.*

From the LORD.

Gen. 4. 1; 19. 24; 21. 50; *Num.* 11. 31; 16. 35, 46; 1 *Sam.* 16. 14; 19. 9; 26. 12; 1 *Kings* 2. 15; *Psa.* 24. 5; 109. 20; 121. 2; *Prov.* 16. 1; 19 14; 29. 26; *Isa.* 29. 15; 40. 27; *Jer*

7. 1; 17. 5; 37. 17; 49. 14; *Lam.* 2. 9; 3. 18; *Ezek.* 11. 15; 33. 30; *Hos.* 1. 2; *Obad.* 1; *Mic.* 1. 12; 5. 7; *Zeph.* 1. 6; *Zech.* 14. 13; *Luke* 1. 45; 2 *Cor.* 5. 6.

See *Give, Given.*

The word *Lord* occurs so many times in the Bible, (about 6000 in the Old Testament,) that it would take up more room than the limits of a Pocket Concordance will allow, to insert every text in which it is found. The more important texts may be found under other words, as, for example, *Psa.* 84. 11, "The Lord God is a sun and shield;" this may be found under the words *sun, shield, grace, glory,* &c. What is not thus found may be seen in Cruden's larger work.—*Ed.*

Seek the LORD.

Deut. 4. 29; 1 *Chron.* 16. 10, 11; 22. 19; 2 *Chron.* 11. 16; 12. 14; 14. 4; 15. 12, 13; 20. 3, 4; *Ezra* 6. 21; *Psa.* 22. 26; 34. 10; 105. 3, 4; *Prov.* 28. 5; *Isa.* 9. 13; 31. 1; 51. 1; 55. 6; *Jer.* 50. 4; *Hos.* 3. 5; 5. 6; 7. 10; 10. 12; *Amos* 5. 6; *Zeph.* 2. 3; *Zech.* 8. 21, 22; *Mal.* 3. 1; *Acts* 15. 17; 17. 27.

Serve the LORD.

Exod. 10. 7, 8, 26; 11. 24; 12. 31; 23. 25; *Deut.* 10. 12; *Josh.* 24. 14-24; 1 *Sam.* 12. 20; 2 *Sam.* 15. 8; 2 *Chr.* 30. 8; 33. 16; 34. 33; 35. 3; *Psa.* 2. 11; 100. 2; 102. 22; *Col.* 3. 24.

Spirit of the LORD.

Judg. 3. 10; 6. 34; 11. 29; 13. 25; 14. 6, 19; 15. 14; 1 *Sam.* 10. 6; 16. 13, 14; 2 *Sam.* 23. 2; 1 *Kings* 18. 12; 22. 24; 2 *Kings* 2. 16; 2 *Chron.* 20. 14; *Isa.* 11. 2; 40. 7; 59. 19; 61. 1; 63. 14; *Ezek.* 11. 5; 37. 1; *Mic.* 2. 7; 3. 8; *Luke* 4. 18; *Acts* 5. 9; 8. 39; 2 *Cor.* 3. 17, 18.

Temple of the LORD.

1 *Sam.* 1. 9; 3. 3; 2 *Kings* 11. 13; 18. 16; 23. 4; 24. 13; 2 *Chron.* 26. 16; 27. 2; 29. 16; *Ezra* 3. 6, 10; *Jer.* 7. 4; 24. 1; *Ezek.* 8. 16; *Hag.* 2. 15, 18; *Zech.* 6. 12-15; *Luke* 1. 9.

Voice of the LORD.

Deut. 30. 8; *Josh.* 5. 6; 1 *Sam.* 15. 19, 20, 22; 28. 18; 1 *Kings* 20. 36; *Psa.* 29. 3-5, 7-9; 106. 25; *Isa.* 6. 8; 30. 31; 66. 6; *Jer.* 3. 25; 7. 23, 28; 26. 13; 38. 20; 42. 6; 43. 4, 7; 44. 23; *Dan.* 9. 10; *Mic.* 6. 9; *Hag.* 1. 12; *Zech.* 6. 15; *Acts* 7. 31.

Way of the LORD.

Gen. 18. 19; *Judg.* 2. 22; 2 *Kings* 21. 22; *Psa.* 119. 1; *Prov.* 10. 29; *Isa.* 40. 3; *Jer.* 5. 4, 5; *Ezek.* 18. 25, 29; 33. 17, 20; *Matt.* 3. 3; *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4; *John* 1. 23; *Acts* 18. 25.

Ways of the LORD.

2 *Sam.* 22. 22; 2 *Chron.* 17. 6; *Psa.* 18. 21; 138. 5; *Hos.* 14. 9; *Acts* 13. 10.

Word of the LORD.

Exod. 9. 20, 21; *Num.* 3. 16, 51; 4. 45; 15. 31; 22. 18; 36. 5; *Deut.* 5. 5; 34. 5; *Josh.* 8. 27; 19. 50; 22. 9; 1 *Sam.* 3. 1, 7; 15. 23; 2 *Sam.* 22. 31; 1 *Kings* 2. 27; 12. 24; 13. 1, 2, 5, 9, 18, 26, 32; 14. 18; 16. 12, 34; 17. 5, 16, 24; 20. 35; 22. 5, 38; 2 *Kings* 1. 17; 3. 12; 4. 44; 7. 16; 9. 26, 36; 10. 10; 14. 25; 15. 12; 20. 19; 23. 16; 24. 2; 1 *Chron.* 10. 13; 11. 3, 10; 12. 23; 15. 15; 2 *Chr.* 11. 4; 18. 4; 30. 12; 34. 21; 36. 21, 22; *Ezra* 1. 1; *Psa.* 12. 6; 18. 30; 33. 4, 6; 105. 19; *Isa.* 2. 3; 28. 13; 39. 8; *Jer.* 2. 31; 6. 10; 8. 9; 13. 2; 17. 15; 20. 8; 25. 3; 27. 18; 32. 8; 37. 2; *Hos.* 1. 2; *Jonah* 3. 3; *Amos* 8. 12; *Mic.* 4. 2; *Zeph.* 2. 5; *Zech.* 4. 6; 9. 1; 11. 11; 12. 1; *Mal.* 1. 1; *Luke* 22. 61; *Acts* 8. 25; 11. 16; 13. 48, 49; 15. 35; 16. 32; 19. 10; 1 *Thess.* 1. 8; 4. 15; 2 *Thess.* 3. 1; 1 *Pet.* 1. 25.

Words of the LORD.

Exod. 24. 3, 4; *Num.* 11. 24; *Josh.* 24. 27; 1 *Sam.* 8. 10; 15. 1; 2 *Chr.* 29. 15; *Psa.* 12. 6; *Jer.* 36. 4, 6, 8, 11; *Amos* 8. 11.

Work of the LORD.

Exod. 34. 10; *Isa.* 5. 12; *Jer.* 48. 10; 50. 25; 51. 10; 1 *Cor.* 15. 58; 16. 10

Works of the LORD.

Josh. 24. 31; *Judg.* 2. 7; *Psa.* 28. 5; 46. 8; 77. 11; 107. 24; 111. 2.

Wrath of the LORD.

Num. 11. 33; *Deut.* 11. 17; 2 *Kings* 22. 13; 2 *Chron.* 12. 12; 29. 8; 32. 26; 34. 21; 36. 16; *Psa.* 106. 40; *Isa.* 9. 19; 13. 13; *Jer.* 50. 13; *Ezek.* 7. 19; *Zeph.* 1. 18.

LORD, as applied to *man.*

Gen. 18. 12, my *l.* also, 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.
23. 11, 15, nay, my *l.*, hear me
24. 18, drink, my *l.*
27. 29, 37, be *l.* over thy brethren
31. 35, let it not displease my *l.*
32. 4, 5, 18, speak to my *l.* Esau
39. 16, until his *l.* came home
40. 1, had offended their *l.*
42. 10, nay, my *l.*, but to buy food
44. 5, in which my *l.* drinketh
45. 8, 9, *l.* of all his house
47. 18, not hide it from my *l.*

Exod. 32. 22, let not the anger of my *l.*

Num. 11. 28, my *l.*, Moses forbid them
12. 11, my *l.*, I beseech thee
32. 25, 27, do as my *l.* commandeth

Num. 36.2, the Lord commanded my *l.*
Judg. 3. 25, their *l.* was fallen dead
4. 18, turn in, my *l.*, turn in to me
19. 26, 27, fell where her *l.* was
Ruth 2. 13, in thy sight, my *l.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 15, my *l.*, I am sorrowful
26, O my *l.*, as thy soul liveth
22. 12, here I am, my *l.*
24. 8, my *l.* the king, 26. 15; 29. 8; 2 *Sam.* 3. 21; 9. 11; 13. 32; 14. 12, 17, 20; 16. 9; 18. 31; 19. 19; 21. 3; 1 *Kings* 1. 2; 2. 38; *Jer.* 38.9; *Dan.* 1.10; 4.24.
25. 24, on me, my *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, brought them to my *l.*
13. 32, let not my *l.* suppose
1 *Kings* 3.17, O my *l.*, I and this woman
11. 23, who fled from his *l.*
18. 7, art thou that my *l.* Elijah?
13, was it not told my *l.* what I did
14, go tell thy *l.* Elijah is here
20. 4, 9, my *l.*, I am thine
2 *Kings* 2. 19, pleasant as my *l.* seeth
4. 16, my *l.*, do not lie
28, did I desire a son of my *l.*?
5. 3, would God my *l.* were with
4, one went in and told his *l.*
6. 12, his servants said, None, my *l.*
26, help my *l.*, O king, 8. 5.
7. 2, 17, then a *l.*, on whose hand
9. 11, the servants of his *l.*
18. 23, give pledges to my *l.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 14, men of my *l.* David
Ezra 10. 3, the counsel of my *l.*
Psa. 12. 4, who is *l.* over us?
Jer. 22. 18, saying, Ah, *l.* 34. 5.
37. 20, hear, I pray thee, my *l.*
Dan. 2. 10, there is no king nor *l.*
4. 19, my *l.*, the dream be to them
Matt. 10. 24, 25, nor servant above his *l.*—see also *John* 15. 20.
18. 26, *l.*, have patience with me
31, they came and told their *l.*
24. 48, my *l.* delayeth, *Luke* 12.45.
Luke 12. 36, like men wait for their *l.*
16. 3, *l.* taketh away stewardship
5, he called his lord's debtors
John 15. 15, knoweth not what *l.* doth
Acts 25. 26, to write to my *l.*
Gal. 4. 1, though *l.* of all
1 *Pet.* 3. 6, Sarah obeyed, calling *l.*

LORDS.

Gen. 19. 2, my *l.*, turn in
Num. 21. 28, *l.* of high places of Arnon
Deut. 10.17, Lord of *l.*—see also 1 *Tim.* 6. 15; *Rev.* 17. 14.
Josh. 13. 3, five *l.* *Judg.* 3. 3.
Judg. 16. 5, 30, *l.* of the Philistines, 1 *Sam.* 5. 8; 6. 4. 12; 7. 7; 29. 2, 6.
Ezra 8. 25, the offerings *l.* offered
Isa. 16. 8, the *l.* of the heathen
26. 13, other *l.* had dominion
Jer. 2. 31, wherefore say we are *l.*?
Ezek. 23. 23, great *l.* renowned
Dan. 4. 36, my counsellors and *l.*
5. 1, feast to a thousand of his *l.*
23, thy *l.* have drunk wine
6. 17, king sealed with signet of *l.*
Mark 6. 21, made a supper to his *l.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 5, gods many, and *l.* many
1 *Pet.* 5. 3, nor *l.* over God's heritage

LORDSHIP.

Mark 10. 42, kings exercise *l.*—see also *Luke* 22. 25.

LOSE—THE.

Judg. 18. 25, thou *l.* thy life
1 *Kings* 18. 5, *l.* not all the beasts
Job 31. 39, caused owners to *l.* their life
Prov. 23. 8, *l.* thy sweet words
Ecc. 3. 6, there is a time to *l.*
Matt. 10. 39, he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 16. 25; *Mark* 8. 35; *Luke* 9. 24; *John* 12. 25.
42, *l.* his reward, *Mark* 9. 41.
16. 26, *l.* his own soul—see also *Mark* 8. 36; *Luke* 9. 25.
Luke 15. 4, if he *l.* one sheep
8, if she *l.* one piece
17. 33, whosoever shall *l.* his life
John 6. 39, I should *l.* nothing
2 *John* 8, *l.* not those things

LOSS.

Gen. 31. 39, I bare the *l.* of it
Exod. 21. 19, pay for the *l.* of time
Isa. 47. 8, 9, nor know the *l.* of children
Acts 27. 21, gained this harm and *l.*
22, no *l.* of any man's life
1 *Cor.* 3. 15, he shall suffer *l.*
Phil. 3. 7, those I counted *l.*
8, I count all things but *l.*

LOST.

Exod. 22. 9, any *l.* thing, *Deut.* 22. 3.
Lev. 6. 3, found that which was *l.*
4, he shall restore the *l.*
Num. 6. 12, the days shall be *l.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 3, 20, the asses were *l.*
1 *Kings* 20. 25, the army thou hast *l.*
Psa. 119. 176, astray like a *l.* sheep
Isa. 49. 20, 21, I have *l.* my children
Jer. 50. 6, my people hath been *l.*
Ezek. 19. 5, saw that her hope was *l.*
34. 4, nor sought that which was *l.*
16, I will seek that which was *l.*
37. 11, they say our hope is *l.*
Matt. 5. 13, if salt *l.* savour—see also *Mark* 9. 50; *Luke* 14. 34.
10. 6, *l.* sheep of Israel, 15. 24.
18. 11, that which was *l.*—see also *Luke* 19. 10; 1 *Tim.* 1. 15.
Luke 15. 4, that which is *l.*
6, my sheep which was *l.*
9, found the piece I had *l.*
24, this my son was *l.*
32, thy brother was *l.*
John 6. 12, that nothing be *l.*
17. 12, none of them is *l.*

John 18. 9, I have *l.* none
2 *Cor.* 4. 3, hid to them that are *l.*

LOT.

Lev. 16. 8–10, one *l.* for the Lord
Num. 26. 55, land divided by *l.* 33.
54; 36. 2—see also *Josh.* 13. 6;
Ezek. 47. 22; 48. 29; *Acts* 13. 19.
34. 13, ye shall inherit by *l.*
Deut. 32 9, *l.* of inheritance—see also
1 *Chron.* 16. 18; *Psa.* 105. 11.
Josh. 15. 1, this was the *l.* of Judah
16. 1, the *l.* of Joseph
17. 1, was a *l.* for Manasseh
14. 17, why given me but one *l.*?
18. 11, the *l.* of Benjamin
19. 1, 10, 17, 24, 32, the second *l.*
21. 4, *l.* for Kohath, 1 *Chr.* 6. 54.
Judg. 1. 3, come up with me into my *l.*
20. 9, we will go up by *l.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 41, give a perfect *l.*
1 *Chron.* 24. 5, they were divided by *l.*
Esth. 3. 7, they cast Pur, that is, the *l.*
Psa. 16. 5, thou maintainest my *l.*
125. 3, the *l.* of the righteous
Prov. 1. 14, cast in thy *l.* among us
16. 33, *l.* is cast into the lap
18. 18, the *l.* causeth to cease
Isa. 17. 14, the *l.* of them, 34. 17.
57. 6, stones of stream are thy *l.*
Jer. 13. 25, this is thy *l.* from me
Ezek. 24. 6, let no *l.* fall upon it
Dan. 12. 13, stand in thy *l.*
Mic. 2. 5, none cast a cord by *l.*
Luke 1. 9, his *l.* was to burn incense
Acts 1. 26, the *l.* fell on Matthias
8. 21, no *l.* in this matter

LOTS.

1 *Sam.* 14. 42, cast *l.* between me and son
1 *Chron.* 24. 31, these cast *l.* over against
Psa. 22. 18, they cast *l.* *John* 19. 24.
Matt. 27. 35, casting *l.* *Mark* 15. 24.
Acts 1. 26, gave forth their *l.*

LOUD.

2 *Chron.* 30. 21, singing with *l.* instru.
Ezra 3. 13, shouted with a *l.* shout
Neh. 12. 42, the singers sang *l.*
Esth. 4. 1, cried with a *l.* cry
Psa. 33. 3, play skilfully with a *l.* noise
98. 4, make a *l.* noise and rejoice
150. 5, praise him on *l.* cymbals
Prov. 7. 11, she is *l.* and stubborn
Rev. 14. 18, angel cried with a *l.* cry

LOUD *voice-s.*

Gen. 39. 14; *Exod.* 19. 16; *Deut.* 27.
14; 2 *Sam.* 15. 23; 1 *Kings* 8. 55;
2 *Chron.* 15. 14; 20. 19; *Ezra* 3. 12;
10. 12; *Prov.* 27. 14; *Ezek.* 8. 18;
9. 1; *Luke* 1. 42; 8. 28; 17. 15; 19.
37; 23. 23; *Acts* 8. 7; 14. 10; 26.
24; *Rev.* 5. 2, 12; 8. 13; 12. 10;
14. 7, 9, 15.

LOUDER.

Exod. 19. 19, trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.*

LOVE, *Noun.*

Gen. 29. 20, for the *l.* he had to her
2 *Sam.* 1. 26, passing the *l.* of women
13. 15, hatred was greater than *l.*
Prov. 5. 19, be thou ravished with her *l.*
7. 18, let us take our fill of *l.*
10. 12, but *l.* covereth sins
15. 17, a dinner of herbs where *l.* is
17. 9, he seeketh *l.*
27. 5, better than secret *l.*
Ecc. 9. 1, 6, either *l.* or hatred
Sol. Song 2. 4, banner over me was *l.*
5, I am sick of *l.* 5. 8.
3. 10, the midst paved with *l.*
7. 6, O *l.*, for delights!
8. 6, *l.* is strong as death
7, many waters cannot quench *l.*
Jer. 2. 2, the *l.* of thy espousals
33, trimmest thy way to seek *l.*
31. 3, loved with an everlasting *l.*
Ezek. 16. 8, thy time was the time of *l.*
23. 11, corrupt in her inordinate *l.*
17, came to her into bed of *l.*
33. 31, they show much *l.*
Dan. 1. 9, into tender *l.* with prince
Hos. 3. 1, the *l.* of Lord toward Israel
11. 4, I drew them with bands of *l*
Matt. 24. 12, *l.* of many shall wax cold
John 13. 35, if ye *l.* one another
15. 13, greater *l.* hath no man than
17. 26, *l.* wherewith thou hast loved
Rom. 8. 35, separate from *l.* of Christ
12. 9, *l.* be without dissimulation
10, brotherly *l.* 1 *Thess.* 4. 9;
Heb. 13. 1; 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.
13. 10, *l.* worketh no ill
15. 30, the *l.* of the Spirit
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, the *l.* I have to you
8, confirm your *l.* toward him
5. 14, the *l.* of Christ, *Eph.* 3. 19.
6. 6, by *l.* unfeigned
8. 8, the sincerity of your *l.*
24, show the proof of your *l.*
13. 11, and the God of *l.*
Gal. 5. 6, faith which worketh by *l.*
13, by *l.* serve one another
22, the fruit of the Spirit is *l.*
Eph. 1. 15, your *l.* to the saints, *Col.* 1. 4.
6. 23, and *l.* with faith
Phil. 1. 9, that your *l.* may abound
17, but the other of *l.*
2. 1, if any comfort of *l.*
2, having the same *l.*
Col. 1. 8, your *l.* in the Spirit
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, labour of *l.* *Heb.* 6. 10.
5. 8, faith and *l.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 14.
2 *Thess.* 2. 10, the *l.* of the truth
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, the *l.* of money is evil
11, follow after *l.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7, not spirit of fear, but of *l.*
Heb. 10. 24, *l.* and good works
1 *John* 2. 15, the *l.* of the Father
3. 1, behold what manner of *l.*

1 John 4. 7, 8, *l.* is of God, and God is *l.*
10, herein is *l.*
17, *l.* made perfect
18, there is no fear in *l.*
2 John 6, this is *l.*, that we walk
Jude 2, peace and *l.* be multiplied
Rev. 2. 4, thou hast left thy first *l.*

LOVE *of God.*

Luke 11. 42; *John* 5. 42; *Rom.* 5. 5; 8. 39; *2 Cor.* 13. 14; *2 Thess.* 3. 5; *Tit.* 3. 4; *1 John* 2. 5; 3. 16, 17; 4. 9; 5. 3; *Jude* 21.

His LOVE.

Deut. 7. 7; *Psa.* 91. 14; *Isa.* 63. 9; *Zeph.* 3. 17; *John* 15. 10; *Rom.* 5. 8; *1 John* 4. 12.

In LOVE.

Kings 11. 2, cleave unto these *in l.*
Isa. 38. 17, hast, *in l.* to my soul
1 Cor. 4. 21, with a rod, or *in l.?*
2 Cor. 8. 7, as ye abound *in l.* to us
Eph. 1. 4, without blame before him *in l.*
3. 17, rooted and grounded *in l.*
4. 2, forbearing one another *in l.*
15, speaking the truth *in l.*
16, edifying of itself *in l.*
5. 2, walk *in l.* as Christ hath loved
Col. 2. 2, being knit together *in l.*
1 Thess. 3. 12, make you to increase *in l.*
5. 13, esteem them highly *in l.*
2 Tim. 1. 13, *in* faith and *l.*
1 John 4. 16, he that dwelleth *in l.*
18, there is no fear *in l.*
2 John 3, *in* truth and *l.*

My LOVE.

Psa. 109. 4, 5; *Sol. Song* 1. 9, 15; 2. 2, 7, 10, 13; 3. 5; 4. 7; 5. 2; 6. 4; 8. 4; *John* 15. 9, 10; *1 Cor.* 16. 24.

Thy LOVE.

2 Sam. 1. 26; *Sol. Song* 1. 2, 4; 4. 10; *Philem.* 5, 7; *Rev.* 2. 4.

LOVE, *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 18, 34, *l.* thy neighbour, *Matt.* 19. 19; 22. 39; *Mark* 12. 31.
Deut. 6. 5, thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God, 10. 12; 11. 1, 13, 22; 19. 9; 30. 16; *Josh.* 22. 5; 23. 11; *Matt.* 22. 37; *Mark* 12. 30; *Luke* 10. 27.
7. 9, them that *l.* him, *Dan.* 9. 4.
13, he will *l.* thee, and multiply
10. 19, *l.*, therefore, the stranger
13. 3, whether ye *l.* the Lord
30. 20, that thou mayest *l.* the Lord
Judg. 5. 31, let them that *l.* him
1 Sam. 18. 22, the king's servants *l.* thee
2 Chron. 19. 2, *l.* them that hate Lord
Neh. 1. 5, mercy for them that *l.* him
Psa 4. 2, how long will ye *l.* vanity?
l. 11, that *l.* thy name, 69. 36; 119. 132—see also *Isa.* 56. 6.
18. 1, I will *l.* thee, O Lord
31. 23, O *l.* the Lord, all ye saints
Psa. 40. 16, *l.* thy salvation, 70. 4.
97. 10, ye that *l.* the Lord hate evil
119. 165, they who *l.* thy law
122. 6, they prosper that *l.* thee
145. 20, preserveth them that *l.* him
Prov. 1. 22, how long *l.* simplicity
4. 6, *l.* wisdom, and she shall keep
8. 36, they that hate me, *l.* death
9. 8, rebuke, he will *l.* thee
16. 13, *l.* him that speaketh right
18. 21, they that *l.* it shall eat
Ecc. 3. 8, a time to *l.* and hate
Sol. Song 1. 3, 4, the virgins *l.* thee
Isa. 61. 8, I, the Lord, *l.* judgment
66. 10, be glad all ye that *l.* her
Jer. 5. 31, my people *l.* to have it so
Hos. 3. 1, who *l.* flagons of wine
4. 18, her rulers do *l.*
9. 15, I will *l.* them no more
14. 4, I will *l.* them freely
Amos 5. 15, hate the evil, *l.* the good
Mic. 3. 2, hate the good and *l.* the evil
6. 8, *l.* mercy and walk humbly
Zech. 8. 17, *l.* no false oath
19. *l.* the truth
Matt. 5. 43, *l.* thy neighbour, *Rom.* 13. 9; *Gal.* 5. 14; *James* 2. 8.
44, *l.* your enemies, *Luke* 6. 27.
46, *l.* them which *l.* you—see also *Luke* 6. 32.
6. 5, they *l.* to pray, standing
24, *l.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
23. 6, *l.* the uppermost rooms
Mark 12. 38, *l.* to go in long clothing
Luke 7. 42, which will *l.* him most?
11. 43, ye *l.* greetings, 20. 46.
John 14. 21, I will *l.* him
23, my Father will *l.* him
15. 12, 17, *l.* one another, *Rom.* 13. 8; *1 Thess.* 4. 9; *1 Pet.* 1. 22; *1 John* 3. 11; 4. 7, 11; *2 John* 5.
19, the world *l.* his own
Rom. 8. 28, to them that *l.* God
1 Cor. 2. 9, for them that *l.* him
8. 3, if any man *l.* God
Eph. 5. 25, 28, 33, *l.* your wives—see also *Col.* 3. 19.
6. 24, them that *l.* our Lord Jesus
2 Tim. 4. 8, that *l.* his appearing
Tit. 2. 4, to *l.* their husbands
3. 15, greet them that *l.* us
James 1. 12, them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 Pet. 1. 8, having not seen, ye *l.*
2. 17, *l.* the brotherhood
3. 8, *l.* as brethren
10, he that will *l.* life
1 John 2. 15, *l.* not the world
3. 14, because we *l.* the brethren
4. 12, if we *l.* one another
19, we *l.* him, because
20, how can he *l.* God?
5. 2, we *l.* the children of God

I LOVE.
Gen. 27. 4; *Exod.* 21. 5; *Judg.* 16. 15; 2 *Sam.* 13. 4; *Psa.* 116. 1; 119. 97, 113, 119, 127, 159, 163, 167; *Prov.* 8. 17; *John* 14. 31; 21. 15–17; 2 *Cor.* 12. 15; 1 *John* 4. 20; 2 *John* 1; 3 *John* 1; *Rev.* 3. 19.
LOVE *me.*
Gen. 29. 32; *Exod.* 20. 6; *Deut.* 5. 10; *Prov.* 8. 17, 21; *John* 8. 42; 10. 17; 14. 15, 23.
LOVE *not.*
Prov. 20. 13; 1 *Cor.* 16. 22; 2 *Cor.* 11. 11; 1 *John* 2. 15; 3. 18.
LOVED.
Gen. 24. 67, Isaac *l.* her
25. 28, Isaac *l.* Esau, Rebekah *l.* J.
27. 14, such as his Father *l.*
29. 18, 30, Jacob *l.* Rachel more
34. 3, Shechem *l.* Dinah
37. 3, 4, Israel *l.* Joseph more
Deut. 4. 37, because he *l.* thy fathers
7. 8, Lord *l.* you, 23. 5; 33. 3.
Judg. 16. 4, Samson *l.* a woman
1 *Sam.* 1. 5, Elkanah *l.* Hannah
16. 21, Saul *l.* David
18. 1, 3, Jonathan *l.* David, 20. 17.
16, Israel and Judah *l.* David
20. Michal *l.* David
2 *Sam.* 12. 24, Lord *l.* Solomon
13. 1, 15, Amnon *l.* Tamar
1 *Kings* 3. 3, Solomon *l.* the Lord
10. 9, *l.* Israel, 2 *Chron.* 9. 8.
11. 1, Solomon *l.* strange women
2 *Chron.* 2. 11, *l.* his people, *Isa.* 48. 14.
11. 21, Rehoboam *l.* Maachah
26. 10, Uzziah *l.* husbandry
Esth. 2. 17, the king *l.* Esther
Job 19. 19, they whom I *l.*
Psa. 47. 4, Jacob, whom he *l.*
78. 68, Mount Zion, which he *l.*
109. 17, as he *l.* cursing
Jer. 8. 2, host of heaven they have *l.*
14. 10, thus have they *l.* to wander
Hos. 9. 1, thou hast *l.* a reward
11. 1, when a child, I *l.* him
Mal. 1. 2, wherein hast thou *l.* us?
2. 11, profaned holiness, which he *l.*
Mark 10. 21, Jesus beholding him, *l.* him
Luke 7. 47, for she *l.* much
John 3. 16, God so *l.* the world
19, men *l.* darkness rather
11. 5, Jesus *l.* Martha and her sister
36, behold how he *l.* him
12. 43, they *l.* the praise of men
13. 1, he *l.* them to the end
23, disciple whom Jesus *l.*—see also 19. 26; 20. 2; 21. 7, 20.
14. 21, loveth me shall be *l.*
28, if ye *l.* me, ye would rejoice
15. 9, as the Father *l.* me
16. 27, because ye *l.* me
17. 23, 26, as thou hast *l.* me
Rom. 8. 37, through him that *l.* us
2 *Cor.* 12. 15, the less I be *l.*
Gal. 2. 20, *l.* me, and gave himself
Eph. 2. 4, love wherewith he *l.* us
5. 2, as Christ also *l.* us
25, as Christ *l.* the church
2 *Thess.* 2. 16, God, which hath *l.* us
2 *Tim.* 4. 10, *l.* this present world
Heb. 1. 9, hast *l.* righteousness
2 *Pet.* 2. 15, Balaam *l.* the wages
1 *John* 4. 10, 11, not that we *l.* God
19, because he first *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5, to him that *l.* us
12. 11, they *l.* not their lives
I have LOVED.
Psa. 26. 8; 119. 47, 48; *Isa.* 43. 4; *Jer.* 2. 25; 31. 3; *Mal.* 1. 2; *John* 13. 34; 15. 9; *Rom.* 9. 13; *Rev.* 3. 9.
LOVEDST.
Isa. 57. 8, thou *l.* their bed
John 17. 24, thou *l.* me before
LOVELY.
2 *Sam.* 1. 23, Saul and Jonathan were *l.*
Sol. Song 5. 16, he is altogether *l.*
Ezek. 33. 32, thou art as a very *l.* song
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are *l.*
LOVER.
1 *Kings* 5. 1, Hiram was a *l.* of David
Psa. 88. 18, *l.* and friend far from me
Tit. 1. 8, *l.* of hospitality, *l.* of good men
LOVERS.
Psa. 38. 11, *l.* and friends stand aloof
Jer. 3. 1, played harlot with many *l.*
4. 30, thy *l.* will despise thee
22. 20, all thy *l.* are destroyed
22, thy *l.* shall go into captivity
30. 14, thy *l.* have forgotten thee
Lam. 1. 2, among all her *l.* none
19, my *l.* deceived me
Ezek. 16. 33, thou givest gifts to thy *l.*
23. 5, doted on her *l.*
9, into the hand of her *l.*
22, raise up thy *l.* against thee
Hos. 2. 5, I will go after my *l.*
7, she shall follow her *l.*
8. 9, Ephraim hath hired *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, *l.* of their own selves
4, *l.* of pleasures more
LOVES.
Prov. 7. 18, solace ourselves with *l.*
Sol. Song 7. 12, there I give thee my *l.*
LOVEST.
Gen. 22. 2, take Isaac, whom thou *l*
Judg. 14. 16, thou *l.* me not
2 *Sam.* 19. 6, thou *l.* thine enemies
Psa. 45. 7, thou *l.* righteousness
52. 3, thou *l.* evil more than good
4, thou *l.* all devouring words
Ecc. 9. 9, the wife whom thou *l.*
John 11. 3, he whom thou *l.* is sick
21. 15–17, *l.* thou me?
LOVETH.
Gen. 27. 9, father *l.* 44. 20.

Deut. 10. 18, Lord *l.* the stranger
15. 16, because he *l.* thee
Ruth 4. 15, thy daughter-in-law *l.* thee
Psa. 11. 5, him that *l.* violence
7, Lord *l.* righteousness, 33. 5.
34. 12, what man *l.* many days?
37. 28, Lord *l.* judgment, 99. 4.
87. 2, the Lord *l.* gates of Zion more
119. 140, therefore thy servant *l.* it
146. 8, Lord *l.* the righteous
Prov. 3. 12, for whom the Lord *l.*
12. 1, *l.* instruction, *l.* knowledge
13. 24, he that *l.* him chasteneth
15. 9, *l.* him that followeth right.
12, a scorner *l.* not him
17. 17, a friend *l.* at all times
19, *l.* transgression, *l.* strife
19. 8, he that *l.* his own soul
21. 17, *l.* pleasure, *l.* wine and oil
22. 11, he that *l.* pureness of heart
29. 3, whoso *l.* wisdom rejoiceth
Ecc. 5. 10, he that *l.* silver
Sol. Song 1. 7, whom my soul *l.* 3. 1–4.
Isa. 1. 23, every one *l.* gifts
Hos. 10. 11, *l.* to tread out corn
12. 7, he *l.* to oppress
Matt. 10. 37, that *l.* father or mother
Luke 7. 5, he *l.* our nation
47, the same *l.* little
John 3. 35, Father *l.* the Son, 5. 20.
12. 25, he that *l.* his life
14. 21, 24, he it is that *l.* me
16, 27, the Father himself *l.* you
Rom. 13. 8, he that *l.* another
2 *Cor.* 9. 7, God *l.* a cheerful giver
Eph. 5. 28, he that *l.* his wife
Heb. 12. 6, whom the Lord *l.*
1 *John* 2. 10, he that *l.* his brother
3. 10, 14, *l.* not his brother, 4. 8.
4. 7, every one that *l.* is born of God
21, that he who *l.* God
5. 1, he that *l.* him that begat
3 *John* 9, *l.* to have the pre-eminence
Rev. 22. 15, *l.* and maketh a lie

LOVING.

Prov. 5. 19, let her be as the *l.* hind
22. 1, *l.* favour rather than gold
Isa. 56. 10, lying down, *l.* to slumber
See *Kindness.*

LOW.

Deut. 28. 43, shalt come down very *l.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 7, the Lord bringeth *l.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 27, trees in the *l.* plains
26. 10, in the *l.* country, 28. 18.
Job 5. 11, to set up those that be *l.*
40. 12, bring him *l.* *Prov.* 29. 23.
Psa. 49. 2, both high and *l.*
62. 9, men of *l.* degree are vanity
136. 23, our *l.* estate, *Luke* 1. 48.
Ecc. 10. 6, the rich sit in *l.* place
12. 4, sound of grinding is *l.*
Isa. 13. 11, lay *l.* haughtiness, 25. 12.
26. 5, the lofty city he layeth *l.*
Isa. 29. 4, thy speech shall be *l.*
32. 19, city shall be *l.* in a *l.* place
Lam. 3. 55, I called out of *l.* dungeon
Ezek. 17. 6, a vine of *l.* stature
24, I have exalted the *l.* tree
21. 26, exalt him that is *l.*
26. 20, in the *l.* parts of the earth
Luke 1. 52, exalted them of *l.* degree
Rom. 12. 16, condescend to men of *l.*
James 1. 9, let the brother of *l.* degree
10, in that he is made *l.*
See *Brought.*

LOWER.

Gen. 6. 16, *l.* second and third stories
Lev. 13. 20, 21, 26, *l.* than the skin
Neh. 4. 13, I set in the *l.* places
Psa. 8. 5, *l.* than angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
63. 9, *l.* parts of the earth, *Eph.* 4. 9.
Prov. 25. 7, *l.* in presence of the prince
Isa. 22. 9, waters of the *l.* pool
44. 23, shout, ye *l.* parts of earth
Ezek. 43. 14, even to the *l.* settle

LOWERING.

Matt. 16. 3, the sky is red and *l.*

LOWEST.

Deut. 32. 22, the *l.* hell. *Psa.* 86. 13.
1 *Kings* 12. 31, *l.* of the people priests,
13. 33—see also 2 *Kings* 17. 32.
Psa. 88. 6, hast laid me in the *l.* pit
139. 15, in the *l.* parts of the earth
Ezek. 41. 7, the *l.* chamber, 42. 6.
Luke 14. 9, 10, to take *l.* room

LOWETH.

Job 6. 5, *l.* the ox over his fodder

LOWING.

1 *Sam.* 6. 12, the kine went *l.* 15. 14.

LOWLY.

Psa. 138. 6, Lord hath respect to *l.*
Prov. 3. 34, he giveth grace to *l.*
11. 2, but with *l.* is wisdom
16. 19, of humble spirit with the *l.*
Zech. 9. 9, he is just, *l.*, riding on an ass
Matt. 11. 29, for I am meek and *l.*

LOWLINESS.

Eph. 4. 2, walk with all *l.* *Phil.* 2. 3.

LUCRE.

1 *Sam.* 8. 3, sons turned after *l.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, 8, filthy *l.*—see also *Tit.* 1. 7, 11; 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.

LUKEWARM.

Rev. 3. 16, thou art *l.*

LUMP.

2 *Kings* 20. 7, a *l.* of figs, *Isa.* 38. 21.
Rom. 9. 21, of the same *l.*
11. 16, if holy, the *l.* is holy
1 *Cor.* 5. 6, 7, the whole *l.* *Gal.* 5. 9.

LUNATIC.

Matt. 4. 24, those which were *l.* 17. 15.

LURK.

Prov. 1. 11, 18, let us *l.* privily

LURKING.

1 *Sam.* 23. 23, *l.* places, *Psa.* 10. 8.
Psa. 17. 12, *l.* in secret places

LUST, *Noun.*
Exod. 15. 9, my *l.* shall be satisfied
Psa. 78. 18, asking meat for their *l.*
30, not estranged from their *l.*
81. 12, to their own hearts *l.*
Rom. 1. 27, burned in their *l.*
7. 7, I had not known *l.*
Gal. 5. 16, ye shall not fulfil *l.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 5, *l.* of concupiscence
James 1. 14, drawn of his own *l.*
15, when *l.* hath conceived
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, in the world through *l.*
2. 10, in the *l.* of uncleanness
1 *John* 2. 16, the *l.* of the flesh
17, the world, and the *l.* thereof
LUST, *Verb.*
Prov. 6. 25, *l.* not after her, *Matt.* 5.28.
1 *Cor.* 10. 6, not *l.* after evil things
James 4. 2, ye *l.* and have not
LUSTED.
Num. 11. 4, 34, buried people that *l.*
Psa. 106. 14, they *l.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 6.
Rev. 18. 14, fruits thy soul *l.* after
LUSTETH.
Deut. 12. 15, 20, 21, soul *l.* after, 14. 26.
Gal. 5. 17, flesh *l.* against Spirit
James 4. 5, spirit in us *l.* to envy
LUSTS.
Mark 4. 19, the *l.* of other things
John 8. 44, the *l.* of your father
Rom. 1. 24, uncleanness through *l.*
6. 12, in the *l.* thereof
13. 14, provision to fulfil *l.*
Gal. 5. 24, crucified flesh with *l.*
Eph. 2. 3, *l.* of the flesh, 2 *Pet.* 2. 18.
4. 22, according to the deceitful *l.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, foolish and hurtful *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22, flee youthful *l.*
3. 6, silly women led away with *l.*
4. 3, after their own *l.*
Tit. 2. 12, denying worldly *l.*
3. 3, serving divers *l.*
James 4. 1, 3, even of your *l.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14, according to former *l.*
2. 11, abstain from fleshly *l.*
4. 2, live to the *l.* of men
3, when we walked in *l.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 3, walking after their own *l.*
—see also *Jude* 16, 18.
LIE, *Verb.*
Lev. 6. 2, if a soul *l.* 19. 11.
Num. 23. 19, not man, that he should *l.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 29, Strength of Israel not *l.*
2 *Kings* 4. 16, do not *l.* to thy handmaid
Job 6. 28, it is evident to you if I *l.*
34. 6, should I *l.* against my right
Psa. 89. 35, I will not *l.* to David
Prov. 14. 5, a faithful witness will not *l.*
Isa. 63. 8, children that will not *l.*
Mic. 2. 11, if a man do *l.*
Hab. 2. 3, it shall speak and not *l.*
Acts 5. 3, filled thy heart to *l.*
Rom. 9. 1, I *l.* not—see also 2 *Cor.* 11. 31; *Gal.* 1. 20; *Col.* 3. 9; 1 *Tim.* 2. 7; *James* 3. 14.
Tit. 1. 2, God cannot *l.* *Heb.* 6. 18.
1 *John* 1.6, if we walk in darkness, we *l.*
Rev. 3. 9, say they are Jews, but do *l.*
LIE, *Noun.*
Psa. 62. 9, men of high degree are a *l*
119. 69, the proud have forged a *l*
Isa. 44. 20, a *l.* in my right hand
Jer. 27. 10, 14-16, they prophesy a *l*
28. 15, trust in a *l.* 29. 31.
Ezek. 21. 29, they divine a *l.* to thee
Mic. 1. 14, shall be a *l.* to kings
Zech. 10. 2, diviners have seen a *l.*
John 8. 44, when he speaketh a *l.*
Rom. 1. 25, changed the truth into a *l.*
3. 7, abounded through my *l.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 11, they should believe a *l.*
1 *John* 2. 21, no *l.* is of the truth
27, teacheth all things, and is no *l.*
Rev. 21. 27, whatsoever maketh a *l.*
22. 15, whosoever maketh a *l.*
LIED.
1 *Kings* 13. 18, *l.* unto him, *Psa.* 78. 36.
Isa. 57. 11, thou hast *l.* *Acts* 5. 4.
LIETH.
Lev. 6. 3, and *l.* concerning it
LIES.
Judg. 16. 10, 13, thou hast told me *l.*
Job 11. 3, should thy *l.* make peace?
13. 4, ye are forgers of *l.*
Psa. 40. 4, such as turn aside to *l.*
58. 3, wicked go astray, speaking *l.*
62. 4, they delight in *l.*
63. 11, the mouth that speaketh *l.*
101. 7, that telleth *l.* shall not tarry
Prov. 6. 19, speaketh *l.* 14. 5; 19. 5, 9.
29. 12, if a ruler hearken to *l.*
30.8, remove from me vanity and *l.*
Isa. 9. 15, the prophet that teacheth *l.*
16. 6, his *l.* shall not be so
28. 15, we have made *l.* our refuge
17, sweep away the refuge of *l.*
59. 3, your lips have spoken *l.*
4, trust in vanity, and speak *l.*
Jer. 9. 3, 5, bend their tongues for *l.*
14. 14, prophets prophesy *l.* 23. 25.
16. 19, our fathers inherited *l.*
20. 6, thou hast prophesied *l.*
23. 14, they walk in *l.*
32, cause to err by their *l.*—see also *Amos* 2. 4.
48. 30, his *l.* shall not so effect it
Ezek. 13. 8, ye have seen *l.*
9, the prophets that divine *l.*
19, my people that hear your *l.*
22, with *l.* made righteous sad
22. 28, divining *l.* unto them
24. 12, wearied herself with *l.*
Dan. 11. 27, speak *l.* at one table
Hos. 7. 3, make princes glad with *l.*
13, they have spoken *l.* *Mic.* 6.12
10. 13, ye have eaten the fruit of *l.*

Hos. 11. 12, compasseth me about with *l.*
12. 1, he daily increaseth *l.*
Nah. 3. 1, the city, it is full of *l.*
Hab. 2. 18, a teacher of *l.*
Zeph. 3. 13, Israel shall not speak *l.*
Zech. 13. 3, thou speakest *l.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 2, speak *l.* in hypocrisy

LYING.

Gen. 29. 2, flocks of sheep *l.* by it
34. 7, *l.* with Jacob's daughter
Exod. 23. 5, the ass *l.* under his burden
Num. 31. 17, 18, 35, *l.* with man—see also *Deut.* 22. 22; *Judg.* 21. 12.
Deut. 21. 1, if one be found *l.* in field
Psa. 31. 6, regard *l.* vanities, *Jonah* 2. 8.
18, *l.* lips, 120. 2—see also *Prov.* 10. 18; 12. 22; 17. 7.
52. 3, thou lovest *l.* rather than
59. 12, for cursing and *l.*
109. 2, *l.* tongue—see also *Prov.* 6. 17; 12. 19; 21. 6; 26. 28.
119. 29, remove from me way of *l.*
163, I hate and abhor *l.*
139. 3, my path and my *l.* down
Prov. 13. 5, a righteous man hateth *l.*
Isa. 30. 9, rebellious people, *l.* children
32. 7, *l.* words—see also *Jer.* 7. 4, 8; 29. 23; *Dan.* 2. 9.
56. 10, sleeping *l.* down
59. 13, in transgressing and *l.*
Ezek. 13. 6, 7, *l.* divination
19, by your *l.* to my people
Hos. 4. 2, by swearing, *l.*, and killing
Matt. 9. 2, sick of the palsy, *l.* on bed
Mark 5. 40, where the damsel was *l.*
Luke 2. 12, 16, the babe *l.* in a manger
John 13. 25, he then *l.* on Jesus' breast
20. 5, 7, he saw the linen clothes *l.*
Eph. 4. 25, putting away *l.*, speak truth
2 *Thess.* 2. 9, coming with *l.* wonders

LYING *in wait.*

Judg. 9. 35; 16. 9; *Lam.* 3. 10; *Acts* 20. 19; 23. 16.

LYING *spirit.*

1 *Kings* 22. 22, 23; 2 *Chron.* 18. 21.
Note. For *Liar* and *Liars*, see p. 473.

M.

MAD.

Deut. 28. 34, *m.* for sight of thine eyes
1 *Sam.* 21. 13, David feigned himself *m.*
2 *Kings* 9. 11, this *m.* fellow
Psa. 102. 8, they are *m.* against me
Ecc. 2. 2, I said of laughter, It is *m.*
7. 7, maketh a wise man *m.*
Isa. 44. 25, maketh diviners *m.*
Jer. 25. 16, they shall be *m.*
29. 26, for every man that is *m.*
50. 38, *m.* upon their idols
51. 7, the nations are *m.*
Hos. 9. 7, the spiritual man is *m.*
John 10. 20, he hath a devil, and is *m.*
Acts 12. 15, they said, Thou art *m.*
26. 11, exceedingly *m.* against them
24, learning doth make thee *m.*
25, I am not *m.*, noble Festus
1 *Cor.* 14. 23, will they not say ye are *m.*?

MADE, *actively.*

Gen. 1. 7, God *m.* the firmament
16, he *m.* the stars, *Psa.* 136. 7.
2. 4, God *m.* the earth—see also *Exod.* 20. 11; 31. 17; *Psa.* 146. 6; *Isa.* 45. 18; *Jer.* 10. 12.
1 *Chron.* 16. 26, the Lord *m.* the heavens—see also *Neh.* 9. 6; *Psa.* 33. 6; 96. 5; 121. 2; 124. 8; 134. 3; 136. 5; *Acts* 14. 15.
Ezra 6. 22, *m.* them joyful, *Neh.* 12. 43.
Neh. 4. 9, we *m.* our prayer to God
Job 10. 8, thy hands *m.* me, *Psa.* 119. 73.
33. 4, the Spirit of God *m.* me
Psa. 95. 5, the sea is his and he *m.* it
100. 3, he hath *m.* us
Isa. 29. 16, shall work say he *m.* me not
Jer. 10. 11, gods have not *m.* the heavens
John 1. 3, all things were *m.* by him
2 *Cor.* 5. 21, hath *m.* him to be sin
Heb. 1. 2, by whom he *m.* the world
Note. As the word *made* is found in connection with many other words to which it is only subordinate, or auxiliary, the text sought for will more readily be found under one or other of those words.

I have MADE.

Gen. 7. 4; 14. 23; 17. 5; 27. 37; *Exod.* 7. 1; 2 *Sam.* 7. 9; 1 *Kings* 8. 59; 1 *Chron.* 29. 19; *Ezra* 6. 11; *Job* 17. 13; 31. 24; 39. 6; *Psa.* 45. 1; *Prov.* 20. 9; *Isa.* 16. 10; 21. 2; 43. 7; 45. 12; 46. 4; 57. 16; *Jer.* 1. 18; 27. 5; 49. 10; *Ezek.* 3. 8, 17; 13. 22; 17. 24; 22. 4; 29. 3; 31. 9; *Dan.* 3. 15; *Amos* 4. 10; *Obad.* 2; *Mal.* 2. 9; *John* 7. 23; *Rom.* 4. 17; 1 *Cor.* 9. 19.

Thou hast MADE.

Exod. 15. 17; 29. 36; *Josh.* 2. 17; 1 *Kings* 3. 7; 9. 3; 2 *Kings* 19. 15; 1 *Chron.* 22. 8; *Job* 1. 10; 10. 9; 16. 7; *Psa.* 8. 5; 18. 43; 21. 6; 30. 7; 39. 5; 60. 2, 3; 74. 17; 86. 9; 88. 8; 89. 42, 44, 47; 91. 9; 92. 4; 104. 24, 26; 119. 98; *Isa.* 25. 2; 43. 21; 63. 17; *Jer.* 2. 28; 14. 22; *Lam.* 3. 45; *Ezek* 13. 5; 16. 24, 25; 22. 4, 13; *Matt.* 20. 12; *Rom.* 9. 20; *Rev.* 5. 10.

MADE *haste.*

Gen. 24. 46; 43. 30; *Exod.* 34. 8; *Judg.* 13. 10; 1 *Sam.* 23. 26; 25. 18; 2 *Sam.* 4. 4; *Psa.* 119. 60; *Luke* 19. 6.

MADE *manifest.*

Luke 8. 17; *John* 1. 31; 3. 21; 9. 3;

Rom. 10. 20; 16. 26; 1 *Cor.* 3. 13; 11. 19; 14. 25; 2 *Cor.* 4. 10, 11; 11. 6; *Eph.* 5. 13; *Col.* 1. 26; 2 *Tim.* 1. 10; *Heb.* 9. 8; 1 *John* 2. 19; *Rev.* 15. 4.

MADE *peace.*

Josh. 9. 15; 10. 1, 4; 11. 19; 2 *Sam.* 10. 19; 1 *Kings* 22. 44; 1 *Chron.* 19. 19.

MADE *ready.*

Gen. 43. 25; 46. 29; *Exod.* 14. 6; *Judg.* 6. 19; 13. 15; 1 *Kings* 6. 7; 2 *Kings* 9. 21; 1 *Chr.* 28. 2; 2 *Chr.* 35. 14; *Psa.* 7. 12; *Hos.* 7. 6; *Matt.* 26. 19; *Mark* 14. 16; *Luke* 22. 13; *Acts* 10. 10; 2 *Cor.* 10. 16; *Rev.* 19. 7.

MADE *speed.*

1 *Kings* 12. 18; 2 *Chron.* 10. 18.

MADE *void.*

Num. 30. 12; *Psa.* 89. 39; 119. 126; *Rom.* 4. 14.

MADE, *passively.*

Gen. 49. 24, arms were *m.* strong
Lev. 22. 5, may be *m.* unclean
Num. 4. 26, all that is *m.* for them
6. 4, *m.* of the vine-tree
1 *Kings* 8. 38, what supplication be *m.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 40, prayer *m.* in this place
Ezra 5. 17, let there be search *m.* 6. 1.
Esth. 5. 14, let a gallows be *m.*
Job 7. 3, I am *m.* to possess vanity
41. 33, who is *m.* without fear
Psa. 139. 14, fearfully, wonderfully *m.*
Prov. 15. 19, way of righteous *m.* plain
21. 11, the simple is *m.* wise
Ecc. 1. 15, cannot be *m.* straight
7. 3, the heart is *m.* better
10. 19, a feast is *m.* for laughter
Jer. 19. 11, cannot be *m.* whole again
Dan. 5. 21, heart *m.* like the beasts
Matt. 4. 3, these stones be *m.* bread
9. 16, rent is *m.* worse, *Mark* 2. 21.
25. 6, at midnight was a cry *m.*
Mark 2. 27, the sabbath was *m.* for man
Luke 14. 12, lest a recompense be *m.*
John 1. 10, the world was *m.* by him
14, the Word was *m.* flesh
2. 9, the water that was *m.* wine
5. 6, wilt thou be *m.* whole?
14, thou art *m.* whole
8. 33, ye shall be *m.* free
9. 39, might be *m.* blind
17. 23, be *m.* perfect in one
Acts 12. 5, prayer was *m.* 16. 13.
13. 32, promise *m.* to fathers, 26. 6.
19. 26, gods *m.* with hands
Rom. 1. 3, *m.* of the seed of David
20, the things that are *m.*
5. 19, many were *m.* sinners
6. 18, 22, being *m.* free from sin
7. 13, was that *m.* death to me?
10. 10, confession is *m.* to salvation
11. 9, let their table be *m.* a snare
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, cross be *m.* of none effect
4. 9, 13, *m.* a spectacle to the world
9. 22, I am *m.* all things to all men
12. 13, *m.* to drink into one Spirit
15. 22, so shall all be *m.* alive
45, Adam was *m.* a living soul
2 *Cor.* 3. 10, that which was *m.* glorious
5. 1, a house not *m.* with hands
21, *m.* the righteousness of God
12. 9, *m.* perfect, *Gal.* 3. 3; *Heb.* 5. 9; 11. 40; 12. 23; *James* 2. 22.
Gal. 4. 4, sent his Son, *m.* of a woman
Eph. 2. 13, *m.* nigh by blood of Christ
3. 7, *m.* a minister, *Col.* 1. 23, 25.
Phil. 2. 7, *m.* in the likeness of men
3. 10, *m.* conformable to his death
Col. 1. 20, having *m.* peace
Heb. 1. 4, being *m.* so much better
2. 17, *m.* like to his brethren
3. 14, *m.* partakers of Christ
5. 5, to be *m.* high priest
7. 3, *m.* like to the Son of God
9. 2, 11, there was tabernacle *m.*
10. 3, there is a remembrance *m.*
11. 3, not *m.* things which appear
34, out of weakness *m.* strong
1 *Pet.* 2. 7, *m.* head of the corner
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, *m.* to be taken and destroyed
Rev. 8. 11, because they were *m.* bitter
17. 2, been *m.* drunk with wine

MADEST.

Psa. 8. 6, *m.* him to have dominion
80. 15, branch that thou *m.* strong
17, whom thou *m.* strong
Ezek. 16. 17, *m.* to thyself images
29. 7, *m.* their loins at a stand
Jonah 4. 10, neither *m.* it grow
Acts 21. 38, Egyptian which *m.* uproar
Heb. 2. 7, thou *m.* him a little lower

MADMAN.

1 *Sam.* 21. 15, to play the *madman*
Prov. 26. 18, as a *madman* casteth

MADMEN.

1 *Sam.* 21. 15, have I need of *madmen*
Jer. 48. 2, O *madmen*, the sword

MADNESS.

Deut. 28. 28, Lord shall smite with *m.*
Ecc. 1. 17, wisdom and *m.* 2. 12.
7. 25, even foolishness and *m.*
9. 3, *m.* is in their heart
10. 13, this talk is mischievous *m.*
Zech. 12. 4, smite horse and rider with *m.*
Luke 6. 11, they were filled with *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, the *m.* of the prophet

MAGICIAN.

Dan. 2. 10, asked such things at any *m.*

MAGICIANS.

Gen. 41. 8, 24, Pharaoh called for *m.*
Exod. 7. 11, 22; 8. 7, 18, 19; 9. 11.
Dan. 1. 20, ten times better than all *m.*
2. 2, 27, the *m.* 4. 7, 9; 5. 11.

MAGISTRATE.

Judg. 18. 7, there was no *m.* in the land

Luke 12. 58, when thou goest to the *m.*

MAGISTRATES.

Ezra 7. 25, set *m.* and judges
Luke 12. 11, they bring you to the *m.*
Acts 16. 20, 22, 35, 36, brought to *m.*
Tit. 3. 1, put them in mind to obey *m.*

MAGNIFICAL.

1 *Chron.* 22. 5, the house must be *m.*

MAGNIFICENCE.

Acts 19. 27, and her *m.* destroyed

MAGNIFY.

Josh. 3. 7, this day will I *m.* thee
Job 7. 17, that thou shouldest *m.* him
19. 5, ye will *m.* yourselves
36. 24, remember thou *m.* his work
Psa. 34. 3, O *m.* the Lord with me
35. 26, *m.* themselves, 38. 16.
55. 12, that did *m.* himself
69. 30, *m.* him with thanksgiving
Isa. 10. 15, the saw *m.* itself
42. 21, he will *m.* the law
Ezek. 38. 23, thus will I *m.* myself
Dan. 8. 25, he shall *m.* himself, 11. 36.
Zech. 12. 7, that they *m.* not themselves
Luke 1. 46, my soul doth *m.* the Lord
Acts 10. 46, heard him *m.* God
Rom. 11. 13, I *m.* mine office

MAGNIFIED.

Gen. 19. 19, thou hast *m.* thy mercy
Josh. 4. 14, the Lord *m.* Joshua
2 *Sam.* 7. 26, name be *m.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 24.
1 *Chr.* 29. 25, *m.* Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 1. 1.
2 *Chron.* 32. 23, Hezekiah was *m.*
Psa. 35. 27, Lord be *m.* 40. 16; 70. 4.
138. 2, thou hast *m.* thy word
Jer. 48. 26, 42, for he *m.* himself—see also *Lam.* 1. 9; *Dan.* 8. 11.
Zeph. 2. 8, 10, *m.* themselves
Mal. 1. 5, Lord will be *m.*
Acts 5. 13, but the people *m.* them
19. 17, the Lord Jesus was *m.*
Phil. 1. 20, Christ be *m.* in my body

MAID.

Gen. 16. 2, 6, 8, my *m.* Hagar
29. 24, 29, Zilpah his *m.*
30. 3, behold my *m.* Bilhah
Exod. 2. 5, 8, she sent her *m.* to fetch
21. 20, 26, if a man smite his *m.*
22. 16, if a man entice a *m.*
Lev. 12. 5, if she bear a *m.*-child
25. 6, the sabbath shall be for thy *m.*
Deut. 22. 14, 17, I found her not a *m.*
2 *Kings* 5. 2, 4, brought away a little *m.*
Esth. 2. 7, and the *m.* was fair
Job 31. 1, why think on a *m.*?
Prov. 30. 19, way of a man with a *m.*
Isa. 24. 2, as with *m.*, so with mistress
Jer. 2. 32, can a *m.* forget ornaments?
51. 22, the young man and the *m.*
Amos 2. 7, go in to the same *m.*
Matt. 9. 24, 25, for the *m.* is not dead
26. 71, a *m.* saw him, *Mark* 14. 69.
Luke 8. 54, he called, saying, *M.*, arise

MAIDS.

Esth. 2. 9, he preferred her and her *m*
Job 19. 15, *m.* count me a stranger
Lam. 5. 11, they ravished the *m.*
Ezek. 9. 6, slay *m.* and little children
Nah. 2. 7, her *m.* shall lead her
Zech. 9. 17, new wine the *m.*

MAIDEN.

Gen. 30. 18, I have given my *m.*
Judg. 19. 24, here is my daughter a *m.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 17, on young man or *m.*
Esth. 2. 13, thus came every *m.*
Psa. 123. 2, as the eyes of a *m.*
Luke 8. 51, father and mother of the *m.*

MAIDENS.

Exod. 2. 5, her *m.* walked by the river
Ruth 2. 8, 22, abide here by my *m.*
23, she kept fast by his *m.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 11, they found *m.* going
Esth. 4. 16, I and my *m.* will fast
Job 41. 5, bind him for thy *m.*
Psa. 78. 63, their *m.* were not given
148. 12, young men and *m.* praise
Prov. 9. 3, she hath sent forth her *m.*
27. 27, maintenance for thy *m.*
31. 15, a portion to her *m.*
Ecc. 2. 7, I got me servants and *m.*
Ezek. 44. 22, they shall take *m.*
Luke 12. 45, beat men-servants and *m.*

MAID-SERVANT.

Exod. 11. 5; 20. 10, 17; 21. 7, 27, 32; *Deut.* 5. 14, 21; 12. 18; 15. 17; 16. 11, 14; *Judg.* 9. 18; *Job* 31. 13; *Jer.* 34. 9, 10.

MAID-SERVANTS.

Gen. 12. 16; 20. 17; 24. 35; 30. 43; 31. 33; *Deut.* 12. 12; 1 *Sam.* 8. 16; 2 *Sam.* 6. 22; 2 *Kings* 5. 26.

MAJESTY.

1 *Chr.* 29. 11, thine is the power and *m.*
25, bestowed such royal *m.*
Esth. 1. 4, the honour of his *m.*
Job 37. 22, with God is terrible *m.*
40. 10, deck thyself now with *m.*
Psa. 21. 5, honour and *m.* laid on him
29. 4, voice of Lord is full of *m.*
45. 3, with thy glory and *m.*
4, in thy *m.* ride prosperously
93. 1, the Lord is clothed with *m.*
96. 6, honour and *m.* 104. 1.
145. 5, the honour of thy *m.*
12, glorious *m.* of his kingdom
Isa. 2. 10, 19, 21, the glory of his *m.*
24. 14, the *m.* of the Lord, 26. 10.
Ezek. 7. 20, for beauty he set it in *m.*
Dan. 4. 30, for the honour of my *m.*
36, excellent *m.* was added
5. 18, God gave thy father *m.*
19, for the *m.* he gave him
Mic. 5. 4, *m.* of the Lord his God
Heb. 1. 3, the right hand of *m.* 8. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16, eye-witnesses of his *m.*
Jude 25, to God be glory and *m.*

MAIL.

1 *Sam.* 17. 5, 38, armed with coat of *m.*

MAIMED.

Lev. 22. 22, blind or *m.* not offer
Matt. 15. 30, those that were *m.*
31, saw the *m.* to be whole
18. 8, into life *m.* *Mark* 9. 43.
Luke 14. 13, 21, makest a feast call *m.*

MAIN-SAIL.

Acts 27. 40, they hoisted up the *m.-sail*

MAINTAIN.

1 *Kings* 8. 45, *m.* their cause—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 35.
1 *Chron.* 26. 27, *m.* house of the Lord
Job 13. 15, *m.* mine own ways
Psa. 140. 12, *m.* cause of the afflicted
Tit. 3. 8, 14, careful to *m.* good works

MAINTAINED.

Psa. 9. 4, thou hast *m.* my right

MAINTAINEST.

Psa. 16. 5, thou *m.* my lot

MAINTENANCE.

Ezra 4. 14, we have *m.* from the king
Prov. 27. 27, the *m.* of thy maidens

MAKE.

Gen. 1. 26, let us *m.* man
2. 18, I will *m.* him a help
6. 14, *m.* thee an ark
11. 3, let us *m.* brick
4, let us *m.* us a name
Note. This word being always found in connection with other words, to which it is auxiliary, the passages required will more easily be found under those words.
See *Afraid*, *Atonement*, *Covenant*, *Desolate*, *End*, *Fire*, *Good*.

MAKE *haste*.

Deut. 32. 35; *Judg.* 9. 48; 1 *Sam.* 9. 12; 2 *Chron.* 35. 21; *Esth.* 5. 5; 6. 10; *Job* 20. 2; *Psa.* 38. 22; 40. 13; 70. 1, 5; 71. 12; 141. 1; *Prov.* 1. 16; *Sol. Song* 8. 14; *Isa.* 28. 16; 49. 17; 59. 7; *Jer.* 9. 18; *Nah.* 2. 5; *Luke* 19. 5; *Acts* 22. 18.
See *Known*.

MAKE *manifest*.

1 *Cor.* 4. 5; *Eph.* 5. 13; *Col.* 4. 4.
See *Mention*, *Noise*.

MAKE *ready*.

Gen. 18. 6; 43. 16; 2 *Kings* 9. 21; *Psa.* 11. 2; 21. 12; *Ezek.* 7. 14; *Mark* 14. 15; *Luke* 1. 17; 17. 8; 22. 12; *Acts* 23. 23.

MAKE *speed*.

1 *Sam.* 20. 38; 2 *Sam.* 15. 14; *Isa.* 5. 19.

MAKE *waste*.

Lev. 26. 31; *Isa.* 42. 15; *Ezek.* 5. 14; 29. 10; 30. 12.

MAKER-S.

Job 4. 17, more pure than his *M.*
32. 22, my *M.* will take me away
Job 35. 10, where is God, my *M.?*
36. 3, righteousness to my *M.*
Psa. 95. 6, kneel before our *M.*
Prov. 14. 31, reproacheth his *M.* 17. 5
22. 2, Lord is the *m.* of them all
Isa. 1. 31, the *m.* of it as a spark
17. 7, a man look to his *M.* 45. 11.
22. 11, ye have not looked to the *m.*
45. 9, striveth with his *M.*
16, they that are *m.* of idols
51. 13, forgettest the Lord thy *M.*
54. 5, thy *M.* is thy husband
Jer. 33. 2, thus saith the Lord, the *m.*
Hos. 8. 14, Israel hath forgotten his *M.*
Hab. 2. 18, *m.* of work trusteth therein
Heb. 11. 10, a city whose *m.* is God

MAKEST.

Judg. 18. 3, what *m.* thou? *Isa.* 45. 9.
Job 13. 26, *m.* me possess iniquities
22. 3, *m.* thy ways perfect
Psa. 4. 8, *m.* me to dwell in safety
39. 11, *m.* his beauty to consume
44. 10, thou *m.* us to turn back
13, thou *m.* us a reproach
14, thou *m.* us a by-word
65. 8, *m.* outgoings to rejoice
10, thou *m.* the earth soft
80. 6, thou *m.* us a strife
104. 20, thou *m.* darkness
Jer. 22. 23, *m.* thy nest in the cedars
28. 15, *m.* to trust in a lie
Ezek. 16. 31, thou *m.* thy high place
Hab. 1. 14, *m.* men as fishes of the sea
2. 15, and *m.* him drunken
Luke 14. 12, when thou *m.* a dinner
13, when thou *m.* a feast
John 8. 53, whom *m.* thou thyself?
10. 33, being a man, *m.* thyself God
Rom. 2. 17, *m.* thy boast of God
23, *m.* thy boast of the law

MAKETH.

Exod. 4. 11, who *m.* the dumb?
Lev. 7. 7, *m.* atonement, 14. 11; 17. 11.
Deut. 18. 10, *m.* son pass through fire
21. 16, when he *m.* his sons inherit
24. 7, *m.* merchandise of him
27. 15, that *m.* any graven image
18, that *m.* the blind to wander
1 *Sam.* 2. 6, Lord killeth and *m.* alive
7, the Lord *m.* poor, and *m.* rich
2 *Sam.* 22. 33, *m.* my way perfect—see also *Psa.* 18. 32.
34, *m.* my feet like, *Psa.* 18. 33.
Job 5. 18, he *m.* sore, and bindeth up
9. 9, *m.* Arcturus and Pleiades
12. 17, he *m.* the judges fools
15. 27, *m.* collops of fat on flanks
23. 16, God *m.* my heart soft
25. 2, *m.* peace in high places
35. 11, *m.* us wiser than fowls
36. 27, *m.* small the drops of water
41. 31, *m.* the deep to boil
32, he *m.* a path to shine

Psa. 9. 12, *m.* inquisition for blood
23. 2, he *m.* to lie down
29. 9, *m.* the hinds to calve
33. 10, *m.* devices of none effect
40. 4, *m.* the Lord his trust
46. 9, he *m.* wars to cease
104. 3, *m.* the clouds his chariot
4, *m.* his angels spirits, *Heb.* 1.7.
107. 29, he *m.* the storm a calm
135. 7, he *m.* lightnings for rain
147. 8, who *m.* grass to grow
14, he *m.* peace in thy borders
Prov. 10. 1, *m.* a glad father, 15. 20.
4, 22, *m.* rich
13. 7, *m.* rich, *m.* poor
12, hope deferred *m.* heart sick
15. 13, *m.* a cheerful countenance
30, *m.* the bones fat
16. 7, *m.* enemies to be at peace
18.16, a man's gift *m.* room for him
19. 4, wealth *m.* many friends
28. 20, that *m.* haste to be rich
31. 22, she *m.* herself coverings
24, she *m.* fine linen and selleth
Ecc. 3. 11, the work that God *m.* 11. 5.
7. 7, oppression *m.* wise man mad
8. 1, wisdom *m.* his face to shine
Isa. 24. 1, Lord *m.* the earth empty
40. 23, he *m.* the judges vanity
43. 16, Lord *m.* a way in the sea
44. 15, he *m.* a god, 46. 6.
24, the Lord that *m.* all things
25, he *m.* diviners mad
55. 10, *m.* earth bring forth
59. 15, *m.* himself a prey
Jer. 10. 13, he *m.* lightnings, 51. 16.
17. 5, man that *m.* flesh his arm
29. 26, 27, *m.* himself a prophet
Ezek. 22. 3, *m.* idols to defile
Dan. 11. 31, *m.* desolate, 12. 11.
Amos 4. 13, *m.* the morning darkness
5. 8, *m.* the seven stars and Orion
Nah. 1. 4, the sea, and *m.* it dry
Matt. 5. 45, he *m.* his sun to rise
Mark 7. 37, he *m.* deaf to hear
John 19. 12, *m.* himself a king
Acts 9. 34, Jesus Christ *m.* thee whole
Rom. 5. 5, hope *m.* not ashamed
8. 26, 27, 34, *m.* intercession for us
11. 2, *m.* intercession against
1 *Cor.* 4. 7, who *m.* thee to differ?
2 *Cor.* 2. 2, he that *m.* me glad
14, *m.* manifest the savour
Eph. 4. 16, *m.* increase of the body
Heb. 7. 28, the law *m.* men high priests
Rev. 13. 13, he *m.* fire come down
21. 27, *m.* a lie, 22. 15.

MAKING.

2 *Chron.* 30. 22, *m.* confession to God
Psa. 19. 7, *m.* wise the simple
Ecc. 12. 12, of *m.* many books
Isa. 3. 16, *m.* a tinkling with feet
Jer. 20. 15, tidings, *m.* him very glad
Ezek. 27. 16, 18, the wares of thy *m.*
Amos 8. 5, *m.* the ephah small
John 5. 18, *m.* himself equal with God
2 *Cor.* 6. 10, as poor, yet *m.* many rich
Eph. 1. 16, *m.* mention of you in my prayers, 1 *Thess.* 1. 2; *Philem.* 4.
2. 15, *m.* peace, *Col.* 1. 20.
5. 19, *m.* melody in your heart
Phil. 1. 4, *m.* request with joy
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, *m.* them an ensample
Jude 22, *m.* a difference

MALE.

Gen. 17. 23; *Exod.* 12. 5; 13. 12; *Lev.* 1. 3; 7. 6; 27. 3; *Num.* 1. 2, 20; 3. 15; 31. 17; *Deut.* 20. 13; *Josh.* 17. 2; *Judg.* 21. 11; 1 *Kings* 11. 15; *Mal.* 1. 14; *Luke* 2. 23.
See *Female.*

MALES.

Gen. 34. 25; *Exod.* 12. 48; 13. 15; 23. 17; *Lev.* 6. 18; *Num.* 3. 22; 31. 7; *Deut.* 15. 19; 16. 16; *Josh.* 5. 4; 2 *Chron.* 31. 16; *Ezra* 8. 3.

MALEFACTOR-S.

John 18. 30; *Luke* 23. 32, 33, 39.

MALICE.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8, not with leaven of *m.*
14. 20, in *m.* be ye children
Eph. 4. 31, put away all *m.* *Col.* 3. 8.
Tit. 3. 3, living in *m.* and envy
1 *Pet.* 2. 1, laying aside all *m.*

MALICIOUS.

3 *John* 10, prating with *m.* words

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29, being filled with *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16, not for a cloak of *m.*

MALIGNITY.

Rom. 1. 29, full of envy, debate, *m.*

MALLOWS.

Job 30. 4, cut up *m.* by the bushes

MAN.

Gen. 1. 26, 27, *m.* in our image, 9. 6.
2. 7, the Lord God formed *m.*
3. 22, the *m.* is become as one of us
6. 3, not always strive with *m.*
20. 7, restore the *m.* his wife
24. 21, the *m.* wondering at her
43. 13, arise, go again to the *m.*
44. 17, the *m.* in whose hand
Exod. 2. 20, why have ye left the *m.*?
4. 11, who hath made *m.* mouth?
Num. 12. 3, the *m.* Moses was meek
15. 35, *m.* shall be put to death
16. 7, the *m.* the Lord doth choose
Deut. 4. 32, since God created *m.*
5. 24, God doth talk with *m.*
8. 3, *m.* doth not live by bread only, *Matt.* 4. 4; *Luke* 4. 4.
Judg. 1. 25, but they let go the *m.*
4. 22, I will show thee the *m.*
8. 21, for as the *m.* is
9. 13, wine cheereth God and *m*
13. 11, art thou the *m.*

Judg. 16. 7, weak as another *m.*
19. 22, bring forth the *m.*
Ruth 3. 18, the *m.* will not rest
1 *Sam.* 4. 14, the *m.* came in hastily
9. 6, he is an honourable *m.*
17, behold the *m. John* 19. 15.
10. 22, if the *m.* should come
16. 7, Lord seeth not as *m.* seeth
21. 14, ye see the *m.* is mad
2 *Sam.* 12. 7, thou art the *m.*
16. 7, 8, come out, thou bloody *m.*
17. 3, the *m.* thou seekest
21. 5, the *m.* that consumed us
23. 1, the *m.* who was raised
1 *Kings* 20. 20, slew every one his *m.*
2 *Kings* 6. 19, I will bring you to the *m.*
9. 11, you know the *m.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 3, the Levites, *m.* by *m.*
29. 1, the palace is not for *m.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 11, let not *m.* prevail
19. 6, ye judge not for *m.*
Job 4. 17, shall *m.* be more just?
5. 7, yet *m.* is born to trouble
17, happy is the *m.* whom God
7. 1, an appointed time for *m.*
17, what is *m.?* 15. 14—see also *Psa.* 8. 4; 144. 3; *Heb.* 2. 6.
9. 2, how should *m.* be just?
10. 4, seest thou as *m.* seeth?
5, are thy days as days of *m.?*
11. 12, vain *m.* would be wise
14. 1, *m.* that is born of woman
10. *m.* dieth and wasteth away
12, *m.* lieth down, and riseth not
15. 7, art thou the first *m.?*
16, much more filthy is *m.*
20. 4, since *m.* was first placed
21. 4, is my complaint to *m.?*
25. 4, how can *m.* be justified?
6, how much less *m.* is a worm
32. 8, there is a spirit in *m.*
33. 12, God is greater than *m.*
34. 7, what *m.* is like Job?
14, if he set his heart upon *m.*
23, not lay on *m.* more than right
Psa. 9. 19, let not *m.* prevail
10. 18, that *m.* may not oppress
25. 12, what *m.* is he? 34. 12.
39. 11, when thou dost correct *m.*
49. 12, 20, *m.* being in honour
56. 11, what *m.* can do, 118. 6.
78. 25, *m.* did eat angels' food
80. 17, the *m.* of thy right hand
89. 48, what *m.* is he that liveth
90. 3, thou turnest *m.* to destruction
94. 10, teacheth *m.* knowledge
103. 15, as for *m.*, his days are
104. 23, *m.* goeth forth to his work
144. 4, *m.* is like to vanity
Prov. 6. 11, as an armed *m.* 24. 34.
Ecc. 6. 12, what is good for *m.?*
12. 5, *m.* goeth to his long home
Isa. 2. 22, cease from *m.*, whose breath
Isa. 38. 11, I shall behold *m.* no more
Jer. 10. 23, it is not in *m.*
Lam. 3. 1, I am the *m.*
Ezek. 18. 8, between *m.* and *m.*
Dan. 10. 19, O *m.*, greatly beloved
Hos. 11. 9, I am God, and not *m.*
Mic. 5. 7, tarrieth not for *m.*
6. 8, he hath showed thee, O *m.*
9, the *m.* of wisdom
Zeph. 1. 3, I will cut off the *m.*
Zech. 13. 5, *m.* taught me to keep cattle
7, the *m.* that is my fellow
Matt. 15. 20, these things defile the *m.*
19. 6, let not *m.* put asunder
26. 72, I do not know the *m.*
Mark 2. 27, sabbath was made for *m.*
11. 2, whereon never *m.* sat
Luke 5. 20, *m.*, thy sins are forgiven
12. 14, *m.*, who made me a judge?
18. 4, fear not God, nor regard *m.*
22. 58, Peter said, *M.*, I am not
23. 53, never *m.* laid, *John* 19. 41.
John 2. 25, knew what was in *m.*
5. 34, not testimony from *m.*
15. 24, which none other *m.* did
Acts 4. 22, the *m.* was above forty
8. 31, except some *m.* should guide
34, or of some other *m.*
19. 16, *m.* in whom evil spirit was
Rom. 2. 1, thou art inexcusable, O *m.*
3, thinkest thou, O *m.*
7. 22, after the inward *m.*
24, O wretched *m.* that I am
9. 20, O *m.*, who art thou?
10. 10, with the heart *m.* believeth
1 *Cor.* 2. 11, what *m.* knoweth?
7. 16, knowest thou, O *m.*
10. 13, such as is common to *m.*
11. 3, head of woman is the *m.*
8, *m.* is not of the woman
9, but woman for the *m.*
15. 21, since by *m.* came death
45, the first *m.*, Adam, was made
2 *Cor.* 4. 16, though outward *m.* perish
Gal. 1. 1, not of men, neither by *m.*
Eph. 2. 15, of twain one new *m.*
3. 16, Spirit in the inner *m.*
4. 24, put on new *m. Col.* 3. 10.
1 *Thess.* 4. 8, despiseth not *m.*, but God
1 *Tim.* 2. 5, the *m.* Christ Jesus
12, authority over the *m.*
Tit. 3. 4, love toward *m.* appeared
Heb. 13. 6, not fear what *m.* shall do
James 1. 8, a double-minded *m.*
2. 20, wilt thou know, O vain *m.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, the hidden *m.* of the heart

A MAN.

Gen. 2. 5, not *a m.* to till the ground
24, therefore shall *a m.* leave his father and mother, *Matt.* 19. 5; *Mark* 10. 7; *Eph.* 5. 31.
4. 1, gotten *a m.*; 23, slain *a m.*
13. 16, if *a m.* can number

Gen. 19. 31, there is not *a m.* to come
25. 27, *a m.* of the field
32. 24, wrestled *a m.* with him
41. 33, *a m.* discreet and wise
44. 15, such *a m.* as I can divine
49. 6, in their anger they slew *a m.*
Exod. 33. 11, *a m.* speaketh to friend
Lev. 18. 5, if *a m.* do he shall live in them, *Neh.* 9. 29; *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13.
Num. 1. 4, *a m.* of every tribe, 13. 2—see also *Josh.* 3. 12; 4. 2, 4.
15. 32, *a m.* that gathered sticks
19. 14, when *a m.* dieth in a tent
23. 19, G. is not *a m.* 1 *Sam.* 15.29.
27. 16, set *a m.* over congregation
18, *a m.* in whom is the Spirit
Deut. 1. 31, as *a m.* doth bear his son
3. 11, after the cubit of *a m.*
8. 5, as *a m.* chasteneth his son
Josh. 5.13, there stood *a m.* overagainst
10. 8, not *a m.* of them stand
14, hearkened to voice of *a m.*
14. 15, *a* great *m.* among Anakims
21. 44, not *a m.* of their enemies
Judg. 1. 24, the spies saw *a m.*
3. 29, there escaped not *a m.*
4. 16, there was not *a m.* left
7. 13, *a m.* that told a dream
Ruth 4. 7, *a m.* plucked off his shoe
1 *Sam.* 9. 16, I will send thee *a m.*
11. 13, not *a m.* be put to death
13. 14, hath sought him *a m.*
14. 36, not leave *a m.* of them
16. 16, 17, *a m.* who is a player
17. 8, choose you *a m.* for you
10, give me *a m.*, that we
25. 17, *a m.* cannot speak to him
30. 17, there escaped not *a m.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34, as *a m.* falleth
38, *a* great *m.* is fallen
16. 23, as if *a m.* inquired
20. 1, *a m.* of Belial
1 *Kings* 2. 2, show thyself *a m.*
4, not fail thee *a m.* 8. 25—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; 7. 18.
20. 39, *a m.* turned aside
42, *a m.* whom I appointed
2 *Kings* 1. 6, there came *a m.* 4. 42.
10. 21, there was not *a m.* left
13. 21, as they were burying *a m.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 9, shall be *a m.* of rest
Neh. 2. 10, *a m.* to seek the welfare
6. 11, should such *a m.* as I flee?
Job 2. 4, all that *a m.* hath
3. 23, why is light given to *a m.*
4. 17, shall *a m.* be more pure
9. 32, he is not *a m.* as I am
11. 2, should *a m.* full of talk
12. 14, he shutteth up *a m.*
14. 14, if *a m.* die, shall he live?
16. 21, plead for *a m.* with God
22. 2, can *a m.* be profitable to God
34. 29, against a nation or *a m.*
Job 35. 8, wickedness may hurt *a m.*
37. 20, if *a m.* speak he shall
38. 3, gird up loins like *a m.* 40. 7.
Psa. 38. 14, as *a m.* that heareth not
55. 13, thou, *a m.*, mine equal
62. 3, mischief against *a m.*
74 5, *a m.* was famous
88. 4, as *a m.* that hath no strength
105. 17, he sent *a m.* before them
147. 10, not pleasure in legs of *a m.*
Prov. 3. 30, strive not with *a m.*
6. 34, jealousy is the rage of *a m.*
14. 12, seemeth right to *a m.* 16.25.
16. 2, ways of *a m.* are clean
7, when *a m.* ways please the L.
20. 24, how can *a m.* understand?
23. 2, *a m.* given to appetite
26. 21, so *a* contentious *m.*
27. 8, so is *a m.* that wandereth
21, so is *a m.* to his praise
28. 23, he that rebuketh *a m.*
29. 20, seest *a m.* hasty in words?
Ecc. 2. 21, there is *a m.* whose labour
26, God giveth to *a m.* good
4. 4, for this *a m.* is envied
6. 2, *a m.* to whom riches
12, who can tell *a m.* what shall
10. 14, *a m.* cannot tell what shall
11. 8, if *a m.* live many years
Isa. 6. 5, *a m.* of unclean lips
13.12, *a m.* more precious than gold
17. 7, at that day shall *a m.* look
29. 21, that make *a m.* an offender
32. 2, *a m.* shall be a hiding-place
47. 3, I will not meet thee as *a m.*
53. 3, he is *a m.* of sorrows
58. 5, a day for *a m.* to afflict
66. 3, as if he slew *a m.*
Jer. 4. 29, not *a m.* dwell therein
5. 1, seek if ye can find *a m.*
14. 9, why be as *a m.* astonied?
15. 10, borne me *a m.* of strife
16. 20, shall *a m.* make gods
22. 30, *a m.* that shall not prosper
23. 9, I am like *a m.* whom wine
30.6, see whether *a m.* doth travail
31.22, a woman shall compass *a m.*
33. 17, 18, never want *a m.* 35. 19.
50. 42, in array like *a m.* to battle
Lam. 3. 26, 27, it is good for *a m.*
Ezek. 22. 30, sought *a m.* among them
28. 2, 9, thou art *a m.* and not God
33. 2, if the people take *a m.*
Dan. 2. 10, not *a m.* that can show
25, I have found *a m.*
5. 11, there is *a m.* in thy kingdom
7. 4, shall stand as *a m.*
10. 11, *a m.* greatly beloved
Hos. 6. 9, as robbers wait for *a m.*
9. 12, there shall not be *a m.* left
11.4, drew them with cords of *a m.*
Amos 2. 7, *a m.* and his father
5. 19, as if *a m.* did flee from a lion

Mic. 2. 2, oppress *a m.* and his house
11, if *a m.* walking in spirit
Mal. 3. 17, as *a m.* spareth his son
Matt. 8. 9, *a m.* under, *Luke* 7. 8.
10. 35, to set *a m.* at variance
12. 12, how much is *a m.* better
43, spirit is gone out of *a m.*
15. 11, out of mouth defileth *a m.*
20, to eat defileth not *a m.*
19. 3, is it lawful for *a m.* to put
26. 18, such *a m. Mark* 14. 13.
Luke 1. 34, seeing I know not *a m.*
5. 8, I am *a* sinful *m.*, O Lord
13. 19, which *a m.* took and cast
19. 7, *a m.* that is a sinner
John 1. 6, *a m.* sent from God
30, after me cometh *a m.*
3. 3, 5, except *a m.* be born again
27, *a m.* can receive nothing
4. 29, *a m.* which told me all
7. 23, I have made *a m.* whole
8. 40, *a m.* that told you the truth
9. 11, *a m.* that is called Jesus
16, how can *a m.*, a sinner
10. 33, thou, being *a m.*, makest
14. 23, if *a m.* love me, he will
16. 21, for joy that *a m.* is born
Acts 2. 22, *a m.* approved of God
10. 26, I also am *a m.* 21. 39.
13. 22, *a m.* after mine own heart
41, though *a m.* declare it
16. 9, *a m.* of Macedonia
Rom. 2. 21, *a m.* should not steal
22, *a m.* should not commit
3. 5, I speak as *a m.*
7. 1, dominion over *a m.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 1, let *a m.* so account of us
2, that *a m.* be found faithful
6. 18, every sin that *a m.* doeth
7. 1, 26, it is good for *a m.* not
9. 8, say I these things as *a m.*?
11. 7, *a m.*, indeed, ought not
14, if *a m.* have long hair
28, let *a m.* examine himself
13. 11, when I became *a m.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6, sufficient to such *a m.* is this
8. 12, according to that *a m.* hath
11. 20, if *a m.* bring you into bond.
12. 2, 3, I knew *a m.* in Christ
4, not lawful for *a m.* to utter
Gal. 2. 16, *a m.* is not justified by works
6. 1, if *a m.* be overtaken
3, if *a m.* think himself to be
Phil. 2. 8, found in fashion as *a m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 8, if *a m.* use it lawfully
3. 1, if *a m.* desire the office
5, if *a m.* know not how to rule
2 *Tim.* 2. 5, if *a m.* also strive
21, if *a m.* purge himself
Tit. 3. 10, *a m.* that is a heretic
James 1. 23, *a m.* beholding his face
2. 2, *a m.* with a gold ring
14, if *a m.* say he hath faith
James 5. 17, Elias was *a m.*, subject to
1 *Pet.* 2. 19, if *a m.* for conscience
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, of whom *a m.* is overcome
1 *John* 4. 20, if *a m.* say, I love God
Rev. 4. 7, the third had a face as *a m.*
9. 5, as when he striketh *a m.*
13. 18, it is the number of *a m.*

A certain MAN.

Gen. 37. 15; 2 *Sam.* 18. 10; 1 *Kings* 22. 34; 2 *Chron.* 18. 33; *Matt.* 21. 28; *Luke* 10. 30; 12. 16; 13. 6; 14. 16; 15. 11; 16. 1; 18. 35; 19. 12; 20. 9; *John* 4. 46; 11. 1; *Acts* 3. 2; 5. 1; 8. 9; 9. 33; 10. 1; 14. 8; 18. 7; 19. 24; 25. 14.

Any MAN.

Gen. 47. 6, *any m.* of activity
Exod. 34. 3, nor let *any m.* be seen
24, nor shall *any m.* desire land
Num. 5. 10, whatsoever *any m.* giveth
6. 9, if *any m.* die suddenly
19. 11, 13, the dead body of *any m.*
21. 9, if a serpent had bitten *any m.*
Deut. 19. 11, if *any m.* hate neighbour
22. 8, if *any m.* fall from thence
Josh. 1. 5, not *any m.* be able to stand
2. 11, nor courage in *any m.*
Judg. 4. 20, is there *any m.* here?
16. 17, weak like *any* other *m.*
18. 7, 28, no business with *any m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 13, when *any m.* offered
1 *Kings* 8. 31, if *any m.* trespass
2 *Kings* 4. 29, if thou meet *any m.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 5, *any m.* ruler over Israel
Neh. 2. 12, nor told I *any m.*
Prov. 30. 2, more brutish than *any m.*
Isa. 52. 14, more marred than *any m.*
Jer. 44. 26, in mouth of *any m.*
Ezek. 9. 6, come not near *any m.*
Dan. 6. 7, 12, petition of *any* god or *m.*
Matt. 5. 40, if *any m.* sue thee at law
11. 27, nor *any m.* the Father
12. 19, nor shall *any m.* hear voice
16. 24, if *any m.* will come after me
21. 3, if *any m.* say aught to you
22. 16, nor carest thou for *any m.*
46, nor durst *any m.* ask
24. 23, if *any m.* say, Here is Christ
Mark 1. 44, say nothing to *any m.*
4. 23, if *any m.* have ears to hear,
7. 16—see also *Rev.* 13. 9.
5. 4, neither could *a. m.* tame him
9. 30, not that *a. m.* should know it
35, if *any m.* desire to be first
13. 5, lest *any m.* deceive you
16. 8, nor said any thing to *any m.*
Luke 14. 8, thou art bidden of *any m.*
26, if *any m.* come to me
19. 8, if I have taken from *any m.*
John 4. 33, hath *any m.* brought him?
6. 46, not *any m.* seen the Father
51, if *any m.* eat of this bread
7. 17, if *any m.* do his will

John 7. 37, if *a. m.* thirst, *Rev.* 22. 17.
51, doth our law judge *any m.*
8. 33, never in bondage to *any m.*
9. 22, if *any m.* did confess
31, if *any m.* be a worshipper
32, that *any m.* opened the eyes
10. 9, by me, if *any m.* enter in
28, nor shall *any m.* pluck them
11. 9, if *any m.* walk in the day
57, if *a. m.* knew where he were
12. 26, if *any m.* serve me
47, if *any m.* hear my words
16. 30, needest not that *any m.*
18. 31, not lawful put *a m.* to death
Acts 10. 28, not call *any m.* common
47, can *any m.* forbid water
19. 38, a matter against *any m.*
24. 12, neither disputing with *a. m.*
25. 16, not to deliver *any m.*
Rom. 8. 9, if *any m* have not the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 3. 12, if *any m.* build on this
17, if *a. m.* defile temple of God
18, if *any m.* seemeth to be wise
5. 11, if *a. m.* that is called a brother
7. 18, is *any m.* called?
8. 2, if *any m.* think he knoweth
●, if *any m.* love God
9. 15, that *any m.* should make
10. 28, if *a. m.* say, This is offered
11. 16, if *any m.* be contentious
14. 27, if *a. m.* speak in unknown
37, if *any m.* think himself to be
38, if *any m.* be ignorant
16. 22, if *any m.* love not
2 *Cor.* 5. 17, if *any m.* be in Christ
10. 7, if *any m.* trust that he is
12. 6, lest *a. m.* should think of me
Gal. 1. 9, if *any m.* preach any other
Eph. 2. 9, lest *any m.* should boast
6. 8, good thing *any m.* doeth
Col. 2. 4, lest *a. m.* should beguile you
8, beware lest *any m.* spoil you
3. 13, if *any m.* have a quarrel
1 *Thess.* 5. 15, evil for evil to *any m.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 14, if *any m.* obey not our
1 *Tim.* 6. 3, if *any m.* teach otherwise
Heb. 4. 11, lest *any m.* fall
10. 38, if *any m.* draw back
12. 15, lest *any m.* fail of the grace
James 1. 13, nor tempteth *any m.*
26, if *a. m.* seem to be religious
3. 2, if *any m.* offend not in word
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, if *any m.* speak as oracles
16, if *any m.* suffer as Christian
1 *John* 2. 1, if *any m.* sin, we have
15, if *any m.* love the world
27, need not *any m.* teach you
5. 16, if *any m* see his brother sin
Rev. 3. 20, if *any m.* hear my voice
11. 5, if *any m.* will hurt them
14. 9, if *any m.* worship the beast
22. 18, if *any m.* shall add
19, if *any m.* shall take away

MAN-CHILD.

Gen. 17. 10, 12, 14; *Lev.* 12. 2; 1 *Sam.* 1. 11; *Job* 3. 3; *Isa.* 66. 7; *Jer.* 20. 15; *Rev.* 12. 5, 13.

Every MAN.

Gen. 16. 12, hand be against *every m.*
44. 11, 13, *every m.* his sack
45. 1, cause *every m.* to go out
Exod. 1. 1, *every m.* and his household
7. 12, cast down *every m.* his rod
11. 2, let *every m.* borrow
12. 3, take *every m.* a lamb
4, *every m.* to his eating, 16. 16.
16. 29, abide ye *e. m.* in his place
25. 2, of *every m.* that giveth
30. 12, shall give *e. m.* a ransom
32. 27, *e. m.* a sword by his side
33. 8, 10, *every m.* at his tent-door
36. 4, *every m.* from his work
38. 26, a bekah for *every m.*
Lev. 19. 3, fear *every m.* his mother
25. 10, 13, *every m.* to his family
Num. 1. 52, *every m.* by his standard
7. 5, give to *every m.* according
16. 17, 18, take *every m.* his censer
17. 9, they took *every m.* his rod
Deut. 1. 16, judge between *every m.*
3. 20, *every m.* to his possession
12. 8, *every m.* right in his eyes
16. 17, *every m.* give as he is able
24. 16, *every m.* shall die for his own sin—see also 2 *Kings* 14. 6; 2 *Chron.* 25. 4; *Ezek.* 18. 20.
Josh. 24. 28, *every m.* to his inheritance, *Judg.* 2. 6; 7. 7; 21. 24.
Judg. 5. 30, to *every m.* a damsel
8. 24, *every m.* his ear-rings
9. 49, cut down *e. m.* his bough
17. 6, *every m.* did right, 21. 25.
21. 21, catch you *every m.* his wife
1 *Sam.* 4. 10, *e. m.* to his tent, 2 *Sam.* 19. 8; 20. 1; 2 *Kings* 14. 12.
8. 22, *every m.* into his city
14. 34, *e. m.* his ox, *e. m.* his sheep
25. 10, *every m.* from his master
26. 23, the Lord render to *e. m.*
30. 6, grieved *every m.* for his sons
22, save to *every m.* his wife
2 *Sam.* 13. 9, went out *e. m.* from him
15. 4, *e. m.* which hath any suit
30, covered *every m.* his head
1 *Kings* 4. 25, *every m.* under his vine —see also *Mic.* 4. 4; *Zech.* 3. 10.
8. 38, know *e. m.* plague of heart
39, give to *e. m.* according to his ways, *Job* 34. 11; *Jer.* 17. 10.
10. 25, brought *e. m.* his present
12. 24, return *e. m.* to his house, 22. 17, 36—see also 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.
20. 24, *every m.* out of his place
2 *Kings* 6. 2, take thence *e. m.* a beam
11. 8, *every m.* with his weapons
18. 31, eat *every m.* of his vine

Neh. 5. 13, so God shake out *every m.*
Esth. 1. 22, *every m.* should bear rule
Job 21. 33, *e. m.* shall draw after him
37. 7, sealeth the hand of *every m.*
Psa. 39. 5, 11, *every m.* at his best state
6, *every m.* in a vain show
62. 12, thou renderest to *e. m.* according to his work, *Prov.* 24. 12.
Prov. 19. 6, *every m.* is a friend to him
24. 26, *every m.* shall kiss his lips
Isa. 9. 20, *every m.* the flesh of his arm
31. 7, *e. m.* shall cast away his idols
Jer. 10. 14, *every m.* is brutish, 51. 17.
26. 3, turn *every m.* 35. 15; 36. 3.
29. 26, *every m.* that is mad
31. 34, teach no more *every m.*—see also *Heb.* 8. 11; 1 *John* 2. 27.
37. 10, rise up *every m.* in his tent
51. 45, deliver *every m.* his sou
Ezek. 32. 10, *every m.* shall tremble
46. 18, not scattered *every m.*
Dan. 3. 10, *every m.* that shall hear
6. 12, *every m.* that shall ask
Jonah 1. 5, cried *every m.* to his god
Mic. 7. 2, hunt *every m.* his brother
Hag. 1. 9, *every m.* to his own house
Zech. 8. 4, *every m.* with staff in hand
16, speak *e. m.* truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.
Matt. 16. 27, reward *every m.* according to his works—see also *Rom.* 2. 6; *Rev.* 20. 13; 22. 12.
20. 9, 10, *every m.* a penny
25. 15, *e. m.* according to ability
Mark 8. 25, he saw *every m.* clearly
13. 34, gave to *every m.* his work
15. 24, what *every m.* should take
Luke 6. 30, give to *every m.* that asketh
16. 16, *every m.* presseth into it
19. 15, how much *e. m.* had gained
John 1. 9, which lighteth *every m.*
2. 10, *every m.* doth set good wine
6. 45, *every m.* that hath heard
16. 32, *every m.* to his own
Acts 2. 8, *every m.* in our own tongue
45, as *every m.* had need, 4. 35.
11. 29, *e. m.* determined send relief
Rom. 2. 10, peace to *every m.*
3. 4, but *every m.* a liar
12. 3, as God dealt to *every m.*
14. 5, let *e. m.* be fully persuaded
1 *Cor.* 3. 5, gave to *every m.* 7. 17.
4. 5, then shall *e. m.* have praise
7. 2, let *every m.* have his wife
7, *every m.* hath his gift
20, *e. m.* abide in same calling
8. 7, not in *every m.* knowledge
10. 24, let *every m.* seek another's
11. 3, head of *every m.* is Christ
12. 7, Spirit is given to *every m.*
15. 23, *every m.* in his order
Gal. 5. 3, testify to *e. m.* *Rev.* 22. 18.
6. 4, *every m.* prove his own work
5, *every m.* bear his burden
Phil. 2. 4, not *every m.* on his own
Col. 1. 28, teaching *every m.*
4. 6, to answer *every m.*
Heb. 2. 9, taste death for *every m.*
James 1. 14, *every m.* is tempted when
19, let *every m.* be swift to hear
1 *Pet.* 3. 15, to give a reason to *e. m.*
4. 10, as *every m.* hath received
1 *John* 3. 3, *e. m.* that hath this hope
Rev. 6. 15, and *every bondman*

MAN *of God.*

Deut. 33. 1; *Josh.* 14. 6; *Judg.* 13. 6, 8; 1 *Sam.* 2. 27; 9. 6–8; 1 *Kings* 12. 22; 13. 1, 26; 17. 18, 24; 20. 28; 2 *Kings* 1. 9, 11, 13; 4. 7, 16, 22, 25, 40, 42; 5. 14, 20; 6. 10, 15; 7. 2, 17–19; 8. 2, 4, 7, 8, 11; 13. 19; 23. 16, 17; 1 *Chron.* 23. 14; 2 *Chron.* 8. 14; 25. 7, 9; 30. 16; *Ezra* 3. 2; *Neh.* 12. 24, 36; *Jer.* 35. 4; 1 *Tim.* 6. 11; 2 *Tim.* 3. 17.

Mighty MAN.

Judg. 6. 12; 11. 1; *Ruth* 2. 1; 1 *Sam.* 9. 1; 16. 18; 2 *Sam.* 17. 10; 1 *Kings* 11. 28; 2 *Kings* 5. 1; 1 *Chron.* 12. 4; 2 *Chron.* 17. 17; 28. 7; *Job* 22. 8; *Psa.* 33. 16; 52. 1; 78. 65; 127. 4; *Isa.* 3. 2; 5. 15; 31. 8; 42. 13; *Jer.* 9. 23; 14. 9; 46. 6, 12; *Zeph.* 1. 14; *Zech.* 9. 13; 10. 7.

No MAN.

Gen. 31. 50, *no m.* is with us
41. 44, *no m.* lift his hand
45. 1, stood *no m.* while Joseph
Exod. 2. 12, saw that there was *no m.*
16. 19, let *no m.* leave of it
29, let *no m.* go out of his place
33. 4, *no m.* put on ornaments
20, *no m.* shall see me and live
34. 3, *no m.* shall come with thee
Lev. 16. 17, *no m.* in the tabernacle
21. 21, *no m.* that hath a blemish
27. 26, *no m.* shall sanctify it
Num. 5. 19, if *no m.* hath lain with thee
Deut. 7. 24, *no m.* able to stand, 11. 25—see also *Josh.* 23. 9.
28. 29, 68, *no m.* shall save thee
34. 6, *no m.* knoweth of his
Judg. 19. 15, 18, *no m.* took them
1 *Sam.* 2. 9, shall *no m.* prevail
11. 3, if there be *no m.* to save us
21. 2, let *no m.* know anything
26. 12, and *no m.* saw nor knew it
2 *Sam.* 15. 3, *no m.* deputed of the king
1 *Kings* 8. 46, there is *no m.* that sinneth not—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
2 *Kings* 7. 5, 10, there was *no m.* there
23. 18, let *no m.* move his bones
1 *Chron.* 16. 21, he suffered *no m.* to do them wrong, *Psa.* 105. 14.
Esth. 5. 12, let *no m.* come in with king
8. 8, may *no m.* reverse it
9. 2, *no m.* could withstand

Job 11. 3, *no m.* make thee ashamed
15. 28, which *no m.* inhabiteth
20. 21, *no m.* look for his goods
24. 22, *no m.* is sure of his life
38. 26, wherein there is *no m.*
Psa. 22. 6, I am a worm, and *no m.*
142. 4, there was *no m.* *Isa.* 41. 28; 50. 2; 59. 16; *Jer.* 4. 25.
143. 2, in thy sight *no m.* justified
Prov. 1. 24, *no m.* regarded
28. 1, flee when *no m.* pursueth
17, let *no m.* stay him
Ecc. 8. 8, *no m.* power over spirit
9. 1, *no m.* knoweth love or hatred
15, *no m.* remembered that man
Isa. 9. 19, *no m.* spare his brother
24. 10, *no m.* may come in
33. 8, he regardeth *no m.*
57. 1, *no m.* layeth it to heart—see also *Jer.* 12. 11; *Mal.* 2. 2.
60. 15, so that *no m.* went through
Jer 2. 6, where *no m.* dwelt
8. 6, *no m.* repented
22. 30, *no m.* of his seed prosper
30. 17, whom *no m.* seeketh after
36. 19, let *no m.* know, 38. 24.
41. 4, *no m.* knew it
44. 2, *no m.* dwelleth, 51. 43.
49. 18, 33, *no m.* abide, 50. 40.
Lam. 4. 4, *no m.* breaketh bread
Ezek. 14. 15, *no m.* pass, *Zech.* 7. 14.
44. 2, *no m.* shall enter
Hos. 4. 4, let *no m.* strive or reprove
Nah. 3. 18, *no m.* gathereth them
Zeph. 3. 6, that there is *no m.*
Zech. 1. 21, *no m.* lift up his head
Matt. 6. 24, *no m.* can serve two masters
8. 4, tell *no m.* 9. 30; 16. 20—see also *Mark* 5. 43; 7. 24, 36; 8. 30; 9. 9; *Luke* 5. 14; 9. 9.
11. 27, *no m.* knoweth the Son—see also *Luke* 10. 22.
17. 8, saw *no m.* save Jesus
9, tell the vision to *no m.*
22. 46, *no m.* was able to answer
23. 9, call *no m.* father
24. 36, that day knoweth *no m.*
Mark 10. 29, *no m.* that hath left house
11. 14, *no m.* eat fruit of thee
12. 14, thou carest for *no m.*
Luke 3. 14, do violence to *no m.*
10. 4, salute *no m.* by the way
15. 16, and *no m.* gave unto him
John 1. 18, *no m.* seen God, 1 *John* 4. 12.
3. 2, *no m.* can do these miracles
13, *no m.* hath ascended
5. 22, the Father judgeth *no m.*
6. 44, 65, *no m.* can come to me
7. 30, 44, *no m.* laid hands, 8. 20.
8. 11, she said, *No m.*, Lord
15, I judge *no m.* 12. 48.
9. 4, when *no m.* can work
10. 18, *no m.* taketh it from me
John 10. 29, *no m.* is able to pluck them
13. 28, *no m.* at the table knew
14. 6, *no m.* cometh to the Father
15. 13, greater love hath *no m.*
16. 22, your joy *no m.* taketh
Acts 1. 20, let *no m.* dwell therein
4. 17, speak to *no m.* in this name
5. 13, the rest durst *no m.* join
23, we found *no m.* within
9. 7, 8, but seeing *no m.*
18. 10, *no m.* shall set on thee
28. 31, *no m.* forbidding him
Rom. 12. 17, recompense to *no m.*
13. 8, owe *no m.* anything
14. 7, and *no m.* dieth to himself
13, *no m.* put a stumbling-block
1 *Cor.* 2. 11, things of G. knoweth *no m.*
15, he is judged of *no m.*
3. 11, other foundation *no m.* lay
18, let *no m.* deceive himself—see also *Eph.* 5. 6; 2 *Thess.* 2. 3.
10. 24, let *no m.* seek his own
2 *Cor.* 5. 16, know we *no m.* after flesh
7. 2, we have wronged *no m.*
Gal. 2. 6, accepteth *no m.'s* person
3. 11, *no m.* is justified by law
Eph. 5. 29, *no m.* ever hated his flesh
Phil. 2. 20, *no m.* like-minded
Col. 2. 18, let *no m.* beguile you
1 *Thess.* 4. 6, that *no m.* go beyond
1 *Tim.* 5. 22, suddenly on *no m.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 16, *no m.* stood with me
Tit. 3. 2, speak evil of *no m.*
Heb. 5. 4, *no m.* taketh this honour
7. 13, *no m.* gave attendance
12. 14, *no m.* shall see the Lord
James 1. 13, let *no m.* say he is tempted
3. 8, the tongue can *no m.* tame
1 *John* 3. 7, let *no m.* deceive you
Rev. 2. 17, which *no m.* knoweth
3. 7, 8, shutteth, and *no m.* openeth
11, that *no m.* take thy crown
5. 3, 4, *no m.* was able, 15. 8.
7. 9, which *no m.* could number
13. 17, *no m.* might buy or sell
14. 3, *no m.* could learn that song
18. 11, *no m.* buyeth merchandise
19. 12, a name that *no m.* knew

Of MAN.

Gen. 9. 5, at the hand *of m.*
Exod. 13. 13, first-born *of m.*—see also *Num.* 18. 15.
Deut. 1. 17, afraid of the face *of m.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 19, is this the manner *of m.?*
24. 14, hand *of m.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
2 *Kings* 1. 7, what manner *of m.*
7. 10, there was no voice *of m.*
Job 10. 5, days as the days *of m.*
14. 19, destroyest the hope *of m.*
Psa. 60. 11, the help *of m.* 108. 12.
76. 10, the wrath *of m.* *James* 1. 20.
Prov. 5. 21, ways *of m.* before the Lord
18. 14, spirit *of m.* will sustain

Prov. 19. 11, discretion *of m.* deferreth
22, desire *of m.* is kindness
27. 19, heart *of m.* answereth
29. 25, fear *of m.* bringeth a snare
30. 2, the understanding *of m.*
19, way *of* a *m.* with a maid
Ecc. 6. 7, all the labour *of m.*
8. 6, the misery *of m.* is great
12. 13, the whole duty *of m.*
Isa. 44. 13, to the beauty *of* a *m.*
51. 12, shouldest be afraid *of* a *m.*
Jer. 10. 23, way *of m.* is not in himself
Lam. 3. 35, turn aside the right *of* a *m.*
Ezek. 1. 10, the face *of* a *m.* 10. 14.
29. 11, foot *of m.* 32. 13.
Dan. 8. 15, appearance *of* a *m.* 10. 18.
Zech. 9. 1, eyes *of* a *m.* toward the Lord
12. 1, formeth the spirit *of m.*
Matt. 8. 27, what manner *of m.* is this?
Mark 4. 41; *Luke* 8. 25.
19. 10, if the case *of* a *m.* be so
Mark 5. 8, out *of* the *m. Luke* 8. 29.
John 1. 13, nor of the will *of m.*
2. 25, should testify *of m.*
Acts 12. 22, voice of a god, not *of m.*
Rom. 2. 9, upon every soul *of m.*
4. 6, the blessedness *of* the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9, neither into the heart *of m.*
11, knoweth the things *of* a *m.*
11. 7, woman is the glory *of m.*
Gal. 1. 12, neither received it *of m.*
James 1. 24, what manner *of m.* he was
1 *Pet.* 1. 24, all the glory *of m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, not by the will *of m.*
Rev. 13. 18, the number *of* a *m.* 21. 17.

One MAN.

Gen. 42. 11; *Exod.* 16. 22; *Num.* 14. 15; 16. 22; 31. 49; *Josh.* 23. 10; *Judg.* 6. 16; 18. 19; 20. 1, 8; 1 *Sam.* 2. 25; 2 *Sam.* 19. 14; 1 *Kings* 22. 8; 2 *Chron.* 18. 7; *Ezra* 3. 1; *Neh.* 8. 1; *Job* 13. 9; *Ecc.* 7. 28; 8. 9; *Isa.* 4. 1; *Ezek.* 9. 2; *John* 11. 50; 18. 14; *Rom.* 5. 12, 15, 17; 14. 5; 1 *Tim.* 5. 9.

Son of MAN.

Num. 23. 19; *Job* 25. 6; 35. 8; *Psa.* 8. 4; 80. 17; 144. 3; 146. 3; *Isa.* 51. 12; 56. 2; *Jer.* 49. 18; 51. 43; *Ezek.* 8. 15; 21. 6; *Dan.* 7. 13; *Matt.* 8. 20; 9. 6; 10. 23; 11. 19; 12. 8, 32, 40; 13. 37, 41; 16. 13; 17. 9, 22; 20. 18; 24. 27, 37, 39, 44; 25. 31; 26. 2, 24, 45; *Mark* 2. 10, 28; 8. 38; 9. 9, 12, 31; 10. 33; 13. 26, 34; 14. 21, 41; *Luke* 5. 24; 6. 5, 22; 7. 34; 9. 22, 26, 44, 56, 58; 11. 30; 12. 8, 10, 40; 17. 22, 24, 26; 18. 8; 19. 10; 21. 27, 36; 22. 22, 48; 24. 7; *John* 1. 51; 3. 13, 14; 5. 27; 6. 27, 53, 62; 8. 28; 12. 23, 34; 13. 31; *Acts* 7. 56; *Heb.* 2. 6; *Rev.* 1. 13; 14. 14.

That MAN.

Lev. 17. 9, even *that m.* shall be cut off
20. 3, face against *t. m. Ezek.* 14. 8.
Num. 9. 13, *that m.* shall bear his sin
Deut. 17. 5, stone *that m.* or woman
22. 18, elders shall take *that m.*
25. 9, so shall it be done to *that m.*
29. 20, jealousy against *that m.*
Josh. 22. 20, *that m.* perished not alone
Job 1. 1, *that m.* was perfect
Psa. 37. 37, end of *that m.* is peace
40. 4, blessed is *that m.*
87. 5, *that m.* was born in her
Prov. 28. 21, *that m.* will transgress
Jer. 20. 16, let *that m.* be as cities
23. 34, I will even punish *that m.*
Matt. 12. 45, last state of *that m.*—see also *Luke* 11. 26.
18. 7, wo to *that m.* 26. 24—see also *Mark* 14. 21; *Luke* 22. 22.
27. 19, to do with *that* just *m.*
Acts 17. 31, *that m.* he hath ordained
Rom. 14. 20, evil for *t. m.* who eateth
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, *t. m.* of sin be revealed
3. 14, note *that m.*
James 1. 7, let not *that m.* think

This MAN.

Gen. 24. 58, wilt thou go with *this m.*?
Exod. 10. 7, how long shall *this m.*
Deut. 22. 16, gave my daughter to *t. m.*
Judg. 19. 23, 24, seeing *t. m.* is come
1 *Sam.* 1. 3, *this m.* went up yearly
10. 27, how shall *this m.* save us?
17. 25, have you seen *this m.*?
25. 25, let not my lord regard *t. m.*
1 *Kings* 20. 7, *this m.* seeketh mischief
2 *Kings* 5. 7, *this m.* sends to me
Neh. 1. 11, mercy in sight of *this m.*
Esth. 9. 4, for *this m.* Mordecai
Job 1. 3, *this m.* was the greatest
Psa. 52. 7, *this m.* made not God
87. 4–6, *this m.* was born there
Isa. 14. 16, is *this* the *m.* that made
66. 2, to *this m.* will I look
Jer. 22. 28, is *this m.* a broken idol?
30, write ye *this m.* childless
26. 11, 16, *this m.* is worthy to die
38. 4, let *this m.* be put to death
Dan. 8. 16, make *this m.* understand
Mic. 5. 5, *this m.* shall be the peace
Matt. 8. 9, say to *t. m.*, Go, and he goeth
9. 3, *t. m.* blasphemeth, *Acts* 6. 13.
13. 54, whence had *t. m.* wisdom?
27. 47, *this m.* calleth for Elias
Mark 14. 71, I know not *this m.*
15. 39, *this m.* was the Son of God
Luke 7. 39, *t. m.* if he were a prophet
14. 9, give *this m.* place
30, *this m.* began to build
15. 2, *this m.* receiveth sinners
18. 14, *this m.* went down justified
19. 14, *this m.* to reign over us
22. 56, *this m.* was with him

Luke 23. 4, 14, I find no fault in *this m.*
18, away with *this m.*
41, *this m.* done nothing amiss
John 6. 52, how can *this m.* give us?
7 15, how knoweth *this m.* letters?
27, we know *t. m.* whence he is
46, never man spake like *t. m.*
9. 2, 3, *this m.*, or his parents?
16, *this m.* is not of God, he keepeth not the sabbath
10. 41, John spake of *this m.*
11. 37, could not *t. m.* which opened
47, *t. m.* doeth many miracles
18. 40, not *this m.*, but Barabbas
19. 12, if thou let *this m.* go
21. 21, what shall *this m.* do?
Acts 1. 18, *this m.* purchased a field
3. 12, 16, made *t. m.* walk, 4. 10.
6. 13, *this m.* ceaseth not to speak
8. 10, *this m.* is the power of God
9. 13, I have heard of *this m.*
13. 38, through *t. m.* is preached
18. 25, *this m.* was instructed
21. 28, *this* is the *m.* that teacheth
22. 26, *this m.* is a Roman
23. 9, we find no evil in *this m.*
23. 27, *t. m.* was taken of the Jews
24. 5, found *this m.* a pestilent
25. 5, 24, accuse *this m.* if there be
26. 31, *this m.* doeth nothing
28. 4, *this m.* is a murderer
Heb. 3. 3, *this m.* was counted worthy
7. 4. 24, how great *this m.* was
8. 3, *this m.* somewhat to offer
10. 12, *this m.*, after he had offered
James 1. 25, *this m.* shall be blessed

MAN *of war.*

Exod. 15. 3; *Josh.* 17. 1; 1 *Sam.* 16. 18; 17. 33; 2 *Sam.* 17. 8; 1 *Chron.* 28. 3; *Isa.* 3. 2; 42. 13.

Wicked MAN.

Deut. 25. 2; *Job* 15. 20; 20. 29; 27. 13; *Psa.* 109. 6; *Prov.* 6. 12; 9. 7; 11. 7; 13. 5; 17. 23; 21. 29; 24. 15; *Ecc.* 7. 15; *Ezek.* 3. 18; 18. 24, 27.

Wise MAN.

Gen. 41. 33, a *m.* discreet and *wise*
1 *Kings* 2. 9, for thou art a *wise m.*
1 *Chron.* 27. 32, Jonathan was a *w. m.*
Job 15. 2, should a *wise m.* utter vain
17. 10, I cannot find one *wise m.*
34. 34, let a *wise m.* hearken
Prov. 1. 5, a *wise m.* will hear
9. 8, rebuke a *wise m.*
9, give instruction to a *wise m.*
14. 16, a *wise m* feareth evil
16. 14, a *w. m.* will pacify a king
17. 10, reproof entereth a *wise m.*
21. 22, a *wise m.* scaleth the city
26. 12, a *m. w.* in his own conceit
29. 9, if a *wise m.* contendeth
11, a *wise m.* keepeth it in
Ecc 2. 16, how dieth the *wise m.?*
Ecc. 2. 19, a *wise m.* or a fool?
7. 7, oppression maketh *w. m.* mad
8. 1, who is as the *wise m.*
17, though a *w. m.* think to know
9. 15, found in it a poor *wise m.*
Jer. 9. 12, who is the *wise m.?*
23, let not the *wise m.* glory
Matt. 7. 24, I will liken him to a *w. m*
1 *Cor.* 6. 5, not a *wise m.* among you
James 3. 13, who is a *wise m.* endued

Wise MAN'S.

Ecc. 2. 14, a *wise man's* eyes are in
8. 5, a *wise man's* heart, 10. 2.
10. 12, the words of a *w. m.'s* mouth

MAN joined with *Woman.*

Gen. 3. 12, *m.* said, The *w.* thou gavest
20. 3, thou art a dead *m.*, for the *w.*
Ex. 35. 29, every *m.* and *w.* whose heart
36. 6, let no *m.* nor *woman* make
Lev. 13. 29, if *m.* or *w.* have the plague
20. 18, if a *m.* lie with a *woman*
—see also *Deut.* 22. 22.
Num. 5. 6, when *m.* or *woman* sin
6. 2, when either *m.* or *w.* separate
31. 17, *w.* known *m.* *Judg.* 21. 11.
Deut. 17. 2, 5, bring forth that *m.* or *w.*
22. 5, nor *m.* put on *w.'s* garment
29. 18, lest there be *m.* or *woman*
Josh. 6. 21, destroyed *m.* and *woman*
—see also 1 *Sam.* 27. 9.
1 *Sam.* 15. 3, slay both *m.* and *woman*
1 *Chr.* 16. 3, to *m.* and *woman* a loaf
2 *Chr.* 15. 13, *m.* or *woman* shall die
Esth. 4. 11, *m.* or *w.* come to the king
Jer. 44. 7, *m.*, *woman*, and child
51. 22, break in pieces *m.* and *w.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 3, head of *woman* is the *m.*
7, *woman* is the glory of the *m.*
8, the *m.* is not of the *woman*
11, nor *m.* without the *woman*
12, as the *woman* is of the *m.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 16, if any *m.* or *woman*

Young MAN.

Gen. 4. 23, I have slain a *young m.*
18. 7, gave it to a *young m.*
34. 19, the *young m.* deferred
41. 12, there was with us a *y. m.*
Exod. 33. 11, a *young m.* departed
Num. 11. 27, *young m.* told Moses
Deut. 32. 25, the *young m.* and virgin
Judg. 8. 14, caught a *young m.*
9. 54, his *y. m.* thrust him through
17. 7, 12, the *y. m.* became priest
18. 3, knew the voice of the *y. m.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 2, Saul was a choice *y. m.*
14. 1, Jonathan said to the *y. m.*
17. 58, whose son art thou, *y. m.?*
20. 22, if I say thus to the *y. m.*
30. 13, I am a *young m.* of Egypt
2 *Sam.* 1. 5, David said to the *y. m.*
14. 21, the *young m.* Absalom
18. 5, 29, deal gently with the *y. m.*
1 *Kings* 11. 28, *young m.* industrious

2 *Kings* 6. 17, opened eyes of the *y. m.*
9. 4, so the *young m.* went
1 *Chron.* 12. 28, a *y. m.* mighty of valour
2 *Chron.* 36. 17, no compassion on *y. m.*
Psa. 119. 9, shall *y. m.* cleanse his way
Prov. 1. 4, to *young m.* knowledge
7. 7, I discerned a *young m.*
Ecc. 11. 9, rejoice, O *young m.*
Isa. 62. 5, *young m.* marrieth virgin
Jer. 51. 22, the *young m.* and maid
Zech. 2. 4, speak to this *young m.*
Matt. 19. 20, the *young m.* said, I kept
Mark 14. 51, a *young m.* 16. 5.
Luke 7. 14, he said, *Young m.*, arise
Acts 20. 9, 12, a *y. m.* named Eutychus
23. 17, 18, 22, bring this *young m.*

MANDRAKES.

Gen. 30. 14–16; *Sol. Song* 7. 13.

MANGER.

Luke 2. 7, 12, laid him in a *m.*
16, found the babe lying in a *m.*

MANIFEST.

Ecc. 3. 18, that God might *m.* them
John 14. 21, and *m.* myself to him
22, *m.* thyself to us
Acts 4. 16, the miracle is *m.* to all
Rom. 1. 19, what may be known is *m.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, make *m.* the counsels
15. 27, it is *m.* that he is excepted
2 *Cor.* 2. 14, maketh *m.* the savour
Gal. 5. 19, the works of the flesh are *m.*
Phil. 1. 13, my bonds in Christ are *m.*
Col. 4. 4, that I may make it *m.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 5, a *m.* token of righteous
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, God was *m.* in the flesh
5. 25, good works of some are *m.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9, their folly shall be *m.*
Heb. 4. 13, no creature that is not *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 20, *m.* in these last times
1 *John* 3. 10, children of God are *m.*

MANIFESTATION.

Rom. 8. 19; 1 *Cor.* 12. 7; 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.

MANIFESTED.

Mark 4. 22, hid which shall not be *m.*
John 2. 11, Jesus *m.* forth his glory
17. 6, I have *m.* thy name
Rom. 3. 21, righteousness of God is *m.*
Tit. 1. 3, in due time *m.* his word
1 *John* 1. 2, life *m.*; 4. 9, love *m.*
3. 5, 8, *m.* to take away our sins

MANIFESTLY.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3, *m.* declared to be the epistle

MANIFOLD.

Neh. 9. 19, 27, in thy *m.* mercies
Psa. 104. 24, how *m.* are thy works
Amos 5. 12, your *m.* transgressions
Luke 18. 30, shall receive *m.* more
Eph. 3. 10, the *m.* wisdom of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 6, through *m.* temptations
4. 10, the *m.* grace of God

MANKIND.

Lev. 18. 22; 20. 13; *Job* 12. 10; 1 *Cor.* 6. 9; 1 *Tim.* 1. 10; *James* 3. 7.

MANNA.

Exod. 16. 15, 33, they said, It is *m.*
35, Israel did eat *m*—see also *John* 6. 31, 49, 58.
Num. 11. 6, nothing besides this *m.*
7, the *m.* was as coriander-seed
9, when the dew fell the *m.* fell
Deut. 8. 3, 16, fed thee with *m.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 20; *Psa.* 78. 24.
Josh. 5. 12, they had *m.* no more
Heb. 9. 4, wherein was the *m.*
Rev. 2. 17, give to eat of the hidden *m.*

MANNER.

Gen. 25. 23, two *m.* of people
40. 17, all *m.* of bake-meats
Exod. 1. 14, all *m.* of service
12. 16, no *m.* of work
22. 9, all *m.* of trespass
31, 3, 5, all *m.* of workmanship—see also 1 *Chron.* 28. 21.
Lev. 7. 23, 26, eat no *m.* of fat or blood
14. 54, all *m.* of plague
23. 31, no *m.* of work, *Num.* 28. 18.
24. 22, one *m.* of law, *Num.* 15. 16.
Num. 15. 24, according to the *m.*
Deut. 4. 15, no *m.* of similitude
15. 2, this is the *m.* of release
Judg. 8. 18, what *m.* of men were they?
Ruth 4. 7, the *m.* in former time
1 *Sam.* 8. 9, 11, the *m.* of the king
10. 25, the *m.* of the kingdom
21. 5, bread is in a *m.* common
27. 11, and so will be his *m.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 19, is this the *m.* of man?
2 *Kings* 1. 7, what *m.* of man was he?
11. 14, the king stood, as the *m.* was
17. 26, 27, *m.* of God of the land
1 *Chron.* 23. 29, for all *m.* of measure
Esth. 1. 13, so was the king's *m.*
Psa. 107. 18, abhorreth all *m.* of meat
144. 13, affording all *m.* of store
Sol. S. 7. 13, all *m.* of pleasant fruits
Isa. 5. 17, lambs feed after their *m.*
Jer. 22. 21, thy *m.* from thy youth
Dan. 6. 23, no *m.* of hurt was found
Amos 8. 14, the *m.* of Beer-sheba
Matt. 4. 23, all *m.* of sickness, 10. 1.
5. 11, shall say all *m.* of evil
8. 27, what *m.* of man is this?
12. 31, all *m.* of sin forgiven
Mark 13. 1, what *m.* of stones are here
Luke 1. 29, what *m.* of salutation
66, what *m.* of child shall this be?
7. 39, what *m.* of woman this is
9. 55, what *m.* of spirit ye are of
11. 42, ye tithe all *m.* of herbs
24. 17, what *m.* communications?
John 7. 36, what *m.* of saying is this
19. 40, the *m.* of Jews to bury
Acts 17. 2, Paul, as his *m.* was
20. 18, ye know after what *m.*
22. 3, the perfect *m.* of the law
25. 16, it is not the *m.* of Romans

Acts 26. 4, my *m.* of life, 2 *Tim.* 3. 10.
Rom. 7. 8, all *m.* of concupiscence
2 *Cor.* 7. 9, sorry after a godly *m.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 5, what *m.* of men we were
9, what *m.* of entering in
Heb. 10. 25, as the *m.* of some is
James 1. 24, what *m.* of man he was
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, what *m.* of time the Spirit
15, in all *m.* of conversation
2 *Pet.* 3. 11, what *m.* of persons
1 *John* 3. 1, what *m.* of love
Rev. 11. 5, in this *m.* be killed
22. 2, bare twelve *m.* of fruits
After the MANNER.
Gen. 18. 11; 19. 31; 40. 13; *Exod.* 21. 9; *Num.* 29. 18; *Josh.* 6. 15; *Judg.* 18. 7; 1 *Sam.* 17. 30; 2 *Kings* 17. 33; 2 *Chron.* 13. 9; *Neh.* 6. 4; *Isa.* 10. 24; *Ezek.* 20. 30; 23. 15, 45; *Amos* 4. 10; *John* 2. 6; *Acts* 15. 1; *Rom.* 6. 19; 1 *Cor.* 11. 25; 15. 32; *Gal.* 2. 14; 3. 15.
After this MANNER.
Gen. 18. 25; 39. 19; 45. 23; *Num.* 28. 24; 2 *Sam.* 17. 6; *Jer.* 13. 9; *Matt.* 6. 9; 1 *Cor.* 7. 7; 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.
On this MANNER.
Gen. 32. 19; 1 *Sam.* 18. 24; 2 *Sam.* 15. 6; 1 *Kings* 22. 20; 2 *Chron.* 18. 19; 32. 15.
MANNERS.
Lev. 20. 23, the *m.* of the nations
2 *Kings* 17. 34, after the former *m.*
Ezek. 11. 12, the *m.* of the heathen
Acts 13. 18, forty years suffered their *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 33, evil corrupt good *m.*
Heb. 1. 1, God in divers *m.* spake
MAN-SERVANT.
Exod. 20. 10, 17; 21. 27, 32; *Deut.* 5. 14, 21; 12. 18; 16. 11; *Job* 31. 13; *Jer.* 34. 9, 10.
MANSIONS.
John 14. 2, in Father's house many *m.*
MAN-SLAYER-S.
Num. 35. 6, 12; 1 *Tim.* 1. 9.
MANTLE-S.
Judg. 4. 18; 1 *Sam.* 28. 14; 1 *Kings* 19. 13, 19; 2 *Kings* 2. 8, 13, 14; *Ezra* 9. 3, 5; *Job* 1. 20; 2. 12; *Psa.* 109. 29; *Isa.* 3. 22.
MANY.
Gen. 17. 4, 5, *m.* nations—see also *Deut.* 7. 1; 15. 6; 28. 12; *Neh.* 13. 26; *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
37. 3, 23, 32, a coat of *m.* colours
Num. 10. 36, the *m.* thousands of Israel
13. 18, whether they be few or *m.*
26. 54, to *m.* thou shalt give more
35. 8, them that have *m.* cities
Deut. 31. 17, 21, *m.* evils shall befall
Josh. 11. 4, horses and chariots very *m.*
Judg. 9. 40, *m.* were overthrown
16. 24, the destroyer slew *m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5, she that hath *m.* children
14. 6, save by *m.* or few—see also 2 *Chron.* 14. 11.
1 *Kings* 4. 20, Judah and Israel were *m.*
7. 47, they were exceeding *m.*
18. 25, dress it first, for ye are *m.*
2 *Kings* 9. 22, her witchcrafts are so *m.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 17, the sons were very *m.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 23, desired *m.* wives
30. 17, there were *m.* not sanctified
Ezra 10. 13, we are *m.* *Neh.* 5. 2.
Neh. 6. 18, there were *m.* in Judah
7. 2, he feared God above *m.*
Esth. 4. 3, *m.* lay in sackcloth
Job 4. 3, thou hast instructed *m.*
11. 19, *m.* make suit unto thee
Psa. 3. 1, *m.* are they that rise up
2, there be *m.* that say, 4. 6.
25. 19, mine enemies are *m.* 56. 2.
31. 13, I heard the slander of *m.*
32. 10, *m.* sorrows to the wicked
34. 19, *m.* are the afflictions
37. 16, the riches of *m.* wicked
40. 3, *m.* shall see it and fear
55. 18, there were *m.* with me
71. 7, I am as a wonder to *m.*
119. 157, *m.* are my persecutors
Prov. 4. 10, years of thy life shall be *m.*
7. 26, she cast down *m.* wounded
10. 21, lips of righteous feed *m.*
14. 20, rich hath *m.* friends, 19, 4.
28. 2, *m.* are the princes thereof
27, he shall have *m.* a curse
Ecc. 11. 8, days of darkness shall be *m.*
Isa. 31. 1, in chariots because they are *m.*
53. 11, by knowledge justify *m.*
12, he bare the sin of *m.*
66. 16, slain of Lord shall be *m.*
Jer. 5. 6, their transgressions are *m.*
14. 7, our backslidings are *m.*
42. 2, we are left but few of *m.*
46. 16, he made *m.* to fall
Lam. 1. 22, my sighs are *m.*
Dan. 8. 25, peace shall destroy *m.*
11. 14, there shall *m.* stand up
33, instruct *m.*; 44, destroy *m.*
12. 2, *m.* that sleep in the dust
4, *m.* shall run to and fro
Hos. 8. 11, Ephraim hath *m.* altars
Nah. 1. 12, though they be *m.*
Zech. 8. 20, the inhabitants of *m.* cities
Mal. 2. 6, turn *m.* from iniquity
Matt. 7. 13, *m.* go in thereat
22, *m.* will say to me, Lord, Lord
8. 11, *m.* come from east and west
13. 58, he did not *m.* mighty works
19. 30, *m.* that are first, *Mark* 10. 31.
20. 16, for *m.* be called, 22. 14.
24. 5, *m.* shall come and deceive
m. *Mark* 13. 6; *Luke* 21. 8.
12, love of *m.* shall wax cold
26. 28, blood shed for *m.*
27. 53, they appeared to *m.*

Mark 5. 9, we are *m.* *Luke* 8. 30.
Luke 1. 16, *m.* shall he turn to God
2. 34, fall and rising of *m.*
4. 25, *m.* widows; 27, *m.* lepers
41, devils also came out of *m.*
7. 47, her sins, which are *m.*
14. 16, great supper, and bade *m.*
John 6. 9, what are they among so *m.?*
60, *m.* of his disciples
10. 41, *m.* resorted to him
Acts 9. 13, I have heard by *m.*
12. 12, *m.* gathered together
19. 19, *m.* brought their books
26. 10, *m.* of the saints in prison
Rom. 5. 15, if *m.* be dead
19, *m.* sinners, *m.* righteous
12. 5, we, being *m.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 17.
16. 2, been a succourer of *m.*
1 *Cor.* 1.26, not *m.* wise, not *m.* mighty
4. 15, yet have ye not *m.* fathers
8. 5, gods *m.* and lords *m.*
10.5, with *m.* God was not pleased
33, but the profit of *m.*
11. 30, *m.* are weak and *m.* sleep
12. 14, the body is not one, but *m.*
16. 9, there are *m.* adversaries
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, thanks by *m.* 4. 15.
2. 6, punishment inflicted of *m.*
17, we are not as *m.*
6. 10, as poor, yet making *m.* rich
9. 2, your zeal hath provoked *m.*
Gal. 1. 14, profited above *m.* my equals
Phil. 3. 18, *m.* walk of whom
Heb. 2. 10, bringing *m.* sons to glory
7. 23, they truly were *m.* priests
9. 28, to bear the sins of *m.*
11. 12, *m.* as the stars of the sky
James 3. 1, brethren be not *m.* masters
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, *m.* shall follow their ways
1 *John* 2. 18, even now *m.* antichrists
4. 1, because *m.* false prophets

As MANY *as.*

Exod. 35. 22, *as m. as* were willing
Judg. 3. 1, *as m. as* had not known
2 *Sam.* 2.23, *as m. as* came to the place
2 *Chr.*29.31, *as m. as* were of free heart
Matt. 22. 9, *as m. as* ye find bid
10, *as m. as* they found
Mark 6. 56, *as m. as* touched him
Luke 11. 8, *as m. as* he needeth
John 1. 12, *as m. as* received him
17. 2, eternal life to *as m. as*
Acts 2. 39, *as m. as* the Lord shall call
3. 24, *as m. as* have spoken
5. 11, fear came on *as m. as* heard
36, *as m. as* obeyed him
10. 45, *as m. as* came with Peter
13. 48, *as m. as* were ordained
Rom. 2. 12, *as m. as* have sinned
8. 14, *as m. as* are led by the Spirit
Gal. 3. 10, *as m. as* are of the works
6. 12, *as m. as* desire to make show
16, *as m. as* walk according

Phil. 3. 15, *as m. as* be perfect
Col. 2. 1, *as m. as* have not seen
1 *Tim.* 6.1, *as m. as* are under the yoke
Rev. 2. 24, *as m. as* have not known
3. 19, *as m. as* I love I rebuke
13. 15, *as m. as* would not worship

MANY *people.*

Exod. 5. 5; *Deut.* 2. 21; *Judg.* 7. 2; 1 *Sam.* 6. 19; 2 *Sam.* 1. 4; *Ezra* 10. 13; *Esth.* 8. 17; *Isa.* 2. 3, 4; 17. 12; *Ezek.* 3. 6; 17. 9; 32. 9, 10; 38. 9; *Mic.* 4. 3, 13; 5. 7; *Zech.* 8. 22; *Rev.* 10. 11.

MANY *things.*

Job 16. 2; 23. 14; *Ecc.* 6. 11; *Isa.* 42. 20; *Matt.* 13. 3; 16. 21; 25. 21; 27. 13, 19; *Mark* 5. 26; 6. 20; 7. 4; 8. 31; 9. 12; 15. 3; *Luke* 9. 22; 10. 41; 11. 53; 17. 25; *John* 8. 26; 16. 12; 21. 25; *Acts* 26. 9; 2 *Cor.* 8. 22; *Gal.* 3. 4; 2 *Tim.* 1. 18; *Heb.* 5. 11; *James* 3. 2; 2 *John* 12; 3 *John* 13.

MANY *a time.*

Psa. 78. 38; 129. 1, 2.

MANY *times.*

1 *Kings* 22.16; *Neh.* 9.28; *Psa.* 106.43.

MANY *waters.*

Num. 24. 7; 2 *Sam.* 22. 17; *Psa.* 18. 16; 29. 3; 93. 4; *Sol. Song* 8. 7; *Jer.* 51. 13; *Ezek.* 43. 2; *Rev.* 1. 15; 14. 2; 17. 1; 19. 6.

MANY *years.*

Lev. 25. 51; *Ezra* 5. 11; *Neh.* 9. 30; *Ecc.* 6. 3; 11. 8; *Isa.* 32. 10; *Ezek.* 38. 17; *Zech.* 7. 3; *Luke* 12. 19; 15. 29; *Acts* 24. 10, 17; *Rom.* 15. 23.

MAR.

Lev. 19. 27, *m.* corners of thy beard
Ruth 4. 6, *m.* mine own inheritance
1 *Sam.* 6. 5, *m.* the land, 2 *Kings* 3. 19.
Job 30. 13, they *m.* my path
Jer. 13. 9, *m.* the pride of Judah

MARRED.

Isa. 52. 14; *Jer.* 13. 7; 18. 4; *Nah.* 2. 2; *Mark* 2. 22.

MARBLE.

1 *Chron.* 29. 2; *Esth.* 1. 6; *Sol. Song* 5. 15; *Rev.* 18. 12.

MARCH-ED-ST.

Exod. 14. 10; *Judg.* 5. 4; *Psa.* 68. 7; *Jer.* 46. 22; *Joel* 2. 7; *Hab.* 1. 6; 3. 12.

MARINERS.

Ezek. 27. 8, 9, 27, 29, they were thy *m.*
Jonah 1. 5, then the *m.* were afraid

MARK, *Noun* and *Verb.*

Gen. 4. 15, Lord set a *m.* upon Cain
Ruth 3. 4, thou shalt in the place
1 *Sam.* 20. 20, as though I shot at a *m.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 28, *m.* when heart is merry
1 *Kings* 20. 7, *m.* how this man seeketh
22, *m.* and see what thou doest
Job 7. 20, set as a *m.* 16. 12; *Lam.* 3.12
18. 2, *m.*, and we will speak

Job 21. 5, *m.* me and be astonished
33. 31, *m.* well, O Job, I will speak
39. 1, *m.* when the hinds do calve
Psa. 37. 37, *m.* the perfect man
48. 13, *m.* ye well her bulwarks
56. 6, they *m.* my steps
130. 3, if thou, Lord, shouldest *m.*
Ezek. 9. 4, set a *m.* on the men
6, any man on whom is the *m.*
44. 5, *m.* well the entering
Rom. 16. 17, *m.* them who cause
Phil. 3. 14, I press toward the *m.*
17, *m.* them who walk so
Rev. 13. 16, 17, *m.* of the beast, 14. 9, 11; 15. 2; 16. 2; 19. 20; 20. 4.

MARKS.

Lev. 19. 28, not print any *m.* upon you
Gal. 6. 17, in my body *m.* of the Lord

MARKED.

1 *Sam.* 1. 12, Eli *m.* her mouth
Job 22. 15, hast thou *m.* the old way
24. 16, they *m.* in the day time
Jer. 2. 22, yet thine iniquity is *m.*
23. 18, who hath *m.* his word
Luke 14. 7, *m.* how they chose rooms

MARKEST.

Job 10. 14, if I sin, then thou *m.*

MARKETH.

Job 33. 11, he *m.* all my paths
Isa. 44. 13, *m.* it out with the compass

MARKET-S.

Ezek. 27. 13, 17, 19, 25, traded in thy *m.*
Matt 11. 16, sitting in the *m.*
20. 3, standing idle in the *m.*
23. 7, greetings in the *m.*—see also *Luke* 11. 43; 20. 46.
Mark 7. 4, when they come from the *m.*
12. 38, salutations in the *m.* places
Luke 7. 32, sitting in the *m.* place
John 5. 2, a pool by the sheep *m.*
Acts 16. 19, drew them into the *m.* place
17. 17, he disputed in the *m.* daily

MARRIAGE.

Exod. 21. 10, her duty of *m.*
Psa. 78. 63, were not given to *m.*
Matt. 22. 2, king made a *m.*
4, 9, come to the *m.*
30, not given in *m.*—see also *Mark* 12. 25; *Luke* 20. 35.
24. 38, given in *m.* until the day
25. 10, went in with him to the *m.*
Luke 17. 27, given in *m.* 20. 34.
John 2. 1, 2, there was a *m.* in Cana
1 *Cor.* 7. 38, he that giveth her in *m.*
Heb. 13. 4, *m.* is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7, the *m.* of the Lamb
9, the *m.* supper of the Lamb

MARRIAGES.

Gen. 34. 9, make ye *m.* with us
Deut. 7. 3, neither make *m.* with them
Josh. 23. 12, if ye make *m.* with them

MARRY.

Gen. 38. 8, go and *m.* her
Num. 36. 6, let them *m.* to whom
Deut. 25. 5, the wife shall not *m.*
Isa. 62. 5, so shall thy sons *m.* thee
Matt. 5. 32, whosoever shall *m.* her,
19. 9—see also *Mark* 10. 11.
19. 10, if so, it is not good to *m.*
22. 24, his brother shall *m.* his wife
30, in resurrection they neither *m.* *Mark* 12. 25; *Luke* 20. 35.
1 *Cor.* 7. 9, 28, 36, it is better to *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3, forbidding to *m.*
5. 11, wanton, they will *m.*
14, the younger women *m.*

MARRIED.

Gen. 19. 14, them that *m.* his daughters
Exod. 21. 3, if *m.*—see also *Lev.* 22. 12; *Num.* 36. 3.
Deut. 22. 22, if with a woman *m.*
1 *Chron.* 2. 21, *m.* when sixty years old
2 *Chron.* 13. 21, Abijah *m.* 14 wives
Neh. 13. 23, *m.* wives of Ashdod
Prov. 30. 23, odious woman when *m.*
Isa. 54. 1, more of desolate than of *m.*
62. 4, thy land shall be *m.*
Jer. 3. 14, for I am *m.* to you
Mal. 2. 11, *m.* daughter of strange god
Matt. 22. 25, the first when he had *m.*
Mark 6. 17, for he had *m.* her
10. 12, be *m.* to another
Luke 14. 20, I have *m.* a wife
17. 27, they drank, they *m.* wives
Rom. 7. 3, 4, she be *m.* to another
1 *Cor.* 7. 10, to the *m.* I command
33, he that is *m.*
34, she that is *m.*
39, to be *m.* only in the Lord

MARRIETH.

Isa. 62. 5, as a young man *m.* a virgin
Matt. 19. 9, whoso *m.* her, *Luke* 16. 18.

MARRYING.

Neh. 13. 27, *m.* strange wives
Matt. 24. 38, *m.* and giving in marriage

MARROW.

Job 21. 24, bones moistened with *m.*
Psa. 63. 5, satisfied as with *m.*
Prov. 3. 8, it shall be *m.* to thy bones
Isa. 25. 6, a feast of fat things full of *m.*
Heb. 4. 12, dividing of joints and *m.*

MARSHES.

Ezek. 47. 11, miry places and *m.*

MART.

Isa. 23. 3, she is a *m.* of nations

MARTYR-S.

Acts 22. 20, the blood of thy *m.* Stephen
Rev. 2. 13, Antipas, my faithful *m.*
17. 6, drunken with blood of *m.*

MARVEL.

Ecc. 5. 8, *m.* not at the matter
Mark 5. 20, all men did *m.*
John 3. 7, *m.* not that I said, 5. 28.
5. 20, show works, that ye may *m.*
7. 21, done one work, and ye *m.*
Acts 3. 12, why *m.* ye at this?

2 *Cor.* 11. 14, no *m.* for Satan himself
Gal. 1. 6, I *m.* that ye are removed
1 *John* 3. 13, *m.* not if world hate you
Rev. 17. 7, wherefore didst thou *m.?*

MARVELLED.

Gen. 43. 33, the men *m.* *Matt.* 8. 27.
Psa. 48. 5, they saw it, and so they *m.*
Matt. 8. 10, when Jesus heard it, he *m.*
9. 8, 33, *m.*, and glorified God
21. 20, the disciples *m.* *John* 4. 27.
22. 22, they *m.* at him, *Mark* 12. 17.
27. 14, governor *m.* *Mark* 15. 5, 44.
Mark 6. 6, *m.* because of their unbelief
Luke 1. 21, 63, the people *m.*
2. 33, Joseph and his mother *m.*
7. 9, when Jesus heard he *m.*
11. 38, when Pharisee saw it, he *m.*
John 7. 15, the Jews *m.*, saying
Acts 2. 7, the multitude *m.* 4. 13.

MARVELLOUS.

1 *Chron.* 16. 12, 24, *m.* works, *Psa.* 9. 1; 105. 5; 139. 14; *Rev.* 15. 3.
Job 5. 9, *m.* things—see also *Psa.* 78. 12; 98. 1; *Dan.* 11. 36; *Mic.* 7. 15.
10. 16, thou showest thyself *m.*
Psa. 17. 7, *m.* loving-kindness, 31. 21.
118. 23, it is *m.* in our eyes—see also *Matt.* 21. 42; *Mark* 12. 11.
Isa. 29. 14, behold, I do a *m.* work
Zech. 8. 6, should it be *m.* in mine eyes?
John 9. 30, herein is a *m.* thing
1 *Pet.* 2. 9, called you into his *m.* light
Rev. 15. 1, another sign, great and *m.*

MARVELLOUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 26. 15, he was *m.* helped
Job 37. 5, God thundereth *m.*
Hab. 1. 5, behold, and wonder *m.*

MARVELS.

Exod. 34. 10, I will do *m.*

MASONS.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11, Hiram sent *m.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.
2 *Kings* 12. 12, they gave money to *m.*
22. 6—see also *Ezra* 3. 7.
1 *Chron.* 22. 2, he set *m.* to hew
2 *Chron.* 24. 12, they hired *m.* to repair

MAST-S.

Prov. 23. 34, lieth on the top of a *m.*
Isa. 33. 23, could not strengthen their *m.*
Ezek. 27. 5, taken cedars to make *m.*

MASTER.

Gen. 39. 20, *m.* put him in prison
Exod. 21. 8, if she please not her *m.*
32, shall give to their *m.*
22. 8, the *m.* of the house—see also *Judg.* 19. 22, 23.
1 *Sam.* 25. 14, 17, sent to salute our *m.*
26. 16, you have not kept your *m.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 7, for your *m.*, Saul, is dead
1 *Kings* 22. 17, these have no *m.*
2 *Kings* 6. 5, he cried, Alas, *m.*
23, they went to their *m.*
19. 6, say to your *m.* *Isa.* 37. 6.
1 *Chr.* 15. 27, Chenaniah, *m.* of the song
Isa. 24. 2, as with servant, so with *m.*
Dan. 1. 3, the *m.* of the eunuchs
4. 9, *m.* of the magicians, 5. 11.
Mal. 1. 6, if I be *m.*, where is my fear?
2. 12, the Lord will cut off the *m.*
Matt. 8. 19, *m.*, I will follow thee
9. 11, why eateth *m.* with publicans
10. 25, called the *m.* Beelzebub
12. 38, *m.*, we would see a sign
17. 24, doth your *m.* pay tribute?
22. 16, *m.*, we know, *Mark* 12. 14.
23. 8, 10, one is your *m.*
26. 18, *m.* saith; 25, *m.*, is it I?
49, hail, *m.* *Mark* 14. 45.
Mark 5. 35, why troublest thou the *m.?*
9. 5, *m.*, it is good, *Luke* 9. 33.
10. 17, good *m.* *Luke* 10. 25.
13. 35, when the *m.* cometh
Luke 3. 12, *m.*, what shall we do?
7. 40, *m.*, say on
8. 24, saying, *M.*, we perish
49, trouble not the *m.*
13. 25, when once the *m.* is risen
John 3. 10, art thou a *m.* in Israel
11. 28, the *m.* is come
13. 13, 14, ye call me *m.*
Acts 27. 11, the *m.* of the ship
Eph. 6. 9, *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1.

MASTER'S.

Gen. 24. 44, for my *m.'s* son
51, thy *m.'s* son's wife
Exod. 21. 4, children shall be her *m.'s*
1 *Sam.* 29. 10, with thy *m.'s* servants
2 *Sam.* 9. 9, I gave thy *m.'s* son
12. 8, I gave thee thy *m.'s* house
16. 3, where is thy *m.'s* son?
2 *Kings* 6. 32, the sound of his *m.'s* feet
10. 2, 3, 6, your *m.'s* sons
18. 24, my *m.'s* servants, *Isa.* 36. 9.
Isa. 1. 3, the ass his *m.'s* crib
Zeph. 1. 9, who fill their *m.'s* houses
Matt. 15. 27, crumbs from *m.'s* table
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, meet for the *m.'s* use

His MASTER.

Gen. 24. 9, 10, took ten camels of *his m.*
39. 2, Joseph was in house of *his m.*
Exod. 21. 4, if *his m.* have given a wife
Deut. 23. 15, not deliver to *his m.*
Judg. 19. 11, servant said to *his m.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 38, arrows and came to *h. m.*
25. 10, every one from *his m.*
29. 4, reconcile himself to *his m.*
2 *Kings* 5. 1, a great man with *his m.*
25, Gehazi stood before *his m.*
8. 14, Hazael came to *his m.*
9. 31, Zimri, who slew *his m.*
19. 4, *his m.* hath sent, *Isa.* 37. 4.
1 *Chron.* 12. 19, he will fall to *his m.*
Job 3. 19, servant free from *his m.*
Prov. 27. 18, he that waiteth on *his m.*
30. 10, accuse not servant to *his m.*
Mal. 1. 6, a servant honoureth *his m.*
Matt. 10. 24, not above *h. m.* *Luke* 6. 40.

Luke 6. 40, every one be as *his m.*
Rom. 14. 4, to *his* own *m.* he standeth
My MASTER.
Gen. 24. 12, 14, 27, 35, 42. 48, 49, 54, 56, 65, *my m.* Abraham
39. 8, *my m.* wotteth not
Exod. 21. 5, if servant say, I love *my m.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 6, I should do this to *my m.*
30. 13, *my m.* left me sick
15, into the hands of *my m.*
2 *Kings* 5. 18, *my m.* goeth into house
20, *my m.* hath spared Naaman
6. 15, alas, *my m.*, how shall we do?
10. 9, conspired against *my m.*
18. 27, hath *my m.* sent me?—see also *Isa.* 36. 12.
Isa. 36. 8, give pledges to *my m.*
Thy MASTER.
2 *Kings* 2. 3, 5, 16; 9. 7; 18. 27.
MASTER-BUILDER.
1 *Cor.* 3. 10, as a wise *m.-builder*
MASTERS.
Psa. 123. 2, servants look to their *m.*
Prov. 25. 13, the soul of his *m.*
Ecc. 12. 11, *m.* of assemblies
Jer. 27. 4, say to their *m.* *Amos* 4. 1.
Matt. 6. 24, serve two *m.* *Luke* 16. 13.
23. 10, neither be ye called *m.*
Acts 16. 16, brought her *m.* much gain
Eph. 6. 5, be obedient to your *m.* *Col.* 3. 22; *Tit.* 2. 9; 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
9, ye *m.* do the same, *Col.* 4. 1.
1 *Tim.* 6. 1, count their *m.* worthy
2, that have believing *m.*
James 3. 1, brethren, be not many *m.*
MASTERY.
Exod. 32. 18, them that shout for *m.*
Dan. 6. 24, and the lions had the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 25, striveth for *m.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 5.
MATE.
Isa. 34. 15, every one with her *m.*
16, none shall want her *m.*
MATRIX.
Exod. 13. 12, 15; 34. 19; *Num.* 3. 12; 18. 15.
MATTER.
Gen. 24. 9, sware concerning that *m.*
30. 15, small *m.*—see also *Exod.* 18. 22, 26; *Ezek.* 16. 20.
Exod. 18. 16, when they have a *m.*
23. 7, keep thee from a false *m.*
Num. 16. 49, the *m.* of Korah
25. 18, the *m.* of Peor, 31. 16.
Deut. 17. 8, a *m.* too hard for thee
19. 15, the *m.* be established
Ruth 3. 18, how the *m.* will fall out
1 *Sam.* 10. 16, the *m.* of the kingdom
20. 23, 39, the *m.* I have spoken of
2 *Sam.* 1. 4, how went the *m.*?
18. 13, no *m.* hid from the king
20. 18, they ended the *m.*
21, the *m.* is not so
1 *Kings* 8. 59, as the *m.* shall require
1 *Kings* 15. 5, only in the *m.* of Uriah
1 *Chron.* 26. 32, *m.* pertaining to God
27. 1, served the king in any *m.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 15, departed not in any *m.*
24. 5, see ye hasten the *m.*
Ezra 5. 5, till the *m.* came to Darius
10. 16, sat to examine the *m.*
Neh. 6. 13, *m.* for evil report
Esth. 2. 23, inquisition made of the *m.*
Job 19. 28, the root of the *m.* is in me
32. 18, answer, for I am full of *m.*
Psa. 45. 1, a good *m.*; 64. 5, an evil *m.*
Prov. 11. 13, concealeth the *m.*
16. 20, handleth a *m.* wisely
17. 9, he that repeateth a *m.*
18. 13, he that answereth a *m.*
25. 2, kings search out a *m.*
Ecc. 5. 8, marvel not at the *m.*
10. 20, wings shall tell the *m.*
12. 13, the conclusion of the *m.*
Jer. 38. 27, the *m.* was not perceived
Ezek. 9. 11, he reported the *m.*
Dan. 2. 10, 23, show the king's *m.*
7. 28, hitherto is the end of the *m.*
9. 23, understand the *m.*
Mark 1. 45, blaze abroad the *m.*
10. 10, asked him of the same *m.*
Acts 11. 4, Peter rehearsed the *m.*
15. 6, came to consider of this *m.*
18. 14, if it were a *m.* of wrong
19. 38, have a *m.* against any
21. 22, the uttermost of your *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1, having a *m.*, go to law?
2 *Cor.* 9. 5, as a *m.* of bounty
Gal. 2. 6, it maketh no *m.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 6, no man defraud in any *m.*
James 3. 5, how great a *m.* a little fire
This MATTER.
Deut. 3. 26; 22. 26; 1 *Sam.* 30. 24; 2 *Sam.* 19. 42; *Ezra* 5. 5, 17; 10. 4, 9, 15; *Esth.* 9. 26; *Dan.* 1. 14; 3. 16; 4. 17; *Acts* 8. 21; 17. 32; 2 *Cor.* 7. 11.
MATTERS.
Exod. 24. 14, if any have *m.* let him
Deut. 17. 8, if arise *m.* of controversy
1 *Sam.* 16. 18, a son prudent in *m.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 19, an end of telling the *m.*
15. 3, see thy *m.* are good and right
19. 29, any more of thy *m.*
2 *Chron.* 19. 11, in *m.* of the Lord
Neh. 11. 24, *m.* concerning the people
Esth. 3. 4, Mordecai's *m.* would stand
9. 31, 32, the *m.* of the fastings
Job 33. 13, not account of his *m.*
Psa. 35. 20, thus devise deceitful *m.*
131. 1, nor exercise in great *m.*
Dan. 1. 20, in *m.* of wisdom
7. 1, told the sum of the *m.*
Matt. 23. 23, omitted the weightier *m.*
Acts 18. 15, no judge of such *m.*
19. 39, concerning other *m.*
25. 20, judged of these *m.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 2, judge the smallest *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 15, in other men's *m.*

MATTOCK-S.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20, sharpen his axe and *m.*
21, they had a file for the *m.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 6, thus did he with their *m.*
Isa. 7. 25, digged with the *m.*

MAUL.

Prov. 25. 18, false witness, is a *m.*

MAW.

Deut. 18. 3, two cheeks and the *m.*

MAY.

2 *Sam.* 15. 20, seeing I go whither I *m.*
Matt. 9. 21, if I *m.* but touch garment
26. 42, if this cup *m.* not pass
Heb. 7. 9, and as I *m.* so say

MAY *be.*

Gen. 12. 13, that it *m. be* well with thee
—see also *Deut.* 5. 33; 6. 3, 18; 22. 7; *Ruth* 3. 1; *Jer.* 7. 23; *Eph.* 6. 3.
16. 2, it *m. be* that I may obtain
Exod. 13. 9, law *m. be* in thy mouth
20. 20, that his fear *m. be*
Lev. 11. 34, meat which *m. be* eaten
21. 3, for a virgin he *m. be* defiled
23. 21, *m. be* a holy convocation
Num. 10. 10, they *m. be* for a memorial
32. 32, the possession *m. be* ours
Deut. 29. 13, he *m. be* to thee a God
31. 26, *m. be* a witness, *Josh.* 22. 27.
1 *Sam.* 14. 6, it *m. be* the Lord—see also 2 *Sam.* 16. 12; 2 *Kings* 19. 4; *Isa.* 37. 4; *Amos* 5. 15.
18. 21, she *m. be* a snare to him
2 *Sam.* 14. 15, it *m. be* that the king
1 *Chron.* 17. 27, it *m. be* before thee
Ezra 9. 12, that ye *m. be* strong
Job 1. 5, it *m. be* that my sons
Psa. 59. 13, that they *m.* not *be*
83. 4, that Israel *m. be* no more
144. 12, our sons *m. be* as plants
13, that our garners *m. be* full
14, that our oxen *m. be* strong
Prov. 22. 19, trust *m. be* in the Lord
Ecc. 1. 10, it *m. be* said this is new
Isa. 30. 8, *m. be* for time to come
18, that he *m. be* gracious
46. 5, that we *m. be* like
60. 21, that I *m. be* glorified
Jer. 11. 19, *m. be* no more remembered
36. 3, it *m. be* the house of Judah
7, it *m. be* they will present
42. 6, that it *m. be* well with us
51. 8, if so be she *m. be* healed
Lam. 3. 29, if so be there *m. be* hope
Ezek. 12. 3, it *m. be* they will consider
14. 11, that they *m. be* my people
Dan. 4. 27, it *m. be* a lengthening
Hos. 8. 4, that they *m. be* cut off
Zeph. 2. 3, it *m. be* ye shall be hid
Matt. 5. 45, *m. be* children, *John* 12. 36.
6. 4, that thine alms *m. be* in secret
Luke 20. 13, it *m. be* will reverence
14, the inheritance *m. be* ours
John 14. 3, there ye *m. be* also
17. 11, 21, 22, that they *m. be* one
26, that thy love *m. be* in them
1 *Cor.* 3. 18, that he *m. be* wise
5. 7, that ye *m. be* a new lump
7. 34, that she *m. be* holy
14. 10, it *m. be*, so many voices
15. 28, that God *m. be* all in all
16. 6, it *m. be* that I will winter
10, *m. be* with you without fear
2 *Cor.* 4. 7, the power *m. be* of God
8. 11, so there *m. be* a performance
14, *m. be* a supply for want
9. 3, that you *m. be* ready
Phil. 2. 15, that ye *m. be* blameless
19, that I *m. be* of good comfort
28, that I *m. be* less sorrowful
1 *Tim.* 5. 7, that they *m. be* blameless
2 *Tim.* 3. 17, that he *m. be* perfect—see also *James* 1. 4; *Rev.* 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 13, that they *m. be* sound

MAYEST *be.*

Gen. 28. 3, that thou *m. be* a multitude
Num. 10. 31, thou *m. be* instead of eyes
Deut. 26. 19, that thou *m. be* holy people
Neh. 6. 6, that thou *m. be* their king
Job 40. 8, that thou *m. be* righteous
Psa. 130. 4, that thou *m. be* feared
Isa. 23. 16, that thou *m. be* remembered
49. 6, that thou *m. be* my salvation
Jer. 4. 14, that thou *m. be* saved
30. 13, that thou *m. be* bound up
Luke 16. 2, *m. be* no longer steward
Acts 8. 37, if thou believest thou *m.*

ME.

Gen. 3. 13, the serpent beguiled *me*
41. 10, 13, *me* and the chief baker
42. 36, *me* have ye bereaved
Exod. 9. 14, none like *me*, *Jer.* 50. 44.
1 *Sam.* 8. 7, they have rejected *me*
2 *Sam.* 18. 29, *me* thy servant
1 *Kings* 1. 26, *m.*, even *m.*
Jer. 17. 18, let not *me* be dismayed
Hos. 13. 4, know no God but *me*
Matt. 10. 37, loveth more than *me*
40, he that receiveth *me*—see also *John* 13. 20.
19. 17, callest *me* good? *Luke* 18. 19.
26. 11, *me* ye have not always—see also *John* 12. 8.
Luke 10. 16, that despiseth *me*
John 5. 46, ye would have believed *me*
7. 7, but *me* it hateth
8. 19, ye neither know *me*
10. 38, though ye believe not *me*
14. 9, hast thou not known *me?*
15. 23, 24, he that hateth *me*
16. 3, they have not known *me*
17. 5, glorify thou *me* with thyself
18. 21, why askest thou *me?*
23, why smitest thou *me?*

John 19. 11, he that delivered *me* to thee
21. 15–17, lovest thou *me?*
Acts 9. 4, persecutest *me*, 22. 7.
1 *Cor.* 15. 32, what advantageth it *me*
Note. The word *me* being generally connected with a verb, or some other important word, the passage sought for will easily be found under one or other of such words.

MEADOW-S.

Gen. 41. 2, came and fed in a *m.*
Judg. 20. 33, came out of the *m.*

MEAL.

Num. 5. 15, an ephah of barley *m.*
Ruth 2. 14, at *m.* time come and eat
2 *Kings* 4. 41, bring *m.* 1 *Chron.* 12. 40.
Isa. 47. 2, take millstones and grind *m.*
Hos. 8. 7, the bud shall yield no *m.*
See *Barrel, Measures.*

MEAN.

Gen. 21. 29, what *m.* these seven lambs?
Exod. 12. 26, what *m.* ye?—see also *Josh.* 4. 6, 21; *Isa.* 3. 15; *Ezek.* 18. 2; *Acts* 21. 13.
Deut. 6. 20, what *m.* the testimonies?
Prov. 22. 29, not stand before *m.* men
Isa. 2. 9, the *m.* man, 5. 15; 31. 8.
Ezek. 17. 12, what these things *m.*
Mark 9. 10, what rising from dead *m.*
Acts 10. 17, what this vision should *m.*
17. 20, know what these things *m.*
Acts 21. 39, a citizen of no *m.* city
2 *Cor.* 8. 13, *m.* not that other men

MEAN WHILE.

1 *Kings* 18. 45, *m. while* the heaven
Luke 12. 1, *m. time* a multitude
John 4. 31, in the *m. w.* his disciples
Rom. 2. 15, their thoughts the *m. w.*

MEANS.

Exod. 34. 7, by no *m.* *Num.* 14. 18.
Judg. 5. 22, by *m.* of the prancings
16. 5, by what *m.* we may prevail
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, yet doth he devise *m.*
1 *Kings* 20. 39, if by any *m.* *Acts* 27. 12; *Rom.* 1. 10; 11. 14; *Phil.* 3. 11.
Ezra 4. 16, by this *m.* no portion
Psa. 49. 7, by any *m.* redeem
Prov. 6. 26, for by *m.* of a woman
Jer. 5. 31, priests bear rule by their *m.*
Mal. 1. 9, this hath been by your *m.*
Matt. 5. 26, thou shalt by no *m.* come out
Luke 5. 18, sought *m.* to bring him in
10. 19, nothing shall by any *m.*
John 9. 21, by what *m.* *Acts* 4. 9.
Acts 18. 21, by all *m.* keep this feast
1 *Cor.* 8. 9, lest by any *m* 9. 27—see also 2 *Cor.* 11. 3; *Gal.* 2. 2.
9. 22, by all *m.* save some
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, by *m.* of many
1 *Thess.* 3. 5, lest by some *m.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, let no man by any *m.*
3. 16, give you peace by all *m.*
Heb. 9. 15, that by *m.* of death
Rev. 13. 14, by *m.* of those miracles

MEANEST.

Gen. 33. 8, what *m.* thou by all this?
2 *Sam.* 16. 2, *m.* by these? *Ezek.* 37. 18.
Jonah 1. 6, what *m.* thou, O sleeper

MEANETH.

Deut. 29. 24, what *m.* this great anger?
1 *Sam.* 4. 6, 14, what *m.* this shout?
15. 14, what *m.* this bleating?
Isa. 10. 7, howbeit, he *m.* not so
Matt. 9. 13, learn what that *m.* 12. 7.
Acts 2. 12, saying, What *m.* this?

MEANING.

Dan. 8. 15, when I sought for the *m.*
Acts 27. 2, *m.* to sail by Asia
1 *Cor.* 14. 11, if I know not the *m.*

MEANT.

Gen. 50. 20, but God *m.* it unto good
Luke 15. 26, asked what these things *m.*
18. 36, hearing, asked what it *m.*

MEASURE.

Exod. 26. 2, 8, the curtains one *m.*
Lev. 19. 35, no unrighteousness in *m.*
Num. 35. 5, *m.* from without the city
Deut. 21. 2, they shall *m.* to the cities
25. 15, a just *m.* shalt thou have
1 *Kings* 6. 25, one *m.* 7. 37.
2 *Kings* 7. 1, 16, 18, a *m.* of fine flour
Job 11. 9, the *m.* thereof is longer
28. 25, weigheth the waters by *m.*
Psa. 39. 4, know the *m.* of my days
80. 5, tears to drink in great *m.*
Isa. 5. 14, hell opened without *m.*
27. 8, in *m.* when it shooteth forth
40. 12, the dust of earth in a *m.*
65. 7, will *m.* their former work
Jer. 30. 11, correct thee in *m.* 46. 28.
51. 13, the *m.* of thy covetousness
Ezek. 4. 11, 16, drink water by *m.*
43. 10, let them *m.* the pattern
Mic. 6. 10, scant *m.* is abominable
Zech. 2. 2, a measuring line to *m.*
Matt. 7. 2, with what *m.* *Mark* 4. 24.
23. 32, the *m.* of your fathers
Mark 6. 51, beyond *m.* 7. 37; 10. 26—see also *Gal.* 1. 13.
Luke 6. 38, good *m.* pressed down
John 3. 34, giveth not the Spirit by *m.*
Rom. 12. 3, to every man the *m.* of faith
2 *Cor.* 1. 8, we were pressed out of *m.*
10. 13–15, according to the *m.*—see also *Eph.* 4. 7; *Rev.* 21. 17.
11. 23, in stripes above *m.*
12. 7, exalted above *m.*
Eph. 4. 13, to the *m.* of the stature
16, in the *m.* of every part
Rev. 6. 6, a *m.* of wheat for a penny
11. 1, 2, *m.* the temple of God
21. 15, a golden reed to *m.* the city

MEASURED.

Ruth 3. 15, he *m.* six measures
2 *Sam.* 8. 2, he *m.* with a line
Isa. 40. 12, *m.* waters in his hand

Jer. 31. 37, if heaven can be *m.*
33. 22, sea cannot be *m.* *Hos.* 1. 10.
Ezek. 40. 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 24, he *m.* the building
41. 5, *m.* the wall; 13, *m.* the house
42. 16, he *m.* the east side
47. 3, he *m.* a thousand cubits
Hab. 3. 6, he stood and *m.* the earth
Matt. 7. 2, it shall be *m.* to you—see also *Luke* 6. 38.
Rev. 21. 16, 17, he *m.* the city

MEASURES.

Gen. 18. 6, three *m.* of fine meal
Deut. 25. 14, not have divers *m.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 18, five *m.* of parched corn
1 *Kings* 4. 22, thirty *m.*, sixty *m.*
5. 11, twenty thousand *m.* of wheat
7. 9, 11, *m.* of hewed stones
18. 32, contain two *m.* of seed
1 *Chron.* 23. 29, for all manner of *m.*
Ezra 7. 22, a hundred *m.* of wheat—see also *Luke* 16. 7.
Job 38. 5, who hath laid the *m.* thereof
Prov. 20. 10, divers *m.* are abomination
Jer. 13. 25, the portion of thy *m.*
Ezek. 40. 24, 28, according to these *m.*
43. 13, these are the *m.* 48. 16.
Hag. 2. 16, a heap of twenty *m.*
Matt. 13. 33, three *m.* of meal—see also *Luke* 13. 21; *Rev.* 6. 6.
Luke 16. 6, a hundred *m.* of oil

See *Barley.*

MEASURING.

Jer. 31. 39, the *m.* line shall go forth
Ezek. 40. 3, 5, a *m.* reed, 42. 16, 17, 18.
42. 15, made an end of *m.*
Zech. 2. 1, a man with a *m.* line
2 *Cor.* 10. 12, *m.* themselves by them.

MEAT.

Gen. 1. 29, 30, to you it shall be for *m.*
9. 3, everything shall be *m.* for you
27. 4. 7, 31, make me savoury *m.*
45. 23, bread and *m.* for his father
Lev. 11. 34, *m.* which may be eaten
22. 11, 13, shall eat of his *m.*
25. 6, 7, the land shall be *m.* for you
Deut. 2. 6, ye shall buy *m.* of them
28, thou shalt sell me *m.*
20. 20, destroy trees not for *m.*
Judg. 1. 7, kings gathered their *m.*
14. 14, out of eater came forth *m.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 5, sit with the king at *m.*
34, Jonathan did eat no *m.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, cause David to eat *m.*
11. 8, there followed a mess of *m.*
12. 3, it did eat of his own *m.*
13. 5, dress the *m.* in my sight
1 *Kings* 10. 5, *m.* of his table, 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
19. 8, went in strength of that *m.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 40, they brought *m.*
Ezra 3. 7, they gave *m.* and drink
Job 6. 7, as my sorrowful *m.*
12. 11, the mouth tasteth *m.* 34. 3.
Job 20. 14, his *m.* in his bowels is turned
21, none of his *m.* be left
30. 4. juniper roots for their *m.*
33. 20, abhorreth *m.* *Psa.* 107. 18.
36. 31, giveth *m.* in abundance
38. 41, they wander for lack of *m.*
Psa. 42. 3, my tears have been my *m.*
44. 11, thou hast given us for *m.*
59. 15, let them wander for *m.*
69. 21, they gave me gall for *m.*
74. 14, thou gavest him to be *m.*
78. 18, tempted God by asking *m.*
25, he sent them *m.* to the full
104. 21, young lions seek their *m.*
27, *m.* in due season, 145. 15; *Matt.* 24. 45; *Luke* 12. 42.
111. 5, *m.* to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 8, *m.* in the summer, 30. 25
23. 3, they are deceitful *m.*
30. 22, when he is filled with *m.*
31. 15, *m.* to her household
Isa. 62. 8, corn to be *m.* for enemies
65. 25, dust shall be serpent's *m.*
Lam. 1. 11, their pleasant things for *m.*
19, they sought their *m.*
4. 10, children were their *m.*
Ezek. 4. 10, thy *m.* shall be by weight
16. 19, my *m.* which I gave thee
29. 5, given thee for *m.* 34. 5, 8.
34. 10, not be *m.* for them
47. 12, trees for *m.*, fruit for *m.*
Dan. 1. 8, not defile with king's *m.*
10, king hath appointed your *m.*
4. 12, 21, in it was *m.* for all
11. 26, they that feed of his *m.*
Hos. 11. 4, and I laid *m.* unto them
Joel 1. 16, is not the *m.* cut off?
Hab. 1. 16, there is *m.* plenteous
3. 17, the fields shall yield no *m.*
Hag. 2. 12, if one do touch any *m.*
Mal. 1. 12, his *m.* is contemptible
3. 10, that there may be *m.*
Matt. 3. 4, and his *m.* was locusts
6. 25, life more than *m.* *Luke* 12. 23.
9. 10, as Jesus sat at *m.* 26. 7—see also *Mark* 2. 15; 14. 3; 16. 14; *Luke* 24. 30.
10. 10, workman worthy of his *m.*
14. 9, them that sat with him at *m.*
15. 37, broken *m.* *Mark* 8. 8.
25. 35, ye gave me *m.*
42. ye gave me no *m.*
Luke 3. 11, he that hath *m.*
8. 55, commanded to give her *m.*
9. 13, except we go and buy *m.*
14. 10, of them that sit at *m.*
17. 7, sit down to *m.*
22. 27, he that sitteth at *m.*
24. 41, have ye any *m.*? *John* 21. 5.
John 4. 8, disciples gone to buy *m.*
32, *m.* to eat ye know not of
34, my *m.* is to do will of him
6. 27, not for *m.* which perisheth

John 6. 55, for my flesh is *m.* indeed
Acts 2. 46, eat their *m.* with gladness
9. t9, when he had received *m.*
16.34. the jailer set *m.* before them
27.33.34, besought them to take *m.*
36, they also took some *m.*
Rom. t4. 15, if grieved with thy *m.*
17, the kingdom of God is not *m.*
20, for *m.* destroy not the work
1 *Cor.* 3. 2, I have fed you not with *m.*
8. 8. *m.* commendeth us not to God
10, sit at *m.* in idol's temple
13, if *m.* make my brother offend
10. 3, the same spiritual *m.*
Col. 2. 16, let no man judge you in *m.*
Heb. 5. 12, t4, not of strong *m.*
12. 16, who for one morsel of *m.*

See *Fowls.*

MEAT-OFFERING.

Exod. 29. 41; 30. 9; 40. 29; *Lev.* 2. 1; 5. 13; 6. 14; 7. 37; 14.10; *Num.* 4. 16; 7. 13; 15. 6; 28. 8; 29. 6; *Josh.* 22. 23; *Judg.* 13. 19; 2 *Kings* 3. 20; 1 *Chron.* 21. 23; *Neh.* 10. 33; *Isa.* 57. 6; *Ezek.* 42. 13; 44. 29; 45. 17; 46. 5; *Joel* 1. 9; 2. 14.

MEAT-OFFERINGS.

Num. 29. 39; *Josh.* 22. 29; 1 *Kings* 8. 64; 2 *Chron.* 7. 7; *Ezra* 7. 17; *Neh.* 13. 5; *Jer.* 17. 26; 33. 18; *Ezek.* 45. 15; *Amos* 5. 22.

MEATS.

Prov. 23.6, neither desire his dainty *m.*
Mark 7. 19, into draught, purging *m.*
Acts 15. 29, abstain from *m.* 1 *Tim.* 4.3.
1 *Cor.* 6. 13, *m.* for the belly
Heb. 9. 10, which stood only in *m.*
13.9, established with grace, not *m.*

MEDDLE.

Deut. 2. 5, 19, *m.* not with them—see also *Prov.* 24. 21.
2 *Kings* 14. 10, why *m.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Prov. 20. 19, *m.* not with him

MEDDLED.

Prov. 17. 14, before it be *m.* with

MEDDLETH.

Prov. 26. 17, that *m.* with strife

MEDDLING.

2 *Chron.* 35. 21, forbear thee from *m.*
Prov. 20. 3, every fool will be *m.*

MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3. 19, in the hand of *m.*
20, a *m.* is not a *m.* of one
1 *Tim.* 2. 5, one *m.* between G. and men
Heb. 8. 6, *m.* of a better covenant, 12.24.
9. t5, *m.* of the new testament

MEDICINE-S.

Prov. 17. 22, doeth good like a *m.*
Jer. 30. 13, thou hast no healing *m.*
46. 11, in vain shalt use many *m.*
Ezek. 47. 12, the leaf shall be for *m.*

MEDITATE.

Gen. 24. 63, Isaac went out to *m.*
Josh. 1. 8, thou shalt *m.* therein
Psa. 1. 2, in his law doth he *m.*
63. 6, *m.* in the night watches
77. t2, I will *m.* t9. 15, 78.
119. 23. 48, *m.* in thy statutes
148, I might *m.* in thy word
143. 5, *m.* on all thy works
Isa. 33. 18, thine heart shall *m.* terror
Luke 21. t4, not to *m.* before
1 *Tim.* 4. t5, *m.* upon these things

MEDITATION.

Psa. 5. 1, consider my *m.*
t9. 14, the *m.* of my heart, 49. 3.
104. 34, *m.* of him shall be sweet
119. 97, thy law is my *m.* all day
99, thy testimonies are my *m.*

MEEK.

Num. 12. 3, Moses was very *m.*
Psa. 22. 26, the *m.* shall eat
25. 9, the *m.* will he guide
37. 11, the *m.* shall inherit
76. 9, the *m.* of the earth, *Isa.* 11.4.
147. 6, the Lord lifteth up the *m.*
149. 4, he will beautify the *m.*
Isa. 29. 19, *m.* shall increase their joy
61. 1, good tidings to the *m.*
Amos 2. 7, the way of the *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3, seek the Lord, all ye *m.*
Matt. 5. 5, blessed are the *m.*
t1. 29, for I am *m.* 21. 5.
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, a *m.* and quiet spirit

MEEKNESS.

Psa. 45. 4, because of truth and *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3, seek righteousness, seek *m*
1 *Cor.* 4. 21, in the spirit of *m.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1, by the *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 23, fruit of the Spirit is *m.*
6. 1, restore in the spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4. 2, all lowliness and *m.*
Col. 3. t2, put on, therefore, *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 11, follow after *m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, in *m.* instructing
Tit. 3. 2, showing all *m.* *James* 3. 13.
James 1. 21, receive with *m.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15, give a reason with *m.*

MEET, *Adjective.*

Gen. 2. 18, 20, a help *m.* for him
Exod. 8. 26, it is not *m.* so to do
Deut. 3. 18, all that are *m.* for war
Judg. 5. 30, *m.* for the necks
Ezra 4. 14, it was not *m.* to see
Job 34. 31, surely it is *m.*
Prov. t1.24, withholdeth more than *m.*
Jer. 26. 14, do as seemeth *m.*
27. 5, to whom it seemed *m.*
Ezek. 15. 4, 5, is it *m.* for any work?
Matt. 3. 8, *m.* for repentance—see also *Acts* 26. 20.
15. 26, it is not *m.* *Mark* 7. 27.
Luke t5. 32, it was *m.* we should
Rom. 1. 27, recompense which was *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15.9, not *m.* to be called an apostle
16. 4, if it be *m.* that I go also

Phil. 1. 7, as it is *m.* 2 *Thess.* 1. 3.
Col. 1. 12, *m.* to be partakers
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, *m.* for master's use
Heb. 6. 7, herbs *m.* for them
2 *Pet.* 1. 13, *m.* to stir you up

MEET, *Verb.*

Gen. 14. 17, king went out to *m.* him
18. 2, Abraham ran to *m.* them
19. 1, Lot rose up to *m.* them
24. 17, 65, ran to *m.* Rebekah
29. 13, to *m.* Jacob, 30. 16.
32.6. Esau cometh to *m.* thee, 33.4.
46. 29, Joseph went to *m.* Israel
Exod. 4. 14, 27, Aaron cometh to *m.* thee
18. 7, Moses went out to *m.*
19. 17, the people to *m.* with God
23. 4, if thou *m.* thine enemy's ox
25. 22, there I will *m.* with thee, 29.42, 43; 30.6, 36; *Num.* 17.4.
Num. 22. 36, Balak went out to *m.*
23. 3, 15, Lord will come to *m.* me
31. 13, went forth to *m.* them
Josh. 2. 16, lest the pursuers *m.* you
9. 11, take victuals, go *m.* them
Judg. 4. 18, 22, Jael went to *m.* Sisera
6. 35, they came to *m.* Gideon
11. 31, whatever cometh to *m.* me
19. 3, father rejoiced to *m.* him
Ruth 2. 22, that they *m.* thee not
1 *Sam.* 10. 3, there shall *m.* thee 3 men
5, thou shalt *m.* a company
13. 10, Saul went to *m.* Samuel
15. 12, Samuel rose to *m.* Saul
17. 48, drew nigh to *m.* David
18. 6, the women came to *m.* Saul
25. 32, sent thee this day to *m.* me
30. 21, to *m.* David, 2 *Sam.* 6. 20.
2 *Sam.* 10.5, to *m.* the men, 1 *Chr.* 19.5.
15. 32, Hushai came to *m.* him
1 *Kings* 2. 8, Shimei came to *m.* me
18. 16, to *m.* Ahab, 21. 18.
2 *Kings* 1. 3, 6, 7, to *m.* messengers
2. 15, came to *m.* Elisha
4. 26, run now to *m.* her
29, if thou *m.* any man
8. 8, 9, go *m.* the man of God
9. 17, 18, send to *m.* them
10. 15, Jonadab coming to *m.* him
16. 10, to *m.* the king of Assyria
Neh. 6. 2, 10, let us *m.* together
Job 5. 14, they *m.* with darkness
39. 21, to *m.* the armed men
Prov. 7. 15, therefore came I to *m.* thee
17. 12, let a bear *m.* a man
22. 2, rich and poor *m.* together
29. 13, the poor and deceitful *m.*
Isa. 7. 3, go forth to *m.* Ahaz
14. 9, hell is moved to *m.* thee
34. 14, the wild beasts shall also *m.*
47. 3, I will not *m.* thee as a man
Jer. 41.6, Ishmael went forth to *m.* them
51. 31, one post run to *m.* another
Hos. 13. 8, I will *m.* them as a bear
Amos 4. 12, prepare to *m.* thy God
Zech. 2. 3, angel went out to *m.* him
Matt. 8. 34, the city came to *m.* Jesus
25. 1, 6, to *m.* the bridegroom
Mark 14. 13, *m.* a man, *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 14. 31, he be able to *m.* him
John 12. 13, people went to *m.* him
Acts 28. 15, they came to *m.* us
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, to *m.* the Lord in the air

MEETEST.

2 *Kings* 10. 3, *m.* of your master's sons
Isa. 64. 5, *m.* him that rejoiceth

MEETETH.

Gen. 32. 17, when my brother *m.* thee
Num. 35. 19, 21, when he *m.* him

MEETING.

1 *Sam.* 21. 1, afraid at *m.* of David
Isa. 1. 13, even the solemn *m.*

MELODY.

Isa. 23. 16, sweet *m.*; 51.3, voice of *m.*
Amos 5. 23, the *m.* of thy viols
Eph. 5. 19, making *m.* in your heart

MELONS.

Num. 11. 5, the *m.* and the onions

MELT.

Exod. 15. 15, the inhabitants shall *m.*
Josh. 2. 11, hearts did *m.* 14. 8.
2 *Sam.* 17. 10, valiant shall utterly *m.*
Psa. 58. 7, let them *m.* away, 112. 10.
Isa. 13. 7, heart shall *m.* *Ezek.* 21. 7.
19. 1, the heart of Egypt shall *m.*
Jer. 9. 7, I will *m.* them, *Ezek.* 22. 20.
Amos 9. 5, 13, the land shall *m.*—see also *Nah.* 1. 5.
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, 12, the elements shall *m.*

MELTED.

Exod. 16.21, when sun waxed hot it *m.*
Josh. 5. 1, their heart *m.* 7. 5.
Judg. 5. 5, the mountains *m.* *Isa.* 34.3.
1 *Sam.* 14. 16, the multitude *m.* away
Psa. 22. 14, my heart is *m.*
46. 6, the earth *m.*
97. 5, the hills *m.* like wax
107. 26, their soul *m.* because
Ezek. 22. 21, 22, ye shall be *m.*

MELTETH.

Psa. 58.8, as a snail *m.*; 68.2, as wax *m.*
119. 28, my soul *m.* for heaviness
147. 18, sendeth his word and *m.*
Isa. 40. 19, *m.* a graven image
Jer. 6. 29, the founder *m.* in vain
Nah. 2. 10, the heart of Nineveh *m.*

MELTING.

Isa. 64. 2, as when the *m.* fire burneth

MEMBER.

1 *Cor.* 12. 14, 19, 26, body is not one *m.*
James 3. 5, the tongue is a little *m.*

MEMBERS.

Job 17. 7, all my *m.* *Psa.* 139. 16.
Matt. 5. 29, 30, one of thy *m.* perish
Rom. 6. 13, 19, neither yield your *m.*
7. 5, sin did work in our *m.*
23, I see another law in my *m.*

Rom. 12. 4. 5, many *m.* in one body
1 *Cor.* 6. 15, bodies are the *m.* of Christ
12. 12, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, many *m.*
Eph. 4. 25, we are *m.* one of another
5. 30, we are *m.* of his body
Col. 3. 5, mortify your *m.*
James 3. 6, the tongue among our *m.*
4. 1, lusts that war in your *m.*

MEMORIAL.

Exod. 3. 15, this is my *m.*
12. 14, this day shall be for a *m.*
13. 9, a *m.* between thine eyes
17. 14, write this for a *m.* in a book
28. 12, stones of *m.* *Josh.* 4. 7.
29, a *m.* before the Lord, 39. 7.
30. 16, money may be for a *m.*
Lev. 2. 2, burn the *m.* *Num.* 5. 26.
23. 24, a *m.* of blowing trumpets —see also *Num.* 10. 10.
24. 7, on the bread for a *m.*
Num. 5. 15, 18, an offering of *m.*
16. 40, took censers to be a *m.*
31. 54, took the gold for a *m.*
Neh. 2. 20, no *m.* in Jerusalem
Esth. 9. 28, *m.* perish, *Psa.* 9. 6.
Psa. 135. 13, *m.* through all generations
Hos. 12. 5, the Lord is his *m.*
Zech. 6. 14, crowns for a *m.*
Matt. 26. 13, a *m.* of her, *Mark* 14. 9.
Acts 10. 4, alms are come up for a *m.*

MEMORY.

Psa. 109. 15, cut off the *m.* of them
145. 7, the *m.* of thy goodness
Prov. 10. 7, *m.* of the just is blessed
Ecc. 9. 5, *m.* of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14, made their *m.* to perish
1 *Cor.* 15. 2, if ye keep in *m.*

MEN.

Gen. 4. 26, then began *m.* 6. 1.
18. 2, three *m.* stood by him
19. 4, the *m.* of Sodom
8, to these *m.* do nothing
32. 28, power with God and *m.*
34. 21, 22, these *m.* are peaceable
42. 11, true *m.*; 43. 16, bring *m.*
44. 4, follow after the *m.*
46. 32, the *m.* are shepherds
Exod. 10. 11, go, now, ye that are *m.*
Num. 13. 32, *m.* of great stature
14. 37, *m.* did bring evil report
16. 29, if these *m.* die death of all *m.*
22. 9, 35, what *m.* are these?
25. 5, slay ye every one his *m.*
Deut. 1. 35, not one of these *m.*
32. 26, cease from among *m.*
33. 6, let not his *m.* be few
Josh. 2. 3, bring the *m.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 12.
Judg. 6. 27, because he feared the *m.*
8. 8, the *m.* of Penuel answered
9. 54, that *m.* say not of me
16. 9, there were *m.* lying in wait
20. 13, deliver us the *m.* of Belial
1 *Sam.* 2. 26, in favour with Lord and *m.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 9, he smote the *m.* of the city
25. 15, the *m.* were good unto us
2 *Sam.* 10. 12, let us play the *m.*
19. 28, all were but dead *m.*
23. 3, he that ruleth over *m.*
20, lion-like *m.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
1 *Kings* 10. 8, happy thy *m.* that hear
20. 17, 33, there are *m.* come
2 *Kings* 6. 20, open eyes of these *m.*
17. 30, the *m.* of Babylon
18. 27, *m.* on the wall, *Isa.* 36. 12.
20. 14, what said these *m.*?—see also *Isa.* 39. 3.
1 *Chron.* 11. 19, the blood of these *m.*
16. 31, let *m.* say among nations
19. 5, the *m.* were ashamed
2 *Chr.* 6. 18, will God dwell with *m.*?
28. 15, the *m.* expressed by name
34. 12, the *m.* did work faithfully
Ezra 1. 4, let *m.* of his place help
4. 21, cause these *m.* cease
6. 8, expenses given to these *m.*
Neh. 4. 23, nor *m.* of the guard
5. 5, other *m.* have our lands
Job 4. 13, sleep falleth on *m.* 33. 15.
28. 4, they are gone from *m.*
31. 31, the *m.* of my tabernacle
37. 24, *m.* do, therefore, fear him
Psa. 9. 20, know themselves to be but *m.*
17. 14, from *m.* which are thy hand
49. 18, *m.* will praise thee
62. 9, *m.* of low degree are vanity
68. 18, hast received gifts for *m.*
72. 17, *m.* shall be blessed in him
73. 5, not in trouble as other *m.*
82. 7, ye shall die like *m.*
83. 18, that *m.* may know
107. 8, O that *m.* would praise
124. 2, when *m.* rose up against us
145. 6, *m.* speak of thy acts
Prov. 6. 30, *m.* do not despise
8. 4, to you, O *m.*, I call
16. 6, *m.* depart from evil
20. 6, most *m.* proclaim goodness
25. 1, *m.* of Hezekiah copied out
27, so for *m.* to search glory
28. 28, *m.* hide themselves
Ecc. 3. 14, that *m.* should fear him
Isa. 3. 25, thy *m.* shall fall by sword
6. 12, removed *m.* far away
7. 13, is it for you to weary *m.*?
31. 3, Egyptians are *m.*, not God
38. 16, by these things *m.* live
43. 4, I will give *m.* for thee
45. 24, even to him shall *m.* come
46. 8, show yourselves *m.*
60. 11, that *m.* may bring to thee
61. 6, *m.* shall call you ministers
64. 4, *m.* have not heard
Jer. 5. 26, set a trap, they catch *m.*
6. 23, horses set in array as *m.*
9. 10, neither can *m.* hear voice
18. 21, let their *m.* be put to death

Jer. 34. 18, I will give *m.* my covenant
38. 9, these *m.* have done evil
40. 8, their *m.*; 47. 2, the *m.*
49. 28, spoil the *m.* of the east
51. 14, I will fill thee with *m.*
Ezek. 11. 2, these are the *m.* 14. 3.
14. 14, these three *m.*
23. 40, ye have sent for *m.*
25. 4, 10, the *m.* of the east
34. 31, ye, my flock, are *m.*
35. 8, fill mountains with slain *m.*
36. 10, 37, I will multiply *m.*
Dan. 3. 12, 22, 27, these *m.*, O king
4. 25, shall drive thee from *m.*
6. 5, then said these *m.*
Hos. 6. 7, they, like *m.*, transgressed
Obad. 7, *m.* that were at peace
Mic. 2. 8, as *m.* averse from war
7. 6, the *m.* of his own house
Hab. 1. 14, *m.* as the fishes of the sea
Zech. 3. 8, they are *m.* wondered at
7. 2, had sent their *m.* to pray
11. 6, I will deliver the *m.*
Matt. 5. 16, let light shine before *m.*
19, and shall teach *m.* so
6. 1, do not your alms before *m.*
16, appear to *m.* to fast
7. 12, *m.* do to you, *Luke* 6. 31.
9. 8, given such power to *m.*
10. 32, 33, before *m.* *Luke* 12. 8, 9.
13. 25, but while *m.* slept
16. 13, do *m.* say, *Mark* 8. 27.
23. 28, ye appear righteous to *m.*
Mark 8. 24, I see *m.* as trees walking
10. 27, with *m.* impossible—see also *Luke* 18. 27.
Luke 2. 14, good will toward *m.*
5. 10, thou shalt catch *m.*
11. 31, the *m.* of this generation
12. 48, to whom *m.* committed
18. 11, I am not as other *m.*
John 5. 41, not honour from *m.*
17. 6, thy name to the *m.*
Acts 1. 21, these *m.* 2. 13; 4. 16.
5. 4, thou hast not lied unto *m.*
25, the *m.* ye put in prison
29, obey God rather than *m.*
38, refrain from these *m.*
10. 19, behold, three *m.* seek thee
14. 15, *m.* of like passions
15. 26, *m.* that hazarded their lives
16. 17, these *m.* are the servants
19. 37, brought hither these *m.*
20. 30, also shall *m.* arise
24. 16, toward God and *m.*
Rom. 1. 27, *m.* with *m.* working
12. 16, to *m.* of low estate
1 *Cor.* 3. 21, let no man glory in *m.*
4. 9, a spectacle to angels and *m.*
14. 2, not to *m.*, but to God
20, in understanding be *m.*
21, with *m.* of other tongues
2 *Cor.* 5. 11, we persuade *m.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 13, not that other *m.* be eased
Gal. 1. 10, do I now persuade *m.*?
Eph. 4. 8, gave gifts to *m.*
5. 28, so ought *m.* love their wives
6. 7, not to *m.* *Col.* 3. 23.
1 *Thess.* 2. 4, not pleasing *m.*, but God
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, *m.* pray everywhere
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, *m.* shall be proud
Heb. 5. 1, taken from among *m.*
6. 16, *m.* verily swear by greater
7. 8, *m.* that die receive tithes
9. 27, appointed unto *m.* once to die
12. 23, spirits of just *m.* made perf.
James 3. 9, therewith curse we *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 6, judged according to *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, holy *m.* of God spake
Jude 4, *m.* crept in unawares
Rev. 9. 4, *m.* which have not the seal
10, their power was to hurt *m.*
14. 4, redeemed from among *m.*
16. 18, since *m.* were on the earth
21. 3, tabernacle of God is with *m.*

All MEN.

Psa. 64. 9, *all m.* shall fear
89. 47, made *all m.* in vain
116. 11, *all m.* are liars
Ecc. 7. 2, the end of *all m.*
Matt. 10. 22, hated of *a. m.* *Luke* 21. 17.
19. 11, *all m.* cannot receive
26. 33, *all m.* shall be offended
Mark 1. 37, *all m.* seek thee
5. 20, *all m.* did marvel
Luke 6. 26, *all m.* speak well of you
13. 4, sinners above *all m.*
John 1. 7, *all m.* might believe
2. 24, he knew *all m.*
3. 26, *all m.* come to him
5. 23, *all m.* honour the Son
11. 48, *all m.* will believe
12. 32, I will draw *all m.* to me
13. 35, by this shall *all m.* know
Acts 1. 24, the hearts of *all m.*
4. 21, *all m.* glorified God
17. 30, commandeth *a. m.* to repent
20. 26, pure from blood of *all m.*
22. 15, his witness to *all m.*
Rom. 5. 12, *all m.* have sinned
18, judgment came on *all m.*
12. 17, honest in the sight of *all m.*
18, live peaceably with *all m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 7, I would that *all m.*
9. 19, free from *all m.*
22, all things to *all m.*
10. 33, even as I please *all m.*
15. 19, of *all m.* most miserable
2 *Cor.* 3. 2, known and read of *all m.*
Gal. 6. 10, let us do good to *all m.*
Eph. 3. 9, to make *all m.* see
Phil. 4. 5, moderation to *all m.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 15, contrary to *all m.*
3. 12, in love toward *all m.*
5. 14, be patient toward *all m.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 2, *all m.* have not faith

1 *Tim.* 2. 1, giving thanks for *all m.*
4, have *all m.* to be saved
4. 10, Saviour of *all m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 24, be gentle to *all m.*
3. 9, folly manifest to *all m.*
4. 16, *all m.* forsook me
Tit. 2. 11, grace appeared to *all m.*
3. 2, be gentle to *all m.*
Heb. 12. 14, follow peace with *all m.*
James 1. 5, God giveth to *all m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 17, honour *all m.*
3 *John* 12, good report of *all m.*

Like MEN.

1 *Sam.* 4. 9; *Psa.* 82. 7; *Hos.* 6. 7; *Luke* 12. 36; 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

Mighty MEN.

Gen. 6. 4; *Exod.* 15. 15; *Josh.* 1. 14; 6. 2; 8. 3; 10. 7; 1 *Sam.* 2. 4; 2 *Sam.* 10. 7; 16. 6; 17. 8; 23. 8; 1 *Kings* 1. 8, 10; 2 *Kings* 15. 20; 24. 14; 1 *Chron* 5. 24; 8. 40; 11. 10; 12. 1, 21; 29. 24; 2 *Chron.* 13. 3; 25. 6; 32. 3, 21; *Neh.* 11. 14; *Job* 34. 24; *Ecc.* 7. 19; *Sol. Song* 4. 4; *Isa.* 21. 17; *Jer.* 5. 16; 26. 21; 41. 16; 46. 9; 48. 14, 41; 49. 22; 50. 36; 51. 30, 56, 57; *Lam.* 1. 15; *Ezek.* 39. 20; *Dan.* 3. 20; *Hos.* 10. 13; *Joel* 2. 7; 3. 9; *Obad.* 9; *Nah.* 2. 3; *Zech.* 10. 5; *Rev.* 6. 15; 19. 18.

Of MEN.

Gen. 6. 2, 4, daughters *of m.*
Num. 18. 15, *of m.* or beasts, 31. 11.
Judg. 5. 18, what manner *of m.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 26, a band *of m.* 2 *Kings* 13. 21; 2 *Chron.* 22. 1; *John* 18. 3.
2 *Sam.* 7. 14, chasten with rod *of m.*
Job 7. 20, O thou Preserver *of m.*
33. 16, he openeth the ears *of m.*
Psa. 17. 4, concerning the works *of m*
22. 6, reproach *of m.* *Isa.* 51. 7.
Isa. 2. 11, 17, the haughtiness *of m.*
29. 13, taught by the precept *of m.*
44. 11, the workmen are *of m.*
53. 3, despised and rejected *of m.*
Jer. 9. 22, carcasses *of m.* 33. 5.
Ezek. 16. 17, madest images *of m.*
24. 17, 22, eat not the bread *of m.*
27. 13, traded the persons *of m.*
36. 12, bereave them *of m.*
38, filled with flocks *of m.*
Dan. 4. 17, kingdom *of m.* 5. 21.
Mic. 2. 12, multitude *of m.* *Zech.* 2. 4.
Matt. 4. 19, make you fishers *of m.*
5. 13, trodden under foot *of m.*
6. 2, they may have glory *of m.*
5, may be seen *of m* 23. 5.
15. 9, commandments *of m.*—see also *Col.* 2. 22; *Tit.* 1. 14.
17. 22, into the hands *of m.* *Mark* 9. 31; *Luke* 9. 44; 24. 7.
21. 25, 26, of heaven or *of m.*—see also *Luke* 20. 4, 6.
Matt. 22. 16, regardest not persons *of m.*
23. 7, called *of m.*, Rabbi
Mark 7. 21, out of the heart *of m.*
John 1. 4, life was the light *of m.*
12. 43, they loved the praise *of m.*
Acts 5. 36, a number *of m* joined
38, if this work be *of m.*
14. 11, gods in likeness *of m.*
15. 17, the residue *of m.* might seek
17. 12, and *of m.* not a few
Rom. 1. 18, all unrighteousness *of m.*
2. 29, whose praise is not *of m.*
6. 19, the manner *of m.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 32; *Gal.* 3. 15; 1 *Thess.* 1. 5.
14. 18, serveth Chr. approved *of m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 5, faith in the wisdom *of m.*
4. 6, learn not to think *of m.*
7. 23, be not the servants *of m.*
13. 1, speak with tongues *of m.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 21, honest in the sight *of m.*
Gal. 1. 1, an apostle, not *of m.*
Eph. 4. 14, by the sleight *of m.*
Phil. 2. 7, made in the likeness *of m.*
Col. 2. 8, after the tradition *of m.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 6, nor *of m.* sought we glory
13, not as the word *of m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, disputings *of m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 4, disallowed indeed *of m.*
15, ignorance *of* foolish *m.*
4. 2, not live to the lusts *of m.*
1 *John* 5. 9, if the witness *of m.*
Rev. 9. 7, faces as faces *of m.*
15, slay third part *of m.* 11. 13.
13. 13, fire in sight *of m.*
18. 13, slaves and souls *of m.*

See *Children.*

Sons of MEN.

Psa. 4. 2; 31. 19; 33. 13; 57. 4; 58. 1; 145. 12; *Prov.* 8. 31; *Ecc.* 1. 13; 2. 3, 8; 3. 10, 18, 19; 8. 11; 9. 3, 12; *Isa.* 52. 14; *Jer.* 32. 19; *Dan.* 5. 21; 10. 16; *Joel* 1. 12; *Mic.* 5. 7; *Mark* 3. 28; *Eph.* 3. 5.

See *Old, Rich, Righteous, Singing.*

MEN-SERVANTS.

Gen. 12. 16; 20. 14; 24. 35; 30. 43; 32. 5; *Exod.* 21. 7; *Deut.* 12. 12; 1 *Sam.* 8. 16; 2 *Kings* 5. 26; *Luke* 12. 45.

MEN *of War.*

Num. 31. 49; *Deut.* 2. 14; *Josh.* 5. 6; 6. 3; *Judg.* 20. 17; 1 *Sam.* 18. 5; 1 *Kings* 9. 22; 2 *Kings* 25. 4, 19; 1 *Chron.* 12. 8, 38; 2 *Chron.* 8. 9; 13. 3; 17. 13; *Jer* 38. 4; 41. 3, 16; 49. 26; 50. 30; 51. 32; 52. 7, 25; *Ezek.* 27. 10, 27; 39. 20; *Joel* 2. 7; 3. 9; *Luke* 23. 11.

Wicked MEN

Gen. 13. 13; *Num.* 16. 26; 1 *Sam.* 30. 22; 2 *Sam.* 3. 34; 4. 11; *Job* 22. 15; 34. 8, 26, 36; *Ecc.* 8. 14; *Jer.* 5. 26; *Matt.* 21. 41; 2 *Thess.* 3. 2.

Wise MEN.

Gen. 41. 8; *Exod.* 7. 11; 36. 4; *Deut.* 1. 13, 15; *Esth.* 1. 13; 6. 13; *Job* 15. 18; 34. 2; *Psa.* 49. 10; *Prov.* 10. 14; 13. 20; 29. 8; *Ecc.* 9. 17; *Isa.* 19. 12; 29. 14; 44. 25; *Jer.* 8. 9; 10. 7; 50. 35; 51. 57; *Ezek.* 27. 8, 9; *Dan.* 2. 12, 27; 4. 6; 5. 7; *Obad.* 8; *Matt.* 2. 1, 7, 16; 23. 34; 1 *Cor.* 1. 26; 10. 15.

MEN and *women*.

Exod. 35. 22; *Deut.* 2. 34; *Josh.* 8. 25; *Judg.* 9. 49, 51; 16 27; 2 *Sam.* 6. 19; *Neh.* 8. 2, 3; *Jer.* 44. 20; *Acts* 5. 14; 8. 3, 12; 9. 2; 22. 4.

Ye MEN.

Judg. 9. 7; *Job* 34. 10; *Acts* 1. 11; 2. 14; 5. 35; 13. 15; 17. 22; 19. 35.

Young MEN.

Gen. 14.24, which the *y. m.* have eaten
Exod. 24. 5, Moses sent *young m.*
Num. 11. 28, his *young m.* answered
Josh. 6. 23, the *y. m.* that were spies
Judg. 14. 10, so used *young m.* to do
Ruth 2. 9, charged the *young m.*
3. 10, thou followedst not *y. m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 17, the sin of the *young m.*
8. 16, your goodliest *young m.*
25. 8, 25, ask thy *young m.*
26. 22, let one of the *y. m.* come
30. 17, save four hundred *y. m.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 14, let the *young m.* arise
13. 32, slain the *young m.* 2 *Kings* 8. 12; 2 *Chron.* 36. 17; *Isa.* 13. 18; *Jer.* 18. 21; *Amos* 4. 10.
18. 15, and ten *young m.*
1 *Kings* 12. 8, consulted with *y. m.*
14, counsel of *y. m.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 8.
20. 14, *young m.* of the princes
2 *Kings* 5. 22, two *y. m.* of the prophets
Job 1. 19, it fell upon the *young m.*
29. 8, the *young m.* saw me
Psa. 78. 63, consumed their *young m.*
148. 12, *young m.* and maidens
Prov. 20. 29, the glory of *young m.*
Isa. 9. 17, no joy in their *young m.*
23. 4, neither *y. m.* nor virgins
31. 8, *young m.* discomfited
40. 30, the *y. m.* shall utterly fall
Jer. 6. 11, fury on assembly of *y. m.*
9. 21, to cut off the *young m.*
11. 22, the *young m.* shall die
15. 8, the mother of the *young m.*
31. 13, *y. m.* and old, *Lam.* 2. 21.
48. 15, his chosen *young m.*
49. 26, her *y. m.* shall fall, 50. 30.
51. 3, spare not her *young m.*
Lam. 1. 15, 18, to crush my *young m.*
5. 13, took the *young m.* to grind
14, the *young m.* have ceased
Ezek. 23. 6, desirable *y. m.* 30. 17.
Joel 2. 28, *y. m.* see visions, *Acts* 2. 17.
Amos 2. 11, *young m.* for Nazarites
Amos 8. 13, your *young m.* shall faint
Zech. 9. 17, the *young m.* cheerful
Mark 14. 51, the *y. m.* laid hold on him
Acts 5. 6, 10, and the *young m.* arose
Tit. 2. 6, *young m.* likewise exhort
1 *John* 2. 13, 14, I write to you, *y. m.*

MEND.

2 *Chron.* 24. 12, *m.* the house, 34. 10.

MENDING.

Matt. 4. 21, *m.* their nets, *Mark* 1. 19.

MEN-PLEASERS.

Eph. 6. 6, not as *m.-p.* *Col.* 3. 22.

MEN-STEALERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10, the law is made for *m.-s.*

MENSTRUOUS.

Isa. 30. 22; *Lam.* 1. 17; *Ezek.* 18. 6.

MENTION.

Gen. 40. 14, make *m.* of me
Exod. 23. 13, make no *m.* *Josh.* 23. 7.
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, made *m.* of ark of God
Job 28. 18, no *m.* made of coral
Psa. 71. 16, I will make *m.* 87. 4.
Isa. 12. 4, make *m.*—see also 19. 17; 26. 13; 48. 1; 49. 1; 62. 6; 63. 7.
Jer. 4. 16, make ye *m.* to nations
20. 9, I will not make *m.* of him
Amos 6. 10, we may not make *m.*
Rom. 1. 9, I make *m.* of you always—see also *Eph.* 1. 16; 1 *Thess.* 1. 2.
Philem. 4, making *m.* of thee always
Heb. 11. 22, made *m.* of the departing

MENTIONED.

Josh. 21. 9, *m.* by name, 1 *Chr.* 4. 38.
2 *Chr.* 20. 34, *m.* in the book of kings
Ezek. 16. 56, for thy sister was not *m.*
18. 22, transgressions shall not be *m.*
24, righteousness shall not be *m.*
33. 16, none of his sins shall be *m.*

MERCHANDISE.

Deut. 21. 14, not make *m.* of her
24. 7, stealing, maketh *m.* of him
Prov. 3. 14, *m.* better than *m.* of silver
31. 18, her *m.* is good
Isa. 23. 18, her *m.* shall be holiness
45. 14, the *m.* of Ethiopia
Ezek. 26. 12, make a prey of thy *m.*
27. 9, ships occupy thy *m.*
15, the *m.* of thy hands
28. 16, the multitude of thy *m.*
Matt. 22. 5, another to his *m.*
John 2. 16, Father's house a house of *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, make *m.* of you
Rev. 18. 11, no man buyeth their *m.*
12, the *m.* of gold and silver

MERCHANT.

Gen. 23. 16; 37. 28; 1 *Kings* 10. 15; *Prov.* 31. 14, 24; *Sol. Song* 3. 6; *Isa.* 23. 11; *Ezek.* 27. 3, 12, 16, 18, 20; *Hos.* 12. 7; *Zeph.* 1. 11; *Matt.* 13. 45.

MERCHANTS.

1 *Kings* 10. 15. 28; 2 *Chron.* 1. 16; 9. 14; *Neh.* 3. 32; 13. 20; *Job* 41.

6; *Isa.* 23. 2, 8; 47. 15; *Ezek.* 17. 4; 27. 13, 15, 17, 21-24, 36; 38. 13; *Nah.* 3. 16; *Rev.* 18. 3, 11, 23.

MERCY.

Gen. 24. 27, *m.* and truth—see also 2 *Sam.* 15. 20; *Psa.* 25. 10; 57. 3; 61. 7; 85. 10; 89. 14; *Prov.* 3. 3; 14. 22; 16. 6; 20. 28.
43. 14, and God give you *m.*
Exod. 34. 7, keeping *m.* *Dan.* 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18, the Lord is of great *m.* —see also *Psa.* 103. 11; 145. 8.
Deut. 7. 9, 12, keepeth covenant and *m.* 1 *Kings* 8. 23; *Neh.* 1. 5; 9. 32.
2 *Sam.* 7. 15, my *m.* shall not depart, 1 *Chron.* 17. 13; *Psa.* 89. 24.
1 *Chron.* 16. 34, 41, his *m.* endureth for ever—see also 2 *Chron.* 5. 13; 7. 3, 6; 20. 21; *Ezra* 3. 11; *Psa.* 106. 1; 107. 1; 118. 1; 136. 1, *to the end*; *Jer.* 33. 11.
Ezra 7. 28, extended *m.* to me, 9. 9.
Neh. 1. 11, grant him *m.*
Job 37. 13, for correction or *m.*
Psa. 21. 7, the *m.* of the Most High
23. 6, surely goodness and *m.*
32. 10, *m.* shall compass him about
33. 18, them that hope in his *m.*
52. 8, I trust in the *m.* of God
59. 10, 17, the God of my *m.*
62. 12, unto thee belongeth *m.*
66. 20, not turned his *m.* from me
77. 8, is his *m.* clean gone for ever?
86. 5, 15, plenteous in *m.* 103. 8.
89. 2, *m.* shall be built up for ever
28, my *m.* will I keep for him
98. 3, he hath remembered his *m.*
100. 5, his *m.* is everlasting, 103. 17.
101. 1, sing of *m.* and judgment
109. 12, none to extend *m.* to him
130. 7, with the Lord there is *m.*
147. 11, those that hope in his *m.*
Prov. 14. 21, 31, hath *m.* on the poor
21. 21, he that followeth *m.* findeth
Isa. 16. 5, in *m.* throne established
49. 10, he that hath *m.* on them
54. 10, Lord hath *m.* on thee, 60. 10.
Jer. 6. 23, cruel, and have no *m.*
Hos. 4. 1, no truth, nor *m.* in the land
6. 6, desired *m.* and not sacrifice
10. 12, reap in *m.*; 12. 6, keep *m.*
14. 3, the fatherless findeth *m.*
Jonah 2. 8, forsake their own *m.*
Mic. 6. 8, do justly, and love *m.*
7. 18, because he delighteth in *m.*
20, thou wilt perform the *m.*
Hab. 3. 2, in wrath remember *m.*
Matt. 5. 7, they shall obtain *m.*
23. 23, omitted judgment and *m.*
Luke 1. 50, his *m.* is on them
54, in remembrance of his *m.*
72, to perform the *m.* promised
78, the tender *m.* of our God
Rom. 9. 23, glory on vessels of *m.*
11. 30, have obtained *m.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 7. 25; 1 *Tim.* 1. 13, 16; 1 *Pet.* 2. 10.
31, may obtain *m.* *Heb.* 4. 16.
15. 9, glorify God for his *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1, as we have received *m.*
Gal. 6. 16, peace be on them and *m.*
Eph. 2. 4, God, who is rich in *m.*
Phil. 2. 27, but God had *m.* on him
1 *Tim.* 1. 2, *m.* and peace from God, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2; *Tit.* 1. 4; 2 *John* 3.
2 *Tim.* 1. 16, give *m.* to Onesiphorus
18, that he may find *m.*
Tit. 3. 5, according to his *m.*
Heb. 10. 28, he died without *m.*
James 2. 13, judgment without *m.*
3. 17, wisdom from above full of *m.*
5. 11, the Lord is of tender *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, his abundant *m.*
Jude 2, *m.* to you and love
21, looking for the *m.* of the Lord

Have MERCY.

Psa. 4. 1; 6. 2; 9. 13; 25. 16; 27. 7; 30. 10; 31. 9; 51. 1; 86. 16; 102. 13; 123. 2, 3; *Prov.* 28. 13; *Isa.* 9. 17; 14. 1; 27. 11; 30. 18; 49. 13; 54. 8; 55. 7; *Jer.* 13. 14; 21. 7; 30. 18; 31. 20; 33. 26; 42. 12; *Ezek.* 39. 25; *Hos.* 1. 6, 7; 2. 4, 23; *Zech.* 1. 12; 10. 6; *Matt.* 9. 13, 27; 12. 7; 15. 22; 17. 15; 20. 30, 31; *Mark* 10. 47, 48; *Luke* 16. 24; 17. 13; 18. 38, 39; *Rom.* 9. 15, 18; 11. 32.

Show, showed, showeth, showing MERCY.

Gen. 39. 21; *Exod.* 20. 6; 33. 19; *Deut.* 5. 10; 7. 2; 13. 17; *Judg.* 1. 24; 2 *Sam.* 22. 51; 1 *Kings* 3. 6; 2 *Chron.* 1. 8; 6. 14; *Psa.* 18. 50; 37. 21; 85. 7; 109. 16; *Isa.* 47. 6; *Jer.* 50. 42; *Dan.* 4. 27; *Zech.* 7. 9; *Luke* 1. 58; 10. 37; *Rom.* 9. 16; 12. 8; *James* 2. 13.

Thy MERCY.

Gen. 19. 19; *Exod.* 15. 13; *Num.* 14. 19; *Neh.* 13. 22; *Psa.* 5. 7; 13. 5; 25. 7; 31. 7; 33. 22; 36. 5; 44. 26; 57. 10; 59. 16; 69. 13; 85. 7; 86. 13; 90. 14; 94. 18; 108. 4; 109. 21, 26; 115. 1; 119. 64, 124; 138. 8; 143. 12.

MERCIES.

Gen. 32. 10, the least of thy *m.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 14, his *m.* are great, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13; *Isa.* 54. 7; *Dan.* 9. 18.
2 *Chron.* 6. 42, the *m.* of David
Neh. 9. 19, 27, 28, in thy manifold *m.*
Psa. 51. 1, according to thy *m.* blot out
69. 13, multitude of thy *m.* 106. 7.
89. 1, sing of the *m.* of the Lord
119. 41, let thy *m.* come to me
Isa. 55. 3, sure *m.* of David, *Acts* 13. 34.

Isa. 63. 7, according to his *m.*—see also *Lam.* 3. 32.
15, where is thy zeal and thy *m.?*
Jer. 16. 5, I have taken away my *m.*
42. 12, will show *m.* to you
Lam. 3. 22, it is of the Lord's *m.*
Dan. 2. 18, desire *m.* concerning
9. 9, to the Lord belong *m.*
Hos. 2. 19, I will betroth thee in *m.*
Zech. 1. 16, I am returned with *m.*
Rom. 12. 1, by the *m.* of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 3, the Father of *m.*
Phil. 2. 1, bowels of *m.* *Col.* 3. 12.
Tender MERCIES.
Psa. 25. 6; 40. 11; 51. 1; 69. 16; 77. 9; 79. 8; 103. 4; 119. 77, 156; 145. 9; *Prov.* 12. 10.
MERCIFUL.
Gen. 19. 16, the Lord being *m.*
Exod. 34. 6, *m.* and gracious
Deut. 21. 8, be *m.*, O Lord, to Israel
32. 43, will be *m.* to his land
2 *Sam.* 22. 26, with the *m.* *Psa.* 18. 25.
1 *Kings* 20. 31, heard that kings are *m.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 9, gracious and *m.* *Neh.* 9. 17; *Psa.* 103. 8; *Joel* 2. 13.
Psa. 26. 11, be *m.* to me, 41. 4, 10; 56. 1; 57. 1; 86. 3; 119. 58, 132.
37. 26, the righteous is ever *m.*
59. 5, be not *m.* to wicked
67. 1, God be *m.* to us
117. 2, *m.* kindness, 119. 76.
Prov. 11. 17, the *m.* man doeth good
Isa. 57. 1, *m.* men are taken away
Jer. 3. 12, I am *m.*, saith the Lord
Jonah 4. 2, thou art a *m.* God
Matt. 5. 7, blessed are the *m.*
Luke 6. 36, be ye *m.* as your Father
18. 13, God be *m.* to me a sinner
Heb. 2. 17, a *m.* high priest
8. 12, *m.* to their unrighteousness
MERCY-SEAT.
Exod. 25. 17, 20, 22; 26. 34; 37. 6; 40. 20; *Lev.* 16. 2, 13; *Num.* 7. 89; 1 *Chron.* 28. 11; *Heb.* 9. 5.
MERRY.
Gen. 43. 34, they drank and were *m.*
Judg. 9. 27, they made *m.* *Luke* 15. 24.
16. 25, their hearts were *m.* 19. 22.
19. 6, 9, let thine heart be *m.*—see also 1 *Kings* 21. 7.
Ruth 3. 7, his heart was *m.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 25. 36; 2 *Sam.* 13. 28.
1 *Kings* 4. 20, Judah, Israel, making *m.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 10, people away *m.* in heart
Esth. 1. 10, heart of the king was *m.*
Prov. 15. 13, 15, a *m.* heart, 17. 22.
Ecc. 8. 15, better to eat and be *m.*
9. 7, drink wine with a *m.* heart
10. 19, wine maketh *m.*
Isa. 24. 7, all the *m.* hearted do sigh
Jer. 30. 19, them that make *m.* 31. 4.
Luke 12. 19, eat, drink, and be *m.* 15. 23.
James 5. 13, is any *m.?* let him sing
Rev. 11. 10, rejoice and make *m.*
MERRILY.
Esth. 5. 14, then go thou in *m.*
MESSAGE.
Judg. 3. 20, a *m.* from God to thee
1 *Kings* 20. 12, Benhadad heard this *m.*
Prov. 26. 6, sendeth a *m.* by a fool
Luke 19. 14, his citizens sent a *m.*
1 *John* 1. 5, this is the *m.* we heard
MESSENGER.
Gen. 50. 16, sent a *m.* to Joseph
1 *Sam.* 4. 17, the *m.* said, Israel is fled
2 *Sam.* 15. 13, there came a *m.* to David
1 *Kings* 19. 2, Jezebel sent a *m.*
22. 13, the *m.* went, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
2 *Kings* 6. 32, the *m.* came, 9. 18.
Job 1. 14, there came a *m.* to Job
33. 23, if there be a *m.*
Prov. 13. 17, wicked *m.*; 17. 11, cruel *m.*
25. 13, so is a faithful *m.*
Isa. 42. 19, who is deaf as my *m.?*
Jer. 51. 31, one *m.* shall run to meet
Ezek. 23. 40, to whom a *m.* was sent
Hag. 1. 13, Haggai, the Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2. 7, he is the *m.* of the Lord
3. 1, I will send my *m.* *Matt.* 11. 10; *Mark* 1. 2; *Luke* 7. 27.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7, the *m.* of Satan
Phil. 2. 25, my companion, but your *m*
MESSENGERS.
Gen. 32. 3, Jacob sent *m.* before him
Num. 20. 14, Moses sent *m.* *Deut.* 2. 26.
21. 21, Israel sent *m.* unto Sihon
22. 5, Balak sent *m.* 24. 12.
Josh. 6. 17, 25, Rahab hid the *m.*—see also *James* 2. 25.
7. 22, so Joshua sent *m.*
Judg. 6. 35, Gideon sent *m.*
11. 12, 14, Jephthah sent *m.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 4, then came the *m.*
16. 19, Saul sent *m.* 19. 11, 14, 15.
25. 14, 42, David sent *m.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 5; 3. 14; 11. 4; 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
2 *Sam.* 3. 12, Abner sent *m.* to David
26, Joab sent *m.* 12. 27.
5. 11, Hiram sent *m.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.
1 *Kings* 20. 2, Benhadad *m.* to Ahab
2 *Kings* 1. 3, 16, go up to meet the *m.*
14. 8, Amaziah sent *m.*
16. 7, so Ahaz sent *m.*
17. 4, Hoshea had sent *m.*
19. 9, 23, Sennacherib sent *m.*—see also *Isa.* 37. 9, 14.
2 *Chron.* 36. 15, the Lord sent his *m.*
16, they mocked the *m.* of God
Prov. 16. 14, wrath is as *m.* of death
Isa. 14. 32, *m.* of the nation
18. 2, go, ye swift *m.*, to a nation
44. 26, the counsel of his *m.*
57. 9, and thou didst send thy *m.*
Jer. 27. 3, send by the hand of the *m.*
Ezek. 23. 16, sent *m.* into Chaldea

Ezek. 30. 9, in that day shall *m.* go forth
Nah. 2. 13, the voice of thy *m.*
Luke 7. 24, when the *m.* were gone
9. 52, sent *m.* before his face
2 *Cor.* 8. 23, *m.* of the churches

MESS-ES.

Gen. 43. 34, Joseph sent *m.* to them
2 *Sam.* 11. 8, a *m.* from the king

MESSIAH.

Dan. 9. 25, unto *M.* the Prince, 7 weeks
26, and *M.* be cut off
John 1. 41, we have found the *M.*
4. 25, I know that the *M.* cometh

MET.

Gen. 32. 1, angels of God *m.* him
33. 8, what by this drove I *m.?*
Exod. 3. 18 the Lord hath *m.* with us
4. 24, 27, the Lord *m.* him
5. 20, they *m.* Moses and Aaron
Num. 23. 4, 16, God *m.* Balaam
Deut. 23. 4, *m.* you not, *Neh.* 13. 2.
25. 18, Amalek *m.* thee by the way
Josh. 11. 5, when these kings were *m.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 10, a company *m.* Saul
25. 20, Abigail *m.* David
2 *Sam.* 16. 1, Ziba *m.* David
18. 9, Absalom *m.* the servants
1 *Kings* 13. 24, a lion *m.* him
18. 7, Elijah *m.* Obadiah
2 *Kings* 9. 21, Ahaziah *m.* Jehu
10. 13, Jehu *m.* the brethren
Psa. 85. 10, mercy and truth are *m.*
Prov. 7. 10, there *m.* him a woman
Amos 5. 19, and a bear *m.* him
Matt. 8. 28, *m.* him two possessed
28. 9, Jesus *m.* them
Mark 11. 4, where two ways *m.*
Luke 9. 37, people *m.* him, *John* 12. 18.
17. 12, there *m.* him ten lepers
John 11. 20, Martha went and *m.* him
Acts 10. 25, Cornelius *m.* him
16. 16, a certain damsel *m.* us
17. 17, them that *m.* with him
27. 41, where two seas *m.*
Heb. 7. 1, 10, Melchizedek *m.* Abraham

METE-D.

Exod. 16. 18, did *m.* it with a homer
Psa. 60. 6, *m.* out valley, 108. 7.
Isa. 18. 2, 7, a nation *m.* out
40. 12, *m.* out heaven with a span
Matt. 7. 2, with what measure ye *m.*
—see also *Mark* 4. 24; *Luke* 6. 38.

METE-YARD.

Lev. 19. 35, no unrighteousness in *m.*

MICE.

1 *Sam.* 6. 4, 5, 18, five golden *m.*

MID-DAY.

1 *Kings* 18. 29, when *m.* was past
Neh. 8. 3, from morning to *m.*
Acts 26. 13, at *m.*, O king

MIDDLE.

Judg. 7. 19, beginning of *m.* watch
9. 37, the *m.* of the land
Judg. 16. 29, the two *m.* pillars
1 *Sam.* 25. 29, out of the *m.* of a sling
2 *Sam.* 10. 4, cut off garments in *m.*
1 *Kings* 8. 64, *m.* court, 2 *Kings* 20. 4.
Jer. 39. 3, princes sat in the *m.* gate
Ezek. 1. 16, a wheel in *m.* of a wheel
Eph. 2. 14, the *m.* wall of partition

MIDDLEMOST.

Ezek. 42. 5, 6, *m.* of the building

MIDNIGHT.

Exod. 11. 4, at *m.* will I go, 12. 29.
Judg. 16. 3, Samson lay till *m.*
Ruth 3. 8, at *m.* the man was afraid
1 *Kings* 3. 20, she arose at *m.*
Job 34. 20, shall be troubled at *m.*
Psa. 119. 62, at *m.* I will rise
Matt. 25. 6, at *m.* there was a cry
Mark 13. 35, whether at even or *m.*
Luke 11. 5, shall go to him at *m.*
Acts 16. 25, at *m.* Paul and Silas prayed
20. 7, Paul continued till *m.*

MIDST.

Exod. 14. 16, the *m.* of the sea, *Num.*
33. 8; *Neh.* 9. 11; *Psa.* 136. 14.
23. 25, sickness from the *m.* of thee
Deut. 4. 11, burnt to the *m.* of heaven
13. 5, evil from the *m.* of thee
18. 15, a prophet from *m.* of thee
1 *Kings* 8. 51, the *m.* of the furnace
2 *Chron.* 32. 4, the *m.* of the land
Isa. 4. 4, the *m.* of Jerusalem
30. 28, to the *m.* of the neck
58. 9, from *m.* of thee the yoke
Jer. 30. 21, from the *m.* of them
48. 45, flame from the *m.* of Sihon
Ezek. 9. 4, *m.* of the city, 11. 23.
14. 8, 9, from *m.* of my people
15. 4, the *m.* of it is burnt
28. 16, 18, the *m.* of thee
Dan. 3. 26, the *m.* of the fire
Amos 2. 3, from the *m.* thereof
Luke 4. 30, the *m.* of them, *John* 8. 59.
John 7. 14, about the *m.* of the feast
Rev. 8. 13, through the *m.* of heaven

In the MIDST.

Gen. 1. 6, *in the m.* of the waters
2. 9, *in the m.* of the garden, 3. 3.
15. 10, divided them *in the m.*
Exod. 3. 20, *in the m.* of Egypt—see also *Deut.* 11. 3.
8. 22, *in the m.* of the earth—see also *Psa.* 74. 12.
14. 27, 29, *in the m.* of the sea, 15. 19; *Prov.* 23. 34; 30. 19; *Ezek.* 26. 5; *Matt.* 14. 24; *Mark* 6. 47.
33. 3, *in the m.* of thee, *Josh.* 7. 13; *Isa.* 12. 6; 41. 18; *Ezek.* 5. 8; 28. 22; *Hos.* 11. 9; *Mic.* 6. 14; *Nah.* 3. 13; *Zeph.* 3. 12, 15, 17; *Zech.* 2. 10, 11.
Lev. 16. 16, *in the m.* of uncleanness
Num. 2. 17, *in the m.* of the camp, 5. 3; *Deut.* 23. 14; *Psa.* 78. 28.

Num. 35. 5, city *in the m. Ezek.* 48. 15.
Deut. 11. 6, *in the m.* of all Israel
19. 2, *in the m.* of thy land—see also *Isa.* 6. 12; 19. 24.
Josh. 3. 17, *in the m.* of Jordan, 4. 9, 10.
7. 21, *in the m.* of my tent
1 *Sam.* 16. 13, *in the m.* of his brethren
2 *Sam.* 18. 14, *in the m.* of the oak
23. 12, *in the m.* of the ground
20, *in the m.* of a pit
2 *Kings* 6. 20, *in the m.* of Samaria
Psa. 22. 14, *in the m.* of my bowels
22, *in t. m.* of the congregation, 74. 4; *Prov.* 5. 14; *Heb.* 2. 12.
46. 5, God is *in the m.* of her
55. 10, mischief *in the m.*
11, wickedness *in the m.*
102. 24, *in the m.* of my days
110. 2, *in the m.* of enemies
116. 19, *in the m.* of Jerusalem—see also *Zech.* 8. 3, 8.
138. 7, *in the m.* of trouble
Prov. 4. 21, *in the m.* of thine heart
8. 20, *in the m.* of judgment
14. 33, *in the m.* of fools
Isa. 5. 2, a tower *in the m.* of it
6. 5, *in the m.* of a people
7. 6, a king *in the m.* of it
16. 3, *in the m.* of the day
Jer. 6. 6, *in the m.* of her, *Lam.* 4. 13; *Zeph.* 2. 14; *Zech.* 2. 5.
9. 6, *in the m.* of deceit
14. 9, *in the m.* of us
17. 11, *in the m.* of his days
37. 12, *in the m.* of the people
Ezek. 5. 5, *in the m.* of the nations
6. 7, *in the m.* of you, 11. 7.
17. 16, *in the m.* of Babylon
22. 3, 21, *in the m.* of the city
22, *in the m.* of the furnace
23. 39, *in the m.* of my house
36. 23, *in the m.* of them, 37. 26, 28—see also *Hos.* 5. 4; *Matt.* 18. 2, 20; *Mark* 9. 36.
43. 7, 9, *in the m.* of Israel—see also *Joel* 2. 27; *Amos* 7. 10.
Dan. 3. 25, *in the m.* of the fire
9. 27, *in the m.* of the week
Mic. 5. 7, 8, *in the m.* of many people
Hab. 3. 2, *in the m.* of the years
Zeph. 3. 5, just Lord is *in the m.* thereof
Zech. 5. 4, *in the m.* of his house
7, *in the m.* of the ephah
14. 4, mount shall cleave *in the m.*
Matt. 10. 16, *in the m.* of wolves
Luke 2. 46, *in the m.* of the doctors
6. 8, stand forth *in the m.*
21. 21, let them *in the m.* depart
23. 45, the veil was rent *in the m.*
24. 36, Jesus *in the m.*—see also *John* 19. 18; 20. 19, 26.
John 8. 3, 9, they set her *in the m.*
Acts 1. 15, *in the m.* of the disciples
17. 22, *in the m.* of Mars' hill
Phil. 2. 15, *in the m.* of a crooked
Rev. 1. 13, *in t. m.* of candlesticks, 2. 1.
2. 7, *in the m.* of the Paradise
4. 6, *in the m.* of the throne, 5. 6.

Into the MIDST.

Exod. 14. 22; 24. 18; 33. 5; *Num.* 16. 47; 1 *Kings* 22. 35; *Esth.* 4. 1; *Psa.* 46. 2; 57. 6; *Jer.* 21. 4; 51. 63; *Ezek.* 5. 4; 22. 19; *Dan.* 3. 6; *Zech.* 5. 8.

Out of the MIDST.

Gen. 19. 29; *Exod.* 3. 2, 4; *Deut.* 4. 12, 15, 33, 34, 36; 5. 4, 22, 24; *Josh.* 4. 3, 8; 7. 23; *Isa.* 24. 18; 52. 11; *Jer.* 50. 8; 51. 6, 45; *Ezek.* 11. 7; 29. 4; 32. 21; *Amos* 6. 4; *Mic.* 5 10, 13, 14; *Zeph.* 3. 11.

MIDWIFE.

Gen. 35. 17; 38. 28; *Exod.* 1. 16.

MIDWIVES.

Exod. 1. 17, 19–21, the *m.* feared God

MIGHT.

Gen. 49. 3, my first-born, my *m.*
Num. 14. 13, this people in thy *m.*
Deut. 3. 24, according to thy *m.*
6. 5, love God with all thy *m.*
8. 17, the *m.* of mine hand
28. 32, no *m.* in thine hand
Judg. 5. 31, as the sun in his *m.*
6. 14, go in this thy *m.*
16. 30, bowed with his *m.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 14, danced with all his *m.*
2 *Kings* 23. 25, turned with all his *m.*
24. 16, captive all the men of *m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 8, men of *m.* came to David
29. 2, prepared with all my *m.*
12, power and *m.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6.
2 *Chron.* 20. 12, we have no *m.*
Esth. 10. 2, his power and *m.*
Psa. 76. 5, none of the men of *m.*
145. 6, the *m.* of thy acts
Ecc. 9. 10, do it with thy *m.*
Isa. 11. 2, the spirit of counsel and *m.*
33. 13, acknowledge my *m.*
40. 26, the greatness of his *m.*
29, to them that have no *m.*
Jer. 9. 23, nor mighty glory in his *m.*
10. 6, thy name is great in *m.*
16. 21, cause to know my *m.*
49. 35, the chief of their *m.*
51. 30, their *m.* hath failed
Ezek. 32. 30, ashamed of their *m.*
Dan. 2. 20, wisdom and *m.* are his
23, who hast given me *m.*
4. 30, by the *m.* of my power
Mic. 3. 8, truly I am full of *m.*
7. 16, confounded at all their *m.*
Zech. 4. 6, not by *m.*, nor by power
Eph. 1. 21, far above all *m.*, power
3. 16, strengthened with *m.*—see also *Col.* 1. 11.

Eph. 6. 10, in the power of his *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11, angels that are greater in *m.*
Rev. 7. 12, glory and *m.* be unto God

MIGHT *be.*

Gen. 30. 34; *Exod.* 36. 18; 39. 21; *Lev.* 26. 45; *Deut.* 5. 29; 1 *Sam.* 18. 27; 1 *Kings* 8. 16; 2 *Kings* 7. 2; 15. 19; 2 *Chron.* 6. 5, 6; *Psa.* 78. 8; *Jer.* 13. 11; *Ezek.* 17. 8; 36. 3; *Mal.* 2. 4; *Mark* 5. 18; *Luke* 8. 9, 38; *John* 15. 11; *Rom.* 4. 11, 16; 14. 9; 2 *Thess.* 3. 8; *Philem.* 8; *Heb.* 2. 17; 12. 10; 1 *Pet.* 1. 21.

See *Fulfilled.*

MIGHTY.

Gen. 10. 9, a *m.* hunter, 1 *Chr.* 1. 10.
18. 18, a *m.* nation—see also *Deut.* 26. 5; *Jer.* 5. 15.
23. 6, thou art a *m.* prince
Exod. 1. 7, 20, Israel waxed *m.*
9. 28, *m.* thunderings, *Rev.* 19. 6.
10. 19, a *m.* wind—see also *Isa.* 11. 15; *Acts* 2. 2; *Rev.* 6. 13.
15. 10, *m.* waters—see also *Neh.* 9. 11; *Isa.* 17. 12.
Lev. 19. 15, the person of the *m.*
Num. 22. 6, this people are too *m.*
Deut. 4. 37, *m.* power, 9. 29—see also 2 *Chron.* 26. 13; *Psa.* 106. 8.
7. 23, a *m.* destruction
Judg. 5. 13, dominion over the *m.*
23, help of Lord against the *m.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 8, the hand of these *m.* gods
2 *Sam.* 1. 19, 25, how are the *m.* fallen!
21, the shield of the *m.*
22, from the fat of the *m.*
2 *Kings* 24. 15, the *m.* of the land
2 *Chron.* 27. 6, Jotham became *m.*
Ezra 4. 20, *m.* kings; 7. 28, *m.* princes
Neh. 3. 16, the house of the *m.*
Job 5. 15, saveth poor from the *m.*
6. 23, from the hand of the *m.*
9. 4, he is *m.* in strength
12. 19, he overthroweth the *m.*
21, he weakeneth the *m.*
21. 7, the wicked *m.* in power
24. 22, he draweth the *m.*
34. 20, the *m.* shall be taken away
35. 9, the arm of the *m.*
41. 25, the *m.* are afraid
Psa. 24. 8, the Lord *m.* in battle
29. 1, give to the Lord, O ye *m.*
45. 3, gird thy sword, O most *m.*
59. 3, the *m.* are gathered
68. 33, and that a *m.* voice
69. 4, mine enemies are *m.*
74. 15, thou driest up *m.* rivers
82. 1, the congregation of the *m.*
89. 6, who among the sons of the *m.*
13, thou hast a *m.* arm
19, help upon one that is *m.*
50, the reproach of the *m.*
93. 4, the *m.* waves of the sea
Psa. 112. 2, *m.* upon the earth
120. 4, sharp arrows of the *m.*
135. 10, who slew *m.* kings
Prov. 16. 32, he is better than *m.*
18. 18, the lot parteth the *m.*
21. 22, the city of the *m.*
23. 11, their Redeemer is *m.*
Isa. 3. 25, thy *m.* shall fall
5. 22, *m.* to drink wine
22. 17, carry thee with *m.* captivity
49. 24, prey taken from the *m.*
63. 1, I that speak, *m.* to save
Jer. 32. 19, great in counsel, *m.* in work
33. 3, great and *m.* things
Ezek. 17. 13, *m.* of the land, 32. 12, 21.
38. 15, a great and *m.* army—see also *Dan.* 11. 25.
39. 18, eat the flesh of the *m.*
Dan. 4. 3, *m.* are his wonders
8. 24, his power shall be *m.*
11. 3, a *m.* king shall stand up
Amos 2. 14, the *m.* deliver himself
2. 16, courageous among the *m.*
5. 12, I know your *m.* sins
24, righteousness as a *m.* stream
Jonah 1. 4, a *m.* tempest in the sea
Zech. 11. 2, the *m.* are spoiled
Matt. 11. 20, 21, 23, *m.* works, 13. 54, 58; 14. 2; *Mark* 6. 2, 5; *Luke* 19. 37.
Luke 1. 49, he that is *m.* hath done
52. he hath put down the *m.*
9. 43, the *m.* power of God
15. 14, a *m.* famine in that land
24. 19, *m.* in deed and word
Acts 7. 22, *m.* in words and in deeds
18. 24, *m.* in the scriptures
Rom. 15. 19, obedient through *m.* signs
1 *Cor.* 1. 26, 27, not many *m.* are called
2 *Cor.* 10. 4, weapons of warfare are *m.*
13. 3, not weak, but *m.* in you
Gal. 2. 8, the same was *m.* in me
Eph. 1. 19, the working of his *m.* power
2 *Thess.* 1. 7, Jesus with his *m.* angels
Rev. 10. 1, another *m.* angel, 18. 21.
16. 18, so *m.* an earthquake
18. 10, Babylon, that *m.* city
19. 6, voice of *m.* thunderings

See *Acts, God, Hand, Man, Men.*

MIGHTY *one.*

Gen. 10. 8; *Isa.* 1. 24; 10. 34; 28. 2; 30. 29; 49. 26; 60. 16; *Jer.* 20. 11; *Ezek.* 31. 11.

MIGHTY *ones.*

Judg. 5. 22; *Isa.* 13. 3; *Jer.* 46. 5; *Joel* 3. 11.

MIGHTIER.

Gen. 26. 16, *m.* than we, *Exod.* 1. 9.
Num. 14. 12, *m.* than they, *Deut.* 4 38; 7. 1; 9. 1, 14; 11. 23.
Psa. 93. 4, *m.* than many waters
Ecc. 6. 10, contend with him that is *m.*
Matt. 3. 11, he that cometh after me is *m.* than I, *Mark* 1. 7; *Luke* 3. 16.

MIGHTIES.
1 *Chron.* 11. 12, 19, 24, the three *m.*
MIGHTILY.
Deut. 6. 3, that ye may increase *m.*
Judg. 4. 3, *m.* oppressed Israel
14. 6, spirit came *m.* 15. 14.
Jer. 25. 30, the Lord shall *m.* roar
Jonah 3. 8, cry *m.* unto God
Nah. 2. 1, fortify thy power *m.*
Acts 18. 28, *m.* convinced the Jews
19. 20, so *m.* grew the word of God
Col. 1. 29, which worketh in me *m.*
Rev. 18. 2, he cried *m.*, saying
MILCH.
Gen. 32. 15, thirty *m.* camels
1 *Sam.* 6. 7, 10, take two *m.* kine
MILDEW.
Deut. 28. 22; *Amos* 4. 9; *Hag.* 2. 17.
See *Blasting.*
MILE.
Matt. 5. 41, compel thee to go a *m.*
MILK.
Gen. 18. 8, Abraham took butter and *m.*
49. 12, teeth shall be white with *m.*
Deut. 32. 14, butter and *m.* of sheep
Judg. 4. 19, Jael opened a bottle of *m.*
5. 25, she gave him *m.*
Job 10. 10, poured me out as *m.*
21. 24, his breasts are full of *m.*
Prov. 27. 27, thou shalt have goats' *m.*
30. 33, the churning of *m.*
Sol. Song 4. 11, honey and *m.*
5. 1, wine with *m.*
12, his eyes washed with *m.*
Isa. 7. 22, for abundance of *m.*
28. 9, weaned from the *m.*
55. 1, come, buy wine and *m.*
60. 16, the *m.* of the Gentiles
66. 11, that ye may *m.* out
Lam. 4. 7, Nazarites whiter than *m.*
Ezek. 25. 4, eat fruit, and drink thy *m.*
Joel 3. 18, the hills shall flow with *m.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 2, I have fed you with *m.*
9. 7, who eateth not of the *m.?*
Heb. 5. 12, 13, such as have need of *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2, sincere *m.* of word
See *Flowing.*
MILL-S.
Exod. 11. 5, the maid behind the *m.*
Num. 11. 8, ground the manna in *m.*
Matt. 24. 41, grinding at the *m.*
MILLET.
Ezek. 4. 9, take *m.* and make bread
MILLIONS.
Gen. 24. 60, be thou mother of *m.*
MILLSTONE-S.
Deut. 24. 6, take *m.* to pledge
Judg. 9. 53, a piece of *m.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
Job 41. 24, hard as the nether *m.*
Isa. 47. 2, take *m.* and grind meal
Jer. 25. 10, the sound of the *m.*
Matt. 18. 6, *m.* hanged about his neck
—see also *Mark* 9. 42; *Luke* 17. 2.
Rev. 18. 21, a stone like a great *m.*
22, the sound of a *m.* no more
MINCING.
Isa. 3. 16, walking and *m.* as they go
MIND, *Noun.*
Gen. 26. 35, which were a grief of *m.*
Lev. 24. 12, the *m.* of the Lord—see also *Rom.* 11. 34; 1 *Cor.* 2. 16.
Deut. 18. 6, the desire of his *m.*
28. 65, give thee sorrow of *m.*
30. 1, shalt call them to *m.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 9, a willing *m.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 12.
Neh. 4. 6, people had a *m.* to work
Job 23. 13, but he is in one *m.*
Psa. 31. 12, as a dead man out of *m.*
Prov. 21. 27, wicked *m.*; 29. 11, all his *m.*
Isa. 26. 3, whose *m.* is stayed on thee
46. 8, bring it again to *m.*
65. 17, come into *m.* *Jer.* 3. 16; 19. 5; 32. 35; 44. 21.
Dan. 5. 20, his *m.* was hardened
Hab. 1. 11, then shall his *m.* change
Mark 5. 15, right *m.* *Luke* 8. 35.
14. 72, Peter called to *m.*
Luke 1. 29, Mary cast in her *m.*
12. 29, neither of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17. 11, readiness of *m.*
20. 19, humility of *m.*
Rom. 1. 28, a reprobate *m.*
7. 25, with the *m.* I serve
8. 7, the carnal *m.* is enmity
27, the *m.* of the Spirit
12. 16, the same *m.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 10; *Phil.* 4. 2; 1 *Pet.* 4. 1.
14. 5, persuaded in his own *m.*
15. 6, with one *m.* glorify God
1 *Cor.* 2. 16, we have the *m.* of Christ
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, your fervent *m.*
13. 11, one *m.*—see also *Phil.* 1. 27; 2. 2; 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.
Eph. 2. 3, the desires of the *m.*
4. 17, in vanity of their *m.*
Phil. 2. 3, in lowliness of *m.*
5, let this *m.* be in you
Col. 2. 18, puffed by fleshly *m.*
3. 12, humbleness of *m.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, not soon shaken in *m.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7, the spirit of a sound *m.*
Tit. 1. 15, their *m.* is defiled
3. 1, put them in *m.*
Heb. 8. 10, put my laws into their *m.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2, but of a ready *m.*
Rev. 17. 9, here is the *m.*
13, these have one *m.*
See *Alienated.*
MIND, *Verb.*
Rom. 8. 5, they *m.* things of the flesh
12. 16, *m.* not high things
Phil. 3. 16, let us *m.* the same thing
19, many *m.* earthly things
My MIND.
Num. 16. 28, *mine* own *m.* 24. 13.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35, in *my m.* 1 *Chron.* 22. 7.

Jer. 15. 1, *my m.* not toward
19. 5, neither into *my m.* 32. 35.
Lam. 3. 21, this I recall to *my m.*
Rom. 7. 23, the law of *my m.*

Thy MIND.

1 *Sam.* 9. 20, set not *t. m.* on the asses
Job 34. 33, according to *thy m.*
Ezek. 38. 10, into *thy m. Dan.* 2. 29.
Matt. 22. 37, love with all *thy m.*—see also *Mark* 12. 30; *Luke* 10. 27.
Philem. 14, without *thy m.*

Your MIND.

Gen. 23. 8; *Jer.* 51. 50; *Ezek.* 11. 5; 20. 32; *Rom.* 12. 2; 2 *Cor.* 8. 19; *Eph.* 4. 23; *Col.* 1. 21; 1 *Pet.* 1. 13.

MINDED.

Ruth 1. 18, she was *m.* to go with her
2 *Chron.* 24. 4, *m.* to repair the house
Ezra 7. 13, *m.* of their own free will
Matt. 1. 19, was *m.* to put her away
Rom. 8. 6, carnally *m.*, spiritually *m.*
11. 20, be not high-*m.*, but fear
15. 5, like *m. Phil.* 2. 2, 20.
2 *Cor.* 1. 15, 17, I was *m.* to come
Gal. 5. 10, no otherwise *m.*
Phil. 3. 15, let us be thus *m.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 14, comfort the feeble-*m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17, not high-*m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.
Tit. 2. 6, young men sober-*m.*
James 1. 8, double-*m.* 4. 8.

MINDFUL.

1 *Chron.* 16. 15, be ye *m.* always
Neh. 9. 17, our fathers were not *m.*
Psa. 8. 4, *m.* of him, *Heb.* 2. 6.
111. 5, *m.* of his covenant
115. 12, Lord hath been *m.* of us
Isa. 17. 10, not been *m.* of the rock
2 *Tim.* 1. 4, being *m.* of thy tears
Heb. 11. 15, *m.* of that country
2 *Pet.* 3. 2, be *m.* of the words

MINDING.

Acts 20. 13, *m.* himself to go afoot

MINDS.

Judg. 19. 30, consider, speak your *m.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 8, chafed in their *m.*
2 *Kings* 9. 15, if it be your *m.*
Ezek. 24. 25, they set their *m.*
36. 5, with despiteful *m.*
Acts 14. 2, their *m.* evil affected
28. 6, they changed their *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14, *m.* were blinded, 4. 4.
11. 3, so your *m.* be corrupted
Phil. 4. 7, peace shall keep your *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, corrupt *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
Heb. 10. 16, in their *m.* write them
12. 3, lest ye be faint in your *m.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1, I stir up your pure *m.*

MINE.

Gen. 31. 43, all is *m.* 48. 5.
Exod. 13. 2, it is *m.* 34. 19; *Num.* 3. 13.
19. 5, the earth is *m. Psa.* 50. 12.
Lev. 20. 26, ye be *m. Isa.* 43. 1.
25. 23, the land is *m.*
Num. 3. 12, 45, shall be *m.* 8. 14.
8. 17, the first-born are *m.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 30, Joab's field is near *m.*
1 *Kings* 2. 15, the kingdom was *m.*
3. 26, neither *m.* nor thine
20. 3, thy wives are *m.*
2 *Kings* 10. 6, if ye will be *m.*
Job 41. 11, under heaven is *m.*
Psa. 18. 23, from *m.* iniquity
50. 10, 11, for every beast is *m.*
60. 7, Gilead is *m.* 108. 8.
Prov. 8. 14, counsel is *m.*
Sol. Song 2. 16, my beloved is *m.* 6. 3.
8. 12, my vineyard, which is *m.*
Jer. 44. 28, whose word, *m.* or theirs
Ezek. 16. 8, thou becamest *m.*
18. 4, all souls are *m.*
23. 4, they were *m.*; 5, she was *m.*
29. 9, river *m.*; 35. 10, countries *m.*
Hag. 2. 8, silver is *m.*, gold is *m.*
Mal. 3. 17, they shall be *m.*
Matt. 7. 24, 26, sayings of *m.*
20. 23, not *m.* to give, *Mark* 10. 40.
Luke 11. 6, a friend of *m.*
John 2. 4, *m.* hour is not yet come
7. 16, my doctrine is not *m.*
10. 14, am known of *m.*
14. 24, the word is not *m.*
16. 14, he shall receive of *m.*
15, all things are *m.*
17. 10, *m.* are thine, thine are *m.*
Rom. 12. 19, vengeance is *m.*
Phil. 1. 4, in every prayer of *m.*

MINGLE.

Isa. 5. 22, to *m.* strong drink
Dan. 2. 43, they shall *m.* with men

MINGLED.

Exod. 9. 24, fire *m.* with the hail
Lev. 19. 19, not sow with *m.* seed
Ezra 9. 2, holy seed have *m.*
Psa. 102. 9, *m.* drink with weeping
106. 35, *m.* among the heathen
Prov. 9. 2, 5, she hath *m.* her wine
Isa. 19. 14, *m.* a perverse spirit
Jer. 25. 20, 24, all the *m.* people, 50. 37—see also *Ezek.* 30. 5.
Matt. 27. 34, vinegar *m.* with gall
Mark 15. 23, wine *m.* with myrrh
Luke 13. 1, whose blood Pilate *m.*
Rev. 8. 7, fire *m.* with blood
15. 2, a sea of glass *m.* with fire

MINISH-ED.

Exod. 5. 19, ye shall not *m.* aught
Psa. 107. 39, *m.* and brought low

MINISTER, *Noun.*

Exod. 24. 13, Moses and his *m. Josh.* 1. 1.
Matt. 20. 26, your *m. Mark* 10. 43.
Luke 4. 20, gave the book to the *m.*
Acts 13. 5, they had John to their *m.*
26. 16, a *m.* and a witness
Rom. 13. 4, 6, he is the *m.* of God
15. 8, *m.* of the circumcision
16, the *m.* of Jesus

Gal. 2. 17, is Christ the *m.* of sin?
Eph. 3. 7, made a *m.* *Col.* 1. 23, 25.
6. 21, a faithful *m.* *Col.* 1. 7; 4. 7.
1 *Thess.* 3. 2, our brother and *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, a good *m.* of Christ
Heb. 8. 2, a *m.* of the sanctuary

MINISTER, *Verb.*

Exod. 28. 1, 3, 4, 35, 41, 43, that he may *m.* 29. 1, 30, 44; 30. 20, 30; 31. 10; 35. 19; 39. 41; 40. 13, 15.
Lev. 7. 35, presented them to *m.*
16. 32, consecrate to *m.* *Num.* 3. 3.
Num. 8. 26, *m.* with their brethren
Deut. 10. 8, separated Levi to *m.*
18. 5. 7, *m.* in name of the Lord
21. 5, chosen to *m.* 1 *Chron.* 15. 2.
1 *Sam.* 2. 11, the child did *m.* before Eli
1 *Kings* 8. 11, could not *m.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 14.
1 *Chron.* 23. 13, to *m.* 2 *Chron.* 31. 2.
2 *Chron.* 13. 10, priests which *m.*
Psa. 9. 8, he shall *m.* judgment
Isa. 60. 7, 10, shall *m.* to thee
Jer. 33. 22, the Levites that *m.*
Ezek. 40. 46, near to *m.* 44. 15, 16.
44. 11, stand before them to *m.*
Matt. 20. 28, but to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45.
25. 44, did not *m.* to thee
Acts 24. 23, to *m.* to him
Rom. 15. 25, 27, to *m.* to the saints
1 *Cor.* 9. 13, they which *m.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, *m.* bread for your food
Eph. 4. 29, that it may *m.* grace
1 *Tim.* 1. 4, which *m.* questions
Heb. 1. 14, *m.* to heirs of salvation
6. 10, to the saints, and do *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, they did *m.* the things
4. 10, even so *m.* the same
11, if any man *m.*, let him do it

MINISTERED.

Num. 3. 4, Eleazar *m.* *Deut.* 10. 6.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18, Samuel *m.* 3. 1.
2 *Sam.* 13. 17, his servant that *m.*
1 *Kings* 1. 4, 15, *m.* to King David
19. 21, Elisha *m.* to him
2 *Kings* 25. 14, all the vessels wherewith they *m.*—see also *Jer.* 52. 18.
Ezek. 44. 12, *m.* before their idols
Dan. 7. 10, thousands *m.* unto him
Matt. 4. 11, angels *m.* to him, *Mark* 1. 13.
8. 15, she *m.* unto them, *Mark* 1. 31.
Luke 8. 3, *m.* to him of their substance
Acts 13. 2, as they *m.* and fasted
20. 34, *m.* to my necessities
2 *Cor.* 3. 3, *m.* by us
Phil. 2. 25, *m.* to my wants
Col. 2. 19, having nourishment *m.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 18, in many things he *m.*
Philem. 13, he might have *m.*
Heb. 6. 10, ye have *m.* to the saints
2 *Pet.* 1. 11, an entrance shall be *m.*

MINISTERETH.

2 *Cor.* 9. 10, *m.* seed to the sower
Gal. 3. 5, he that *m.* to you the Spirit

MINISTERING.

1 *Chron.* 9. 28, the *m.* vessels
Ezek. 44. 11, *m.* to the house
Matt. 27. 55, many women *m.* to him
Rom. 12. 7, let us wait on our *m.*
15. 16, *m.* the gospel
2 *Cor.* 8. 4, *m.* to the saints, 9. 1.
Heb. 1. 14, are they not all *m.* spirits
10. 11, every priest daily *m.*

MINISTERS.

1 *Kings* 10. 5, his *m.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
Ezra 7. 24, not *m.* of house, 8. 17.
Psa. 103. 21, ye *m.* of his
104. 4, *m.* a flaming fire, *Heb.* 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6, the *m.* of our God
Jer. 33. 21, my covenant with my *m.*
Ezek. 44. 11, *m.* in my sanctuary, 45. 4.
Joel 1. 9, the Lord's *m.* mourn
13, howl, ye *m.* 2. 17.
Luke 1. 2, which were *m.* of word
Rom. 13. 6, they are God's *m.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 5, *m.* by whom ye believed
4. 1, the *m.* of Christ
2 *Cor.* 3. 6, able *m.* of the new testament
6. 4, as the *m.* of God
11. 15, if his *m.* be transformed
23, are they *m.* of Christ?

MINISTRATION.

Luke 1. 23, the days of his *m.*
Acts 6. 1, neglected in the daily *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, if the *m.* of death
8, the *m.* of the Spirit
9. 13, whiles by this *m.*

MINISTRY.

Num. 4. 12, instruments of the *m.*
47, the service of the *m.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 6, praised by their *m.*
Hos. 12. 10, by the *m.* of the prophets
Acts 1. 17, 25, part of this *m.*
6. 4, to the *m.* of the word
12. 25, fulfilled their *m.*
20. 24, so that I might finish the *m.*
21. 19, wrought by his *m.*
Rom. 12. 7, or *m.* on ministering
1 *Cor.* 16. 15, the *m.* of saints
2 *Cor.* 4. 1, seeing we have this *m.*
5. 18, the *m.* of reconciliation
6. 3, that the *m.* be not blamed
Eph. 4. 12, for the work of the *m.*
Col. 4. 17, take heed to the *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 12, putting me into the *m.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5, make full proof of thy *m.*
11, profitable for the *m.*
Heb. 8. 6, a more excellent *m.*
9. 21, the vessels of the *m.*

MINSTRELS.

2 *Kings* 3. 15, bring me a *m.* when *m.*
Matt. 9. 23, when Jesus saw the *m.*

MINT.

Matt. 23. 23, ye pay tithe of *m.*—see also *Luke* 11. 42.

MIRACLE.

Exod. 7. 9, saying, show a *m.*

Mark 6. 52, the *m.* of the loaves
9. 39, do a *m.* in my name
Luke 23. 8, some *m.* done by him
John 4. 54, this is the second *m.*
10. 41, John did no *m.*
Acts 4. 16, 22, a notable *m.* done
MIRACLES.
Num. 14. 22, *m.* which I have done
Deut. 11. 3, have not seen his *m.*
29. 3, thine eyes have seen great *m.*
Judg. 6. 13, where be all his *m.*
John 2. 11, this beginning of *m.*
23, they saw the *m.* 6. 2, 26.
3. 2, no man can do these *m.*
7. 31, will he do more *m.?*
9.16, how can a sinner do such *m.?*
11. 47, this man doeth many *m.*
12. 37, had done so many *m.*
Acts 2. 22, approved by *m.* and signs
6. 8, Stephen did great *m.*
8. 6, 13, hearing and seeing the *m.*
15.12, what *m.* God wrought, 19.11.
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, 28, the working of *m.*
29, are all workers of *m.?*
Gal. 3. 5, he that worketh *m.*
Heb. 2. 4, bearing witness with *m.*
Rev. 13. 14, deceiveth by means of *m.*
16. 14, spirits of devils working *m.*
19. 20, false prophet wrought *m.*
MIRE.
2 *Sam.* 22. 43, as *m.* of the street, *Isa.* 10. 6; *Mic.* 7. 10; *Zech.* 9. 3; 10. 5.
Job 8. 11, can rush grow without *m.?*
30. 19, he hath cast me into the *m.*
41. 30, sharp-pointed things on *m.*
Psa. 69. 2, 14, I sink in deep *m.*
Isa. 57. 20, cast up *m.* and dirt
Jer. 38. 6, no water, but *m.*
22, thy feet are sunk in the *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22, wallowing in the *m.*
MIRY.
Psa. 40. 2, the *m.* clay, *Dan.* 2. 41, 43.
Ezek. 47. 11, *m.* places not healed
MIRTH.
Gen. 31. 27, sent thee away with *m.*
Neh. 8. 12, went to make great *m.*
Psa. 137. 3, they required of us *m.*
Prov. 14. 13, the end of *m.* is heaviness
Ecc. 2. 1, I will prove thee with *m.*
2, I said of *m.*, What doeth it?
7. 4, heart of fools in house of *m.*
8. 15, then I commended *m.*
Isa. 24. 8, *m.* of tabrets; 11, *m.* of land
Jer. 7. 34, the voice of *m.* 16. 9; 25. 10—see also *Hos.* 2. 11.
Ezek. 21. 10, should we then make *m.?*
MISCARRYING.
Hos. 9. 14, give them a *m.* womb
MISCHIEF.
Gen. 42.4, 38, lest *m.* befall him, 44.29.
Exod. 21. 22, and yet no *m.* follow
32. 12, for *m.* did he bring them out
22, the people are set on *m.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 9, Saul practised *m.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 8, thou art taken in thy *m.*
1 *Kings* 11. 25, the *m.* that Hadad did
20. 7, this man seeketh *m.*
2 *Kings* 7. 9, some *m.* will befall us
Neh. 6. 2, thought to do me *m.*
Esth. 8. 3, put away *m.* of Haman
Job 15. 35, they conceive *m.* *Isa.* 59. 4.
Psa. 7. 14, he conceived *m.*
16, his *m.* shall return
10. 7, under his tongue is *m.*
14, thou beholdest *m.* and spite
26. 10, in whose hands is *m.*
28. 3, *m.* is in their hearts
36. 4, the wicked deviseth *m.*—see also *Prov.* 6. 14.
52. 1, why boastest thyself in *m.?*
55. 10, *m.* in the midst of it
62.3, how long will ye imagine *m.?*
94. 20, frameth *m.* by a law
119. 150, they that follow after *m.*
140. 9, let *m.* cover them
Prov. 4. 16, except they have done *m.*
6. 18, swift in running to *m.*
10. 23, sport to a fool to do *m.*
11. 27, he that seeketh *m.*
12. 21, wicked be filled with *m.*
13. 17, falleth into *m.* 17. 20.
24. 2, their lips talk of *m.*
16, shall fall into *m.* 28. 14.
Isa. 47. 11, *m.* shall fall upon thee
Ezek. 7. 26, *m.* shall come upon *m.*
11. 2, the men that devise *m.*
Dan. 11. 27, shall be to do *m.*
Hos. 7. 15, yet do they imagine *m.*
Acts 13. 10, O full of all *m.*
MISCHIEFS.
Deut. 32. 23, I will heap *m.* on them
Psa. 52. 2, thy tongue deviseth *m.*
140. 2, imagine *m.* in their heart
MISCHIEVOUS.
Psa. 21. 11, they imagined a *m.* device
38. 12, they speak *m.* things
Prov. 24. 8, called a *m.* person
Ecc. 10. 13, his talk is *m.* madness
Mic. 7. 3, uttereth his *m.* desire
MISERABLE,
Job 16. 2, *m.* comforters are ye all
1 *Cor.* 15. 19, we are of all most *m.*
Rev. 3. 17, knowest not thou art *m.*
MISERABLY.
Matt. 21. 41, he will *m.* destroy men
MISERY.
Judg. 10. 16, grieved for *m.* of Israel
Job 3. 20, to him that is in *m.*
11. 16, thou shalt forget thy *m.*
Prov. 31. 7, remember his *m.* no more
Ecc. 8. 6, the *m.* of a man is great
Lam. 3. 19, mine affliction and *m.*
Rom. 3. 16, *m.* in their ways
MISERIES.
Lam. 1. 7, in days of her *m.*
James 5. 1, howl for your *m.*

MISS-ED.
Judg. 20. 16, hair-breadth and not *m.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 6, if thy father *m.* me
18, thou shalt be *m.*
25. 15, 21, neither *m.* anything
MISSING.
1 *Sam.* 25. 7, neither was aught *m.*
1 *Kings* 20. 39, if he be *m.*
MIST.
Gen. 2. 6, there went up a *m.*
Acts 13. 11, there fell on him a *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, the *m.* of darkness
MISTRESS.
Gen. 16. 4, 8, 9, Sarah her *m.*
1 *Kings* 17. 17, the *m.* of the house
2 *Kings* 5. 3, said to her *m.*
Psa. 123. 2, hand of her *m.*
Prov. 30. 23, heir to her *m.*
Isa. 24. 2, so with her *m.*
Nah. 3. 4, *m.* of witchcrafts
MISUSED.
2 *Chron.* 36. 16, they *m.* his prophets
MITE-S.
Mark 12. 42, two *m.* *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 12. 59, the very last *m.*
MITRE.
Exod. 28. 4, they shall make a *m.*
37, a blue lace upon the *m.*
29. 6, put the *m.* upon his head
Lev. 8. 9, the holy crown on the *m.*
16. 4, with the linen *m.*
Zech. 3. 5, a fair *m.* on his head
MIXED.
Exod. 12. 38, a *m.* multitude, *Num.* 11. 4.
Neh. 13. 3, they separated *m.* multitude
Prov. 23. 30, go to seek *m.* wine
Isa. 1. 22, thy wine *m.* with water
Dan. 2. 41, iron *m.* with miry clay
Hos. 7. 8, *m.* himself among people
Heb. 4. 2, not being *m.* with faith
MIXTURE.
Psa. 75. 8, there is a cup, it is full of *m.*
John 19. 39, Nicodemus brought a *m.*
Rev. 14. 10, is poured out without *m.*
MOCK.
Gen. 39. 14, 17, a Hebrew to *m.* us
Job 13. 9, do ye so *m.* him
21. 3, after I have spoken, *m.* on
Prov. 1. 26, *m.* when your fear cometh
14. 9, fools make a *m.* at sin
Jer. 38. 19, lest they *m.* me
Lam. 1. 7, *m.* at her sabbaths
Ezek. 22. 5, *m.* thee who art vexed
Matt. 20. 19, *m.* him, *Mark* 10. 34.
Luke 14. 29, lest they begin to *m.* him
MOCKED.
Gen. 19. 14, he seemed as one that *m.*
Num. 22. 29, thou hast *m.* me—see also *Judg.* 16. 10, 13, 15.
1 *Kings* 18. 27, Elijah *m.* them, and said
2 *Kings* 2. 23, little children *m.* Elisha
2 *Chron.* 30. 10, they *m.* 36. 16—see also *Matt.* 27. 29, 31; *Mark* 15. 20.
Neh. 4. 1, Sanballat *m.* the Jews
Job 12. 4, *m.* of his neighbour
Matt. 2. 16, Herod saw that he was *m*
Luke 18. 32, he shall be *m.*
22. 63, *m.* him, 23. 11, 36.
Acts 17. 32, when they heard some *m.*
Gal. 6. 7, God is not *m.*
MOCKER.
Prov. 20. 1, wine is a *m.*
MOCKERS.
Job 17. 2, are there not *m.* with me?
Psa. 35. 16, with hypocritical *m.*
Isa. 28. 22, be not *m.*, lest bands
Jer. 15. 17, the assembly of *m.*
Jude 18, *m.* in the last time
MOCKEST.
Job 11. 3, when thou *m.* shall no man
MOCKETH.
Job 13. 9, as one *m.* another
39. 22, he *m.* at fear
Prov. 17. 5, whoso *m.* the poor
30. 17, the eye that *m.* at his father
Jer. 20. 7, every one *m.* me
MOCKING.
Gen. 21. 9, saw the son of Hagar *m.*
Ezek. 22. 4, I made thee a *m.* to all
Matt. 27. 41, priests *m.* *Mark* 15. 31.
Acts 2. 13, others *m.*, said
MOCKINGS.
Heb. 11. 36, others had cruel *m.*
MODERATELY.
Joel 2. 23, the former rain *m.*
MODERATION.
Phil. 4. 5, *m.* known to all men
MODEST.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, in *m.* apparel
MOIST.
Num. 6. 3, nor shall he eat *m.* grapes
MOISTENED.
Job 21. 24, his bones are *m.* with marrow
MOISTURE.
Psa. 32. 4, my *m.* is turned into drought
Luke 8. 6, because it lacked *m.*
MOLE-S.
Lev. 11. 30; *Isa.* 2. 20.
MOLLIFIED.
Isa. 1. 6, nor *m.* with ointment
MOLTEN.
Exod. 32. 4, 8, he made a *m.* calf—see also *Deut.* 9. 12, 16; *Neh.* 9. 18.
34. 17, no *m.* gods, *Lev.* 19. 4.
1 *Kings* 7. 16, chapiters of *m.* brass
23, he made a *m.* sea
Job 28. 2, brass is *m.* out of stone
37. 18, as a *m.* looking-glass
Ezek. 24. 11, filthiness *m.* in it
Mic. 1. 4, the mountains shall be *m.*
See *Image.*
MOMENT.
Exod. 33. 5, the midst of thee in a *m.*
Num. 16. 21, 45, consume them in a *m.*
Job 7. 18, try him every *m.*
20. 5, the joy is but for a *m.*

Job 21. 13, in a *m.* they go down
34. 20, in a *m.* shall they die
Psa. 30. 5, anger endureth but a *m.*
73. 19, into desolation in a *m.*
Prov. 12.19, lying tongue is but for a *m.*
Isa. 26. 20, hide as it were for a *m.*
27. 3, I will water it every *m.*
47.9, two things shall come in a *m.*
54.7,8, for a small *m.* I hid my face
Jer. 4. 20, spoiled my curtains in a *m.*
Lam. 4. 6, overthrown in a *m.*
Ezek. 26. 16, tremble every *m.* 32. 10.
Luke 4. 5, kingdoms of world in a *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 52, all be changed in a *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 17, affliction is but for a *m.*

MONEY.

Gen. 23. 9, 13, give it for *m.*—see also 1 *Kings* 21. 2.
31. 15, quite devoured our *m.*
42. 25, 27, 28, every man's *m.*
43. 12, 15, 23, take double *m.* 44.1.
47. 14. 15, 18, all the *m.* in Egypt
Exod. 21. 11, 21, 35, go free without *m.*
22. 7, if a man deliver *m.* to keep
25, if thou lend *m.* *Ezek.* 18. 13.
30. 16, take the atonement *m.*
Lev. 25. 37, *m.* on usury, *Deut.* 23. 19.
Num. 3. 49, took the redemption *m.*
Deut. 2. 6, 28, ye shall buy meat for *m.*
14. 25, 26, turn it into *m.*
21. 14, thou shalt not sell her for *m.*
Judg. 5. 19, they took no gain of *m.*
16. 18, lords brought *m.*
17. 4, yet he restored the *m.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26, is it a time to receive *m.?*
12. 4, 7, 8, 10, all the *m.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 24. 11.
16, the trespass-*m.* and sin *m.*
15. 20, exacted the *m.* 23. 35.
Ezra 3. 7, gave *m.* to masons
7. 17, buy with this *m.*
Neh. 5. 4, 10, we have borrowed *m.*
Esth. 4. 7, sum of *m.* Haman promised
Job 31. 39, eaten fruits without *m.*
42. 11, every man gave him *m*
Psa. 15. 5, putteth not *m.* to usury
Prov. 7. 20, he hath taken a bag of *m.*
Ecc. 7. 12, *m.* is a defence
10. 19, *m.* answers all things
Isa. 52. 3, redeemed without *m.*
55. 1, he that hath no *m.* come
2, wherefore spend ye *m.?*
Jer. 32. 9, 10, weighed him the *m.*
44, men shall buy fields for *m.*
Lam. 5. 4, drunken water for *m.*
Mic. 3. 11, prophets divine for *m.*
Matt. 17. 24, 27, the tribute *m.* 22. 19.
25. 18, 27, hid his lord's *m.*—see also *Luke* 19. 23.
28. 12, 15, large *m.* to the soldiers
Mark 6. 8, no *m.* in purse, *Luke* 9. 3.
12. 41, cast *m.* into the treasury
14. 11, promised *m.* *Luke* 22. 5.
Acts 4. 37, brought the *m.*
8. 18, the sorcerer offered them *m.*
20, thy *m.* perish with thee
24. 26, he hoped that *m.* should
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, the love of *m.* is the root

See *Bought.*

MONEY-CHANGERS.

Matt. 21. 12; *Mark* 11. 15; *John* 2. 14.

MONSTERS.

Lam. 4. 3, even the sea *m.*

MONTH.

Gen. 29. 14, abode with Laban a *m.*
Exod. 13. 4, the *m.* Abib, 23. 15; 34. 18—see also *Deut.* 16. 1; *Josh.* 5. 10.
Lev. 27. 6, a *m.* old, *Num.* 3. 15, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43; 18. 16; 26.62.
Num. 9.22, a *m.* or year cloud tarried
11. 20, 21, eat flesh a whole *m.*
28. 14, every *m.* 29. 6.
Deut. 21. 13, remain a full *m.*
1 *Kings* 4. 7, 27, each man his *m.*
5. 14. a *m.* in Lebanon
6. 37, in *m.* Zif; 38, in *m.* Bul
8. 2, feast in the *m.* Ethanim
Neh. 1. 1, in the *m.* Chisleu
2. 1, in the *m.* Nisan—see also *Esth.* 3. 7.
6. 15, in the *m.* Elul
Esth. 9. 15, 17, 19. 21, 22, in *m.* Adar
Jer. 2. 24, in her *m.* find her
Hos. 5. 7, now shall a *m.* devour them
Zech. 11. 8, three cut off in one *m.*
Rev. 9. 15, prepared for a day and *m.*
22. 2, yielded her fruit every *m.*

First MONTH.

Gen. 8. 13; *Exod.* 12. 2; *Ezek.* 45. 18.

Second MONTH.

Gen. 7. 11; 8. 14; *Exod.* 16. 1; *Num.* 1. 1; 9. 11; 10. 11; 1 *Kings* 6. 1; 1 *Chron.* 27. 4; 2 *Chron.* 3. 2; 30. 2; *Ezra* 3. 8.

Third MONTH.

Exod. 19. 1; 1 *Chron.* 27. 5; 2 *Chron.* 15. 10; 31. 7; *Esth.* 8. 9; *Ezek.* 31. 1.

Fourth MONTH.

2 *Kings* 25. 3; 1 *Chron.* 27. 7; *Jer.* 39. 2; 52. 6; *Ezek.* 1. 1; *Zech.* 8. 19.

See *Fifth.*

Sixth MONTH.

1 *Chron.* 27. 9; *Ezek.* 8. 1; *Hag.* 1. 1, 15; *Luke* 1. 26, 36.

See *Seventh.*

Eighth MONTH.

Zech. 1. 1.

Ninth MONTH.

Ezra 10. 9; *Jer.* 36 9, 22; *Hag.* 2. 10, 18; *Zech.* 7. 1.

Tenth MONTH.

Gen. 8. 5; *Ezra* 10. 16; *Esth.* 2. 16; *Jer.* 39. 1; 52. 4; *Ezek.* 24. 1; 29. 1; 33. 21.

Eleventh MONTH.

Deut. 1. 3; *Zech.* 1. 7.

Twelfth MONTH.
Esth. 3. 7, 13; 8. 12; 9. 1; *Jer.* 52. 31; *Ezek.* 32. 1.
This MONTH.
Exod. 12. 2, 3; 13. 5; *Num.* 9. 3; 28. 17; 29. 7; *Neh.* 9. 1.
MONTHLY.
Isa. 47. 13, the *m.* prognosticators
MONTHS.
Num. 10. 10, beginnings of *m.* 28. 11.
Judg. 11. 37, 39, let me alone two *m.*
19. 2, four *m.* 20. 47.
1 *Sam.* 6. 1, ark in country seven *m.*
27. 7, a year and four *m.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 11, David reigned seven years and six *m.* 5. 5; 1 *Chron.* 3. 4.
6. 11, with Obed-edom three *m.*
24. 8, at the end of nine *m.*
1 *Kings* 5. 14, two *m.* they were at home
11. 16, six *m.*—see also 2 *Kings* 15. 8; *Esth.* 2. 12.
1 *Chron.* 27. 1, the *m.* of the year
Job 3. 6, number of *m.* 14. 5; 21. 21.
7. 3, possess *m.* of vanity
29. 2, O that I were as in *m.* past
39. 2, canst thou number the *m.?*
Ezek. 39. 12, 14, seven *m.* burying
47. 12, fruit according to his *m.*
Dan. 4. 29, at the end of twelve *m.*
Luke 1. 24, hid herself five *m.*
4. 25, three years and six *m.*—see also *James* 5. 17.
John 4. 35, four *m.*, then harvest
Acts 18. 11, a year and six *m.*
Gal. 4. 10, ye observe days and *m.*
Rev. 9. 5, 10, be tormented five *m.*
11. 2, forty-two *m.* 13. 5.
See *Three.*
MONUMENTS.
Isa. 65. 4, people which lodge in the *m.*
MOON.
Deut. 33. 14, things put forth by the *m.*
Josh. 10. 12, thou *m.* in the valley
Job 25. 5, the *m.* and it shineth not
Psa. 8. 3, when I consider the *m.*
72. 7, long as *m.* endureth, 89. 37.
104. 19, the *m.* for seasons
Ecc. 12. 2, while the sun, *m.*, or stars
Sol. Song 6. 10, fair as *m.*, clear as sun
Isa. 3. 18, round tires like the *m.*
See *Sun.*
New MOON.
1 *Sam.* 20. 5, 18; 2 *Kings* 4. 23; *Psa.* 81. 3; *Isa.* 66. 23; *Ezek.* 46. 1, 6; *Amos* 8. 5; *Col.* 2. 16.
New MOONS.
1 *Chron.* 23. 31; 2 *Chron.* 2. 4; 31. 3; *Ezra* 3. 5; *Neh.* 10. 33; *Isa.* 1. 13, 14; *Ezek.* 45. 17; 46. 3; *Hos.* 2. 11.
MORE.
Gen. 29. 30, Jacob loved Rachel *m.*
37. 3, Israel loved Joseph *m.*
5, 8, his brethren hated him *m.*
Exod. 1. 12, the *m.* they afflicted them
5. 9, *m.* work laid upon the men
9. 34, Pharaoh sinned yet *m.*
11. 1, one plague *m.*
16. 17, some *m.*, some less
30. 15, the rich shall not give *m.*
Lev. 6. 5, add the fifth part *m.*
13. 5, 33, 54, seven days *m.*
26. 18, punish you seven times *m.*
Num. 22. 15, sent princes *m.* honourable
18, less or *m.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 22. 15; 25. 36.
26. 54, give the *m.* 33. 54.
Deut. 1. 11, make you a thousand times *m.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 3; *Psa.* 115. 14.
7. 7, not because ye were *m.*
17, nations *m.* than I, 20. 1.
19. 9, add three cities *m.*
Josh. 10. 11, *m.* died with hail
Judg. 2. 19, corrupted themselves *m.*
16. 30, *m.* than in his life
18. 24, what have I *m.?*
Ruth 1. 17, the Lord do so to me and *m.* also, 1 *Sam.* 3. 17; 14. 44; 20. 13; 25. 22; 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35; 19. 13; 1 *Kings* 2. 23; 20. 10; 2 *Kings* 6. 31.
3. 10, thou hast showed *m.* kindness
1 *Sam.* 18. 8, what can ye have *m.?*
24. 17, art *m.* righteous than I
2 *Sam.* 5. 13, took *m.* concubines
6. 22, I will yet be *m.* vile
7. 20, what can David say *m.?*
19. 43, we have *m.* right in David
1 *Kings* 16. 33, Ahab did *m.* to provoke
19. 2, so let gods do, and *m.* also
2 *Kings* 4. 6, there is not a vessel *m.*
6. 16, *m.* than with them—see also 2 *Chron.* 32. 7.
21. 9, to do *m.* evil
1 *Chr.* 24. 4, there were *m.* chief men
2 *Chron.* 10. 11, put *m.* to your yoke
20. 25, found *m.* spoil
25. 9, able to give thee *m.*
28. 13, to add *m.* to our sins
22, Ahaz did trespass yet *m.*
29. 34, *m.* upright in heart
32. 16, spake *m.* against the Lord
33. 23, Amon trespassed *m.* and *m.*
Ezra 7. 20, whatsoever *m.* needful
Neh. 13. 18, bring *m.* wrath upon Israel
Esth. 2. 17, obtained favour *m.*
6. 6, delight to do honour *m.*
Job 3. 21, *m.* than hid treasures
23. 12, *m.* than my necessary food
34. 19, nor regardeth the rich *m.*
23, not lay on man *m.* than right
35. 2, righteousness *m.* than God's
11, teacheth us *m.* than beasts
42. 12, the latter end of Job *m.*
Psa. 4. 7, *m.* than when their corn
19. 10, *m.* to be desired than gold
40. 5, thy thoughts are *m.*

Psa. 40.12, *m.* than hairs of head, 69.4.
52. 3, lovest evil *m.* than good
71. 14, praise thee *m.* and *m.*
73. 7, *m.* than heart could wish
78. 17, they sinned yet *m.*
87. 2, *m.* than dwellings of Jacob
119. 99, *m.* understanding than
100, *m.* than the ancients
130. 6, *m.* than they that watch
Prov. 3. 15, *m.* precious than rubies
4. 18, shineth *m.* and *m.* to perfect
11.24, withholdeth *m.* than is meet
17.10, reproof entereth *m.* into wise
26. 12, *m.* hope of a fool, 29. 20.
Ecc. 2. 9, *m.* than all before me
4. 2, the dead *m.* than the living
5. 1, *m.* ready to hear than to give
Sol. Song 1. 4, thy love *m.* than wine
5. 9, what is thy beloved *m.?*
Isa. 5. 4, what could been done *m.?*
9. 1, *m.* grievously afflict her
15. 9, will bring *m.* upon Dimon
52. 14, his visage marred *m.* man
54. 1, *m.* children, *Gal.* 4. 27.
Jer. 3. 11, justified herself *m.*
46. 23, *m.* than the grasshoppers
Ezek. 16. 47, 51, corrupted *m.* 23. 11.
Dan. 3.19, heat furnace seven times *m.*
11. 8, he shall continue *m.* years
Hos. 6. 6, *m.* than burnt-offering
13. 2, now they sin *m.* and *m.*
Matt. 5. 47, what do ye *m.* than others?
6.25, life *m.* than meat, *Luke* 12.23.
10.31, of *m.* value than, *Luke* 12.7.
37, loveth father or mother *m.*
11. 9, *m.* than a prophet
12. 45, seven spirits *m.* wicked
13.12, he shall have *m.* *Mark* 4.24.
18. 13, he rejoiceth *m.*
16, take one or two *m.*
20. 10, should have received *m.*
31, cried the *m.* 27. 23; *Mark* 10. 48; 15. 14; *Luke* 18. 39.
26. 53, *m.* than twelve legions
Mark 7. 36, the *m.* he charged them
12. 43, *m.* than all, *Luke* 21. 3.
14. 5, might be sold for *m.*
Luke 10. 35, what thou spendest *m.*
12. 48, of him they will ask *m.*
18. 39, who shall not receive *m.*
John 4. 41, many *m.* believed
5. 18, sought the *m.* to kill him
7. 31, will he do *m.* miracles?
12. 43, loved praise of men *m.*
15. 2, that it may bring forth *m.*
21. 15, lovest thou me *m.?*
Acts 4. 19, *m.* than to God
5. 14, *m.* added to the Lord
9. 22, increased *m.* in strength
19. 32, the *m.* part knew not
20. 35, it is *m.* blessed to give
23. 13, 21, there were *m.* than forty
27. 11, believed the master *m.*
Rom. 1. 25, *m.* than the Creator
3. 7, if truth hath *m.* abounded
8. 37, *m.* than conquerors
1 *Cor.* 9. 19, that I might gain the *m.*
14.18, with tongues *m.* than you all
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, so I rejoiced the *m.*
10. 8, I boast the *m.*
11. 23, in prisons *m.* frequent
Phil. 1. 9, abound *m.* and *m.*—see also 1 *Thess.* 4. 1, 10.
3. 4, if trust in flesh, I *m.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 4, *m.* than lovers of God
Philem. 21, do *m.* than I say
Heb. 11. 32, what shall I say *m.*
12. 25, much *m.* not escape
26, once *m.* not the earth only
James 4. 6, he giveth *m.* grace
2 *Pet.* 1.19, a *m.* sure word of prophecy
Rev. 2. 19, the last *m.* than the first
9. 12, there come two woes *m.*
See *Abundantly.*
Any MORE.
Note. The phrases *any more, no more*, &c., will always be found in connection with some leading word to which reference will easily be made.
Much MORE.
Exod. 36. 5; *Prov.* 11. 31; *Isa.* 56. 12; *Matt.* 6. 30; *Luke* 5. 15; 7. 26; *Rom.* 5. 9, 10, 17, 20; 2 *Cor.* 3. 9, 11; 8. 22; *Phil.* 1. 14; 2. 12; *Heb* 10. 25; 12. 25; 1 *Pet.* 1. 7.
MOREOVER.
Psa. 19. 11; *Isa.* 39. 8; *Ezek.* 16. 29; *Zech.* 5. 6; *Heb.* 11. 36.
MORNING.
Gen. 19. 15, when the *m.* arose
24. 54, rose up in the *m.* 26. 31—see also *Num.* 22. 21; *Judg.* 19 27; 20. 19.
29.25, in the *m.* behold it was Leah
40. 6, in the *m.* were sad
49. 27, in the *m.* he shall devour
Exod. 7. 15, get thee in the *m.*
10. 13, in the *m.* the east wind
14. 27, the sea returned in the *m.*
16. 7, in the *m.* ye shall see glory
8, shall give you in the *m.* bread
13, in the *m.* the dew lay
29. 39, one lamb in *m.* *Num.* 28.4.
34. 2, be ready in the *m.*
25, nor be left to the *m.*
Lev. 6. 9, all night to the *m.*
Num. 9. 21, cloud taken up in the *m.*
Deut. 28. 67, in the *m.* would God
Judg. 6. 31, while it is yet *m.* 16. 2.
2 *Sam.* 23. 4, as the light of the *m.*, even a *m.* without clouds
24. 11, when David was up in *m.*
1 *Kings* 3. 21, considered it in the *m.*
18. 26, from *m.* to noon
Neh. 4. 21, from *m.* till stars appear

Neh. 8. 3, from *m.* to mid-day
Job 7. 21, thou shalt seek me in the *m.*
11. 17, thou shalt be as the *m.*
24. 17, the *m.* is to them as death
38. 12, hast thou commanded *m.*
41. 18, like eyelids of the *m.*
Psa. 5. 3, my voice in the *m.* 88. 13.
30. 5, joy cometh in the *m.*
49. 14, dominion over them in *m.*
59. 16, sing of thy mercy in the *m.*
90. 5, 6, in *m.* they are like grass
119. 147, the dawning of the *m.*
130. 6, they that watch for the *m.*
139. 9, if I take the wings of the *m.*
143. 8, thy loving-kindness in *m.*
Ecc. 10. 16, thy princes eat in the *m.*
11. 6, in the *m.* sow thy seed
Sol. Song 6. 10, she that looketh as *m.*
Isa. 14. 12, O Lucifer, son of the *m.!*
17. 14, before the *m.* he is not
21. 12, the *m.* cometh
28. 19, *m.* by *m.* 50. 4.
58. 8, light break forth as the *m.*
Jer. 5. 8, as fed horses in the *m.*
20. 16, hear the cry in the *m.*
21. 12, execute judgment in the *m.*
Ezek. 7. 7, the *m.* is come on thee
10, the *m.* is gone forth
12. 8, in the *m.* came the word
24. 18, I spake to people in the *m.*
33. 22, came to me in the *m.*
Hos. 6. 3, his going forth is as the *m.*
4, your goodness is as a *m.* cloud
7. 6, in the *m.* it burneth
10. 15, in a *m.* shall king be cut off
Joel 2. 2, as the *m.* upon mountains
Amos 4. 13, maketh the *m.* darkness
5. 8, shadow of death into the *m.*
Jonah 4. 7, a worm when the *m.* rose
Mic. 2. 1, when the *m.* is light
Matt. 16. 3, in the *m.* it will be foul
27. 1, when *m.* was come
Mark 11. 20, in *m.*, as they passed by
13.35, at the cock-crowing, or in *m.*
Early in the MORNING.
Gen. 19. 27; 20. 8; 21. 14; 22. 3; 28. 18; 31. 55; *Exod.* 8. 20; 9. 13; 24. 4; 34. 4; *Josh.* 3. 1; 6. 12; 7. 16; 8. 10; *Judg.* 6. 28, 38; 19. 5, 8; 1 *Sam.* 1. 19; 15. 12; 17. 20; 29. 10, 11; 2 *Kings* 3. 22; 19. 35; 2 *Chr.* 20. 20; *Job* 1. 5; *Prov.* 27. 14; *Isa.* 5. 11; 37. 36; *Dan.* 6. 19; *Matt.* 20. 1; *Mark* 16. 2; *Luke* 21. 38; 24. 1; *John* 8. 2; *Acts* 5. 21.
Every MORNING.
Exod. 16. 21; 30. 7; 36. 3; *Lev.* 6. 12; 1 *Chron.* 9. 27; 23. 30; 2 *Chron.* 13. 11; *Job* 7. 18; *Psa.* 73. 14; *Isa.* 33. 2; *Lam.* 3. 23; *Ezek.* 46. 13-15; *Amos* 4. 4; *Zeph.* 3. 5.
Until the MORNING.
Exod. 12. 10, 22; 16. 19, 20, 23; 23. 18; 29. 34; *Lev.* 7. 15; 19. 13; *Num.* 9. 12; *Deut.* 16. 4; *Judg.* 19. 25; *Ruth* 3. 13, 14; 1 *Sam.* 3. 15; 19. 2; 2 *Kings* 10. 8; *Prov.* 7. 18; *Isa.* 38. 13.
MORNING *light.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 36; 25. 22, 36; 2 *Sam.* 17. 22; 2 *Kings* 7. 9.
MORNING *star-s.*
Job 38. 7; *Rev.* 2. 28; 22. 16.
MORNING *watch.*
Exod. 14. 24; 1 *Sam.* 11. 11.
MORROW.
Exod. 8. 23, to-*m.* shall this sign be
16. 23, to-*m.* is the holy sabbath
19. 10, sanctify them to-day, to-*m.*
32. 5, to-*m.* is a feast to the Lord
Lev. 7. 16, on the *m.* 19. 6; 22. 30.
23. 15, the *m.* after the sabbath
Num. 11. 18, against to-*m.* *Josh.* 7. 13.
16. 5, 16, 41, to-*m.* Lord will show
Josh. 3. 5, to-*m.* Lord will do wonders
5. 12, manna ceased on the *m.*
22. 18, to-*m.* he will be wroth
Judg. 19. 9, to-*m.* get you early
20. 28, to-*m.* I will deliver
1 *Sam.* 11. 9, to-*m.* by that time
20. 5, to-*m.* is new moon
28. 19, to-*m.* shalt thou be with me
1 *Kings* 20. 6, I will send to thee to-*m.*
2 *Kings* 6. 28, we will eat my son to-*m.*
7. 1, to-*m.* a measure of fine flour
8. 15, on the *m.* he took a cloth
10. 6, by to-*m.* this time
2 *Chron.* 20. 16, to-*m.* go ye down
Esth. 5. 12, to-*m.* am I invited
Prov. 3. 28, to-*m.* I will give
27. 1, boast not thyself of to-*m.*
Isa. 22. 13, for to-*m.* we die—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
56. 12, to-*m.* shall be as this day
Matt. 6.30, to-*m.* the oven, *Luke* 12.28.
34, take no thought for the *m.*
Luke 13. 32, cures to-day and to-*m.*
33, walk to-day and to-*m.*
Acts 20. 7, ready to depart on the *m.*
25. 22, to-*m.* thou shalt hear him
James 4. 13, to-day or to-*m.* we will go
14, what shall be on the *m.*
MORSEL-S.
Gen. 18. 5, a *m.* of bread, *Judg.* 19. 5.
Ruth 2. 14, dip thy *m.* in the vinegar
Job 31. 17, eaten my *m.* alone
Psa. 147. 17, he casteth his ice like *m.*
Prov. 17. 1, better is a dry *m.*
23. 8, the *m.* thou hast eaten
Heb. 12. 16, for one *m.* sold birthright
MORTAL.
Job 4. 17, shall *m.* man be more just?
Rom. 6. 12, reign in your *m.* body
8. 11, quicken your *m.* bodies
1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54, this *m.* immortality
2 *Cor.* 4. 11, life manifest in our *m.* flesh

MORTALITY.
2 *Cor.* 5. 4, *m.* swallowed up of life
MORTALLY.
Deut. 19. 11, smite his neighbour *m.*
MORTAR.
Gen. 11. 3, slime had they for *m.*
Exod. 1. 14, serve in *m.* and brick
Lev. 14. 42, shall take other *m.*
45, the *m.* of the house
Num. 11. 8, beat it in a *m.*
Prov. 27. 22, bray a fool in a *m.*
Isa. 41. 25, upon princes as upon *m.*
Ezek. 13. 10, 11, 14, 15, untempered *m.*
Nah. 3. 14, go into clay, tread the *m.*
MORTGAGED.
Neh. 5. 3, we have *m.* our lands
MORTIFY.
Rom. 8. 13, *m.* deeds of body
Col. 3. 5, *m.* your members
MOST.
Prov. 20. 6, *m.* men proclaim goodness
Matt. 11. 20, *m.* of mighty works
Luke 7. 42, which will love him *m.?*
43, he to whom he forgave *m.*
Acts 20. 38, sorrowing *m.* of all
1 *Cor.* 14. 27, at *m.* by three
MOTE.
Matt. 7. 3–5, *m.* in thy brother's eye
—see also *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
MOTH.
Job 4. 19, crushed before the *m.*
27. 18, buildeth his house as a *m.*
Psa. 39. 11, beauty consume like *m.*
Isa. 50. 9, *m.* shall eat them, 51. 8.
Hos. 5. 12, be to Ephraim as a *m.*
Matt. 6. 19, where *m.* and rust corrupt
20, neither *m.* nor rust—see also
Luke 12. 33.
MOTH-EATEN.
Job 13. 28, garment that is *m.-eaten*
James 5. 2, your garments *m.-eaten*
MOTHER.
Gen. 3. 20, the *m.* of all living
17. 16, she shall be a *m.* of nations
24. 60, the *m.* of millions
32. 11, smite *m.* with the children
Exod. 2. 8, called the child's *m.*
Lev. 20. 14, to take a wife and her *m.*
Judg. 5. 7, a *m.* in Israel, 2 *Sam.* 20. 19.
28, the *m.* of Sisera
Ruth 1. 8, return to her *m.'s* house
2 *Sam.* 17. 25, Abigail, Joab's *m.*
1 *Kings* 2. 19, the king's *m.*—see also
2 *Kings* 24. 15.
3. 27, she is the *m.* thereof
Psa. 113. 9, a joyful *m.* of children
Prov. 30. 11, doth not bless their *m.*
Sol. Song 6. 9, the only one of her *m.*
Isa. 50. 1, the bill of your *m.'s* divorce?
Jer. 50. 12, your *m.* shall be confounded
Ezek. 16. 44, as is *m.*, so is daughter
45, your *m.* was a Hittite
23. 2, the daughters of one *m.*
Hos. 2. 2, 5, plead with your *m.*
10. 14, *m.* was dashed in pieces
Mic. 7. 6, daughter riseth up against
her *m.* *Matt.* 10. 35; *Luke* 12. 53.
Matt. 8. 14, wife's *m.* *Luke* 4. 38.
14. 8, being instructed of her *m.*
11, brought it to her *m.*—see
also *Mark* 6. 28.
20. 20, the *m.* of Zebedee's children
Luke 1. 43, the *m.* of my Lord
John 2. 1, the *m.* of Jesus, *Acts* 1. 14.
Acts 12. 12, Mary, the *m.* of John
Gal. 4. 26, Jerusalem, the *m.* of us all
Rev. 17. 5, the *m.* of harlots
His MOTHER.
Gen. 21. 21, *his m.* took him a wife
24. 67, into *his m.* Sarah's tent
27. 14, brought them to *h. m.* 30. 14.
44. 20, he alone is left of *his m.*
Deut. 27. 22, the daughter of *his m.*
Judg. 17. 3, he restored it to *his m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 19, *his m.* made him a coat
1 *Kings* 15. 13, *his m.* he removed
17. 23, delivered him to *his m.*
22. 52, in the way of *his m.*
2 *Kings* 4. 19, carry him to *his m.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 9, *his m.* called Jabez
2 *Chr.* 22. 3, *his m.* was his counsellor
Psa. 35. 14, mourneth for *his m.*
109. 14, let not the sin of *his m.*
131. 2, weaned of *his m.*
Prov. 10. 1, the heaviness of *his m.*
15. 20, despiseth *his m.*
29. 15, bringeth *his m.* to shame
31. 1, *his m.* taught him
Sol. Song 3. 11, *his m.* crowned him
Isa. 66. 13, whom *his m.* comforteth
Matt. 1. 18, *his m.* was espoused
2. 13, 20, young child and *his m.*
12. 46, *his m.* stood without—see
also *Mark* 3. 31; *Luke* 8. 19.
13. 55, is not *his m.* called Mary?
Luke 1. 60, *his m.* said, John
2. 43, *his m.* knew not of it
51, *his m.* kept these sayings
7. 12, 15, the only son of *his m.*
John 19. 25, *his m.* stood by the cross
26, when Jesus saw *his m.*
Rom. 16. 13, *his m.* and mine
MOTHER-IN-LAW.
Deut. 27. 23, that lieth with *m.-in-law*
Ruth 1. 14, Orpah kissed her *m.-in-law*
2. 11, done to thy *m.-in-law*
23, dwelt with her *m.-in-law*
3. 6, all that her *m.-in-l.* bade her
17, go not empty to thy *m.-in-l.*
Mic. 7. 6, against the *m.-in-law*—see
also *Matt.* 10. 35; *Luke* 12. 53.
My MOTHER.
Gen. 20. 12, not the daughter of *my m.*
Judg. 8. 19, even the sons of *my m.*
1 *Kings* 2. 20, ask on, *my m.*
Job 17. 14, to the worm, Thou art *m. m.*

Psa. 27. 10, when father and *m.* forsake
51. 5, in sin did *my m.* conceive me
Prov. 4. 3, beloved in the sight of *my m.*
Isa. 49. 1, from the bowels of *my m.*
Jer. 15. 10, wo is me, *my m.*
20. 14, 17, the day *my m.* bare me
Matt. 12. 48, 49, who is *my m.?*—see also *Mark* 3. 33, 34.
Luke 8. 21, *my m.* and my brethren
See *Womb.*
Thy MOTHER.
Gen. 37. 10; *Lev.* 18. 7; *Deut.* 13. 6; 1 *Sam.* 15. 33; 2 *Kings* 9. 22; *Prov.* 1. 8; 6. 20; 23. 22; *Sol. Song* 8. 5; *Jer.* 22. 26; *Ezek.* 16. 3; 19. 2, 10; *Hos.* 4. 5; *Matt.* 12. 47; *Mark* 3. 32; *Luke* 8. 20; *John* 19. 27.
MOTHERS.
Isa. 49. 23; *Jer.* 16. 3; *Lam.* 2. 12; 5. 3; *Mark* 10. 30; 1 *Tim.* 1. 9; 5. 2.
MOTIONS.
Rom. 7. 5, the *m.* of sins did work
MOULDY.
Josh. 9. 5, 12, the bread was dry and *m.*
MOUNT-ING.
Job 20. 6, *m.* up to the heavens
39. 27, *m.* up at thy command
Psa. 107. 26, *m.* up to heaven—see also *Jer.* 51. 53.
Isa. 9. 18, they shall *m.* up as smoke
15. 5, by the *m.* up of Luhith
40. 31, they shall *m.* up with wings
Ezek. 10. 16, 19, when cherubims *m.* up
MOUNT.
Gen. 31. 54, offered sacrifice on the *m.*
Exod. 18. 5, at the *m.* of God
19. 12, whoso toucheth the *m.*
14, from the *m.* 32. 15; 34. 29.
16, cloud upon the *m.* 24. 15.
18, *m.* Sinai, 24. 16; 31. 18; 32. 19; 34. 2, 3; *Neh.* 9. 13; *Acts* 7. 30, 38; *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.
23, bounds about the *m.*
24. 17, fire on the top of the *m.*
Num. 10. 33, the *m.* of the Lord
20. 22, 25, 28, *m.* Hor, 34. 7.
Deut. 1. 6, 7, long enough in this *m.*
9. 15, the *m.* burned with fire
27. 13, stand upon *m.* Ebal
32. 49, get thee to *m.* Nebo
33. 2, from *m.* Paran, *Hab.* 3. 3.
Judg. 4. 6, draw toward *m.* Tabor
7. 3, depart from *m.* Gilead
9. 48, got him up to *m.* Zalmon
2 *Sam.* 15. 30, 32, the top of the *m.*
1 *Kings* 19. 8, 11, Elijah went to Horeb
2 *Kings* 23. 13, the *m.* of corruption
Neh. 8. 15, go to the *m.* and fetch
Sol. Song 4. 1, goats from *m.* Gilead
Isa. 10. 32, the *m.* of Zion, 16. 1.
14. 13, *m.* of the congregation
27. 13, the holy *m.* at Jerusalem
29. 3, against thee with a *m.*
Jer. 6. 6, cast a *m.* against Jerusalem, *Ezek.* 4. 2; 21. 22; 26. 8.
Dan. 11. 15, the king shall cast up a *m.*
Obad. 8, 21, out of *m.* Esau
Heb. 12. 18, not come to the *m.*
Before the MOUNT.
Exod. 19. 2, camped *before the m.*
34. 3, feed *before the m.*
In and *into the* MOUNT.
Gen. 22. 14; 31. 23, 54; *Exod.* 4. 27; 19. 12; 24. 12, 13, 18; 25. 40; 26. 30; 27. 8; *Num.* 27. 12; *Deut.* 9. 9; 10. 1, 10; 32. 50; *Josh.* 8. 30; 2 *Kings* 23. 16; 2 *Chron.* 3. 1; *Isa.* 28. 21; *Acts* 7. 38; *Heb.* 8. 5; 2 *Pet.* 1. 18.
MOUNT *of Olives.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 30; *Zech.* 14. 4; *Matt.* 21. 1; 24. 3; 26. 30; *Mark* 13. 3; 14. 26; *Luke* 19. 29, 37; 21. 37; 22. 39; *John* 8. 1; *Acts* 1. 12.
MOUNTS.
Jer. 32. 24; 33. 4; *Ezek.* 17. 17.
MOUNTAIN.
The most famous mountains mentioned in Scripture, are
Mount Amalek, *Judg.* 12. 15;
The mountain of Ararat, *Gen.* 8. 4;
Mount Calvary, *Luke* 23. 33;
Mount Carmel, *Josh.* 19. 26;
Mount Ebal, *Josh.* 8. 30;
The mount. of En-gedi, *Josh.* 15. 62;
Mount Gaash, *Josh.* 24. 30;
Mount Gilboa, 2 *Sam.* 1. 21;
Mount Gilead, *Gen.* 31. 21, 23, 25;
Mount Gerizim, *Judg.* 9. 7;
Mount Hermon, *Josh.* 11. 3;
Mount Hor, *Num.* 20. 22;
Mount Horeb, *Deut.* 1. 2;
Mount Lebanon, *Deut.* 3. 25;
Mount Moriah, 2 *Chron.* 3. 1;
Mount Nebo, *Num.* 32. 3;
The mount of Olives, 2 *Kings* 23. 13; *John* 8. 1; *Acts* 1. 12;
Mount of Paran, *Gen.* 14. 6; *Deut.* 1. 1;
Mt. Pisgah, *Num.* 21. 20; *Deut.* 34. 1;
Mount Seir, *Gen.* 14. 6;
Mount Sinai, *Exod.* 19. 2; *Deut.* 33. 2;
Mount Sion, 2 *Sam.* 5. 7;
Mount Tabor, *Judg.* 4. 6.
Gen. 14. 10, they fled to the *m.*
19. 17, 19, escape to the *m.*
Exod. 3. 1, 12, *m.* of God, *Ezek.* 28. 16.
19. 3, out of the *m.* 20. 18.
Num. 14. 40, gat them up into the *m.*
Deut. 1. 20, *m.* of the Amorites, 2. 3.
3. 25, let me see that goodly *m.*
4. 11, the *m.* burnt with fire, 5. 23.
33. 19, call the people to the *m.*
Josh. 2. 16, get ye to the *m.*
11. 16, the *m.* of Israel
14. 12, give me this *m.* 17. 18.
Judg. 1. 19, 34, inhabitants of the *m*

1 *Sam.* 17. 3, stood on a *m.* 23. 26.
2 *Kings* 2. 16, cast him on some *m.*
6. 17, the *m.* was full of horses
Job 14. 18, surely the *m.* falling
Psa. 11. 1, flee as a bird to your *m.*
30. 7, made my *m.* strong
78. 54, brought to this *m.*
Isa. 2. 2, 3, the *m.* of the Lord's house —see also *Mic.* 4. 1, 2.
30. 17, as a beacon on top of a *m.*
29, *m.* of the Lord, *Zech.* 8. 3.
40. 4, every *m.* made low—see also *Ezek.* 38. 20; *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 16. 16, hunt them from every *m.*
17. 3, O my *m.* in the field
26. 18, *m.* of the house, *Mic.* 3. 12.
50. 6, gone from *m.* to hill
51. 25, O destroying *m.*
Lam. 5. 18, because of the *m.* of Zion
Ezek. 11. 23, glory of Lord on the *m.*
43. 12, the house on top of the *m.*
Dan. 2. 35, 45, the stone became a *m.*
Mic. 7. 12, he shall come from *m.* to *m.*
Hag. 1. 8, go up to *m.*, bring wood
Zech. 4. 7, who art thou, O great *m.*
14. 4, half of the *m.* shall remove
Matt. 5. 1, he went up into a *m.* 14. 23; 15. 29; *Mark* 3. 13; 6. 46; *Luke* 6. 12; 9. 28; *John* 6. 3, 15.
8. 1, come down from the *m.*
17. 1, Jesus bringeth into high *m.*
9, came from the *m.* *Mark* 9. 9.
20, say to *m.*, Remove hence,
21. 21—see also *Mark* 11. 23.
28. 16, went into a *m.* appointed
Luke 8. 32, swine feeding on *m.*
Heb. 12. 20, a beast touch the *m.*
Rev. 6. 14, every *m.* 8. 8.

High MOUNTAIN.

Isa. 13. 2; 30. 25; 40. 9; 57. 7; *Jer.* 3. 6; *Ezek.* 17. 22; 40. 2; *Matt.* 4. 8; 17. 1; *Mark* 9. 2; *Luke* 4. 5; *Rev.* 21. 10.

See *Holy.*

In the and *in this* MOUNTAIN.

Gen. 19. 30; *Exod.* 15. 17; *Num.* 13. 17; *Deut.* 32. 49; *Judg.* 3. 27; 1 *Sam.* 23. 14; 2 *Chron.* 2. 2; *Psa.* 48. 1; *Isa.* 25. 6, 7, 10; *Ezek.* 17. 23; *Amos* 4. 1; 6. 1; *John* 4. 20, 21.

MOUNTAINS.

Gen. 7. 20, the *m.* were covered
8. 4, 5, the ark rested on the *m.*
Deut. 12. 2, the high *m.* *Isa.* 2. 14.
Josh. 11. 21, cut off from the *m.*
Judg. 5. 5, the *m.* melted, *Isa.* 34. 3.
11. 37, 38, up and down on the *m.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21, ye *m.* of Gilboa
1 *Kings* 19. 11, a great wind rent the *m.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 8, as the roes on the *m.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 16, scattered on the *m.*
Job 9. 5, removeth the *m.* 28. 9.
40. 20, the *m.* bring him food
Psa. 36. 6, like the great *m.*
46. 2, 3, *m.* carried into the sea
65. 6, he setteth fast the *m.*
72. 3, the *m.* shall bring peace
76. 4, more glorious than *m.* of prey
83. 14, setteth the *m.* on fire
90. 2, before the *m.* *Prov.* 8. 25.
104. 6, 8, waters above the *m.*
114. 4, 6, *m.* skipped like rams
125. 2, *m.* round Jerusalem
133. 3, as the dew on the *m.*
144. 5, the *m.* shall smoke
147. 8, grass to grow on the *m.*
148. 9, *m.* praise the Lord
Sol. Song 2. 8, 17, on the *m.* 8. 14.
4. 8, the *m.* of the leopards
Isa. 14. 25, on my *m.* 18. 3.
40. 12, weighed the *m.* in scales
41. 15, thou shalt thresh the *m.*
42. 15, make waste *m.* and hills
44. 23, break forth into singing, ye *m.* 49. 13; 55. 12.
49. 11, make all my *m.* a way
52. 7, beautiful on the *m.* *Nah.* 1. 15
54. 10, for the *m.* shall depart
64. 1, 3, the *m.* might flow down
65. 7, burnt incense on the *m.*
9, an inheritor of my *m.*
Jer. 4. 24, I beheld the *m.* 9. 10.
13. 16, stumble on the dark *m.*
17. 26, come from the *m.*
31. 5, *m.* of Samaria, *Amos* 3. 9.
46. 18, as Tabor among the *m.*
50. 6, turned them away on the *m.*
Lam. 4. 19, pursued us on the *m.*
Ezek. 6. 2, 3, *m.* of Israel, 33. 28; 34. 13, 14; 35. 12; 36. 1, 4, 8; 37. 22; 38. 8; 39. 2, 4, 17.
7. 16, on the *m.* like doves
18. 6, 11, 15, not eaten upon the *m.*
19. 9, heard on the *m.*
22. 9, they eat upon the *m.*
31. 12, upon the *m.* 32. 5.
34. 6, sheep wandered through *m.*
35. 8, fill his *m.* with slain
38. 20, and the *m.* thrown down
Joel 2. 2, morning spread upon the *m.*
3. 18, *m.* drop wine, *Amos* 9. 13.
Amos 4. 13, he that formeth the *m.*
Mic. 1. 4, the *m.* shall be molten
6. 1, contend before the *m.*
2, hear ye, O ye *m.*
Nah. 1. 5, the *m.* quake at him
3. 18, scattered on the *m.*
Hab. 3. 6, the everlasting *m.*
10, the *m.* saw thee
Hag. 1. 11, a drought on the *m.*
Zech. 6. 1, between the *m.* of brass
Mal. 1. 3, laid his *m.* waste
Matt. 18. 12, into the *m.* 21. 16.
1 *Cor.* 13. 2, so that I could remove *m.*
Rev. 16. 20, the *m.* were not found
17. 9, seven heads are seven *m.*

In the MOUNTAINS.
Exod. 32. 12; *Num.* 33. 47, 48; *Deut.* 2. 37; *Josh.* 10. 6; *Judg.* 6. 2; 1 *Sam.* 26. 20; 1 *Kings* 5. 15; 2 *Chron.* 21. 11; 26. 10; *Isa.* 13. 4; *Mark* 5. 5; *Heb.* 11. 38.
Of the MOUNTAINS.
Gen. 8. 5, tops *of the m. Judg.* 9. 25; *Ezek.* 6. 13; *Hos.* 4. 13; *Joel* 2. 5.
22. 2, on one *of the m.*
Num. 23. 7, out *of the m.*
Deut. 32. 22, foundations *of the m.*
33. 15, *of the* ancient *m.*
Judg. 9. 36, the shadow *of the m.*
2 *Kings* 19. 23, height *of m. Isa.* 37. 24.
Job 24. 8, showers *of the m.*
39. 8, the range *of the m.*
Psa. 50. 11, fowls *of the m. Isa.* 18. 6.
72. 16, top *of the m.*—see also *Isa.* 2. 2; 42. 11; *Mic.* 4. 1.
Prov. 27. 25, herbs *of the m.*
Isa. 17. 13, chaff *of the m.*
Jer. 3. 23, multitude *of the m.*
32. 44, cities *of the m.* 33. 13.
Ezek. 7. 7, sounding *of the m.*
Jonah 2. 6, the bottom *of the m.*
Zech. 14. 5, valley *of the m.*
Rev. 6. 15, rocks *of the m.*
To the MOUNTAINS.
Sol. Song 4. 6; *Isa.* 22. 5; *Ezek.* 6. 3; 32. 6; 36. 1, 4, 6; *Hos.* 10. 8; *Mark* 5. 11; 13. 14; *Luke* 21. 21; 23. 30; *Rev.* 6. 16.

MOURN.
Gen. 23. 2, Abraham came to *m.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 1, how long wilt thou *m.?*
2 *Sam.* 3. 31, rend clothes, and *m.*
1 *Kings* 13. 29, old prophet came to *m.*
14. 13, all Israel shall *m.* for him —see also *Zech.* 12. 10.
Neh. 8. 9, this day is holy, *m.* not
Job 2. 11, an appointment to *m.*
5. 11, which *m.* may be exalted
14. 22, his soul within him shall *m.*
Psa. 55. 2, I *m.* in my complaint
Prov. 5. 11, and thou *m.* at the last
29. 2, when wicked rule, people *m.*
Ecc. 3. 4, a time to *m.*
Isa. 3. 26, and her gates *m.*
16. 7, for foundations shall ye *m.*
19. 8, fishers shall *m.*
38. 14, I did *m.* as a dove
59. 11, we *m.* sore like doves
61. 2, to comfort all that *m.*
3, them that *m.* in Zion
66. 10, rejoice, all ye that *m.*
Jer. 4. 28, for this shall earth *m.*
12. 4, how long shall the land *m.?*
48. 31, my heart shall *m.*
Lam. 1. 4, the ways of Zion do *m.*
Ezek. 7. 12, let not the seller *m.*
27, the king shall *m.*
24. 16, neither shalt thou *m.*
Ezek. 24. 23, ye shall pine away and *m.*
31. 15, I caused Lebanon to *m.*
Hos. 4. 3, land shall *m. Zech.* 12. 12.
10. 5, the people shall *m.*
Joel 1. 9, the priests *m.*
Amos 1. 2, the shepherds shall *m.*
8. 8, every one *m.* 9. 5.
Zech. 12. 12, *m.* every family apart
Matt. 5. 4, blessed are they that *m.*
9. 15, can the children *m.?*
24. 30, tribes of the earth *m.*
Luke 6. 25, you that laugh shall *m.*
James 4. 9, *m.* and weep, *Rev.* 18. 11.

MOURNED.
Gen. 37. 34, Jacob *m.* for his son
50. 3, 10, Egyptians *m.* for Jacob
Exod. 33. 4, the people *m. Num.* 14. 39.
Num. 20. 29, *m.* for Aaron
1 *Sam.* 15. 35, *m.* for Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 12.
2 *Sam.* 11. 26, Bath-sheba *m.* for Uriah
13. 37, David *m.* for his son
14. 2, as one that had long time *m.*
1 *Kings* 13. 30, *m.* over the man of God
14. 18, all Israel *m.* for him
1 *Chr.* 7. 22, their father *m.* many days
2 *Chron.* 35. 24, Judah *m.* for Josiah
Ezra 10. 6, he *m.* for transgression
Neh. 1. 4, I sat down and *m.*
Zech. 7. 5, when ye *m.* and fasted
Matt. 11. 17, we have *m. Luke* 7. 32.
Mark 16. 10, she told them as they *m.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2, have not rather *m.*

MOURNER-S.
2 *Sam.* 14. 2, feign thyself to be a *m.*
Job 29. 25, one that comforteth the *m.*
Ecc. 12. 5, the *m.* go about the streets
Isa. 57. 18, comforts to him and his *m.*
Hos. 9. 4, sacrifices as bread of *m.*

MOURNETH.
2 *Sam.* 19. 1, the king *m.* for Absalom
Psa. 35. 14, as one that *m.* 88. 9.
Isa. 24. 4, the earth *m.* 33. 9.
7, the new wine *m.*
Jer. 12. 11, my vineyard *m.* 14. 2.
23. 10, the land *m. Joel* 1. 10.
Zech. 12. 10, that *m.* for his first-born

MOURNFULLY.
Mal. 3. 14, we have walked *m.*

MOURNING.
Gen. 27. 41, the days of *m.* 50. 4, 10, 11.
37. 35, down to the grave *m.*
Deut. 26. 14, not eaten in my *m.*
34. 8, the days of *m.* for Moses
2 *Sam.* 11. 27, when the *m.* was past
14. 2, put on *m.* apparel
19. 2, victory was turned into *m.*
Esth. 4. 3, great *m.* among the Jews
6. 12, hasted to his house *m.*
9. 22, turned from *m.*
Job 3. 8, raise up their *m.*
30. 28, I went *m.* without the sun
31, my harp is turned to *m.*
Psa. 30. 11, turned *m.* into dancing

Psa. 38. 6, I go *m.* all day long
42. 9, why go I *m.?* 43. 2.
Ecc. 7. 2, 4, the house of *m.* *Jer.* 16. 5.
Isa. 22. 12, the Lord did call to *m.*
51. 11, *m.* shall flee away
60. 20, thy *m.* shall be ended
61. 3, the oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6. 26, *m.* as for an only son—see also *Amos* 8. 10.
9. 17, call for the *m.* women
16. 7, in *m.* to comfort them
31. 13, turn their *m.* into joy
Lam. 2. 5, increased *m.* 5. 15.
Ezek. 2. 10, lamentations, *m.*, and wo
7. 16, *m.* for his iniquity
24. 17, no *m.* for the dead
31. 15, I caused a *m.*
Dan. 10. 2, I was *m.* three weeks
Joel 2. 12, turn with weeping and *m.*
Amos 5. 16, call the husbandmen to *m.*
8. 10, I will turn your feasts into *m.*
Mic. 1. 8, make a *m.* as the owls
11, the *m.* of Beth-ezel
Zech. 12. 11, as *m.* of Hadadrimmon
Matt. 2. 18, was heard great *m.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, your desire, your *m.*
James 4. 9, laughter turned into *m.*
Rev. 18. 8, in one day death and *m.*

MOUSE.

Lev. 11. 29, the weasel and *m.*—see also *Isa.* 66. 17.

MOUTH.

Gen. 8. 11, in her *m.* an olive-leaf
24. 57, inquire at her *m.*
29. 2, 3, 10, a stone upon well's *m.*
42. 27, in his sack's *m.* 43. 12, 21.
Exod. 4. 11, who hath made man's *m.?*
16, be to thee instead of a *m.*
Num. 12. 8, with him speak *m.* to *m.*
16. 30, the earth open her *m.*
23. 5, a word in Balaam's *m.*
35. 30, *m.* of witnesses—see also *Deut.* 17. 6; 19. 15.
Josh. 10. 18, 22, 27, the *m.* of the cave
1 *Sam.* 1. 12, Eli marked her *m.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 3, 19, put words in her *m.*
17. 19, a covering over well's *m.*
1 *Kings* 19. 18, every *m.* not kissed
22. 13, with one *m.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
22, 23, a lying spirit in the *m.* of his prophets, 2 *Chr.* 18. 21, 22.
2 *Chron.* 35. 22, from the *m.* of God
36. 21, 22, by the *m.* of Jeremiah—see also *Ezra* 1. 1.
Esth. 7. 8, out of the king's *m.*
Job 5. 16, iniquity stoppeth her *m.*—see also *Psa.* 107. 42.
12. 11, *m.* taste meat, 34. 3.
32. 5, in the *m.* of these men
Psa. 8. 2, out of the *m.* of babes
22. 21, save me from the lion's *m.*
32. 9, whose *m.* must be held in
37. 30, the *m.* of the righteous
Psa. 38. 14, in whose *m.* no reproofs
63. 11, but *m.* that speaketh lies
69. 15, let not the pit shut her *m.*
109. 2, *m.* of wicked, *m.* of deceitful
126. 2, *m.* filled with laughter
141. 7, bones at the grave's *m.*
144. 8, 11, *m.* speaketh vanity
Prov. 4. 24, a froward *m.* 6. 12; 8. 13—see also 10. 32.
5. 3, her *m.* is smoother than oil
10. 6, 11, the *m.* of the wicked, 11. 11; 19. 28.
14, the *m.* of the foolish, 14. 3.
31, the *m.* of the just
12. 6, the *m.* of the upright
15. 2, 14, the *m.* of fools, 18. 7.
18. 4, the words of a man's *m.*
22. 14, the *m.* of a strange woman
26. 28, a flattering *m.*
Ecc. 10. 12, words of a wise man's *m.*
Isa. 9. 12, they devour with open *m.*
17, every *m.* speaketh folly
57. 4, make ye a wide *m.?*
59. 21, out of *m.* of thy seed
Jer. 32. 4, speak *m.* to *m.* 34. 3.
36. 4, 17, 27, 32, *m.* of Jeremiah
44. 17, goeth forth out of our *m.*
26, in *m.* of any man
Lam. 3. 38, out of the *m.* of Most High
Ezek. 21. 22, to open the *m.* 29. 21.
Dan. 3. 26, the *m.* of the furnace
4. 31, word was in king's *m.*
6. 17, a stone on the *m.* of the den
7. 5, it had three ribs in the *m.*
8, a *m.* speaking great things
Hos. 2. 17, take out of *m.* *Amos* 3. 12.
Nah. 3. 12, into the *m.* of the eater
Zech. 5. 8, cast lead on the *m.* of it
Matt. 4. 4, out of the *m.* of God
12. 34, out of heart *m.* speaketh
15. 11, what goeth into the *m.*
18. 16, *m.* of two, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
21. 16, out of the *m.* of babes
Luke 1. 70, *m.* of his holy prophets—see also *Acts* 3. 18, 21.
21. 15, for I will give you a *m.*
Acts 1. 16, by *m.* of David, 4. 25.
15. 27, tell you same things by *m.*
23. 2, smite him on the *m.*
Rom. 3. 14, whose *m.* is full of cursing
19, that every *m.* may be stopped
10. 10, with *m.* confession is made
15. 6, with one *m.* glorify God
1 *Cor.* 9. 9, not muzzle *m.* of ox
2 *Tim.* 4. 17, out of *m.* of the lion
James 3. 10, out of the same *m.*
Rev. 13. 5, a *m.* speaking blasphemies
16. 13, out of the *m.* of the dragon

His MOUTH.

Exod. 4. 15, put words in *his m.*—see also *Num.* 23. 16; *Deut.* 18. 18.
1 *Sam.* 14. 26, 27, put hand to his *m.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 25, there is tidings in his *m.*

1 *Kings* 8. 15, spake with *his m.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 4.
2 *Kings* 4. 34, put *his m.* on *his m.*
1 *Chron.* 16.12, the judgments of *his m.*
Job 15. 30, by the breath of *his m.*
20. 12, wickedness sweet in *his m.*
13. keep it within *his m.*
22. 22, receive the law from *his m.*
23. 12, the words of *his m.* *Psa.* 36. 3; 55. 21; *Ecc.* 10. 13.
40. 23, draw up Jordan into *his m.*
Psa. 10. 7, *his m.* is full of cursing
33. 6, made by breath of *his m.*
38. 13, that openeth not *his m.*
105. 5, the judgments of *his m.*
Prov. 11. 9, hypocrite with *his m.*
12. 14, fruit of *his m.* 13. 2; 18. 20.
13. 3, he that keepeth *his m.* 21.23.
15. 23, joy by the answer of *his m.*
16. 10, *his m.* transgresseth not
23, the heart teacheth *his m.*
26, *his m.* craveth it of him
18. 6, *his m.* calleth for strokes
19. 24, not bring it to *his m.* 26.15.
20. 17, *his m.* filled with gravel
Ecc. 6. 7. all labour is for *his m.*
Sol. Song 1. 2, the kisses of *his m.* 5.16.
Isa. 11. 4, smite with the rod of *his m.*
53. 9, neither any deceit in *his m.*
Jer. 9. 8, speaketh peaceably with *h.m.*
20, receive the word of *his m.*
Lam. 3. 29, he putteth *his m.* in dust
4. 4, cleaveth to roof of *his m.*
Mal. 2. 6, 7, law of truth was in *his m.*
Luke 1. 64, *his m.* was opened
6. 45, of heart *his m.* speaketh
22. 71, heard of *his* own *m.*
John 19. 29, a sponge and put to *his m.*
Acts 22. 14, hear the voice of *his m.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 8, with the spirit of *his m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 22, neither guile in *his m.*
Rev. 13. 2, *his m.* was as mouth of lion

Out of his MOUTH.

Num. 30. 2, *out of his m.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 17. 35; 2 *Sam.* 22. 9; *Job* 37. 2; 41. 19, 21; *Psa.* 18. 8; *Prov.* 2. 6; *Jer.* 51. 44; *Zech.* 9. 7; *Luke* 4. 22; 11. 54; *Rev.* 1. 16; 12. 15, 16; 19. 15, 21.

My MOUTH.

Gen. 45. 12, it is *my m.* that speaketh
Num. 22. 38, the word in *my m.* 23.12.
Deut. 32. 1, the words of *my m.*—see also *Psa.* 19. 14; 54. 2; 78. 1; *Prov.* 4. 5; 5. 7; 7. 24; 8. 8; *Hos.* 6. 5.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, *my m.* is enlarged
Job 7. 11, I will not refrain *my m.*
9. 20, *mine* own *m.* condemn me
16. 5, strengthen you with *my m.*
19. 16, I entreated with *my m.*
23. 4, fill *my m.* with arguments
31. 27, *my m.* hath kissed my hand
30, neither suffered *my m.* to sin
Job 33. 2, tongue hath spoken in *my m.*
40. 4, I will lay hand upon *my m.*
Psa. 17. 3, *my m.* shall not transgress
34. 1, his praise shall be in *my m.*
51. 15; 63. 5; 71. 8, 15; 109. 30; 145. 21.
39. 1, keep *my m.* with a bridle
40. 3, put a new song in *my m.*
49.3, *my m.* shall speak of wisdom
66. 14, *my m.* hath spoken
17, I cried to him with *my m.*
78. 2, I will open *my m.* in parable
89. 1, with *my m.* I make known
119.43, word of truth out of *my m.*
103, sweeter than honey to *m.m.*
108, free-will-offerings of *my m.*
137. 6, let to the roof of *my m.*
141. 3, set a watch before *my m.*
Prov. 8. 7, *my m.* shall speak truth
Isa. 6. 7, he laid the coal on *my m.*
30. 2, have not asked at *my m.*
34. 16, *my m.* hath commanded
45. 23, word is gone out of *my m.*
48. 3, went forth out of *my m.*
49. 2, *my m.* like a sharp sword
55.11, word that goeth out of *m.m.*
Jer. 1. 9, his hand touched *my m.*
15. 19, shalt be as *my m.*
36. 6, written from *my m.*
Ezek. 3. 3, it was in *my m.* like honey
17, the word at *my m.* 33. 7.
4. 14, abominable flesh into *my m.*
Dan. 10. 3, flesh nor wine in *my m.*
Matt. 13. 35, open *my m.* in parables
Acts 11. 8, hath entered into *my m.*
15. 7, the Gentiles by *my m.*
Eph. 6. 19, may open *my m.* boldly
Rev. 2. 16, with the sword of *my m.*
3.16, I will spew thee out of *my m.*
10.10, the book was in *my m.* sweet

Open and *openeth* MOUTH.

Gen. 4. 11; *Num.* 16. 32; 22. 28; 26. 10; *Deut.* 11. 6; *Judg.* 11. 35, 36; *Job* 3. 1; 29. 23; 33. 2; *Psa.* 35. 21; 38. 13; 39. 9; 109. 2; 119. 131; *Prov.* 24. 7; 31. 26; *Isa.* 5. 14; 10. 14; 53. 7; *Ezek.* 3. 2; 24. 27; 33. 22; *Dan.* 10. 16; *Matt.* 5. 2; 17. 27; *Luke* 1. 64; *Acts* 8. 32, 35; 10. 34; 2 *Cor.* 6. 11; *Rev.* 12. 16; 13. 6.

Their MOUTH.

Judg. 7. 6; *Neh.* 9. 20; *Job* 5. 15; 16. 10; 29. 9, 10; *Psa.* 5. 9; 17. 10; 58. 6; 59. 7, 12; 62. 4; 73. 9; 78. 36; 149. 6; *Isa.* 29. 13; *Jer.* 7. 28; 12. 2; *Lam.* 2. 16; *Ezek.* 33. 31; 34. 10; *Mic.* 6. 12; 7. 16; *Zeph.* 3. 13; *Zech.* 14. 12; *Matt.* 15. 8; *Jude* 16; *Rev.* 9. 19; 11. 5; 14. 5.

Thy MOUTH.

Exod. 4. 12, 15; 13. 9; 23. 13; *Deut.* 23. 23; 30. 14; *Josh.* 1. 8; *Judg.* 9. 38; 11. 36; 18. 19; 2 *Sam.* 1. 16;

1 *Kings* 8. 24; 17. 24; 2 *Chron.* 6. 15; *Job* 8. 2, 21; 15. 5, 6, 13; *Psa.* 50. 16, 19; 81. 10; 103. 5; 119. 13, 72, 88; 138. 4; *Prov.* 6. 2; 27. 2; 30. 32; 31. 8, 9; *Ecc.* 5. 2, 6; *Sol. Song* 7. 9; *Isa.* 51. 16; 59. 21; *Jer.* 1. 9; 5. 14; *Ezek.* 2. 8; 3. 26, 27; 16. 56; *Hos.* 8. 1; *Mic.* 7. 5; *Luke* 19. 22; *Rom.* 10. 8, 9; *Rev.* 10. 9.

Your MOUTH.

Num. 32. 24; 1 *Sam.* 2. 3; *Job* 21. 5; *Ezek.* 35. 13; *Joel* 1. 5; *Eph.* 4. 29; *Col.* 3. 8.

MOUTHS.

Deut. 31. 19, 21, put it in their *m.*
Psa. 22. 13, gaped on me with their *m.*
78. 30, while meat was in their *m.*
115. 5, *m.* but speak not, 135. 16.
135. 17, neither breath in their *m.*
Isa. 52. 15, kings shall shut their *m.*
Jer. 44. 25, ye have spoken with your *m.*
Lam. 3. 46, our enemies opened their *m.*
Dan. 6. 22, God hath shut the lions' *m.*
Mic. 3. 5, putteth not into their *m.*
Tit. 1. 11, whose *m.* must be stopped
Heb. 11. 33, stopped the *m.* of lions
James 3. 3, put bits in the horses' *m.*
Rev. 9. 17, 18, out of their *m.* issued fire

MOVE.

Exod. 11. 7, not a dog *m.* his tongue
Lev. 11. 10, all that *m.* in the waters
Deut. 23. 25, not *m.* a sickle
32. 21, I will *m.* them to jealousy
Judg. 13. 25, the Spirit began to *m.* him
2 *Sam.* 7. 10, *m.* no more, 2 *Kings* 21. 8.
2 *Kings* 23. 18, let no man *m.* his bones
Jer. 10. 4, fasten it, that it *m.* not
Mic. 7. 17, *m.* out of their holes
Matt. 23. 4, they will not *m.* them
Acts 17. 28, for in him we *m.*
20. 24, none of these things *m.* me

MOVEABLE.

Prov. 5. 6, her ways are *m.*

MOVED.

Gen. 1. 2, *m.* on the face of the waters
7. 21, all that *m.* on the earth
Deut. 32. 21, *m.* me to jealousy
Josh. 10. 21, none *m.* his tongue
15. 18, *m.* him to ask, *Judg.* 1. 14.
Ruth 1. 19, all the city was *m.*—see also *Matt.* 21. 10; *Acts* 21. 30.
1 *Sam.* 1. 13, only her lips *m.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 33, the king was much *m.*
22. 8, foundations of heaven *m.*
24. 1, he *m.* David against them
1 *Chron.* 16. 30, the world, that it be not *m.* *Psa.* 93. 1; 96. 10.
17. 9, they shall be *m.* no more
2 *Chron.* 18. 31, God *m.* them to depart
Ezra 4. 15, they have *m.* sedition
Esth. 5. 9, Mordecai *m.* not for him
Job 37. 1, at this my heart is *m.*
41. 23, they cannot be *m.*
Psa. 10. 6, I shall not be *m.* 16. 8; 30. 6; 62. 2, 6.
13. 4, rejoice when I am *m.*
15. 5, he shall never be *m.*
18. 7, foundations of the hills *m.*
21. 7, the king shall not be *m.*
46. 5, she shall not be *m.*
6, the kingdoms were *m.*
55. 22, never suffer to be *m.* 121. 3.
66. 9, suffereth not feet to be *m.*
68. 8, *m.* at the presence of God
99. 1, let the earth be *m.*
112. 6, he shall not be *m.* for ever
Prov. 12. 3, righteous shall not be *m.*
Isa. 6. 4, the posts of the door *m.*
7. 2, his heart was *m.* as trees are *m.*
10. 14, none that *m.* the wing
14. 9, hell from beneath is *m.*
19. 1, the idols of Egypt shall be *m.*
24. 19, earth is *m.* exceedingly
40. 20, shall not be *m.* 41. 7.
Jer. 4. 24, all the hills *m.* lightly
25. 16, they shall drink, and be *m.*
46. 7, 8, whose waters are *m.*
49. 21, the earth is *m.* 50. 46.
Dan. 8. 7, *m.* with choler, 11. 11.
Matt. 9. 36, *m.* with compassion, 14. 14; 18. 27; *Mark* 1. 41; 6. 34.
20. 24, *m.* with indignation
Mark 15. 11, chief priests *m.* the people
Acts 2. 25, that I should not be *m.*
7. 9, *m.* with envy, 17. 5.
Col. 1. 23, not *m.* from the hope
1 *Thess.* 3. 3, that no man be *m.*
Heb. 11. 7, Noah *m.* with fear
12. 28, a kingd. which cannot be *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, *m.* by the Holy Ghost
Rev. 6. 14, every island *m.* out of place

MOVEDST.

Job 2. 3, *m.* me against him

MOVER.

Acts 24. 5, a *m.* of sedition

MOVETH.

Gen. 1. 21, 28, every creature that *m.*
9. 2; *Lev.* 11. 46; *Psa.* 69. 34.
Job 40. 17, *m.* his tail like a cedar
Prov. 23. 31, not on wine when it *m.*
Ezek. 47. 9, that *m.* whithersoever

MOVING.

Gen. 1. 20, bring forth *m.* creatures
9. 3, every *m.* thing
Job 16. 5, the *m.* of lips, *Prov.* 16. 30.
John 5. 3, the *m.* of the water

MOWER.

Psa. 129. 7, the *m.* filleth not his hand

MOWINGS.

Amos 7. 1, after the king's *m.*

MOWN.

Psa. 72. 6, like rain upon the *m.* grass

MUCH.

Note. The word *much* is omitted, as it is always found in connection with words of greater significance.

MUFFLERS.
Isa. 3. 19, I will take away the *m.*
MULBERRY-TREES.
2 *Sam.* 5. 23, 24; 1 *Chron.* 14. 14, 15.
MULE.
2 *Sam.* 13. 29, every man upon his *m.*
18. 9, Absalom rode on a *m.*
1 *Kings* 1. 33, 38, 44, ride on my *m.*
Psa. 32. 9, be not as the horse or *m.*
Zech. 14. 15, of the horse, of the *m.*
MULES.
Gen. 36. 24, found *m.* in the wilderness
1 *Kings* 10. 25, brought *m.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 24.
18. 5, save the *m.* alive
2 *Kings* 5. 17, two *m.* burden
1 *Chron.* 12. 40, on camels and on *m.*
Ezra 2. 66, their *m.* *Neh.* 7. 68.
Esth. 8. 10, 14, riders on *m.*
Isa. 66. 20, bring your brethren on *m.*
Ezek. 27. 14, Togarmah traded in *m.*
MULTIPLY.
Gen. 1. 22, 28, be fruitful and *m.* 8. 17; 9. 7; 35. 11.
3. 16, I will *m.* thy sorrow
6. 1, when men began to *m.*
16. 10, I will *m.* exceedingly, 17. 2, 20; 22. 17; 26. 4, 24; 48. 4; see also *Exod.* 32. 13; *Lev.* 26. 9; *Deut.* 7. 13; 13. 17; 28. 63; 30. 5; *Heb.* 6. 14.
28. 3, bless thee, and *m.* thee
Exod. 1. 10, let us deal wisely, lest *m.*
7. 3, I will *m.* my signs
23. 29, lest the beast of the field *m.*
Deut. 8. 1, live and *m.* 30. 16.
17. 16, the king shall not *m.* horses
17, neither shall he *m.* wives
1 *Chr.* 4. 27, neither did their family *m.*
Job 29. 18, I shall *m.* my days
Jer. 30. 19, I will *m.* them, 33. 22—see also *Ezek.* 16. 7; 36. 10, 11; 37. 26.
Amos 4. 4, at Gilgal *m.* transgression
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, *m.* your seed sown
MULTIPLIED.
Gen. 47. 27, Israel *m.* *Exod.* 1. 7, 12.
Exod. 11. 9, my wonders may be *m.*
Deut. 1. 10, the Lord *m.* you, *Neh.* 9. 23.
8. 13, thy gold is *m.*
11. 21, that your days may be *m*
Josh. 24. 3, I *m.* his seed
1 *Chron.* 5. 9, their cattle were *m.*
Job 27. 14, if his children be *m.*
35. 6, if thy transgressions be *m.*
Psa. 16. 4, their sorrows shall be *m.*
38. 19, they that hate me are *m.*
107. 38, so that they are *m.*
Prov. 9. 11, thy days shall be *m.*
29. 16, when the wicked are *m.*
Isa. 9. 3, thou hast *m.* the nation
59. 12, our transgressions are *m.*
Jer. 3. 16, when ye be *m.*
Ezek. 5. 7, ye *m.* more than the nations
11. 6, ye have *m.* your slain
Ezek. 16. 25, *m.* whoredoms, 23. 19.
29, *m.* fornication
51, *m.* abominations
21. 15, that their ruins may be *m.*
31. 5, his boughs were *m.*
35. 13, ye *m.* your words
Dan. 4. 1, peace be *m.* to you, 6. 25; 1 *Pet.* 1. 2; 2 *Pet.* 1. 2; *Jude* 2.
Hos. 2. 8, I *m.* her silver and gold
8. 14, Judah hath *m.* cities
12. 10, I have *m.* visions
Nah. 3. 16, thou hast *m.* thy merchants
Acts 6. 1, 7, number of disciples was *m.*
7. 17, the people grew and *m.*
9. 31, in fear of the Lord were *m*
12. 24, word of God grew and *m.*
MULTIPLIETH.
Job 9. 17, he *m.* my wounds
34. 37, he *m.* his words, 35. 16.
MULTIPLYING.
Gen. 22. 17, in *m.* multiply, *Heb.* 6. 14.
MULTITUDE.
Gen. 16. 10, not numbered for *m.* 32. 12—see also 1 *Kings* 3. 8.
28. 3, a *m.* of people, 48. 4, 16, 19.
30. 30, now increased unto a *m.*
Exod. 12. 38, a mixed *m.* *Num.* 11. 4.
23. 2, not follow *m.* to do evil
Lev. 25. 16, the *m.* of years
Deut. 1. 10, as the stars for *m.* 10. 22
28. 62—see also *Heb.* 11. 12.
Josh. 11. 4, as sand for *m.*—see also *Judg.* 7. 12; 1 *Sam.* 13. 5; 2 *Sam.* 17. 11; 1 *Kings* 4. 20.
Judg. 6. 5, as grasshoppers for *m.* 7. 12.
1 *Sam.* 14. 16, the *m.* melted away
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, the whole *m.* of Israel
1 *Kings* 8. 5, could not be told for *m.*
2 *Kings* 7. 13, the *m.* that are left
19. 23, the *m.* of my chariots—see also *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chron.* 1. 9, like the dust for *m.*
14. 11, go against this *m.*
20. 24, the *m.* were dead bodies
32. 7, be not afraid of the *m.*
Neh. 13. 3, the mixed *m.*
Esth. 5. 11, the *m.* of his children
10. 3, the *m.* of brethren
Job 11. 2, the *m.* of words—see also *Prov.* 10. 19; *Ecc.* 5. 3.
32. 7, *m.* of years teach wisdom
35. 9, the *m.* of oppressions
39. 7, he scorneth the *m.* of the city
Psa. 5. 7, in the *m.* of thy mercies, 51. 1; 69. 13, 16; 106. 7, 45—see also *Lam.* 3. 32.
10, *m.* of their transgressions
33. 16, no king saved by *m.*
42. 4, I had gone with the *m.*
49. 6, *m.* of riches—see also *Ezek.* 27. 12, 18, 33.
68. 30, rebuke the *m.* of bulls
74. 19, the *m.* of the wicked

Psa. 94. 19, in the *m.* of my thoughts
109. 30, praise him among the *m.*
Prov. 11. 14, in the *m.* of counsellors,
15. 22; 24. 6.
14. 28, in the *m.* of people
20. 15, there is a *m.* of rubies
Ecc. 5. 3, the *m.* of business
7. in the *m.* of dreams
Isa. 1. 11, the *m.* of sacrifices
5. 13, 14, their *m.* and pomp
17. 12, *m.* of people, 29. 8.
31. 4, when *m.* of shepherds
47. 9, 12, *m.* of sorceries
13, the *m.* of thy counsels
60. 6, the *m.* of camels
63. 7, *m.* of his loving-kindnesses
Jer. 10. 13, *m.* of waters, 51. 16.
12. 6, called a *m.* after thee
30. 14, *m.* of iniquity, *Hos.* 9. 7.
46. 25, I will punish the *m.* of No
Lam. 1. 5, *m.* of her transgressions
Ezek. 7. 12, 14, wrath is on the *m.*
14. 4, the *m.* of his idols
27. 16, the *m.* of thy wares
31. 18, all his *m.* 32. 32; 39. 11.
32. 21, 26, all her *m.*
Dan 10. 6, like the voice of a *m.*
11. 13, king shall set forth a *m.*
Hos. 10. 13, the *m.* of mighty men
Nah. 3. 3, there is a *m.* of slain
4. the *m.* of whoredoms
Matt. 14. 5, feared the *m.* 21. 46.
15.32, compassion on *m.* *Mark* 8.2.
Mark 5. 31, *m.* thronging, *Luke* 8. 45.
Luke 2. 13, a *m.* of the heavenly host
12. 1, an innumerable *m.*
23. 1, the whole *m.* *Acts* 6. 5.
John 5. 13, a *m.* being present
21. 6, the *m.* of fishes
Acts 4. 32, the *m.* that believed
16. 22, the *m.* rose up together
21. 22, the *m.* must needs come
James 5 20, hide a *m.* of sins, 1 *Pet.* 4.8.

MULTITUDES.

Ezek. 32. 20, draw all her *m.*
Joel 3. 14, *m.*, *m.* in the valley
Matt. 9. 33, and the *m.* marvelled
36, saw the *m.* *Acts* 13. 45.
21. 9, the *m.* that went before
Acts 5. 14, *m.* were added
Rev. 17. 15, the waters are *m.*

See *Great.*

MUNITION-S.

Isa. 29. 7, against her and her *m.*
33. 16, the *m.* of rocks
Nah. 2. 1, keep the *m.*, watch the way

MURDER.

Psa. 10. 8, *m.* the innocent
94. 6, they *m.* the fatherless
Jer. 7. 9, will ye *m.*, and commit
Hos. 6. 9, priests *m.* in the way
Matt. 19. 18, thou shalt do no *m.*
Mark 15. 7, one who had committed *m.*
Luke 23. 19, 25, for *m.* was cast
Rom. 1. 29, full of envy, *m.*, debate

MURDERER.

Num. 35 16-18, *m.* shall be put to death
19, revenger shall slay the *m.*
31, no satisfaction for life of *m.*
2 *Kings* 6. 32, this son of *m.* hath sent
Job 24. 14, *m.* rising with the light
Hos. 9. 13, his children to the *m.*
John 8. 44, a *m.* from the beginning
Acts 3. 14, ye desired a *m.*
28. 4, no doubt this man is a *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4 15, let none suffer as a *m.*
1 *John* 3. 15, no *m.* hath eternal life

MURDERERS.

2 *Kings* 14. 6, the children of the *m.*
Isa. 1. 21, righteousness, but now *m.*
Jer. 4. 31, wearied, because of *m.*
Matt. 22. 7, he destroyed those *m.*
Acts 7. 52, ye have been the *m.*
21.38, leddes out four thousand *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, *m.* of fathers
Rev. 21. 8, *m.* shall have their part
22. 15, for without are *m.*

MURDERS.

Matt. 15. 19, out of the heart *m.*
Gal. 5. 21, envyings, *m.*
Rev. 9. 21, neither repented of *m.*

MURMUR.

Num. 14. 36, made congregation *m.*
16. 11, that ye *m.* against him
17. 5, they *m.* against you
John 6. 43, *m.* not among yourselves
1 *Cor.* 10. 10, neither *m.* as some

MURMURED.

Exod. 15. 24, the people *m.* 16. 2; 17. 3; *Num.* 14. 2; 16. 41.
Num. 14. 29, all which have *m.*
Deut. 1. 27, ye *m.* in your tents
Josh. 9. 18, all the congregation *m.*
Psa. 106. 25, they *m.* in their tents
Isa. 29. 24, they that *m.* shall learn
Matt. 20. 11, they *m.* *Mark* 14. 5.
Luke 5. 30, scribes and Pharisees *m.*
15. 2, they *m.*, saying, 19. 7.
John 6. 41, the Jews *m.* at him
61, his disciples *m.* at it
7. 32, heard that the people *m.*

MURMURERS.

Jude 16, these are *m.*, complainers

MURMURING.

John 7. 12, there was much *m.*—see also *Acts* 6 1.

MURMURINGS.

Exod. 16. 7-9, 12, heareth your *m.*—see also *Num.* 14. 27.
Num. 17. 5, 10, cease the *m.* of Israel
Phil. 2. 14, do all things without *m.*

MURRAIN.

Exod. 9. 3, a very grievous *m.*

MUSE-D.

Psa. 143. 5, *m.* on work of thy hands
Luke 3. 15, all men *m.* in their hearts

MUSING.
Psa. 39. 3, while I was *m.*
MUSIC.
1 *Sam.* 18. 6, women came with *m.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 16, instruments of *m.*
2 *Chron.* 5. 13; 7. 6; 23. 13; 34. 12; *Dan.* 6. 18; *Amos* 6. 5.
Ecc. 12. 4, daughters of *m.*
Lam. 3. 63, I am their *m.*
5. 14, ceased from their *m.*
Dan. 3. 5, all kinds of *m.* 7. 10, 15.
Luke 15. 25, heard *m.* and dancing
MUSICAL *instruments.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 42; *Neh.* 12. 36; *Ecc.* 2. 8.
MUSICIANS.
Rev. 18. 22, voice of *m.* no more
MUST.
Gen. 29. 26, it *m.* not be so done
43. 11, if it *m.* be so
Num. 20. 10, *m.* we fetch you water?
23. 12, *m.* I not take heed to speak
Deut. 1. 22, what way we *m.* go—see also *Josh.* 3. 4.
4. 22, I *m.* die in this land
31. 14, *m.* die, 1 *Sam.* 14. 43.
2 *Sam.* 23. 3, he that ruleth *m.* be just
1 *Kings* 18. 27, he *m.* be awaked
Jer. 10. 5, they *m.* needs be borne
Matt. 26. 54, thus it *m.* be, *Acts* 1. 16.
Mark 8. 31, Son of man *m.* suffer, 9. 12.
9. 11, Elias *m.* first come
13. 7, such things *m.* be, *Luke* 21. 9.
10, gospel *m.* be published
Luke 2. 49, *m.* about Father's business
4. 43, *m.* preach kingdom of God
14. 18, *m.* go and see it
19. 5, *m.* abide at thy house
22. 7, the passover *m.* be killed
37, *m.* be accomplished, 24. 44.
23. 17, *m.* release one at the feast
24. 7, Son of man *m.* be delivered
John 3. 7, ye *m.* be born again
14, so *m.* Son of man be lifted up
30, he *m.* increase, I *m.* decrease
4. 4, *m.* needs go through Samaria
24, *m.* worship him in spirit
9. 4, I *m.* work the works
Acts 4. 12, whereby we *m.* be saved
9. 6, what thou *m.* do
15. 24, ye *m.* be circumcised
16. 30, what *m.* I do to be saved?
23. 11, so *m.* thou bear witness
27. 24, thou *m.* be before Cesar
26, we *m.* be cast on an island
Rom. 13. 5, ye *m.* needs, 1 *Cor.* 5. 10.
1 *Cor.* 11. 19, there *m.* also be heresies
15. 25, for he *m.* reign till
2 *Cor.* 5. 10, we *m.* all appear
11. 30, if I *m.* needs glory
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, *m.* be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.
7, he *m.* have a good report
8, likewise *m.* deacons be grave
2 *Tim.* 2. 24, the servant *m.* not strive
Heb. 4. 6, some *m.* enter therein
9. 16, there *m.* be the death
11. 6, *m.* believe that he is
13. 17, as they that *m.* give account
Rev. 4. 1, things which *m.* be, 22. 6.
11. 5, *m.* in this manner be killed
20. 3, after that he *m.* be loosed
MUSTARD-SEED.
See *Grain.*
MUSTERED.
2 *Kings* 25. 19, the scribe *m.* *Jer.* 52. 25.
MUSTERETH.
Isa. 13. 4, the Lord *m.* the host
MUTTER-ED.
Isa. 8. 19, to wizards that *m.*
59. 3, hath *m.* perverseness
MUTUAL.
Rom. 1. 12, comforted by the *m.* faith
MUZZLE.
Deut. 25. 4, not *m.* the ox—see also 1 *Cor.* 9. 9; 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
MYRRH.
Gen. 37. 25, balm and *m.* 43. 11.
Exod. 30. 23, of pure *m.*
Esth. 2. 12, six months with oil of *m.*
Psa. 45. 8, thy garments smell of *m.*
Prov. 7. 17, perfumed with *m.*—see also *Sol. Song* 3. 6.
Sol. Song 1. 13, a bundle of *m.*
4. 6, 14, *m.* and aloes
5. 1, I have gathered my *m.*
5, my hands dropped with *m.*
13, sweet-smelling *m.*
Matt. 2. 11, they presented gold and *m.*
Mark 15. 23, wine mingled with *m.*
John 19. 39, a mixture of *m.* and aloes
MYRTLE.
Neh. 8. 15, fetch *m.* branches
Isa. 41. 19, I will plant the *m.*
55. 13, instead of brier the *m.* tree
MYRTLE-TREES.
Zech. 1. 8, 10, 11, stood among the *m.*
MYSTERY.
Mark 4. 11, *m.* of the kingdom of God
Rom. 11. 25, ignorant of this *m.*
16. 25, the revelation of the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7, the wisdom of God in a *m.*
15. 51, I show you a *m.*
Eph. 1. 9, the *m.* of his will
3. 3, 4, 9, known to me the *m.*
5. 32, this is a great *m.*
6. 19, the *m.* of the gospel—see also *Col.* 1. 26, 27; 4. 3.
Col. 2. 2, the *m.* of God, *Rev.* 10. 7.
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, the *m.* of iniquity
1 *Tim.* 3. 9, holding the *m.* of faith
16, great is *m.* of godliness
Rev. 1. 20, the *m.* of the seven stars
17. 5, *m.* of Babylon the great
7, *m.* of the woman
MYSTERIES.
Matt. 13. 11, the *m.* of the kingdom—see also *Luke* 8. 10.

1 *Cor.* 4. 1, stewards of the *m.* of God
13. 2, understand all *m.*
14. 2, in the Spirit he speaketh *m.*

N.

NAIL.

Judg. 4. 21, 22, Jael took a *n.* of tent
5. 26, she put her hand to the *n.*
Ezra 9. 8, a *n.* in his holy place
Isa. 22. 23, a *n.* in a sure place
25, shall the *n.* be removed
Zech. 10. 4, of him came the *n.*

NAILS.

Deut. 21. 12, she shall pare her *n.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 3, prepared iron for *n.*
2 *Chron.* 3. 9, the weight of the *n.*
Ecc. 12. 11, *n.* fastened by the masters
Isa. 41. 7, fastened with *n.* *Jer.* 10. 4.
Dan. 4. 33, his *n.* were grown
7. 19, whose *n.* were of brass
John 20. 25, into the print of the *n.*

NAILING.

Col. 2. 14, *n.* it to his cross

NAKED.

Gen. 2. 25, they were *n.* 3. 7, 10, 11.
Exod. 32. 25, the people were *n.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 24, Saul lay down *n.*
2 *Chron.* 28. 15, clothed all the *n.*
19, Ahaz made Judah *n.*
Job 1. 21, *n.* came I out of womb
22. 6, stripped the *n.* 24. 7, 10.
26. 6, hell is *n.* before him
Ecc. 5. 15, *n.* shall he return
Isa. 58. 7, when thou seest the *n.*
Lam. 4. 21, thou shalt make thyself *n.*
Ezek. 18. 7, 16, if he covered the *n.*
Hos. 2. 3, lest I strip her *n.*
Amos 2. 16, he shall flee away *n.*
Mic. 1. 8, 11, go stripped and *n.*
Hab. 3. 9, thy bow was quite *n.*
Matt. 25. 36, *n.*, and ye clothed me
38, when saw we thee *n.*
Mark 14. 51, a cloth about his *n.* body
52, fled from them *n.* *Acts* 19. 16.
John 21. 7, Simon Peter was *n.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, to this hour we are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 3, we shall not be found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13, all things are *n.* to him
James 2. 15, if a brother or sister be *n.*
Rev. 3. 17, poor, and blind, and *n.*
16. 15, lest he walk *n.*
17. 16, shall make her *n.*

NAKEDNESS.

Gen. 9. 22, 23, saw the *n.* of his father
42. 9, 12, the *n.* of the land
Exod. 20. 26, *n.* be not discovered
28. 42, breeches to cover their *n.*
Lev. 18. 6–19, thou shalt not uncover
their *n.* 20. 11, 17, 18, 20, 21.
Deut. 28. 48, serve thine enemies in *n.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 30, thy mother's *n.*
Isa. 47. 3, thy *n.* shall be uncovered
Lam. 1. 8, they have seen her *n.*
Ezek. 16. 8, I covered thy *n.*
36, *n.* discovered. 23. 10, 18, 29.
22. 10, discovered their father's *n.*
Hos. 2. 9, to cover her *n.*
Nah. 3. 5, show the nations thy *n.*
Hab. 2. 15, mayest look on their *n.*
Rom. 8. 35, shall *n.* separate us?
2 *Cor.* 11. 27, in cold and *n.*
Rev. 3. 18, that thy *n.* do not appear

NAME, *Noun.*

Gen. 2. 19, that was the *n.* thereof
4. 17, *n.* of the city after *n.* of son
5. 2, he called their *n.* Adam
11. 4, let us make us a *n.*
19. 22, the *n.* of the city, 28. 19.
48. 6, after the *n.* of their brethren
Exod. 34. 14, whose *n.* is Jealous
Lev. 18. 21, neither profane the *n.* of
thy God, 19. 12; 21. 6; 22. 2, 32.
Num. 11. 26, *n.* of one Eldad
17. 2, every man's *n.* upon his rod
25. 14, 15, the *n.* of the slain
27. 4, *n.* of our father done away
32. 42, called it after his own *n.*
Deut. 7. 24, destroy their *n.*
9. 14, and blot out their *n.*
22. 14, 19, bring up evil *n.* on her
25. 6, 7, in *n.* of his brother
26. 19, to make thee high in *n.*
28. 58, this glorious and fearful *n.*
Josh. 23. 7, nor mention *n.* of gods
Ruth 2. 19, the man's *n.* is Boaz
4. 5, 10, to raise up the *n.*
17, the women gave it a *n.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 3, 9, the *n.* was Nabal
2 *Sam.* 6. 2, by the *n.* of the Lord
7. 9, 23, a great *n.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8, 21.
8. 13, David gat him a *n.*
14. 7, leave neither *n.* nor
23. 18, 22, *n.* among three—see
also 1 *Chron.* 11. 20, 24.
1 *Kings* 1. 47, better than thy *n.*
14. 21, put his *n.* 2 *Chron.* 12. 13.
18. 24, 25, the *n.* of your gods
2 *Kings* 14. 27, not blot out the *n.*
Ezra 2. 61, after their *n.* *Neh.* 7. 63.
5. 1, prophesied in the *n.*
Neh. 9. 7, gavest him the *n.*
10, so didst thou get thee a *n.*
Job 18. 17, no *n.* in the street
Psa. 9. 5, thou hast put out their *n.*
20. 1, the *n.* of the God of Jacob
5, in the *n.* of God we will set up
44. 20, the *n.* of our God, 69. 30.
83. 4, the *n.* of Israel be no more
18, whose *n.* alone is Jehovah
99. 3, let them praise thy great *n.*
100. 13, let their *n.* be blotted out
113. 3, the Lord's *n.* be praised
Prov. 10. 7, *n.* of the wicked shall rot
18. 10, the *n.* of the Lord is
22. 1, a good *n.* rather than riches

Prov. 30. 9, the *n.* of my God in vain
Ecc. 7. 1, a good *n.* is better than
Isa. 14. 22, I will cut off the *n.*
55. 13, it shall be for a *n.*
56. 5, an everlasting *n.* 63. 12.
57. 15, whose *n.* is holy
62. 2, called by a new *n.*
63. 14, make thyself a glorious *n.*
65 15, call by another *n.*
66. 22, so shall your *n.* remain
Jer. 13 11, for a *n.* 33. 9.
32. 20, hast made thee a *n.*
33. 16, this is the *n.* wherewith
46. 18, whose *n.* is the Lord of hosts, 48. 15; 51.57; *Amos* 5.27.
Ezek. 20. 29, the *n.* is called Bamah
24. 2, write the *n.* of the day
48. 35, the *n.* of the city shall be
Dan. 2. 20, blessed be the *n.* of God
4. 8, the *n.* of my god
Hos. 1. 6, call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah
2. 17, remembered by their *n.*
Mic. 4. 5, walk in the *n.* of our God
Zeph. 1. 4, I will cut off the *n.*
3. 20, I will make you a *n.*
Zech. 6. 12, whose *n.* is the Branch
Matt. 10. 41, in the *n.* of a prophet
42, in the *n.* of a disciple
28. 19, in the *n.* of the Father
Luke 1. 61, none called by this *n.*
63, his *n.* is John, *John* 1. 6.
6. 22, cast out your *n.* as evil
John 3. 18, not believed in the *n.*
5. 43, in my Father's *n.* 10. 25.
Acts 2. 38, *n.* of the Lord Jesus, 4. 30.
3. 6, in the *n.* of Jesus, 9. 27; 15. 26; 16. 18; 19. 5; 1 *Cor.* 5. 4; 6. 11; *Eph.* 5. 20; *Col.* 3. 17.
4. 7, by what power or *n.*
12, there is none other *n.*
17, speak to no man in this *n.*
5. 28, 40, not teach in this *n.*
9. 21, them that called on this *n.*
26, 9, contrary to the *n.* of Jesus
Rom. 2. 24, *n.* of God is blasphemed—see also 1 *Tim.* 6. 1.
1 *Cor.* 1. 13, in the *n.* of Paul
Eph. 1. 21, above every *n.* *Phil.* 2. 9.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, the *n.* of Christ, 1 *Pet.* 4. 14.
Heb. 1. 4, obtained a more excellent *n.*
James 2. 7, blasphemé that worthy *n.*
1 *John* 3. 23, on the *n.* of his Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17, a new *n.* written
3. 1, thou hast a *n.* that thou livest
12, the *n.* of my God
8. 11, the *n.* of the star
9. 11, whose *n.* is Abaddon
13. 1, the *n.* of blasphemy
14. 1, *n.* written in foreheads, 17.5.
16 9, blasphemed the *n.* of God
19. 12, 16, a *n.* written

NAME, *Verb.*

1 *Sam.* 16. 3, anoint him whom I *n.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 8, him up whom I shall *n.*
Isa. 62. 2, which the Lord shall *n.*

By NAME and *by the* NAME.

Exod. 6. 3; 31. 2; 33. 12, 17; 35. 10; *Num.* 4. 32; *Josh.* 21. 9; 1 *Sam.* 17. 23; 2 *Sam.* 20. 21; 1 *Kings* 13. 2; 1 *Chron.* 4. 41; 12. 31; 15. 41; 2 *Chron.* 28. 15; 31. 19; *Esth.* 2. 14; *Isa.* 44. 5; 45. 3; 48. 1; *John* 10. 3; *Acts* 4. 10; 1 *Cor.* 1. 10; 3 *John* 14.

His NAME.

Exod. 3. 13, what is *his n.*? *Prov.* 30. 4.
15. 3, the Lord is *his n.*—see also *Jer.* 33. 2; *Amos* 5. 8; 9. 6.
20. 7, *his n.* in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
28. 21, stone with *his n.* 39. 14.
Deut. 3. 14, called them after *h.* own *n.*
6. 13, shalt swear by *his n.*
10. 8, bless in *his n.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 13.
12. 5, 11, 21, the Lord shall put *his n.* there, 14. 23, 24; 16. 6, 11; 26. 2—see also 1 *Kings* 14. 21; 2 *Chron.* 12. 13.
25. 6, that his *n.* be not put out
10. *his n.* in Israel, *Ruth* 4. 14.
29. 20, Lord shall blot out *his n.*
Judg. 13. 6, neither told he me *his n.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 22, for *his n.'s* sake—see *Psa.* 23. 3; 106. 8; 1 *John* 2 12; 3 *John* 7.
18. 30, *his n.* was much set by
25. 25, as *his n.* is, so is he
1 *Chron.* 16. 8, give thanks to the Lord, call upon *his n.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 1; *Isa.* 12. 4.
29, give the glory due to *his n.*—see also *Psa.* 29. 2; 96. 8.
Ezra 6. 12, caused *his n.* dwell there
Psa. 34. 3, exalt *his n.* 66. 2.
41. 5, and *his n.* perish
68. 4, by *his n.* Jah
69. 36, they that love *his n*
72. 17, 19, *his n.* endure for ever
76. 1, *his n.* is great in Israel
96. 2, bless *his n.* 100. 4.
99. 6, them that call on *his n.*
111. 9, holy and reverend is *his n*
135. 3, sing praises to *his n.*
148. 13, praise *his n.* 149. 3.
Prov. 21. 24, scorner is *his n.*
Ecc. 6. 4, *his n.* shall be covered
Isa. 7. 14, *his n.* Immanuel, *Matt.* 1.23.
9. 6, *his n.* shall be Wonderful
12. 4, *his n.* is exalted
47. 4, the Lord of hosts is *his n.* 48. 2; 51. 15; 54. 5; *Jer.* 10. 16; 31. 35; 32. 18; 50. 34.
48. 19, *his n.* not cut off
Jer. 11. 19, *his n.* no more remembered
20. 9, not speak any more in *his n.*
23. 6, this is *his n.* whereby
48. 17, all ye that know *his n.*
Amos 4. 13, the God of hosts is *his n.*

Zech. 10. 12, they shall walk in *his n.*
14. 9, one Lord, and *his n.* one
Mal. 3. 16, them that thought on *his n.*
Matt. 1. 25, he called *his n.* Jesus—see also *Luke* 1. 31; 2. 21.
12 21, in *his n.* shall Gentiles trust
Mark 6. 14, *his n.* was spread abroad
Luke 24. 47, remission of sins in *his n.*
John 1. 12, believe on *his n.* 2. 23.
5. 43, come in *his* own *n.*
20. 31, have life through *his n.*
Acts 3. 16, through faith in *his n.*
5. 41, worthy to suffer for *his n.*
10. 43, through *h. n.* remission sins
13. 8, for so is *his n.*
15. 14, take a people for *his n.*
Heb. 6. 10, of love toward *his n.*
13. 15, giving thanks to *his n.*
Rev. 3. 5, not blot out *his n.*
6. 8, and *his n.* was Death
9. 11, hath *his n.* Apollyon
13. 6, to blaspheme *his n.*
17, number of *his n.* 15. 2.
14. 11, the mark of *his n.* 22. 4.

My NAME.

Gen. 32. 29, why ask after *my n.*—see also *Judg.* 13 18.
48.16, let *my n.* be named on them
Exod. 3. 15, this is *my n.* for ever
9. 16, that *my n.* may be declared
20. 24, where I record *my n.*
23. 21, for *my n.* is in him
Lev. 19. 12, not swear by *my n.* falsely
20. 3, to profane *my* holy *n.*
Num. 6. 27, put *my n.* on the children
Deut. 18. 19, 20, shall speak in *my n.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 21, not destroy *my n.*
25. 5, greet him in *my n.*
2 *Sam.* 7.13, a house for *my n.* 1 *Kings* 5. 5; 8. 18, 19; 1 *Chron.* 22. 8, 10; 28. 3; 2 *Chron.* 6. 8, 9.
12. 28, city called after *my n.*
18. 18, *my n.* in remembrance
1 *Kings* 8. 16, 29, *my n.* might be therein, 11. 36; 2 *Kings* 21. 4, 7; 2 *Chr.* 6. 5, 6; 7. 16; 33. 4, 7.
9. 7, hallowed for *my n.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 20, this house for *my n.*
Neh. 1. 9, set *my n.* there, *Jer.* 7. 12.
Psa. 89. 24, in *my n.* exalted
91.14, hath known *my n.* *Isa.*52.6.
Isa. 29. 23, they shall sanctify *my n.*
41. 25, shall call on *my n.*
42. 8. I am the Lord, that is *my n.*
48. 11, *my n.* polluted, *Jer.* 34. 16.
49. 1, made mention of *my n.*
52. 5, *my n.* is blasphemed
6, my people shall know *my n.*
Jer. 14. 14, 15, lies in *my n.* 23. 25.
16. 21, *my n.* is the Lord
23. 27, cause to forget *my n.*
27. 15, a lie in *my n.* 29. 9, 21, 23
44. 26, *my* great *n.* *Ezek.* 36. 23.
Zech. 13. 9, they shall call on *my n*
Mal. 1. 6, to you that despise *my n.*
11, for *my n.* shall be great
14, *my n.* is dreadful
2. 2, give glory unto *my n.*
5, he was afraid before *my n.*
4. 2, to you that fear *my n.*
Matt. 18. 5, receive a child in *my n.* *Mark* 9. 37; *Luke* 9. 48
20, two or three in *my n.*
21. 5, many shall come in *my n.* *Mark* 13. 6; *Luke* 21. 8.
Mark 5. 9, *my n.* is Legion
9. 39, a miracle in *my n.*
41, a cup of water in *my n.*
16. 17, in *my n.* cast out devils
John 14. 13, 14, 26, ask in *my n.* 15. 16; 16. 23, 24, 26.
Acts 9. 15, to bear *my n.*
15. 17, upon whom *my n.* is called
Rom. 9. 17, *my n.* declared
1 *Cor.* 1. 15, baptized in *mine* own *n.*
Rev. 2. 13, thou holdest fast *my n.*
3. 8, hast not denied *my n.*

My NAME'S *sake.*

Isa. 66. 5; *Ezek.* 20. 9, 14, 22, 44; *Matt.* 10. 22; 19. 29; 24. 9; *Mark* 13. 13; *Luke* 21. 12, 17; *John* 15. 21; *Acts* 9. 16; *Rev.* 2. 3.

Thy NAME.

Gen. 12. 2, I will make *thy n.* great
32. 27, 29, what is *thy n.?*—see also *Judg.* 13. 17.
23, *thy n.* shall be no more called Jacob, 35. 10; 1 *Kings* 18. 31.
Exod. 5. 23, came to speak in *thy n.*
Josh. 7. 9, do to *thy* great *n.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 26, let *thy n.* be magnified
22. 50, sing praise to *thy n.* *Psa.* 9. 2; 18. 49; 61. 8; 66. 4; 92. 1
1 *Kings* 1. 47, better than *thy n.*
8. 33, confess *thy n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
42, hear of *thy* great *n.*
43, that all may know *thy n.*
44, house for *thy n.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 24, *thy n.* be magnified
29. 13, praise *thy n.* *Psa.* 44. 8.
2 *Chron.* 6. 20, put *thy n.* there
14. 11, in *thy n.* we go
20. 8, a sanctuary for *thy n.*
9, *thy n.* is in this house
Neh. 1. 11, desire to fear *thy n.*
9. 5, blessed be *thy* glorious *n.*
Psa. 5. 11, them that love *thy n.*
8. 1, 9, how excellent is *thy n.!*
9. 10, they that know *thy n.*
22. 22, declare *thy n.* *Heb.* 2. 12.
44. 5, through *thy n.*
45. 17, *thy n.* remembered
48. 10, according to *thy n.*
52. 9, I will wait on *thy n.*
54. 1, save me by *thy n.*
61. 5, those that fear *thy n.*

Psa. 63. 4, lift up hands in *thy n.*
74. 7, dwelling-place of *thy n.*
10, 18, blasphemie *thy n.*
21, let the poor praise *thy n.*
75. 1, for that *thy n.* is near
79.6, not called on *thy n. Jer.*10.25.
9, for the glory of *thy n.*
80. 18, we will call upon *thy n.*
83. 16, that they may seek *thy n.*
86. 9, 12, glorify *thy n.*
11, unite my heart to fear *thy n.*
89. 12, 16, rejoice in *thy n.*
115. 1, unto *thy n.* give glory
119. 55, remembered *thy n.*
132, those that love *thy n.*
135. 13, *thy n.*, O Lord, endureth
138. 2, I will praise *thy n.*
139. 20, take *thy n.* in vain
140. 13, give thanks to *thy n.*
142. 7, that praise *thy n.* 145. 2.
145. 1, I will bless *thy n. Isa.* 25. 1.
Sol. Song 1. 3, *thy n.* is as ointment
Isa. 26. 8, desire of soul is to *thy n.*
13, make mention of *thy n.*
63. 16, *thy n.* is from everlasting
64. 2, make *thy n.* known
7, is none that calleth on *thy n.*
Jer. 10. 6, *thy n.* is great in might
29. 25, sent letters in *thy n*
Lam. 3. 55, I called upon *thy n.*
Dan. 9. 6, prophets spake in *thy n.*
Mic. 6. 9, man shall see *thy n.*
Nah. 1. 14, no more of *thy n.* be sown
Mal. 1. 6, we despised *thy n.*
Matt. 6. 9, hallowed be *thy n.*
7. 22, in *thy n.* cast out devils—see also *Mark* 9. 38; *Luke* 9. 49.
Mark 5. 9, what is *thy n.? Luke* 8. 30.
Luke 10.17, devils subject through *t. n.*
John 12. 28, Father, glorify *thy n.*
17.6,26, I manifested *thy n.* to men
11, keep through *thine* own *n.*
Acts 9. 14, all that call on *thy n.*
Rom. 15. 9, I will sing unto *thy n.*
Rev. 11. 18, them that fear *thy n.* 15. 4.
Thy NAME'S *sake.*
1 *Kings* 8. 41; 2 *Chron.* 6. 32; *Psa.* 25. 11; 31. 3; 109. 21; 143. 11; *Jer.* 14. 7, 21.

NAMED.

Gen. 23. 16, silver which he had *n.*
27. 36, is not he rightly *n.* Jacob?
48. 16, my name be *n.* on them
1 *Sam.* 4. 21, she *n.* the child I-chabod
2 *Kings* 17.34, Jacob, whom he *n.* Israel
1 *Chron.* 23. 14, *n.* of the tribe of Levi
Ecc. 6. 10, what hath been is *n.*
Isa. 61. 6, ye shall be *n.* priests
Jer. 44. 26, my name no more be *n.*
Amos 6. 1, which are *n.* chief
Mic. 2. 7, O thou that art *n.*
Luke 2. 21, Jesus was so *n.*
6. 13, whom he *n.* apostles
Rom. 15. 20, where Christ was *n.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1, not *n.* among Gentiles
Eph. 1. 21, every name that is *n.*
3. 15, the whole family is *n.*
5. 3, let it not be once *n.*

NAMELY.

Ecc. 5. 13; *Isa.* 7. 20; *Mark* 12. 31.

NAMES.

Gen. 2. 20, Adam gave *n.* to all cattle
26. 18, called their *n.* after
Exod. 23. 13, the *n.* of other gods
28. 9, the *n.* of children of Israel
Num. 1. 2, the number of their *n.* 3.43.
13. 16, the *n.* of the men
34. 17, *n.* of men, 2 *Sam.* 23. 8.
Ezra 5. 4, what are their *n.*
Psa. 16. 4, nor take up their *n.*
49. 11, lands after their own *n.*
147.4, calleth stars by *n. Isa.*40.26.
Ezek. 23. 4, the *n.* of them were
Hos. 2. 17, the *n.* of Baalim
Zech. 13. 2, cut off the *n.* of the idols
Luke 10. 20, *n.* written in heaven
Acts 1. 15, the number of the *n.*
18. 15, a question of words and *n.*
Phil. 4. 3, *n.* in the book of life
Rev. 3. 4, thou hast a few *n.* in Sardis
13. 8, *n.* not in book of life, 17. 8.
17. 3, full of *n.* of blasphemy
21. 12, 14, *n.* of the twelve tribes

NAPKIN.

Luke 19. 20, thy pound kept in a *n.*
John 11. 44, face bound with a *n.* 20. 7.

NARROW-ED-ER.

Num. 22. 26, angel stood in a *n.* way
Josh. 17. 15, if mount be too *n.*
1 *Kings* 6. 4, windows of *n.* lights
6, in wall made *n.* rests
Prov. 23. 27, strange woman is a *n.* pit
Isa. 28. 20, the covering *n.* than
49. 19, the land shall be too *n.*
Matt. 7. 14, *n.* is the way to life

NARROWLY.

Job 13. 27, lookest *n.* to my paths
Isa. 14. 16, shall *n.* look upon thee

NATION.

Gen. 12. 2, a great *n.* 21. 13—see also *Num.* 14. 12; *Deut.* 9. 14.
15. 14, that *n.* will I judge
20. 4, wilt thou slay a righteous *n.?*
35. 11, a *n.* shall be of thee
Exod. 9. 24, since it became a *n.*
19. 6, ye shall be a holy *n.*—see also 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
21. 8, sell her to a strange *n.*
33. 13, this *n.* is thy people
34. 10, not been done in any *n.*
Lev. 18. 26, nor any of your *n.*
20. 23, the manners of the *n.*
Deut. 4. 34, to take him a *n.*
28. 33, 36, 49, 50, shall a *n.* eat up
32. 28, a *n.* void of counsel
2 *Sam.*7.23, what *n.* like? 1 *Chr.*17.21.

1 *Kings* 18.10, he took an oath of that *n.*
2 *Kings* 17. 29, every *n.* made gods
1 *Chron.* 16. 20, went from *n.* to *n.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 13
2 *Chron.* 15. 6, *n.* was destroyed of *n.*
32. 15, no god of any *n.* was able
Job 34. 29, done against a *n.*
Psa. 33. 12, blessed is the *n.* whose God
43. 1, against an ungodly *n.*
83. 4. cut off from being a *n.*
106. 5, the gladness of thy *n.*
147. 20, not dealt so with any *n.*
Prov. 14.34, righteousness exalteth a *n.*
Isa. 1. 4, ah, sinful *n.* *Mal.* 3. 9.
2. 4, *n.* against *n.* *Mic.* 4. 3.
9. 3. multiplied the *n.* 26. 15.
10. 6, a hypocritical *n.*
14. 32, messengers of the *n.*
18. 2, 7, a *n.* scattered and peeled
26. 2, the righteous *n.*
49. 7, whom the *n.* abhorreth
51. 4, give ear to me, O my *n.*
55. 5, a *n.* thou knowest not
58. 2, a *n.* that did righteousness
60. 12, *n.* that will not serve thee
22, a small one a strong *n.*
65. 1, a *n.* called by my name
66. 8, shall a *n.* be born at once?
Jer. 2. 11, hath a *n.* changed gods?
5. 9. 15, 29, such a *n.* 9. 9.
7. 28, a *n.* that obeyeth not
12. 17, destroy that *n.* 18. 7-9.
25. 12, punish that *n.* 27. 8.
32, evil from *n.* to *n.*
27. 8, 13, *n.* which will not serve
31. 36, cease being a *n.* 33. 24.
48. 2, Moab from being a *n.*
49. 31, to the wealthy *n.*
36, no *n.* whither
50. 3, out of the north a *n.*
Lam. 4. 17, a *n.* that could not save
Ezek. 2. 3, a rebellious *n.*
37. 22, one *n.* in the land
Dan. 8. 22, stand up out of the *n.*
12. 1, never was since a *n.*
Joel 1. 6, a *n.* is come up, *Amos* 6. 14.
Mic. 4. 7, make her a strong *n.*
Hab. 1. 6, that bitter and hasty *n.*
Zeph. 2. 1, O *n.* not desired
5, wo to the *n.* of Cherethites
Hag. 2. 14, this people and *n.* *Mal.* 3. 9.
Matt. 21. 43, kingdom given to a *n.*
24. 7, *n.* shall rise against *n.*—see also *Mark* 13. 8; *Luke* 21. 10.
Luke 7. 5, for he loveth our *n.*
23. 2, perverting the *n.*
John 11. 48, come and take our *n.*
50, whole *n.* perish not
51, should die for that *n.*
52, and not for that *n.* only
18.35, thine own *n.* delivered thee
Acts 2. 5, devout men of every *n.*
7. 7, the *n.* to whom
Acts 10. 22, the *n.* of the Jews
28, one of another *n.*
35, in every *n.* he that feareth
24. 2, worthy deeds done to this *n.*
10, a judge to this *n.*
17, bring alms to my *n.*
26. 4, my own *n.* 28. 19; *Gal.* 1.14
Phil. 2. 15, a crooked and perverse *n.*
Rev. 5. 9, every *n.* 14. 6.
See *Foolish.*

NATIONS.

Gen. 10. 32, were the *n.* divided
14. 1, 9, Tidal, king of *n.*
17. 4, 5, father of many *n.*—see also *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
6, *n.* of thee, 35. 11; 48. 19.
16, she shall be a mother of *n.*
25. 23, two *n.* are in thy womb
27. 29, let *n.* bow down to thee
Exod. 34. 24, I will cast out the *n.*—see also *Deut.* 4. 38; 7. 22; 8. 20.
Lev. 18. 24, the *n.* are defiled
28, as it spued out *n.*
Num. 23.9, not reckoned among the *n.*
24. 8, Israel shall eat up the *n.*
20, Amalek was first of the *n.*
Deut. 2. 25, fear of thee on the *n.*
4. 6, wisdom in sight of the *n.*
27, scatter among *n.* *Neh.* 1. 8.
7. 1, Lord hath cast out many *n.*
9. 1, *n.* greater than thyself, 11. 23.
12. 29, cut off the *n.* 19. 1.
15. 6, lend to many *n.* 28. 12.
28. 1, high above all *n.*
32. 8, divided to the *n.*
43, rejoice, O ye *n.*
Judg. 2. 23, the Lord left those *n.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 23, redeemedst from the *n.*
1 *Kings* 11. 2, *n.* concerning which
2 *Kings* 17.33, manner of *n.* 2 *Chr.* 13.9.
18. 33, gods of the *n.* 19. 12—see also 2 *Chr.* 32. 13, 14; *Isa.* 36.18.
1 *Chron.* 16. 31, among the *n.* *Neh.* 13.26; *Psa.* 22. 28; 57. 9; 106. 27; 108. 3; *Jer.* 50. 46; 51. 41; *Lam.* 1. 1; *Ezek.* 5. 14; 6. 8. 9; 12. 15; 29. 12; 30. 23; *Hos.* 8. 10; 9. 17; *Joel* 3. 2.
17. 21, by driving out *n.*
Job 12. 23, he increaseth the *n.*
Psa. 9. 20, that the *n.* may know
22. 27, all *n.* shall worship
47. 3, he shall subdue the *n.*
66. 7, his eyes behold the *n.*
67. 4, let the *n.* be glad
96. 5, gods of the *n.* are idols
106. 34, they did not destroy the *n.*
Prov. 24. 24, *n.* shall abhor him
Isa. 2. 4, judge among the *n.*
5. 26, an ensign to the *n.* 11. 12.
10. 7, in his heart to cut off *n.*
14. 6, he that ruled the *n.* in anger
12, did weaken the *n.*

Isa. 14. 18, the *n.* lie in glory
23. 3, she is a mart of *n.*
33. 3, the *n.* were scattered
34. 1, come near, ye *n.* *Jer.* 31. 10.
40. 15, the *n.* are as a drop
52. 15, sprinkle many *n.*
55. 5, *n.* that knew not thee
60. 12, those *n.* utterly wasted
64. 2, that the *n.* may tremble
66. 19, that escape to the *n.*
Jer. 1. 5, a prophet to the *n.*
10, set thee over the *n.*
4. 2, *n.* shall bless themselves
16, make ye mention to *n.*
6. 18, hear, ye *n.* 31. 10.
10. 7, O King of *n.*
10, the *n* shall not abide
22. 8, many *n.* shall pass by
25. 14, *n.* shall serve, 27. 7.
31, controversy with the *n.*
46. 12, the *n.* have heard
50. 2, declare among the *n.*
12, hindermost of the *n.*
51. 7, *n.* drunken, *n.* are mad
20, break in pieces the *n.*
27, prepare the *n.* against her
44, *n.* shall not flow together
Ezek. 5. 6, 7, more than the *n.*
19. 4, the *n.* also heard of him
8, then the *n.* set against him
26. 3, cause many *n.* to come
5, a spoil to the *n.*
28. 7, the terrible of the *n.* 30. 11.
29. 15, no more rule over the *n.*
31. 16, *n.* shake at sound of his fall
32. 2, thou art like a lion of the *n.*
16, the daughters of the *n.*
35. 10, these two *n.* 37. 22.
36. 13, thou hast bereaved thy *n.*
38. 8, 12, out of the *n.*
23, in the eyes of many *n.* 39.27.
Amos 6. 1, named chief of *n.*
Mic. 4. 2, 11, many *n.* shall come
3, strong *n.* *Zech.* 8. 22.
7. 16, the *n.* shall see
Nah. 3. 4, that selleth *n.*
5, I will show the *n.* thy shame
Hab. 1. 17, slay *n.*; 2. 8, spoiled *n.*
3. 6, he drove asunder the *n.*
Zeph. 3. 6, I have cut off the *n.*
8, gather the *n.*
Zech. 2. 11, many *n.* joined to Lord
8. 23, the languages of the *n.*
Luke 12. 30, the *n.* seek after
21. 25, distress of *n.*
Acts 13. 19, destroyed seven *n.*
Rev. 2. 26, power over the *n.* 13. 7.
10. 11, prophesy before many *n.*
11. 18, the *n.* were angry
16. 19, cities of the *n.* fell
17. 15, the waters are *n.*
20. 3, deceive the *n.* no more
21. 24, the *n.* of saved shall walk
Rev. 21. 26, bring honour of *n* into it
22. 2, the healing of the *n.*
See *Great.*

All NATIONS.

Gen. 18. 18, *all n.* shall be blessed, 22. 18; 26. 4—see also *Gal.* 3. 8.
Deut. 4. 19, divided to *all n.*
26. 19, high above *all n.* 28. 1—see also *Psa.* 113. 4.
28. 37, a by-word among *all n.*
1 *Kings* 4. 31, his fame was in *all n.*
1 *Chron.* 14. 17, fear of David on *all n.*
16. 24, works among *all n.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 23, in sight of *all n.*
Psa. 67. 2, health among *all n.*
72. 11, *all n.* shall serve him—see also *Jer.* 27. 7; *Dan.* 7. 14.
17, *all n.* shall call him blessed
82. 8, thou shalt inherit *all n.*
86.9, *a. n.* shall worship, *Rev.* 15.4.
117. 1, *all* ye *n.*, praise him
118. 10, *all n.* compassed me about
Isa. 2. 2, *all n.* shall flow unto it
25. 7, the veil that is over *all n.*
34. 2, indignation is on *all n.*
40. 17, *all n.* are as nothing
66. 18, 20, gather *all n.* *Joel* 3. 2.
Jer. 27. 7, *all n.* serve Nebuchadnezzar
Amos 9. 9, sift Israel among *all n.*
Hab. 2. 5, gathereth to him *all n.*
Hag. 2. 7, the desire of *all n.*
Zech. 14. 2, I will gather *all n.*
19, the punishment of *all n.*
Mal. 3. 12, *all n.* shall call you blessed
Matt. 24. 9, ye shall be hated of *all n.*
14, gospel preached to *all n.*—see also *Mark* 13. 10; *Luke* 24. 47; *Rom.* 16. 26.
25. 32, before him gathered *all n.*
28. 19, go ye, and teach *all n.*
Mark 11. 17, be called of *all n.*
Luke 21. 24, captive into *all n.*
Acts 14. 16, suffered *all n.* to walk
17. 26, made of one blood *all n.*
Rom. 1. 5, the faith among *all n.* 16. 26.
Rev. 7. 9, a multitude of *all n.*
12. 5, to rule *all n.* with a rod
14. 8, made *all n.* drink, 18. 3.
18. 23, *all n.* were deceived

All the NATIONS.

Gen. 18. 18; 22. 18; 26. 4; *Deut.* 14. 2; 17. 14; 30. 1, 3; 1 *Sam.* 8. 5, 20; *Psa.* 9. 17; *Isa.* 14. 26; 29. 7, 8; 37. 18; 43. 9; 52. 10; 61. 11; *Jer.* 3. 17; 25. 13, 15, 17; 26. 6; 29. 14, 18; 33. 9; 44. 8; 46. 28; *Zech.* 7. 14; 12. 9; 14. 16.

These NATIONS.

Deut. 7. 17; 9. 4, 5; 11. 23; 12. 30; 18. 14; 20. 15; 28. 65; 29. 18; 31. 3; *Josh.* 23. 3, 4, 7, 12, 13; *Judg.* 3. 1; 2 *Kings* 17. 41; *Jer.* 9. 26; 25. 9, 11; 28. 14.

NATIVE.
Jer. 22. 10, no more see his *n.* country

NATIVITY.
Gen. 11. 28, the land of his *n.*
Ruth 2. 11, land of thy *n.* *Ezek.* 21. 30.
Jer. 46. 16, the land of our *n.*
Ezek. 16. 3, 4, thy *n.* is Canaan
23. 15, the land of their *n.*

NATURE.
Rom. 1. 26, to that against *n.*
2. 14, do by *n.* the things
27, shall not *n.* judge thee?
11. 24, wild by *n.*, contrary to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 14, doth not *n.* teach you?
Gal. 2. 15, who are Jews by *n.*
4. 8, them which by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2. 3, by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16, took not the *n.* of angels
James 3. 6, setteth on fire course of *n.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, partakers of the divine *n.*

NATURAL.
Deut. 34. 7, nor his *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 26, 27, change the *n.* use
31, *n* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
11. 21, 24, the *n.* branches
1 *Cor.* 2. 14, *n* man receiveth not
15. 44, 46, it is sown a *n.* body
James 1. 23, *n.* face in a glass
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, these as *n.* brute beasts

NATURALLY.
Phil. 2. 20, *n.* care for your state
Jude 10, know *n.* as brute beasts

NAUGHT or NOUGHT.
Gen. 29. 15, serve me for *n.*
Deut. 13. 17, *n.* of the cursed thing
15. 9, thou gives' him *n.* *Job* 22. 6.
28. 63, bring you to *n.*
2 *Kings* 2. 19, the water *n.*
Neh. 4. 15, counsel to *n.*—see also *Psa.* 33. 10; *Prov.* 1. 25; *Isa.* 8. 10.
Job 1. 9, doth Job fear God for *n.*?
8. 22, place of wicked come to *n.*
14. 18, mountain cometh to *n.*
Psa. 44. 12, sellest thy people for *n.*
Prov. 1. 25, ye have set at *n.*
20. 14, it is *n.*, it is *n.*
Isa. 29. 20, terrible one is brought to *n.*
21, a thing of *n.* 41. 12—see also *Jer.* 14. 14; *Amos* 6. 13.
41. 24, your work of *n.*
49. 4, spent my strength for *n.*
52. 3, ye sold yourselves for *n.*
5, people is taken away for *n.*
Amos 5. 5, Beth-el shall come to *n.*
Mal. 1. 10, who shut the doors for *n.*?
Mark 9. 12, set at *n.* *Luke* 23. 11; *Acts* 4. 11; 19. 27; *Rom.* 14. 10.
Acts 5. 36, scattered and brought to *n.*
38, this work will come to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28, to bring to *n.*
2. 6, wisdom cometh to *n.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 8, any man's bread for *n.*
Rev. 18. 17, great riches come to *n.*

NAUGHTY.
Prov. 6. 12; 17. 4; *Jer.* 24. 2.

NAUGHTINESS.
1 *Sam.* 17. 28; *Prov.* 11. 6; *James* 1. 21

NAVEL.
Job 40. 16, his force is in the *n.*
Prov. 3. 8, it shall be health to thy *n.*
Sol. Song 7. 2, thy *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 4.

NAVES.
1 *Kings* 7. 33, their *n.* were all molten

NAVY.
1 *Kings* 9. 26, 27; 10. 11, 22.

NAY.
1 *Kings* 2. 17, 20, he will not say thee *n.*
Matt. 5. 37, yea, yea; *n.*, *n.*—see also 2 *Cor.* 1. 17–19; *James* 5. 12.
Luke 12. 51, I tell you *n.* 13. 3, 5.
16. 30, *n.*, father Abraham
Acts 16. 37, *n.*, verily, let them come
Rom. 3. 27, *n.*, but by law of faith
9. 20, *n.*, but O man

NAZARITE.
Num. 6. 2. 13, 18–21, the law of the *N*
Judg. 13. 5, 7, a *N.* to God, 16. 17.

NAZARITES.
Lam. 4. 7, her *N.* purer than snow
Amos 2. 11, your young men for *N.*
12, ye gave the *N.* wine to drink

NEAR.
Gen. 19. 20, this city is *n.* to flee to
27. 22, Jacob went *n.* 29. 10.
23, he brought it *n.* and did eat
45. 10, thou shalt be *n.* to me
48. 10, he brought them *n.*
Exod. 13. 17, land of Philistines was *n.*
Lev. 18. 6, 12, *n.* of kin to him
13, 17, mother's *n.* kinswomen
20. 19, *n.* kin, 21. 2—see also *Ruth* 2. 20; 3. 9, 12; 2 *Sam.* 19. 42.
Num. 3. 6, bring *n.* 5. 16; 16. 9, 10.
17. 13, *n.* the tabernacle
Deut. 5. 27, go thou *n.* and hear
16. 21, not plant *n.* altar of Lord
Judg. 20. 34, evil was *n.* them
2 *Sam.* 14. 30, Joab's field is *n.* mine
1 *Kings* 8. 46, far or *n.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
21. 2, it is *n.* to my house
Job 41. 16, one is so *n.* another
Psa. 22. 11, trouble is *n.*—see also *Ezek.* 7. 7; 30. 3.
75. 1, thy name is *n.*
119. 151, thou art *n.*, O Lord
148. 14, a people *n.* to him
Prov. 7. 8, passing *n.* her corner
10. 14, foolish is *n.* destruction
27. 10, a neighbour that is *n.*
Isa. 33. 13, ye that are *n.*
45. 21, bring them *n.*
50. 8, he is *n.* that justifieth me
51. 5, my righteousness is *n.*
55. 6, call upon L. while he is near
56. 1, my salvation is *n.*
57. 19, peace be to him that is *n.*

Jer. 12. 2, thou art *n.* in their mouth
25. 26, all kings far and *n.*
Lam. 4. 18, our end is *n.*
Ezek. 6. 12, he that is *n.* shall fall
11. 3, it is not *n.*, let us build
22. 5, those that be *n.*
Dan. 9. 7, to Israel that are *n.*
Obad. 15, day of Lord is *n.* *Zeph.* 1. 14.
Matt. 24. 33, it is *n.*, even at the doors
Mark 13. 28, ye know summer is *n.*
Acts 10. 24, called his *n.* friends
See *Came, Come, Draw, Drew.*

NEARER.

Ruth 3. 12, a kinsman *n.* than I
Rom. 13. 11, our salvation *n.* than

NECESSARY.

Job 23. 12, more than *n.* food
Acts 13. 46, it was *n.* *Heb.* 9. 23.
15. 28, *n.* things, 28. 10.
1 *Cor.* 12. 22, the feeble are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5, I thought it *n.* to exhort
Phil. 2. 25, I supposed it *n.* to send
Tit. 3. 14, good works for *n.* uses

NECESSITY.

Luke 23. 17, of *n.* he must release
Rom. 12. 13, the *n.* of saints
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, having no *n.*
9. 16, for *n.* is laid upon me
2 *Cor.* 9. 7, not of *n.* *Philem.* 14.
Phil. 4. 16, ye sent to my *n.*
Heb. 7. 12, of *n.* a change of law
8. 3, it is of *n.* this man offer
9. 16, must of *n.* be the death

NECESSITIES.

Acts 20. 34, ministered to my *n.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 4, in *n.* 12. 10.

NECK.

Gen. 27. 16, the smooth of his *n.*
40, yoke from off thy *n.*—see also *Isa.* 10. 27; *Jer.* 30. 8.
33. 4, fell on his *n.* 45. 14; 46. 29; *Luke* 15. 20; *Acts* 20. 37.
41. 42, a gold chain about *n.*—see also *Ezek.* 16. 11; *Dan.* 5. 7, 16.
49. 8, the *n.* of thine enemies
Exod. 13. 13, break his *n.* 34. 20.
Lev. 5. 8, his head from his *n.*
Deut. 21. 4, strike off the heifer's *n.*
28. 48, a yoke of iron upon thy *n.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18, and his *n.* brake
2 *Chron.* 36. 13, stiffened his *n.*
Neh. 9. 29, hardened their *n.*
Job 15. 26, even on his *n.*
16. 12, taken me by the *n.*
39. 19, clothed his *n.* with thunder
41. 22, in his *n.* remaineth strength
Psa. 75. 5, a stiff *n.* *Jer.* 17. 23.
Prov. 1. 9, chains about thy *n.*
3. 3, bind them about thy *n.* 6. 21.
22, life and grace to thy *n.*
Sol. Song 1. 10, thy *n.* is comely, 4. 4, 9; 7. 4.
Isa. 8. 8, even to the *n.* 30. 28.
Isa. 48. 4, thy *n.* is an iron sinew
52. 2, loose the bands of thy *n.*
66. 3, as if he cut off a dog's *n.*
Jer. 27. 2, put yokes on thy *n.*
8, not put *n.* under yoke
28. 10, 12, yoke from Jeremiah's *n.*
14, yoke on *n.* of nations
Lam. 1. 14, transgressions upon my *n.*
Hos. 10. 11, passed over on her fair *n.*
Hab. 3. 13, discovering to the *n.*
Matt. 18. 6, a millstone about his *n.*—see also *Mark* 9. 42; *Luke* 17. 2.
Acts 15. 10, on the *n.* of the disciples
See *Harden.*

NECKS.

Josh. 10. 24, the *n.* of these kings
Judg. 5. 30, *n.* of them that take spoil
8. 21, 26, ornaments on camels' *n.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 41, *n.* of enemies, *Psa.* 18. 40.
Neh. 3. 5, put not their *n.* to the work
Isa. 3. 16, walk with stretched-forth *n.*
Jer. 27. 12, bring your *n.* under yoke
Lam. 5. 5, our *n.* are under persecution
Ezek. 21. 29, on the *n.* of the slain
Mic. 2. 3, not remove your *n.*
Rom. 16. 4, laid down their own *n.*

NECROMANCER.

Deut. 18. 11, not among you a *n.*

NEED.

Deut. 15. 8, sufficient for his *n.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 15, have I *n.* of madmen?
2 *Chron.* 2. 16, as much as thou shalt *n.*
20. 17, ye shall not *n.* to fight
Ezra 6. 9, what they have *n.* of
Prov. 31. 11, shall have no *n.* of spoil
Matt. 3. 14, *n.* to be baptized of thee
6. 8, 32, what things ye have *n.* of—see also *Luke* 12. 30.
9. 12, whole *n.* not a physician—see also *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 31.
14. 16, they *n.* not depart
21. 3, the Lord hath *n.* of them, *Mark* 11. 3; *Luke* 19. 31, 34.
26. 65, what further *n.* of witnesses? *Mark* 14. 63; *Luke* 22. 71.
Mark 2. 25, David did when he had *n.*
Luke 9. 11, them that had *n.* of healing
15. 7, which *n.* no repentance
John 13. 29, things we have *n.* of
Acts 2. 45, as every man had *n.* 4. 35.
Rom. 16. 2, assist in what she hath *n.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, if *n.* so require
12. 21, 24, I have no *n.* of thee
2 *Cor.* 3. 1, or *n.* we epistles?
Phil. 4. 12, I know how to suffer *n.*
19, supply all your *n.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 8, we *n.* not speak anything
4. 9, ye *n.* not that I write, 5. 1.
Heb. 4. 16, grace to help in time of *n.*
5. 12, such as have *n.* of milk
7. 11, what *n.* another priest rise
10. 36, ye have *n.* of patience
1 *Pet.* 1. 6, if *n.* be, ye are in heaviness

1 *John* 2. 27, *n.* not any teach you
3. 17, see his brother have *n.*
Rev. 3. 17, have *n.* of nothing
21. 23, no *n.* of the sun. 22. 5.

NEEDED.

John 2. 25, he *n.* not that any
Acts 17. 25, as though he *n.* anything

NEED-ETH.

Gen. 33. 15, Jacob said, What *n.* it?
Luke 11. 8, as many as he *n.*
John 13. 10, *n.* not save to wash his feet
16. 30, *n.* not that any man ask
Eph. 4. 28, give to him that *n.*
2 *Tim* 2. 15, *n.* not to be ashamed
Heb. 7. 27, who *n.* not daily to offer

NEEDFUL.

Ezra 7. 20, *n.* for the house of God
Luke 10. 42, one thing is *n.*
Acts 15. 5, *n.* to circumcise them
Phil. 1. 24, to abide is *n.* for you
James 2. 16, things *n.* for the body
Jude 3, it was *n.* for me to write

NEEDLE.

Matt. 19. 24, the eye of a *n.*—see also *Mark* 10. 25; *Luke* 18. 25.

NEEDLE-WORK.

Exod. 26. 36, a hanging wrought with *n.* 27. 16; 36. 37; 38. 18.
28. 39, the girdle of *n.* 39. 29.
Judg. 5. 30, divers colours of *n.*
Psa. 45. 14, in raiment of *n.*

NEEDS.

Gen. 17. 13, he must *n.* be circumcised
19. 9, fellow will *n.* be a judge
24. 5, must I *n.* bring thy son again?
31. 30, thou wouldest *n.* be gone
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, we must *n.* die
Jer. 10. 5, must *n.* be borne
Matt. 18. 7, must *n.* be, *Mark* 13. 7.
Luke 14. 18, I must *n.* go and see it
John 4. 4, *n.* go through Samaria
Acts 1. 16, must *n.* have been fulfilled
17. 3, Christ must *n.* have suffered
21. 22, must *n.* come together
Rom. 13. 5, ye must *n.* be subject
1 *Cor.* 5. 10, *n.* go out of the world
2 *Cor.* 11. 30, if I must *n.* glory

NEEDY.

Deut. 15. 11, open thy hand to the *n.*
24. 14, poor and *n.* *Job* 24. 14; *Psa.* 35. 10; 40. 17; 70. 5; 72. 4, 13; 74. 21; 82. 4; 86. 1; 109. 16, 22; *Prov.* 31. 9; *Isa.* 41. 17; *Jer.* 22. 16; *Ezek.* 18. 12; 22. 29.
Job 24. 4, turn the *n.* out of the way
Psa. 9. 18, *n.* not always forgotten
12. 5, the sighing of the *n.*
37. 14, to cast down the *n.*
72. 12, deliver the *n.* 82. 4.
82. 3, the afflicted and *n.*
113. 7, *n.* out of the dunghill
Prov. 30. 14, devour the *n.*
Isa. 10. 2, to turn aside the *n.*
14. 30, the *n.* shall lie down
25. 4, a strength to the *n.*
26. 6, the steps of the *n.*
32. 7, when the *n.* speaketh right
Jer. 5. 28, the right of the *n.*
Ezek. 16. 49, the hands of the *n.*
Amos 4. 1, ye which crush the *n.*
8. 4, swallow up the *n.*
6, that we may buy the *n.*

NEESINGS.

Job 41. 18, by his *n.* a light doth shine

NEEZED, or SNEEZED.

2 *Kings* 4. 35, the child *n.* seven times

NEGLECT-ING.

Matt. 18. 17, if he *n.* to hear
Col. 2. 23, *neglecting* the body
1 *Tim.* 4. 14, *n.* not the gift
Heb. 2. 3, if we *n.* so great salvation

NEGLECTED.

Acts 6. 1, their widows were *n.*

NEGLIGENT.

2 *Chron.* 29. 11, be not *n.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 12.

NEIGHBOUR.

Exod. 3. 22, borrow of her *n.* 11. 2.
1 *Sam.* 15. 28, given it to a *n.* of thine
Prov. 27. 10, better is a *n.* that is near
Jer. 6. 21, the *n.* and his friends
9. 20, teach every one her *n.*
49. 18, the *n.* cities, 50. 40.
Luke 10. 29, who is my *n.*?
36, was *n.* to him that fell

NEIGHBOUR'S.

Exod. 22. 8, put his hand to *n.'s* goods
Lev. 18. 20, thy *n.'s* wife, 20. 10—see also *Deut.* 5. 21; 22. 24; *Prov.* 6. 29; *Jer.* 5. 8; 29. 23; *Ezek.* 18. 6, 11, 15; 22. 11; 33. 26.
Deut. 19. 14, thy *n.'s* landmark, 27. 17.
23. 24, thy *n.'s* vineyard
Job 31. 9, laid wait at my *n.'s* door
Prov. 25. 17, thy foot from *n.'s* house
Jer. 22. 13, useth his *n.'s* service

His NEIGHBOUR.

Exod. 12. 4, let him and *his n.*
21. 14, if a man come on *his n.*
22. 7, 10, deliver to *his n.*
14, borrow aught of *his n.*
32. 27, slay every man *his n.*
Lev. 6. 2, or hath deceived *his n.*
24. 19, cause a blemish in *his n.*
Deut. 4. 42, kill *his n.* 19. 4.
15. 2, lendeth aught to *his n.*
19. 11, if any hate *his n.*
22. 26, riseth against *his n.*
27. 24, smiteth *his n.* secretly
Ruth 4. 7, gave his shoe to *his n.*
1 *Kings* 8. 31, trespass against *his n.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 22, if a man sin against *his n.*
Job 12. 4, as one mocked of *his n.*
16. 21, as a man pleadeth for *his n.*
Psa. 12. 2, speak vanity with *his n.*
15. 3, nor doeth evil to *his n.*

Psa. 101. 5, privily slandereth *his n.*
Prov. 11. 9, a hypocrite destroyeth *h. n.*
12, despiseth *his n.* 14. 21.
12. 26, more excellent than *his n.*
14. 20, the poor is hated of *his n.*
16.29, a violent man enticeth *his n.*
18. 17, *his n.* searcheth him
19. 4, separated from *his n.*
21. 10, *his n.* findeth no favour
25. 18, false witness against *his n.*
26. 19, deceiveth *his n.* *Jer.* 9. 5.
29. 5, that flattereth *his n.*
Ecc. 4. 4, a man is envied of *his n.*
Isa. 3. 5, oppressed by *his n.*
19. 2, fight against *his n.*
41. 6, they helped every one *his n.*
Jer. 7. 5, between a man and *his n.*
9. 4, take heed every one of *his n.*
8, speak peaceably to *his n.*
22. 8, say to *his n.* 23. 35.
23. 27, tell every one to *his n.*
30, steal my words from *his n.*
31. 34, teach no more *his n.*—see also *Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 15, 17, liberty to *his n.*
Hab. 2. 15, giveth *his n.* drink
Zech. 3. 10, call every man *his n.*
8. 10, every one against *his n.*
16, speak truth to *his n.*—see also *Eph.* 4. 25.
17, imagine evil against *his n.*
Mark 12. 33, love *his n.* as himself
Acts 7. 27, he that did *his n.* wrong
Rom. 13.10, love worketh no ill to *h. n.*
15. 2, let every one please *his n.*

Thy NEIGHBOUR.

Exod. 20. 16, thou shalt not bear false witness against *thy n.* *Deut.* 5. 20.
Lev. 19. 13, thou shalt not defraud *t. n.*
15, in righteousness judge *thy n.*
16, the blood of *thy n.*
17, thou shalt rebuke *thy n.*
18, love *thy n.* as thyself
25. 14, 15, buyest aught of *thy n.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 17, given to *thy n.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 12. 11.
Prov. 3. 28, say not to *thy n.*, Go
29, devise not evil against *thy n.*
24.28, be not witness against *thy n.*
25. 8, *thy n.* put thee to shame
9, debate thy cause with *thy n.*
Matt. 5. 43, thou shalt love *thy n.* 19. 19; 22. 39—see also *Mark* 12. 31; *Luke* 10. 27; *Rom.* 13. 9; *Gal.* 5. 14; *James* 2. 8

NEIGHBOURS.

Josh. 9. 16, heard they were their *n.*
Ruth 4. 17, her *n.* gave it a name
2 *Kings* 4. 3, borrow of all thy *n.*
Psa. 28. 3, speak peace to their *n.*
31. 11, a reproach among *n.* 89. 41.
44. 13, a reproach to our *n.* 79. 4.
79. 12, render to our *n.* seven-fold
Psa. 80. 6, a strife to our *n.*
Jer. 12. 14, against all my evil *n.*
Ezek. 22. 12, thy *n.*; 23. 12, her *n.*
Luke 1. 58, her *n.* and her cousins
14. 12, call not thy rich *n.*
15. 6, 9, calleth his friends and *n.*
John 9. 8, *n.* who had seen him blind

NEIGHED.

Jer. 5. 8, *n.* after neighbour's wife

NEIGHING-S.

Jer. 8. 16, the *n.* of his strong ones
13. 27, thine adulteries and *n.*

NEITHER.

Gen. 3. 3; 1 *Kings* 22. 31; *Matt.* 21.27.

NEPHEW.

Job 18. 19, neither son nor *n.* *Isa.* 14.22.

NEPHEWS.

Judg. 12. 11, forty sons and thirty *n.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, if any widow have *n.*

NEST-S.

Num. 24. 21, puttest thy *n.* in a rock
Deut. 22. 6, if a bird's *n.* chance to be
32. 11, eagle stirreth up her *n.*
Job 29. 18, I shall die in my *n.*
39.27, doth eagle make *n.* on high?
Psa. 84. 3, the swallow hath found a *n.*
104. 17, where birds make their *n.*
Prov. 27. 8, as a bird from her *n.*
Isa. 10. 14, hath found as a *n.*
16. 2, as a bird cast out of the *n.*
34. 15, the great owl make her *n.*
Jer. 22. 23, thy *n.* in the cedars
48. 28, the dove makes her *n.*
49. 16, thy *n.* as high as the eagle
Ezek. 31. 6, fowls made their *n.*
Obad. 4, thy *n.* among the stars
Hab. 2. 9, set his *n.* on high
Matt. 8. 20, birds have *n.* *Luke* 9. 58.

NET.

Job 18. 8, he is cast into a *n.*
19. 6, compassed me with his *n.*
Psa. 9. 15, in the *n.* which they hid
10. 9, draweth him into his *n.*
25. 15, feet out of the *n.* 31. 4.
35. 7, they have hid their *n.*
8, let his *n.* catch himself
57. 6, they have prepared a *n.*
66. 11, brought us into the *n.*
140. 5, spread a *n.* *Lam.* 1. 13—see also *Ezek.* 12. 13; 17. 20; 19. 8; 32. 3; *Hos.* 5. 1; 7. 12.
Prov. 1. 17, in vain the *n.* is spread
12. 12, the *n.* of evil men
29. 5, a man that spreadeth a *n.*
Ecc. 9. 12, fishes taken in an evil *n.*
Isa. 51. 20, as a wild bull in a *n.*
Mic. 7. 2, hunt his brother with a *n.*
Hab. 1. 15, catch them in their *n.*
16, they sacrifice to their *n.*
17, shall they empty their *n.*?
Matt. 4. 18, casting a *n.* *Mark* 1. 16.
13. 47, like a *n.* cast into the sea
Luke 5. 5, 6, let down *n.*, *n.* brake

John 21. 6, 8, 11, cast *n.* on right side

NET-WORK-S.

Exod. 27. 4; 38. 4; 1 *Kings* 7. 18, 41, 42; *Isa.* 19. 9; *Jer.* 52. 22, 23.

NETS.

1 *Kings* 7. 17, *n.* of checker-work
Psa. 141. 10, fall into their own *n.*
Ecc. 7. 26, woman whose heart is *n.*
Isa. 19. 8, they that spread *n.*
Ezek. 26. 5, spreading *n.* in the sea
14, to spread *n.* on, 47. 10.
Matt. 4. 21, mending their *n.*—see also *Mark* 1. 19; *Luke* 5. 2.
Mark 1. 18, they forsook their *n.*
Luke 5. 4, let down your *n.*

NETHER.

Exod. 19. 17, the *n.* part of the mount
Deut. 24. 6, *n.* millstone, *Job* 41. 24.
Josh. 15. 19, the *n.* springs, *Judg* 1. 15.
1 *Kings* 9. 17, the *n.* 1 *Chr.* *n.* 7. 24.
Ezek. 31. 14, 16, 18, *n.* parts, 32. 18, 24.

NETHERMOST.

1 *Kings* 6. 6, the *n.* chamber

NETTLES.

Job 30. 7; *Prov.* 24. 31; *Isa.* 34. 13; *Hos.* 9. 6; *Zeph.* 2. 9.

NEVER.

Gen. 34. 12, ask me *n.* so much dowry
41. 19, such as I *n.* saw
Lev. 6. 13, the fire shall *n.* go out
Num. 19. 2, upon which *n.* came yoke
Deut. 15. 11, the poor shall *n.* cease
Judg. 2. 1, *n.* break my covenant
14. 3, is there *n.* a woman?
16. 7, withes that were *n.* dried
11, ropes that *n.* were occupied
2 *Sam.* 12. 10, the sword shall *n.* depart
2 *Chron.* 18. 7, he *n.* prophesied good
21. 17, there was *n.* a son left him
Job 3. 16, infants which *n.* saw light
9. 30, my hands *n.* so clean
21. 25, *n.* eateth with pleasure
Psa. 10. 6, shall *n.* be in adversity
11, he will *n.* see it
15. 5, *n.* be moved, 30. 6.
31. 1, let me *n.* be ashamed
49. 19, they shall *n.* see light
55. 22, *n.* suffer the righteous to be moved—see also *Prov.* 10. 30.
68. 5, charming *n.* so wisely
71. 1, *n.* be put to confusion
119.93 I will *n.* forget thy precepts
Prov. 27. 20, *n.* full, *n.* satisfied
30. 15, three things are *n.* satisfied
Isa. 13. 20, *n.* be inhabited
14. 20, shall *n.* be renowned
25. 2, city shall *n.* be built
56. 11, dogs which *n.* have enough
62. 6, *n.* hold their peace
63. 19, *n.* barest rule over them
Jer. 20. 11, shall *n.* be forgotten
33.17, *n.* want man to sit on throne
Ezek. 16. 63, *n.* open mouth any more
Ezek. 26. 21, shall *n.* be found again
27. 36, *n.* shall be any more, 28. 19.
Dan. 2. 44, kingdom *n.* be destroyed
12. 1, trouble, such as *n.* was
Joel 2. 26, 27, shall *n.* be ashamed
Amos 8. 7, *n.* forget their works
14, *n.* rise up again
Matt. 7. 23, *n.* knew you
9. 33, *n.* so seen, *Mark* 2. 12.
21. 16, *n.* read, *Mark* 2. 25.
26. 33, *n.* be offended
27. 14, answered him *n.* a word
Mark 3. 29, hath *n.* forgiveness
9. 43, 45, *n.* shall be quenched
11. 2, *n.* man sat, *Luke* 19. 30.
14. 21, if he had *n.* been born
Luke 15. 29, *n.* gavest me a kid
23. 53, *n.* was laid, *John* 19. 41.
John 4. 14, shall *n.* thirst, 6. 35.
7. 15, having *n.* learned
46, *n.* man spake like this man
8. 33, *n.* in bondage to any
51, *n.* see death, 10. 28; 11. 26.
13. 8, thou shalt *n.* wash my feet
Acts 10. 14, *n.* eaten anything common
14. 8, who *n.* had walked
1 *Cor.* 13. 8, charity *n.* faileth
2 *Tim.* 3. 7, *n.* able to come to truth
Heb. 13. 5, I will *n.* leave thee
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, ye shall *n.* fall

NEVERTHELESS.

Exod. 32. 34, *n.*, when I visit
Judg. 2. 16, *n.*, Lord raised up judges
1 *Sam.* 8. 19, *n.*, the people refused
29. 6, *n.*, the lords favour thee not
2 *Sam.* 5. 7, *n.*, David took Zion
17. 18, *n.*, a lad saw them
23. 16, *n.*, he would not drink
1 *Kings* 8. 19, *n.*, thou shalt not build
15. 4, *n.*, for David's sake
23, *n.*, in his old age
22. 43, *n.*, the high places
2 *Kings* 2. 10, *n.*, if thou see me
3. 3, *n.*, he cleaved to the sins
2 *Chr.* 15. 17, *n.*, heart of Asa was perfect
19. 3, *n.*, there are good things
30. 11, *n.*, divers of Asher
33. 17, *n.*, the people did sacrifice
35. 22, *n.*, Josiah would not turn
Neh. 4. 9, *n.*, we made our prayer
9. 26, *n.*, they were disobedient
31, *n.*, for thy mercies' sake
13. 26, *n.*, women cause to sin
Psa. 31. 22, *n.*, thou heardest
49. 12, *n.*, man, being in honour
73 23, *n.* I am continually with thee
78. 36, *n.*, they did flatter him
89. 33, *n.*, my loving-kindness
106. 8, *n.*, he saved them
44, *n.*, regarded their afflictions
Prov. 19. 21, *n.*, the counsel of the Lord
Ecc. 9. 16, *n.*, the poor man's wisdom
Isa. 9. 1, *n.*, the dimness shall not

Jer. 5. 18, *n.*, in those days
Ezek. 3. 21, *n.*, if thou warn, 33. 9.
16. 60, *n.*, I will remember
20. 17, *n.*, mine eye spared them
22, *n.*, I withdrew my hand
Dan. 4. 15, *n.*, leave the stump
Jonah 1. 13, *n.*, the men rowed hard
Matt. 14. 9, *n.*, for the oath's sake
26. 39, *n.*, not as I will—see also *Mark* 14. 36; *Luke* 22. 42.
Luke 5. 5, *n.*, at thy word
13. 33, *n.*, I must walk to-day
18. 8, *n.*, when Son of man cometh
John 12. 42, *n.*, among the chief rulers
16. 7, *n.*, I tell you the truth
Acts 14. 17, *n.*, he left not himself
27. 11, *n.*, the centurion believed
Rom. 5. 14, *n.*, death reigned
15. 15, *n.*, I have written
1 *Cor.* 7. 2, *n.*, to avoid, *Eph.* 5. 33.
28, *n.*, such shall have trouble
37, *n.*, he that standeth
2 *Cor.* 3. 16, *n.*, when it shall turn
12. 16, *n.*, being crafty
Gal. 2. 20, *n.* I live, yet not I
4. 30, *n.*, what saith scripture
Phil. 1. 24, *n.*, to abide in the flesh
3. 16, *n.*, whereto we have attained
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, *n.*, I am not ashamed
2. 19, *n.*, the foundation of God
Heb. 12. 11, *n.*, it yielideth peaceable
2 *Pet.* 3. 13, *n.*, we look for new heavens
Rev. 2. 4, *n.*, I have somewhat

NEW.

Exod. 1. 8, a *n.* king over Egypt
Lev. 23. 16, a *n.* meat-offering
26. 10, because of the *n.*
Num. 16. 30, if Lord make a *n.* thing
Deut. 20. 5, *n.* house, 22. 8.
24. 5, *n.* wife; 32. 17, *n.* gods—see also *Judg.* 5. 8.
Josh. 9. 13, these bottles were *n.*
Judg. 15. 13, *n.* cords, 16. 11, 12.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7, a *n.* cart, 2 *Sam.* 6. 3.
2 *Sam.* 21. 16, girded with a *n.* sword
1 *Kings* 11. 29, 30, clad with *n.* garment
2 *Kings* 2. 20, bring a *n.* cruse
2 *Chron.* 20. 5, stood in the *n.* court
Job 32. 19, *n.* bottles—see also *Matt.* 9. 17; *Mark* 2. 22; *Luke* 5. 38.
Psa. 33. 3, a *n.* song, 40. 3; 96. 1; 98. 1; 144. 9; 149. 1—see also *Isa.* 42. 10; *Rev.* 5. 9; 14. 3.
Ecc. 1. 9, 10, no *n.* thing under the sun
Sol. Song 7. 13, fruits, *n.* and old—see also *Ezek.* 47. 12; *Rev.* 22. 2.
Isa. 42. 9, *n.* things, 48. 6; *Rev.* 21. 5.
43. 19, a *n.* thing, *Jer.* 31. 22.
62. 2, called by a *n.* name
65. 17, *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth, 66. 22; 2 *Pet.* 3. 13; *Rev.* 21. 1.
Jer. 26. 10, *n.* gate of Lord's house, 36. 10.
Lam. 3. 23, mercies *n.* every morning
Ezek. 11. 19, a *n.* spirit, 36. 26.
18. 31, make you a *n.* heart
Matt. 9. 16, piece of *n.* cloth—see also *Mark* 2. 21; *Luke* 5. 36.
13. 52, things *n.* and old
26. 28, the *n.* testament, *Mark* 14. 24; *Luke* 22. 20; 1 *Cor.* 11. 25; 2 *Cor.* 3. 6; *Heb.* 9. 15.
29, until I drink it *n.*—see also *Mark* 14. 25.
27. 60, in his own *n.* tomb
Mark 1. 27, *n.* doctrine, *Acts* 17. 19.
16. 17, speak with *n.* tongues
John 13. 34, a *n.* commandment—see also 1 *John* 2. 7, 8; 2 *John* 5.
19. 41, a *n.* sepulchre
Acts 17. 21, to hear some *n.* thing
1 *Cor.* 5. 7, that ye may be a *n.* lump
2 *Cor.* 5. 17, a *n.* creature, *Gal.* 6. 15.
Eph. 2. 15, *n.* man, 4. 24; *Col.* 3. 10.
Heb. 10. 20, by a *n.* and living way
1 *Pet.* 2. 2, as *n.*-born babes
Rev. 2. 17, *n.* name, 3. 12.
3. 12, the *n.* Jerusalem, 21. 2.
See *Covenant*, *Moon*.

NEW *wine*.

Neh. 10. 39; 13. 5, 12; *Prov.* 3. 10; *Isa.* 24. 7; 65. 8; *Hos.* 4. 11; 9. 2; *Joel* 1. 5, 10; 3. 18; *Hag.* 1. 11; *Zech.* 9. 17; *Matt.* 9. 17; *Mark* 2. 22; *Luke* 5. 37; *Acts* 2. 13.

NEWLY.

Deut. 32. 17, gods that came *n.* up
Judg. 7. 19, they had *n.* set the watch

NEWNESS.

Rom. 6. 4, walk in *n.* of life
7. 6, serve in *n.* of spirit

NEWS.

Prov. 25. 25, so is good *n.*

NEXT.

Gen. 17. 21, at this set time *n.* year
Exod. 12. 4, let his neighbour *n.*
Num. 11. 32, the *n.* day, 1 *Sam.* 30. 17; *Jonah* 4. 7; *Matt.* 27. 62; *John* 1. 29; *Acts* 4. 3; 7. 26.
Deut. 21. 3, 6, the city *n.* to the slain
Ruth 2. 20, one of our *n.* kinsmen
1 *Sam.* 23. 17, *n.* to the king, 2 *Chr.* 28. 7.
Esth. 10. 3, *n.* to King Ahasuerus
Mark 1. 38, go into the *n.* towns
Acts 13. 42, 44, preached *n.* sabbath

NIGH.

Lev. 21. 3, *n.* to him, 25. 49.
Num. 24. 17, behold him, but not *n.*
Deut. 4. 7, God so *n.* to them
13. 7, *n.* to thee, 22. 2.
30. 14, word is *n.* *Rom.* 10. 8.
2 *Sam.* 11. 20, approached so *n.*
1 *Kings* 8. 59, let my words be *n.*
Psa. 34. 18, Lord is *n.* them, 145. 18.
85. 9, his salvation is *n.* them
Joel 2. 1, day of the Lord is *n.*
Matt. 24. 32, summer is *n.* *Luke* 21. 30.

Mark 13. 29, know that it is *n.*—see also *Luke* 21. 20, 28.
Luke 21. 31, kingdom of God is *n.*
John 6. 4, the passover was *n.* 11. 55.
19. 42, sepulchre was *n.* at hand
Eph. 2. 13, ye are made *n.* by Christ
17, to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2. 27, 30, he was *n.* unto death
Heb. 6. 8, is *n.* unto cursing
See *Came, Draw.*

NIGHT.

Gen. 1. 5, the darkness he called *n.*
14, to divide the day from *n.*
16, lesser light to rule the *n.*
19. 2, tarry all *n.*—see also *Num.*
22. 19; *Judg.* 19. 6, 9.
33, made him drink wine that *n.*
24. 54, tarried all *n.* 28. 11; 31.
54; 32. 13, 21.
26. 24, Lord appeared the same *n.*
40. 5, dreamed in one *n.* 41. 11.
46. 2, visions of the *n.* *Job* 4. 13.
49. 27, at *n.* he shall divide
Exod. 12. 8, eat the flesh that *n.*
42, a *n.* to be much observed
14. 20, not near the other all *n.*
Lev. 6. 9, burning on the altar all *n.*
19. 13, wages shall not abide all *n.*
Num. 11. 32, stood up all that *n.*
14. 1, the people wept that *n.*
22. 8, 19, lodge here this *n.*
20, God came to Balaam at *n.*
Deut. 16. 4, remain all *n.* 21. 23.
Josh. 2. 2, came men in hither to-*n.*
Judg. 6. 40, God did so that *n.*
16. 2, laid wait for him all *n.*
19. 10, would not tarry that *n.*
25, abused her all the *n.*
Ruth 1. 12, have a husband to-*n.*
3. 2, winnoweth barley to-*n.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 11, 16, Samuel cried all *n.*
19. 10, 11, David fled that *n.*
28. 25, went away that *n.* 31. 12.
2 *Sam.* 2. 29, 32, walked all *n.* 4. 7.
12. 16, lay all *n.* on the earth
17. 1, 16, pursue after David this *n.*
19. 7, tarry with thee this *n.*
2 *Kings* 19. 35, that *n.* the angel smote
2 *Chron.* 1. 7, that *n.* did God appear
Esth. 6. 1, that *n.* could not sleep
Job 3. 3, 7, let the *n.* perish
7. 4, when shall the *n.* be gone?
29. 19, and the dew lay all *n.*
36. 20, desire not the *n.*
Psa. 6. 6, all the *n.* 78. 14; *Isa.* 5. 11.
19. 2, *n.* unto *n.* showeth knowl.
30. 5, weeping endure for a *n.*
92. 2, thy faithfulness every *n.*
104. 20, darkness, and it is *n.*
139. 11, even the *n.* shall be light
Prov. 7. 9, in the black and dark *n.*
31. 15, she ariseth while it is yet *n.*
Sol. Song 1. 13, he shall lie all *n.*
Sol. S. 5. 2, locks with drops of the *n.*
Isa. 16. 3, make thy shadow as the *n.*
21. 4, the *n.* of my pleasure
11, watchman, what of the *n.?*
29. 7, a *n.* vision, *Dan.* 2. 19.
Jer. 14. 8, aside to tarry for a *n.*
Dan. 5. 30, in that *n.* was the king slain
6. 18, the king passed the *n.* fasting
Hos. 7. 6, baker sleepeth all the *n.*
Joel 1. 13, lie all *n.* in sackcloth
Amos 5. 8, maketh the day dark with *n.*
Jonah 4. 10, which came up in a *n.*
Mic. 3. 6, therefore *n.* shall be to you
Matt. 14. 25, in watch of *n.* *Mark* 6. 48.
26. 31, 34, this *n.* *Mark* 14. 27.
Luke 5. 5, we have toiled all *n.*
6. 12, all *n.* in prayer to God
12. 20, this *n.* thy soul
17. 34, in that *n.* two in one bed
21. 37, at *n.* he went out
John 9. 4, the *n.* cometh
21. 3, that *n.* they caught nothing
Acts 12. 6, the same *n.* Peter sleeping
16. 33, the same hour of the *n.*
23. 11, the *n.* following
23, at the third hour of the *n.*
27. 23, stood by me this *n.*
Rom. 13. 12, the *n.* is far spent
1 *Cor.* 11. 23, the same *n.* in which
1 *Thess.* 5. 5, we are not of the *n.*
Rev. 21. 25, no *n.* there, 22. 5.

By NIGHT.

Gen. 20. 3; 31. 24, 39, 40; *Exod.* 12. 31; 13. 21, 22; 14. 20; 40. 38; *Num.* 9. 16, 21; *Deut.* 1. 33; 16. 1; 23. 10; *Josh.* 8. 3; *Judg.* 6. 27; 9. 32; 20. 5; 1 *Sam.* 14. 36; 26. 7; 28. 8; 2 *Sam.* 21. 10; 1 *Kings* 3. 5; 2 *Kings* 6. 14; 8. 21; 25. 4; 2 *Chron.* 7. 12; *Neh.* 9. 12; *Psa.* 91. 5; 121. 6; 134. 1; 136. 9; *Prov.* 31. 18; *Sol. Song* 3. 1; *Isa.* 4. 5; *Jer.* 6. 5; 39. 4; 49. 9; *Dan.* 7. 2; *Obad.* 5; *Matt.* 2. 14; 27. 64; 28. 13; *Luke* 2. 8; *John* 3. 2; 19. 39; *Acts* 5. 19; 9. 25; 17. 10.

In the NIGHT.

Exod. 12. 30; *Num.* 11. 9; 1 *Kings* 3. 19; 2 *Kings* 7. 12; *Neh.* 2. 12, 15; 4. 22; 6. 10; *Job* 5. 14; 24. 14; 27. 20; 34. 25; 35. 10; *Psa.* 16. 7; 17. 3; 22. 2; 42. 8; 77. 2, 6; 90. 4; 105. 39; 119. 55; *Ecc.* 2. 23; *Sol. Song* 3. 8; *Isa.* 15. 1; 26. 9; 30. 29; 59. 10; *Jer.* 36. 30; *Lam.* 1. 2; 2. 19; *Hos.* 4. 5; *John* 11. 10; *Acts* 16. 9; 18. 9; 1 *Thes.* 5. 2; 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.

NIGHT-HAWK.

Lev. 11. 16, owl and *n.*-*h* *Deut.* 14. 15.

NIGHT-WATCHES.

Psa. 63. 6, meditate in the *n.*-*w.*
119. 148, mine eyes prevent *n.*-*w.*

NIGHTS.

Gen. 7. 4, 12; *Job* 7. 3; *Isa.* 21. 8

NINE.

Num. 29. 26, on fifth day *n.* bullocks
34. 13, *n.* tribes, *Josh.* 13. 7; 14. 2.
Deut. 3. 11, *n.* cubits in length
2 *Sam.* 24. 8, at end of *n.* months
Neh. 11. 1, *n.* parts in other cities
Luke 17. 17, where are the *n.?*

NINETEEN.

2 *Sam.* 2. 30, there lacked *n.* men

NINETEENTH.

2 *Kings* 25. 8, in the *n.* year, *Jer.* 52. 12.

NINETY.

Gen. 5. 9; 17. 17; *Ezek.* 41. 12.

NINETY-FIVE.

Ezra 2. 20; *Neh.* 7. 25.

NINETY-SIX.

Ezra 8. 35; *Jer.* 52. 23.

NINETY-EIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 4. 15; *Ezra* 2. 16; *Neh.* 7. 21.

NINETY-NINE.

Gen. 17. 1, 24, Abram was *n.-n.* years
Matt. 18. 12, 13, the *n.-n.* *Luke* 15. 4.

NINTH.

Lev. 25. 22, the *n.* year—see also
2 *Kings* 17. 6; 18. 10; 25. 1; *Jer.*
39. 1; 52. 4; *Ezek.* 24. 1.
1 *Chron.* 12. 12, the *n.* captain, 27. 12.
24. 11, the *n.* lot came forth
Matt. 20. 5, *n.* hour, 27. 45, 46; *Mark*
15. 33, 34; *Acts* 3. 1; 10. 3, 30.
Rev. 21. 20, the *n.* foundation

NITRE.

Prov. 25. 20, as vinegar upon *n.*
Jer. 2. 22, though thou wash thee with *n.*

NOBLE.

Ezra 4. 10, the *n.* Asnapper
Esth. 6. 9, the king's most *n.* princes
Jer. 2. 21, planted thee a *n.* vine
Acts 17. 11, these were more *n.*
24. 3, most *n.* Felix, 26. 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26, not many *n.* are called

NOBLEMAN.

Luke 19. 12; *John* 4. 46, 49.

NOBLES.

Exod. 24. 11, on the *n.* of Israel
Num. 21. 18, the *n.* of the people—see
also *Judg.* 5. 13; 2 *Chron.* 23. 20.
1 *Kings* 21. 8, to the *n.* in his city
Neh. 2. 16, nor told it to the *n.*
3. 5, the *n.* put not their necks
5. 7, I rebuked the *n.*
6. 17, the *n.* of Judah, 13. 17—see
also *Jer.* 27. 20; 39. 6.
7. 5, gather the *n.* 10. 29.
Job 29. 10, the *n.* held their peace
Psa. 83. 11, their *n.* like Oreb and Zeeb
149. 8, to bind their *n.* with fetters
Prov. 8. 16, princes rule, and *n.*
Ecc. 10. 17, when king is the son of *n.*
Isa. 13. 2, go into the gates of the *n.*
34. 12, they shall call the *n.*
43. 14, brought down all their *n.*
Jer. 14. 3, the *n.* sent their little ones
Jer. 30. 21, *n.* shall be of themselves
Jonah 3. 7, the king and his *n.*
Nah. 3. 18, thy *n.* shall dwell in dust

NOISE.

Exod. 20. 18, the *n.* of the trumpet
32. 17, a *n.* of war in the camp
18, the *n.* of them that sing
Josh. 6. 10, ye shall not make any *n.*
Judg. 5. 11, from the *n.* of archers
1 *Sam.* 4. 6, 14, the *n.* of this shout
14. 19, the *n.* in the host
1 *Kings* 1. 41, 45, wherefore is this *n.?*
2 *Kings* 7. 6, *n.* of chariots, *Joel* 2. 5.
11. 13, *n.* of guard, 2 *Chron.* 23. 12.
1 *Chron.* 15. 28, a *n.* with psalteries
Ezra 3. 13, not discern *n.* of joy
Job 36. 29, the *n.* of his tabernacle
33, the *n.* thereof showeth
37. 2, the *n.* of his voice
Psa. 33. 3, skilfully with a loud *n.*
42. 7, the *n.* of thy water-spouts
55. 2, I mourn, and make a *n.*
59. 6, 14, a *n.* like a dog
65. 7, the *n.* of the seas, *Isa.* 17. 12.
66. 1, make joyful *n.*, all ye lands,
81. 1; 95. 1, 2; 98. 4, 6; 100. 1.
93. 4, the *n.* of waters
Isa. 9. 5, battle is with a confused *n.*
13. 4, the *n.* of a multitude
14. 11, the *n.* of thy viols
24. 8, *n.* of them that rejoice
18, fleeth from the *n.* of fear
25. 5, the *n.* of strangers
29. 6, visited with a great *n.*
31. 4, abase for the *n.* of them
33. 3, at the *n.* of the tumult
66. 6, *n.* from the city
Jer. 4. 19, my heart maketh a *n.*
29, *n.* of horsemen, *Ezek.* 26. 10.
10. 22, the *n.* of the bruit
11. 16, the *n.* of a great tumult
25. 31, a *n.* shall come
46. 17, King Pharaoh is but a *n.*
47. 3, at the *n.* of his horses
49. 21, the *n.* of their fall
50. 46, *n.* of taking Babylon
51. 55, a *n.* of their voice
Lam. 2. 7, *n.* in the house of the Lord
Ezek. 1. 24, *n.* of their wings, 43. 2.
3. 13, the *n.* of the wheels
19. 7, the *n.* of his roaring
26. 13, the *n.* of songs, *Amos* 5. 23.
37. 7, there was a *n.*
Joel 2. 5, like the *n.* of fire
Mic. 2. 12, they shall make a great *n.*
Nah. 3. 2, *n.* of whip, *n.* of wheels
Zeph. 1. 10, the *n.* of a cry
Zech. 9. 15, drink and make a *n.*
Matt. 9. 23, people making a *n.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, pass away with a great *n.*
Rev. 6. 1, the *n.* of thunder

NOISED.

Josh. 6. 27, his fame was *n.* *Mark* 2. 1.

Luke 1. 65, *n.* abroad, *Acts* 2. 6.

NOISOME.

Psa. 91. 3, from the *n.* pestilence
Ezek. 14. 21, the sword and *n.* beast
Rev. 16. 2, a *n.* and grievous sore

NONE.

Gen. 28. 17, *n.* but the house of God
Exod. 12. 22, *n.* of you shall go out
15. 26, *n.* of these diseases—see also *Deut.* 7. 15.
16. 26, 27, in it there shall be *n.*
20. 3, *n.* other gods, *Deut.* 5. 7.
23. 15, *n.* appear empty, 34. 20.
Lev. 18. 6, *n.* shall approach
21. 1, *n.* defiled for the dead
22. 30, shall leave *n.* *Num.* 9. 12.
25. 26, *n.* to redeem it
26. 6, *n.* shall make you afraid, *Job* 11. 19; *Isa.* 17. 2; *Jer.* 30. 10; 46. 27; *Ezek.* 34. 28; 39. 26; *Mic.* 4. 4; *Nah.* 2. 11; *Zeph.* 3. 13.
17, 36, 37, when *n.* pursueth
Num. 7. 9, to Kohath he gave *n.*
32. 11, *n.* that came out of Egypt
Deut. 2. 34, left *n.* to remain, 3. 3; *Josh.* 8. 22; 10. 28, 30, 33; 11. 8.
28. 31, *n.* to rescue
66, *n.* assurance of thy life
Josh. 6. 1, *n.* went out, *n.* came in
9. 23, *n.* of you be freed
10. 21, *n.* moved his tongue
Judg. 21. 8, came *n.* to the camp
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, *n.* holy as the Lord
3. 19, let *n.* of his words fall
2 *Sam.* 18. 12, beware that *n.* touch
1 *Kings* 10. 21, *n.* were of silver
15. 22, *n.* was exempted
2 *Kings* 5. 16, I will receive *n.*
6. 12, *n.*, but Elisha telleth
9. 10, *n.* to bury Jezebel
15, let *n.* go forth, 10. 25.
10. 11, left Ahab *n.* remaining
19, 23, let *n.* be wanting
1 *Chron.* 15. 2, *n.* ought to carry ark
2 *Chron.* 1. 12, such as *n.* of the kings
16. 1, let *n.* go out or come in
20. 6, *n.* able to withstand
24. *n.* escaped
23. 19, *n.* which was unclean
Ezra 8. 15, *n.* of the sons of Levi
Neh. 4. 23, *n.* put off our clothes
Esth. 1. 8, *n.* did compel
4. 2, *n.* might enter in sackcloth
Job 2. 13, *n.* spake a word to him
3. 9, look for light but have *n.*
18. 15, because it is *n.* of his
20. 21, *n.* of his meat be left
29. 12, had *n.* to help him
35. 10, but *n.* saith, Where is God?
12, *n.* giveth answer
Psa. 10. 15, seek till thou find *n.*
22. 29, *n.* can keep alive his soul
Psa. 25. 3, let *n.* be ashamed
34. 22, *n.* that trust in him
37. 31, *n.* of his steps shall slide
49. 7, *n.* of them can redeem
50. 22, there be *n.* to deliver—see also *Mic.* 5. 8.
69. 20, I looked, but found *n.*
25, let *n.* dwell in their tents
76. 5, *n.* of the men of might
81. 11, Israel would *n.* of me
109. 12, *n.* to extend mercy
Prov. 1. 25, would *n.* of my reproof
30, *n.* of my counsel
2. 19, *n.* that go unto her return
3. 31, choose *n.* of his ways
Sol. Song 4. 2, *n.* barren among them
Isa. 1. 31, *n.* shall quench them
5. 27, *n.* shall slumber
29, *n.* shall deliver it
14. 6, persecuted, and *n.* hindereth
31, *n.* shall be alone
22. 22, *n.* shall shut, *n.* open
34. 10, *n.* shall pass through
12, *n.* shall be there
16, *n.* shall want her mate
42. 22, *n.* saith, Restore
44. 19, *n.* considereth, 57. 1.
47. 8, I am, and *n.* else
10, *n.* seeth; 15, *n.* shall save
59. 4, *n.* calleth for justice
66. 4, when I called, *n.* did answer
Jer. 4. 4, *n.* can quench it, 21. 12.
7. 33, *n.* shall fray them away
9. 10, 12, *n.* can pass through
13. 19, *n.* shall open them
14. 16, *n.* to bury them
23. 14, that *n.* doth return
34. 9, 10, *n.* should serve himself
35. 14, to this day they drink *n.*
36. 30, *n.* to sit on throne
42. 17, *n.* shall remain, 51. 62—see also *Ezek.* 7. 11.
44. 14, *n.* shall return
48. 33, *n.* shall tread
49. 5, *n.* shall gather him
50. 3, *n.* shall dwell therein
32, *n.* shall raise him up
Lam. 1. 2, 17, *n.* to comfort her
4, *n.* come to solemn feasts
7, and *n.* did help her
Ezek. 7. 14, *n.* goeth to the battle
12. 28, *n.* of my words any more
16. 34, *n.* followeth thee
18. 7, spoiled *n.* by violence
22. 30, I sought, but found *n.*
33. 16, *n.* of his sins mentioned
34. 6, *n.* did search or seek
39. 28, have left *n.* of them
Dan. 1. 19, *n.* found like Daniel
4. 35, *n.* stay his hand
8. 27, *n.* understood it
11. 16, *n.* shall stand before him
45, *n.* shall help him

Dan. 12. 10, *n.* of wicked understand
Hos. 2. 10, *n.* shall deliver, 5. 14.
11. 7, *n.* would exalt him
Joel 2. 27, I am God, and *n.* else
Amos 5. 6, *n.* to quench it in Beth-el
Mic. 2. 5, *n.* that cast a cord
3. 11, *n.* evil can come upon us
Nah. 2. 8, *n.* shall look back
Zech. 7. 10, let *n.* imagine evil, 8. 17.
Mal. 2. 15, let *n.* deal treacherously
Matt. 12. 43, seeking rest and findeth *n.*—see also *Luke* 11. 24.
26. 60, found *n.* *Mark* 14. 55.
Luke 3. 11, impart to him that hath *n.*
4. 26, to *n.* of them was Elias sent
27, *n.* cleansed save Naaman
14. 24, *n.* of them shall taste
18. 19, *n.* is good, save one
John 7. 19, *n.* of you keepeth the law
15. 24, done the works *n.* other did
17. 12, *n.* lost but, 18. 9.
Acts 3. 6, silver and gold have I *n.*
8. 16, as yet he was fallen on *n.*
24, *n.* of these things, 18. 17; 20. 24; 25. 11—see also 1 *Cor.* 9. 15; *Rev.* 2. 10.
11. 19, to *n.* but to the Jews
20. 24, *n.* of these things move me
24. 23, *n.* of his acquaintance
26. 22, *n.* other than the prophets
Rom. 8. 9, if any, he is *n.* of his
14. 7, *n.* of us liveth to himself
1 *Cor.* 1. 14, I baptized *n.* of you
2. 8, *n.* of the princes knew
7. 29, be as though they had *n.*
10. 32, give *n.* offence to the Jews
14. 10, *n.* without signification
Gal. 1. 19, other apostles saw I *n.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 15, *n.* render evil for evil
1 *Tim.* 5. 14, give *n.* occasion
1 *Pet.* 4. 15, let *n.* of you suffer
See *Effect*, *Like*.
There is NONE.
Gen. 39. 9, *there is n.* greater
41. 15, *there is n.* that can interpret
39, *t. is n.* so discreet and wise
Deut. 4. 35, 39, the Lord is God, *there is n.* else, 1 *Kings* 8. 60; *Isa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 22; 46. 9; *Mark* 12. 32.
Ruth 4. 4, for *there is n.* to redeem
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, *t. is n.* beside, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
22. 8, *there is n.* showeth me
1 *Chron.* 29. 15, *there is n.* abiding
Job 10. 7, *there is n.* that can deliver—see also *Psa.* 7. 2; 71. 11; *Isa.* 43. 13; *Lam.* 5. 8.
Psa. 14. 1, 3, *there is n.* that doeth good, 53. 1, 3; *Rom.* 3. 12.
22. 11, *there is n.* to help
73. 25, *there is n.* on earth
Isa. 41. 17, seek water, *there is n.*
26, *there is n.* that declareth
51. 18, and *there is n.* to guide her
Isa. 59. 11, judgment *there is n.*
64. 7, *there is n.* calleth, *Hos.* 7. 7.
Jer. 10. 20, *there is n.* to stretch tent
30. 13, *t. is n.* to plead thy cause
Dan. 10. 21, *t. is n.* holdeth with me
Amos 5. 2, *there is n.* to raise her up
Mic. 7. 2, *t. is n.* upright among men
Hag. 1. 6, *there is n.* warm
Matt. 19. 17, *there is n.* good but one, that is God—see also *Mark* 10. 18.
Mark 12. 31, *there is n.* greater
Luke 1. 61, *there is n.* of thy kindred
Acts 4. 12, *there is n.* other name
Rom. 3. 10, *there is n.* righteous
11, *there is n.* understandeth
1 *Cor.* 8. 4, *t. is n.* other God but one
There was NONE.
Gen. 39. 11; 41. 8, 24; *Num.* 21. 35; *Deut.* 22. 27; 2 *Sam.* 14. 6, 25; 22. 42; 1 *Kings* 12. 20; 2 *Kings* 17. 18; *Psa.* 18. 41; 69. 20; 79. 3; 107. 12; 139. 16; *Isa.* 10. 14; 50. 2; 63. 3, 5; *Dan.* 8. 7.

NOON.

Gen. 43. 16, 25, dine with me at *n.*
Judg. 19. 8, until after *n.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 5, who lay on a bed at *n.*
1 *Kings* 18. 26, 27, until *n.* 20. 16.
2 *Kings* 4. 20, he sat on her knees till *n.*
Psa. 55. 17, at *n.* will I pray
Sol. Song 1. 7, thy flock to rest at *n.*
Jer. 6. 4, arise, let us go up at *n.*
Amos 8. 9, the sun to go down at *n.*
Acts 22. 6, about *n.* there shone a light

NOON-DAY.

Deut. 28. 29, grope at *n.-d.* *Job* 5. 14.
Job 11. 17, clearer than the *n.-day*
Psa. 37. 6, judgment as *n.-day*
91. 6, that wasteth at *n.-day*
Isa. 16. 3, midst of *n.-day*, 58. 10.
59. 10, we stumble at *n.-day*
Jer. 15. 8, a spoiler at *n.-d.* *Zeph.* 2. 4.

NOON-TIDE.

Jer. 20. 16, the shouting at *n.-tide*

NORTH.

Gen. 28. 14, thou shalt spread to the *n.*
1 *Kings* 7. 25, toward the *n.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 9. 24; 2 *Chron.* 4. 4; *Ecc.* 11. 3; *Jer.* 1. 13; 3. 12; 46. 6; *Ezek.* 8. 5, 14; 40. 44, 46; 41. 11; 42. 1, 4, 11, 13; 46. 19; 48. 10, 17.
Job 26. 7, he stretcheth out the *n.*
37. 9, 22, out of the *n.*—see also *Jer.* 1. 14; 3. 18; 4. 6; 6. 1; 23. 8; 31. 8; 46. 24, 47. 2; 50. 3; *Ezek.* 1. 4; *Dan.* 11. 44; *Zech.* 14. 4.
Psa. 48. 2, on the sides of the *n.*
89. 12, *n.* and south created
Ecc. 1. 6, turneth about to the *n.*
Isa. 14. 13, the sides of the *n.*
43. 6, I will say to the *n.*, Give up
Jer. 1. 15, kingdoms of the *n.*

Jer. 25. 1, the families of the *n.*
26, all the kings of the *n.*
46. 10, in *n.* country, *Zech.* 6. 6, 8.
24, the people of the *n.*
Ezek. 20. 47, from south to *n.* 21. 4.
32. 30, the princes of the *n.*
Dan. 11. 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 40, king of *n.*
Zeph. 2. 13, his hand against the *n.*
Rev. 21. 13, on the *n.* three gates
From the NORTH.
Psa. 107. 3; *Isa.* 14. 31; 41. 25; 49. 12; *Jer.* 4. 6; 6. 22; 10. 22; 16. 15; 23. 8; 50. 9, 41; 51. 48; *Ezek.* 26. 7; 39. 2; *Amos* 8. 12; *Zech.* 2. 6; *Luke* 13. 29.
NORTH *border* and *quarter.*
Num. 34. 7; *Josh.* 15. 5; *Ezek.* 38. 6.
NORTH *side.*
Exod. 26. 20, 35; 27. 11; 38. 11; *Num.* 2. 25; *Josh.* 8. 11; *Judg.* 7. 1; 21. 19; 2 *Kings* 16. 14; *Ezek.* 42. 17.
NORTHERN.
Jer. 15. 12, break the *n.* iron
Joel 2. 20, remove the *n.* army
NORTHWARD.
Gen. 13. 14; *Exod.* 40. 22; *Lev.* 1. 11; *Deut.* 2. 3; 3. 27; 1 *Sam.* 14. 5; 1 *Chron.* 26. 14, 17; *Ezek.* 8. 5; 47. 2; 48. 31.
NOSE.
Lev. 21. 18, that hath a flat *n.*
2 *Kings* 19. 28, hook in thy *n.* *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 40. 24, his *n.* pierceth snares
41. 2, put a hook into his *n.*
Prov. 30. 33, the wringing of the *n.*
Sol. Song 7. 4, 8, thy *n.* is as the
Isa. 65. 5, these are smoke in my *n.*
Ezek. 8. 17, put the branch to their *n.*
23. 25, they shall take away thy *n.*
NOSE-JEWELS.
Isa. 3. 21, the rings and *n.-jewels*
NOSES.
Psa. 115. 6, *n.* have they, but smell not
Ezek. 39. 11, the *n.* of the passengers
NOSTRILS.
Gen. 2. 7, breathed into man's *n.*
7. 22, in whose *n.* was breath
Exod. 15. 8, with blast of thy *n.*
Num. 11. 20, till it come out at your *n.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 9, 16, his *n.* *Psa.* 18. 8, 15.
Job 4. 9, by the breath of his *n.*
27. 3, Spirit of God is in my *n.*
39. 20, glory of his *n.* is terrible
41. 20, out of his *n.* goeth smoke
Isa. 2. 22, breath is in *n.* *Lam.* 4. 20.
Amos 4. 10, stink come into your *n.*
NOT.
1 *Kings* 11. 39, afflict, but *n.* for ever
Job 14. 21, he knoweth it *n.* 35. 15.
Psa. 115. 1, *n.* unto us, *n.* unto us
119. 36, *n.* to covetousness
Prov. 23. 23, buy the truth and sell it *n.*
27. 24, riches are *n.* for ever

Isa. 3. 7, *n.* a healer, *n.* a ruler
30. 1, *n.* of me, *n.* of my Spirit
41. 9, *n.* cast thee away
44. 21, thou shalt *n.* be forgotten
45. 13, *n.* for a price nor reward
48. 1, *n.* in truth and righteousness
49. 15, yet will I *n.* forget thee
57. 11, thou fearest me *n.*
65. 1, of them that sought me *n.*
Jer. 11. 8, they did them *n.*
14. 14, 15, I sent them *n.* 23. 32; 29. 9, 31—see also *Ezek.* 13. 6.
21. 10, and *n.* for good. 39. 16.
23. 16, *n.* out of mouth of the Lord
29. 11, *n.* of evil; 30. 5, *n.* of peace
31. 15, they were *n.* *Matt.* 2. 18.
Ezek. 16. 16, the like shall *n.* come
61, but *n.* by thy covenant
20. 44, *n.* according to your ways
28. 2, thou art a man, and *n.* God
33. 31, 32, they will *n.* do them
36. 22, 32, *n.* for your sakes
Dan. 8. 24, but *n.* by his power
9. 26, but *n.* for himself, 11. 25.
Hos. 1. 9, ye are *n.* my people
7. 16, but *n.* to the Most High
Amos 7. 3, 6, it shall *n.* be
Hab. 2. 3, it shall speak, and *n.* lie
Zech. 1. 4, be ye *n.* as your fathers
4. 6, *n.* by might nor power
Mal. 3. 6, I am the Lord, I change *n.*
Matt. 6. 5, 8, 16, *n.* like hypocrites
7. 29, *n.* as the scribes, *Mark* 1. 22.
9. 13, *n.* sacrifice, 12. 7.
12. 31, *n.* be forgiven, *Luke* 12. 10.
16. 22, this shall *n.* be unto thee
20. 26, it shall *n.* be so among you
28, *n.* to be ministered unto
21. 30, I go, sir, and went *n.*
23. 3, do *n.* ye after their works
23, *n.* leave the other undone
24. 6, the end is *n.* yet
17, let him *n.* come down
25. 43, clothed me *n.*, visited me *n.*
26. 5, *n.* on the feast day
39, *n.* as I will, *Mark* 14. 36.
Mark 8. 18, see ye *n.*? hear ye *n.*?
10. 43, shall *n.* be among you
14. 7, me ye have *n.* always
Luke 3. 15, whether Christ or *n.*
13. 14, *n.* on the sabbath-day
18. 11, *n.* as other men are
22. 57, woman, I know him *n.*
John 1. 20, I am *n.* the Christ, 3. 28.
4. 42, *n.* because of thy saying
5. 40, ye will *n.* come to me
42, ye have *n.* the love of God
6. 26, *n.* because ye saw miracles
38, *n.* to do mine own will
8. 16, I am *n.* alone, 16. 32.
23, I am *n.* of this world
10. 26, ye are *n.* of my sheep
11. 52, *n.* for that nation only

John 12. 6, *n.* that he cared for the poor
47, I came *n.* to judge world
13. 9, Lord, *n.* my feet only
10, ye are clean, but *n.* all
14. 27, *n.* as the world giveth
15. 15, I call you *n.* servants
16. 7, if I go *n.* away
13, he shall *n.* speak of himself
18. 40, *n.* this man, but Barabbas
Acts 4. 18, *n.* to speak in the name
8. 32, he opened *n.* his mouth
10. 41, *n.* to all the people
18. 9, hold *n.* thy peace
17. 27, *n.* far from every one of us
20. 22, *n.* knowing what shall befall
29, *n.* sparing the flock
21. 13, *n.* to be bound only
23. 5, I wist *n.* that he was
Rom. 2. 13, *n.* the hearers are just
14, these, having *n.* the law
29, *n.* in the letter
4. 2, but *n.* before God
5, to him that worketh *n.*
10, *n.* in circumcision
5. 16, *n.* by one that sinned
7. 15, what I would, that do I *n.*
8. 9, ye are *n.* in the flesh
32, shall he *n.* with him?
9. 24, *n.* of the Jews only
26, ye are *n.* my people
10. 18, have they *n.* heard?
12. 3, *n.* to think more highly
15. 1, *n.* to please ourselves
1 *Cor.* 1. 28, chosen things which are *n.*
2. 9, eye hath *n.* seen
3. 3, 4, are ye *n.* carnal?
4. 6, *n.* to think of men above
5. 8, *n.* with old leaven
6. 1, *n.* before the saints
7. 10, yet *n.* I, but the Lord
9. 1, am I *n.* an apostle?
11. 22, have ye *n.* houses to eat in?
12. 16, I am *n.* of the body
15. 10, *n.* I, but the grace of God
2 *Cor.* 2. 17, *n.* as many which corrupt
3. 3, *n.* in tables of stone
5, *n.* that we are sufficient
4. 9, cast down, but *n.* destroyed
5. 1, *n.* made with hands, *Heb.* 9. 11.
7, we walk by faith, *n.* by sight
8. 12, *n.* according to that he hath *n.*
Gal. 1. 1, Paul an apostle, *n.* of men
2. 20, I live, yet *n.* I, but Christ
Eph. 2. 8, and that *n.* of yourselves
9, *n.* of works—see also 2 *Tim.* 1. 9; *Tit.* 3. 5.
5. 15, *n.* as fools, but as wise
6. 12, we wrestle *n.* against flesh
Phil. 3. 9, *n.* having mine own right
12, *n.* as though I had attained
Col. 2. 19, *n.* holding the head
21, touch *n.*, taste *n.*, handle *n.*
3. 2, *n.* on things on the earth
1 *Thess.* 5. 6, let us *n.* sleep, as do others
2 *Thess.* 3. 2, all men have *n.* faith
9, *n.* because we have *n.* power
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, *n.* given to wine
Tit. 2. 9, *n.* answering again
Philem. 16, *n.* now as a servant
Heb. 7. 20, *n.* without an oath
11. 1, evidence of things *n.* seen
13. 17, with joy, *n.* with grief
James 1. 23, a hearer, and *n.* a doer
3. 2, offend *n.* in word
1 *Pet.* 2. 10, had *n.* obtained mercy
18, *n.* only to the good
23, who reviled *n.* again
2 *Pet.* 2. 21, better *n.* to have known
1 *John* 3. 12, *n.* as Cain, who slew
4. 10, *n.* that we loved God
5. 12, he that hath *n.* the Son
Rev. 19. 10, see thou do it *n.* 22. 9.
See *Able, Afraid, Ashamed, Answered, Believe, Confounded, Departed, Destroy, Die, Eat, Enter, Fear, Few, Find, Forsaken, Give, Given, Hear, Hearken, Hid, Knew, Know, Obey, Obeyed, Passed, See, Seek, So, Will, Would.*

If NOT.

Gen. 18. 21; 24. 49; *Exod.* 32. 32; *Judg.* 9. 15, 20; 1 *Sam.* 2. 16; 6. 9; 2 *Sam.* 13. 26; 17. 6; 2 *Kings* 2. 10; *Job* 9. 24; 33. 33; *Zech.* 11. 12; *Luke* 10. 6; 13. 9.

Or NOT.

Gen. 24. 21; *Exod.* 17. 7; *Num.* 11. 23; 13. 20; *Judg.* 2. 22.

NOTABLE.

Dan. 8. 5, a *n.* horn between his eyes
8, for it came up four *n.* ones
Matt. 27. 16, they had a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 20, *n.* day of the Lord come
4. 16, a *n.* miracle hath been done

NOTE-D.

Isa. 30. 8, *n.* it in a book
Dan. 10. 21, *n.* in the Scripture
Rom. 16. 7, of *n.* among the apostles
2 *Thess.* 3. 14, *n.* that man

NOTHING.

Gen. 11. 6, *n.* will be restrained
19. 8, unto these men do *n.*
26. 29, done *n.* but good, 40. 15
Exod. 16. 18, had *n.* over, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15
23. 26, *n.* cast their young
Num. 6. 4, eat *n.* made of the vine
16. 26, touch *n.* of theirs
22. 16, let *n.* hinder thee
Deut. 2. 7, lacked *n.* *Neh.* 9. 21.
1 *Sam.* 3. 18, hid *n.* from him
20. 2, my father will do *n.*
22. 15, thy servant knew *n.*
25. 21, *n.* was missed, 30. 19.
36, she told him *n.* less or more
2 *Sam.* 24. 24, not offer which cost *n.*
1 *Kings* 4. 27, lacked *n.* *Neh.* 9. 21.

1 *Kings* 8. 9, there was *n.* in ark save
10. 21, silver was *n.* accounted of
11. 22, he answered *n.* *Luke* 22. 35.
22. 16, *n.* but truth, 2 *Chr.* 18. 15.
2 *Chron.* 9. 2, *n.* hid from Solomon
Ezra 4. 3, ye have *n.* to do with us
Neh. 5. 8, found *n.* to answer
12, we will require *n.* of them
8. 10, for whom *n.* is prepared
Esth. 5. 13, all this availeth me *n.*
Job 8. 9, know *n.* *Prov.* 9. 13.
24. 25, make my speech *n.* worth
26. 7, hangeth the earth upon *n.*
34. 9, it profiteth a man *n.*
Psa. 17. 3, thou shalt find *n.*
39. 5, and mine age is as *n.*
49. 17, he shall carry *n.* away
119. 165, *n.* shall offend them
Prov. 10. 2, treasures profit *n.*
13. 4, sluggard hath *n.* 20. 4.
7, there is that hath *n.*
22. 27, if thou hast *n.* to pay
Ecc. 3. 14, *n.* can be put to it
5. 15, take *n.* of his labour
6. 2, so that he wanteth *n.*
7. 14, should find *n.* after him
Isa. 34. 12, all her princes shall be *n.*
40. 17, less than *n.* 41. 29.
23, princes to *n.* 41. 11, 12.
Jer. 10. 24, lest thou bring me to *n.*
38. 14, hide *n.* from me
42. 4, I will keep *n.* back
50. 26, let *n.* of her be left
Lam. 1. 12, is it *n.* to you?
Ezek. 13. 3, prophets that have seen *n*
Dan. 4. 35, all reputed as *n.*
Hag. 2. 3, in comparison of it as *n.?*
Matt. 15. 32, *n.* to eat, *Mark* 6. 36.
17. 20, *n.* impossible, *Luke* 1. 37.
21. 19, *n.* thereon, *Mark* 11. 13.
26. 62, answerest thou *n.*
27. 12, answered *n.* *Mark* 14. 60.
19, *n.* to do with that just man
Mark 1. 44, say *n.* to any man
6. 8, take *n.* for journey, *Luke* 9. 3.
9. 29, by *n.* but by prayer
Luke 5. 5, all night taken *n.* *John* 21. 3.
7. 42, they had *n.* to pay
10. 19, *n.* shall hurt you
11. 6, *n.* to set before him
23. 15, *n.* worthy of death, *Acts* 23. 29; 25. 25; 26. 31.
41, this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 3. 27, man can receive *n.* except
5. 19, 30, *n.* of himself
6. 12, gather up, that *n.* be lost
63, the flesh profiteth *n.*
8. 28, I do *n.* of myself
11. 49, ye know *n.* at all
15. 5, without me ye can do *n.*
16. 23, ye shall ask me *n.*
24, asked *n.* in my name
18. 20, in secret have I said *n.*
Acts 4. 14, could say *n.* against it
10. 20, doubting *n.* 11. 12.
19. 36, ye ought to do *n.* rashly
20. 20, *n.* profitable to you
23. 14, we will eat *n.* until
1 *Cor.* 4. 4, I know *n.* by myself
5, judge *n.* before the time
8. 2, knoweth *n.* as he ought
9. 16, I have *n.* to glory of
13. 2, I am *n.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 11.
2 *Cor.* 6. 10, as having *n.* yet
13. 8, do *n.* against the truth
Gal. 2. 6, they added *n.* to me
5. 2, Christ shall profit you *n.*
Phil. 2. 3, let *n.* be done through strife
1 *Tim.* 4. 4, *n.* to be refused
5. 21, doing *n.* by partiality
6. 4, proud, knowing *n.*
7, brought *n.* into this world
Tit. 3. 13, that *n.* be wanting
Heb. 2. 8, *n.* that is not put under him
7. 19, for the law made *n.* perfect
James 1. 4, be perfect, wanting *n.*
6, ask in faith, *n.* wavering
3 *John* 7, taking *n.* of the Gentiles

For NOTHING.

Exod. 21. 2, he shall go out free *for n.*
Isa. 44. 10, profitable *for n.* *Jer.* 13. 7.
Matt. 5. 13, good *for n.*, to be cast out
Luke 6. 35, hoping *for n.* again
Phil. 4. 6, be careful *for n.*

In NOTHING.

Acts 17. 21, spent their time *in n.* else
2 *Cor.* 7. 9, damage by us *in n.*
12. 11, *in n.* behind, though I be *n.*
Phil. 1. 20, *in n.* I shall be ashamed
28, and *in n.* terrified

Is NOTHING.

Num. 11. 6, there *is n.* besides
Judg. 7. 14, this *is n.* at all
1 *Sam.* 27. 1, there *is n.* better
1 *Kings* 18. 43, he said, There *is n.*
2 *Kings* 20. 15, there *is n.* *Isa.* 39. 4.
2 *Chron.* 14. 11, it *is n.* with thee
Neh. 2. 2, this *is n.* but sorrow
Esth. 6. 3, there *is n.* done for him
Psa. 19. 6, there *is n.* hid from heat
Prov. 8. 8, there *is n.* froward
Ecc. 2. 24, there *is n.* better, 3. 22.
5. 14, there *is n.* in his hand
Jer. 32. 17, there *is n.* too hard
Matt. 10. 26, there *is n.* covered—see also *Mark* 4. 22; *Luke* 12. 2.
23. 16, 18, swear by altar, it *is n.*
Mark 7. 15, there *is n.* from without
John 6. 54, my honour *is n.*
Rom. 14. 14, there *is n.* unclean
1 *Cor.* 7. 19, circumcision *is n.*
8. 4, know that an idol *is n.*
Gal. 6. 3, when he *is n.* he deceiveth
Tit. 1. 15, to them *is n.* pure

Of NOTHING.

Isa. 41. 24, behold, ye are *of n.*

1 *Thess.* 4. 12, may have lack *of n.*
Rev. 3. 17, and have need *of n.*
NOTWITHSTANDING.
Exod. 16. 20, *n.* they hearkened not,
1 *Sam.* 2. 25; 2 *Kings* 17. 14.
21. 21, *n.*, if he continue a day
Deut. 1. 26, *n.*, ye would not go up
1 *Kings* 11. 12, *n.*, in thy days
Jer. 35. 14, *n.* I have spoken unto you
Matt. 2. 22, *n.*, being warned of God
11. 11, *n.*, he that is least
17. 27, *n.*, lest we should offend
Luke 10. 11, *n.*, be sure of this
20, *n.*, in this rejoice
Phil. 1. 18, *n.*, whether in pretence
4. 14, *n.*, ye have well done
1 *Tim.* 2. 15, *n.*, she shall be saved
2 *Tim.* 4.17, *n.* the Lord stood with me
James 2. 16, *n.* ye give not those things
Rev. 2. 20, *n.* I have a few things
NOUGHT.
See *Naught.*
NOURISH.
Gen. 45. 11, will I *n.* thee, 50. 21.
Isa. 7. 21, *n.* a young cow
23. 4, nor do I *n.* young men
44. 14, the rain doth *n.* it
NOURISHED.
Gen. 47. 12, Joseph *n.* his father
2 *Sam.* 12. 3, a lamb which he *n.*
Isa. 1. 2, I have *n.* and brought up
Ezek. 19. 2, she *n.* her whelps
Acts 7. 20, 21, *n.* him three months
12. 20, *n.* by the king's country
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, *n.* up in words of faith
James 5. 5, *n.* your hearts as in day
Rev. 12. 14, *n.* for a time and half
NOURISHER.
Ruth 4. 15, he shall be *n.* of old age
NOURISHETH.
Eph. 5. 29, but *n.* his flesh
NOURISHING.
Dan. 1. 5, so *n.* them three years
NOURISHMENT.
Col. 2. 19, all the body having *n.*
NOVICE.
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, not a *n.*
NOW.
Num. 12. 13, heal her *n.*, O God
24. 17, I shall see him, but not *n.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 30, honour me *n.*, I pray
17. 29, what have I *n.* done?
Job 1. 11, put forth thy hand *n.* 2. 5.
4. 5, *n.* it is come upon thee
6. 21, for *n.* ye are nothing
17. 15, where is *n.* my hope?
24. 25, if it be not so *n.*
30. 9, *n.* am I their song
42. 5, *n.* my eye seeth thee
Psa. 39. 7, *n.*, Lord, what wait I for
115. 2, where is *n.* their God?
118. 25, save *n.*, I beseech thee
119. 67, *n.* have I kept thy word
Prov. 6. 3, do this *n.*, my son
7. 12, *n.* without, *n.* in the streets
Ecc. 2. 1, go to, *n.* *James* 4. 13; 5. 1.
Jer. 25. 5, turn *n.* every one
34. 15, ye were *n.* turned
35. 15, return ye *n.* every man
45. 3, wo is me *n.*
Dan. 10. 11, to thee am I *n.* sent
Hos. 2. 7, better with me than *n.*
13. 2, *n.* they sin more and more
Zech. 1. 4, turn ye *n.* from evil
Mal. 3. 10, prove me *n.* herewith
Matt. 1. 22, *n.* all this was done
Luke 2. 29, Lord, *n.* lettest depart
14. 17, all things are *n.* ready
John 2. 8, draw out *n.*
10, the good wine until *n.*
4. 18, he whom thou *n.* hast
23, the hour *n.* is, 5. 25.
13. 7, thou knowest not *n.*
16. 12, ye cannot bear them *n.*
22, ye *n.*, therefore, have sorrow
29, *n.* speakest thou plainly
30, *n.* we are sure
31, do ye *n.* believe?
21. 14, this is *n.* the third time
Acts 2. 33, this which ye *n.* see
37, *n.*, when they heard this
4. 29, *n.*, Lord, behold
12. 11, *n.* I know of a surely
18, *n.* as soon as it was day
22. 16, *n.* why tarriest thou?
26. 17, to whom *n.* I send thee
Rom. 6. 22, but *n.*, being made free
7. 17, *n.* then, it is no more I
13. 11, *n.* it is high time to awake
1 *Cor.* 4. 8, *n.* ye are full, *n.* rich
7. 14, *n.* are they holy
13. 12, *n.* I know in part
Gal. 2. 20, the life which I *n.* live
3. 3, are ye *n.* made perfect?
Eph. 5. 8, *n.* are ye light in the Lord
1 *Thess.* 3. 8, *n.* we live, if ye stand
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, the life that *n.* is
2 *Tim.* 4. 6, *n.* ready to be offered
Philem. 16, not *n.* as a servant
Heb. 2. 8, *n.* we see not yet all things
1 *Pet.* 1. 8, though *n.* ye see him not
2. 10, but are *n.* the people of God
1 *John* 2. 8, the true light *n.* shineth
3. 2, *n.* are we the sons of God
NOW *therefore.*
Gen. 20. 7; 29. 32; 37. 20; *Josh.* 24. 14; 1 *Sam.* 12. 13, 16; 2 *Sam.* 4. 11; 2 *Kings* 1. 14; 1 *Chron.* 21. 12; 2 *Chron.* 2. 7; *Neh* 5. 9; *Job* 6. 28; *Psa.* 2. 10; *Isa.* 28. 22; 52. 5; *Jer.* 26. 13; 29. 27; 42. 22; *Dan.* 9. 17; *Joel* 2. 12; *Amos* 6. 7; 7. 16; *Acts* 10. 33; 15. 10; 16. 36; 1 *Cor.* 6. 7; 2 *Cor.* 8. 11; *Eph.* 2. 19.
NUMBER, *Noun.*
Gen. 34, 30, 1, being few in *n.*

Gen. 41. 49, for it was without *n.*
Exod. 12. 4, *n.* of souls, 16. 16.
23. 26, *n.* of thy days I will fulfil
Lev. 25. 15, 16, 50, the *n.* of years
26. 22, few in *n.* *Deut.* 4. 27; 28. 62; *Psa.* 105. 12; *Ezek.* 5. 3.
Num. 1. 2, 18, 22, *n.* of their names
3. 22, 28, 34, 40, 43, *n.* of males
14. 29, your whole *n.*
15. 12, according to *n.* 29. 18—see also *Deut.* 32. 8; *Josh.* 4. 5; *Judg.* 21. 23; 1 *Kings* 18. 31; *Ezra* 6. 17; *Job* 1. 5; *Jer.* 11. 13; *Ezek.* 4. 4, 5, 9; 5. 3.
23. 10, who can count the *n.*
31. 36, their portion was in *n.*
Deut. 7. 7, because ye were more in *n.*
25. 2, beaten by a certain *n.*
Judg. 6. 5, camels without *n.* 7. 12.
7. 6, the *n.* of them that lapped
1 *Sam.* 6. 4, 18, the *n.* of the lords
2 *Sam.* 2. 15, went over by *n.* twelve
21. 20, twenty-four in *n.*
24. 2, 9, the *n.* of the people
1 *Chron.* 11. 11, the *n.* of mighty men
22. 16, of gold and silver, no *n.*
23. 3, their *n.* by their polls
25. 7, the *n.* that were instructed
2 *Chron.* 12. 3, people were without *n.*
26. 12, whole *n.* of the fathers
29. 32, *n.* of offerings, *Ezra* 3. 4
30. 24, great *n.* of priests sanctified
Ezra 1. 9, this is the *n.* of the vessels
2. 2, the *n.* of the men of Israel
8. 34, by *n.* and by weight
Esth. 9. 11, the *n.* of those slain
Job 3. 6, *n.* of the months, 14. 5.
5. 9, things without *n.* 9. 10.
15. 20, *n.* of years, 36. 26; *Dan.* 9. 2.
25. 3, any *n.* of his armies
31. 37, the *n.* of my steps
34. 24, mighty men without *n.*
38. 21, the *n.* of thy days is great
Psa. 105. 31, caterpillars without *n.*
139. 18, more in *n.* than the sand
147. 4, *n.* of the stars, *Isa.* 40. 26.
Sol. Song 6. 8, virgins without *n.*
Isa. 21. 17, the *n.* of archers
65. 11, drink-offering to that *n.*
Jer. 2. 28, as *n.* of cities are thy gods
32. days without *n.*
44. 28, yet a small *n.* shall return
Hos. 1. 10, *n.* of Israel, *Rom.* 9. 27.
Joel 1. 6, strong and without *n.*
Nah. 3. 3, a great *n.* of carcasses
Luke 22. 3, of the *n.* of the twelve
John 6. 10, in *n.* 5000, *Acts* 4. 4.
Acts 1. 15, the *n.* of the names
5. 36, a *n.* of men joined
6. 1, 7, the *n.* of disciples
11. 21, a great *n.* believed
16. 5, churches increased in *n.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 12, not of the *n.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 9, not taken into the *n.*
Rev. 5. 11, the *n.* of them was 10,000
7. 4, the *n.* of sealed
9. 16, the *n.* of the army
13. 17, 18, *n.* of his name
15. 2, the *n.* of the beast
20. 8, *n.* as the sand of the sea

NUMBER, *Verb.*

Gen. 13. 16, *n.* the dust of the earth
15. 5, if thou be able to *n.* them
Lev. 15. 13, 28, he shall *n.* seven days
23. 16, shall ye *n.* fifty days
25. 8, *n.* seven sabbaths of years
Num. 1. 3, *n.* them by their armies
49, not *n.* tribe of Levi, 3. 15.
4. 23, 30, fifty years *n.* them
Deut. 16. 9, seven weeks begin to *n.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 17, *n.*, and see who is gone
2 *Sam.* 24. 1, 2, *n.* Israel, 1 *Chr.* 21. 1.
1 *Kings* 20. 25, *n.* thee an army
1 *Chron.* 27. 24, Joab began to *n.*
Job 38. 37, who can *n.* the clouds?
39. 2, canst thou *n.* the months?
Psa. 90. 12, so teach us to *n.* our day
Isa. 65. 12, *n.* you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9, multitude no man could *n.*

NUMBERED.

Gen. 13. 16, shall thy seed be *n.*
16. 10, it shall not be *n.* 32. 12.
Exod. 30. 13, 14, them that are *n.* 38. 25.
Num. 1. 19, *n.* them in the wilderness
21, those that were *n.* 2. 4.
47, Levites were not *n.* 2. 33.
7. 2, them that were *n.* 14. 29.
26. 51, 57, these were *n.*
Josh. 8. 10, Joshua *n.* the people
Judg. 20. 15, of Benjamin were *n.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 8, he *n.* them in Bezek
15. 4, Saul *n.* people in Telaim
2 *Sam.* 18. 1, David *n.* people, 24. 10.
1 *Kings* 3. 8, cannot be *n.* 8. 5—see also 2 *Chron.* 5. 6; *Ecc.* 1. 15; *Jer.* 33. 22; *Hos.* 1. 10.
20. 15, 26, 27, then he *n.* princes
2 *Kings* 3. 6, *n.* all Israel, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.
2 *Chron.* 2. 17, *n.* all the strangers
25. 5, *n.* from twenty years old
Ezra 1. 8, Cyrus *n.* the vessels
Psa. 40. 5, more than can be *n.*
Isa. 22. 10, *n.* the houses of Jerusalem
53. 12, he was *n.* with transgressors, *Mark* 15. 28; *Luke* 23. 32.
Dan. 5. 26, God hath *n.* thy kingdom
Matt. 10. 30, hairs all *n.* *Luke* 12. 7.
Acts 1. 17, 26, for he was *n.* with us

NUMBEREST.

Exod. 30. 12, give ransom when thou *n.*
Job 14. 16, for now thou *n.* my steps

NUMBERING.

Gen. 41. 49, until he left *n.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 17.

NUMBERS.

1 *Chron.* 12. 23; 2 *Chron.* 17. 14; *Psa.* 71. 15.

NURSE.
Gen. 24. 59, Rebekah and her *n.* 35. 8.
Exod. 2. 7, 9, shall I call to thee a *n.*?
Ruth 4. 16, Naomi became *n.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 4, his *n.* took him up
2 *Kings* 11. 2, him and his *n.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 22. 11.
1 *Thess.* 2. 7, as a *n.* cherisheth her child
NURSED.
Exod. 2. 9, took the child, and *n.* it
Isa. 60. 4, daughters *n.* at thy side
NURSING.
Num. 11. 12, as a *n.* father
Isa. 49. 23, *n.* fathers, *n.* mothers
NURTURE.
Eph. 6. 4, in the *n.* of the Lord
NUTS.
Gen. 43. 11, *n.* and almonds
Sol. Song 6. 11, into the garden of *n.*

O.

OAK.
Gen. 35. 4, hid the gods under the *o.*
8, was buried under an *o.*
Josh. 24. 26, set it up under an *o.*
Judg. 6. 11, an angel sat under an *o.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 9, 10, mule went under an *o.*
1 *Kings* 13. 14, man of God under an *o.*
1 *Chron.* 10. 12, buried under an *o.*
Isa. 1. 30, ye shall be as an *o.* 6. 13.
44. 14, he taketh the cypress and *o.*
Ezek. 6. 13, under every thick *o.*
OAKS.
Isa. 1. 29, be ashamed of the *o.*
2. 13, *o.* of Bashan—see also *Ezek.* 27. 6; *Zech.* 11. 2.
Hos. 4. 13, burn incense under *o.*
Amos 2. 9, Amorite was strong as the *o.*
OAR-S.
Isa. 33. 21, no galley with *o.*
Ezek. 27. 6, of oaks they made thy *o.*
29, all that handle the *o.*
OATH.
Gen. 24. 8, 41, be clear from this my *o.*
26. 3, I will perform the *o.* *Deut.* 7. 8; *Psa.* 105. 9; *Jer.* 11. 5.
28, an *o.* betwixt us, 50. 25.
Exod. 22. 11, an *o.* of the Lord
Lev. 5. 4, pronounce with an *o.*
Num. 5. 19, 21, charge her by an *o.*
30. 2, 10, 13, if a man swear an *o.*
Deut. 29. 12, 14, his *o.* which the Lord
Josh. 2. 17, blameless of this *o.*
9. 20, because of the *o.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 7.
Judg. 21. 5, Israel made a great *o.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 26-28, people feared the *o.*
1 *Kings* 2. 43, why not kept the *o.*?
8. 31, *o.* be laid on him, 2 *Chr.* 6. 22.
18. 10, he took an *o.* 2 *Kings* 11. 4.
1 *Chron.* 16. 16, be mindful of his *o.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 15, all rejoiced at the *o.*
Neh. 5. 12, Nehemiah took an *o.*
Neh. 10. 29, they entered into an *o.*
Ecc. 8. 2, in regard of the *o.* of God
9. 2, as he that feareth an *o.*
Ezek. 16. 59, despised the *o.* 17. 18, 19.
17. 13, hath taken an *o.* of him
Dan. 9. 11, and *o.* written in the law
Zech. 8. 17, love no false *o.*
Matt. 14. 7, promised with an *o.*
26. 72, again he denied with an *o.*
Luke 1. 73, the *o.* which he sware
Acts 2. 30, had sworn with an *o.*
23. 21, bound themselves with an *o.*
Heb. 6. 16, an *o.* for confirmation
17, God confirmed it by an *o.*
7. 20, 21, not without an *o.*
28, *o.* which was since the law
James 5. 12, swear not by any other *o.*
OATHS.
Ezek. 21. 23, them that have sworn *o.*
Hab. 3. 9, according to the *o.*
Matt. 5. 33, perform thine *o.*
OBEDIENCE.
Rom. 1. 5, for *o.* to the faith
5. 19, by the *o.* of one shall many
6. 16, or of *o.* unto righteousness
16. 19, your *o.* is come abroad
26, made known for *o.* of faith
1 *Cor.* 14. 34, women to be under *o.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15, the *o.* of you all
10. 5, to the *o.* of Christ
6, when your *o.* is fulfilled
Philem. 21, confidence in thy *o.*
Heb. 5. 8, yet learned he *o.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2, to *o.* of the truth
OBEDIENT.
Exod. 24. 7, we will do, and be *o.*
Num. 27. 20, that Israel may be *o.*
Deut. 4. 30, shall be *o.* to his voice
8. 20, because ye would not be *o.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 45, strangers shall be *o.*
Prov. 25. 12, reprover upon an *o.* ear
Isa. 1. 19, if *o.*, ye shall eat the good
42. 24, neither were they *o.*
Acts 6. 7, priests were *o.* to the faith
Rom. 15. 18, *o.* by word and deed
2 *Cor.* 2. 9, whether ye be *o.* in all things
Eph. 6. 5, servants, be *o.* *Tit.* 2. 9.
Phil. 2. 8, became *o.* unto death
Tit. 2. 5, wives, be *o.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14, children, be *o.*
OBEY.
Gen. 27. 8, 13, 43, my son, *o.* my voice
Exod. 5. 2, that I should *o.* him
19. 5, *o.* my voice, 23. 21, 22—see also *Deut.* 13. 4; 27. 10; 30. 2, 8, 20; *Josh.* 24. 24; 1 *Sam.* 12. 14; *Jer.* 7. 23; 11. 4, 7; 26. 13; 38. 20; 42. 6; *Zech.* 6. 15.
Deut. 11. 27, if ye *o.* commands of Lord
1 *Sam.* 8. 19, refused to *o.* *Neh.* 9. 17.
15. 22, to *o.* is better than sacrifice
Job 36. 11, if they *o.* and serve him
Psa. 18. 44, they shall *o.* me

Prov. 30. 17, despiseth to *o.* his mother
Isa. 11. 14, Ammon shall *o.* them
Jer. 35. 14, Rechabites *o.* their father
Dan. 7. 27, all dominions shall *o.* him
Matt. 8. 27, winds and sea *o.* him—see also *Mark* 4. 41; *Luke* 8. 25.
Mark 1. 27, unclean spirits *o.* him
Luke 17. 6, and it shall *o.* you
Acts 5. 29, we ought to *o.* God
32, to them that *o.* him
Rom. 2. 8, *o.* unrighteousness
6. 12, that ye should *o.* it
16, to whom ye *o.*
Eph. 6. 1, *o.* your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22, servants, *o.* your masters
Tit. 3. 1, to *o.* magistrates
Heb. 5. 9, to all that *o.* him
13. 17, *o.* them that have the rule
James 3. 3, that they may *o.* us

OBEYED.

Gen 22. 18, thou hast *o.* 26. 5.
28. 7, *o.* his father and mother
Josh. 22. 2, have *o.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 15. 20; *Rom.* 6. 17; *Phil.* 2. 12.
1 *Sam.* 28. 21, handmaid hath *o.* voice
1 *Chron.* 29. 23, all Israel *o.* Solomon
2 *Chron.* 11. 4, they *o.* *Jer.* 34. 10.
Dan. 9. 10, *o.* voice of Lord, *Hag.* 1. 12.
Heb. 11. 8, by faith Abraham *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 6, Sarah *o.* Abraham

Not OBEY and OBEY *not.*

Deut. 11. 28, a curse, if ye will *not o.*
28. 62—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 15; *Job* 36. 12; *Jer.* 12. 17; 18. 10.
21. 18, 20, *not o.* his father
1 *Sam.* 15. 19, wherefore didst *not o.?*
Jer. 42. 13, we will *not o.* the Lord
Dan. 9. 11, might *not o.* thy voice
Acts 7. 39, our fathers would *not o.*
Rom. 2. 8, *n. o.* the truth, *Gal.* 3. 1; 5. 7.
2 *Thess.* 1. 8, them that *o. not* gospel
3. 14, if any man *o. not*, 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.
1 *Pet.* 4. 17, them that *o. not* gospel

Not OBEYED.

Josh. 5. 6; *Judg.* 2. 2, 6. 10; 1 *Kings* 20. 36; 2 *Kings* 18. 12; *Prov.* 5. 13; *Jer.* 3. 13, 25; 9. 13; 11. 8; 17. 23; 32. 23; 40. 3; 42. 21; 43. 4, 7; 44. 23; *Dan.* 9. 10, 14; *Zeph.* 3. 2; *Rom.* 10. 16.

OBEYEDST.

1 *Sam.* 28. 18, *o.* not the voice—see also *Jer.* 22. 21.

OBEYETH.

Isa. 50. 10, *o.* the voice of his servant
Jer. 7. 28, that *o.* not the Lord
11. 3, *o.* not the words

OBEYING.

Judg. 2. 17; 1 *Sam.* 15. 22; 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.

OBEISANCE.

Gen. 37. 7, 9, *o.* to my sheaf, 43. 28.
Exod. 18. 7, Moses did *o.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 2, the Amalekite did *o.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 4, did *o.* to the king, 15. 5; also 1 *Kings* 1. 16; 2 *Chron.* 24. 17.

OBJECT.

Acts 24. 19, *o.* if they had aught

OBLATION.

Lev. 2. 4, 5. 7, 12, 13, an *o.* baken
3. 1, if his *o.* be, 7. 14, 29.
22. 18, will offer his *o.*
Num. 18. 9, every *o.* 31. 50.
Isa. 19. 21, the Egyptians shall do *o.*
40. 20, he hath no *o.* 66. 3.
Jer. 14. 12, offer an *o.* *Ezek.* 45. 1, 13
48. 9, 20, 21; *Dan.* 2. 46.
Ezek. 41. 30, *o.* shall be the priest's
Dan. 9. 21, time of the evening *o.*
27, shall cause *o.* to cease

OBLATIONS.

Lev. 7. 38, to offer their *o.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 14, to distribute the *o.*
Isa. 1. 13, bring no more vain *o.*
Ezek. 20. 40, the first-fruits of your *o.*
44. 30, every sort of your *o.*

OBSCURE.

Prov. 20. 20, put out in *o.* darkness

OBSCURITY.

Isa. 29. 18, blind shall see out of *o.*
58. 10, then shall thy light rise in *o.*
59. 9, for light, but behold *o.*

OBSERVATION.

Luke 17. 20, kingdom of God not with *o.*

OBSERVE.

Exod. 12. 17, 24, ye shall *o.* the feast,
34. 22—see also *Deut.* 12. 28; 16. 1, 13; 24. 8.
31. 16, *o.* the sabbath
Lev. 19. 26, nor shall ye *o.* times
37, ye shall *o.* all my statutes—see also 2 *Chron.* 7. 17; *Neh.* 1. 5; *Ps.* 105. 45; *Ezek.* 37. 24.
Num. 28. 2, my sacrifice shall ye *o.*
1 *Kings* 20. 33, the men did diligently *o.*
Psa. 107. 43, whoso will *o.* these things
119. 34, *o.* it with my whole heart
Prov. 23. 26, let thine eyes *o.* my ways
Jer. 8. 7, crane and swallow *o.* the time
Ezek. 20. 18, neither *o.* their judgments
Hos. 13. 7, as a leopard will I *o.* them
Jonah 2. 8, that *o.* lying vanities
Matt. 28. 20, teaching to *o.* all things
Acts 16. 21, customs not lawful to *o.*
21. 25, the Gentiles *o.* no such thing
Gal. 4. 10, ye *o.* days and months
1 *Tim.* 5. 21, then *o.* these things

OBSERVED.

Gen. 37. 11, his father *o.* the saying
Exod. 12. 42, a night to be much *o.*
Num. 15. 22, not *o.* commandments
Deut. 33. 9, Levi *o.* thy word
2 *Sam.* 11. 16, when Joab *o.* the city
2 *Kings* 21. 6, *o.* times, 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
Hos. 14. 8, I have heard, and *o.* him
Mark 6. 20, feared John and *o.* him
10. 20, all these have I *o.*

OBSERVER-S.
Deut. 18. 10, an *o.* of times
14, hearkened to *o.* of times
OBSERVEST.
Isa. 42. 20, but thou *o.* them not
OBSERVETH.
Ecc. 11. 4, he that *o.* the wind
OBSTINATE.
Deut. 2. 30, made his heart *o.*
Isa. 48. 4, knew that thou art *o.*
OBTAIN-ING.
Gen. 16. 2, *o.* children by her
Prov. 8. 35, *o.* favour of the Lord
Isa. 35. 10, *o.* joy and gladness, 51. 11.
Dan. 11. 21, he shall *o.* the kingdom
Luke 20. 35, worthy to *o.* that world
Rom. 11. 31, may *o.* mercy, *Heb.* 4. 16.
1 *Cor.* 9. 24, 25, so run that ye may *o.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 9, *o.* salvation—see also 2 *Tim.* 2. 10.
2 *Thess.* 2. 14, to *obtaining* of the glory
Heb. 11. 35, *o.* a better resurrection
James 4. 2, ye kill, and cannot *o.*
OBTAINED.
Neh. 13. 6, *o.* leave of the king
Esth. 2. 9, *o.* kindness; 17, *o.* grace
Hos. 2. 23, *o.* mercy—see also *Rom.* 11. 30; 1 *Cor.* 7. 25; 1 *Tim.* 1. 13, 16; 1 *Pet.* 2. 10.
Acts 1. 17, *o.* part of this ministry
22. 28, with great sum *o.* freedom
26. 22, having *o.* help of God
27. 13, had *o.* their purpose
Rom. 11. 7, the election hath *o.* it
Eph. 1. 11, *o.* an inheritance
Heb. 1. 4, *o.* a more excellent name
6. 15, he *o.* the promises
8. 6, *o.* a more excellent ministry
9. 12, *o.* eternal redemption
11. 2, 4, 33, 39, *o.* a good report
2 *Pet.* 1. 1, *o.* like precious faith
OCCASION.
Gen. 43. 18, seek *o.* against us
Judg. 9. 33, find *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 7.
14. 4, Samson sought *o.*
Sam. 12. 14, given great *o.*
Ezra 7. 20, *o.* to bestow
Jer. 2. 24, in her *o.*, who can turn?
Ezek. 18. 3, not have *o.* any more
Dan. 6. 4, 5, sought to find *o.*
Rom. 7. 8, 11, sin taking *o.*
14. 13, put not an *o.* to fall
2 *Cor.* 5. 12, we give you *o.* to glory
8. 8, by *o.* of others
11. 12, that I may cut off *o.*
Gal. 5. 13, for an *o.* to the flesh
1 *Tim.* 5. 14, younger give none *o.*
1 *John* 2. 10, none *o.* of stumbling
OCCASIONED.
1 *Sam.* 22. 22, *o.* the death of all
OCCASIONS.
Deut. 22. 14, 17, give *o.* of speech
Job 33. 10, he findeth *o.* against me

OCCUPATION.
Gen. 46. 33, what is your *o.*? 47. 3
see also *Jonah* 1. 8.
Acts 18. 3, by *o.* tent-makers
19. 25, workmen of like *o.*
OCCUPY.
Ezek. 27. 9, with mariners to *o.*
Luke 19. 13, *o.* till I come
OCCUPIED.
Exod. 38. 24, the gold that was *o.*
Judg. 16. 11, ropes that never were *o.*
Ezek. 27. 16, Syria *o.*; 19, Dan *o.*
21, Arabia *o.*; 22, Sheba *o.*
Heb. 13. 9, them that have *o.*
OCCUPIERS.
Ezek. 27. 27, *o.* of thy merchandise
OCCUPIETH.
1 *Cor.* 14. 16, he that *o.* the room
OCCURRENT.
1 *Kings* 5. 4, adversary nor evil *o.*
ODD.
Num. 3. 48, the *o.* number of them
ODIOUS.
1 *Chron.* 19. 6, made themselves *o.*
Prov. 30. 23, for an *o.* woman
ODOUR.
John 12. 3, house was filled with *o.*
Phil. 4. 18, an *o.* of sweet smell
ODOURS.
Lev. 26. 31, the savour of your sweet *o.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 14, laid in a bed of sweet *o.*
Esth. 2. 12, oil of myrrh and sweet *o.*
Jer. 34. 5, they burn *o.* for thee
Dan. 2. 46, offer sweet *o.* to Daniel
Rev. 5. 8, golden vials full of *o.*
18. 13, no man buyeth their *o.*
OFFENCE.
1 *Sam.* 25. 31, no *o.* of heart to my lord
Isa. 8. 14, but a rock of *o.* to both
Hos. 5. 15, acknowledge their *o.*
Matt. 16. 23, thou art an *o.* to me
18. 7, by whom the *o.* cometh
Acts 24. 16, a conscience void of *o.*
Rom. 5. 15, 18, but not as the *o.*
17, for if by one man's *o.*
20, that the *o.* might abound
9. 33, stone, and rock of *o.*
14. 20, that man who eateth with *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 32, give none *o.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7, have I committed an *o.*
Gal. 5. 11, *o.* of the cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10, without *o.* till the day
1 *Pet.* 2. 8, a rock of *o.* to them
OFFENCES.
Ecc. 10. 4, yielding pacifieth great *o.*
Matt. 18. 7, because of *o.* *Luke* 17. 1.
Rom. 4. 25, was delivered for our *o.*
5. 16, of many *o.* to justification
16. 17, mark them which cause *o.*
OFFEND.
Job 34. 31, will not *o.* any more
Pso. 73. 15, *o.* against thy children
119. 165, nothing shall *o.* them

Jer. 2. 3, all that devour him shall *o.*
50. 7, we *o.* not, *Hos.* 4. 15.
Hab. 1. 11, he shall pass over and *o.*
Matt. 5. 29, if thy right eye *o.* thee
30, if thy hand *o.* thee, 18. 8, 9
—see also *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
13. 41, gather all things that *o.*
17. 27, lest we should *o.* them
18. 6, whoso *o.* one of these—see also *Mark* 9. 42; *Luke* 17. 2.
John 6. 61, doth this *o.* you?
1 *Cor.* 8. 13, make thy brother *o.*
James 2. 10, yet *o.* in one point
3. 2, in many things we *o.* all

OFFENDED.

Gen. 20. 9, have I *o.* thee? *Jer.* 37. 18.
40. 1, butler and baker *o.* their lord
2 *Kings* 18. 14, saying, I have *o.*
2 *Chron.* 28. 13, we have *o.* against
Prov. 18. 19, a brother *o.* is harder
Ezek. 25. 12, Edom hath greatly *o.*
Hos. 13. 1, when Ephraim *o.*
Matt. 11. 6, shall not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23.
13. 21, by and by he is *o.*—see also *Mark* 4. 17.
57, were *o.* in him, *Mark* 6. 3.
15. 12, the Pharisees were *o.*
24. 10, then shall many be *o.*
26. 31, all ye shall be *o.*
33, never be *o.* *Mark* 14. 29.
John 16. 1, that ye should not be *o.*
Acts 25. 8, nor against Cesar have I *o.*
Rom. 14. 21, whereby thy brother is *o.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29, *o.* and I burn not

OFFENDER.

Isa. 29. 21, a man an *o.* for a word
Acts 25. 11, if I be an *o.*

OFFENDERS.

1 *Kings* 1. 21, shall be counted *o.*

OFFER.

Exod. 22. 29, *o.* the first of the fruits
23. 18, not *o.* the blood, 34. 25.
29. 36, *o.* every day a bullock
38, thou shalt *o.* two lambs
39, one thou shalt *o.* *Num.* 28. 4.
30. 9, *o.* no strange incense
35. 24, did *o.* silver and brass
Lev. 1. 3, *o.* a male, 3. 6; 22. 19, 20.
2. 1, *o.* a meat-offering, *Num.* 6. 17.
13, thou shalt *o.* salt
3. 1, if he *o.* a peace-offering, 9. 2.
7. if he *o.* a lamb, 14. 12.
12, the goat he shall *o.*
4. 14, *o.* a young bullock—see also *Num.* 15. 24.
5. 8, *o.* that first, 9. 7.
6. 14, sons of Aaron shall *o.* it—see also *Num.* 6. 11.
7. 3, he shall *o.* all the fat
12, if he *o.* thanksgiving, 22. 29.
38, *o.* their oblations
17. 7, they shall no more *o.*
9, *o.* it to the Lord
Lev. 19. 6, eaten the same day ye *o.* it,
21. 6, the bread of their God they *o.*
22. 23, *o.* for a free-will offering
Num. 7. 11, they *o.* their offering
8. 11, Aaron shall *o.* the Levites
9. 7, that we may not *o.*
15. 7, shalt *o.* the third part
14, if a stranger *o.* 16. 40.
19, *o.* a heave-offering, 18. 24.
28. 2, 11, *o.* to me in their season
24, after this manner ye shall *o.*
Deut. 12. 14, place choose, there *o.*
18. 3, due from them that *o.*
33. 19, *o.* righteousness, *Psa.* 4. 5.
Judg. 3. 18, when he made an end to *o.*
16. 23, *o.* a great sacrifice to Dagon
1 *Sam.* 1. 21, Elkanah went up to *o.*
2. 19, Hannah came to *o.* sacrifice
28, did I choose my priest to *o.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 12, *o.* three things—see also 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
1 *Kings* 13. 2, on thee shall *o.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 14, 17, able to *o.* willingly
2 *Chron.* 24. 14, made vessels to *o.*
Ezra 6. 10, *o.* sweet savours to God
Psa. 16. 4, blood will I not *o.*
27. 6, therefore will I *o.*
50. 14, *o.* thanksgiving, 116. 17.
51. 19, then shall they *o.* bullocks
66. 15, *o.* to thee burnt-sacrifices
72. 10, Sheba and Seba shall *o.* gifts
Isa. 57. 7, wentest up to *o.* sacrifice
Jer. 11. 12, to whom they *o.* incense
Ezek. 20. 31, when ye *o.* your gifts
44. 7, 15, when ye *o.* my bread
45. 1, *o.* an oblation, 48. 9.
Dan. 2. 46, *o.* an oblation to Daniel
Hos. 9. 4, not *o.* wine-offerings
Amos 4. 5, *o.* a sacrifice with leaven
Hag. 2. 14, that which they *o.*
Mal. 1. 7, ye *o.* polluted bread
8, if ye *o.* the blind, *o.* it
3. 3, *o.* in righteousness
Matt. 5. 24, *o.* thy gift, 8. 4—see also *Mark* 1. 44; *Luke* 5. 14.
Luke 6. 29, *o.* the other also
11. 12, will he *o.* him a scorpion?
Heb. 5. 1, *o.* gifts and sacrifices
3, he ought to *o.* for sins
7. 27, needeth not to *o.*
8. 3, have somewhat also to *o.*
9. 25, nor *o.* himself often
13. 15, let us *o.* praise to God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, to *o.* spiritual sacrifices
Rev. 8. 3, *o.* it with prayers of all saints

OFFERED.

Gen. 31. 54, Jacob *o.* sacrifice, 46. 1.
Exod. 35. 22, every man *o.* an offering
Lev. 9. 15, slew goat, and *o.* it
10. 1, *o.* strange fire, 16. 1—see also *Num.* 3. 4; 26. 61.
Num. 7. 2, 10, the princes *o.*
8. 21, Aaron *o.* them before Lord

Num. 16. 35, men that *o.* incense
22. 40, Balak *o.* oxen, 23. 2, 4, 14.
Judg. 5. 2, 9, the people willingly *o.*
13. 19, took a kid and *o.* it
1 *Sam.* 1. 4, when Elkanah *o.*
2. 13, when any *o.*, servant came
2 *Sam.* 6. 17, David *o.* 24. 25.
1 *Kings* 8. 62, 63, all Israel *o.*
12. 32, 33, Jeroboam *o.* 22. 43.
2 *Kings* 3. 20, was *o.* 16. 12.
1 *Chron.* 29. 6, 9, *o.* willingly, 2 *Chron.* 17. 16; *Ezra* 1. 6; *Neh.* 11. 2.
2 *Chron.* 15. 11, Asa *o.* of the spoil
Ezra 2. 68, *o.* freely, 6. 17; 7. 15.
8. 25, the king and all Israel
10. 19, they *o.* a ram of the flock
Neh. 12. 43, they *o.* great sacrifices
Isa. 57. 6, hast *o.* a meat-offering
66. 3, as if he *o.* swine's blood
Jer. 32. 29, *o.* incense unto Baal
Ezek. 20. 28, they *o.* their sacrifices
Dan. 11. 18, the reproach *o.* to cease
Amos 5. 25, have ye *o.*? *Acts* 7. 42.
Jonah 1. 16, the men *o.* a sacrifice
Mal. 1. 11, incense *o.* to my name
Acts 8. 18, Simon *o.* them money
15. 29, meats *o.* to idols, 21. 25; 1 *Cor.* 8. 1, 4, 7, 10; 10. 19, 28.
21. 26, *o.* for every one of them
Phil. 2. 17, *o.* on service of faith
2 *Tim.* 4. 6, am now ready to be *o.*
Heb. 5. 7, when he had *o.* up prayers
7. 27, when he *o.* up himself
9. 7, 9, which he *o.* for himself
14, *o.* himself without spot to God
28, Christ was once *o.* to bear
11. 4, by faith Abel *o.* to God
17, *o.* up Isaac, *James* 2. 21.

OFFERETH.

Lev. 6. 26, the priest that *o.* it
7. 18, imputed to him that *o.* it
21. 8, *o.* the bread of thy God
Psa. 50. 23, whoso *o.* praise
Isa. 66. 3, he that *o.* an oblation

OFFERING. *Noun.*

Gen. 4. 3, Cain brought an *o.*
4, respect to Abel and to his *o.*
Exod. 25. 2, bring me an *o.*
3, this is the *o.* 35. 5.
30. 13, half shekel shall be the *o.*
Lev. 1. 2, ye shall bring your *o.*
14, *o.* of fowls; 2. 1, *o.* of flour
2. 11, no meat-*o.* with leaven
3. 2, 8, lay hand on head of *o.*
7, a lamb for *o.* *Num.* 6. 14.
12, if his *o.* be a goat, 4. 23, 28.
6. 20, this is the *o.* of Aaron
7. 16, if his *o.* be a vow
Num. 5. 15, an *o.* of jealousy
7. 10, 11, princes offered their *o.*
8. 11, Levites for an *o.*
9. 13, *o.* of the Lord in season
16. 15, respect not thou their *o.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29, kick ye at mine *o.*
3. 14, not purged with *o.*
26. 19, let him accept an *o.*
1 *Kings* 18. 29, *o.* of evening sacrifice
1 *Chron.* 16. 29, bring *o.* *Psa.* 96. 8.
Neh. 10. 39, bring the *o.* of the corn
Isa. 43. 23, to serve with an *o.*
53. 10, his soul an *o.* for sin
66. 20, your brethren for an *o.*
Ezek. 20. 28, provocation of their *o.*
Zeph. 3. 10, dispersed bring my *o.*
Mal. 1. 10, nor will I accept an *o.*
13, thus ye brought an *o.*
2. 13, he regardeth not the *o.*
3. 3, offer an *o.* in righteousness
Rom. 15. 16, the *o.* up of Gentiles
Eph. 5. 2, an *o.* to God for us
Heb. 10. 5, 8, sacrifice and *o.*
10, *o.* of the body of Jesus
14, by one *o.* he hath perfected
18, there is no more *o.* for sin

OFFERING, *Participle.*

1 *Sam.* 7. 10, as Samuel was *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 18, made an end of *o.*—see also 2 *Kings* 10. 25; 1 *Chron.* 16. 2; 2 *Chron.* 29. 29.
2 *Chron.* 8. 13, *o.* according to Moses
30. 22, *o.* peace-offerings
35. 14, were busied in *o.*
Ezra 7. 16, priests *o.* willingly
Jer. 11. 17, provoke me in *o.* to Baal
Luke 23. 36, *o.* him vinegar
Heb. 10. 11, every priest *o.* often

Heave-OFFERING.

Exod. 29. 27; *Lev.* 7. 14; *Num.* 15. 19.

Peace-OFFERING.

Lev. 3. 1, 3, 6, 9. sacrifice of *peace-o.*

Sin-OFFERING.

Exod. 29. 14; *Lev.* 4. 3; *Num.* 7. 16; 2 *Chron.* 29. 24; *Ezra* 8. 35; *Psa.* 40. 6; *Ezek.* 43. 19.

Trespass-OFFERING.

Lev. 5. 6; *Num.* 6. 12; 1 *Sam.* 6. 3, *Ezek.* 40. 39; 44. 29; 46. 20.

Wave-OFFERING.

Exod. 29. 24; *Lev.* 23. 15; *Num.* 6. 20.

Wood-OFFERING.

Neh. 10. 34, for the *wood-o.* 13. 31.

OFFERINGS.

Lev. 1. 10, if his *o.* be of the flocks
2. 13, with all thy *o.* offer salt
1 *Sam.* 2. 17, abhorred *o.* of the Lord
29, with chief of all the *o.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21, no dew nor fields of *o.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 12, brought in the *o.* 35. 8.
Neh. 10. 37, first-fruits of *o.* 12. 44.
Psa. 20. 3, remember all thy *o.*
Jer. 41. 5, with *o.* and incense
Ezek. 20. 40, there require your *o.*
Hos. 8. 13, sacrificed flesh for *o.*
Amos 5. 25, *o.* forty years, *Acts* 7. 42.
Mal. 3. 4, *o.* of Judah be pleasant
8, robbed thee, in tithes and *o.*

Luke 21. 4, cast in unto the *o.*
Acts 24. 17, alms to my nation and *o.*

Heave-OFFERINGS.

Num. 18. 8, the charge of *heave-o.*
Deut. 12. 6, bring your *heave-o.*

Peace-OFFERINGS.

Exod. 20. 24; 24. 5; *Lev.* 7. 11; *Num.* 6. 14; *Josh.* 8. 31; *Judg.* 20. 26; 1 *Sam.* 10. 8; 2 *Sam.* 6. 17; 1 *Kings* 3. 15; 2 *Chron.* 31. 2; *Prov.* 7. 14; *Ezek.* 45. 15; *Amos* 5. 22.

Sin-OFFERINGS.

Neh. 10. 33. *sin-o.* to make atonement

Thank-OFFERINGS.

2 *Chron.* 29. 31, bring *thank-o.* 33. 16.

Wave-OFFERINGS.

Num. 18. 11, all the *wave-o.*

Wine-OFFERINGS.

Hos. 9. 4, not offer *wine-o.*

OFFICE.

Gen. 41. 13, me he restored to mine *o.*
Exod. 1. 16, the *o.* of a midwife
Num. 4. 16, to the *o.* of Eleazar
1 *Chron.* 6. 32, they waited on their *o.*
9.22, 26, in their set *o.* 2 *Chr.* 31.18.
2 *Chron.* 24. 11, chest to the king's *o.*
Neh. 13. 13, their *o.* was to distribute
Psa. 109. 8, let another take his *o.*
Ezek. 44. 13, to do the *o.* of a priest
Rom. 11. 13, I magnify my *o.*
12. 4, all have not the same *o.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1, the *o.* of a bishop
10, the *o.* of a deacon
Heb. 7. 5, the *o.* of the priesthood

Priest's OFFICE.

Exod. 28. 1; *Lev.* 7. 35; *Num.* 3. 4; *Deut.* 10. 6; 1 *Chron.* 6. 10; 2 *Chr.* 11. 14; *Luke* 1. 8.

OFFICES.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36, one of the priest's *o.*
1 *Chron.* 24. 3, priests according to *o.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 6, priests waited on their *o.*
Neh. 13. 14, my good deeds for *o.*

OFFICER.

Gen. 37. 36, an *o.* of Pharaoh, 39. 1.
Judg. 9. 28, is not Zebul his *o.?*
1 *Kings* 4. 5, Zabud was principal *o.*
19, Geber was the only *o.*
22. 9, Ahab called an *o.* and said
2 *Kings* 8. 6, the king appointed an *o.*
25. 19, Nebuzar-adan took an *o.*
Matt. 5. 25, deliver thee to the *o.*, and *o.* cast thee into prison, *Luke* 12. 58.

OFFICERS.

Gen. 40. 2, 7, wroth with two of his *o.*
41. 34, let Pharaoh appoint *o.*
Exod. 5. 15, the *o.* of Israel cried
19, the *o.* were in evil case
Num. 11. 16, gather the *o.* *Deut.* 31.28.
Deut. 1. 15, I made them *o.* 16. 18.
20. 5, the *o.* shall speak to people
1 *Sam.* 8. 15, take and give to his *o.*
1 *Kings* 4. 5, Azariah was over the *o.*
1 *Kings* 4. 7, Solomon had twelve *o.*
28, place where the *o.* were
5. 16, the chief *o.* 9. 23.
2 *Kings* 11. 15, commanded the *o.*
18, appointed *o.* 2 *Chron.* 23.18.
24. 12, went out with his *o.*
15, the *o.* and mighty men
1 *Chron.* 23. 4, six thousand were *o.*
26. 29, his sons were for *o.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 10, *o.* that bare rule
19. 11, the Levites shall be *o.*
Esth. 9. 3, the *o.* of the king
Isa. 60. 17, make thine *o.* peace
Jer. 29. 26, *o.* in the house of the Lord
John 7. 32, the chief priests sent *o.*
46, the *o.* answered
18. 3, 12, a band of men and *o.*
22, one of the *o.* struck Jesus
Acts 5. 22, the *o.* found them not

OFF-SCOURING.

Lam. 3. 45, as the *o.* and refuse
1 *Cor.* 4. 13, the *o.* of all things

OFFSPRING.

Job 5. 25, and thy *o.* as the grass
21. 8, their *o.* is established
27. 14, his *o.* shall not be satisfied
31. 8, let my *o.* be rooted out
Isa. 22. 24, shall hang on him the *o.*
44. 3, my blessing upon thine *o.*
48. 19, the *o.* of thy bowels
61. 9, their *o.* shall be known
65. 23, and their *o.* with them
Acts 17. 28, 29, for we are also his *o.*
Rev. 22. 16, the root and the *o.* of David

OFT.

2 *Kings* 4. 8, as *o.*, as he passed by
Job 21. 17, how *o.* cometh destruction
Psa. 78. 40, how *o.* they did provoke
Matt. 9. 14, why do we fast *o.?*
17. 15, *o.*-times, *Mark* 9. 22.
18.21, how *o.* shall my brother sin?
Mark 7. 3, except they wash *o.*, eat not
Acts 26. 11, punished them *o.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 25, this do as *o.* as ye drink it
2 *Cor.* 11. 23, in prisons, in deaths *o.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16, for he *o.* refreshed me
Heb. 6. 7, drinketh rain that cometh *o.*

OFTEN-ER.

Prov. 29. 1, he that, being *o.* reproved
Mal. 3.16, that feared the Lord spake *o.*
*Matt.*23.37, how *o.* would, *Luke* 13.34.
Mark 5. 4, *o.* bound with fetters
Luke 5. 33, disciples of John fast *o.*
Acts 24. 26, sent for him *oftener*
1 *Cor.* 11. 26, as *o.* as ye eat this bread
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, 27, in journeyings *o.*
Phil. 3. 18, of whom I have told you *o.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23, wine for thy *o.* infirmities
Heb. 9. 25, 26, nor offer himself *o.*
Rev. 11. 6, as *o.* as they will

OFTENTIMES.

Job 33. 29, these worketh God *o.*
Ecc. 7. 22, *o.* also thine own heart

Luke 8. 29, for o. it had caught him
John 18. 2, Jesus o. resorted thither
Rom. 1. 13. o. I purposed to come
2 *Cor.* 8. 22, have o. proved diligent
Heb. 10. 11, o. offering sacrifices

OIL.

Gen. 28. 18, poured o. on the top, 35.14.
Exod. 25. 6, o. for light, 35. 14; 39. 37.
29. 2, 40, cakes tempered with o.
30. 25, an o. of holy ointment
Lev. 2. 1, pour o. upon it, 5. 11; 6. 21 —see also *Num.* 5. 15.
4, mingled with o. 7. 10; 9. 4; 14. 10, 21; 23. 13; *Num.* 6. 15; 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79; 8. 8; 15. 4, 6; 28. 13; 29. 3, 9, 14.
14. 16, dip his right finger in the o.
Num. 11. 8, as the taste of fresh o.
28. 12, o. for one bullock
Deut. 28. 40, but shalt not anoint thyself with o.—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 2; *Mic.* 6. 15.
32. 13, suck o. out of the rock
33. 24, let him dip his foot in o.
1 *Sam.* 10. 1, Samuel took a vial of o.
16. 1, 13, fill thy horn with o.—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 39.
1 *Kings* 5. 11, twenty measures of o.
17. 12, 14, 16, o. in a cruse
2 *Kings* 4. 2, nothing save a pot of o.
7, go sell the o. and pay thy debt
9. 1, take this box of o.
6, he poured the o. on his head
1 *Chron.* 27. 28, over the cellars of o.
Ezra 3. 7, gave drink and o.
Esth. 2. 12, six with o. of myrrh
Job 24. 11, o. within their walls
29. 6, poured out rivers of o.
Psa. 23. 5, anointest my head with o.
55. 21, words were softer than o.
104. 15, o. to make face shine
109. 18, like o. into his bones
141. 5, it shall be an excellent o.
Prov. 5. 3, mouth smoother than o.
21. 20, o. in the dwelling
Isa. 61. 3, the o. of joy for mourning
Jer. 41. 8, we have treasures of o.
Ezek. 16. 13, 18, 19, flour, honey, and o.
27. 17, traded in honey and o.
32. 14, rivers to run like o.
45. 14, a bath of o.; 24, a hin of o.
Hos. 2. 5, give me my bread and o.
12. 1, o. is carried into Egypt
Mic. 6. 7, with 10,000 rivers of o.
Zech. 4. 12, empty the golden o.
Matt. 25. 3, the foolish took no o.
8, give us of your o.
Luke 7. 46, with o. didst not anoint
16. 6, a hundred measures of o.
See *Anointed*, *Anointing*, *Beaten*.

OIL with *wine*.

Num. 18. 12; *Deut.* 7. 13; 11. 14; 12. 17; 14. 23; 18. 4; 28. 51; 1 *Chr.* 9. 29; 12. 40; 2 *Chr.* 2. 10; 11. 11; 31. 5; 32. 28; *Ezra* 6. 9; 7. 22; *Neh.* 5. 11; 10. 37, 39; 13. 5; *Prov.* 21. 17; *Jer.* 31. 12; 40. 10; *Hag.* 1. 11; 2. 12; *Luke* 10. 34; *Rev.* 6. 6.

OILED.

Exod. 29. 23. cake of o. bread, *Lev.* 8. 26.

OIL-OLIVE.

Exod. 27. 20; 30. 24; *Lev.* 24. 2; *Deut.* 8. 8; 2 *Kings* 18. 32.

OIL-TREE.

Isa. 41. 19, in the wilderness the o.-*t.*

OINTMENT.

Exod. 30. 25, holy o., an o. compound
2 *Kings* 20. 13, precious o. *Isa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chron.* 9. 30, the o. of the spices
Job 41. 31, boil like pot of o.
Psa. 133. 2, it is like the precious o.
Prov. 27. 9, o. and perfume rejoice
16, the o. of his right haud
Ecc. 7. 1, better than precious o.
9. 8, let thy head lack no o.
10. 1, dead flies cause the o.
Sol. Song 1. 3, name is as o. poured forth
Isa. 1. 6, nor mollified with o.
57. 9, thou wentest to king with o.
Matt. 26. 7, 9, 12, a box of o. *Mark* 14. 3; *Luke* 7. 37; *John* 12. 5.
Mark 14. 4, why this waste of o.?
Luke 7. 38, 46, anointed feet with o.
John 11. 2, anointed the Lord with o.
12. 3, Mary took a pound of o.

OINTMENTS.

Sol. Song 1. 3, savour of o. 4. 10.
Amos 6. 6, anoint with the chief o.
Luke 23. 56, prepared spices and o.
Rev. 18. 13, their odours and o.

OLD.

Gen. 5. 32, Noah was 500 years o.
7. 6, Noah was 600 years o.
11. 10, Shem was 100 years o.
12. 4, Abraham was 75 years o.
15. 9, take a heifer three years o
16. 16, Abram was 86 years o.
17. 12, he that is eight days o.
18. 11, Abraham and Sarah were o.
21. 5, Abraham 100 years o.—see also *Rom.* 4. 19.
23. 1, Sarah was 127 years o.
25. 20, 26, Isaac was 40 years o.
26. 34, Esau was 40 years o.
27. 1, when Isaac was o. 35. 29.
37. 2, Joseph being 17 years o.
47. 8, how o. art thou?
49. 9, couching as an o. lion
50. 26, Joseph, being 110 years o.
Exod. 7. 7, Moses was 80 years o.
30. 14, from 20 years o. 38. 26; *Lev.* 27. 3; *Num.* 1. 3, 18; 14. 29; 1 *Chron.* 23. 27; 2 *Chron.* 25. 5; 31. 17; *Ezra* 3. 8.
Lev. 13. 11, it is an o. leprosy

Lev. 25. 22, *o.* fruit; 26. 10, *o.* store
Num. 3. 15, every male, from month *o.*
4. 3, from 30 years *o.* to 50—see also 1 *Chron.* 23. 3.
8. 24, the Levites from 25 years *o.*
26. 62, 23,000 from a month *o.*
33. 39, Aaron was 123 years old
Deut. 8. 4, waxed not *o.* 29. 5—see also *Neh.* 9. 21.
28. 50, not regard person of the *o.*
31. 2, Moses was 120 years *o.* 34. 7.
Josh. 5. 11, 12, did eat of the *o.* corn
6. 21, utterly destroy young and *o.*
9. 4, *o.* sacks; 5, *o.* shoes
13. 1, Joshua was *o.* 23. 1, 2.
14. 7, 10, 40 years *o.* was I
24. 29, Joshua was 110 years *o.*—see also *Judg.* 2. 8.
Ruth 1. 12, too *o.* to have a husband
2 *Sam.* 2. 22, now Eli was very *o.* 4. 15.
8. 1, when Samuel was *o.* 12. 2.
2 *Sam.* 2. 10, Saul's son was 40 years *o.*
4. 4, Mephibosheth was 5 years *o.*
5. 4, David was 30 years *o.*
19. 32, Barzillai was 80 years *o.*
1 *Kings* 1. 1, David was *o.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 1.
11. 4, when Solomon was *o.*
13. 11, an *o.* prophet in Beth-el
2 *Kings* 4. 14, her husband is *o.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 21, married when 60 years *o.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 16, 3 years *o.* and upward
Esth. 3. 13, destroy Jews, young and *o.*
Job 21. 7, why do wicked become *o.*?
32. 6, young, and ye are very *o.*
Psa. 32. 3, my bones waxed *o.*
37. 25, now I am *o.* 71. 18.
Prov. 22. 6, when *o.*, not depart
23. 10, remove not *o.* land-mark
22, thy mother when she is *o.*
Ecc. 4. 13, better than an *o.* king
Sol. S. 7. 13, pleasant fruits new and *o.*
Isa. 15. 5, heifer 3 years *o.* *Jer.* 48. 34.
20. 4, young and *o.* naked
50. 9, they shall wax *o.* *Heb.* 1. 11.
58. 12, *o.* waste places, 61. 4.
65. 20, child shall die 100 years *o.*
Jer. 6. 16, see and ask for the *o.* paths
38. 11, 12, look *o.* clouts, *o.* rags
51. 22, break in pieces young and *o.*
Lam. 2. 21, young and *o.* lie on ground
3. 4, my skin hath he made *o.*
Ezek. 9. 6, slay utterly *o.* and young
23. 43, her that was *o.* in adulteries
25. 15, destroy it for the *o.* hatred
36. 11, after your *o.* estates
Dan. 5. 31, Darius, being 62 years *o.*
Mic. 6. 6, with calves of a year *o.*
Mat. 2. 16, slew children from 2 years *o.*
9. 16, new cloth to an *o.* garment
17, new wine into *o.* bottles, *Mark* 2. 21, 22; *Luke* 5. 36.
13. 52, bringeth things new and *o.*
Luke 2. 42, Jesus was 12 years *o.*
Luke 5. 39, the *o.* wine is better
9. 8, one of the *o.* prophets
John 3. 4, born when he is *o.*
8. 57, thou art not 50 years *o.*
21. 18, when thou shalt be *o.*
Acts 4. 22, 40 years *o.* 7. 23.
21. 16, Mnason, an *o.* disciple
1 *Cor.* 5. 7, 8, the *o.* leaven
2 *Cor.* 3. 14, the *O.* Testament
5. 17, *o.* things are past away
1 *Tim.* 4. 7, refuse *o.* wives' fables
5. 9, not under 60 years *o.*
Heb. 8. 13, he hath made the first *o.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, purged from his *o.* sins
2. 5, spare not the *o.* world
1 *John* 2. 7, the *o.* commandment
Rev. 12. 9, that *o.* serpent, 20. 2.

OLD *age.*

Gen. 15. 15, buried in a good *o. age*
21. 2, a son of his *o. age*
25. 8, died in a good *o. age*—see also *Judg.* 8. 32; 1 *Chr.* 29. 28.
37. 3, son of his *o. age*, 44. 20.
Ruth 4. 15, a nourisher in thine *o. age*
1 *Kings* 15. 23, Asa in *o. a.* was diseased
Job 30. 2, in whom *o. age* perished
Psa. 71. 9, cast me not off in *o. age*
92. 14, bring forth fruit in *o. age*
Isa. 46. 4, even to *o. age* I am he
Luke 1. 36, a son in her *o. age*

OLD *man.*

Gen. 25. 8, an *o. man* full of years
43. 27, the *o. m.* of whom ye spake
44. 20, we have a father, an *o. m.*
Lev. 19. 32, honour face of the *o. man*
Judg. 19. 16, 17, 20, 22, came an *o. m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 31, not an *o. m.* in thy house
4. 18, Eli was an *o. man*
17. 12, Jesse was an *o. man*
28. 14, an *o. man* cometh up
2 *Chr.* 36. 17, no compassion on *o. m.*
Isa. 65. 20, nor *o. man* that hath not
Luke 1. 18, I am an *o. man*
Rom. 6. 6, our *o. man* is crucified
Eph. 4. 22, put off the *o. m.* *Col.* 3. 9.

OLD *men.*

1 *Kings* 12. 6, consulted with the *o. m.*
8, 13, forsook counsel of *o. men*—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 6, 8, 13.
Psa. 148. 12, *o. men* praise the Lord
Prov. 17. 6, the crown of *o. men*
20. 29, the beauty of *o. men*
Jer. 31. 13, young *men* and *o.*
Joel 1. 2, hear this, ye *o. men*
2. 28, *o. men* dream, *Acts* 2. 17.
Zech. 8. 4, *o. men* and women

Of OLD.

Gen. 6. 4, *of o.* men of renown
1 *Sam.* 27. 8, those nations were *of o.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 40, they dwelt there *of o.*
Neh. 12. 46, *of o.* there were chief
Job 20. 4, knowest not this *of o.*
Psa. 25. 6, thy mercies ever *of o.*

Psa. 44. 1, didst in the times *of o.*
55. 19, even he that abideth *of o.*
68. 33, heavens which were *of o.*
74. 2, which hast purchased *of o.*
12, for God is my king *of o.*
77. 5, days *of o.* 143. 5—see also *Isa.* 63. 11; *Amos* 9. 11; *Mic.* 7. 14, 20; *Mal.* 3. 4.
11, remember thy wonders *of o.*
78. 2, utter dark sayings *of o.*
93. 2, thy throne is established *of o.*
102. 25, *of o.* hast laid foundation
119. 52, thy judgments *of o.*
152, thy testimonies *of o.*
Prov. 8. 22, before his works *of o.*
Isa. 25. 1, thy counsels *of o.*
30. 33, for Tophet is ordained *of o.*
43. 18, the things *of o.* 46. 9.
51. 9, as in the generations *of o.*
57. 11, held my peace even *of o.*
63. 9, carried them all the days *of o.*
Jer. 28. 8, before me and thee *of o.*
31. 3, the Lord appeared *of o.* to me
46. 26, inhabited as in days *of o.*
Lam. 1. 7, pleasant things in days *of o.*
2. 17, commanded in days *of o.*
3. 6, as they that be dead *of o.*
5. 21, renew our days as *of o.*
Ezek. 26. 20, down with people *of o.*
Mic. 5. 2, goings forth from *of o.*
Nah. 2. 8, *of o.* like a pool of water
2 *Pet.* 3. 5, the heavens were *of o.*
Jude 4, who were *of o.* ordained

OLD *time.*

Deut. 2. 20, dwelt there in *o. time*—see also *Josh.* 24. 2.
19. 14, they of *o. time* set
2 *Sam.* 20. 18, wont to speak in *o. t.*
Ezra 4. 15, moved sedition of *o. time*
Ecc. 1. 10, been already of *o. time*
Jer. 2. 20, of *o. time* I have broken
Ezek. 26. 20, with people of *o. time*
38. 17, spoken in *o. time*
Matt. 5. 21, 27, 33, by them of *o. time*
Acts 15. 21, Moses of *o. time*
1 *Pet.* 3. 5, in *o. time* holy women
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, came not in *o. t.* by man

See *Wax.*

OLD *way.*

Job 22. 15, the *o. w.* which wicked men

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6, not serve in o. of the letter

OLIVE.

Gen. 8. 11, in her mouth an *o.* leaf
Deut. 28. 40, thine *o.* shall cast her fruit
Neh. 8. 15, go and fetch *o.* branches
Job 15. 33, cast off his flower as the *o.*
Psa. 128. 3, thy children like *o.* plants
Hab. 3. 17, the labour of the *o.* shall fail
Zech. 4. 12, what be these *o.* branches?
James 3. 12, can fig-tree bear *o.* berries?

OLIVES.

Judg. 15. 5, the vineyards and *o*

Mic. 6. 15, shalt tread the *o.*

OLIVE-TREE.

Deut. 24. 20, beatest thine *o.-tree*
Judg. 9. 8, 9, they said to the *o.-tree*
1 *Kings* 6. 23, cherubims of *o.-tree*
31, two doors were of *o.-tree*
Psa. 52. 8, like a green *o.-tree*
Isa. 17. 6, shaking of an *o.-tree*, 24. 13.
Jer. 11. 16, thy name a green *o.-tree*
Hos. 14. 6, shall be as the *o.-tree*
Hag. 2. 19, the *o.-tree* hath not
Rom. 11. 17, 24. the fatness of the *o.-t.*

OLIVE-TREES.

Deut. 6. 11, *o.-trees* thou plantest not
28. 40, thou shalt have *o.-trees*
1 *Chron.* 27. 28, over the *o.-trees*
Amos 4. 9, *o.-trees* increased
Zech. 4. 3, two *o.-trees*, *Rev.* 11. 4.

Wild OLIVE-TREE.

Rom. 11. 17, thou being a *wild o.-tree*

OLIVE-YARD-S.

Exod. 23. 11, thus with thy *o.-yard*
Josh. 24. 13, *o.-yards* ye planted not—see also *Neh.* 9. 25.
1 *Sam.* 8. 14, take your *o.-yards*
2 *Kings* 5. 26, money and *o.-yards*
Neh. 5. 11, restore their *o.-yards*

OLIVET.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30, mount *O.* *Acts* 1. 12.

OMITTED.

Matt. 23. 23, *o.* weightier matters

OMNIPOTENT.

Rev. 19. 6, the Lord God *o.* reigneth

ONCE.

Gen. 18. 32, but this *o.* *Judg.* 6. 39.
Exod. 10. 17, forgive my sin this *o.*
30. 10, *o.* a year—see also *Lev.* 16. 34; 1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 21; *Heb.* 9. 7
Num. 13. 30, let us go up at *o.*
Deut. 7. 22, not consume them at *o.*
Josh. 6. 3, go round the city *o.*
Judg. 16. 18, she said, Come up this *o.*
28, strengthen me this *o.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 8, smite him to earth at *o.*
1 *Kings* 10. 22, *o.* in three years
2 *Kings* 6. 10, not *o.* or twice
Neh. 5. 18, *o.* in ten days all store
13. 20, lodged *o.* or twice
Job 33. 14, God speaks *o.* *Psa.* 62. 11.
40. 5, *o.* have I spoken
Psa. 74. 6, break carved work at *o.*
76. 7, when *o.* thou art angry
89. 35, *o.* have I sworn
Prov. 28. 18, he shall fall at *o.*
Isa. 42. 14, I will devour at *o.*
66. 8, shall a nation be born at *o.?*
Jer. 10. 18, sling out inhabitants at *o.*
13. 27, when shall it *o.* be?
16. 21, this *o.* cause them to know
Hag. 2. 6, yet *o.* more, *Heb.* 12. 26.
Luke 13. 25, when *o.* the master is risen
23. 18, they cried out all at *o.*
Rom. 6. 10 he died unto sin *o.*

Rom. 7. 9, alive without the law *o.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6, above 500 brethren at *o.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25, *o.* was I stoned
Gal. 1. 23, the faith he *o.* destroyed
Eph. 5. 3, let it not be *o.* named
Phil 4. 16, *o.* and again, 1 *Thess.* 2. 18.
Heb. 6. 4, those who were *o.* enlightened
7. 27, for this he did *o.*
9. 26, *o.* in end of the world
27, appointed to men *o.* to die
28, Christ was *o.* offered, 10. 10.
10. 2, the worshippers *o.* purged
12. 27, yet *o.* more signifieth
1 *Pet.* 3. 18, Christ hath suffered *o.*
20, when *o.* long-suffering of God
Jude 3, faith *o.* delivered to saints
5, though ye *o.* knew this

ONE.

Gen. 2. 24, they shall be *o.* flesh, *Matt.* 19. 5; *Mark* 10. 8; 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.
27. 38, hast thou but *o.* blessing?
34. 14, to *o.* that is uncircumcised
42. 13, 32, sons of *o.* man, *o.* is not
44. 28, *o.* went out from me
Exod. 11. 1, *o.* plague more on Pharaoh
12. 46, in *o.* house shall it be eaten
49, *o.* law—see also *Lev.* 24. 22; *Num.* 15. 16, 29.
23. 29, *o.* year, *Deut.* 24. 5.
26. 2, *o.* measure, 36. 9, 15—see also 1 *Kings* 6. 25.
6, *o.* tabernacle, 36. 13.
29. 23, *o.* loaf, *o.* cake, *o.* wafer
Lev. 5. 4, 5, 13, *o.* of these
16. 29, *o.* of your own, 17. 15.
26. 26, bake bread in *o.* oven
Num. 10. 4, *o.* trumpet; 17. 3, *o.* rod
35. 8, *o.* of the family
Deut. 1. 23, *o.* of a tribe
4. 42, *o.* of these cities, 19. 5, 11.
19. 15, *o.* witness
32. 30, *o.* chase a thousand
Josh. 10. 42, at *o.* time—see also 2 *Sam.* 23. 8; 1 *Chron.* 11. 11.
17. 14, 17, *o.* lot and *o.* portion
Judg. 9. 2, that *o.* reign over you
21. 8, what *o.* is there of Israel?
1 *Sam.* 6. 4, *o.* plague was on you
17, for Ashdod *o.*, for Gaza *o.*
11. 7, with *o.* consent, *Zeph.* 3. 9.
18. 21, *o.* of the twain
2 *Sam.* 7. 23, what *o.* nation
8. 2, with *o.* full line
19. 7, there will not tarry *o.*
1 *Kings* 1. 48, *o.* to sit on my throne
2. 16, *o.* petition of thee
8. 56, not failed *o.* word
11. 13, 32, 36, *o.* tribe to thy son
22. 13, *o.* mouth, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 *Kings* 17. 27, 28, *o.* of the priests
18. 24, *o.* captain, *Isa.* 36. 9.
1 *Chron.* 10. 13, *o.* of a familiar spirit
12. 14, *o.* of the least
2 *Chron.* 32. 12, before *o.* altar
Neh. 1. 2, *o.* of my brethren
11. 1, *o.* of ten to dwell
Job 9. 3, *o.* of a thousand, 33. 23—see also *Ecc.* 7. 28.
21. 23, *o.* dieth in full strength
23. 13, he is in *o.* mind
Psa. 49. 16, *o.* is made rich
82. 7, *o.* of the princes
89. 19, *o.* that is mighty
137. 3, *o.* of the songs of Zion
Prov. 1. 14, let us all have *o.* purse
26. 17, like *o.* that taketh a dog
Ecc. 1. 4, *o.* generation passeth
2. 14, *o.* event happeneth to all
3. 19, they have all *o.* breath
20, all go unto *o.* place, 6. 6.
4. 9, 12, two better than *o.*
11, how can *o.* be warm?
7. 27, counting *o.* by *o.*
9. 18, *o.* sinner destroyeth
12. 11, *o.* shepherd—see also *Ezek.* 34. 23; 37. 24; *John* 10. 16.
Sol. Song 4. 9, with *o.* of thy eyes
6. 9, my undefiled is but *o.*
Isa. 5. 10, *o.* bath; 14. 32, *o.* answer
23. 15, *o.* king; 27. 12, *o.* by *o.*
30. 17, *o.* thousand shall flee
34. 16, no *o.* of these shall fail
41. 25, *o.* from the north
27, *o.* that bringeth good tidings
44. 5, *o.* shall say, 45. 24.
Ezek. 1. 16, *o.* likeness
19. 3, *o.* of her whelps
21. 19, *o.* land; 23. 13, *o.* way
33. 24, *o.* that had escaped
37. 19, *o.* stick; 22, *o.* nation, *o.* king
Dan. 2. 9, there is but *o.* decree
4. 19, *o.* hour—see also *Matt.* 20. 12; 26. 40; *Mark* 14. 37; *Rev.* 17. 12; 18. 10, 17.
7. 13, *o.* like the Son, 10. 16, 18.
9. 27, confirm covenant for *o.* week
11. 27, speak lies at *o.* table
Amos 4. 8, *o.* city; 6. 9, *o.* house
Zech. 3. 9, on *o.* stone seven eyes
11. 8, three shepherds in *o.* month
14. 9, *o.* Lord, and his name *o.*
Mal. 2. 15, did he not make *o.*?
Matt. 3. 3, the voice of *o.* *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4; *John* 1. 23.
5. 18, *o.* jot, or *o.* tittle, *Luke* 16. 17.
19, whoso shall break *o.* of these
29, *o.* of thy members perish
6. 27, *o.* cubit to his stature
29, *o.* of these, 10. 42; 18. 6, 10, 14—see also *Mark* 9. 42; *Luke* 12. 27; 17. 2.
12. 11, what man have *o.* sheep?
16. 14, *o.* of the prophets, *Mark* 6. 15; 8. 28; *Luke* 9. 8, 19.
17. 4, *o.* for thee, *o.* for Moses, *o.* for Elias, *Mark* 9. 5; *Luke* 9. 33.

Matt. 19. 17, none good but *o.* *Mark* 10. 18; *Luke* 18. 19.
21. 35, beat *o.* and killed another
22. 5, *o.* to his farm, another
23. 4, will not move them with *o.* of their fingers, *Luke* 11. 46.
8, for *o.* is your Master
9, *o.* is your Father
25. 15, he gave to *o.* five talents
26. 21, *o.* of you shall betray me, *Mark* 14. 18; *John* 13. 21.
Mark 8. 14, nor more than *o.* loaf
9. 37, *o.* of such children
38, *o.* casting out devils—see also *Luke* 9. 49.
11. 29, ask of you *o.* question
12. 6, having yet *o.* son
32, there is but *o.* God, 1 *Cor.* 8. 6.
14. 19, *o.* by *o.*—see also *John* 8. 9; 1 *Cor.* 14. 31.
Luke 3. 16, *o.* mightier than I
7. 8, say to *o.*, Go, and he goeth
8. 42, he had *o.* only daughter
12. 52, five in *o.* house
15. 7, *o.* sinner that repenteth
17. 22, *o.* of the days
22. 36, let him buy *o.*
John 1. 26, *o.* among you
6. 70, *o.* of you is a devil
7. 21, have done *o.* work
10. 16, *o.* fold, *o.* shepherd
30, I and my Father are *o.*
11. 52, gather in *o.*; 12. 48, he hath *o.*
17. 11, 21–23, that they may be *o.*
18. 17, 25, art thou not *o.*?
Acts 1. 22, must *o.* be ordained
4. 32, of *o.* heart and *o.* soul
13. 25, there cometh *o.* after me
17. 7, *o.* Jesus, 25. 19.
26, of *o.* blood all nations
Rom. 5. 7, for scarcely will *o.* die
15, if through the offence of *o.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 4, *o.* saith, I am of Paul
8. 4, there is none other God but *o.*
9. 24. *o.* receiveth the prize
10. 17, *o.* bread and *o.* body
11. 21, *o.* is hungry
12. 8, to *o.* the word of wisdom
13, by *o.* Spirit into *o.* body
14. 24, *o.* that believeth not
27, let *o.* interpret
15. 8, *o.* born out of due time
2 *Cor.* 5. 14, if *o.* died for all
11. 2, espoused to *o.* husband
13. 11, be of *o.* mind, *Phil.* 2. 2; 1 *Pet.* 3. 8; *Rev.* 17. 13.
Gal. 3. 28, ye are all *o.* in Christ
5. 14, fulfilled in *o.* word
Eph. 1. 10, gather together in *o.*
2. 14, both *o.*; 15, *o.* new man
18, access by *o.* Spirit
4. 4, *o.* hope; 5, *o.* faith, *o.* Lord, *o.* baptism; 6, *o.* God
Phil. 1. 27, with *o.* spirit, with *o.* mind
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, *o.* wife, 3. 12; *Tit.* 1. 6.
4, a bishop, *o.* that ruleth well
Tit. 1. 12, *o.* of themselves, a prophet
Heb. 2. 6, *o.* in a certain place
11, they are all of *o.*
5. 12, need that *o.* teach you
10. 12, 14, offered *o.* sacrifice
11. 12, sprang even of *o.*
12. 16, for *o.* morsel of meat
13. 14, we seek *o.* to come
James 2. 10, yet offend in *o.* point
5. 19, if *o.* convert him
1 *John* 5. 7, these three are *o.*
8, these agree in *o.*
Rev. 9. 12, *o.* wo; 13. 3, *o.* of his heads
14. 14, *o.* like the Son of man
18. 10, in *o.* hour is judgment come
21. 21, every gate was of *o.* pearl

As ONE.

Gen. 3. 22, become *as o.* of us
19. 14, *as o.* that mocked
49. 16, *as o.* of the tribes
Exod. 12. 48, *as o.* that is born—see also *Lev.* 19. 34; 24. 22.
Num. 12. 12, *as o.* dead, *Mark* 9. 26.
Josh. 10. 2, *as o.* of royal cities
Judg. 17. 11, *as o.* of his sons
1 *Sam.* 17. 36, be *as o.* of them
26. 20, *as* when *o.* doth hunt
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, *as o.* of the vain fellows
9. 11, *as o.* of the king's sons
13. 13, *as o.* of the fools in Israel
14. 13, *as o.* that is faulty
17. 12, not left so much *as o.*
2 *Kings* 6. 5, *as o.* was felling a beam
2 *Chron.* 5. 13, the singers were *as o.*
Job 2. 10, *as o.* of the foolish women
12. 4, *as o.* mocked
19. 11, *as o.* of his enemies
Psa. 35. 14, *as o.* that mourneth
78. 65, *as o.* out of sleep
89. 10, *as o.* that is slain
119. 162, *as o.* that findeth spoil
Prov. 6. 11, *as o.* that travaileth
Ecc. 3. 19, *as* the *o.* dieth
Sol. Song 1. 7, *as o.* that turneth aside
8. 10, *as o.* that found favour
Isa. 10. 14, *as o.* that gathereth eggs
29. 4, *as o.* that hath familiar
66. 13, *as o.* whom his mother
Jer. 19. 11, *as o.* breaketh potter's vessel
Zech. 12. 10, *as o.* for his first-born
Matt. 7. 29, *as o.* having, *Mark* 1. 22.
Mark 6. 15, or *as o.* of the prophets
Luke 15. 19, *as o.* of thy hired servants
23. 14, *as o.* that perverteth
1 *Cor.* 7. 25, *as o.* that hath obtained
9. 26, not *as o.* that beateth the air

Is ONE.

Gen. 11. 6; 41. 25, 26; *Exod.* 2. 6; *Deut.* 6. 4; *Ruth* 2. 20; *Matt.* 12. 6; *Mark* 12. 29; 14. 20; *Rom.* 2.

28, 29; 3. 30; 1 *Cor.* 6. 17; 12. 12; 15. 40; *Gal.* 3. 20; *Col.* 4. 9, 12.
See *Little, Man.*

Not ONE.

Gen. 24. 41; *Exod.* 8. 31; 10. 19; 9. 6, 7; 12. 30; *Deut.* 1. 35; 2. 36; 2 *Sam.* 13. 30; 17. 13; 1 *Kings* 16. 11; *Job* 14. 4; 31. 15; 41. 9; *Psa.* 14. 3; 53. 3; 105. 37; *Isa.* 40. 26; *Matt.* 18. 10; *Rom.* 3. 10, 12; 1 *Cor.* 6. 5; 12. 14.

ONE and *other.*

Gen. 4. 19, *o.* was Adah, *other* Zillah
13. 11, *o.* from the *other*
47. 21, from *o.* end to the *other*
Exod. 1. 15, *o.* Shiphrah, *other* Puah
14. 20, *o.* came not near the *other*
17. 12, on *o.* side and the *other*
18. 3, *o.* Gershom, the *other* Eliezer
Lev. 5. 7, *o.* for a sin-offering, the *other* for a burnt-offering, 12. 8—see also *Num.* 6. 11; 8. 12.
16. 8, *o.* for the Lord, *other* for
Num. 11. 26, the *o.* Eldad, *other* Medad
28. 4, *o.* morning, the *other* at even
Deut. 4. 32, *o.* side of heaven to *other*
13. 7, *o.* end of earth to *o.* 28. 64.
Judg. 16. 29, *o.* pillar and of the *other*
Ruth 1. 4, *o.* was Orpah, *other* Ruth
1 *Sam.* 1. 2, *o.* Hannah, *other* Peninnah
2 *Sam.* 4. 2, *o.* Baanah, *other* Rechab
12. 1, *o.* rich, the *other* poor
1 *Kings* 3. 23, *o.* saith, the *other* saith
25, half to *o.*, half to the *other*
20. 29, *o.* against the *other*
Neh. 4. 17, *o.* hand with *other*
Ecc. 3. 19, as *o.* dieth, so dieth the *other*
7. 14, *o.* over against the *other*
Jer. 12. 12, *o.* end of land to *o.* 25. 33.
24. 2, *o.* good figs, the *other* bad
Ezek. 21. 16, go *o.* way or *other*
Dan. 8. 3, *o.* horn higher than *other*
12. 5, *o.* on this side, *o.* on that side
Zech. 11. 7, *o.* Beauty, the *other* Bands
Matt. 6. 24, hate *o.*, love *o.* *Luke* 16. 13.
20. 21, *o.* on right hand, *other* on left—see also *Mark* 10. 37; 15. 27; *Luke* 23. 33.
24. 31, *o.* end of heaven to *other*
49, *o.* taken, *o.* left, *Luke* 17. 34.
Luke 6. 29, on *o.* cheek, offer the *other*
7. 41, the *o.* owed 500, the *other* 50
17. 24, *o.* part, shineth to the *other*
18. 10, *o.* a Pharisee, *o.* a publican
John 20. 12, *o.* at head, *other* at feet
Acts 15. 39, departed *o.* from the *other*
23. 6, *o.* Sadducees, *other* Pharisees
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, defraud not *o.* the *other*
2 *Cor.* 2. 16, to *o.* life, to *other* death
Gal. 4. 22, *o.* by bond, *other* by a free
5. 17, contrary *o.* to the *other*
Rev. 17. 10, *o.* is, the *other* is not
See *People.*

There is ONE.

Lev. 7. 7; *Judg.* 21. 6; *Esth.* 4. 11; *Ecc.* 4. 8; 9. 2, 3; *Dan.* 2. 9; *Nah.* 1. 11; *Mark* 12. 32; *John* 5. 45; 8. 50; 1 *Cor.* 15. 39, 41; 1 *Tim.* 2. 5; *James* 2. 19; 4. 12.

ONE *of them.*

Gen. 42. 27; *Exod.* 14. 28; *Num.* 16. 15; *Deut.* 25. 5; *Judg.* 11. 35; 1 *Sam.* 17. 36; 2 *Sam.* 17. 22; 20. 19; 24. 12; 1 *Kings* 18. 40; 19. 2; 22. 13; 1 *Chron.* 21. 10; *Psa.* 34. 20; 53. 3; 58. 8; 64. 6; 84. 7; 106. 11; *Prov.* 22. 26; *Ecc.* 10. 15; *Jer.* 15. 10; *Ezek.* 11. 5; *Dan.* 8. 9; *Obad.* 11; *Matt.* 10. 29; 18. 12; 26. 73; *Mark* 14. 69, 70; *Luke* 12. 6; 15. 4; 17. 15; *John* 6. 7; 7. 50; 12. 2; *Acts* 7. 24; 11. 28.

ONE *thing.*

Josh. 23. 14; *Job* 9. 22; *Psa.* 27. 4; *Ecc.* 3. 19; *Matt.* 21. 24; *Mark* 10. 21; *Luke* 6. 9; 10. 42; 18. 22; 20. 3; *John* 9. 25; *Acts* 19. 32; 21. 34; *Phil.* 3. 13; 2 *Pet.* 3. 8.

Wicked ONE.

Matt. 13. 19, 38; 1 *John* 2. 13, 14; 3. 12; 5. 18.

ONES.

Isa. 13. 3, sanctified *o.*, mighty *o.*
Dan. 8. 8, notable *o.*; 11. 17, upright *o.*

ONIONS.

Num. 11. 5, the *o.* and the garlick

ONLY.

Gen. 6. 5, *o.* evil, *Jer.* 32. 30; *Ezek.* 7. 5.
22. 2, thine *o.* son Isaac
24. 8, *o.* bring not my son again
27. 13, *o.* obey my voice
Exod. 10. 17, forgive my sin *o.* this once
Deut. 4. 9, *o.* take heed to thyself
12, *o.* ye heard a voice
8. 3, man doth not live by bread *o.*
28. 13, thou shalt be above *o.*
29, thou shalt be *o.* oppressed
29. 14, nor with you *o.*
Josh. 1. 7, *o.* be thou strong
Judg. 6. 37, 39, if dew be on fleece *o.*
10. 15, deliver us *o.* this day
11. 34, she was his *o.* child
16. 28, strengthen me *o.* this once
1 *Sam.* 5. 4, *o.* the stump of Dagon
7. 3, 4, serve him *o.* *Matt.* 4. 10.
12. 24, *o.* fear the Lord
18. 17, *o.* be thou valiant
2 *Sam.* 13. 32, *o.* Amnon is dead
17. 2, smite the king *o.*
1 *Kings* 3. 2, *o.* in high places
15. 5, *o.* in the matter of Uriah
19. 10, 14, I *o.* am left
22. 31, fight *o.* with the king
2 *Kings* 19. 19, thou art Lord, thou *o.*
—see also *Isa.* 37. 20.
Job 1. 15-17, 19, I *o.* am escaped

Job 13. 20, *o.* do not two things to me
Psa. 51. 4, against thee, thee *o.*
62. 2, he *o.* is my rock
71. 16, mention thine *o.* *Isa.* 26.13.
72. 18, God *o.* doth wondrous
91. 8, *o.* with thine eyes behold
Prov. 4.3, *o.* beloved; 5.17, *o.* thine own
11. 23, *o.* good; 13. 10, *o.* by pride
14. 23, *o.* to penury
17. 11, seeketh *o.* rebellion
21. 5, *o.* plenteousness, *o.* want
Eec. 7. 29, this *o.* have I found
Sol. Song 6. 9, the *o.* one of her mother
Isa. 4. 1, *o.* let us be called
28. 19, it shall be a vexation *o.*
Jer. 3. 13, *o.* acknowledge
6. 26, an *o.* son—see also *Amos* 8. 10; *Luke* 7. 12.
Amos 3. 2, you *o.* have I known
Matt. 5. 47, if ye salute brethren *o.*
8. 8, speak the word *o.*
10. 42, a cup of cold water *o.*
12. 4, but *o.* for priests
14. 36, might *o.* touch hem
17. 8, save Jesus *o.* *Mark* 9. 8.
21. 19, 21, nothing but leaves *o.*
24. 36, not angels, but my Father *o.*
Mark 2. 7, forgive sins, but God *o.*?
5. 36, *o.* believe, *Luke* 8. 50.
6. 8, nothing save a staff *o.*
Luke 8. 42, *o.* daughter; 9. 38, *o.* child
24. 18, art thou *o.* a stranger?
John 11. 52, not for that nation *o.*
12. 9, came *o.* to see Lazarus
13. 9, not my feet *o.*, but hands
17. 3, thee the *o.* true God
Acts 8. 16, *o.* they were baptized
11. 19, preaching to but Jews *o.*
18. 25, *o.* the baptism of John
19. 27, not *o.* our craft is in danger
21. 13, ready not to be bound *o.*
26. 29, not *o.* thou, but all
Rom. 1. 32, not *o.* do the same
3. 29, of Jews *o.* 9. 24.
4. 9, on circumcision *o.*
16, that *o.* which is of the law
5. 3, 11, *o.* so; 8. 23, *o.* they
13. 5, not *o.* 16. 4; 2 *Cor.* 8. 10, 19, 21; *Gal.* 4. 18; *Eph.* 1. 21.
16. 27, God *o.* wise—see also 1 *Tim.* 1. 17; *Jude* 25.
Cor. 7. 39, *o.* in the Lord
9. 6, 1, *o.*, and Barnabas
14. 36, from you *o.*, or to you *o.*?
15. 19, if in this life *o.* we have hope
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, not by his coming *o.*
Gal. 3. 2, this *o.* would I learn of you
5. 13, *o.* use not liberty
6. 12, *o.* lest they should suffer
Phil. 1. 27, *o.* let your conversation
29, not *o.* to believe on him
2. 12, not in my presence *o.*
27, not on him *o.*, but on me
Phil. 4. 15, no church, but ye *o.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 5, not in word *o.*
2. 8, not gospel of God *o.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, *o.* he who now letteth
1 *Tim.* 5. 13, not *o.* idle, but tattlers
6. 15, blessed and *o.* Potentate
16, who *o.* hath immortality
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, not to me *o.*, but also
11, *o.* Luke is with me
Heb. 9. 10, *o.* in meats and drinks
12. 26, shake not earth *o.*
James 1. 22, be not hearers *o.*
2. 24, justified not by faith *o.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18, not *o.* to good and gentle
1 *John* 2. 2, not for our sins *o.*
5. 6, not by water *o.*
Jude 4, denying the *o.* Lord God
Rev. 9. 4, *o.* those; 15. 4, thou *o.*

ONWARD.

Exod. 40. 36, Israel went *o.*

ONYCHA.

Exod. 30. 34, *o.*, stacte, and galbanum

ONYX.

Exod. 28. 20; 39. 13; *Job* 28. 16; *Ezek.* 28. 13.

OPEN, *Adjective.*

Gen. 1. 20, fly in *o.* firmament
38. 14, sat in an *o.* place
Num. 19. 15, every *o.* vessel
24. 3, 4, 15, man whose eyes are *o.*
Josh. 8. 17, they left Ai *o.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 1, there was no *o.* vision
1 *Kings* 6. 18, 29, 32, with *o.* flowers
8. 29, 52, that thine eyes may be *o.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 40; 7. 15; *Neh.* 1. 6.
Neh. 6. 5, with an *o.* letter sent
Job 34. 26, in the *o.* sight of others
Psa. 5. 9, is an *o.* sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
34. 15, his ears are *o.* to their cry —see also 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Prov. 13. 16, a fool layeth *o.* his folly
27. 5, *o.* rebuke is better
Isa. 9. 12, devour with *o.* mouth
24. 18, windows on high are *o.*
60. 11, thy gates shall be *o.*
Jer. 5. 16, quiver is an *o.* sepulchre
32. 11, both what was sealed and *o.*
19, thine eyes are *o.* on all
Ezek. 37. 2, bones in the *o.* valley
Dan. 6. 10, his windows being *o.*
Nah. 3. 13, gates shall be set wide *o.*
John 1. 51, ye shall see heaven *o.*
Acts 16. 27, seeing prison-doors *o.*
19. 38, the law is *o.*, let them
2 *Cor.* 3. 18, we all with *o.* face
6. 11, our mouth is *o.* to you
1 *Tim.* 5. 24, some men's sins are *o.*
Heb. 6. 6, put him to an *o.* shame
Rev. 3. 8, behold an *o.* door
10. 2, 8, a little book *o.*

OPEN, *Verb.*

Exod. 21. 33, if a man shall *o.* a pit
Num. 16. 30, if earth *o.* her mouth

Deut. 15. 8, 11, *o.* thy hand wide
20. 11, *o.* to thee, 28. 12.
2 *Kings* 9. 3, then *o.* the door and flee
13. 17, *o.* the window eastward
Job 11. 5. *o.* his lips against thee
32. 20, I will *o.* my lips
35. 16, *o.* his mouth in vain
41. 14, *o.* the doors of his face
Psa. 49. 4, I will *o.* my dark saying
51. 15, O Lord, *o.* my lips
78 2, I will *o.* my mouth in parable
81. 10, *o.* thy mouth, *Prov.* 31. 8, 9; *Ezek.* 2. 8; 3. 27; 16. 63.
118. 19, *o.* to me the gates, *Isa.* 26. 2.
Sol. Song 5. 2, 5, *o.* to me, my sister
Isa. 22. 22, *o.*, and none shall shut
28. 24, *o.* and break clods
41. 18, *o.* rivers in high places
42. 7, to *o.* the blind eyes
45. 1, to *o.* the two-leaved gates
8, let the earth *o.* *Num.* 16. 32.
Jer. 13. 19, cities shut, none shall *o.*
50. 26, *o.* her store-houses
Ezek. 21. 22, to *o.* the mouth
37. 12, I will *o.* your graves
46. 12, one shall *o.* him the gate
Zech. 11. 1, *o.* thy doors, O Lebanon
Mal. 3. 10, *o.* windows of heaven
Matt. 13. 35, *o.* my mouth in parables
25. 11, Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13. 25.
Luke 12. 36, when he cometh may *o.*
Acts 18. 14, about to *o.* his mouth
Eph. 6. 19, may *o.* my mouth boldly
Col. 4. 3, *o.* to us door of utterance
Rev. 5. 2–5, 9, *o.* the book and seals

OPENED.

Gen. 7. 11, windows of heaven were *o.*
8. 6, *o.* the window of the ark
41. 56, *o.* all store-houses
42. 27, *o.* his sack, 43. 21; 44. 11.
Exod. 2. 6, when she had *o.* the ark
Num. 16. 32, the earth *o.* *Psa.* 106. 17.
Judg. 3. 25, he *o.* the doors, 19. 27.
4. 19, she *o.* a bottle of milk
2 *Kings* 9. 10, *o.* the door and fled
15. 16, they *o.* not to him
2 *Chron.* 29. 3, *o.* doors of Lord's house
Neh. 7. 3, let not gates be *o.*
8. 5, Ezra *o.* the book
13. 19, not to be *o.* till after
Job 31. 32, *o.* my doors to traveller
38. 17, have gates of death been *o.*?
Psa. 40. 6, mine ears hast thou *o.*
78. 23, *o.* the doors of heaven
105. 41, he *o.* the rock, and waters
Isa. 14. 17, *o.* not the house
48. 8, thine ear was not *o.*
50. 5, Lord hath *o.* mine ear
Jer. 20. 12, to thee have I *o.* my cause
50. 25, Lord hath *o.* his armoury
Ezek. 1. 1, the heavens were *o.*—see also *Matt.* 3. 16; *Mark* 1. 10; *Luke* 3. 21; *Acts* 7. 56.
Ezek. 16. 25, thou hast *o.* thy feet
37. 13, when I have *o.* your graves
44. 2, gate shall not be *o.* 46. 1.
Dan. 7. 10, the books were *o.*
Nah. 2. 6, the gates shall be *o.*
Zech. 13. 1, fountain shall be *o.*
Matt. 2. 11, *o.* their treasures
7. 7, it shall be *o.* *Luke* 11. 9, 10.
27. 52, the graves were *o.*
Mark 7. 34, be *o.*; 35, his ears were *o.*
Luke 4. 17, when he had *o.* the book
24. 32, *o.* to us the Scriptures
45, *o.* their understanding to understand the Scriptures
Acts 5. 19, 23, *o.* prison-doors, 16. 26.
10. 11, Peter saw heaven *o.*
12. 14, she *o.* not gate, but ran in
14. 27, *o.* the door of faith
16. 14, whose heart the Lord *o.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 9, great door is *o.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 12.
Heb. 4. 13, all things are naked and *o.*
Rev. 4. 1, a door was *o.* in heaven
6. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, *o.* the seals, 8. 1.
9. 2, he *o.* the bottomless pit
11. 19, the temple of God was *o.*
15. 5, the tabernacle was *o.*
19. 11, I saw heaven *o.*
20. 12, the books were *o.*

OPENEST.

Psa. 104. 28, thou *o.* thy hand, 145. 16.

OPENETH.

Exod. 13. 2, 12, 15, whatsoever *o.* the womb, 34. 19—see also *Num.* 3. 12; 18. 15; *Ezek.* 20. 26; *Luke* 2. 23.
Job 27. 19, the rich man *o.* his eyes
33. 16, he *o.* ears of men, 36. 10, 15.
Psa. 38. 13, as a man that *o.* not mouth
Prov. 13. 3, he that *o.* wide his lips
24. 7, he *o.* not his mouth
31. 26, *o.* her mouth with wisdom
Isa. 53. 7, so he *o.* not his mouth
John 10. 3, to him the porter *o.*
Rev. 3. 7, he that *o.* and no man shutteth

OPENING-S.

1 *Chron.* 9. 27, *o.* of the house of God
Job 12. 14, there can be no *o.*
Prov. 1. 21, in the *o.* of the gates
8. 6, the *o.* of my lips
Isa. 42. 20, *o.* the ears
61. 1, the *o.* of the prison
Ezek. 29. 21, the *o.* of the mouth
Acts 17. 3, *o.* and alleging

OPENLY.

Gen. 38. 21, *o.* by the way-side
Psa. 98. 2, hath he *o.* showed
Matt. 6. 4, reward thee *o.* 6. 18.
Mark 8. 32, spake that saying *o.*
John 7. 4, seeketh to be known *o.*
10, not *o.*, but in secret
13, no man spake of him *o.*
11. 54, Jesus walked no more *o.*
18. 20, spake *o.* to the world
Acts 10. 40, raised up, showed him *o.*

Acts 16. 37, they have beaten us *o.*
Col. 2. 15, made a show of them *o.*
OPERATION-S.
Psa. 28. 5, the *o.* of his hands, *Isa.* 5. 12.
1 *Cor.* 12. 6, there are diversity of *o.*
Col. 2. 12, the faith of the *o.* of God
OPINION.
Job 32. 6, 10, 17, show mine *o.*
OPINIONS.
1 *Kings* 18. 21, halt between two *o.*
OPPORTUNITY.
Matt. 26. 16, he sought *o.* *Luke* 22. 6.
Gal. 6. 10, as we have *o.* *Phil.* 4. 10.
Heb. 11. 15, they might have had *o.*
OPPOSE-D-ST.
Job 30. 21, with strong hand thou *o.*
Acts 18. 6, when they *o.* themselves
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, instructing those that *o.*
OPPOSETH.
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, who *o.* and exalteth
OPPOSITIONS.
1 *Tim.* 6. 20, avoiding *o.* of science
OPPRESS.
Exod. 3. 9, the Egyptians *o.* them
22. 21, nor *o.* a stranger, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14, 17, not *o.* one another
Deut. 23. 16, not *o.* a servant, 24. 14.
Judg. 10. 12, Maonites did *o.* you
Job 10. 3, is it good to *o.?*
Psa. 10. 18, that man may no more *o.*
17. 9, wicked that *o.* me, 119. 122.
Prov. 22. 22, nor *o.* the afflicted
Isa. 49. 26, feed them that *o.* thee
Jer. 7. 6, if ye *o.* not the stranger
30. 20, all that *o.* them—see also *Ezek.* 45. 8.
Hos. 12. 7, he loveth to *o.*
Amos 4. 1, ye which *o.* the poor
Mic. 2. 2, they *o.* a man and his house
Zech. 7. 10, *o.* not the widow
Mal. 3. 5, against those that *o.*
James 2. 6, do not rich men *o.* you
OPPRESSED.
Deut. 28. 29, 33, thou shalt be only *o.*
Judg. 2. 18, by reason of them that *o.*
4. 3, Jabin *o.* Israel, 10. 8.
6. 9, all that *o.* you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, 4, whom have I *o.?*
2 *Kings* 13. 4, 22, Assyria *o.* them—see also *Isa.* 52. 4.
2 *Chr.* 16. 10, Asa *o.* some of the people
Job 20. 19, he hath *o.* the poor
35. 9, they made the *o.* to cry
Psa. 9. 9, a refuge for the *o.*
10. 18, judge the *o.* 103. 6; 146. 7.
74. 21, let not the *o.* return ashamed
106. 42, their enemies *o.* them
Ecc. 4. 1, tears of such as were *o.*
Isa. 1. 17, relieve the *o.* 58. 6.
3. 5, the people shall be *o.*
23. 12, O thou, *o.* virgin
38. 14, O Lord, I am *o.*
53. 7, he was *o.* and afflicted
Jer. 50. 33, Israel and Judah were *o.*
Ezek. 18. 7, 16, hath not *o.* any
12. he hath *o.*; 18, he cruelly *o.*
22. 29, *o.* the stranger wrongfully
Hos. 5. 11, Ephraim is *o.* *Amos* 3. 9.
Acts 7. 24, avenged him that was *o.*
10. 38, all that were *o.* of the devil
OPPRESSETH.
Num. 10. 9, against him that *o.* you
Psa. 56. 1, he fighting daily, *o.* me
Prov. 14. 31, he that *o.* the poor, 22. 16.
28. 3, a poor man that *o.* the poor
OPPRESSING.
Jer. 46. 16, the *o.* sword, 50. 16.
Zeph. 3. 1, wo to the *o.* city
OPPRESSION.
Exod. 3. 9, I have seen *o.* *Deut.* 26. 7.
2 *Kings* 13. 4, the Lord saw the *o.*
Job 36. 15, he openeth their ears in *o.*
Psa. 12. 5, for the *o.* of the poor
42. 9, *o.* of the enemy, 43. 2; 55. 3.
44. 24, thou forgettest our *o.*
62. 10, trust ye not in *o.*
73. 8, concerning *o.* 107. 39.
119. 134, deliver me from the *o.*
Ecc. 5. 8, if thou seest the *o.* of the poor
7. 7, *o.* maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 5. 7, for judgment, but behold *o.*
30. 12, because ye trust in *o.*
54. 14, far from *o.*; 59. 13, speak *o.*
Jer. 6. 6, *o.* in the midst of her, 22. 17.
Ezek. 22. 7, 29, they dealt by *o.* 46. 18.
OPPRESSIONS.
Job 35. 9, the multitude of *o.* *Ecc.* 4. 1.
Isa. 33. 15, despiseth the gain of *o.*
OPPRESSOR.
Job 3. 18, hear not the voice of the *o.*
15. 20, years hidden to the *o.*
Psa. 72. 4, break in pieces the *o.*
Prov. 3. 31, envy not the *o.*
28. 16, the prince is an *o.*
Isa. 9. 4, broken the rod of his *o.*
14. 4, how hath the *o.* ceased!
51. 13, fury of the *o.* *Jer.* 25. 38.
Jer. 21. 12, hand of the *o.* 22. 3.
Zech. 9. 8, no *o.* shall pass through
10. 4, out of him came every *o.*
OPPRESSORS.
Job 27. 13, this is the heritage of *o.*
Psa. 54. 3, *o.* seek after my soul
119. 121, leave me not to mine *o.*
Ecc. 4. 1, on the side of their *o.*
Isa. 3. 12, children are their *o.*
14. 2, they shall rule over their *o.*
16. 4, the *o.* are consumed
19. 20, they shall cry because of *o.*
ORACLE.
2 *Sam.* 16. 23, inquired at the *o.* of God
1 *Kings* 6. 16, for the *o.*; 8. 6, into the *o.*
2 *Chron.* 4. 20, the *o.* of pure gold
Psa. 28. 2, toward thy holy *o.*
ORACLES.
Acts 7. 38, who received the lively *o.*

Rom. 3. 2, the *o.* of God, *Heb.* 5. 12.
1 *Pet.* 4. 11, let him speak as *o.* of God

ORATION.

Acts 12. 21, Herod made an *o.* to them

ORATOR.

Isa. 3. 3, Lord taketh away eloquent *o.*
Acts 24. 1, a certain *o.* named Tertullus

ORCHARD-S.

Ecc. 2. 5, I made me gardens and *o.*
Sol. Song 4. 13, an *o.* of pomegranates

ORDAIN.

1 *Chron.* 9. 22, did *o.* in their set office
17. 9, I will *o.* a place
Isa. 26. 12, thou wilt *o.* peace for us
1 *Cor.* 7. 17, so *o.* I in all churches
Tit. 1. 5, *o.* elders in every city

ORDAINED.

Num. 28. 6, was *o.* in mount Sinai
1 *Kings* 12. 32. 33, Jeroboam *o.* a feast
2 *Kings* 23. 5, priests *o.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 15.
2 *Chron.* 23. 18, *o.* by David, 29. 27.
Esth. 9. 27, *o.* the feasts of Purim
Psa. 8. 2, thou hast *o.* strength
3, moon and stars thou hast *o.*
81. 5, this he *o.* in Joseph
132. 17, I have *o.* a lamp
Isa. 30. 33, Tophet is *o.* of old
Jer. 1. 5, I *o.* thee a prophet
Dan. 2. 24, the king *o.* to destroy
Hab. 1. 12, *o.* them for judgment
Mark 3. 14, Jesus *o.* twelve, *John* 15. 16.
Acts 1. 22, one *o.* to be witness
10. 42, *o.* of God to be the judge
13. 48, were *o.* to eternal life
14. 23, *o.* elders in every church
16. 4, the decrees that were *o.*
17. 31, by that man whom hath *o.*
Rom. 7. 10, commandment was *o.* to life
13. 1, powers that be are *o.* of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 7, wisdom which God *o.*
9. 14, the Lord hath *o.* that they
Gal. 3. 19, the law was *o.* by angels
Eph. 2. 10, good works, which God *o.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, I am *o.* preacher
Heb. 5. 1, priest is *o.* for men, 8. 3.
9. 6, when things were thus *o.*
Jude 4, *o.* to this condemnation

ORDAINETH.

Psa. 7. 13, he *o.* his arrows against

ORDER.

Exod. 27. 21, Aaron shall *o.* it, *Lev.* 24. 3.
Judg. 13. 12, how shall we *o.* the child?
1 *Kings* 20. 14, who shall *o.* the battle?
2 *Kings* 23. 4, priests of second *o.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 32, according to their *o.*
15. 13, not after the due *o.*
23. 31, the *o.* commanded to them
25. 2, 6, *o.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 8. 14.
Job 10. 22, a land without any *o.*
23. 4, I would *o.* my cause
37. 19, we cannot *o.* our speech
Psa. 110. 4, after the *o.* of Melchizedek, *Heb.* 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17, 21.
Psa. 119. 133, *o.* my steps in thy word
Isa. 9. 7, upon his kingdom to *o.* it
Jer. 46. 3, *o.* ye the buckler and shield
1 *Cor.* 16. 1, I have given *o.*
Col. 2. 5, beholding your *o.*
Heb. 7. 11, after the *o.* of Aaron

In ORDER.

Gen. 22. 9, Abraham laid wood *in o.*
Exod. 26. 17, two tenons *in o.*
39. 37, lamps set *in o.*
40. 4, thou shalt set *in o.* things, *Lev.* 1. 7, 8, 12; 6. 12; 24. 8.
Josh. 2. 6, laid *in o.* upon the roof
2 *Sam.* 17. 23, put his house *in o.*
1 *Kings* 18. 33, Elijah put wood *in o.*
2 *Kings* 20. 1, set house *in o.* *Isa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chron.* 13. 11, the show-bread *in o*
29. 35, the service set *in o.*
Job 33. 5, set thy words *in o.*
Psa. 40. 5, reckoned up *in o.*
50. 21, I will set them *in o.*
Ecc. 12. 9, the preacher set *in o.*
Isa. 44. 7, set it *in o.* before me
Ezek. 41. 6, chambers were thirty *in o.*
Luke 1. 1, 3, to set forth *in o.*
8, Zacharias served *in* his *o.*
Acts 18. 23, went over Phrygia *in o.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34, the rest will I set *in o.*
14. 40, done decently and *in o.*
15. 23, every man *in* his own *o.*
Tit. 1. 5, set *in o.* the things

ORDERED.

Judg. 6. 26, an altar in the *o.* place
2 *Sam.* 23. 5, *o.* in all things and sure
Job 13. 18, I have *o.* my cause
Psa. 37. 23, steps are *o.* by the Lord
50. 23, *ordereth* conversation aright

ORDERINGS.

1 *Chron.* 24. 19, these were the *o.*

ORDERLY.

Acts 21. 24, thou walkest *o.*

ORDINANCE.

Exod. 12. 14, 24, 43, an *o.* for ever, 13. 10; *Num.* 10. 8; 18. 8; 1 *Sam.* 30. 25; 2 *Chron.* 2. 4.
15. 25, a statute and an *o.*
Num. 9. 14, *o.* of the passover—see also 2 *Chron.* 35. 13.
15. 15, one *o.* shall be for you
19. 2, *o.* of the law, 31. 21.
Josh. 24. 25, an *o.* in Shechem
2 *Chron.* 35. 25, made an *o.* in Israel
Ezra 3. 10, after the *o.* of David
Isa. 24. 5, have changed the *o.*
58. 2, forsook not the *o.* of God
Ezek. 45. 11, concerning the *o.* of oil
46. 14, an offering by a perpetual *o.*
Mal. 3. 14, that we have kept his *o.*
Rom. 13. 2, resisteth the *o.* of God
1 *Pet.* 2. 13, submit to every *o.* of man

ORDINANCES.

Exod. 18. 20, thou shalt teach them *o.*
Lev. 18. 3, neither walk in their *o.*

Lev. 18. 4, ye shall keep mine *o.* 22.
9—see also 2 *Chron.* 33. 8; *Ezek.* 11.
20; 43. 11; 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.
Num. 9. 12, 14, *o.* of the passover
2 *Kings* 17. 34, neither after their *o.*
37, the *o.* which he wrote
Neh. 10. 32, we made *o.* for us
Job 38. 33, knowest thou the *o.* of heaven?—see also *Jer.* 31. 35; 33. 25.
Psa. 89. 7, they kept the *o.*
119. 91, according to thine *o.*
Isa. 58. 2, the *o.* of justice
Jer. 31. 36, if those *o.* depart
Ezek. 43. 18, the *o.* of the altar
44. 5, the *o.* of the house
Mal. 3. 7, gone away from mine *o.*
Luke 1. 6, walking in all the *o.*
Eph. 2. 15, law contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14, the hand-writing of *o.*
20, why are ye subject to *o.?*
Heb. 9. 1, *o.* of divine service
10, which stood in carnal *o.*

ORDINARY.

Ezek. 16. 27, diminished thine *o.* food

ORGAN-S.

Gen. 4. 21, father of such as handle *o.*
Job 21. 12, the sound of the *o.* 30. 31.
Psa. 150. 4, the timbrel and *o.*

ORNAMENT.

Prov. 1. 9, an *o.* of grace, 4. 9.
25. 12, as an *o.* of fine gold
Isa. 30. 22, *o.* of molten images
49. 18, clothe as with an *o.*
Ezek. 7. 20, the beauty of his *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, the *o.* of a quiet spirit

ORNAMENTS.

Exod. 33. 4, no man did put on his *o.*
5, put off thy *o.* from thee
Judg. 8. 21, *o.* were on camels' necks
26, golden ear-rings, beside *o.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 24, put *o.* on your apparel
Isa. 3. 18, take away tinkling *o.*
20, the *o.* of the legs
61. 10, decketh himself with *o.*
Jer. 4. 30; *Ezek.* 16. 11; 23. 40.
Jer. 2. 32, can a maid forget her *o.*
Ezek. 16. 7, thou art come to excellent *o.*

ORPHANS.

Lam. 5. 3, we are *o.*, mothers widows

OSPREY, OSSIFRAGE.

Lev. 11. 13, *osp.* and *oss.* *Deut.* 14. 12.

OSTRICH-ES.

Job 39. t3, gavest thou wings to the *o.?*
Lam. 4. 3, like *o.* in the wilderness

OTHER.

Gen. 28. 17, none *o.* but house of God
31. 50, if thou take *o.* wives
32. 8, then the *o.* company
41. 3, seven *o.* kine came up
43. 14, *o.* brother; 22, *o.* money
Exod. 4. 7, *o.* flesh; 18. 7, each *o.*
29. 41, the *o.* lamb at even—see also *Num.* 28. 8.
Lev. 6. 11, put on *o.* garments—see also *Ezek.* 42. 14; 44. 19.
Num. 24. 1, he went not as at *o.* times
32. 38, *o.* cities, *Josh.* 11. 19.
36. 3, if married to *o.* tribes
Judg. 13. 10, came to me the *o.* day
t6. 20, as at *o.* times. 20. 3t—see also 1 *Sam.* 3. 10; 18. t0; 20.25.
t *Sam.* 21. 9, there is no *o.* save that
Neh. 4. 16, the *o.* half held spears
5. 5, for *o.* men have our lands
Job 8. 12, before any *o.* herb
Psa. 73. 5, not in trouble as *o.* men
85. 10, r. and peace kissed each *o.*
Isa. 26. 13. *o.* lords had dominion
49. 20, after thou hast lost the *o.*
Ezek. 16. 34, contrary from *o.* women
Dan. 2. 11, none *o.* can show the king
44, *o.* people, *Hos.* 9. 1.
Matt. 4. 21, saw *o.* two brethren
5. 39, turn to him the *o.* also
12. 13, restored whole as *o.*—see also *Mark* 3. 5; *Luke* 6. 10.
45, seven *o.* spirits, *Luke* t1. 26.
21. 36, sent *o.* servants, 22. 4.
41, to *o.* husbandmen
23. 23, not leave *o.* undone—see also *Luke* 11. 42.
25. 11, the *o.* virgins, saying
Mark 4. 19, *o.* things, 7. 4.
12. 31, none *o.* commandment
32, one God, and none *o.*
Luke 4. 43, preach to *o.* cities also
10. 1, appointed *o.* seventy also
14. 32, while the *o.* is yet
18. 11, I am not as *o.* men
John 4. 38, *o.* men laboured
10. 16, *o.* sheep I have
18.16, then went out that *o.* disciple
21. 25, *o.* things which Jesus did
Acts 2. 4, speak with *o.* tongues
4. 12, salvation in none *o.*
8. 34, of himself, or of some *o.*
Rom. 8. 39, nor any *o.* creature
13. 9, any *o.* commandment
t *Cor.* 3. 11, *o.* foundation can no man
9. 5, as well as *o.* apostles
14. 17, but the *o.* is not edified
21, of *o.* tongues and *o.* lips
29, let the *o.* judge
15. 37, or some *o.* grain
2 *Cor.* 8. 13, *o.* men, 10. 15.
11. 8, I robbed *o.* churches
t3. 2, to them and to all *o.*
Gal. 1. 19, *o.* apostles saw I none
2. 13, the *o.* Jews dissembled
Eph. 3. 5, in *o.* ages not made known
4 17, not as *o.* Gentiles walk
Phil. 1. t7, the *o.* preach Christ of love
2. 3, let each esteem *o.* better
3. 4, if any *o.* thinketh
4. 3, and *o.* fellow-labourers
2 *Thess.* 1. 3, charity toward each *o.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 3, teach no *o.* doctrine
5. 22, of *o.* men's sins
James 5. 12, neither by any *o.* oath
1 *Pet.* 4. 15, in *o.* men's matters
2 *Pet.* 3. 16, as they do *o.* scriptures
Rev. 2. 24, on you none *o.* burden
8. 13, the *o.* voices of the trumpet

OTHERS.

Job 8. 19. *o.* grow; 31. 10, let *o.* bow
34. 24, set *o.* in their stead
26, in the sight of *o.*
Psa. 49. 10, leave their wealth to *o.*
Prov. 5. 9, thine honour to *o.*
Ecc. 7. 22, thou hast cursed *o.*
Isa. 56. 8, yet will I gather *o.* to him
Jer. 6. 12, houses to *o.*; 8. 10, wives to *o.*
Ezek. 13. 6, *o.* to hope; 10, *o.* daubed
Dan. 7. 19, diverse from all *o.*
11. 4, plucked up for *o.*
Matt. 5. 47, what do ye more than *o.*?
16. 14, *o.* say—see also *Mark* 6. 15; *Luke* 9. 8, 19.
20. 3, he saw *o.* standing idle
21. 8, *o.* cut branches, *Mark* 11. 8.
26. 67, *o.* smote him with hands
Mark 12. 9, vineyard to *o.* *Luke* 20. 16.
15. 31, he saved *o.* *Luke* 23. 35.
Luke 8. 3, *o.* ministered to him
John 18. 34, did *o.* tell it thee?
1 *Cor.* 9. 2, an apostle to *o.*
12, if *o.* be partakers
27, when I have preached to *o.*
14. 19, teach *o.* also, 2 *Tim.* 2. 2.
2 *Cor.* 3. 1, need we, as some *o.*
8. 8, the forwardness of *o.*
Eph. 2. 3, children of wrath, even as *o.*
Phil. 2. 4, on the things of *o.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 6, nor yet of *o.* sought we
4. 13, that ye sorrow not, as *o.*
5. 6, let us not sleep, as do *o.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 20, rebuke, that *o.* may fear
Heb. 9. 25, with the blood of *o.*
11. 35, 36, *o.* were tortured
Jude 23, *o.* save with fear

OTHERWISE.

2 *Sam.* 18. 13, *o.* I should have wrought
1 *Kings* 1. 21, *o.* I and my son
2 *Chron.* 30. 18, *o.* than was written
Psa. 38. 16, hear me, lest *o.*
Matt. 6. 1, *o.* ye have no reward
Rom. 11. 6, *o.* grace is no more grace
22, *o.* thou shalt be cut off
2 *Cor.* 11. 16, if *o.*, yet as a fool
Gal. 5. 10, *o.* minded, *Phil.* 3. 15.
1 *Tim.* 5. 25, and they that are *o.*
6. 3, if any man teach *o.*
Heb. 9. 17, *o.* it is of no strength

OUCHES.

Exod. 28. 11, 13, 14, 25; 39. 6, 13, 18.

OUGHT, *Verb.*

Gen. 20. 9, *o.* not be done, 34. 7—see also *Lev.* 4. 2, 27; 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.
1 *Chron.* 12. 32, what Israel *o.* to do
1 *Chron.* 15. 2, none *o.* to carry the ark
2 *Chron.* 13. 5, *o.* ye not to know
Neh. 5. 9, *o.* ye not to walk?
Psa. 76. 11, him who *o.* to be feared
Matt. 23. 23, *o.* to have done—see also *Luke* 11. 42.
Mark 13. 14, standing where it *o.* not
Luke 12. 12, what ye *o.* to say
13. 14, six days men *o.* to work
16, *o.* not this woman be loosed
18. 1, men *o.* always to pray
24. 26, *o.* not Christ to have suffered?
John 4. 20, where men *o.* to worship
13. 14, ye also *o.* to wash feet
19. 7, by our law he *o.* to die
Acts 5. 29, we *o.* to obey God
17. 29, we *o.* not to think
19. 36, ye *o.* to be quiet
20. 35, ye *o.* to support the weak
21. 21, *o.* not to circumcise
24. 19, *o.* to have been here
25. 10, where I *o.* to be judged
24, he *o.* not to live
26. 9, *o.* to do many things
Rom. 8. 26, what to pray for as we *o.*
12. 3, more highly than he *o.*
15. 1, *o.* to bear the infirmities
1 *Cor.* 8. 2, nothing as he *o.* to know
11. 7, *o.* not to cover his head
10, the woman *o.* to have power
2 *Cor.* 2. 3, of whom I *o.* to rejoice
7, ye *o.* rather to forgive him
12. 11, *o.* to have been commended
14, children *o.* not to lay up
Eph. 5. 28, so *o.* men to love their wives
6. 20, as I *o.* to speak, *Col.* 4. 4.
Col. 4. 6, how ye *o.* to answer
1 *Thess.* 4. 1, how ye *o.* to walk
2 *Thess.* 3. 7, how ye *o.* to follow us
1 *Tim.* 5. 13, which they *o.* not—see also *Tit.* 1. 11.
Heb. 2. 1, we *o.* to give more heed
5. 12, when ye *o.* to be teachers
James 3. 10, these things *o.* not so to be
4. 15, ye *o.* to say, If the Lord will
2 *Pet.* 3. 11, what persons *o.* ye to be
1 *John* 2. 6, *o.* himself also to walk
3. 16. *o.* to lay down our lives
4. 11, we *o.* to love one another
3 *John* 8, we *o.* to receive such

OUGHT, *Noun.*

Gen. 39. 6, knew not *o.* that he had
47. 18, there is not *o.* left
Exod. 5. 8, 11, 19, not diminish *o.*
12. 45, shall not carry forth *o.*
22. 14, if a man borrow *o.*
29. 34, if *o.* remain, *Lev.* 19. 6.
Lev. 11. 25, whoso bareth *o.*
25. 14, if thou sellest *o.* or buyest *o.*
27. 31, if a man will redeem *o.*
Num. 15. 24, 30, if *o.* be committed
30. 6, when she vowed, or uttered *o.*
Deut. 4. 2, ye shall not diminish *o.*

Deut. 15. 2, creditor that lendeth *o.*
26. 14, taken *o.* nor given *o.*
Josh. 21. 45, there failed not *o.*
Ruth 1. 17, if *o.* but death part
1 *Sam.* 12. 4, 5, nor hast thou taken *o.*
25. 7, neither was *o.* missing
30. 22, we will not give them *o.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, if I taste bread or *o.* else
14. 10, whoso saith *o.* to thee
Matt. 5. 23. brother hath *o.* against
21. 3, if any man say *o.* to you
Mark 7. 12, suffer him no more to do *o.*
8. 23, he asked him if he saw *o.*
11. 25, if ye have *o.* against any
John 4. 33, brought him *o.* to eat
Acts 4. 32, that *o.* was his own
24. 19, if they had *o.* against me
28. 19, *o.* to accuse my nation of
Philem. 18, if he oweth thee *o.*
Note. This word, according to modern usage, should be spelled *aught.*

OUGHTEST.

Kings 2. 9, what thou *o.* to do—see also *Acts* 10. 6.
Matt. 25. 27, *o.* to have put my money
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, how thou *o.* to behave

OUR.

See *Brother*, *Father*, *Lord.*

OURS.

Gen. 26. 20; 31. 16; 34. 23; *Num.* 32. 32; 1 *Kings* 22. 3; *Ezek.* 36. 2; *Mark* 12. 7; *Luke* 20. 14; 1 *Cor.* 1. 2; 2 *Cor.* 1. 14; *Tit.* 3. 14.

OUT.

Gen. 2. 9, *o.* of ground to grow
23, she was taken *o.* of man
3. 19, *o.* of it wast thou taken
Num. 32. 23, your sin will find you *o.*
Job 28. 5, *o.* of it cometh bread
Psa. 8. 2, *o.* of the mouth of babes
82. 5, foundations are *o.* of course
94. 12, teachest *o.* of thy law
118. 26, *o.* of the house of the Lord
Prov. 4. 23, *o.* of it are issues of life
31. 18, goeth not *o.* by night
Isa. 13. 9, destroy sinners *o.* of it
29. 18, *o.* of obscurity, *o.* of darkness
Jer. 30. 7, shall be saved *o.* of it
Ezek. 34. 11, I will seek *o.* my sheep
46. 20, not *o.* into the court
Mic. 5. 2, *o.* of thee, *Matt.* 2. 6.
Zech. 10. 4, *o.* of him came forth
Matt. 12. 34, *o.* of the heart, 15. 19.
35, *o.* of good treasure
Mark 10. 26, astonished *o.* of measure
13. 15, nor take anything *o.*
16. 9, *o.* of whom seven devils
Luke 19. 22, *o.* of thine own mouth
John 15. 19, chosen you *o.* of the world
Acts 2. 5, *o.* of every nation
28. 23, *o.* of law, *o.* of prophets
1 *Cor.* 15. 8, one born *o.* of due time
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, *o.* of much affliction
2 *Cor.* 8. 11, *o.* of that which ye have
2 *Tim.* 2. 26, *o.* of snare of devil
3. 11, *o.* of them all the Lord
4. 2, in season, *o.* of season
James 3. 10, *o.* of the same mouth

OUTCAST.

Jer. 30. 17, they called thee an *o.*

OUTCASTS.

Psa. 147. 2, *o.* of Israel, *Isa.* 11. 12.
Isa. 16. 3, 4, let my *o.* dwell with thee
27. 13, *o.* in the land of Egypt
Jer. 49. 36, *o.* of Elam shall not come

OUTER.

Ezek. 46. 21, into the *o.* court
47. 2, led me to the *o.* gate
Matt. 8. 12, *o.* darkness, 22. 13; 25. 30.

OUT-GOINGS.

Josh. 17. 9, 18; 18. 19; 19. 14, 22, 29; *Psa.* 65. 8.

OUTLANDISH.

Neh. 13. 26, *o.* women caused to sin

OUTLIVED.

Judg. 2. 7, elders that *o.* Joshua

OUTRAGEOUS.

Prov. 27. 4, wrath is cruel, anger is *o.*

OUTRUN.

John 20. 4, other disciple did *o.* Peter

OUTSIDE.

Judg. 7. 11, 17, Gideon went to the *o.*
1 *Kings* 7. 9, *o.* toward the court
Ezek. 40. 5, a wall on the *o.*
Matt. 23. 25, *o.* of cup, *Luke* 11. 39.

OUTSTRETCHED.

Deut. 26. 8, an *o.* arm, *Jer.* 27. 5.
Jer. 21. 5, with an *o.* hand

OUTWARD.

1 *Sam.* 16. 7, *o.* appearance, 2 *Cor.* 10. 7.
1 *Chr.* 26. 29, *o.* business, *Neh.* 11. 16.
Esth. 6. 4, the *o.* court, *Ezek.* 40. 17.
Matt. 23. 27, appear beautiful *o.*
Rom. 2. 28, which is *o.* in the flesh
2 *Cor.* 4. 16, though our *o.* man perish
1 *Pet.* 3. 3, not that *o.* adorning

OUTWARDLY.

Matt. 23. 28, ye *o.* appear righteous
Rom. 2. 28, not a Jew which is one *o.*

OUTWENT.

Mark 6. 33, many ran and *o.* them

OVEN-S.

Exod. 8. 3, frogs shall come into thy *o.*
Lev. 2. 4, baken in the *o.* 7. 9.
11. 35, whether it be *o.* or ranges
26. 26, ten bake bread in one *o.*
Psa. 21. 9, make them as a fiery *o.*
Lam. 5. 10, our skin was black like an *o.*
Hos. 7. 4, 6, 7, as an *o.* heated
Mal. 4. 1, day shall burn as an *o.*
Matt. 6. 30, cast into *o.* *Luke* 12. 28.

OVER.

Gen. 25. 25, the first was red all *o.*
27. 29, be lord *o.* thy brethren
41. 40, thou shalt be *o.* my house
Exod. 16. 18, nothing *o.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.

Exod. 30. 6, *o.* the testimony, *Heb.* 9. 5.
37. 9, *o.* the mercy-seat
40. 36, *o.* tabernacle, *Num.* 1. 50.
Lev. 14. 5, 6, 50, *o.* running water
Num. 10. 10, *o.* the burnt-offerings
27. 16, *o.* the congregation
Judg. 5. 13, *o.* the nobles, *o.* the mighty
9. 9, 11, 13, *o.* the trees
2 *Sam.* 1. 17, *o.* Saul and Jonathan
2. 9, king *o.* Gilead, *o.* Ashurites, *o.* Jezreel, *o.* Ephraim, *o.* Benjamin, and *o.* all Israel
2 *Kings* 8. 20, a king *o.* themselves
Ezra 9. 6, increased *o.* our heads
Job 14. 16, watch *o.* my sin
41. 34, *o.* the children of pride
Psa. 23. 5, my cup runneth *o.*
27. 12, not *o.* 118. 18.
145. 9, *o.* all his works
Sol. Song 2. 11, rain is *o.* and gone
Jer. 1. 10. set thee *o.* the nations
Dan. 4. 17, setteth up *o.* 6. 3.
Hos. 10. 5, people shall mourn *o.* it
Mic. 3. 6, day shall be dark *o.* them
Matt. 25. 21, 23, ruler *o.* many
Luke 6. 38, shaken together, running *o.*
15. 7, 10, more joy *o.* one sinner
19. 14, not to reign *o.* us
17, authority *o.* ten cities
41, beheld city, and wept *o.* it
Acts 6. 3. appoint *o.* this business
Rom. 7. 1. dominion *o.* a man
9. 21, power *o.* the clay
Eph. 4. 19, given themselves *o.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12, not usurp authority *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 12, eyes of Lord *o.* righteous
Rev. 2. 26, power *o.* the nations

OVER AGAINST.

Exod. 26. 35; 40. 24; *Num.* 8. 2; 2 *Sam.* 5. 23; 1 *Kings* 20. 29; 1 *Chron.* 14. 14; *Neh.* 7. 3; *Ecc.* 7. 14; *Jer.* 31. 39; *Matt.* 21. 2; 27. 61; *Mark* 11. 2; *Luke* 19. 30.

OVERCAME.

Acts 19. 16; *Rev.* 3. 21; 12. 11.

OVERCHARGE.

2 *Cor.* 2. 5. that I may not *o.* you

OVERCHARGED.

Luke 21. 34, lest your hearts be *o.*

OVERCOME.

Gen. 49. 19, a troop shall *o.* him
Exod. 32. 18, them that cry being *o.*
Num. 13. 30, we are well able to *o.* it
22. 11, be able to *o.* them
2 *Kings* 16. 5, they could not *o.* him
Sol. Song 6. 5, thine eyes have *o.* me
Isa. 28. 1, them that are *o.* with wine
Jer. 23. 9, whom wine hath *o.*
Luke 11. 22, a stronger shall *o.* him
John 16. 33, I have *o.* the world
Rom. 3. 4, that thou mightest *o.*
12. 21, be not *o.* of evil
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, of whom a man is *o.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20, entangled therein and *o.*
1 *John* 2. 13, 14, *o.* the wicked one
4. 4, ye have *o.* them
Rev. 11. 7, the beast shall *o.* them
13. 7, war with saints, and *o.* them
17. 14. the Lamb shall *o.* them

OVERCOMETH.

1 *John* 5. 4, 5, born of God. *o.* the world
Rev. 2. 7, 17, 26, to him that *o.* 3. 12.
11, he that *o.* 3. 5; 21. 7.

OVERDRIVE.

Gen. 33. 13, if men should *o.* them

OVERFLOW.

Deut. 11. 4, he made Red sea to *o.* them
Psa. 69. 2, 15, the floods *o.* me
Isa. 8. 8, he shall *o.* and go over
10. 22, consumption shall *o.*
28. 17, the waters shall *o.* *Jer.* 47. 2.
43. 2, they shall not *o.* thee
Dan. 11. 10, 26, 40, one shall *o.*
Joel 2. 24, fats shall *o.* 3. 13.

OVERFLOWED.

Psa. 78. 20, smote the rock, streams *o.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 6, world being *o.* with water

OVERFLOWETH.

Josh. 3. 15, Jordan *o.* all his banks

OVERFLOWING.

Job 28. 11, bindeth the floods from *o.*
38. 25, course for *o.* of waters
Isa. 28. 2, a flood of mighty waters *o.*
15, the *o.* scourge shall pass
30. 28, breath as an *o.* stream
Jer. 47. 2, out of north an *o.* flood
Ezek. 13. 11, 13, an *o.* shower
38. 22, rain on him an *o.* rain
Hab. 3. 10, the *o.* of water passed by

OVERFLOWN.

1 *Chron.* 12. 15, when Jordan had *o.*
Job 22. 16, *o.* with a flood, *Dan.* 11. 22.

OVERLAID.

Exod. 26. 32; 38. 6; 1 *Kings* 3. 19; 2 *Chron.* 4 9; *Sol. Song* 5. 14.

OVERLAY.

Exod. 25. 11, 24; 27. 2; 30. 3; 38. 2.

OVERLAYING.

Exod. 38. 17, 19, *o.* of their chapiters

OVERLIVED.

Josh. 24. 31, the elders that *o.* Joshua

OVERMUCH.

Ecc. 7. 16, be not righteous *o.*
17, be not *o.* wicked
2 *Cor.* 2. 7, swallowed up with *o.* sorrow

OVERPASS.

Jer. 5. 28, they shine, they *o.*

OVERPAST.

Psa. 57. 1, until calamities be *o.*
Isa. 26. 20, until indignation be *o.*

OVERPLUS.

Lev. 25. 27, let him restore the *o.*

OVERRAN.

2 *Sam.* 18. 23, Ahimaaz *o.* Cushi

OVERRUNNING.

Nah. 1. 8, with an *o.* flood

OVERSEE.
1 *Chron.* 9. 29, to *o.* the vessels
2 *Chron.* 2. 2, 18, 3,600 to *o.* them
OVERSEER.
Gen. 39. 4, 5, he made him *o.*
Neh. 11. 9, Joel was their *o.*
14, Zabdiel was *o.*
22, *o.* of Levites was Uzzi
12. 42, Jezrahiah was *o.*
Prov. 6. 7, having no *o.* or ruler
OVERSEERS.
Gen. 41. 34, let Pharaoh appoint *o.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 13, *o.* under Conaniah
34. 12, 13, the *o.* that wrought
17. money into the hand of *o.*
Acts 20. 28, Holy Ghost made you *o.*
OVERSHADOW.
Luke 1. 35, power of Highest *o.* thee
Acts 5. 15, shadow of Peter might *o.*
OVERSHADOWED.
Matt. 17. 5, a cloud *o.* them—see also *Mark* 9. 7; *Luke* 9. 34.
OVERSIGHT.
Gen. 43. 12, peradventure it was an *o.*
Num. 3. 32, have the *o.* of them
4. 16, *o.* of all the tabernacle
2 *Kings* 12. 11, the *o.* of the house, 22. 5, 9—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 10.
1 *Chron.* 9. 23, the *o.* of the gates
Neh. 11. 16, the *o.* of the outward
13. 4, the *o.* of the chamber
1 *Pet.* 5. 2, taking *o.* willingly
OVERSPREAD.
Gen. 9. 19, the whole earth was *o.*
OVERSPREADING.
Dan. 9. 27, *o.* of abominations
OVERTAKE.
Gen. 44. 4, when thou dost *o.* them
Exod. 15. 9, enemy said, I will *o.*
Deut. 19. 6, lest avenger *o.* the slayer
28. 2, blessings shall *o.* thee
15, curses shall *o.* thee
Josh. 2. 5, ye shall *o.* them, 1 *Sam.* 30. 8.
2 *Sam.* 15. 14, lest *o.* us suddenly
Isa. 59. 9, neither doth justice *o.* us
Jer. 42. 16, the sword shall *o.* you
Hos. 2. 7, she shall not *o.* her lovers
10. 9, the battle did not *o.* them
Amos 9. 10, the evil shall not *o.* us
13. ploughman shall *o.* the reaper
1 *Thess.* 5. 4, day should *o.* you as a thief
OVERTAKEN.
Psa. 18. 37, I have pursued and *o.* them
Gal. 6. 1, if a man be *o.* in a fault
OVERTAKETH.
1 *Chron.* 21. 12, till the sword *o.* thee
OVERTHREW.
Gen. 19. 25, 29, God *o.* these cities
Exod. 14. 27, *o.* Egyptians, *Psa.* 136. 15.
Deut. 29. 23, Lord *o.* in his anger
Isa. 13. 19, as when God *o.* Sodom—see also *Jer.* 50. 40; *Amos* 4. 11.
Jer. 20. 16, as cities which the Lord *o.*
Matt. 21. 12, *o.* the tables of the money changers, *Mark* 11. 15; *John* 2. 15
OVERTHROW.
Gen. 19. 21, I will not *o.* this city
29, out of the midst of the *o.*
Exod. 23. 24, thou shalt *o.* their gods
Deut. 12. 3, ye shall *o.* their altars
29. 23, *o.* of Sodom, *Jer.* 49. 18.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3, spy it out and *o.* it, 11. 25.
Psa. 106. 26, 27, to *o.* them
140. 4, to *o.* my goings
11, evil shall *o.* him
Prov. 18. 5, not good to *o.* righteous
Hag. 2. 22, I will *o.* the throne
Acts 5. 39, ye cannot *o.* it
2 *Tim.* 2. 18, *o.* the faith of some
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, condemned with an *o.*
OVERTHROWETH.
Job 12. 19, he *o.* the mighty
Prov. 13. 6, wickedness *o.* the sinner
21. 12, God *o.* the wicked
22. 12, *o.* words of transgressor
29. 4, he that receiveth gifts *o.*
OVERTHROWN.
Exod. 15. 7. *o.* them that rose up
Judg. 9. 40, many were *o.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 17. 9; 2 *Chron.* 14. 13.
Job 19. 6, now that God hath *o.* me
Psa. 141. 6, when their judges are *o.*
Prov. 11. 11, city is *o.* by wicked
12. 7, wicked are *o.* 14. 11.
Isa. 1. 7, your land is *o.* by strangers
Jer. 18. 23, but let them be *o.*
Lam. 4. 6, was *o.* in moment, *Amos* 4. 11.
Dan. 11. 41, many countries shall be *o.*
Jonah 3. 4, Nineveh shall be *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 5, *o.* in the wilderness
OVERTOOK.
Gen. 31. 23, 25, they *o.* Jacob
44. 6, the steward *o.* them
Exod. 14. 9, the Egyptians *o.* them
Judg. 18. 22, *o.* the children of Dan
20. 42, *o.* the men of Benjamin
2 *Kings* 25. 5, the army *o.* Zedekiah—see also *Jer.* 39. 5; 52. 8.
Lam. 1. 3, her persecutors *o.* her
OVERTURN-ED.
Judg. 7. 13, smote the tent and *o.* it
Job 12. 15, waters, they *o.* earth
Ezek. 21. 27, I will *o.*, *o.*, *o.* it
OVERTURNETH.
Job 9. 5, *o.* the mountains, 28. 9.
34. 25, *o.* them in the night
OVERWHELM.
Job 6. 27, ye *o.* the fatherless
OVERWHELMED.
Psa. 55. 5, horror hath *o.* me
61. 2, when my heart is *o.*
77. 3, spirit was *o.* 142. 3; 143. 4.
78. 53, the sea *o.* their enemies
124. 4, then the waters had *o.* us
OVERWISE.
Ecc. 7. 16, nor make thyself *o.*

OWE.

Rom. 13. 8, *o.* no man anything

OWED.

Matt. 18. 24, *o.* him 10,000 talents
28, one which *o.* him 100 pence
Luke 7. 41, the one *o.* 500 pence

OWEST.

Matt. 18. 28, pay me that thou *o.*
Luke 16. 5, 7, how much *o.* thou?
Philem. 19, thou *o.* to me even

OWETH.

Philem. 18, if he *o.* thee aught

OWL.

Lev. 11. 16, *o.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 15.
17. the little *o.* *Isa.* 34. 11, 15.
Psa. 102. 6, like an *o.* of the desert

OWLS.

Job 30. 29, I am a companion to *o.*
Isa. 13. 21, *o.* shall dwell there, 34. 13
—see also *Jer.* 50. 39.
43. 20, the *o.* shall honour me
Mic. 1. 8, make a mourning as the *o.*

OWN.

Gen. 1. 27, man in his *o.* image
5. 3, a son in his *o.* likeness
30. 25, *o.* place—see also 1 *Sam.* 5. 11; 2 *Sam.* 7. 10; 1 *Ki.* 1. 25.
47. 24, four parts shall be your *o.*
Exod. 21. 36, the dead shall be his *o.*
22. 5, best of his *o.* field
Lev. 1. 3, of his *o.* voluntary will
7. 30, his *o.* hands shall bring
14. 15, the palm of his *o.* left hand
18. 10, thine *o.* nakedness
26, nor any of your *o.* nation
25. 5, growth of its *o.* accord
41, return to his *o.* family
Num. 1. 52, each by his *o.* standard
16. 28, not of mine *o.* mind, 24. 13.
38, sinners against their *o.* souls
32. 42, his *o.* name, *Deut.* 3. 14.
36. 9, his *o.* inheritance
Deut. 23. 24, grapes at thine *o.* pleasure
24. 13, sleep in his *o.* raiment
16, *o.* sin, 2 *Kings* 14. 6.
28. 53, eat the fruit of thine *o.* body
33. 9, nor knew his *o.* children
Josh. 7. 11, among their *o.* stuff
Judg. 2. 19, not from their *o.* doings
7. 2, mine *o.* hand saved me
1 *Sam.* 2. 20, went to their *o.* home
15. 17, little in thine *o.* sight
25. 26, with thine *o.* hand
2 *Sam.* 6. 22, base in mine *o.* sight
12. 3, did eat of his *o.* meat
17. 11, go to battle in *o.* person
18. 13, against *o.* life, 1 *Kings* 2. 23.
1 *Kings* 2. 32, on his *o.* head, 2 *Chron.* 6. 23; *Neh.* 4. 4; *Esth.* 9. 25.
13. 30, laid in his *o.* grave
17. 19, laid upon his *o.* bed
2 *Kings* 17. 29, made gods of their *o.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 14, 16, of thine *o.*
Psa. 5. 10, fall by their *o.* counsel
12. 4, our lips are our *o.*
67. 6, God, even our *o.* God
78. 29, gave them their *o.* desire
81. 12, their *o.* hearts' lust
94. 23, their *o.* iniquity
Isa. 37. 35, *o.* sake, 43. 25; 48. 11.
58. 13, not finding thine *o.* pleasure
Ezek. 29. 3, my river is mine *o.*
33. 13, his *o.* righteousness
Hos. 7. 2, their *o.* doings beset them
Jonah 2. 8, forsake their *o.* mercy
Matt. 20. 15, what I will with mine *o.*
Luke 14. 26, hate not his *o.* life also
16. 12, that which is your *o.*
John 1. 11, he came to his *o.*
8. 44, he speaketh of his *o.*
10. 12, whose *o.* the sheep are not
13. 1, having loved his *o.*
15. 19, world would love his *o.*
16. 32, every man to his *o.*
Acts 3. 12, as though by our *o.* power
5. 4, was it not in thine *o.* power?
20. 28, his *o.* blood—see also *Heb.* 9. 12; *Rev.* 1. 5.
Rom. 4. 19, his *o.* body now dead
8. 32, spared not his *o.* Son
14. 4, to his *o.* master he standeth
1 *Cor.* 6. 19, ye are not your *o.*
7. 2, every man have his *o.* wife
10. 24, let no man seek his *o.*
29, not thine *o.*, but others
13. 5, charity seeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2. 21, for all seek their *o.*
3. 9, mine *o.* righteousness
1 *Tim.* 5. 8, provide not for his *o.*
Tit. 1. 12, a prophet of their *o.* said

OWNER.

Exod. 21. 28, the *o.* of the ox
22. 11, *o.* of it shall accept thereof
1 *Kings* 16. 24, the *o.* of the hill
Isa. 1. 3, the ox knoweth his *o.*
Acts 27. 11, the *o.* of the ship

OWNERS.

Job 31. 39, the *o.* to lose their lives
Prov. 1. 19, *o.* thereof, *Ecc.* 5. 11.
Luke 19. 33, the *o.* said, Why loose

OWNETH.

Lev. 14. 35, he that *o.* the house
Acts 21. 11, man that *o.* this girdle

OX.

Exod 20. 17, neighbour's *ox*, *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 28, 29, 32, 33, if *ox* gore a man
22. 1, 4, 9, if a man steal an *ox*
23. 4, if thou meet enemy's *ox*
12, that *ox* may rest, *Deut.* 5. 14.
34. 19, every firstling of an *ox*
Lev. 7. 23, fat of *ox* or sheep
17. 3, killeth an *ox* or lamb
Num. 7. 3, brought for each an *ox*
22. 4, as the *ox* licketh up grass
Deut. 14. 4, the *ox*, the wild *ox*
18. 3, whether it be *ox* or sheep

Deut. 22. 1, 4, brother's *ox* go astray
10, not *ox* and ass together
25. 4, thou shalt not muzzle the *ox*,
1 *Cor.* 9. 9; 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
28. 31, thine *ox* shall be slain
Josh. 6. 21, *ox* and sheep, 1 *Sam.* 15. 15.
Judg. 3. 31, 600 men with an *ox*-goad
6. 4, left neither sheep nor *ox*
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, whose *ox* have I taken?
14. 34, bring every man his *ox*
Neh. 5. 18, prepared daily one *ox*
Job 6. 5, loweth the *ox* over fodder?
24. 3, they take the widow's *ox*
40. 15, eateth grass as an *ox*
Psa. 69. 31, better than an *ox*—see also *Prov.* 15. 17.
106. 20, into similitude of an *ox*
Prov. 7. 22, as an *ox* goeth to slaughter
14. 4, by the strength of the *ox*
Isa. 1. 3, the *ox* knoweth his owner
11. 7, lion shall eat straw like *ox*
32. 20, send thither feet of the *ox*
66. 3, he that killeth an *ox*
Jer. 11. 19, like a lamb or an *ox*
Ezek. 1. 10, the face of an *ox*
Luke 13. 15, loose his *ox* on sabbath
14. 5, an *ox* fallen into a pit

OXEN.

Gen. 12. 16, sheep and *o.* 20. 14; 21. 27.
32. 5, I have *o.* and asses
34. 28, took Shechem's *o.*
Exod. 9. 3, hand of Lord is upon *o.*
20. 24, sacrifice thereon thine *o.*
22. 1, five *o.* for one ox
30. likewise with thine *o.*
Num. 7. 3, princes brought twelve *o.*
7, four *o.* to Gershom
8, eight *o.* to Merari
22. 40, Balak offered *o.* and sheep
23. 1, prepare me here seven *o.*
Deut. 14. 26, money for *o.* or sheep
Josh. 7. 24, his *o.* and sheep
1 *Sam.* 11. 7, hewed a yoke of *o.*
14. 14, yoke of *o.* might plough
32, the people took sheep and *o.*
15. 9, spared the best of the *o.*
14, what meaneth lowing of *o.*?
22. 19, smote the *o.* and sheep
27. 9, took away the sheep and *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 6, *o.* shook the ark
13, David sacrificed *o.*
24. 22, *o.* for burnt-sacrifice
1 *Kings* 1. 9, Adonijah slew *o.*
4. 23, 10 fat *o.*, 100 sheep
7. 25, one sea, 12 *o.* under it
8. 5, sacrificing sheep and *o.*
63, 22,000 *o.* and 120,000 sheep
19. 19, twelve yoke of *o.*
20, Elisha left the *o.*
21, he took a yoke of *o.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26, to receive sheep and *o.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 40, on mules and on *o.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 11, they offered 700 *o.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 2, Ahab killed sheep and *o.*
29. 33, 600 *o.*, 3,000 sheep
31. 6, the tithes of *o.* and sheep
35. 8, gave for passover 300 *o.*
Job 1. 3, 3,000 camels, 500 yoke of *o.*
14, the *o.* were ploughing
42. 12, 1,000 yoke of *o.*, 1,000 asses
Psa. 8. 7, over all sheep and *o.*
144. 14, that our *o.* may be strong
Prov. 14. 4, no *o.*, the crib is clean
Isa. 7. 25, the sending forth of *o.*
22. 13, joy and gladness, slaying *o.*
30. 24, the *o.* eat clean provender
Jer. 51. 23, the husbandman and his *o.*
Dan. 4. 25, eat grass as *o.* 5. 21.
Amos 6. 12, will one plough with *o.*?
Matt. 22. 4, my *o.* and my fatlings
Luke 14. 19, bought five yoke of *o.*
John 2. 14, 15, found those that sold *o.*
Acts 14. 13, brought *o.* and garlands
1 *Cor.* 9. 9, doth God care for *o.*?

P.

PACES.

2 *Sam.* 6. 13, when he had gone six *p.*

PACIFIED.

Esth. 7. 10, then was king's wrath *p.*
Ezek. 16. 63, when I am *p.* toward thee

PACIFIETH.

Prov. 21. 14, a gift in secret *p.* anger
Ecc. 10. 4, yielding *p.* great offences

PACIFY.

Prov. 16. 14, a wise man will *p.* wrath

PADDLE.

Deut. 23. 13, a *p.* on thy weapon

PAID.

See *after Pay.*

PAIN.

Job 14. 22, his flesh shall have *p.*
15. 20, wicked travaileth with *p.*
33. 19, he is chastened with *p.*
Psa. 25. 18, affliction and *p.*
48. 6, *p.*, as a woman in travail—see also *Isa.* 13. 8; 26. 17; *Jer.* 6. 24; 22. 23.
Isa. 21. 3, my loins filled with *p.*
26. 18, we have been in *p.*
66. 7, before her *p.* came
Jer. 12. 13, put themselves to *p.*
15. 18, why is my *p.* perpetual?
30. 23, it shall fall with *p.* on head
51. 8, take balm for her *p.*
Ezek. 30. 4, 9, great *p.* be in Ethiopia
16, Sin shall have great *p.*
Mic. 4. 10, be in *p.* and labour
Nah. 2. 10, much *p.* is in all loins
Rom. 8. 22, creation travaileth in *p.*
Rev. 16. 10, gnawed tongues for *p.*
21. 4, nor shall there be more *p.*

See *Pangs.*

PAINED.

Psa. 55. 4, my heart is *p.* within me

Isa. 23. 5, they shall be sorely *p.*
Jer. 4. 19, I am *p.* at my very heart
Joel 2. 6, people shall be much *p.*
Rev. 12. 2, and *p.* to be delivered

PAINS.

1 *Sam.* 4. 19, her *p.* came upon her
Psa. 116. 3, *p.* of hell gat hold on me
Acts 2. 24, having loosed *p.* of death
Rev. 16. 11, because of their *p.*

PAINFUL-NESS.

Psa. 73. 16, it was too *p.* for me
2 *Cor.* 11. 27, in weariness and *p.*

PAINTED-ST.

2 *Kings* 9. 30, Jezebel *p.* her face
Jer. 22. 14, *p.* with vermilion
Ezek. 23. 40, thou *p.* thy eyes

PAINTING.

Jer. 4. 30, rendest thy face with *p.*

PAIR.

Luke 2. 24, offer a *p.* of turtle-doves
Rev. 6. 5, a *p.* of balances in his hand

PALACE.

1 *Kings* 16. 18, Zimri burnt king's *p.*
21. 1, a vineyard hard by the *p.*
2 *Kings* 15. 25, smote Pekaiah in the *p.*
20. 18, *p.* of the king of Babylon
1 *Chron.* 29. 1, 19, the *p.* is not for man
2 *Chron.* 9. 11, the king's *p.* *Psa.* 45. 15.
Ezra 4. 14, maintenance from the *p.*
6. 2, was found in the *p.* a roll
Neh. 1. 1, Shushan the *p.*—see also *Esth.* 3. 15; 8. 14; 9. 12.
2. 8, beams for the gates of the *p.*
7. 2, Hanani, ruler of the *p.*
Esth. 2. 3, gather young virgins to *p.*
Psa. 144. 12, the similitude of a *p.*
Sol. Song 8. 9, build on her a *p.* of silver
Isa. 25. 2, *p.* of strangers to be no city
Dan. 4. 4, flourishing in my *p.* 6. 18.
11. 45, his *p.* between the seas
Amos 4. 3, cast them into the *p.*
Nah. 2. 6, *p.* shall be dissolved
Matt. 26. 58, high priest's *p.* *Mark* 14. 54; *Luke* 22. 54; *John* 18. 15.
Luke 11. 21, strong man keepeth his *p.*
Phil. 1. 13, manifest in all the *p.*

PALACES.

2 *Chron.* 36. 19, burnt the *p.* with fire
Psa. 45. 8, myrrh, out of ivory *p.*
48. 3, God is known in her *p.*
13, mark well, consider her *p.*
78. 69, his sanctuary like high *p.*
122. 7, prosperity within thy *p.*
Prov. 30. 28, spider is in king's *p.*
Isa. 13. 22, dragons in thy pleasant *p.*
32. 14, the *p.* shall be forsaken
34. 13, thorns shall come up in *p.*
Jer. 6. 5, let us destroy her *p.*
9. 21, death is entered into our *p.*
17. 27, fire shall devour the *p.*
49. 27, it shall consume the *p.*
Lam. 2. 5, swallowed up all her *p.*
Ezek. 19. 7, their desolate *p.* 25. 4.
Amos 3. 9, *p.* at Ashdod, *p.* of Egypt
10, robbery in their *p.*
11, thy *p.* shall be spoiled
6. 8, I hate his *p.*
Mic. 5. 5, he shall tread in our *p.*

PALE-NESS.

Isa. 29. 22, shall his face wax *p.*
Jer. 30. 6, all faces turned into *p.*
Rev. 6. 8, a *p.* horse, name was Death

PALM.

Lev. 14. 15, 26, *p.* of his left hand
John 18. 22, with the *p.* of his hand

PALM-BRANCHES.

Neh. 8. 15, go forth and fetch *p.*

PALMER-WORM.

Joel 1. 4, what the *p.* left, 2. 25.
Amos 4. 9, the *p.* devoured them

PALMS.

1 *Sam.* 5. 4, both the *p.* of his hands
2 *Kings* 9. 35, found *p.* of her hands
Isa. 49. 16, graven on *p.* of my hands
Dan. 10. 10, on the *p.* of my hands
Matt. 26. 67, the *p.* of their hands
Rev. 7. 9, and *p.* in their hands

PALM-TREE.

Judg. 4. 5, the *p.-t.* of Deborah
Psa. 92. 12, shall flourish like the *p.-t.*
Sol. S. 7. 7, thy stature is like to a *p.-t.*
8, I will go up to the *p.-t.*
Jer. 10. 5, they are upright as the *p.-t.*
Ezek. 41. 19, face was toward the *p.-t.*
Joel 1. 12, the *p.-t.* and the apple-tree

PALM-TREES.

Exod. 15. 27, where were seventy *p.-t.*
Lev. 23. 40, take you branches of *p.-t.*
Deut. 34. 3, city of *p.-t.*—see also *Judg.* 1. 16; 3. 13; 2 *Chron.* 28. 15.
1 *Kings* 6. 29, 32, 35, he carved figures of *p.-t.* 7. 36—see also 2 *Chron.* 3. 5; *Ezek.* 40. 16.
John 12. 13, took branches of *p.-t.*

PALSY.

Matt. 4. 24, those that had the *p.* 9. 2—see also *Mark* 2. 3; *Luke* 5. 18.
8. 6, sick of the *p.* 9. 2; *Mark* 2. 5, 10; *Luke* 5. 24; *Acts* 9. 33.

PALSIES.

Acts 8. 7, many taken with *p.*

PAN-S.

Exod. 27. 3, make *p.* to receive ashes
Lev. 2. 5, if it be baken in a *p.*
6. 21, in a *p.* it shall be made
7. 9, all that is dressed in *p.*
Num. 11. 8, they baked manna in *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 14, servant struck it into *p.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 9, a *p.* and poured them out
1 *Chron.* 9. 31, made in the *p.* 23. 29.
2 *Chron.* 35. 13, offerings sod they in *p.*
Ezek. 4. 3, take unto thee an iron *p.*

PANGS.

Isa. 13. 8, *p.* take hold, 21. 3.
26. 17, as a woman in her *p.* *Jer.* 48. 41; 49. 22; 50. 43; *Mic.* 4. 9.

Jer. 22. 23, gracious when *p.* come
PANNAG.
Ezek. 27. 17, traded in *p.* and honey
PANT-ED.
Psa. 119. 131, opened my mouth and *p.*
Isa. 21, 4, at the vision my heart *p.*
Amos 2. 7, *p.* after the dust of the earth
PANTETH.
Psa. 38, 10, heart *p.*, strength faileth
42. 1, as the hart *p.*, so *p.* my soul
PAPER.
Isa. 19. 7, *p.* reeds by the brooks
2 *John* 12, not write with *p.* and ink
PAPS.
Ezek. 23. 21, the *p.* of thy youth
Luke 11. 27, blessed are *p.* 23. 29.
Rev. 1. 13, and girt about the *p.*
PARABLE.
Num. 23. 7, 18, took up his *p.* 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.
Job 27. 1, Job continued his *p.* 29. 1.
Psa. 49. 4, incline mine ear to a *p.*
78. 2, open my mouth in a *p.*
Prov. 26. 7, 9, so is a *p.* in the mouth
Ezek. 17. 2, speak a *p.* to Israel, 24. 3.
Mic. 2. 4, take up a *p.* *Hab.* 2. 6.
Matt. 13. 18, hear the *p.* of the sower
24, another *p.* put he forth, 21. 33.
34, without a *p.* spake he not—see also *Mark* 4. 34.
36, the *p.* of the tares, 15. 15.
24. 32, *p.* of fig-tree, *Mark* 13. 28.
Mark 4. 10, asked a *p.* 7. 17; *Luke* 8. 9.
13, know ye not this *p.*?
12. 12, a *p.* against them—see also *Luke* 20. 19.
Luke 5. 36, he spake a *p.* to them, 6. 39; 8. 4; 12. 16; 13. 6; 14. 7; 15. 3; 18. 1, 9; 19. 11; 20. 9; 21. 29—see also *John* 10. 6.
12. 41, speakest thou this *p.* to us?
PARABLES.
Ezek. 20. 49, doth he not speak *p.*?
Matt. 13. 3, many things to them in *p.* 13. 34; 22. 1—see also *Mark* 3. 23; 4. 2, 13, 33; 12. 1.
Mark 4. 13, how will ye know all *p.*?
Luke 8. 10, but to others in *p.*
PARADISE.
Luke 23. 43, to-day with me in *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4, he was caught up into *p.*
Rev. 2. 7, in the midst of the *p.* of God
PARAMOURS.
Ezek. 23. 20, for she doted upon their *p.*
PARCEL.
Gen. 33. 19, bought a *p.* of a field—see also *Josh.* 24. 32; *John* 4. 5.
Ruth 4. 3, selleth a *p.* of land
1 *Chron.* 11. 13, *p.* of ground of barley
PARCHED.
Isa. 35. 7, the *p.* ground a pool
Jer. 17. 6, inhabit the *p.* places
See *Corn.*

PARCHMENTS.
2 *Tim.* 4. 13, but especially the *p.*
PARDON.
Exod. 23. 21, not *p.* your transgressions
34. 9, *p.* our iniquity, *Num.* 14. 19.
1 *Sam.* 15. 25, I pray thee, *p.* my sin
2 *Kings* 5. 18, the Lord *p.* thy servant
24. 4, the Lord would not *p.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 18, the good Lord *p.*
Neh. 9. 17, thou art ready to *p.*
Job 7. 21, *p.* my transgression
Psa. 25. 11, *p.* mine iniquity
Isa. 55. 7, he will abundantly *p.*
Jer. 5. 1, I will *p.* 33. 8; 50. 20.
7, how shall I *p.* thee?
PARDONED.
Num. 14. 20, I have *p.* according
Isa. 40. 2, that her iniquity is *p.*
Lam. 3. 42, thou hast not *p.*
PARDONETH.
Mic. 7. 18, a God that *p.* iniquity
PARE.
Deut. 21. 12, she shall *p.* her nails
PARENTS.
Matt. 10. 21, against their *p.*—see also *Mark* 13. 12.
Luke 2. 27, the *p.* brought in Jesus
8. 56, her *p.* were astonished
18. 29, no man left *p.* or wife
21. 16, betrayed by *p.* and brethren
John 9. 2, 22, 23, this man or his *p.*
Rom. 1. 30, disobedient to *p.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
2 *Cor.* 12. 14, not to lay up for the *p.*
Eph. 6. 1, obey your *p.* *Col.* 3. 20.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, learn to requite their *p.*
Heb. 11. 23, hid three months of his *p.*
PARLOUR.
Judg. 3. 20, 23, sitting in a summer *p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 22, brought them into the *p.*
PARLOURS.
1 *Chron.* 28. 11, gave a pattern of *p.*
PART, *Noun.*
Exod. 19. 17, nether *p.* of mountain
29. 26, it shall be thy *p.*
Lev. 2. 16, *p.* of the beaten corn
7. 33, for his *p.* 8. 29.
11. 37, any *p.* of their carcass
13. 41, the *p.* of his head
Num. 18. 20, any *p.* among them—see also *Deut.* 10. 9; 12. 12; 14. 27, 29; 18. 1; *Josh.* 14. 4; 18. 7.
22. 41, the utmost *p.* 23. 13.
Deut. 33. 21, the first *p.* for himself
Josh. 19. 9, the *p.* of Judah too much
22. 25, no *p.* in the Lord
Ruth 2. 3, on a *p.* of the field
3. 13, perform the *p.* of a kinsman
1 *Sam.* 14. 2, utmost *p.* of the camp
23. 20, our *p.* shall be, 30. 24.
2 *Sam.* 20. 1, we have no *p.* in David
2 *Kings* 7. 5, to the uppermost *p.*
18. 23, if able on thy *p.* *Isa.* 36. 8.
1 *Chron.* 12. 29, the greatest *p.*

2 Chron. 29. 16, went into the inner *p.*
Neh. 1. 9, uttermost *p.* of heaven
5. 11, restore the hundredth *p.*
Job 32. 17, I will answer my *p.*
Psa. 5. 9, their inward *p.*
51. 6, in the hidden *p.*
118. 7, the Lord takes my *p.*
Prov. 8. 26, highest *p.* of the dust
31, in the habitable *p.*
17. 2, *p.* of inheritance
Isa. 7. 18, in the utmost *p.* 24. 16.
44. 16, he burneth *p.* thereof
Ezek. 4. 11, the sixth *p.* 39 2; 45. 13.
45. 17, it shall be the prince's *p.*
Dan. 2. 33, 41, 42, *p.* of iron, *p.* of clay
5. 5, king saw *p.* of the hand
11. 31, arms shall stand on his *p.*
Amos 7. 4, it did eat up a *p.*
Mark 4. 38, the hinder *p.* of the ship
9. 40, he that is on our *p.*
Luke 10. 42, chosen that good *p.*
11. 39, your inward *p.* is full
17. 24, as lightning out of one *p.*
John 13. 8, thou hast no *p.* with me
19. 23, to every soldier a *p.*
Acts 1. 17, 25, *p.* of this ministry
5. 2, kept back *p.* of the price
8. 21, thou hast neither *p.* nor lot
14. 4, *p.* with Jews, *p.* apostles
16. 12, that *p.* of Macedonia
19. 32, the more *p.* 27. 12.
23. 6, one *p.* were Sadducees
1 *Cor.* 12. 24, that *p.* which lacked
15. 6, the greater *p.* remain
16. 17, lacking on your *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 15, what *p.* he with infidel?
Eph. 4. 16, the measure of every *p.*
Tit. 2. 8, lie of the contrary *p.*
Heb. 2. 14, took *p.* of the same
1 *Pet.* 4. 14, on your *p.* he is glorified
Rev. 20. 6, hath *p.* in first resurrection
21. 8, liars shall have their *p.*
22. 19, his *p.* out of the book of life

PART, *Verb.*

Lev. 2. 6, *p.* the meat-offering
Ruth 1. 17, if aught but death *p.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 24, they shall *p.* alike
2 *Sam.* 14. 6, there was none to *p.* them
Job 41. 6, shall they *p.* him among?
Psa. 22. 18, they *p.* my garments

In PART.

Rom. 11. 25, blindness *in p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 9, 10, 12, we know *in p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 14, acknowledged us *in p.*
2. 5, not grieved me but *in p.*

Third PART.

Num. 15. 6, the *third p.* of a hin of oil, 28. 14; *Ezek.* 46. 14.
7, *third p.* of a hin of wine
2 *Sam.* 18. 2, a *third p.* of the people
2 *Kings* 11. 5, a *third p.* on the sabbath
2 *Chron.* 23. 4, a *third p.* porters
Neh. 10. 32, the *third p.* of a shekel
Ezek. 5. 2, burn a *t. p.*, smite a *t. p*
Zech. 13. 8, *third p.* shall be left
9, *third p.* through the fire
Rev. 8. 7, *third p.* of the trees
8, and the *third p.* of the sea
9, *third p.* of ships
10, *third p.* of the rivers
12, the *third p.* of the sun
9. 15, 18, slay the *third p.* of men
12. 4, *third p.* of the stars

Fourth PART.

Exod. 29. 40, *fourth p.* of a hin of beaten oil, *fourth p.* of a hin of wine—see also *Lev.* 23. 13; *Num.* 15. 4, 5.
1 *Sam.* 9. 8, the *fourth p.* of a shekel
1 *Kings* 6. 33, *fourth p.* of the wall
2 *Kings* 6. 25, *fourth p.* of a cab
Neh. 9. 3, read one *fourth p.*
Rev. 6. 8, over the *fourth p.* of earth

Fifth PART.

Gen. 41. 34, *fifth p.* of the land, 47. 24.
Lev. 5. 16, add the *fifth p.* 6. 5; 22. 14; 27. 13, 19, 27, 31; *Num.* 5. 7.
1 *Kings* 6. 31, posts were a *fifth p.*

Tenth PART.

Exod. 16. 36, *t. p.* of an ephah, *Lev.* 5. 11; 6. 20; *Num.* 5. 15; 28. 5.
Num. 18. 26, the *tenth p.* of the tithe
Ezek. 45. 11, bath may contain *tenth p.*
14, ye shall offer the *tenth p.*
Heb. 7. 2, Abraham gave a *tenth p.*
Rev. 11. 13, *tenth p.* of the city fell

PARTS.

Gen. 47. 24, four *p.* shall be your own
Lev. 1. 8, lay the *p.* in order
22. 23, anything lacking in his *p.*
Num. 31. 27, the prey into two *p.*
Deut. 19. 3, the land into three *p.*
30. 4, the utmost *p.* of heaven
Josh. 18. 5, 6, 9, into seven *p.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 9, their secret *p.* *Isa.* 3. 17.
2 *Sam.* 19. 43, ten *p.* in the king
1 *Kings* 16. 21, two *p.* 2 *Kings* 11. 7.
Neh. 11. 1, nine *p.* to dwell in cities
Job 26. 14, these are *p.* of his ways
41. 12, not conceal his *p.*
Psa. 2. 8, uttermost *p.* 65. 8—see also *Matt.* 12. 42; *Luke* 11. 31.
51. 6, truth in the inward *p.*
63. 9, lower *p.* of the earth, 139. 15.
136. 13, divided the sea into *p.*
139. 9, the utmost *p.* of the sea
Prov. 18. 8, innermost *p.* 26. 22.
Isa. 44. 23, lower *p.* of the earth—see also *Ezek.* 26. 20; 31. 16, 18; 32. 18, 24; *Eph.* 4. 9.
Jer. 34. 18, passed between the *p.*
Ezek. 37. 11, we are cut off for our *p.*
38. 15, the north *p.* 39. 2.
48. 8, as one of the other *p.*
Zech. 13. 8, two *p.* therein cut off
Matt. 2. 22, into the *p.* of Galilee
John 19. 23, garments and made four *p.*

Acts 20. 2, had gone over those *p.*
Rom. 15. 23, no more place in those *p.*
1 *Cor.*12.23,uncomely *p.*; 24,comely *p.*
Rev. 16. 19, city divided into three *p.*
See *Back, Hinder, Inward.*

PARTED.

Gen. 2. 10, river *p.* into four heads
2 *Kings* 2. 11, a chariot *p.* them asunder
14, waters *p.* hither and thither
Job 38. 24, what way is the light *p.*?
Joel 3. 2, they *p.* my land
Matt. 27. 35, *p.* his garments, *Mark* 15. 24; *Luke* 23. 34; *John* 19. 24.
Luke 24. 51, he was *p.* from them
Acts 2. 45, *p.* them to all men

PARTETH.

Lev. 11. 3, *p.* the hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.
Prov. 18. 18, the lot *p.* between

PARTAKER.

Psa. 50. 18, been *p.* with adulterers
1 *Cor.* 9. 10, should be *p.* of his hope
23, that I might be *p.* thereof
10. 30, if I by grace be a *p.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 22, a *p.* of other men's sins
2 *Tim.* 1. 8, a *p.* of afflictions
2. 6, first *p.* of the fruits
1 *Pet.* 5. 1, also a *p.* of the glory
2 *John* 11, is a *p.* of his evil deeds

PARTAKERS.

Matt. 23. 30, *p.* in blood of prophets
Rom. 15. 27, *p.* of spiritual things
1 *Cor.* 9. 12, *p.* of this power
13, *p.* with the altar
10. 17, all *p.* of that one bread
21, *p.* of the Lord's table
2 *Cor.* 1. 7, *p.* of the sufferings
Eph. 3. 6, *p.* of his promise in Christ
5. 7, be not ye *p.* with them
Phil. 1. 7, ye all are *p.* of my grace
Col. 1. 12, made us meet to be *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2, they are *p.* of the benefit
Heb. 2. 14, *p.* of flesh and blood
3. 1, *p.* of the heavenly calling
14, we are made *p.* of Christ
6. 4, *p.* of the Holy Ghost
12. 8, whereof all are *p.*
10, *p.* of his holiness
1 *Pet.* 4. 13, *p.* of Christ's sufferings
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, *p.* of the divine nature
Rev. 18. 4, be not *p.* of her plagues

PARTAKEST.

Rom. 11. 17, *p.* of root and fatness

PARTIAL.

Mal. 2. 9, have been *p.* in law
James 2. 4, are ye not then *p.*?

PARTIALITY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 21, doing nothing by *p.*
James 3. 17, wisdom is without *p.*

PARTICULAR.

1 *Cor.* 12. 27, ye are members in *p.*
Eph. 5. 33, let every one of you in *p.*

PARTICULARLY.

Acts 21. 19, declared *p.* what things
Heb. 9. 5, we cannot now speak *p.*

PARTIES.

Exod. 22. 9, both *p.* before judges

PARTING.

Ezek. 21. 21, stood at *p.* of the way

PARTITION.

1 *Kings* 6. 21, he made a *p.* by chains
Eph. 2. 14, broken down wall of *p.*

PARTLY.

Dan. 2. 42, *p.* strong, *p.* broken
1 *Cor.* 11. 18, and I *p.* believe it
Heb. 10. 33, *p.* made a gazing-stock

PARTNER.

Prov. 29. 24, whoso is *p.* with thief
2 *Cor.* 8. 23, he is my *p.* and helper
Philem. 17, if thou count me a *p.*

PARTNERS.

Luke 5. 7, 10, they beckoned to their *p.*

PARTRIDGE.

1 *Sam.* 26. 20, when one doth hunt a *p.*
Jer. 17. 11, as a *p.* sitteth on eggs

PASSAGE.

Num. 20. 21, refused to give Israel *p.*
Josh. 22. 11, an altar at the *p.* of Israel
1 *Sam.* 13. 23, garrison went out to *p.*
Isa. 10. 29, they are gone over the *p.*

PASSAGES.

Judg. 12. 6, slew him at the *p.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 4, between the *p.*
Jer. 22. 20, cry from the *p.*
51. 32, the *p.* are stopped

PASS.

Gen. 18. 5, after that ye shall *p.* on
41. 32, shortly bring it to *p.*
Exod. 33. 19, goodness *p.* before thee
Num. 27. 7, inheritance to *p.* to them
Josh. 1. 14, ye shall *p.* before
6. 7, he said to the people, *p.* on
1 *Sam.* 9. 27, bid the servants *p.* on
16. 8, 10, *p.* before Samuel
Neh. 2. 14, no place for the beast to *p.*
Job 6. 15, they *p.* away, 11. 16; 34. 20.
Psa. 58. 8, as a snail let them *p.* away
Prov. 16. 30, he bringeth evil to *p.*
22. 3, the simple *p.* on, 27. 12.
Isa. 30. 32, grounded staff shall *p.*
33. 21, nor gallant ship shall *p.*
37. 26, now have I brought it to *p.*
Jer. 8. 13, *p.* away, *Mic.* 1. 11; *Matt.* 21. 35; *James* 1. 10; 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
15. 14, *p.* with thine enemies
33. 13, the flocks shall *p.* again
51. 43, nor doth any *p.* thereby
Ezek. 5. 1, razor to *p.* on thine head
20. 37, cause you to *p.* under rod
32. 19, dost thou *p.* in beauty?
Amos 6. 2, *p.* ye unto Calneh
Mic. 2. 13, king shall *p.* before them
Zeph. 2. 2, before the day *p.* as the chaff
Zech. 3. 4, iniquity to *p.* from thee
Matt. 5. 18, till heaven and earth *p.*
26. 39, let this cup *p.* *Mark* 14. 35
Luke 16. 26, they which would *p.*

Luke 19. 4, he was to *p.* that way
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, *p.* the flower of her age
1 *Pet.* 1. 17, *p.* time of sojourning

PASS *by.*

Exod. 33. 22; *Deut.* 2. 30; 1 *Sam.* 16. 9; *Psa.* 80. 12; 89. 41; *Jer.* 22. 8; *Lam.* 1. 12; 2. 15; *Ezek.* 5. 14; 37. 2; 46. 21; *Amos* 7. 8; 8. 2; *Mic.* 2. 8; *Matt.* 8. 28; *Luke* 18. 36; 2 *Cor.* 1. 16.

Not PASS.

Num. 20. 17, 18; *Job* 14. 5; 19. 8; *Psa.* 148 6; *Prov.* 8. 29; *Jer.* 5. 22; *Dan.* 7. 14; *Matt.* 24. 34, 35; *Mark* 13. 30, 31; *Luke* 21. 32, 33.

PASS *not.*

Gen. 18. 8; 2 *Kings* 6. 9; *Prov.* 4. 15; *Amos* 5. 5.

PASS *over.*

Gen. 8. 1; 31. 52; 32. 16; 33. 11; *Exod.* 12. 13; 15. 16; *Num.* 32. 27, 29, 30, 32; *Deut.* 2. 18, 24, 29; 3. 18; 9. 1; 11. 31; 27. 2; *Josh.* 1. 11; 3. 6, 14; 4. 5; 22. 19; *Judg.* 3. 28; 19. 12; 1 *Sam.* 14. 8; 2 *Sam* 15. 22; 17. 16; *Psa.* 104. 9; *Prov.* 19. 11; *Isa.* 23. 6, 12; 28. 19; 31. 9; 35. 8; 47. 2; 51. 10; *Jer.* 2. 10; 5. 22; *Ezek.* 47. 5; *Dan.* 4. 16; 11. 40; *Hab.* 1. 11; *Luke* 11. 42.

PASS *through.*

Gen. 30. 32, *p. through* thy flock to-day
Exod. 12. 12, 23, *p. t.* land of Egypt
Lev. 18. 21, not *p. through* the fire to Molech, *Deut.* 18 10; 2 *Kings* 16. 3; 17. 17; 21. 6; 23. 10; 2 *Chron.* 33. 6; *Jer.* 32. 35; *Ezek.* 20. 26, 31.
Num. 20. 17, let us *p. t.* thy country
21. 22, *p. t.* thy land, *Deut.* 2. 27.
23, not suffer to *p. t. Judg.* 11. 20.
Deut. 2. 4, *p. through* coasts of Edom
28, I will *p. through* on my feet
Josh. 1. 11, *p. through* the host
2 *Sam.* 12. 31, *p. through* brick-kiln
1 *Kings* 18. 6, the land to *p. through* it
Psa. 78. 13, *p. through* the sea, 136. 14.
Isa. 8. 8, he shall *p. through* Judah
21, shall *p. through* it hardly
21. 1, as whirlwinds *p. through*
23. 10, *p. through* thy land
28. 15, 18, the scourge shall *p. t.*
34. 10, none shall *p. through* it
Jer. 9. 10, none can *p. through* them
Lam. 3. 44, prayers not *p. through*
4. 21, cup shall *p. through*
Ezek. 5. 17, pestilence shall *p. t.* thee
14. 15, beasts *p. t.* 29. 11; 33. 28.
39. 13, *p. through* the land
Dan. 11. 10, *p. through* and overflow
Joel 3. 17, no stranger shall *p. through*
Amos 5. 17, I will *p. through* thee
Nah. 1. 12, 15, when he shall *p. t.*
Zech. 9. 8, no oppressor shall *p. t.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 5, *p. through* Macedonia

PASSED.

Gen. 15. 17, a lamp that *p.* between
Num. 20. 17, until we *p.* thy borders
Josh. 3. 4, not *p.* this way heretofore
6. 8, priests *p.* on before
Judg. 3. 26, *p.* beyond quarries
1 *Sam.* 15. 12, gone about and *p.* on
29. 2, Philistines *p.* on by hundreds
2 *Sam.* 15. 18, David's servants *p.* on
2 *Kings* 4. 8, Elisha *p.* to Shunem
31, Gehazi *p.* on before them
2 *Chr.* 9. 22, Solomon *p.* all in wisdom
Job 4. 15, a spirit *p.* before my face
9. 26, my days are *p.* away
15. 19, no stranger *p.* among them
Psa. 18. 12, his thick clouds *p.*
37. 36, he *p.* away, and was not
90. 9, days *p.* away in thy wrath
Isa. 10. 28, he is *p.* to Migron, 41. 3.
Jer. 11. 15, the holy flesh is *p.*
34. 18, *p.* between the parts
46. 17, *p.* the time appointed
Dan. 3. 27, nor smell of fire *p.* on them
6. 18, the king *p.* the night fasting
Nah. 3. 19, hath not thy wickedness *p.*?
Mark 6. 35, the time is far *p.*
John 5. 24, *p.* from death, 1 *John* 3. 14.
Rom. 5. 12, death *p.* on all men
Heb. 4. 14, high priest *p.* into heavens
Rev. 21. 1, 4, the first were *p.* away

PASSED *by.*

Gen. 37. 28; *Exod.* 34. 6; *Deut.* 29. 16; 1 *Kings* 13. 25; 19. 11, 19; 20. 39; 2 *Kings* 4. 8; 6. 30; 14. 9; 2 *Chron.* 25. 18; *Job* 28. 8; *Psa.* 48. 4; *Ezek.* 16. 6; 36. 34; *Hab.* 3. 10; *Matt.* 20. 30; 27. 39; *Mark* 2. 14; 6. 48; 11. 20; 15. 21, 29; *Luke* 10. 31; *John* 8. 59; *Acts* 17. 23.

PASSED *over.*

Gen. 31. 21; 32. 10; *Exod.* 12. 27; *Num.* 33. 51; *Deut.* 27. 3; *Josh.* 3. 16, 17; 4. 1, 10, 12; *Judg.* 8. 4; 10. 9; 11. 29; 1 *Sam.* 14. 23; 27. 2; 2 *Sam.* 2. 29; 15. 22; *Isa.* 40. 27; *Ezek.* 47. 5; *Hos.* 10. 11; *Jonah* 2. 3

PASSED *through.*

Gen. 12. 6; *Num.* 14. 7; 33. 8; 1 *Sam.* 9. 4; 2 *Chron.* 30. 10; *Mic.* 2. 13; *Zech.* 7. 14; *Luke* 17. 11; *Acts* 9. 32; 12. 10; 1 *Cor.* 10. 1; *Heb.* 11. 29.

PASSEDST.

Judg. 12. 1, why *p.* thou over?

PASSENGERS.

Prov. 9. 15, she standeth to call *p.*
Ezek. 39. 11, it shall stop noses of *p.*
14, to bury with *p.* on earth
15, when *p.* see a man's bone

PASSEST.

Deut. 3. 21, whither thou *p.* 30. 18.
2 *Sam.* 15. 33, if thou *p.* 1 *Kings* 2. 37.
Isa. 43. 2, when *p.* through the waters

PASSETH.

Exod. 30. 13, every one that *p.*
33. 22, while my glory *p.* by
Lev. 27. 32, *p.* under the rod
Josh. 3. 11, *p.* over before you
1 *Kings* 9. 8, *p.* by it, 2 *Chron.* 7. 21.
2 *Kings* 4. 9, a holy man *p.* by us
12. 4, that *p.* the account
Job 9. 11, he *p.* on also
14. 20, thou prevailest, and he *p.*
30. 15, *p.* away as a cloud
37. 21, the wind *p.*—see also *Psa.* 78. 39; 103. 16.
Psa. 8. 8, dominion over whatever *p.*
144. 4, as a shadow that *p.* away
Prov. 10. 25, as a whirlwind *p.*
26. 17, he that *p.* by and meddleth
Ecc. 1. 4, one generation *p.* away
Isa. 29. 5, as chaff that *p.* away
Jer. 2. 6, no man *p.* 9. 12.
13. 24, as stubble that *p.* away
18. 16, every one that *p.* shall be astonished, 19. 8; *Zeph.* 2. 15.
Ezek. 35. 7, him that *p.* out
Hos. 13. 3, as early dew that *p.* away
Mic. 7. 18, *p.* by transgression
Zeph. 3. 6, *p.* by, *Zech.* 9. 8; *Luke* 18. 37.
1 *Cor.* 7. 31, fashion *p.* away—see also 1 *John* 2. 17.
Eph. 3. 19, which *p.* knowledge
Phil. 4. 7, which *p.* understanding

PASSING.

Judg. 19. 18, *p.* from Bethlehem
2 *Sam.* 1. 26, *p.* the love of women
15. 24, *p.* out of the city
2 *Kings* 6. 26, king was *p.* by on wall
Psa. 84. 6, *p.* through valley of Baca
Prov. 7. 8, *p.* through the street
Isa. 31. 5, *p.* over, he will preserve
Ezek. 39. 14, *p.* through land to bury
Luke 4. 30, *p.* through midst of them
Acts 5. 15, the shadow of Peter *p.*
8. 40, Philip *p.* through
16. 8, *p.* by Mysia; 27. 8, *p.* Crete

PASSION.

Acts 1. 3, showed himself alive after *p.*

PASSIONS.

Acts 14. 15, we are men of like *p.*
James 5. 17, a man subject to like *p.*

PASSOVER.

Exod. 12. 11, it is the Lord's *p.*—see also *Lev.* 23. 5; *Num.* 28. 16.
Num. 9. 5, they kept the *p.* *Josh.* 5. 10.
Deut. 16. 2, 5, sacrifice the *p.*
2 *Kings* 23. 22, 23, not holden such a *p.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 15, *p.* in second month,
35. 1, 11—see also *Ezra* 6. 20; *Mark* 14. 12; *Luke* 22. 7.
35. 1, 17, 19, Josiah kept a *p.*—see also *Ezra* 6. 19.
Ezek. 45. 21, ye shall have a *p.*
Matt. 26. 17, prepare to eat the *p.* *Mark* 14. 12; *Luke* 22. 8, 11.
Matt. 26. 19, made ready the *p.*—see also *Mark* 14. 16; *Luke* 22. 13.
Luke 22. 15, desired to eat this *p.*
John 2. 13, *p.* was at hand, 11. 55.
11. 55, many went to *p.* to purify
12. 1, six days before the *p.*
18. 28, that they might eat the *p.*
39, release one at the *p.*
19. 14, the preparation of the *p.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7, Christ our *p.* sacrificed
Heb. 11. 28, through faith he kept the *p.*

PASSOVERS.

2 *Chron.* 30. 17, had charge of *p.*

PAST.

Gen. 50. 4, days were *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 27.
Deut. 4. 42, in times *p.* 19. 4, 6—see also 1 *Sam.* 19. 7; 2 *Sam.* 3. 17; 5. 2; 1 *Chron.* 9. 20; *Acts* 14. 16; *Rom.* 11. 30; *Gal.* 1. 13, 23; 5. 21; *Eph.* 2. 2, 3; *Philem.* 11; *Heb.* 1. 1.
1 *Sam.* 15. 32, bitterness of death is *p.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 1, a little *p.* top of the hill
1 *Kings* 18. 29, when mid-day was *p.*
Job 9. 10, things *p.* finding out
14. 13, until thy wrath be *p.*
17. 11, my days are *p.*
29. 2, O that I were as in months *p.*
Psa. 90. 4, as yesterday when it is *p.*
Ecc. 3. 15, that which is *p.*
Sol. Song 2. 11, for lo, the winter is *p.*
Jer. 8. 20, the harvest is *p.*
Matt. 14. 15, the time is now *p.*
Mark 16. 1, when the sabbath was *p.*
Luke 9. 36, when the voice was *p.*
Acts 12. 10, *p.* first and second ward
27. 9, the fast was now *p.*
Rom. 3. 25, remission of sins that are *p.*
11. 33, his ways are *p.* finding out
2 *Cor.* 5. 17, old things *p.* away
Eph. 4. 19, who being *p.* feeling
2 *Tim.* 2. 18, that resurrection is *p.*
Heb. 11. 11, when she was *p.* age
1 *Pet.* 2. 10, time *p.* were not a people
4. 3, the time *p.* may suffice us
1 *John* 2. 8, because darkness is *p.*
Rev. 9. 12, one wo is *p.*
11. 14, the second wo is *p.*

PASTOR.

Jer. 17. 16, not hastened from being a *p.*

PASTORS.

Jer. 2. 8, *p.* also transgressed
3. 15, I will give you *p.*
10. 21, for *p.* are become brutish
12. 10, *p.* destroyed vineyard
22. 22, shall eat up all thy *p.*
23. 1, 2, wo to the *p.* that destroy
Eph. 4. 11, and he gave some *p.*

PASTURE.

Gen. 47. 4, no *p.* for their flocks
1 *Chron.* 4. 39, they went to seek *p.*
40, they found fat *p.*
41, because there was *p.*
Job 39. 8, the mountains is his *p.*

Psa. 74. 1, sheep of thy *p.* 79. 13; 95. 7; 100. 3.
Isa. 32. 14, a *p.* of flocks
Jer. 23. 1, scatter sheep of my *p.*
25. 36, hath spoiled their *p.*
Lam. 1. 6, like harts that find no *p.*
Ezek. 34. 14, 18, a good *p.*, a fat *p.*
31, flock of my *p.* are men
Hos. 13 6, according to their *p.*
Joel 1. 18, because they have no *p.*
John 10. 9, in and out and find *p.*

PASTURES.

1 *Kings* 4. 23, twenty oxen out of *p.*
Psa. 23. 2, lie down in green *p.*
65. 12, *p.* of the wilderness—see also *Joel* 1. 19, 20; 2. 22.
13, *p.* are clothed with flocks
Isa. 30. 23, cattle shall feed in large *p.*
49. 9, *p.* shall be in high places
Ezek. 34. 18, residue of your *p.*
45. 15, lamb of fat *p.* of Israel

PATE.

Psa. 7. 16, down upon his own *p.*

PATH.

Gen. 49 17, an adder in the *p.*
Num. 22. 24, the angel stood in a *p.*
Job 28. 7, a *p.* which no fowl knoweth
30. 13, they mar my *p.*
41. 32, a *p.* to shine after him
Psa. 16. 11, show me the *p.* of life
27. 11, lead me in a plain *p.*
77. 19, thy *p.* is in great waters
119. 35, in *p.* of thy commands
105, word is a light to my *p.*
139. 3, thou compassest my *p.*
142. 3, then thou knewest my *p.*
Prov. 1. 15, refrain thy foot from their *p.*
2. 9, understand every good *p.*
4. 14, the *p.* of the wicked
18, the *p.* of the just, *Isa.* 26. 7.
26, ponder the *p.* 5. 6.
Isa. 30. 11, turn aside out of the *p.*
40. 14, the *p.* of judgment
43. 16, a *p.* in the mighty waters
Joel 2. 8, every one in his *p.*

PATHS.

Job 6. 18, the *p.* of their way
8. 13, *p.* of all that forget God
13. 27, narrowly to all my *p.*
19. 8, set darkness in my *p.*
24. 13, in the *p.* thereof
33. 11, marketh all my *p.*
38. 20, shouldest know the *p.*
Psa. 8. 8, the *p.* of the seas
17. 4, from *p.* of the destroyer
5, hold up my goings in thy *p.*
23. 3, the *p.* of righteousness
25. 4, teach me thy *p.*
10, *p.* of Lord mercy and truth
65. 11, and thy *p.* drop fatness
Prov. 2. 8, *p.* of judgment, 8. 20.
13, leave *p.* of uprightness
15, froward in their *p.*
Prov. 2. 18, her *p.* incline unto
19, take hold of the *p.* of life
20, the *p.* of the righteous
3. 6, he shall direct thy *p.*
17, all her *p.* are peace
4. 11, I have led thee in right *p.*
7. 25, go not astray in her *p.*
8. 2, in places of *p.*
Isa. 2. 3, walk in his *p.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
3. 12, destroy the way of thy *p.*
42. 16, in *p.* they have not known
58. 12, restorer of *p.* to dwell in
59. 7, destruction in their *p.*
8, crooked *p.* *Lam.* 3 9.
Jer. 6. 16, and ask for the old *p.*
18. 15, from ancient *p.* to walk in *p.*
Hos. 2 6, she shall not find her *p.*
Matt. 3. 3, make his *p.* straight—see also *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4.
Heb. 12. 13, straight *p.* for your feet

PATHWAY.

Prov. 12. 28, in the *p.* thereof no death

PATIENCE.

Matt. 18. 26, 29, have *p.* with me
Luke 8. 15, bring forth fruit with *p.*
21. 19, in *p.* possess your souls
Rom. 5. 3, 4, tribulation worketh *p.*
8. 25, we with *p.* wait for it
15. 4, through *p.* and comfort
5, the God of *p.* grant you
2 *Cor.* 6. 4, in much *p.* 12. 12.
Col 1. 11, with all might to all *p.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, your *p.* of hope in Jesus
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, glory in you for your *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 11, love, *p.*, meekness
2 *Tim.* 3. 10, fully known my *p.*
Tit. 2. 2, sound in faith, in *p.*
Heb. 6. 12, who through faith and *p.*
10. 36, ye have need of *p.*
12. 1, let us run with *p.* the race
James 1. 3, trying of faith worketh *p.*
4, let *p.* have her perfect work
5. 7, husbandman hath long *p.*
10, for an example of *p.*
11, heard of the *p.* of Job
2 *Pet.* 1. 6, add to temperance *p.*
Rev. 1. 9, your companion in *p.*
2. 2, 3, 19, I know thy *p.*
3. 10, hast kept word of my *p.*
13. 10, *p.* of the saints, 14. 12.

PATIENT.

Ecc. 7. 8, *p.* in spirit is better
Rom. 2. 7, who by *p.* continuance
12. 12, *p.* in tribulation
1 *Thess.* 5. 14, *p.* toward all men
2 *Thess.* 3. 5, the *p.* waiting for Christ
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, but *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.
James 5. 7, 8, be *p.*, brethren

PATIENTLY.

Psa. 37. 7, wait *p.* for him, 40. 1.
Acts 26. 3, beseech thee hear me *p.*
Heb. 6. 15, after he had *p.* endured
1 *Pet.* 2. 20, if ye take it *p.*

PATRIARCH.
Acts 2. 29, of the *p.* David
Heb. 7. 4, to whom the *p.* Abraham
PATRIARCHS.
Acts 7. 8, Jacob begat the twelve *p.*
9, the *p.* moved with envy
PATRIMONY.
Deut. 18. 8, from the sale of his *p.*
PATTERN.
Exod. 25. 9, 40, *p.* of all instruments
Num. 8. 4, candlestick after the *p.*
Josh. 22. 28, *p.* of altar, 2 *Kings* 16. 10.
1 *Chron.* 28. 11, David gave Solomon *p.*
Ezek. 43. 10, let them measure the *p.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16, show a *p.* *Tit.* 2. 7.
Heb. 8. 5, according to the *p.*
PATTERNS.
Heb. 9. 23, necessary that the *p.*
PAVED.
Exod. 24. 10, under his feet a *p.* work
Sol. Song 3. 10, the midst *p.* with love
PAVEMENT.
2 *Kings* 16. 17, sea on a *p.* of stones
2 *Chr.* 7. 3, bowed themselves upon *p.*
Esth. 1. 6, a *p.* of red and blue
Ezek. 40. 17, chambers and a *p.*
18, *p.* by the side of the gates
42. 3, over against the *p.*
John 19. 13, in a place called the *p.*
PAVILION-S.
2 *Sam.* 22. 12, his *p.* *Psa.* 18. 11.
1 *Kings* 20. 12, 16, kings drinking in *p.*
Psa. 27. 5, he shall hide me in his *p.*
31. 20, secretly in a *p.*
Jer. 43. 10, spread his royal *p.*
PAW.
1 *Sam.* 17. 37, out of *p.* of the lion
PAWS.
Lev. 11. 27, whatsoever goeth on *p.*
PAWETH.
Job 39. 21, the horse *p.* in the valley
PAY.
Exod. 21. 19, 22, 36, *p.* for loss of time
22. 7, let him *p.* double
17, he shall *p.* according
Num. 20. 19, if I drink I will *p.* for it
Deut. 23. 21, not slack to *p.* vow
2 *Sam.* 15. 7, let me go and *p.* my vow
1 *Kings* 20. 39, *p.* a talent of silver
2 *Kings* 4. 7, sell oil and *p.* thy debt
2 *Chron.* 8. 8, *p.* tribute, 27. 5.
Ezra 4. 13, *p.* toll and custom
Esth. 3. 9, *p.* 10,000 talents, 4. 7.
Job 22. 27, shall *p.* thy vows, *Psa.* 22. 25; 50. 14; 66. 13; 76. 11; 116. 14, 18; *Ecc.* 5. 4, 5; *Jonah* 2. 9.
Prov. 19. 17, given, will he *p.* again
22. 27, if thou hast nothing to *p.*
Matt. 17. 24, doth master *p.* tribute?
18. 25, had not to *p.* *Luke* 7. 42.
26, I will *p.* thee all
28, *p.* that thou owest
30, till he should *p.* the debt
Matt. 23. 23, for ye *p.* tithe of mint
Rom. 13. 6, *p.* ye tribute also
PAID.
Ezra 4. 20, custom was *p.* them
Prov. 7. 14, this day have I *p.* my vows
Jonah 1. 3, so he *p.* the fare thereof
Matt. 5. 26, *p.* the uttermost farthing
Heb. 7. 9, Levi *p.* tithes in Abraham
PAYETH.
Psa. 37. 21, the wicked *p.* not
PAYMENT.
Matt. 18. 25, sold, and *p.* to be made
PEACE.
Gen. 41. 16, God give an answer of *p.*
Lev. 26. 6, I will give *p.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 22. 9; *Hag.* 2. 9.
Num. 6. 26, the Lord give thee *p.*
25. 12, my covenant of *p.*—see also *Isa.* 54. 10; *Ezek.* 34. 25; 37. 26; *Mal.* 2. 5.
Deut. 2. 26, sent to Sihon words of *p.*
20. 10-12, proclaim *p.* to it
23. 6, thou shalt not seek their *p.*
29. 19, shall have *p.* though I walk
Judg. 4. 17, there was *p.* between—see also 1 *Sam.* 7. 14; 1 *Kings* 5. 12.
1 *Sam.* 26. 7, thy servant shall have *p.*
21. come, for there is *p.* to thee
1 *Kings* 2. 33, on his throne shall be *p.*
4. 24, Solomon had *p.* on all sides
20. 18, whether they come for *p.*
2 *Kings* 9. 17, 18, let him say, Is it *p.*?
19, what hast thou to do with *p.*?
22, what *p.* so long as witchcrafts
31, she said, Had Zimri *p.*?
20. 19, if *p.* be in my days, *Isa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chron.* 15. 5, there was no *p.* to him
Ezra 4. 17, and to the rest, *p.*
5. 7, to Darius the king, all *p.*
7. 12, to Ezra, perfect *p.*
9. 12, nor seek their *p.* for ever
Esth. 9. 30, sent letters with words of *p.*
10. 3, speaking *p.* to all his seed
Job 5. 23, beasts at *p.* with thee
22. 21, acquaint thyself, and be at *p.*
25. 2, maketh *p.* in high places
Psa. 7. 4, to him that was at *p.* with me
28. 3, speak *p.* to their neighbours
29. 11, bless his people with *p.*
34. 14, seek *p.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
35. 20, they speak not *p.*
37. 11, abundance of *p.* 72. 7—see also *Jer.* 33. 6.
37, the end of that man is *p.*
55. 20, such as be at *p.* with him
72. 3, the mountains shall bring *p.*
85. 8, he will speak *p.* to his people
10, righteousness and *p.* kissed
119. 165, great *p.* have they
120. 6, with him that hateth *p.*
7, I am for *p.*, they are for war
122. 6, pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem
125. 5, *p.* upon Israel, 128. 6.

Psa. 147. 14. maketh *p.* in thy borders
Prov. 3. 17, wisdom's paths are *p.*
12. 20, the counsellors of *p.*
16. 7, his enemies at *p.* with him
Ecc. 3. 8, a time of war, a time of *p.*
Isa. 9. 6, the Prince of *p.*
7, increase of his *p.* no end
26. 12, thou wilt ordain *p.* for us
27. 5, let him make *p.* with me
32. 17, work of righteousness, *p.*
33. 7, the ambassadors of *p.*
38. 17, for *p.* I had bitterness
45. 7, make *p* and create evil
48.18, then had thy *p.* been as river
22, no *p.* to the wicked, 57. 21.
52. 7, publisheth *p.* *Nah.* 1. 15.
53. 5, the chastisement of our *p.*
54. 13, great shall be the *p.* of thy
55. 12, ye shall be led forth with *p.*
57. 2, he shall enter into *p.*
19, fruit of lips, *p.*, *p.* to him
59. 8, the way of *p.* *Rom.* 3. 17.
60. 17, will make thine officers *p.*
66. 12, extend *p.* to her like river
Jer. 4. 10, ye shall have *p.*
6. 14, *p.*, *p.*, when there is no *p.*
8. 11—see also *Ezek.* 13. 10, 16.
8. 15, we looked for *p.* 14. 19.
12. 5, if in the land of *p.*
12, no flesh shall have *p.*
14. 13, assured *p.* in this place
16. 5, I have taken away my *p.*
28. 9, the prophet prophesied of *p.*
29. 7, seek the *p.* of the city
11, thoughts of *p.* not of evil
30. 5, a voice of fear, and not of *p.*
Lam. 3. 17, my soul far from *p.*
Ezek. 7. 25, they shall seek *p.*
Dan. 8. 25, by *p.* he shall destroy many
Obad. 7, men at *p.* with thee
Mic. 3. 5, bite with teeth and cry *p.*
5. 5, this man shall be *p.*
Zech. 6. 13, the counsel of *p.*
8. 10, nor was there any *p.*
16, execute *p.*; 19, love *p.*
9. 10, speak *p.* to the heathen
Matt. 10. 13, if not, let your *p.* return
34, send *p.* on earth. *Luke* 12.51.
Mark 9. 50, have *p.* one with another
Luke 1. 79, guide feet into way of *p.*
2. 14, on earth *p.*, good will
10. 6, if the son of *p.* be there
14. 32, desireth conditions of *p.*
19. 38, *p.* in heaven, and glory
42, things which belong to thy *p.*
John 14. 27, *p.* I leave with you
16. 33, that in me ye might have *p.*
Acts 10. 36, preaching *p.* by Jesus
12. 20, their friend desired *p.*
Rom. 1. 7, *p.* from God the Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3; 2 *Cor.* 1. 2; *Gal.* 1. 3; *Eph.* 1. 2; *Phil.* 1. 2.
2. 10, but *p.* to every man
Rom. 5. 1, we have *p.* with God
8. 6, spiritually minded life and *p.*
10. 15, preach the gospel of *p.*
14. 17, kingdom of God is *p.*
19, follow things that make for *p.*
15. 13, fill you with joy and *p.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15, God hath called us to *p.*
14. 33, God is the author of *p.*
Gal. 5. 22, fruit of the Spirit is *p.*
Eph. 2. 14, he is our *p.*; 15, making *p*
17, preached *p.* to you afar off
4. 3, unity of Spirit bond of *p.*
6. 15, preparation of gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4. 7, *p.* of God, *Col.* 3. 15.
Col. 1. 2, grace and *p.* from God—see also 1 *Thess.* 1. 1; 2 *Thess.* 1. 2; 1 *Tim.* 1. 2; 2 *Tim.* 1. 2; *Tit.* 1. 4; *Philem.* 3; 2 *John* 3.
1 *Thess.* 5.3, when they say *p.* and safety
13, be at *p.* among yourselves
23, the very God of *p.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 16, give you *p.* always
2 *Tim.* 2. 22, follow *p.* *Heb.* 12. 14.
Heb. 7. 2, Salem, that is, king of *p.*
11. 31, Rahab received spies in *p.*
James 3. 18, sown in *p.* make *p.*
Rev. 1. 4, *p.* from him that is
6. 4, power to take *p.* from earth
PEACE *be.*
Gen. 43. 23, *p. be* to you—see also *Luke* 24. 36; *John* 20. 19, 21, 26.
Judg. 6. 23, *p. be* to thee—see also 1 *Sam.* 25. 6; 1 *Chron.* 12. 18; *Dan.* 10. 19; 3 *John* 14.
19, 20, *p. be* with thee
1 *Sam.* 25. 6, *p. be* to all
1 *Chron.* 12. 18, *p. be* to thy helpers
Psa. 122. 7, *p. be* within thy walls
8, *p. be* within thee
Dan. 4. 1, *p. be* multiplied, 6. 25—see also 1 *Pet.* 1. 2; 2 *Pet.* 1. 2; *Jude* 2.
Mark 4. 39, *p.*, be still
Luke 10. 5, *p. be* to this house
Gal. 6. 16, *p. be* on them
Eph. 6. 23, *p. be* to the brethren
1 *Pet.* 5. 14, *p. be* with you all
God of PEACE.
Rom. 15. 33; 16. 20; 2 *Cor.* 13. 11; *Phil.* 4.9; 1 *Thess.* 5. 23; *Heb.* 13.20.
See *Held*, *Hold*.
In PEACE.
Gen. 26. 29, sent thee away *in p.*
31, they departed *in p.*
28. 21, so that I come *in p.*
44. 17, as for you, get you up *in p.*
Josh. 10. 21, came to Joshua *in p.*
Judg. 8. 9, when I come *in p.*—see also 1 *Kings* 22. 27; 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
11. 31, when I return *in p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 21, 22, Abner went *in p.*
23, he is gone *in p.*
15. 27, return to the city *in p.*
17. 3, the people shall be *in p.*

2 *Sam.* 19. 24, until day he came *in p.*
1 *Kings* 2. 5, shed blood of war *in p.*
22. 17, 28, return *in p.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 16, 27.
2 *Kings* 22. 20, gathered to thy grave *in p.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
2 *Chron.* 19. 1, returned *in p.*
Job 5. 24, thy tabernacle shall be *in p.*
Psa. 4. 8, I will lay me down *in p.*
55. 18, he delivered my soul *in p.*
Isa. 26. 3, keep him *in* perfect *p.*
Jer. 29. 7, *in* the *p.* thereof *p.*
34. 5, thou shalt die *in p.*
Mal. 2. 6, he walked with me *in p.*
Luke 2. 29, thy servant depart *in p.*
11. 21, his goods are *in p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 11, conduct him forth *in p.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 11, be of one mind, live *in p.*
James 2. 16, say unto them, Depart *in p.*
3. 18, the fruit is sown *in p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14, be found of him *in p.*
See *Go, Made, Offerings.*

PEACEABLE.

Gen. 34. 21, these men are *p.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 19, them that are *p.* in Israel
1 *Chron.* 4. 40, land was wide and *p.*
Isa. 32. 18, *p.* habitation, *Jer.* 25. 37.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2, lead a quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11, *p.* fruit of righteousness
James 3. 17, wisdom is pure, *p.*, gentle

PEACEABLY.

Gen. 37. 4, not speak *p.* to him
Judg. 11. 13, restore those lands *p.*
21. 13, send some to call *p.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 4, comest thou *p.?*
5, he said, *p.* 1 *Kings* 2. 13.
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, if ye be come *p.*
Jer. 9. 8, speaketh *p.* to neighbour
Dan. 11. 21, 24, he shall come in *p.*
Rom. 12. 18, live *p.* with all men

PEACE-MAKERS.

Matt. 5. 9, blessed are the *p.-m.*

PEACOCKS.

1 *Kings* 10. 22, bringing *p.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.
Job 39. 13, goodly wings to *p.*

PEARL-S.

Job 28. 18, no mention of coral or *p.*
Matt. 7. 6, neither cast *p.* before swine
13. 45, seeking goodly *p.*
46, one *p.* of great price
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, not with gold or *p.*
Rev. 17. 4, decked with gold and *p.*
18. 12, 16, the merchandise of *p.*
21. 21, gates were twelve *p.*

PECULIAR.

Exod. 19. 5, *p.* treasure to me. *Psa.* 135. 4.
Deut. 14. 2, a *p.* people, 26. 18—see also 1 *Pet.* 2. 9; *Tit.* 2. 14.
Ecc. 2. 8, the *p.* treasure of kings

PEDIGREE.

Num. 1. 18, they declared their *p.*

PEELED.

Isa. 18. 2, 7, a nation scattered and *p.*
Ezek. 29. 18, every shoulder was *p.*

PEEP-ED.

Isa. 8. 19, to wizards that *p.*
10. 14, none that *p.*

PELICAN.

Lev. 11. 18, swan and *p.* *Deut.* 14. 17.
Psa. 102. 6, a *p.* of the wilderness

PEN.

Judg. 5. 14, they that handle the *p.*
Job 19. 24, graven with an iron *p.*
Psa. 45. 1, the *p.* of a ready writer
Isa. 8. 1, write in it with a man's *p.*
Jer. 8. 8, *p.* of scribes is in vain
17. 1, written with a *p.* of iron
3 *John* 13, will not with ink and *p.*

PENCE.

Matt. 18. 28, owed him a hundred *p.*
Mark 14. 5, more than 300 *p.* *John* 12. 5
Luke 7. 41, the one owed 500 *p.*
10. 35, he took out two *p.*

PENKNIFE.

Jer. 36. 23, cut the roll with a *p.*

PENNY.

Matt. 20. 2, agreed with labourers for *p.*
9, they received every man a *p.*
13, agree with me for a *p.?*
22. 19, they brought unto him a *p.*
Mark 12. 15, bring me a *p.* *Luke* 20. 24.
Rev. 6. 6, a measure of wheat for a *p.*, and three measures of barley for a *p*

PENNYWORTH.

Mark 6. 37, two hundred *p.* of bread—see also *John* 6. 7.

PENTECOST.

Acts 2. 1, day of *P.* was fully come
20. 16, at Jerusalem the day of *P.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 8, tarry at Ephesus until *P.*

PENURY.

Prov. 14. 23, talk tendeth only to *p.*
Luke 21. 4, she of her *p.* hath cast in

PEOPLE.

Gen. 27. 29, let *p.* serve thee
48. 19, he also shall become a *p.*
Exod. 6. 7, to me for a *p.* *Deut.* 4. 20; 2 *Sam.* 7. 24; *Jer.* 13. 11.
33. 3, 5, thou art a stiff-necked *p.*
34. 9—see also *Deut.* 9. 6.
Lev. 20. 24, 26, separated from other *p.*
Num. 21. 29, O *p.* of Chemosh
22. 5, 11, a *p.* come out from Egypt
25. 15, he was head over a *p.*
Deut. 4. 33, did *p.* hear voice of God?
7. 6, a special *p.* 14. 2.
20. 1, a *p.* more than thou
28. 32, given to another *p.*
29. 13, establish thee for a *p.*
32. 21, those that are not a *p.*
33. 29, O *p.* saved by the Lord
Ruth 1. 15, gone back to her *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 24, the Lord's *p.*—see also 2 *Kings* 11. 17; 2 *Chron.* 23. 16.
5. 10, 11, to slay us and our *p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 23, went to redeem for a *p*

2 *Sam.* 22. 28, afflicted *p.* *Psa* 18. 27.
44, a *p.* I knew not, *Psa.* 18. 43.
1 *Kings* 22. 28, hearken, O *p.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 20, from one kingdom to another *p.* *Psa.* 105. 13.
19. 13, valiantly for our *p.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 9, made me king over a *p.*
Esth. 1. 22, he sent letters to every *p.*
3. 12; 8. 9—see also *Neh.* 13. 24.
2. 10, had not showed her *p.*
3. 8, there is a certain *p.*
4. 8, to make request for her *p.*
Job 36. 20, when *p.* are cut off
Psa. 62. 8, *p.*, pour out your hearts
66. 8, bless our God, ye *p.*
95. 10, a *p.* that do err
114. 1, a *p.* of a strange language
144. 15, happy is that *p.*
148. 14, a *p.* near to him
Prov. 11. 34. sin is a reproach to any *p.*
28. 15, ruler over the poor *p.*
30. 25, the ants are a *p.* not strong
Isa. 1. 4, a *p.* laden with iniquity
10, ye *p.* of Gomorrah
7. 8, broken, that it be not a *p.*
8. 19, should not *p.* seek God?
27. 11, a *p.* of no understanding
30. 9, this is a rebellious *p.* 65. 2.
43. 4, give *p.* for thy life
8, blind *p.* that have eyes
65. 3, *p.* that provoketh me to anger
18, create her *p.* a joy
Jer. 6. 22, a *p.* from the north, 50. 41.
48. 42, destroyed from being a *p.*
Lam. 1. 7, *p.* fell into hand of enemy
Hos. 4. 9, like *p.*, like priest
9. 1, rejoice not as other *p.*
Jonah 1. 8, of what *p.* art thou?
Mic. 4. 1, *p.* shall flow unto it
Zech. 8. 20, there shall come *p.*
Luke 1. 17, a *p.* prepared for Lord
Acts 15. 14, to take a *p.* for his name
Rom. 10. 19, them that are no *p.*
Heb. 8. 10, they shall be to me a *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 10, in time past were not a *p.*
Rev. 5. 9, redeemed us out of every *p.*

All PEOPLE.

Exod. 19. 5, above *all p.*—see also *Deut.* 7. 6, 14; 10. 15; *Psa.* 99. 2.
Deut. 7. 7, the fewest of *all p.*
28. 64, scatter thee among *all p.*
1 *Kings* 4. 34, came of *all p.* to hear
8. 43, *all p.* know, 2 *Chron.* 6. 33.
9. 7, a by-word among *all p.*
Esth. 3. 8, laws diverse from *all p.*
14, published to *all p.* 8. 13.
9. 2, fear fell upon *all p.*
Psa. 47. 1, clap your hands, *all* ye *p.*
96. 3, wonders among *all p.*
117. 1, praise him, *all* ye *p.* 148. 11—see also *Rom.* 15. 11.
Isa. 25. 6, to *all p.* a feast
7, covering cast over *all p.*
Isa. 56. 7, a house of prayer for *all p.*
Lam. 1. 11, *all* her *p.* sigh
18, hear, *all p.* *Mic.* 1. 2.
Dan. 5. 19, *all p.* and nations feared
7. 14, that *all p.* should serve him
Mic. 4. 5, *all p.* walk in name of god
Hab. 2. 5, he heapeth unto him *all p.*
Zeph. 3. 20, a praise among *all p.*
Zech. 12. 3, a burdensome stone for *all p.*
Luke 2. 10, tidings of joy to *all p.*
31, prepare before face of *all p.*

All the PEOPLE.

Gen. 19. 4; 35. 6; 42. 6; *Exod.* 11. 8; 18. 14, 21; 19. 8, 11; 20. 18; 24. 3; *Lev.* 9. 23; 10. 3; *Num.* 11. 29; 13. 32; 15. 26; *Deut.* 13. 9; 17. 7, 13; 27. 15; 28. 10; *Josh.* 4. 24; 5. 4; 6. 5; 7. 3; 21. 18; *Judg.* 16. 30; 20. 8; 1 *Sam.* 10. 24; 11. 4; 12. 18; 30. 6; 2 *Sam.* 2. 28; 3. 32, 36; 17. 3; 19. 9; 20. 22; 1 *Kings* 8. 53, 60; 20. 10; 2 *Kings* 23. 3; 1 *Chron.* 16. 36; 28. 21; 2 *Chron.* 7. 4; *Ezra* 7. 25; *Neh.* 8. 5, 11; *Psa.* 67. 3, 5; 97. 6; 106. 48; *Ecc.* 4. 16; *Jer.* 26. 8, 9; 34. 1, 8; 38. 4; 13. 4; *Ezek.* 31. 12; *Dan.* 3. 7; *Zech.* 11. 10; 12. 2; 14. 12; *Mat.* 2. 9; *Luke* 8. 47; 13. 17; 18. 43; 19. 48; 20. 6; *Acts* 2. 47; 5. 34; 10. 41; 13. 24; 21. 27; *Heb.* 9. 19.

Among the PEOPLE.

Lev. 18. 29; *Num.* 5. 27; 1 *Sam.* 14. 31; *Psa.* 94. 8; *Ezek.* 25. 19; *Dan.* 11. 33; *Joel* 2. 17; *Zech.* 10. 9; *Matt.* 4. 23; 9. 35; 26. 5; *John* 7. 12, 43; *Acts* 3. 23; 4. 17; 5. 12; 14. 14; 2 *Pet.* 2. 1.

PEOPLE *of God.*

Judg. 20. 2; 2 *Sam.* 14. 13; *Psa.* 47. 9; *Heb.* 4. 9; 11. 25; 1 *Pet.* 2. 10.

His PEOPLE.

Gen. 17. 14, cut off from *his p.* *Exod.* 30. 33, 38; 31. 14; *Lev.* 7. 20, 21, 25, 27; 17. 4, 9, 10, 19. 8; 20. 3, 6; 23. 29; *Num.* 9. 13.
25. 8, 17, gathered to *his p.* 35. 29; *Num.* 20. 24, 26; *Deut* 32. 50.
49. 16, 33, Dan shall judge *his p.*
Exod. 17. 13, Amalek and *his p.*
18. 1, done for Israel *his p.*
Lev. 21. 1, 15, defiled among *his p.*
Num. 21. 31, 35, all *his p.*—see also *Deut.* 2. 33; 3. 2, 3.
Deut. 26. 18, to be *his* peculiar *p.*
32. 9, for Lord's portion is *his p.*
36, judge *his p.* *Psa.* 135. 14.
43, rejoice with *his p.*—see also *Rom.* 15. 10.
33. 7, bring Judah to *his p.*
Josh. 8. 1, the king and *his p.*
Judg. 11. 23, dispossessed before *his p.*
Ruth 1. 6, the Lord had visited *his p.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 22, will not forsake *his p.*
15. 1, king over all *his p.*
27. 12, made *his p.* to abhor him
2 *Sam.* 8. 15, justice to all *his p.*
1 *Kings* 20. 42, thy people for *his p.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 3, make *his p.* 100 times more
22. 18, land subdued before *his p.*
23. 25, given rest to *his p.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 11, the Lord loved *his p.*
31. 10, the Lord blessed *his p.*
32. 14, who could deliver *his p.?*
33. 10, the Lord spake to *his p.*
36. 15, he had compassion on *his p.*
16, wrath arose against *his p.*
23, among *his p. Ezra* 1. 3.
Esth. 10. 3, seeking the wealth of *his p.*
Job 18. 19, nor nephew among *his p.*
Psa. 14. 7, captivity of *his p.* 53. 6.
29. 11, strength to *his p.* 68. 35.
50. 4, he shall judge *his p.*
73. 10, *his p.* return hither
78. 20, provide flesh for *his p.*
62, he gave *his p.* to the sword
71, to feed Jacob *his p.*
85. 8, he will speak peace to *his p.*
94. 14, Lord will not cast off *his p.*
100. 3, we are *his p.* 105. 43.
105. 24, he increased *his p.* greatly
25, turned heart to hate *his p.*
106. 40, against *his p. Isa.* 5. 25.
111. 6, he showed *his p.*
9, sent redemption to *his p.*
113. 8, with the princes of *his p.*
116. 14, 18, the presence of all *his p.*
125. 2, round about *his p.*
136. 16, *his p.* through wilderness
148. 14, exalteth the horn of *his p.*
149. 4, taketh pleasure in *his p.*
Isa. 3. 14, the ancients of *his p.*
7. 2, the heart of *his p.*
11. 11, 16, the remnant of *his p.*
14. 32, the poor of *his p.* shall trust
25. 8, the rebuke of *his p.*
28. 5, the residue of *his p.*
30. 26, the breach of *his p.*
49. 13, comforted *his p.* 52. 9.
51. 22, the cause of *his p.*
56. 3, separated me from *his p.*
63. 11, he remembered *his p.*
Jer. 27. 12, serve him and *his p.*
50. 16, return every one to *his p.*
Ezek. 18. 18, not good among *his p.*
Joel 2. 18, 19, the Lord will pity *his p.*
3. 16, will be the hope of *his p.*
Mic. 6. 2, a controversy with *his p.*
Zech. 9. 16, as the flock of *his p.*
Matt. 1. 21, he shall save *his p.*
Luke 1. 68, visited *his p.* 7. 16.
Rom. 11. 1, 2, hath God cast away *h. p.?*
Heb. 10. 30, the Lord shall judge *his p.*
Rev. 21. 3, they shall be *his p.*

PEOPLE *of the land.*

Gen. 23. 7; 42. 6; *Exod.* 5. 5; *Lev.* 20. 2, 4; *Num.* 14. 9; 2 *Kings* 11. 14; 15. 5; 21. 24; 23. 30; 25. 3; 1 *Chron.* 5. 25; 2 *Chron.* 26. 21; 33. 25; 36. 1; *Ezra* 4. 4; 10. 2; *Neh.* 10. 30, 31; *Esth.* 8. 17; *Jer.* 1. 18; 34. 19; *Ezek.* 7. 27; 22. 29; 33. 2; 39. 13; 45. 16; 46. 3, 9; *Dan.* 9. 6; *Hag.* 2. 4; *Zech.* 7. 5.

Much PEOPLE.

Num. 20. 20, Edom came with *m. p.*
Josh. 11. 4, they went with *much p.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 34, there came *much p.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 13, there assembled *m. p*
32. 4, there was gathered *much p.*
Psa. 35. 18, praise thee among *m. p.*
Mark 5. 21, *m. p.* gathered unto him
24, *much p.* followed him, 6. 34.
John 12. 9, *much p.* of Jews knew
12, *much p.* took branches
Acts 5. 37, drew away *much p.*
11. 24, *m. p.* was added unto Lord
18. 10, for I have *m. p.* in this city
19. 26, Paul turned away *much p.*
Rev. 19. 1, a voice of *m. p.* in heaven

My PEOPLE.

Gen. 23. 11, in presence of *my p.*
41. 40, all *my p.* be ruled
49. 29, gathered to *my p.*
Exod. 3. 7, affliction of *my p. Acts* 7. 34.
10, bring forth *my p.* 7. 4.
5. 1, let *my p.* go, 7. 16; 8. 1, 20; 9. 1, 13; 10. 3.
9. 17, exaltest thyself against *my p.*
12. 31, forth from among *my p.*
22. 25, lend money to *my p.*
Lev. 26. 12, ye shall be *my p.*—see also *Jer.* 11. 4; 30. 22; 32. 38.
Num. 24. 14, behold, I go unto *my p.*
Judg. 12. 2, I and *my p.* were at strife
14. 3, a woman among *my p.*
16, the children of *my p.*
Ruth 1. 16, thy people shall be *my p.*
3. 11, for all the city of *my p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 16, captain over *my p.*—see also 2 *Kings* 20. 5.
2 *Sam.* 3. 18, I will save *my p.*
7. 8, ruler over *my p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
1 *Kings* 22. 4, *my p.* as thy people—see also 2 *Kings* 3. 7; 2 *Chron.* 18. 3.
1 *Chr.* 17. 6, commanded to feed *my p.*
28. 2, hear me, *my p.*—see also *Psa.* 50. 7; 81. 8.
29. 14, who am I, and what *my p.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 11, thou mayest judge *my p.*
6. 5, *my p.* out of Egypt
7. 13, pestilence among *my p.*
14, if *my p.* humble themselves
Esth. 7. 3, let *my p.* be given me
4, we are sold, I and *my p.* 8. 6.
Psa. 14. 4, who eat up *my p.* 53. 4.
59. 11, lest *my p.* forget
68. 22, I will bring *my p.* again
78. 1, give ear, O *my p.*, to my law

Psa. 81. 11, *my p.* would not hearken
144. 2, subdued *my p.* under me
Isa. 1. 3, *my p.* doth not consider
3. 12, O *my p.* 10. 24—see also *Ezek.* 37. 12; *Mic.* 6. 3, 5.
15, ye beat *my p.* to pieces
5. 13, *my p.* gone into captivity
10. 2, the right from poor of *my p.*
26. 20, come, *my p.*, enter
32. 18, *my p.* shall dwell
40. 1, comfort ye *my p.*
43. 20, to give drink to *my p.*
47. 6, I was wroth with *my p.*
51. 4, hearken unto me, *my p.*
16, say to Zion, Thou art *my p.*
52. 4, *my p.* went down into Egypt
6, *my p.* shall know my name
53. 8, the transgression of *my p.*
58. 1, show *my p.* their transgres.
63. 8, surely they are *my p.*
65. 10, a fold for *my p.*
19, I will joy in *my p.*
22, as days of tree, days of *my p.*
Jer. 2. 11, *my p.* have changed
13, *my p.* committed two evils
31, why say *my p.* we are lords
32, *my p.* forgotten me, 18. 15.
4. 22, *my p.* is foolish
5. 31, *my p.* love to have it so
6. 27, a fortress among *my p.*
7. 23, obey, and ye shall be *my p.*
8. 7, *my p.* know not the judgment
9. 2, that I might leave *my p.*
12. 16, if they learn ways of *my p.*
15. 7, I will destroy *my p.*
23. 2, 22, 27, 32, pastors feed *my p.*
24. 7, they shall be *my p.* 31. 1, 33; 32. 38—see also *Ezek.* 11. 20; 36. 28; 37. 23; *Zech.* 8. 8.
29. 32, good that I will do for *my p.*
31. 14, *my p.* shall be satisfied
33. 24, they have despised *my p.*
50. 6, *my p.* hath been lost sheep
51. 45, *my p.*, go ye out of the midst of her, *Rev.* 18. 4.
Lam. 3. 14, a derision to all *my p.*
Ezek. 13. 9, not be in assembly of *my p.*
10, have seduced *my p.*
18, hunt souls of *my p.*
19, ye pollute me among *my p.*
21, I will deliver *my p.*
14. 8, from the midst of *my p.*
11, that they may be *my p.*
21. 12, terrors shall be upon *my p.*
34. 30, the house of Israel are *my p.*
38. 16, come up against *my p.*
44. 23, they shall teach *my p.*
45. 8, no more oppress *my p.*
9, take exactions from *my p.*
46. 18, that *my p.* be not scattered
Hos. 1. 9, 10, ye are not *my p.* 2. 23.
4. 6, *my p.* are destroyed for lack
8, they eat up the sin of *my p.*
Hos. 4. 12, *my p.* ask counsel at stocks
6. 11, the captivity of *my p.*
11. 7, *my p.* are bent to backsliding
Joel 2. 26, 27, *my p.* never ashamed
3. 2, I will plead for *my p.*
3, they have cast lots for *my p.*
Amos 9. 10, sinners of *my p.* shall die
Obad. 13, the gate of *my p.* *Mic.* 1. 9.
Mic. 2. 4, changed the portion of *my p.*
8, *my p.* is risen up as enemy
9, the women of *my p.*
3. 3, eat the flesh of *my p.*
5, prophets make *my p.* to err
6. 16, bear the reproach of *my p.*
Zeph. 2. 8, they reproached *my p.*
9, the residue of *my p.*
Zech. 2. 11, many nations shall be *my p.*
8. 7, I will save *my p.*
13. 9, I will say, It is *my p.*
Rom. 9. 25, them which were not *my p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16, they shall be *my p.*

Of the PEOPLE.

Gen. 25. 23; 26. 10; 49. 10; *Num.* 25. 4; 26. 4; *Josh.* 4. 2; 1 *Sam.* 9. 2, 12; 10. 23; 14. 24, 28; 26. 15; 2 *Kings* 13. 7; *Ezra* 3. 3; *Neh.* 5. 1; 7. 73; *Psa.* 65. 7; 72. 4; 89. 19; *Isa.* 18. 7; 42. 6; 51. 4; 63. 3; *Ezek.* 46. 18, 24; *John* 7. 31; 11. 42; 18. 14; 4. 21; *Heb.* 9. 7; *Rev.* 11. 9.

One PEOPLE.

Gen. 25. 23; 34. 16, 22.

Own PEOPLE.

Exod. 5. 16; *Lev.* 21. 14; 1 *Chron.* 17. 21; 2 *Chron.* 25. 15; *Psa.* 45. 10; 78. 52; *Isa.* 13. 14; *Jer.* 46. 16.

The PEOPLE.

Gen. 11. 6, behold, *the p.* is one
Exod. 5. 4, why do ye let *the p.*?
5, *the p.* of the land are many
12. 27, and *the p.* bowed the head
13. 18, led *the p.*; 14. 5, *the p.* fled
14. 31, *the p.* feared the Lord
15. 14, *the p.* shall hear, be afraid
16, till *the p.* pass over
24, *the p.* murmured, saying
16. 30, so *the p.* rested that day
17. 1, no water for *the p.* to drink
2, *the p.* did chide, *Num.* 20. 3
6, water, that *the p.* may drink
18. 19, be thou for *the p.*
19. 9, 17, 21, that *the p.* may hear
20. 18, when *the p.* saw it
24. 2, neither shall *the p.* go up
8, Moses sprinkled it on *the p.*
Lev. 9. 7, make atonement for *the p.*
15, sin-offering for *the p.* 16. 15.
Num. 11. 2, *the p.* cried to Moses
13. 28, *the p.* be strong
30, Caleb stilled *the p.*
14. 1, *the p.* wept that night
39, *the p.* mourned
21. 5, *the p.* spake against God

Num. 23. 9, *the p.* shall dwell alone
24, the *p.* shall rise up
Deut. 4. 10, gather me *the p.* together
33. 3, yea, he loved *the p.*
17, he shall push *the p.*
19, they shall call *the p.*
Josh. 4. 10, *the p.* hasted and passed over
6. 20, so *the p.* shouted
24. 28, let *the p.* depart
Judg. 7. 2, *the p.* with thee, 9. 32.
1 *Sam.* 4. 4, *the p.* sent to Shiloh
6. 6, did they not let *the p.* go
8. 19, *the p.* refused to obey
9. 13, *the p.* will not eat until
14. 45, *the p.* rescued Jonathan
15. 15, *the p.* spared the best
21, *the p.* took of the spoil
17. 27, 30, *the p.* answered
30. 6, *the p.* spake of stoning him
2 *Sam.* 1. 4, *the p.* fled from the battle
14. 15, *the p.* have made me afraid
1 *Kings* 1. 40, *the p.* piped with pipes
12. 30, *the p.* went to worship
16. 22, *the p.* that followed Omri
18. 21, *the p.* answered him not
2 *Kings* 4. 41, 43, pour out for *the p.*
7. 17, *the p.* trode upon him
11. 17, between king and *the p.*
12. 3, *the p.* did sacrifice, 14. 4.
18. 36, *the p.* held their peace
22. 13, inquire of the Lord for *the p.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 3, *the p.* without number
20. 33. *the p.* had not prepared
27. 2, *the p.* did yet corruptly
30. 20, the Lord healed *the p.*
36. 14, *the p.* transgressed
Ezra 10. 13. *the p.* are many
Neh. 4. 6, *the p.* had a mind to work
7. 4, *the p.* were few therein
8. 7, 16, *the p.* stood in their place
Esth. 3. 6, 11, *the p.* of Mordecai
4. 11, *the p.* of the provinces
Job 12. 2, no doubt ye are *the p.*
34. 30. lest *the p.* be ensnared
Psa. 2. 1, *the p.* imagine a vain thing
33. 12, blessed are *the p.* 89. 15.
44. 2. thou didst afflict *the p.*
45. 5, *the p.* fall under thee
17, *the p.* praise thee, 67. 3, 5.
56. 7, cast down *the p.*, O God
72. 4, he shall judge *the p.* 98. 9.
95. 7. *the p.* of his pasture
96. 13, he shall judge *the p.*
99. 1, let *the p.* tremble
105. 1, make known among *the p.*
Prov. 11. 14, no counsel, *the p.* fall
26, *the p.* curse him, 24. 24.
29. 2, *the p.* rejoiced, *the p.* mourn
18, where no vision, *the p.* perish
Isa. 3. 5, *the p.* shall be oppressed
9. 2, *the p.* walked in darkness
13, *the p.* turneth not to him
19, *the p.* shall be as fuel
Isa. 10. 6, *the p.* of my wrath
14. 2, *the p.* shall take them
24. 2, as with *the p.*, so with priest
30. 19, *the p.* shall dwell in Zion
33. 24, *the p.* shall be forgiven
34. 5, on *the p.* of my curse
40. 7, surely *the p.* is grass
51. 7, *the p.* in whose heart is law
63. 6, I will tread down *the p.*
18, *the p.* of thy holiness
Jer. 31. 2, *the p.* which were left
37. 4, among *the p.* 39. 14; 40. 5.
48. 46, *the p.* of Chemosh perish
51. 58, *the p.* labour in vain—see also *Hab.* 2. 13.
Ezek. 11. 17, from *the p.* 20. 34; 25. 7.
26. 20, with *the p.* of old time
33. 6, *the p.* be not warned
31, come as *the p.* cometh
36. 20, these are *the p.* of the Lord
39. 4. *the p.* that is with thee
42. 14. for *the p.* 44. 11.
44. 19. shall not sanctify *the p.*
Dan. 9. 26, *the p.* of the prince
11. 32, *the p.* that know their God
Hos. 4. 14, *the p.* doth not understand
10. 5, *the p.* thereof shall mourn
Joel 2. 6, *the p.* shall be much pained
Amos 1. 5, *the p.* go into captivity
3. 6, and *the p.* not afraid
Jonah 3. 5, *the p.* of Nineveh believed
Zeph. 2. 10, *the p.* of the Lord
Hag. 1. 12, *the p.* fear before the Lord
Mal. 1. 4, *the p.* against whom Lord
Matt. 4. 16, *the p.* sat in darkness
21. 26, we fear *the p.* *Mark* 11. 32.
Luke 1. 21, *the p.* waited for Zacharias
3. 15, *the p.* were in expectation
4. 42. *the p.* sought him, 5. 1.
8. 40, *the p.* gladly received him
9. 18, whom do *the p.* say?
20. 19, feared *the p.* 22. 2.
23. 5, stirreth up *the p.*
14, one that perverteth *the p.*
John 6. 24, when *the p.* saw, *Acts* 14. 11.
7. 12. he deceiveth *the p.*
11. 50, one die for *the p.* 18. 14.
Acts 5. 13. *the p.* magnified them
8. 6. *the p.* with one accord
12. 22. *the p.* gave a shout
14. 18, scarce restrained *the p.*
19, who persuaded *the p.*
26. 17, delivering thee from *the p.*
28. 17, nothing against *the p.*
Heb. 5. 3, as for *the p.*, so also, 7. 27.
7. 11, *the p.* received the law
13. 12, that he might sanctify *the p.*
Jude 5, the Lord having saved *the p.*
This PEOPLE.
Exod. 3. 21, give *this p.* favour
5. 22, 23, evil entreated *this p.*
17. 4, what shall I do to *this p.*?
18. 18, 23, both thou and *this p*

Exod. 32. 9, I have seen *this p.*
33. 12, bring up *this p.* *Num.* 14. 16.
Num. 11. 11, the burden of all *this p.*
12, have I conceived all *this p.?*
14. 11, *this p.* provoke me
14, thou art among *this p.*
15, if thou shalt kill all *this p.*
19, pardon *this p.* 21. 2.
22. 6, 17, I pray thee, curse *this p.*
24. 14, what *this p.* shall do
32. 15, ye shall destroy all *this p.*
Deut. 3. 28, go over before *this p.*
5. 28, the words of *this p.*
9. 13, I have seen *this p.*
27, stubbornness of *this p.*
31. 7, thou must go with *this p.*
16, *t. p.* will go after other gods
Josh. 1. 6, to *this p.* divide the land
2 *Sam.* 16. 18, whom *this p.* choose
1 *Kings* 12. 6, 9, answer *this p.*
7, a servant to *this p.*
27, if *this p.* go up to sacrifice
14. 2, should be king over *this p.*
18. 37, that *this p.* may know
2 *Kings* 6. 18, *this p.* with blindness
2 *Chron.* 1. 10, come in before *this p.*
Isa. 6. 9, go and tell *this p.*
10, make the heart of *this p.* fat, *Matt.* 13. 15; *Acts* 28. 26, 27.
9. 16, the leaders of *this p.* err
29. 13, *this p.* draw near me
42. 22, *this* is a *p.* robbed
43. 21, *this p.* have I formed
Jer. 4. 10, greatly deceived *this p.*
5. 14, will make *this p.* wood
23, *this p.* hath a revolting
6. 19, 21, bring evil on *this p.*
7. 16, pray not for *this p.* 11. 14.
8. 5, why is *this p.* slidden back?
9. 15, feed *this p.* with wormwood
13. 10, *this* evil *p.* refuse to hear
15. 1, my mind not toward *this p.*
16. 5, taken my peace from *this p.*
19. 11, even so will I break *this p.*
23. 32, they shall not profit *this p.*
28. 15, makest *this p.* trust in a lie
32. 42, great evil upon *this p.*
35. 16, *this p.* have not hearkened
36. 7, against *this p.* 37. 18.
38. 4, seeketh not welfare of *t. p.*
Mic. 2. 11, be the prophet of *this p.*
Hag. 1. 2, *this p.* say; 2. 14, so is *t. p.*
Zech. 8. 6, 12, the remnant of *this p.*
Matt. 15. 8, *this p.* draweth nigh
Mark 7. 6, *this p.* honoureth me
Luke 9. 13, buy meat for *this p.*
21. 23, wrath upon *this p.*
John 7. 49, *t. p.* knoweth not the law
Acts 13. 17, the God of *this p.* chose
1 *Cor.* 14. 21, I will speak to *this p.*

Thy PEOPLE.

Exod. 5. 23, neither delivered *thy p.*
15. 16, till *thy p.* pass over, O Lord
Exod. 22. 28, ruler of *thy p.* *Acts* 23. 5.
23. 11, the poor of *thy p.* may eat
33. 13, this nation is *thy p.*
16, *thy p.* have found grace
Lev. 19. 16, tale-bearer among *thy p.*
Num. 5. 21, a curse among *thy p.*
27. 13, gathered to *thy p.*—see also *Deut.* 32. 50.
Deut. 9. 12, *thy p.* have corrupted
26. destroy not *thy p.*
29, yet they are *thy p.* *Neh.* 1. 10.
Ruth 1. 10, return with thee to *thy p.*
16, *thy p.* shall be my people
2 *Sam.* 7. 23, what nation like *thy p.?*
1 *Kings* 3. 8, in the midst of *thy p.*
9, judge *thy p.* 2 *Chron.* 1. 10.
8. 44, if *thy p.* go out to battle
50, forgive *thy p.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 39.
20. 42, *thy p.* for his people
22. 4, as *thy p.* 2 *Kings* 3. 7.
1 *Chron.* 21. 17, thy hand be on *thy p.*
29. 18, keep in the heart of *thy p.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 14, Lord will smite *thy p.*
Psa. 3. 8, blessing is upon *thy p.*
28. 9, save *thy p.* *Jer.* 31. 7.
44. 12, sellest *thy p.* for naught
60. 3, showed *thy p.* hard things
68. 7, wentest forth before *thy p.*
72. 2, he shall judge *thy p.*
77. 15, thou hast redeemed *thy p.*
20, leddest *thy p.* as a flock
79. 13, *thy p.* give thee thanks
80. 4, angry against *thy p.*
83. 3, counsel against *thy p.*
85. 2, thou hast forgiven *thy p.*
91. 5, break in pieces *thy p.*
106. 4, favour to *thy p.*
110. 3, *thy p.* shall be willing
Isa. 2. 6, thou hast forsaken *thy p.*
14. 20, thou hast destroyed *thy p.*
60. 21, *thy p.* shall be all righteous
63. 14, so didst thou lead *thy p.*
64. 9, we are *thy p.*
Jer. 22. 2, hear, thou and *thy p.* 27. 13.
Ezek. 3. 11, get thee to *thy p.*
13. 17, the daughters of *thy p.*
26. 11, he shall slay *thy p.*
33. 2, 12, 17, 30, children of *thy p.* 37. 18—see also *Dan.* 12. 1.
Dan. 9. 16, *thy p.* are a reproach
19, thy city and *thy p.*
24, seventy weeks upon *thy p.*
10. 14, what shall befall *thy p.*
Hos. 4. 4, *thy p.* as they that strive
10. 14, a tumult among *thy p.*
Joel 2. 17, spare *t. p.*; *Mic.* 7. 14, feed *t. p.*
Nah. 3. 13, *thy p.* are women
18, *thy p.* is scattered
Hab. 3. 13, for salvation of *thy p.*

To the PEOPLE.

Exod. 4. 16; 18. 14; 19. 10; *Deut.* 20. 2; *Judg.* 8. 5; 18. 10; *Ruth* 2. 11; 1 *Sam.* 8. 10; 26. 7; 30. 21; 2 *Sam.*

24. 3; 1 *Kings* 12. 15; 18. 21; 19. 21; 2 *Kings* 4. 42; 11. 13; 1 *Chron.* 10. 9; 2 *Chron.* 35. 7; *Neh.* 4. 22; 5. 15; *Psa.* 9. 8; 72. 3; *Isa.* 42. 5; 49. 22; 55. 4; *Ezek.* 24. 18; *Dan.* 7. 27; *Joel* 3. 8; *Hab.* 3. 16; *Zeph.* 3. 9; *Hag.* 1. 13; *Matt.* 12. 46; 27. 15; *Luke* 7. 24; *Acts* 4. 1; 5. 20; 10. 2; 12. 4; 13. 31; 17. 5; 19. 30; 21. 39; 26. 23.

PEOPLES.

Rev. 10. 11, prophesy before many *p.*
17. 15, waters thou sawest are *p.*

PERADVENTURE.

Gen. 18. 24, 28, 29, 32, *p.* there be fifty
24. 5, *p.* the woman will not
27. 12, my father *p.* will feel me
31. 31, *p.* thou wouldest take
32. 20, *p.* he will accept of me
42. 4, lest *p.* mischief befall him
43. 12, *p.* it was an oversight
44. 34, lest *p.* I see evil
50. 15, Joseph will *p.* hate us
Exod. 13. 17, lest *p.* the people repent
32. 30, *p.* I shall make atonement
Num. 22. 6, *p.* I shall prevail
23. 3, 27, *p.* the Lord will come
Josh. 9. 7, *p.* ye dwell among us
1 *Sam.* 6. 5, *p.* he will lighten his hand
9. 6, *p.* he can show us our way
1 *Kings* 18. 5, *p.* we may find grass
27, *p.* he sleepeth
20. 31, *p.* he will save thy life
2 *Kings* 2. 16, *p.* Spirit of Lord hath
Jer. 20. 10, *p.* he will be enticed
Rom. 5. 7, *p.* for a good man
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, *p.* God will give

PERCEIVE.

Deut. 29. 4, given you a heart to *p.*
Josh. 22. 31, we *p.* the Lord is among us
1 *Sam.* 12. 17, *p.* your wickedness
2 *Sam.* 19. 6, I *p.*, if Absalom had lived
2 *Kings* 4. 9, I *p.* this is a holy man
Job 9. 11, but I *p.* him not, 23. 8.
Prov. 1. 2, *p.* words of understanding
Ecc. 3. 22, *p.* nothing better
Isa. 6. 9, see, but *p.* not, *Matt.* 13. 14; *Mark* 4. 12; *Acts* 28. 26.
33. 19, deeper than thou canst *p.*
Mark 7. 18, do ye not *p.* 8. 17.
Luke 8. 46, *p.* that virtue is gone out
John 4. 19, *p.* that thou art a prophet
12. 19, *p.* ye prevail nothing
Acts 8. 23, *p.* thou art in the gall
10. 34, *p.* God is no respecter
17. 22, *p.* ye are too superstitious
2 *Cor.* 7. 8, I *p.* the same epistle
1 *John* 3. 16, hereby *p.* we the love

PERCEIVED.

Gen. 19. 33, *p.* not when she lay down
Judg. 6. 22, *p.* he was an angel
1 *Sam.* 3. 8, Eli *p.* that Lord had called
28. 14, *p.* that it was Samuel
2 *Sam.* 5. 12, *p.* that L. had established
12. 19, *p.* the child was dead
14. 1, Joab *p.* the king's heart
1 *Kings* 22. 33, when the captains *p.*
Neh. 6. 12, lo, I *p.* that God
16, they *p.* that this work
13. 10, *p.* portions of the Levites
Esth. 4. 1, when Mordecai *p.*
Job 38. 18, *p.* the breadth of the earth
Ecc. 1. 17, *p.* that this is vexation
2. 14, *p.* that one event happeneth
Isa. 64. 4, nor *p.* by the ear what God
Jer. 23. 18, who hath *p.* and heard
38. 27, the matter was not *p.*
Matt. 21. 45, *p.* that he spake of them
22. 18, *p.* their wickedness
Mark 2. 8, *p.* that they reasoned
Luke 1. 22, *p.* that he had seen a vision
5. 22, Jesus *p.* their thoughts
9. 45, they *p.* not the saying
20. 23, he *p.* their craftiness
John 6. 15, *p.* they would make him
Acts 4. 13, *p.* they were unlearned
23. 6, *p.* that part were Pharisees
Gal. 2. 9, *p.* the grace given to me

PERCEIVEST.

Prov. 14. 7, when thou *p.* not in him
Luke 6. 41, but *p.* not the beam

PERCEIVETH.

Job 14. 21, he *p.* it not, 33. 14.
Prov. 31. 18, she *p.* that her merchandise

PERCEIVING.

Mark 12. 28, *p.* he answered well
Luke 9. 47, Jesus *p.* the thought
Acts 14. 9, and *p.* he had faith

PERDITION.

John 17. 12, none but the son of *p.*—see also 2 *Thess.* 2. 3.
Phil. 1. 28, an evident token of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, drown men in *p.*
Heb. 10. 39, them who draw back to *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7, and *p.* of ungodly men
Rev. 17. 8, 11, is not, and goeth into *p.*

PERFECT.

Gen. 6. 9, was *p.*; 17. 1, he thou *p.*
Lev. 22. 21, the offering shall be *p.*
Deut. 18. 13, thou shalt be *p.*
25. 15, a *p.* weight, a *p.* measure
1 *Sam.* 14. 41, Saul said, Give a *p.* lot
2 *Sam.* 22. 33, my way *p.* *Psa.* 18. 32.
2 *Chron.* 4. 21, lamps of *p.* gold
Ezra 7. 12, to Ezra, *p.* peace
Job 1. 1, 8, that man was *p.* 2. 3.
8. 20, not cast away a *p.* man
9. 20, 21, if I say, I am *p.*
22, he destroyeth the *p.*
22. 3, thou makest thy ways *p.*
Psa. 37. 37, mark the *p.* man
64. 4, shoot in secret at the *p.*
101. 2, 6, wisely in a *p.* way
138. 8, the Lord shall *p.* that which
139. 22, hate them with *p.* hatred
Prov. 2. 21, the *p.* shall remain in it

Prov. 4. 18, more and more to *p.* day
11. 5, righteousness of the *p.*
Isa. 26. 3, keep him in *p.* peace
Ezek. 16. 14, *p.* through my comeliness
27. 3. 11, I am of *p.* beauty, 28. 12.
28. 15, thou wast *p.* in thy ways
Matt. 5. 48, be ye *p.* as Father is *p.*
19. 21, if thou wilt be *p.*
Luke 1. 3, *p.* understanding of things
John 17. 23, may be made *p.* in one
Acts 3. 16, given him *p.* soundness
22. 3, the *p.* manner of law
24. 22, *p.* knowledge of that way
Rom. 12. 2, what is that *p.* will of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 6, among them that are *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 9, strength *p.* in weakness
13. 11, be *p.*, be of good comfort
Gal. 3. 3, are ye made *p.* by flesh?
Eph. 4. 13, till we come to a *p.* man
Phil. 3. 12, not as though I were *p.*
15, let us, as many as be *p.*
Col. 1. 28, every man *p.* in Christ
4. 12, stand *p.* and complete
1 *Thess.* 3. 10, *p.* what is lacking
2 *Tim.* 3. 17, man of God may be *p.*
Heb. 2. 10, captain of their salvation *p.*
5. 9, being made *p.*, he became
7. 19, for the law made nothing *p.*
9. 9, him that did the service *p.*
11, by a more *p.* tabernacle
10. 1, the comers there unto *p.*
11. 40, without us not be made *p.*
12. 23, spirits of just men made *p.*
13. 21, make you *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 10.
James 1. 4, let patience have *p.* work
17, every good and *p.* gift
25, the *p.* law of liberty
2. 22, by works faith made *p.*
3. 2, the same is a *p.* man
1 *John* 4. 17, herein is love made *p.*
18, *p.* love casteth out fear

See *Heart.*

Is PERFECT.

Deut. 32. 4, He is the rock, his work is *p.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31, his way *is p. Psa.* 18. 30.
Job 36. 4, he that is *p.* 37. 16.
Psa. 19. 7, law of the Lord *is p.*
Isa. 18. 5, when the bud *is p.*
42. 19, blind as he that *is p.*
Matt. 5. 48, as your Father *is p.*
Luke 6. 40, every one that *is p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 10, that which *is p.* is come

PERFECTED.

2 *Chron.* 8. 16, the house of God was *p.*
24. 13, the work was *p.* by them
Ezek. 27. 4, builders *p.* thy beauty
Matt. 21. 16, thou hast *p.* praise
Luke 13. 32, the third day I shall be *p.*
Heb. 10. 14, by one offering he hath *p.*
1 *John* 2. 5, in him the love of God *p.*
4. 12, his love is *p.* in us

PERFECTING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 1, *p.* holiness
Eph. 4. 12, *p.* of the saints

PERFECTION.

Job 11. 7, find out the Almighty to *p.*
15. 29, the *p.* thereof on earth
28. 3, he searcheth out all *p.*
Psa. 50. 2, Zion, the *p.* of beauty
119. 96, I have seen an end of *p.*
Isa. 47. 9, come upon thee in their *p.*
Lam. 2. 15, men call the *p.* of beauty
Luke 8. 14, and bring no fruit to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 9, we wish even your *p.*
Heb. 6. 1, let us go on to *p.*
7. 11, if *p.* were by the Levitical

PERFECTLY.

Jer. 23. 20, ye shall consider it *p.*
Matt. 14. 36, as many made *p.* whole
Acts 18. 26, way of God more *p.*
23. 15, 20, something more *p.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, be *p.* joined together
1 *Thess.* 5. 2, yourselves know *p.*

PERFECTNESS.

Col. 3. 14, charity is the bond of *p.*

PERFORM.

Gen. 26. 3, *p.* the oath—see also *Deut.* 9. 5; *Jer.* 11. 5; *Luke* 1. 72.
Exod. 18. 18, thou art not able to *p.* it
Num. 4. 23, enter in to *p.* the service
Deut. 4. 13, commanded you to *p.*
25. 5, 7, *p.* duty of a husband
Ruth 3. 13, *p.* the part of a kinsman
1 *Sam.* 3. 12, in that day I will *p.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 15, *p.* the request, *Esth.* 5. 8.
1 *Kings* 6. 12, then I will *p.* my word
12. 15, *p.* saying, 2 *Chron.* 10. 15.
2 *Kings* 23. 3, 24, to *p.* the words of this covenant, 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
Job 5. 12, cannot *p.* their enterprise
Psa. 21. 11, they are not able to *p.*
61. 8, *p.* my vows—see also *Isa.* 19. 21; *Jer.* 44 25; *Nah.* 1. 15.
119. 106, I have sworn I will *p.*
112, to *p.* thy statutes
Isa. 9. 7, zeal of Lord will *p.* this
44. 28, Cyrus shall *p.* my pleasure
Jer. 1. 12, hasten my word to *p.* it
28. 6, the Lord *p.* thy words
29. 10, I will *p.* my word, 33. 14.
Ezek. 12. 25, say the word, and *p.* it
Mic. 7. 20, thou wilt *p.* the truth
Matt. 5. 33, thou shalt *p.* thine oaths
Rom. 4. 21, he was able to *p.*
7. 18, how to *p.* that which is good
2 *Cor.* 8. 11, now therefore *p.*
Phil. 1. 6, he will *p.* it until

PERFORMANCE.

Luke 1. 45, a *p.* of those things
2 *Cor.* 8. 11, a *p.* of that ye have

PERFORMED.

1 *Sam.* 15. 11, not *p.* commandments
13. I have *p.* the commandment
2 *Sam.* 21. 14, *p.* all that the king
1 *Kings* 8. 20, Lord hath *p.* his word —see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 10; *Neh.* 9. 8.

Esth. 1. 15, not *p.* commandment
5. 6, it shall be *p.* 7. 2.
Psa. 65. 1, unto thee shall vow be *p.*
Isa. 10. 12, hath *p.* his whole work
Jer. 23. 20, *p.* the thoughts, 30. 24.
34. 18, not *p.* words of covenant
35. 14, 16, words of Jonadab are *p.*
51. 29, every purpose shall be *p.*
Ezek. 37. 14, have spoken and *p.* it
Luke 1. 20, till these things be *p.*
2. 39, when they had *p.* all things
Rom. 15. 28, when I have *p.* this

PERFORMETH.

Neh. 5. 13, *p.* not this promise
Job 23. 14, he *p.* the thing appointed
Psa. 57. 2, God *p.* all things for me
Isa. 44. 26, that *p.* the counsel

PERFORMING.

Num. 15. 3, 8, an offering in *p.* a vow

PERFUME-S.

Exod. 30. 35, 37, thou shalt make it a *p.*
Prov. 27. 9, ointment and *p.* rejoice
Isa. 57. 9, thou didst increase thy *p.*

PERFUMED.

Prov. 7. 17, I have *p.* my bed
Sol. Song 3. 6, cometh *p.* with myrrh

PERHAPS.

Acts 8. 22; 2 *Cor.* 2. 7; *Philem.* 15.

PERIL-S.

Lam. 5. 9, the *p.* of our lives
Rom. 8. 35, shall famine, *p.*, or sword
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in *p.* of waters and robbers

PERILOUS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 1, *p.* times shall come

PERISH.

Gen. 41. 36, that the land *p.* not
Exod. 19. 21, lest many of them *p.*
Num. 17. 12, we die, we *p.*, we all *p.*
24. 20, that he *p.* for ever
Deut. 11. 17, *p.* quickly, 28. 20, 22—see also *Josh.* 23. 13.
26 5, a Syrian ready to *p.*
Judg. 5. 31, so let thine enemies *p.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 10, he shall descend and *p.*
Esth. 3. 13, cause to *p.* 7. 4; 8. 11.
4. 16, and if I *p.*, I *p.*
9. 28, the memorial of them *p.*
Job 3. 3, let the day *p.* wherein
4. 9, 20, by blast of God they *p.*
6. 18, go to nothing and *p.*
29. 13, ready to *p.*—see also *Prov.* 31. 6; *Isa.* 27. 13.
31. 19, *p.* for want of clothing
Psa. 2. 12, lest ye *p.* from the way
9. 18, expectation of poor not *p.*
49. 10, fool and brutish person *p.*
12, like the beasts that *p.*
68. 2, so let the wicked *p.* 83. 17.
80. 16, they *p.* at thy rebuke
146. 4, in that day his thoughts *p.*
Prov. 14. 10, when wicked *p.* 28. 28.
29. 18, where no vision, people *p.*
Ecc. 5. 14, but those riches *p.*
Isa. 26. 14, made their memory to *p.*
Jer. 18. 18, the law shall not *p.*
27. 10, 15, that ye should *p.*
40. 15, remnant in Judah should *p.*
Ezek. 25. 7, I will cause thee to *p.*
Dan. 2. 18, that Daniel should not *p.*
Jonah 1. 6, 14, that we *p.* not, 3. 9.
Matt. 5. 29, 30, one member should *p.*
8. 25, save us, we *p.* *Luke* 8. 24.
9. 17, the bottles *p.* *Luke* 5. 37.
18. 14, these little ones should *p.*
Mark 4. 38, carest thou not that we *p.*?
Luke 13. 33, *p.* out of Jerusalem
15. 17, and I *p.* with hunger
21. 18, not a hair of your head *p.*
John 3. 15, 16, whoso believeth not *p.*
11. 50, whole nation *p.* not
Acts 8. 20, thy money *p.* with thee
13. 41, despisers wonder and *p.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 18, them that *p.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 15.
2 *Cor.* 4. 16, though outward man *p.*
Col. 2. 22, to *p.* with the using
2 *Thess.* 2. 10, in them that *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9, not willing that any should *p.*

Shall PERISH.

Lev. 26. 38, ye *shall p.* among
Num. 24. 24, he *shall p.* for ever
Deut. 4. 26, ye *shall* utterly *p.* 8. 19, 20; 30. 18—see also *Josh.* 23. 16.
1 *Sam.* 27. 1, I *shall* one day *p.*
2 *Kings* 9. 8, house of Ahab *shall p.*
Job 8. 13, hypocrite's hope *shall p.*
18. 17, remembrance *s. p.* 20. 7.
34. 15, all flesh *shall p.* together
Psa. 1. 6, way of ungodly *shall p.*
37. 20, the wicked *shall p.*
73. 27, they *shall p.* 102. 26.
92 9, thine enemies *shall p.*
112. 10, desire of wicked *shall p.*
Prov. 10. 28, expectation *shall p.* 11. 7.
19. 9, he that speaketh lies *shall p.*
21. 28, a false witness *shall p.*
Isa. 29. 14, their wise men *shall p.*
41. 11, they that strive *shall p.*
60. 12, kingdom *shall p.*
Jer. 4. 9, heart of the king *shall p.*
6. 21, his friend *shall p.*
10. 11, 15, gods *shall p.* 51. 18.
48. 8, the valley also *shall p.*
Ezek. 7. 26, law *shall p.* from priest
Amos 1. 8, the Philistines *shall p.*
2. 14, the flight *shall p.*
3. 15, houses of ivory *shall p.*
Zech. 9. 5, the king *shall p.*
Matt. 26. 52, that take the sword *s. p.*
Luke 13. 3, 5, ye *shall* all likewise *p.*
John 10. 28, my sheep *shall* never *p.*
Rom. 2. 12, *shall p.* without law
1 *Cor.* 8. 11, *shall* the weak brother *p.*
Heb. 1. 11, they *s. p.*, thou remainest
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, *shall p.* in corruption

PERISHED.

Num. 16. 33, *p.* from the congregation

Num. 21. 30, Heshbon *p.* even to Dibon
Josh. 22. 20, that man *p.* not alone
2 *Sam.* 1. 27, the weapons of war *p.*
Job 4. 7, whoever *p.*, being innocent
30. 2, in whom old age was *p.*
Psa. 9. 6, their memorial is *p.*
10. 16, the heathen are *p.*
83. 10, as Sisera and Jabin *p.*
119. 92, *p.* in mine affliction
Ecc. 9. 6, envy *p.*; *Jer.* 7. 28, truth *p.*
Jer. 48. 36, the riches are *p.*
49. 7, is counsel *p.* from prudent?
Lam. 3. 18, my strength and hope is *p.*
Joel 1. 11, the harvest of the field is *p.*
Jonah 4. 10, came up and *p.* in a night
Mic. 4. 9, is thy counsellor *p.?*
7. 2, the good man is *p.*
Matt. 8. 32, herd of swine ran and *p.*
Luke 11. 51, *p.* between altar and temple
Acts 5. 37, he also *p.*, and as many
1 *Cor.* 15. 18, then they are *p.*
Heb. 11. 31, by faith Rahab *p.* not
2 *Pet.* 3. 6, world being overflowed, *p.*
Jude 11, *p.* in gainsaying of Core

PERISHETH.

Job 4. 11, lion *p.* for lack of prey
Prov. 11. 7, the hope of unjust men *p.*
Ecc. 7. 15, there is a just man that *p.*
Isa. 57. 1, righteous *p.*, and no man
Jer. 9. 12, the land *p.* and is burnt
48. 46, the people of Chemosh *p.*
John 6. 27, not for meat which *p.*
James 1. 11, the fashion of it *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, than gold which *p.*

PERISHING.

Job 33. 18, from *p.* by the sword

PERJURED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10, for liars and *p.* persons

PERMISSION.

1 *Cor.* 7. 6, I speak this by *p.*

PERMIT.

1 *Cor.* 16. 7, if the Lord *p.* *Heb.* 6. 3.

PERMITTED.

Acts 26. 1, thou art *p.* to speak
1 *Cor.* 14. 34, not *p.* to women to speak

PERNICIOUS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 2, many follow their *p.* ways

PERPETUAL.

Gen. 9. 12, token for *p.* generations
Exod. 29. 9, a *p.* statute—see also *Lev.* 3. 17; 24. 9; *Num.* 19. 21.
30. 8, a *p.* incense before the Lord
31. 16, for a *p.* covenant
Lev. 6. 20, a *p.* meat-offering
25. 34, it is their *p.* possession
Psa. 9. 6, *p.* end; 78. 66, *p.* reproach
74. 3, *p.* desolations, *Jer.* 25. 9, 12; *Ezek.* 35. 9; *Zeph.* 2. 9.
Jer. 5. 22, *p.* decree; 8. 5, *p.* backsliding
15. 18, why is my pain *p.?*
18. 16, *p.* hissing; 23. 40, *p.* shame
49. 13, *p.* wastes; 51. 39, *p.* sleep
50. 5, join in a *p.* covenant
Ezek. 35. 5, thou hast had a *p.* hatred
46. 14, by a *p.* ordinance
Hab. 3. 6, the *p.* hills did bow

PERPETUALLY.

1 *Kings* 9. 3, there *p.* 2 *Chron.* 7. 16.
Amos 1. 11, his anger did tear *p.*

PERPLEXED.

Esth. 3. 15, the city Shushan was *p.*
Joel 1. 18, the herds of cattle are *p.*
Luke 9. 7, Herod was *p.*
21. 4, as they were *p.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 8, we are *p.*, but not

PERPLEXITY.

Isa. 22. 5, for it is a day of *p.*
Mic. 7. 4, now shall be their *p.*
Luke 21. 25, distress of nations, with *p.*

PERSECUTE.

Job 19. 22, why do ye *p.* me?
28, why *p.* we him?
Psa. 7. 1, them that *p.* me, 31. 15; 35. 3; 119 84—see also *Jer.* 17. 18.
5, let the enemy *p.* my soul
10. 2, the wicked *p.* the poor
35. 6, let the angel *p.* them
69. 26, they *p.* him, 71. 11.
83. 15, so *p.* them with thy tempest
119 86, they *p.* me wrongfully
Jer. 29. 18, *p.* them with the sword
Lam. 3. 66, *p.* and destroy them
Matt. 5. 11, when men *p.* you, 10. 23.
23. 34, *p.* them from city to city
Luke 11. 49, some they shall *p.* 21. 12.
John 5. 16, the Jews *p.* Jesus
15. 20, they will also *p.* you
Rom. 12. 14, bless them which *p.*

PERSECUTED.

Deut. 30. 7, curses on them that *p.* thee
Psa. 109. 16, he *p.* the poor and needy
119. 161, *p.* me without cause
143. 3, the enemy *p.* my soul
Isa. 14. 6, he that ruleth nations is *p.*
Lam. 3. 43, thou hast *p.* us
Matt. 5. 10, *p.* for righteousness
12, so *p.* they the prophets
John 15. 20, if they have *p.* me
Acts 7. 52, have not your fathers *p.*
22. 4, I *p.* this way, 26. 11.
1 *Cor.* 4. 12, being *p.*, we suffer it
15. 9, *p.* the church, *Gal.* 1. 13.
2 *Cor.* 4. 9, *p.*, but not forsaken
Gal. 1. 23, he which *p.* us
4. 29, he after the flesh *p.* him
1 *Thess.* 2. 15, killed the Lord and *p.* us
Rev. 12. 13, dragon *p.* woman

PERSECUTEST.

Acts 9. 4, why *p.?* 22. 7; 26. 14.
5, whom thou *p.* 22. 8; 26. 15.

PERSECUTING.

Phil. 3. 6, concerning zeal, *p.*

PERSECUTION.

Lam. 5. 5, our necks are under *p.*
Matt. 13. 21, *p.* ariseth, *Mark* 4. 17.
Acts 8. 1, there was great *p.*

Acts 11. 19, scattered abroad on the *p.*
13. 50, raised *p.* against Paul
Rom. 8. 35, shall *p.* or sword?
Gal. 5. 11, why do I yet suffer *p.*?
6. 12, *p.* for cross of Christ
2 *Tim.* 3. 12, godly shall suffer *p.*

PERSECUTIONS.

Mark 10. 30, in this world *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 10, I take pleasure in *p.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, we glory in all your *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 11, what *p.* I endured

PERSECUTOR.

1 *Tim.* 1. 13, who was before a *p.*

PERSECUTORS.

Neh. 9. 11, their *p.* into the deeps
Psa. 7. 13, arrows against the *p.*
119. 157, many are my *p.*
142. 6, deliver me from *p.*
Jer. 15. 15, revenge me of my *p.*
20. 11, therefore my *p.* shall stumble
Lam. 1. 3, all her *p.* overtook her
4. 19, our *p.* are swifter

PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18, watching with all *p.*

PERSON.

Gen. 39. 6, Joseph was a goodly *p.*
Exod. 12. 48, no uncircumcised *p.*
Lev. 19. 15, the *p.* of the mighty
Num. 5. 6, when any sin that *p.*
19. 17, 18, 22, for an unclean *p.*
31. 19, whosoever hath killed any *p.* 35. 11, 15, 30; *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
35. 30, not testify against any *p.*
Deut. 15. 22, unclean and clean *p.*
27. 25, to slay an innocent *p.*
28. 50, the *p.* of old or young
1 *Sam.* 9. 2, not a goodlier *p.*
16. 18, David was a comely *p.*
25. 35, accepted thy *p.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 11, slain a righteous *p.*
14. 14, neither doth respect any *p.*
17. 11, go to battle in thine own *p.*
Job 22. 29, he shall save the humble *p.*
Psa. 15. 4, a vile *p.*—see also *Isa.* 32. 5, 6; *Dan.* 11. 21.
49. 10, the fool and brutish *p.*
101. 4, not know a wicked *p.*
105. 37, not one feeble *p.* among
Prov. 6. 12, naughty *p.* walketh
24. 8, called a mischievous *p.*
28. 17, violence to blood of any *p.*
Jer. 43. 6, every *p.* that was left
52. 25, seven near the king's *p.*
Ezek. 16. 5, the loathing of thy *p.*
33. 6, if sword come and take a *p.*
44. 25, shall come at no dead *p.*
Matt. 22. 16, regardest not *p.*—see also *Mark* 12. 14.
27. 24, the blood of this just *p.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 13, put away that wicked *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10, it in the *p.* of Christ
Eph. 5. 5, nor unclean *p.* in kingdom
Heb. 1. 3, express image of his *p.*
Heb. 12. 16, or profane *p.* as Esau
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, Noah, the eighth *p.*

PERSONS.

Gen. 14. 21, give me the *p.*, and take
Exod. 16. 16, number of your *p.*—see also *Lev.* 27. 2.
Deut. 10. 17, God regardeth not *p.*
22, seventy *p.*—see also *Judg.* 9. 2, 5, 18; 2 *Kings* 10. 6, 7.
Judg. 9. 4, hired vain and light *p.*
20. 39, about 30 *p.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 22.
1 *Sam.* 22. 18, slew on that day 85 *p.*
Psa. 26. 4, vain *p.* *Prov.* 12. 11; 28. 19.
Jer. 52. 29, 30, carried captive 832 *p.*
Ezek. 17. 17, to cut off many *p.*
27. 13, they traded the *p.* of men
Jonah 4. 11, more than 120,000 *p.*
Zeph. 3. 4, prophets are treacherous *p.*
Luke 15. 7, more than 99 just *p.*
Acts 17. 17, disputed with devout *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, by means of many *p.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, law is for perjured *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11, what manner of *p.*
Jude 16, men's *p.* in admiration

PERSUADE.

1 *Kings* 22. 20-22, who shall *p.* Ahab
2 *Chron.* 32. 11, Hezekiah *p.* *Isa.* 36. 18.
Matt. 28. 14, we will *p.* him
2 *Cor.* 5. 11, *p.* men, *Gal.* 1. 10.

PERSUADED.

2 *Chron.* 18. 2, Ahab *p.* Jehoshaphat
Prov. 25. 15, by forbearing prince *p.*
Matt. 27. 20, priests *p.* the multitude
Luke 16. 31, not be *p.* if one rose
20. 6, *p.* that John was prophet
Acts 13. 43, *p.* them to continue
14. 19, who *p.* the people
18. 4, Paul *p.* the Jews, 19. 26.
21. 14, he would not be *p.*
26. 26, I am *p.* *Rom.* 8. 38; 14. 14; 15. 14; 2 *Tim.* 1. 5, 12.
Rom. 4. 21, *p.* what he had promised
14. 5, let every man be fully *p.*
Heb. 6. 9, we are *p.* better things
11. 13, having seen them, were *p.*

PERSUADEST.

Acts 26, 28, almost thou *p.* me

PERSUADETH.

2 *Kings* 18. 32, when Hezekiah *p.* you
Acts 18. 13, Paul *p.* men to worship

PERSUADING.

Acts 19. 8, *p.* concerning, 28. 23.

PERSUASION.

Gal. 5. 8, this *p.* cometh not of him

PERTAIN.

Lev. 7. 20, 21, offerings *p.* to the Lord
1 *Sam.* 25. 22, all that *p.* to him
Rom. 15. 17, things which *p.* to God
1 *Cor.* 6. 3, *p.* to this life, 2 *Pet.* 1. 3.

PERTAINED.

Num. 31. 43, *p.* to the congregation
Josh. 24. 33, in a hill that *p.* to Phinea.
Judg. 6. 11, an oak that *p.* to Joash

1 Sam. 25. 21, all that *p.* to Nabal
2 Sam. 2. 15, which *p.* to Ish-bosheth
6. 12, all that *p.* to Obed-edom
9. 9, all that *p.* to Saul
16. 4, that *p.* to Mephibosheth
1 Kings 7. 48, vessels that *p.* to house
2 Kings 21. 7, *p.* to king of Egypt
1 Chron. 9. 27, opening *p.* to them
2 Chron. 12. 4, cities which *p.* to Judah
34. 33, abominations *p.* to Israel

PERTAINETH.

Lev. 14. 32, that which *p.* to cleansing
Num. 4. 16, to office of Eleazar *p.* oil
Deut. 22. 5, not wear what *p.* to a man
1 Sam. 27. 6, Ziklag *p.* to Judah
2 Chron. 26. 18, it *p.* not to thee to burn
Rom. 9. 4, to whom *p.* the adoption
Heb. 7. 13, he *p.* to another tribe

PERTAINING.

Josh. 13. 31, cities *p.* to Machir
1 Chron. 26. 32, every matter *p.* to God
Acts 1. 3, things *p.* to kingdom
1 Cor. 6. 4, things *p.* to this life
Heb. 2. 17, things *p.* to God, 5. 1.
9. 9, *p.* to the conscience

PERVERSE.

Num. 22. 32, thy way is *p.* before me
Deut. 32. 5, a *p.* generation
1 Sam. 20. 30, son of the *p.* woman
Job 6. 30, discern *p.* things
9. 20, mouth prove me *p.*
Prov. 4. 24, *p.* lips far from thee
8. 8, there is nothing *p.* in them
12. 8, he that is of a *p.* heart
14. 2, he that is *p.* in his ways
17. 20, that hath a *p.* tongue
19. 1, he that is *p.* in his lips
23. 33, heart shall utter *p.* things
Isa. 19. 14, mingled a *p.* spirit
Matt. 17. 17, *p.* generation, *Luke* 9. 41.
Acts 20. 30, speaking *p.* things
Phil. 2. 15, in the midst of a *p.* nation
1 Tim. 6. 5, *p.* disputings of men

PERVERSELY.

2 Sam. 19. 19, what servant did *p.*
1 Kings 8. 47, we have done *p.*
Psa. 119. 78, they dealt *p.* with me

PERVERSENESS.

Num. 23. 21, neither *p.* in Israel
Prov. 11. 3, *p.* of transgressors, 15. 4.
Isa. 30. 12, ye trust in *p.*
59. 3, your tongue hath muttered *p.*
Ezek. 9. 9, the land is full of *p.*

PERVERT.

Deut. 16. 19, a gift doth *p.* words
24. 17, not *p.* judgment, *Job* 8. 3; 34. 12; *Prov.* 17. 23; 31. 5.
Mic. 3. 9, hear this, ye that *p.* equity
Acts 13. 10, *p.* right ways of the Lord
Gal. 1. 7, *p.* the gospel of Christ

PERVERTED.

1 Sam. 8. 3, Samuel's sons *p.* judgment
Job 33. 27, I have *p.* what is right
Isa. 47. 10, thy wisdom hath *p.* thee
Jer. 3. 21, they have *p.* their way
23. 36, *p.* the words of God

PERVERTETH.

Exod. 23. 8, the gift *p.* the words
Deut. 27. 19, cursed be he that *p.*
Prov. 10. 9, he that *p.* his ways
19. 3, foolishness *p.* his way
Luke 23. 14, as one that *p.* people

PERVERTING.

Ecc. 5. 8, violent *p.* of judgment
Luke 23. 2, fellow *p.* the nation

PESTILENCE.

Exod. 5. 3, fall on us with *p.* 9. 15.
Lev. 26. 25, send the *p.* *Num.* 14. 12.
Deut. 28. 21, make *p.* cleave to thee
2 Sam. 24. 13, 15, three days' *p.*—see also *1 Chron.* 21. 12, 14.
1 Kings 8. 37, if there be *p.*—see also *2 Chron.* 6. 28; 7. 13; 20. 9.
Psa. 78. 50, their life over to the *p.*
91. 3, deliver from *p.* *Jer.* 21. 7.
6, the *p.* that walketh in
Jer. 14. 12, I will consume them by *p.*
24. 10; 27. 8.
21. 6, 9, shall die by *p.* 27. 13; 38. 2; 42. 17, 22—see also *Ezek.* 5. 12; 6. 12; 33. 27.
28. 8, prophesied of war and of *p.*
29. 17, 18, send upon them the *p.*
32. 24, 36, because of the *p.*
34. 17, liberty for you to the *p.*
44. 13, as I have punished by the *p.*
Ezek. 5. 17, *p.* shall pass through thee
6. 11, they shall fall by the *p.*
7. 15, *p.* and famine within
12. 16, leave a few from the *p.*
14. 19, 21, if I send a *p.* 28. 23.
38. 22, plead against him with *p.*
Amos 4. 10, sent among you the *p.*
Hab. 3. 5, before him went the *p.*

PESTILENCES.

Matt. 24. 7, shall be *p.* *Luke* 21. 11.

PESTILENT.

Acts 24. 5, found this man a *p.* fellow

PESTLE.

Prov. 27. 22, in a mortar with a *p.*

PETITION.

1 Sam. 1. 17, 27, God grant thee thy *p.*
1 Kings 2. 16, 20, ask one *p.* of thee
Esth. 5. 6, what is thy *p.*? 7. 2; 9. 12.
7, my *p.* and request is
7. 3, let my life be given at my *p.*
Dan. 6. 7, 12, ask a *p.* of any god
13, maketh *p.* three times a day

PETITIONS.

Psa. 20. 5, the Lord fulfil thy *p.*
1 John 5. 15, we know we have the *p.*

PHARISEE.

Matt. 23. 26, thou blind *P.*, cleanse first
Luke 11. 37, a *P.* besought him
18. 10, one a *P.*, other a publican
11, the *P.* stood and prayed thus

Acts 5. 34, then stood up one, a *P.*
23. 6, a *P.*, the son of a *P.* 26. 5.
Phil. 3. 5, as touching the law, a *P.*
PHARISEES.
Matt. 5. 20, righteousness of the *P.*
9. 14, why do *P.* fast oft?—see also *Mark* 2. 18.
15. 12, the *P.* were offended
16. 6, 11, the leaven of the *P.*—see also *Mark* 8. 15; *Luke* 12. 1.
19. 3, the *P.* also came to him
23. 2, the *P.* sit in Moses' seat
13, wo to you scribes and *P.*—see also *Luke* 11. 42-44.
Luke 5. 30, the *P.* murmured, 15. 2.
6. 7. scribes and *P.* watched him
7. 30, *P.* rejected counsel of God
11. 39, *P.* make clean outside
16. 14, *P.* who were covetous
John 1. 24, they were of the *P.*
3. 1, there was a man of the *P.*
7. 32, the *P.* and priests sent
48, have any of the *P.* believed?
11. 47, 57, *P.* gathered a council
Acts 15. 5, sect of the *P.* 23. 7.
23. 8, but the *P.* confess both
PHILOSOPHERS.
Acts 17. 18, certain *p.* encountered him
PHILOSOPHY.
Col. 2. 8, spoil you through *p.*
PHYLACTERIES.
Matt. 23. 5, they make broad their *p.*
PHYSICIAN.
Jer. 8. 22, is there no *p.* there?
Matt. 9. 12, they that be whole need not a *p.* *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. *p.*, heal thyself
Col. 4. 14, Luke the beloved *p.*
PHYSICIANS.
Gen. 50. 2, the *p.* embalmed Israel
2 *Chr.* 16. 12, sought not to Lord, but *p.*
Job 13. 4, ye are all *p.* of no value
Mark 5. 26, many things of *p.*—see also *Luke* 8. 43.
PICK.
Prov. 30. 17, the ravens shall *p.* it out
PICTURES.
Num. 33. 52, shall destroy all their *p.*
Prov. 25. 11, apples of gold in *p.* of silver
Isa. 2. 16, day of Lord on all pleasant *p.*
PIECE.
Gen. 15. 10, one *p.* against another
Exod. 37. 7, out of one *p.* *Num.* 10. 2.
Judg. 9. 53, *p.* of a millstone—see also 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36, a *p.* of bread—see also *Prov.* 6. 26; 28. 21; *Jer.* 37. 21.
30. 12, a *p.* of a cake of figs
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, a *p.* of flesh, 1 *Chr.* 16. 3.
23. 11, where was a *p.* of ground
2 *Kings* 3. 19, 25, every good *p.* of land
Job 41. 24, a *p.* of the nether millstone
42. 11, gave him a *p.* of money
Sol. Song 4. 3, *p.* of pomegranate, 6. 7.
Ezek. 24. 4, every good *p.*; 6, *p.* by *p.*
Amos 3. 12, out of mouth a *p.* of an ear
4. 7, one *p.* was rained on
Matt. 9. 16, no man putteth a *p.* of new cloth, *Mark* 2. 21; *Luke* 5. 36.
17. 27, thou shalt find a *p.* of money
Luke 14. 18, bought a *p.* of ground
15. 8, 9, if she lose one *p.*
24. 42, a *p.* of a broiled fish
PIECES.
Gen. 15. 17, lamp between those *p.*
20. 16, thy brother 1000 *p.* of silver
33. 19, 100 *p.* of money, *Josh.* 24. 32.
37. 28, for twenty *p.* of silver
33, Joseph is rent in *p.* 44. 28.
45. 22, he gave 300 *p.* of silver
Exod. 22. 13, if it be torn in *p.*
28. 7, 25, shoulder *p.* 39. 4, 18.
Lev. 2. 6, in *p.* 8. 20; 9. 13.
Judg. 9. 4, seventy *p.* of silver
16. 5, we will give 1100 *p.* of silver
19. 29, he divided her into 12 *p.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 7, hewed a yoke of oxen in *p.*
15. 33, Samuel hewed Agag in *p.*
1 *Kings* 11. 30, rent garment in 12 *p.*
31, take thee ten *p.*
19. 11, brake in *p.* the rocks
2 *Kings* 2. 12, rent his clothes in two *p.*
5. 5, Naaman took 6000 *p.* of gold
6. 25, an ass's head for 80 *p.* of silver
11. 18, brake the images of Baal in *p.* 23. 14—see also 2 *Chron.* 23. 17; 31. 1; 34. 4; *Mic.* 1. 7.
18. 4, brake in *p.* brazen serpent
Job 16. 12, he hath shaken me in *p.*
40. 18, his bones as strong *p.* of brass
Psa. 7. 2, rending my soul in *p.*
50. 22, consider, lest I tear you in *p*
68. 30, submit with *p.* of silver
74. 14, thou brakest leviathan in *p.*
Sol. Song 8. 11, was to bring 1000 *p.*
Isa. 3. 15, ye beat my people to *p.*
Jer. 5. 6, every one shall be torn in *p.*
23. 29, breaketh the rock in *p.*
Lam. 3. 11, he hath pulled me in *p.*
Ezek. 4. 14, that which is torn in *p.*
13. 19, pollute for *p.* of bread
24. 4, gather the *p.* thereof
Dan. 2. 34, 40, 45, brake image in *p.*
6. 24, lions brake their bones in *p.*
7. 7, 19, devoured and brake in *p.*
Hos. 3. 2, for fifteen *p.* of silver
Mic. 3. 3, chop my people in *p.*
4. 13, beat in *p.* many people
5. 8, lion teareth in *p.* *Nah.* 2. 12.
Zech. 11. 12, 13, thirty *p.* *Matt.* 27. 6.
Luke 15. 8, having ten *p.* of silver
Acts 19. 19, the price 50,000 *p.* of silver
23. 10, be pulled in *p.* of them
27. 44, on broken *p.* of the ship
PIERCE.
Num. 24. 8, *p.* through with arrows

2 *Kings* 18. 21, and *p.* it, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Luke 2. 35, a sword shall *p.* thy soul
PIERCED.
Judg. 5. 26, *p.* through his temples
Job 30. 17, my bones are *p.* in me
Psa. 22. 16, they *p.* my hands and feet
Zech. 12. 10, they shall look on me whom they have *p.* *John* 19. 37.
John 19. 34, soldier *p.* his side
1 *Tim* 6. 10, *p.* with many sorrows
Rev. 1. 7, they also which *p.* him
PIERCETH.
Job 40. 24, his nose *p.* through snares
PIERCING.
Isa. 27. 1, punish the *p.* serpent
Heb. 4. 12, word of God is quick, *p.*
PIERCINGS.
Prov. 12. 18, like the *p.* of a sword
PIETY.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, learn to show *p.* at home
PIGEON.
See *Young.*
PILE.
Isa. 30. 33, *p.* of it is fire and wood
Ezek. 24. 9, the *p.* for fire great
PILGRIMAGE.
Gen. 47. 9, the days of my *p.*
Exod. 6. 4, the land of their *p.*
Psa. 119. 54, in the house of my *p.*
PILGRIMS.
Heb. 11. 13, strangers and *p.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.
PILLAR.
Gen. 19. 26, she became a *p.* of salt
28. 18, 22, set it up for a *p.* 35. 14.
31. 13, where thou anointedst *p.*
52, and this *p.* be witness
35. 20, set *p.* on Rachel's grave
Exod. 33. 9, 10, the cloudy *p.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 12; *Psa.* 99. 7.
Judg. 9. 6, by the plain of the *p.*
20. 40, flame with a *p.* of smoke
2 *Sam.* 18. 18, Absalom reared up a *p.*
1 *Kings* 7. 21, the right *p.*, the left *p.*
2 *Kings* 11. 14, the king stood by the *p.* 23. 3—see also 2 *Chron.* 23. 13.
Isa. 19. 19, a *p.* at the border
Jer. 1. 18, made thee an iron *p.*
52. 21, the height of one *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, *p.* and ground of truth
Rev. 3. 12, him will I make a *p.*
See *Cloud, Fire.*
PILLARS.
Exod. 24. 4, an altar and twelve *p.*
26. 32, four *p.*; 37, five *p.*
27. 10, twenty *p.* 38. 10, 11, 12, 17.
14, their *p.* three, 38. 14, 15.
38. 17, sockets for *p.* were of brass
Deut. 12. 3, break down their *p.*
Judg. 16. 25, Samson between the *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, the *p.* of the earth
1 *Kings* 7. 15, he cast two *p.* of brass
10. 12, of the almug-trees *p.*
2 *Kings* 18. 16, cut off gold from *p.*
2 *Kings* 25. 13, brake in pieces the *p.* of brass—see also *Jer.* 52. 17, 20.
Esth. 1. 6, rings and *p.* of marble
Job 9. 6, the *p.* tremble, 26. 11.
Psa. 75. 3, I bear up the *p.* of it
Prov. 9. 1, hewn out her seven *p.*
Sol. Song 3. 6, cometh like *p.* of smoke
10, *p.* thereof of silver
5. 15, legs as *p.* of marble
Joel 2. 30, fire, and *p.* of smoke
Gal. 2. 9, who seemed to be *p.*
Rev. 10. 1, feet were as *p.* of fire
PILLED.
Gen. 30. 37, 38, *p.* strakes in the rods
PILLOW-S.
Gen. 28. 11, 18, put stones for his *p.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16, a *p.* of goats' hair
Ezek. 13. 18, 20, sew *p.* to all armholes
Mark 4. 38, in the ship asleep on a *p.*
PILOTS.
Ezek. 27. 8, 28, wise men were thy *p.*
PINE.
Lev. 26. 39, they shall *p.* away—see also *Lam.* 4. 9; *Ezek.* 24. 23; 33. 10.
Neh. 8. 15, *p.* branches for booths
PINE-TREE.
Isa. 41. 19, *p.-t.* and box-tree, 60. 13.
PINETH.
Mark 9. 18, gnasheth and *p.* away
PINING.
Isa. 38. 12, cut off with *p.* sickness
PINNACLE.
Matt. 4. 5, *p.* of the temple, *Luke* 4. 9.
PIN-S.
Exod. 27. 19, the *p.* of the tabernacle, 35. 18; 38. 20, 31; 39. 40—see also *Num.* 3. 37; 4. 32.
Judg. 16. 14, fastened it with a *p.*
Ezek. 15. 3, a *p.* of the vine-tree?
PIPE-S.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, meet prophets with *p.*
1 *Kings* 1. 40, the people piped with *p*
Isa. 5. 12, the harp and *p.*
30. 29, as when one goeth with a *p.*
Jer. 48. 36, heart shall sound like *p.*
Ezek. 28. 13, workmanship of thy *p.*
Zech. 4. 2, 12, seven golden *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, whether *p.* or harp
PIPED.
1 *Kings* 1. 40, people *p.* with pipes
Matt. 11. 17, we have *p.* *Luke* 7. 32.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, how known what is *p.*?
PIPERS.
Rev. 18. 22, voice of *p.* heard no more
PISS-ETH.
1 *Sam.* 25. 22; 1 *Kings* 14. 10; 16. 11; 2 *Kings* 18. 27; *Isa.* 36. 12.
PIT-S.
Gen. 14. 10, vale was full of slime *p.*
37. 20, 24, cast him into some *p.*
Exod. 21. 34, owner of the *p.*
Lev. 11. 36, a *p.* wherein is water
Num. 16. 30, 33, down into the *p.*—see

also *Job* 33. 24; *Psa.* 9. 15; 28. 1; 30. 3, 9; 88. 4; 143. 7; *Prov.* 1. 12; *Isa.* 38. 18.
1 *Sam.* 13. 6, hid themselves in *p.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 9, he is hid in some *p.*
18. 17, cast Absalom in a great *p.*
23. 20, lion in a *p.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
2 *Kings* 10. 14, slew them at the *p.*
Job 17. 16, to the bars of the *p.*
33. 18, 24, 28, 30, soul from the *p.*
Psa. 35. 7, net in a *p.*; 40. 2, horrible *p.*
55. 23, the *p.* of destruction
69. 15, the *p.* shut her mouth
88. 6, laid me in the lowest *p.*
119. 85, proud have digged a *p.*
140. 10, cast into deep *p.*
Prov. 22. 14, strange woman a deep *p.*
23. 27, strange woman a narrow *p.*
28. 10, fall into his own *p.*
17, he shall flee to the *p.*
Isa. 14. 15, sides of the *p.* *Ezek.* 32. 23.
19, to the stones of the *p.*
24. 17, fear, and the *p.*
18, midst of *p.* *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.
22, as prisoners in a *p.*
30. 14, to take water out of the *p.*
38. 17, from the *p.* of corruption
51. 14, should not die in the *p.*
Jer. 2. 6, led us through a land of *p.*
14. 3, they came to the *p.*
41. 7, into the midst of the *p.*
9, the *p.* which Asa made
Lam. 4. 20, was taken in their *p.*
Ezek. 19. 4, 8, he was taken in *p.*
26. 20, descend into the *p.* 28. 8; 31. 14, 16; 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.
Zeph. 2. 9, nettles and salt *p.*
Zech. 9. 11, prisoners out of the *p.*
Matt. 12. 11, fall into a *p.* *Luke* 14. 5.
See *Bottomless.*

PITCH, *Noun.*

Gen. 6. 14, within and without with *p.*
Exod. 2. 3, with slime and with *p.*
Isa. 34. 9, streams shall be turned to *p.*, and shall become burning *p.*

PITCH, *Verb.*

Num. 1. 52, 53, Israel shall *p.* his camp, 2. 2, 3; 3. 23, 29, 35.
Deut. 1. 33, a place to *p.* in
Josh. 4. 20, did *p.* twelve stones
Isa. 13. 20, neither *p.* tent there
Jer. 6. 3, *p.* their tents against her

PITCHED.

Gen. 12. 8, Abram *p.* his tent—see also 13. 12; 26. 17, 25; 31. 25; 33. 18.
Exod. 17. 1, *p.* in Rephidim, 19. 2.
33. 7, *p.* it without the camp
Num. 1. 51, when the tabernacle is *p.*
2. 34, so they *p.* 9. 18.
12. 16, the people *p.* in the wilderness of Paran, 21. 10, 11; 33. 5, 6.
Josh. 8. 11, the ambush *p.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 17, David *p.*; 17. 26, Israel *p.*
1 *Kings* 20. 27, 29, Israel *p.* before them
2 *Kings* 25. 1, *p.* against it, *Jer.* 52. 4.
1 *Chron.* 15. 1, a place for the ark, and *p.* for it a tent, 16. 1; 2 *Chron.* 1. 4.
Heb. 8. 2, tabernacle which Lord *p.*

PITCHER-S.

Gen. 24. 14, let down thy *p.*, I pray thee
Judg. 7. 16, with empty *p.* and lamps
19, they brake the *p.*
Ecc. 12. 6, the *p.* be broken
Lam. 4. 2, esteemed as earthern *p.*
Mark 14. 13, a *p.* of water, *Luke* 22. 10.

PITY.

Deut. 7. 16, thine eye shall have no *p.*
13. 8; 19. 13, 21; 25. 12.
2 *Sam.* 12. 6, because he had no *p.*
Job 6. 14, *p.* should be showed
19. 21, have *p.* on me, O my friends
Psa. 69. 20, looked for some to take *p.*
Prov. 19. 17, *p.* on the poor, 28. 8.
Isa. 13. 18, they shall have no *p.*
63. 9, in his love and in his *p.*
Jer. 13. 14, I will not *p.* nor spare
15. 5, who shall have *p.* on thee
21. 7, he shall not have *p.*
Ezek. 5. 11, nor have *p.* 7. 4, 9; 8. 18.
9. 5, neither have ye *p.*
36. 21, *p.* for mine holy name
Joel 2. 18, Lord will *p.* his people
Amos 1. 11, Edom did cast off all *p.*
Jonah 4. 10, had *p.* on the gourd
Zech. 11. 5, shepherds *p.* them not
6, for I will no more *p.*
Matt. 18. 33, as I had *p.* on thee

PITIED.

Psa. 106. 46, he made them to be *p.*
Lam. 2. 2, 17, 21, the Lord hath not *p.*
Ezek. 16. 5, none eye *p.* thee

PITIETH.

Psa. 103. 13, as a father *p.*, so Lord *p.*
Ezek. 24. 21, profane what your soul *p.*

PITIFUL.

Lam. 4. 10, *p.* women have sodden
James 5. 11, the Lord is very *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8, be *p.*, be courteous

PLACE, *Noun.*

Gen. 13. 14, look from *p.* where thou art
18. 24, 26, will thou not spare *p.*?
20. 13, kindness at every *p.*
22. 4, saw the *p.* afar off
30. 25, go to mine own *p.*
40. 3, the *p.* where Joseph was
Exod. 3. 5, *p.* is holy—see also *Josh.* 5. 15; *Acts* 7. 33.
18. 23, go to their *p.* in peace
23. 20, to bring thee into the *p.*
Deut. 11. 24, every *p.* *Josh.* 1. 3.
12. 5, *p.* Lord shall choose, 16. 16.
21, if the *p.* be too far, 14. 24.
Judg. 11. 19, through thy land to my *p.*
20. 36, men of Israel gave *p.*
Ruth 3. 4, the *p.* where he lieth
1 *Sam.* 10. 12, one of the same *p.*

1 *Sam.* 14. 46, went to their own *p.*
20. 25, David's *p.* was empty
2 *Sam.* 2. 23, died in the same *p.*
15. 21, in what *p.* 17. 9, 12.
18. 18, it is called Absalom's *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 29, eyes open toward *p.*
2 *Kings* 5. 11, his hand over the *p.*
6. 1, *p.* is too strait, *Isa.* 49. 20.
1 *Chron.* 21. 22, 25, grant me the *p.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 16, in their *p.* 35. 10, 15; *Neh.* 13. 11; *Job* 36. 20; 40. 12.
Neh. 2. 3, *p.* of my father's sepulchre
4. 20, in what *p.* ye hear
Esth. 2. 9, her maids to the best *p.*
4. 14, deliverance from another *p.*
Job 6. 17, consumed out of their *p.*
9. 6, earth out of her *p.* *Isa.* 13. 13.
16. 18, let my cry have no *p.*
28. 12, 20, 23, *p.* of understanding
38. 19, the *p.* of darkness
Psa. 26. 8, *p.* where honour dwelleth
12, my foot in an even *p.*
32. 7, my hiding *p.* 119. 114.
33. 14, the *p.* of his habitation
103. 16, *p.* shall know it no more
Ecc. 3. 16, the *p.* of judgment
20, all go to one *p.* 6. 6.
Isa. 5. 8, till there be no *p.* *Jer.* 7. 32.
14. 2, bring them to their *p.*
28. 8, that there is no *p.* clean
25, barley and rye in their *p.*
30. 32, in every *p.* where staff
54. 2, enlarge the *p.* of thy tent
60. 13, the *p.* of my feet glorious
66. 1, where is the *p.* of my rest?
Jer. 7. 12, I will go to my *p.* *Hos.* 5. 15.
17. 12, the *p.* of our sanctuary
Ezek. 43. 7, *p.* of my throne
Dan. 2. 35, no *p.* was found for them
—see also *Rev.* 12. 8; 20. 11.
8. 11, the *p.* of his sanctuary
Amos 8. 3, dead bodies in every *p.*
Zech. 12. 6, in her own *p.* 14. 10.
Mal. 1. 11, incense offered in every *p.*
Matt. 28. 6, *p.* where the Lord lay
Luke 10. 1, two and two unto every *p.*
14. 9, give this man *p.*
John 4. 20, Jerusalem is the *p.*
8. 37, my word hath no *p.* in you
11. 6, two days in the same *p.*
48, our *p.* and nation
Acts 2. 1, with one accord in one *p.*
4. 31, the *p.* was shaken
7. 49, the *p.* of my rest
8. 32, the *p.* of scripture was this
Rom. 12. 19, rather give *p.* to wrath
1 *Cor.* 1. 2, with all that in every *p.*
11. 20, together into one *p.* 14. 23.
2 *Cor.* 2. 14, in every *p.* 1 *Thess.* 1. 8.
Gal. 2. 5, gave *p.*; *Eph.* 4. 27, give *p.*
Heb. 5. 6, saith also in another *p.*
8. 7, no *p.* for the second
12. 17, no *p.* of repentance

PLACE, *Verb.*

Exod. 18. 21, *p.* over them to be rulers
Deut. 14. 23, to *p.* his name there, 16. 2, 6, 11; 26. 2.
Ezra 6. 5, *p.* them in house of God
Isa. 46. 13, will *p.* salvation in Zion
Ezek. 37. 14, *p.* you in your own land
Dan. 11. 31, they shall *p.* abomination
Hos. 11. 11, *p.* them in their houses
Zech. 10. 6, bring them again to *p.* them

A PLACE.

Gen. 39. 20, *a p.* where prisoners
Exod. 21. 13, I will appoint thee *a p.*
33. 21, there is *a p.* by me
Num. 32. 1, place was *a p.* for cattle
Deut. 1. 33, search you out *a p.*
23. 12, *a p.* without the camp
Josh. 20. 4, give him *a p.* in the city
Judg. 17. 8, where he could find *a p.*
18. 10, *a p.* where is no want
1 *Sam.* 27. 5, let them give me *a p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 10, *a p.* for Israel
1 *Kings* 8. 21, *a p.* for ark, 1 *Chr.* 15. 1.
2 *Kings* 6. 8, in such and such *a p.*
9, beware thou pass not such *a p.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 2, *a p.* for thy dwelling
Job 28. 1, there is *a p.* for gold
Psa. 132. 5, *a p.* for the Lord
Prov. 14. 26, *a p.* of refuge. *Isa.* 4. 6.
Isa. 33. 21, *a p.* of broad rivers
34. 14, *a p.* of rest, 56. 5.
65. 10, *a p.* for herds, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
Ezek. 26. 5, 14, *a p.* for nets
39. 11, *a p.* of graves in Israel
Matt. 27. 33, *a p.* of a skull, *John* 19. 17.
Mark 11. 4, *a p.* where two ways met
John 14. 2, 3, to prepare *a p.* for you
Heb. 2. 6, in *a* certain *p.* 4. 4.
11. 8, called to go out into *a p.*
Rev. 12. 6, *a p.* prepared of God
16. 16, *a p.* called Armageddon

High PLACE.

Num. 23. 3; 1 *Sam.* 9. 12; 10. 5, 13; 1 *Kings* 3. 4; 11. 7; 2 *Kings* 23. 15; 1 *Chron.* 16. 39; 2 *Chron.* 1. 3, 13; *Isa.* 16. 12; *Ezek.* 16. 24; 20. 29.

His PLACE.

Gen. 18. 33, returned to *his p.* 31. 55—see also *Num.* 24. 25; 1 *Sam.* 26. 25; 2 *Sam.* 19. 39.
Exod. 10. 23, neither rose from *his p.*
16. 29, none go out of *his p.*
Lev. 13. 23, if spot stay in *his p.*
Num. 2. 17, every man in *his p.*
Deut. 21. 19, to the gate of *his p.*
Ruth 4. 10, cut off from *his p.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 9, laid down in *his p.*
5. 3, they set Dagon in *his p.*
11, let the ark go to *his* own *p.*
6. 2; 2 *Sam.* 6. 17; 1 *Kings* 8. 6; 1 *Chr.* 15. 3; 2 *Chr.* 5. 7.
23. 22, go and see *his p.*
29. 4, that he may go again to *his p.*

1 *Kings* 20. 24, every man out of *his p.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 27, strength, gladness in *h. p.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 11, the chest to *his p.* again
34. 31, king stood in *his p.*
Ezra 1. 4, let men of *his p.* help
2. 68, set house in *his p.* 5. 15; 6. 7.
Job 2. 11, from *his* own *p.* 8. 18.
7. 10, neither shall *his p.* 20. 9.
14. 18, removed out of *his p.* 18. 4.
27. 21, hurleth him out of *his p.*
23, men shall hiss him out of *h. p.*
37. 1, heart removed out of *his p.*
38. 12, day-spring to know *his p.*
Psa. 37. 10, diligently consider *his p.*
Prov. 27. 8, wandereth from *his p.*
Ecc. 1. 5, the sun hasteth to *his p.*
Isa. 26. 21, Lord cometh out of *his p.*
Ezek. 11. 23; *Mic.* 1. 3.
33. 16, *his p.* of defence shall be
46. 7, set him in *his p.*
Jer. 4. 7, lion is gone from *his p.*
6. 3, feed every one in *his p.*
Ezek. 3. 12, glory of Lord from *his p.*
Zeph. 2. 11, worship every one from *h. p.*
Zech. 6. 12, grow up out of *his p.*
Matt. 26. 52, put up sword into *his p.*
Acts 1. 25, might go to *his* own *p.*
Rev. 2. 5, candlestick out of *his p.*

See *Holy, Most Holy.*

In the PLACE.

Gen. 50. 19; *Exod.* 15. 17; *Lev.* 4. 24; 13. 19; *Num.* 9. 17; 33. 54; *Josh.* 4. 9; 1 *Kings* 13. 22; 21. 19; 2 *Chr.* 3. 1; *Psa.* 44. 19; *Prov.* 25. 6; *Ecc.* 11. 3; *Jer.* 22. 12; *Ezek.* 17. 16; 21. 30; *Hos.* 1. 10; 13. 13; *John* 19. 41; *Rom.* 9. 26.

Of the PLACE.

Gen. 26. 7; 29. 22; 32. 30; 33. 17; 35. 15; *Exod.* 17. 7; *Num.* 11. 3; 21. 3; *Josh.* 4. 3; 5. 9; 7. 26; *Judg.* 19. 16; *Ruth* 1. 7; 2 *Sam.* 6. 8; 1 *Chron.* 28. 11; 2 *Chron.* 20. 26; *Ezek.* 41. 11; *Joel* 3. 7; *Nah.* 1. 8.

That PLACE.

Gen. 21. 31; 22. 14; 28. 19; 32. 2; 38. 21; *Num.* 11. 34; *Deut.* 12. 3; 17. 10; *Judg.* 2. 5; 15. 17; 18. 12; 1 *Sam.* 23. 28; 2 *Sam.* 2. 16; 5. 20; 1 *Chron.* 13. 11; 14. 11; *Matt.* 14. 35; *Mark* 6. 10; *John* 5. 13; 11. 30; *Acts* 21. 12.

This PLACE.

Gen. 19. 12, bring them out of *this p.*
13, we will destroy *this p.*
14, get you out of *this p.*
20. 11, fear of God not in *this p.*
28. 16, Lord is in *this p.*
17, how dreadful is *this p.*
Deut. 1. 31, till ye came to *this p.* 9. 7.
26. 9, brought us into *this p.*
29. 7, when ye came unto *this p.*
Judg. 18. 3, what makest thou in *t. p.?*
1 *Kings* 8. 29, 30, 35, prayer toward *this p.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 20, 21, 26, 40; 7. 15.
13. 8, nor drink water in *this p.*
2 *Kings* 18. 25, come not against *t. p.*
22. 16, 17, 20, bring evil on *this p.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 24, 25, 28; *Jer.* 19. 3.
2 *Chron.* 7. 12, chosen *this p.* to myself
Job 18. 21, *this* the *p.* of him
Jer. 7. 6, innocent blood in *this p.*
20, my fury on *this p.*
14. 13, I will give you peace in *t. p.*
16. 2, nor daughters in *this p.*
19. 4, filled *this p.* with blood
12, thus will I do to *t. p.* 40. 2.
22. 11, out of *this p.* 24. 5.
27. 22, restore them to *t. p.* 32. 37.
28. 3, 4, I will bring to *this p.*
29. 10, to return to *this p.* 33. 10.
42. 18, ye shall see *this p.* no more
44. 29, I will punish you in *this p.*
51. 62, spoken against *this p.*
Hag. 2. 9, in *this p.* will I give peace
Matt. 12. 6, in *this p.* one greater
Luke 16. 28, into *this p.* of torment
23. 5, from Galilee to *this p.*
Acts 6. 14, destroy *this p.* 21. 28.
7. 7, they shall serve me in *this p.*

Thy PLACE.

Gen. 40. 13; *Num.* 24. 11; 2 *Sam.* 15. 19; *Ecc.* 10. 4; *Ezek.* 12. 3; 38. 15.

To and *unto the* PLACE.

Gen. 13. 3; 22. 3; *Exod.* 3. 8; 32. 34; *Num.* 10. 29; 14. 40; *Josh.* 4. 8; 1 *Sam.* 20. 19; 2 *Sam.* 2. 23; 2 *Kings* 6. 10; 1 *Chron.* 15. 12; *Neh.* 1. 9; *Psa.* 104. 8; *Isa.* 18. 7; *Jer.* 7. 14; 29. 14; *Acts* 25. 23.

PLACED.

Gen. 3. 24, *p.* at the east of the garden
47. 11, Joseph *p.* his father
1 *Kings* 12. 32, *p.* in Beth-el priests
2 *Kings* 17. 6, 24, 26, *p.* them in Halah
2 *Chron.* 1. 14, *p.* in the chariot cities
4. 8, *p.* tables in the temple
17. 2, he *p.* forces in the cities
Job 20. 4, since man was *p.* upon earth
Psa. 78. 60, the tent which he *p.*
Isa. 5. 8, *p.* alone in the midst
Jer. 5. 22, *p.* sand for bound of sea
Ezek. 17. 5, *p.* it by great waters

PLACES.

Gen. 28. 15, in all *p.* *Exod.* 20. 24; 1 *Sam.* 7. 16; 2 *Sam.* 7. 7; *Psa.* 103. 22; *Jer.* 8. 3; 24. 9; 29. 14; 45. 5; *Amos* 4. 6.
Deut. 12. 2, utterly destroy all the *p.*
Josh. 5. 8, abode in their *p.*
Judg. 5. 11, the *p.* of drawing water
19. 13, near to one of these *p.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 31, sent presents to all the *p*
2 *Kings* 23. 5, 14, put down priests in *p*
Neh. 4. 12, from all *p.* *Jer.* 17. 26.

Neh. 4. 13, in lower *p.* and higher *p.*
12. 27, out of all their *p.*
Job 21. 28, dwelling-*p.* of the wicked
37. 8, beasts remain in their *p.*
Psa. 10. 8, he sitteth in lurking *p.*
16. 6, lines fallen in pleasant *p.*
18. 45, out of their close *p.*
73. 18, set them in slippery *p.*
71. 20, the dark *p.* of the earth
105. 41, they ran in the dry *p.*
110. 6, fill the *p.* with dead bodies
Prov. 8. 2, in the *p.* of the paths
Sol. Song 2. 14, thou art in the secret *p.*
Isa. 32. 18, dwell in quiet resting-*p.*
40. 4, crooked and rough *p.* plain
45. 2, make crooked *p.* straight
Jer. 17. 26, *p.* about Jerusalem. 32. 44.
40. 12, out of all *p.* *Ezek.* 34. 12.
Lam. 2. 6, *p.* of the assembly
Ezek. 34. 26, I will make *p.* a blessing
46. 24, the *p.* of them that boil
47. 11, miry *p.* shall not be healed
Zech. 3. 7, give thee *p.* to walk
Matt. 12. 43, through dry *p.* *Luke* 11. 24.
13. 5, 20, some fell on stony *p.*
24. 7, divers *p.*—see also *Mark* 13. 8; *Luke* 21. 11.
Acts 24. 3, we accept it in all *p.*
Eph. 1. 3, 20, heavenly *p.* 2. 6; 3. 10.
Phil. 1. 13, bonds manifest in all *p.*
Rev. 6. 14, moved out of their *p.*
See *Desolate*, *Holy*.
High PLACES.
Lev. 26. 30; *Num.* 21. 28; 22. 41; 33. 52; *Deut.* 32. 13; 33. 29; *Judg.* 5. 18; 1 *Sam.* 13. 6; 2 *Sam.* 1. 19, 25; 22. 34; 1 *Kings* 3. 2, 3; 12. 31, 32; 13. 2, 32, 33; 15. 14; 22. 43; 2 *Kings* 12. 3; 14. 4; 15. 4, 35; 16. 4; 17. 11, 29, 32; 18. 4, 22; 23. 5, 8, 9, 13, 20; 2 *Chron.* 11. 15; 14. 3, 5; 15. 17; 17. 6; 20. 33; 21. 11; 28. 25; 31. 1; 32. 12; 33. 17; 34. 3; *Job* 23. 2; *Psa.* 18. 33; 78. 58; *Prov.* 8. 2; 9. 14; *Isa.* 15. 2; 36. 7; 41. 18; 49. 9; 58. 14; *Jer.* 3. 2, 21; 4. 11; 7. 29; 12. 12; 14. 6; 17. 3; 26. 18; 48. 35; *Ezek.* 6. 3; 16. 16, 39; 36. 2; *Hos.* 10. 8; *Amos* 4. 13; 7. 9; *Mic.* 1. 3, 5; 3. 12; *Hab.* 3. 19; *Eph.* 6. 12.
Waste PLACES.
Isa. 5. 17; 51. 3; 52. 9; 58. 12.
PLAGUE.
Exod. 11. 1, *p.* on Pharaoh, 12. 13.
30. 12, there be no *p.* among them
Lev. 13. 3, the *p.* of leprosy—see also ver. 5, 6, 17, 30, 32, 44, 50, 51, 53, 57, 58; 14. 35, 37, 48.
Num. 8. 19, no *p.* among Israel
11. 33, smote with a very great *p.*
14. 37, those men died by the *p.*
16. 46, 47, the *p.* is begun
Num. 16. 48, the *p.* was stayed, 25. 8.
49, they that died in the *p.* 25. 9.
Deut. 28. 61, every *p.* not in book
Josh. 22. 17, although there was *p.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 4, one *p.* was on you all
2 *Sam.* 24. 21, that *p.* may be stayed,
1 *Chron.* 21. 22; *Psa.* 106. 29, 30.
1 *Kings* 8. 37, whatever *p.* there be
38, the *p.* of his own heart
2 *Chron.* 21. 14, with a great *p.* smite
Psa. 89. 23, I will *p.* them that hate him
91. 10, nor any *p.* come nigh
Zech. 14. 12, 18, this shall be *p.*
Mark 5. 29, 34, she was healed of that *p.*
Rev. 16. 21, because of the *p.* of hail
PLAGUED.
Gen. 12. 17, Lord *p.* Pharaoh, *Josh* 24. 5.
Exod. 32. 35, *p.* the people, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.
Psa. 73. 5, nor *p.* like other men
14, all the day have I been *p.*
PLAGUES.
Gen. 12. 17, great *p.*—see also *Exod.* 9. 14; *Lev.* 26. 21.
Deut. 28. 59, make thy *p.* wonderful
29. 22, the *p.* of that land
1 *Sam.* 4. 8, smote Egyptians with *p.*
Jer. 19. 8, the *p.* 49. 17; 50. 13.
Hos. 13. 14, O death, I will be thy *p.*
Mark 3. 10, as many as had *p.*—see also *Luke* 7. 21.
Rev. 9. 20, not killed by these *p.*
11. 6, power to smite earth with *p.*
16. 9, hath power over these *p.*
18. 4, receive not of her *p.*
8, therefore shall her *p.* come
22. 18, God shall add the *p.* written
PLAIN.
Gen. 11. 2, a *p.* in the land of Shinar
13. 10, 11, 12, all the *p.* of Jordan
18. Abram dwelt in the *p.* 14. 13.
19. 17, 25, nor stay in all the *p.*
25. 27, Jacob was a *p.* man
Josh. 11. 16, the valley and the *p.*
Judg. 9. 6, by the *p.* 11. 33.
1 *Sam.* 10. 3, come to the *p.* 23. 24.
2 *Sam.* 2. 29, walked through *p.* 4. 7.
15. 28, I will tarry in the *p.*
18. 23, ran by the way of the *p.*
1 *Kings* 7. 46, in the *p.* 20. 23.
2 *Kings* 25. 4, toward the *p.* *Jer.* 52. 7.
Neh. 3. 22, the priests of the *p.*
Psa. 27. 11, lead me in a *p.* path
Prov. 8. 9, they are *p.* to him, 15. 19.
Isa. 28. 25, when he made *p.* 40. 4.
Jer. 17. 26, from *p.* bringing offerings
21. 13, against thee, rock of the *p.*
48. 8, 21, *p.* shall be destroyed
Ezek. 3. 22, 23, go forth in the *p.*
8. 4, the vision that I saw in the *p*
Hab. 2. 2, make it *p.* upon tables
Mark 7. 35, loosed, and he spake *p.*
PLAINS.
Gen. 18. 1, in the *p.* of Mamre

Num. 22. 1, in the *p.* of Moab, 26. 63; 31. 12; 33. 48, 50; 35. 1; 36. 13—see also *Deut.* 34. 1, 8.
2 *Sam.* 17. 16, lodge not in the *p.*
2 *Kings* 25. 5, overtook him in the *p.* of Jericho, *Jer.* 39. 5; 52. 8.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28, in the low *p.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 27.
2 *Chron.* 26. 10, much cattle in the *p.*

PLAINLY.

Exod. 21. 5, if the servant *p.* say
Deut. 27. 8, write the words very *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 27, *p.* appear to thy father
10.16, he told us *p.* asses were found
Ezra 4 18, letter hath been *p.* read
Isa. 32. 4, the tongue ready to speak *p.*
John 10. 24, if thou be Christ, tell us *p.*
11. 14, said *p.*, Lazarus is dead
16. 25, show you *p.* of the Father
29, now speakest thou *p.*
Heb. 11. 14, for they declare *p.*

PLAINNESS.

2 *Cor.* 3. 12, we use great *p.* of speech

PLAITING.

1 *Pet.* 3. 3, let it not be *p.* of hair

PLANES.

Isa. 44. 13, fitteth the image with *p.*

PLANETS.

2 *Kings* 23. 5, to sun, moon, and *p.*

PLANKS.

1 *Kings* 6. 15, the floor with *p.* of fir
Ezek. 41. 25, 26, thick *p.* on the porch

PLANT, *Noun.*

Gen. 2. 5, every *p.* of the field
Job 14. 9, bring forth boughs like *p.*
Isa. 5. 7, Judah his pleasant *p.*
17. 11, make thy *p.* grow, 53. 2.
Jer. 2. 21, turned into a degenerate *p.*
Ezek. 34. 29, raise a *p.* of renown
Matt. 15. 13, every *p.* my Father

PLANT, *Verb.*

Exod. 15. 17, *p.* them in the mount
Deut. 16. 21, thou shalt not *p.* a grove
28. 30, 39, thou shalt *p.* a vineyard
2 *Sam.* 7. 10, will *p.* them, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
2 *Kings* 19. 29, *p.* vineyards, *Psa.* 107. 37; *Isa.* 37. 30; 65. 21; *Ezek.* 28. 26.
Isa. 17. 10, thou shalt *p.* pleasant plants
41. 19, I will *p.* in the wilderness
51. 16, that I may *p.* heavens
65. 22, not *p.* and another eat
Jer. 1. 10, to build and to *p.* 18. 9; 31. 28—see also *Ezek.* 36. 36; *Amos* 9. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 13.
24. 6, I will *p.* 42. 10.
29. 5, 28, *p.* gardens, and eat
31. 5, *p.* vines on the mountains
32. 41, I will *p.* them, *Amos* 9. 15.
35. 7, nor sow, nor *p.* vineyard
Ezek. 17. 22, 23, I will *p.* it on a high
Dan. 11. 45, he shall *p.* tabernacles

PLANTS.

1 *Chron.* 4. 23, among *p.* and hedges
Psa. 128. 3, thy children like olive *p.*
Psa. 144. 12, that our sons may be as *p.*
Sol. Song 4. 13, thy *p.* as an orchard
Isa. 16. 8, broken down principal *p.*
17. 10, therefore plant pleasant *p.*
Jer. 48. 32, thy *p.* are gone over sea
Ezek. 31. 4, running round about his *p.*

PLANTATION.

Ezek. 17. 7, by furrows of her *p.*

PLANTED-ST.

Gen. 2. 8, the Lord God *p.* a garden
9. 20, Noah *p.* a vineyard
21. 33, Abram *p.* a grove
Num. 24. 6, trees which the Lord *p.*
Deut. 6. 11, olive-trees which thou *p.* not
20. 6, he that hath *p.* a vineyard
Josh. 24. 13, of olive-yards ye *p.* not
Psa. 1. 3, like a tree *p.* *Jer.* 17. 8.
80. 8, 15, thou hast *p.* the vine
92. 13, *p.* in the house of the Lord
94. 9, he that *p.* the ear shall hear
104. 16, the cedars which he hath *p.*
Ecc. 2. 4, 5, I *p.* me vineyards
3. 2, pluck up that which is *p.*
Isa. 5. 2. *p.* it with the choicest vine
40. 24, they shall not be *p.*
Jer. 2. 21, *p.* thee a noble vine
11. 17, the Lord that *p.* thee
12. 2, thou hast *p.*; 45. 4, I have *p.*
Ezek. 17. 5, 8, 10, and *p.* it, 19. 10, 13.
Hos. 9. 13, *p.* in a pleasant place
Amos 5. 11, *p.* pleasant vineyards
Matt. 15. 13, heavenly Father not *p.*
21. 33, man *p.* a vineyard—see also *Mark* 12. 1; *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6, a fig-tree *p.* in vineyard
17. 6, be thou *p.* in the sea
28, they *p.*, they builded
Rom. 6. 5, *p.* together in his death
1 *Cor.* 3. 6, I have *p.*, Apollos watered

PLANTERS.

Jer. 31. 5, *p.* shall plant, and eat them

PLANTETH.

Prov. 31. 16, she *p.* a vineyard
Isa. 44. 14, he *p.* an ash, and the rain
1 *Cor.* 3. 7, 8, neither is he that *p.*
9. 7, whoso *p.* a vineyard

PLANTING-S.

Isa. 60. 21, the branch of my *p.*
61. 3, the *p.* of the Lord
Mic. 1. 6, as *p.* of a vineyard

PLASTER.

Lev. 14. 42, take mortar and *p.* house
Deut. 27. 2, 4, and *p.* them with *p.*
Isa. 38. 21, lay it for a *p.* on the boil
Dan. 5. 5, wrote on the *p.* of the wall

PLASTERED.

Lev. 14. 43, if plague come after it is *p.*

PLAT.

2 *Kings* 9. 26, cast him into *p.* of ground

PLATE.

Exod. 28. 36, a *p.* of pure gold
39. 30, the *p.* of the holy crown
Lev. 8. 9, he put the golden *p.*

PLATES.

Exod. 39. 3, beat gold into thin *p.*
Num. 16. 38, 39, make of censers *p.*
1 *Kings* 7.30, every base had *p.* of brass
Jer. 10. 9, silver spread into *p.*

PLATTED.

Matt. 27. 29, *p.* a crown of thorns—see also *Mark* 15. 17; *John* 19. 2.

PLATTER.

Matt. 23. 25, outside of *p.* *Luke* 11. 39.

PLAY.

Exod. 32 6, rose up to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
Deut. 22. 21, *p.* whore in father's house
1 *Sam.* 16. 16, he shall *p.* with his hand
21. 15, this fellow to *p.* madman
2 *Sam.* 2.14, let young men arise and *p.*
6. 21, *p.* before the Lord
10. 12, and let us *p.* the men
Job 40. 20, where beasts of the field *p.*
41. 5, wilt thou *p.* with him?
Psa. 33. 3, *p.* skilfully with loud noise
104. 26, leviathan to *p.* therein
Isa. 11. 8, *p.* on hole of the asp
Ezek. 33. 32, *p.* well on an instrument

PLAYED.

Judg. 19. 2, *p.* the whore, *Ezek.* 16. 28.
1 *Sam* 16. 23, David *p.* 18. 10; 19. 9;
2 *Sam.* 6. 5; 1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
18. 7, women answered as they *p.*
26. 21, I have *p.* fool exceedingly
2 *Kings* 3. 15, when the minstrel *p.*
See *Harlot.*

PLAYER-S.

1 *Sam.* 16. 16, 18, cunning *p.* on a harp
Psa. 68. 25. *p.* on instruments, 87. 7.

PLAYING.

1 *Chron.* 15. 29, Michal saw David *p.*
Psa. 68. 25. among them damsels *p.*
Zech. 8. 5, boys and girls *p.* in streets

PLEA.

Deut. 17. 8, between *p.* and *p.*

PLEAD.

Judg. 6. 31, 32, will ye *p.* for Baal?
Job 9. 19, who shall set me a time to *p.*?
13. 19, who will *p.* with me?
16.21, O that one might *p.* with God
19. 5, *p.* against me, 23. 6.
Isa. 1. 17, *p.* for the widow
3. 13, Lord standeth up to *p.*
43. 26, let us *p.* together
66. 16, *p.* with all flesh, *Jer.* 25. 31.
Jer. 2. 9, 35, will yet *p.* with you
29, wherefore *p.* with me?
12. 1, when I *p.* with thee
Ezek. 17. 20, *p.* with him there, 20. 35.
38. 22, I will *p.* against him
Hos. 2. 2. *p.* with your mother
Joel 3. 2, and I will *p.* with them
Mic. 6. 2, the Lord will *p.* with Israel

PLEADED.

1 *Sam.* 25. 39, Lord that *p.* the cause
Lam. 3. 58, hast *p.* causes of my soul
Ezek. 20. 36, as I *p.* with your fathers

PLEADETH.

Job 16. 21, as a man *p.* for neighbour
Isa. 51. 22, *p.* the cause of his people
59. 4, nor any *p.* for truth

PLEADING.

Job 13. 6, hearken to the *p.* of my lips

PLEASANT.

Gen. 2. 9, every tree that is *p.* 3. 6.
49. 15, saw the land that it was *p.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 23, were *p.* in their lives
26, very *p.* hast thou been
1 *Kings* 20. 6, whatever is *p.*
2 *Kings* 2. 19, situation of this city is *p.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 27, treasuries for *p.* jewels
Psa. 16. 6, lines fallen in *p.* places
81. 2, bring hither the *p.* harp
106. 24, they despised the *p.* land
133. 1, *p.* to dwell in unity
135. 3, sing, for it is *p.* 147. 1.
Prov. 2. 10, when knowledge is *p.*
5. 19, let her be as the *p.* roe
9. 17, bread eaten in secret is *p.*
15. 26, words of pure are *p.* words
16. 24, *p.* words are as honeycomb
22. 18, it is *p.* if thou keep them
24.4, chambers filled with *p.* riches
Ecc. 11. 7, *p.* it is to behold the sun
Sol. Song 1. 16, my beloved is *p.*
4. 13, 16, thy *p.* fruits, 7. 13.
Isa. 2. 16, upon all *p.* pictures
5. 7. men of Judah his *p.* plant
13. 22, cry in their *p.* palaces
17. 10, shall plant *p.* plants
32. 12, they lament for *p.* fields
54. 12, thy borders of *p.* stones
64. 11, our *p.* things are laid waste
Jer. 3. 19, shall I give thee a *p.* land?
12.10, made my *p.* portion desolate
23. 10, *p.* places of the wilderness
25. 34, ye shall fall like a *p.* vessel
31. 20, is Ephraim a *p.* child?
Lam. 1.7,10, she remembered *p.* things
2.4, slew all that were *p.* to the eye
Ezek. 26. 12, shall destroy thy *p.* houses
33. 32, of one that hath a *p.* voice
Dan. 8. 9, great toward the *p.* land
10. 3, I ate no *p.* bread, nor flesh
11. 38, *p.* things, *Joel* 3 5.
Hos. 9. 6, 13, the *p.* places nettles
Amos 5. 11, ye planted *p.* vineyards
Mic. 2. 9, cast out from *p.* houses
Nah. 2. 9, all the *p.* furniture
Zech. 7. 11, laid the *p.* land desolate
Mal. 3. 4, offering be *p.* to the Lord

PLEASANTNESS.

Prov. 3. 17, her ways are ways of *p.*

PLEASE.

Exod. 21. 8, if she *p.* not her master
Num. 23. 27, *p.* God, *Job* 6. 9; *Rom.* 8. 8; 1 *Thess.* 2. 15; 4. 1; *Heb.* 11. 6.
1 *Sam.* 20. 13, if it *p.* my father
2 *Sam.* 7. 29, let it *p.* thee—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 27.

1 *Kings* 21. 6, if it *p.* thee I will give
2 *Chr.* 10. 7, if thou *p.* them they will
Neh. 2. 5, 7, if it *p.* the king, *Esth.* 1. 19; 3. 9; 5. 8; 7. 3; 8. 5; 9. 13.
Job 20. 10, seek to *p.* the poor
Psa. 69. 31, *p.* the Lord—see also *Prov.* 16. 7; 1 *Cor.* 7. 32.
Sol. Song 2. 7, till he *p.* 3. 5; 8. 4.
Isa. 2. 6, they *p.* themselves
55. 11, that which I *p.* 56. 4.
John 8. 29, those things that *p.* him
Rom. 15. 1, 2, not to *p.* ourselves
1 *Cor.* 7. 33, *p.* his wife
34, *p.* her husband
10. 33, even as I *p.* all men
Gal. 1. 10, do I seek to *p.* men?
2 *Tim.* 2. 4, that he may *p.* him
Tit. 2. 9, *p.* them in all things

PLEASED.

Gen. 28. 8, Esau *p.* not Isaac
33. 10, thou wast *p.* with me
34. 18, their words *p.* Hamor
45. 16, it *p.* Pharaoh well
Num. 24. 1, *p.* the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 22; 1 *Kings* 3. 10; *Isa.* 53. 10.
Deut. 1. 23, the saying *p.* me well
Josh. 22. 30, what Gad spake *p.* them
Judg. 13. 23, if Lord were *p.* to kill us
14. 7, she *p.* Samson well
1 *Sam.* 18. 20, it *p.* Saul; 26, it *p.* David
2 *Sam.* 3. 36, the king *p.* all the people
17. 4, saying, *p.* Absalom well
19. 6, then it had *p.* thee well
1 *Kings* 9. 12, the cities *p.* not Hiram
2 *Chron.* 30. 4, *p.* the king—see also *Neh.* 2. 6; *Esth.* 1. 21; 2. 4, 9.
Esth. 5. 14, the thing *p.* Haman
Psa. 40. 13, be *p.*, O Lord, to deliver
51. 19, be *p.* with sacrifices
115. 3, God hath done whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6; *Jonah* 1. 14.
Dan. 6. 1, it *p.* Darius to set
Mic. 6. 7, will the Lord be *p.*? *Mal.* 1. 8.
Matt. 14. 6, *p.* Herod, *Mark* 6. 22.
Acts 6. 5, the saying *p.* the multitude
12. 3, Herod saw it *p.* the Jews
Rom. 15. 3, Christ *p.* not himself
1 *Cor.* 1. 21, it *p.* God—see also *Gal.* 1. 15; *Heb.* 11. 5.
7. 12, she be *p.* to dwell with him
13, if he be *p.* to dwell with her
12. 18, it hath *p.* him, 15. 38.
Gal. 1. 10, for if I yet *p.* men
Col. 1. 19, it *p.* the Father that in him

Well PLEASED.

Isa. 42. 21; *Matt.* 3. 17; 12. 18; 17. 5; *Mark* 1. 11; *Luke* 3. 22; 1 *Cor.* 10. 5; *Heb.* 13. 16; 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.

Men-PLEASERS.

Eph. 6. 6, not as *men-p.* *Col.* 3. 22.

PLEASETH.

Gen. 16. 6, do to her as it *p.* thee
20. 15, dwell where it *p.* thee
Judg. 14. 3, for she *p.* me well
Esth. 2. 4, maiden which *p.* the king
Ecc. 7. 26, whoso *p.* God shall escape
8. 3, he doeth whatsoever *p.* him

PLEASING.

Esth. 8. 5, and if I be *p.* in his eyes
Hos. 9. 4, neither be *p.* to him
Col. 1. 10, worthy of the Lord to all *p.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 4, so speak, not as *p.* men
1 *John* 3. 22, things *p.* in his sight

Well-PLEASING.

Phil. 4. 18; *Col.* 3. 20; *Heb.* 13. 21.

PLEASURE.

Gen. 18. 12, shall I have *p.*?
Deut. 23. 24, eat grapes at *p.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 17, thou hast *p.* in uprightness
Ezra 5. 17, let the king send his *p.*
10. 11, make confession, do his *p.*
Neh. 9. 37, have dominion at their *p.*
Esth. 1. 8, according to every man's *p.*
Job 21. 21, what *p.* hath he after him?
25, another never eateth with *p.*
22. 3, is it any *p.* to the Almighty
Psa. 5. 4, hath not *p.* in wickedness
35. 27, *p.* in the prosperity
51. 18, do good in thy good *p.*
102. 14, take *p.* in her stones
103. 21, ye ministers that do his *p.*
105. 22, to bind princes at his *p.*
111. 2, them that have *p.* therein
147. 10, taketh not *p.* in the legs
11, the Lord taketh *p.* 149. 4.
Prov. 21. 17, he that loveth *p.*
Ecc. 5. 4, he hath no *p.* in fools
12. 1, I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 21. 4, the night of my *p.*
44. 28, Cyrus shall perform my *p.*
46. 10, do all my *p.* 48. 14.
53. 10, the *p.* of the Lord
58. 3, in the day ye find *p.*
13, doing thy *p.* on my holy day
Jer. 2. 24, snuffeth up wind at her *p.*
22. 28, a vessel wherein is no *p.*
48. 38—see also *Hos.* 8. 8.
34. 16, set at liberty at their *p.*
Ezek. 16. 37, with whom taken *p.*
18. 23, 32, have I any *p.*? 33. 11.
Hag. 1. 8, I will take *p.* in the house
Mal. 1. 10, I have no *p.* in you
Luke 12. 32, Father's good *p.* to give
Acts 24. 27, to do the Jews a *p.* 25. 9.
Rom. 1. 32, *p.* in them that do them
2 *Cor.* 12. 10, I take *p.* in infirmities
Eph. 1. 5, 9, his good *p.* *Phil.* 2. 13.
2 *Thess.* 1. 11, good *p.* of his goodness
2. 12, had *p.* in unrighteousness
1 *Tim.* 5. 6, she that liveth in *p.*
Heb. 10. 6, 8, in sacrifices no *p.*
38, my soul shall have no *p.*
12. 10, chastened after own *p.*
James 5. 5, ye have lived in *p.* on earth
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, *p.* to riot in day-time
Rev. 4. 11, for thy *p.* were created

PLEASURES.
Job 36. 11, spend their years in *p.*
Psa. 16. 11, at thy right hand are *p.*
36. 8, drink of the river of thy *p.*
Isa. 47. 8, thou that art given to *p.*
Luke 8. 14, choaked with *p.* of this life
2 *Tim.* 3. 4, lovers of *p.* more than God
Tit. 3. 3, serving divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 11. 25, *p.* of sin for a season
PLEDGE.
Gen. 38. 17, 18, wilt thou give me a *p.*?
20, Judah sent to receive his *p.*
Exod. 22. 26, raiment to *p.* *Deut.* 24. 17.
Deut. 24. 6, millstone to *p.*
10, not go to fetch his *p.*
12, not sleep with his *p.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 18, how fare and take their *p.*
Job 22. 6, a *p.* from thy brother
24. 3, 9, the widow's ox for a *p.*
Prov. 20. 16, take *p.* for woman, 27. 13.
Ezek. 18. 7, 12, 16, restored the *p.*
33. 15, if wicked restore the *p.*
Amos 2. 8, on clothes laid to *p.*
PLEDGES.
2 *Kings* 18. 23, give *p.* *Isa.* 36. 8.
PLEIADES.
Job 9. 9, Arcturus, Orion, and *P.*
38. 31, sweet influences of *P.*
PLENTEOUS.
Gen. 41. 34, 47, fifth part in *p.* years
Deut. 28. 11, make thee *p.* 30. 9.
2 *Chron.* 1. 15, gold as *p.* as stones
Psa. 86. 5, 15, *p.* in mercy, 103. 8.
130. 7, with him is *p.* redemption
Isa. 30. 23, bread shall be fat and *p.*
Hab. 1. 16, and their meat *p.*
Matt. 9. 37, the harvest truly is *p.*
PLENTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 41. 53, the seven years of *p.*
Prov. 21. 5, thoughts of diligent tend to *p.*
PLENTIFUL.
Psa. 68. 9, thou didst send a *p.* rain
Isa. 16. 10, the *p.* field, *Jer.* 48. 33.
Jer. 2. 7, brought you to a *p.* country
PLENTIFULLY.
Job 26. 3, *p.* declared the thing
Psa. 31. 23, *p.* rewardeth the proud
Luke 12. 16, ground brought forth *p.*
PLENTY.
Gen. 27. 28, *p.* of corn and wine
41. 29–31, seven years of great *p.*
Lev. 11. 36, wherein is *p.* of water
1 *Kings* 10. 11, *p.* of almug-trees
2 *Chr.* 31. 10, we had *p.* to eat, *Jer.* 44. 17.
Job 22. 25, thou shalt have *p.* of silver
37. 23, power and *p.* of justice
Prov. 3. 10, barns be filled with *p.*
28. 19, he shall have *p.* of bread
Joel 2. 26, eat in *p.* and praise God
PLOTTETH.
Psa. 37. 12, wicked *p.* against the just
PLOUGH.
Deut. 22. 10, not *p.* with an ox and ass
1 *Sam.* 14. 14, a yoke of oxen might *p.*
Job 4. 8, they that *p.* iniquity
Prov. 20. 4, sluggard will not *p.*
Isa. 28. 24, *p.* all day to sow
Hos. 10. 11, Judah shall *p.*
Amos 6. 12, *p.* there with oxen
Luke 9. 62, put his hand to the *p.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10, he should *p.* in hope
PLOUGHED.
Judg. 14. 18, not *p.* with my heifer
Psa. 129. 3, ploughers *p.* on my back
Jer. 26. 18, *p.* as a field, *Mic.* 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13, ye have *p.* wickedness
PLOUGHETH.
1 *Cor.* 9. 10, he that *p.* plough in hope
PLOUGHING.
1 *Kings* 19. 19, Elijah found Elisha *p.*
Job 1. 14, the oxen were *p.*
Prov. 21. 4, the *p.* of the wicked is sin
Luke 17. 7, having a servant *p.*
PLOUGHMAN.
Isa. 28. 24, doth the *p.* plough all day?
Amos 9. 13, the *p.* shall overtake
PLOUGHMEN.
Isa. 61. 5, aliens shall be your *p.*
Jer. 14. 4, the *p.* were ashamed
PLOUGHSHARES.
Isa. 2. 4, swords into *p.* *Mic.* 4. 3.
Joel 3. 10, beat your *p.* into swords
PLUCK.
Lev. 1. 16, shall *p.* away his crop
Num. 33. 52, *p.* down their high places
Deut. 23. 25, *p.* the ears with thy hand
2 *Chron.* 7. 20, *p.* them up by the roots
Job 24. 9, *p.* fatherless from breast
Psa. 25. 15, *p.* my feet out of the net
52. 5, *p.* thee out of thy place
74. 11, *p.* it out of thy bosom
80. 12, they which pass *p.* her
Ecc. 3. 2, a time to *p.* up
Jer. 12. 14, 17, *p.* the house of Judah
18. 7, a kingdom, to *p.* it up
22. 24, yet would I *p.* thee thence
21. 6, not *p.* them up, 42. 10.
31. 28, to *p.* up, 45. 4.
Ezek. 17. 9, to *p.* it up by the roots
23. 34, *p.* off thine own breasts
Mic. 3. 2, who *p.* off the skin
5. 14, will *p.* up thy groves
Matt. 5. 29, if thy right eye offend thee, *p.* it out, 18. 9; *Mark* 9. 47.
12. 1, *p.* ears of corn, *Mark* 2. 23.
John 10. 28, 29, *p.* them out of my hand
PLUCKED.
Gen. 8. 11, an olive-leaf *p.* off
Deut. 28. 63, ye shall be *p.* off the land
Ruth 4. 7, a man *p.* off his shoe
2 *Sam.* 23. 21, *p.* spear, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
Ezra 9. 3, *p.* off the hair, *Neh.* 13. 25.
Job 29. 17, *p.* spoil out of his teeth
Isa. 50. 6, them that *p.* off the hair
Jer. 6. 29, wicked are not *p.* away

Jer. 12. 15, after I have *p.* them out
31. 40, it shall not be *p.* up
Ezek. 19. 12, she was *p.* up in fury
Dan. 7. 4, the wings thereof were *p.*
8, horns *p.* up by the roots
11. 4, kingdom *p.* up for others
Amos 4. 11, *p.* out of the burning
Zech. 3. 2, a brand *p.* out of the fire
Mark 5. 4, the chains *p.* asunder
Luke 6. 1, disciples *p.* ears of corn
17. 6, be thou *p.* up by the root
Gal. 4. 15, *p.* out your own eyes
Jude 12, *p.* up by the roots

PLUCKETH.

Prov. 14. 1, the foolish *p.* it down

PLUMB-LINE.

Amos 7. 7, 8, with a *p.-l.* in his hand

PLUMMET.

2 *Kings* 21. 13, over Jerusalem the *p.*
Isa. 28. 17, righteousness to the *p.*
Zech. 4. 10, *p.* in hand of Zerubbabel

PLUNGE.

Job 9. 31, shalt *p.* me in the ditch

POETS.

Acts 17. 28, certain of your own *p.*

POINT.

Gen. 25. 32, I am at the *p.* to die
Num. 34. 7, 8, 10, ye shall *p.* out
Jer. 17. 1, the *p.* of a diamond
Mark 5. 23, at *p.* of death, *John* 4. 47.
James 2. 10, and yet offend in one *p.*

POINTED.

Job 41. 30, spreadeth sharp *p.* things

POINTS.

Ecc. 5. 16, in all *p.* as he came
Heb. 4. 15, in all *p.* as we are

POISON.

Deut. 32. 24, *p.* of serpents, *Psa.* 58. 4.
33, their wine is *p.* of dragons
Job 6. 4, the *p.* whereof drinketh
20. 16, the *p.* of asps, *Rom.* 3. 13.
Psa. 140. 3, adders' *p.* under their lips
James 3. 8, full of deadly *p.*

POLE.

Num. 21. 8, 9, set it upon a *p.*

POLICY.

Dan. 8. 25, through his *p.* he shall cause

POLISHED.

Psa. 144. 12, *p.* after the similitude
Isa. 49. 2, he hath made me a *p.* shaft
Dan. 10. 6, his feet like *p.* brass

POLISHING.

Lam. 4. 7, their *p.* was of sapphire

POLL-S.

Num. 1. 2, 18, 20, 22, every male by their *p.* 3. 47; 1 *Chron.* 23. 3, 24.

POLL.

Ezek. 44. 20, they shall *p.* their heads
Mic. 1. 16, *p.* thee for thy children

POLLED.

2 *Sam.* 14. 26, when he *p.* his head

POLLUTE.

Num. 18. 32, neither *p.* holy things
Num. 35. 33, so shall ye not *p.* the land
Jer. 7. 30, in the house to *p.* it
Ezek. 7. 21, 22, *p.* my secret place
13. 19, will ye *p.* me among people
20. 31, *p.* with idols, 23. 30; 36. 18.
39, *p.* my name no more, 39. 7.
44. 7, *p.* sanctuary, *Dan.* 11. 31.

POLLUTED.

Exod. 20. 25, *p.* altar, 2 *Kings* 23. 16.
2 *Chron.* 36. 14, *p.* house of the Lord
Ezra 2. 62, they were *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
Psa. 106. 38, the land was *p.*—see also *Jer.* 3. 1, 2; *Amos* 7. 17.
Isa. 47. 6, I have *p.* mine inheritance
48. 11, my name be *p.*—see also *Jer.* 34. 16; *Ezek.* 20. 9, 14, 22.
Jer. 2. 23, how say I am not *p.*?
Lam. 2. 2, he hath *p.* the kingdom
4. 14, they have *p.* themselves
Ezek. 4. 14, my soul hath not been *p.*
14. 11, nor *p.* with transgressions
16. 6, 22, *p.* in thine own blood
20. 13, 16, 21, my sabbaths they *p.*
26, *p.* in their own gifts
30, *p.* after the manner
23. 17, *p.* with the Babylonians
Hos. 6. 8, Gilead is *p.* with blood
9. 4, all that eat shall be *p.*
Mic. 2. 10, this is not your rest, it is *p.*
Zeph. 3. 1, wo to her that is *p.*
4, her priests have *p.* sanctuary
Mal. 1. 7, ye offered *p.* bread
12, the table of the Lord is *p.*
Acts 21. 28, hath *p.* this holy place

POLLUTING.

Isa. 56. 2, 6, keepeth sabbath from *p.* it

POLLUTION-S.

Ezek. 22. 10, her that was apart for *p.*
Acts 15. 20, abstain from *p.* of idols
2 *Pet.* 2. 20, escaped *p.* of the world

POLLUX.

Acts 28. 11, sign was Castor and *P.*

POMEGRANATE.

Exod. 28. 34, a bell and a *p.* 39. 26.
1 *Sam.* 14. 2, a *p.*-tree, *Joel* 1. 12.
Sol. Song 4. 3, like a piece of *p.* 6. 7
8. 2, drink of the juice of my *p.*
Hag. 2. 19, the *p.* hath not brought

POMEGRANATES.

Exod. 28. 33, *p.* of blue, 39. 24, 25.
Num. 13. 23, they brought of the *p.*
20. 5, it is no place of *p.*
Deut. 8. 8, into a land of *p.*
1 *Kings* 7. 18, on top with *p.* 2 *Kings* 25. 17; 2 *Chron.* 3. 16; *Jer.* 52. 22.
Sol. Song 4. 13, an orchard of *p.*
6. 11, the *p.* budded, 7. 12.

POMMELS.

2 *Chron.* 4. 12, the pillars and *p.*

POMP.

Isa. 5. 14, their *p.* shall descend into hell
14. 11, thy *p.* is brought down
Ezek. 7. 24, *p.* of the strong to cease

Ezek. 30. 18, the *p.* shall cease, 33. 28.
32. 12, spoil the *p.* of Egypt
Acts 25. 23, Bernice came with great *p.*

PONDER.

Prov. 4. 26, *p.* the path of thy feet
5. 6, *p.* the path of life

PONDERED.

Luke 2. 19, *p.* them in her heart

PONDERETH.

Prov. 5. 21, the Lord *p.* all his goings
21. 2, Lord *p.* the heart, 24. 12.

PONDS.

Exod. 7. 19, thy hand on their *p.* 8. 5.
Isa. 19. 10, that make *p.* for fish

POOL.

2 *Sam.* 2. 13, the one side of the *p.*
4. 12, over the *p.* at Hebron
1 *Kings* 22. 38, in the *p.* of Samaria
2 *Kings* 18. 17, upper *p.* *Isa.* 7. 3; 36. 2.
20. 20, he made a *p.* and conduit
Neh. 2. 14, the king's *p.* 3. 15.
Isa. 22. 9, the lower *p.*; 11, the old *p.*
35. 7, shall become a *p.* 41. 18.
Nah. 2. 8, like a *p.* of water
John 5. 2, by sheep market a *p.*
4, angel went down into the *p.*
7, no man to put me into the *p.*
9. 7, 11, wash in the *p.* of Siloam

POOLS.

Exod. 7. 19, stretch thy hand on their *p.*
Psa. 84. 6, rain also filleth the *p.*
Ecc. 2. 6, *p.* of water, *Isa.* 14. 23.
Isa. 42. 15, I will dry up *p.* and herbs

POOR.

Gen. 41. 19, after them seven *p.* kine
Exod. 22. 25, any that is *p.* *Deut.* 24. 14.
23. 11, the *p.* of thy people
30. 15, the *p.* shall not give less—see also *Lev.* 14. 21.
Lev. 19. 10, thou shalt leave them for *p.*
15, the person of the *p.*
25. 25, 35, 39, 47, if brother be *p.*
Deut. 15. 4, when there be no *p.*
11, the *p.* shall never cease
Ruth 3. 10, thou followedst not *p.* or rich
Judg. 6. 15, behold, my family is *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 7, the Lord maketh *p.*
8, raiseth up the *p.* *Psa.* 113. 7.
2 *Sam.* 12. 1, one rich, and the other *p.*
2 *Kings* 25. 12, the *p.* of the land—see also *Jer.* 39. 10; 40. 7; 52. 15, 16.
Job 5. 15, but he saveth the *p.*
16, so the *p.* hath hope
20. 10, shall seek to please the *p.*
19, oppressed and forsaken the *p.*
24. 4, the *p.* of earth hide together
9, they take a pledge of the *p.*
14, the murderer killeth the *p.*
29. 12, delivered the *p.* that cried
30. 25, my soul grieved for the *p.*
31. 16, if I withheld the *p.* from
19, any *p.* without covering
34. 19, the rich more than the *p.*
Job 34. 28, cry of the *p.* to come to him
36. 15, he delivereth *p.* *Psa.* 72. 12.
Psa. 9. 18, the expectation of the *p.*
10. 2, 8–10, wicked persecute the *p.*
14, *p.* committeth himself to thee
12. 5, the oppression of the *p.*
14. 6, the counsel of the *p.*
35. 10, who delivereth the *p.*
37. 14, to cast down the *p.*
40. 17, but I am *p.* and needy—see also 69. 29; 70. 5; 86. 1; 109. 22.
41. 1, he that considereth the *p.*
49. 2, low and high, rich and *p.*
68. 10, thy goodness for the *p.*
69. 33, the Lord heareth the *p.*
72. 4, 13, he shall judge the *p.*
74. 21, the *p.* and needy, 82. 4.
82. 3, 4, defend *p.* and fatherless
107. 41, yet setteth he *p.* on high
109. 31, at the right hand of the *p.*
132. 15, satisfy her *p.* with bread
140. 12, maintain the right of the *p.*
Prov. 10. 4, he shall become *p.*
15, the destruction of the *p.*
13. 7, there is that maketh himself *p.*
8, the *p.* heareth not rebuke
23, in the tillage of the *p.*
14. 20, the *p.* is hated, 19. 7.
21, he that hath mercy on the *p.*
31, he that oppresseth *p.* 22. 16.
17. 5, whoso mocketh the *p.*
18. 23, the *p.* useth entreaties
19. 1, better is the *p.* 28. 6; *Ecc.* 4. 13.
4, the *p.* is separated
21. 13, at the cry of the *p.*
22. 2, the rich and *p.* meet together
7, the rich ruleth over the *p.*
22, rob not *p.* because he is *p.*
28. 8, him that will pity the *p.*
11, the *p.* that hath understanding
15, a wicked ruler over the *p.*
29. 7, 13, the cause of the *p.*
14, the king that judgeth the *p.*
30. 9, lest I be *p.* and steal
14, whose teeth devour the *p.*
31. 9, plead the cause of the *p.*
Ecc. 5. 8, the oppression of the *p.*
Isa. 3. 14, the spoil of the *p.*
15, ye grind the faces of the *p.*
10. 2, the right from the *p.*
14. 30, the first-born of the *p.*
32, the *p.* of his people
26. 6, feet of the *p.* tread it down
29. 19, *p.* among men shall rejoice
32. 7, destroy the *p.* with lying
41. 17, when the *p.* and needy seek
58. 7, bring the *p.* that are cast out
66. 2, to him that is *p.* will I look
Jer. 2. 34, blood of the *p.* innocents
5. 4, surely these are *p.*
20. 13, he hath delivered *p.* 22. 16.
Ezek. 16. 49, strengthen hand of the *p.*
18. 12, 17, oppressed the *p.* 22. 29.

Amos 2. 6, they sold the *p.* for a pair
7, dust on the head of the *p.*
4. 1, which oppress the *p.* 5. 11, 12.
8. 4, make *p.* of the land fail
6, buy the *p.* for silver
Hab. 3. 14, to devour the *p.*
Zeph. 3. 12, the *p.* people shall trust
Zech. 7. 10, oppress not the *p.*
11. 7, 11, O *p.* of the flock
Matt. 5. 3, blessed are the *p.* in spirit
11. 5, the *p.* have the gospel
26. 11, ye have the *p.* always—see also *Mark* 14. 7; *John* 12. 8.
Mark 12. 42, 43, a *p.* widow—see also *Luke* 18. 3; 21. 3.
Luke 6. 20, blessed be ye *p.*
14. 13, 21, call the *p.* the maimed
John 12. 6, not that he cared for the *p.*
Rom. 15. 26, a contribution for the *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10, as *p.*, making many rich
8. 9, for your sakes he became *p.*
Gal. 2. 10, we should remember the *p.*
James 2. 5, hath not God chosen the *p.*
6, ye have despised the *p.*
Rev. 3. 17, knowest not that thou art *p.*
13. 16, rich and *p.* receive a mark
POOR *man.*
Exod. 23. 3, nor countenance a *p. man*
Deut. 15. 7, if a *p. man* harden heart
24. 12, if *p. m.* sleep not with pledge
1 *Sam.* 18. 23, seeing I am a *p. man*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3, 4, the *p. m.* had nothing
Psa. 34. 6, this *p. man* cried
109. 16, persecuted the *p. man*
Prov. 19. 22, a *p. m.* is better than a liar
21. 17, he shall be a *p. man*
28. 3, a *p. man* that oppresseth
29. 13, the *p.* and deceitful *man*
Ecc. 9. 15, found in it a *p.* wise *man*
16, *p. man's* wisdom is despised
James 2. 2, a *p. man* in vile raiment
To the POOR.
Lev. 23. 22, thou shalt leave them *to t. p.*
Esth. 9. 22, sending gifts *to the p.*
Job 29. 16, I was a father *to the p.*
36. 6, giveth *to the p.*—see also *Prov.* 22. 9; 28. 27.
Psa. 112. 9, given *to the p. Matt.* 26. 9; *Mark* 14. 5; *John* 12. 5; 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
Prov. 31. 20, her hand *to the p.*
Isa. 25. 4, a strength *to the p.*
Dan. 4. 27, showing mercy *to the p.*
Matt. 19. 21, give *to the p. Mark* 10. 21; *Luke* 19. 8; *John* 13. 29.
Luke 4. 18, gospel *to the p.* 7. 22.
18. 22, distribute *to the p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 3, goods *to* feed *the p.*
James 2. 3, say *to t. p.*, Stand thou there
Thy POOR.
Exod. 23. 6; *Deut.* 15. 7, 9, 11; *Psa.* 72. 2; 74. 19.
POORER.
Lev. 27. 8, if he be *p.* than thy estimation

POOREST.
2 *Kings* 24. 14, none, save *p.* of people
POPLAR-S.
Gen. 30. 37, took rods of green *p.*
Hos. 4. 13, incense under oaks and *p*
POPULOUS.
Deut. 26. 5, great, mighty, and *p.*
Nah. 3. 8, better than *p.* No?
PORCH.
Judg. 3. 23, went through the *p.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 11, gave pattern of *p.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 7, 17, shut doors of the *p.*
Ezek. 8. 16, between *p.* and altar—see also *Joel* 2. 17.
44. 3, by way of the *p.* 46. 2, 8.
Matt. 26. 71, gone into *p. Mark* 14. 68.
John 10. 23, in Solomon's *p.*—see also *Acts* 3. 11; 5. 12.
PORCHES.
Ezek. 41. 15, the *p.* of the court
John 5. 2, a pool having five *p.*
PORTER.
2 *Sam.* 18. 26, watchman called to *p.*
2 *Kings* 7. 10, lepers called to the *p.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 21, *p.* of door of tabernacle
2 *Chron.* 31. 14, the *p.* toward the east
Mark 13. 34, commanded *p.* to watch
John 10. 3, to him the *p.* openeth
PORTERS.
1 *Chron.* 9. 17; 15. 18; 16. 38; 23. 5; 26. 1, 12, 19; 2 *Chron.* 8. 14; 35. 15; *Ezra* 7. 7; *Neh.* 7. 73.
PORTION.
Gen. 14. 24, let them take their *p.*
31. 14, is there yet any *p.?*
47. 22, priest had a *p.* assigned
48. 22, I have given thee one *p.*
Lev. 6. 17, for *p.* of my offerings
7. 35, this is the *p.* of Aaron
Num. 31. 30, 36, 47, take thou one *p.*
Deut. 21. 17, a double *p.* 2 *Kings* 2. 9.
32. 9, the Lord's *p.* is his people
33. 21, in a *p.* of the lawgiver
Josh. 17. 14, given me but one *p.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 5, but to Hannah a worthy *p.*
9. 23, bring the *p.* I gave thee
1 *Kings* 12. 16, what *p.* have we in David—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
2 *Kings* 9. 10, 36, 37, the *p.* of Jezreel
21, met him in the *p.* of Naboth
2 *Chron.* 28. 21. *p.* out of house of Lord
31. 3, king's *p.* for offerings
4, the *p.* of the priests
Ezra 4. 16, no *p.* on this side the river
Neh. 2. 20, no *p.* in Jerusalem
11. 23, a *p.* for singers, 12. 47.
Job 20. 29, *p.* of wicked, 27. 13.
24. 18, their *p.* is cursed
26. 14, how little a *p.* is heard
31. 2, for what *p.* of God is there?
Psa. 11. 6, the *p.* of their cup
16. 5, the *p.* of mine inheritance
17. 14, have their *p.* in this life

Psa. 63. 10. shall be a *p.* for foxes
73. 26. God is my *p.* 119.57; 142.5.
Prov. 31. 15, giveth a *p.* to her maidens
Ecc. 2. 10, 21, and this was my *p.*
3. 22, that is his *p.* 5. 18; 9. 9.
5. 19, power to take his *p.*
9. 6, nor have they any more *p.*
11. 2, give a *p.* to seven
Isa. 17. 14, this is the *p.* of them
53. 12. a *p.* with the great
57. 6, the stream is thy *p.*
61. 7, they shall rejoice in their *p.*
Jer. 10. 16, the *p.* of Jacob, 51. 19.
12. 10, my *p.*, my pleasant *p.*
13. 25, this is the *p.* from me
52. 34, every day a *p.* until the day
Lam. 3. 24, the Lord is my *p.*
Ezek. 45. 1, 4, shall offer a holy *p.*
7, a *p.* shall be for the prince
48.1, a *p.* for Dan; 2, a *p.* for Asher
Dan. 1. 8, with *p.* of the king's meat
4. 15, 23, his *p.* with the beasts
11. 26, the *p.* of his meat
Mic. 2. 4, the *p.* of my people
Hab. 1. 16, their *p.* is fat and meat
Zech. 2. 12, shall inherit Judah his *p.*
Matt. 24. 51, appoint him his *p.* with hypocrites—see also *Luke* 12. 46.
Luke 12. 42, to give them their *p.*
15. 12, give me the *p.* of goods

PORTIONS.

Deut. 18. 8, they shall have like *p.*
Josh. 17. 5, ten *p.* to Manasseh
1 *Sam.* 1. 4, gave sons and daughters *p.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 19, give *p.* to all the males
Neh. 8. 10, 12, send *p.* to them
12. 44, *p.* for the priests
47, *p.* of the singers
13. 10, the *p.* of the Levites
Esth. 9. 19, 22, a day of sending *p.*
Ezek. 47. 13, Joseph shall have two *p.*
48. 21, the *p.* for the prince
Hos. 5. 7, devour them with their *p.*

POSSESS.

Gen. 22. 17, shall *p.* the gate, 24. 60.
Num. 13. 30, let us *p.* it, *Deut.* 1. 21.
27. 11, his kinsman shall *p.* it
Deut. 1. 39, they shall *p.* it, 2. 31.
11. 23, ye shall *p.* greater nations,
12. 2, 29; 18. 14; 31. 3.
30. 18, over Jordan to *p.* it, 31. 13.
Josh. 24. 4, gave Esau Seir to *p.* it
Judg. 11. 23, 24, shouldest thou *p.* it
1 *Kings* 21 18, go me to *p.* the vineyard
Job 7. 3, to *p.* months of vanity
13.26, thou makest me *p.* iniquities
Isa. 34. 11, 17, the cormorant shall *p.* it
Ezek. 7. 24, they shall *p.* their houses
35.10, we will *p.*; 36.12, to *p.* thee
Dan. 7. 18, saints shall *p.* the kingdom
Hos. 9. 6, nettles shall *p.* them
Amos 9. 12, *p.* the remnant of Edom
Obad. 17, 19, shall *p.* their possessions
Hab. 1. 6, to *p.* that is not theirs
Zeph. 2. 9, my people shall *p.* them
Zech. 8. 12, cause to *p.* all these things
Luke 18. 12, tithes of all that I *p.*
21. 19, in patience *p.* your souls
1 *Thess.* 4. 4, how to *p.* his vessel

POSSESS *the land.*

Lev. 20. 24; *Num.* 14. 24; 33. 53; *Deut.* 1. 8; 3. 18; 4. 1; 5. 31; 6. 18; 8. 1; 9. 5; 10. 11; 11. 31; 17. 14; 23. 20; 28. 21; *Josh.* 18. 3; 23. 5; 24. 8; *Judg.* 2. 6; 18. 9; 1 *Chr.* 28. 8; *Ezra* 9. 11; *Neh.* 9. 15; *Isa.* 14. 2; 57. 13; 61. 7; *Jer.* 30. 3; *Ezek.* 33. 25; *Amos* 2. 10.

POSSESSED.

Num. 21. 24, 35, Israel *p.* the land—see also *Deut.* 3. 12; 4. 47; 30. 5; *Josh.* 1. 15; 12. 1; 19. 47; 21. 43; 22. 9; *Judg.* 11. 21; *Neh.* 9. 22.
Josh. 13.1, remaineth much land to be *p.*
Judg. 3. 13, *p.* city of palm-trees
2 *Kings* 17. 24, men of Ava *p.* Samaria
Psa. 139. 13, thou hast *p.* my reins
Prov. 8. 22, *p.* me in the beginning
Isa. 63. 18, people of holiness *p.* it
Jer. 32. 15, vineyards shall be *p.*
23, they came in and *p.* it
Dan. 7. 22, saints *p.* the kingdom
Luke 8. 36, he that was *p.* was cured
Acts 4. 32, aught he *p.* was his own
16. 16, a damsel *p.* with a spirit
1 *Cor.* 7. 30, as though they *p.* not

See *Devils.*

POSSESSEST.

Deut. 26. 1, comest into land and *p.* it

POSSESSETH.

Num. 36. 8, that *p.* an inheritance
Luke 12. 15, not in the things he *p.*

POSSESSING.

2 *Cor.* 6. 10, and yet *p.* all things

POSSESSION.

Gen. 17. 8, an everlasting *p.* 48. 4.
23. 4, give me *p.* of burying-place
26. 14, Isaac had *p.* of flocks
36. 43, in the land of their *p.*
47. 11, a *p.* in the land of Egypt
Lev. 14. 34, which I give to you for a *p.*
25. 10, every man to his *p.*—see also *Deut.* 3. 20.
27. 16, sanctify some part of his *p.*
Num. 24. 18, Edom shall be a *p.*
27.4.7, give us a *p.* among brethren
32.5, 22, given to thy servants for *p.*
35. 2, to the Levites their *p.*
28, slayer return to his *p.*
Deut. 2. 5, Mount Seir to Esau for a *p.*
9, Ar to Lot for a *p.*
11. 6, swallowed up all in their *p.*
32. 49, which I gave Israel for a *p.*
Josh. 12. 6, for a *p.* to Reubenites
22. 4, into the land of your *p.*
1 *Kings* 21. 15, take *p.* of the vineyard

1 *Kings* 21. 19, hast thou also taken *p.*?
2 *Chron.* 20. 11, cast us out of thy *p.*
Neh. 11. 3, every one in his *p.*
Psa. 2. 8, uttermost parts for thy *p.*
44. 3, got not the land in *p.*
69. 35, that they may have it in *p.*
83. 12, the houses of God in *p.*
Prov. 28. 10, have good things in *p.*
Isa. 14. 23, a *p.* for the bittern
Ezek. 11. 15, this land given in *p.*
25. 4, to men of the east for a *p.*
36. 2, high places are ours in *p.*
44. 28, no *p.* in Israel, I am their *p.*
46. 18, out of his own *p.*
Acts 7. 5, give it to him for a *p.*
45, into *p.* of the Gentiles
Eph. 1. 14, till the purchased *p.*

POSSESSIONS.

Gen. 34. 10, trade, and get you *p.*
47. 27, Israel had *p.* therein
Num. 32. 30, they shall have *p.*
Josh. 22. 4, the land of your *p.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 2, whose *p.* were in Carmel
1 *Chron.* 9. 2, that dwelt in their *p.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 14, the Levites left their *p.*
32. 29, *p.* of flocks and herds
Ecc. 2. 7, I had great *p.* of cattle
Obad. 17, Jacob shall possess their *p.*
Matt. 19. 22, great *p.* *Mark* 10. 22.
Acts 2. 45, sold their *p.* 5. 1.
28. 7, in the same *p.* of Publius

POSSESSOR-S.

Gen. 14. 19, 22, *p.* of heaven and earth
Zech. 11. 5, whose *p.* slay them
Acts 4. 34, many as were *p.* of lands

POSSIBLE.

Matt. 19. 26, all things are *p.* *Mark* 9. 23; 10. 27; 14. 36; *Luke* 18. 27.
24. 24, if *p.* deceive the elect—see also *Mark* 13. 22.
26. 39, if *p.* let this cup, *Mark* 14. 35.
Acts 2. 24, not *p.* he should be holden
20. 16, if *p.*, be at Jerusalem
Rom. 12. 18, if it be *p.*, live peaceably
Gal. 4. 15, if *p.*, plucked out eyes
Heb. 10. 4, not *p.* the blood of bulls

POST.

1 *Sam.* 1. 9, by a *p.* of the temple
Job 9. 25, my days swifter than a *p.*
Jer. 51. 31, one *p.* shall run to meet
Ezek. 40. 16, on each *p.* palm-trees

POSTS.

Deut. 6. 9, on the *p.* of thy house
Judg. 16. 3, Samson took the two *p.*
1 *Kings* 7. 5, all the doors and *p.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 6, so the *p.* went with letters, *Esth.* 3. 13, 15; 8. 10, 14.
Prov. 8. 34, at the *p.* of my doors
Isa. 6. 4, the *p.* of the door moved
57. 8, behind the *p.* set up
Ezek. 40. 10, the *p.* had one measure
43. 8, their *p.* by my *p.*
Amos 9. 1, that the *p.* may shake

Side-POSTS.

Exod. 12. 7, 22, 23; 1 *Kings* 6. 31.

POSTERITY.

Gen. 45. 7, to preserve you a *p.*
Num. 9. 10, if any of your *p.*
1 *Kings* 16. 3, take away the *p.* 21. 21.
Psa. 49. 13, their *p.* approve their
109. 13, let his *p.* be cut off
Dan. 11. 4, not be divided to his *p.*
Amos 4. 2, take your *p.* with fish-hooks

POT.

Exod. 16. 33, take a *p.* and put manna
Lev. 6. 28, if it be sodden in a *p.*
Judg. 6. 19, put the broth in a *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 14, he struck it into the *p.*
2 *Kings* 4. 2, anything, save a *p.* of oil
38, set on the great *p.*
40, there is death in the *p.*
41, no harm in the *p.*
Job 41. 20, as out of a seething *p.*
31, deep to boil like a *p.*
Prov. 17. 3, the fining *p.* 27. 21.
Jer. 1. 13, I see a seething *p.*
Ezek. 24. 3, 6, set on a *p.*, set it on
Mic. 3. 3, chop in pieces for the *p.*
Zech. 14. 21, every *p.* in Jerusalem
Heb. 9. 4, the golden *p.* with manna

Water-POT-S.

John 2. 6, 7, there were six *water-p.*
4. 28, woman left her *water-p.*

POTS.

Exod. 38. 3, *p.* and shovels—see also 1 *Kings* 7. 45; 2 *Chron.* 4. 11, 16.
Lev. 11. 35, oven, or ranges for *p.*
2 *Chron.* 35. 13, offerings sod they in *p.*
Psa. 58. 9, before *p.* feel thorns
68. 13, ye have lien among the *p.*
81. 6, hands delivered from the *p.*
Jer. 35. 5, set *p.* full of wine
Mark 7. 4, 8, washing of cups and *p.*

POTENTATE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 15, who is the only *P.*

POTSHERD-S.

Job 2. 8, a *p.* to scrape himself
Psa. 22. 15, strength dried like a *p.*
Prov. 26. 23, a *p.* covered with silver
Isa. 45. 9, let *p.* strive with *p.*

POTTAGE.

Gen. 25. 29, 30, 34, Jacob sod *p.*
2 *Kings* 4. 38, *p.* for sons of prophets
40, as they were eating the *p.*
Hag. 2. 12, if one touch bread or *p.*

POTTER.

Psa. 2. 9, like a *p.'s* vessel, *Isa.* 30. 14; *Jer.* 19. 11; *Rev.* 2. 27.
Jer. 18. 2, go down to the *p.'s* house
19. 1, get a *p.'s* earthen bottle
Lam. 4. 2, the work of the *p.*
Zech. 11. 13, cast it unto the *p.*
Matt. 27. 10, gave them for *p.'s* field

POTTERS.

1 *Chron.* 4. 23, these were the *p.*
See *Clay.*

POUND-S.

1 *Kings* 10. 17, three *p.* of gold
Ezra 2. 69, they gave 5000 *p.* of silver
Neh. 7. 71, 72, 2200 *p.* of silver and gold
Luke 19. 13, 16, to his servants ten *p.*
18, hath gained five *p.*
20, behold, here is thy *p.*
John 12. 3, Mary took a *p.* of ointment
19. 39, and of aloes 100 *p.* weight

POUR.

Exod. 4. 9, *p.* water on the dry land
29. 7, *p.* the anointing oil
12, thou shalt *p.* the blood—see also *Lev.* 4. 7, 34.
30. 9, neither *p.* drink-offerings
Lev. 2. 1, 6, *p.* oil on meat-offerings
14. 15, *p.* it into palm of his hand
18, *p.* it on the head of him
41, they shall *p.* out the dust
17. 13, he shall *p.* out the blood
Num. 5. 15, he shall *p.* no oil
24. 7, he shall *p.* water
Deut. 12. 16, *p.* blood as water, 15. 23.
Judg. 6. 20, take and *p.* out the broth
1 *Kings* 18. 33, *p.* water on sacrifice
2 *Kings* 4. 4, *p.* out the oil into vessels
41, *p.* out for the people
9. 3. *p.* the oil on Jehu's head
Job 36. 27, they *p.* down rain
Psa. 42. 4, I *p.* out my soul
62. 8, *p.* out your heart before him
69. 24, *p.* out thine indignation, 79. 6—see also *Jer.* 10. 25; *Ezek.* 21. 31; *Zeph.* 3. 8.
Prov. 1. 23, I will *p.* out my Spirit—see also *Isa.* 44. 3; *Joel* 2. 28, 29; *Zech.* 12. 10; *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Isa. 44. 3, I will *p.* water on thirsty
45. 8, skies *p.* down righteousness
Jer. 6. 11, *p.* it out on the children
7. 18, *p.* out drink-offerings
14. 16, *p.* wickedness upon them
18. 21, *p.* out their blood by sword
44. 17, 19, to *p.* out drink-offerings
Lam. 2. 19, *p.* out heart like water
Ezek. 7. 8, *p.* out my fury, 14. 19; 20. 8, 13, 21; 30. 15.
24. 3, set on pot and *p.* water into it
Hos. 5. 10, *p.* out my wrath, *Rev.* 16. 1.
Mic. 1. 6, I will *p.* down the stones
Mal. 3. 10, *p.* you out a blessing

POURED.

Gen. 28. 18, Jacob *p.* oil on the top
35. 14, Jacob *p.* a drink-offering
Exod. 9. 33, rain not *p.* on the earth
30. 32, upon man shall it not be *p.*
Lev. 4. 12, where ashes are *p.*
8. 12, *p.* anointing oil, 21. 10.
15, he *p.* the blood, 9. 9.
Num. 28. 7, to be *p.* *Deut.* 12. 27.
1 *Sam.* 1. 15, *p.* out my soul before Lord
7. 6, *p.* it out before the Lord—see also 2 *Sam.* 23. 16; 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
1 *Sam.* 10. 1, Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head
2 *Sam.* 13. 9, *p.* them out before him
1 *Kings* 13. 3, altar rent, ashes *p.* out
2 *Kings* 3. 11, *p.* water on the hands
4. 5, she *p.* out; 40, they *p.* out
2 *Chron.* 12. 7, wrath *p.* out, 34. 21, 25.
Job 3. 24, my roarings are *p.* out
10. 10, *p.* me out as milk
29. 6, the rock *p.* me out oil
30. 16, my soul is *p.* out upon me
Psa. 22. 14, I am *p.* out like water
45. 2, grace is *p.* into thy lips
77. 17, the clouds *p.* out water
142. 2, I *p.* out my complaint
Sol. S. 1. 3, name as ointment *p.* forth
Isa. 26. 16, they *p.* out a prayer
29. 10, *p.* on you the spirit of sleep
32. 15, till the Spirit be *p.* on us
42. 25, he hath *p.* on him the fury of his anger—see also *Jer.* 7. 20; 42. 18; 44. 6; *Lam.* 2. 4; 4 11; *Ezek.* 20. 33, 34; 22. 22, 31; 36. 18; *Nah.* 1. 6.
53. 12, *p.* out his soul to death
57. 6, *p.* out a drink-offering, *Jer.* 19. 13; 32. 29; *Ezek.* 20. 8.
Lam. 2. 11, my liver is *p.* on earth
12, their soul *p.* out
4. 1, stones of sanctuary *p.* out
Ezek. 16. 15, 36, thy filthiness was *p.* out
23. 8, they *p.* their whoredom
24. 7, she *p.* it not on the ground
39. 29, have *p.* out my Spirit
Dan. 9. 11, 27, the curse is *p.* on us
Mic. 1. 4, as waters that are *p.*
Zeph. 1. 17, blood shall be *p.* out as dust
Matt. 26. 7, *p.* ointment, *Mark* 14. 3.
John 2. 15, *p.* out the changers' money
Acts 10. 45, on Gentiles was *p.* out
Rev. 14. 10, wrath *p.* without mixture
16. 2–4, 8, 10, 12, 17, *p.* out his vial

POURETH.

Job 12. 21, he *p.* contempt, *Psa.* 107. 40.
16. 13, he *p.* out my gall
20, mine eye *p.* out tears
Psa. 75. 8, he *p.* out of the same
Prov. 15. 2, *p.* out foolishness
28, *p.* out evil things
Amos 5. 8, *p.* out waters, 9. 6.
John 13. 5, he *p.* water into a basin

POURING.

Ezek. 9. 8, in *p.* fury on Jerusalem
Luke 10. 34, bound his wounds, *p.* in oil

POURTRAY-ED.

Ezek. 4. 1, *p.* upon it the city
8. 10, *p.* on the wall, 23. 14.

POVERTY.

Gen. 45. 11, lest thou come to *p.*
Prov. 6. 11, *p.* as an armed man, 24. 34.
10. 15, destruction of poor is *p.*
11. 24, but it tendeth to *p.*
13. 18, *p.* be to him that refuseth
20. 13, lest thou come to *p.* 23. 21.

Prov. 28. 19, he shall have *p.* enough
22, *p.* shall come upon him
30. 8, give me neither *p.* nor riches
31. 7, let him drink and forget his *p.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2, their deep *p.* abounded
9, through his *p.* might be rich
Rev. 2. 9, I know thy works and *p.*

POWDER-S.

Exod. 32. 20, burnt and ground it to *p.*
Deut. 28. 24, make rain of thy land *p.*
2 *Kings* 23. 6, grove to *p.*, cast the *p.*
15, stamped to *p.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 7.
Sol. Song 3. 6, the *p.* of the merchant
Matt. 21. 44, grind him to *p.* *Luke* 20. 18.

POWER.

Gen. 32. 28, thou hast *p.* with God
49. 3, the excellency of *p.*
Lev. 26. 19, the pride of your *p.*
Num. 22. 38, have I now any *p.?*
Deut. 4. 37, his mighty *p.*—see also *Psa.* 106. 8; *Eph.* 1. 19.
8. 18, giveth thee *p.* to get wealth
32. 36, seeth that their *p.* is gone
2 *Sam.* 22. 33, God my strength and *p.*
2 *Kings* 19. 26, of small *p.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
1 *Chron.* 20. 1, the *p.* of the army
29. 11, thine is the *p.* *Matt.* 6. 13.
12, in thine hand *p.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6.
2 *Chron.* 25. 8, God hath *p.* to help
32. 9, and all his *p.* with him
Ezra 4. 23, cease by force and *p.*
8. 22, his *p.* and wrath
Neh. 5. 5, nor is it in our *p.*
Esth. 1. 3, *p.* of Persia and Media
8. 11, the *p.* of the people, 9. 1.
Job 5. 20, from the *p.* of the sword
24. 22, the mighty with his *p.*
26. 2, him that is without *p.*
12, divided the sea with his *p.*
14, the thunder of his *p.*
36. 22, God exalteth by his *p.*
41. 12, not conceal his parts nor *p.*
Psa. 22. 20, from the *p.* of the dog
49. 15, from the *p.* of the grave
62. 11, *p.* belongeth unto God
65. 6, girded with *p.* 66. 7.
68. 35, he giveth *p.* to his people
78. 26, by his *p.* he brought
90. 11, the *p.* of thine anger
106. 8, mighty *p.* to be known
111. 6, the *p.* of his works
150. 1, the firmament of his *p.*
Ecc. 4. 1, on side of oppressors *p.*
5. 19, *p.* to eat thereof, 6. 2.
8. 4, word of a king is, there is *p.*
8, no man hath *p.* over the spirit
Isa. 40. 29, he giveth *p.* to the faint
43. 17, bringeth the army and *p.*
47. 14, from the *p.* of the flame
Jer. 10. 12, the earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Ezek. 22. 6, their *p.* to shed blood
30. 6, the pride of her *p.*
Dan. 2. 37, God hath given thee *p.*
Dan. 6. 27, from the *p.* of lions
8. 6, 22, 24, in the fury of his *p.*
11. 6, not retain the *p.* of the arm
25, he shall stir up his *p.*
43, *p.* over treasures of gold
12. 7, the *p.* of the holy people
Hos. 12. 3, he had *p.* with God
4, he had *p.* over the angel
13. 14, from the *p.* of the grave
Mic. 2. 1, in the *p.* of their hand
3. 8, full of *p.* by the Spirit
Hab. 1. 11, imputing *p.* to his god
2. 9, from *p.* of evil, *Luke* 10. 19.
3. 4, the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6, not by might, nor by *p.*
9. 4, smite her *p.* in the sea
Matt. 9. 6, hath *p.* on earth to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10; *Luke* 5. 24.
8, given such *p.* to men
10. 1, *p.* against spirits, *Luke* 9. 1.
24. 30, coming with *p.* *Luke* 21. 27.
26. 64, sitting with *p.* *Mark* 14. 62.
28. 18, all *p.* is given to me
Mark 3. 15, *p.* to heal sicknesses
9. 1, kingdom come with *p.*
Luke 1. 35, *p.* of Highest overshadow
4. 6, all this *p.* will I give thee
32, his word was with *p.*
36, with *p.* he commandeth
5. 17, *p.* of the Lord was present
10. 19, *p.* to tread on serpents
12. 5, *p.* to cast into hell
20. 20, to the *p.* of the governor
22. 53, this is the *p.* of darkness
24. 49, endued with *p.* from on high
John 1. 12, *p.* to become sons of God
10. 18, I have *p.* to lay it down
17. 2, given him *p.* over all flesh
19. 10, I have *p.* to crucify thee
Acts 1. 7, seasons in his own *p.*
8, ye shall receive *p.*
3. 12, as though by our own *p.* 4. 7.
5. 4, was it not in thine own *p.?*
6. 8, full of faith and *p.*
8. 19, give me also this *p.*
10. 38, anointed Jesus with *p.*
26. 18, from the *p.* of Satan to God
Rom. 1. 4, the Son of God with *p.*
20, his eternal *p.* and Godhead
9. 21, hath not the potter *p.?*
22, willing to make his *p.* known
13. 2, whosoever resisteth the *p.*
3, not be afraid of the *p.*
15. 13, *p.* of the Holy Ghost
19, by the *p.* of the Spirit
16. 25, *p.* to establish you
1 *Cor.* 2. 4, in demonstration of the *p.*
4. 19, not their speech, but the *p.*
5. 4, *p.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
6. 12, not under the *p.* of any
14, raise us up by his own *p.*
7. 4, wife hath not *p.* of her body
37, hath *p.* over his own will

1 *Cor.* 9. 4-6, have not we *p.?*
12, we have not used this *p.*
11.10, ought to have *p.* on her head
15. 24, put down authority and *p.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7, that the excellency of *p.*
8. 3, to their *p.*, beyond their *p.*
12. 9, *p.* of Christ rest upon me
13. 10, the *p.* God hath given me
Eph. 1. 19, the greatness of his *p.*
21, all principality and *p.*—see also *Col.* 2. 10.
2. 2, prince of the *p.* of the air
3. 7, the effectual working of his *p.*
20, the *p.* that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 10, the *p.* of his resurrection
Col. 1. 11, according to his glorious *p.*
13, from the *p.* of darkness
2 *Thess.* 1. 9, from the glory of his *p.*
11, the work of faith with *p.*
2. 9, working of Satan with all *p.*
3. 9, not because we have not *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, to whom be honour and *p.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7, the spirit of *p.* and love
3. 5, having a form, but denying *p.*
Heb. 1. 3, all things by word of his *p.*
2. 14, him that had *p.* of death
7. 16, the *p.* of an endless life
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, as his divine *p.* hath given
16, the *p.* of our Lord
Jude 25, to our Saviour be glory and *p.*
Rev. 2. 26, give *p.* over the nations
4. 11, receive honour and *p.* 5. 12.
6. 4, 8, *p.* was given to him
7. 12, *p.* and might be given
9. 3, 10, 19, to them was given *p.*
11. 3, 6, *p.* to my two witnesses
12. 10, now is the *p.* of his Christ
13 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, dragon gave him *p.*
14. 18, he had *p.* over fire
15. 8, filled with smoke from his *p.*
16. 8, *p.* to scorch men with fire
9, *p.* over these plagues
17. 12, 13, but receive *p.* as kings
19. 1, glory, honour, and *p.*

POWER *of God.*

Matt. 22. 29; *Mark* 12. 24; *Luke* 9. 43; 22. 69; *Acts* 8. 10; *Rom.* 1. 16; 1 *Cor.* 1. 18, 24; 2. 5; 2 *Cor.* 6. 7; 13. 4; 2 *Tim* 1. 8; 1 *Pet.* 1. 5.

See *Great.*

In POWER.

Gen. 31. 29, *in p.* of hand, *Prov.* 3. 27.
Exod. 15. 6, right hand glorious *in p.*
Job 21. 7, the wicked mighty in *p.*
37. 23, he is excellent in *p.*
Prov. 18. 21, *in* the *p.* of the tongue
Isa. 40. 26, he is strong *in p.*
Nah. 1. 3, the Lord is great *in p.*
Luke 1. 17, *in* the *p.* of Elias
4. 14, *in* the *p.* of the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 4. 20, not in word, but *in p.*
15. 43, it is raised *in p.*
Eph. 6. 10, strong *in* the *p.* of his might
1 *Thess.* 1. 5, our gospel came also *in p.*
2 *Pet* 2.11, angels who are greater *in p.*

My POWER.

Gen. 31. 6; *Exod.* 9. 16; *Deut* 8. 17; *Dan.* 4. 30; *Rom.* 9. 17; 1 *Cor.* 9.18.

No POWER.

Exod. 21. 8, to sell her shall have *no p.*
*Lev.*26.37, *no p.* to stand before enemies
Josh. 8. 20, *no p.* to flee this way
1 *Sam.* 30. 4, people had *no p.* to weep
2 *Chr.* 14.11, with them that have *no p.*
22. 9, had *no p.* to keep kingdom
Isa. 50. 2, have I *no p.* to deliver?
Dan. 3. 27, on bodies the fire had *no p.*
8. 7, there was *no p.* in the ram
John 19. 11, *no p.* against me
Rom. 13. 1, there is *no p.* but of God
Rev. 20. 6, on such death hath *no p.*

Thy POWER.

Deut. 9. 29, brought est out by *thy p.*
Job 1. 12, all that he hath is in *thy p.*
Psa. 21. 13, sing, and praise *thy p.*
59. 11, scatter them by *thy p.*
16, we will sing of *thy p.*
63. 2, to see *thy p.* and the glory
66. 3, greatness of *thy p.* 79. 11.
71. 18, to show *thy p.* to every one
110. 3, willing in the day of *thy p.*
145. 11, they shall talk of *thy p.*
Nah. 2. 1, watch the way, fortify *thy p.*

POWERFUL.

Psa. 29. 4, the voice of the Lord is *p.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10, for his letters are *p.*
Heb. 4. 12, the word of God is quick, *p.*

POWERS.

Matt. 24. 29, the *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, *Mark* 13. 25; *Luke* 21. 26.
Luke 12. 11, when brought before *p.*
Rom. 8. 38, nor principalities nor *p.*
13. 1, the *p.* that be are of God
Eph. 3. 10, *p.* in heavenly places
6. 12, principalities and *p.*—see also *Col.* 1. 16; 2. 15; *Tit.* 3. 1
Heb. 6. 5, *p.* of the world to come
1 *Pet.* 3. 22, angels, authorities, and *p.*

PRACTICES.

2 *Pet.* 2. 14, exercised with covetous *p.*

PRACTISE.

Psa. 141. 4, not to *p.* wicked works
Isa. 32. 6, the vile shall *p.* hypocrisy
Dan. 8. 24, destroy, prosper, and *p.*
Mic. 2. 1, in the morning they *p.* it

PRACTISED.

1 *Sam.* 23. 9, Saul secretly *p.* mischief
Dan. 8. 12, horn *p.* and prospered

PRAISE, *Noun.*

Deut. 10. 21, he is thy *p.*
26. 19, to make thee high in *p.*
Judg. 5. 3, I will sing *p.*—see also *Psa.* 7. 17; 9. 2; 57. 7; 61. 8; 104. 33.
1 *Chr.* 16. 35, that we may glory in *p.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 13, such as taught to sing *p.*
Neh. 9. 5, above all blessing and *p.*

Neh. 12.46, in the days were songs of *p.*
Psa. 9. 14, show forth all thy *p.* 51. 15; 79. 13; 106. 2.
22. 25, my *p.* shall be of thee
30. 12, sing *p.* 98. 4; 147. 7.
33. 1, *p.* is comely, 147. 1.
34. 1, his *p.* shall be in my mouth
35. 28, tongue shall speak of thy *p.*
40. 3, even *p.* to our God
42. 4, with the voice of *p.*
48. 10, *p.* to the ends of the earth
50. 23, whoso offereth *p.*
65. 1, *p.* waiteth for thee
66. 2, 8, make his *p.* glorious
71. 6, my *p.* shall be continually
8, let my mouth be filled with *p.*
100. 4, enter his courts with *p.*
102. 21, declare his *p.* in Jerusalem
106. 12, then they sang his *p.*
47, triumph in thy *p.*
108. 1, I will sing and give *p.*
109. 1, O God of my *p.*
111. 10, his *p.* endureth
119. 171, my lips shall utter *p.*
138. 1, before the gods will I sing *p.*
145. 21, speak the *p.* of the Lord
148. 14, the *p.* of all his saints
149. 1, sing his *p.* *Isa.* 42. 10.
Prov. 27. 21, so is a man to his *p.*
Isa. 42. 8, my *p.* to graven images
12. let them declare his *p.*
43. 21, they shall show forth my *p.*
48. 9, my *p.* will I refrain for thee
60. 18, shalt call thy gates *P.*
61. 3, garment of *p.* for the spirit
11, Lord cause *p.* to spring forth
62. 7, Jerusalem a *p.* in the earth
Jer. 13. 11, might be to me for a *p.*
17. 14, O Lord, thou art my *p.*
26, sacrifices of *p.* 33. 11.
33. 9, a *p.* and an honour
48. 2, no more *p.* of Moab
49.25, how is the city of *p.* not left?
51. 41, how is *p.* of whole earth?
Hab. 3. 3, the earth was full of his *p.*
Zeph. 3. 19, *p.* and fame in every land
20, make a *p.* among all people
Matt. 21. 16, thou hast perfected *p.*
Luke 18. 43, when they saw it, gave *p.*
John 9. 24, give God the *p.*
12. 43, they loved *p.* of men more
Rom. 2. 29, whose *p.* is not of men
13. 3, thou shalt have *p.* of same
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, every man have *p.* of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 18, whose *p.* is in the gospel
Eph. 1. 6, 12, to the *p.* of the glory
Phil. 1. 11, to glory and *p.* of God
4. 8, if there be any *p.*
Heb. 2. 12, in the church will I sing *p.*
13. 15, let us offer sacrifice of *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, faith might be found to *p.*
2. 14, *p.* of them that do well
4. 11, to whom be *p.* for ever

PRAISE, *Verb.*
Gen. 49. 8, whom thy brethren shall *p.*
Lev. 19. 24, to *p.* the Lord withal
1 *Chron.* 23. 5, instruments to *p.*
29. 13, we *p.* thy glorious name
2 *Chron.* 8. 14, to *p.* before the priests
20. 21, *p.* the beauty of holiness
22, they began to sing and *p.*
31. 2, *p.* in the gates of the Lord
Psa. 21. 13, so will we *p.* thy power
22.23, ye that fear the Lord, *p.* him
30. 9, shall the dust *p.* thee?
42. 5, 11, I shall yet *p.* him, 43. 5.
44. 8, *p.* thy name for ever
45. 17, people *p.* thee, 67. 3, 5.
49. 18, men will *p.* thee when
63. 3, 5, my lips shall *p.* thee
69 34, let heaven and earth *p.* him
71. 14, *p.* thee more and more
74. 21, let the poor and needy *p.*
76. 10, wrath of man shall *p.* thee
88. 10, shall dead *p.* thee? 115. 17.
89. 5, heaven shall *p.* thy wonders
99. 3, let them *p.* thy great name
107. 32, *p.* him in the assembly
113. 1, *p.* him, ye servants, 135. 1.
119. 164, seven times a day do I *p.*
175, my soul shall *p.* thee
138. 2, *p.* thy name, 142. 7.
4, kings of the earth shall *p.* thee
145. 4, generation *p.* thy works
10, all thy works shall *p.* thee
147. 12, *p.* thy God, O Zion
148. 1–4, *p.* ye the Lord, *p.* him
149. 3. *p.* his name in the dance
150. 1–3, 5, *p.* God in his sanctuary
Prov. 27. 2, let another man *p.* thee
28. 4. they *p.* the wicked
31. 31, let her own works *p.* her
Isa. 38. 18, the grave cannot *p.* thee
19, the living he shall *p.* thee
Jer. 31. 7, publish, *p.* ye and say
Dan. 2. 23, I thank and *p.* thee, 4. 37.
Joel 2. 26. *p.* the name of the Lord
Luke 19. 37, disciples began to *p.* God
1 *Cor.* 11. 2, 17, 22, now I *p.* you not
Rev. 19. 5, *p.* our God, ye his servants

I will PRAISE.
Gen. 29. 35; *Psa.* 7. 17; 9. 1; 22. 22; 28. 7; 35. 18; 43. 4; 52. 9; 54. 6; 56. 4; 57. 9; 69. 30; 71. 22; 86. 12; 108. 3; 109. 30; 111. 1; 118. 19, 21, 28; 119. 7; 138. 1; 139. 14; 145. 2; *Isa.* 12. 1; 25. 1.

PRAISE *the Lord.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 4; 23. 30; 25. 3; 2 *Chron.* 20. 19, 21; *Ezra* 3. 10; *Psa.* 22. 26; 33. 2; 102. 18; 107. 8, 15, 21, 31; 109. 30; 118. 19; 135. 3; 146. 2; 147. 12; 148. 7; *Isa.* 12. 4; 62. 9; *Jer.* 33. 11; *Rom.* 15. 11.

PRAISE *ye the Lord.*
Judg. 5. 2; *Psa.* 104. 35; 106. 1, 48;

111. 1; 112. 1; 113. 1. 9; 115. 18; 116. 19; 117. 2; 135. 1; 146. 1, 10; 147. 1, 20; 148. 1, 14; 149. 1, 9; 150. 1, 6; *Jer.* 20. 13.

PRAISED.

Judg. 16 24, the people *p.* their god
2 *Sam.* 14. 25, so much *p.* as Absalom
22. 4, worthy to be *p.* *Psa.* 18. 3.
1 *Chron.* 16. 25, greatly to be *p.* *Psa.* 48. 1; 96. 4; 145. 3.
36, all the people *p.* the Lord
23. 5, four thousand *p.* the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 7. 3; *Neh.* 5. 13.
2 *Chron.* 5. 13, with music *p.* the Lord
7. 6, David *p.* by their ministry
30. 21, *p.* the Lord, *Ezra* 3. 11.
Psa. 72. 15, daily shall he be *p.*
113. 3, Lord's name is to be *p.*
Prov. 31. 30. feareth Lord shall be *p.*
Ecc. 4. 2, wherefore I *p.* the dead
Sol.S. 6.9, queens and concubines *p.* her
Isa. 64. 11, where our fathers *p.* thee
Dan. 4. 34, *p.* him that liveth for ever
5. 4, 23, they *p.* the gods of gold
Luke 1. 64, Zacharias *p.* God

PRAISES.

Exod. 15. 11, like thee, fearful in *p.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 50, sing *p.* to thy name—see also 2 *Chron.* 29. 30; *Psa.* 9. 11; 18. 49; 92. 1; 135. 3.
Psa. 22. 3, that inhabitest *p.* of Israel
27. 6, I will sing *p.* to God, 47. 6, 7; 68. 4, 32; 75. 9; 108. 3; 146. 2; 147. 1; 149. 3.
56. 12, render *p.*; 144. 9, sing *p.*
78. 4, showing the *p.* of the Lord
149. 6, let the high *p.* of God
Isa. 60. 6, the *p.* of the Lord, 63. 7.
Acts 16. 25, Paul and Silas sung *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2.9, the *p.* of him who called you

PRAISETH.

Prov. 31. 28, her husband also *p.* her

PRAISING.

2 *Chron.* 5. 13, *p.* the Lord, *Ezra* 3. 11.
23. 12, heard the people *p.* the king
Psa. 84. 4, they will be still *p.* thee
Luke 2. 13, 20, *p.* God, 24. 53—see also *Acts* 2. 47; 3. 8, 9.

PRANCING-S.

Judg. 5. 22, broken by means of *p.*
Nah. 3. 2, noise of the *p.* horses

PRATING.

Prov. 10. 8, 10, a *p.* fool shall fall
3 *John* 10, *p.* against us

PRAY.

Gen. 20 7, he shall *p.* for thee
1 *Sam* 7. 5, *p.* for you to the Lord
12. 19, 23, *p.* for thy servants
2 *Sam.* 7. 27, found to *p.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
1 *Kings* 8. 30, 35, 42, 44, 48, when they shall *p.* toward this place—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 26, 34, 38.
13. 6, *p.* that my hand may be
2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 32, 37, shall *p.* in the land
7. 14. if my people sha'l *p.*
Ezra 6. 10, *p.* for the life of the king
Neh. 1. 6, hear the prayer which I *p.*
Job 21. 15, what profit if we *p.* to him?
33. 26, *p.* to God, and he will be favourable to him
42. 8, my servant shall *p.* for you
Psa. 5 2, to thee will I *p.* 55. 17.
122.6, *p.* for the peace of Jerusalem
Isa. 16. 12, he shall come to *p.*
45. 20, *p.* to god that cannot save
Jer. 7. 16, *p.* not, 11. 14; 14. 11.
29. 7, *p.* to the Lord for it
12, ye shall *p.* to me
37. 3, *p.* to the Lord, 42. 2, 4, 20.
Zech. 7. 2, *p.* before the Lord, 8. 21, 22.
Matt. 5. 44, *p.* for them that despitefully use you, *Luke* 6. 28.
6. 5, they love to *p.* standing
6, *p.* to thy Father in secret
7, when ye *p.*, use not repetitions
9, after this manner *p.* ye
9.38, *p.* Lord of harvest, *Luke* 10.2.
14. 23, he went up into a mountain to *p.*—see also *Mark* 6. 46; *Luke* 6. 12; 9. 28.
19.13, put his hands on them and *p.*
24 20, *p.* flight be not, *Mark* 13.18.
26. 36, *p.* yonder, *Mark* 14. 32.
41, watch and *p.* *Mark* 13. 33; 14. 38; *Luke* 21. 36; 22. 40.
53, thinkest thou I cannot *p.*?
Mark 5. 17, began to *p.* him to depart
11. 24, what things when ye *p.*
Luke 11. 1, Lord, teach us to *p.*
2, when ye *p.*, say, Our Father
18. 1, men ought always to *p.*
10, two men went up to *p.*
John 14. 16, *p.* the Father, 16. 26.
17. 9, *p.* not for the world
15, *p.* not that thou take them
20, nor *p.* for these alone
Acts 8. 22, *p.* God, if perhaps
24, *p.* ye to the Lord for me
10. 9, on the housetop to *p.*
Rom. 8. 26, what we should *p.* for
1 *Cor.* 11. 13, a woman *p.* uncovered
14. 13, wherefore let him *p.*
14, if I *p.* in unknown tongue
15, I will *p.* with the Spirit
2 *Cor* 5. 20, we *p.* you in Christ's stead
13. 7, *p.* that ye do no evil
Phil. 1. 9, *p.* that your love abound
Col. 1. 9, we do not cease to *p.* for you
1 *Thess.* 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
25, brethren *p.* for us—see also 2 *Thess.* 3. 1; *Heb.* 13. 18.
2 *Thess.* 1. 11, we *p.* always for you
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, that men *p.* everywhere
James 5. 13, is any afflicted? let him *p.*
14, let them *p.* over him
16, *p.* one for another

1 *John* 5. 16, not say he shall *p.* for it
PRAYED.
Gen. 20. 17, Abraham *p.* and God healed
Num. 11. 2, Moses *p.* 21. 7; *Deut.* 9. 26.
Deut. 9. 20, *p.* for Aaron also
1 *Sam.* 1. 10, 24, 27, Hannah *p.* to Lord
8. 6, Samuel *p.* to the Lord
2 *Kings* 4. 33, Elisha *p.* to Lord, 6. 17.
19. 15, Hezekiah *p.* 20. 2.—see also
2 *Chron.* 30. 18; 32. 24.
20, hast *p.* to me, *Isa.* 37. 21.
2 *Chron.* 32. 20, Isaiah *p.*
33. 13, Manasseh *p.*
Ezra 10. 1, Ezra *p.* *Neh.* 1. 4; 2. 4.
Job 42. 10, turned captivity when Job *p.*
Jer. 32. 16, Jeremiah *p.*
Dan. 6. 10, Daniel *p* 9. 4.
Jonah 2. 1, Jonah *p.* 4. 2.
Matt. 26. 39, 42, 44, Jesus *p.*—see also
Mark 1. 35; 14. 35, 39; *Luke* 22. 41.
Mark 5. 18, *p.* he might be with him
Luke 5. 16, into the wilderness and *p.*
9. 29, as he *p.* his countenance
18. 11, Pharisee stood and *p.* thus
22. 32, *p.* that thy faith fail not
44, he *p.* more earnestly
John 4. 31, disciples *p.* *Acts* 1. 24.
Acts 4. 31, when they *p.*, 6. 6.
8. 15, Peter and John *p.* 9. 40.
10. 2, 30, Cornelius *p.* always
48, then they *p.* him to tarry
13. 3, fasted and *p.* 14. 23.
16. 9, *p.* him, saying, Come over
25, at midnight Paul and Silas *p.*
20. 36, kneeled down and *p.* 21. 5.
22. 17, while I *p.* in the temple
23. 18, Paul *p.* 28. 8.
James 5. 17, Elias *p.* it might not rain
18, and he *p.* again
PRAYER.
2 *Sam.* 7. 27, to pray this *p.* to thee
1 *Kings* 8. 28, have respect to the *p.*
29, hearken to the *p.*—see also
2 *Chron.* 6. 19, 20.
38, *p.* by any man, 2 *Chr.* 6. 29.
45, hear their *p.*—see also 2 *Chr.*
6. 35, 39, 40.
54, an end of praying this *p.*
2 *Kings* 19. 4, lift up thy *p.* *Isa.* 37. 4.
2 *Chron.* 7. 15, ears attent to the *p.*
30. 27, their *p.* came to his dwelling
33. 18, 19, Manasseh's *p.*
Neh. 1. 6, hear the *p.* of thy servant
4. 9, we made our *p.* to God
Job 15. 4, restrainest *p.* before God
22. 27, thou shalt make thy *p.* to him
Psa. 65. 2, O thou that hearest *p.*
72. 15, *p.* shall be made for him
80. 4, against the *p.* of thy people
102. 17, the *p.* of the destitute
109. 4, but I give myself unto *p.*
7, let his *p.* become sin
Prov. 15. 8, the *p.* of the upright
Prov. 15. 29, the *p.* of the righteous
28. 9, his *p.* shall be abomination
Isa. 26. 16, poured out a *p.*
56. 7, my house shall be called a
house of *p.*—see also *Matt.* 21.
13; *Mark* 11. 17; *Luke* 19. 46.
Jer. 7. 16, nor lift up my *p.* 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 44, that our *p.* should not pass
Dan. 9. 3, set my face to seek by *p.*
17, hear the *p.* of thy servant
Hab. 3. 1, a *p.* of Habakkuk
Matt. 17. 21, *p.* and fasting, *Mark* 9. 29.
Luke 1. 13, fear not, thy *p.* is heard
Acts 3. 1, into temple at the hour of *p.*
6. 4, ourselves continually to *p.*
10. 31, Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard
12. 5, *p.* was made without ceasing
16. 13, where *p.* wont to be made
16, as we went to *p.* a damsel
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, give yourselves to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, helping together by *p.*
9. 14, by their *p.* for you
Eph. 6. 18, praying always with all *p.*
Phil. 1. 4, always in every *p.* of mine
19, salvation through your *p.*
4. 6, in everything by *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 5, sanctified by word and *p*
James 5. 15, the *p.* of faith shall save
16, the effectual *p.* availeth
1 *Pet.* 4. 7, watch unto *p.*
In PRAYER.
Neh. 11. 17, begin thanksgiving *in p.*
Dan. 9. 21, while I was speaking *in p.*
Matt. 21. 22, whatever ye ask *in p.*
Luke 6. 12, all night *in p.* to God
Acts 1. 14, with one accord *in p.*
Rom. 12. 12, continuing instant *in p.*
Col. 4. 2, continue *in p.*
My PRAYER.
Job 16. 17, also *my p.* is pure
Psa. 4. 1, hear *my p.* 17. 1; 39. 12.
5. 3, in the morning direct *my p.*
6. 9, the Lord will receive *my p.*
35. 13, and *my p.* returned
42. 8, *my p.* to the God of my life
55. 1, give ear unto *my p.*, O God
61. 1, O God, attend to *my p.* 64.
1; 84. 8; 86. 6; 102. 1; 143. 1.
66. 19, 20, to the voice of *my p.*
69. 13, *my p.* is to thee
88. 2, let *my p.* come before thee
13, *my p.* shall prevent thee
141. 2, let *my p.* be set forth
5, *my p.* in their calamities
Lam. 3. 8, he shutteth out *my p.*
Jonah 2. 7, *my p.* came in to thee
Rom. 10. 1, *my p.* to God for Israel is
PRAYERS.
Psa. 72. 20, *p.* of David are ended
Isa. 1. 15, when ye make many *p.*
Matt. 23. 14, for pretence make long
p. *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 2. 37, in *p.* day and night

Luke 5. 33, why do disciples make *p.?*
Acts 2. 42, breaking of bread and in *p.*
10. 4, thy *p.* and alms are come up
Rom. 1. 9, mention you always in my *p.*—see also *Eph.* 1. 16; 1 *Thess.* 1. 2; 2 *Tim.* 1. 3; *Philem.* 4.
15. 30, strive with me in your *p.*
Col. 4. 12, labouring for you in *p.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1, *p.* be made for all men
Philem. 22, I trust through your *p.*
Heb. 5. 7, offered up *p.* with tears
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, that your *p.* be not hindered
12, his ears are open to their *p.*
Rev. 5. 8, the *p.* of the saints, 8. 3, 4.

PRAYEST.

Matt. 6. 5, 6, when thou *p.*, be not as

PRAYETH.

1 *Kings* 8. 28, *p.* this day, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
Isa. 44. 17, worshippeth and *p.* to it
Acts 9. 11, behold, he *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 14, my spirit *p.*

PRAYING.

1 *Sam.* 1. 12, 26, as Hannah continued *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 54, an end of *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 1.
Dan. 6. 11, found Daniel *p.* 9. 20.
Mark 11. 25, when ye stand *p.*
Luke 1. 10, the people were *p.*
3. 21, as Jesus was *p.* 9. 18; 11. 1.
Acts 11. 5, I was at Joppa *p.* 12. 12.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4, every man or woman *p.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 4, *p.* us to receive the gift
Eph. 6. 18, *p.* with all prayer
Col. 1. 3, *p.* for you; 4. 3, *p.* for us
1 *Thess.* 3. 10, *p.* exceedingly to see you
Jude 20, *p.* in the Holy Ghost

PREACH.

Neh. 6. 7, appointed prophets to *p.*
Isa. 61. 1, anointed me to *p.*
Jonah 3. 2, *p.* to it the preaching
Matt. 4. 17, Jesus began to *p.* 11. 1.
10. 7, 27, *p.*, saying, The kingdom
Mark 1. 4, John did *p.* the baptism
38, that I may *p.* *Luke* 4. 43.
3. 14, send them to *p.* *Luke* 9. 2.
Luke 4. 18, 19, to *p.* deliverance
9. 60, but go thou and *p.*
Acts 5. 42, they ceased not to *p.*
10. 42, commanded us to *p.*
14. 15, *p.* unto you that ye
15. 21, every city them that *p.* him
16. 6, forbidden to *p.* in Asia
17. 3, that this Jesus whom I *p.*
Rom. 10. 8, word of faith which we *p.*
15, how shall they *p.*, except
1 *Cor.* 1. 23, we *p.* Christ crucified
9. 16, wo is me if I *p.* not gospel
15. 11, so we *p.*, so ye believed
2 *Cor.* 4. 5, we *p.* not ourselves
Gal. 1. 16, that I might *p.* him
2. 2, *p.* among the Gentiles—see also *Eph.* 3. 8.
5. 11, if I yet *p.* circumcision
Phil. 1. 15, 16, some *p.* Christ of envy
Col. 1. 28, whom we *p.*, warning every
2 *Tim.* 4. 2, *p.* the word in season

PREACHED.

Psa. 40. 9, I have *p.* righteousness
Matt. 11. 5, the gospel *p.* to them
Mark 1. 7, John *p.*, saying
39, *p.* in their synagogues—see also *Luke* 4. 44.
2. 2, he *p.* the word to them
6. 12, they went and *p.* 16. 20.
Luke 3. 18, many other things *p.* he
16. 16, the kingdom of God is *p.*
24. 47, remission of sins should be *p.*
Acts 3. 20, who before was *p.* to you
4. 2, *p.* the resurrection
8. 5, *p.* Christ to Samaria
25, *p.* the word of the Lord
35, *p.* Jesus to the eunuch
40, Philip *p.* in all cities
9. 20, 27, *p.* Christ in synagogue
10. 37, the baptism which John *p.*
13. 5, they *p.* the word of God
24, when John had first *p.*
38, through this man is *p.* to you
42, that these words might be *p.*
14. 25, *p.* the word in Perga
15. 36, visit where we have *p.*
17. 13, the word of God was *p.*
18, because he *p.* Jesus
20. 7, Paul *p.*, ready to depart
1 *Cor.* 9. 27, when I have *p.* to others
15. 2, keep in memory what I *p.*
12, if Christ be *p.* that he rose
2 *Cor.* 1. 19, Jesus who was *p.* 11. 4.
Gal. 1. 8, other than that we have *p.*
Eph. 2. 17, came and *p.* peace to you
Phil. 1. 18, Christ is *p.*, and I rejoice
Col. 1. 23, which was *p.* to every creature
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, *p.* to the Gentiles
Heb. 4. 2, 6, the word *p.* did not profit
1 *Pet.* 3. 19, *p.* to the spirits in prison

PREACHER.

Ecc. 1. 1, the words of the *p.*
2, vanities, saith the *p.* 12. 8.
12, the *p.* was king over Israel
7. 27, this have I found, saith the *p.*
12. 9, 10, because the *p.* was wise
Rom. 10. 14, how hear without a *p.?*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, ordained a *p.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, a *p.* of righteousness

PREACHETH-ING.

Jonah 3. 2, the *p.* that I bid thee
Matt. 3. 1, came John *p.* *Luke* 3. 3.
4. 23, *p.* the gospel, 9. 35—see also *Mark* 1. 14; *Luke* 9. 6; *Acts* 8. 4; 2 *Cor.* 10. 14.
12. 41, the *p.* of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
Luke 8. 1, *p.* glad tidings
Acts 8. 12, *p.* the kingdom, 28. 31.
10. 36, *p.* peace by Jesus Christ
11. 19, *p.* the word to Jews only
20, *p.* the Lord Jesus
15. 35, continued in Antioch *p.*

Acts 19. 13, by Jesus, whom Paul *p.*
20. 9, as Paul was long *p.*
25, among whom I have gone *p.*
Rom. 2. 21, thou that *p.* should not steal
16. 25, according to the *p.* of Jesus
Gal. 1. 23, he *p.* the faith
1 *Cor.* 1. 18, 21, *p.* of cross is foolishness
2. 4, my *p.* was not with
15. 14, then is our *p.* vain
2 *Cor.* 11. 4, if he that cometh *p.* another
2 *Tim.* 4. 17, *p.* might be fully known
Tit. 1. 3, manifested his word through *p.*

PRECEPT-S.

Neh. 9. 14, *p.* and statutes
Psa. 119. 4, 15, 27, 40, 45, 56, thy *p.*
Isa. 28. 10, 13, *p.* upon *p.*, *p.* upon *p.*
29. 13, taught by the *p.* of men
Jer. 35. 18, kept all Jonadab's *p.*
Dan. 9. 5, by departing from thy *p.*
Mark 10. 5, he wrote you this *p.*
Heb. 9. 19, Moses had spoken every *p.*

PRECIOUS.

Gen. 24. 53, he gave her mother *p.* things
Deut. 33. 13–16, for the *p.* things
1 *Sam.* 3. 1, word was *p.* in those days
26. 21, my soul was *p.* in thine eyes
2 *Kings* 1. 13, 14, let my life be *p.*
20. 13, the *p.* things, *Isa.* 39. 2.
2 *Chron.* 20. 25, and *p.* jewels
21. 3, gave them gifts of *p.* things
Ezra 1. 6, strengthened with *p.* things
8. 27, fine copper, *p.* as gold
Job 28. 10, his eye seeth every *p.* thing
16, the *p.* onyx or sapphire
Psa. 49. 8, redemption of their soul is *p.*
72. 14, *p.* shall their blood be
116. 15, *p.* in the sight of the Lord
126. 6, goeth forth bearing *p.* seed
133. 2, it is like the *p.* ointment
139. 17, how *p.* also are thy thoughts
Prov. 1. 13, find all *p.* substance
3. 15, wisdom is more *p.* than rubies
6. 26, will hunt for the *p.* life
12. 27, substance of diligent is *p.*
20. 15, lips of knowledge *p.* jewel
24. 4, all *p.* and pleasant riches
Ecc. 7. 1, better than *p.* ointment
Isa. 13. 12, a man more *p.* than fine gold
28. 16, a *p.* corner-stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
43. 4, since thou wast *p.* in my sight
Jer. 15. 19, take the *p.* from the vile
20. 5, all the *p.* things—see also *Ezek.* 22. 25; *Dan.* 11. 43.
Lam. 4. 2, the *p.* sons of Zion
Ezek. 27. 20, in *p.* clothes for chariots
Dan. 11. 8, carry away their *p.* vessels
Matt. 26. 7, *p.* ointment, *Mark* 14. 3.
James 5. 7, waiteth for the *p.* fruit
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, faith more *p.* than gold
19, with the *p.* blood of Christ
2. 4, chosen of God, and *p.*
7, to you therefore he is *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1, obtained like *p.* faith
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, great and *p.* promises
Rev. 18. 12, buyeth their *p.* vessels
21. 11, like to a stone most *p.*

PREDESTINATE.

Rom. 8. 29, 30, for whom he did *p.*

PREDESTINATED.

Eph. 1. 5, 11, having *p.* us to the adoption

PRE-EMINENCE.

Ecc. 3. 19, a man hath no *p.*
Col. 1. 18, that he might have the *p.*
3 *John* 9, loveth to have the *p.*

PREFER-ING.

Psa. 137. 6, if I *p.* not Jerusalem
Rom. 12. 10, *p.* one another, 1 *Tim.* 5. 21.

PREFERRED.

Esth. 2. 9, he *p.* her and her maidens
Dan. 6. 3, *p.* above the presidents
John 1. 15, 27. 30, he is *p.* before me

PREMEDITATE.

Mark 13. 11, take no thought, neither *p.*

PREPARATION.

1 *Chron.* 22. 5, now make *p.* for it
Nah. 2. 3, torches in the day of *p.*
Matt. 27. 62, the day of *p.* *Mark* 15. 42; *Luke* 23. 54; *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.
Eph. 6. 15, *p.* of the gospel of peace

PREPARATIONS.

Prov. 16. 1, *p.* of the heart in man

PREPARE.

Exod. 15. 2, will *p.* him a habitation
16. 5, they shall *p.* that they bring
Num. 15. 5, 6, 12, for drink-offering *p.*
23. 1, 29, *p.* me seven oxen
Deut. 19. 3, thou shalt *p.* thee a way
Josh. 1. 11, *p.* you victuals
22. 26, *p.* to build us an altar
1 *Sam.* 7. 3, *p.* your hearts to the Lord
1 *Kings* 18. 44, *p.* chariot, get thee down
1 *Chron.* 9. 32, *p.* show-bread every
29. 18, *p.* their heart unto thee
2 *Chron.* 2. 9, *p* timber in abundance
35. 4, 6, *p.* yourselves
Esth. 5. 8, banquet that I shall *p.*
Job 8. 8, and *p.* thyself to the search
11. 13, if thou *p.* thine heart
27. 16, 17, *p.* raiment as clay
Psa. 10. 17, thou wilt *p.* their heart
59. 4, they *p.* themselves
61. 7, *p.* mercy and truth
107. 36, *p.* a city for habitation
Prov. 24. 27, *p.* thy work without
30. 25, *p.* their meat in summer
Isa. 14. 21, *p.* slaughter for his children
21. 5, *p.* the table, 65. 11.
40. 3, *p.* ye way of the Lord—see also *Mal.* 3. 1; *Matt.* 3. 3; *Mark* 1. 2, 3; *Luke* 1. 76.
20, to *p.* a graven image
57. 14, *p.* the way, 62. 10.
Jer. 6. 4, *p.* ye war; 12. 3, and *p.* them
22. 7, *p.* destroyers against thee
46. 14, *p.* thee; 51. 12, *p.* ambushes
51. 27, *p.* nations against her

Ezek. 4. 15, thou shalt *p.* thy bread
12. 3, *p.* thee stuff for removing
35. 6, I will *p.* thee to blood
38.7, *p.* for thyself; 43 25, *p.* a goat
45. 17, *p.* the sin-offering
22, *p.* for himself, 46. 12.
24, *p.* a meat-offering, 46. 7, 14.
46. 2, 13, 15, *p.* his burnt-offering
Joel 3. 9, *p.* war, *Mic.* 3. 5.
Amos 4. 12, *p.* to meet thy God
Matt. 11. 10, shall *p.* way before thee
26. 17, *p.* to eat the passover—see also *Mark* 14. 12; *Luke* 22. 8, 9.
Luke 3. 4, *p.* ye the way, 7 27.
John 14. 2, 3, *p.* a place for you
1 *Cor.* 14. 8, *p.* himself to the battle
Philem. 22, *p.* me also a lodging

PREPARED.

Gen. 24. 31, *p.* the house and room
Exod. 12. 39, neither *p.* any victual
23. 20, into the place I have *p.*
Num. 21. 27, let Sihon be built and *p.*
23. 4, I have *p.* seven altars
2 *Sam.* 15. 1, *p.* chariots, 1 *Kings* 1. 5.
1 *Kings* 5. 18, they *p.* timber
6. 19, the oracle he *p.* within
2 *Kings* 6. 23, he *p.* provision
1 *Chron.* 12. 39, their brethren had *p.*
15. 1, 3, 12, *p.* a place for the ark of God, 2 *Chron.* 1. 4; 3. 1.
22. 3, 5, David *p.* iron, 29. 2.
2 *Chron.* 8. 16, all the work was *p.*
12. 14, Rehoboam *p.* not his heart
19 3, Jehoshaphat *p.* his heart
20.33, people had not *p.* their heart
26. 14, Uzziah *p.* shields
27. 6, Jotham *p.* his ways
29. 19, the vessels we have *p.*
36, God had *p.* the people
31. 11, they *p.* chambers
35. 10, 20, the service was *p.*
Ezra 7. 10, Ezra had *p.* his heart
Neh. 5. 18, that which was *p.* for me
8. 10, for whom nothing is *p.*
13. 5, he had *p.* a great chamber
Esth. 5. 4, 12, to the banquet *p.* 6. 14.
6. 4, gallows Haman *p.* 7. 10.
Job 28. 27, he *p.* it; 29. 7, *p.* my seat
Psa. 7. 13, he *p.* instruments of death
9. 7, he hath *p.* his throne, 103. 19.
57. 6, they have *p.* a net
68. 10, thou hast *p.* 74. 16.
80. 9, thou *p.* room before it
Prov. 8. 27, when he *p.* the heavens
19. 29, judgments *p.* for scorners
21. 31, *p.* against the day of battle
Isa. 30. 33, for the king it is *p.*
64.4, neither eye seen what hath *p.*
Ezek. 23. 41, a table *p.*; 28.13, pipes *p.*
38. 7, be thou *p.*, and prepare
Dan. 2. 9, ye have *p.* lying words
Hos. 2. 8, silver and gold which they *p.*
6. 3, his going forth is *p.*
Jonah 1. 17, the Lord *p.* a great fish
4. 6, God *p.* a gourd
Nah. 2. 5, the defence shall be *p.*
Zeph. 1. 7, hath *p.* a sacrifice
Matt. 20. 23, for whom it is *p.*—see also *Mark* 10. 40.
22. 4, behold, I have *p.* my dinner
25. 34, inherit the kingdom *p.*
41, into fire *p.* for the devil
Mark 14. 15, a large upper room *p.*
Luke 1. 17, a people *p.* for the Lord
2. 31, *p.* before face of all people
12. 47, knew his will, but *p.* not
23. 56, they *p.* spices, 24. 1.
Rom. 9. 23, vessels afore *p.* to glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 9, *p.* for them that love him
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, *p.* to every good work
Heb. 10. 5, a body hast thou *p.*
11. 7, Noah *p.* an ark
16, he hath *p.* for them a city
Rev. 8. 6, seven angels *p.* to sound
9. 7, 15, like horses *p.* for battle
12. 6, the woman hath a place *p.*
16. 12, that the way may be *p.*
21. 2, the holy city *p.* as a bride

PREPAREST.

Num. 15. 8, when thou *p.* a bullock
Psa. 23. 5, thou *p.* a table before me
65. 9, thou *p.* them corn

PREPARETH.

2 *Chron.* 30. 19, *p.* his heart to seek God
Job 15. 35, their belly *p.* deceit
Psa. 147. 8, who *p.* rain for the earth

PREPARING.

Neh. 13. 7, *p.* him a chamber
1 *Pet.* 3. 20, while the ark was *p.*

PRESBYTERY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 14, the hands of the *p.*

PRESCRIBED.

Isa. 10. 1, that which they have *p.*

PRESCRIBING.

Ezra 7. 22, without *p.* how much

PRESENCE.

Gen. 3. 8, the *p.* of the Lord, 4. 16—see also *Lev.* 22. 3; *Job* 1. 12; 2. 7; *Psa.* 114. 7; *Jer.* 4. 26; *Jonah* 1. 3, 10; *Zeph.* 1. 7; *Acts* 3. 19; 2 *Thess.* 1. 9.
27. 30, gone from the *p.* of Isaac
45. 3, were troubled at his *p.*
47.15, why should we die in thy *p.*?
Exod. 10. 11, driven from Pharaoh's *p.*
33. 14, my *p.* shall go with thee
15. if thy *p.* go not with me
35. 20, from the *p.* of Moses
Num. 20. 6, the *p.* of the assembly
1 *Sam.* 18. 11, out of his *p.* twice, 19.10.
21. 15, the madman in my *p.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 19, so will I be in thy *p.*
1 *Kings* 12. 2, the *p.* of Solomon—see also 2 *Chron.* 9 23.
2 *Kings* 3. 14, the *p.* of Jehoshaphat
5. 27, he went out from his *p.*

2 *Kings* 13. 23, cast them from his *p.*
24. 20; *Jer.* 23. 39; 52. 3.
25. 19, five were in the king's *p.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 27, glory and honour in his *p.*
33, at the *p.* of God—see also *Psa.* 68. 2, 8; 97. 5.
2 *Chron.* 20. 9, when we stand in thy *p.*
34. 4, brake the altars in his *p.*
Neh. 2. 1, not been sad in his *p.*
Esth. 7. 6, *p.* of the king, 8. 15.
Job 23. 15, troubled at his *p.*
Psa. 9. 3, at thy *p.* 17. 2; 31. 20.
16. 11, in thy *p.* fulness of joy
51. 11, cast me not away from thy *p.*
95. 2, come before his *p.* 100. 2.
139. 7, shall I flee from thy *p.?*
140. 13, upright dwell in thy *p.*
Prov. 14. 7, the *p.* of a foolish man
Isa. 1. 7, devour your land in your *p.*
19. 1, idols shall be moved at his *p.*
63. 9, angel of his *p.* saved them
64. 1, 3, mountains flow at thy *p.*
2, tremble at thy *p.* *Jer.* 5. 22.
Ezek. 38. 20, men shall shake at my *p.*
Nah. 1. 5, the earth is burnt at his *p.*
Luke 13. 26, eaten and drunk in thy *p.*
Acts 5. 41, from the *p.* of the council
1 *Cor.* 1. 29, no flesh glory in his *p.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1, 10, who in *p.* am base
Phil. 2. 12, not as in my *p.* only
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, from you in *p.*, not in heart
Jude 24, before the *p.* of his glory

In the PRESENCE.

Gen. 16. 12; 23. 11, 18; 25. 18; *Deut.* 25. 9; 2 *Sam.* 16. 19; 1 *Kings* 8. 22; 21. 13; 1 *Chron.* 24. 31; *Psa.* 23. 5; 116. 14, 18; *Prov.* 17. 18; 25. 6, 7; *Jer.* 28. 1, 11; 32. 12; *Luke* 1. 19; 14. 10; 15. 10; *John* 20. 30; *Acts* 3. 13, 16; 27. 35; 1 *Thess.* 2. 19; *Heb.* 9. 24; *Rev.* 14. 10.

PRESENT, *Noun.*

Gen. 32. 13, 18, 20, 21, a *p.* for Esau
43. 11, 15, 25, 26, carry the man a *p.*
Judg. 3. 15, 17, 18, a *p.* to Eglon
6. 18, till I bring forth my *p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 7, a *p.* for the man of God
30. 26, behold a *p.* of the spoil
1 *Kings* 9. 16, a *p.* to his daughter
10. 25, his *p.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
15. 19, a *p.* of silver and gold
2 *Kings* 8. 8, 9, take a *p.* in thine hand
16. 8, a *p.* to king of Assyria, 17. 4.
18. 31, agreement by a *p.* *Isa.* 36. 16.
20. 12, a *p.* to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 39. 1.
Isa. 18. 7, a *p.* to the Lord of hosts
Ezek. 27. 15, for a *p.* *Hos.* 10. 6.

PRESENT, *Adjective.*

1 *Sam.* 13. 15, the people *p.* with him
21. 3, give me what there is *p.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 4, be thou *p.* 1 *Kings* 20. 27.
1 *Chron.* 29. 17, have seen thy people *p.*
2 *Chron.* 5. 11, priests *p.* were sanctified
2 *Chron.* 30. 21, Israel *p.* at Jerusalem
31. 1, all that were *p.* 34. 32.
Ezra 8. 25, lords and all Israel *p.*
Esth. 4. 16, gather all the Jews *p.*
Psa. 46. 1, God is a very *p.* help
Luke 5. 17, power of Lord *p.* to heal
13. 1, there were *p.* at that season
18. 30, more in this *p.* time
John 14. 25, being yet *p.* with you
Acts 10. 33, we are all *p.* before God
21. 18, and all the elders were *p.*
28. 2, because of the *p.* rain
Rom. 7. 18, to will is *p.* with me
21, evil is *p.* with me
8. 18, this *p.* time, 11. 5.
38, nor things *p.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 22.
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, this *p.* hour; 5. 3, *p.* in spirit
7. 26, good for the *p.* distress
15. 6, part remain to this *p.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8, to be *p.* with the Lord
9, whether *p.* or absent, 13. 10.
10. 2, when I was *p.* with you, 11. 9.
13. 2, if I were *p.* the second time
Gal. 1. 4, this *p.* world—see also 2 *Tim.* 4. 10; *Tit.* 2. 12.
4. 18, 20, *p.* with you
Heb. 9. 9, for the time then *p.*
12. 11, no chastening for the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 12, established in the *p.* truth

PRESENT, *Verb.*

Exod. 34. 2, *p.* thyself there to me
Lev. 14. 11, the priest shall *p.* the man
16. 7, 10, *p.* two goats before Lord
27. 8, he shall *p.* himself
Num. 3. 6, *p.* the tribe of Levi
Deut. 31. 14, *p.* yourselves before the Lord—see also 1 *Sam.* 10. 19.
Job 1. 6, came to *p.* themselves
2. 1, Satan came to *p.* himself
Jer. 36. 7, *p.* supplication, 38. 26; 42. 9.
Dan. 9. 18, we do not *p.* supplications
Luke 2. 22, to *p.* him to the Lord
Rom. 12. 1, that ye *p.* your bodies
2 *Cor.* 4. 14, raise us up and *p.* us
11. 2, that I may *p.* you to Christ
Eph. 5. 27, *p.* a glorious church
Col. 1. 22, 28, *p.* you perfect in Christ
Jude 24, able to *p.* you faultless

PRESENTED.

Gen. 46. 29, Joseph *p.* himself
47. 2, he *p.* five of his brethren
Lev. 2. 8, when it is *p.* to the priest
7. 35, in the day when he *p.* them
9. 12, 13, 18, *p.* to him the blood
Josh. 24. 1, *p.* themselves, *Judg.* 20. 2.
Judg. 6. 19, Gideon brought it and *p.* it
1 *Sam.* 17. 16, the Philistine *p.* himself
Ezek. 20. 28, they *p.* the provocation
Matt. 2. 11, they *p.* to him gifts
Acts 9. 41, he *p.* her alive
23. 33, they *p.* Paul

PRESENTING.

Dan. 9. 20, *p.* my supplication

PRESENTLY.

1 Sam. 2. 16, not tail to burn the fat *p.*
Prov. 12. 16, fool's wrath is *p.* known
Matt. 21. 19, *p.* the fig-tree withered
26. 53, he shall *p.* give me more
Phil. 2. 23, him I hope to send *p.*

PRESENTS.

1 Sam. 10. 27, they brought him no *p.*
1 Kings 4. 21, they brought *p.*—see also *2 Chron.* 17. 5; 32. 23.
2 Kings 17. 3, Hoshea gave *p.*
Psa. 68. 29, kings shall bring *p.* 72. 10.
76. 11, let all bring *p.* to him
Mic. 1. 14, give *p.* to Moresheth-gath

PRESERVE.

Gen. 45. 5, 7, to *p.* life, *Deut.* 6. 24.
Psa. 12. 7, thou shalt *p.* them
16. 1, *p.* me, 32. 7; 64. 1; 140. 1, 4.
25. 21, let integrity *p.* me
40. 11, let thy loving kindness *p.* me
41. 2, the Lord will *p.* him, 61. 7.
79. 11, *p.* those appointed to die
86. 2, *p.* my soul, for I am holy
121. 7, 8, *p.* thee from all evil
Prov. 2. 11, discretion shall *p.* thee
4. 6, forsake her not, she shall *p.* thee
14. 3, lips of the wise shall *p.* them
20. 28, mercy and truth *p.* the king
22. 12, eyes of Lord *p.* knowledge
Isa. 31. 5, he will *p.* Jerusalem
49. 8, I will *p.* thee, and give thee
Jer. 49. 11, I will *p.* them alive
Luke 17. 33, lose his life shall *p.* it
2 Tim. 4. 18, *p.* to heavenly kingdom

PRESERVED.

Gen. 32. 30, seen God, and my life is *p.*
Josh. 24. 17, Lord *p.* us, *1 Sam.* 30. 23.
2 Sam. 8. 6, *p.* David, *1 Chr.* 18. 6, 13.
Job 10. 12, thy visitation *p.* my spirit
29. 2, as in the days when God *p.* me
Psa. 31. 23, for the Lord *p.* the faithful
Isa. 49. 6, to restore the *p.* of Israel
Hos. 12. 13, by a prophet was he *p.*
Matt. 9. 17, both are *p.* *Luke* 5. 38.
1 Thess. 5. 23, soul and body *p.* blameless
Jude 1, sanctified, and *p.* in Jesus Christ

PRESERVER.

Job 7. 20, O thou *P.* of men!

PRESERVEST.

Neh. 9. 6, thou, Lord, *p.* them, *Psa.* 36. 6.

PRESERVETH.

Job 36. 6, he *p.* not the wicked
Psa. 31. 23, the Lord *p.* the faithful
97. 10, he *p.* the souls of his saints
116. 6, the Lord *p.* the simple
145. 20, Lord *p.* them that love him
146. 9, the Lord *p.* the strangers
Prov. 2. 8, *p.* the way of his saints
16. 17, he *p.* his own soul

PRESIDENTS.

Dan. 6. 2–4, 6, 7, over these, three *p.*

PRESS.

Joel 3. 13, for the *p.* is full
Hag. 2. 16, fifty vessels out of the *p.*
Mark 2. 4, for the *p.* *Luke* 8. 19.
5. 27, 30, came in *p.* behind him
Luke 19. 3, could not see Jesus for the *p.*
See *Wine.*

PRESS-ED-ETH.

Gen. 19. 3, Lot *p.* on the two angels
9, the man *p.* sore on Lot
40. 11, took the grapes and *p.* them
Judg. 16. 16, *p.* him daily, *2 Sam.* 13. 25.
Esth. 8. 14, *p.* by the king's command
Psa. 38. 2, and thy hand *p.* me sore
Amos 2. 13, *p.* under you as a cart is *p.*
Mark 3. 10, they *p.* on him, *Luke* 8. 45.
Luke 5. 1, *p.* to hear the word of God
6. 38, good measure, *p.* down
16. 16, every man *p.* into it
Acts 18. 5, Paul was *p.* in spirit
2 Cor. 1. 8, *p.* above measure
Phil. 3. 14, *p.* toward the mark

PRESSES.

Prov. 3. 10, *p.* burst with new wine
Isa. 16. 10, tread out no wine in their *p.*

PRESUME-D.

Num. 14. 44, but they *p.* to go up
Deut. 18. 20, the prophet who shall *p.*
Esth. 7. 5, durst *p.* in his heart to do

PRESUMPTUOUS.

Psa. 19. 13, keep also from *p.* sins
2 Pet. 2. 10, *p.* are they, self-willed

PRESUMPTUOUSLY.

Exod. 21. 14, if a man come *p.*
Num. 15. 30, doth aught *p.* *Deut.* 17. 12.
Deut. 1. 43, went *p.* up into the hill
17. 13, people shall do no more *p.*
18. 22, prophet hath spoken it *p.*

PRETENCE.

Matt. 23. 14, for a *p.* *Mark* 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18, in *p.* or in truth

PREVAIL.

Gen. 7. 20, upward did the waters *p.*
Num. 22. 6, peradventure I shall *p.*
Judg. 16. 5, by what means we may *p.*
1 Sam. 2. 9, by strength shall no man *p.*
17. 9, if I *p.* against him
20. 25, do great things and shalt *p.*
1 Kings 22. 22, thou shalt *p.* *2 Chr.* 18. 21.
2 Chr. 14. 11, let not man *p.* *Psa.* 9. 19.
Esth. 6. 13, thou shalt not *p.*
Job 15. 24, they *p.* against him, 18. 9.
Psa. 12. 4, with our tongue will we *p.*
65. 3, iniquities *p.* against me
Ecc. 4. 12, if one *p.* against him
Isa. 7. 1, could not *p.* 16. 12.
42. 13, he shall cry, he shall *p.*
Jer. 1. 19, not *p.* 5. 22; 15. 20; 20. 11.
20. 10, we shall *p.* against him
Dan. 11. 7, deal against him and shall *p.*
Matt. 16. 18, gates of hell shall not *p.*
27. 24, could *p.* nothing, *John* 12. 19.

PREVAILED.

Gen. 7. 18, 19, 24, the waters *p.*
30. 8, wrestled with sister and *p.*

Gen. 32. 25, he *p.* not against him
28, power with God and *p.*—see also *Hos.* 12. 4.
47. 20, the famine *p.* over them
49. 26, blessings of thy father *p.*
Exod. 17. 11, Israel *p.*, Amalek *p.*
Judg. 1. 35, Joseph *p.*; 3. 10, Othniel *p.*
4. 24, Israel *p.*; 6. 2, Midian *p.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 50, David *p.* over Goliath
2 *Sam.* 11. 23, the men *p.* against us
24. 4, the king's word *p.*
1 *Kings* 16. 22, the people *p.*
2 *Kings* 25. 3, the famine *p.*
1 *Chron.* 5. 2, Judah *p.* 2 *Chron.* 13. 18.
Psa. 13. 4, *p.* against thee, *Jer.* 38. 22.
129. 2, yet they *p.* against me
Jer. 20. 7, thou art stronger, and hast *p.*
Lam. 1. 16, because the enemy *p.*
Dan. 7. 21, the same horn *p.*
Obad. 7, have deceived thee and *p.*
Luke 23. 23, voices of chief priests *p.*
Acts 19. 16, the evil spirit was *p.*
20, the word of God *p.*
Rev. 5. 5, the root of David hath *p.*
12. 8, dragon and his angels *p.* not

PREVAILEST.

Job 14. 20, thou *p.* for ever against him

PREVAILETH.

Lam. 1. 13, he sent fire, and it *p.*

PREVENT.

Job 3. 12, why did the knees *p.* me?
Psa. 59. 10, mercy shall *p.* me, 79. 8.
88. 13, my prayer shall *p.* thee
119. 148, mine eyes *p.* the night
Amos 9. 10, the evil shall not *p.* us
1 *Thess.* 4. 15, not *p.* them who asleep

PREVENTED.

2 *Sam.* 22. 6, death *p.* me, *Psa.* 18. 5.
19, they *p.* me, *Psa.* 18. 18.
Job 30. 27, days of affliction *p.* me
41. 11, *p.* me that I should repay
Psa. 119. 147, *p.* the dawning
Isa. 21. 14, they *p.* with their bread
Matt. 17. 25, Jesus *p.* him, saying

PREVENTEST.

Psa. 21. 3, thou *p.* him with blessings

PREY.

Gen. 49. 9, 27, from the *p.*, my son
Num. 14. 3, 31, shall be a *p.* *Deut.* 1. 39.
23. 24, till he eat of the *p.*
31. 12, 26, 27, the captives and *p.*
Deut. 2. 35, the cattle we took for a *p.*
3. 7; *Josh.* 8. 2, 27; 11. 14.
Judg. 5. 30, a *p.* of divers colours
8. 24, 25, the ear-rings of his *p.*
2 *Kings* 21. 14, become a *p.* and a spoil
Neh. 4. 4, give them for a *p.*
Esth. 3. 13, spoil for a *p.* 8. 11.
9. 15, 16, on the *p.* they laid not
Job 4. 11, lion perisheth for lack of *p.*
9. 26, eagle hasteth to the *p.*
24. 5, rising betimes for a *p.*
38. 39, wilt thou hunt the *p.*?
Job 39. 29, thence she seeketh the *p.*
Psa. 17. 12, a lion greedy of his *p.*
76. 4, the mountains of *p.*
104. 21, lions roar after their *p.*—see also *Isa.* 31. 4.
124. 6, hath not given us for a *p.*
Prov. 23. 28, lieth in wait for a *p.*
Isa. 5. 29, roar and lay hold of the *p.*
10. 2, that widows may be their *p.*
33. 23, *p.* of great spoil, *Ezek.* 38. 12.
42. 22, they are for a *p.*
49. 24, shall the *p.* be taken?
25, the *p.* of the terrible
59. 15, maketh himself a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9, his life shall be to him for a *p.* 38. 2; 39. 18; 45. 5.
30. 16, all that *p.* on thee
Ezek. 7. 21, to hands of strangers for *p.*
19. 3, catch the *p.* 22. 27.
26. 12, a *p.* of thy merchandise
29. 19, he shall take her *p.*
34. 8, 22, 28, my flock became a *p.*
36. 4, 5, cities that became a *p.*
Dan. 11. 24, scatter among them the *p.*
Amos 3. 4, will lion roar when no *p.*?
Nah. 2. 12, 13, lion filled holes with *p.*
3. 1, the *p.* departeth not
Zeph. 3. 8, till I rise up to the *p.*

PRICE.

Lev. 25. 16, 50, 52, thou shalt increase *p.*
Deut. 23. 18, *p.* of dog to house of Lord
2 *Sam.* 24. 24, at a *p.* 1 *Kings* 10. 28; 1 *Chron.* 21. 22, 24; 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.
Job 28. 13, 15, 18, *p.* of wisdom is above
Psa. 44. 12, not increase wealth by *p.*
Prov. 17. 16, why is there a *p.* in hand?
27. 26, goats are the *p.* of the field
31. 10, her *p.* is far above rubies
Isa. 45. 13, not for *p.* nor reward
55. 1, without *p.* *Jer.* 15. 13.
Zech. 11. 12, give me my *p.*
13, a goodly *p.* *Matt.* 27. 9.
Matt. 13. 46, found one pearl of great *p.*
27. 6, 9, it is the *p.* of blood
Acts 5. 2, 3, kept back part of the *p.*
19. 19, counted the *p.* of the books
1 *Cor.* 6. 20, bought with a *p.* 7. 23.
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, in sight of God of great *p.*

PRICES.

Acts 4. 34, *p.* of the things sold

PRICKED.

Psa. 73. 21, thus I was *p.* in my reins
Acts 2. 37, they were *p.* in their heart

PRICKING.

Ezek. 28. 24, a *p.* brier to Israel

PRICKS.

Num. 33. 55, shall be *p.* in your eyes
Acts 9. 5, kick against the *p.* 26. 14.

PRIDE.

Lev. 26. 19, the *p.* of your power
1 *Sam.* 17. 28, I know thy *p.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 26, humbled himself for *p.*
Job 33. 17, may hide *p.* from man

Job 35. 12, because of the *p.* of evil men
41. 15, his scales are his *p.*
34, over all the children of *p.*
Psa. 10. 2, the wicked in his *p.*
4, through *p.* of his countenance
31. 20, hide them from *p.* of man
36. 11, let not the foot of *p.* come
59. 12, let them be taken in their *p.*
73. 6, *p.* compasseth them about
Prov. 8. 13, *p.* do I hate
11. 2, when *p.* cometh, 13. 10.
14. 3, in the mouth is a rod of *p.*
16. 18, *p.* goeth before destruction
29. 23, *p.* shall bring him low
Isa. 9. 9, in the *p.* of their hearts
16. 6, the *p.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.
23. 9, to stain the *p.* of all glory
25. 11, he shall bring down their *p.*
28. 1, 3, wo to the crown of *p.*
Jer. 13. 9, I will mar the *p.* of Judah
17, soul shall weep for your *p.*
49. 16, the *p.* of thy heart, *Obad.* 3.
Ezek. 7. 10, *p.* hath budded
16. 49, 56, *p.* fulness of bread
30. 6, and the *p.* of her power
Dan. 4. 37, those that walk in *p.*
5. 20, his mind was hardened in *p.*
Hos. 5. 5, the *p.* of Israel, 7. 10.
Zeph. 2. 10, this they have for their *p.*
3. 11, them that rejoice in thy *p.*
Zech. 9. 6, the *p.* of the Philistines
10. 11, the *p.* of Assyria
11. 3, the *p.* of Jordan is spoiled
Mark 7. 22, out of heart proceedeth *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6, lest being lifted up with *p.*
1 *John* 2. 16, the *p.* of life is not of

PRIEST.

Gen. 14. 18, *p.* of the most high God—see also *Heb.* 7. 1.
Exod. 2. 16, the *p.* of Midian
29. 30, *p.* in his stead, *Lev.* 16. 32.
Lev. 1. 9, the *p.* shall burn it, 2. 2, 9, 16; 3. 11, 16; 4. 10, 31, 35; 7. 5.
2. 8, when it is presented to the *p.*
4. 3, if the *p.* that is anointed sin
20, the *p.* shall make an atonement, 5. 6; 6. 7; 12. 8; 15. 15, 30; 16. 30; 19. 22.
13. 3, *p.* shall look on the plague
21. 9, if the daughter of a *p.*
22. 11, if the *p.* buy any soul
27. 8, the *p.* shall value him
Num. 5. 8, recompensed to the *p.*
15. bring his wife to the *p.*
Deut. 17. 12, that will not hearken to *p.*
20. 2, the *p.* shall approach
26. 3, to the *p.* in those days
Judg. 17. 5, one who became his *p.*
10, be to me a father and *p.*
13, Lord, have a Levite to my *p.*
18. 4, 19, hired me, and I am his *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 14, all that the *p.* took
15, give flesh to roast for the *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 28, did I choose him to be *p.*?
35, raise me up a faithful *p.*
14. 19, 36, while Saul talked to *p.*
1 *Kings* 2. 27, Abiathar from being *p.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 9, *p.* of them that are no gods
15. 3, without a teaching *p.*
Ezra 2. 63, stood up a *p.* *Neh.* 7. 65.
Psa. 110. 4, thou art a *p.* for ever—see also *Heb.* 5. 6; 7. 17, 21.
Isa. 8. 2, I took Uriah the *p.*
24. 2, as with people, so with *p.*
28. 7, *p.* and prophet have erred
Jer. 18. 18, law not perish from the *p.*—see also *Ezek.* 7. 26.
23. 11, prophet and *p.* are profane
29. 26, the Lord made thee *p.*
Lam. 2. 6, despised the king and the *p.*
20, shall the *p.* be slain
Hos. 4. 4, they that strive with the *p.*
6, thou shalt be no *p.* to me
9, like people like *p.*
Amos 7. 10, the *p.* of Bethel
Zech. 6. 13, he shall be *p.* on his throne
Mal 2. 7, *p.* lips should keep knowledge
Matt. 8. 4, show thyself to the *p.*—see also *Mark* 1. 44; *Luke* 5. 14.
Luke 1. 5, a certain *p.* named Zacharias
10. 31, there came down certain *p.*
Acts 14. 13, *p.* of Jupiter brought oxen
Heb. 7. 3, abideth a *p.* continually
11, what need another *p.*
8. 4, he should not be a *p.*
10. 11, every *p.* standeth daily

High PRIEST.

Lev. 21. 10, *high p.* not uncover head
Num. 35. 25, death of *h. p.* *Josh.* 20. 6.
2 *Kings* 22. 4, go to Hilkiah the *h. p.*
Neh. 3. 1, Eliashib the *high p.* rose up
Zech. 3. 1, 8, Joshua the *high p.* 6. 11.
Matt. 26. 3, palace of the *high p.*
65, the *high p.* rent his clothes
Mark 2. 26, Abiathar the *high p.*
John 11. 49, Caiaphas being *high p.*
Acts 9. 1, Saul went to the *high p.*
22. 5, the *high p.* doth bear witness
23. 4, revilest thou God's *high p.*?
Heb. 2. 17, might be a faithful *high p.*
3. 1, *High P.* of our profession
4. 14, 15, we have a great *high p.*
5. 1, every *high p.* among men
10, a *high p.* after, 6. 20.
7. 26, such a *high p.* 8. 1.
8. 3, every *high p.* is ordained
9. 7, went the *high p.* alone
11, a *high p.* of good things
10. 21, having a *high p.* 13. 11.

PRIESTS.

Gen. 47. 22, 26, the land of the *p.*
Exod. 19. 6, ye shall be a kingdom of *p.*
1 *Kings* 12. 31, Jeroboam made *p.*
13. 2, on thee shall he offer the *p.*
2 *Kings* 10. 11, Jehu slew Ahab's *p.*
19, call me all Baal's *p.*

2 *Kings* 23. 5, put down idolatrous *p.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 41, let thy *p.* be clothed with salvation, *Psa.* 132. 9, 16.
30. 3, *p.* not sanctified themselves
34. 5, burnt bones of *p.*—see also *Jer.* 8. 1.
Psa. 78. 64, their *p.* fell by the sword
99. 6, Moses and Aaron among *p.*
Isa. 61. 6, the *p.* of the Lord
Jer. 1. 18, against the *p.* thereof
5. 31, *p.* bare rule by their means
13. 13, fill the *p.* with drunkenness
31. 14, satiate the souls of the *p.*
Ezek. 22. 26, her *p.* violated my law
Hos. 5. 1, hear this, O *p.* 6. 9.
Mic. 3. 11, the *p.* teach for hire
Zeph. 3. 4, her *p.* have polluted
Hag. 2. 11, ask now the *p.* the law
Mal. 1. 6, to you, O *p.* 2. 1.
Matt. 12. 4, not lawful but for *p.*—see also *Mark* 2. 15, 26; *Luke* 6.4.
5, the *p.* profane the sabbath
Luke 17. 14, show yourselves to the *p.*
Acts 6. 7, company of *p.* were obedient
19. 14, sons of Sceva chief of the *p.*
Rev. 1. 6, kings and *p.* 5. 10; 20. 6.
20. 6, shall be *p.* of God and Christ

High PRIESTS.

Luke 3. 2, Annas and Caiaphas *high p.*
Heb. 7. 27, needeth not as those *high p.*
28, the law maketh men *high p.*

PRIESTHOOD.

Exod. 40. 15, an everlasting *p.*—see also *Num.* 25. 13; *Heb.* 7. 24.
Num. 16. 10, seek ye the *p.* also?
18. 1, bear iniquity of your *p.*
Josh. 18. 7, *p.* is their inheritance
Ezra 2. 62, polluted the *p.*—see also *Neh.* 7. 64; 13 29.
Heb. 7. 5, who receive the office of *p.*
11, perfection by Levitical *p.*
12, for the *p.* being changed
14, nothing concerning the *p.*
24, hath an unchangeable *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, a holy *p.*; 9, a royal *p.*

PRINCE.

Gen. 23. 6, thou art a mighty *p.*
32. 28, as a *p.* hast thou power
34. 2, Shechem, *p.* of the country
Exod. 2. 14, a *p.* over us, *Num.* 16. 13.
Num. 7. 11, each *p.* on his day
17. 6, for each *p.* a rod, 34. 18.
25. 18, daughter of a *p.* of Midian
Josh. 22. 14, a *p.* through all Israel
2 *Sam.* 3. 38, there is *p.* fallen in Israel
1 *Kings* 11.34, make him *p.* 14.7; 16.2.
Ezra 1. 8, Sheshbazzar *p.* of Judah
Job 21.28, where is the house of the *p.*?
31. 37, as a *p.* would I go near
Prov. 14. 28, the destruction of *p.*
17. 7, do lying lips become a *p.*
25. 7, lower in presence of the *p.*
15, by forbearing *p.* persuaded
Prov. 28. 16, *p.* wanteth understanding
Isa. 9. 6, the *P.* of peace, *John* 14. 27.
Jer. 51. 59, Seraiah was a quiet *p.*
Ezek. 7. 27, *p.* clothed with desolation
12. 10, 12, the *p.* in Jerusalem
21.25, wicked *p.*; 28.2. *p.* of Tyrus
30. 13, shall be no more a *p.*
34. 24, David a *p.* 37. 25.
38. 2, 3, chief *p.* of Meshech, 39.1.
44. 3, this gate is for the *p.*
45. 7, 17, 22, a portion for the *p.*
46. 2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16–18, the *p.*
Dan. 1. 7–9, *p.* of the eunuchs
8. 11, *p.* of host; 25, *p.* of princes
9. 25, 26, unto the Messiah, the *P.*
10.13, *p.* of Persia; 20, *p.* of Grecia
21, none but Michael your *p.*
11. 18, 22, also *p.* of the covenant
Hos. 3. 4, many days without a *p.*
Mic. 7. 3, the *p.* and the judge
Matt. 9. 34, by the *p.* of devils, 12.24—see also *Mark* 3. 22.
John 12. 31, *p.* of this world, 14. 30.
Acts 3. 15, *P.* of life; 5.31, *P.* and Saviour
Eph. 2. 2, *p.* of the power of the air
Rev. 1. 5, *P.* of kings of the earth

PRINCES.

Gen. 12. 15, the *p.* also of Pharaoh
17. 20, twelve *p.* 25. 16.
Num. 7. 3, a wagon for two *p.*
10, the *p.* offered
16. 2, then rose up 250 *p.*
21. 18, the *p.* digged a well
22. 8, 15, and the *p.* of Moab
Josh. 9. 15, *p.* of the congregation
13. 21, with the *p.* of Midian
22. 14, ten *p.* sent to Reuben
Judg. 5. 3, 15, give ear, O ye *p.*
7. 25, two *p.* of the Midianites
8. 14, the *p.* of Succoth
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, to set them among *p.*
29. 4, the *p.* of the Philistines
1 *Kings* 20. 14, the young men of the *p.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 38, these were *p.* 28. 21.
2 *Chron.* 28. 14, before the *p.* 30. 12.
30. 24, and the *p.* gave, 35. 8.
36. 18, treasures of his *p.*
Ezra 7. 28, the king's mighty *p.* 9. 2.
10. 8, the counsel of the *p.*
Neh. 9. 34, 38, our *p.* kept not thy law
Esth. 1. 3, a feast to all his *p.* 2. 18.
5. 11, above the *p.* 6. 9.
Job 3. 15, been at rest with *p.*
12. 19, leadeth *p.* away spoiled
21, he poureth contempt on *p.*—see also *Psa.* 107. 40.
29. 9, the *p.* refrained talking
34. 18, is it fit to say to *p.*?
19, accepteth not persons of *p.*
Psa. 45. 16, make *p.* in all the earth
47. 9, *p.* of the people, 68. 27, 31.
76. 12, cut off the spirit of *p.*
82. 7, fall like one of the *p.*

Psa. 105. 22, to bind his *p.* at pleasure
113. 8, may set him with *p.*
118. 9, than to put confidence in *p.*
119. 23, *p.* also speak against me
161, *p.* have persecuted me
146. 3, put not your trust in *p.*
148. 11, *p.* and judges of the earth
Prov. 8. 15, 16, by me *p.* decree justice
17. 26, not good to strike *p.* 19. 10.
28. 2, many are the *p.* thereof
31. 4, not for *p.* to drink
Ecc. 10. 7, *p.* walking as servants
16, when *p.* eat in the morning
17, when *p.* eat in due season
Isa. 1. 23, thy *p.* are rebellious
3. 4, children to be their *p.*
10. 8, are not my *p.* kings?
19. 11, 13, *p.* of Zoan, 30. 4.
21. 5, arise, ye *p.*, and anoint
23. 8, whose merchants are *p.*
31. 9, his *p.* shall be afraid, 32. 1.
34. 12, *p.* shall be nothing, 40. 23.
41. 25, he shall come upon *p.*
43. 28, *p.* of the sanctuary, 49. 7.
Jer. 1. 18, brazen walls against the *p.*
2. 26, kings and *p.* 17. 25; 24. 8; 32. 32; *Lam.* 2. 9; *Hos.* 13. 10.
4. 9, the heart of the *p.*
8. 1, bring out bones of *p.*
26. 16, the *p.* said, 37. 15.
34. 21, his *p.* 38. 17, 25.
44. 21, ye and your *p.* burn, 49. 38.
48. 7, *p.* go into captivity, 49. 3.
50. 35, a sword is on her *p.* 51. 57.
Lam. 1. 6, her *p.* are become, 2. 2.
5. 12, *p.* are hanged up
Ezek. 22. 27, her *p.* like wolves—see also *Zeph.* 3. 3.
23. 15, all of them *p.* to look to
32. 29, 30, Edom and her *p.*
39. 18, drink the blood of the *p.*
45. 8, my *p.* shall no more oppress
Dan. 3. 2, gather together the *p.*
6. 1, 3, 1, a hundred and twenty *p.*
8. 25, the prince of *p.* *Hos.* 8. 10.
9. 6, 8, spake in thy name to our *p.*
10. 13, one of the chief *p.* 11. 5.
Hos. 7. 3, make *p.* glad with lies
5, *p.* made him sick with wine
16, *p.* shall fall by the sword
8. 4, they have made *p.*
9. 15, all their *p.* are revolters
Amos 1. 15, he and his *p.* *Mic.* 3. 1, 9.
Hab. 1. 10, the *p.* shall be a scorn
Zeph. 1. 8, I will punish the *p.*
Matt. 20. 25, the *p.* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 2. 6, 8, the *p.* of this world

All the PRINCES.

2 *Kings* 24. 14; 1 *Chr.* 29. 24; 2 *Chr.* 24. 23; *Esth.* 1. 16; 3. 1; *Psa.* 83. 11; *Jer.* 26. 12; 36. 21; *Ezek.* 26. 16; *Amos* 2. 3.

See *Israel.*

PRINCES *of Judah.*

Neh. 12. 31; *Psa.* 68. 27; *Jer.* 52. 10; *Hos.* 5. 10; *Matt.* 2. 6.

PRINCESS.

Lam. 1. 1, she that was a *p.*

PRINCESSES.

1 *Kings* 11. 3, had 700 wives, *p.*

PRINCIPAL.

Exod. 30. 23, take thou *p.* spices
Lev. 6. 5, he shall restore the *p.*
Num. 5. 7, his trespass with the *p.*
1 *Kings* 4. 5, *p.* officer, *Neh.* 11. 17.
2 *Kings* 25. 19, the *p.* scribe, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chron.* 24. 6, one *p.* household
31, the *p.* fathers cast lots
Prov. 4. 7, wisdom is the *p.* thing
Isa. 16. 8, broken the *p.* plants
28. 25, cast in the *p.* wheat
Jer. 25. 34, 35, ye *p.* of the flock
Mic. 5. 5, eight *p.* men, *Acts* 25. 23.

PRINCIPALITIES.

Jer. 13. 18, your *p.* shall come down
Rom. 8. 38, nor *p.* nor powers
Eph. 3. 10, now unto the *p.*
6. 12, *p.* and powers, *Col.* 1. 16; 2. 15—see also *Tit.* 3. 1.

PRINCIPALITY.

Eph. 1. 21, all *p.* and power, *Col.* 2. 10.

PRINCIPLES.

Heb. 5. 12, teach you the first *p.*
6. 1, leaving the *p.* of the

PRINT.

Lev. 19. 28, not *p.* any marks
Job 13. 27, settest a *p.* on the heels
John 20. 25, except I see the *p.* of nails

PRINTED.

Job 19. 23, O that my words were *p.*

PRISON.

Gen. 39. 20, 22, put Joseph in *p.* 40. 3.
42. 19, in the house of your *p.*
1 *Kings* 22. 27, put in *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
2 *Kings* 17. 4, bound Hoshea in *p.*
25. 27, out of *p.*—see also *Psa.* 142. 7; *Ecc.* 4. 14; *Isa.* 42. 7; *Jer.* 39. 14; *Acts* 12. 17; *Rev.* 20. 7.
29, *p.* garments, *Jer.* 52. 31, 33.
Neh. 3. 25, by the court of the *p.*
Isa. 24. 22, they shall be shut up in *p.*
42. 22, they are hid in *p.* houses
53. 8, he was taken from *p.*
61. 1, to proclaim opening of the *p.*
Jer. 29. 26, put him in *p.* 37. 4, 15.
32. 2, 12, in the court of the *p.* 33. 1; 37. 21; 38. 6, 28; 39. 15.
Matt. 4. 12, John was cast into *p.* 11. 2; 14. 3, 10—see also *Mark* 1. 14; 6. 17, 27; *Luke* 3. 20.
5. 25, thou be cast into *p.*—see also *Luke* 12. 58; *Acts* 16. 23.
18. 30, he cast him into *p.*
25. 36, 39, 44, in *p.* and ye came
Luke 22. 33, both to *p.* and to death
23. 19, 25, for murder cast into *p.*

John 3. 24, John was not yet cast into *p.*
Acts 5. 18, 19, 21, 22, in the common *p.*
8. 3, committed them to *p.*
12. 4, 7, Peter was put in *p.*
5, he was kept in *p.*
16. 23, Paul and Silas into *p.*
24, inner *p.*; 27, *p.* doors open
26. 10, saints did I shut up in *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 19, preached to the spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2. 10, cast some of you into *p.*

PRISONER.

Psa. 79. 11, sighing of the *p.*
102. 20, the groaning of the *p.*
Matt. 27. 15, 16, a notable *p.* *Mark* 15. 6.
Acts 23. 18, Paul *p.* 25. 27; 28. 17.
Eph. 3. 1, *p.* of Jesus, 4. 1; *Philem.* 1, 9.
2 *Tim.* 1. 8, not ashamed of me his *p.*

PRISONERS.

Gen. 39. 20, 22, where king's *p.* were
Num. 21. 1, took some of Israel *p.*
Job 3. 18, there the *p.* rest together
Psa. 69. 33, despiseth not his *p.*
146. 7, the Lord looseth the *p.*
Isa. 10. 4, bow down under the *p.*
14. 17, the house of his *p.*
20. 4, the Egyptians *p.* 24. 22.
42. 7, to bring out the *p.* 49. 9.
Lam. 3. 34, crush under feet the *p.*
Zech. 9. 11, sent thy *p.* out of the pit
12, to strong hold, ye *p.* of hope
Acts 16. 25, 27, the *p.* heard them
27. 1, delivered other *p.* 28. 16.
42, counsel was to kill the *p.*

PRISON-HOUSE.

Judg. 16. 21, in the *p.-h.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 10.
25, out of the *p.-h.* *Isa.* 42. 7.

PRISONS.

Luke 21. 12, delivering into *p.* *Acts* 22. 4.
2 *Cor.* 11. 23, in *p.* more frequent

PRIVATE.

2 *Pet.* 1. 20, of *p.* interpretation

PRIVATELY.

Matt. 24. 3, the disciples came *p.*
Mark 6. 32, into a ship *p.* *Luke* 9. 10.
9. 28, disciples ask him *p.* 13. 3.
Luke 10. 23, he turned and said *p.*
Acts 23. 19, went aside *p.*
Gal. 2. 2, *p.* to them of reputation

PRIVILY.

Judg. 9. 31, sent messengers *p.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 4, cut off Saul's skirt *p.*
Psa. 10. 8, *p.* against the poor, 11. 2.
31. 4, net laid *p.* 142. 3.
64. 5, laying snares *p.*
101. 5, whoso *p.* slandereth
Prov. 1. 11, 18, let us lurk *p.*
Matt. 1. 19, to put her away *p.*
2. 7, had *p.* called the wise men
Acts 16. 37, they thrust us out *p.*
Gal. 2. 4, who came in *p.* to spy out
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, who shall *p.* bring in

PRIVY.

Deut. 23. 1, *p.* member cut off
1 *Kings* 2. 44, thy heart is *p.* to
Ezek. 21. 14, into their *p.* chambers
Acts 5. 2, his wife being *p.* to it

PRIZE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 24, but one receiveth the *p.*
Phil. 3. 14, the mark for the *p.*

PRIZED.

Zech. 11. 13, price that I was *p.* at

PROCEED.

Exod. 25. 35, the six branches that *p.*
Josh. 6. 10, *p.* out of your mouth, *Matt.*
15. 18, 19; *Mark* 7. 21; *Eph.* 4. 29.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12, *p.* out of thy bowels
Job 40. 5, but I will *p.* no further
Isa. 29. 14, *p.* to do a marvellous work
51. 4, a law shall *p.* from me
Jer. 9. 3, they *p.* from evil to evil
30. 19, 21, and out of them shall *p.*
Hab. 1. 7, their dignity shall *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9, they shall *p.* no further

PROCEEDED.

Num. 30. 12, whatever *p.* out of her lips
32. 24, *p.* out of mouth, *Judg.* 11. 36.
Job 36. 1, Elihu also *p.* and said
Luke 4. 22, gracious words which *p.*
John 8. 42, for I *p.* forth from God
Acts 12. 3, he *p.* to take Peter
Rev. 19. 21, sword *p.* out of his mouth

PROCEEDETH.

Gen. 24. 50, thing *p.* from the Lord
Num. 30. 2, that *p.* out of his mouth—see also *Deut.* 8. 3; *Matt.* 4. 4.
1 *Sam.* 24. 13, *p.* from the wicked
Ecc. 10. 5, error *p.* from the ruler
Lam. 3. 38, *p.* not evil and good
Hab. 1. 4, wrong judgment *p.*
John 15. 26, Spirit *p.* from Father
James 3. 10, out of mouth *p.* blessing
Rev. 11. 5, fire *p.* out of their mouth

PROCEEDING.

Rev. 22. 1, *p.* out of throne of God

PROCESS.

Gen. 4. 3, in *p.* of time, 38. 12; *Exod.*
2. 23; *Judg.* 11. 4; 2 *Chron.* 21. 19.

PROCLAIM.

Exod. 33. 19, *p.* the name of the Lord
Lev. 23. 2, 4, 21, 37, feast ye shall *p.*
25. 10, *p.* liberty—see also *Isa.* 61.
1; *Jer.* 34. 8, 15, 17.
Deut. 20. 10, *p.* peace unto it
Judg. 7. 3, *p.* in the ears of the people
1 *Kings* 21. 9, 12, *p.* a fast, and set
2 *Kings* 10. 20, *p.* a solemn assembly
Esth. 6. 9, *p.* before him, thus
Prov. 20. 6, *p.* their own goodness
Isa. 61. 2, *p.* the acceptable year
Jer. 3. 12, *p.* these words, 11. 6; 19. 2.
7. 2, *p.* there this word
Joel 3. 9, *p.* ye, prepare war
Amos 4. 5, *p.* the free-offerings

PROCLAIMED.

Exod. 34. 5, 6, *p.* the name of the Lord
36. 6, they caused it to be *p.*

1 *Kings* 21. 12, they *p.* a fast—see also
2 *Chron.* 20. 3; *Ezra* 8. 21; *Jer.* 36.
9; *Jonah* 3. 5, 7.
2 *Kings* 23. 16, 17, the man of God *p.*
Esth. 6. 11, *p.* before him, thus
Isa. 62. 11, *p.*, thy salvation cometh
Luke 12. 3, *p.* upon the house-tops

PROCLAIMETH.

Prov. 12. 23, the heart *p.* foolishness

PROCLAIMING.

Jer. 34. 15, 17, *p.* liberty to neighbour
Rev. 5. 2, *p.* with a loud voice

PROCLAMATION.

Exod. 32. 5; 1 *Kings* 15. 22; 22. 36;
2 *Chron.* 24. 9; 30. 5; 36. 22; *Ezra*
1. 1; 10. 7; *Dan.* 5. 29.

PROCURE-D.

Jer. 2. 17, *p.* this to thyself, 4. 18.
26. 19, thus *p.* great evil, 33. 9.

PROCURETH.

Prov. 11. 27, he *p.* favour

PRODUCE.

Isa. 41. 21, *p.* your cause, bring forth

PROFANE.

Lev. 18. 21, neither *p.* the name of God,
19. 12; 20. 3; 21. 6; 22. 2, 32.
21. 4, being chief, to *p.* himself
7, 14, not take a wife that is *p.*
12, not *p.* sanctuary of his God
15, nor shall he *p.* his seed
22. 9, if they *p.* my ordinance
15, they shall not *p.* holy things
Neh. 13. 17, ye *p.* the sabbath day
Jer. 23. 11, prophet and priest are *p.*
Ezek. 21. 25, thou *p.*, wicked prince
22. 26, between holy and *p.*
23. 39, sanctuary to *p.* it, 24. 21.
28. 16, cast thee as *p.* out
42. 20, the *p* place, 44. 23; 48. 15.
Amos 2. 7, to *p.* my holy name
Matt. 12. 5, priests *p.* the sabbath
Acts 24. 6, gone about to *p.* the temple
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, the law is for the *p.*
4. 7, refuse *p.* old wives' fables
6. 20, *p.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
Heb. 12. 16, lest there be any *p.* person

PROFANED.

Lev. 19. 8, *p.* the hallowed things
Psa. 89. 39, thou hast *p.* his crown
Isa. 43. 28, I have *p.* the princes
Ezek. 22. 8, *p.* my sabbaths, 23. 38.
26, *p.* my holy things
25. 3, my sanctuary was *p.*
36. 20-23, *p.* my holy name—see
also *Mal.* 1. 12.
Mal. 2. 11, *p.* the holiness of the Lord

PROFANENESS.

Jer. 23. 15, from the prophets is *p.*

PROFANETH.

Lev. 21. 9, she *p.* her father

PROFANING.

Neh. 13. 18, by *p.* the sabbath
Mal. 2. 10, by *p.* the covenant

PROFESS.

Deut. 26. 3, *p.* this day to the Lord
Matt. 7. 23, *p.* I never knew you
Tit. 1. 16, they *p.* that they know God

PROFESSED.

2 *Cor.* 9. 13, *p.* subjection to the gospel
1 *Tim.* 6. 12, *p.* a good profession

PROFESSING.

Rom. 1. 22, *p.* themselves to be wise
1 *Tim.* 2. 10, women *p.* godliness
6. 21, some *p.* have erred

PROFESSION.

1 *Tim.* 6. 12, professed a good *p.*
Heb. 3. 1, the High Priest of our *p.*
4. 14, hold fast our *p.* 10. 23.

PROFIT, *Noun.*

Gen. 25. 32, what *p.*? 37. 26—see also
Ecc. 1. 3; 3. 9; 5. 16.
Esth. 3. 8, not for the king's *p.*
Job 21. 15, what *p.* if we pray?
30. 2, might their strength *p.* me?
35. 3, what *p.* if I be cleansed?
Psa. 30. 9, what *p.* in my blood?
Prov. 14. 23, in all labour there is *p.*
Ecc. 2. 11, there was no *p.* under the sun
5. 9, the *p.* of the earth is for all
7. 11, by wisdom there is *p.*
Isa. 30. 5, nor be any help nor *p.*
Jer. 16. 19, things wherein is no *p.*
Mal. 3. 14, what *p.* that we kept?
Rom. 3. 1, what *p.* of circumcision?
1 *Cor.* 7. 35, this I speak for your *p.*
10. 33, not seeking mine own *p.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14, not about words to no *p.*
Heb. 12. 10, chasteneth us for our *p.*

PROFIT, *Verb.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 21, things which cannot *p.*
Job 35. 8, thy righteousness may *p.*
Prov. 10. 2, treasures *p.* nothing
11. 4, riches *p.* not in day of wrath
Isa. 30. 5, 6, people that could not *p.*
44. 9, delectable things shall not *p.*
47. 12, if thou shalt be able to *p.*
48. 17, the Lord teacheth thee to *p.*
57. 12, thy works shall not *p.* thee
Jer. 2. 8, 11, things that do not *p.*
7. 8, lying words that cannot *p.*
12. 13, shall not *p.* 23. 32.
Mark 8. 36, what *p.* if he gain world
1 *Cor.* 12. 7, to every man to *p.* withal
14. 6, what shall I *p.* you?
Gal. 5. 2, shall *p.* you nothing
Heb. 4. 2, the word did not *p.* them
James 2. 14, what doth it *p.*, brethren?

PROFITABLE.

Job 22. 2, can a man be *p.* to God?
Ecc. 10. 10, wisdom is *p.* to direct
Isa. 44. 10, *p.* for nothing, *Jer.* 13. 7
Matt. 5. 29, 30, *p.* that one perish
Acts 20. 20, kept back nothing *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, godliness is *p.* to all things
2 *Tim.* 3. 16, Scripture is *p.* for doctrine
4. 11, *p.* to me for the ministry

Tit. 3. 8, good and *p.* to men
Philem. 11, *p.* to thee and to me
PROFITED.
Job 33. 27, sinned, and it *p.* me not
Matt. 15. 5, mightest be *p.* *Mark* 7. 11.
16. 26, what is a man *p.* if he gain
Gal. 1. 14, *p.* in the Jews' religion
Heb. 13. 9, meats which have not *p.* them
PROFITETH.
Job 34. 9, he hath said, it *p.* nothing
Hab. 2. 18, what *p.* the graven image?
John 6. 63, the flesh *p.* nothing
Rom. 2. 25, circumcision verily *p.* if
1 *Cor.* 13. 3, it *p.* me nothing
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, bodily exercise *p.* little
PROFITING.
1 *Tim.* 4. 15, that thy *p.* may appear
PROFOUND.
Hos. 5. 2, the revolters are *p.*
PROGENITORS.
Gen. 49. 26, the blessings of my *p.*
PROGNOSTICATORS.
Isa. 47. 13, let monthly *p.* stand up
PROLONG-ED.
Deut. 4. 26, not *p.* your days, 30. 18.
40, that thou mayest *p.* thy days,
5. 16, 33; 6. 2; 11. 9; 17. 20.
32. 47, ye shall *p.* your days
Job 6. 11, that I should *p.* my life
15. 29, shall not *p.* the perfection
Psa. 61. 6, thou wilt *p.* the king's life
Prov. 28. 2, the state shall be *p.*
16, he shall *p.* his days, *Isa.* 53. 10.
Ecc. 8. 12, though a sinner's days be *p.*
13, shall wicked *p.* his days
Isa. 13. 22, her days shall not be *p.*
Ezek. 12. 22, the days are *p.*
12. 25, 28, it shall be no more *p.*
Dan. 7. 12, yet their lives were *p.*
PROLONGETH.
Prov. 10. 27, fear of the Lord *p.* days
Ecc. 7. 15, a wicked man *p.* his life
PROMISE.
Num. 14. 34, know my breach of *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 56, not failed of good *p.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 9, let thy *p.* be established
Neh. 5. 12, 13, do according to this *p.*
Psa. 77. 8, doth his *p.* fail?
105. 42, he remembered his holy *p.*
Luke 24. 49, *p.* of my Father on you
Acts 1. 4, the *p.* of the Father
2. 33, the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
39, the *p.* is to you and your
7. 17, time of the *p.* drew nigh
13. 23, 32, according to his *p.*
23. 21, looking for a *p.* from thee
26. 6, the *p.* made of God to fathers
7, to which *p.* our tribes
Rom. 4. 13, the *p.* that he shall be heir
14, the *p.* is of none effect
16, the *p.* might be sure
20, he staggered not at the *p.*
9. 8, children of the *p.* *Gal.* 4. 28.
Gal. 3. 14, the *p.* of the Spirit
17, make the *p.* of none effect
18, if of law, it is no more of *p.*
19, to whom the *p.* was made
22, that the *p.* by faith might be
29, heirs according to the *p.*
4. 23, he of freewoman was by *p.*
Eph. 1. 13, sealed with Holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12, the covenants of *p.*
3. 6, be partakers of his *p.*
6. 2, first commandment with *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8, *p.* of the life that now is
2 *Tim.* 1. 1, the *p.* of life in Christ
Heb. 4. 1, lest a *p.* of entering
6. 13, 15, *p.* to Abraham
17, show unto the heirs of *p.*
9. 15, *p.* of eternal life, 10. 36.
11. 9, sojourned in the land of *p.*
39, these all received not the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, they *p.* them liberty
3. 4, 9, 13, the *p.* of his coming
1 *John* 2. 25, *p.* he hath promised us
PROMISED.
Exod. 12. 25, give you as he hath *p.*
Num. 14. 40, the place the Lord hath *p.*
Deut. 1. 11, bless you as he hath *p.* 15. 6.
6. 3, increase as the Lord *p.* thee
9. 28, to the land he *p.*
10. 9, as he *p.* 12. 20; 19. 8; 26.
18; 27. 3—see also *Josh.* 22. 4;
23. 5, 10, 15; 1 *Kings* 2. 24; 5.
12; 8. 20, 56; 9. 5; 2 *Kings* 8.
19; 2 *Chron.* 6. 10, 15, 16; 21. 7.
23. 23, keep that which thou hast *p.*
Josh. 9. 21, as the princes had *p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 28, *p.* this goodness—see also
1 *Chron.* 17. 26.
Neh. 9. 23, thou hadst *p.* to fatherless
Esth. 4. 7, the sum that Haman had *p.*
Jer. 32. 42, all the good I *p.* 33. 14.
Matt. 14. 7, Herod *p.* with an oath
Mark 14. 11, they *p.* to give him money
Luke 1. 72, the mercy *p.* to our fathers
22. 6, he *p.* to betray him
Acts 7. 5, yet he *p.* to give it to him
Rom. 1. 2, gospel which he *p.* afore
4. 21, what he *p.*, able to perform
Tit. 1. 2, *p.* before the world began
Heb. 10. 23, faithful that *p.* 11. 11.
12. 26, now he hath *p.*, saying
James 1. 12, *p.* to them that love, 2. 5.
1 *John* 2. 25, hath *p.* us eternal life
PROMISEDST.
1 *Kings* 8. 24, 25, that thou *p.* him
Neh. 9. 15, *p.* that they should go
PROMISES.
Rom. 9. 4, to whom pertain *p.* 15. 8.
2 *Cor.* 1. 20, all *p.* are yea and amen
7. 1, having therefore these *p.*
Gal. 3. 21, is the law against the *p.*?
Heb. 6. 12, who through faith inherit *p.*
7. 6, blessed him that had the *p.*
8. 6, established upon better *p.*

Heb. 11. 13, not having received the *p.*
17, he that had received the *p.*
33, who through faith obtained *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4, great and precious *p.*

PROMISING.

Ezek. 13. 22, strengthened wicked by *p.*

PROMOTE.

Num. 22. 17, *p.* thee to honour, 24. 11.
Prov. 4. 8, exalt her, she shall *p.* thee

PROMOTED.

Judg. 9. 9, 11, 13, *p.* over the trees
Esth. 5. 11, the king had *p.* him
Dan. 3. 30, then the king *p.* Shadrach

PROMOTION.

Psa. 75. 6, *p.* cometh not from the east
Prov. 3. 35, shame the *p.* of fools

PRONOUNCE.

Lev. 5. 4, shall *p.* with an oath
13. 3, the priest *p.* him unclean
13, shall *p.* him clean
59, to *p.* it clean or unclean
14. 48, shall *p.* the house clean
Judg. 12. 6, could not frame to *p.* it right

PRONOUNCED.

Neh. 6. 12, he *p.* this prophecy
Jer. 11. 17, the Lord hath *p.* evil—see also 16. 10; 18. 8; 19. 15; 25. 13; 26. 13. 19; 34. 5; 35. 17; 36. 7; 40. 2.
36. 18, Jeremiah *p.* all these words

PRONOUNCING.

Lev. 5. 4, *p.* to do evil or good

PROOF.

2 *Cor.* 2. 9, that I might know the *p.*
8. 24, show the *p.* of your love
13. 3, since ye seek a *p.*
Phil. 2. 22, ye know the *p.* of him
2 *Tim.* 4. 5, full *p.* of thy ministry

PROOFS.

Acts 1. 3, by many infallible *p.*

PROPER.

1 *Chron.* 29. 3, of mine own *p.* good
Acts 1. 19, called in their *p.* tongue
1 *Cor.* 7. 7, every man hath his *p.* gift
Heb. 11. 23, they saw he was a *p.* child

PROPHECY.

2 *Chron.* 9. 29, *p.* of Ahijah
15. 8, Asa heard the *p.* of Oded
Neh. 6. 12, this *p.* against me
Prov. 30. 1, the *p.* to Ithiel, 31. 1.
Matt. 13. 14, the *p.* of Esaias
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, *p.* by the same Spirit
13. 2, though I have the gift of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 14, the gift given thee by *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, a more sure word of *p.*
20, no *p.* of Scripture is private
21, *p.* came not in old time by
Rev. 1. 3, hear the words of this *p.*
11. 6, in the days of their *p.*
19. 10, Jesus is the spirit of *p.*
22. 7, 10, 18, 19, the sayings of this *p.*

PROPHECIES.

1 *Cor.* 13. 8, but *p.* they shall cease
1 *Tim.* 1. 18, the *p.* that went before

PROPHESY.

Num. 11. 27, Eldad and Medad *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, they shall *p.*
6, thou shalt *p.*
1 *Kings* 22. 8, not *p.* good, 2 *Chr.* 18. 17.
1 *Chr.* 25. 1, *p.* with harps and cymbals
Isa. 30. 10, *p.* not right things, *p.* deceits
Jer. 5. 31, the prophets *p.* falsely
11. 21, *p.* not in name of the Lord
14. 14, *p.* lies, *p.* false visions
15, that *p.* in my name
16, people to whom they *p.*
19. 14, where the Lord sent to *p.*
23. 16, the prophets that *p.*
25, 26, 32, *p.* lies in my name, 27. 10, 14–16; 29. 9, 21.
25. 30, *p.* against the inhabitants
26. 12, *p.* against this house
32. 3, why dost thou *p.* and say?
Ezek. 4. 7, *p.* against Jerusalem
6. 2, *p.* against Israel, 36. 1.
11. 4, *p.* against Jaazaniah
13. 2, 17, *p.* against the prophets
20. 46, *p.* against the forest
21. 28, *p.* concerning Ammonites
28. 21, *p.* against Zidon
29. 2, *p.* against Pharaoh
30. 2, *p.* against Egypt
34. 2, *p.* against the shepherds
35. 2, *p.* against Mount Seir
36. 6, *p.* concerning the land
37. 4, *p.* on these bones
9, *p.* to the wind
38. 2, 14, *p.* against Gog, 39. 1.
Joel 2. 28, sons shall *p.* *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Amos 2. 12, *p.* not, *Mic.* 2. 6.
3. 8, who can but *p.*?
7. 12, eat bread and *p.*
13, *p.* not again at Beth-el
15, *p.* to my people Israel
16, *p.* not against Israel
Mic. 2. 11, I will *p.* to thee of wine
Zech. 13. 3, when any shall *p.*
Matt. 15. 7, well did Esaias *p.* of you
26. 68, *p.* thou Christ, *Mark* 14. 65.
Acts 21. 9, four daughters which did *p.*
Rom. 12. 6, whether *p.*, let us *p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 9, we know, we *p.* in part
14. 1, 39, rather that ye may *p.*
31, we may all *p.* one by one
Rev. 10. 11, thou must *p.* before kings
11. 3, my two witnesses shall *p.*

PROPHESIED.

Num. 11. 25, 26, *p.*, and did not cease
1 *Sam.* 10. 10, Saul *p.* 18. 10; 19. 23.
19. 20, the messengers also *p.*
1 *Kings* 18. 29, they *p.* until evening
22. 10, prophets *p.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
1 *Chron.* 25. 2, sons of Asaph *p.*
3, sons of Jeduthun *p.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 37, Eliezer *p.* against
Ezra 5. 1, Haggai and Zechariah *p.*

Jer. 2. 8, prophets *p.* by Baal, 23. 13.
20. 1, 6, Jeremiah *p.* these things
23. 13, 21, yet they *p.*
25. 13, all that Jeremiah hath *p.*
26. 9, why hast thou *p.?*
11, for he hath *p.* against this city
18. Micah *p.*; 20, Urijah *p.*
28. 6, perform words thou hast *p.*
8, *p.* against many countries
29. 31, Shemaiah hath *p.* a lie
37. 19, prophets which *p.* to you
Ezek. 11. 13, when I *p.* 37. 7; 38. 17.
Zech. 13. 4, ashamed when they *p.*
Matt. 7. 22, have we not *p.* in thy name?
11. 13, the prophets *p.* until John
Mark 7. 6, well hath Esaias *p.* of you
Luke 1. 67, his father Zachariah *p.*
John 11. 51, being the high priest he *p.*
Acts 19. 6, spake with tongues and *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 5, would rather that ye *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 10, who *p.* of the grace
Jude 14, Enoch *p.* of these things

PROPHESIETH.

2 *Chron.* 18. 7, he never *p.* good to me
Jer. 28. 9, prophet which *p.* of peace
Ezek. 12. 27, *p.* of times that are far off
Zech. 13. 3, thrust through when he *p.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 5, *p.* with head uncovered
14. 3, he that *p.* speaketh unto men
4, he that *p.* edifieth the church
5, greater is he that *p.*

PROPHESYING-S.

1 *Sam.* 10. 13, made an end of *p.*
19. 20, company of prophets *p.*
Ezra 6. 14, through the *p.* of Haggai
1 *Cor.* 11. 4, every man *p.*
14. 6, speak to you by *p.*
22, *p.* serveth not for them
1 *Thess.* 5. 20, despise not *p.*

PROPHET.

Exod. 7. 1, thy brother shall be thy *p.*
Deut. 18. 20, *p.* which shall presume
1 *Sam.* 22. 5, the *p.* Gad said, Abide not
2 *Sam.* 24. 11, word of Lord came to *p.*
1 *Kings* 1. 32, 44, call me Nathan the *p.*
11. 29, Ahijah the *p.* found
13. 11, 23, 25, an old *p.* in Bethel
16. 7, 12, the *p.* Jehu came
18. 36, Elijah the *p.* 20. 22—see also 2 *Chron.* 21. 12; *Mal.* 4. 5.
2 *Kings* 5. 3, my lord were with the *p.*
6. 12, Elisha the *p.* 9. 4.
20. 11, Isaiah the *p.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 20.
23. 18, with bones of *p.* of Samaria
2 *Chron.* 12. 5, Shemaiah the *p.*
13. 22, the *p.* Iddo; 15. 8, *p.* Oded
25. 16, then the *p.* forbare
35. 18, Samuel the *p.* *Acts* 13. 20.
36. 12, Jeremiah the *p.*—see also *Jer.* 28. 6; 36. 26; 38. 10.
Ezra 5. 1, Haggai the *p.* 6. 14.
Psa. 74. 9, no more any *p.* among you
Isa. 3. 2, the *p.* and prudent
Isa. 9. 15, the *p.* that teacheth lies
28. 7, priest and *p.* have erred
Jer. 6. 13, *p.* deal falsely, 8. 10.
18. 18, word perish from the *p.*
23. 11, *p.* and priests are profane
28, the *p.* that hath a dream
28. 9, *p.* which prophesieth of peace
17, so Hananiah the *p.* died
37. 2, nor hearken to the *p.*
Lam. 2. 20, shall the *p.* be slain?
Ezek. 7. 26, seek a vision of *p.*
14. 4, 9, 10, if the *p.* be deceived
Hos. 4. 5, the *p.* also shall fall
9. 7, the *p.* is a fool
8, the *p.* is a snare
Amos 7. 14, I was no *p.* *Zech.* 13. 5.
Mic. 2. 11, the *p.* of this people
Hab. 3. 1, a prayer of Habakkuk the *p.*
Matt. 1. 22, spoken by the *p.* Isaiah,
2. 15; 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 21. 4—see also *Luke* 3. 4; *John* 1. 23; 12. 38; *Acts* 28. 25.
2. 5, thus it is written by the *p.*
17, spoken by Jeremy *p.* 27. 9.
12. 39, the *p.* Jonas, *Luke* 11. 29.
13. 35, spoken by *p.* David, 27. 35.
21. 11, Jesus, the *p.* of Nazareth
24. 15, Daniel the *p.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 1. 76, *p.* of the Highest
4. 17, the book of the *p.* Esaias
24, no *p.* is accepted in his own
27, time of Eliseus the *p.*
7. 28, not a greater *p.* than John
John 7. 40, of a truth this is the *p.*
52, out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*
Acts 2. 16, spoken by the *p.* Joel
7. 48, not in temples, as saith the *p.*
8. 28, 30, 34, he read Esaias the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, the madness of the *p.*

A PROPHET.

Gen. 20. 7, restore his wife, he is *a p.*
Num. 12. 6, if there be *a p.*
Deut. 13. 1, if there arise *a p.*
18. 15, 18, I will raise up *a p.*—see also *Acts* 3. 22; 7. 37.
22, when *a p.* speaketh in name
34. 10, arose not *a p.* like Moses
Judg. 6. 8, sent *a p.* to children of Israel
1 *Sam.* 3. 20, Samuel was *a p.*
9. 9, *a p.* was called a seer
1 *Kings* 13. 18, he said, I am *a p.*
18. 22, remain *a p.* of the Lord
19. 16, anoint Elisha *a p.* in room
20. 13, there came *a p.* unto Ahab
22. 7, is there not *a p.* of the Lord, 2 *Kings* 3. 11; 2 *Chron.* 18. 6.
2 *Kings* 5. 8, there is *a p.* in Israel
2 *Chron.* 25. 15, sent *a p.* to Amaziah
28. 9, *a p.* of the Lord was there
Jer. 1. 5, *a p.* to the nations
29. 26, 27, maketh himself *a p.*
Ezek. 2. 5, *a p.* among them, 33. 33.
14. 7, cometh to *a p.* to inquire

Hos. 12. 13, by *a p.* was he preserved
Matt. 10. 41, *a p.* in the name of *a p.*
11. 9, went ye out to see? *a p.?*
13. 57, *a p.* is not without honour
—see also *Mark* 6.4; *John* 4.44.
14. 5, they accounted him as *a p.*
21. 26; *Mark* 11.32; *Luke* 20.6.
21. 46, multitude took him for *a p.*
Mark 6. 15, *a p.*, or one of the prophets
Luke 7. 16, *a great p.* is risen among us
39, this man, if he were *a p.*
13. 33, cannot be that *a p.* perish
24. 19, who was *a p.*, mighty
John 4.19, thou art *a p.*; 9.17, he is *a p.*
Acts 2. 30, David being *a p.*, knowing
21. 10, *a* certain *p.* named Agabus
1 *Cor.* 14. 37, think himself to be *a p.*
Tit. 1. 12, *a p.* of their own land
False PROPHET.
Acts 13. 6, a *false p.* named Barjesus
Rev. 16. 13. *false p.* 19. 20; 20. 10.
That PROPHET.
Deut. 13. 3, 5; 18. 20; *Ezek.* 14. 9;
John 1. 21, 25; 6. 14; *Acts* 3. 23.
PROPHETS.
Num. 11. 29, would that all were *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, meet a company of *p.*
11, prophesied among the *p.*
12, is Saul among the *p.?* 19.24.
28. 6, 15, answered him not by *p.*
1 *Kings* 18. 4, hid 100 *p.* by 50 in a cave
13, Jezebel slew the *p.*
40, take the *p.* of Baal
19. 10, they have slain thy *p.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 26.
22. 6, gathered the *p.* together
22, lying spirit in *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18.21.
2 *Kings* 3. 13, *p.* of thy father, 23. 2.
2 *Chron.* 20. 20, believe his *p.*
24. 19, he sent *p.* 36. 16.
Ezra 5. 2, the *p.* of God helping
Neh. 6. 7, thou hast appointed *p.*
9. 30, 32, by thy Spirit in thy *p.*
Isa. 29. 10, the *p.* and seers
30. 10, say to the *p.* *Amos* 2. 12.
Jer. 2. 8, *p.* prophesied by Baal
26, their *p.* are ashamed
4. 9, the *p.* shall wonder
5. 13, *p.* become wind
31, the *p.* prophesy falsely
8. 1, bring out the bones of the *p.*
13. 13, fill the *p.* with drunkenness
14. 13-15, the *p.* prophesy lies
23.13, 14, I have seen folly in the *p.*
15, from *p.* is profaneness
21, I have not sent these *p.*
26, they are *p.* of deceit
30, the *p.* that steal my words
26. 7, so priests and *p.* heard
8, the *p.* and all the people
27. 9, 15, 16, hearken not to your *p.*
28. 8, the *p.* that have been before
29. 1, 8, 15, let not your *p.* deceive
Jer. 32.32, their *p.* provoke me to anger
37. 19, where are now your *p.*
Lam. 2. 9, her *p.* also find no vision
14, thy *p.* have seen vain things
4. 13, for the sins of her *p.*
Ezek. 13. 2, prophesy against the *p.*
3, wo unto the foolish *p.*
4, thy *p.* are like foxes
9, my hand shall be upon the *p.*
22. 25, a conspiracy of her *p.*
28, *p.* daubed with mortar
Hos. 6. 5, hewed them by the *p.* 12. 10.
Amos 2. 11, 12, raised up of your sons *p.*
Mic. 3. 6, sun go down over *p.*
11, the *p.* divine for money
Zeph. 3. 4, her *p.* are light persons
Zech. 1. 4, the former *p.* 7. 7, 12.
5, the *p.*, do they live for ever?
13. 2, cause the *p.* to pass out
4, the *p.* shall be ashamed
Matt. 5. 12, persecuted *p.* *Luke* 6. 23.
17, not come to destroy the *p.*
7. 12, the law and the *p.* 22. 40—see also *Luke* 16. 16; *Acts* 13. 1, 15; *Rom.* 3. 21.
13. 17, *p.* desired to see—see also *Luke* 10. 24.
23. 31, 34, 37, killed the *p.*—see also 1 *Thess.* 2. 15.
34, *p.* and wise men, *Luke* 11.49.
Mark 1. 2, as it is written in the *p.*
Luke 18. 31; 24. 25; *John* 6. 45.
Luke 1. 70, by his holy *p.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 2.
16. 29, 31, they have Moses and *p.*
24. 25, what the *p.* have spoken
John 1. 45, of whom the *p.* did write
8. 52, 53, the *p.* are dead
Acts 3. 18, 21, by the mouth of his *p.*
11. 27, *p.* came to Antioch
13. 1, certain *p.* and teachers
40, which is spoken in the *p.*
15. 32, Judas and Silas being *p.*
24. 14, all things written in the *p.*
26. 22, other things than *p.* did say
27, believest thou the *p.?*
Rom. 1. 2, promised afore by his *p.*
11. 3, they have killed *p.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 28, 29, secondarily, *p.*
14. 29, let *p.* speak two or three
Eph. 2. 20, foundation of the *p.*
3. 5, now revealed to his *p.*
4. 11, he gave some *p.*
Heb. 1. 1, spake to fathers by the *p.*
James 5. 10, the *p.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 10.
Rev. 11. 10, because these two *p.*
18. 20, ye holy apostles and *p.*
24, blood of *p.* and saints
22. 9, of thy brethren the *p.*
All the PROPHETS.
1 *Kings* 19. 1; 22. 10; 2 *Kings* 10. 19;
17. 13; 2 *Chron.* 18. 9, 11; *Matt.* 11. 13; *Luke* 11. 50; 13. 28; 24. 27; *Acts* 3. 24; 10. 43.

False PROPHETS.
Matt. 7. 15; 24. 11, 24; *Mark* 13. 22; *Luke* 6. 26; 2 *Pet.* 2. 1; 1 *John* 4. 1.
My PROPHETS.
1 *Chron.* 16. 22, *my p. Psa.* 105. 15.
Of the PROPHETS.
1 *Sam.* 10. 10, company *of the p.* 19.20.
1 *Kings* 20. 35, 41, the sons *of the p.*
2 *Kings* 2. 3, 5, 7, 15; 4. 1, 38.
22. 13, words *of the p.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 12; *Jer.* 23. 16; 27. 14; *Acts* 15. 15.
Neh. 6. 14, think of the rest *of the p.*
Jer. 23. 9, because *of the p.*
26, in the heart *of the p.*
Hos. 12. 10, by the ministry *of the p.*
Zech. 8. 9, by the mouth *of the p.*
Matt. 16. 14, one *of the p.*—see also *Mark* 6. 15; 8. 28.
23. 29, tombs *of the p. Luke* 11.47.
30, the blood *of the p. Rev.* 16.6.
26. 56, scriptures *of the p.*—see also *Rom.* 16. 26.
Luke 9. 8, 19, one *of the p.* risen
Acts 3. 25, ye are children *of the p.*
7. 42, in the book *of the p.*
52, which *of the p.*
13. 27, knew not the voice *of the p.*
28. 23, persuading out *of the p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 32, spirits *of the p.*
Heb. 11. 32, time fail to tell *of the p.*
Rev. 22. 6, the Lord God *of the* holy *p.*
Servants the PROPHETS.
2 *Kings* 9. 7; 17. 13, 23; 21. 10; 24. 2; *Ezra* 9. 11; *Jer.* 7. 25; 25. 4; 26. 5; 35. 15; *Ezek.* 38. 17; *Dan.* 9. 6, 10; *Amos* 3. 7; *Zech.* 1. 6; *Rev.* 10. 7; 11. 18.
PROPHETESS.
Exod. 15. 20; *Judg.* 4. 4; 2 *Kings* 22. 14; 2 *Chron.* 34. 22; *Neh.* 6. 14; *Isa.* 8. 3; *Luke* 2. 36; *Rev.* 2. 20.
PROPITIATION.
Rom. 3. 25; 1 *John* 2. 2; 4. 10.
PROPORTION.
1 *Kings* 7. 36; *Job* 41. 12; *Rom.* 12. 6.
PROSELYTE.
Matt. 23. 15, compass sea to make one *p.*
Acts 6. 5, Nicholas a *p.* of Antioch
PROSELYTES.
Acts 2. 10, Jews and *p.* 13. 43.
PROSPECT.
Ezek. 40. 44, 46, *p.* was to the south
42. 15, *p.* to the east, 43. 4.
PROSPER.
Gen. 24. 40, the Lord *p.* thy way
42, if now thou *p.* my way
39. 3, 23, all Joseph did to *p.*
Num. 14. 41, it shall not *p. Deut.* 28.29.
Deut. 29. 9, that ye may *p.*—see also *Josh.* 1. 7; 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
1 *Kings* 22. 12, go and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 11.
1 *Chron.* 22. 11, the Lord *p.* thee
1 *Chron.* 22. 13, then shalt thou *p.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 20.
2 *Chron.* 13. 12, ye shall not *p.* 24.20.
26. 5, God made him to *p.*
Neh. 1. 11, *p.* thy servant this day
2. 20, the God of heaven will *p.* us
Job 12. 6, the tabernacles of robbers *p.*
Psa. 1. 3, whatsoever he doeth shall *p.*
73. 12, the ungodly *p. Jer.* 5. 28.
122. 6, they shall *p.* that love thee
Prov. 28. 13, shall not *p.*—see also *Jer.* 10. 21; 20. 11; 32. 5.
Ecc. 11. 6, knowest not which shall *p.*
Isa. 53. 10, shall *p.* in his hand
54. 17, no weapon against thee *p.*
55. 11, it shall *p.* whereunto I sent it
Jer. 2. 37, thou shalt not *p.* in them
12. 1, wherefore doth wicked *p.?*
22. 30, a man that shall not *p.*
23. 5, a king shall reign and *p.*
Lam. 1. 5, her enemies *p.*
Ezek. 17. 9, 10, 15, shall it *p.?*
Dan. 8. 24, he shall destroy and *p.*
25, he shall cause craft to *p.*
11. 27, 36, lies, but it shall not *p.*
3 *John* 2, that thou mayest *p.*
PROSPERED.
Gen. 24. 56, the Lord hath *p.* my way
Judg. 4. 24, the hand of Israel *p.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 7, how the war *p.*
2 *Kings* 18. 7, Hezekiah *p.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 21.
1 *Chron.* 29. 23, Solomon *p.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 7, Asa *p.*
Ezra 6. 14, *p.* through prophesying
Job 9. 4, hardened and hath *p.*
Dan. 6. 28, *p.* in the reign of Darius
8. 12, cast down truth and *p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 2, as God hath *p.* him
PROSPERETH.
Ezra 5. 8, work *p.* in their hands
Psa. 37. 7, him that *p.* in his way
Prov. 17. 8, whithersoever it turneth, *p.*
3 *John* 2, even as thy soul *p.*
PROSPERITY.
Deut. 23. 6, thou shalt not seek their *p.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 6, say to him that liveth in *p.*
1 *Kings* 10. 7, thy wisdom and *p.*
Job 15. 21, in *p.* destroyer shall come
36. 11, shall spend their days in *p.*
Psa. 30. 6, in my *p.* I said
35. 27, in the *p.* of his servant
73. 3, the *p.* of the wicked
118. 25, I beseech thee, send now *p.*
122. 7, *p.* within thy palaces
Prov. 1. 32, *p.* of fools shall destroy
Ecc. 7. 14, in the day of *p.* be joyful
Jer. 22. 21, I spake to thee in thy *p.*
33. 9, for all the *p.* that I procure
Lam. 3. 17, from peace, I forgat *p.*
Zech. 1. 17, my cities through *p.*
7. 7, when Jerusalem was in *p.*
PROSPEROUS.
Gen. 24. 21, made his journey *p.*

Gen. 39. 2, Joseph was a *p.* man
Josh. 1. 8, make thy way *p.* *Isa.* 48. 15.
Judg. 18. 5, the way we go shall be *p.*
Job 8. 6, habitation of righteousness *p.*
Zech. 8. 12, the seed shall be *p.*, vine
Rom. 1. 10, might have a *p.* journey

PROSPEROUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 7. 11, *p.* effected all that came
Psa. 45. 4, in majesty ride *p.* because

PROSTITUTE.

Lev. 19. 29, do not *p.* thy daughter

PROTECTION.

Deut. 32. 38, let them be your *p.*

PROTEST-ED.

Gen. 43. 3, man did solemnly *p.* to us
1 *Sam* 8. 9, yet *p.* solemnly unto them
1 *Kings* 2. 42, and *p.* unto thee, saying
Jer. 11. 7, earnestly *p.* to your fathers
Zech. 3. 6, the angel of the Lord *p.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 31, *p.* by your rejoicing

PROUD.

Job 9. 13, the *p.* helpers stoop
26. 12, he smiteth through the *p.*
38. 11, thy *p.* waves be stayed
40. 11, behold every one that is *p.*
Psa. 12. 3, tongue speaketh *p.* things
31. 23, rewardeth the *p.* doer
40. 4, who respecteth not the *p.*
86. 14, the *p.* are risen against me
94. 2, render a reward to the *p.*
101. 5, him that hath a *p.* heart
119. 21, thou hast rebuked the *p.*
51, *p.* have had me in derision
69, the *p.* forged a lie against me
78, let the *p.* be ashamed
85, the *p.* digged pits for me
122, let not the *p.* oppress me
123. 4, filled with contempt of *p.*
124. 5, the *p.* waters had gone over
138. 6, the *p.* he knoweth afar off
140. 5, *p.* have hid a snare for me
Prov. 6. 17, Lord hateth a *p.* look
15. 25, destroy the house of the *p.*
16. 5, *p.* in heart, 21. 4; 28. 25.
19, divide the spoil with the *p*
21. 24, *p.* scorner is his name
Ecc. 7. 8, better than the *p.* in spirit
Isa. 2. 12, on every one that is *p.*
13. 11, the arrogancy of the *p.*
16. 6, Moab is very *p.* *Jer.* 48. 29.
Jer. 13. 15, be not *p.* for the Lord
43. 2, all the *p.* men answered
50. 29, 31, 32 she hath been most *p.*
Hab. 2. 5, he is a *p.* man
Mal. 3. 15, we call the *p.* happy, 4. 1.
Luke 1. 51, he hath scattered the *p.*
Rom. 1. 30, *p.* boasters, 1 *Tim.* 6. 4.
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, lovers of themselves, *p.*
James 4. 6, God resisteth *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

PROUDLY.

Exod. 18. 11, dealt *p.* *Neh.* 9. 10, 16, 29.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3, talk no more so *p.*
Psa. 17. 10, they speak *p.* 31. 18.
Isa. 3. 5, child shall behave himself *p.*
Obad. 12, neither have spoken *p.*

PROVE.

Exod. 16. 4, may *p.* them, *Deut.* 8. 16.
20. 20, God is come to *p.* you
Deut. 8. 2, to humble thee, to *p.* thee
33. 8, holy one, whom thou didst *p.*
Judg. 2. 22, that I may *p.* Israel, 3. 1.
6. 39, let me *p.* thee but this once
1 *Kings* 10. 1, to *p.* Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
Job 9. 20, it shall *p.* me perverse
Psa. 26. 2, examine me and *p.* me
Ecc. 2. 1, I will *p.* thee with mirth
Dan. 1. 12, *p.* thy servants ten days
Mal. 3. 10, *p.* me now herewith
Luke 14. 19, I go to *p.* them
John 6. 6, this he said to *p.* him
Acts 24. 13, *p.* the things, 25. 7.
Rom. 12. 2, that ye may *p.* that good
2 *Cor.* 8. 8, to *p.* the sincerity
13. 5, *p.* your own selves
Gal. 6. 4, every man *p.* his own work
1 *Thess.* 5. 21, *p.* all things, hold fast

PROVED.

Gen. 42. 15, 16, hereby ye shall be *p.*
Exod. 15. 25, and there he *p.* them
1 *Sam.* 17. 39, he had not *p.* his sword
Psa. 17. 3, thou hast *p.* my heart
66. 10, thou, O God, hast *p.* us
81. 7, *p.* thee at the waters
95. 9, your fathers *p.* me, *Heb.* 3. 9.
Ecc. 7. 23, all this have I *p.*
Dan. 1. 14, he *p.* them ten days
Rom. 3. 9, *p.* both under sin
2 *Cor.* 8. 22, whom we have often *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 10, let these also be first *p.*

PROVETH.

Deut. 13. 3, the Lord your God *p.* you

PROVING.

Acts 9. 22, *p.* that this is very Christ
Eph. 5. 10, *p.* what is acceptable

PROVENDER.

Gen. 24. 25, 32, we have *p.* enough—see also *Judg.* 19. 19, 21.
42. 27, to give his ass *p.* 43. 24.
Isa. 30. 24, the oxen shall eat clean *p.*

PROVERB.

Deut. 28. 37, a *p.* and a by-word—see also 1 *Kings* 9. 7; 2 *Chron.* 7. 20.
1 *Sam.* 10. 12, it became a *p.*
24. 13, the *p.* of the ancients
Psa. 69. 11, became a *p.* to them
Prov. 1. 6, to understand a *p.*
Isa. 14. 4, take up this *p.*
Jer. 24. 9, to be a *p.* and curse
Ezek. 12. 22, what is that *p.* ye have?
23, make this *p.* cease, 18. 2, 3.
14. 8, a sign, and a *p.*
Hab. 2. 6, take up a taunting *p.*
Luke 4. 23, ye will surely say this *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22, according to the *p.*

PROVERBS.

Num. 21. 27, they that speak in *p.*

1 *Kings* 4. 32, spake three thousand *p.*
Prov. 1. 1, *p.* of Solomon, 10. 1; 25. 1.
Ecc. 12. 9, set in order many *p.*
Ezek. 16. 44, every one that useth *p.*
John 16. 25, 29, no more speak in *p.*

PROVIDE.

Gen. 22. 8, God will *p.* a lamb
30. 30, *p.* for mine own house
Exod. 18. 21, shalt *p.* able men
1 *Sam.* 16. 17, *p.* me a man
2 *Chron.* 2. 7, men whom David did *p.*
Psa. 78. 20, can he *p.* flesh?
Matt. 10. 9, *p.* neither gold nor silver
Luke 12. 33, *p.* yourselves bags
Acts 23. 24, *p.* beasts to set Paul on
Rom. 12. 17, *p.* things honest
1 *Tim.* 5. 8, if any *p.* not for his own

PROVIDED.

Deut. 33. 21, he *p.* the first part
1 *Sam.* 16. 1, *p.* me a king
2 *Sam.* 19. 32, he had *p.* sustenance
1 *Kings* 4. 7, 27, *p.* victuals for the king
2 *Chron.* 32. 29, *p.* possessions of flocks
Psa. 65. 9, when thou hast *p.* for it
Luke 12. 20, those things thou hast *p.*
Heb. 11. 40, having *p.* better things

PROVIDENCE.

Acts 24. 2, are done by thy *p.*

PROVIDETH.

Job 38. 41, *p.* for the raven his food
Prov. 6. 8, *p.* her meat in the summer

PROVIDING.

2 *Cor.* 8. 21, *p.* for honest things

PROVINCE-S.

1 *Kings* 20. 14, 15, 17, princes of the *p.*
Ezra 4. 15, hurtful to kings and *p.*
6. 2, in the *p.* of the Medes, 7. 16.
Neh. 7. 6, children of the *p.* 11. 3.
Esth. 1. 1, Ahasuerus reigned over 127 *p.*—see also 2. 3, 18; 3. 8, 13; 4. 11; 8. 9, 12; 9. 4, 12, 28.
Ecc. 2. 8, the treasure of the *p.*
5. 8, seest oppression in a *p.*
Lam. 1. 1, princess among the *p.*
Ezek. 19. 8, against him from the *p.*
Dan. 2. 48, made Daniel ruler over *p.*
3. 1, 30, in the *p.* of Babylon
8. 2, in the *p.* of Elam
11. 24, the fattest places of the *p.*
Acts 23. 34, asked of what *p.* he was
25. 1, Festus was come into the *p.*

PROVISION.

Gen. 42. 25, *p.* for the way, 45. 21.
Josh. 9. 5, 12, the bread of their *p.*
1 *Kings* 4. 7, 22, each man made *p.*
2 *Kings* 6. 23, great *p.* 1 *Chron.* 29. 19.
Psa. 132. 15, abundantly bless her *p.*
Dan. 1. 5, appointed them a daily *p.*
Rom. 13. 14, make not *p.* for the flesh

PROVOCATION.

1 *Kings* 15. 30, sin by his *p.* 21. 22.
2 *Kings* 23. 26, because of *p.* *Neh.* 9. 18.
Job 17. 2, continue in their *p.*
Psa. 95. 8, as in the *p.* *Heb.* 3. 8, 15.
Jer. 32. 31, hath been to me as a *p.*
Ezek. 20. 28, presented *p.* of offering

PROVOKE.

Exod. 23. 21, obey his voice, *p.* him not
Num. 14. 11, this people *p.* me
Deut. 31. 20, then will they *p.* me
Job 12. 6, they that *p.* are secure
Psa. 78. 40, how oft did they *p.* him?
Isa. 3. 8, to *p.* the eyes of his glory
Jer. 7. 19, *p.* me to anger, 44. 8.
Luke 11. 53, began to *p.* him to speak
Rom. 10. 19, *p.* to jealousy, 11. 11, 14.
1 *Cor.* 10. 22, do we *p.* the Lord?
Eph. 6. 4, *p.* not your children
Heb. 3. 16, when they heard, did *p.*
10. 24, *p.* to love and good works

PROVOKED.

Num. 14. 23, nor shall them that *p.* me
16. 30, *p.* the Lord, *Deut.* 9. 8, 22.
1 *Sam.* 1. 6, 7, her adversary *p.* her
1 *Kings* 14. 22, *p.* him with their sins —see also 2 *Kings* 23. 26.
1 *Chron.* 21. 1, *p.* David to number
Ezra 5. 12, our fathers had *p.* God
Psa. 78. 56, *p.* the Most High, 106. 7.
106. 33, they *p.* the spirit of Moses
Zech. 8. 14, your fathers *p.* me
1 *Cor.* 13. 5, charity is not easily *p.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 2, your zeal hath *p.* many

PROVOKEDST.

Deut. 9. 7, how thou *p.* the Lord
See *Anger.*

PROVOKETH.

Prov. 20. 2, *p.* him to anger, *Isa.* 65. 3.
Ezek. 8. 3, image *p.* to jealousy

PROVOKING.

Deut. 32. 19, *p.* his sons and daughters
1 *Kings* 14. 15, *p.* Lord to anger, 16. 7.
Psa. 78. 17, by *p.* the Most High
Gal. 5. 26, *p.* one another

PRUDENCE.

2 *Chron.* 2. 12, son endued with *p.*
Prov. 8. 12, wisdom dwell with *p.*
Eph. 1. 8, in all wisdom and *p.*

PRUDENT.

1 *Sam.* 16. 18, David was *p.* in matters
Prov. 12. 16, *p.* man covereth shame
23, a *p.* man concealeth
13. 16, every *p.* man dealeth
14. 8, the wisdom of the *p.*
15, the *p.* man looketh well
18, *p.* crowned with knowledge
15. 5, regardeth reproof is *p.*
16. 21, the wise shall be called *p.*
18. 15, the heart of the *p.*
19. 14, a *p.* wife is from the Lord
22. 3, a *p.* man foreseeth evil, 27. 12.
Isa. 3. 2, take away the *p.*
5. 21, *p.* in their own sight
10. 13, by my wisdom, for I am *p.*
29. 14, understanding of *p.* men
Jer. 49. 7, counsel perished from the *p.*

Hos. 14. 9, *p.* shall know them
Amos 5. 13, the *p.* shall keep silence
Matt. 11. 25, hid from *p.* *Luke* 10. 21.
Acts 13. 7, the deputy a *p.* man
1 *Cor.* 1. 19, understanding of the *p.*
PRUDENTLY.
Isa. 52. 13, my servant shall deal *p.*
PRUNE-D.
Lev. 25. 3, 4, *p.* thy vineyard
Isa. 5. 6, it shall not be *p.* nor digged
PRUNING.
Isa. 2. 4, spears into *p.* hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.
18. 5, he shall cut with *p.* hooks
Joel 3. 10, beat *p.* hooks into spears
PSALM.
1 *Chron.* 16. 7, delivered first this *p.*
Psa. 81. 2, take a *p.* 98. 5.
Acts 13. 33. 35, written in the second *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 26, one of you hath a *p.*
PSALMIST.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1, the sweet *p.* of Israel
PSALMS.
1 *Chron.* 16. 9, sing *p.* *Psa.* 105. 2.
Psa. 95. 2, a joyful noise with *p.*
Luke 20. 42, book of *p.* 24. 44; *Acts* 1. 20.
Eph. 5. 19, in *p.* and hymns, *Col.* 3. 16.
James 5. 13, is merry? let him sing *p.*
PSALTERY.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, prophets with a *p.*
Psa. 33. 2, sing with the *p.* 144. 9.
57. 8, awake *p.* and harp, 108. 2.
71. 22, praise with the *p.* 92. 3.
81. 2, the pleasant harp with the *p.*
150. 3, trumpet, *p.*, and harp
Dan. 3. 5, 7. 10, 15, sound of the *p.*
PSALTERIES.
See *Cymbals.*
PUBLICAN-S.
Matt. 5. 46, 47, do not even the *p.*?
9. 10, many *p.* sat with him—see also *Mark* 2. 15; *Luke* 5. 29.
11, with *p.* and sinners—see also *Mark* 2. 16; *Luke* 5. 30.
10. 3, Matthew the *p.* *Luke* 5. 27.
11. 19, a friend of *p.* *Luke* 7. 34.
18. 17, a heathen and a *p.*
21. 31, *p.* go into the kingdom
32, the *p.* believed him
Luke 3. 12, *p.* to be baptized
7. 29, the *p.* justified God
15. 1, the *p.* to hear him
18. 10, 11, 13, and the other a *p.*
19. 2, chief among the *p.*
PUBLIC-LY.
Matt. 1. 19, make her a *p.* example
Acts 18. 28, *p.* convinced the Jews
20. 20, have taught you *p.*
PUBLISH.
Deut. 32. 3, *p.* the name of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 31. 9, to *p.* it in the house
2 *Sam.* 1. 20, *p.* it not in the streets
Neh. 8. 15, should *p.* that they bring
Psa. 26. 7, may *p.* with the voice
Jer. 4. 5, 16, *p.* in Jerusalem, 5. 20.
31. 7, *p.* ye and say, Save thy people
46. 14, *p.* in Migdol, *p.* in Noph
50. 2, *p.*, and conceal it not
Amos 3. 9, *p.* in Ashdod and Egypt
4. 5, *p.* the free-offerings
Mark 1. 45, he began to *p.* 5. 20.
PUBLISHED.
Esth. 1. 20, 22, king's decree be *p.* 3. 14.
Psa. 68. 11, the company that *p.* it
Jonah 3. 7, he caused it to be *p.*
Mark 7. 36, much more they *p.* it
13. 10, the gospel must first be *p.*
Luke 8. 39, *p.* through the whole city
Acts 10. 37, that word was *p.* 13. 49.
PUBLISHETH.
Isa. 52. 7, *p.* peace, *p.* salvation
Jer. 4. 15, voice *p.* affliction
Nah. 1. 15, feet of him that *p.* peace
PUFFED *up.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 6, 18; 5. 2; 13. 4; *Col.* 2. 18.
PUFFETH *at.*
Psa. 10. 5, he *p.* *at* them
12. 5, him that *p.* *at* him
PUFFETH *up.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 1, knowledge *p.* *up*
PULL.
1 *Kings* 13. 4, could not *p.* it in again
Psa. 31. 4, *p.* me out of the net
Isa. 22. 19, shall *p.* thee down
Jer. 1. 10, *p.* down and destroy, 18. 7.
12. 3, *p.* them out like sheep
24. 6, not *p.* down, 42. 10.
Ezek. 17. 9, *p.* up the roots thereof
Mic. 2. 8, ye *p.* off the robe
Matt. 7. 4, *p.* out mote, *Luke* 6. 42.
Luke 12. 18, *p.* down my barns
14. 5, not *p.* him out on sabbath
PULLED.
Gen. 8. 9, *p.* the dove into the ark
19. 10, *p.* Lot into the house
Ezra 6. 11, let timber be *p.* down
Lam. 3. 11, *p.* me in pieces
Amos 9. 15, shall no more be *p.* up
Zech. 7. 11, *p.* away the shoulder
Acts 23. 10, should have been *p.* in pieces
PULLING.
2 *Cor.* 10. 4, *p.* down of strong holds
Jude 23, *p.* them out of the fire
PULPIT.
Neh. 8. 4, stood upon a *p.* of wood
PULSE.
2 *Sam.* 17. 28, beans and parched *p.*
Dan. 1. 12, 16, let them give *p.* to eat
PUNISH.
Lev. 26. 18, 24, *p.* you seven times more
Prov. 17. 26, to *p.* the just is not good
Isa. 10. 12, *p.* stout heart of the king
13. 11, *p.* the world, 26. 21.
24. 21, the Lord shall *p.* the host
27. 1, shall *p.* Leviathan
Jer. 9. 25, *p.* the circumcised
11. 22, *p.* the men of Anathoth

Jer. 13. 21, when he shall *p.* thee
21. 14, *p.* you according to doings
25. 12, *p.* king of Babylon, 50. 18.
27. 8, will *p.* that nation
29. 32, I *p.* Shemaiah
30. 20, *p.* all that oppress them
36. 31, *p.* Jehoiakim and his seed
44. 13, I will *p.* them in Egypt
29, a sign that I will *p.* you
46. 25, *p.* multitude of Pharaoh
51. 44, I will *p.* Bel in Babylon
Hos. 4. 9, *p.* them for their ways
14, I will not *p.* your daughters
12. 2, the Lord will *p.* Jacob
Amos 3. 2, *p.* you for your iniquities
Zeph. 1. 8, I will *p.* the princes
9, *p.* those that leap on threshold
12, *p.* men settled on their lees
Zech. 8. 14, as I thought to *p.*
Acts 4. 21, how they might *p.* them

PUNISHED.

Exod. 21. 20, 22, he shall be surely *p.*
21, he shall not be *p.*
Ezra 9. 13, *p.* less than iniquities
Job 31. 11, 28, to be *p.* by judges
Prov. 21. 11, when the scorner is *p.*
22. 3, simple are *p.* 27. 12.
Jer. 44. 13, as I have *p.* 50. 18.
Zeph. 3. 7, howsoever I *p.* them
Zech. 10. 3, I *p.* the goats
Acts 22. 5, bound to Jerusalem to be *p.*
26. 11, *p.* them in every synagogue
2 *Thess.* 1. 9, *p.* with destruction
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, to day of judgment to be *p.*

PUNISHMENT.

Gen. 4. 13, my *p.* is greater
Lev. 26. 41, 43, the *p.* of their iniquity
1 *Sam.* 28. 10, no *p.* shall happen to thee
Job 31. 3, a strange *p.* of iniquity
Prov. 19. 19, a man suffer *p.* *Lam.* 3. 39.
Lam. 4. 6, 22, *p.* of iniquity
Ezek. 14. 10, the *p.* of their iniquity
Amos 1. 3, 6, 9, the *p.* thereof, 2. 1, 4.
Zech. 14. 19, this shall be the *p.*
Matt. 25. 46, these into everlasting *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6, sufficient is this *p.*
Heb. 10. 29, of how much sorer *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14, for the *p.* of evil doers

PUNISHMENTS.

Job 19. 29, the *p.* of the sword
Psa. 149. 7, *p.* upon the people

PUR.

Esth. 3. 7, they cast *p.* 9. 24, 26.

PURCHASE-D.

Gen. 25. 10, field Abraham *p.* 49. 32.
Exod. 15. 16, people which thou hast *p.*
Lev. 25. 33, if a man *p.* of the Levites
Ruth 4. 10, *p.* to be my wife
Psa. 74. 2, congregation thou hast *p.*
78. 54, which his right hand had *p.*
Jer. 32. 11, 12, 14, evidence of the *p.*
Acts 1. 18, *p.* a field with iniquity
8. 20, thought gift of God may be *p.*
Acts 20. 28, *p.* with his own blood
Eph. 1. 14, the *p.* possession
1 *Tim.* 3. 13, have *p.* a good degree

PURE.

Exod. 27. 20, *p.* oil—see also *Lev.* 24 2; 1 *Kings* 5. 11.
30. 23, take *p.* myrrh
34, with *p.* frankincense
31. 8, the *p.* candlestick, 39. 37.
Lev. 24. 6, the *p.* table, 2 *Chr.* 13. 11.
Deut. 32. 14, the *p.* blood of the grape
2 *Sam.* 22. 27, show thyself *p.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 26.
Job 4. 17, shall a man be more *p.* 8. 6.
11. 4, my doctrine is *p.*
16. 17, my prayer is *p.*
25. 5, stars are not *p.* in his sight
Psa. 12. 6, the words of the Lord are *p.* 19. 8; 119. 140; *Prov.* 30. 5.
Prov. 15. 26, the words of the *p.*
20. 9, I am *p.* from my sin
11, whether his work be *p.*
21. 8, for the *p.*, his work is right
30. 12, *p.* in their own eyes
Dan. 7. 9, hair of his head like *p.* wool
Mic. 6. 11, shall I count them *p.*
Zeph. 3. 9, to the people a *p.* language
Mal. 1. 11, in every place a *p.* offering
Acts 20. 26, *p.* from the blood of all men
Rom. 14. 20, all things are *p.* *Tit.* 1. 15.
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever things are *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 9, a *p.* conscience, 2 *Tim.* 1. 3.
5. 22, keep thyself *p.*
Heb. 10. 22, washed with *p.* water
James 1. 27, *p.* religion and undefiled
3. 17, wisdom from above is first *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1, stir up your *p.* minds
1 *John* 3. 3, even as he is *p.*
Rev. 15. 6, angels clothed in *p.* linen
22. 1, a *p.* river of water of life
See *Heart*, *Gold*.

PURELY.

Isa. 1. 25, *p.* purge away thy dross

PURENESS.

Job 22. 30, by the *p.* of thine hands
Prov. 22. 11, he that loveth *p.* of heart
2 *Cor.* 6. 6, by *p.*, by knowledge

PURER.

Lam. 4. 7, Nazarites *p.* than snow
Hab. 1. 13, thou art of *p.* eyes

PURGE.

2 *Chron.* 34. 3, began to *p.* Judah
Psa. 51. 7, *p.* me with hyssop
65. 3, thou shalt *p.* our sins, 79. 9.
Isa. 1. 25, *p.* away thy dross and tin
Ezek. 20. 38, *p.* from among you rebels
43. 20, 26, thus shalt thou *p.* it
Dan. 11. 35, to *p.* them, *Mal.* 3. 3.
Matt. 3. 12, thoroughly *p.* his floor—see also *Luke* 3. 17.
1 *Cor.* 5. 7, *p.* out the old leaven
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, if a man *p.* himself
Heb. 9. 14, *p.* your conscience

PURGED.

1 *Sam.* 3. 14, Eli's house shall not be *p.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 8, when he had *p.* the land
Prov. 16. 6, by truth iniquity is *p.*
Isa. 4. 4, shall have *p.* the blood
6. 7, thy iniquity is *p.* 27. 9.
22. 14, this iniquity shall not be *p.*
Ezek. 24. 13, because thou wast not *p.*
Heb. 1. 3, when he had *p.* our sins
9. 22, almost all things *p.* by blood
10. 2, the worshippers once *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, hath forgotten he was *p.*

PURGETH.

John 15. 2, every branch, he *p.* it

PURGING.

Mark 7. 19, *p.* all meats

PURIFICATION-S.

Num. 19. 9, 17, it is a *p.* for sin
2 *Chron.* 30. 19, *p.* of the sanctuary
Neh. 12. 45, the ward of their *p.*
Esth. 2. 3, the things of their *p.*
12, the days of their *p*—see also *Luke* 2. 22; *Acts* 21. 26.

PURIFIED.

Lev. 8. 15, and *p.* the altar
Num. 8. 21, Levites were *p.* *Ezra* 6. 20.
31. 23, shall be *p.* with the water
Psa. 12. 6, as silver *p.* seven times
Dan. 12. 10, many shall be *p.*
Acts 24. 18, certain Jews found me *p.*
Heb. 9. 23, patterns in the heavens be *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, seeing ye have *p.* your souls

PURIFIER.

Mal. 3. 3, a refiner and *p.* of silver

PURIFIETH.

Num. 19. 13, and *p.* not himself
1 *John* 3. 3, he *p.* himself

PURIFY.

Num. 19. 12, 19, 20, shall *p.* himself
31. 19, 20, *p.* yourselves
Job 41. 25, they *p.* themselves
Isa. 66. 17, *p.* themselves in gardens
Ezek. 43. 26, seven days *p.* the altar
Mal. 3. 3, he shall *p.* the sons of Levi
John 11. 55, went to *p.* themselves
Acts 21. 24, take and *p.* thyself
Tit. 2. 14, *p.* a peculiar people
James 4. 8, *p.* your hearts

PURIFYING.

Lev. 12. 6, when the days of her *p.*
Num. 8. 7, sprinkle water of *p.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 28, *p.* all holy things
Esth. 2. 12, things for *p.* of women
John 2. 6, the *p.* of the Jews
3. 25, a question about *p.*
Acts 15. 9, *p.* their hearts by faith
21. 26, *p.* himself with them
Heb. 9. 13, to the *p.* of the flesh

PURIM.

Esth. 9. 26, 28, 29, called these days *P.*

PURITY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 12, be thou an example in *p.*
5. 2, the younger sisters, with all *p.*

PURLOINING.

Tit. 2. 10, not *p.*, but showing

PURPLE.

Exod. 25. 4, *p.* and scarlet, 26. 1; 39. 3
Num. 4. 13, spread a *p.* cloth
Judg. 8. 26, *p.* raiment on kings
2 *Chron.* 2. 7, 14, to work in *p.* 3. 14.
Esth. 1. 6, fine linen and *p.* 8. 15.
Prov. 31. 22, her clothing is *p.* *Jer.* 10. 9
Sol. Song 3. 10, covering of *p.* 7. 5.
Ezek. 27. 7, 16, *p.* covered thee
Mark 15. 17, 20, clothed him with *p.*
—see also *John* 19. 2, 5.
Luke 16. 19, a rich man clothed in *p.*
Acts 16. 14, Lydia, a seller of *p.*
Rev. 17. 4, in *p.* and scarlet, 18. 12, 16.

PURPOSE, *Noun.*

Ruth 2. 16, handfuls of *p.* for her
Ezra 4. 5, to frustrate their *p.*
Neh. 8. 4, a pulpit made for the *p.*
Job 33. 17, withdraw man from his *p.*
Prov. 20. 18, every *p.* is established
Ecc. 3. 1, a time to every *p.* 8. 6.
Isa. 1. 11, to what *p.* *Jer.* 6. 20.
14. 26, this is the *p.* that is purposed
30. 7, Egyptians shall help to no *p.*
Jer. 51. 29, every *p.* of Lord shall stand
Dan. 6. 17, that *p.* be not changed
Matt. 26. 8, to what *p.* is this waste?
Acts 11. 23, with *p.* of heart
26. 16, appeared to thee for this *p.*
27. 13, they had obtained their *p.*
43. kept them from their *p.*
Rom. 8. 28, called according to his *p.*
9. 11, that the *p.* of God might stand
17, even for this same *p.*
Eph. 1. 11, according to the *p.* 3. 11.
6. 22, for the same *p.* *Col.* 4. 8.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, according to his own *p.*
3. 10, thou hast known my *p.*
1 *John* 3. 8, for this *p.* the Son of God

PURPOSE-D.

1 *Kings* 5. 5, *p.* to build a house
2 *Chron.* 28. 10, *p.* to keep under
32. 2, *p.* to fight against
Psa. 17. 3, *p.* not to transgress
140. 4, *p.* to overthrow my goings
Isa. 14. 24, 26, 27, as I have *p.*
19. 12, the Lord hath *p.* 23. 9.
46. 11, I have *p.* it, *Jer.* 4. 28.
Jer. 26. 3, evil which I *p.* 36. 3.
49. 20, purposes he hath *p.* 50. 45.
Lam. 2. 8, the Lord hath *p.* to destroy
Dan. 1. 8, Daniel *p.* in his heart
Acts 19. 21, Paul *p.* in spirit, 20. 3.
Rom. 1. 13, oftentimes *p.* to come
2 *Cor.* 1. 17, things I *p.* do I *p.*
Eph. 1. 9, which he hath *p.* in himself
3. 11, which he *p.* in Christ Jesus

PURPOSES.

Job 17. 11, my *p.* are broken off
Prov. 15. 22, *p.* are disappointed
Isa. 19. 10, broken in the *p.* thereof

Jer. 49. 20, hear the Lord and his *p.*

PURPOSETH.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7, as he *p.* in his heart

PURPOSING.

Gen. 27. 42, *p.* to kill thee

PURSE-S.

Prov. 1. 14, let us have one *p.*
Matt. 10. 9, nor brass in your *p.*
Mark 6. 8, no money in their *p.*
Luke 10. 4, neither *p.* nor scrip, 22. 35.

PURSUE.

Gen. 35. 5, they did not *p.* the sons
Exod. 15. 9, the enemy said, I will *p.*
Deut. 19. 6, lest avenger *p.* *Josh.* 20. 5.
28. 22, 45, they shall *p.* thee until
Josh. 2. 5, *p.* them, 8. 16; 10. 19.
1 *Sam.* 24. 14, whom dost thou *p.*?
25. 29, a man is risen to *p.* thee
30. 8, shall I *p.* after this troop?
2 *Sam.* 17. 1, arise and *p.* 20. 6.
24. 13, flee while enemies *p.* thee
Job 13. 25, wilt thou *p.* dry stubble?
30. 15, terrors *p.* my soul
Psa. 34. 14, seek peace and *p.* it
Isa. 30. 16, they that *p.* you be swift
Jer. 48. 2, the sword shall *p.* thee
Ezek. 35. 6, blood shall *p.* thee
Hos. 8. 3, the enemy shall *p.* him
Amos 1. 11, did *p.* his brother
Nah. 1. 8, darkness shall *p.* his enemies

PURSUED.

Gen. 14. 14, 15, Abram *p.* them to Dan
31. 23, 36, Laban *p.* Jacob
Exod. 14. 8, 9, 23, the Egyptians *p.* Israel, *Deut.* 11. 4; *Josh.* 24. 6.
Josh. 2. 7, *p.* spies; 8. 16, Ai *p.*
Judg. 1. 6, *p.* after Adoni-bezek
4. 16, Barak *p.* the chariots
7. 23, *p.* the Midianites, 8. 12.
20. 45, Israel *p.* Benjamin
1 *Sam.* 7. 11, *p.* Philistines, 17. 52.
23. 25, Saul *p.* David
30. 10, David *p.* Amalekites
2 *Sam.* 2. 19, 24, *p.* after Abner
28, Joab *p.* Israel no more
20. 10, so Joab *p.* after Sheba
22. 38, *p.* mine enemies—see also *Psa.* 18. 37.
1 *Kings* 20. 20, Israel *p.* after them
2 *Kings* 25. 5, *p.* the king, *Jer.* 39. 5.
2 *Chron.* 13. 19, *p.* after Jeroboam
14. 13, *p.* the Ethiopians
Isa. 41. 3, he *p.* them, and passed
Lam. 4. 19, *p.* us upon the mountains

PURSUER-S.

Josh. 2. 16, 22, lest *p.* meet you, 8. 20.
Lam. 1. 6, are gone before the *p.*

PURSUETH.

Lev. 26. 17, 36, flee when none *p.* you
Prov. 11. 19, he that *p.* evil *p.* it
13. 21, evil *p.* sinners
19. 7, he *p.* them with words
28. 1, flee when no man *p.*

PURSUING.

Judg. 8. 4, 5, faint, yet *p.* them
1 *Sam.* 23. 28, from *p.* after David
2 *Sam.* 3. 22, came from *p.* a troop
18. 16, from *p.* after Israel
1 *Kings* 18. 27, your god is *p.*
22. 33, back from *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 32

PURTENANCE.

Exod. 12. 9, his head, legs, and *p.*

PUSH-ED.

Exod. 21. 29, 32, 36, if the ox *p.*
Deut. 33. 17, he shall *p.* the people
1 *Kings* 22. 11, thou shalt *p.* the Syrians—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
Job 30. 12, they *p.* away my feet
Psa. 44. 5, we *p.* down our enemies
Ezek. 34. 21, *p.* diseased with your horns
Dan. 11. 40, king of south *p.* at him

PUSHING.

Dan. 8. 4, saw the ram *p.* westward

PUT.

Gen. 2. 8, 15, there God *p.* the man
3. 15, I will *p.* enmity between
24. 2, *p.* thy hand under, 47. 29.
27. 15, 16, *p.* them upon Jacob
28. 11, *p.* the stones, 29. 3.
39. 4, he *p.* into Joseph's hand
40. 15, *p.* me into the dungeon
42. 17, he *p.* them in ward
46. 4, *p.* his hand, 48. 18.
Exod. 3. 5, *p.* off thy shoes—see also *Isa.* 20. 2; *Acts* 7. 33.
22, *p.* them on your sons
4. 6, *p.* thy hand in thy bosom
15, *p.* words in his mouth
5. 21, to *p.* a sword in their hand
Lev. 19. 14, *p.* a stumbling-block—see also *Rom.* 14. 13.
26. 8, *p.* ten thousand to flight—see also *Deut.* 32. 30.
Num. 6. 27, shall *p.* my name, *Deut.* 12. 5, 21; 1 *Kings* 9. 3; 11. 36; 14. 21; 2 *Kings* 21. 7; 2 *Chron.* 6. 20; 12. 13; 33. 7.
Deut. 18. 18, *p.* my words in his mouth
Judg. 12. 3, *p.* my life in my hands, 1 *Sam.* 19. 5; 28. 21; *Job* 13. 14.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36, *p.* me into priest's office
1 *Kings* 18. 23, and *p.* no fire under
22. 27, *p.* this fellow in prison
2 *Kings* 4. 34, *p.* his mouth upon mouth
11. 12, they *p.* the crown on him
13. 16, *p.* thine hand upon the bow
19. 28, *p.* a hook in thy nose, *Job* 41. 2; *Isa.* 37. 29; *Ezek.* 29. 4.
1 *Chr.* 11. 19, *p.* their lives in jeopardy
13. 10, he *p.* his hand to the ark
21. 27, the angel *p.* up his sword
Ezra 7. 27, *p.* a thing in king's heart
Neh. 2. 12, *p.* in my heart to do
3. 5, nobles *p.* not their necks
4. 23, *p.* them off for washing
6. 14, would have *p.* me in fear

Esth. 9. 1, near to be *p.* in execution
Job 4. 18, he *p.* no trust in his servants
17. 3, *p.* me in a surety with thee
19. 13, *p.* my brethren far from me
23. 6, he would *p.* strength in me
38. 36, *p.* wisdom in inward parts
Psa. 4. 7, *p.* gladness in my heart
8. 6 thou hast *p.* all things under his feet—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 25, 27; *Eph.* 1. 22; *Heb.* 2. 8.
9. 20, *p.* them in fear, O Lord
30. 11, *p.* off my sackcloth
31. 18, let lying lips be *p.* to silence
40. 3, he hath *p.* a new song
14, *p.* to shame, 44. 7, 9; 53. 5.
56. 8, *p.* my tears into thy bottle
78. 66, he *p.* them to reproach
88. 18, lover *p.* far from me
118. 8, 9, than to *p.* confidence
119.31, *p.* to shame—see also *Prov.* 25. 8, 10; *Zeph.* 3. 19.
Prov. 23. 2, *p.* a knife to thy throat
Sol. Song 5. 3, I have *p.* off my coat
Isa. 5. 20, *p.* darkness for light
42. 1, *p.* my Spirit upon him—see also *Matt.* 12. 18.
43. 26, *p.* me in remembrance
47. 11, not be able to *p.* it off
51. 16, *p.* words in thy mouth—see also *Jer.* 1. 9.
53. 10 he hath *p.* him to grief
63. 11, *p.* his Holy Spirit
Jer. 3. 19, *p.* thee among the children
8. 14, God hath *p.* us to silence
12. 13, they *p.* themselves to pain
31. 33, I will *p.* my law in their inward parts, *Heb* 8. 10; 10. 16.
32. 40, I will *p.* my fear in hearts
Ezek. 8. 17, *p.* the branch to their nose
11. 19, *p.* a new spirit, 36. 26, 27.
16. 14, comeliness I *p.* upon thee
37. 6, *p.* breath in you
Dan. 5. 19, whom he would he *p.* down
Joel 3. 13, *p.* in the sickle, *Rev.* 14. 14.
Mic. 7. 5, *p.* not confidence in a guide
Hag. 1. 6, wages to *p.* it in a bag
Matt. 5. 15, nor *p.* it under a bushel
9. 17, nor do men *p.* new wine
19. 6, no man *p.* asunder—see also *Mark* 10. 9; *Eph.* 5. 31.
22. 34, *p.* the Sadducees to silence
25 27, *p.* my money to exchangers
26.52, *p.* up thy sword, *John* 18.11.
Mark 10. 16, *p.* his hands on them
Luke 1. 52, *p.* down the mighty
15. 22, *p.* it on him, and *p.* a ring
John 5. 7, to *p.* me into the pool
9. 15, he *p.* clay upon mine eyes
19. 29, *p.* it upon hyssop
20. 25, unless I *p.* my finger
Acts 1. 7, *p.* in his own power
4. 3, *p.* the apostles in hold, 5. 18.
13. 46, ye *p.* the word of God
Acts 15. 9, *p.* no difference between us
10, to *p.* a yoke upon the neck
1 *Cor.* 15. 24, 25, *p.* down authority
Eph. 4. 22, *p.* off the old man, *Col.* 3.9.
Col. 3. 8, ye also *p.* off all these
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, *p.* in remembrance, 2 *Tim.* 1. 6; 2. 14; 2 *Pet.* 1. 12; *Jude* 5.
Tit. 3. 1, *p.* them in mind
Heb. 2. 5, angels not *p.* in subjection
6. 6, *p.* him to an open shame
James 3. 3, *p.* bits in horses' mouth
1 *Pet.* 2. 15, ye may *p.* to silence
2 *Pet.* 1. 14, must *p.* off this tabernacle
Rev. 2. 24, *p.* on you none other burden
17. 17, *p.* in their hearts to fulfil

PUT *away.*

Gen. 35. 2; *Exod.* 12. 15; *Lev.* 21. 7; *Deut.* 19. 13; 21. 9; 22. 19; *Josh.* 24. 14; *Judg.* 10. 16; 1 *Sam.* 1. 14; 7. 3; 28. 3; 2 *Sam.* 7. 15; 12. 13, 2 *Kings* 3. 2; 23. 24; 2 *Chron.* 15. 8; *Ezra* 10. 3; *Job* 11. 14; 22. 23; *Psa.* 18. 22; 27. 9; 88. 8; *Prov.* 4. 24; *Isa.* 50. 1; *Jer.* 3. 1; 4. 1; *Ezek.* 43. 9; 44. 22; *Hos.* 2. 2; *Amos* 6. 3; *Matt.* 1. 19; 5. 31; 19. 9; *Mark* 10. 11; *Luke* 16. 18; 1 *Cor.* 5. 13; 7. 11; 13. 11; *Eph.* 4. 31; 1 *Tim.* 1. 19; *Heb.* 9. 26.

PUT *forth.*

Gen. 3. 22; 8. 9; 19. 10; *Exod.* 4. 4; *Deut.* 33. 14; *Judg.* 3. 21; 6. 21; 14. 12; 15. 15; 1 *Sam.* 14. 27; 22. 17; 24. 10; 2 *Sam.* 6. 6; 15. 5; 18. 12; 1 *Kings* 13. 4; 1 *Chron.* 13. 9; *Job* 1. 11; 2. 5; *Psa.* 55. 20; 125. 3; *Prov.* 8. 1; 25 6; *Jer.* 1. 9; *Ezek.* 8. 3; 17. 2; *Matt.* 8. 3; 9. 25; 13. 24; *Mark* 1. 41; *Luke* 5. 13; 14. 7; *Acts* 5. 34; 9. 40.

PUT *on.*

Gen. 28. 20; 38. 19; *Exod.* 29 30; 33. 4; *Lev.* 6. 10; 16. 4; 21. 10; *Num.* 16. 46; *Deut.* 22. 5; 2 *Sam.* 1. 24; 14 2; 20. 8; 1 *Kings* 22.30; 2 *Kings* 3. 21; 2 *Chron.* 18. 29; *Esth.* 4. 1; 5. 1; *Job* 27. 17; 29. 14; *Sol. Song* 5. 3; *Isa.* 51. 9; 52. 1; 59. 17; *Jer.* 13. 1; 46. 4; *Ezek.* 24. 17; 42. 14; 44. 19; *Jonah* 3 5; *Matt.* 6. 25; 21. 7; 27. 28; *Mark* 6. 9; 15. 36; *Luke* 12. 22; 15. 22; *John* 19. 2, 19; *Rom.* 13. 12, 14; 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54; *Gal.* 3. 27; *Eph.* 4 24; 6. 11; *Col.* 3. 10.

PUT *out.*

Exod. 17. 14; *Lev.* 6. 12; *Num.* 5. 2; 16. 14; *Deut.* 7. 22; 25. 6; *Judg.* 16. 21; 2 *Sam.* 13. 17; 2 *Kings* 6. 7; 25. 7; 2 *Chron.* 29. 7; *Job* 18. 5, 6; 21. 17; *Psa.* 9. 5; *Prov.* 13. 9; 20. 20; 24. 20; *Jer.* 39. 7; 52. 11; *Ezek.* 32. 7; *Mark* 5. 40; *Luke* 8.54; 16. 4; *John* 9. 22; 12. 42; 16. 2.

PUT *trust.*

Judg. 9. 15; 2 *Kings* 18. 24; 1 *Chron.* 5. 20; *Psa.* 4. 5; 5. 11; 7. 1; 9. 10; 11. 1; 16. 1; 17. 7; 25. 20; 31. 1; 36. 7; 56. 4; 71. 1; 73. 28; 146. 3; *Prov.* 30. 5; *Isa.* 36. 9; *Jer.* 39. 18; 1 *Thess.* 2. 4; *Heb.* 2. 13.

PUTTEST.

Num. 24. 21, *p.* thy nest in a rock
Deut. 12. 18, *p.* thine hands to, 15. 10.
2 *Kings* 18. 14, that which thou *p.* on me
Job 13. 27, thou *p.* my feet in stocks
Psa. 119. 119, thou *p.* away the wicked
Hab. 2. 15, that *p.* thy bottle to him

PUTTETH.

Exod. 30. 33, who *p.* any on a stranger
Num. 22. 38, God *p.* in my mouth
1 *Kings* 20. 11, as he that *p.* off harness
Job 15. 15, he *p.* no trust in saints
28. 9, he *p.* forth his hand
33. 11, he *p.* my feet in the stocks
Psa. 15. 5, *p.* not out his money
75. 7, God *p.* down one
Prov. 28. 25, *p.* trust in Lord, 29. 25.
Sol. Song 2. 13, the fig-tree *p.* forth
Isa. 57. 13, *p.* his trust in me
Jer. 43. 12, shepherd *p.* on garment
Lam. 3. 29, *p.* his mouth in the dust
Ezek. 14. 4, *p.* the stumbling-block
Mic. 3. 5, *p.* not into their mouths
Matt. 9. 16, no man *p.* *Luke* 5. 36.
24. 32, *p.* forth leaves, *Mark* 13. 28.
Mark 2. 22, no man *p.* new wine
4. 29, immediately he *p.* in sickle
Luke 8. 16, *p.* a lighted candle, 11. 33.
16. 18, whoso *p.* away his wife
John 10. 4, when he *p.* forth his sheep

PUTTING.

Gen. 21. 14, *p.* it on Hagar's shoulder
Lev. 16. 21, *p.* them upon the head
Judg. 7. 6, *p.* their hand to their mouth
Isa. 58. 9, *p.* forth of the finger
Mal. 2. 16, he hateth *p.* away
Acts 9. 12, 17, *p.* his hand on him
19. 33, Jews *p.* him forward
Rom. 15. 15, as *p.* you in mind
Eph. 4. 25, wherefore *p.* away lying
Col. 2. 11, *p.* off the body of sins
1 *Thess.* 5. 8, *p.* on the breast-plate
1 *Tim.* 1. 12, *p.* me into the ministry
2 *Tim.* 1. 6, by *p.* on of my hands
1 *Pet.* 3. 3, not *p.* on of apparel
21, not *p.* away filth of flesh
2 *Pet.* 1. 13, *p.* you in remembrance

PUTREFYING.

Isa. 1. 6, bruises, and *p.* sores

Q.

QUAILS.

Exod. 16. 13, at even *q.* came up
Num. 11. 31, 32, the Lord brought *q.* —see also *Psa.* 105. 40.

QUAKE.

Joel 2. 10, earth shall *q.* before them
Nah. 1. 5, the mountains *q.* at him
Matt. 27. 51, the earth did *q.*
Heb. 12. 21, exceedingly fear and *q.*

QUAKED.

Exod. 19. 18, the mount *q.* greatly
1 *Sam.* 14. 15, and the earth *q.*

QUAKING.

Ezek. 12. 18, eat thy bread with *q.*
Dan. 10. 7, but a great *q.* fell on them

QUANTITY.

Isa. 22. 24, vessels of small *q.*

QUARREL.

Lev. 26. 25, *q.* of my covenant
2 *Kings* 5. 7, seeketh a *q.* against me
Mark 6. 19, had a *q.* against John
Col. 3. 13, if any man have a *q.*

QUARRIES.

Judg. 3. 19, turned again from the *q.*
26, passed beyond the *q.*

QUARTER.

Gen. 19. 4, from every *q.* *Mark* 1. 45.
Josh. 18. 14, this was the west *q.*
Isa. 47. 15, shall wander to his *q.*
56. 11, every one from his *q.*

QUARTERS.

Exod. 13. 7, no leaven in thy *q.*
Deut. 22. 12, the four *q.* 1 *Chron.* 9. 24.
Jer. 49. 36, the four *q.* of heaven
Acts 9. 32, passed through all *q.*
16. 3, in those *q.* 28. 7.
Rev. 20. 8, in the four *q.* of the earth

QUATERNIONS.

Acts 12. 4, to four *q.* of soldiers

QUEEN.

1 *Kings* 10. 1, 4, 10, 13, *q.* of Sheba—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 9, 12.
11. 19, Hadad the sister of the *q.*
15. 13, from being *q.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.
2 *Kings* 10. 13, salute children of the *q.*
Neh. 2. 6, the *q.* sitting by him
Esth. 1. 9, 11, 12, 15-18, Vashti the *q.*
2. 4, 17, he made Esther *q.* 4. 4; 5. 3, 12; 7. 2, 6-8; 8. 1; 9. 31.
Psa. 45. 9, the *q.* in gold of Ophir
Jer. 13. 18, king and *q.* humble
44. 17, 25, incense to *q.* of heaven
Dan. 5. 10, *q.* came into the banquet
Matt. 12. 42, *q.* of south, *Luke* 11. 31.
Acts 8. 27, Candace, *q.* of Ethiopians
Rev. 18. 7, she saith, I sit a *q.*

QUEENS.

Sol. Song 6. 8, there are threescore *q*
Isa. 49. 23, *q.* thy nursing mothers

QUENCH.

2 *Sam.* 14. 7, so they shall *q.* my coal
21. 17, *q.* not the light of Israel
Psa. 104. 11, wild asses *q.* their thirst
Sol. Song 8. 7, waters cannot *q.* love
Isa. 1. 31, none shall *q.* them—see also *Jer.* 4. 4; 21. 12; *Amos* 5. 6.
42. 3, flax not *q.* *Matt.* 12. 20.

Eph. 6. 16, *q.* fiery darts of the wicked
1 *Thess.* 5. 19, *q.* not the Spirit

QUENCHED.

Num. 11. 2, fire was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
2 *Kings* 22. 17, wrath shall not be *q.*
Psa. 118. 12, they are *q.* as the fire
Isa. 34. 10, it shall not be *q.*
43. 17, they are *q.* as tow
66. 24, nor shall their fire be *q.*—see also *Mark* 9. 43–46, 48.
Jer. 7. 20, my fury shall not be *q.* 17. 27—see also *Ezek.* 20. 47, 48.
Heb. 11. 34, *q.* the violence of fire

QUESTION-ED-ING.

2 *Chron.* 31. 9, then Hezekiah *q.*
Matt. 22. 35, lawyer asked him a *q.*
Mark 1. 27, *q.* among themselves
8. 11, Pharisees begin to *q.* him
9. 10, *q.* what rising should mean
14, scribes *q.* with them
16, what *q.* ye with them?
11. 29, I will ask you one *q.*
12. 34, durst ask any *q.* *Luke* 20. 40.
Luke 23. 9, Pilate *q.* with him
John 3. 25, there arose a *q.*
Acts 15. 2, came about this *q.*
18. 15, if it be a *q.* of words
19. 40, called in *q.* 23. 6; 24. 21.
1 *Cor.* 10. 25, 27, asking no *q.*

QUESTIONS.

1 *Kings* 10. 1, came to prove with *q.*
3, told her all her *q.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
Matt. 22. 46, durst ask him more *q.*
Luke 2. 46, hearing and asking them *q.*
Acts 23. 29, accused of *q.* of their law
25. 19, 20, certain *q.* against him
26. 3, know thee to be expert in *q.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4, *q.* rather than edifying
6. 4, doting about *q.* and words
2 *Tim.* 2. 23, but *q.* avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.

QUICK.

Lev. 13. 10, 24, *q.* raw flesh in the rising
Num. 16. 30, go down *q.* into the pit
Psa. 55. 15, go down *q.* into hell
124. 3, had swallowed us up *q.*
Isa. 11. 3, make him of *q.* understanding
Acts 10. 42, judge the *q.* and dead—see also 2 *Tim.* 4. ; 1 *Pet.* 4. 5.
Heb. 4. 12, the word is *q.* and powerful

QUICKEN.

Psa. 71. 20, thou shalt *q.* me again
80. 18, *q.* us, and we will call
119. 25, 37, 40, 88, 107, 149, *q.* me
143. 11, *q.* me, for thy name's sake
Rom. 8. 11, *q.* your mortal bodies

QUICKENED.

Psa. 119. 50, 93, thy word hath *q.* me
1 *Cor.* 15. 36, that thou sowest is not *q.*
Eph. 2. 1, you hath he *q.* who were dead
5, hath *q.* us together, *Col.* 2. 13.
1 *Pet.* 3. 18, but *q.* by the Spirit

QUICKENETH.

John 5. 21, Father *q.*, Son *q.*
John 6. 63, the Spirit *q.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 6.
Rom. 4. 17, who *q.* the dead
1 *Tim.* 6. 13, who *q.* all things

QUICKENING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 45, was made a *q.* spirit

QUICKLY.

Gen. 18. 6, make ready *q.* 3 measures
27. 20, how hast thou found it so *q.*?
Exod. 32. 8, they have turned aside *q.*—see also *Deut.* 9. 12; *Judg.* 2. 17.
Num. 16. 46, put on incense and go *q.*
Deut. 9. 3, so shalt thou destroy them *q.*
12. get thee down *q.*
11. 17, lest ye perish *q.* 28. 20—see also *Josh.* 23. 16.
Josh. 2. 5, pursue after them *q.*
8. 19, the ambush arose *q.*
10. 6, come up to us *q.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 19, thou shalt go down *q.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 16, 18, 21, send *q.*
2 *Kings* 1. 11, the king said, Come *q.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 8, fetch *q.* Micaiah
Ecc. 4. 12, threefold cord not *q.* broken
Matt. 5. 25, agree with adversary *q.*
28. 7, go *q.* *Luke* 14. 21.
8, they departed *q.* *Mark* 16. 8.
Luke 16. 6, sit down *q.* and write fifty
John 11. 29, arose *q.*; 13. 27, do *q.*
Acts 12. 7, arise *q.*; 22. 18, get *q.* out
Rev. 2. 5, 16, come to thee *q.* 3. 11; 22. 7, 12, 20.
11. 14, the third wo cometh *q.*

QUICKSANDS.

Acts 27. 17, lest they fall into the *q.*

QUIET.

Judg. 16. 2, lail wait and were *q.*
18. 7, 27, *q.* and secure
2 *Kings* 11. 20, city was in *q.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 23. 21; *Ecc.* 9. 17.
1 *Chron.* 4. 40, land was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 1.
2 *Chron.* 14. 5, kingdom was *q.* 20. 30.
Job 3. 13, 26, have been *q.* 21. 23.
Psa. 35. 20, them that are *q.* in land
107. 30, because they be *q.*
Prov. 1. 33, *q.* from fear, *Jer.* 30. 10.
Isa. 7. 4, take heed and be *q.*
14. 7, the whole earth is *q.*
32. 18, dwell in *q.* resting-places
33. 20, Jerusalem a *q.* habitation
Jer. 47. 6, 7, how long ere thou be *q.*?
49. 23, the sea cannot be *q.*
51. 59, Seraiah was a *q.* prince
Ezek. 16. 42, I will be *q.*
Nah. 1. 12, though they be *q.*
Acts 19. 36, ye ought to be *q.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 11, that ye study to be *q.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2, a *q.* and peaceable life
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, a meek and *q.* spirit

QUIETED.

Psa. 131. 2, *q.* myself as a child
Zech. 6. 8, these *q.* my spirit

QUIETETH.

Job 37. 17, when he *q.* the earth

QUIETLY.
2 *Sam.* 3. 27, to speak *q.* and smote
Lam. 3. 26, *q.* wait for salvation
QUIETNESS.
Judg. 8. 28, the country was in *q.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 9, I will give *q.* to Israel
Job 20. 20, he shall not feel *q.*
34. 29, when he giveth *q.*
Prov. 17. 1, a dry morsel and *q.*
Ecc. 4. 6, better is a handful with *q.*
Isa. 30. 15, in *q.* and confidence
32. 17, *q.* and assurance for ever
Acts 24. 2, seeing we enjoy great *q.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 12, that with *q.* they work
QUIT.
Exod. 21. 19, 28, then shall he be *q.*
Josh. 2. 20, then we will be *q.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 9, *q.* like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
QUITE.
Gen. 31. 15, *q.* devoured our money
Exod. 23. 24, *q.* break down images
Num. 17. 10, *q.* take away murmurings
33. 52, *q.* pluck down high places
2 *Sam.* 3. 24, he is *q.* gone
Job 6. 13, driven *q.* from me
Hab. 3. 9, bow was made *q.* naked
QUIVER.
Gen. 27. 3, take thy *q.* and thy bow
Job 39. 23, *q.* rattleth against him
Psa. 127. 5, that hath his *q.* full
Isa. 22. 6, Elam bare the *q.*
49. 2, polished shaft in his *q.*
Jer. 5. 16, *q.* is an open sepulchre
Lam. 3. 13, the arrows of his *q.*
QUIVERED.
Hab. 3. 16, my lips *q.* at the voice

R.

RABBI.
Matt. 23. 7, they love to be called, *R.*, *R.*
8, be not ye called *R.*
John 1. 38, *R.*, where dwellest thou?
49, *R.*, thou art the Son of God
3. 2, *R.*, we know thou art a teacher
26, *R.*, he that was with thee
6. 25, *R.*, when camest thou hither?
RABBONI.
John 20. 16, Mary turned and saith, *R.*
RACA.
Matt. 5. 22, shall say to his brother, *R.*
RACE.
Psa. 19. 5, as a strong man to run a *r.*
Ecc. 9. 11, the *r.* is not to the swift
1 *Cor.* 9. 24, they which run in a *r.*
Heb. 12. 1, the *r.* set before us
RAFTERS.
Sol. Song 1. 17, our *r.* of fir
RAGE, *Noun.*
2 *Kings* 5. 12, turned away in a *r.*
19. 27, thy *r.* against me, *Isa.* 37. 28.
2 *Chron.* 16. 10, in a *r.* 28. 9.
Job 39. 24, swalloweth ground with *r.*
Job 40. 11, the *r.* of thy wrath
Psa. 7. 6, the *r.* of enemies
Prov. 6. 34, the *r.* of a man
Dan. 3. 13, commanded in his *r.*
Hos. 7. 16, for the *r.* of their tongue
RAGE, *Verb.*
Psa. 2. 1, the heathen *r.* *Acts* 4. 25.
Prov. 29. 9, whether he *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46. 9, *r.*, ye chariots, *Nah.* 2. 4.
RAGED.
Psa. 46. 6, the heathen *r.*
RAGETH.
Prov. 14. 16, but the fool *r.*
RAGING.
Psa. 89. 9, *r.* of the sea, *Jonah* 1. 15.
Prov. 20. 1, strong drink is *r.*
Luke 8. 24, *r.* of the water, *Jude* 13.
RAGGED.
Isa. 2. 21, the tops of the *r.* rocks
RAGS.
Prov. 23. 21, clothe a man with *r.*
Isa. 64. 6, righteousnesses as filthy *r.*
Jer. 38. 11, 12, took old rotten *r.*
RAILED.
1 *Sam.* 25. 14, Nabal *r.* 2 *Chron.* 32. 17.
Mark 15. 29, *r.* on Jesus, *Luke* 23. 39.
RAILER.
1 *Cor.* 5. 11, with a *r.* or drunkard
RAILING.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4, envy, strife, *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 9, not rendering *r.* for *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11, *r.* accusation, *Jude* 9.
RAIMENT.
Gen. 24. 53, gave *r.* to Rebekah
27. 15, 27, Rebekah took goodly *r.*
28. 20, give me *r.* *Deut.* 10. 18.
41. 14, shaved, and changed his *r.*
45. 22, five changes of *r.*
Exod. 3. 22, borrow *r.* 12. 35
21. 10, her food and *r.*
22. 9, 26, 27, thy neighbour's *r.* to pledge, *Deut.* 22. 3; 24. 13, 17.
Num. 31. 20, purify all your *r.*
Deut. 8. 4, thy *r.* waxed not old
21. 13, *r.* of her captivity
Josh. 22. 8, return with much *r.*
Judg. 3. 16, under his *r.*; 8. 26, purple *r.*
Ruth 3. 3, put thy *r.* on, 1 *Sam.* 28. 8.
2 *Kings* 5. 5, ten changes of *r.* 7. 8.
2 *Chron.* 9. 24, gold and *r.* *Esth.* 4. 4.
Job 27. 16, prepare *r.* as the clay
Psa. 45. 14, in *r.* of needle-work
Isa. 14. 19, *r.* of those that are slain
63. 3, and I will stain all my *r.*
Ezek. 16. 13, thy *r.* was of fine linen
Zech. 3. 4, clothe thee with change of *r.*
Matt. 3. 4, his *r.* of camels' hair
6. 25, 28, more than *r.* *Luke* 12. 23.
11. 8, clothed in soft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25
17. 2, his *r.* was white as the light,
28. 3; *Mark* 9. 3; *Luke* 9. 29.
27. 31, put his own *r.* on him
Luke 10. 30, stripped him of *r.*

Luke 23. 34, parted his r. *John* 19. 24.
Acts 18. 6, Paul shook his r.
22. 20, the r. of them that slew
1 *Tim.* 6. 8, having food and r.
James 2. 2, a poor man in vile r.
Rev. 3. 5, 18. clothed in white r. 4. 4.

RAIN, *Noun.*

Gen. 7. 12, the r. forty days, 8. 2.
Exod. 9. 33, 34, the r. was not poured
Lev. 26. 4, give you r. in due season—see also *Deut.* 11. 14; 28. 12.
Deut. 11. 11, water of the r. of heaven
17, that there be no r. 1 *Kings* 8. 35; 2 *Chron.* 6. 26; 7. 13.
28. 24, r. of thy land powder
32. 2, doctrine shall drop as the r.
1 *Sam.* 12. 17, send r.; 18, sent r.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21, no dew nor r. 1 *Kings* 17. 1.
23. 4, clear shining after r.
1 *Kings* 8. 36, give r. 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
17. 14, send r. on the earth, 18. 1.
18. 41, sound of abundance of r.
2 *Kings* 3. 17, ye shall not see r.
Ezra 10. 9, 13, trembling for the great r.
Job 5. 10, giveth r. upon the earth
28. 26, when he made decree for r.
29. 23, waited for me as for the r.
36. 27, the clouds pour down r.
37. 6, great r. of his strength
38. 28, hath the r. a father?
Psa. 68. 9, didst send a plentiful r.
72. 6, like r. on mown grass
84. 6, the r. also filleth the pools
105. 32, he gave them hail for r.
135. 7, maketh lightnings for the r.
147. 8, prepareth r. for the earth
Prov. 25. 14, like clouds without r.
23, north wind driveth away r.
26. 1, as r. in harvest
28. 3, like a sweeping r.
Ecc. 11. 3, if the clouds be full of r.
12. 2, clouds return after the r.
Sol. Song 2. 11, the r. is over and gone
Isa. 4. 6, a covert from storm and r.
5. 6, clouds r. on r. on it
30. 23, then shall he give the r.
44. 14, the r. doth nourish it
55. 10, as the r. cometh down
Jer. 5. 24, fear the Lord that giveth r.
10. 13, lightnings with r. 51. 16.
14. 4, there was no r.
22, are there any can cause r.
Ezek. 1. 28, the bow in the day of r.
38. 22, an overflowing r.
Hos. 6. 3, he shall come as the r.
Joel 2. 23, he will cause to come r.
Amos 4. 7, withholden the r. from you
Zech. 14. 17, upon them shall be no r.
Matt. 5. 45, r. on the just and unjust
7. 25, 27, the r. descended
Acts 14. 17, did good, and gave us r.
28. 2, because of the present r.
Heb. 6. 7, the earth drinketh in the r.
James 5. 18, the heaven gave r.
See *Latter.*

RAIN, *Verb.*

Gen. 2. 5, not caused it to r.
7. 4, cause it to r.—see also *Exod.* 9. 18; *Job* 38. 26; *Amos* 4. 7.
Exod. 16. 4, I will r. bread from heaven
Job 20. 23, God shall r. fury on him
Psa. 11. 6, he shall r. snares
Isa. 5. 6, that they r. no rain on it
Hos. 10. 12, till he r. righteousness
James 5. 17, prayed it might not r.
Rev. 11. 6, that it r. not in the days

RAINBOW.

Rev. 4. 3, a r. round about the throne
10. 1, a r. was upon his head

RAINED.

Gen. 19. 24, Lord r. upon Sodom
Exod. 9. 23, the Lord r. hail on Egypt
Psa. 78. 24, 27, r. down manna
Ezek. 22. 24, not r. upon, *Amos* 4. 7.
Luke 17. 29, it r. fire from heaven
James 5. 17, it r. not for three years

RAINY.

Prov. 27. 15, dropping in a r. day

RAISE.

Gen. 38. 8, r. up seed to brother. *Deut.* 25. 7; *Ruth* 4. 5, 10; *Matt.* 22. 24; *Mark* 12. 19; *Luke* 20. 28.
Exod. 23. 1, not r. a false report
Deut. 18. 15, 18, thy God will r. up a prophet, *Acts* 3. 22; 7. 37.
Josh. 8. 29, r. a heap of stones
1 *Sam.* 2. 35, r. up a faithful priest
2 *Sam.* 12. 11, r. up evil against thee
1 *Kings* 14. 14, r. up a king in Israel
1 *Chron.* 17. 11, r. up thy seed after thee
Job 3. 8, r. up their mourning
19. 12, r. up against me, 30. 12.
Psa. 41. 10, be merciful, and r. me up
Isa. 15. 5, they shall r. up a cry
29. 3, r. forts against thee
44. 26, r. up the decayed places
49. 6, r. up the tribes of Jacob
58. 12, r. up foundations, 61. 4.
Hos. 6. 2, the third day he will r. us up
Amos 5. 2, there is none to r. her up
6. 14, I will r. a nation against you
9. 11, r. tabernacle of David
Mic. 5. 5, we shall r. seven shepherds
Hab. 1. 3, r. up strife and contention
Matt. 3. 9, r. up children, *Luke* 3. 8.
10. 8, heal the sick, r. the dead
John 2. 19, in three days I will r. it up
6. 39, r. it up at the last day
Acts 2. 30, he would r. up Christ
26. 8, that God should r. the dead
1 *Cor.* 6. 14, r. up us, 2 *Cor.* 4. 14.
Heb. 11. 19, able r. him up, *James* 5. 15.

RAISED.

Exod. 9. 16, r. thee up to show—see also *Sol. Song* 8. 5; *Rom.* 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 7, r. up in their stead

Josh. 7. 26, *r.* over him a great heap
Judg. 2. 16, 18, *r.* up judges, 3. 9, 15.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1, the man *r.* up on high
1 *Kings* 5. 13, *r.* a levy, 9. 15.
2 *Chron.* 32. 5, *r.* it up, 33. 14.
Ezra 1. 5, *r.* to go up to build
Job 14. 12, nor be *r.* out of their sleep
Isa. 14. 9, *r.* up from their thrones
23. 13, *r.* up the palaces
41. 2, *r.* up righteous man, 45. 13.
Jer. 6. 22, *r.* from earth, 25. 32; 50. 41.
29. 15, *r.* up prophets, *Amos* 2. 11.
51. 11, *r.* up the kings of the Medes
Dan. 7. 5, a bear *r.* up itself
Zech. 2. 13, *r.* up out of his habitation
9. 13, when I have *r.* up thy sons
Matt. 1. 24, Joseph being *r.* from sleep
11. 5, the dead are *r.* up, *Luke* 7. 22.
16. 21, he must *r.* up again the third day, 17. 23—see also *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 1. 69, *r.* up a horn of salvation
20. 37, now that the dead are *r.*
John 12. 1, 9, 17, *r.* from the dead
Acts 2. 24, 32, whom God hath *r.* 3. 15,
26; 4. 10; 5. 30; 10. 40; 13.
30, 33, 34; 17. 31; *Rom.* 4. 24;
6. 4; 8. 11; 10. 9; 1 *Cor.* 6. 14;
15. 15; 2 *Cor.* 4. 14; *Gal.* 1. 1;
Eph. 1. 20.
12. 7, angel *r.* up Peter
13. 22, he *r.* up David
23, *r.* to Israel a Saviour
50, the Jews *r.* persecution
Rom. 4. 25, *r.* for our justification
6. 9, Christ being *r.* from the dead
7. 4, to him who is *r.* from the dead
1 *Cor.* 15. 15, whom he *r.* not up if
16, then is not Christ *r.*
17, if Christ be not *r.*
35, how are the dead *r.?*
43. it is *r.* in glory, is *r.* in power
Eph. 2. 6, *r.* us up together
Col. 2 12. *r* him from dead, 1 *Thess.* 1. 10; 2 *Tim.* 2. 8; 1 *Pet.* 1. 21.
Heb. 11. 35, their dead *r.* to life

RAISETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8, he *r.* poor, *Psa.* 113. 7.
Job 41. 25, when he *r.* himself
Psa. 107. 25, he *r.* stormy wind
145. 14, he *r.* bowed down, 146. 8.
John 5. 21, *r.* the dead, 2 *Cor.* 1. 9.

RAISING.

Hos. 7. 4, baker ceaseth from *r.*
Acts 24. 12, nor *r.* up the people

RAISINS.

1 *Sam.* 25. 18, clusters of *r.* 30. 12.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1, bunches of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.

RAM.

Gen. 15. 9, take a *r.*—see also *Exod.* 29. 15; *Lev.* 9. 2; 19. 21.
22. 13, a *r.* caught in a thicket
Exod. 29. 18, burn the *r.* *Lev.* 8. 21.
22, *r.* of consecration, *Lev.* 8. 22.
Num. 5. 8, the *r.* of atonement, 15. 11.
Ezra 10. 19, offered a *r.* for trespass
Ezek. 43. 23, offer a *r.* 45. 24; 46. 4, 5.
Dan. 8. 3, 4, 6, 7, a *r.* with two horns

RAMS.

Gen. 32. 14, 200 ewes and 20 *r.*
Deut. 32. 14, *r.* of breed of Bashan
1 *Sam.* 15. 22, the fat of *r.*—see also *Psa.* 66. 15; *Isa.* 1. 11; 34. 6.
2 *Kings* 3. 4, 100,000 *r.* with wool
1 *Chron.* 29. 21, sacrificed 1000 *r.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 11, Arabians brought 7700 *r.*
Ezra 6. 9, *r.* for offerings, 7. 17; 8. 35.
Psa. 114. 4, mountains skipped like *r.*
Isa. 1. 11, burnt-offerings of *r.*
60. 7, the *r.* of Nebaioth
Jer. 51. 40, to the slaughter like *r.*
Ezek. 27. 21, occupied with thee in *r.*
34. 17, the *r.* and the he-goats
39. 18, drink the blood of *r.*
Mic. 6. 7, pleased with thousands of *r.*

RAMS'-HORNS.

Josh. 6. 4–6, 8, 13, the ark *r.-horns*

RAMS'-SKINS.

Exod. 25. 5, *r.-skins* dyed red, 26. 14; 35. 7; 36. 19; 39. 34.

RAMPART.

Lam. 2. 8, made the *r.* lament
Nah. 3. 8, whose *r.* was the sea

RAN.

Gen. 18. 2, *r.* to meet, 24. 17; 29. 13.
24. 20, Rebekah *r.*; 29. 12, Rachel *r.*
Exod. 9. 23, the fire *r.* along
Num. 11. 27, there *r.* a young man
16. 47, Aaron *r.* into the midst
Josh. 7. 22, the messenger *r.*
8. 19, the ambush *r.* into Ai
Judg. 7. 21, the host of Midian *r.*
9. 21, Jotham *r.* away
13. 10, Manoah's wife *r.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 5, Samuel *r.* to Eli
4. 12, a man *r.*; 10. 23, they *r.*
17. 22, 51, David *r.*; 20. 36, the lad *r.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 21, Cushi *r.*; 23, Ahimaaz *r.*
1 *Kings* 2. 39, servants *r.* away
18. 35, water *r.*; 22. 35, blood *r.*
46, Elijah *r.*; 19. 20, Elisha *r.*
Psa. 77. 2, my sore *r.*; 105. 41, waters *r.*
133. 2, ointment that *r.* down
Jer. 23. 21, not sent them, yet they *r.*
Ezek. 1. 14, the living creatures *r.*
47. 2, there *r.* out waters
Dan. 8. 6, the goat *r.* to the ram
Matt. 8. 32, swine *r.* *Luke* 8. 33.
27. 48, one *r.* *Mark* 15. 36.
Mark 6. 33, many *r.* afoot thither
Luke 15. 20, *r.* and fell on his neck
19. 4, Zaccheus *r.* before
24. 12, *r.* to the sepulchre
John 20. 4, so they *r.* both together
Acts 3. 11, people *r.* together, 21. 30.
7. 57, they *r.* upon Stephen
8. 30, Philip *r.* to the chariot

Acts 12. 14, *r.* in, 14. 14.
27. 41, they *r.* the ship aground
Jude 11, they *r.* greedily

RANG.

1 *Sam.* 4. 5, the earth *r.* again
1 *Kings* 1. 45, the city *r.* again

RANGE.

Job 39. 8, the *r.* of the mountains

RANGES.

Lev. 11. 35, or *r.* for pots
2 *Kings* 11. 8, that cometh within *r.*
15, without the *r.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 14.

RANGING.

Prov. 28. 15, as a *r.* bear

RANK.

Gen. 41. 5, 7, ears *r.* and good
Num. 2. 16, 24, second and third *r.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 33, 38, 50,000 could keep *r.*

RANKS.

1 *Kings* 7. 4, 5, light in three *r.*
Joel 2. 7, shall not break their *r.*
Mark 6. 40, they sat down in *r.*

RANSOM.

Exod. 21. 30, the *r.* of his life, 30. 12.
Job 33. 24, I have found a *r.*
36. 18, great *r.* cannot deliver
Psa. 49. 7, nor give to God a *r.*
Prov. 6. 35, not regard any *r.*
13. 8, the *r.* of a man's life
21. 18, a *r.* for the righteous
Isa. 43. 3, gave Egypt for thy *r.*
Hos. 13. 14, *r.* them from the grave
Matt. 20. 28, *r.* for many, *Mark* 10. 45.
1 *Tim.* 2. 6, gave himself *r.* for all

RANSOMED.

Isa. 35. 10, the *r.* of the Lord
51. 10, a way for the *r.* to pass over
Jer. 31. 11, redeemed Jacob and *r.* him

RARE.

Dan. 2. 11, it is a *r.* thing

RASE.

Psa. 137. 7, *r.* it, *r.* it

RASH.

Ecc. 5. 2, be not *r.* with thy mouth
Isa. 32. 4, the *r.* shall understand

RASHLY.

Acts 19. 36, ought to do nothing *r.*

RATE.

Exod. 16. 4, a certain *r.* 2 *Chron.* 8. 13.
1 *Kings* 10. 25, at a *r.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
2 *Kings* 25. 30, a daily *r.* for every day

RATHER.

Josh. 22. 24, not *r.* done it for fear
2 *Kings* 5. 13, how much *r.*
Job 7. 15, death *r.* than life, *Jer.* 8. 3.
32. 2, justified himself *r.* than God
36. 21, chosen *r.* than affliction
Psa. 52. 3, lying *r.* than righteousness
84. 10, had *r.* be a door-keeper
Prov. 8. 10, knowledge *r.* than gold
16. 16, *r.* than silver, 22. 1.
17. 12, *r.* than a fool in his folly
Matt. 10. 6, go *r.* to the lost sheep
Matt. 10. 28, *r.* fear him, 18. 8, 9.
25. 9, go ye *r.* to them that sell
27. 24, *r.* tumult was made
Mark 5. 26, but *r.* grew worse
15. 11, should *r.* release Barabbas
Luke 10. 20, *r.* rejoice, names in heaven
11. 28, *r.* blessed; 41, *r.* give alms
12. 31, *r.* seek ye kingdom of God
18. 14, justified *r.* than the other
John 3. 19, darkness *r.* than light
Acts 5. 29, obey God *r.* than men
Rom. 3. 8, not *r.* let us do evil
8. 34, yea, *r.* is risen again
12. 19, but *r.* give place to wrath
1 *Cor.* 5. 2, and have not *r.* mourned
6. 7, why do ye not *r.* take wrong?
7. 21, if thou mayest be free, use it *r.*
14. 19, had *r.* speak five words
2 *Cor.* 2. 7, ye ought *r.* to forgive
3. 8, ministration be *r.* glorious
5. 8, willing *r.* to be absent
12. 9, *r.* glory in my infirmities
Gal. 4. 9, or *r.* known of God
Eph. 4. 28, but *r.* let him labour
5. 4, but *r.* giving of thanks
11, but *r.* reprove them
1 *Tim.* 1. 4, questions *r.* than edifying
4. 7, *r.* to godliness, 6. 2.
Heb. 11. 25, choosing *r.* to suffer
12. 9, *r.* be in subjection
13, let it *r.* be healed
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, *r.* give diligence

RATTLETH.

Job 39. 23, the quiver *r.* against him

RATTLING.

Nah. 3. 2, the *r.* of the wheels

RAVEN-S.

Gen. 8. 7, Noah sent forth a *r.*
Lev. 11. 15, *r.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 14.
1 *Kings* 17. 4, 6, commanded *r.* to feed
Job 38. 41, the *r.* food, *Psa.* 147. 9.
Prov. 30. 17, the *r.* of the valley
Sol. Song 5. 11, his locks black as a *r.*
Isa. 34. 11, the owl and the *r.*
Luke 12. 24, consider the *r.*

RAVENING.

Psa. 22. 13, as a *r.* lion, *Ezek.* 22. 25.
Ezek. 22. 27, like *r.* wolves, *Matt.* 7. 15.
Luke 11. 39, inward part full of *r.*

RAVENOUS.

Isa. 35. 9, nor any *r.* beast
46. 11, a *r.* bird, *Ezek.* 39. 4.

RAVIN.

Gen. 49. 27, shall *r.* as a wolf
Nah. 2. 12, filled his dens with *r.*

RAVISHED.

Prov. 5. 19, be thou *r.* with her love
20, *r.* with a strange woman
Sol. Song 4. 9, thou hast *r.* my heart
Isa. 13. 16, the wives shall be *r.*
Lam. 5. 11, they *r.* women, *Zech.* 14. 2

RAW.

Exod. 12. 9, eat not of it *r.* nor sodden

Lev. 13. 10, 14, 15, quick, *r.* flesh
1 *Sam.* 2. 15, not sodden flesh, but *r.*

RAZOR.

Num. 6. 5, there shall no *r.* come upon his head, *Judg.* 13. 5; 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.
Psa. 52. 2, tongue like a sharp *r.*
Isa. 7. 20, shave with a *r.* hired
Ezek. 5. 1, take thee a barber's *r.*

REACH.

Gen. 11. 4, top may *r.* to heaven
Lev. 26. 5, *r.* to the vintage
Num. 34. 11, border shall *r.* to the sea
Job 20 6, head *r.* unto the clouds
Isa. 8. 8, *r.* to the neck, 30. 28.
Jer. 48. 32, plants *r.* to the sea
Zech. 14. 5, valley shall *r.* to Azal
John 20. 27, *r.* hither thy finger
2 *Cor.* 10. 13, to *r.* even unto you

REACHED.

Gen. 28. 12, *r.* to heaven—see also *Dan.* 4. 11, 20; *Rev.* 18. 5.
Ruth 2. 14, *r.* her parched corn
2 *Cor.* 10. 14, we *r.* not to you

REACHETH.

2 *Chron.* 28. 9, *r.* up to heaven—see also *Jer.* 51. 9; *Dan.* 4. 22.
Psa. 36. 5, *r.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
Prov. 31. 20, *r.* her hands to the needy
Jer. 4. 10, 18, sword *r.* to the soul

REACHING.

Phil. 3. 13, *r.* to those which are before

READ, *Past.*

Exod. 24. 7, he *r.* in the audience
Josh. 8. 34, 35, he *r.* all the law—see also *Neh.* 8. 3, 8, 18; 9. 3; 13. 1.
2 *Kings* 5. 7, *r.* the letter, 19. 14; *Isa.* 37. 14; *Jer.* 29. 29; *Acts* 23. 34.
22. 8, 10, *r.* the book of the law
23. 2, Josiah *r.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 30.
Ezra 4. 18, 23, the letter hath been *r.*
Esth. 6. 1, book was *r.* before king
Jer. 36. 10, then *r.* Baruch the words
Matt. 12. 3, have ye not *r.*? 19. 4; 21. 16; 22. 31—see also *Mark* 2. 25; 12. 10, 26; *Luke* 6. 3.
John 19. 20, this title *r.* many
Acts 8. 28, 32, the eunuch *r.* Esaias
13. 27, *r.* every sabbath-day, 15. 21.
15. 31, which, when they had *r.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 2, known and *r.* of all men
15, when Moses is *r.*, the veil is
Col. 4. 16, when this epistle is *r.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 27, that this epistle be *r.*

READ, *Present.*

Deut. 17. 19, the king shall *r.* therein
31. 11, thou shalt *r.* this law
Isa. 29. 11, 12, *r.* this, I pray thee
34. 16, seek the book and *r.*
Jer. 36. 6, 15, go and *r.* in the roll
51. 61, when thou shalt *r.*
Dan. 5. 7, 8, 17, *r.* this writing
Matt. 21. 42, did ye never *r.*?
Luke 4. 16, Jesus stood up for to *r.*
Acts 8. 30, Philip heard him *r.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 13, we write what ye *r.*
Eph. 3. 4, when ye *r.*, understand
Col. 4. 16, *r.* the epistle from Laodicea
Rev. 5. 4, none worthy to *r.* the book

READEST.

Luke 10. 26, how *r.* thou?
Acts 8. 30, what thou *r.*?

READETH.

Hab. 2. 2, that he may run that *r.* it
Matt. 24. 15, whoso *r.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Rev. 1. 3, blessed is he that *r.*

READING.

Neh. 8. 8, to understand the *r.*
Jer. 36. 8, *r.* in the book of the Lord
51. 63, an end of *r.* this book
Acts 13. 15, after the *r.* of the law
2 *Cor.* 3. 14, veil untaken away in *r.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 13, give attendance to *r.*

READINESS.

Acts 17. 11, the word with *r.* of mind
2 *Cor.* 8. 11, there was a *r.* to will
10. 6, having a *r.* to revenge

READY.

Exod. 17. 4, almost *r.* to stone me
19. 11, 15, *r.* against the third day
34. 2, be *r.* in the morning
Num. 32. 17, *r.* armed before Israel
Deut. 1. 41, ye were *r.* to go up
26. 5, *r.* to perish—see also *Job* 29. 13; *Prov.* 31. 6; *Isa.* 27. 13.
Josh. 8. 4, go not far, but be all *r.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 18, five sheep *r.* dressed
2 *Sam.* 15. 15, thy servants are *r.*
18. 22, thou hast no tidings *r.*
Ezra 7. 6, Ezra was a *r.* scribe
Neh. 9. 17, a God *r.* to pardon
Esth. 3. 14, *r.* against that day, 8. 13.
Job 3. 8, *r.* to raise up mourning
12. 5, *r.* to slip with his feet
15. 23, darkness is *r.* at hand
24, as a king *r.* to battle
28, *r.* to become heaps
17. 1, the graves are *r.* for me
18. 12, destruction shall be *r.*
32. 19, my belly is *r.* to burst
Psa. 38. 17, for I am *r.* to halt
45. 1, the pen of a *r.* writer
86. 5, thou art *r.* to forgive
88. 15, *r.* to die from my youth
Prov. 24. 11, those that are *r.* to be slain
31. 6, *r.* to perish, *Isa.* 27. 13.
Ecc. 5. 1, be more *r.* to hear
Isa. 30. 13, as a breach *r.* to fall
32. 4, tongue *r.* to speak plain
38. 20, the Lord was *r.* to save me
41. 7, it is *r.* for the soldering
51. 13, if he were *r.* to destroy
Dan. 3. 15, if ye be *r.* to fall down
Matt. 22. 4, 8, all things *r.* *Luke* 14. 17.
24. 44, be ye also *r.* *Luke* 12. 40.
25. 10, they that were *r.* went in
Mark 14. 38, spirit is *r.*, flesh is weak

Luke 7.2, *r.* to die, *Acts* 21.13; *Rev.* 3.2.
22. 33, *r.* to go to prison
John 7. 6, your time is always *r.*
Acts 20. 7, *r.* to depart
23. 15, we are *r.* to kill him
21, *r.* looking for a promise
Rom. 1. 15, *r.* to preach the gospel
2 *Cor.* 8. 19, of *r.* mind, 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
9. 2, 3, 5, *r.* a year ago
12. 14, am *r.* to come to you
1 *Tim.* 6. 18, rich *r.* to distribute
2 *Tim.* 4. 6, *r.* to be offered
Tit. 3. 1, *r.* to every good work
Heb. 8. 13, *r.* to vanish away
1 *Pet.* 1. 5, *r.* to be revealed
3. 15, be *r.* to give an answer
4. 5, him that is *r.* to judge
See *Made, Make.*

REALM.

2 *Chron.* 20. 30, the *r.* was quiet
Ezra 7. 13, 23, they of my *r.*
Dan. 1. 20, better than all in his *r.*
6. 3, over the *r.* 9. 1.
11. 2, against the *r.* of Grecia

REAP.

Lev. 19. 9, when ye *r.* 23. 10, 22.
25. 5, 11, thou shalt not *r.*
Ruth 2. 9, on the field they *r.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 12, to *r.* his harvest
2 *Kings* 19. 29, sow and *r.* *Isa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8, sow wickedness, *r.* the same
24. 6, they *r.* every one his corn
Psa. 126. 5, sow in tears shall *r.* in joy
Prov. 22. 8, sow iniquity *r.* vanity
Ecc. 11. 4, regardeth clouds shall not *r.*
Jer. 12. 13, sown wheat, shall *r.* thorns
Hos. 8. 7, sown wind, *r.* the whirlwind
10. 12, sow righteousness, *r.* mercy
Mic. 6. 15, sow, but shalt not *r.*
Matt. 6. 26, fowls *r.* not, *Luke* 12. 24.
25. 26, *r.* where I sowed not
John 4. 38, to *r.* whereon no labour
1 *Cor.* 9. 11, *r.* your carnal things
2 *Cor.* 9. 6, sow sparingly *r.* sparingly
Gal. 6. 7, 8, that shall he *r.*
9, in due season we shall *r.*
Rev. 14. 15, thrust in sickle and *r.*

REAPED.

Hos. 10. 13, ye have *r.* iniquity
James 5. 4, the cries of them which *r.*
Rev. 14. 16, the earth was *r.*

REAPER.

Amos 9. 13, ploughman overtake *r.*

REAPERS.

Ruth 2. 3, 4, 7, gleaned after the *r.*
2 *Kings* 4. 18, he went to the *r.*
Matt. 13. 30, I will say to the *r.*
39, the *r.* are the angels

REAPEST.

Lev. 23.22, when thou *r.* *Luke* 19. 21.

REAPETH.

Isa. 17. 5, *r.* the ears with his arm
John 4. 36, he that *r.* receiveth wages
John 4. 37, one soweth and another *r.*

REAPING.

1 *Sam.* 6. 13, and they were *r.*
Matt. 25. 24, *r.* where thou hast not sown—see also *Luke* 19. 22.

REASON, *Noun.*

1 *Kings* 9. 15, the *r.* of the levy
Prov. 26. 16, seven men that render a *r.*
Ecc. 7. 25, to search the *r.* of things
Dan. 4. 36, my *r.* returned to me
Acts 6. 2, it is not *r.* 18. 14.
1 *Pet.* 3. 15, a *r.* of the hope in you

REASON, *Verb.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 7, *r.* with you, *Job* 9. 14.
Job 13. 3, desire to *r.* with God
15. 3, *r.* with unprofitable talk
Isa. 1. 18, come now and let us *r.*
Matt. 16. 8, why *r.* ye among yourselves, *Mark* 2. 8; 8. 17; *Luke* 5. 22.
Luke 5. 21, the scribes began to *r.*

By REASON.

Gen. 41. 31, *by r.* of that famine, 47. 13—see also *Judg.* 2. 18; *Job* 35. 9.
Exod. 2. 23, *by r.* of the bondage, 3. 7.
8. 24, *by r.* of the flies
Num. 9. 10, *by r.* of a dead body
18. 8, 32, *by r.* of anointing
Deut. 5. 5, *by r.* of the fire
Josh. 9. 13, old *by r.* of the journey
1 *Kings* 14. 4, set *by r.* of age
2 *Chron.* 5. 14, *by r.* of the cloud
20.15, *by r.* of multitude, *Mic.* 2.12.
21. 15, 19, *by r.* of sickness
Job 6. 16, blackish, *by r.* of the ice
17. 7, dim *by r.* of sorrow
31. 23, *by r.* of his highness
37. 19, *by r.* of darkness
41. 25, *by r.* of breakings
Psa. 38. 8, *by r.* of disquietness
44. 16, *by r.* of the enemy
78. 65, shouteth *by r.* of wine
88. 9, *by r.* of affliction—see also *Psa.* 102. 5; *Jonah* 2. 2.
90. 10, if *by r.* of strength
Prov. 20. 4, not plough *by r.* of cold
Isa. 49. 19, *by r.* of the inhabitants
Ezek. 19. 10, *by r.* of many waters
21. 12, terrors *by r.* of the sword
26. 10, *by r.* of the abundance
28. 17, *by r.* of thy brightness
Dan. 8. 12, *by r.* of transgression
John 6. 18, *by r.* of a great wind
12. 11, *by r.* of him, *Rom.* 8. 20.
2 *Cor.* 3. 10, *by r.* of the glory
Heb. 7. 23, not continue *by r.* of death
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, *by r.* of whom truth
Rev. 8. 13, *by r.* of the other voices
9. 2, *by r.* of the smoke
18. 19, *by r.* of her costliness

REASONABLE.

Rom. 12. 1, which is your *r.* service

REASONED.

Matt. 16.7, *r.* among themselves, 21.25.

Mark 2. 8, they *r.* with themselves, 8. 16; 11. 31—see also *Luke* 20. 5, 14.
Luke 24. 15, while they *r.*, Jesus drew
Acts 17. 2, Paul *r.* with them, 18. 4, 19.
24. 25, as he *r.* of righteousness

REASONING.

Job 13. 6, hear now my *r.*
Mark 2. 6, scribes *r.* in their hearts
12. 28, heard them *r.* together
Luke 9. 46, there arose a *r.*
Acts 28. 29, the Jews had great *r.*

REASONS.

Job 32. 11, and gave ear to your *r.*
Isa. 41. 21, bring forth your *r.*

REBEL.

Num. 14. 9, *r.* not against the Lord
Josh. 1. 18, whosoever doth *r.*
22. 16, 18, 19, 29, *r.* against the Lord—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 14,15.
Neh. 2. 19, will ye *r.* against the king?
6. 6, thou and the Jews think to *r.*
Job 24. 13, *r.* against the light
Isa. 1. 20, if ye refuse and *r.*
Hos. 7. 14, they *r.* against me

REBELLED.

Gen. 14. 4, thirteenth year they *r.*
Num. 20. 24, because ye *r.* 27. 14—see also *Deut.* 1. 26, 43; 9. 23.
1 *Kings* 12. 19, so Israel *r.* 2 *Chr.* 10.19.
2 *Kings* 1. 1, Moab *r.* 3, 5, 7.
18. 7, Hezekiah *r.* 24. 1.
20, Zedekiah *r.*—see also 2 *Chr.* 36. 13; *Jer.* 52. 3.
2 *Chron.* 13. 6, Jeroboam hath *r.*
Neh. 9.26, they *r.* against thee, *Psa.* 5.10.
Psa. 105.28, *r.* against his word, 107.11.
Isa. 1. 2, they have *r.* 63. 10.
Lam. 1. 18, 20, I have *r.* grievously
3. 42, we have *r.* *Dan.* 9. 5, 9.
Ezek. 2. 3, a nation that hath *r.* 17. 15.
20. 8, 13, 21, they *r.* against me
Hos. 13. 16, *r.* against her God

REBELLEST.

2 *Kings* 18. 20, that thou *r.* *Isa.* 36. 5.

REBELLION.

Deut. 31. 27, know thy *r.* *Josh.* 22. 22.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23, *r.* is as witchcraft
Ezra 4.19, *r.* hath been made, *Neh.* 9.17.
Job 34. 37, he addeth *r.* unto his sin
Prov. 17. 11, an evil man seeketh *r.*
Jer. 28. 16, thou hast taught *r.* 29. 32.

REBELLIOUS.

Deut. 9. 7, *r.* against the Lord, 31. 27.
21. 18, 20, if a man have a *r.* son
1 *Sam.* 20. 30, son of the *r.* woman
Ezra 4. 12, 15, building the *r.* city
Psa. 66. 7, the *r.* exalt themselves
68. 6, the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18, yea, for the *r.* also
78. 8, and a *r.* generation
Isa. 1. 23, thy princes are *r.*
30. 1, wo to the *r.* children
9, this is a *r.* people, 65. 2.
Isa. 50. 5, I was not *r.*
Jer. 4. 17, she hath been *r.*
5. 23, a revolting and *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3, send thee to a *r.* nation
5–7, a *r.* house, 3. 9, 26, 27; 12. 2, 3; 17. 12; 24. 3; 44. 6.

REBELS.

Num. 17. 10, a token against the *r.*
20. 10, hear now, ye *r.* *Ezek.* 20.38.

REBUKE, *Noun.*

Deut. 28. 20, shall send on thee *r.*
2 *Kings* 19. 3, a day of *r.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Psa. 18. 15, at thy *r.* 76. 6; 80. 16.
Prov. 13. 1, 8, scorner heareth not *r.*
27. 5, open *r.* is better, *Ecc.* 7. 5.
Isa. 25. 8, the *r.* of his people
30. 17, flee at the *r.* of one
50. 2, behold, at my *r.*
51. 20, full of the *r.* of thy God
66. 15, *r.* with flames of fire
Jer. 15. 15, for thy sake I suffered *r.*
Hos. 5. 9, desolate in the day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15, without *r.* in the midst

REBUKE, *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 17, thou shalt *r.* thy neighbour
Ruth 2. 16, glean, and *r.* her not
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, look thereon, and *r.* it
Psa. 6. 1, *r.* me not in anger, 38. 1.
68. 30, *r.* the company of spearmen
Prov. 9. 8, *r.* a wise man
24. 25, to them that *r.* him
Isa. 2. 4, *r.* many nations, *Mic.* 4. 3.
17. 13, but God shall *r.* them
54. 9, not be wroth, nor *r.* thee
Zech. 3. 2, the Lord *r.* thee, *Jude* 9.
Mal. 3. 11, will *r.* the devourer
Matt. 16.22, began to *r.* him, *Mark* 8.32.
Luke 17. 3, if trespass, *r.* him
19. 39, *r.* thy disciples
1 *Tim.* 5. 1, *r.* not an elder
20, them that sin, *r.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2, *r.*, exhort
Tit. 1. 13, *r.* them sharply, 2. 15.
Rev. 3. 19, as many as I love, I *r.*

REBUKED.

Gen. 31. 42, *r.* thee yesternight
37. 10, his father *r.* him
Neh. 5. 7, *r.* the nobles and rulers
Psa. 9. 5, hast *r.* the heathen
106. 9, he *r.* the Red Sea also
119. 21, thou hast *r.* the proud
Matt. 8. 26, he *r.* the wind, *Mark* 4. 39.
17. 18, Jesus *r.* the devil, *Mark* 1. 25; 9. 25; *Luke* 4. 35; 9. 42.
19. 13, disciples *r.* *Mark* 10. 13.
20. 31, *r.* blind men, *Luke* 18. 39.
Mark 8. 33, Jesus *r.* Peter, *Luke* 9. 55.
Luke 4. 39, he *r.* the fever
23. 40, the other thief *r.* him
Heb. 12. 5, when thou art *r.* of him
2 *Pet.* 2. 16, was *r.* for his iniquity

REBUKER.

Hos. 5. 2, been a *r.* of them all

REBUKES.

Psa. 39. 11, with *r.* dost correct man
Ezek. 5. 15, in furious *r.* 25. 17.

REBUKETH.

Prov. 9. 7, he that *r.* 28. 23.
Amos 5. 10, that *r.* in the gate
Nah. 1. 4, he *r.* the sea

REBUKING.

2 *Sam.* 22. 16, at *r.* of Lord, *Luke* 4. 41.

RECALL.

Lam. 3. 21, this I *r.* to mind

RECEIPT.

Matt. 9. 9, sitting at the *r.* of custom—see also *Mark* 2. 14; *Luke* 5. 27.

RECEIVE.

Gen. 4. 11, to *r.* thy bro her's blood
33. 10, then *r.* my present
38. 20, to *r.* his pledge
Deut. 9. 9, gone to *r.* the tables
33. 3, shall *r.* of thy words
2 *Kings* 5. 26, is it a time to *r.* money?
Job 2. 10, shall we *r.* good and not evil?
22. 22, *r.*, I pray thee, the law
27. 13, shall *r.* of the Almighty
Psa. 6. 9, Lord will *r.* my prayer
24. 5, he shall *r.* blessing from
73. 24, and afterward *r.* me to glory
Prov. 1. 3, *r.* instruction, 8. 10; 10. 8;
19. 20; *Jer.* 32. 33; *Zeph.* 3. 7.
2. 1, my son, *r.* my words, 4. 10;
Jer. 9. 20; *Ezek.* 3. 10.
Isa. 57. 6, should *r.* comfort in these
Jer. 5. 3, refused to *r.* correction
17. 23, will not *r.* instruction
Dan. 2. 6, ye shall *r.* of me gifts
Hos. 14. 2, *r.* us graciously
Mal. 3. 10, not room enough to *r.* it
Matt. 10. 14, whosoever shall not *r.* you, *Mark* 6. 11; *Luke* 9. 5.
10. 41, he shall *r.* prophet's reward
11. 5, the blind *r.* their sight
18. 5, whoso shall *r.* one such in my name—see also *Mark* 9. 37; *Luke* 9. 48.
19. 11, 12, all cannot *r.* this saying
29, *r.* a hundredfold, *Mark* 10. 30.
20. 7, that shall ye *r.* 21. 22.
23. 14, ye shall *r.* greater damnation, *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47; *James* 3. 1; 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.
Mark 2. 2, no room to *r.* them
4. 16, 20, these *r.* word, *Luke* 8. 13.
10. 15, *r.* the kingdom, *Luke* 18. 17.
51, *r.* my sight, *Luke* 18. 41.
11. 24, believe that ye *r.* them
Luke 6. 34, of whom ye hope to *r.*
9. 53, they did not *r.* him
10. 8, 10, and they *r.* you not
16. 4, 9, *r.* me into their houses
18. 30, *r.* manifold in this time
42, *r.* thy sight, *Acts* 22. 13.
19. 12, went to *r.* a kingdom
John 3. 11, 27, ye *r.* not our witness
John 5. 34, 41, *r.* not honour from men
44, *r.* honour one of another
14. 3, I will *r.* you to myself
17, whom the world cannot *r.*
16. 14, he shall *r.* of mine
24, ask and *r.* 1 *John* 3. 22.
20. 22, *r.* the Holy Ghost—see also *Acts* 1. 8; 2. 38; 8. 15, 17, 19.
Acts 3. 21, whom the heavens must *r.*
7. 59, Lord Jesus *r.* my spirit
9. 12, 17, that he might *r.* sight
10. 43, shall *r.* remission, 26. 18.
20. 35, more blessed to give than *r.*
22. 18, will not *r.* thy testimony
Rom. 5. 17, *r.* abundance of grace
14. 1, *r.* him; 16. 2, *r.* her
15. 7, *r.* ye one another
1 *Cor.* 3. 8, 14 shall *r.* a reward—see also 2 *Cor.* 5. 10; *Eph.* 6. 8; *Col.* 3. 24, 25; 2 *John* 8.
4. 7, what that thou didst not *r.*?
2 *Cor.* 6. 1, *r.* not grace in vain
17, touch not, and I will *r.* you
7. 2, *r.* us, 2 *Cor.* 11. 16; 3 *John* 8.
9, might *r.* damage in nothing
8. 4, praying us to *r.* the gift
11. 4, if ye *r.* another spirit
Gal. 3. 14, that we might *r.* the spirit
4. 5, might *r.* the adoption
Phil. 2 29. *r.* him, *Col.* 4. 10; *Philem.* 15.
Heb. 7. 5, *r.* office; 8, *r.* tithes
9. 15, *r.* promise, 10. 36; 11. 8.
James 1. 12, shall *r.* a crown, 1 *Pet.* 5. 4.
21, *r.* with meekness the word
4. 3, ye ask and *r.* not
5. 7, until he *r.* the latter rain
1 *John* 5. 9, if we *r.* the witness of men
2 *John* 10, *r.* him not into your house
3 *John* 10, neither *r.* the brethren
Rev. 4. 11, thou art worthy to *r.* 5. 12.
13. 16, to *r.* a mark, 14. 9.
17. 12, *r.* power; 18. 1, *r.* plagues

RECEIVED.

Num. 34. 14, 15, *r.* inheritance, 36. 3—see also *Josh.* 13. 8; 18. 2.
Judg. 13. 23, not have *r.* burnt-offering
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, have I *r.* any bribe?
Job 4. 12, mine ear *r.* a little thereof
Psa. 68. 18, thou hast *r.* gifts for men
Prov. 24. 32, looked and *r.* instruction
Isa. 40. 2, *r.* of Lord's hand double
Jer. 2. 30, *r.* not correction, *Zeph.* 3. 2.
Matt. 10. 8, freely ye *r.*, freely give
13. 19, 20, 22, 23, he which *r.* seed
17. 24, they that *r.* tribute money
20. 9–11, *r.* every man a penny
34, *r.* sight, *Mark* 10. 52 *Luke* 18. 43; *John* 9. 11; *Acts* 9. 18.
25. 16–18, 27, *r.* five talents
Mark 7. 4, which they *r.* to hold
16. 19, *r.* up into heaven—see also *Luke* 9. 51; *Acts* 1. 9.
Luke 6. 24, ye have *r.* your consolation

Luke 8. 40, the people gladly *r.* him
9. 11, *r.* them and spake to them
10. 38, *r.* him into her house
15. 27, *r.* him safe and sound
19. 6, *r.* him joyfully
15, having *r.* the kingdom
John 1. 11, his own *r.* him not
12, to as many as *r.* him
16, we *r.* grace for grace
3. 33, he that hath *r.* testimony
4. 45, Galileans *r.* him, 6. 21.
10. 18, *r.* of my Father, *Acts* 2. 33.
13. 30, having *r.* the sop, 18. 3.
Acts 1. 9, and a cloud *r.* him
2. 41, they that gladly *r.* his word
7. 38, who *r.* the lively oracles
53, who have *r.* law by angels
8. 14, *r.* word of God, 11. 1; 17. 11.
17, they *r.* the Holy Ghost, 10. 47.
9. 19, when he had *r.* meat
10. 16, the vessel was *r.* again
15. 4, they were *r.* of the church
16. 24, who, having *r.* such charge
17. 7, whom Jason hath *r.*
20. 24, ministry which I have *r.*
21. 17, brethren *r.* us gladly
22. 5, *r.* letters, 28. 21.
26. 10, having *r.* authority
28. 2, 7, barbarians *r.* us every one
30, Paul *r.* all that came
Rom. 1. 5, by whom we have *r.* grace
4. 11, he *r.* circumcision
5. 11, we have *r.* the atonement
8. 15, ye have not *r.* the Spirit of bondage again to fear, but ye have *r.* the Spirit of adoption
14. 3, for God hath *r.* him, 15. 7.
1 *Cor.* 2. 12, *r.* not spirit of the world
4. 7, as if thou hadst not *r.* it
11. 23, *r.* of the Lord, 15. 1, 3.
2 *Cor.* 4. 1, as we have *r.* mercy
7. 15, how with fear ye *r.* him
11. 24, five times *r.* forty stripes
Gal. 1. 9, 12, another gospel than that *r.*
3. 2, *r.* ye the Spirit by works
4. 14, *r.* me as an angel of God
Phil. 4. 9, things ye have *r.* and seen
Col. 2. 6, as ye have *r.* Christ
1 *Thess.* 1. 6, having *r.* the word, 2. 13.
4. 1, ye have *r.* of us how to walk
2 *Thess.* 2. 10, they *r.* not love of truth
3. 6, tradition *r.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 18.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, *r.* up into glory
4. 3, 4, meats *r.* with thanksgiving
Heb. 2. 2, *r.* just recompense
7. 6, *r.* tithes of Abraham
11, under it the people *r.* the law
10. 26, after we have *r.* knowledge
11. 13, not having *r.* the promises
31, Rahab *r.* spies, *James* 2. 25.
1 *Pet.* 4. 10, as every man hath *r.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 17, he *r.* from God honour
1 *John* 2. 27, anointing ye have *r.*
2 *John* 4, we have *r.* a command
Rev. 2. 27, even as I *r.* of my Father
3. 3, remember how thou hast *r.*
17. 12, *r.* no kingdom as yet
19. 20, *r.* mark of the beast, 20. 4.

RECEIVEDST.

Luke 16. 25, thou *r.* thy good things

RECEIVER.

Isa. 33. 18, where is the *r.*?

RECEIVETH.

Judg. 19. 18, no man that *r.* me
Job 35. 7, what *r.* he of thine hand?
Prov. 21. 11, *r.* knowledge; 29. 4, *r.* gifts
Jer. 7. 28, that *r.* not correction
Mal. 2. 13, or *r.* offering with good will
Matt. 7. 8, every one that asketh *r.*
10. 40, *r.* you, *r.* me, *John* 13. 20.
41, he that *r.* a prophet
13. 20, anon *r.* it with joy
18. 5, little child in my name, *r.* me
Mark 9. 37, *r.* me, *Luke* 9. 48.
Luke 15. 2, this man *r.* sinners
John 3. 32, no man *r.* his testimony
4. 36, he that reapeth *r.* wages
12. 48, he that *r.* not my words
1 *Cor.* 9. 24, but one *r.* the prize
Heb. 6. 7, the earth *r.* blessing
7. 8, 9, he that liveth *r.* tithes
12. 6, every son whom he *r.*
Rev. 2. 17, saving he that *r.* it
14. 11, whosoever *r.* the mark

RECEIVETH *not.*

1 *Cor.* 2. 14, *r. not* the things of God
3 *John* 9, Diotrephes *r.* us *not*

RECEIVING.

2 *Kings* 5. 20, in not *r.* at his hands
Acts 17. 15, *r.* a commandment
Rom. 1. 27, *r.* that recompense
11. 15, what shall *r.* of them be?
Phil. 4. 15, concerning giving and *r.*
Heb. 12. 28, we *r.* a kingdom
1 *Pet.* 1. 9, *r.* the end of your faith

RECKON.

Lev. 25. 50, he shall *r.* with him
27. 18, 23, *r.* to him the money
Num. 4. 32, ye shall *r.* the instruments
Ezek. 44. 26, *r.* to him seven days
Matt. 18. 24, when he began to *r.*
Rom. 6. 11, *r.* yourselves dead to sin
8. 18, *r.* sufferings of present time

RECKONED.

Num. 18. 27, *r.* as corn of the floor
23. 9, not *r.* among the nations
2 *Kings* 12. 15, they *r.* not with the men
1 *Chron.* 5. 1, 7, not *r.* by birth-right
17, *r.* by genealogies, 7. 5, 7; 9.
1, 22—see also 2 *Chron.* 31. 19;
Ezra 2. 62; 8. 3; *Neh.* 7. 5, 64.
Psa. 40. 5, thy thoughts cannot be *r.*
Matt. 25. 19, lord *r.* with them
Rom. 4. 4, 9, 10, not *r.* of grace

RECKONING.

2 *Kings* 22. 7, *r.* made, 1 *Chron.* 23. 11.

RECOMMENDED.
Acts 14. 26, whence they had been *r.*
15. 40, being *r.* to the grace of God
RECOMPENSE, *Noun.*
Deut. 32. 35, vengeance and *r.*
Job 15. 31, vanity shall be his *r.*
Prov. 12. 14, the *r.* of a man's hand
Isa. 35. 4, will come with a *r.*
59. 18, *r.* to his enemies, 66. 6.
Jer. 51. 6, render a *r.* *Lam.* 3. 64.
Hos. 9. 7, days of *r.* are come
Joel 3. 4, will ye render me a *r.?*
7, *r.* on your own head
Luke 14. 12, and a *r.* be made thee
Rom. 1. 27, *r.* of their error, 11. 9.
2 *Cor.* 6. 13, now for a *r.* in the same
Heb. 2. 2, *r.* of reward, 10. 35; 11. 26.
RECOMPENSES.
Isa. 34. 8, it is year of the *r.* *Jer.* 51. 56.
RECOMPENSE, *Verb.*
Num. 5. 7, 8, he shall *r.* his trespass
Ruth 2. 12, the Lord *r.* thy work
2 *Sam.* 19. 36, should the king *r.* me?
Job 34. 33, he will *r.* *Prov.* 20. 22.
Isa. 65. 6, I will *r.* *Jer.* 16. 18; 25. 14; 50. 29; *Hos.* 12. 2; *Heb.* 10. 30.
Ezek. 7. 3, 8, *r.* abominations
4, 9, *r.* thy ways, 9. 10; 11. 21.
17. 19, my covenant I will *r.*
23. 49, they shall *r.* your lewdness
Joel 3. 4, if ye *r.* me, speedily
Luke 14. 14, they cannot *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 17, *r.* to no man evil
2 *Thess.* 1. 6, *r.* tribulation to them
RECOMPENSED.
Num. 5. 8, let the trespass be *r.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 21, 25, *r.* me, *Psa.* 18. 20.
Prov. 11. 31, the righteous shall be *r.*
Jer. 18. 20, shall evil be *r.* for good?
Ezek. 22. 31, *r.* on their heads
Luke 14. 14, thou shalt be *r.* *Rom.* 11. 35.
RECOMPENSEST.
Jer. 32. 18, thou *r.* iniquity of fathers
RECOMPENSING.
2 *Chron.* 6. 23, by *r.* his way
RECONCILE.
Lev. 6. 30, the blood to *r.* withal
1 *Sam.* 29. 4, wherewith should he *r.*
Ezek. 45. 20, so *r.* the house
Eph. 2. 16, that he might *r.* *Col.* 1. 20.
RECONCILED.
Matt. 5. 24, first be *r.* to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10, when enemies *r.* to God
1 *Cor.* 7. 11, be *r.* to her husband
2 *Cor.* 5. 18, who hath *r.* us to himself
20, be ye *r.* to God
Col. 1. 21, enemies, yet now hath he *r.*
RECONCILIATION.
Lev. 8. 15, to make a *r.* upon it
2 *Chr.* 29. 24, made *r.* with their blood
Ezek. 45. 15, 17, one lamb to make *r.*
Dan. 9. 24, to make *r.* for iniquity
2 *Cor.* 5. 18, 19, to us the ministry of *r.*
Heb. 2. 17, to make *r.* for the sins
RECONCILING.
Lev. 16. 20, an end of *r.* holy place
Rom. 11. 15, *r.* of world, 2 *Cor.* 5. 19.
RECORD, *Noun.*
Ezra 6. 2, a *r.* thus written
Job 16. 19, behold, my *r.* is on high
John 1. 19, 32, 34, the *r.* of John
8. 13, 14, thou bearest *r.* of thyself
12. 17, the people bare *r.* 19. 35.
Rom. 10. 2, I bear them *r.*—see also
2 *Cor.* 8. 3; *Gal.* 4. 15; *Col.* 4. 13.
2 *Cor.* 1. 23, a *r.* upon my soul
Phil. 1. 8, God is my *r.* how greatly
1 *John* 5. 7, three that bear *r.* in heaven
10, he believeth not the *r.*
11, this is the *r.* God hath given
3 *John* 12, we bear *r.* *Rev.* 1. 2.
RECORD, *Verb.*
Exod. 20. 24, where I *r.* my name
Deut. 30. 19, heaven and earth to *r.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 4, Levites to *r.* and praise
Isa. 8. 2, faithful witnesses to *r.*
Acts 20. 26, I take you to *r.* this day
RECORDED.
Neh. 12. 22, *r.* chief of the fathers
RECORDER.
2 *Sam.* 8. 16, Jehoshaphat was *r.* 20. 24; 1 *Kings* 4. 3; 1 *Chron.* 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 18. 18, Joah the *r.* *Isa.* 36. 3.
2 *Chron.* 34. 8, son of Joahaz *r.*
RECORDS.
Ezra 4. 15, the book of *r.* *Esth.* 6. 1.
RECOUNT.
Nah. 2. 5, he shall *r.* his worthies
RECOVER.
Judg. 11. 26, why did ye not *r.* them?
1 *Sam.* 30. 8, thou shall *r.* all
2 *Sam.* 8. 3, went to *r.* his border
2 *Kings* 1. 2, inquire whether I shall *r.*
5. 3, 6, 7, 11, *r.* him of his leprosy
8. 8–10, 14, shall I *r.?*
2 *Chron.* 13. 20, nor did Jeroboam *r.*
14. 13, could not *r.* themselves
Psa. 39. 13, that I may *r.* strength
Isa. 11. 11, to *r.* the remnant
38. 16, so wilt thou *r.* me
Hos. 2. 9, *r.* my wool and flax
Mark 16. 18, the sick, and they shall *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26, may *r.* themselves
RECOVERED.
1 *Sam.* 30. 18, 19, 22, David *r.* all
2 *Kings* 13. 25, Joash *r.* cities of Israel
14. 28, how he *r.* Damascus
16. 6, king of Syria *r.* Elath
20. 7, on the boil, and he *r.*
Isa. 38. 9, Hezekiah was *r.* 39. 1.
Jer. 8. 22, health of my people *r.*
41. 16, the people he had *r.*
RECOVERING.
Luke 4. 18, *r.* of sight to the blind
RED.
Gen. 25. 25, *r.* all over like a hairy

Gen. 25. 30, that same *r.* pottage
49. 12, eyes shall be *r.* with wine
Exod. 25. 5, rams' skins dyed *r.* 26. 14.
Num. 19. 2, bring thee a *r.* heifer
2 *Kings* 3. 22, saw water *r.* as blood
Esth. 1. 6, *r.*, blue, and white
Psa. 75. 8, the wine is *r.* *Prov.* 23. 31.
Isa. 1. 18, though your sins be *r.*
27. 2, a vineyard of *r.* wine
63. 2, *r.* in thine apparel
Nah. 2. 3, the shield is made *r.*
Zech. 1. 8, *r.* horses and white, 6. 2.
Matt. 16. 2, 3, fair weather, for sky is *r.*
Rev. 6. 4, another horse that was *r.*
12. 3, a great *r.* dragon

REDDISH.

Lev. 13. 19, 42, 49; 14. 37.

REDNESS.

Prov. 23. 29, who hath *r.* of eyes?

RED *Sea.*

Exod. 10. 19, into the *R. Sea*, 13. 18.
15. 4, 22, from the *R. Sea*, 23. 31.
Num. 14. 25, by the *R. Sea*, 21. 14—see also *Deut.* 1. 40; 11. 4; *Neh.* 9. 9; *Psa.* 106. 22.
Josh. 2. 10, dried up the *R. Sea.* 4. 23.
Psa. 106. 7, 9, he rebuk d the *R. Sea*
136. 13, 15, divided the *R Sea*
Jer. 49 21, in the *R Sea*, *Acts* 7. 36.
Heb. 11. 29, passed through the *R. Sea*

REDEEM.

Exod. 6. 6, I will *r.* you with arm
13. 13, 15, *r.* with a lamb. 34. 20—see also *Lev.* 25. 25, 26, 29, 32, 48, 49; 27. 13, 15, 19, 20, 31; *Num.* 18. 15–17; *Ruth* 4. 4, 6.
2 *Sam.* 7. 23, whom God went to *r.* to himself—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.
Neh. 5. 5, nor in our power to *r.*
Job 5. 20, in famine he shall *r.* thee
6. 23. *r.* me from the mighty
Psa. 25. 22, *r.* Israel, 130. 8.
26. 11, *r.* me and be merciful
44. 26, *r.* us for thy mercies' sake
49. 7, none can *r.* his brother
15, *r.* my soul, 69. 18.
72. 14, *r.* their soul from deceit
Isa. 50. 2, that it cannot *r.* *Jer.* 15. 21.
Hos. 13. 14, will *r.* them from death
Mic. 4. 10, the Lord shall *r.* thee
Gal. 4. 5, to *r.* them that were
Tit. 2. 14, that he might *r.* us

REDEEMED.

Gen. 48. 16, the angel which *r.* me
Exod. 15. 13, people whom thou hast *r.*
21. 8, let her be *r.* *Lev.* 19. 20.
Lev. 25. 30, if a house be not *r.* 27. 20.
Num. 3. 46, those be *r.* 18. 16.
Deut. 7. 8, *r.* you out of the house of bondage, 9. 26; 13. 5; 15. 15; 21. 8; 24. 18—see also 2 *Sam.* 7. 23; 1 *Chron.* 17. 21; *Neh.* 1. 10; *Psa.* 77. 15; *Mic.* 6. 4.
2 *Sam.* 4. 9, *r.* my soul, 1 *Kings* 1. 29.
Neh. 5. 8, we have *r.* the Jews
Psa. 31. 5, thou hast *r.* me, 71. 23.
74. 2, thine inheritance thou hast *r.*
106. 10, he *r.* them from the enemy
107. 2, let the *r.* of the Lord say so
136. 24, *r.* us from our enemies
Isa. 1. 27, Zion shall be *r.*
29. 22, the Lord *r.* Abraham
35. 9, the *r.* shall walk there, 51. 11.
43. 1, fear not, I have *r.* thee, 44. 22.
44. 23, the Lord hath *r.* Jacob, 48. 20; *Jer.* 31. 11; 52. 9.
52. 3, be *r.* without money
62. 12, holy people *r.* of the Lord
63. 4, year of my *r.* is come
9, in pity he *r.* them
Lam. 3. 58, thou hast *r.* my life
Hos. 7. 13, I *r.* them, *Zech.* 10. 8.
Luke 1. 68, he hath *r.* his people, 24. 21.
Gal. 3. 13, Christ *r.* us, 1 *Pet.* 1. 18.
Rev. 5. 9, thou hast *r.* us to God
14. 3, 4, were *r.* from among men

REDEEMER.

Job 19. 25, my *R.* liveth, *Psa.* 19. 14.
Psa. 78. 35, the high God was their *R.*
Prov. 23. 11, *R.* is mighty, *Jer.* 50. 34.
Isa. 41. 14, and thy *R.* 54. 5.
43. 14, thus saith the Lord your *R.*
44. 6, thus saith the Lord, his *R.*
24, thy *R.* 48. 17; 49. 7, 26; 54. 8; 60. 16.
47. 4, our *R.* 63. 16.
59. 20, the *R.* shall come to Zion

REDEEMETH.

Psa. 34. 22, *r.* the souls of his servants
103. 4, *r.* thy life from destruction

REDEEMING.

Ruth 4. 7, the manner concerning *r.*
Eph. 5. 16, *r.* the time, *Col.* 4. 5.

REDEMPTION.

Lev. 25. 24, a *r.* for the land
51, the price of his *r.*
Num. 3. 49, the *r.* money of them
Psa. 49. 8, *r.* of their soul is precious
111. 9, he sent *r.* to his people
130. 7, there is plenteous *r.*
Jer. 32. 7, 8, the right of *r.* is thine
Luke 2. 38, them that looked for *r.*
21. 28, your *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24, justified through the *r.*
8. 23, the *r.* of our body
1 *Cor.* 1. 30, sanctification and *r.*
Eph. 1. 7, in whom have *r.* *Col.* 1. 14
14, until the *r.* 4. 30.
Heb. 9. 12, eternal *r.* for us
15, *r.* of the transgressions

REDOUND.

2 *Cor.* 4. 15, *r.* to the glory of God

REED.

1 *Kings* 14. 15, shall smite Israel as a *r.*
2 *Kings* 18. 21, a bruised *r.*—see also *Isa.* 36. 6; 42. 3; *Matt.* 12. 20.

Ezek. 29. 6, a staff of *r.* to Israel
40. 3, a measuring *r.* 42. 16-19.
Matt. 11. 7, to see? a *r.*? *Luke* 7. 24.
27. 29, they put a *r.* in his hand
30, smote with a *r.* *Mark* 15. 19.
48, sponge on a *r.* *Mark* 15. 36.
Rev. 11. 1, a *r.* like a rod, 21. 15, 16.

REEDS.

Job 40. 21; *Isa.* 19. 6; 35. 7; *Jer.* 51. 32; *Ezek.* 42. 16-19; 45. 1.

REEL.

Psa. 107. 27, *r.* to and fro, *Isa.* 24. 20.

REFINE-R.

Zech. 13. 9, I will *r.* them, *Mal.* 3. 2, 3.

REFINED.

1 *Chron.* 28. 18, *r.* gold by weight
29. 4, *r.* silver to overlay
Isa. 25. 6, wines on the lees well *r.*
48. 10, behold, I have *r.* thee
Zech. 13. 9, as silver is *r.*

REFORMATION.

Heb. 9. 10, until the time of *r.*

REFORMED.

Lev. 26. 23, if we will not be *r.*

REFRAIN.

Gen. 45. 1, could not *r.* himself
Job 7. 11, will not *r.* my mouth
Prov. 1. 15, *r.* thy foot from their path
Ecc. 3. 5, there is a time to *r.*
Isa. 48. 9, I will *r.* for thee
64. 12, wilt thou *r.* thyself?
Jer. 31. 16, *r.* voice from weeping
Acts 5. 38, *r.* from these men
1 *Pet.* 3. 10, let him *r.* his tongue

REFRAINED.

Gen. 43. 31, Joseph *r.* himself
Esth. 5. 10, Haman *r.* himself
Job 29. 9, princes *r.* talking
Psa. 40. 9, I have not *r.* my lips
119. 101, *r.* my feet from evil way
Isa. 42. 14, been still, and *r.* myself
Jer. 14. 10, not *r.* their feet

REFRAINETH.

Prov. 10. 19, he that *r.* his lips is wise

REFRESH.

1 *Kings* 13. 7, come and *r.* thyself
Acts 27. 3, suffered Paul to *r.* himself
Philem. 20, brother, *r.* my bowels

REFRESHED.

Exod. 23. 12, the stranger may be *r.*
31. 17, he rested and was *r.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 23, so Saul was *r.* and well
2 *Sam.* 16. 14, people *r.* themselves
Job 32. 20, that I may be *r.* *Rom.* 15. 32.
1 *Cor.* 16. 18, they *r.* my spirit
2 *Cor.* 7. 13, his spirit was *r.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16, for he often *r.* me
Philem. 7, the saints are *r.* by thee

REFRESHETH.

Prov. 25. 13, *r.* the soul of his masters

REFRESHING.

Isa. 28. 12, this is the *r.*, yet they
Acts 3. 19, times of *r.* shall come

REFUGE.

Num. 35. 13, six cities for *r.* *Josh.* 20. 3.
Deut. 33. 27, the eternal God is thy *r.*
—see also 2 *Sam.* 22. 3; *Psa.* 9. 9;
14. 6; 46. 1, 7, 11; 48. 3; 62. 7, 8
91. 2, 9; 94. 22.
Psa. 57. 1, thy wings my *r.* 59. 16.
71. 7, thou art my strong *r.* 142. 5.
104. 18, a *r.* for the wild goats
142. 4, *r.* failed me
Prov. 14. 26, a place of *r.* *Isa.* 4. 6.
Isa. 28. 15, lies our *r.*; 17, *r.* of lies
Jer. 16. 19, my *r.* in the day of affliction
Heb. 6. 18, who have fled for *r.*

REFUSE, *Noun.*

1 *Sam.* 15. 9, every thing that was *r.*
Lam. 3. 45, thou hast made us *r.*
Amos 8. 6, sell the *r.* of wheat

REFUSE, *Verb.*

Exod. 4. 23, if thou *r.* 8. 2; 9. 2; 10. 3.
16. 28, *r.* ye to keep my laws?
22. 17, if her father utterly *r.*
Job 34. 33, whether thou *r.* or choose
Prov. 8. 33, be wise, and *r.* it not
21. 7, they *r.* to do judgment
25, his hands *r.* to labour
Isa. 1. 20, but if ye *r.*, ye shall be
7. 15, 16, know to *r.* the evil
Jer. 8. 5, they *r.* to return
9. 6, they *r.* to know me
13. 10, *r.* to hear my words
25. 28, if they *r.* to take the cup
38. 21, if thou *r.* to go forth
Acts 25. 11, I *r.* not to die
1 *Tim.* 4. 7, *r.* old wives' fables
5. 11, the younger widows *r.*
Heb. 12. 25, *r.* not him that speaketh

REFUSED.

Gen. 37. 35, *r.* to be comforted—see also *Psa.* 77. 2; *Jer.* 31. 15.
39. 8, Joseph *r.*; 48. 19, Jacob *r.*
Num. 20. 21, *r.* to give Israel passage
1 *Sam.* 8. 19, *r.* to obey, *Neh.* 9. 17.
16. 7, for I have *r.* him
28. 23, but Saul *r.* and said
2 *Sam.* 2. 23, Asahel *r.* to turn aside
13. 9, but Amnon *r.* to eat
1 *Kings* 20. 35, the man *r.* to smite him
21. 15, vineyard he *r.* to give thee
2 *Kings* 5. 16, urged him, but he *r.*
Esth. 1. 12, the queen *r.* to come
Job 6. 7, the things that my soul *r.*
Psa. 78. 10, they *r.* to walk in his law
67, he *r.* tabernacle of Joseph
118. 22, stone the builders *r.*
Prov. 1. 24, I have called and ye *r.*
Isa. 54. 6, when thou wast *r.*
Jer. 5. 3, they *r.* to return, *Hos.* 11. 5
11. 10, *r.* to hear my words
50. 33, *r.* to let them go
Ezek. 5. 6, they *r.* my judgments
Zech. 7. 11, they *r.* to hearken
Acts 7. 35, this Moses whom they *r.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 4, and nothing to be *r.*
Heb. 11. 24, Moses *r.* to be called
12. 25, *r.* him that spake on earth

REFUSEDST.

Jer. 3. 3, thou *r.* to be ashamed

REFUSETH.

Exod. 7. 14, *r.* to let the people go
Num. 22. 13, *r.* to give me leave
14, Balaam *r.* to come with us
Prov. 10. 17, he that *r.* reproof
13 18, that *r.* instruction, 15. 32.
Isa. 8. 6, *r.* the waters of Shiloah
Jer. 15. 18, which *r.* to be healed

REGARD.

Gen. 45. 20, *r.* not your stuff
Exod. 5. 9, let them not *r.* vain words
Lev. 19. 31, *r.* not familiar spirits
Deut. 28. 50, not *r.* person of the aged
Job 3. 4, let not God *r.* it, 35. 13.
36. 21, take heed, *r.* not iniquity
Psa. 28. 5, *r.* not works of Lord, *Isa.* 5. 12.
31. 6, them that *r.* lying vanities
66. 18, if I *r.* iniquity in my heart
94. 7, neither shall God *r.* it
102. 17, he will *r.* the prayer
Prov. 5. 2, mayest *r.* discretion
6. 35, he will not *r.* any ransom
Ecc. 8. 2, in *r.* to the oath of God
Isa. 13. 17, the Medes will not *r.* silver
Lam. 4. 16, he will no more *r.* them
Dan. 11. 37, nor shall he *r.* any god
Amos 5. 22, nor *r.* the peace-offering
Hab. 1. 5, behold, *r.*, and wonder
Mal. 1. 9, will he *r.* your persons?
Luke 18. 4, fear not God, nor *r.* man
Acts 8. 11, and to him they had *r.*
Rom. 14. 6, he doth not *r.* it

REGARDED.

Exod. 9. 21, *r.* not the word of the Lord
1 *Kings* 18. 29, no voice, nor any that *r.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 17, thou hast *r.* me
Psa. 106. 44, he *r.* their affliction
Prov. 1. 24, and no man *r.*
Dan. 3. 12, these men have not *r.* thee
Luke 1. 48, he *r.* his handmaid
Heb. 8. 9, *r.* them not, saith the Lord

REGARDEST.

2 *Sam.* 19. 6, thou *r.* not princes
Job 30. 20, thou *r.* me not
Matt. 22. 16, *r.* not men, *Mark* 12. 14.

REGARDETH.

Deut. 10. 17, that *r.* not persons
Job 34. 19, nor *r.* the rich more
39. 7, neither *r.* the driver
Prov. 12. 10, *r.* the life of his beast
13. 18, he that *r.* reproof, 15. 5.
29. 7, wicked *r.* not to know
Ecc. 5. 8, he that is higher *r.*
11. 4, he that *r.* the clouds
Isa. 33. 8, he *r.* no man
Dan. 6. 13, Daniel *r.* not thee, O king
Mal. 2. 13, he *r.* not the offering
Rom. 14. 6, he *r.* it to the Lord

REGARDING.

Job 4. 20, they perish without *r.* it
Phil. 2. 30, nor *r.* his life

REGENERATION.

Matt. 19. 28, followed me in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5, by the washing of *r.*

REGION.

Deut. 3. 4, 13, all the *r.* of Argob
1 *Kings* 4. 11, dominion over all the *r.*
Matt. 3. 5, all the *r.* round, *Mark* 1
28; 6. 55; *Luke* 4. 14; 7. 17.
4. 16, in the *r.* and shadow of death
Luke 3. 1, the *r.* of Trachonitis
Acts 13. 43, through the *r.* 14. 6; 16. 6.

REGIONS.

Acts 8. 1, the *r.* of Judea
2 *Cor.* 10. 16, in *r.* beyond, 11. 10.
Gal. 1. 21, into the *r.* of Syria

REGISTER.

Ezra 2. 62, sought their *r.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
Neh. 7. 5, a *r.* of the genealogy

REHEARSE-D.

Exod. 17. 14, *r.* it in the ears of Joshua
Judg. 5. 11, *r.* the righteous acts
1 *Sam.* 8. 21, *r.* in the ears of the Lord
17. 31, they *r.* David's words
Acts 11. 4, Peter *r.* the matter
14. 27, *r.* all that God had done

REIGN, *Noun.*

1 *Kings* 6. 1, Solomon's *r.*
2 *Kings* 24. 12, Jehoiachin in his *r.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 31, the *r.* of David, 29. 30.
2 *Chron.* 36. 20, the *r.* of Persia
Neh. 12. 22, *r.* of Darius, *Esth.* 2. 16.
Luke 3. 1, in the *r.* of Tiberius

REIGN, *Verb.*

Gen. 37. 8, shalt thou indeed *r.* over us?
Exod. 15. 18, *r.* for ever, *Psa.* 146. 10.
Lev. 26. 17, they shall *r.* over you
Deut. 15. 6, thou shalt *r.* over nations
Judg. 9. 2, 8, the trees said, *r.* over us
1 *Sam.* 8. 7, should not *r.* over them
9. 17, shall *r.* over my people
11. 12, who shall *r.* over us? 12. 12.
2 *Sam.* 3. 21, thou mayest *r.* over all
Job 34. 30, that the hypocrite *r.* not
Prov. 8. 15, by me kings *r.*
Ecc. 4. 14, he cometh to *r.*
Isa. 24. 23, shall *r.* in Zion, *Mic.* 4. 7.
32. 1, king shall *r.* in righteousness
Jer. 22. 15, shalt thou *r.*
23. 5, a king shall *r.* 33. 21.
Matt. 2. 22, heard that Archelaus did *r.*
Luke 1. 33, he shall *r.* over Jacob
19. 14, not have this man to *r.* over
Rom. 5. 17, shall *r.* in life by one
21, even so might grace *r.*
6. 12, let not sin *r.* in your
15. 12, *r.* over the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 4. 8, would to God ye did *r.*
15. 25, for he must *r.* till
2 *Tim.* 2. 12, we shall *r.* with him
Rev. 5. 10, we shall *r.* on the earth

Rev. 11. 15, *r.* for ever and ever, 22. 5.
20. 6, they shall *r.* a thousand years

REIGNED.

Rom. 5. 14, 17, death *r.* by one
21, as sin hath *r.*, so might grace
1 *Cor.* 4. 8, ye have *r.* as kings
Rev. 11. 17, hast *r.*; 20. 4, lived and *r.*

REIGNETH.

1 *Sam.* 12. 14, the king that *r.* over you
1 *Chr.* 16. 31, the Lord *r.* 29. 12; *Psa.* 93. 1; 96. 10; 97. 1; 99. 1; *Rev.* 19. 6.
Psa. 47. 8, God *r.* over the heathen
Prov. 30. 22, a servant when he *r.*
Isa. 52. 7, saith unto Zion, Thy God *r.*
Rev. 17. 18, which *r.* over kings

REIGNING.

1 *Sam.* 16. 1, rejected him from *r.* over

REINS.

Job 16. 13, he cleaveth my *r.* asunder
19. 27, though my *r.* be consumed
Psa. 7. 9, God trieth the *r.* *Jer.* 11. 20; 17. 10; 20. 12; *Rev.* 2. 23.
16. 7, my *r.* also instruct me
26. 2, try my *r.* and my heart
73. 21, and was pricked in my *r.*
139. 13, thou hast possessed my *r.*
Prov. 23. 16, my *r.* shall rejoice
Isa. 11. 5, faithfulness the girdle of his *r.*
Jer. 12. 2, thou art far from their *r.*
20. 12, that seest the *r.*
Lam. 3. 13, his arrows enter into my *r*

REJECT.

Hos. 4. 6, I will *r.* thee
Mark 6. 26, he would not *r.* her
7. 9, full well ye *r.*
Tit. 3. 10, after admonition, *r.*

REJECTED.

1 *Sam.* 8. 7, they have not *r.* thee
10. 19, ye have this day *r.* your God
15. 23, 26, *r.* the word of the Lord
16. 1, seeing I have *r.* him
2 *Kings* 17. 15, they *r.* his statutes
20, *r.* all the seed of Israel
Isa. 53. 3, he is despised and *r.* of men
Jer. 2. 37, hath *r.* thy confidence
6. 19, *r.* my law
30, the Lord hath *r.* them
7. 29, *r.* the generation of his wrath
8. 9, they *r.* the word of the Lord
14. 19, utterly *r.* us, *Lam.* 5. 22.
Hos. 4. 6, thou hast *r.* knowledge
Matt. 21. 42, the stone which the builders *r.* *Mark* 12. 10; *Luke* 20. 17.
Mark 8. 31, *r.* of elders, *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 7. 30, *r.* the counsel of God
17. 25, *r.* of this generation
Gal. 4. 14, my temptation ye *r.* not
Heb. 6. 8, which beareth thorns is *r.*
12. 17, when he would he was *r.*

REJECTETH.

John 12. 48, he that *r.* me

REJOICE.

Deut. 12. 7, ye shall *r.* 14. 26.
Deut. 16. 14, 15, thou shalt *r.* 26. 11.
28. 63, Lord will *r.* over you, 30. 9.
32. 43, *r.*, O ye nations
33. 18, *r.*, Zebulun, in thy going out
Judg. 9. 19, *r.* ye in Abimelech
16. 23, the Philistines gathered to *r.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, *r.* in thy salvation, *Psa.* 9. 14; 13. 5; 20. 5; 21. 1; 35. 9.
19. 5, thou sawest it, and didst *r.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 10, let them *r.* *Psa.* 105. 3.
32, let fields *r.*, and all thereto
2 *Chron.* 6. 41, let saints *r.* in goodness
20. 27, made them to *r.* *Neh.* 12. 43.
Job 20. 18, he shall not *r.* therein
21. 12, *r.* at the sound of the organ
Psa. 2. 11, *r.* with trembling
5. 11, let all that trust in thee *r.*
9. 14, will *r.* in thy salvation
13. 4, those that trouble me *r.*
14. 7, Jacob shall *r.* and be glad
30. 1, not made foes to *r.* over me
33. 21, our heart shall *r.* in him
35. 19, let not enemies *r.* over me
38. 16, lest they should *r.* over me
48. 11, let Mount Zion *r.*
51. 8, bones thou hast broken may *r.*
58. 10, the righteous shall *r.*
60. 6, I will *r.* 108. 7.
63. 7, in thy wings will I *r.*
11, the king shall *r.* in God
65. 8, the outgoings of morning to *r.*
12, hills *r.*; 66. 6, there did we *r.*
68. 3, let the righteous *r.*
71. 23, my lips shall greatly *r.*
85. 6, that thy people may *r.*
86. 4, *r.* the soul of thy servant
89. 12, Tabor and Hermon shall *r.*
16, in thy name shall they *r.*
42, all his enemies to *r.*
96. 11, let the heavens *r.*
12, trees of the wood *r.*
97. 1, let the earth *r.*
98. 4, *r.*, and sing praise
104. 31, the Lord shall *r.*
106. 5, that I may *r.* in gladness
107. 42, the righteous shall *r.*
109. 28, let thy servant *r.*
119. 162, *r.* at thy word
149. 2, let Israel *r.* in him
Prov. 2. 14, who *r.* to do evil
5. 18, *r.* with the wife of thy youth
23. 15, mine heart shall *r.*
16, yea, my reins shall *r.*
21, the father shall greatly *r.*
25, she that bare thee shall *r.*
24. 17, *r.* not when enemy falleth
27. 9, *r.* the heart, *Psa.* 19. 8.
28. 12, when righteous do *r.* 29. 2
31. 25, she shall *r.* in time
Ecc. 3. 12, 22, it is good for a man to *r.*
4. 16, they that come after not *r.*
11. 8, live many years and *r.*
9, *r.*, O young man, in thy youth

Isa. 9. 3, men *r.* when they divide
13. 3, them that *r.* in my highness
14. 8, yea, the fir-trees *r.* at thee
29, *r.* not thou, whole Palestina
23. 12, shalt no more *r.*, O virgin
24. 8, noise of them that *r.* endeth
29. 19, poor among men shall *r.*
35. 1, 2, the desert shall *r.*
61. 7, for confusion they shall *r.*
62. 5, so shall God *r.* over thee
65. 13, my servants shall *r.*
19, I will *r.* in Jerusalem, 66. 10.
66. 14, your heart shall *r.*—see also *Zech.* 10. 7; *John* 16. 22.
Jer. 31. 13, the virgin *r.* in the dance
32. 41, *r.* over them, *Zeph.* 3. 17.
51. 39, that they may *r.* and sleep
Lam. 2. 17, caused thine enemy to *r.*
Ezek. 7. 12, let not the buyer *r.*
Hos. 9. 1, *r.* not, O Israel, for joy
Amos 6. 13, ye *r.* in a thing of naught
Mic. 7. 8, *r.* not, O mine enemy
Zeph. 3. 11, them that *r.* in thy pride
Zech. 2. 10, *r.*, O daughter of Zion, 9. 9.
Luke 1. 14, many shall *r.* at his birth
6. 23, *r.* ye in that day
10. 20, in this *r.* not, rather *r.*
15.6, 9, *r.* with me, for I have found
19. 37, the disciples began to *r.*
John 4. 36, he that reapeth may *r.*
5. 35, for a season to *r.* in his light
14. 28, if ye loved me, ye would *r.*
16. 20, but the world shall *r.*
Acts 2. 26, therefore did my heart *r.*
Rom. 5. 2, *r.* in hope of the glory
12. 15, *r.* with them that do *r.*
15. 10, he saith, *r.*, ye Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 7. 30, they that *r.* as though
12. 26, all the members *r.* with it
2 *Cor.* 2. 3, of whom I ought to *r.* 7. 9.
Gal. 4 27, *r.* thou barren that bearest not
Phil. 1. 18, do *r.*, and will *r.* 2. 16.
2. 17, 18, 28, joy and *r.* with you all
3. 3, and *r.* in Christ Jesus
Col. 1. 24, *r.* in my sufferings
1 *Thess.* 5. 16, *r.* evermore, pray
James 1. 9, brother of low degree *r.*
4. 16, ye *r.* in your boastings
1 *Pet.* 1. 6, wherein ye greatly *r.*
8, *r.* with joy unspeakable, 4.13.
Rev. 11. 10, *r.* over them, 12. 12; 18. 20.

REJOICE *before the Lord.*

Lev. 23. 40; *Deut.* 12. 12, 18; 16. 11.

REJOICE *in the Lord.*

Psa. 33. 1; 97. 12; *Isa.* 41. 16; 61. 10; *Joel* 2. 23; *Hab.* 3. 18; *Zech.* 10. 7; *Phil.* 3. 1; 4. 4.

REJOICED.

Exod. 18. 9, *r.* for all the goodness
Deut. 28. 63, the Lord *r.* over you, 30.9.
Judg. 19. 3, the father saw him, he *r.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 13, the men *r.* to see it
11. 15, *r.* greatly, 1 *Kings* 1. 40.
2 *Kings* 11. 14, the people *r.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 29. 9; 2 *Chron.* 15. 15; 23. 13; 24. 10; 29. 36; *Luke* 13. 17.
2 *Chron.* 30.25, strangers out of Israel *r.*
Neh. 12. 43, *r.* the wives and children
Esth. 8. 15, the city of Shushan *r.*
Job 31. 25, if I *r.* because my wealth
29, if I *r.* at destruction of him
Psa. 35. 15, in mine adversity they *r.*
97. 8, the daughters of Judah *r.*
119. 14, *r.* in thy testimonies
Ecc. 2. 10, my heart *r.* in my labour
Jer. 15. 17, *r.* not in the assembly
50. 11, ye *r.*—see also *Ezek.* 25. 6.
Hos. 10. 5, the priests that *r.*
Obad. 12, nor shouldest thou have *r.*
Matt. 2. 10, they *r.* with joy
Luke 1. 47, 58, my spirit hath *r.*
10.21, in that hour Jesus *r.* in spirit
John 8. 56, Abraham *r.* to see my day
Acts 7. 41, *r.* in the works of their
15. 31, they *r.* for the consolation
16. 34, jailer *r.*, believing in God
1 *Cor.* 7. 30, as though they *r.* not
2 *Cor.* 7. 7, so that I *r.* the more
Phil. 4.10, *r.* greatly, 2 *John* 4; 3 *John* 3.

REJOICEST.

Jer. 11. 15, when thou doest evil, thou *r.*

REJOICETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 1, my heart *r.* *Psa.* 16. 9
Job 39. 21, horse *r.* in his strength
Psa. 19. 5, *r.* as a strong man to run
Prov. 11. 10, when goeth well, city *r.*
13. 9, the light *r.* 15. 30.
29. 3, whoso loveth wisdom *r.*
Isa. 5. 14, he that *r.* shall descend
62. 5, as the bridegroom *r.*
64. 5, thou meetest him that *r.*
Ezek. 35. 14, when the whole earth *r.*
Matt. 18. 13, he *r.* more of that sheep
John 3. 29, friend of the bridegroom *r.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 6, *r.* not in iniquity
James 2. 13, mercy *r.* against judgment

REJOICING.

1 *Kings* 1. 45, come up from thence *r.*
2 *Chron.* 23. 18, to offer with *r.*
Job 8. 21, fill thy lips with *r.*
Psa. 19. 8, right, *r.* the heart
45.15, with *r.* shall they be brought
107. 22, declare his works with *r.*
118. 15, voice of *r.* is in tabernacle
119. 111, *r.* of my heart, *Jer.* 15. 16.
126. 6, come again with *r.*
Prov. 8. 30, 31, *r.* always before him
Isa. 65. 18, create Jerusalem a *r.*
Hab. 3. 14, their *r.* was to devour
Zeph. 2. 15, this is the *r.* city
Luke 15. 5, on his shoulders *r.*
Acts 5. 41, *r.* that they were worthy
8. 39, eunuch went on his way *r.*
Rom. 12. 12, *r.* in hope, *Heb.* 3. 6.
1 *Cor.* 15. 31, protest by your *r.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, 14, for our *r.* is this

2 *Cor.* 6. 10, as sorrowful, yet always *r.*
Gal. 6. 4, then shall he have *r.*
Phil. 1. 26, your *r.* may be abundant
1 *Thess.* 2. 19, what is our crown of *r.?*
James 4. 16, all such *r.* is evil

RELEASE, *Noun.*

Deut. 15. 1, 2, 9; 31. 10; *Esth.* 2. 18.

RELEASE, *Verb.*

Deut. 15. 2, 3, every creditor shall *r.* it
Matt. 27. 15, was wont to *r.* a prisoner,
Luke 23. 17; *John* 18. 39.
17, whom will ye that I *r.* unto you? *Mark* 15. 9, 11; *Luke* 23. 16, 18; *John* 18. 39; 19. 10.

RELEASED.

Matt. 27. 26; *Mark* 15. 6; *Luke* 23. 25.

RELY.

2 *Chron.* 16. 8, didst *r.* on the Lord

RELIED.

2 *Chron.* 13. 18, they *r.* on the Lord
16. 7, thou hast *r.* on Syria

RELIEF.

Acts 11. 29, determined to send *r.*

RELIEVE.

Lev. 25. 35, then thou shalt *r.* him
Isa. 1. 17, *r.* the oppressed
Lam. 1. 11, 16, 19, meat to *r.* the soul
1 *Tim.* 5. 16, let them *r.* them

RELIEVED.

1 *Tim.* 5. 10, if she have *r.* the afflicted

RELIEVETH.

Psa. 146. 9, he *r.* the fatherless

RELIGION.

Acts 26. 5, the straightest sect of our *r.*
Gal. 1. 13, 14, conversation in Jews' *r.*
James 1. 26, this man's *r.* is vain
27, pure *r.* and undefiled

RELIGIOUS.

Acts 13. 43, and *r.* proselytes
James 1. 26, if any seem to be *r.*

REMAIN.

Gen. 38. 11, *r.* a widow till
Exod. 8. 9, the frogs *r.* in the river
12. 10, let nothing of it *r.* 23. 18.
29. 34, if the flesh *r.*, burn it
Lev. 19. 6, if aught *r.* till the third day
25. 28, that which is sold shall *r.*
27. 18, according to the years that *r.*
Num. 33. 55, those which *r.*—see also *Deut.* 19. 20; *Josh.* 23. 4, 7, 12.
Deut. 2. 34, we left none to *r.*—see also *Josh.* 8. 22; 10. 28, 30.
16. 4, nor shall any of the flesh *r.*
21. 13, she shall *r.* in thine house
23, body shall not *r.* *John* 19. 31.
Josh. 1. 14, your little ones shall *r.*
2. 11, *r.* any more courage
Judg. 5. 17, why did Dan *r.* in ships?
21. 7, 16, wives for them that *r.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 19, thou shalt *r.* by the stone
1 *Kings* 18. 22, I, even I, only *r.* a prophet
2 *Kings* 7. 13, five of the horses that *r.*
Ezra 9. 15, for we *r.* yet escaped
Job 21. 32, yet shall he *r.* 27. 15.
Psa. 55. 7, *r.* in the wilderness
Prov. 2. 21, perfect shall *r.* *Jer.* 27. 11.
Isa. 32. 16, righteousness shall *r.*
65. 4, which *r.* among the graves
66. 22, as the new heavens shall *r.*
Jer. 8. 3, residue of them that *r.* 24. 8.
17. 25, this city shall *r.* for ever
30. 18, the palace shall *r.*
38. 4, the men that *r.*
42. 17, none shall *r.* 44. 14; 51. 62.
44. 7, to leave none to *r.* *Ezek.* 7. 11.
Ezek. 17. 21, they that *r.* be scattered
31. 13, fowls of heaven *r.* 32. 4.
39. 14, those that *r.* *Obad.* 14.
Amos 6. 9, if there *r.* ten men
Zech. 5. 4, flying roll shall *r.* in house
12. 14, all the families that *r.*
Luke 10. 7, in the same house *r.*
John 6. 12, the fragments that *r.*
15. 11, that my joy might *r.*
16, that your fruit should *r.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 11, let her *r.* unmarried
15. 6, of whom the greater part *r.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 15, we which are alive and *r.*
Heb. 12. 27, that those things may *r.*
1 *John* 2. 24, if that ye have heard *r.*
Rev. 3. 2, the things which *r.*

REMAINDER.

Exod. 29. 34, thou shalt burn the *r.*
Lev. 6. 16, the *r.* shall Aaron eat
7. 16, 17, on the morrow the *r.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 7, not leave name nor *r.*
Psa. 76. 10, the *r.* of wrath restrain

REMAINED.

Gen. 7. 23, Noah only *r.* alive
14. 10, and they that *r.* fled
Exod. 8. 31, *r.* not one, 10. 15; 14. 28.
Num. 11. 26, there *r.* two of the men
35. 28, he should have *r.* in the city
36. 12, their inheritance *r.*
Deut. 4. 25, *r.* long in the land
Josh. 10. 20, rest who *r.* entered cities
18. 2, there *r.* seven tribes, 21. 20.
Ecc. 2. 9, my wisdom *r.* with me
Dan. 10. 8, 17, *r.* no strength in me
13, *r.* with the kings of Persia
Matt. 11. 23, Sodom would have *r.*
14. 20, took up the fragments that *r.* *Luke* 9. 17; *John* 6. 13.
Luke 1. 22, he *r.* speechless
Acts 5. 4, while it *r.*, was it not?
27. 41, the forepart *r.* immoveable

REMAINEST.

Lam. 5. 19, thou *r.* for ever, *Heb.* 1. 11.

REMAINETH.

Gen. 8. 22, while earth *r.*, seed-time
Exod. 10. 5, that which *r.* 12. 10; 16. 23; *Lev.* 8. 32; 10. 12; 16. 16.
Num. 24. 19, he shall destroy him that *r.*
Josh. 8. 29, that *r.* this day, 1 *Sam.* 6. 18
13. 1, 2, there *r.* yet much land
Judg. 5. 13, he made him that *r.*

1 *Sam.* 16. 11, there *r.* yet the youngest
1 *Chron.* 17. 1, the ark of the Lord *r.*
Job 19. 4, my error *r.* with myself
21. 34, there *r.* falsehood
41. 22, in his neck *r.* strength
Isa. 4. 3, he that *r.* in Jerusalem
Jer. 38. 2, he that *r.* 47. 4—see also *Ezek.* 6. 12; *Zech.* 9. 7.
Hag. 2. 5, my Spirit *r.* among you
John 9. 41, therefore your sin *r.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 11, much more that which *r.*
14, to this day *r.* the same veil
9. 9, his righteousness *r.* for ever
Heb. 4. 6, 9, there *r.* therefore a rest
10. 26, there *r.* no more sacrifice
1 *John* 3. 9, for his seed *r.* in him

REMAINING.

Num. 9. 22, *r.* on the tabernacle
Deut. 3. 3, none was left *r.* *Josh.* 10.33.
Job 18. 19, nor any *r.* *Obad.* 18.
John 1. 33, on whom the Spirit *r.*

REMEDY.

2 *Chron.* 36. 16, till there was no *r.*
Prov. 6. 15, broken without *r.* 29. 1.

REMEMBER.

Gen. 40. 23, yet did not the butler *r.*
Exod. 13. 3, *r.* this day, *Deut.* 16. 3.
20. 8, *r.* the sabbath-day
32. 13, *r.* Abraham, *Deut.* 9. 27.
Num. 11. 5, we *r.* the fish in Egypt
15. 39, *r.* all the commandments, *Josh.* 1.13; *Neh.* 1.8; *Ps.*103.18.
Deut. 5. 15, *r.* thou wast a servant, 15. 15; 16. 12; 24. 18, 22.
7. 18, thou shalt *r.* what Lord did
8. 2, thou shalt *r.* all the way
18, *r.*, the Lord giveth thee power
9. 7, *r.* how thou provokedst
24. 9, *r.* what the Lord did
25. 17, *r.* what Amalek did
32. 7, *r.* the days of old
2 *Kings* 20. 3, *r.* how I have walked
1 *Chr.* 16. 12, *r.* his works, *Psa.* 105. 5.
2 *Chron.* 6. 42, *r.* the mercies of David
Neh. 4. 14, *r.* the Lord; 13. 29, *r.* them
Job 4. 7, *r.* who ever perished
7. 7, *r.*, my life is wind
10. 9, *r.* thou hast made me
11. 16, *r.* it as waters that pass
36. 24, *r.* that thou magnify
41. 8, lay thine hand, *r.* the battle
Psa. 20. 3, *r.* all thy offerings
7, we will *r.* name of the Lord
22. 27, all ends of the world shall *r.*
25. 6, *r.* thy mercies of old
7, *r.* not the sins of my youth
74. 2, *r.* thy congregation
79. 8, *r.* not former iniquities
89. 47, *r.* how short my time is
119.49, *r.* the word; 132.1, *r.* David
137. 7, *r.* the children of Edom
Prov. 31. 7, and *r.* his misery no more
Ecc. 5. 20, not *r.* the days of his life
Ecc. 11. 8, *r.* the days of darkness
12. 1, *r.* now thy Creator
Sol. Song 1. 4, we will *r.* thy love
Isa. 43. 18, *r.* former things, 46. 9.
25, I will not *r.* thy sins
44. 21, *r.* these; 46. 8, *r.* this
47. 7, neither didst *r.* the latter end
54. 4, shalt not *r.* the reproach
64. 5, those that *r.* thee in thy ways
9, *r.* iniquity—see also *Jer.* 14. 10; *Hos.* 8. 13; 9. 9.
Jer. 3. 16, neither shall they *r.* it
18. 20, *r.* that I stood before thee
31. 20, earnestly *r.* him still
44. 21, did not the Lord *r.* them?
51. 50, *r.* the Lord afar off
Ezek. 16. 61, *r.* thy ways, 20.43; 36.31.
23. 27, not *r.* Egypt any more
Mic. 6. 5, *r.* what Balak consulted
Hab. 3. 2, in wrath *r.* mercy
Mal. 4. 4, *r.* the law of Moses
Matt. 16. 9, *r.* five loaves, *Mark* 8. 18.
27. 63, we *r.* that deceiver said
Luke 1. 72, to *r.* his holy covenant
16. 25, *r.* that thou in thy lifetime
17. 32, *r.* Lot's wife
24. 6, *r.* how he spake to you
John 15. 20, *r.* the word, 16. 4.
Acts 20. 35, *r.* words of the Lord Jesus
Gal. 2. 10, that we should *r.* the poor
Eph. 2. 11, *r.* that ye, being Gentiles
Col. 4. 18, *r.* my bonds, *Heb.* 13. 3.
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, for ye *r.* 2 *Thess.* 2. 5.
2 *Tim.* 2. 8, *r.* that Christ was raised
Heb. 13. 7, *r.* them which rule over you
Jude 17, *r.* the words of Jesus
Rev. 2. 5, *r.* whence thou art fallen
3. 3, *r.* how thou hast received

I REMEMBER.

Gen. 41. 9; 1 *Sam.* 15. 2; *Job* 21. 6; *Psa.* 42. 4; 63. 6; 137. 6; 143. 5; *Jer.* 2. 2; *Hos.* 7. 2.

I will REMEMBER.

Gen. 9. 15; *Lev.* 26. 42; *Psa.* 42. 6; 77. 10, 11; *Jer.* 31. 34; *Ezek.* 16. 60; *Heb.* 8. 12; 10. 17; 3 *John* 10.

REMEMBER *me.*

Judg. 16. 28; 1 *Sam.* 1. 11; *Neh.* 13. 14, 22, 31; *Job* 14. 13; *Psa.* 25. 7; 106. 4; *Jer.* 15. 15; *Ezek.* 6. 9; *Zech.* 10. 9; *Luke* 23. 42; 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.

REMEMBERED.

Gen. 8. 1, God *r.* Noah
19. 29, God *r.* Abraham
30. 22, God *r.* Rachel
42. 9, Joseph *r.* dreams
Exod. 2. 24, God *r.* his covenant, 6. 5
Num. 10. 9, ye shall be *r.*
Judg. 8. 34, *r.* not the Lord
1 *Sam.* 1. 19, the Lord *r.* Hannah
2 *Chron.* 24. 22, *r.* not the kindness
Esth. 9. 28, days of Purim should be *r.*
Job 24. 20, sinner shall be no more *r.*

Psa. 45. 17, make thy name to be *r.*
77. 3, *r.* God, 78. 35.
78. 39, he *r.* 98. 3; 105. 8, 42; 106. 45—see also *Isa.* 63. 11.
42, they *r.* not, 106. 7.
109. 14, let the iniquity be *r.*
16, because he *r.* not
111. 4, made his works to be *r.*
119. 52, 55, *r.* thy judgments of old
136. 23, *r.* us in our low estate
137. 1, we wept when we *r.* Zion
Ecc. 9. 15, yet no man *r.* that man
Isa. 23. 16, that thou mayest be *r.*
57. 11, thou hast not *r.* me
65. 17, the former shall not be *r.*
Jer. 11. 19, his name no more *r.*
Lam. 1. 7, *r.* in the days, 2. 1.
Ezek. 3. 20, shall not be *r.* 33. 13.
16. 22, not *r.* the days of youth
21. 24, made your iniquity to be *r.*
32, no more *r.* 25. 10—see also *Hos.* 2. 17; *Zech.* 13. 2.
Amos 1. 9, *r.* not the covenant
Matt. 26. 75, Peter *r.* *Luke* 22. 61.
Luke 24. 8, they *r.* *John* 2. 17; 12. 16.
Acts 11. 16, *r.* the word of the Lord
Rev. 18. 5, God hath *r.* her iniquities

REMEMBEREST.

Psa. 88. 5, whom thou *r.* no more
Matt. 5. 23, *r.* that thy brother

REMEMBERETH.

Psa. 9. 12, he *r.* 103. 14; 2 *Cor.* 7. 15.
Lam. 1. 9, she *r.* not, *John* 16. 21.

REMEMBERING.

Lam. 3. 19, *r.* mine affliction
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, *r.* without ceasing

REMEMBRANCE.

Exod. 17. 14, *r.* of Amalek, *Deut.* 25. 19.
Num. 5. 15, bringing iniquity to *r.*
Deut. 32. 26, make the *r.* of them to cease—see also *Psa.* 34. 16; 83. 4.
2 *Sam.* 18. 18, no son to keep name in *r.*
1 *Kings* 17. 18, come to call my sin to *r.*
Job 18. 17, his *r.* shall perish
Psa. 6. 5, in death there is no *r.*—see also *Ecc.* 1. 11; 2. 16.
30. 4, at *r.* of his holiness, 97. 12.
38. 1, a psalm to bring to *r.* 70. 1.
77. 6, I call to *r.* my song
102. 12, thy *r.* unto all generations
112. 6, shall be in everlasting *r.*
Isa. 26. 8, our soul is to the *r.* of thee
43. 26, put me in *r.*, let us plead
57. 8, thou hast set up thy *r.*
Lam. 3. 20, my soul hath them still in *r.*
Ezek. 21. 23, call to *r.* iniquity, 29. 16.
23. 19, calling to *r.* days of youth
Mal. 3. 16, a book of *r.* was written
Mark 11. 21, Peter, calling to *r.*
Luke 1. 54, in *r.* of his mercy
22. 19, in *r.* of me, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
John 14. 26, bring all things to your *r.*
Acts 10. 31, thine alms are had in *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 17, who shall bring you into *r.*
Phil. 1. 3, upon every *r.* of you
1 *Thess.* 3. 6, good *r.* of us always
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, put the brethren in *r.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3, *r.* of thee in my prayers
5, when I call to *r.* the faith
6, wherefore I put thee in *r.*
2. 14, of these things put them in *r*
Heb. 10. 3, there is a *r.* of sins
32, call to *r.* the former days
2 *Pet.* 1. 12, 13, put you in *r.* *Jude* 5.
3. 1, pure minds by way of *r.*
Rev. 16. 19, great Babylon came in *r.*

REMEMBRANCES.

Job 13. 12, your *r.* are like ashes

REMISSION.

Matt. 26. 28, the *r.* of sins—see also *Mark* 1. 4; *Luke* 1. 77; 3. 3; 24. 47; *Acts* 2. 38; 10. 43; *Rom.* 3. 25; *Heb.* 9. 22; 10. 18.

REMIT-TED.

John 20. 23, sins ye *r.* they are *r.*

REMNANT.

Lev. 2. 3, the *r.* 5. 13; 14. 18.
Deut. 3. 11, of *r.* of giants, *Josh.* 12. 4
28. 54, toward the *r.* of his children
Josh. 23. 12, the *r.* of these nations
1 *Kings* 12. 23, the *r.* of the people—see also *Hab.* 2. 8; *Zeph.* 2. 9; *Hag* 1. 12; *Zech.* 8. 12.
2 *Kings* 19. 4, prayer for *r.* *Isa.* 37. 4.
30, the *r.* take root, *Isa.* 37. 31.
31, shall go forth a *r.* *Isa.* 37. 32.
21. 14, the *r.* of mine inheritance
2 *Chron.* 30. 6, return to the *r.* of you
Ezra 3. 8, the *r.* of their brethren
9. 8, 14, to leave us a *r.* *Isa.* 1. 9; 16. 14; *Jer.* 40. 11; *Ezek.* 6. 8.
Neh. 1. 3, the *r.* that are left
Job 22. 20, the *r.* the fire consumed
Isa. 10. 21, the *r.* shall return
11. 11, 16, *r.* of his people, 14. 22.
15. 9, I will bring lions on the *r.*
37. 4, lift up thy prayer for the *r.*
46. 3, *r.* of house of Israel, *Jer.* 31. 7.
Jer. 6. 9, they shall glean the *r.* 11. 23.
15. 11, it shall be well with thy *r.*
23. 3, gather the *r.* of my flock
40. 15, the *r.* of Judah, 42. 15; 44. 12, 14, 28; *Zeph.* 2. 7.
41. 16, the *r.* of the people, 43. 5.
42. 2, pray for us, even for this *r.*
47. 4, 5, *r.* of Caphtor
Ezek. 5. 10, the whole *r.* of thee
11. 13, wilt thou make an end of *r.*
23. 25, thy *r.* shall fall by the sword
25. 16, the *r.* of the sea-coast
Joel 2. 32, the *r.* the Lord shall call
Amos 1. 8, the *r.* of the Philistines
5. 15, *r.* of Joseph; 9. 12, *r.* of Edom
Mic. 2. 12, the *r.* of Israel, *Zeph.* 3. 13.
4. 7, make her that halted, a *r*
5. 3, the *r.* shall return

Mic. 5. 7, the *r.* of Jacob, in the midst
7. 18, the *r.* of his heritage
Zeph. 1. 4, cut off the *r.* of Baal
Hag. 1. 14, the spirit of the *r.*
Zech. 8. 6, in the eyes of the *r.*
Matt. 22. 6, the *r.* took his servants
Rom. 9. 27, a *r.* shall be saved, 11. 5.
Rev. 11. 13, the *r.* were affrighted
12. 17, war with the *r.* 19. 21.

REMOVE.

Deut. 19. 14, not *r.* land-mark—see also *Job* 24. 2; *Prov.* 22. 28; 23. 10.
Job 27. 5, not *r.* mine integrity from me
Psa. 36. 11, let not the wicked *r.* me
39. 10, *r.* thy stroke away from me
119. 22, *r.* from me reproach
29, *r.* from me the way of lying
Prov. 4. 27, *r.* thy foot from evil
5. 8, *r.* thy way far from her
30. 8, *r.* far from me vanity
Ecc. 11. 10, *r.* sorrow from thy heart
Isa. 13. 13, the earth shall *r.*
46. 7, from his place shall he not *r.*
Jer. 4. 1, then shalt thou not *r.*
27. 10, to *r.* you, 32. 31.
50. 3, they shall *r.*, they shall depart
Ezek. 12. 3, thou shalt *r.* from thy place
21. 26, saith the Lord, *r.* the diadem
45. 9, *r.* violence and spoil
Hos. 5. 10, them that *r.* the bound
Joel 2. 20, *r.* the northern army
3. 6, *r.* them from their border
Mic. 2. 3, ye shall not *r.* your necks
Zech. 3. 9, *r.* the iniquity of that land
14. 4, half the mountain shall *r.*
Matt. 17. 20, *r.* hence, and it shall *r.*
Luke 22. 42, *r.* this cup from me
1 *Cor.* 13. 2, so that I could *r.* mountains
Rev. 2. 5, *r.* thy candlestick

REMOVED.

Gen. 47. 21, and Joseph *r.* the people
Exod. 8. 31, the Lord *r.* 14. 19.
20. 18, the people *r.* *Num.* 12. 16; 21. 12, 13; *Josh.* 3. 1, 14.
Num. 33. 5-47, the children of Israel *r.*
Deut. 28. 25, *r.* into all kingdoms
1 *Sam.* 6. 3, why his hand is not *r.*
1 *Kings* 15. 12, Asa *r.* the idols
13, *r.* from being queen—see also 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
14. high places not *r.*—see also 2 *Kings* 15. 4, 35.
2 *Kings* 17. 18, *r.* Israel out of his sight
18. 4, Hezekiah *r.* the high places
2 *Chron.* 35. 12, they *r.* burnt-offerings
Job 14. 18, the rock is *r.* 18. 4.
19. 10, mine hope hath he *r.*
36. 16, *r.* thee out of the strait
Psa. 46. 2, though the earth be *r.*—see also 104. 5; *Isa.* 24. 20.
81. 6, *r.* his shoulder from burden
103. 12, he *r.* our transgressions
125. 1, Zion, which cannot be *r.*
Prov. 10. 30, righteous shall never be *r*
Isa. 6. 12, *r.* men far away, 10. 13, 31.
22. 25, the nail fastened shall be *r.*
29. 13, *r.* their heart far from me
30. 20, shall not thy teachers be *r.*
33. 20, not one of the stakes *r.*
38. 12, mine age is *r.* from me
54. 10, the hills shall be *r.*
Jer. 15. 4, I will cause them to be *r.*
24. 9; 29. 18; 34. 17; *Ezek.* 23. 46.
Lam. 1. 8, sinned, therefore she is *r.*
3. 17, *r.* my soul far from peace
Ezek. 7. 19, their gold shall be *r.*
Amos 6. 7, the banquet shall be *r.*
Mic. 7. 11, in that day the decree be *r.*
Matt. 21. 21, be thou *r.* *Mark* 11. 23.
Acts 7. 4, *r.* Abraham; 13. 22, *r.* Saul
Gal. 1. 6, marvel that ye are so soon *r.*

REMOVETH.

Deut. 27. 17; *Job* 9. 5; 12. 20; *Ecc.* 10. 9; *Dan.* 2. 21.

REMOVING.

Gen. 30. 32; *Isa.* 49. 21; *Ezek.* 12. 3, 4; *Heb.* 12. 27.

REND.

Exod. 39. 23, that ephod should not *r.*
Lev. 10. 6, neither *r.* your clothes
13. 56, *r.* the plague out of garment
1 *Kings* 11. 11-13, 31, *r.* the kingdom
2 *Chron.* 34. 27, didst *r.* thy clothes
Ecc. 3. 7, a time to *r.*
Isa. 64. 1, *r.* the heavens
Ezek. 13. 11, 13, stormy wind shall *r.* it
29. 7, *r.* all their shoulder
Hos. 13. 8, *r.* the caul of their heart
Joel 2. 13, *r.* your heart
Matt. 7. 6, lest they *r.* you
John 19. 24, let us not *r.* it

RENDER.

Num. 18. 9, every offering they *r.*
Deut. 32. 41, 43, I will *r.* vengeance
1 *Sam.* 26. 23, *r.* to every man, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30; *Psa.* 62. 12; *Prov.* 24. 12, 29.
Job 33. 26, he will *r.* 34. 11.
Psa. 28. 4, *r.* to them their desert
38. 20, they that *r.* evil for good
56. 12, *r.* praises unto thee
79. 12, and *r.* to our neighbour
94. 2, *r.* a reward to the proud
116. 12, what shall I *r.* to the Lord?
Prov. 26. 16, men that can *r.* a reason
Isa. 66. 6, *r.* a recompense—see also *Lam.* 3. 64; *Joel* 3. 4.
15, to *r.* his anger with fury
Jer. 51. 6, 24, he will *r.* to Babylon
Hos. 14. 2, so will we *r.* the calves
Zech. 9. 12, I will *r.* double to thee
Matt. 21. 41, shall *r.* him the fruits
22. 21, *r.* unto Cesar, *Mark* 12. 17.
Rom. 13. 7, *r.* to all their dues
1 *Cor.* 7. 3, *r.* to wife due benevolence
1 *Thess.* 3. 9, what thanks can we *r.*?
5. 15, see that none *r.* evil for evil

RENDERED.
Judg. 9. 56; 2 *Kings* 3. 4; 2 *Chron.* 32. 25; *Prov.* 12. 14.
RENDERING.
1 *Pet.* 3. 9, not *r.* evil for evil
RENDEST.
Jer. 4. 30, though thou *r.* thy face
RENDING.
Psa. 7. 2, lest he tear my soul, *r.* it
RENEW.
1 *Sam.* 11. 14, let us *r.* the kingdom
Psa. 51. 10, *r.* a right spirit within me
Isa. 40. 31, *r.* their strength. 41. 1.
Lam. 5. 21, *r.* our days as of old
Heb. 6. 6, to *r.* them to repentance
RENEWED.
2 *Chron.* 15. 8, Asa *r.* the altar
Job 29. 20, my bow was *r.* in my hand
Psa. 103. 5, so that thy youth is *r.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 16, the inward man is *r.*
Eph. 4. 23, *r.* in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3. 10, the new man which is *r.*
RENEWEST.
Job 10. 17, thou *r.* thy witnesses
Psa. 104. 30, thou *r.* face of the earth
RENEWING.
Rom. 12. 2, by the *r.* of your mind
Tit. 3. 5, by the *r.* of the Holy Ghost
RENOUNCED.
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, have *r.* the hidden things
RENOWN.
Gen. 6. 4, were men of *r.* *Num.* 16. 2.
Ezek. 16. 14, 15, thy *r.* went forth
34. 29, raise up a plant of *r.*
39. 13, it shall be to them a *r.*
Dan. 9. 15, and hast gotten thee *r.*
RENOWNED.
Num. 1. 16, *r.* of the congregation
Isa. 14. 20, shall never be *r.*
Ezek. 23. 23, great lords, and *r.*
26. 17, the *r.* city in the sea
RENT.
Gen. 37. 33, without doubt *r.* in pieces
Exod. 28. 32, the ephod that it be not *r.*
Josh. 9. 4, 13, bottles old and *r.*
Judg. 14. 6, *r.* the lion as he *r.* a kid
1 *Sam.* 15. 27, *r.* the skirt of his mantle
28, hath *r.* the kingdom, 28. 17.
2 *Sam.* 13. 19, *r.* garment, 15. 32—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 30; *Ezra* 9. 3, 5.
1 *Kings* 1. 40, earth *r.* with the sound
13. 3, 5, the altar was *r.*
19. 11, wind *r.* the mountains
Job 1. 20, he *r.* his mantle, 2. 12.
26. 8, cloud is not *r.* under them
Isa. 3. 24, instead of a girdle a *r.*
Jer. 36. 24, they *r.* their garments
Ezek. 30. 16, No shall be *r.* asunder
Matt. 9. 16, *r.* made worse, *Mark* 2. 21.
27. 51, the veil was *r.*, the rocks *r.*
Mark 15. 38; *Luke* 23. 45.
Mark 9. 26, the spirit *r.* him sore
Luke 5. 36, the new maketh a *r.*

REPAID.
Prov. 13. 21, good shall be *r.*
REPAIR.
2 *Kings* 12. 5, let the priests *r.* the house of God, 22. 5—see also 2 *Chron.* 24. 4; 34. 8, 10.
12, to *r.* the breaches, 22. 5, 6.
2 *Chron.* 24. 5, *r.* the house, *Ezra* 9. 9.
Isa. 61. 4, they shall *r.* the waste cities
REPAIRED.
Judg. 21. 23, Benjamin *r.* cities
1 *Kings* 11. 27, *r.* the city, 1 *Chr.* 11. 8.
18. 30, *r.* the altar, 2 *Chr.* 33. 16.
2 *Chron.* 29. 3, Hezekiah *r.* 32. 5.
Neh. 3. 4, 24, next to them *r.*
REPAIRER.
Isa. 58. 12, the *r.* of the breach
REPAY.
Deut. 7. 10, he will *r.* him, *Job* 21. 31.
Job 41. 11, prevented, that I should *r.*
Isa. 59. 18, *r.* fury, *r.* recompense
Luke 10. 35, when I come I will *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 19, I will *r.*, saith the Lord
Philem. 19, I Paul will *r.* it
REPAYETH.
Deut. 7. 10, and *r.* them that hate
REPEATETH.
Prov. 17. 9, he that *r.* a matter
REPENT.
Exod. 13. 17, lest the people *r.*
32. 12, turn from thy wrath, and *r.*
Num. 23. 19, not a man, that he should *r.*
Deut. 32. 36, Lord shall *r.* *Psa.* 135. 14.
1 *Sam.* 15. 29, Strength of Israel not *r.*
1 *Kings* 8. 47, if they *r.* in the land
Job 42. 6, and *r.* in dust and ashes
Psa. 90. 13, let it *r.* thee
110. 4, Lord will not *r.* *Heb.* 7. 21.
Jer. 4. 28, purposed it, and will not *r.*
18. 8, I will *r.* of the evil, 26. 13.
10, then I will *r.* of the good
26. 3, that I may *r.*
42. 10, for I *r.* of the evil
Ezek. 14. 6, *r.* and turn, 18. 30.
24. 14, neither will I *r.*
Joel 2. 14, if he will *r.* *Jonah* 3. 9.
Matt. 3. 2, preached, saying, *r.* 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15, Jesus preached, *r.* ye
6. 12, they preached men should *r.*
Luke 13. 3, except ye *r.* ye shall perish
16. 30, if one went, they will *r.*
17. 3, if thy brother *r.*, forgive him
Acts 2. 38, *r.*, and be baptized, 3. 19.
8. 22, *r.* of this thy wickedness
17. 30, all men everywhere to *r.*
26. 20, *r.* and turn to God
2 *Cor.* 7. 8, I do not *r.*, though I did *r.*
Rev. 2. 5, 16, 21, 22, except thou *r.*
3. 3, 19, remember and *r.*
REPENTANCE.
Hos. 13. 14, *r.* hid from mine eyes
Matt. 3. 8, fruits meet for *r.* *Luke* 3. 8
11, I indeed baptize unto *r*

Matt. 9. 13, to call sinners to *r.*—see also *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 32.
Mark 1. 4, the baptism of *r.*—see also *Luke* 3. 3; *Acts* 13. 24; 19. 4.
Luke 15. 7, ninety-nine which need no *r.*
24. 47, *r.* and remission of sins
Acts 5. 31, to give *r.* to Israel, 11. 18.
20. 21, testifying *r.* toward God
26. 20, do works meet for *r.*
Rom. 2. 4, leadeth thee to *r.*
11. 29, gifts of God are without *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 9, rejoice that ye sorrowed to *r.*
10, godly sorrow worketh *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, if God will give them *r.*
Heb. 6. 1, the foundation of *r.*
6, to renew them again to *r.*
12. 17, he found no place of *r.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9, that all should come to *r.*

REPENTED.

Gen. 6. 6, it *r.* the Lord, *Judg.* 2. 18.
Exod. 32. 14, the Lord *r.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 15. 35; 2 *Sam.* 24. 16; 1 *Chron.* 21. 15; *Psa.* 106. 45; *Jer.* 26. 19; *Amos* 7. 3, 6.
Judg. 21. 6, the children of Israel *r.*
Jer. 8. 6, no man *r.* of his wickedness
20. 16, the Lord *r.* not, *Zech.* 8. 14.
31. 19, after I was turned, I *r.*
Jonah 3. 10, God *r.* of the evil
Matt. 11. 20, because they *r.* not
21, they would have *r.*—see also *Luke* 10. 13.
12. 41, because they *r.* *Luke* 11. 32.
21. 29, 32, afterward he *r.* and went
27. 3, Judas *r.* himself
2 *Cor.* 7. 10, repentance not to be *r.* of
12. 21, many that have not *r.*
Rev. 2. 21, she *r.* not, 9. 20, 21; 16. 9.

REPENTEST.

Jonah 4. 2, and *r.* thee of the evil

REPENTETH.

Gen. 6. 7, for it *r.* me, 1 *Sam.* 15. 11.
Joel 2. 13, he *r.* him of the evil
Luke 15. 7, 10, over one sinner that *r.*

REPENTING-S.

Jer. 15. 6, I am weary with *r.*
Hos. 11. 8, *r.* are kindled together

REPETITIONS.

Matt. 6. 7, use not vain *r.*

REPLENISH-ED.

Gen. 1. 28, *r.* the earth, 9. 1.
Isa. 2. 6, they be *r.* from the east
23. 2, the merchants have *r.* Tyre
Jer. 31. 25, *r.* every sorrowful soul
Ezek. 26. 2, *r.* now she is laid waste
27. 25, wast *r.* and made glorious

REPLIEST.

Rom. 9. 20, who art thou that *r.*?

REPORT, *Noun.*

Gen. 37. 2, to his father their evil *r.*
Exod. 23. 1, not raise a false *r.*
Num. 13. 32, evil *r.* of the land, 14. 37.
Deut. 2. 25, who shall hear *r.* of thee
1 *Sam.* 2. 24, it is no good *r.* I hear
1 *Kings* 10. 6, it was a true *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 5.
Neh. 6. 13, matter for an evil *r.*
Prov. 15. 30, a good *r.* maketh fat
Isa. 23. 5, as at the *r.* of Tyre
28. 19, only to understand the *r.*
53. 1, who hath believed our *r.*? *John* 12. 38; *Rom.* 10. 16.
Jer. 50. 43, the king hath heard the *r.*
Acts 6. 3, seven men of honest *r.*
10. 22, of good *r.* 22. 12.
2 *Cor.* 6. 8, by evil *r.* and good *r.*
Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever are of good *r.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 7, bishop must have a good *r.*
Heb. 11. 2, 39, elders obtained a good *r.*
3 *John* 12, a good *r.* of all men

REPORT, *Verb.*

Jer. 20. 10, *r.*, and we will *r.* it
1 *Cor.* 14. 25, *r.* that God is in you

REPORTED.

Neh. 6. 6, it is *r.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 1.
Esth. 1. 17, when it shall be *r.*
Ezek. 9. 11, the man *r.* the matter
Matt. 28. 15, commonly *r.* *Acts* 4. 23.
Acts 16. 2, well *r.* of by the brethren
Rom. 3. 8, as we be slanderously *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, well *r.* of for good works
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, things that are now *r.*

REPROACH, *Noun.*

Josh. 5. 9, *r.* of Egypt, 1 *Sam.* 17. 26.
Neh. 1. 3, great affliction and *r.*
4. 4, turn their *r.* 5. 9.
Psa. 57. 3, save me from the *r.* of him
69. 7, for thy sake I have borne *r.*
20, *r.* hath broken my heart
71. 13, let them be covered with *r.*
78. 66, put them to a perpetual *r.*
79. 12, their *r.* 89. 50; 119. 22.
Prov. 6. 33, *r.* shall not be wiped away
18. 3, with ignominy cometh *r.*
19. 26, a son that causeth *r.*
22. 10, strife and *r.* shall cease
Isa. 4. 1, to take away our *r.*
51. 7, fear ye not the *r.* of men
54. 4, the *r.* of thy widowhood
Jer. 23. 40, an everlasting *r.* on you
31. 19, the *r.* of my youth
51. 51, because we have heard *r.*
Lam. 3. 30, he is filled full with *r.*
61, thou hast heard their *r.*
5. 1, consider and behold our *r.*
Ezek. 16. 57, as at the time of thy *r.*
21. 28, the *r.* of the Ammonites—see also *Zeph.* 2. 8.
36. 15, *r.* of the people, *Mic.* 6. 16
30, no more *r.* of famine
Dan. 11. 18, *r.* offered by him to cease
Hos. 12. 14, and his *r.* shall return
Joel 2. 17, give not thine heritage to *r.*
Zeph. 3. 18, the *r.* of it was a burden
2 *Cor.* 11. 21, I speak as concerning *r.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 7, lest he fall into *r.*
4. 10, labour and suffer *r.*

Heb. 11. 26, *r.* of Christ, 13. 13.

A REPROACH.

Gen. 34. 14, that were *a r.* to us
1 *Sam.* 11. 2, *a r.* upon all Israel
Neh. 2. 17, that we be no more *a r.*
Psa. 15. 3, he that taketh not up *a r.*
22. 6, *a r.* of men, and despised
31. 11, I was *a r.* 109. 25.
39. 8, not the *r.* of the foolish
44. 13, *a r.* to our neighbours, 79.4.
89. 41. he is *a r.* to his neighbours
Prov. 14. 34, sin is *a r.* to any people
Isa. 30. 5. a people that were *a r.*
Jer. 6. 10, the word is to them *a r.* 20. 8.
24. 9, *a r.* and a proverb, 29. 18;
42. 18; 44. 8, 12.
49. 13, Bozrah shall become *a r.*
Ezek. 5.14, *a r.* among the nations, 22.4.
Dan. 9. 16, thy people are become *a r.*
Joel 2. 19, no more make you *a r.*

My REPROACH.

Gen. 30. 23; 1 *Sam.* 25. 39; *Job* 19. 5;
20. 3; *Psa.* 69. 10, 19; *Luke* 1. 25.

REPROACHES.

Psa. 69. 9, the *r.* of them, *Rom.* 15. 3.
Isa. 43. 28, I have given Israel to *r.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 10, I take pleasure in *r.*
Heb. 10. 33, mad - a gazing-stock by *r.*

REPROACH, *Verb.*

Ruth 2. 15, let her glean, and *r.* her not
2 *Kings* 19. 4, 16, sent to *r.* the living God—see also *Isa.* 37. 4, 17.
Neh. 6. 13, that they might *r.* me
Job 27. 6, my heart shall not *r* me
Psa. 42. 10, mine enemies *r.* me, 102.8.
74. 10, shall the adversary *r.* me?
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *r.* you

REPROACHED.

2 *Kings* 19. 22, 23, thou hast *r.* the Lord—see also *Psa.* 74. 18; 79. 12;
89. 51; *Isa.* 37. 23, 24.
Job 19. 3, ten times have ye *r.* me
Psa. 55. 12, not an enemy that *r.* me
69. 9, them that *r.* thee, *Rom.* 15.3.
Zeph. 2. 8, 10, they have *r.* my people
1 *Pet.* 4. 14, if ye be *r.* for Christ

REPROACHEST.

Luke 11. 45, thus saying, thou *r.* us also

REPROACHETH.

Num. 15. 30, *r.* the Lord, *Psa.* 74. 22.
Psa. 44. 16, voice of him that *r.*
119.42, him that *r.* me, *Prov.*27.11.
Prov. 14. 31, *r.* his Maker, 17. 5.

REPROACHFULLY.

Job 16. 10, smitten me on the cheek *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14, none occasion to speak *r.*

REPROBATE.

Jer. 6. 30, *r.* silver shall men call them
Rom. 1. 28, gave them over to a *r.* mind
2 *Tim.* 3. 8, *r.* concerning the faith
Tit. 1. 16, to every good work *r.*

REPROBATES.

2 *Cor.* 13. 5, except ye be *r.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 6, know that we are not *r.*
7, though we be as *r.*

REPROOF.

Job 26. 11, astonished at his *r.*
Prov. 1. 23, turn you at my *r.*
25, ye would none of my *r.*
30, despised *r.* 5. 12.
10. 17, he that refuseth *r.*
12. 1, he that hateth *r.* 15. 10.
13. 18, he that regardeth *r.* 15. 5.
15. 31, 32, heareth *r.*
17. 10, *r.* entereth into a wise man
29. 15, the rod and *r.* give wisdom
2 *Tim.*3.16,Scripture is profitable for *r.*

REPROOFS.

Psa. 38. 14, in whose mouth are no *r.*
Prov. 6. 23, *r.* of instruction

REPROVE.

2 *Kings* 19. 4, *r.* the words, *Isa.* 37. 4.
Job 6. 25, what doth your arguing *r.*?
26, do ye imagine to *r.* words?
13. 10, he will surely *r.* you
22. 4, will he *r.* thee for fear?
Psa. 50. 8, I will not *r.* thee
21, but I will *r.* thee
141. 5, let him *r.* me
Prov. 9. 8, *r.* not a scorner
19. 25, *r.* one hath understanding
30. 6, lest he *r.* thee
Isa. 11. 3, 4, he shall *r.* with equity
Jer. 2. 19, thy backslidings shall *r.* thee
Hos. 4. 4, let no man *r.* another
John 16. 8, he will *r.* the world of sin
Eph. 5. 11, but rather *r.* them
2 *Tim.* 4. 2, *r.*, rebuke, exhort

REPROVED.

Gen. 20. 16, she was *r.* 21. 25.
1 *Chr.*16.21, yea, he *r.* kings, *Ps.*105.14.
Prov. 29. 1, he that, being often *r.*
Jer. 29. 27, why not *r.* Jeremiah?
Hab. 2. 1, what answer when I am *r.*
Luke 3. 19, Herod being *r.* by John
John 3. 20, lest his deeds should be *r.*
Eph. 5. 13, all things that are *r.*

REPROVER.

Prov. 25. 12, so is a wise *r.*
Ezek. 3. 26, not be to them a *r.*

REPROVETH.

Job 40. 2, he that *r.* God, let him
Prov. 9. 7, he that *r.* a scorner, 15. 12.
Isa. 29. 21, for him that *r.* in gate

REPUTATION.

Ecc. 10. 1, him that is in *r.* for wisdom
Acts 5. 34, in *r.* among the people
Gal. 2. 2, to them which were of *r.*
Phil. 2. 7, but made himself of no *r.*
29, hold such in *r.*

REPUTED.

Job 18. 3, wherefore are we *r.* vile?
Dan. 4. 35, inhabitants *r.* as nothing

REQUEST-S.

Judg. 8. 24, I would desire a *r.* of you
2 *Sam.* 14. 15, 22, king shall perform *r.*

Ezra 7. 6, granted him his *r.* *Neh.* 2. 4.
Esth. 4. 8, to make *r.* before him
5. 3, what is thy *r.*, Queen Esther?
7. 2, 3; 9. 12.
Job 6. 8, that I might have my *r.!*
Psa. 21. 2, not withholden *r.* of his lips
106. 15, he gave them their *r.*
Rom. 1. 10, *r.* for a prosperous journey
Phil. 1. 4, in every prayer making *r.*
4. 6, let your *r.* be made known

REQUESTED.

Judg. 8. 26, the ear-rings that he *r.*
1 *Kings* 19. 4, *r.* that he might die
1 *Chron.* 4. 10, granted that which he *r.*
Dan. 1. 8, he *r.* of the prince
2. 49, Daniel *r.* of the king

REQUIRE.

Gen. 9. 5, your blood will I *r.*
31. 39, of my hand didst thou *r.* it
43. 9, of my hand shalt thou *r.* him
Deut. 10. 12, doth the Lord *r.?* *Mic.* 6. 8.
18. 19, will *r.* it of him, 23. 21.
Josh. 22. 23, let Lord *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 20. 16.
2 *Sam.* 3. 13, one thing I *r.* of thee
4. 11, shall I not *r.* his blood?
19. 38, whatsoever thou shalt *r.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 3, why *r.* this thing?
2 *Chron.* 24. 22, Lord, look on it, and *r.* it
Ezra 7. 21, whatsoever he shall *r.* of you
8. 22, to *r.* of the king a band
Neh. 5. 12, we will *r.* nothing of them
Psa. 10. 13, thou wilt not *r.* it
Ezek. 3. 18, 20, his blood will I *r.* 33. 6.
20. 40, and there will I *r.* 31. 10.
1 *Cor.* 1. 22, for the Jews *r.* a sign
7. 36, if need so *r.*, let him marry

REQUIRED.

Gen. 42. 22, behold, his blood is *r.*
Exod. 12. 36, such things as they *r.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 8, king's business *r.* haste
2 *Sam.* 12. 20, when he *r.*, they set bread
1 *Chron.* 16. 37, as every day's work *r.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 14, as duty *r.* *Ezra* 3. 4.
24. 6, why hast thou not *r.*
Neh. 5. 18, *r.* not bread of the governor
Esth. 2. 15, she *r.* nothing
Psa. 40. 6, offering hast thou not *r.*
137. 3, they *r.* of us mirth
Prov. 30. 7, two things I have *r.* of thee
Isa. 1. 12, who hath *r.* this at your hand
Luke 11. 50, 51, *r.* of this generation
12. 20, thy soul shall be *r.* of thee
48, of him shall be much *r.*
19. 23, *r.* mine own with usury
23. 24, should be as they *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 2, it is *r.* of stewards

REQUIREST.

Ruth 3. 11, do to thee all that thou *r.*

REQUIRETH.

Ecc. 3. 15, God *r.* that which is past
Dan. 2. 11, a rare thing that the king *r.*

REQUIRING.

Luke 23. 23, *r.* he might be crucified

REQUITE.

Gen. 50. 15, will *r.* us the evil
Deut. 32. 6, do ye thus *r.* the Lord
2 *Sam.* 2. 6, *r.* you this kindness
16. 12, it may be the Lord will *r.*
2 *Kings* 9. 26, I will *r.* thee, saith Lord
Psa. 10. 14, to *r.* it with thy hand
41. 10, that I may *r.* them
Jer. 51. 56, God shall surely *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, learn to *r.* their parents

REQUITED.

Judg. 1. 7, so God hath *r.* me
1 *Sam.* 25. 21, *r.* me evil for good

REQUITING.

2 *Chron.* 6. 23, by *r.* the wicked

REREWARD.

Num. 10. 25, Dan was his *r.*
Josh. 6. 9, 13, *r.* came after the ark
1 *Sam.* 29. 2, David passed on in the *r.*
Isa. 52. 12, God will be your *r.* 58. 8.

RESCUE.

Deut. 28. 31, none to *r.* *Hos.* 5. 14.
Psa. 35. 17, *r.* my soul from destructions

RESCUED.

1 *Sam.* 14. 45, the people *r.* Jonathan
30. 18, David *r.* his two wives
Acts 23. 27, then came I and *r.* him

RESCUETH.

Dan. 6. 27, he delivereth and *r.*

RESEMBLANCE.

Zech. 5. 6, this is their *r.*

RESEMBLE.

Luke 13. 18, *r.* the kingdom of God

RESEMBLED.

Judg. 8. 18, *r.* the children of a king

RESERVE.

Jer. 3. 5, will he *r.* his anger for ever?
50. 20, pardon them whom I *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, *r.* the unjust to the day

RESERVED.

Gen. 27. 36, *r.* a blessing for me
Num. 18. 9, the most holy things *r.*
Judg. 21. 22, *r.* not to each his wife
Ruth 2. 18, she gave that she had *r.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 4, *r.* for chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
Job 21. 30, wicked is *r.* to destruction
38. 23, *r.* against time of trouble
Acts 25. 21, had appealed to be *r.*
Rom. 11. 4, *r.* to myself 7000 men
1 *Pet.* 1. 4, *r.* in heaven for you
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, to be *r.* to judgment
17, darkness is *r.* *Jude* 13.
3. 7, the heavens and earth are *r.*
Jude 6, angels he hath *r.* in chains

RESERVETH.

Jer. 5. 24, *r.* the weeks of harvest
Nah. 1. 2, *r.* wrath for his enemies

RESIDUE.

Exod. 10. 5, locusts shall eat the *r.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 66, *r.* had cities, *Neh.* 11. 20.
Isa. 21. 17, the *r.* of archers
28. 5, a diadem to *r.* of his people
38. 10, deprived of *r.* of my years

Isa. 44. 17, 19, the *r.* he maketh a god
Jer. 8. 3, the *r.* of them, 15. 9.
24. 8. and the *r.* of Jerusalem
27. 19, the *r.* of the vessels
29.1, *r.* of elders; 39.3, *r.* of princes
41. 10, the *r.* of the people, 52. 15.
Ezek. 9. 8, the *r.* of Israel, 23. 25.
34. 18, the *r.* of your pastures
36. 3, a possession of the *r.*
4. 5, the *r.* of the heathen
48. 21, the *r.* shall be for the prince
Dan. 7. 7, 19, stamped the *r.* with feet
Zeph. 2. 9, the *r.* of my people—see also *Hag.* 2. 2; *Zech.* 8. 11; 14. 2.
Mal. 2. 15, the *r.* of the Spirit
Mark 16. 13, went and told it to the *r.*
Acts 15. 17, *r.* might seek the Lord

RESIST.

Zech. 3. 1, Satan standing to *r.*
Matt. 5. 39, but I say, *r.* not evil
Luke 21. 15, not be able to *r.* *Acts* 6. 10.
Acts 7. 51, ye do always *r.*
Rom. 13. 2, they that *r.* shall receive
2 *Tim.* 3. 8, these also *r.* the truth
James 4. 7. *r.* the devil, 1 *Pet.* 5. 9.
5. 6, the just doth not *r.* you

RESISTED.

Rom. 9. 19, who hath *r.* his will?
Heb. 12. 4, not yet *r.* unto blood

RESISTETH.

Rom. 13. 2, whosoever *r.* the power
James 4. 6, *r.* the proud, 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

RESOLVED.

Luke 16. 4, am *r.* what to do

RESORT.

Neh. 4. 20, *r.* ye thither to us
Psa. 71. 3, may continually *r.*
Mark 10. 1, the people *r.* to him
John 18. 20, whither Jews always *r.*

RESORTED.

2 *Chron.* 11. 13, the priests *r.* to him
Mark 2. 13, *r.* to him, *John* 10. 41.
John 18. 2, *r.* thither, *Acts* 16. 13.

RESPECT, *Noun.*

Gen. 4. 4, the Lord hath *r.* to Abel
5, to Cain he had not *r.*
Exod. 2. 25, *r.* unto them, *Lev.* 26. 9.
1 *Kings* 8.28, *r.* unto prayer, 2 *Chr.* 6.19.
2 *Kings* 13. 23, had *r.* unto them
2 *Chron.* 19. 7, there is no *r.* of persons with God—see also *Rom.* 2. 11; *Eph.* 6. 9; *Col.* 3. 25; 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.
Psa. 74 20, have *r.* unto covenant
119.6, 15, 117, *r.* to commandments
138. 6, *r.* unto the lowly
Prov. 24. 23, it is not good to have *r.* of persons, 28. 21; *James* 2. 1, 3, 9.
Isa. 17. 7, *r.* to the Holy One
22. 11, *r.* to him that fashioned
2 *Cor.* 3. 10, that had no glory in this *r.*
Phil. 4. 11, speak in *r.* of want
Col. 2. 16, in *r.* of a holy day
Heb. 11. 26, *r.* to recompense of reward

RESPECT, *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 15, not *r.* the person of poor
Num. 16. 15, *r.* not thou their offering
Deut. 1. 17, not *r.* persons, 16. 19.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, neither doth God *r.* any
Isa. 17. 8, nor shall *r.* that which

RESPECTED.

Lam. 4. 16, they *r.* not the persons

RESPECTER.

Acts 10. 34, God is no *r.* of persons

RESPECTETH.

Job 37. 24, *r.* not any that are wise
Psa. 40. 4, the man that *r.* not the proud

RESPITE.

Exod. 8. 15, saw that there was *r.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 3, give us seven days' *r.*

REST, *Noun.*

Gen. 30. 36, the *r.* of Laban's flock
49. 15, saw that *r.* was good
Exod. 16. 23, the *r.* of the holy sabbath,
31. 15; 35. 2—see also *Lev.* 16.
31; 23. 3, 32; 25. 4.
28. 10, the names of the *r.*
33. 14, and I will give thee *r.*
Lev. 5. 9, the *r.* of the blood
14. 17, the *r.* of the oil
25. 5, a year of *r.* to the land
Deut. 3. 20, *r.* unto brethren, *Josh.* 1.13.
12. 9, 10, not as yet come to the *r.*
28. 65, the sole of thy foot have *r.*
Josh. 14. 15, the land had *r.*—see also *Judg.* 3. 11, 30; 5. 31.
21. 44, gave them *r.* 22. 4; 23. 1.
Ruth 1. 9, you may find *r.* 3. 1.
3. 18, for the man will not *r.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 1, *r.* from his enemies—see also 1 *Kings* 5. 4; 8. 56; 2 *Chr.* 14. 6.
1 *Chron.* 6. 31, after the ark had *r.*
22. 9, 18, who shall be a man of *r.*
23. 25, given *r.* to his people—see also 2 *Chron.* 15. 15; 20. 30.
28. 2, to build a house of *r.*
Neh. 2. 16, nor told it to the *r.*
6. 1, the *r.* of our enemies
9. 28, after they had *r.* *Esth.* 9. 16
11. 1, the *r.* of the people
Esth. 9. 12, in the *r.* of provinces
Job 3. 13, then had I been at *r.* 17 16.
17, there the weary be at *r.*
26, neither had I *r.* 11. 18.
Psa. 17. 14, leave the *r.* to their babes
38. 3, neither *r.* in my bones
55. 6, fly away and be at *r.*
94. 13, *r.* from adversity
95. 11, not enter into my *r.*—see also *Heb.* 3. 11, 18.
116. 7, return to thy *r.*, O my soul
132. 8, arise, O Lord, into thy *r.*
14, this is my *r.* for ever
Prov. 29. 17, he shall give thee *r.*
Ecc. 2. 23, his heart taketh not *r.*
6. 5, this hath more *r.*
Isa. 10. 19, the *r.* of the trees

Isa. 11. 10, his *r.* shall be glorious
14. 3, the Lord shall give thee *r.*
7, earth is at *r.* *Zech.* 1. 11.
18. 4, take my *r.* and consider
28. 12, this is the *r.* wherewith
30. 15, in returning and *r.*
34. 14, a place of *r.* 66. 1.
Jer. 6. 16, *r.* for your souls, *Matt.* 11. 29.
30. 10, return and be in *r.* 46. 27.
50. 34, give *r.* to the land
Ezek. 38. 11, to them that are at *r.*
45. 8, the *r.* of the land
Dan. 2. 18, should not perish with the *r.*
4. 4, was at *r.* in mine house
Mic. 2. 10, for this is not your *r.*
Zech. 11. 9, let the *r.* eat the flesh
Matt. 11. 28, come, and I will give you *r.*
12. 43, seeking *r.* *Luke* 11. 24.
26. 45, take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41.
27. 49. *r.* said, Let us see if Elias
Luke 12. 26, why take thought for *r.*?
24. 9, and told to all the *r.*
John 11. 13, taking *r.* in sleep
Acts 2. 37, the *r.* of the apostles, 5. 13.
7. 49, what is the place of my *r.*?
9. 31, then had the churches *r.*
27. 44, and the *r.* escaped to land
Rom. 11. 7, the *r.* were blinded
1 *Cor.* 7. 12, to the *r.* speak I
11. 34, the *r.* will I set in order
2 *Thess.* 1. 7, to troubled, *r.* with us
Heb. 4. 1, 3, promise of entering into *r.*
8, for if Jesus had given them *r.*
9, there remaineth therefore a *r.*
10, he that is entered into his *r.*
11, let us labour to enter into *r.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 2, not live *r.* of his time
Rev. 2. 24, to the *r.* 9. 20; 20. 5.

REST, *Verb.*

Gen. 18. 4, and *r.* under the tree
Exod. 5. 5, *r.* from their burdens
23. 11, 12, thou shalt *r.* 34. 21.
Lev. 26. 35, because it did not *r.*
Deut. 5. 14, thy maid-servant may *r.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29, let it *r.* on the head
7. 11, have caused thee to *r.*
21. 10, neither the birds to *r.*
2 *Kings* 2. 15, spirit doth *r.* on Elisha
2 *Chron.* 14. 11, we *r.* on thee
Job 3. 18, there the prisoners *r.*
14. 6, *r.* till he shall accomplish
Psa. 16. 9, *r* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
37. 7, *r.* in the Lord, and wait
125. 3, not *r.* on the righteous
Prov. 6. 35, nor will he *r.* content
Sol. Song 1. 7, thy flock to *r.* at noon
Isa. 7. 19, all of them shall *r.*
11. 2, the Spirit shall *r.* upon him
25. 10, shall the hand of the Lord *r.*
28. 12, cause the weary to *r.*
57. 2, they shall *r.* in their beds
20, the troubled sea cannot *r.*
62. 1, for Jerusalem's sake not *r.*
Isa. 63. 14, caused him to *r.* *Jer.* 31. 2.
Ezek. 5. 13, fury to *r.* upon them, 16. 42; 21. 17; 24. 13.
44. 30, cause the blessing to *r.*
Dan. 12. 13, for thou shalt *r.* *Hab.* 3. 16.
Zeph. 3. 17, he will *r.* in his love
Mark 6. 31, come and *r.* awhile
Luke 10. 6, your peace shall *r.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 9, power of Christ may *r.*
Heb. 4. 4, God did *r.* the seventh day
Rev. 4. 8, they *r.* not day and night
6. 11, that they should *r.* 14. 13.

RESTED.

Gen. 2. 2, he *r.* on the seventh day—see also *Exod.* 20. 11; 31. 17.
8. 4, the ark *r.* on Ararat
Exod. 16. 30, the people *r.* *Num.* 9. 18.
Num. 10. 12, 36, the cloud *r.* in Paran
11. 25, the Spirit *r.* upon them
Josh. 11. 23, the land *r.* from war
1 *Kings* 6. 10, the chambers *r.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 8, people *r.* on the words
Job 30. 27, my bowels *r.* not
Luke 23. 56, they *r.* the sabbath-day

RESTEST.

Rom. 2. 17, thou *r.* in the law

RESTETH.

Job 24. 23, whereon he *r.*
Prov. 14. 33, wisdom *r.* in heart of him
Ecc. 7. 9, anger *r.* in the bosom of fools
1 *Pet.* 4. 14, the Spirit *r.* upon you

RESTING.

Num. 10. 33, a *r.*-place, 2 *Chr.* 6. 41; *Prov.* 24. 15; *Isa.* 32. 18; *Jer.* 50. 6.

RESTITUTION.

Exod. 22. 3, 5, 6, 12, make *r.* *Job* 20. 18.
Acts 3. 21, the *r.* of all things

RESTORE.

Gen. 20. 7, *r.* the man his wife
40. 13, *r.* thee to thy place
42. 25, to *r.* every man's money
Exod. 22. 1, 4, he shall *r.* five oxen
Lev. 6. 4, 5, he shall *r.* 24. 21; 25. 27.
Num. 35. 25, shall *r.* him to the city
Deut. 22. 2, thou shalt *r.* again
Judg. 11. 13, therefore *r.* those lands
17. 3, I will *r.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 3; 2 *Sam.* 9. 7; 1 *Kings* 20. 34; *Jer.* 27. 22; *Joel* 2. 25.
2 *Sam.* 12. 6, he shall *r.* 16. 3.
2 *Kings* 8. 6, *r.* all that was hers
Neh. 5. 11, *r.*, I pray; 12, we will *r.*
Job 20. 10, 18, shall *r.* their goods
Psa. 51. 12, *r.* to me the joy
Prov. 6. 31, he shall *r.* sevenfold
Isa. 1. 26, I will *r.* thy judges
42. 22, and none saith *r.*
49. 6, to *r.* the preserved
57. 18, I will *r.* comforts
Jer. 30. 17, I will *r.* health to thee
Ezek. 33. 15, if the wicked *r.* pledge
Dan. 9. 25, command to *r.* and build
Matt. 17. 11, Elias shall *r.* all things

Luke 19. 8, I *r.* him fourfold
Acts 1. 6, will thou *r.* the kingdom?
Gal. 6. 1, *r.* such a one in the spirit

RESTORED.

Gen. 20. 14, *r.* him Sarah his wife
40. 21, he *r.* the chief butler, 41. 13.
42. 28, my money is *r.*
Deut. 28. 31, thine ass shall not be *r.*
Judg. 17. 3, 4, *r.* the 1100 shekels
1 *Sam.* 7. 14, the cities were *r.*
1 *Kings* 13. 6, that my hand may be *r.*
2 *Kings* 8. 1, whose son he had *r.*
14. 22, he *r.* Elath, 2 *Chron.* 26. 2.
25, he *r.* the coast of Israel
2 *Chron.* 8. 2, the cities Huram had *r.*
Ezra 6. 5, the vessels be *r.*
Psa. 69. 4, *r.* that which I took not
Ezek. 18. 7, 12, *r.* to debtor his pledge
Matt. 12. 13, his hand was *r.*—see also *Mark* 3. 5; *Luke* 6. 10.
Mark 8. 25, his sight was *r.*
Heb. 13. 19, that I may be *r.* to you

RESTORER.

Ruth 4. 15, a *r.* of thy life
Isa. 58. 12, *r.* of paths to dwell in

RESTORETH.

Psa. 23. 3, he *r.* my soul
Mark 9. 12, Elias *r.* all things

RESTRAIN.

Job 15. 8, dost thou *r.* wisdom?
Psa. 76. 10, wrath shalt thou *r.*

RESTRAINED.

Gen. 8. 2, the rain from heaven was *r.*
11. 6, now nothing will be *r.*
16. 2, hath *r.* me from bearing
Exod. 36. 6, were *r.* from bringing
1 *Sam.* 3. 13, and he *r.* them not
Isa. 63. 15, thy mercies, are they *r.*?
Ezek. 31. 15, *r.* the floods thereof
Acts 14. 18, scarce *r.* they the people

RESTRAINEST.

Job 15. 4, thou *r.* prayer before God

RESTRAINT.

1 *Sam.* 14. 6, there is no *r.* to the Lord

RESTS.

1 *Kings* 6. 6, he made *r.* round about

RESURRECTION.

Matt. 22. 23, the Sadducees say there is no *r.*—see also *Mark* 12. 18; *Acts* 23. 8; 1 *Cor.* 15. 12.
28, therefore in the *r.* whose wife shall she be?—see also *Mark* 12. 23; *Luke* 20. 27, 36.
30, in the *r.* they neither marry
31, but as touching the *r.*
27. 53, out of the graves after his *r.*
Luke 14. 14, at the *r.* of the just
John 5. 29, *r.* of life, *r.* of damnation
11. 24, my brother shall rise in *r.*
25, I am the *r.* and the life
Acts 1. 22, a witness with us of his *r.*
2. 31, spake of the *r.* of Christ
4. 2, *r.* from the dead, *Rom.* 1. 4.
Acts 4. 33, the *r.* of the Lord Jesus
17. 18, he preached Jesus and the *r.*
32, when they heard of the *r.*
23. 6, of the hope and *r.*
24. 15, 21, *r.* of the dead—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 13, 21, 42, *Phil.* 3. 11.
Rom. 6. 5, in the likeness of his *r.*
Phil. 3. 10, know the power of his *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 18, saying that the *r.* is past
Heb. 11. 35, might obtain a better *r.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3, by the *r.* of Jesus, 3. 21.
Rev. 20. 5, 6, this is the first *r.*

RETAIN.

Job 2. 9, still *r.* thine integrity
Prov. 4. 4, let thine heart *r.* my words
11. 16, strong men *r.* riches
Ecc. 8. 8, power to *r.* the spirit
Dan. 11. 6, not *r.* the power of the arm
John 20. 23, whose soever sins ye *r.*
Rom. 1. 28, did not like to *r.* God

RETAINED.

Judg. 7. 8, *r.* three hundred men
19. 4, the damsel's father *r.* him
Dan. 10. 8, 16, and *r.* no strength
John 20. 23, whose sins are *r.*
Philem. 13, whom I would have *r.*

RETAINETH.

Prov. 3. 18, every one that *r.* her
11. 16, gracious woman *r.* honour
Mic. 7. 18, he *r.* not his anger

RETIRE.

2 *Sam.* 11. 15, in hottest battle, and *r.*
Jer. 4. 6, set up standard, *r.*, stay not

RETIRED.

Judg. 20. 39, when the men of Israel *r.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 22, they *r.* from the city

RETURN.

Gen. 3. 19, to dust shalt thou *r.*
16. 9, *r.* to thy mistress
18. 10, I will certainly *r.* to thee
31. 3, *r.* to thy kindred, 32. 9.
Exod. 4. 18, let me *r.* to Egypt, 13. 17; *Num.* 14. 4; *Deut.* 17. 16; *Jer.* 37. 7.
Lev. 25. 10, 41, shall *r.* to his possession
27. 24, the field shall *r.* to him
Num. 10. 36, *r.*, Lord, to Israel
23. 5, *r.* unto Balak, and speak
32. 22, ye shall *r.* and be guiltless
35. 28, the slayer shall *r.* *Josh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 3. 20, then shall ye *r.* *Josh.* 1. 15.
20. 5, let him *r.* to house, *Judg.* 7. 3.
30. 3, God will *r.* and gather thee
8, thou shalt *r.* and obey
Josh. 22. 4, 8, now *r.* unto your tents
Ruth 1. 6, 8, 10, 15, that she might *r.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 3, 8, *r.* him trespass-offering
1 *Kings* 8. 48, *r.* to thee with all their heart—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 38.
12. 21, *r.* every man to his house
26, *r.* to the house of David
19. 15, go, *r.* on thy way
22. 17, let them *r.* 2 *Chron.* 11. 4.
28, if thou *r.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 27.

2 *Kings* 19. 7, shall *r*. *Isa*. 37. 7, 34.
20. 10, let the shadow *r*. backward
2 *Chron*. 6. 24, *r*. and confess thy name
10. 9, that we may *r*. answer
18. 26, in the prison until I *r*.
30. 6, he will *r*.; 9, if ye *r*.
Neh. 2. 6, when will thou *r*.? 4. 12.
Job 1. 21, naked shall I *r*. *Ecc*. 5. 15.
6. 29, *r*., yea, *r*. again
7. 10, he shall *r*. no more
15. 22, believeth not that he shall *r*.
17. 10, do ye *r*. and come now
22. 23, if thou *r*. to the Almighty
33. 25, he shall *r*. to his youth
36. 10, that they *r*. from iniquity
Psa. 6. 4, *r*., O Lord, save me
10, let mine enemies *r*.
7. 7, *r*. thou on high
16, his mischief shall *r*.
59. 6, 14, they *r*. at evening
73. 10, therefore his people *r*. hither
74. 21, let not the oppressed *r*.
80. 14, *r*., we beseech thee, 90. 13.
90. 3, *r*., ye children of men
94. 15, judgment shall *r*.
104. 29, they *r*. to their dust
116. 7, *r*. to thy rest, O my soul
Prov. 2. 19, none that go unto her, *r*.
26. 27, a stone, it will *r*. on him
Ecc. 1. 7, rivers come, thither they *r*.
12. 2, nor *r*. after the rain
7, dust shall *r*. to the earth
Sol. Song 6. 13, *r*., *r*., O Shunamite, *r*., *r*.
Isa. 6. 13, a tenth shall *r*. 10. 21.
21. 12, inquire ye, *r*., come
35. 10, the ransomed shall *r*. 51. 11.
44. 22, *r*. unto me, *Jer*. 3. 22.
63. 17, *r*. for thy servant's sake
Jer. 3. 1, shall he *r*. to her again
12, 22, *r*., backsliding Israel
4. 1, if thou wilt *r*., saith the Lord
12. 15, will *r*. and have compassion
15. 19, if thou *r*., let them *r*.
18. 11, *r*. ye every one, 35. 15.
22. 10, *r*. no more to his country
23. 14, *r*. from his wickedness
24. 7, *r*. with their whole heart
30. 10, and Jacob shall *r*. 46. 27.
31. 8, a great company shall *r*.
36. 3, 7, *r*. from his evil way
37. 7, Pharaoh's army shall *r*.
44. 14, 28, *r*. into the land of Judah
50. 9, none shall *r*. in vain
Ezek. 16. 55, Sodom and Samaria shall *r*.
Dan. 10. 20, now will I *r*.
11. 9, 10, 13, 28, 29, 30, shall *r*.
Hos. 2. 7, 9, I will go and *r*. 5. 15—see also *Joel* 3. 4, 7.
3. 5, the children of Israel *r*.
7. 16, they *r*. 8. 13; 9. 3.
12. 14, his reproach shall *r*.
14. 7, they that dwell shall *r*.
Joel 2. 14, who knoweth if he will *r*.
Obad. 15, thy reward shall *r*.
Mic. 1. 7, they shall *r*. 5. 3.
Mal. 1. 4, we will *r*. and build
3. 7, *r*. to me, and I will *r*. to you
18, then shall ye *r*.
Matt. 10. 13, let your peace *r*.
12. 44, *r*. into my house, *Luke* 11. 24.
24. 18, nor let him in the field *r*.
Luke 8. 39, *r*. to thine own house
12. 36, *r*. from the wedding
Acts 15. 16, after this I will *r*. 18. 21.

To RETURN.

Exod. 4. 21; *Num*. 14. 3; *Deut*. 17. 16; *Ruth* 1. 7, 16; 1 *Sam*. 29. 11; 2 *Chron*. 10. 6, 9; *Neh*. 9. 17; *Jer*. 5. 3; 8. 5; 22. 27; 29. 10; 30. 3; 32. 44; 33. 7, 11, 26; 34. 11, 16, 22; 37. 20; 38. 26; 42. 12; 44. 14; *Ezek*. 21. 30; 29. 14; 47. 6; *Hos*. 11. 5; *Luke* 19. 12; *Acts* 13. 34; 20. 3.

RETURN *to* and *unto the Lord*.

Deut. 30. 2; 1 *Sam*. 7. 3; *Isa*. 19. 22; 55. 7; *Hos*. 6. 1; 7. 10; 14. 1.

Not RETURN.

Num. 32. 18; 1 *Sam*. 15. 26; 2 *Sam*. 12. 23; 1 *Kings* 13. 16; *Job* 10. 21; 16. 22; 39. 4; *Isa*. 45. 23; 55. 11; *Jer*. 8. 4; 15. 7; 22. 11; 23. 20; 30. 24; *Ezek*. 7. 13; 13. 22; 21. 5; 35. 9; 46. 9; *Hos*. 7. 10; 11. 5, 9; *Matt*. 2. 12; *Luke* 17. 31.

RETURNED.

Gen. 8. 3, waters *r*.; 9, the dove *r*.
18. 33, Abraham *r*. 22. 19.
42. 24, Joseph *r*. again
43. 10, 18, surely now we had *r*.
Exod. 5. 22, Moses *r*. 19. 8; 32. 31.
14. 27, the sea *r*. to his strength
Lev. 22. 13, if she is *r*. to father's house
Num. 24. 25, Balaam *r*. to his place
Josh. 2. 16, 22, till pursuers be *r*.
4. 18, the waters of Jordan *r*.
Judg. 2. 19, they *r*.; 5. 29, she *r*. answer
Ruth 1. 22, so Naomi and Ruth *r*.
2 *Sam*. 1. 22, the sword *r*. not empty
3. 16, go, return, and he *r*.
2 *Kings* 4. 35, Elisha *r*.; 5. 15, he *r*.
2 *Chron*. 25. 10, they *r*. home, 32. 21.
Ezra 5. 11, they *r*. us answer
Neh. 4. 15, we *r*. to the wall to work
9. 28, when they *r*. *Psa*. 78. 34.
Psa. 35. 13, my prayer *r*.
Isa. 38. 8, so sun *r*. ten degrees
Jer. 3. 7, she *r*. not; 14. 3, they *r*.
40. 12, all the Jews *r*.
Ezek. 1. 14, living creatures ran, and *r*.
8. 17, *r*. to provoke me to anger
Dan. 4. 34, 36, my reason *r*. unto me
Hos. 6. 11, *r*. the captivity of my people
Amos 4. 6, yet have ye not *r*. to me
Zech. 1. 16, I am *r*. to Jerusalem
8. 3, I am *r*. to Zion
Matt. 21. 18, as he *r*. *Mark* 14. 40.

Luke 1. 56, Mary *r.*; 2. 20, shepherds *r.*
4. 1, 14, Jesus *r.* S. 37, 40.
9. 10, apostles *r.*; 10. 17, seventy *r.*
23. 48, smote their breasts and *r.*
24. 9, 33, 52, *r.* from the sepulchre
Acts 1. 12, *r.* to Jerusalem, S. 25; 13. 13.
14. 21, they *r.* again, 21. 6; 23. 32.
Gal. 1. 17, *r.* again unto Damascus
Heb. 11. 15, had opportunity to have *r.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25, *r.* to Shepherd of souls

RETURNETH.

Psa. 146. 4, he *r.* to his earth
Prov. 26. 11, as a dog *r.*, so a fool *r.*
Ecc. 1. 6, wind *r.*; *Isa.* 55. 10, rain *r.* not
Ezek. 35. 7, him that *r.* *Zech.* 9. 8.

RETURNING.

Isa. 30. 15, in *r.* and rest be saved
Luke 7. 10, *r.*, found the servant whole
Acts 8. 28, was *r.* in his chariot
Heb. 7. 1, *r.* from slaughter of the kings

REVEAL.

Job 20. 27, heaven shall *r.* his iniquity
Jer. 33. 6, *r.* them abundance of peace
Dan. 2. 47, couldest *r.* this secret
Matt. 11. 27, will *r.* him, *Luke* 10. 22.
Gal. 1. 16, to *r.* his Son in me
Phil. 3. 15, God shall *r.* even this

REVEALED.

Deut. 29. 29, but things *r.* to us
1 *Sam.* 3. 7, 21, the word of the Lord *r.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 27, *r.* to thy servant
Isa. 22. 14, it was *r.* in mine ears
23. 1, it is *r.* to them
40. 5, glory of the Lord shall be *r.*
53. 1, arm of Lord *r.* *John* 12. 38.
56. 1, righteousness to be *r.*
Jer. 11. 20, unto thee *r.* my cause
Dan. 2. 19, 30, then was the secret *r.*
Matt. 10. 26, that shall not be *r.*—see also *Luke* 12. 2.
11. 25, *r.* to babes, *Luke* 10. 21.
16. 17, flesh and blood hath not *r.*
Luke 2. 26, it was *r.* to Simeon
35, thoughts of hearts *r.*
17. 30, when the Son of man is *r.*
Rom. 1. 17, the righteousness of God *r.*
18, the wrath of God is *r.*
8. 18, glory which shall be *r.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 10, God hath *r.* them to us
3. 13, because it shall be *r.* by fire
14. 30, if anything be *r.* to another
Gal. 3. 23, the faith be *r.* *Eph.* 3. 5.
2 *Thess.* 1. 7, the Lord Jesus shall be *r.*
2. 3, 6, 8, that man of sin be *r.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5, ready to be *r.* in last time
12, unto whom it was *r.*
4. 13, his glory shall be *r.* 5. 1.

REVEALER.

Dan. 2. 47, your God a *r.* of secrets

REVEALETH.

Prov. 11. 13, *r.* secrets, 20. 19.
Dan. 2. 22, 28, 29, God *r.* secret things —see also *Amos* 3. 7.

REVELATION.

Rom. 2. 5, *r.* of the judgment of God
16. 25, *r.* of the mystery kept secret
1 *Cor.* 14. 6, speak to you by *r.*
26, every one hath a *r.*
Gal. 1. 12, the *r.* of Jesus Christ—see also 1 *Pet.* 1. 13; *Rev.* 1. 1.
2. 2, and I went up by *r.*
Eph. 1. 17, the Spirit of wisdom and *r.*
3. 3, by *r.* made known to me

REVELATIONS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 1, visions and *r.* of the Lord
7, abundance of *r.*

REVELLINGS.

Gal. 5. 21, *r.*, and such like, 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.

REVENGE.

Jer. 15. 15, *r.* me of my persecutors
20. 10, take our *r.* on him
Ezek. 25. 15, they have dealt by *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, yea, what *r.* in you
10. 6, to *r.* all disobedience

REVENGED.

Ezek. 25. 12, because Edom *r.* himself

REVENGER.

Num. 35. 19, 21, 24, 25; *Rom.* 13. 4.

REVENGERS.

2 *Sam.* 11. 11, wouldest not suffer the *r.*

REVENGES.

Deut. 32. 42, from the beginning of *r.*

REVENGETH.

Nah. 1. 2, the Lord *r.*, and is furious

REVENGING.

Psa. 79. 10, by the *r.* of the blood

REVENUE.

Ezra 4. 13; *Prov.* 8. 19; *Isa.* 23. 3.

REVENUES.

Prov. 15. 6; 16. 8; *Jer.* 12. 13.

REVERENCE.

Lev. 19. 30, *r.* my sanctuary, 26. 2.
2 *Sam.* 9. 6, Mephibosheth did *r.*—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 31; *Esth.* 3. 2.
Psa. 89. 7, to be had in *r.* *Heb.* 12. 28.
Matt. 21. 37, they will *r.* my son—see also *Mark* 12. 6; *Luke* 20. 13.
Eph. 5. 33, let the wife see that she *r.*
Heb. 12. 9, we gave them *r.*

REVEREND.

Psa. 111. 9, holy and *r.* is his name

REVERSE.

Num. 23. 20, blessed, and I cannot *r.* it
Esth. 8. 5, to *r.* the letters devised
8, king's ring, may no man *r.*

REVILE.

Exod. 22. 28, thou shalt not *r.* the gods
Matt. 5. 11, when men shall *r.* you

REVILED.

Matt. 27. 39, they *r.* him, *Mark* 15. 32.
1 *Cor.* 4. 12, being *r.*, we bless
1 *Pet.* 2. 23, who, when he was *r.*

REVILERS.

1 *Cor.* 6. 10, nor *r.* shall inherit

REVILEST.

Acts 23. 4, *r.* thou God's high priest?

REVILINGS.
Isa. 51. 7, neither be afraid of their *r.*
Zeph. 2. 8, *r.* of the children of Ammon
REVIVE.
Neh. 4. 2, will they *r.* the stones?
Psa. 85. 6, wilt thou not *r.* us again?
138. 7, thou wilt *r.* me
Isa. 57. 15, to *r.* the spirit of the humble
Hos. 6. 2, after two days will he *r.* us
14. 7, they shall *r.* as the corn
Hab. 3. 2, O Lord, *r.* thy work
REVIVED.
Gen. 45. 27, the spirit *r.* *Judg.* 15. 19.
1 *Kings* 17. 22, and he *r.* 2 *Kings* 13. 21.
Rom. 7. 9, sin *r.*; 14. 9, Christ *r.*
REVIVING.
Ezra 9. 8, 9, to give us a little *r.*
REVOLT.
2 *Chron.* 21. 10, Libnah did also *r.*
Isa. 1. 5, ye will *r.* more and more
59. 13, oppression and *r.*
REVOLTED.
2 *Kings* 8. 20, 22, in his days Edom *r.*
—see also 2 *Chron.* 21. 8, 10.
Isa. 31. 6, Israel deeply *r.* *Jer.* 5. 23.
REVOLTERS.
Jer. 6. 28, they are all grievous *r.*
Hos. 5. 2, the *r.* 9. 15.
REVOLTING.
Jer. 5. 23, a *r.* and rebellious heart
REWARD, *Noun.*
Gen. 15. 1, thy exceeding great *r.*
Num. 18. 31, *r.* for your service
Deut. 10. 17, who taketh not *r.* 27. 25.
Ruth 2. 12, a full *r.* be given thee
2 *Sam.* 4. 10, given him a *r.* 19. 36.
1 *Kings* 13. 7, give a *r.* *Job* 6. 22.
Job 7. 2, a hireling looketh for *r.*
Psa. 15. 5, *r.* against the innocent
19. 11, great *r.*; *Prov.* 11. 18, sure *r.*
40. 15, for a *r.* of their shame, 70. 3.
58. 11, a *r.* for the righteous
91. 8, the *r.* of the wicked
94. 2, render a *r.* to the proud
109. 20, the *r.* of mine adversaries
127. 3, fruit of the womb is his *r.*
Prov. 21. 14, a *r.* in the bosom pacifieth
24. 14, then there shall be a *r.*
20, no *r.* to the evil man
Ecc. 4. 9, a good *r.* for their labour
9. 5, neither any more a *r.*
Isa. 3. 11, the *r.* of his hands
5. 23, justify the wicked for *r.*
40. 10, his *r.* is with him, 62. 11.
45. 13, let go my captives, not for *r.*
Jer. 40. 5, gave Jeremiah a *r.*
Ezek. 16. 34, and no *r.* is given thee
Hos. 9. 1, thou hast loved a *r.*
Obad. 15, thy *r.* shall return
Mic. 3. 11, they judge for *r.* 7. 3.
Matt. 5. 12, great is your *r.* *Luke* 6. 23.
46, what *r.* have ye? 6. 1.
6. 2, 5, 16, they have their *r.*
Matt. 10. 41, a prophet's *r.* *Mark* 9. 41
Luke 6. 35, your *r.* shall be great
23. 41, the due *r.* of our deeds
Acts 1. 18, a field with *r.* of iniquity
Rom. 4. 4, the *r.* not reckoned
1 *Cor.* 3. 8, 14, shall receive his own *r.*
9. 17, 18, what is my *r.* then?
Col. 2. 18, beguile you of your *r.*
3. 24, the *r.* of the inheritance
1 *Tim.* 5. 18, is worthy of his *r.*
Heb. 2. 2, a just recompense of *r.*
10. 35, great recompense of *r.* 11. 26.
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, the *r.* of unrighteousness
2 *John* 8, we receive a full *r.*
Jude 11, ran greedily for *r.*
Rev. 11. 18, thou shouldest give *r.*
22. 12, and my *r.* is with me
REWARD, *Verb.*
Deut. 32. 41, *r.* them that hate me
1 *Sam.* 24. 19, Lord *r.* thee, *Prov.* 25. 22.
2 *Sam.* 3. 39, shall *r.* the doer of evil
2 *Chron.* 20. 11, behold how they *r.* us
Psa. 54. 5, he shall *r.* evil, *Hos.* 4. 9.
Matt. 6. 4, 6, 18, shall *r.* thee openly
16. 27, *r.* every man according to his works, 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
Rev. 18. 6, *r.* her as she rewarded
REWARDED.
Gen. 44. 4, *r.* evil for good—see also *Psa.* 7. 4; 103. 10; 109. 5; *Isa.* 3. 9.
1 *Sam.* 24. 17, for thou hast *r.* me good
2 *Sam.* 22. 21, the Lord *r.* me according to my righteousness, *Psa.* 18. 20.
2 *Chr.* 15. 7, work shall be *r.* *Jer.* 31. 16.
Prov. 13. 13, he that feareth shall be *r.*
REWARDER.
Heb. 11. 6, a *r.* of them that seek him
REWARDETH.
Job 21. 19, *r.* him and he shall know it
Psa. 31. 23, plentifully *r.* the proud doer
137. 8, happy is he that *r.* thee
Prov. 17. 13, whoso *r.* evil for good
26. 10, *r.* the fool and transgressors
REWARDS.
Num. 22. 7, with the *r.* of divination
Isa. 1. 23, every one followeth after *r.*
Dan. 2. 6, ye shall receive gifts and *r.*
5. 17, give thy *r.* to another
Hos. 2. 12, *r.* my lovers have given
RIB-S.
Gen. 2. 21, 22, God took one of his *r.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 23, the fifth *r.* 3. 27; 4. 6.
Dan. 7. 5, three *r.* in the mouth
RIBAND.
Num. 15. 38, on fringe a *r.* of blue
RICH.
Gen. 13. 2, Abram was very *r.* 14. 23.
Exod. 30. 15, *r.* shall not give more
Lev. 25. 47, if a stranger wax *r.* *Psa.* 49. 16; *Jer.* 5. 27; *Rev.* 18. 3, 15, 19.
Ruth 3. 10, young men poor or *r.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 7, the Lord maketh *r.*—see also *Prov.* 10. 4, 22.

Job 15. 29, he shall not be r. *Prov.* 21. 17.
34. 19, nor regardeth the r.
Psa. 45. 12, the r. shall entreat
49. 2, both r. and poor, *Prov.* 22. 2.
Prov. 13. 7, that maketh himself r.
14. 20, the r. hath many friends
18. 23, the r. answereth roughly
22. 16, he that giveth to the r.
23. 4, labour not to be r. 28. 6, 20.
Ecc. 5. 12, the abundance of the r.
10. 6, the r. sit in a low place
20, curse not the r. in thy bed
Isa. 53. 9, with the r. in his death
Ezek. 27. 24, in chests of r. apparel
Hos. 12. 8, I am become r. *Zech.* 11. 5.
Mark 12. 41, many r. cast in much
Luke 1. 53, the r. he sent empty away
6. 24, wo unto you that are r.
12. 21, he that is not r. toward God
14. 12, call not thy r. neighbours
18. 23, he was very r. 19. 2.
Rom. 10. 12, same Lord is r. to all
1 *Cor.* 4. 8, ye are full, ye are r.
2 *Cor.* 6. 10, poor, yet making many r.
8. 9, though r., he became poor
Eph. 2. 4, but God, who is r. in mercy
1 *Tim.* 6. 9, they that will be r., fall
17, charge them that are r.
18, that they be r. in good works
James 1. 10, let the r. rejoice in that
2. 5, the poor, r. in faith, *Rev.* 2. 9.
Rev. 3. 17, 18, thou sayest, I am r.
13. 16, the poor and r. 18. 3, 15, 19.

RICH *man* and *men*.

2 *Sam.* 12. 2, 4; *Job* 27. 19; *Prov.* 10. 15; 18. 11; 28. 11; *Jer.* 9. 23; *Mic.* 6. 12; *Matt.* 19. 23, 24; 27. 57; *Mark* 10. 25; *Luke* 12. 16; 16. 1, 19, 21, 22; 18. 25; 21. 1; *James* 1. 11; 2. 6; 5. 1; *Rev.* 6. 15.

RICHER.

Dan. 11. 2, the fourth shall be far r.

RICHES.

Gen. 31. 16, the r. 36. 7.
Josh. 22. 8, return with much r.
1 *Sam.* 17. 25, enrich with great r.
1 *Kings* 3. 11, asked r. 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
13, both r. and honour, 1 *Chron.* 29. 12, 28; 2 *Chron.* 17. 5; 18. 1; 32. 27; *Prov.* 3. 16; 8. 18; 11. 16; 22. 4.
10. 23, Solomon exceeded all the kings of earth for r. 2 *Chr.* 9. 22.
2 *Chron.* 20. 25, they found r. and jewels
Esth. 1. 4, he showed the r. 5. 11.
Job 20. 15, he swallowed down r.
36. 19, will he esteem thy r.?
Psa. 37. 16, better than the r. of wicked
39. 6, he heapeth up r.
49. 6, trust in their r. 52. 7.
62. 10, if r. increase, 73. 12.
104. 24, the earth is full of thy r.
112. 3, r. shall be in his house
Psa. 119. 14, rejoiced as much as in r.
Prov. 11. 4, profit not in day of wrath
28, he that trusteth in his r.—see also *Mark* 10. 24.
13. 7, poor, yet hath great r.
8, the ransom are his r.
14. 24, the crown is their r.
19. 14, r. are the inheritance
22. 1, 16, a good name rather than r.
23. 5, r. fly away, 27. 24; *Ecc.* 5. 14.
24. 4, chambers filled with r.
30. 8, give me neither poverty nor r.
Ecc. 4. 8, nor eye satisfied with r.
5. 13, r. kept for the owners
19, God hath given r 6. 2.
9. 11, nor r. to men of understanding
Isa. 8. 4, the r. of Damascus
10. 14, found as a nest r. of people
30. 6, they will carry their r. 45. 3.
61. 6, the r. of the Gentiles
Jer. 9. 23, let not the rich glory in r.
17. 11, so he that getteth r. 48. 36.
Ezek. 26. 12, make a spoil of thy r.
27. 12, 18, 27, 33, all kind of r.
28. 4, 5, thou hast gotten r.
Dan. 11. 2, 13, 24, 28, through his r.
Matt. 13. 22, the deceitfulness of r.—see also *Mark* 4. 19; *Luke* 8. 14.
Mark 10. 23, 24, they that have r.—see also *Luke* 18. 24.
Luke 16. 11, to your trust the true r.
Rom. 2. 4, the r. of his goodness
9. 23, the r. of his glory, *Eph.* 3. 16; *Phil.* 4. 19; *Col.* 1. 27.
11. 12, the r. of the world
33, the r. of the wisdom of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 2, the r. of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7, r. of his grace, 2. 7.
18, the r. of the glory
3. 8, unsearchable r. of Christ
Col. 2. 2, the r. of full assurance
1 *Tim.* 6. 17, nor trust in uncertain r.
Heb. 11. 26, greater r. than the treasures
James 5. 2, your r. are corrupted
Rev. 5. 12, to receive power and r.
18. 17, in one hour so great r.

RICHLY.

Col. 3. 16, let the word dwell in you r.
1 *Tim.* 6. 17, trust in God, who giveth r.

RID.

Gen. 37. 22; *Exod.* 6. 6; *Lev.* 26. 6; *Psa.* 82. 4; 144. 7, 11.

RIDDANCE.

Lev. 23. 22, shalt not make clean r.
Zeph. 1. 18, make even speedy r.

RIDDEN.

Num. 22. 30, thine ass, which hast r.

RIDDLE.

Judg. 14. 12–19; *Ezek.* 17. 2.

RIDE.

Gen. 41. 43, he made him r. *Deut.* 32. 13.
Judg. 5. 10, ye that r. on white asses
2 *Sam.* 16. 2, the asses to r. on, 19. 26.

1 Kings 1. 33, 38, 44, *r.* upon my mule
2 Kings 10. 16, to *r.* in his chariot
Job 30. 22, to *r.* upon the wind
Psa. 45. 4, in majesty *r.* prosperously
66. 12, to *r.* over our heads
Isa. 30. 16, we will *r.* upon the swift
58. 14, *r.* on the high places
Jer. 6. 23, they *r.* on horses, 50. 42.
Hos. 14. 3, we will not *r.* upon horses
Hab. 3. 8, thou didst *r.* upon thine horses
Hag. 2. 22, those that *r.* in chariots
RIDER.
Gen. 49. 17, his *r.* shall fall backward
Exod. 15. 1, 21, the horse and his *r.*—see also *Job* 39. 18; *Jer.* 51. 21.
Zech. 12. 4, smite his *r.* with madness
RIDERS.
2 Kings 18. 23, able to set *r.* *Isa.* 36. 8.
Esth. 8. 10, he sent letters by *r.*
Hag. 2. 22, the horses and their *r.*
Zech. 10. 5, the *r.* on horses
RIDETH.
Lev. 15. 9, what he *r.* on, *Esth.* 6. 8.
Deut. 33. 26, *r.* upon the heaven—see also *Psa.* 68. 4, 33.
Isa. 19. 1, *r.* on a swift cloud
Amos 2. 15, he that *r.* the horse
RIDING.
Num. 22. 22, Balaam was *r.* on his ass
2 Kings 4. 24, slack not thy *r.* for me
Jer. 17. 25, *r.* in chariots, 22. 4.
Ezek. 23. 6, 12, 23, *r.* on horses, 38. 15.
Zech. 1. 8, a man *r.* on a red horse
9. 9, thy king cometh *r.* upon an ass
RIDGES.
Psa. 65. 10, thou waterest the *r.* thereof
RIFLED.
Zech. 14. 2, the houses *r.*
RIGHT.
Gen. 18. 25, shall not the Judge do *r.*
24. 48, the *r.* way, *1 Sam.* 12. 23; *Ezra* 8. 21; *Psa.* 107. 7.
Exod. 15. 26, do that which is *r.* *Deut.* 6. 18; 12. 25; 21. 9; *Josh.* 9. 25; *1 Kings* 11. 33, 38; *Ezek.* 18. 5.
Num. 27. 7, speak *r.* *Prov.* 16. 13.
Deut. 12. 8, every man doeth *r.*
28, when thou doest *r.* 13. 18.
21. 17, the *r.* is his, *Ruth* 4. 6.
32. 4, just and *r.* is he
Josh. 3. 16, over *r.* against Jericho
Judg. 12. 6, could not pronounce it *r.*
2 Sam. 15. 3, thy matters good and *r.*
19. 28, what *r.* have I
43, we have more *r.* in David
2 Kings 10. 15, is thy heart *r.?*
30, that which is *r.* in my eyes
17. 9, did things that were not *r.*
Neh. 2. 20, ye have no *r.* in Jerusalem
9. 13, thou gavest *r.* judgments
33, thou hast done *r.*
Esth. 8. 5, if the things seem *r.*
Job 6. 25, how forcible are *r.* words!
Job 33. 27, perverted that which was *r.*
34. 6, should I lie against my *r.*
17, shall he that hateth *r.* govern?
23, not lay on man more than *r.*
35. 2, thinkest thou this to be *r.?*
36. 6, he giveth *r.* to the poor
42. 7, 8, not spoken of me *r.*
Psa. 9. 4, maintained my *r.* 17. 1.
19. 8, the statutes of the Lord are *r.* 33. 4; 119. 75, 128.
45. 6, a *r.* sceptre, *Heb.* 1. 8.
51. 10, renew a *r.* spirit within me
78. 37, heart not *r.* *Acts* 4. 19.
140. 12, the *r.* of the poor, *Isa.* 10. 2; *Jer.* 5. 28; *Amos* 5. 12.
Prov. 4. 11, have led thee in *r.* paths
8. 6, *r.* things; 9, all *r.*
12. 5, thoughts of righteous are *r.*
15, *r.* in his own eyes, 21. 2.
14. 12, a way which seemeth *r.*
16. 8, great revenues without *r.*
20. 11, whether his work be *r.* 21. 8.
24. 26, lips that giveth a *r.* answer
Ecc. 4. 4, considered every *r.* work
Isa. 30. 10, prophesy not to us *r.* things
32. 7, when the needy speaketh *r.*
45. 19, declare things that are *r.*
Jer. 2. 21, planted thee wholly a *r.* seed
17. 11, getteth riches, and not by *r.*
16, that out of my lips was *r.*
23. 10, their force is not *r.*
32. 7, 8, the *r.* of redemption
34. 15, done *r.*—see also *Ezek.* 18. 19; 21. 27; 33. 14.
Lam. 3. 35, to turn aside the *r.* of a man—see also *Amos* 5. 12; *Mal.* 3. 5.
Ezek. 21. 27, till he come whose *r.* it is
Hos. 14. 9, the ways of the Lord are *r.*
Amos 3. 10, they know not to do *r.*
Matt. 20. 4, 7, whatsoever is *r.*—see also *Luke* 12. 57.
Mark 5. 15, in his *r.* mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
Luke 10. 28, thou hast answered *r.*
Acts 4. 19, *r.* in the sight of God, 8. 21.
13. 10, pervert *r.* ways of the Lord
Eph. 6. 1, to obey parents in Lord is *r.*
Heb. 13. 10, they have no *r.* to eat
2 Pet. 2. 15, forsaken the *r.* way
Rev. 22. 14, *r.* to the tree of life
Was RIGHT.
Judg. 17. 6; 21. 25; *1 Kings* 14. 8; 15. 5, 11; 22. 43; *2 Kings* 12. 2; 14. 3; 15. 3, 34; 16. 2; 18. 3; 22. 2; *1 Chron.* 13. 4; *Job* 33. 27.
See *Foot*, *Hand*.
RIGHT CHEEK.
Matt. 5. 39, smite thee on the *r.* cheek
RIGHT CORNER.
2 Kings 11. 11, round from the *r.* c.
RIGHT EARLY.
Psa. 46. 5, God shall help her *r.* early
RIGHT FORTH.
Jer. 49. 5, ye shall be driven *r.* forth

RIGHT ON.
Prov. 4. 25, let thine eyes look *r. on*
9. 15, passengers who go *r. on*
RIGHT PILLAR.
1 *Kings* 7. 21, he set up the *r. pillar*
RIGHT WELL.
Psa. 139. 14, my soul knoweth *r. well*
RIGHTEOUS.
Gen. 7. 1, thee have I seen *r.*
18. 23–26. 28, wilt thou destroy *r.*?
20. 4, wilt thou slay a *r.* nation?
38. 26, more *r.* than I, 1 *Sam.* 24. 17; *Ezek.* 16. 52; *Hab.* 1. 13.
Exod. 23. 7, the *r.* slay thou not
8, words of the *r.* *Deut.* 16. 19.
Num. 23. 10, let me die the death of *r.*
Deut. 4. 8, that hath judgments so *r.*
25. 1, justify *r.*—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 32; 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.
Judg. 5. 11, the *r.* acts, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.
2 *Sam.* 4. 11, slain a *r.* person—see also 1 *Kings* 2. 32; *Matt.* 23. 35.
2 *Kings* 10. 9, ye be *r.*
Ezra 9. 15, thou art *r.* *Neh.* 9. 8.
Job 4. 7, where were the *r.* cut off?
9. 15, though I were *r.* 22. 3.
10. 15, if I be *r.* 15. 14; 35. 7.
17. 9, the *r.* shall hold on his way
22. 19, the *r.* see it, and are glad—see also *Psa.* 107. 42.
23. 7, *r.* might dispute with him
32. 1, he was *r.* in his own eyes
34. 5, Job hath said, I am *r.*
36. 7, he withdraweth not his eyes from the *r.*—see also *Psa.* 34. 15.
40. 8, that thou mayest be *r.*
Psa. 1. 5, in the congregation of the *r.*
6, the way of the *r.* *Prov.* 15. 19.
5. 12, for thou wilt bless the *r.*
7. 9, the *r.* God trieth the hearts
11, God judgeth the *r.*
11. 3, what can the *r.* do?
5, Lord trieth the *r.* *Jer.* 20. 12.
14. 5, in the generation of the *r.*
19. 9, the judgments of the Lord are true and *r.* 119. 7, 62, 106.
31. 18, lips speak against the *r.*
32. 11, be glad, and rejoice, ye *r.*
33. 1; 97. 12.
34. 17, the *r.* cry, and Lord heareth
19, many the afflictions of the *r.*
21, they that hate the *r.* shall be
35. 27, that favour my *r.* cause
37. 17, the Lord upholdeth the *r.*
21, the *r.* showeth mercy
25, yet have I not seen *r.* forsaken
29, the *r.* shall inherit the land
30, the *r.* speaketh wisdom
32, the wicked watcheth the *r.*
39, salvation of *r.* is of the Lord
52. 6, the *r.* also shall see and fear
55. 22, never suffer *r.* to be moved
58. 10, the *r.* shall rejoice
Psa. 58. 11, there is a reward for the *r.*
64. 10, the *r.* shall be glad, 68. 3.
69. 28, not be written with the *r.*
72. 7, the *r.* shall flourish, 92. 12—see also *Prov.* 11. 28.
75. 10, the horns of the *r.* exalted
94. 21, they gather against the *r.*
97. 11, light is sown for the *r.*
112. 4, the Lord is *r.* 116. 5; 119. 137; 145. 17; *Jer.* 12. 1.
6, *r.* shall be in remembrance
118. 15, the tabernacles of the *r.*
20, this gate the *r.* shall enter
119. 106, I will keep *r.* judgments
138, thy testimonies are *r.*
125. 3, not rest upon lot of *r.*, lest
140. 13, the *r.* shall give thanks
141. 5, let the *r.* smite me
142. 7, *r.* shall compass me about
146. 8, the Lord loveth the *r.*
Prov. 2. 7, sound wisdom for the *r.*
20, keep the paths of the *r.*
3. 32, but his secret is with *r.*
10. 3, not suffer the *r.* to famish
16, labour of *r.* tendeth to life
21, the lips of the *r.* feed many
24, the desire of the *r.* 11. 23.
25, the *r.* is a foundation
28, the hope of the *r.*
30, *r.* shall never be removed
32, the lips of the *r.* know
11. 8, 21, the *r.* is delivered
10, when it goeth well with *r.*
30, fruit of *r.* is a tree of life
31, *r.* shall be recompensed
12. 3, 12, the root of the *r.*
5, thoughts of the *r.* are right
7, the house of the *r.* shall stand
26, the *r.* is more excellent
13. 9, the light of the *r.* rejoiceth
21, but to the *r.* good
25, the *r.* eateth to satisfying
14. 9, among the *r.* there is favour
19, bow at the gates of the *r.*
32, the *r.* hath hope in his death
15. 6, in the house of the *r.* treasure
28, the heart of the *r.* studieth
29, he heareth prayer of the *r.*
16. 13, *r.* lips are the delight
18. 5, not good to overthrow the *r.*
10, *r.* runneth into it, and is safe
21. 18, shall be a ransom for the *r.*
26, but the *r.* giveth
23. 24, father of the *r.* shall rejoice
24. 15, lay not wait against the *r.*
24, to the wicked, thou art *r.*
28. 1, but the *r.* are bold as a lion
10, causeth the *r.* to go astray
28, wicked perish, *r.* increase
29. 2, when the *r.* are in authority
6, the *r.* doth sing and rejoice
7, the *r.* considereth the poor
16, the *r.* shall see their fall

Ecc. 3. 17, God shall judge the *r.*
7. 16, be not *r.* over much
8. 14, according to work of *r.*
9. 1, the *r.* and the wise are in
2, there is one event to the *r.*
Isa. 3. 10, to the *r.*, It shall be well
5. 23, the righteousness of the *r.*
24. 16, songs, even glory to the *r.*
26. 2, that *r.* nation may enter in
41. 26, that we may say, He is *r.*
53. 11, my *r.* servant shall justify
57. 1, the *r.* perisheth
60. 21, thy people shall be all *r.*
Jer. 12. 1, *r.* art thou, O Lord
23. 5, raise to David a *r.* branch
Ezek. 13. 22, with lies made the *r.* sad
18.20, righteousness of the *r.* 33.12.
24, when the *r.* turneth, 33. 18.
21. 3, 4, cut off from thee the *r.*
33. 13, say to the *r.* he shall live
Amos 2. 6, they sold the *r.* for silver
Hab. 1. 4, wicked compass about the *r.*
Mal. 3. 18, between the *r.* and wicked
Matt. 9. 13, not come to call the *r.*—see also *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 32.
13. 43, then shall the *r.* shine forth
23. 28, outwardly appear *r.* to men
29, ye garnish sepulchres of *r.*
35, from the blood of *r.* Abel
25. 37, then shall the *r.* answer
46, but the *r.* into life eternal
Luke 1. 6, they were both *r.* before God
18. 9, who trusted they were *r.*
John 7. 24, judge *r.* judgment
17. 25, O *r.* Father, the world
Rom. 2. 5, the *r.* judgment of God, 2 *Thess.* 1. 5; *Rev.* 16. 7; 19. 2.
3. 10, there is none *r.*, no, not one
5. 19, by one, many be made *r.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 6, it is a *r.* thing with God
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, the Lord, the *r.* Judge
Heb. 11. 4, witness that he was *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 12, eyes of Lord are over the *r.*
4. 18, if the *r.* scarcely be saved
2 *Pet.* 2. 8, his *r.* soul from day to day
1 *John* 2. 1, 29, Jesus Christ the *r.*
3. 7, he that doeth righteousness is *r.*
12, his works evil, his brother's *r.*
Rev. 16. 5, 7, thou art *r.*, O Lord
22. 11, he that is *r.*, let him be *r.*

RIGHTEOUS *man* and *men.*

Psa. 37. 16, little that a *r. man* hath
Prov. 10. 11, mouth of a *r. m.* is a well
12. 10, a *r. man* regardeth his beast
13. 5, a *r. man* hateth lying
21. 12, a *r. m.* wisely considereth
25. 26, a *r. m.* falling down before
28. 12, when *r. men* do rejoice
Isa. 41. 2, who raised up the *r. man*
Ezek. 3. 20, when a *r. man* doth turn
21, if thou warn the *r. man*
23. 45, the *r. men* shall judge them
Matt. 10. 41, he that receiveth a *r. man*
Matt. 13. 17, many *r. m.* desired to see
Luke 23. 47, certainly this was a *r. m.*
Rom. 5. 7, scarcely for a *r. man*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, law not made for a *r. man*
James 5. 16, fervent prayer of a *r. man*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8, for that *r. man* dwelling

RIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 1. 16, judge *r.* *Psa.* 67. 4; 96. 10; *Prov.* 31. 9; *Jer.* 11. 20; 1 *Pet.* 2. 23.
Isa. 33. 15, he that walketh *r.*
Tit. 2. 12, that we should live *r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Deut. 6. 25, it shalt be our *r.* 24. 13.
33. 19, sacrifices of *r.* *Psa.* 4. 5.
Job 29. 14, put on *r.*; 36. 3, ascribe *r.*
Psa. 11. 7, the Lord loveth *r.* 33. 5.
15. 2, he that worketh *r.*
23. 3, he leadeth me in paths of *r.*
24. 5, *r.* from the God of his
40. 9, I have preached *r.*
45. 4, because of truth and *r.*
7, thou lovest *r.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
48. 10, thy right hand is full of *r.*
52. 3, lovest lying, rather than *r.*
58. 1, do ye indeed speak *r.*?
72. 2, he shall judge with *r.*
3, peace, and little hills by *r.*
85. 10, 11, 13, *r.* and peace
94. 15, judgment return unto *r.*
96. 13, he shall judge with *r.* 98. 9.
97. 2, *r.* is the habitation of
99. 4, thou executest *r.* 103. 6.
106. 3, blessed is he that doeth *r.*
118. 19, open to me the gates of *r.*
119. 144, the *r.* of thy testimonies
172, thy commandments are *r.*
132. 9, let priests be clothed with *r.*
Prov. 2. 9, then shalt thou understand *r.*
8. 18, yea, durable riches and *r.*
20, I lead in the way of *r.*
10. 2, *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4.
11. 5, 6, the *r.* of the perfect
18, to him that soweth *r.*
19, *r.* tendeth to life, 12. 28.
12. 17, speaketh truth, showeth *r.*
13. 6, *r.* keepeth him that is upright
14. 34, *r.* exalteth a nation, 16. 12.
15. 9, followeth after *r.* 21. 21.
16. 8, better is a little with *r.*
31, if found in the way of *r.*
Ecc. 3. 16, and the place of *r.*
Isa. 1. 21, 26, *r.* lodged in the city
27, and her converts with *r.*
5. 23, the *r.* of the righteous—see also *Ezek.* 18. 20; 33. 12.
10. 22, shall overflow with *r.*
11. 4, with *r.* shall he judge
5, and *r.* shall be the girdle
16. 5, judging and hasting *r.*
26. 9, the world will learn *r.*
10, wicked will not learn *r.*
28. 17, and *r.* to the plummet
32. 16, *r.* in the fruitful field

Isa. 32. 17, the work of *r.* shall be peace
33. 5. filled Zion with *r.*
45. 8, let skies pour down *r.*, and let *r.* spring up together, 61. 11.
19, the Lord speak *r.*
24, in the Lord have I *r.*
46. 12, ye that are far from *r.*
51. 1, ye that follow after *r.*
7, ye that know *r.*
54. 17, their *r.* is of me
58. 2, as a nation that did *r.*
59. 17, put on *r.* as a breastplate
60. 17, make thine exactors *r.*
61. 3, might be called trees of *r.*
10, covered me with robe of *r.*
62. 1, until the *r.* thereof go forth
64. 5, meetest him that worketh *r.*
6, our *r.* are as filthy rags
Jer. 9. 24, the Lord which exercise *r.*
22. 3, execute ye judgment and *r.*
23. 6, the Lord our *r.* 33. 16.
33. 15, branch of *r.* to execute *r.*
51. 10, hath brought forth our *r.*
Ezek. 3. 20, turneth from his *r.* 33. 13.
14. 14, 20, deliver souls by their *r.*
Dan. 4. 27, break off thy sins by *r.*
9. 7, *r.* belongeth unto thee
18, not for our *r.*, but for thy
24, to bring in everlasting *r.*
12. 3, they that turn many to *r.*
Hos. 10. 12, till he come and rain *r.*
Amos 5. 7, leave off *r.* in the earth
24, let *r.* run down as a stream
6. 12, the fruit of *r.* into hemlock
Mic. 6. 5, know the *r.* of the Lord
Zeph. 2. 3, seek *r.*, seek meekness
Mal. 4. 2, shall the Sun of *r.* arise
Matt. 3. 15, becometh us to fulfil all *r.*
5. 6, hunger and thirst after *r.*
20, except your *r.* exceed the *r.*
21. 32, came to you in the way of *r.*
Luke 1. 75, in *r.* before him all the days
John 16. 8, 10, reprove the world of *r.*
Acts 10. 35, he worketh *r.* is accepted
13. 10, thou enemy of all *r.*
24. 25, as he reasoned of *r.*
Rom. 1. 17, the *r.* of God, 3. 5, 21, 22; 10. 3—see also 2 *Cor.* 5. 21; *James* 1. 20; 2 *Pet.* 1. 1.
2. 26, keep the *r.* of the law
4. 6, 11, to whom God imputeth *r.*
13, through the *r.* of faith
5. 17, they which receive gift of *r.*
18, so by the *r.* of one
21, grace might reign through *r.*
6. 13, 19, members instruments of *r.*
16, or of obedience unto *r.*
18, ye became the servants of *r.*
20, when ye were free from *r.*
8. 4, that the *r.* of the law
10, the spirit is life because of *r.*
9. 30, Gentiles have attained to *r.*
31, Israel hath not attained to *r.*
Rom. 10. 3, going about to establish *r*
6, the *r.* which is of the law
6, the *r.* which is of faith
10, man believeth unto *r.*
14. 17, not meat and drink, but *r*
1 *Cor.* 1. 30, Christ is made unto us *r*
15. 34, awake to *r.* and sin not
2 *Cor.* 3. 9, the ministration of *r.*
6. 7, by the armour of *r.*
14, what fellowship hath *r.*
9. 10, increase the fruits of *r.*
11. 15, as the ministers of *r.*
Gal. 2. 21, if *r.* come by law, 3. 21.
5. 5, we wait for the hope of *r.*
Eph. 5. 9, fruit of the Spirit is in all *r.*
6. 14, the breastplate of *r.*
Phil. 1. 11, filled with the fruits of *r.*
3. 6, the *r.* which is in the law
9, the *r.* which is of God
1 *Tim.* 6. 11, follow *r.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
2 *Tim.* 4. 8, laid up for me a crown of *r.*
Tit. 3. 5, not by works of *r.*
Heb. 1. 8, a sceptre of *r.* is the sceptre
5. 13, unskilful in the word of *r.*
7. 2, by interpretation king of *r.*
11. 7, heir of the *r.* which is by faith
33, through faith wrought *r.*
12. 11, the peaceable fruit of *r.*
James 3. 18, the fruit of *r.* is sown
1 *Pet.* 2. 24, dead to sin live unto *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, saved Noe, a preacher of *r.*
21, not to have known way of *r.*
3. 13, earth, wherein dwelleth *r.*
1 *John* 2. 29, every one that doeth *r.*
3. 7, he that doeth *r.* is righteous
10, whosoever doeth not *r.*
Rev. 19. 8, the *r.* of the saints

For RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Gen. 15. 6; *Psa.* 106. 31; 143. 11; *Isa.* 5. 7; *Matt.* 5. 10; *Rom.* 4. 3, 5, 9, 22; 10. 4; *Gal.* 3. 6; *James* 2. 23; 1 *Pet.* 3. 14.

His RIGHTEOUSNESS.

1 *Sam.* 26. 23; 1 *Kings* 8. 32; 2 *Chr.* 6. 23; *Job* 33. 26; *Psa.* 7. 17; 22. 31; 50. 6; 97. 6; 98. 2; 103. 17; 111. 3; 112. 3, 9; *Ecc.* 7. 15; *Isa.* 42. 21; 59. 16; *Ezek.* 3. 20; 18. 22, 24, 26; 33. 12, 13; *Mic.* 7. 9; *Matt.* 6. 33; *Rom.* 3. 25, 26; 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.

In RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Lev. 19. 15; 1 *Kings* 3. 6; *Psa.* 9. 8; 17. 15; 65. 5; *Prov.* 8. 8; 25. 5; *Isa.* 5. 16; 32. 1; 42. 6; 45. 13, 23; 48. 1; 54. 14; 63. 1; *Jer.* 4. 2; *Hos.* 2. 19; 10. 12; *Zech.* 8. 8; *Mal.* 3. 3; *Acts* 17. 31; *Rom.* 9. 28; *Eph.* 4. 24; 2 *Tim.* 3. 16; *Rev.* 19. 11.

My RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Gen. 30. 33; *Deut.* 9. 4; 2 *Sam.* 22. 21, 25; *Job* 6. 29; 27. 6; 35. 2; *Psa.* 4. 1; 7. 8; 18. 20, 24; *Isa.* 41. 10; 46. 13; 51. 5, 6, 8; 56. 1; *Phil.* 3. 9.

Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deut. 9. 5, 6; *Job* 8. 6; 35. 8; *Psa.* 5. 8; 31. 1; 35. 24, 28; 36. 6, 10; 37. 6; 40. 10; 51. 14; 69. 27; 71. 2, 15, 16, 19, 24; 72. 1; 88. 12; 89. 16; 119. 40, 123, 142; 143. 1, 11; 145. 7; *Isa.* 48. 18; 57. 12; 58. 8; 62. 2; *Dan.* 9. 16.
RIGHTLY.
Gen. 27. 36, is not he *r.* named Jacob?
Luke 7. 43, thou hast *r.* judged
20. 21, we know thou teachest *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15, *r.* dividing word of truth
RIGOUR.
Exod. 1. 13, 14, made to serve with *r.*
Lev. 25. 43, 46, shalt not rule with *r.*
RING.
Gen. 41. 42, took off his *r.* *Esth.* 3. 10.
Exod. 26. 24, unto one *r.* 36. 29.
Esth. 3. 12, sealed with king's *r.* 8. 8.
Luke 15. 22, put a *r.* on his hand
James 2. 2, a man with a gold *r.*
RINGLEADER.
Acts 24. 5, and a *r.* of the sect
RINGS.
Exod. 25. 12, 14, 15; 26. 29; 27. 4, 7; 28. 23, 26–28; 30. 4; 36. 34; 37. 3, 5, 13; 38. 7; 39. 16, 19, 20; *Num.* 31. 50; *Esth.* 1. 6; *Sol. Song* 5. 14; *Isa.* 3. 21; *Ezek.* 1. 18.
RING-STREAKED.
Gen. 30. 35; 31. 8, 10, 12.
RINSED.
Lev. 6. 28; 15. 11, 12.
RIOT-ING.
Rom. 13. 13, not in *r.* and drunkenness
Tit. 1. 6, children not accused of *r.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 4, the same excess of *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, count it pleasure to *r.*
RIOTOUS.
Prov. 23. 20, *r.* eaters of flesh
28. 7, a companion of *r.* men
Luke 15. 13, his substance with *r.* living
RIP-PED.
2 *Kings* 8. 12, *r.* up women with child
15. 16, all the women he *r.* up
Hos. 13. 16, their women shall be *r.* up
Amos 1. 13, they *r.* up the women
RIPE.
Gen. 40. 10, *r.* grapes—see also *Num.* 13. 20; *Rev.* 14. 18.
Exod. 22. 29, the first of thy *r.* fruits
Num. 18. 13, whatsoever is first *r.*
Jer. 24. 2, like the figs that are first *r.* —see also *Hos.* 9. 10; *Nah.* 3. 12.
Joel 3. 13, the harvest is *r.* *Rev.* 14. 15.
Mic. 7. 1, desired the first *r.* fruit
RIPENING.
Isa. 18. 5, the sour grape is *r.*
RISE.
Exod. 21. 19, if he *r.* again, *Deut.* 33. 11.
Num. 24. 17, a sceptre *r.* out of Israel
Josh. 18. 4, they shall *r.* and go
Judg. 8. 21, *r.* thou, and fall on us
9. 33, thou shalt *r.* early
1 *Sam.* 22. 13, *r.* to lie in wait, 24. 7.
2 *Sam.* 12. 21, didst *r.*; 18. 32, all that *r.*
Job 30. 12, upon my right hand *r.*
Psa. 18. 38, not able to *r.* 36. 12; 140. 10.
27. 3, war should *r.* against me
119. 62, at midnight I will *r.*
Prov. 24. 22, calamity shall *r.* suddenly
28. 12, 28, when the wicked *r.*
Isa. 14. 21, not *r.* 24. 20; 26. 14; 43. 17; *Jer.* 25. 27; 51. 64; *Amos* 5. 2.
33. 10, now will I *r.*, saith the Lord
54. 17, every tongue that shall *r.*
58. 10, then shall thy light *r.*
Matt. 5. 45, sun to *r.* on evil and good
20. 19, the third day he shall *r.* *Mark* 9. 31; 10. 34; *Luke* 18. 33.
24. 7, nation shall *r.* against nation, *Mark* 13. 8; *Luke* 21. 10.
11, prophets *r.* *Mark* 13. 22.
26. 46, *r.*, let us be going
27. 63, I will *r.* again, *Mark* 8. 31.
Mark 4. 27, sleep, and *r.* night and day
10. 49, *r.*, he calleth thee
12. 23, 25, 26, when they shall *r.*
Luke 11. 7, 8, cannot *r.* and give thee
12. 54, when ye see a cloud *r.*
22. 46, why sleep ye? *r.* and pray
24. 46, to suffer and to *r.*
John 5. 8, *r.*, take up thy bed
11. 23, 24, thy brother shall *r.* 20. 9.
Acts 10. 13, came a voice, *r.* 26. 16.
26. 23, the first that should *r.*
Rom. 15. 12, he that shall *r.* to reign
1 *Cor.* 15. 15, 16, 29, if the dead *r.* not
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, dead in Christ *r.* first
Heb. 7. 11, another priest should *r.*
Rev. 11. 1, *r.*, and measure the temple
RISE *up.*
Gen. 19. 2, *r. up* early—see also 1 *Sam.* 29. 10; *Psa.* 127. 2.
31. 35, cannot *r. up*
Exod. 8. 20, *r. up* and stand, 9. 13.
12. 31, *r. up* and get you forth
Lev. 19. 32, *r. up* before the hoary
Num. 10. 35, *r. up*, Lord, let enemies
22. 20, *r. up* and go, 23. 18, 24.
Deut. 2. 13, 24, *r.* ye *up*, and pass over
19. 11, 15, if a man *r. up* against
28. 7, thine enemies that *r. up*
29. 22, shall *r. up* after you, 31. 16.
32. 38, *r. up* and help you
Josh. 8. 7, *r. up* from the ambush—see also *Judg.* 20. 38, 40.
Neh. 2. 18, let us *r. up* and build
Job 20. 27, *r. up* against, *Psa.* 3. 1; 17. 7; 18. 48; 44. 5; 59. 1; 74. 23; 92. 11; 139. 21; *Ecc.* 10. 4; *Isa.* 14. 22; *Obad.* 1; *Zech.* 14. 13; *Matt.* 10. 21; *Mark* 13. 12.
Psa. 35. 11, false witnesses did *r. up*
41. 8, he shall *r. up* no more

Psa. 94. 16, who will *r. up* for me?
Prov. 31. 28, her children *r. up*
Ecc. 12. 4, *r. up* at the voice of the bird
Sol. S. 2. 10, *r. up*, my love, and come
Isa. 5. 11, *r. up* in the morning
28. 21, the Lord shall *r. up*
32. 9, *r. up*, ye women at ease
Jer. 37. 10, *r. up* every man in his tent
47. 2, waters *r. up*, 51. 1.
49. 14, and *r. up* to battle
Lam. 1. 14, not able to *r. up*
Amos 8. 8, *r. up* wholly, 9. 5.
14, they shall never *r. up*
Nah. 1. 9, affliction shall not *r. up*
Hab. 2. 7, not *r. up* suddenly
Zeph. 3. 8, *r. up* to the prey
Matt. 12. 41, men shall *r. up*, *Luke* 11. 32.
42, queen shall *r. up*, *Luke* 11. 31.
Mark 3. 26, and if Satan *r. up*
14. 42, *r. up*, he that betrayeth
Luke 5. 23, *r. up* and walk, *Acts* 3. 6.
6. 8, *r. up*, and stand forth
Rev. 13. 1, a beast *r. up* out of the sea

RISEN.

Gen. 19. 23, sun was *r.*—see also *Exod.* 22. 3; *James* 1. 11.
Num. 32. 14, ye are *r.* up, *Judg.* 9. 18.
Ruth 2. 15, when she was *r.* up
1 *Sam.* 25. 29, a man is *r.* to pursue
2 *Sam.* 14. 7, the whole family is *r.* up
1 *Kings* 8. 20, *r.* up, 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.
2 *Kings* 6. 15, the servant was *r.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 13. 6; 21. 4.
Psa. 20. 8, we are *r.*, and stand
27. 12, false witnesses are *r.* up
54. 3, strangers are *r.* up
86. 14, the proud are *r.* against
Isa. 60. 1, glory of Lord is *r.*
Ezek. 7. 11, violence is *r.* into a rod
47. 5, the waters were *r.*
Mic. 2. 8, my people is *r.* up
Matt. 11. 11, not *r.* a greater
14. 2, this is John the Baptist, he is *r.* *Mark* 6. 14, 16; *Luke* 9. 7.
17. 9, Son of man be *r.* *Mark* 9. 9.
26. 32, after I am *r.* *Mark* 14. 28.
27. 64, steal him, and say he is *r.*
28. 6, not here, he is *r.* *Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 16. 9, when Jesus was *r.*
14, after he was *r.* *John* 21. 14.
Luke 7. 16, a great prophet is *r.* 9. 8.
13. 25, when the master is *r.*
24. 34, the Lord is *r.* indeed
John 2. 22, when therefore he was *r.*
Acts 17. 3, Christ must needs have *r.*
Rom. 8. 34, yea rather is *r.* again
1 *Cor.* 15. 13, then is Christ not *r.*
14, if Christ be not *r.*
20, but now is Christ *r.*
Col. 2. 12, ye are also *r.* with him
3. 1, if ye be *r.* with Christ

RISEST.

Deut. 6. 7, when thou *r.* up, 11. 19.

RISETH.

Deut. 22. 26, *r.* against his neighbour
Josh. 6. 26, that *r.* up and buildeth
2 *Sam.* 23. 4, when the sun *r.* *Job* 9. 7
Job 14. 12, man lieth down, and *r.* not
24. 22, *r.* up, and no man is sure
27. 7, he that *r.* up against me
31. 14, do when God *r.* up?
Prov. 24. 16, a just man *r.* up again
31. 15, she *r.* while it is yet night
Isa. 47. 11, not know whence it *r.*
Jer. 46. 8, Egypt *r.* up like a flood
Mic. 7. 6, the daughter *r.* up against
John 13. 4, Jesus *r.* from supper

RISING.

Lev. 13. 2, 10, 19, 43, a *r.* spot, 14. 56.
2 *Chron.* 36. 15, *r.* betimes, *Job* 24. 5.
Neh. 4. 21, the *r.* of the morning
Job 16. 8, my leanness *r.* in me
24. 14, murderer *r.* with the light
Prov. 27. 14, *r.* up early, *Jer* 7. 13, 25; 11. 7; 25. 3, 4; 26. 5; 29. 19; 32. 33; 35. 14, 15; 44. 4.
30. 31, against whom there is no *r.*
Isa. 60. 3, the brightness of the *r.*
Lam. 3. 63, sitting down and *r.* up
Mark 1. 35, *r.* before day, he prayed
9. 10, *r.* from dead should mean
Luke 2. 34, for the fall and *r.* of many

SUN-RISING.

Num. 2. 3; 21. 11; 34. 15; *Deut.* 4. 41, 47; *Josh.* 12. 1; 13. 5; 19. 12, 27, 34; *Psa.* 50. 1; 113. 3; *Isa.* 41. 25; 45. 6; *Mal.* 1. 11; *Mark* 16. 2.

RITES.

Num. 9. 3, according to all the *r.*

RIVER.

Gen. 31. 21, passed over *r.* *Deut.* 2. 24.
36. 37, by the *r.* 41. 1; 1 *Chr.* 1. 48.
Exod. 1. 22, every son cast into the *r.*
2. 5, came to wash at the *r.*
4. 9, the water of the *r.* blood
7. 18, the fish in the *r.* shall die
8. 3, 9, 11, the *r.* shall bring frogs
Deut. 3. 16, even to the *r.* Arnon
Josh. 13. 9, in the *r.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 5.
Judg. 4. 7, the *r.* Kishon, 5. 21.
2 *Sam.* 17. 13, draw city into the *r.*
1 *Kings* 4. 21, from the *r.*—see also *Psa.* 72. 8; *Zech.* 9. 10.
Ezra 4. 10, 16, on this side the *r.* 5. 3, 8. 15, *r.* that runneth to Ahava
Job 40. 23, he drinketh up a *r.*
Psa. 36. 8, drink of *r.* of thy pleasures
46. 4, a *r.* streams shall make glad
65. 9, with the *r.* of God
80. 11, branches unto the *r.*
105. 41, like a *r.*—see also *Isa.* 66. 12; *Lam.* 2. 18.
Isa. 8. 7, the waters of the *r.*
11. 15, over the *r.* 19. 5.
23. 3, 10, the *r.* is her revenue
27. 12, from the channel of the *r.*

Isa. 48.18, then had thy peace been as *r.*
Jer. 2. 18, the waters of the *r.*
17. 8, spreadeth roots by the *r.*
Ezek. 29. 3, 9, my *r.* is my own
47. 5, it was a *r.* I could not pass
9, live whither the *r.* cometh
Amos 6. 14, the *r.* of the wilderness
Mic. 7. 12, from the fortress to the *r.*
Zech. 10. 11, all the deeps of the *r.*
Mark 1. 5, baptized in the *r.*
Acts 16. 13, we went by a *r.* side
Rev. 22. 1, a pure *r.* of water of life
2, on either side of the *r.*

RIVERS.

Exod. 7. 19, on the *r.* 8. 5.
Lev. 11. 9, 10, hath fins in the *r.*
Deut. 10. 7, a land of *r.* of waters
2 *Kings* 5. 12, the *r.* of Damascus
19. 24 dried up *r.* *Isa.* 37. 25.
Job 20. 17, not see the *r.* of honey
28. 10, the *r.* among the rocks
29. 6, poured me out *r.* of oil
Psa. 1. 3, planted by the *r.* of water
74. 15, thou driedst up mighty *r.*
78. 16, waters to run down like *r.*
44, had turned their *r.* into blood
89. 25, set his right hand in the *r.*
107. 33, *r.* into a wilderness
119. 136, *r.* of waters, *Prov.* 5. 16; 21. 1; *Sol. Song* 5. 12; *Isa.* 32. 2; *Lam.* 3. 48; *Joel* 1. 20.
137. 1, by the *r.* of Babylon
Ecc. 1. 7, all *r.* run into the sea
Isa. 7. 18, hiss for the fly in the *r.*
18. 2, 7, land *r.* have spoiled
19. 6, turn the *r.* far away
30. 25, and on *r.* and streams
33. 21, a place of broad *r.*
41. 18, open *r.* in high places
42. 15, make the *r.* islands
43. 2, the *r.* shall not overflow thee
19, 20, make *r.* in the desert
44. 27, dry up thy *r.*—see also *Ezek.* 30. 12; *Nah.* 1. 4.
47. 2, pass over the *r.*
50. 2, I make the *r.* a wilderness
Jer. 31. 9, cause them to walk by the *r.*
46. 7, 8, are moved as the *r.*
Ezek. 6. 3, to the hills and *r.*
29. 3, dragon in midst of the *r.*
31. 4, 12, the deep with her *r.*
32. 2, thou camest forth with thy *r.*
6, the *r.* shall be full of thee
14, their *r.* to run like oil
34. 13, on mountains by the *r.*
35. 8, in all thy *r.* shall they fall
36. 6, to the *r.* and the valleys
47. 9, whithersoever *r.* shall come
Joel 3. 18, all the *r.* of Judah
Mic. 6. 7, thousands of *r.* of oil
Nah. 2. 6, the gates of the *r.* opened
3. 8, situate among the *r.*
Hab. 3. 8, displeased against the *r.*
Hab. 3. 9, cleave the earth with *r.*
John 7. 38, *r.* of living water
Rev. 8. 10, the third part of the *r.* 16. 4.

ROAD.

1 *Sam.* 27. 10, have ye made a *r.* to-day

ROAR.

1 *Chron.* 16. 32, let the sea *r.*—see also *Psa.* 96. 11; 98. 7.
Psa. 46. 3, though the waters *r.*
74. 4, thine enemies *r.*
104. 21, the young lions *r.*
Isa. 5. 29, 30, they shall *r.* like lions—see also *Jer.* 51. 38.
42. 13, the Lord shall *r.* *Jer.* 25. 30; *Joel* 3. 16; *Amos* 1. 2.
59. 11, we *r.* all like bears
Jer. 5. 22, though the waves *r.* 31. 35.
50. 42, voice shall *r.* like the sea
Hos. 11. 10, he shall *r.* like a lion
Amos 3. 4, will a lion *r.* if no prey?

ROARED.

Judg. 14. 5, a lion *r.* *Jer.* 2. 15; *Amos* 3. 8.
Psa. 38. 8, I have *r.* by reason
Isa. 51. 15, the sea, whose waves *r.*

ROARE'TH.

Job 37. 4, after it a voice *r.*
Jer. 6. 23, their voice *r.* like the sea
Rev. 10. 3, cried, as when a lion *r.*

ROARING.

Job 4. 10, the *r.* of the lion
Psa. 22. 1, the words of my *r.* 32. 3.
13, as a *r.* lion, *Prov.* 28. 15.
Prov. 19. 12, as the *r.* of a lion, 20. 2.
Isa. 5. 29, 30, like the *r.* of the sea
31. 4, the lion *r.* on his prey
Ezek. 19. 7, by the noise of his *r.*
22. 25, like a *r.* lion, *Zeph.* 3. 3.
Zech. 11. 3, the *r.* of young lions
Luke 21. 25, the sea and the waves *r.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, the devil, as a *r.* lion

ROARINGS.

Job 3. 24, my *r.* are poured out

ROAST-ED-ETH.

Exod. 12. 8, 9, *r.* with fire, *Deut.* 16. 7
1 *Sam.* 2. 15, flesh to *r.* for the priest
2 *Chron.* 35. 13, they *r.* the passover
Prov. 12. 27, the slothful man *r.* not
Isa. 44. 16, 19, he roasteth *r.*
Jer. 29. 22, king of Babylon *r.* in fire

ROB.

Lev. 19. 13, not *r.* thy neighbour
26. 22, shall *r.* you of your children
1 *Sam.* 23. 1, *r.* the threshing-floors
Prov. 22. 22, *r.* not the poor
Isa. 10. 2, they *r.* the fatherless
17. 14, the lot of them that *r.* us
Ezek. 39. 10, *r.* those that robbed them
Mal. 3. 8, will a man *r.* God?

ROBBED.

Judg. 9. 25, they *r.* all that came
2 *Sam.* 17. 8, as a bear *r.* *Prov.* 17. 12.
Psa. 119. 61, the wicked have *r.* me
Isa. 10. 13, I have *r.* their treasures

Isa. 42. 22, a people *r.* aod spoiled
Jer. 50. 37, they shall be *r.* *Ezek.* 39. 10.
Ezek. 33. 15, give agaio that he had *r.*
Mal. 3. 8, 9, ye have *r.* me
2 *Cor.* 11. 8, *r.* other churches

ROBBER.

Job 5. 5, the *r.* swalloweth up
18. 9, *r.* shall prevail against him
Ezek. 18. 10, a son that is a *r.*
John 10. 1, a thief and a *r.*
18. 40, now Barabbas was a *r.*

ROBBERS.

Job 12. 6, the tabernacles of *r.*
Isa. 42. 24, gave Israel to the *r.*
Jer. 7. 11, is this house a den of *r.*?
Ezek. 7. 22, the *r.* shall enter into it
Dan. 11. 14, the *r.* of thy people
Hos. 6. 9, as troops of *r.* 7. 1.
John 10. 8, all before oie are *r.*
Acts 19. 37, not *r.* of churches
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils of *r.*

ROBBERY.

Psa. 62. 10, bec me not vaio in *r.*
Prov. 21. 7, the *r.* of the wicked
Isa. 61. 8, *r.* for burnt-offering
Ezek. 22. 29, have exercised *r.*
Amos 3. 10, who store up *r.*
Nah. 3. 1, the city is full of *r.*
Phil. 2. 6, not *r.* to be equal with God

ROBBETH.

Prov. 28. 24, *r.* father or mother

ROBE.

Exod. 28. 4, 31, 34, the *r.* 39. 25, 26.
29. 5, coat and *r.* *Lev.* 8. 7.
1 *Sam.* 24. 4, 11, see the skirt of thy *r.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 27, clothed with a *r.*
Job 29. 14, my judgment was as a *r.*
Isa. 22. 21, clothe him with thy *r.*
61. 10, the *r* of righteousness
Jonah 3. 6, king laid his *r.* from him
Mic. 2. 8, ye pull off the *r.*
Matt. 27. 28, put on Jesus a scarlet *r.*
Luke 15. 22, bring forth the best *r.*
23. 11, in a gorgeous *r.*
John 19. 2, 5, put on Jesus a purple *r.*

ROBES.

2 *Sam.* 13. 18, with such *r.* were virgins
1 *Kings* 22. 10, kings put on their *r.*
30, put on thy *r.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
Ezek. 26. 16, princes lay away their *r.*
Luke 20. 46, desire to walk in long *r.*
Rev. 6. 11, white *r.* 7. 9, 13, 14.

ROCK.

Exod. 17. 6, stand upoo the *r.* 33. 21.
33. 22, cleft of the *r.* *Sol. Song* 2. 14; *Jer.* 49. 16; *Obad.* 3.
Num. 20. 8, 10, 11, speak to the *r.*
24. 21, put est thy nest in a *r.*
Deut. 8. 15, water out of the *r.* *Neh.* 9. 15; *Psa.* 78. 16, 20; *Isa.* 48. 21.
32. 4, he is the *r.*, his work
13, honey out of the *r.* *Psa.* 81. 16.
15, the *r.* of his salvatioo
Deut. 32. 18, of the *r.* that begat thee
30, except their *r.* had sold them
31, their *r.* is not as our *r.*
37, where is their *r.* in whom
Judg. 6. 20, take and lay them on this *r.*
21, fire rose out of the *r.*
7. 25, slew Oreb on the *r.* Oreb—see also *Isa.* 10. 26.
13. 19, Manoah offered it on a *r.*
15 8, *r.* Etam; 20. 45, *r.* of Rimmon
1 *Sam.* 2. 2, neither is there any *r.* like our God. 2 *Sam.* 22. 32, 47; *Psa.* 18. 31, 46; 42. 9; 62. 2, 6, 7.
14. 4, a sharp *r.* on one side, 23. 25.
2 *Sam.* 21. 10, spread sackcloth on the *r.*
22. 2, 3, the Lord is my *r.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 2; 92. 15.
47, the *r* of my salvatioo—see also *Psa.* 18. 46; 89. 26; 95. 1.
23. 3, the *r.* of Israel spake
2 *Chr.* 25. 12, cast down from top of *r.*
Job 14. 18, the *r.* is removed, 18. 4.
19. 24, graven in the *r.* for ever
24. 8, they embrace the *r.*
28. 9, his haod upon the *r.*
29. 6, the *r.* poured out oil
39. 1, will goats of the *r.*
28, she dwelleth on the *r.*
Psa. 27. 5, set me upon a *r.* 40. 2.
28. 1, O Lord, my *r.* 31. 2; 71. 3.
61. 2, lead me to the *r.*
94. 22, *r.* of my refuge
114 8, the *r.* into standing water
Prov. 30. 19, way of a serpeot upoo a *r.*
Isa. 2. 10, enter into the *r.* and hide
8. 14, for a *r.* of offence—see also *Rom.* 9. 33; 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
17. 10, the *r.* of thy strength
22. 16, a habitation in a *r.*
32. 2, as the shadow of a great *r.*
42. 11, let inhabitants of *r.* sing
51. 1, look unto the *r* whence
Jer. 5. 3, their faces harder than a *r.*
13. 4, hide in a hole of the *r.*
18. 14, snow which cometh from *r.*
21. 13, O iohabitant of the *r.*
23. 29, breaketh the *r.* in pieces
48. 28, dwell in the *r.* like the dove
Ezek. 24. 7, 8, set it upon the top of a *r.*
26. 4, 14, like the top of a *r.*
Amos 6. 12, horses run upon the *r.*
Matt. 7. 24, house upon a *r.* *Luke* 6. 48.
16. 18, upon this *r.* build my church
27. 60, hewn in the *r.* *Mark* 15. 46.
Luke 8. 6, 13, some fell upon a *r.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 4, that spiritual *r.* was Christ

ROCKS.

Num. 23. 9, from the top of the *r.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6, hid themselves in *r.* 24. 2.
1 *Kings* 19. 11, wind brake in pieces *r.*
Job 28. 10, rivers among the *r.* 30. 6.
Psa. 78. 15, he clave the *r.*
104. 18, the *r.* are a refuge

Prov. 30. 26, their houses in the *r.*
Isa. 2. 19, into the holes of the *r.* 7. 19
—see also *Jer.* 16. 16; 51. 25.
21, clefts of the *r.* 57. 5.
33. 16, the munitions of *r.*
Jer. 4. 29. shall climb on the *r.*
Nah. 1. 6, the *r.* are thrown down
Matt. 27. 51, the earth and the *r.* rent
Acts 27. 29, fallen upon the *r.*
Rev. 6. 15, hid themselves in the *r.*
16, said to the *r.*, Fall on us

ROD.

Exod. 4. 4, 17, a *r.* in his hand, 17. 9.
7. 9, 12, 19, 20, take thy *r.* 14. 16.
21. 20, if a man smite with a *r.*
*Lev.*27.32, passeth under *r.* *Ezek.*20.37.
Num. 17. 2, every name on his *r.*
8, *r.* of Aaron budded, *Heb.* 9. 4.
20. 11, with *r.* he smote the rock
1 *Sam.* 14. 27, put forth end of the *r.*
2 *Sam.* 7.14, chasten with the *r.* of men
Job 9. 34, let him take his *r.* away
21. 9, the *r.* of God upon them
Psa. 2. 9, break them with a *r.* of iron
23. 4, thy *r.* and staff comfort me
74. 2, the *r.* of thine inheritance—
see also *Jer.* 10. 16; 51. 19.
89. 32, visit transgression with a *r.*
110. 2, the *r.* of thy strength
125. 3, *r.* of wicked shall not rest
Prov. 10. 13, a *r.* is for the back of fools,
22. 15; 23. 13; 26. 3; 29. 15.
13. 24, he that spareth his *r.*
14. 3, in the mouth is a *r.* of pride
22. 8, and the *r.* of his anger
Isa. 9. 4, the *r.* of his oppressor
10. 5, 15, 24, the *r.* of mine anger
11. 1, a *r.* out of the stem of Jesse
4. smite with the *r.*
14. 29, *r.* that smote thee, 30. 31.
28. 27, cummin is beaten with a *r.*
Jer. 1. 11, a *r.* of an almond-tree
48. 17, the beautiful *r.* broken!
Lam. 3. 1, by the *r.* of his wrath
Ezek. 7. 10, the *r.* hath blossomed
11, a *r.* of wickedness
19. 14, fire is gone out of a *r.*
21. 10, 13, the *r.* of my son
Mic. 5. 1, they shall smite with a *r.*
6. 9, hear ye the *r.*, and him
7. 14, feed with thy *r.* the flock
1 *Cor.* 4. 21, shall I come with a *r.*?
Rev. 2. 27, a *r.* of iron, 12. 5; 19. 15.
11. 1, a reed like to a *r.*

RODS.

Gen. 30. 37, 41, *r.* of green poplar
Exod. 7. 12, rod swallowed up their *r.*
Num. 17. 6, 7, gave him twelve *r.*
Ezek. 19. 11, 12, she had strong *r.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25, thrice beaten with *r.*

RODE.

Gen. 24. 61, damsels *r.* on camels
Judg. 10. 4, *r.* on thirty colts, 12. 14.
1 *Sam.* 25. 20, 42, Abigail *r.* on the ass
30. 17, save 400 which *r.* on camels
2 *Sam.* 18. 9, Absalom *r.* upon a mule
22. 11, *r.* on a cherub, *Psa.* 18. 10.
1 *Kings* 13. 13, prophet *r.* on the ass
18. 45, Ahab *r.* and went to Jezreel
2 *Kings* 9. 16, 25, Jehu *r.* in a chariot
Neh. 2. 12, save beast that I *r.* upon
Esth. 8. 14, the posts that *r.* on mules

ROE-S.

1 *Chron.* 12. 8, as swift as the *r.*
Prov. 5. 19, let her be as the pleasant *r.*
6. 5, deliver thyself as a *r.*
Sol. Song 2. 7, 9, 17, *r.* and hinds, 3. 5.
4. 5, like two young *r.* 7. 3.
Isa. 13. 14, shall be as the chased *r.*
Wild ROE.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18, as light of foot as a *w. r.*

ROE-BUCK-S.

Deut. 12. 15, 22; 14. 5; 1 *Kings* 4. 23.

ROLL, *Noun.*

Ezra 6. 2, found at Achmetha a *r.*
Isa. 8. 1, take thee a great *r.* *Jer.* 36. 2.
Jer. 36. 6, go and read in the *r.*
29, thou hast burnt this *r.*
Ezek. 2. 9, a hand was sent, and lo, a *r.*
3. 1, 2, he caused me to eat that *r.*
Zech. 5. 1, 2, behold, a flying *r.*

ROLL, *Verb.*

Gen. 29. 8, *r.* away the stone, 1 *Sam.* 14. 33; *Matt.* 27. 60; *Mark* 16. 3.
Josh. 10. 18, Joshua said, *r.* great stones
Jer. 51. 25, *r.* thee down from the rocks
Mic. 1. 10, *r.* thyself in the dust

ROLLS.

Ezra 6. 1, in the house of the *r.*

ROLLED.

Gen. 29. 3, 10, they *r.* the stone from
Josh. 5. 9, *r.* away the reproach
Job 30. 14, they *r.* themselves on me
Isa. 9. 5, garments *r.* in blood
34. 4, *r.* together, *Rev.* 6. 14.
Matt. 27. 60, he *r.* a great stone—see
also *Mark* 15. 46.
28. 2, the angel *r.* back the stone
Mark 16. 4, the stone was *r.* away—
see also *Luke* 24. 2.

ROLLER.

Ezek. 30. 21, to put a *r.* to bind it

ROLLETH.

Prov. 26. 27, he that *r.* a stone

ROLLING.

Isa. 17. 13, shall flee like a *r.* thing

ROOF-S.

Gen. 19. 8, under the shadow of my *r.*
*Deut.*22.8, make a battlement for thy *r.*
Josh. 2. 6, brought them up to the *r.*
Judg. 16. 27, on the *r.* were 3000
2 *Sam.* 11. 2, David walked on the *r.*
18. 24, watchman went up to the *r.*
Neh. 8. 16, booths on the *r.* of his house
Jer. 19. 13, on *r.* burnt incense, 32. 29.
Ezek. 40. 13, the gate from the *r.* of one

Matt. 8. 8, come under my *r.* *Luke* 7.6.
Mark 2. 4, they uncovered the *r.*
ROOF *of mouth.*
Job 29. 10; *Psa.* 137. 6; *Sol. Song* 7. 9; *Lam.* 4. 4; *Ezek.* 3. 26.
ROOM.
Gen. 24. 23, 25, 31, is there *r.?* 26. 22.
2 *Sam.* 19. 13, in *r.* of Joab, 1 *Kings* 2. 35.
1 *Kings* 5. 1, 5, in the *r.* of his father
8. 20, in *r.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 6. 10.
19. 16, Elisha anoint in thy *r.*
Psa. 31. 8, set my feet in a large *r.*
80. 9, thou preparedst *r.* before it
Prov. 18. 16, a man's gift maketh *r.*
Mal. 3. 10, there shall not be *r.* enough
Matt. 2. 22, in the *r.* of Herod
Mark 2. 2, no *r.* to receive them
14. 15, a large upper *r.* *Luke* 22. 12.
Luke 2. 7, no *r.* for them in the inn
12. 17, no *r.* to bestow my goods
14. 8–10, not in the highest *r.*
22, it is done, and yet there is *r.*
Acts 1. 13, went up to an upper *r.*
24. 27, Festus came in Felix's *r.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16, he that occupieth the *r.*
ROOMS.
Gen. 6. 14, *r.* shalt thou make in the ark
1 *Kings* 20. 24, put captains in their *r.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 41, them, and dwelt in their *r.*
Matt. 23 6, they love the uppermost *r.* *Mark* 12. 39; *Luke* 20. 46.
Luke 14. 7, they chose the chief *r.*
ROOT, *Noun.*
Deut. 29. 18, a *r.* that beareth gall
Judg. 5. 14, a *r.* against Amalek
2 *Kings* 19. 30, shall take *r.* downward
Job 5. 3, seen the foolish taking *r.*
14. 8, though the *r.* thereof wax old
19. 28, the *r.* of the matter
29. 19, my *r.* was spread out
Psa. 80. 9, cause the vine to take *r.*
Prov. 12. 3, 12, the *r.* of the righteous
Isa. 5. 24, their *r.* shall be rottenness
11. 10, a *r.* of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.
14. 29, out of the serpent's *r.*
30, kill thy *r.* with famine
27. 6, take *r.* 37. 31; 40. 24.
53. 2, a *r.* out of a dry ground
Jer. 12. 2, they have taken *r.*, they grow
Ezek. 31. 7, his *r.* was by great waters
Dan. 11. 7, out of a branch of her *r.*
Hos. 9. 16, their *r.* is dried, *Mal.* 4. 1.
Matt. 3. 10, axe laid unto *r.* *Luke* 3. 9.
13. 6, 21, because they had not *r.*
Mark 4. 6, 17; *Luke* 8. 13.
Luke 17. 6, be thou plucked up by the *r.*
Rom. 11. 16, if the *r.* be holy
18, bearest not the *r.*, but *r.* thee
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, love of money *r.* of evil
Heb. 12. 15, lest any *r.* of bitterness
Rev. 5. 5, *r.* of David, 22. 16.
ROOT, *Verb.*
1 *Kings* 14. 15, he shall *r.* up Israel
Job 31. 12, *r.* out all mine increase
Psa. 52. 5, *r.* thee out of the land
Jer. 1. 10, I have set thee to *r.* out
Matt. 13. 29, lest ye *r.* up the wheat
ROOTED.
Deut. 29. 28, *r.* them out of their land
Job 18. 14, shall be *r.* out of tabernacle
31. 8, let my offspring be *r.* out
Prov. 2. 22, transgressors shall be *r.* out
Zeph. 2. 4, Ekron shall be *r.* up
Matt. 15. 13, every plant shall be *r.*
Eph. 3. 17, that ye being *r.* in love
Col. 2. 7, *r.* and built up in him
ROOTS.
2 *Chron.* 7. 20, pluck them up by the *r.*
Job 8. 17, his *r.* are wrapped about
18. 16, his *r.* shall be dried up
28. 9, overturneth mountains by *r.*
30. 4, who cut up juniper *r.*
Isa. 11. 1, branch shall grow out of his *r.*
Jer. 17. 8, that spreadeth out her *r.*
Ezek. 17. 6, 7, 9, the *r.* thereof
Dan. 4. 15, 23, 26, the stump of his *r.*
7. 8, horns plucked up by the *r.*
Hos. 14. 5, cast forth his *r.* as Lebanon
Amos 2. 9, destroyed his *r.* beneath
Mark 11. 20, dried up from the *r.*
Jude 12, plucked up by the *r.*
ROPES.
Judg. 16. 11, 12, bind me with new *r.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 13, bring *r.* to that city
1 *Kings* 20. 31, 32, put *r.* on our heads
Acts 27. 32, the soldiers cut off the *r.*
ROSE, *Noun.*
Sol. Song. 2. 1, the *r.* of Sharon
Isa. 35. 1, desert blossom as the *r.*
ROSE, *Verb.*
Gen. 4. 8, Cain *r.* up against Abel
19. 1, Lot *r.* up to meet them
22. 3, *r.* early—see also *Ruth* 3. 14; 2 *Kings* 7. 5; *Zeph.* 3. 7
32. 31, the sun *r.* upon him
37. 35, his sons *r.* to comfort him
Exod. 10. 23, nor *r.* any from his place
15. 7, them that *r.* up against thee
33. 10, and all the people *r.* up
Deut. 33. 2, the Lord *r.* up from Seir
Josh. 3. 16, the waters *r.* up on a heap
Judg. 6. 21, there *r.* up fire out of rock
2 *Sam.* 22. 40, *r.* up against me, *Ps.* 18. 39.
1 *Kings* 2. 19, the king *r.* up to meet her
2 *Chron.* 26. 19, the leprosy *r.* up
Psa. 124. 2, on our side when men *r.* up
Jer. 26. 17, then *r.* up the elders—see also *Acts* 5. 17; 26. 30.
Lam. 3. 62, *r.* up against me
Dan. 3. 24, *r.* up in haste, 8. 27.
Luke 4. 29, *r.* up, 5. 28.
16. 31, one *r.* from the dead
22. 45, when he *r.* from prayer
24. 33, they *r.* up the same hour
John 11. 31, when they saw that she *r.* up
Acts 10. 41, did eat with him after he *r.*

Rom. 14. 9, Christ both died and *r.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 4, 12; 2 *Cor.* 5. 15; 1 *Thess.* 4. 14.
1 *Cor.* 10. 7, the people *r.* up to play
Rev. 19. 3, her smoke *r.* up for ever
See *Early*, *Morning*, &c.

ROT.

Num. 5. 21, 22, make thy thigh to *r.*
Prov. 10. 7, name of wicked shall *r.*
Isa. 40. 20, a tree that will not *r.*

ROTTEN.

Job 13. 28, as a *r.* thing consumeth
41. 27, esteemeth brass as *r.* wood
Jer. 38. 11, 12, took old *r.* rags
Joel 1. 17, the seed is *r.* under clods

ROTTENNESS.

Prov. 12. 4, but she is as *r.*
14. 30, envy is *r.* of the bones
Isa. 5. 24, their root shall be as *r.*—see also *Hos.* 5. 12.
Hab. 3. 16, *r.* entered into my bones

ROUGH.

Deut. 21. 4, bring to a *r.* valley
Isa. 27. 8, he stayeth his *r.* wind
40. 4, the *r.* places plain, *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 51. 27, come as *r.* caterpillars
Dan. 8. 21, the *r.* goat is Grecia
Zech. 13. 4, they wear a *r.* garment

ROUGHLY.

Gen. 42. 7, 30, spake *r.* unto them
1 *Sam.* 20. 10, father answer thee *r.*
1 *Kings* 12. 13, the king answered *r.*
Prov. 18. 23, the rich answereth *r.*

ROUND.

Gen. 19. 4, compassed the house *r.*
Exod. 16. 14, a small *r.* thing on ground
Lev. 19. 27, ye shall not *r.* your heads
Josh. 7. 9, they shall environ us *r.*
1 *Kings* 7. 23, 35, the molten sea was *r.*
10. 19, top of the throne was *r.*
Psa. 22. 12, bulls have beset me *r.*
Isa. 3. 18, take away their *r.* tires
Luke 19. 43, shall compass thee *r.*

ROUND *about.*

Gen. 35. 5; *Exod.* 7. 24; 16. 13; 19. 12; *Lev.* 14. 41; *Num.* 1. 50; 11. 24; 16. 34; 22. 4; *Deut.* 6. 14; 12. 10; 13. 7; 21. 2; 25. 19; *Josh.* 6. 3; 21. 44; *Judg.* 19. 22; 20. 5; 1 *Sam.* 22. 26; 31. 9; 2 *Sam.* 22. 12; 1 *Kings* 4. 24; 18. 35; 2 *Kings* 6. 17; 1 *Chr.* 9. 27; 10. 9; 2 *Chr.* 15. 15; *Job* 10. 8; 16. 13; 19. 12; 22. 10; 37. 12; 41. 14; *Psa.* 3. 6; 18. 11; 27. 6; 34. 7; 44. 13; 48. 12; 59. 6; 76. 11; 79. 4; 88. 17; 89. 8; 97. 3; 125. 2; 128. 3; *Isa.* 29. 3; 42. 25; 49. 18; 60. 4; *Jer.* 21. 14; 46. 5; 50. 29; 51. 2; *Ezek.* 10. 12; 34. 26; *Joel* 3. 11, 12; *Amos* 3. 11; *Jonah* 2. 5; *Zech.* 2. 5; *Matt.* 21. 33; *Luke* 1. 65; 2. 9; *Acts* 9. 3; *Rom.* 15. 19; *Rev.* 4. 3, 4, 6; 5. 11.

ROUSE.

Gen. 49. 9, who shall *r.* him up

ROVERS.

1 *Chron.* 12. 21, helped him against *r.*

ROW-S.

Exod. 28. 17-20; 39. 10-13; *Lev.* 24. 6, 7; 1 *Kings* 6. 36; 7. 2-4, 12, 18, 42; 2 *Chron.* 4. 3, 13; *Ezra* 6. 4; *Sol. Song* 1. 10; *Ezek.* 46. 23.

ROWED.

Jonah 1. 13, men *r.* hard, *John* 6. 19.

ROWERS.

Ezek. 27. 26, thy *r.* brought thee into

ROWING.

Mark 6. 48, he saw them toiling in *r.*

ROYAL.

Gen. 49. 20, shall yield *r.* dainties
Josh. 10. 2, was as one of the *r.* cities
1 *Sam.* 27. 5, the *r.* city, 2 *Sam.* 12. 26.
1 *Kings* 10. 13, gave her of his *r.* bounty
2 *Kings* 11. 1, the seed *r.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.
1 *Chron.* 29. 25, on Solomon *r.* majesty
Esth. 1. 7, *r.* wine in abundance
11, the crown *r.* 2. 17; 6. 8.
19, give her *r.* estate to another
2. 16, taken into his house *r.*
5. 1, *r.* apparel, 6. 8; 8. 15—see also *Acts* 12. 21.
Isa. 62. 3, a *r.* diadem in the hand
Jer. 43. 10, his *r.* pavilion over them
Dan. 6. 7, to establish a *r.* statute
James 2. 8, if ye fulfil the *r.* law
1 *Pet.* 2. 9, ye are a *r.* priesthood

RUBBING.

Luke 6. 1, *r.* them in their hands

RUBBISH.

Neh. 4. 2, 10, the stones out of the *r.*

RUBIES.

Job 28. 18; *Prov.* 3. 15; 8. 11; 20. 15; 31. 10; *Lam.* 4. 7.

RUDDER-BANDS.

Acts 27. 40, loosed the *r.-bands*

RUDDY.

1 *Sam.* 16. 12; 17. 42; *Sol. Song* 5. 10; *Lam.* 4. 7.

RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6, though I be *r.* in speech

RUDIMENTS.

Col. 2. 8, 20, the *r.* of the world

RUE.

Luke 11. 42, for ye tithe mint and *r.*

RUIN-S.

2 *Chr.* 28. 23, they were the *r.* of him
Psa. 89. 40, brought his holds to *r.*
Prov. 24. 22, the *r.* of them both
26. 28, flattering mouth worketh *r.*
Isa. 3. 6, *r.* be under thy hand
23. 13, brought the land to *r.*
25. 2, made of a defenced city a *r.*
Ezek. 18. 30, iniquity shall not be your *r.*
21. 15, their *r.* may be multiplied
27. 27, shall fall in the day of thy *r.*
31. 13, on his *r.* the fowls remain

Amos 9. 11, raise up his *r.* *Acts* 15. 16.
Luke 6. 49, *r.* of that house was great

RUINED.

Isa. 3. 8, for Jerusalem is *r.*
Ezek. 36. 35, 36, and the *r.* cities

RUINOUS.

2 *Kings* 19. 25, *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37. 26.
Isa. 17. 1, it shall be a *r.* heap

RULE.

Gen. 1. 16, 18, to *r.* the day and night —see also *Psa.* 136. 8, 9.
3. 16, *r.* over thee; 4. 7, *r.* over him
Lev. 25. 43, 46, 53, not *r.* with rigour
Judg. 8. 22, 23, *r.* thou over us
1 *Kings* 22. 31, had *r.* over chariots
Esth. 9. 1, the Jews had *r.* over them
Psa. 110. 2, *r.* thou thine enemies
Prov 8. 16, by me princes *r.*
17. 2, *r.* over a son; 19. 10, *r* princes
25. 28, no *r.* over his own spirit
Ecc. 2. 19, *r.* over all my labour
Isa. 3. 4, babes shall *r.* over them
12, women *r.* over them
14. 2, *r.* over their oppressors
19. 4, a king shall *r.* over them
28. 14, ye that *r.* this people, 52. 5.
32. 1, princes shall *r.* in judgment
40. 10, his arm shall *r.* for him
41. 2, who made him *r.* over kings
44. 13, stretcheth out his *r.*
63. 19, never barest *r.* over them
Ezek. 19. 14, she hath no sceptre to *r.*
20. 33, with fury will *r.* over you
29. 15, no more *r.* over the nations
Dan. 4. 26, known that the heavens *r.*
11. 3, 39, mighty kings shall *r.*
Joel 2. 17, the heathen *r.* over them
Zech. 6. 13, he shall *r.* on his throne
Matt. 2. 6, shall *r.* my people Israel
Mark 10. 42, who *r.* over Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 15. 24, he shall put down all *r.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 13, 15, according to the *r.*
Gal. 6. 16, walk by this *r.* *Phil.* 3. 16.
Col. 3. 15, let peace *r.* in your hearts
Heb. 13. 7, 17. 24, them that *r.* over you
1 *Tim.* 3. 5, know not how to *r.*
5. 17, the elders that *r.* well
Rev. 2. 27, he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron, 12. 5; 19. 15.

RULED.

Gen. 24. 2, *r.* over all he had, 41. 40.
Ezra 4. 20, *r.* over all countries
Psa. 106. 41, *r.* over them, *Ezek.* 34. 4.
Isa. 14. 6, he that *r.* nations
Lam. 5. 8, servants have *r.* over us
Dan. 5. 21, till he knew that God *r.*

RULER.

Gen. 41. 43, Pharaoh made Joseph *r.*
45. 8—see also *Psa.* 105. 21.
43. 16, said to the *r.* of his house
Exod. 22. 28, not curse *r.* of thy people
Lev. 4. 22, when a *r.* hath sinned
Num. 13. 2, every one a *r.* among them
1 *Sam.* 25. 30, *r.* over my people Israel —see also 2 *Sam.* 6. 21; 7. 8; 1 *Kings* 1. 35; 1 *Chron.* 11. 2; 17. 7.
1 *Chron.* 5. 2, the chief *r.* *Acts* 18. 17.
9. 11, *r.* of house, 2 *Chron.* 31. 13.
2 *Chr.* 7. 18, not fail thee a man to be *r.*
11. 22, *r.* among his brethren
Neh. 7. 2, the *r.* of the palace
11. 11, *r.* of the house of God
Psa. 68. 27, Benjamin with their *r.*
105. 20, even the *r.* of the people
Prov. 6. 7, having no guide or *r.*
23. 1, sittest to eat with a *r.*
28. 15, so is a wicked *r.*
29. 12, if a *r.* hearken to lies
26, many seek favour of the *r.*
Ecc. 10. 4, if the spirit of the *r.* rise
5. as an error from the *r.*
Isa. 3. 6, 7, be thou our *r.*
16. 1, send to the *r.* of the land
Jer. 51. 46, in the land *r.* against *r.*
Dan. 2. 10, no *r.* asked such things
38, made thee *r.* over them all
5. 7, 16, 29, shall be third *r.*
Mic. 5. 2, shall he come that is to be *r*
Hab. 1. 14, creeping things have no *r.*
Matt. 9. 18, there came a certain *r.*
24. 45, 47, his Lord made *r.*—see also *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 21, 23, *r.* over many things
Mark 5. 22, 35, the *r.* of the synagogue, *Luke* 8. 49; 13. 14; *Acts* 13. 15.
John 2. 9, the *r.* of the feast
3. 1, Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
Acts 7. 27, 35, who made thee a *r.*?
23. 5, not speak evil of the *r.*

RULERS.

Gen. 47. 6, *r.* over my cattle
Exod. 18. 21, *r.* of thousands
31. 31, the *r.* of the congregation
35. 27, the *r.* brought onyx-stones
Deut. 1. 13, make them *r.* over you
Judg. 15. 11, the Philistines are *r.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 18, sons were chief *r.*
1 *Kings* 9. 22, *r.* of his chariots
2 *Kings* 10. 1, Jehu wrote to the *r.*
11. 4, 19, *r.* over hundreds
1 *Chron.* 27. 31, *r.* of the substance
2 *Chron* 35. 8, *r.* of the house of God
Ezra 9. 2, the hand of the *r.*
Neh. 4. 16, the *r.* behind the house
5. 7, I rebuked the *r.*
11. 1, the *r.* of the people
12. 40, the half of the *r.* with me
13. 11, then contended I with the *r.*
Esth. 9. 3, the *r.* of the provinces
Psa. 2. 2, the *r.* take counsel against
Isa. 1. 10, hear ye *r.* of Sodom
14. 5, broken the sceptre of the *r.*
22. 3, all thy *r.* are fled together
29. 10, and your *r.* the seers
49. 7, to a servant of *r.*
Jer. 33. 26, not any of his seed to be *r.*

Jer. 51. 23, captains and *r.* *Ezek.* 23. 6.
28, prepare against her *r.*
57, make drunk her *r.*
Ezek. 23. 23, raise up *r.* against thee
Dan. 3. 3, *r.* gathered together, *Acts* 4. 26.
Hos. 4. 18, her *r.* do love
Mark 13. 9, ye shall be brought before *r.*—see also *Luke* 21. 12.
Luke 23. 13, called together the *r.*
35, the *r.* also derided him—see also *Acts* 3. 17; 13. 27.
24. 20, priests and *r.* delivered him
John 7. 26, do the *r.* know Christ?
48, have the *r.* believed? 12. 42.
Acts 14. 5, the Jews, with their *r.*
16. 19, drew them to the *r.*
17. 8, the people and *r.* of the city
Rom. 13. 3, *r.* not a terror to good
Eph. 6. 12, the *r.* of the darkness

RULEST.

2 *Chron.* 20. 6, *r.* over all kingdoms
Psa. 89. 9, *r.* the raging of the sea

RULETH.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3, he that *r.* over men
Psa. 59. 13, let them know that God *r.*
66. 7, he *r.* by his power for ever
103. 19, his kingdom *r.* over all
Prov. 16. 32, that *r.* his spirit is better
22. 7, the rich *r.* over the poor
Ecc. 8. 9, one man *r.* over another
9. 17, him that *r.* among fools
Dan. 4. 17, 25, 32, the Most High *r.*
Hos. 11. 12, but Judah *r.* with God
Rom. 12. 8, he that *r.* with diligence
1 *Tim.* 3. 4, *r.* well his own house

RULING.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3, *r.* in the fear of God
Jer. 22. 30, *r.* any more in Judah
1 *Tim.* 3. 12, *r.* their children well

RUMBLING.

Jer. 47. 3, at the *r.* of his wheels

RUMOUR-S.

2 *Kings* 19. 7, hear a *r.* *Isa.* 37. 7.
Jer. 49. 14, a *r.* from the Lord, *Obad.* 1.
51. 46, lest ye fear for the *r.*
Ezek. 7. 26, *r.* shall be upon *r.*
Matt. 24. 6, *r.* of wars, *Mark* 13. 7.
Luke 7. 17, this *r.* of him went forth

RUMP.

Exod. 29. 22; *Lev.* 3. 9; 7. 3; 8. 25.

RUN.

Gen. 49. 22, branches *r.* over the wall
Judg. 18. 25, lest angry fellows *r.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 11, *r.* before his chariots
17. 17, *r.* to the camp, 20. 6, 36.
2 *Sam.* 15. 1, fifty men to *r.* before him—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 5.
18. 19, 22, 23, let me now *r.*
22. 30, *r.* through a troop, *Ps.* 18. 29.
2 *Kings* 4. 22, 26, *r.* to the man of God
5. 20, I will *r.* after Naaman
2 *Chron.* 16. 9, *r.* to and fro, *Jer.* 5. 1; *Dan.* 12. 4; *Amos* 8. 12; *Zech.* 4. 10.
Psa. 19. 5, as strong man to *r.* a race
58. 7, waters which *r.* continually
59. 4, *r.* and prepare themselves
78. 16, caused waters to *r.* 104. 10.
119. 32, *r.* way of commandments
136, rivers of waters *r.* down
Prov. 1. 16, feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.
Ecc. 1. 7, all the rivers *r.* into the sea
Sol. Song 1. 4, we will *r.* after thee
Isa. 40. 31, they shall *r.* and not be weary
55. 5, nations shall *r.* to thee
Jer. 9. 18, eyes *r.* down with tears, 13. 17; *Lam.* 2. 18; *Ezek.* 24. 16.
12. 5, if thou hast *r.* with footmen
49. 19, *r.* away from her, 50. 44.
51. 31, one post shall *r.* to meet
Ezek. 32. 14, their rivers to *r.* like oil
Joel 2. 4, 7, 9, so shall they *r.*
Amos 5. 24, judgment *r.* down as waters
6. 12, shall horses *r.* upon the rock?
Nah. 2. 4, *r.* like the lightnings
Hab. 2. 2, that he may *r.* that readeth it
Hag. 1. 9, *r.* to his own house
Zech. 2. 4, *r.* to this young man
Matt. 28. 8, they did *r.* to bring word
1 *Cor.* 9. 24, 26, they which *r.* in a race *r.* all, so *r.* that ye may obtain
Gal. 2. 2, should *r.*, or had *r.* in vain
5. 7, ye did *r.* well, *Phil.* 2. 16.
Heb. 12. 1, let us *r.* with patience
1 *Pet.* 4. 4, *r.* not to the same excess

RUNNEST.

Prov. 4. 12, when thou *r.*, not stumble

RUNNETH.

Job 15. 26, he *r.* upon him, 16. 14.
Psa. 23. 5, my cup *r.* over
147. 15, his word *r.* swiftly
Prov. 18. 10, the righteous *r.* into it
Lam. 1. 16, mine eye *r.* down, 3. 48
Matt. 9. 17, and the wine *r.* out
John 20. 2, then she *r.* to Peter
Rom. 9. 16, nor of him that *r.*

RUNNING.

Lev. 14. 5, 6, 50–52, *r.* water, 15. 13—see also *Num.* 19. 17.
15. 2, hath a *r.* issue, 22. 4.
2 *Sam.* 18. 24, 26, 27, a man *r.* alone
Prov. 5. 15, *r.* waters out of thine own
6. 18, swift in *r.* to mischief
Isa. 33. 4, the *r.* to and fro of locusts
Ezek. 31. 4, rivers *r.* about his plants
Mark 9. 15, 25, the people *r.* to him
10. 17, there came one *r.* to him
Luke 6. 38, good measure, *r.* over
Acts 27. 16, *r.* under a certain island
Rev. 9. 9, chariots *r.* to battle

RUSH-ES.

Job 8. 11, can the *r.* grow without
Isa. 9. 14, cut off branch and *r.*
19. 15, which branch or *r.* may do
35. 7, there shall be reeds and *r.*

RUSHED.

Judg. 9. 44, company *r.* forward

Judg. 20. 37, liers in wait *r.* on Gibeah
Acts 19. 29, they *r.* into the theatre
RUSHETH.
Jer. 8. 6, as the horse *r.* into battle
RUSHING.
Isa. 17. 12,13, make a *r.* like *r.* of waters
Jer. 47. 3. at the *r.* of chariots
Ezek. 3. 12, 13, a voice of a great *r.*
Acts 2.2, a sound as of a *r.*, mighty wind
RUST.
Matt. 6. 19, 20, where *r.* doth corrupt
James 5. 3, *r.* of them shall be a witness
RYE.
Exod. 9. 32, the wheat and *r.* *Isa.* 28.25.

S.

SABAOTH.
Rom. 9. 29, except the Lord of *s.*
James 5. 4, into ears of the Lord of *s.*
SABBATH.
Exod. 16. 23, 25, 29, the holy *s.* *Lev.* 16. 31; 23. 3, 32; *Neh.* 9. 14.
20. 10, the seventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy God, 31. 15; 35. 2; *Lev.* 23. 3; *Deut.* 5. 14.
31. 14, 16, ye shall keep the *s.*—see also *Lev.* 25. 2, 4, 6.
Lev. 23. 11, 15, 16, 24, 32, after the *s.*
24. 8, every *s.*—see also *Num.* 28. 10; 1 *Chron.* 9. 32.
2 *Kings* 4. 23, neither new moon nor *s.*
11. 5, 7, 9, on the *s.* 2 *Chron.* 23. 8.
16. 18, the covert for the *s.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 21, she kept the *s.*
Neh. 10. 31, not buy of them on the *s.*
13. 15, treading wine-presses on *s.*
16, brought ware, and sold on *s.*
18, by profaning the *s.*
19, dark before the *s.*
21, came no more on the *s.*
Isa. 56. 2, 6, blessed that keepeth the *s.*
58. 13, from the *s.* call *s.* a delight
66. 23, from one *s.* to another
Ezek. 46. 1, on the *s.* it shall be opened
Amos 8. 5, when will the *s.* be gone?
Matt. 28. 1, in the end of the *s.*
Mark 2 27, the *s.* for man, not man for *s.*
28, the Son is Lord of *s.* *Luke* 6.5.
16. 1, when the *s.* was past
Luke 6. 1, on the second *s.* 13. 10, 15.
23. 54, and the *s.* drew on
John 5. 18, had broken the *s.*
Acts 13. 42, preached to them next *s.*
16. 13, on the *s.* we went out of city
18. 4, in the synagogue every *s.*
SABBATHS.
Exod. 31. 13, my *s.* ye shall keep—see also *Lev.* 19. 3, 30; 26. 2.
Lev. 23. 15, seven *s.* shall complete
38, beside the *s.* of the Lord
25. 8, number seven *s.* of years
26.34,43, land enjoy *s.* 2 *Chr.* 36.21.

Lev. 26. 35, it did not rest in your *s.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 31, to offer the burnt-sacrifices in the *s.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 2. 4; 8. 13; 31. 3; *Neh.* 10. 33.
Isa. 1. 13, new moons and *s.*
56. 4, the eunuchs that keep my *s.*
Lam. 1. 7, did mock at her *s.*
2. 6, caused the *s.* to be forgotten
Ezek. 20. 12, 13. 16, gave them my *s.*
22. 8, thou hast profaned *s.* 23. 38.
26, hid their eyes from my *s.*
44. 24, they shall hallow my *s.*
45. 17, to give offerings for the *s.*
46. 3, worship at this gate in the *s*
Hos. 2. 11, make to cease her *s.*
SACK-S.
Gen. 42. 25, 35; 43. 12, 21, 22, 23; 44. 1, 2, 11, 12; *Lev.* 11. 32; *Josh.* 9. 4.
SACKBUT.
Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15, sound of the *s.*
SACKCLOTH-S.
Gen. 37. 34, put *s.* upon his loins
2 *Sam.* 3. 31, gird you with *s.*
21. 10, Rizpah took *s.* and spread it
1 *Kings* 20. 31, let us put *s.* on our loins
21. 27, Ahab put *s.* on his flesh
2 *Kings* 6. 30, and he had *s.* within
19. 1, 2, covered with *s.* *Isa.* 37. 1.
1 *Chron.* 21. 16, were clothed with *s.*
Neh. 9. 1, assembled with *s.* on them
Esth. 4. 1, 2, Mordecai put on *s.*
Job 16. 15, sewed *s.* upon my skin
Psa. 30. 11, hast put off my *s.*
35. 13, my clothing was *s.* 69. 11.
Isa. 3. 24, a girding of *s.* 15. 3; 22. 12.
20. 2, loose the *s.* from thy loins
32. 11, gird *s.* on your loins, *Jer.* 4. 8; 6. 26; 48. 37; 49. 3.
50. 3, make *s.* the covering
Lam. 2. 10, they have girded themselves with *s.* *Ezek.* 7. 18; 27. 31.
Dan. 9. 3, seek with fasting and *s.*
Joel 1. 8, like a virgin girded with *s.*
13, come, lie all night in *s.*
Amos 8. 10, bring *s.* upon all loins
Jonah 3. 5, 8, the people put on *s.*
6, the king covered him with *s.*
Rev. 6. 12, black as *s.* of hair
11. 3, prophesy, clothed in *s.*
SACRIFICE, *Noun.*
Gen. 31. 54, then Jacob offered *s.*
Exod. 5. 17, *s.* to the Lord, 8. 8.
12. 27, *s.* of the Lord's passover
23. 18, not offer blood of *s.* 34. 25.
34. 15, call thee, and thou eat of *s.*
25, nor *s.* of passover be left
Lev. 7. 12, 13, *s.* of thanksgiving, 22. 29; *Psa.* 107. 22; *Amos* 4. 5.
17. 8, whoso offereth a *s.* 27. 11.
Num. 15. 3, a *s.* in performing a vow
28. 6, 8, 13, 19, 24, a *s.* made by fire unto the Lord, 29. 6, 13, 36.
Deut. 18. 3, due from them that offer *s.*

Josh. 22. 26, build an altar, not for *s.*
Judg. 16. 23, a great *s.* to Dagon
1 *Sam.* 1. 21, to offer yearly *s.* 2. 19.
2. 29, wherefore kick ye at my *s.?*
3. 14, iniquity not purged with *s.*
9. 12, there is a *s.* in high place
13. because he doth bless the *s.*
15. 22, to obey is better than *s.*
16. 3, 5, call Jesse to the *s.*
20. 6, 29, there is a yearly *s.*
1 *Kings* 12. 27, *s.* at Jerusalem
18. 29, 36, till time of evening *s.*
2 *Kings* 5. 17, nor offer *s.* to other gods
10. 19, a great *s.* to do to Baal
17. 36, and to the Lord shall ye *s.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 6, save only to burn *s.*
7. 5, offered a *s.* of 22,000 oxen
12, this place for a house of *s.*
Ezra 9. 4, 5, the evening *s.* *Psa.* 141. 2.
Psa. 40. 6, *s.* thou didst not desire, 51.
16—see also *Heb.* 10. 5, 8.
50. 5, a covenant with me by *s.*
118. 27, bind the *s.* with cords
Prov. 15. 8, *s.* of the wicked
21. 3, more acceptable than *s.*
Ecc. 5. 1, than to give the *s.* of fools
Isa. 19. 21, the Egyptians shall do *s.*
34. 6, hath a *s.* in Bozrah
57. 7, wentest thou to offer *s.*
Jer. 33. 11, the *s.* of praise, *Heb.* 13. 15.
18, nor want a man to do *s.*
46. 10, a *s.* in the north country
Ezek. 39. 17, 19, gather together to my *s.*
44. 11, slay the *s.*; 46. 24, boil the *s.*
Dan. 8. 11–13, the daily *s.* 9. 27; 11. 31.
Hos. 3. 4, many days without a *s.*
6. 6, desired mercy, and not *s.*—see also *Matt.* 9. 13; 12. 7.
Jonah 1. 16, then the men offered a *s.*
Zeph. 1. 7, 8, hath prepared a *s.*
Mal. 1. 8, if ye offer the blind for *s.*
Mark 9. 49, every *s.* shall be salted
Luke 2. 24, *s.* according to the law
Acts 7. 41, they offered *s.* to the idol
14. 13, 18, would have done *s.*
Rom. 12. 1, your bodies a living *s.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4, *s.* to idols, 10. 19, 28.
Eph. 5. 2, a *s.* to God, *Phil.* 4. 18.
Phil. 2. 17, on the *s.* of your faith
Heb. 7. 27, needeth not to offer up *s.*
9. 26, by the *s.* of himself
10. 5, 8, 12, *s.* thou wouldest not
26, no more *s.* for sins
11. 4, a more excellent *s.* than Cain

SACRIFICES.

Gen. 46. 1, Israel offered *s.* to God
Exod. 10. 25, give us also *s.* 18. 12.
Lev. 10. 13, the *s.* of the Lord
17. 7, offer their *s.* to devils
Num. 25. 2, to the *s.* of their gods
28. 2, my *s.* shall ye observe
Deut. 12. 6, thither bring your *s.*
32. 38, eat the fat of their *s.*
Deut. 33. 19, the *s.* of righteousness
Josh. 13. 14, *s.* are their inheritance
22. 28, 29, the altar not for *s.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 15, sacrificed *s.*
15. 22, as great delight in *s.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 1, fire consumed the *s.*
29. 31, come near and bring *s.*
Ezra 6. 10, that they may offer *s.* to God
Neh. 12. 43, they offered great *s.*
Psa. 4. 5, offer *s.* of righteousness
27. 6, therefore will I offer *s.* of joy
50. 8, not reprove thee for thy *s.*
51. 17, the *s.* of God are a broken
13, with *s.* of righteousness
106. 28, and eat the *s.* of the dead
107. 22, the *s.* of thanksgiving
Prov. 17. 1, than a house full of *s.*
Isa. 1. 11, the multitude of your *s.*
29. 1, let them kill *s.*
43. 23, 24, nor honoured me with *s.*
56. 7, their *s.* shall be accepted
Jer. 6. 20, nor are your *s.* sweet
17. 26, bringing *s.* of praise
Amos 4. 4, bring *s.* every morning
5. 25, have ye offered *s.* *Acts* 7. 42.
Mark 12. 33, to love is more than all *s.*
Luke 13. 1, mingled with their *s.*
Heb. 5. 1, that he may offer *s.* 8. 3.
9. 9, offered both gifts and *s.*
23, the heavenly with better *s.*
10. 1, 3, 6, can never with those *s.*
13. 16, with such *s.* God is pleased
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, to offer up spiritual *s.*

SACRIFICE, *Verb.*

Exod. 3. 18, *s.* to the Lord, 5. 3, 8; 8. 25, 27, 29; 10. 25; 13. 15—see also 1 *Sam.* 1. 3; 15. 15, 21; 16. 2, 5; 2 *Chron.* 11. 16.
8. 26, shall we *s.* abomination?
20. 24, thou shalt *s.* thereon
Deut. 15. 21, thou shalt not *s.* it, 17. 1.
16. 2, 5, 6, *s.* the passover
1 *Kings* 3. 4, to Gibeon to *s.* there
2 *Kings* 14. 4, the people did *s.* on the high places, 2 *Chron.* 33. 17.
17. 35, nor *s.* to other gods
Ezra 4. 2, seek God, and *s.* to him
Neh. 4. 2, will they *s.?*
Psa. 54. 6, I will freely *s.* to thee
107. 22, *s.* thanksgiving, *Jonah* 2. 9
Ezek. 39. 17, my *s.* that I do *s.*
Hos. 4. 13, they *s.* on mountains
14, they *s.* with harlots, 8. 13.
12. 11, they *s.* bullocks in Gilgal
13. 2, let men that *s.* kiss the calves
Hab. 1. 16, they *s.* unto their net
Zech. 14. 21, they that *s.* shall seethe
1 *Cor.* 10. 20, they *s.* to devils

SACRIFICED.

Exod. 32. 8, they made a calf and *s.*
Deut. 32. 17, they *s.* to devils, *Ps.* 106. 37.
Josh. 8. 31, they *s.* peace-offerings
Judg. 2. 5, *s.* unto Lord, 1 *Sam.* 6. 15.

1 *Sam.* 2. 15, said to the man that *s.*
11. 15, went to Gilgal and *s.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 13. David *s.* oxen
1 *Kings* 3. 2, 3, the people *s.* in the high places—see also 2 *Kings* 12. 3; 15. 4, 35; 16. 4; 2 *Chron.* 28. 4.
11. 8, *s.* to their gods—see also 2 *Chron.* 28. 23; 33. 22.
2 *Chron.* 33 16, Manasseh *s.* on altar
Psa. 106. 37, 38, *s.* sons and daughters
Hos. 11. 2, they *s.* to Baalim
1 *Cor.* 5. 7, Christ our Passover is *s.*
Rev. 2. 14, 20. eat things *s.* to idols

SACRIFICEDST.

Deut. 16. 4, nor shall the flesh thou *s.*

SACRIFICETH.

Exod. 22. 20, he that *s.* to any god
Ecc. 9. 2, to him that *s.*
Isa. 65. 3, people that *s.* in gardens
66. 3, he that *s.* a lamb
Mal. 1. 14, and *s.* a corrupt thing

SACRIFICING.

1 *Kings* 8. 5, *s.* sheep and oxen
12. 32, *s.* to the calves

SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2. 22, dost thou commit *s.?*

SAD.

Gen. 40. 6, behold, they were *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 18, countenance no more *s.*
1 *Kings* 21. 5, why is thy spirit so *s.?*
Neh. 2. 1, not been *s.* in his presence
2, why is thy countenance *s.?*
Ezek. 13. 22, ye have made righteous *s.*
Matt. 6. 16, be not of a *s.* countenance
Mark 10. 22, he was *s.* at that saying
Luke 24. 17, as ye walk, and are *s.*

SADDLE.

Lev. 15. 9; 2 *Sam.* 19. 26; 1 *Kings* 13. 13.

SADDLED.

Gen. 22. 3; *Num.* 22. 21; *Judg.* 19. 10; 2 *Sam.* 16. 1; 17. 23; 1 *Kings* 2. 40; 13. 13, 23, 27; 2 *Kings* 4. 24.

SADDUCEES.

Matt. 3. 7, the *S.* come to his baptism
16. 1, the *S.* came tempting him
6, 11, 12, the leaven of the *S.*
22. 23, 34, the same day the *S.*
Acts 4. 1, the priests and *S.* 5. 17.
23. 6–8, the one part were *S.*

SADLY.

Gen. 40. 7, why look ye so *s.* to-day?

SADNESS.

Ecc. 7. 3, by *s.* of countenance

SAFE.

1 *Sam.* 12. 11; 2 *Sam.* 18. 29, 32; *Job* 21. 9; *Psa.* 119. 117; *Prov.* 18. 10; 29. 25; *Isa.* 5. 29; *Ezek.* 34. 27; *Luke* 15. 27; *Acts* 23. 24; *Phil.* 3. 1.

SAFEGUARD.

1 *Sam.* 22. 23, thou shalt be in *s.*

SAFELY.

Psa. 78. 53, he led them on *s.*
Prov. 1. 33, dwell *s.*; 3. 23, walk *s.*
Prov. 31. 11, heart doth *s.* trust in her
Isa. 41. 3, pursued, and passed *s.*
Hos. 2. 18, make them to lie down *s.*
Zech. 14. 11, shall be *s.* inhabited
Mark 14. 44, take and lead him away *s.*
Acts 16. 23, charging to keep them *s.*

SAFETY.

Job 3. 26, not in *s.* nor had rest
5. 4, his children are far from *s.*
11, may be exalted to *s.*
11. 18, thou shalt rest in *s.* 24. 23.
Psa. 12. 5, I will set him in *s.*
33. 17, horse is a vain thing for *s.*
Prov. 11. 14, in counsellors is *s.* 24. 6.
21. 31, but *s.* is of the Lord
Isa. 14. 30, the needy lie down in *s.*
Acts 5. 23, the prison shut with *s.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 3, they shall say, Peace and *s.*

SAFFRON.

Sol. S. 4. 14, *s.*, calamus, and cinnamon

SAIL.

Isa. 33. 23, could not spread the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 7, thou spreadest thy *s.*
Acts 20. 3, 16, as he was about to *s.* 27. 1.
27. 17, 24, 40, they strake *s.*

SAILED.

Luke 8. 23, as they *s.* he fell asleep
Acts 27. 4, 7, we *s.* under Cyprus

SAILING.

Acts 21. 2, *s.* to Phenicia, 27. 6.
27. 9, *s.* was now dangerous

SAILORS.

Rev. 18. 17, and *s.* stood afar off

SAINT.

Psa. 106. 16, Aaron, the *s.* of the Lord
Dan. 8. 13, one *s.* speak, another *s.* said
Phil. 4. 21, salute every *s.* in Christ

SAINTS.

Deut. 33. 2, ten thousand *s.* *Jude* 14.
3, all his *s.* are in thy hand
1 *Sam.* 2. 9, keep the feet of his *s.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 41, let thy *s.* rejoice
Job 5. 1, to which of the *s.* turn?
15. 15, he putteth no trust in his *s.*
Psa. 16. 3, the *s.* that are in the earth
30. 4, sing to the Lord, O ye *s.*
31. 23, O love the Lord, all ye his *s.*
34. 9, fear the Lord, ye his *s.*
37. 28, the Lord forsaketh not his *s.*
60. 5, gather my *s.* 1 *Thess.* 3. 13.
52. 9, it is good before thy *s.*
79. 2, the flesh of thy *s.*
89. 5, in the congregation of the *s.*
97. 10, preserveth the souls of his *s.*
116. 15, precious is death of his *s.*
132. 9, 16, let thy *s.* shout for joy
145. 10, all thy *s.* shall bless thee
148. 14, the praise of all his *s.*
149. 5, let *s.* be joyful in glory
9, this honour have all his *s.*
Prov. 2. 8, preserveth way of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18, 22, *s.* shall take kingdom
21, made war with *s.* *Rev.* 13. 7.

Don. 7. 25, and shall wear out the *s.*
Hos. 11. 12, Judah is faithful with the *s.*
Zech. 14. 5, come, and all *s.* with thee
Matt. 27. 52, bodies of *s.* that slept
Acts 9. 13, evil he hath done to thy *s.*
32, to the *s.* at Lydda
41, when he had called the *s.*
26. 10, many *s.* did I shut up
Rom. 1. 7, called to be *s.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
8. 27, intercession for the *s.*
12. 13, the necessity of the *s.*
15. 25, 26, 31, to minister to the *s.*
16. 2, receive her as becometh *s.*
15, salute all the *s.* *Heb.* 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 6. 1, to law not before the *s.?*
2, the *s.* shall judge the world
14. 33, in all the churches of the *s.*
16. 1, 15, the collection for the *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1, with all the *s.* in Achaia
8. 4, ministering to the *s.* 9. 1, 12.
13. 13, the *s.* salute you, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 1, to the *s.* at Ephesus
15, your love to all the *s.*
18, his inheritance in the *s.*
2. 19, fellow-citizens with the *s.*
3. 8, less than the least of all *s.*
18, comprehend with all *s.*
4. 12, for the perfecting of the *s.*
5. 3, not named, as becometh *s.*
6. 18, supplication for all *s.*
Phil. 1. 1, to all the *s.* at Philippi
Col. 1. 2, to all the *s.* at Colosse
4, love to the *s.* *Philem.* 5, 7.
12, inheritance of the *s.* in light
26, made manifest to his *s.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 10, to be glorified in his *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, washed the *s.* feet
Heb. 6. 10, ministered to the *s.*
Jude 3, faith delivered to the *s.*
Rev. 5. 8, the prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4.
11. 18, give reward to thy *s.*
13. 10, the patience of the *s.* 14. 12.
15. 3, thy ways, thou King of *s.*
16. 6, blood of *s.* 17. 6; 18. 24.
19. 8, the righteousness of the *s.*
20. 9, compassed the camp of the *s.*

SAITH.

Matt. 7. 21, not every one that *s.*, Lord
Acts 21. 11, thus *s.* Holy Ghost, *Heb.* 3. 7.
Rom. 4. 3, what *s.* the Scripture, 10.
8—see also *Gal.* 4. 30; 1 *Tim.* 5. 18; *James* 4. 5.
9. 17, Scripture *s.* 10. 11; 11. 2.
1 *Cor.* 3. 4, one *s.*, I am of Paul
9. 8, *s.* not the law the same, 14. 34.
Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29, let him hear what the Spirit *s.* 3. 6, 13, 22.
8, *s.* the First and the Last
18, *s.* the Son of God
3. 14, *s.* the Amen
14. 13, yea, *s.* the Spirit
18. 7, she *s.*, I sit a queen
22. 20, he *s.*, surely I come quickly

God SAITH.

2 *Chron.* 18. 13; 24. 20; *Psa.* 50. 16; *Isa.* 42. 5; 54. 6; 57. 21; *Acts* 2. 17.

SAKE.

Gen. 8. 21, not curse ground for man's *s.*
18. 29, I will not do it for forty's *s.*
20. 11, slay me for my wife's *s.*
26. 24, for Abraham's *s.*
39. 5, blessed house for Joseph's *s.*
Exod. 18. 8, for Israel's *s.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 12.
Num. 11. 29, enviest thou for my *s.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 22, for thy name's *s.* 1 *Kings* 8. 41; 2 *Chron.* 6. 32; *Psa.* 25. 11; 79. 9; 106. 8; 109. 21; 143. 11; *Isa.* 48. 9; 66. 5; *Jer.* 14. 7, 21; *Ezek.* 20. 9, 14, 22, 44; 36. 22; *Matt.* 19. 29; *Mark* 10. 29; *Luke* 18. 29; *John* 15. 21; *Acts* 9. 16; 1 *John* 2. 12; 3 *John* 7; *Rev.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 7. 21, for word's *s.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 19.
9. 1, kindness for Jonathan's *s.*
1 *Kings* 11. 12, 13, 32, 34, for thy father's *s.* 15. 4; 2 *Kings* 8. 19; 19. 34; 20. 6; *Psa.* 132. 10.
13, for Jerusalem's *s.* *Isa.* 62. 1.
Neh. 9. 31, for thy mercies' *s.*—see also *Psa.* 6. 4; 31. 3; 44. 26.
Job 19. 17, for the children's *s.*
Psa. 25. 7, for thy goodness' *s.*
115. 1, for thy mercy and truth's *s.*
Isa. 37. 35, for my *s.* 43. 25; *Matt.* 5. 11; 10. 18, 22, 39; 16. 25; 24. 9; *Mark* 8. 35; 13. 9, 13; *Luke* 9. 24; 21. 12, 17; *John* 13. 38.
42. 21, for righteousness' *s.*—see also *Matt.* 5. 10; 1 *Pet.* 3. 14.
45. 4, for Jacob's *s.* called thee
62. 1, for Zion's *s.* I will not rest
Dan. 9. 17, 19, for the Lord's *s.*
Matt. 14. 3, for Herodias's *s.* *Mark* 6. 17.
9, for the oath's *s.* *Mark* 6. 26.
19. 12, for kingdom of heaven's *s.*
21. 22, for the elect's *s.*—see also *Mark* 13. 20; 2 *Tim.* 2. 10.
Mark 4. 17, for the word's *s.*
Luke 6. 22, for the Son of man's *s.*
John 12. 9, for Jesus' *s.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 5, 11.
14. 11, for the very works' *s.*
Acts 26. 7, for which hope's *s.*
Rom. 4. 23, not written for his *s.* alone
11. 28, they are enemies for your *s.*
13. 5, for conscience' *s.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 10. 25, 27, 28.
15. 30, for the Lord's *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 13.
1 *Cor.* 4. 10, for Christ's *s.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 10; *Eph.* 4. 32; *Phil.* 1. 29.
9. 23, this I do for the gospel's *s.*
Col. 1. 24, for his body's *s.*
3. 6, for which things' *s.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 13, esteem them for works' *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23, for thy stomach's *s.*
Tit. 1. 11, for filthy lucre's *s.*
Philem. 9, yet for love's *s.*

2 *John* 2, for the truth's *s.*

Thy SAKE.

Gen. 3. 17; 12. 13; 30. 27, *Psa.* 44. 22; 69. 7; *Isa.* 54. 15; *Jer.* 15. 15; *John* 13. 37; *Rom.* 8. 36.

SAKES.

Gen. 18. 26, for *their s. Lev.* 26. 45; 1 *Chron.* 16 21; *Psa.* 7. 7; 105. 14; 106. 32; *Dan.* 2. 30; *Mark* 6. 26; *John* 17. 19.

Deut. 1. 37, for *your s.* 3. 26; 4. 21; *Ezek.* 36. 22, 32; *Mal.* 3. 11; *John* 11. 15; 12. 30; 1 *Cor.* 4. 6; 2 *Cor.* 4 15; 8. 9; 1 *Thess.* 3. 9.

Judg. 21. 22, for *our s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 10.

Psa. 122. 8, for my companions' *s.*

Isa. 65. 8, for my servants' *s.*

Rom. 11. 28, for the fathers' *s.*

SALE.

Lev. 25. 27, the years of the *s.* thereof 50, price of his *s.* according

Deut. 18. 8, that which cometh of the *s.*

SALT.

Gen. 19. 26, she became a pillar of *s.*

Lev. 2. 13, with all thou shalt offer *s.*

Num. 18. 19, covenant of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 5.

Deut. 29. 23, the whole land thereof is *s.*

Josh. 15. 62, Judah had the city of *s.*

Judg. 9. 45, sowed the city with *s.*

2 *Sam.* 8. 13, in the valley of *s.* 2 *Kings* 14. 7; 1 *Chr.* 18. 12; 2 *Chr.* 25. 11

2 *Kings* 2. 20, bring cruse, put *s.* therein 21, he cast the *s.* in there

Ezra 6. 9, wheat, *s.*, wine, 7. 22.

Job 6. 6, eaten without *s.*

Jer. 17. 6, places in a *s.* land

Ezek. 47. 11, marshes shall be given to *s.*

Zeph. 2. 9, Moab shall be as *s.* pits

Matt. 5. 13, ye are the *s.* of the earth

Mark 9. 50, *s.* is good, *Luke* 14. 34.

Col. 4. 6, speech seasoned with *s.*

James 3. 12, yield *s.* water and fresh

SALT-SEA.

Gen. 14. 3; *Num.* 34. 12; *Deut.* 3. 17; *Josh.* 3. 16; 12. 3; 15. 2; 18. 19.

SALTED.

Ezek. 16. 4, thou wast not *s.* at all

Matt. 5. 13, wherewith shall it be *s.*

Mark 9. 49, every one be *s.* with fire

SALTNESS.

Mark 9. 50, if the salt have lost his *s.*

SALUTATION.

Luke 1. 29, 41, 44, what manner of *s.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 21, *s.* of me, Paul, with mine own hand, *Col.* 4. 18; 2 *Thess.* 3. 17.

SALUTATIONS.

Mark 12. 38, scribes who love *s.*

SALUTE.

1 *Sam.* 10. 4, they will *s.* thee, 13. 10. 25. 14, sent to *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 10.

2 *Kings* 4. 29, if any *s.* thee, answer not 10. 13, *s.* the children of the king

Matt. 5. 47, if ye *s.* your brethren only

Matt. 10. 12, when come into house, *s.* it

Mark 15. 18, and began to *s.* him

Luke 10. 4, *s.* no man by the way

Acts 25. 13, Agrippa came to *s.* Festus

Rom. 16. 5, 7, 9–13, *s.* my well-beloved

1 *Cor.* 16. 19, churches of Asia *s.* you

2 *Cor.* 13. 13, saints *s.* you, *Phil.* 4. 22.

Phil. 4. 21, *s.* every saint in Christ

Col. 4. 15, *s.* the brethren in Laodicea

2 *Tim.* 4. 19, *s.* the household

Tit. 3. 15. *s.* thee, *Philem.* 23.

Heb. 13. 24, they of Italy *s.* you

3 *John* 14, our friends *s.* thee

SALUTED.

Judg. 18. 15, the Danites *s.* Micah

1 *Sam.* 17. 22, David *s.* his brethren

2 *Kings* 10. 15, Jehu *s.* Jehonadab

Mark 9. 15, the people *s.* Jesus

Luke 1. 40, Mary *s.* Elisabeth

Acts 18. 22, Paul *s.* the church, 21. 19. 21. 7, we *s.* the brethren

SALUTETH.

Rom. 16. 23, Gaius and Erastus *s.* you

Col. 4. 10, Aristarchus *s.* you 12, Epaphras *s.* you

1 *Pet.* 5. 13, church at Babylon *s.* you

SALVATION.

Exod. 14. 13, *s.* of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17.

Deut. 32. 15, the rock of his *s.* *Psa.* 95. 1.

1 *Sam.* 11. 13, wrought *s.* 14. 45; 19. 5.

2 *Sam.* 22. 51, he is the tower of *s.*

1 *Chr.* 16. 23, show forth his *s.* *Psa.* 96. 2. 35, O God of our *s.* *Psa.* 65. 5; 68. 19, 20; 79. 9; 85. 4.

2 *Chr.* 6. 41, let priests be clothed with *s.*

Psa. 3. 8, *s.* belongeth to the Lord 14. 7, the *s.* of Israel, 53. 6. 24. 5, from the God of his *s.* 35. 9, rejoice in his *s.* *Isa.* 25. 9. 37. 39, the *s.* of the righteous 50. 23, show the *s.* of God 74. 12, working *s.* in the earth 78. 22, they trusted not in his *s.* 85. 9, surely his *s.* is nigh them 98. 2, hath made known his *s.* 3, the *s.* of our God—see also *Isa.* 52. 10; *Acts* 28. 28. 116. 13, I will take the cup of *s.* 118. 15, voice of *s.* is in tabernacles 119. 155, *s.* is far from wicked 132. 16, clothe her priests with *s.* 144. 10, it is he that giveth *s.* 149. 4, beautify the meek with *s.*

Isa. 12. 3, water out of the wells of *s.* 26. 1, *s.* will God appoint for walls 33. 2, be thou our *s.* in trouble 6, wisdom and strength of *s.* 45. 8, let them bring forth *s.* 17, saved with an everlasting *s.* 46. 13, I will place *s.* in Zion 49. 8, in a day of *s.* helped thee 52. 7, feet of him that publisheth *s.* 59. 11, we look for *s.* but it is far

Isa. 59. 16, his arm brought *s.* 63. 5.
17, he put on a helmet of *s.*—see also *Eph.* 6. 17.
60. 18, shalt call thy walls *s.*
61. 10, with the garments of *s.*
62. 1, the *s.*; 11, thy *s.* cometh
Jer. 3. 23, *s.* hoped for from the hills, in the Lord is the *s.* of Israel
Lam. 3. 26, wait for the *s.* of the Lord
Jonah 2. 9, *s.* is of the Lord
Hab. 3. 8, horses and chariots of *s.*
13, for *s.* of thy people
Zech. 9. 9, he is just and having *s.*
Luke 1. 69, raised up a horn of *s.*
77, to give knowledge of *s.*
3. 6, all flesh shall see the *s.* of God—see also *Psa.* 98. 3; *Isa.* 52. 10.
19. 9, this day is *s.* come to this house
John 4. 22, for *s.* is of the Jews
Acts 4. 12, neither is *s.* in any other
13. 26, the word of this *s.* sent
47, for *s.* to the ends of the earth
16. 17, show to us the way of *s.* 28.
28—see also *Rom.* 11. 11.
Rom. 1. 16, the power of God to *s.*
10. 10, confession is made to *s.*
13. 11, now is our *s.* nearer
2 *Cor.* 1. 6, it is for your *s.*
6. 2, behold, now is the day of *s.*
7. 10, repentance to *s.*
Eph. 1. 13, the gospel of your *s.*
Phil. 1. 28, an evident token of *s.*
2. 12, work out your own *s.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 8, for a helmet the hope of *s.*
9, hath appointed us to obtain *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 13, God hath chosen you to *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10, obtain the *s.* in Christ
3. 15, to make thee wise to *s.*
Tit. 2. 11, the grace that bringeth *s.*
Heb. 1. 14, who shall be heirs of *s.*
2. 3, if we neglect so great *s.*
10, the Captain of their *s.*
5. 9, the Author of eternal *s.*
6. 9, things that accompany *s.*
9. 28, without sin to *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5, kept through faith unto *s.*
9, receiving the *s.* of your souls
10, of which *s.* the prophets
2 *Pet.* 3. 15, long-suffering of Lord is *s.*
Jude 3, to write of the common *s.*
Rev. 7. 10, *s.* to our God, 19. 1.
12. 10, now is come *s.* and strength

My SALVATION.

Exod. 15. 2, the Lord is *my s.* *Psa.* 27. 1; 62. 6; 118. 14, 21; *Isa.* 12. 2.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3, the horn of *my s.*
47, the rock of *my s.* *Psa.* 18. 46.
23. 5, for this is all *my s.*
Job 13. 16, he also shall be *my s.*
Psa. 25. 5, the God of *my s.*
27. 9, O God of *my s.* 51. 14; 88. 1.
38. 22, O Lord, *my s.*
62. 1, from him cometh *my s.*
Psa. 62. 2, he only is *my s.*
7, in God is *my s.*
91. 16, show him *my s.*
140. 7, the strength of *my s.*
Isa. 12. 2, behold, God is *my s.*
46. 13, *my s.* shall not tarry
49. 6, *my s.* to the end of the earth
51. 5, *my s.* is gone forth
6, *my s.* shall be for ever
8, and *my s.* from generation
56. 1, *my s.* is near to come
Mic. 7. 7, the God of *my s.* *Hab.* 3. 18.
Phil. 1. 19, this shall turn to *my s.*

Thy SALVATION.

Gen. 49. 18, I have waited for *thy s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1, because I rejoice in *thy s*
2 *Sam.* 22. 36, shield of *t. s.* *Psa.* 18. 35.
Psa. 9. 14, rejoice in *thy s.* 13. 5; 20. 5.
21. 5, his glory is great in *thy s.*
35. 3, say unto my soul, I am *thy s.*
40. 10, thy faithfulness and *thy s.*
16, let such as love *thy s.* say
51. 12, the joy of *thy s.* 70. 4.
69. 13, hear me in truth of *thy s.*
29, let *thy s.* set me up on high
71. 15, show forth *thy s.*
85. 7, O Lord, grant us *thy s.*
106. 4, O visit me with *thy s.*
119. 41, let *thy s.* come
81, my soul fainteth for *thy s.*
123, mine eyes fail for *thy s.*
166, I have hoped for *thy s.*
174, I have longed for *thy s.*
Isa. 17. 10, forgotten the God of *thy s.*
62. 11, behold, *thy s.* cometh
Luke 2. 30, mine eyes have seen *thy s.*

SAMARITAN.

Luke 10. 33, a certain *S.* 17. 16.
John 8. 48, thou art a *S.*

SAMARITANS.

2 *Kings* 17. 29, the *S.* had made
Matt. 10. 5, into any city of the *S.*
Luke 9. 52, into a village of the *S.*
John 4. 9, no dealings with the *S.*
39, the *S.* of that city believed
40, the *S.* besought him to tarry
Acts 8. 25, many villages of the *S.*

SAME.

Job 4. 8, sow wickedness reap the *s.*
13. 2, the *s.* do I know also
Psa. 102. 27, but thou art the *s.* *Heb.* 1. 12.
113. 3, going down of *s.* *Mal.* 1. 11.
Prov. 28. 24, the *s.* is the companion
Ecc. 9. 15, that *s.* poor man
Matt. 5. 19, the *s.* shall be called great
46, do not the publicans the *s.*?
12. 50, *s.* is my brother, *Mark* 3. 35.
21. 42, the *s.* is become head of the corner, *Luke* 20. 17; 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
24. 13, *s.* be saved, *Mark* 13. 13.
26. 23, the *s.* shall betray me
48, that *s.* is he, *Mark* 14. 44.
27. 44, thieves cast *s.* in his teeth

Mark 8. 35, *s.* shall save it, *Luke* 9. 24.
9. 35, the *s.* shall be last of all
Luke 6. 33, sinners do even the *s.*
38, with the *s.* measure ye mete
7. 47, the *s.* loveth little
John 1. 2, the *s.* was with God
7, the *s.* came for a witness
33, the *s.* is he which baptizeth
7. 18, the *s.* is true
8. 25, the *s.* I said to you
10. 1, the *s.* is a thief
11. 6, he abode in the *s.* place
49, high priest *s.* year, 18. 13.
12. 48, the *s.* shall judge him
15. 5, *s.* bringeth forth much fruit
Acts 1. 11, this *s.* Jesus, 2. 36.
7. 19, the *s.* dealt subtly
35, the *s.* did God send
8. 35, began at the *s.* scripture
13. 33, God hath fulfilled the *s.*
14. 9, the *s.* heard Paul, 16. 17.
24. 20, or else let these *s.* say
Rom. 1. 32, who do the *s.* 2. 3.
8. 20, subjected the *s.* in hope
10. 12, the *s.* Lord, 1 *Cor.* 12. 5.
12. 4, have not the *s.* office
16, be of the *s.* mind, 1 *Cor.* 1. 10; *Phil.* 4. 2; 1 *Pet.* 4. 1.
13. 3, thou shalt have praise of *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, all speak the *s.* thing
9. 8, saith not the law the *s.*?
10. 3, did all eat *s.* spiritual meat
12. 4, the *s.* Spirit, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
6, but it is the *s.* God
15. 39, all flesh is not the *s.* flesh
Gal. 2. 8, the *s.* was mighty in me
3. 7, the *s.* are the children
Eph. 4. 10, the *s.* that ascended
6. 8, *s.* shall he receive of the Lord
Phil. 1. 30, having the *s.* conflict
2. 2, having the *s.* love
3. 16, let us walk by the *s.* rule
Col. 4. 2, and watch in the *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2, the *s.* commit thou
Heb. 2. 14, he also took part of the *s.*
11. 9, heirs of the *s.* promise
13. 8, Jesus Christ the *s.* for ever
James 3. 2, the *s.* is a perfect man
1 *Pet.* 4. 10, even so minister the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, of the *s.* is he in bondage
3. 7, by the *s.* word are kept
1 *John* 2. 23, the *s.* hath not the Father
27, the *s.* anointing teacheth
Rev. 3. 5, *s.* shall be clothed in white

SANCTIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 1. 30, who of God is made to us *s.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 3, will of God, even your *s.*
4, how to possess his vessel in *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 13, *s.* of Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

SANCTIFY.

Exod. 13. 2, *s.* all the first-born
19. 10, go and *s.* them to-day
22, let the priests *s.* themselves
Exod. 19. 23, set bounds, and *s.* mount
28. 41, *s.* Aaron and his sons, 29. 33, 44; 40. 13; *Lev.* 8. 12; 21. 8.
29. 27, *s.* the wave-offering
36, thou shalt *s.* the altar, 40. 10.
44, *s.* the tabernacle, 30. 29; 40. 10, 11—see also *Lev.* 8. 11.
31. 13, the Lord doth *s.* you, *Lev.* 20. 8; 21. 8; *Ezek.* 20. 12.
Lev. 11. 44, *s.* yourselves, 20. 7; *Num.* 11. 18; *Josh.* 3. 5; 7. 13; 1 *Sam.* 16. 5; 1 *Chron.* 15. 12; 2 *Chron.* 29. 5; 35. 6.
21. 15, 23, I do *s.* him, 22. 9, 16
27. 14, *s.* his house to be holy
16, if a man shall *s.* his field
Num. 20. 12, ye *s.* me not, 27. 14.
Deut. 5. 12, *s.* the sabbath, *Neh.* 13. 22.
15. 19, the firstling thou shalt *s.*
Josh. 7. 13, up, *s.* the people
1 *Chron.* 23. 13, *s.* the most holy things
2 *Chron.* 29. 34, to *s.* themselves, 30. 17.
Isa. 8. 13, *s.* the Lord, 1 *Pet.* 3. 15.
29. 23, *s.* the Holy One of Jacob
66. 17, *s.* themselves in gardens
Ezek. 36. 23, *s.* my great name
37. 28, I the Lord do *s.* Israel
38. 23, thus will I *s.* myself
44. 19, shall not *s.* people, 46. 20.
Joel 1. 14, *s.* ye a fast, 2. 15.
2. 16, *s.* the congregation
John 17. 17, *s.* them through thy truth
19, and for their sakes I *s.* myself
Eph. 5. 26, *s.* and cleanse the church
1 *Thess.* 5. 23, God of peace *s.* you wholly
Heb. 13. 12, *s.* the people with his blood

SANCTIFIED.

Gen. 2. 3, *s.* the seventh day
Exod. 19. 14, Moses *s.* the people
29. 43, the tabernacle shall be *s.*
Lev. 8. 10, *s.* the tabernacle, *Num.* 7. 1.
15, *s.* the altar; 30, *s.* Aaron
10. 3, I will be *s.* in them
27. 15, 19, if he that *s.* his house
Num. 8. 17, *s.* the first-born of Israel
Deut. 32. 51, because ye *s.* me not
1 *Sam.* 7. 1, *s.* his son to keep the ark
16. 5, he *s.* Jesse and his sons
21. 5, though it were *s.* this day
1 *Chron.* 15. 14, priests *s.* themselves
2 *Chron.* 5. 11, all the priests were *s.*
7. 16, 20, chosen and *s.* this house
29. 15, 34, *s.* themselves, 30. 15, 24.
17, they *s.* the house
30. 3, not *s.* themselves sufficiently
Neh. 3. 1, they *s.* the sheep-gate
12. 47, they *s.* holy things
Job 1. 5, *s.* his sons and daughters
Isa. 5. 16, God that is holy shall be *s.*
13. 3, commanded my *s.* ones
Jer. 1. 5, *s.* thee a prophet
Ezek. 20. 41, *s.* in you, 36. 23; 38. 16.
28. 22, when I shall be *s.* in her

Ezek. 28. 25, shall be *s.* in them. 39. 27.
48. 11, for the priests that are *s.*
John 10. 36, him whom the Father *s.*
17. 19, that they also might be *s.*
Acts 20. 32, among the *s.* 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16, *s.* by the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 1. 2, them that are *s.* 6. 11—see also *Heb.* 2. 11; 10. 14; *Jude* 1.
7. 14, husband is *s.* by the wife
1 *Tim.* 4. 5, *s.* by the word of God
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, *s.* for the Master's use
Heb. 10. 10, by the which will we are *s.*
14, 29, wherewith he was *s.*

SANCTIFIETH.

Matt. 23. 17, the temple that *s.* the gold
19, the altar that *s.* the gift
Heb. 2. 11, both he that *s.* and they
9. 13, *s.* to the purifying

SANCTUARY.

Exod. 15. 17, shalt plant them in the *s.*
25. 8, let them make me a *s.*
30. 13, 24, the shekel of the *s.* 38.
24-26—see also *Lev.* 5. 15; 27.
3, 25; *Num.* 3. 47, 50; 7. 13,
19, 25, 31, 37; 18. 16.
Lev. 4. 6, before the veil of the *s.* 10. 4.
12. 4, nor come into the *s.* till
16. 33, an atonement for the *s.*
19. 30, reverence my *s.* 26. 2.
21. 12, nor profane the *s.*
Num. 3. 28, keeping charge of the *s.*
4. 12, 15, they minister in the *s.* 7. 9.
18. 1, bear the iniquity of the *s.*
19, 20, defiled the *s* 2 *Chr.* 26. 18;
Psa. 74. 3, 7; *Ezek.* 23. 38, 39.
Josh. 24. 26, a great stone by the *s.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 29, the instruments of the *s.*
22. 19, build the *s.* of the Lord, 28.
10—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 8.
24. 5, the governors of the *s.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 21, a sin-offering for the *s.*
30. 8, enter into his *s.*
19, the purification of the *s.*
36. 17, the king slew men in the *s.*
Neh. 10. 39, the vessels of the *s.*
Psa. 20. 2, send thee help from the *s.*
63. 2, seen thee in the *s.* 68. 24.
73. 17, till I went into the *s.*
77. 13, thy way, O God, is in the *s.*
78. 54, to the border of his *s.*
69, built his *s.* like high palaces
96. 6, strength and beauty in his *s.*
102. 19, from the height of his *s.*
114. 2, Judah was his *s.*
134. 2, lift up your hands in the *s.*
150. 1, praise God in his *s.*
Isa. 8. 14, the Lord shall be for a *s.*
16. 12, come to his *s.* to pray
43. 28, profaned princes of the *s.*
60. 13, beautify the place of my *s.*
63. 18, trodden down thy *s.*
Jer. 17. 12, the place of our *s.*
Lam. 1. 10, heathen entered into her *s.*
Lam. 2. 7, the Lord abhorred his *s.*
20, shall priest be slain in the *s.*?
4. 1, stones of the *s.* are poured out
Ezek. 5. 11, thou hast defiled my *s.*
11. 16, will be to them as a little *s.*
42. 20, the *s.* and the profane place
44. 5, 27, going forth of the *s.*
45. 3, in it shall be the *s.* 48. 8, 10.
47. 12, they issued out of the *s.*
Dan. 8. 11, 13, his *s.* was cast down
14, then shall the *s.* be cleansed
9. 17, cause face to shine upon *s.*
26, destroy the city and the *s.*
11. 31, pollute the *s.* *Zeph.* 3. 4.
Heb. 8. 2, a minister of the *s.*
9. 1, 2, a worldly *s.* 13. 11.

SANCTUARIES.

Lev. 21. 23, that he profane not my *s.*
26. 31, bring your *s.* to desolation
Jer. 51. 51, strangers are come into *s.*
Ezek. 28. 18, hast defiled thy *s.*
Amos 7. 9, the *s.* shall be laid waste

SAND.

Gen. 22. 17, multiply as the *s.* 32. 12.
41. 49, as the *s.* of the sea, *Josh.*
11. 4; 1 *Sam.* 13. 5; 2 *Sam.* 17.
11; 1 *Kings* 4. 20, 29; *Isa.* 10.
22; *Jer.* 15. 8; 33. 22; *Hos.* 1.
10; *Rom.* 9. 27; *Heb.* 11. 12;
Rev. 13. 1; 20. 8.
Exod. 2. 12, hid the Egyptian in the *s.*
Deut. 33. 19, of treasures hid in the *s.*
Judg. 7. 12, their camels were as the *s.*
Job 6. 3, heavier than the *s.*
29. 18, multiply my days as the *s.*
Psa. 78. 27, feathered fowls as the *s.*
139. 18, more in number than the *s.*
Prov. 27. 3, the *s.* is weighty
Isa. 48. 19, thy seed also had been as *s.*
Jer. 5. 22, placed the *s.* for a bound
Hab. 1. 9, the captivity as the *s.*
Matt. 7. 26, built his house on *s.*

SANDALS.

Mark 6. 9, but be shod with *s.*
Acts 12. 8, gird thyself, and bind thy *s.*

SANG.

Exod. 15. 1, then *s.* Moses this song
Num. 21. 17, Israel *s.* this song
Judg. 5. 1, then *s.* Deborah and Barak
1 *Sam.* 29. 5, David, of whom they *s.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 28, 30, the singers *s.*
Neh. 12. 42, the singers *s.* aloud
Job 38. 7, the morning stars *s.* together
Psa. 106. 12, they *s.* his praise
Acts 16. 25, Paul and Silas *s.* praises

SANK.

Exod. 15. 5, they *s.* as a stone
10, they *s.* as lead

SAP.

Psa. 104. 16, the trees are full of *s.*

SAPPHIRE.

Exod. 24. 10, a paved work of *s.* stone
28. 18, the second row a *s.* 39. 11

Job 28. 16, valued with onyx or *s.*
Lam. 4. 7, their polishing was of *s.*
Ezek. 1. 26, as the appearance of *s.* 10. 1.
28. 13, the *s.* and the emerald
Rev. 21. 19, the second was *s.*

SAPPHIRES.

Job 28. 6, the stones of it are *s.*
Sol.S. 5. 14, bright ivory, overlaid with *s.*
Isa. 54. 11, thy foundations with *s.*

SARDINE.

Rev. 4. 3, he was like a *s.* stone

SARDIUS.

Exod. 28. 17, the first row a *s.* 39. 10.
Ezek. 28. 13, the *s.* and diamood
Rev. 21. 20, the sixth was a *s.*

SARDONYX.

Rev. 21. 20, the fifth was a *s.*

SAT.

Job 29. 25, and *s.* as chief among them
Psa. 26. 4, not *s.* with vain persons
Jer. 3. 2, in the ways hast thou *s.*
15. 17, *s.* not in assembly of mockers
36. 22, king *s.* in the winter-house
Ezek. 3. 15, *s.* where they *s.* 8. 1.
8. 14, there *s.* women weeping
20. 1, the elders came and *s.*
Dan. 2. 49, *s.* in the gate of the king
Matt. 4. 16, people *s.* in darkness
14. 9, *s.* with him, *Mark* 6. 26.
26. 55, *s.* daily with you teaching
58, Peter *s.* with the servants
Mark 10. 46, *s.* by the way-side begging
16. 19, *s.* on the right hand of God
Luke 7. 15, he that was dead *s.* up
10. 39, Mary *s.* at Jesus' feet
19. 30, a colt wherenn never man *s.*
John 4. 6, Jesus *s.* thus on the well
Acts 2. 3, cloven tongues *s.* upon each
3. 10, he who *s.* for alms
Rev. 4. 3, he that *s.* on the throne
14. 14, on the cloud one *s.*
19. 11, he that *s.* upon him was
19, him that *s.* on the horse

SAT *down.*

Exod. 32. 6; *Deut.* 33. 3; *Ezra* 9. 3; 10. 16; *Neh.* 1. 4; *Esth.* 3. 15; *Job* 2. 8; *Psa.* 137. 1; *Sol. Song* 2. 3; *Matt.* 9. 10; 26. 20; *Luke* 4. 20; 5. 3; 22. 14; *John* 8. 2; *Acts* 13. 14; 16. 13; *Heb.* 1. 3; 10. 12.

SATAN.

1 *Chron.* 21. 1, *S.* provoked David
Job 1. 6, *S.* came among them, 2. 1.
12, *S.* went out from the Lord
Psa. 109. 6, let *S.* stand at right hand
Zech. 3. 1, *S.* standing at his right hand
2, the Lord rebuke thee, O *S.*
Matt. 4. 10, get thee hence, *S.*
12. 26, if *S.* cast out *S.*—see also *Mark* 3. 23, 26; *Luke* 11. 18.
16. 23, get thee behind me, *S.*—see also *Mark* 8. 33; *Luke* 4. 8.
Mark 4. 15, *S.* taketh away the word
Luke 10. 18, beheld *S.* as lightning fall
13. 16, whom *S.* hath bound
22. 3, then entered *S.* into Judas, *Luke* 22. 3; *John* 13 27.
31, *S.* hath desired to have you
Acts 5. 3, *S.* filled thine heart to lie
26. 18, from the power of *S.* to God
Rom. 16. 20, bruise *S.* under your feet
1 *Cor.* 5. 5, deliver such a one to *S.*
7. 5, that *S.* tempt you not
2 *Cor.* 2. 11, lest *S.* should get advantage
11. 14, *S.* himself is transformed
12. 7, messenger of *S.* to buffet me
1 *Thess.* 2. 18, but *S.* hindered us
2 *Thess.* 2. 9, after the working of *S.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20, have delivered unto *S.*
5. 15, turned aside after *S.*
Rev. 2. 9, the synagogue of *S.* 3. 9.
13, where *S.*'s seat is
24, not known the depths of *S.*
12. 9, the great dragon, called *S.*
20. 2, 7, *S.* be loosed out of prison

SATIATE-D.

Jer. 31. 14, *s.* the priests with fatness
25, I have *s.* the weary soul
46. 10, *s.* with their blood

SATISFACTION.

Num. 35. 31, 32, ye shall take no *s.* for the life of a murderer

SATISFY.

Job 38. 27, to *s.* the desolate
Psa. 90. 14, *s.* us early with thy mercy
91. 16, with long life will I *s.* him
132. 15, *s.* her poor with bread
Prov. 5. 19, let her breasts *s.* thee
6. 30, if he steal to *s.* his soul
Isa. 58. 10, if thou *s.* the afflicted soul
11, *s.* thy soul in drought
Ezek. 7. 19, they shall not *s.* their souls
Mark 8. 4, *s.* these with bread

SATISFIED.

Exod. 15. 9, my lust shall be *s.*
Lev. 26. 26, ye shall eat and not be *s.*
Deut. 14. 29, fatherless eat and be *s.*
33. 23, *s.* with favour, and full
Job 19. 22, not *s.* with my flesh, 31. 31.
27. 14, shall not be *s.* with bread
Psa. 17. 15, I shall be *s.* when I awake
22. 26, the meek shall eat and be *s.*
36. 8, they shall be *s.* 37. 19.
59. 15, grudge if they be not *s.*
63. 5, my soul shall be *s.*
65. 4, *s.* with goodness
81. 16, with honey have *s.* thee
104. 13, earth is *s.* with thy works
105. 40, he *s.* them with bread
Prov. 12. 11, he that tilleth shall be *s.*
14, a man shall be *s.* with good
14. 14, shall be *s.* from himself
19. 23, he shall abide *s.* 20. 13.
30. 15, three things that are never *s.*
Ecc. 1. 8, the eye is not *s.* 4. 8.
5. 10, shall not be *s.* with silver

Isa. 9. 20, eat and not be *s.* *Mic.* 6. 14.
44. 16, he roasteth roast and is *s.*
53. 11, he shall see and be *s.*
66.11, *s.* with breasts of consolations
Jer. 31. 14, my people shall be *s.*
50. 10, 19, all that spoil shall be *s.*
Lam. 5. 6, given the hand to be *s.*
Ezek. 16. 28, 29, thou couldest not be *s.*
Amos 4. 8, wandered, but were not *s.*
Hab. 2. 5, he cannot be *s.*

SATISFIEST.

Psa. 145. 16, *s.* the desire of everything

SATISFIETH.

Psa. 103. 5, who *s.* thy mouth
107. 9, he *s.* the longing soul
Isa. 55. 2, for that which *s.* not

SATISFYING.

Prov. 13. 25, eateth to the *s.* of his soul
Col. 2. 23, not to the *s.* of the flesh

SATTEST.

Psa. 9. 4, thou *s.* in the throne
Ezek. 23. 41, thou *s.* upon a stately bed

SATYR-S.

Isa. 13. 21, owls and *s.* dance there
34. 14, the *s.* shall cry to his fellow

SAVE.

Gen. 45. 7, sent me to *s.* your lives
Deut. 20. 4, goeth with you to *s.* you
22. 27, there was none to *s.* her
28. 29, no man shall *s.* thee
Judg. 6. 14, 15, 31, thou shalt *s.* Israel
7. 7, by the 300 men will I *s.* you
1 *Sam.* 9. 16, that he may *s.* my people
10. 24, God *s.* the king, 2 *Sam.* 16. 16; 1 *Kings* 1. 25, 34; 2 *Kings* 11. 12; 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
14. 6, to *s.* by many, or by few
19. 11, if thou *s.* not thyself
23. 2, go and *s.* Keilah
2 *Sam.* 22. 28, thou wilt *s.* *Psa.* 18. 27.
42, none to *s.* them, *Psa.* 18. 41.
1 *Kings* 1. 12, *s.* thine own life, 20. 31.
2 *Kings* 19. 34, to *s.* this city, *Isa.* 37. 35.
Neh. 6. 11, to *s.* his life—see also *Job* 2. 6; *Ezek.* 3. 18; *Luke* 17. 33.
Job 20. 20, not *s.* that which he desired
22. 29, he shall *s.* the humble
40. 14, thine own hand can *s.* thee
Psa. 20. 9, *s.*, Lord, let the king hear us
28. 9, *s.* thy people, *Jer.* 31. 7.
37. 40, he shall *s.* them
44. 3, neither did their arm *s.* them
60. 5, *s.* with thy right hand, 108. 6.
69. 35, for God will *s.* Zion
72. 4, 13, he shall *s.* the needy
76. 9, to *s.* the meek of the earth
86. 2, 16, *s.* thy servant, 109. 31.
118. 25, *s.*, I beseech thee, O Lord
145. 19, he also will *s.* them
Prov. 20. 22, the Lord shall *s.* thee
Isa. 35. 4, God will come and *s.* you
45. 20, a god that cannot *s.* 46. 7.
47. 13, 15, let the astrologers *s.* thee
Isa. 49. 25, I will *s.* thy children
59. 1, not shortened, that it cannot *s.*
63. 1, in righteousness, mighty to *s.*
Jer. 2. 28, let thy gods *s.* thee, 11. 12.
14. 9, a mighty man that cannot *s.*
15. 20, for I am with thee to *s.* thee, saith the Lord, 30. 10; 42. 11.
48. 6, flee, *s.* your lives
Ezek. 34. 22, therefore will I *s.* my flock
36. 29, I will *s.* you
37. 23, I will *s.* them, *Hos.* 1. 7.
Hos. 13. 10, any other that may *s.* thee
Hab. 1. 2, cry to thee, and thou wilt not *s.*
Zeph. 3. 17, he will *s.* thee
19, I will *s.* her that halteth
Zech. 8. 7, I will *s.* my people, 10. 6.
9. 16, the Lord shall *s.* 12. 7.
Matt. 1. 21, he shall *s.* his people
16. 25, for whosoever will *s.* his life, *Mark* 8. 35; *Luke* 9. 24.
18. 11, *s.* that was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.
27. 40, *s.* thyself, *Mark* 15. 30.
42, himself he cannot *s.*—see also *Mark* 15. 31; *Luke* 23. 35.
49, if Elias will come to *s.* him
Mark 3. 4, lawful to *s.* life, *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 9. 56, not to destroy, but to *s.*
23. 35, let him *s.* himself
37, *s.* thyself; 39, *s.* us
John 12. 47, not to judge, but to *s.*
Acts 2. 40, *s.* yourselves from this
27. 43, willing to *s.* Paul
Rom. 11. 14, *s.* some, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21, to *s.* them which believe
7. 16, shalt *s.* thy husband
1 *Tim.* 1. 15, Christ came to *s.* sinners
4. 16, shalt *s.* thyself and them
Heb. 5. 7, to him that was able to *s.* 7.
25—see also *James* 1. 21; 4. 12.
James 2. 14, can faith *s.* him?
5. 15, prayer of faith *s.* the sick
20, shall *s.* a soul from death
Jude 23, and others *s.* with fear

SAVE *me.*

2 *Kings* 16. 7; *Psa.* 3. 7; 6. 4; 7. 1; 22. 21; 31. 2, 16; 44. 6; 54. 1; 55. 16; 57. 3; 59. 2; 69. 1; 71. 2, 3; 109. 26; 119. 94, 146; 138. 7; *Isa.* 38. 20; *Jer.* 17. 14; *Matt.* 14. 30; *John* 12. 27.

SAVE *us.*

Josh. 10. 6; 22. 22; 1 *Sam.* 4. 3; 7. 8; 10. 27; 11. 3; 2 *Kings* 19. 19; 1 *Chron.* 16. 35; *Psa.* 80. 2; 106. 47; *Isa.* 25. 9; 33. 22; 37. 20; *Jer.* 2. 27; *Lam.* 4. 17; *Hos.* 14. 3; *Matt.* 8. 25; 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.

SAVED.

Gen. 47. 25, thou hast *s.* our lives
Exod. 1. 17, 18, *s.* alive—see also *Num.* 22. 33; 31. 15; *Josh.* 6. 25; *Judg* 8. 19; 1 *Sam.* 27. 11.
Judg. 7. 2, mine own hand hath *s.* me,

Judg. 21. 14, wives which they had *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 5, David *s.* Keilah
2 *Sam.* 19. 5, servants have *s.* thy life
9, the king *s.* us, *Psa.* 44. 7.
2 *Kings* 6. 10, *s.* himself there
Neh. 9. 27, saviours who *s.* them
Psa. 33. 16, no king is *s.* by multitude
44. 7, *s.* from enemies, *Luke* 1. 71.
106. 8, 10, he *s.* them
Isa. 43. 12, have *s.* and showed
45. 22, look to me, and be ye *s.*
Jer. 4. 14, that thou mayest be *s.*
8. 20, ended, and we are not *s.*
Matt. 19. 25, who then can be *s.?*—see also *Mark* 10. 26; *Luke* 18. 26.
24. 22, no flesh be *s.* *Mark* 13. 20.
27. 42, he *s.* others—see also *Mark* 15. 31; *Luke* 23. 35.
Luke 7. 50, thy faith hath *s.* thee, 18. 42.
8. 12, should be *s.* *Acts* 2. 47; 27. 20.
13. 23, are there few that be *s.?*
John 3. 17, might be *s.* 5. 34—see also 1 *Thess.* 2. 16; 2 *Thess.* 2. 10.
Acts 4. 12, whereby we must be *s.*
15. 1, ye cannot be *s.* 27. 31.
16. 30, what must I do to be *s.?*
Rom. 8. 24, we are *s.* by hope
10. 1, that they may be *s.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 10. 33.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18, to us who are *s.*
5. 5, that the spirit may be *s.* 10. 33.
15. 2, by which also ye are *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15, savour in them that are *s.*
Eph. 2. 5, 8, by grace are ye *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4, have all men to be *s.*
Tit. 3. 5, his mercy he *s.* us
1 *Pet.* 3. 20, eight souls were *s.*
4. 18, righteous scarcely be *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, but *s.* Noah, a preacher
Rev. 21. 24, nations *s.* shall walk
God and *Lord* SAVED.
Exod. 14. 30; *Deut.* 33. 29; 1 *Sam.* 10. 19; 14. 23; 2 *Kings* 14. 27; 1 *Chron.* 11. 14; 2 *Chron.* 32. 22; *Psa.* 34. 6; 107. 13; *Isa.* 63. 9; 2 *Tim.* 1. 9; *Jude* 5.
Shall and *shalt be* SAVED.
Num. 10 9, *shall be s.* from enemies—see also 2 *Sam.* 22. 4; *Psa.* 18. 3.
Psa. 80. 3, 7, 19, we *s. be s.* *Isa.* 64. 5.
Prov. 28. 18, uprightly *shall be s.*
Isa. 30. 15, in rest *shall* ye *be s.*
45. 17, but Israel *shall be s.*
Jer. 17. 14, save me, and I *shall be s.*
23. 6, Judah *shall be s.* 33. 16.
30. 7, Jacob *shall be s.*
Matt. 10. 22, endureth to the end *shall be s.* 24. 13—see also *Mark* 13. 13.
Mark 16. 16, believeth *shall be s.*
John 10. 9, by me he *shall be s.*
Acts 2. 21, whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord *shall be s.*—see also *Rom.* 10. 13.
Acts 11. 14, thy house *shall be s.*
15. 11, through grace we *shall be s.*
16. 31, believe, and thou *shalt be s.*
Rom. 5. 9, we *shall be s.* from wrath
10, we *shall be s.* by his life
9. 27, remnant *shall be s.*
10. 9, thou *shalt be s.*
11. 26, so all Israel *shall be s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 15, he himself *shall be s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 15, *shall be s.* in child-bearing
SAVEST.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3; *Job* 26. 2; *Psa.* 17. 7.
SAVETH.
1 *Sam.* 14. 39, the Lord, who *s.* Israel
17. 47, Lord *s.* not with sword
Job 5. 15, *s.* the poor from the sword
Psa. 7. 10, God, who *s.* the upright
20. 6, the Lord *s.* his anointed
34. 18, *s.* such as be contrite
107. 19, *s.* them out of distresses
SAVING.
Gen. 19. 19, mercy in *s.* my life
Neh. 4. 23, *s.* that every one
Psa. 20. 6, the *s.* strength, 28. 8.
67. 2, thy *s.* health among all
Ecc. 5. 11, *s.* the beholding of them
Amos 9. 8, *s.* that I will not destroy
Matt. 5. 32, *s.* for fornication
Luke 4. 27, none cleansed, *s.* Naaman
Heb. 10. 39, believe to *s.* of the soul
11. 7, an ark to the *s.* of his house
Rev. 2. 17, *s.* he that receiveth it
SAVIOUR.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3, my refuge, my *s.*
2 *Kings* 13. 5, the Lord gave Israel a *s.*
Psa. 106. 21, they forgat God their *s.*
Isa. 19. 20, he shall send them a *s.*
43. 3, the Holy One of Israel, thy *s.*
11, besides me there is no *s.*
45. 15, O God of Israel, the *s.*
21, a just God and a *s.* *Hos.* 13. 4.
49. 26, I the Lord am thy *s.* 60. 16.
63. 8, so he was their *s.*
Jer. 14. 8, the *s.* of Israel in trouble
Luke 1. 47, rejoiced in God my *s.*
2. 11, a *s.*, Christ the Lord
John 4. 42, *s.* of the world, 1 *John* 4. 14.
Acts 5. 31, exalted to be a prince and *s.*
13. 23, raised to Israel a *s.*, Jesus
Eph. 5. 23, the *s.* of the body
Phil. 3. 20, whence we look for the *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 1, God our *s.* 2. 3—see also *Tit.* 1. 3; 2. 10, 13; 3. 4; 2 *Pet.* 1. 1; 3. 18.
4. 10, who is *s.* of all men
2 *Tim.* 1. 10, the appearing of our *s.*
Tit. 1. 4, Christ our *s.* 3. 6.
2 *Pet.* 1. 11, our Lord and *s.* 2. 20; 3. 2.
Jude 25, the only wise God our *s.*
SAVIOURS.
Neh. 9. 27, thou gavest them *s.* *Obad.* 21
SAVOUR.
Exod. 5. 21; *Lev.* 26. 31; *Ecc.* 10. 1;

Sol. Song 1. 3; *Joel* 2. 20; *Matt.* 5. 13; *Luke* 14. 34; 2 *Cor.* 2. 14, 16.
Sweet SAVOUR.
Gen. 8. 21; *Exod.* 29. 18; *Lev.* 1. 9; 2. 9; 3. 5; 4. 31; 6. 15; 8. 21; 17. 6; 23. 13; *Num.* 15. 7; 18. 17; 28. 2; 29. 2; *Ezek.* 6. 13; 16. 19; 20. 28; 2 *Cor.* 2. 15; *Eph.* 5. 2.
Sweet SAVOURS.
Ezra 6. 10, may offer *sweet s.* to God
SAVOUREST.
Matt. 16. 23, thou *s.* not, *Mark* 8. 33.
SAVOURY.
Gen. 27. 4, 7, 14. 31, make me *s.* meat
SAW.
Gen. 3. 6, *s.* the tree was good
6. 2, *s.* the daughters of men
26. 28, *s.* the Lord was with thee
32. 25, *s.* that he prevailed not
38. 14, *s.* that Shelah was grown
39. 3, *s.* the Lord was with him
42. 21, *s.* the anguish of his soul
43. 16, when Joseph *s.* Benjamin
45. 27, when he *s.* the wagons
49. 15, *s.* that rest was good
50. 15, *s.* their father was dead
Exod. 2. 2. *s.* he was a goodly child
10. 23, they *s.* not one another
14. 31, Israel *s.* that great work
24. 10, 11, they *s.* the God of Israel
33. 10, *s.* the cloudy pillar
Num. 13. 28, *s.* the children of Anak
22. 23. 27, ass *s.* the angel
Deut. 4. 12, 15, ye *s.* no similitude
7. 19, *s.* the great temptations
1 *Sam.* 6. 13, they *s.* the ark
1 *Kings* 3. 28, *s.* wisdom was in him
18. 17, when Ahab *s.* Elijah
2 *Kings* 2. 12, and he *s.* him no more
3. 22, *s.* the water red as blood
4. 25, man of God *s.* her afar off
6. 17, man *s.* horses and chariots
13. 4, *s.* the oppression of Israel
16. 10, 12, *s.* an altar at Damascus
2 *Chron.* 15. 9, *s.* Lord was with him
31. 8, when princes *s.* heaps
Neh. 6. 16, when they *s.* these things
Esth. 1. 14, princes *s.* the king's face
7. 7, he *s.* that there was evil
Job 2. 13, *s.* that his grief was great
3. 16, as infants which never *s.* light
20. 9, the eye which *s.* him
29. 8, the young men *s.* me
11, when the eye *s.* me
Psa. 48. 5, they *s.* it and marvelled
77. 16, the waters *s.* thee, O God
95. 9, your fathers *s.* my work
97. 4, the earth *s.* his lightnings
114. 3, the sea *s.* it and fled
Sol. S. 3. 3, *s.* ye him my soul loveth?
Isa. 41. 5, the isles *s.* it and feared
Jer. 3. 7, her sister Judah *s.* it
44. 17, for then we *s.* no evil
Lam. 1. 7, her adversaries *s.* her
Ezek. 20. 28, then they *s.* every high hill
23. 16, as soon as she *s.* them
Dan. 3. 27, *s.* these men on whom fire
4. 23, the king *s.* watcher coming
5. 5, the king *s.* part of the hand
Hos. 5. 13, Ephraim *s.* his sickness
Hag. 2. 3, *s.* this house in first glory
Matt. 2. 9, the star which they *s.* went
3. 16, *s.* the Spirit, *Mark* 1. 10.
12. 22, blind and dumb spake and *s.*
17. 8, they *s.* no man, save Jesus
21. 38, when husbandmen *s.* the son
22. 11, *s.* a man who had not on
25. 37–39, 44, when *s.* we thee
26. 71, another maid *s.* him
27. 3, *s.* he was condemned
Mark 2. 5, when Jesus *s.* their faith
8. 23, asked him if he *s.* aught
9. 38, we *s.* one casting out devils
Luke 8. 34, they *s.* what was done
9. 32, they *s.* his glory
15. 20, his father *s.* him
17. 15, when he *s.* he was healed
24. 24, but him they *s.* not
John 6. 26, not because ye *s.* miracles
8. 56, Abraham *s.* my day
12. 41, Esaias, when he *s.* his glory
19. 35, he that *s.* it bare record
20. 20, glad when they *s.* the Lord
Acts 4. 13, *s.* the boldness of Peter
6. 15, *s.* his face as an angel
7. 55, Stephen *s.* glory of God
8. 18, Simon *s.* that Holy Ghost
39, eunuch *s.* him no more
9. 8, when eyes opened, *s.* no man
35, all at Lydda *s.* him
40, and when Tabitha *s.* Peter
10. 3, Cornelius *s.* a vision
11, *s.* heaven opened
12. 3, *s.* it pleased the Jews
13. 36, David *s.* corruption
37, *s.* no corruption
16. 19, *s.* hope of gain was gone
17. 16, *s.* city given to idolatry
22. 9, they *s.* indeed the light
28. 6, looked, and *s.* no harm
Heb. 3. 9, *s.* my works forty years
11. 23, *s.* he was a proper child
Rev. 1. 2, bare record of all he *s.*
11. 11, fear fell on them who *s.*
12. 13, *s.* that he was cast out
18. 18, *s.* smoke of her burning
SAW joined with *Lord* and *God*.
Gen. 1. 4, 10; 6. 5; 29. 31; *Exod.* 3. 4; *Deut.* 32. 19; 2 *Kings* 14. 26; 2 *Chron.* 12. 7; *Isa.* 59. 15; *Jonah* 3. 10; *Luke* 7. 13.
I SAW.
Gen. 41. 19; 44. 28; *Josh.* 7. 21; *Judg.* 12. 3; 1 *Sam.* 28. 13; 2 *Sam.* 18. 10, 29; 1 *Kings* 22. 17, 19; 2 *Chron.* 18. 18; *Neh.* 13. 15; *Job* 31. 21,

Psa. 73. 3; *Prov.* 24. 32; *Ecc.* 2. 24; 8. 10; *Ezek.* 11. 1; 16. 50; 23. 13; *Hos.* 9. 10, 13; *John* 1. 32, 48; *Acts* 26. 13; *Gal.* 1. 19; *Rev.* 1. 17.

SAW.

Isa. 10. 15, shall the *s.* magnify itself?

SAWS.

2 *Sam.* 12. 31, put under *s.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.

SAWED.

1 *Kings* 7. 9, costly stones *s.* with saws

SAWEST.

1 *Sam.* 19. 5; 28. 13; 2 *Sam.* 18. 11; *Psa.* 50. 18; *Dan.* 2. 31, 34, 45; 4. 20; 8. 20; *Rev.* 1. 20; 17. 8, 12, 15.

SAWN.

Heb. 11. 37, they were *s.* asunder

SAY.

Gen. 14. 23, lest thou shouldest *s.*
44. 16, *s.* to my lord Joseph, 50. 17.
Exod 3. 14, 15, *s.* to the children of Israel, 19. 3; 20. 22.
4. 12, teach what thou shalt *s.*
21. 5, *s.* I love my master
Num. 5. 22, the woman shall *s.*, Amen
22. 19, know what the Lord will *s.*
38, power to *s.* any thing
Deut. 5. 27, hear all that God shall *s.*
6. 21, thou shalt *s.* to thy son
28. 67, in the morning thou shall *s.*
31. 17, they will *s.* in that day
32. 27, lest they should *s.*
Josh. 22. 28, *s.* to us in time to come
Judg. 16. 15, how canst *s.* I love thee?
18. 24, what is this ye *s.* to me?
1 *Sam.* 8. 7, in all they *s.* unto thee
14. 10, if they *s.* thus, 20. 7.
2 *Sam.* 7. 8, *s.* to my servant David
15. 26, if he *s.* no delight in thee
21. 4, what ye shall *s.*
1 *Kings* 1. 36, the Lord *s.* so too
2. 17, he will not *s.* thee nay
9. 8, they shall *s.* why hath Lord
13. 22, of which the Lord did *s.*
22. 8, let not the king *s.* so
2 *Kings* 7. 4, if we *s.* we will enter
9. 37, not *s.* this is Jezebel
2 *Chron.* 18. 15, *s.* nothing but truth
Ezra 9. 10, what shall we *s.* after this?
Job 9. 12, who will *s.* to him, *Ecc.* 8. 4.
21. 14, they *s.* unto God, Depart
22. 29, *s.* there is lifting up
23. 5, what he would *s.* to me
28. 22, destruction and death *s.*
32. 11, searched out what to *s.*
33. 27, if any *s.* I have sinned
37. 19, teach us what we shall *s.*
Psa. 3. 2, many *s.* of my soul
4. 6, there be that *s.*, Who will
59. 7, who, *s.* they, doth hear?
94. 7, they *s.* Lord shall not see
Prov. 1. 11, if they *s.*, Let us lay wait
20. 9, *s.* made my heart clean
Ecc. 12. 1, shalt *s.* I have no pleasure
Isa. 2. 3, people go and *s.*, Come ye
12. 1, in that day thou shalt *s.*
29. 15, they *s.*, Who seeth us?
16, work *s.* of him that made it?
30. 10, who *s.* to the seers, See not
33. 24, shall not *s.*, I am sick
44. 5, one shall *s.* 45. 24.
48. 5, 7, lest thou shouldest *s.*
58. 3, why have we fasted, *s.* they?
9. he shall *s.*, Here I am
Jer. 2. 27, *s.*, arise, and save us
5. 15, neither what they *s.*
10. 11, thus shall ye *s.* them, 14. 17.
20. 10, report, *s.* they
23. 7, they shall no more *s.* 31. 29.
39. 12, do as he shall *s.* 42. 20.
Ezek. 13. 7, ye *s.* the Lord saith it
Hos. 14. 3, nor will we *s.* to the work
8, Ephraim shall *s.*, What have
Mic. 2. 6, *s.* to them that prophesy
3. 11, *s.*, Is not the Lord among us?
Hab. 2. 1, to see what he will *s.* to me
Zech. 11. 5, they *s.* I am rich
Mal. 1. 2, yet ye *s.* 2. 14, 17; 3. 13.
Matt. 3. 9, think not to *s.* *Luke* 3. 8.
5. 11, *s.* all manner of evil
7. 22, will *s.* to me in that day
16. 13, whom do men *s.* that I am?
15, whom *s.* ye that I am?
21. 3, if any man *s.* aught to you
16, hearest thou what these *s.*?
25. if we *s.*, From heaven
26, if we shall *s.* of men
23. 3, they *s.*, and do not
Mark 1. 44, *s.* nothing to any man
9. 6, he wist not what to *s.*
Luke 4. 23, surely *s.* this proverb
7. 40, some what to *s.* to thee
12. 11, no thought what ye shall *s.*
John 4. 20, ye *s.* Jerusalem is the place
8. 26, many things to *s.* 16. 12.
13. 13, ye *s.* well, for so I am
Acts 4. 14, could *s.* nothing against it
6. 14, we heard him *s.* that Jesus
21. 23, do this that we *s.* to thee
23. 18, something to *s.* unto thee
24. 20, or else let these *s.*
26. 22, but what Moses did *s.*
Rom. 3. 5, what shall we *s.* 4. 1; 6. 1; 7. 7; 8. 31; 9. 14, 30.
8, some affirm that we *s.*
9. 20, *s.* to him that formed it
1 *Cor.* 12. 3, no man can *s.*
14. 16, how shall he *s.* amen?
23, will they not *s.* ye are mad?
15. 12, *s.* there is no resurrection
2 *Cor.* 9. 4, we, that we *s.* not you
10. 10, for his letters, *s.* they
1 *Thess.* 4. 15, this we *s.* to you
Tit. 2. 5, no evil to *s.* of you
Philem. 19, albeit I do not *s.*
Heb. 5. 11, many things to *s.*
7. 9, as I may so *s.* 13. 6.

Heb. 9. 11, that is to *s.* 10. 20.
11. 14, they that *s.* such things
James 1. 13, let no man *s.*
4. 13, go to now, ye that *s.*
15, for that ye ought to *s.*
1 *John* 1. 6, 8, 10, if we *s.* 4. 20.
5. 16, I do not *s.* he shall pray
Rev. 2. 2, which *s.* they are apostles
9, which *s.* they are Jews, 3. 9.
22. 17, Spirit and bride *s.*, Come
SAY, *Imperatively.*
Gen. 12. 13, *s.*, I pray thee, 20. 13.
Deut. 1. 42, *s.* unto them, Go not up
Judg. 7. 18, *s.*, The sword of the Lord
12. 6, *s.* now, Shibboleth
1 *Sam.* 15. 16, *s.* on, 2 *Sam.* 14. 12; 1 *Kings* 2. 14; *Luke* 7. 40; *Acts* 13. 15.
Prov. 3. 28, *s.* not to thy neighbour
24. 29, *s.* not, I will do so
30. 9, and *s.*, Who is the Lord?
Ecc. 7. 10, *s.* not thou, What is cause
Isa. 3. 10, *s.* ye to the righteous
35. 4, *s.* to them of fearful heart
40. 9, *s.* to the cities of Judah
43. 9, let them *s.* it is truth
56. 3, neither let the eunuch *s.*
62. 11, *s.* to the daughter of Zion
Jer. 1. 7, *s.* not, I am a child
46. 14, *s.* ye, Stand fast
48. 19, ask, and *s.* what is done
50. 2, *s.* Babylon is taken
Ezek. 6. 11, stamp with foot, and *s.*, Alas
12. 11, *s.*, I am your sign
19. 2, *s.*, What is thy mother?
21. 9, 28, *s.*, A sword, a sword
Hos. 14. 2, *s.* unto him, Take away
Joel 2. 17, *s.*, Spare thy people, O Lord
3. 10, let weak *s.*, I am strong
Zech. 1. 3, *s.* unto them, Turn ye
Matt. 21. 3, *s.*, Lord, *Mark* 11. 3.
Luke 7. 7, *s.* in a word, 10. 10.
John 4. 35, *s.* not ye, 10. 36.
Col. 4. 17, *s.* to Archippus, Take heed
I SAY.
Exod. 3. 13, what shall *I s.? Josh.* 7. 8; *Isa.* 38. 15; *John* 12. 27; 1 *Cor.* 11. 22.
Judg. 7. 4, of whom *I s.* unto thee
1 *Sam.* 20. 21, if *I s.* expressly
2 *Kings* 4. 28, did not *I s.*, Do not?
7. 13, behold, *I s.*, 2 *Chron.* 20. 11.
Job 6. 22, did *I s.*, Bring unto me?
7. 13, when *I s.*, My bed shall
9. 20, if *I s.*, I am perfect
27, if *I s.*, I will forget
10. 2, *I* will *s.* to God
Psa. 27. 14, wait, *I s.*, on the Lord
73. 15, if *I s.*, I will speak thus
91. 2, *I* will *s.* of the Lord
130. 6, *I s.* more than they
139. 11, if *I s.*, the darkness
Ecc. 6. 3, *I s.*, An untimely birth
Isa. 36. 5, *I s.*, sayest thou
43. 6, *I* will *s.* to north, Give up
Ezek. 2. 8, hear what *I s.* unto thee
3. 18, when *I s.* to wicked, 33. 8.
12. 25, *I* will *s.* the word
21. 24, because *I s.* ye are come
Matt. 8. 9, *I s.* unto this, Go, *Luke* 7. 8.
18. 22, *I s.* not unto thee
Luke 6. 46, do not the things *I s.*
John 5. 34, these things *I s.*
8. 46, *I s.* the truth, *Rom.* 9. 1.
55, if *I* should *s.*, I know him not
Rom. 3. 26, *I s.* his righteousness
1 *Cor.* 1. 12, this *I s.* 7. 29.
9. 8, *s I* these things as a man?
10. 15, judge ye what *I s.*
19, what *s. I* then?
29, conscience, *I s.*, not thy own
15. 50, now this *I s.*, brethren—see also 2 *Cor.* 9. 6; *Gal.* 3. 17; 5. 16; *Eph.* 4. 17; *Col.* 2. 4.
Gal. 1. 9, so *s. I* now again
2 *Tim.* 2. 7, consider what *I s.*
Philem. 21, thou wilt do more than *I s.*
Heb. 11. 32, what shall *I* more *s.?*
I SAY *unto thee.*
Exod. 4. 23; 6. 29; *Mark* 2. 11; 5. 41; *Luke* 5. 24; 7. 14.
I SAY *unto you.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 28; 2 *Kings* 2. 18; *Matt.* 6. 29; 21. 31; *Mark* 13. 37; *John* 16. 26; *Gal.* 5. 2; *Rev.* 2. 24.
Thou SAYEST and SAYEST *thou.*
Exod. 33. 12; *Num.* 22. 17; *Ruth* 3. 5; 1 *Kings* 18. 11, 14; 2 *Kings* 18. 20; 2 *Chron.* 25. 19; *Neh.* 5. 12; 6. 8; *Job* 22. 13; *Psa.* 90. 3; *Prov.* 24. 12; *Isa.* 36. 5; 40. 27; 47. 8; *Jer.* 2. 35; *Amos* 7. 16; *Matt.* 26. 70; 27. 11; *Mark* 14. 68; 15. 2; *Luke* 20. 21; 22. 60; 23. 3; *John* 1. 22; 8. 5, 33; 9. 17; 12. 34; 14. 9; 18. 34, 37; *Rom.* 2. 22; 1 *Cor.* 14. 16; *Rev.* 3. 17.
SAYING.
Gen. 37. 11, his father observed the *s.*
Deut. 1. 23, the *s.* pleased, 2 *Sam.* 17. 4.
1 *Sam.* 18. 8, the *s.* displeased Saul
2 *Sam.* 17. 6, shall we do after his *s.?*
24. 19, according to the *s.* of God
1 *Kings* 1. 6, displeased in *s.*
2. 38, the *s.* is good
12. 15, might perform his *s.*
13. 4, 32, *s.* of the man of God
15. 29, according to the *s.* 17. 15; 2 *Kings* 2. 22; 5. 14; 8. 2; 10. 17.
Esth. 1. 21, the *s.* pleased the king
Psa. 49. 4, I will open my dark *s.*
Jonah 4. 2, was not this my *s.*
Matt. 15. 12, after they heard this *s.*
19. 11, cannot receive this *s.*
22, young man heard this *s.*
26. 44, prayed, *s.* the same words
28. 15, *s.* is commonly reported
Mark 7. 29, for this *s* go thy way

Mark 8. 32, he spake that *s.* openly
9. 10, and they kept that *s.*
32, they understood not that *s.*—see also *Luke* 2. 50; 9. 45.
10. 22, he was sad at that *s.*
Luke 1. 29, she was troubled at his *s.*
2. 17, they made known that *s.*
9. 45, feared to ask him of that *s.*
11. 45, thus *s.*, thou reproachest
18. 34, this *s.* was hid from them
John 4. 37, herein is that *s.* true
39, 42, the *s.* of the woman
6. 60, this is a hard *s.*
7. 36, what manner of *s.* is this?
8. 51, 52, 55, if a man keep my *s.*
12. 38, *s.* of Esaias fulfilled
15. 20, if they have kept my *s.*
18. 9, 32, that the *s.* of Jesus
19. 8, when Pilate heard that *s.*
21. 23, then went this *s.* abroad
Acts 6. 5, *s.* pleased the multitude
7. 29, then fled Moses at this *s.*
16. 36, keeper told this *s.* to Paul
26. 22, *s.* none other things
Rom. 13. 9, comprehended in this *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 54, brought to pass the *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15, this is a faithful *s.* 4. 9—see also 2 *Tim.* 2. 11; *Tit.* 3. 8.
3. 1, this is a true *s.*

SAYINGS.

Num. 14.39, told these *s.* 1 *Sam.*25.12.
Judg. 13. 17, when thy *s.* come to pass
2 *Chron.* 13. 22, *s.* of the seers, 33. 19.
Psa. 49. 13, posterity approve their *s.*
78. 2, dark *s.* of old, *Prov.* 1. 6.
Prov. 4. 10, 20, hear, and receive my *s.*
Matt. 7. 24, 26, 28, whoso heareth these *s.* 19. 1—see also *Luke* 6. 47; 7. 1.
Luke 1. 65, these *s.* were noised abroad
2. 51, kept these *s.* in her heart
9. 44, let these *s.* sink down
John 10. 19, a division for these *s.*
14.24, loveth not, keepeth not my *s.*
Acts 14. 18, with these *s.* 19. 28.
Rom. 3. 4, be justified in thy *s.*
Rev. 19. 9, these are true *s.* 22. 6.
22. 7, 9, 10, the *s.* of this book

SCAB.

Lev. 13. 2, 6–8; 14. 56; *Deut.* 28. 27; *Isa.* 3. 17.

SCABBARD.

Jer. 47. 6, put up thyself into thy *s.*

SCABBED.

Lev. 21. 20, he that is scurvy or *s.* 22.22.

SCAFFOLD.

2 *Chron.* 6. 13, Solomon made a *s.*

SCALES.

Lev. 11. 9, 10, 12, these that have *s.*—see also *Deut.* 14. 9, 10.
Job 41. 15, his *s.* are his pride
Isa. 40. 12, weighed mountains in *s.*
Ezek. 29. 4, cause fish to stick to thy *s.*
Acts 9. 18, from his eyes as it had been *s.*

SCALETH.

Prov. 21. 22, a wise man *s.* the city

SCALL.

Lev. 13. 30–37; 14. 54.

SCALP.

Psa. 68. 21, shall wound the hairy *s.*

SCANT.

Mic. 6. 10, and the *s.* measure

SCARCE-LY.

Gen. 27. 30, Jacob was *s.* gone out
Acts 14. 18, *s.* restrained the people
Rom. 5. 7, *s.* for a righteous man
1 *Pet.* 4. 18, if the righteous *s.* be saved

SCARCENESS.

Deut. 8. 9, shalt eat bread without *s.*

SCAREST.

Job 7. 14, thou *s.* me with dreams

SCARLET.

Gen. 38. 28, 30, bound a *s.* thread—see also *Josh.* 2. 18, 21; *Sol. Song* 4. 3.
Exod. 25. 4, blue and *s.* 26. 1, 31, 36; 27. 16; 28. 5, 6, 8, 15; 35. 6, 23, 25; 38. 18, 23; 39. 3.
Lev. 14. 4, 6, 49, 51, 52, *s.* and hyssop—see also *Num.* 19. 6; *Heb.* 9. 19.
Num. 4. 8, spread a cloth of *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 24, clothed in *s.*—see also *Prov.* 31. 21; *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29.
Isa. 1. 18, though your sins be as *s.*
Lam. 4. 5, that were brought up in *s.*
Nah. 2. 3, the valiant men are in *s.*
Matt. 27. 28, put on Jesus a *s.* robe
Rev. 17. 3, 4, on a *s.* coloured beast
18. 12, 16, merchandise of *s.*

SCATTER.

Gen. 11. 9, *s.* them on earth—see also 1 *Kings* 14. 15; *Psa.* 106. 27; *Ezek.* 12. 15; 20. 23.
49. 7, I will *s.* you, *Lev.* 26. 33; *Deut.* 4.27; 28 64; 32.26; *Neh.* 1. 8; *Jer.* 9. 16; *Ezek.* 22. 15.
Psa. 59. 11, *s.* them by thy power
68. 30, *s.* people that delight in war
144. 6, lightning, and *s.* them
Isa. 41. 16, whirlwind shall *s.* them—see also *Jer.* 18. 17; 49. 32, 36; *Ezek.* 5. 2, 10, 12; 12. 14.
Jer. 13. 24, *s.* them as stubble
23. 1, pastors that *s.* the sheep
Ezek. 6. 5, *s.* your bones round about
10. 2, *s.* the coals over the city
29. 12, *s.* the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26.
Dan. 4. 14, hew the tree, *s.* his fruit
11. 24, he shall *s.* the prey
12. 7, *s.* power of holy people
Hab. 3. 14, as a whirlwind to *s.* me
Zech. 1. 21, lift up horn to *s.* it

SCATTERED.

Gen. 11. 4, 8, lest we be *s.* abroad
Exod. 5. 12, the people were *s.*
*Num.*10.35, let enemies be *s.* *Psa.*68.1.
Deut. 30. 3, whither the Lord *s.* thee—see also *Jer.* 30. 11; *Ezek.* 6. 8.

2 *Sam.* 22. 15, sent out arrows and *s.* them—see also *Psa.* 18. 14.
1 *Kings* 22. 17, I saw all Israel *s.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.
2 *Kings* 25. 5, his army *s.* *Jer.* 52. 8.
Esth. 3. 8, there is a people *s.*
Job 4. 11, the lions' whelps are *s.*
18. 15, brimstone *s.* on habitation
Psa. 44. 11, thou hast *s.* us, 60. 1.
53. 5, *s.* the bones, 141. 7.
68. 14, the Almighty *s.* kings in it
89. 10, hast *s.* thine enemies
92. 9, workers of iniquity *s.*
Isa. 18. 2, 7, a nation *s.* and peeled
33. 3, the nations were *s.*
Jer. 3. 13, *s.* thy ways to strangers
10. 21, their flocks shall be *s.*
23. 2, ye have *s.* my flock—see also *Ezek.* 34. 5, 6, 12, 21.
31. 10, he that *s.* Israel will gather
40. 15, that all Jews should be *s.*
50. 17, Israel is a *s.* sheep
Ezek. 11. 16, though I *s.* them, 20. 34.
17. 21, they that remain shall be *s.*
29. 13, the Egyptians were *s.*
34. 5, my flock was *s.*
36. 19, *s.* among the heathen, 46. 18—see also *Joel* 3. 2; *Nah.* 3. 18; *Zech.* 7. 14.
Hab. 3. 6, the mountains were *s.*
Zech. 1. 19, 21, the horns which have *s.*
13. 7, smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be *s.*—see also *Matt.* 26. 31; *Mark* 14. 27.
Matt. 9. 36, they were *s.* as sheep
Luke 1. 51, he hath *s.* the proud
John 11. 52, the children that were *s.*
16. 32, ye shall be *s.*
Acts 5. 36, many as obeyed were *s.*
8. 1, 4, were *s.* abroad, 11. 19.
James 1. 1, the twelve tribes *s.* abroad
1 *Pet.* 1. 1, to the strangers *s.*

SCATTERETH.

Job 37. 11, he *s.* his bright cloud
38. 24, which *s.* the east wind
Psa. 147. 16, he *s.* the hoar-frost
Prov. 11. 24, there is that *s.* and yet
20. 8, 26, a king *s.* away evil
Isa. 24. 1, the Lord *s.* the inhabitants
Matt. 12. 30, he that gathereth not with me *s.* abroad—see also *Luke* 11. 23.
John 10. 12, the wolf *s.* the sheep

SCATTERING.

Isa. 30. 30, show his anger with *s.*

SCENT.

Job 14. 9, through the *s.* of water
Jer. 48. 11, his *s.* is not changed
Hos. 14. 7, the *s.* thereof be the wine

SCEPTRE.

Gen. 49. 10, *s.* shall not depart
Num. 24. 17, a *s.* shall arise
Esth. 4. 11, the golden *s.* 5. 2; 8. 4.
Psa. 45. 6, the *s.* of thy kingdom
Isa. 14. 5, broken the *s.* of the rulers
Ezek. 19. 11, 14, strong rods for the *s.*
Amos 1. 5, 8, him that holdeth the *s.*
Zech. 10. 11, the *s.* of Egypt shall depart
Heb. 1. 8, *s.* of righteousness is the *s.*

SCHISM.

1 *Cor.* 12. 25, be no *s.* in the body

SCHOLAR.

1 *Chron.* 25. 8, the teacher as the *s.*
Mal. 2. 12, the master and the *s.*

SCHOOL.

Acts 19. 9, in the *s.* of one Tyrannus

SCHOOL-MASTER.

Gal. 3. 24, the law was our *s.*
25, we are no longer under a *s.*

SCIENCE.

Dan. 1. 4, skilful in wisdom and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20, avoiding opposition of *s.*

SCOFF-ERS.

Hab. 1. 10, they shall *s.* at kings
2 *Pet.* 3. 3, in the last days *s.*

SCORCH.

Rev. 16. 8, power to *s.* men with fire

SCORCHED.

Matt. 13. 6, they were *s.* *Mark* 4. 6.
Rev. 16. 9, and men were *s.*

SCORN.

Esth. 3. 6, *s.* to lay hands on Mordecai
Job 16. 20, my friends *s.* me
Psa. 44. 13, a reproach and *s.* 79. 4.
Hab. 1. 10, princes shall be a *s.*

SCORNER.

Prov. 9. 7, he that reproveth a *s.*
8, reprove not a *s.* 15. 12.
13. 1, a *s.* heareth not rebuke
14. 6, a *s.* seeketh wisdom
19. 25, smite a *s.*; 22. 10, cast out *s.*
21. 11, when *s.* is punished
24, proud *s.* is his name
24. 9, the *s.* is an abomination
Isa. 29. 20, the *s.* is consumed

SCORNERS.

Prov. 1. 22, how long will *s.* delight
3. 34, he scorneth the *s.*
19. 29, judgments prepared for *s.*
Hos. 7. 5, stretched hand with *s.*

SCORNEST.

Prov. 9. 12, if thou *s.* thou shalt bear it
Ezek. 16. 31, in that thou *s.* hire

SCORNETH.

Job 39. 7, he *s.* the multitude
18, she *s.* the horse and his rider
Prov. 3. 34, surely he *s.* the scorners
19. 28, an ungodly witness *s.*

SCORNFUL.

Psa. 1. 1, nor sitteth in the seat of *s.*
Prov. 29. 8, *s.* bring a city into a snare
Isa. 28. 14, hear the word, ye *s.* men

SCORNING.

Job 34. 7, who drinks up *s.* like water
Psa. 123. 4, is filled with *s.* *Prov.* 1. 22.

SCORPION-S.

Deut. 8. 15, wilderness wherein were *s.*

1 *Kings* 12. 11, 14, but I will chastise you with *s.* 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Ezek. 2. 6, though thou dwell among *s.*
Luke 10. 19, power to tread on *s.*
11. 12, will he offer him a *s.?*
Rev. 9. 3, power, as *s.* have power
5, as the torment of a *s.*
10, they had tails like *s.*

SCOURED.

Lev. 6. 28, if in brazen pot, it shall be *s.*

SCOURGE.

Job 5. 21, hid from *s.* of the tongue
9. 23, if the *s.* slay suddenly
Isa. 10. 26, Lord shall *s.* *John* 2. 15.
28. 15, 18, when the overflowing *s.*
Matt. 10. 17, they will *s.* you
20. 19, they shall *s.* him—see also *Mark* 10. 34; *Luke* 18. 33.
23. 34, some of them ye shall *s.*
Acts 22. 25, is it lawful to *s.* a Roman?

SCOURGED.

Lev. 19. 20, she shall be *s.*
Matt. 27. 26, when he had *s.* Jesus—see also *Mark* 15. 15; *John* 19. 1.

SCOURGES.

Josh. 23. 13, they shall be *s.* in your sides

SCOURGETH.

Heb. 12. 6, *s.* every son he receiveth

SCOURGING-S.

Acts 22. 24, should be examined by *s.*
Heb. 11. 36, others had trial of *s.*

SCRABBLED.

1 *Sam.* 21. 13, feigned himself mad, *s.*

SCRAPE.

Lev. 14. 41, the dust that they *s.* off
Job 2. 8, took a potsherd to *s.* himself
Ezek. 26. 4, *s.* her dust from her

SCRAPED.

Lev. 14. 41, 43, cause the house to be *s.*

SCRIBE.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17, Seraiah was *s.*
20. 25, Sheva was *s.*
2 *Kings* 18. 18, 37, Shebna the *s.* 19. 2; *Isa.* 36. 3, 22; 37. 2.
22. 3, 8-10, 12, Shaphan the *s.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 15, 18; *Jer.* 36. 10.
25. 19, *s.* of the host, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chron.* 24. 6, Shemaiah the *s.*
27. 32, he a wise man and a *s.*
Ezra 4. 8, 9, 17, 23, Shimshai the *s.*
7. 6, 11, 12, Ezra was a ready *s.* *Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13; 12. 26, 36.
Neh. 13. 13, Zadok the *s.*
Isa. 33. 18, where is the *s.?* 1 *Cor.* 1 20.
Jer. 36. 12, 20, 21, Elishama the *s.*
26, Baruch the *s.*
37. 15, Jonathan the *s.*
Matt. 8. 19, *s.* said, I will follow thee
13. 52, every *s.* instructed
Mark 12. 32, the *s.* said unto him

SCRIBES.

1 *Kings* 4. 3, the sons of Shisha, *s.*
1 *Chron.* 2. 55, the families of the *s.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 13, there were *s.* and officers
Esth. 3. 12, the king's *s.* 8. 9.
Jer. 8. 8, the pen of the *s.* is in vain
Matt. 5. 20, the righteousness of the *s.*
7. 29, not as the *s.* *Mark* 1. 22.
16. 21, suffer many things of the *s.*
17. 10, why say the *s.* *Mark* 9. 11.
20. 18, betrayed to *s.* *Mark* 10. 33.
21. 15, when the *s.* saw
23. 2, *s.* sit in Moses's seat
13, wo to you *s.* *Luke* 11. 44.
26. 3, the chief priests and *s.*—see also *Mark* 14. 53; *Luke* 22. 66.
Mark 2. 6, certain *s.*, reasoning
16, when the *s.* saw him eat
3. 22, *s.* said, He hath Beelzebub
8. 31, rejected of *s.* *Luke* 9. 22.
9. 14, *s.* questioning the disciples
11. 18, the *s.* heard it, *Luke* 19. 47.
27, *s.* say, By what authority?
12. 28, one of the *s.* asked him
35, how say *s.* that Christ
38, beware of *s.* *Luke* 20. 46.
14. 1, the *s.* sought to take him
Luke 5. 30, the *s.* murmured, 15. 2.
6. 7, the *s.* watched him
11. 53, the *s.* began to urge him
20. 1, the *s.* came upon him
19, *s.* sought to lay hands on him
22. 2, the *s.* sought to kill him
23. 10, the *s.* accused him
John 8. 3, the *s.* brought a woman
Acts 4. 5, the *s.* gathered together
6. 12, the *s.* brought Stephen
23. 9, the *s.* of the Pharisees

SCRIP.

1 *Sam.* 17. 40, smooth stones in a *s.*
Matt. 10. 10, *s.* for your journey—see also *Mark* 6. 8; *Luke* 9. 3; 10. 4.
Luke 22. 35, when I sent you without *s.*
36, let him take his *s.*

SCRIPTURE.

Dan. 10. 21, noted in the *s.* of truth
Mark 12. 10, have ye not read this *s.*
15. 28, the *s.* was fulfilled—see also *Luke* 4. 21; *Acts* 1. 15, 16.
John 2. 22, they believed the *s.*
7. 38, as the *s.* saith, 19. 37; *Rom.* 9. 17; 10. 11; 1 *Tim.* 5. 18; *James* 4. 5.
42, hath not the *s.* said
10. 35, the *s.* cannot be broken
Acts 8. 32, the *s.* which he read
35, began at the same *s.*
Rom. 4. 3, what saith the *s.?* 11. 2—see also *Gal.* 4. 30.
Gal. 3. 8, the *s.* foreseeing
22, the *s.* hath concluded
2 *Tim.* 3. 16, all *s.* is by inspiration
1 *Pet.* 2. 6, it is contained in the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 20, no prophecy of *s.*

SCRIPTURES.

Matt. 21. 42, did ye never read in *s.*

Matt. 22. 29, not knowing the *s.*—see also *Mark* 12. 24.
26. 54, *s.* be fulfilled, *Mark* 14. 49.
Luke 24. 27, expounded in all the *s.*
32, while he opened to us the *s.*
45, that they might understand *s.*
John 5. 39, search the *s.*, for in them
Acts 17. 2, he reasoned out of the *s.*
11, searched the *s.* daily
18. 24, Apollos, mighty in the *s.*
28, showing by the *s.*
Rom. 1. 2, promised in the holy *s.*
15. 4, through comfort of the *s.*
16. 26, by the *s.* made known
1 *Cor.* 15. 3, 4, rose according to the *s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15, thou hast known the holy *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16, as they do also other *s.*

SCROLL.

Isa. 34. 4, rolled together as a *s.*
Rev. 6. 14, heaven departed as a *s.*

SCUM.

Ezek. 24. 6, the pot whose *s.* is therein

SCURVY.

Lev. 21. 20, *s.* or scabbed, 22. 22.

SEA.

Exod. 14. 16, 27, stretch hand over the *s.*—see also *Isa.* 23. 11.
15. 10, the *s.* covered them
20. 11, the Lord made the *s.* *Psa.* 95. 5; *Jonah* 1. 9; *Acts* 4. 24; 14. 15; *Rev.* 10. 6; 14. 7.
Num. 11. 31, brought quails from the *s.*
Deut. 30. 13, beyond *s.* 2 *Chron.* 20. 2.
Josh. 24. 6, and ye came unto the *s.*
7, he brought the *s.* upon them
1 *Kings* 7. 23–25, 39, he made a molten *s.* 2 *Kings* 16. 17; 25. 13, 16; 2 *Chr.* 4. 2, 4; *Jer.* 27. 19.
10. 22, the king had at *s.* a navy
18. 43, go up, look toward the *s.*
2 *Kings* 14. 25, to the *s.* of the plain
1 *Chron.* 16. 32, let the *s.* roar—see also *Psa.* 96. 11; 98. 7; *Luke* 21. 25.
Neh. 9. 11, thou didst divide the *s.* *Job* 26. 12; *Ps.* 74. 13; 78. 13; *Jer.* 31. 35.
Job 7. 12, am I a *s.* or a whale?
11. 9, is broader than the *s.*
14. 11, as waters fail from the *s.*
28. 14, the *s.* saith, Not with me
38. 8, who shut up the *s.*?
41. 31, maketh *s.* boil like a pot
Psa. 66. 6, turned the *s.* into dry land
72. 8, from *s.* to *s.*—see also *Amos* 8. 12; *Mic.* 7. 12; *Zech.* 9. 10.
78. 53, *s.* overwhelmed enemies
80. 11, sent out boughs to the *s.*
104. 25, so is this great and wide *s.*
107. 23, go down to *s.* *Isa.* 42. 10.
114. 3, the *s.* saw it and fled
5, what ailed thee, O *s.*
Prov. 8. 29, gave to the *s.* his decree
Isa. 11. 9, waters cover *s.* *Hab.* 2. 14.
16. 8, branches gone over the *s.*
Isa. 19. 5, waters shall fail from the *s.*
23. 2, merchants that pass over *s.*
4, for the *s.* hath spoken
24. 14, cry aloud from the *s.*
50. 2, behold, dry up the *s.* 51. 10—see also *Jer.* 51. 36.
57. 20, wicked are like troubled *s.*
Jer. 6. 23, voice roareth like *s.* 50. 42.
27. 19, concerning the pillars and *s.*
48. 32, thy plants are gone over *s.*
51. 42, the *s.* is come upon Babylon
Lam. 2. 13, breach is great, like the *s.*
Ezek. 26. 3, *s.* causeth waves to come
Dan. 7. 3, beasts came up from the *s.*
Jonah 1. 11, do that *s.* may be calm?
Nah. 1. 4, he rebuketh the *s.*
3. 8, whose rampart was the *s.*
Hab. 3. 8, was thy wrath against the *s.*
15, thou didst walk through the *s.*
Hag. 2. 6, the heavens, earth, and *s.*
Zech. 10. 11, he shall pass through the *s.*
Matt. 8. 26, he arose and rebuked the *s.*
27, and *s.* obey him, *Mark* 4. 39
17. 27, go thou to the *s.*
23. 15, ye compass *s.* and land
Acts 27. 40, committed themselves to *s.*
28. 4, though he hath escaped the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 1, fathers passed through *s.*
Rev. 4. 6, a *s.* of glass, 15. 2.
7. 2, 3, to hurt the earth and *s.*
20. 13, the *s.* gave up the dead
21. 1, there was no more *s.*

By the SEA.

Exod. 14. 2, 9; 2 *Sam.* 17. 11; 1 *Kings* 4. 20; 5. 9; 2 *Chr.* 2. 16; *Isa.* 18. 2; *Jer.* 46. 18; *Mark* 4. 1; *Rev.* 18. 17.

In and *into the* SEA.

Exod. 14. 28, host came *into the s.*
15. 1, 21, thrown *into the s.*
4, cast *into the s.* *Jonah* 1. 5, 12, 15; *Matt.* 13. 47; 21. 21; *Mark* 1. 16; 9. 42; 11. 23; *Luke* 17. 2; *John* 21. 7; *Acts* 27. 43; *Rev.* 8. 8; 18. 21.
19, his horsemen went *into the s.*
Psa. 77. 19, thy way is *in the s.*
89. 25, set his hand *in the s.*
Ecc. 1. 7, all rivers run *into the s.*
Isa. 27. 1, the dragon that is *in the s.*
43. 16, maketh a way *in the s.*
Ezek. 26. 17, city that was strong *in the s.*
18, the isles that are *in the s.*
47. 8, these waters go *into the s.*
Jonah 1. 4, tempest *in the s.* *Matt.* 8. 24.
Zech. 9. 4, smite her *in the s.* 10. 11.
Matt. 4. 18, casting a net *into the s.*
8. 32, swine *into the s.* *Mark* 5. 13.
Luke 17. 6, be thou planted *in the s.*
Acts 27. 38, cast the wheat *into the s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 2, in the cloud, and *in the s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils *in the s.*
James 3. 7, beast and things *in the s.*
Rev. 5. 13, every creature *in the s.*

Rev. 16. 3, every soul died *in the s.*
18. 19, all that had ships *in the s.*
Of the SEA.
Gen. 1. 26, 28, fish *of the s.* 9. 2; *Num.* 11. 22; *Job* 12. 8; *Ezek* 38. 20; *Hos.* 4. 3; *Hab.* 1. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 3.
32. 12, as the sand *of the s.* 41. 49; *Job* 6. 3; *Psa.* 78. 27; *Isa.* 10. 22; *Jer.* 33. 22; *Hos.* 1. 10; *Rom.* 9. 27; *Rev.* 20. 8.
49. 13, at the haven *of the s.*
Exod. 15. 8, in the heart *of the s.*
19, the waters *of the s.*—see also *Psa.* 33. 7; *Amos* 5. 8; 9. 6.
2 Sam. 22. 16, the channels *of the s.*
1 Kings 18. 44, a cloud out *of the s.*
Job 9. 8, the waves *of the s.*—see also *Psa.* 93. 4; *Isa.* 48. 18.
36. 30, the bottom *of the s.*
38. 16, the springs *of the s.*
Psa. 68. 22, depths *of the s. Isa.* 51. 10; *Mic.* 7. 19; *Matt.* 18. 6.
89. 9, the raging *of the s.*
139. 9, uttermost parts *of the s.*
Isa. 5. 30, the roaring *of the s.*
9. 1, by the way *of the s.*
23. 4, strength *of the s.* hath spoken
60. 5, abundance *of the s.*
63. 11, brought up out *of the s.*
Jer. 5. 22, for the bound *of the s.*
Ezek. 26. 16, the princes *of the s.*
27. 3, at the entry *of the s.*
9, the ships *of the s.*
29, all the pilots *of the s.*
Amos 9. 3, in the bottom *of the s.*
Matt. 4. 15, by the way *of the s.*
James 1. 6, is like a wave *of the s.*
Jude 13, raging waves *of the s.*
Rev. 8. 8, the third part *of the s.*
12. 12, inhabiters *of the s.*
13. 1, a beast rise up out *of the s.*
On and *upon the* SEA.
Psa. 65. 5; *Jer.* 49. 23; *Matt.* 14. 25, 26; *Mark* 6. 48, 49; *John* 6. 19; *Rev.* 7. 1; 10. 2, 5, 8; 15. 2; 16. 3.
SEA-FARING *men.*
Ezek. 26. 17, of *s.-faring men*
SEA-MONSTERS.
Lam. 4. 3, even the *s.-monsters*
SEA-SHORE.
Gen. 22. 17; *Exod.* 14. 30; *Josh.* 11. 4; *Judg.* 5. 17; *1 Sam.* 13. 5; *1 Kings* 4. 29; *Jer.* 47. 7; *Heb.* 11. 12.
SEA-SIDE.
Deut. 1. 7; *Judg.* 7. 12; *2 Chron.* 8. 17; *Matt.* 13. 1; *Mark* 2. 13; 4. 1; *Acts* 10. 32.
SEAS.
Gen. 1. 10, the waters called he *s.*
22, the waters in the *s.*
Lev. 11. 9, 10, fins and scales in the *s.*
Deut. 33. 19, abundance of the *s.*
Neh. 9. 6, thou hast made the *s.*
Psa. 8. 8, through paths of the *s.*
24. 2, founded it upon the *s.*
65. 7, stilleth the noise of the *s.*
69. 34, let the *s.* praise him
135. 6, that did he in the *s.*
Isa. 17. 12, a noise like noise of the *s.*
Jer. 15. 8, increased above sand of *s.*
Ezek. 27. 4, 25, 26, in the midst of the *s.* 27. 34; 28. 2, 8.
32. 2, as a whale in the *s.*
Dan. 11. 45, his palace between the *s.*
Jonah 2. 3, cast me into midst of the *s.*
Acts 27. 41, a place where two *s.* met
SEAL, *Noun.*
1 Kings 21. 8, sealed with Ahab's *s.*
Job 38. 14, turned as clay to the *s.*
41. 15, shut up as with a close *s.*
Sol. S. 8. 6, set me as a *s.* on thy heart
John 3. 33, set to his *s.* God is true
Rom. 4. 11, *s.* of righteousness of faith
1 Cor. 9. 2, the *s.* of mine apostleship
2 Tim. 2. 19, having this *s.*
Rev. 6. 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth seal
7. 2, *s.* of the living God, 9. 4.
8. 1, had opened the seventh *s.*
20. 3, and set a *s.* upon him
SEALS.
Rev. 5. 1, 2, 5. 9, sealed with seven *s.*
6. 1, Lamb opened one of the *s.*
SEAL, *Verb.*
Neh. 9. 38, our princes *s.* unto it, 10. 1.
Isa. 8. 16, *s.* the law among disciples
Jer. 32. 44, evidences, and *s.* them
Dan. 9. 24, to *s.* up the vision, 12. 4.
Rev. 10. 4, *s.* things thunders uttered
22. 10, *s.* not sayings of this book
SEALED.
Deut. 32. 34, *s.* up among my treasures
1 Kings 21. 8, the letters were *s.*
Esth. 3. 12, *s.* with the king's ring, 8. 8.
Job 14. 17, transgression *s.* up in a bag
Sol. Song 4. 12, spouse is a fountain *s.*
Isa. 29. 11, the words of a book *s.*
Jer. 32. 10, 11, 14, *s.* the evidence
Dan. 6. 17, king *s.* it with his signet
12. 9, the words are *s.* till the time
John 6. 27, him hath God the Father *s.*
Rom. 15. 28, *s.* to them this fruit
2 Cor. 1. 22, *s.*, and given the earnest
Eph. 1. 13, *s.* with Holy Spirit, 4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1, a book *s.* with seven seals
7. 3, till we have *s.* servants
4, the number of them, there were *s.* 144,000
SEALEST.
Ezek. 28. 12, thou *s.* up the sum
SEALETH.
Job 9. 7, and *s.* up the stars
33. 16, he *s.* their instruction
37. 7, he *s.* up hand of every man
SEALING.
Matt. 27. 66, *s.* the stone

SEAM.

John 19. 23, the coat was without *s.*

SEARCH.

Lev. 27. 33, he shall not *s.*
Num. 10. 33, *s.* a resting-place—see also *Deut.* 1. 33.
13. 2, 32, *s.* the land, 14. 7, 38—see also *Josh.* 2. 2, 3; *Judg.* 18. 2.
Deut. 1. 22, send men, and they shall *s.*
13. 14, then shalt thou make *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 23, I will *s.* him out
2 *Sam.* 10. 3, *s.* the city, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
1 *Kings* 20. 6, my servants shall *s.*
2 *Kings* 10. 23, *s.* that there be none
Ezra 4. 15, that *s.* may be made, 5. 17.
19, *s.* hath been made, 6. 1.
Job 8. 8, the *s.* of their fathers
13. 9, should *s.* you out
38. 16, walked in *s.* of the depth
Psa. 44. 21, shall not God *s.* this out
64. 6, diligent *s.* 77. 6.
139. 23, *s.* me, O God
Prov. 25. 2, to *s.* out a matter
27, to *s.* their own glory
Ecc. 1. 13, to *s.* by wisdom, 7. 25.
Jer. 2. 34, not found it by secret *s.*
17. 10, I the Lord *s.* the heart
29. 13, *s.* for me with all your heart
Lam. 3. 40, let us *s.* our ways
Ezek. 34. 6, 8, 11, none did *s.* after them
39. 14, after 7 months shall they *s.*
Amos 9. 3, I will *s.* and take them
Zeph. 1. 12, *s.* Jerusalem with candles
Matt. 2. 8, *s.* diligently for young child
John 5. 39, *s.* the Scriptures
7. 52, *s.*, for out of Galilee

SEARCHED.

Gen. 31. 34, 35, 37, Laban *s.* the tent
44. 12, the steward *s.* for the cup
Num. 13. 21, 32, so they *s.* the land—see also *Num.* 14. 6, 34, 38.
Deut. 1. 24, came unto valley and *s.* it
Job 5. 27, we have *s.* it
28. 27, prepared it, and *s.* it out
29. 16, the cause I *s.* out
32. 11, while ye *s.* out what to say
36. 26, can his years be *s.* out
Psa. 139. 1, O Lord, thou hast *s.* me
Jer. 31. 37, foundations of earth *s.* out
46. 23, her forest cannot be *s.*
Obad. 6, things of Esau *s.* out
Acts 17. 11, *s.* the Scriptures daily
1 *Pet.* 1. 10, the prophets *s.* diligently

SEARCHEST.

Job 10. 6, that thou *s.* after my sin
Prov. 2. 4, if thou *s.* for her

SEARCHETH.

1 *Chron.* 28. 9, the Lord *s.* all hearts
Job 28. 3, he *s.* out all perfection
39. 8, *s.* after every green thing
Prov. 18. 17, neighbour cometh, *s.* him
28. 11, the poor *s.* him out
Rom. 8. 27, and he that *s.* hearts
1 *Cor.* 2. 10, for the Spirit *s.* all things
Rev. 2. 23, he which *s.* the reins

SEARCHING.

Num. 13. 25, returned from *s.* the land
Job 11. 7, by *s.* find out God
Prov. 20. 27, *s.* all the inward parts
Isa. 40. 28, no *s.* of his understanding
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, *s.* what time the Spirit

SEARCHINGS.

Judg. 5. 16, for Reuben were great *s.*

SEARED.

1 *Tim.* 4. 2, conscience *s.* with hot iron

SEASON.

Gen. 40. 4, continued a *s.* in ward
Exod. 13. 10, keep ordinance in his *s.*
Lev. 2. 13, *s.* with salt, *Mark* 9. 50.
Deut. 16. 6, at the *s.* thou camest forth
28. 12, give rain unto land in his *s.*
Josh. 24. 7, in wilderness a long *s.*
2 *Kings* 4. 16, 17, about this *s.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 29, the altar was at that *s.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 3, for long *s.* without God
Job 5. 26, as a shock of corn in his *s.*
30. 17, in the night *s.* *Psa.* 22. 2
38. 32, Mazzaroth in his *s.*
Psa. 1. 3, bringeth fruit in his *s.*
Prov. 15. 23, a word spoken in due *s.*
Ecc. 3. 1, to every thing there is a *s.*
Isa. 50. 4, how to speak a word in *s*
Jer. 5. 24, former and latter rain in his *s.*
33. 20, day and night in their *s.*
Ezek. 34. 26, shower come down in *s.*
Dan. 7. 12, lives prolonged for a *s.*
Hos. 2. 9, my wine in the *s.* thereof
Mark 12. 2, at the *s.* he sent
Luke 1. 20, fulfilled in their *s.*
4. 13, devil departed for a *s.*
13. 1, were present at that *s.*
23. 8, to see him of a long *s.*
John 5. 4, angel went at a certain *s.*
35, willing for a *s.* to rejoice
Acts 13. 11, not seeing the sun for a *s.*
19. 22, stayed in Asia for a *s.*
24. 25, when I have a convenient *s.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 8, though it were but for a *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2, instant in *s.*, out of *s.*
Philem. 15, he departed for a *s.*
Heb. 11. 25, the pleasures of sin for a *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6, though for a *s.* if need be
Rev. 6. 11, for a little *s.* 20. 3.
See *Due.*

SEASONS.

Gen. 1. 14, for signs, and *s.*, and days
Exod. 18. 22, 26, judge people at all *s.*
Lev. 23. 4, the feasts in their *s.*
Psa. 16. 7, instruct me in the night *s.*
104. 19, appointeth the moon for *s.*
Dan. 2. 21, changeth times and *s.*
Matt. 21. 41, the fruits in their *s.*
Acts 1. 7, not to know times and *s.*
14. 17, gave us rain and fruitful *s.*
20. 18, been with you at all *s.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 1, of the *s.* no need write

SEASONED.

Luke 14. 34, wherewith shall it be *s.*? *Col.* 4. 6, let your speech be *s.*

SEAT.

Judg. 3. 20, rose out of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 9, Eli sat upon a *s.* 4. 13.
4. 18, he fell from off the *s.*
20. 18, thy *s.* will be empty
25, king sat on a *s.* by the wall
2 *Sam.* 23. 8, Tachmonite sat in the *s.*
1 *Kings* 2. 19, caused a *s.* to be set
Esth. 3. 1, set Haman's *s.* above
Job 23. 3, come even to his *s.*
29. 7, when I prepared my *s.*
Psa. 1. 1, in the *s.* of the scornful
Prov. 9. 14, sitteth on a *s.* in the city
Ezek. 8. 3, *s.* of the image of jealousy
28. 2, sit in the *s.* of God
Amos 6. 3, the *s.* of violence
Matt. 23. 2, scribes sit in Moses' *s.*
Rev. 2. 13, where Satan's *s.* is

SEATED.

Deut. 33. 21, in a portion was he *s.*

SEATS.

Matt 21. 12, the *s.* of them, *Mark* 11. 15.
23. 6, love chief *s.* *Mark* 12. 39.
Luke 1. 52, the mighty from their *s.*
11. 43, the uppermost *s.* 20. 46.
Rev. 4. 4, upon the *s.* elders, 11. 16.

SECOND.

Gen. 6. 16, *s.* and third, 32. 19.
41. 43, the *s.* chariot—see also 2 *Chron.* 35. 24; *Zech.* 6. 2.
Exod. 26. 4, coupling of the *s.* 5. 10.
28. 18, the *s.* row, 39. 11.
Lev. 5. 10, he shall offer the *s.*
Num. 2. 16, *s.* rank; *Josh.* 19. 1, *s.* lot
Judg. 6. 25, 26, the *s.* bullock
2 *Kings* 9. 19, a *s.* on horseback
1 *Chron.* 15. 18, brethren of *s.* degree
Ezra 1. 10, *s.* sort; *Esth.* 9. 29, *s.* letter
Ecc. 4. 8, not a *s.*; 15, the *s.* child
Ezek. 10. 14, the *s.* face, *Dan.* 7. 5.
Zeph. 1. 10, a howling from the *s.*
Matt. 21. 30, he came to the *s.*
22. 26, the *s.* had her, *Mark* 12. 21.
39, *s.* is like it, *Mark* 12. 31.
Luke 6. 1, *s.* sabbath; 12. 38, *s.* watch
19. 18, the *s.* came, saying
John 4. 54, this is the *s.* miracle
Acts 12. 10, *s.* ward; 13. 33, *s.* psalm
1 *Cor.* 15. 47, the *s.* man is the Lord
2 *Cor.* 1. 15, might have a *s.* benefit
Tit 3. 10, first and *s.* admonition
Heb. 8. 7, no place sought for *s.*
9. 3, 7, after the *s.* veil
10. 9, that he may establish *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1, this *s.* epistle
Rev. 2. 11, the *s.* death, 20. 6, 14; 21. 8.
4. 7, the *s.* beast, 6. 3.
8. 8, *s.* angel sounded, 16. 3.
11. 14, the *s.* wo is past
21. 19, the *s.* foundation

SECOND *time.*

Gen. 22. 15; 41. 5; 43. 10; *Lev.* 13. 58; *Num.* 10. 6; *Josh.* 5. 2; 1 *Sam.* 26. 8; 2 *Sam.* 14. 29; 1 *Kings* 9. 2; 18. 34; 19. 7; 2 *Kings* 10. 6; 1 *Chr.* 29. 22; *Esth.* 2. 19; *Isa.* 11. 11; *Jer.* 1. 13; 13. 3; 33. 1; *Jonah* 3. 1; *Nah.* 1. 9; *Matt.* 26. 42; *Mark* 14. 72; *John* 3. 4; 21. 16; *Acts* 7. 13; 10. 15; 2 *Cor.* 13. 2; *Heb.* 9. 28.

SECOND *year.*

Gen. 47. 18; *Exod.* 40. 17; *Num.* 1. 1; 9. 1; 10. 11; 2 *Kings* 19. 29; 2 *Chron.* 27. 5; *Ezra* 3. 8; 4. 24; *Isa.* 37. 30; *Dan.* 2. 1; *Hag.* 1. 1, 15; 2. 10; *Zech.* 1. 7.

SECONDARILY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28, God set *s.* prophets

SECRET.

Gen. 49. 6, come not thou into their *s.*
Deut. 25. 11, *s.* parts—see also 1 *Sam.* 5. 9; *Isa.* 3. 17.
27. 15, *s.* place, 1 *Sam.* 19. 2; *Psa.* 18. 11; 81. 7; 91. 1; *Ezek.* 7. 22; *Luke* 11. 33.
29. 29, *s.* things, *Dan.* 2. 22.
Judg. 3. 19, a *s.* errand unto thee
13. 18, my name, seeing it is *s.*
Job 14. 13, thou wouldst keep me *s.*
15. 8, the *s.* of God, 29. 4.
11. is any *s.* thing with thee?
20. 26, *s.* places, *Psa.* 10. 8; 17. 12; *Sol. Song* 2. 14; *Isa.* 45. 3; *Jer.* 13. 17; 23. 24; 49. 10; *Lam.* 3. 10.
40. 13, bind their faces in *s.*
Psa. 19. 12, cleanse from *s.* faults
25. 14, *s.* of the Lord, *Prov.* 3. 32.
27. 5, *s.* of his tabernacle, 31. 20.
64. 2, *s.* counsel of the wicked
4, shoot in *s.* at perfect
90. 8, our *s.* sins in the light
139. 15, when I was made in *s.*
Prov. 9. 17, bread eaten in *s.*
21. 14, a gift in *s.* pacifieth
25. 9, discover not a *s.*
27. 5, better than *s.* love
Ecc. 12. 14, with every *s.* thing
Isa. 45. 19, not spoken in *s.* 48. 16.
Jer. 2. 34, not found by *s.* search
Ezek. 28. 3, no *s.* they can hide
Dan. 2. 18, 19, 27, 30, concerning this *s.*
4. 9, no *s.* troubleth thee
Amos 3. 7, he revealeth his *s.*
Matt. 6. 4, 6, 18, that alms may be in *s.*
6, pray to thy Father who is in *s.*
13. 35, things kept *s.* *Rom.* 16. 25.
24. 26, he is in *s.* chambers
Mark 4. 22, anything kept *s.* *Luke* 8. 17.
John 7. 4, no man doeth anything in *s.*
10, to the feast as it were in *s.*
18. 20, in *s.* have I said nothing
Eph. 5. 12, done of them in *s.*

SECRETS.

Job 11. 6, show thee the *s.* of wisdom
Psa. 44. 21, knoweth the *s.* of the heart
Prov. 11. 13, tale-bearer revealeth *s.*
Dan. 2. 28, 29, 47, God revealeth *s.*
Rom. 2. 16, God shall judge the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 25, *s.* of his heart manifest

SECRETLY.

Gen. 31. 27, didst thou flee away *s.?*
Deut. 13. 6, if thy brother entice thee *s.*
27. 24, smiteth his neighbour *s.*
28. 57, she shall eat them *s.*
Josh. 2. 1, sent two men to spy *s.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 22, commune with David *s.*
23. 9, Saul *s.* practised mischief
2 *Sam.* 12. 12, didst it *s.* 2 *Kings* 17. 9.
Job 4. 12, a thing was *s.* brought
13. 10, if you *s.* accept persons
31. 27, my heart been *s.* enticed
Psa. 10. 9, he lieth in wait *s.*
31. 20, keep *s* in a pavilion
Jer. 37. 17, Zedekiah asked *s.* 38. 16.
40. 15, Johanan spake *s.*
Hab. 3. 14, to devour the poor *s.*
John 11. 28, she called her sister *s.*
19. 38, a disciple, but *s.* for fear

SECT.

Acts 5. 17, the *s.* of the Sadducees
15. 5, the *s.* of the Pharisees
24. 5, the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26. 5, after the straightest *s.*
28. 22, this *s.* spoken against

SECURE.

Judg. 8. 11, smote the host, for it was *s.*
18. 7, 10, 27, come to a people *s.*
Job 11. 18, thou shalt be *s.*
12. 6, that provoke God are *s.*
Matt. 28. 14, we will *s.* you

SECURELY.

Prov. 3. 29, dwelleth *s.* by thee
Mic. 2. 8, from them that pass by *s.*

SECURITY.

Acts 17. 9, taken *s.* of Jason

SEDITION-S.

Ezra 4. 15, 19, moved *s.* in the city
Luke 23. 19, 25, for a certain *s.*
Acts 24. 5, this man a mover of *s.*
Gal. 5. 20, works of flesh are *s.*

SEDUCE.

Mark 13. 22; 1 *John* 2. 26; *Rev.* 2. 20.

SEDUCED.

2 *Kings* 21. 9; *Isa.* 19. 13; *Ezek.* 13. 10.

SEDUCERS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 13, *s.* shall wax worse

SEDUCETH.

Prov. 12. 26, the way of the wicked *s.*

SEDUCING.

1 *Tim.* 4. 1, giving heed to *s.* spirits

SEE.

Gen. 11. 5, came down to *s.* the city
44. 23, *s.* my face no more—see also *Exod.* 10. 28, 29.
45. 24, *s.* that ye fall not out
Gen. 45. 28, I will go and *s.* Joseph
Exod. 3. 3, 4, *s.* this great sight
12. 13, when I *s.* the blood
13. 17, repent when they *s.* war
14. 13, *s.* the salvation of the Lord
33. 20, 23, no man *s.* me and live
34. 10, *s.* the work of the Lord
Lev. 13. 10, 17, the priest shall *s.* him
Num. 13. 18, *s.* the land, 14. 23; 27. 12; 32. 8, 11; *Deut.* 1. 35, 36; 3. 25, 28; 32. 52; 34. 4.
22. 41, *s.* the utmost part, 23. 9, 13.
24. 17, I shall *s.* him, but not now
Deut. 23. 14, *s.* no uncleanness in thee
29. 4, hath not given you eyes to *s.*
22, when they *s.* the plagues
30. 15, *s.*, I have set before thee life
32. 20, *s.* what their end shall be
Josh. 22. 10, a great altar to *s.* to
1 *Sam.* 6. 13, rejoiced to *s.* the ark
12. 16, *s.* this great thing
19. 3, what I *s.* I will tell thee
20. 29, let me *s.* my brethren
21. 14, you *s.* the man is mad
2 *Sam.* 14. 32, let me *s.* the king's face
15. 3, *s.* thy matters are good
1 *Kings* 12. 16, *s.* to thy house, David
17. 23, Elijah said, *s.*, thy son liveth
20. 7, *s.* how man seeketh mischief
22, mark and *s.* what thou dost
22. 25, thou shalt *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 24.
2 *Kings* 2. 10, if thou *s.* when I am taken
5. 7, *s.*, he seeketh a quarrel
6. 17, open his eyes that he may *s.*
7. 2, 19, shalt *s.* it with thine eyes
10. 16, *s.* my zeal for the Lord
19. 16, open thine eyes, and *s.*—see also *Isa.* 37. 17.
23. 17, what title is that that I *s.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 16, *s.* all Israel scattered
20. 17, *s.* the salvation of the Lord
Esth. 5. 13, so long as I *s.* Mordecai
8. 6, how endure to *s.* the evil
Job 3. 9, neither let it *s.* the day
7. 7, eye shall no more *s.* good
8, eye shall *s.* me no more, 20. 9.
9. 25, my days *s.* no good
10. 15, *s.* thou mine affliction
17. 15, my hope, who shall *s.* it?
19. 26, in my flesh shall I *s.* God
27, whom I shall *s.* for myself
21. 20, his eyes shall *s.* destruction
22. 19, the righteous *s.* it, *Psa.* 52. 6; 107. 42; *Prov.* 29. 16.
24. 15, adulterer saith, No eye *s.* me
31. 4, doth not he *s.* my ways?
33. 26, he shall *s.* his face with joy
28, his life shall *s* the light
35. 5, look, and *s.* the clouds, 36. 25.
Psa. 10. 11, said, God will never *s.* it
14. 2, God looked to *s.* 53. 2.
16. 10, suffer thine Holy One to *s.* corruption, *Acts* 2. 27; 13. 35

Psa. 22. 7, all they that *s.* me laughed
27. 13, to *s.* goodness of the Lord
31. 11, they that did *s.* me without
34. 8, see that the Lord is good
12, he may *s.* good, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
37. 34, thou shalt *s.* it, 40. 3.
41. 6, if he come to *s.* me
49. 19, they shall never *s.* light
59. 10, *s.* my desire on my enemies, 92. 11; 112. 8; 118. 7.
63. 2, to *s.* thy power and glory
64. 5, 8, who shall *s.* them?
66. 5. come and *s.* the works of God
69. 32, shall *s.* this, 86. 17; 91. 8.
97. 6, all the people *s.* his glory
106. 5, *s.* the good of thy chosen
107. 24, *s.* the works of the Lord
128. 5, *s.* the good of Jerusalem
6, *s.* thy children's children
139. 16, eyes did *s.* my substance
24, *s.* if there be any wicked way
Prov. 24. 18, lest the Lord *s.* it
Ecc. 1. 10, *s.*, this is new, 2. 3.
3. 18, that men might *s.* 7. 11; 8. 16.
Sol. Song 2. 14, let me *s.* 6. 11; 7. 12.
Isa. 5. 19, hasten work, that we may *s.*
6. 10, lest they *s.* with their eyes
14. 16, they that *s.* thee shall look
26. 11, they shall *s.* and be ashamed
29. 18, eyes shall *s.* 30. 20; 32. 3.
35. 2, *s.* glory of the Lord. 40. 5.
41. 20, that they may *s.* and know
49. 7, kings shall *s.* and arise
52. 8, for they shall *s.* eye to eye
10, *s.* salvation of God, *Luke* 3. 6.
53. 2, when we shall *s.* him
10, he shall *s.* his seed
11, he shall *s.* of travail of his soul
60. 5, shalt *s.* and flow together
61. 9, all that *s.* them, 62. 2.
64. 9, behold, *s.*, we beseech
66. 18, they shall *s.* my glory
Jer. 6. 16, stand ye in the ways and *s.*
7. 12, go to my place, and *s.*
11. 20, *s.* thy vengeance, 20. 12.
20. 18, to *s.* labour and sorrow
22. 12, he shall *s.* this land no more
Lam. 1. 12, *s.* if there be any sorrow like
Dan. 3. 25, lo, I *s.* four men loose
Joel 2. 28, *s.* visions, *Acts* 2. 17.
Mic. 7. 10, mine enemy shall *s.* it
Matt. 5. 8, pure in heart shall *s.* God
16, may *s.* your good works
7. 5, *s.* clearly, *Luke* 6. 42.
8. 4, *s.* thou tell no man, 9. 30—see also *Mark* 1. 44; *Acts* 23. 22.
11. 7–9, what went you out into wilderness to *s.*? *Luke* 7. 24–26.
12. 38, *s.* a sign from thee
13. 14, 15, seeing, ye shall *s.* *Mark* 4. 12; *Acts* 28. 26, 27.
16, blessed are your eyes, they *s.*
17, *s.* those things which ye *s.*
Matt. 15. 31, the blind to *s.* *Luke* 7. 22.
16. 28, *s.* the Son of man, 24. 30; *Mark* 13. 26; *Luke* 21. 27.
22. 11, king came in to *s.* the guests
24. 6, *s.* that ye be not troubled
26. 58, Peter sat to *s.* the end
27. 4, 24, *s.* thou to that
49, let us *s.* whether Elias
28. 6, come *s.* the place
10, there shall they *s.* me
Mark 8. 24, I *s.* men as trees walking
Luke 8. 16, may *s.* the light, 11. 33.
9. 9, he desired to *s.* him, 23. 8.
27, till they *s.* kingdom of God
17. 22, desire to *s.* one of the days
23, *s.* here, or *s.* there
19. 3, 4, Zacchens sought to *s.* Jesus
John 1. 39, come and *s.* 4. 29; 11. 34—see also *Rev.* 6. 1, 3, 5, 7.
8. 51, he shall never *s.* death
56, rejoiced to *s.* my day
9. 15, I washed, and do *s.*
25, once I was blind, now I *s.*
39, that they who *s.* not might *s.*
11. 40, *s.* the glory of God
12. 9, might *s.* Lazarus also
21, Sir, we would *s.* Jesus
16. 22, but I will *s.* you again
20. 25, except I *s.* in his hands
Acts 20. 25, 38, shall *s.* my face no more
22. 14, shouldst *s.* that just One
Rom. 1. 11, for I long to *s.* you
2 *Cor.* 8. 7, *s.* that ye abound
Eph. 5. 15, *s.* ye walk circumspectly
1 *Thess.* 5. 15, *s.* that none render evil
1 *Tim.* 6. 16, no man seen, nor can *s.*
Heb. 12. 14, without which no man *s.*
25, *s.* that you refuse not him
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, *s.* that ye love one another
1 *John* 5. 16, if any man *s.* brother sin
Rev. 1. 7, every eye shall *s.* him
6. 6, *s.* thou hurt not the oil
19. 10, *s.* thou do it not, 22. 9.
22. 4, and they shall *s.* his face

SEE *not.*

Job 9. 11; 34. 32; 37. 21; *Psa.* 69. 23; 74. 9; 115. 5; 135. 16; *Isa.* 30. 10; 44. 9; *Jer.* 5. 21; *Ezek.* 12. 6, 12; *Dan.* 5. 23; *Matt.* 13. 13; 24. 2; *John* 3. 36; *Heb.* 2. 8; 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.

Not SEE.

Gen. 21. 16; 27. 1; 43. 3, 5; 44. 26; 48. 10; *Exod.* 33. 20; *Num.* 11. 15; 14. 23; 23. 13; *Deut.* 22. 1; 1 *Sam.* 3. 2; 4. 15; 2 *Sam.* 3. 13; 14. 24; 1 *Kings* 14. 4; 2 *Kings* 3. 17; 22. 20; *Job* 20. 17; 22. 11; 23. 9; 35. 14; *Psa.* 49. 9; 58. 8; 89. 48; 94. 7, 9; *Isa.* 26. 11; 33. 19; 38. 11; 44. 18; *Jer.* 12. 4; 14. 13; 17. 6, 8; 23. 24; *Ezek.* 12. 13; *Zeph.* 3. 15; *Matt.* 23. 39; *Mark* 8. 18; *Luke* 2. 26; 8. 10; 13. 35; 17. 22; *John* 3.

3, 36; 12. 40; 16. 16, 17, 19; 18. 26; *Acts* 22. 11; *Rom.* 11. 8, 10; 1 *Cor.* 16. 7; *Heb.* 11. 5; 2 *Pet.* 1. 9.

We SEE.

Gen. 37. 20, *we* shall *s.* 1 *John* 3. 2.
Psa. 36. 9, shall *we s.* light
Jer. 5. 12, *we s.* sword or famine
42. 14, where *we* shall *s.* no war
Mark 15. 32, that *we* may *s.* *John* 6. 30.
John 9. 41, now ye say, *we s.*
Rom. 8. 25, hope for that *we s.* not
1 *Cor.* 13. 12, now *we s.* darkly
1 *Thess.* 3. 10, that *we* might *s.* your face
Heb. 2. 9, but *we s.* Jesus
3. 19, so *we s.* they could not enter
1 *John* 3. 2, *we* shall *s.* him as he is

Ye SEE.

Josh. 3. 3; 2 *Chron.* 29. 8; 30. 7; *Neh.* 2. 17; *Job* 6. 21; *Sol. Song* 6. 13; *Isa.* 42. 18; 66. 14; *Ezek.* 14. 23; *Dan.* 2. 8; *Matt.* 13. 17; *Luke* 10. 23; 12. 54, 55; 21. 30, 31; 24. 39; *John* 4. 48; 14. 19; 16. 10; *Acts* 2. 33; 3. 16; 19. 26; 25. 24; 1 *Cor.* 1. 26; *Gal.* 6. 11; *Phil.* 2. 28; *Heb.* 10. 25; *James* 2. 24; 1 *Pet.* 1. 18.

SEE *ye.*

1 *Sam.* 10. 24; *Isa.* 6. 9; 18. 3; *Jer.* 2. 31; *Matt.* 24. 2; *Mark* 15. 36.

Ye shall SEE.

Exod. 14. 13; 16. 7; *Jer.* 42. 18; *Ezek.* 13. 23; 14. 22; *Matt.* 24. 33; 26. 64; 28. 7; *Mark* 13. 29; 14. 62; 16. 7; *Luke* 13. 28; 21. 20; *John* 1. 51; 6. 62; 16. 16, 17, 19.

SEED-S.

Gen. 1. 11, 12, 29, herbs yielding *s.*
47. 19, 23, 24, lo, here is *s.* for you
Exod. 16. 31, manna like coriander *s.*
Lev. 11. 37, 38, fall on any sowing *s.*
19. 19, not with mingled *s.*
26. 16, sow your *s.* in vain
27. 16, a homer of barley *s.* *Isa.* 5. 10.
30, the tithe of the *s.*—see also *Deut.* 14. 22; 1 *Sam.* 8. 15.
Num. 20. 5, it is no place of *s.*
Deut. 11. 10, where thou sowedst *s.*
22. 9, not divers *s.*
28. 38, thou shalt carry much *s.*
1 *Kings* 18. 32, two measures of *s.*
Job 39. 12, bring home thy *s.*
Psa. 126. 6, bearing precious *s.*
Ecc. 11. 6, in the morning sow thy *s.*
Isa. 17. 11, make thy *s.* to flourish
23. 3, the *s.* of Sihor
55. 10, give *s.* to the sower
Jer. 35. 7, 9, nor shall sow *s.*
Ezek. 17. 5, took of the *s.* of the land
Joel 1. 17, the *s.* is rotten
Amos 9. 13, him that soweth *s.*
Hag. 2. 19, is the *s.* in the barn
Zech. 8. 12, the *s.* shall be prosperous
Mal. 2. 3, I will corrupt your *s.*
Matt. 13. 19, *s.* by the way-side—see also *Luke* 8. 5, 11.
20, *s.* into stony places
22, *s.* among the thorns
23, *s.* into good ground
24, good *s.* in his field
Mark 4. 26, 27, cast *s.* into the ground
1 *Cor.* 15. 38, to every *s.* his own body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, ministereth *s.* to the sower
1 *Pet.* 1. 23, not of corruptible *s.*
1 *John* 3. 9, for his *s.* remaineth in him

SEED for *Posterity.*

Gen. 4. 25, another *s.* instead of Abel
38. 8, raise up *s.* to brother—see also *Matt.* 22. 24; *Mark* 12. 19; *Luke* 20. 28.
Lev. 21. 21, of the *s.* of Aaron, 22. 4—see also *Num.* 16. 40.
Deut. 1. 8, to give it to their *s.* after them, 4. 37; 10. 15; 11. 9; 31. 21.
Ruth 4. 12, *s.* of this woman, 1 *Sam.* 2. 20.
2 *Kings* 11. 1, the *s.* royal, 25. 25—see also 2 *Chron.* 22. 10; *Jer.* 41. 1; *Ezek.* 17. 13; *Dan.* 1. 3.
1 *Chron.* 16. 13, *s.* of Israel, *Neh.* 9. 2; *Psa.* 22. 23; *Isa.* 45. 25; *Jer.* 23. 8; 31. 36, 37; 33. 26; *Ezek.* 44. 22.
Ezra 9. 2, the holy *s.* *Isa.* 6. 13.
Esth. 6. 13, of the *s.* of the Jews
Job 21. 8, their *s.* is established
Psa. 22. 23, *s.* of Jacob—see also *Isa.* 45. 19; 65. 9; *Ezek.* 20. 5.
30, a *s.* shall serve them
37. 28, *s.* of the wicked
69. 36, the *s.* of his servants, 102. 28; 106. 27.
Prov. 11. 21, *s.* of the righteous
Isa. 1. 4, the *s.* of evil doers, 14. 20.
57. 3, the *s.* of the adulterer
4, a *s.* of falsehood
61. 9, *s.* the Lord hath blessed
Jer. 2. 21, planted thee wholly a right *s.*
7. 15, the *s.* of Ephraim
33. 22, the *s.* of David—see also *John* 7. 42; *Acts* 13. 22, 23; *Rom.* 1. 3; 2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
Dan. 2. 43, with the *s.* of men
Mal. 2. 15, a godly *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 14.
Rom. 4. 16, the promise to all the *s.* 9. 8, 29—see also *Gal.* 3. 19.
Rev. 12. 17, war with remnant of her *s.*

His SEED.

Gen. 17. 19; 46. 6; 48. 19; *Exod.* 28. 43; 30. 21; *Lev.* 20. 2; 21. 15; *Num.* 14. 24; 24. 7; 25. 13; *Josh.* 24. 3; 2 *Sam.* 4. 8; 22. 51; 1 *Kings* 2. 33; *Neh.* 9. 8; *Esth.* 10. 3; *Psa.* 18. 50; 25. 13; 37. 25, 26; 89. 29, 36; 112. 2; *Isa.* 53. 10; *Jer.* 22. 28, 30; 29. 32; 33. 26; 36. 31; 49. 10; *Acts* 7. 5.

Thy SEED.

Gen. 3. 15; 12. 17; 13. 15, 16; 15. 5, 18; 17. 7, 12; 21. 12, 13; 22. 17,

18; 24. 7; 26. 3, 4, 24; 28. 4, 14; 32. 12; 35. 12; 48. 4, 11; *Exod.* 33. 1; *Lev.* 18. 21; 21. 17; *Num.* 18. 19; *Deut.* 28. 46; 30. 6; 34. 4; 1 *Sam.* 20. 42; 2 *Sam.* 7. 12; 2 *Kings* 5. 27; 1 *Chron.* 17. 11; *Job* 5. 25; *Psa.* 89. 4; *Isa.* 43. 5; 44. 3; 48. 19; 54. 3; *Jer.* 30. 10; 46. 27; *Acts* 3. 25; *Rom.* 4. 18; *Gal.* 3. 16; *Heb.* 11. 18.

Your SEED.

Exod. 32. 13; *Lev.* 22. 3; *Isa.* 66. 22.

SEED-TIME.

Gen. 8. 22, *s.-time* and harvest

SEEDS.

Deut. 22. 9, not sow with divers *s.*
Matt. 13. 4, some *s.* fell by the way-side
32, least of all *s.* *Mark* 4. 31.
Gal. 3. 16, not, and to *s.* as of many

SEEING.

Gen. 15. 2, *s.* I go childless, *Isa.* 49. 21.
22. 12, *s.* thou hast not withheld
24. 56, *s.* the Lord hath prospered
26. 27, *s.* ye hate me; 44. 30, *s.* his life
Exod. 4. 11, who maketh *s.* *Prov.* 20. 12.
22. 10, driven away no man *s.*
Num. 16. 3, *s.* all holy; 35. 23, *s.* him not
Judg. 13. 18, why askest, *s.* it is secret?
Ruth 1. 21, *s.* the Lord hath testified
1 *Sam.* 16. 1, *s.* I have rejected him
1 *Kings* 1. 48, mine eyes even *s.* it
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, *s.* there is no wrong
Job 19. 28, *s.* the root of the matter
21. 22, *s.* he judgeth the high
24. 1, *s.* times are not hidden
Psa. 50. 17, *s.* thou hatest instruction
Prov. 3. 29, *s.* he dwelleth securely
Ecc. 1. 8, eye not satisfied with *s.*
Isa. 21. 3, at the *s.* of evil, 33. 15.
42. 20, *s.*, but observest not
Jer. 47 7, *s.* the Lord hath given charge
Ezek. 22. 28, *s.* vanity and lies
Dan. 2. 47, *s.* thou couldst reveal
Matt. 13. 13, 14, they *s.*, see not—see also *Mark* 4. 12; *Acts* 28. 26.
Luke 1. 34, *s.* I know not a man
23. 40, *s.* thou art in the same
John 9. 7, he washed, and came *s.*
Acts 2. 31, *s.* this, spake of resurrection
3. 3, *s.* Peter and John about to go
7. 24, *s.* one of them suffer wrong
8. 6, *s.* the miracle; 9. 7, *s.* no man
13. 11, not *s.* the sun for a season
17. 24, *s.* he is Lord of heaven
25, *s.* he giveth life to all
Rom. 3. 30, *s.* it is one God
2 *Cor.* 3. 12, *s.* we have such hope
Col. 3. 9, *s.* ye have put off
Heb. 4. 6, *s.* it remaineth
14, *s.* we have a high priest
5. 11, *s.* ye are dull of hearing
6. 6, *s.* they crucify the Son
7. 25, *s.* he ever liveth
11. 27, *s.* him who is invisible
Heb. 12. 1, *s.* we are compassed about
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, *s.* ye have purified
2 *Pet.* 2. 8, in *s.* and hearing which
3. 14, *s.* ye look for such things
17, *s.* ye know these things before

SEEK.

Gen. 43. 18, that he may *s.* occasion
Num. 16. 10, *s.* ye the priesthood also?
Deut. 4. 29, if thou *s.* him with all thy heart, 1 *Chron.* 28. 9; 2 *Chron.* 15. 2; 31. 21; *Psa.* 119. 2; *Jer.* 29. 13.
1 *Sam.* 9. 3, go *s.* the asses, 10. 14.
16. 16, *s.* out a cunning player
23. 15, *s.* his life, 24. 2, 25. 2.
25. 26, they that *s.* evil be as Nabal
29, a man is risen *s.* thy soul, 27. 1.
26. 20, king is come to *s.* a flea
1 *Kings* 19. 10, they *s.* my life to take it
2 *Kings* 2. 16, *s.* thy master, 6. 19.
1 *Chron.* 28. 8, *s.* the commandments
2 *Chron.* 19. 3, to *s.* God, 30. 19; 31. 21; 34. 3—see also *Job* 5. 8; 8. 5; *Psa.* 14. 2; 53. 2; 69. 32.
Ezra 4. 2, we *s.* your God as ye do
7. 10, his heart to *s.* the law
8. 21, to *s.* of him a right way
22, for good that *s.* him
Neh. 2. 10, to *s.* the welfare of Israel
Job 7. 21, shall *s.* me in morning
20. 10, shall *s.* to please the poor
Psa. 4. 2, will ye *s.* after leasing
9. 10, them that *s.* thee, 24. 6; 69. 6.
10. 15, *s.* out his wickedness
27. 4, one thing, that will I *s.* after
8, *s.* ye my face, thy face will I *s.*
34. 14, *s.* peace, and pursue it—see also 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
35. 4, that *s.* my soul, 38. 12; 40. 14; 54. 3; 63. 9; 70. 2.
38. 12, they that *s.* my hurt, 71. 13.
63. 1, early will I *s.* thee
83. 16, they may *s.* thy name
104. 21, lions *s.* meat from God
109. 10, *s.* bread, *Lam.* 1. 11.
119. 45, 176, for I *s.* thy precepts
122. 9, I will *s.* thy good
Prov. 1. 28, shall *s.* me, but not find me
8. 17, those that *s.* me early
21. 6, them that *s.* death
Ecc. 1. 13, *s.* wisdom, 7. 25; 8. 17.
Sol. Song 3. 2, *s.* him my soul loveth
Isa. 11. 10, to it shall the Gentiles *s.*
19. 3, *s.* charmers and wizards
34. 16, *s.* ye out of book of the Lord
41. 12, *s.* them, and not find them
17, when the needy *s.* water
45. 19, said not, *s.* ye me in vain
55. 6, *s.* ye the Lord, *Zeph.* 2. 3.
58. 2, yet they *s.* me daily
Jer. 4. 30, they will *s.* thy life, 11. 21; 22. 25; 38. 16.
19. 7, 9, *s.* their lives, 21. 7; 34. 20, 21; 46. 26; 49. 37.

Jer. 29. 7, *s.* the peace of the city
44. 30, to them that *s.* his life
Ezek. 7. 25, they shall *s.* peace
26, then shall they *s.* a vision
34. 6, 11, 12, 16, *s.* after my flock
Dan. 9.3, face unto God, to *s.* by prayer
Amos 5. 4, *s.* me, and ye shall live
8, *s.* him that maketh the 7 stars
14, *s.* good and not evil
8. 12, to *s.* the word of the Lord
Nah. 3. 7, *s.* comforters for thee
11, thou shalt *s.* strength
Zech. 11. 16, a shepherd shall not *s.*
12. 9, *s.* to destroy all the nations
Mal. 2. 7, *s.* the law at his mouth
15, that he might *s.* a godly seed
Matt. 2. 13, Herod will *s.* young child
6. 32, the Gentiles *s.* *Luke* 12. 30.
33, *s.* ye first the kingdom—see also *Luke* 12. 31.
7.7, *s.*, and ye shall find, *Luke* 11.9.
28. 5, ye *s.* Jesus, *Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 1. 37, all men *s.* for thee. 3. 32.
8. 12, *s.* after a sign, *Luke* 11. 29.
Luke 13. 24, many will *s.* to enter in
15. 8, *s.* diligently till she find it
17. 33, shall *s.* to save his life
19. 10, the Son of man is come to *s.*
24. 5, why *s.* ye the living?
John 1. 38, Jesus saith, What *s.* ye?
6. 26, ye *s.* me not because
7. 25, he whom they *s.* to kill
34, ye shall *s.* me, 8. 21; 13. 33.
8. 37, but ye *s.* to kill me
18. 4, 7, 8, whom *s.* ye?
Acts 10. 19, behold, three men *s.* thee
Rom. 2. 7, *s.* for glory and honour
11. 3, and they *s.* my life
1 *Cor.* 1. 22, the Greeks *s.* after wisdom
10. 24, let no man *s.* his own
14. 12, *s.* that ye may excel
2 *Cor.* 13. 3, since ye *s.* a proof
Gal. 1. 10, do I *s.* to please men?
2. 17, *s.* to be justified by Christ
Phil. 2. 21, all *s.* their own things
Col. 3. 1, *s.* those things above
Heb. 11. 6, them that diligently *s.* him
14, declare they *s.* a country
13. 14, but we *s.* one to come
Rev. 9. 6, men *s.* death, not find it
Not SEEK, and SEEK *not.*
Lev. 13. 36, *not s.* for yellow hair
19. 31, *neither s.* after wizards
Num. 15.39, ye *s. not* after own heart
Deut. 23.6, *n. s.* their peace, *Ezra* 9.12.
Ruth 3. 1, shall I *not s.* rest for thee?
Psa. 10.4, will *not s.* after God, 119.155.
Jer. 30. 14, thy lovers *s.* thee *not*
45. 5, great things? *s.* them *not*
Amos 5. 5, but *s. not* Beth-el
Zech. 11. 16, shall *not s.* the young one
Luke 12. 29, *s. not* what ye shall eat
John 5. 30, *s. not* mine own will
John 5.44, they *s. not* honour from God
8. 50, *s. not* mine own glory
1 *Cor.* 7. 27, *s. not* a wife
2 *Cor.* 12. 14, *s. not* yours, but you

SEEKEST.

Gen. 37. 15, what *s.* thou? *John* 4. 27.
Judg. 4.22, the man thou *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17.3.
2 *Sam.* 20. 19, thou *s.* to destroy
1 *Kings* 11. 22, *s.* to go to thy country
Prov. 2. 4, if thou *s.* her as silver
Jer. 45. 5, *s.* thou great things?
John 20. 15, woman, whom *s.* thou?

SEEKETH.

1 *Sam.* 19. 2, *s.* to kill thee
20. 1, he *s.* my life, 22. 23—see also 2 *Sam.* 16. 11.
23. 10, *s.* to destroy the city
24. 9, David *s.* thy hurt
1 *Kings* 20. 7, *s.* mischief, *Prov.* 11. 27.
2 *Kings* 5. 7, see how he *s.* a quarrel
Job 39. 29, thence she *s.* the prey
Psa. 37.32, watcheth, and *s.* to slay him
Prov. 11. 27, he that diligently *s.* good
14. 6, a scorner *s.* wisdom
15. 14, he that *s.* knowledge, 18. 15.
17. 9, he that *s.* love
11, an evil man *s.* rebellion
19, he that *s.* destruction
18. 1, a man *s.* all wisdom
31. 13, she *s.* wool and flax
Ecc. 7. 28, my soul *s.*, but I find not
Isa. 40. 20, he *s.* a cunning workman
Jer. 5. 1, if any that *s.* the truth
38. 4, *s.* not welfare of this people
Lam. 3. 25, to the soul that *s.* him
Ezek. 34. 12, as a shepherd *s.* his flock
Matt. 7.8, he that *s.* findeth, *Luke* 11.10.
12. 39, generation *s.* a sign, 16. 4.
18. 12, *s.* that gone astray
John 4. 23, *s.* such to worship him
7. 4, *s.* to be known openly
18, he that *s.* his own glory
8. 50, one that *s.* and judgeth
Rom. 3. 11, none that *s.* after God
11. 7, not obtained that which he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5, charity *s.* not her own

SEEKING.

Esth. 10. 3, *s.* the wealth of his people
Isa. 16. 5, *s.* judgment
Matt. 12. 43, *s.* rest, *Luke* 11. 24.
13. 45, *s.* goodly pearls
Mark 8. 11, *s.* of him a sign
Luke 2. 45, *s.* Jesus, *John* 6. 24.
11. 54, *s.* to catch something
13. 7, behold, I come *s.* fruit
Acts 13. 8, *s.* to turn the deputy
11, *s.* some to lead him
1 *Cor.* 10. 33, not *s.* mine own profit
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, *s.* whom he may devour

SEEM.

Gen. 27. 12, *s.* to him as a deceiver
Deut. 15. 18, *s.* hard; 25. 3, *s.* vile
Josh. 24. 15, if it *s.* evil unto you

Neh. 9. 32, *s.* little before thee
Esth. 8. 5, if the thing *s.* right
Nah. 2. 4, chariot shall *s.* like torches
1 *Cor.* 11. 16, *s.* to be contentious
12. 22, *s.* to be more feeble
Heb. 4. 1, lest any *s.* to come short
James 1. 26, if any *s.* to be religious
See *Good.*

SEEMED.

Gen. 19. 14, he *s.* as one that mocked
29. 20, *s.* unto him but a few days
Ecc. 9. 13, wisdom *s.* great unto me
Jer. 27. 5, unto whom it *s.* meet
Luke 24. 11, their words *s.* as idle tales
Gal. 2. 6, who *s.* to be somewhat
9, who *s.* to be pillars

SEEMETH.

Lev. 14. 35, it *s.* there is a plague
Num. 16. 9, *s.* it a small thing?—see also *Ezek.* 34. 18.
1 *Sam.* 18. 23, *s.* it light to be a
Prov. 14. 12, way which *s.* right, 16. 25.
18. 17, he that is first *s.* just
Luke 8. 18, taken what he *s.* to have
Acts 17. 18, he *s.* a setter forth
25. 27, it *s.* unreasonable
1 *Cor.* 3. 18, if he *s.* to be wise
Heb. 12. 11, no chastening *s.* joyous

SEEMLY.

Prov. 19. 10, not *s.* for a fool, 26. 1.

SEEN.

Gen. 31. 42, God hath *s.* mine affliction
Num. 14. 22, *s.* my glory, *Isa.* 66. 19.
23. 21, nor *s.* perverseness in Israel
Deut. 1. 28, we have *s.* the Anakims
3. 21, thine eyes have *s.* 4. 3, 9; 10. 21; 11. 7; 21. 7—see also *Josh.* 24. 7; 1 *Sam.* 24. 10.
33. 9, who said, I have not *s.* him
Judg. 2. 7, the elders who had *s.*
13. 22, we have *s.* God, *Isa.* 6. 5.
18. 9, we have *s.* the land
2 *Sam.* 18. 21, tell what thou hast *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 4, 7, queen of Sheba had *s.*
20. 13, hast thou *s.* this multitude?
2 *Kings* 20. 15, what have they *s.*?
Ezra 3. 12, that had *s.* the first house
Job 7. 8, the eye that hath *s.* me
10. 18, O that no eye had *s.* me
13. 1, mine eye hath *s.* all this
20. 7, they that have *s.* him shall say
28. 7, path vulture's eye not *s.*
38. 17, hast thou *s.* doors of death?
22, hast thou *s* treasures of hail?
Psa. 10. 14, thou hast *s.* it, 35. 21, 22.
48. 8, so have we *s.* in the city
54. 7, mine eye hath *s.* his desire
68. 24, they have *s.* thy goings
90. 15, years wherein have *s.* evil
98. 3, *s.* salvation of God, *Luke* 2 30.
Prov. 25. 7, prince whom eyes have *s.*
Ecc. 4. 3, not *s.* the evil work
6. 5, 6, he hath not *s.* the sun
Isa. 9. 2, they have *s.* a great light
64. 4, nor hath eye *s.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 9.
66. 8, who hath *s.* such things?
Jer. 1. 12, thou hast *s.* 12. 3; *Lam.* 3. 59, 60; *Ezek.* 8. 12, 15; 47. 6.
3. 6, hast thou *s.* what Israel?
Lam. 1. 8, they have *s.*; 10, she hath *s.*
2. 14, prophets have *s* vain things, *Ezek.* 13. 3, 6, 7; *Zech.* 10. 2.
Dan. 9. 21, had *s.* in the vision
Matt. 2. 2, *s.* his star in the east
13. 17, not *s.* them, *Luke* 10. 24.
21. 32, and ye, when ye had *s.* it
Mark 9. 1, *s.* the kingdom of God
9, what they had *s.* *Luke* 2. 20.
16. 14, them which had *s.* him
Luke 1. 22, he had *s.* a vision, 24. 33; *Acts* 9. 12; 10. 17; 16. 10.
2. 26, he had *s.* the Lord's Christ
5. 26, *s.* strange things, 9. 36.
19. 37, mighty works they had *s.*
23. 8, *s.* some miracle done
24. 37, supposed they had *s.* a spirit
John 1. 18, no man hath *s.* God at any time, 5. 37; 6. 46; 1 *Tim.* 6. 16; 1 *John* 4. 12.
3. 11. 32, we testify that we have *s.* *Acts* 4. 20; 1 *John* 1. 2; 4. 14.
4. 45, *s.* all he did at Jerusalem
6. 14, when they had *s.* the miracle
8. 57, hast thou *s.* Abraham?
11. 45, had *s.* what Jesus did
14. 9, he that hath *s.* me
15. 24, have *s.* and hated both me
20. 18, 25, had *s.* Lord, *Acts* 9. 27.
29, thou hast *s.*, hast believed
Acts 11. 13, how he had *s.* an angel
23, had *s.* the grace of God
22. 15, witness what thou hast *s.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 1, have I not *s.* Jesus Christ
Phil. 4. 9, things ye have *s.* in me
Col 2. 1, as have not *s.* my face
1 *John* 1. 1, that which we have *s.*
3. 6, hath not *s.* him, nor known
4. 20, whom he hath not *s.*—see also 3 *John* 11.
Rev. 1. 19, things which thou hast *s.*

Have I SEEN.

Gen. 7. 1; 1 *Chron.* 29. 17; *Psa.* 37. 25; *Ecc.* 7. 15; 8. 9; 9. 13; *Jer.* 46. 5; *Zech.* 9 8.

I have SEEN.

Gen. 32. 30, *I have s.* God face to face
33. 10, *I have s.* thy face, 46. 30.
Exod. 3. 7, 9, 16, *I have s.* the affliction of my people, *Acts* 7. 34.
Judg. 6. 22, *I have s.* an angel
2 *Kings* 20. 5, *I h. s.* thy tears, *Isa.* 38. 5.
Job 5. 3, *I h. s.* the foolish taking root
31. 19, if *I have s.* any perish
Psa. 37. 35, *I have s.* the wicked
55. 9, *I have s.* violence and strife
63. 2, glory, so as *I have s.*

Psa. 119. 96, *I have s.* an end of all
Ecc. 1. 14, *I have s.* all the works
3. 10, *I have s.* the travail
5. 13, a sore evil *I h. s.* 6. 1; 10. 5.
10. 7, *I h. s.* servants upon horses
Isa. 44. 16, *I have s.* the fire
57. 18, *I have s.* his ways
Jer. 13. 27, *I have s.* thine adulteries
23. 13, *I have s.* folly in prophets
Lam. 3. 1, *I have s.* affliction
Dan. 2. 26, the dream *I have s.* 4. 9.
Hos. 6. 10, *I have s.* a horrible thing
John 8. 38, I speak that *I have s.*
Ye have SEEN.
Gen. 45. 13; *Exod.* 14. 13; 19. 4; 20. 22; *Deut.* 29. 2, 17; *Josh.* 23. 3; *Judg.* 9. 48; 1 *Sam.* 17. 25; *Job* 27. 12; *Isa.* 22. 9; *Jer.* 44. 2; *Ezek.* 13. 8; *Luke* 7. 22; *John* 6. 36; 8. 38; 14. 7; *Acts* 1. 11; *James* 5. 11.
SEEN, *Passively.*
Gen. 8. 5, the tops of the mountains *s.*
9. 14, bow shall be *s.* in the cloud
22. 14, in the mount it shall be *s.*
Exod. 13. 7, no leavened bread be *s.*
33. 23, my face shall not be *s.*
Num. 14. 14, thou art *s.* face to face
Judg. 5. 8, was there *s.* 19. 30.
2 *Sam.* 22. 11, *s.* upon wings of wind
1 *Kings* 6. 18, there was no stone *s.*
Psa. 18. 15, channels of water were *s.*
Isa. 47. 3, thy shame shall be *s.*
60. 2, his glory shall be *s.*
Zech. 9. 14, the Lord shall be *s.*
Matt. 6. 1, 5, to be *s.* of men, 23. 5.
9. 33, it was never so *s.* in Israel
Acts 1. 3, *s.* forty days, 13. 31.
Rom. 1. 20, invisible things clearly *s.*
8. 24, hope that is *s.* is not hope
1 *Cor.* 15. 5–8, he was *s.* of Cephas
2 *Cor.* 4. 18, look not at things that are *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, God was *s.* of angels
Heb. 11. 1, 7, evidence of things not *s.*
3, so that things which are *s.*
13, having *s.* them afar off
1 *Pet.* 1. 8, whom, having not *s.*
Rev. 11. 19, there was *s.* the ark
SEER.
1 *Sam.* 9. 9, 11, 18, let us go to the *s.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 27, art not thou a *s.*?
24. 11, David's *s.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 9.
1 *Chron.* 9. 22, Samuel the *s.* 26. 28.
25. 5, Heman the king's *s.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 29, Iddo the *s.* 12. 15.
16. 7, 10, Hanani the *s.* 19. 2.
29. 25, 30, the king's *s.* 35. 15.
Amos 7. 12, O thou *s.*, flee away
SEERS.
2 *Kings* 17. 13, testified by *s.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 18, 19, words of the *s.*
Isa. 29. 10, the *s.* hath he covered
30. 10, who say to the *s.*, See not
Mic. 3. 7, then shall the *s.* be ashamed

SEEST.
Gen. 13. 15, the land thou *s.*
16. 13, thou God *s.* me
31. 43, all that thou *s.* is mine
Exod. 10. 28, that day thou *s.* my face
Deut. 4. 19, lest when thou *s.* the sun
21. 11, and *s.* among captives
Judg. 9. 36, thou *s.* the shadow
1 *Kings* 21. 29, *s.* thou how Ahab
Job 10. 4, *s.* thou as man seeth?
Prov. 22. 29, *s.* thou a man diligent?
26. 12, *s.* thou a man wise?
29. 20, *s.* thou a man hasty?
Ecc. 5. 8, *s.* the oppression of the poor
Isa. 58. 3, we fasted, and thou *s.* not
7, when thou *s.* the naked
Jer. 1. 11, 13, what *s.* thou? 24. 3; *Amos* 7. 8; 8. 2; *Zech.* 4. 2; 5. 2.
7. 17, *s.* thou what they do?—see also *Ezek.* 8. 6; 40. 4.
20. 12, *s.* the reins and the heart
32. 24, behold, thou *s.* it
Ezek. 8. 6, *s.* thou what they do?
Dan. 1. 13, and as thou *s.*, deal
Mark 5. 31, thou *s.* the multitude
13. 2, *s.* thou these great buildings?
Luke 7. 44, *s.* thou this woman?
Acts 21. 20, thou *s.* how many believe
James 2. 22, *s.* how faith wrought?
Rev. 1. 11, what thou *s.*, write in book
SEETH.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7, Lord *s.* not as man *s.*
Job 28. 10, eye *s.* every precious thing
24, he *s.* under the whole heaven
34. 21, he *s.* all his goings
42. 5, but now mine eye *s.* thee
Psa. 37. 13, *s.* that his day is coming
49. 10, he *s.* that wise men die
Isa. 29. 15, who *s.* us? 47. 10, none *s.* me
Ezek. 8. 12, the Lord *s.* us not, 9. 9.
33. 3, if, when he *s.* sword come
Matt. 6. 4, 6, 18, *s.* in secret
Mark 5. 38, he *s.* the tumult
Luke 16. 23, he *s.* Abraham afar off
John 1. 29, John *s.* Jesus coming
5. 19, what he *s.* the Father do
6. 40, who *s.* the Son
9. 21, by what means he now *s.*
10. 12, *s.* the wolf coming
11. 9, because he *s.* the light
12. 45, he that *s.* me, *s.* him
14. 17, because it *s.* him not
19, the world *s.* me no more
20. 1, 6, 12, *s.* the stone taken away
Rom. 8. 24, what a man *s.*, why hope
2 *Cor.* 12. 6, above what he *s.* me to be
1 *John* 3. 17, and *s.* brother have need
SEETHE.
Exod. 16. 23; 23. 19; 29. 31; 34. 26; *Deut.* 14. 21; 2 *Kings* 4. 38; *Ezek.* 24. 5; *Zech.* 14. 21.
SEETHING.
1 *Sam.* 2. 13; *Job* 41. 20; *Jer.* 1. 13.

SEIZE-D.
Josh. 8. 7, rise up and *s.* upon the city
Job 3. 6, let darkness *s.* upon it
Psa. 55. 15, let death *s.* upon them
Jer. 49. 24, fear hath *s.* on her
Matt. 21. 38, let us kill him, and *s.*
SELAH.
Psa. 3. 2; 143. 6; *Hab.* 3. 3, 9, 13.
Own SELF.
Exod. 32. 13; *John* 5. 30; 17. 5; 1 *Cor.* 4. 3; *Philem.* 19; 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
SELF-SAME.
Matt. 8. 13; 1 *Cor.* 12. 11; 2 *Cor.* 5. 5.
SELF-WILL-ED.
Gen. 49. 6; *Tit.* 1. 7; 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.
SELL.
Gen. 25. 31, *s.* me thy birth-right
37. 27, come, let us *s.* him
Exod. 21. 7, 8, if a man *s.* his daughter
35, *s.* the live ox, 22. 1.
Lev. 25 14, if thou *s.* aught
29, if a man *s.* a dwelling-house
47, if thy brother *s.* himself
Deut. 2. 28, *s.* me meat for money
14. 21, *s.* that which dieth of itself
21. 14, thou shalt not *s.* thy wife
Judg. 4. 9, *s.* Sisera into the hand
1 *Kings* 21. 25, Ahab did *s.* himself
2 *Kings* 4. 7, *s.* the oil, and pay thy debt
Neh. 5. 8, will ye *s.* your brethren?
10. 31, bring victuals to *s.*
Prov. 23. 23, buy truth, and *s.* it not
Ezek. 30. 12, *s.* the land, 48. 14.
Joel 3. 8, *s.* your sons to Sabeans
Amos 8. 5, may *s.* corn; 6, *s.* the wheat
Zech. 11. 5, they that *s.* them say
Matt. 19. 21, *s.* that thou hast, and follow me—see also *Mark* 10. 21; *Luke* 12. 33; 18. 22.
25. 9, go to them that *s.* and buy
Luke 22. 36, let him *s.* his garment
James 4. 13, we will buy and *s.*
Rev. 13. 17, no man might buy or *s.*
SELLER-S.
Neh. 13. 20, merchants and *s.* lodged
Isa. 24. 2, as with buyer, so with *s.*
Ezek. 7. 12, let not the *s.* mourn
13, the *s.* shall not return
Acts 16. 14, Lydia, a *s.* of purple
SELLEST.
Psa. 44. 12, thou *s.* people for naught
SELLETH.
Exod. 21. 16, he that *s.* man, *Deut.* 24. 7.
Ruth 4. 3, Naomi *s.* a parcel of land
Prov. 11. 26, head of him that *s.* corn
31. 24, fine linen and *s.* it
Nah. 3. 4, that *s.* nations
Matt. 13. 44, he *s.* all, and buyeth
SELVEDGE.
Exod. 26. 4, from the *s.* 36. 11.
Own SELVES.
Acts 20. 30, also of your *own s.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 5, gave their *o. s.* to the Lord
2 *Cor.* 13. 5, prove your *own s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, lovers of their *own s.*
James 1. 22, deceiving your *own s.*
SENATE.
Acts 5. 21, they called the *s.* together
SENATORS.
Psa. 105. 22, to teach his *s.* wisdom
SEND.
Gen. 24. 7, 40, God shall *s.* his angel
12, *s.* me good speed this day
54, he said, *s.* me away
38. 17, a pledge till thou *s.* it
43. 4, *s.* our brother with us
45. 5, God did *s.* me before you
Exod. 4. 13, *s.* by whom thou wilt *s.*
7. 2, *s.* Israel out, 12. 33.
9. 19, *s.* now, and gather thy cattle
23. 20, *s.* angel before thee, 33. 2.
33. 12, whom thou wilt *s.* with me
Lev. 16. 21, *s.* away by a fit man
Num. 13. 2, *s.* to search the land—see also *Deut.* 1. 22.
31. 4, *s.* a thousand to the war
Deut. 7. 20, thy God will *s.* the hornet
19. 12, elders shall *s.* and fetch him
24. 1, give her a bill, and *s.* her out
28. 20, *s.* upon thee cursing
48, enemies Lord shall *s.*
Judg. 13. 8, man of God thou didst *s.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 11, *s.* away the ark, 6. 2, 3.
9. 26, that I may *s.* thee away
11. 3, that we may *s.* messengers
12. 17, shall *s.* thunder and rain
16. 11, 19, *s.* and fetch David
25. 25, young men thou didst *s.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 6, *s.* me Uriah the Hittite
14. 32, that I may *s.* thee to king
15. 36, *s.* unto me everything
17. 16, now therefore *s.* quickly
2 *Kings* 2. 16, he said, Ye shall not *s.*
5. 7, doth *s.* to me to recover
6. 13, spy where he is, that I may *s.*
7. 13, let us *s.* and see, 9. 17.
19. 7, *s.* a blast, *Isa.* 37. 7.
1 *Chron.* 13. 2, let us *s.* to our brethren
2 *Chron.* 2. 7, *s.* a man; 8, *s.* cedar-trees
6. 27, *s.* rain upon land, *Psa.* 68. 9.
7. 13, *s.* pestilence, *Ezek.* 14. 19.
Ezra 5 17, let the king *s.* *Neh.* 2. 5, 6.
Neh. 8. 10, 12, *s.* portions unto them
Job 21. 11, they *s.* their little ones
38. 35, canst thou *s.* lightnings
Psa. 20. 2, *s.* thee help from sanctuary
43. 3, *s.* out thy light and truth
57. 3, he shall *s.* from heaven
68. 33, he doth *s.* out his voice
110. 2, *s.* rod of thy strength
118. 25, O Lord, *s.* now prosperity
144 7, *s.* thine hand from above
Prov. 10. 26, to them that *s.* 22. 21.
Isa. 6. 8, whom shall I *s.*? *s.* me
10. 16, Lord shall *s.* leanness
16. 1, *s.* ye the lamb to the ruler

Isa. 19. 20, he shall *s.* them a Saviour
32. 20, that *s.* forth thither the feet
57. 9, didst *s.* thy messengers
Jer. 1. 7, go to all that I shall *s.* thee
2. 10, *s.* unto Kedar; 27. 3, *s.* yokes
9. 17, *s.* for cunning women
29. 31, *s.* to them of captivity
42. 5, 6, the Lord shall *s.* thee
Mal. 3. 1, *s.* my messenger, 4. 5; *Matt.* 11. 10; *Mark* 1. 2; *Luke* 7. 27.
Matt. 9. 38, *s.* forth labourers, *Luke* 10. 2.
10. 16, *s.* you as sheep, *Luke* 10. 3.
34, not come to *s.* peace
12. 20, till he *s.* forth judgment
13. 41, *s.* angels, 24. 31; *Mark* 13. 27.
15. 23, *s.* her away, for she crieth
21. 3, he will *s.* them, *Mark* 11. 3.
Mark 3. 14, *s.* them to preach, 6. 7.
5. 10, 12, *s.* us into the swine
Luke 16. 24, 27, *s.* Lazarus
John 14. 26, Father will *s.* in my name
15. 26, *s.* the Comforter, 16. 7.
17. 8, believed that thou didst *s.* me
Acts 3. 20, he shall *s.* Jesus Christ
7. 35, same did God *s.* to be ruler
10. 5, 32, *s.* men to Joppa, 11. 13.
11. 29, to *s.* relief to brethren
15. 22, 25, to *s.* chosen men
22. 21, I will *s.* thee far hence
26. 17, unto whom now I *s.* thee
2 *Thess.* 2. 11, God shall *s.* delusion
James 3. 11, *s.* sweet water and bitter
Rev. 1. 11, *s.* it to seven churches
11. 10, *s.* gifts one to another

SENDEST.

Deut. 15. 13, 18, *s.* him out free
Josh. 1. 16, whithersoever thou *s.* us
2 *Kings* 1. 6, that thou *s.* to inquire
Job 14. 20, thou *s.* him away
Psa. 104. 30, thou *s.* thy Spirit

SENDETH.

Deut. 24. 3, if the husband *s.* her out
1 *Kings* 17. 14, Lord *s.* rain, *Matt.* 5. 45.
Job 5. 10, *s.* waters upon fields, 12. 15.
Psa. 104. 10, he *s.* the springs
147. 15, 18, he *s.* his commandment
Prov. 26. 6, *s.* a message by a fool
Isa. 18. 2, *s.* ambassadors, *Ezek.* 17. 15.
Mark 11. 1, *s.* his disciples, 14. 13.
Luke 14. 32, *s.* an ambassage
Acts 23. 26, Claudius *s.* greeting

SENDING.

2 *Sam.* 13. 16, this evil in *s.* me away
2 *Chron.* 36. 15, *s.* to them by his messengers—see also *Jer.* 7. 25; 25. 4; 26. 5; 29. 19; 35. 15; 44. 4.
Esth. 9. 19, 22, *s.* portions
Psa. 78. 49, *s.* evil angels among them
Isa. 7. 25, the *s.* forth of lesser cattle
Ezek. 17. 15, *s.* his ambassadors
Rom. 8. 3, God *s.* his Son in likeness

SENSES.

Heb. 5. 14, have their *s.* exercised

SENSUAL.

James 3. 15, earthly, *s.*, devilish
Jude 19, *s.* having not the Spirit

SENT.

Gen. 37. 32, *s.* the coat of many colours
45. 8, not you that *s.* me hither
50. 16, they *s.* unto Joseph
Exod. 3. 14, I AM hath *s.* me, 5. 22.
Psa. 105. 20, king *s.* and loosed him
Isa. 48. 16, his Spirit hath *s.* me
Jer. 14. 3, nobles *s.* their little ones
23. 21, I have not *s.* these prophets
29. 25, *s.* letters; 37. 7, *s.* to me
Dan. 3. 28, *s.* his angel and delivered
Hos. 5. 13, Ephraim *s.* to King Jareb
Zech. 7. 2, *s.* unto the house of God
Matt. 10. 40, receiveth him that *s.* me —see also *Mark* 9. 37; *Luke* 9. 48; *John* 13. 20.
21. 1, then *s.* Jesus two disciples
27. 19, Pilate's wife *s.* unto him
Mark 6. 27, the king *s.* an executioner
Luke 7. 20, John Baptist hath *s.* us
10. 1, Jesus *s.* them two and two
14. 17, *s.* his servant, 19. 14.
23. 11, *s.* him again to Pilate
John 1. 22, answer to them that *s.* us
4. 34, him that *s.* me, 5. 23, 24, 30, 36; 6. 38–40, 44, 57; 7. 16; 8. 16, 18; 9. 4; 10. 36; 11. 42; 12. 44, 45, 49; 14. 24; 15. 21; 16. 5; 17. 18, 21, 23, 25; 20. 21.
7. 18, his glory that *s.* him
32, *s.* officers to take him
17. 3, to know Jesus whom thou *s.*
Acts 5. 21, the senate *s.* to the prison
10. 29, what intent ye *s.* for me
11. 30, *s.* it to the elders by Saul
13. 15, the rulers *s.* unto them
15. 27, we have *s.* Judas and Silas
16. 36, magistrates *s.* to let you go
19. 31, Paul's friends *s.* unto him
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, Christ *s.* me not to baptize
2 *Cor.* 8. 18, we have *s.* the brother
Phil. 4. 16, ye *s.* once and again
1 *John* 4. 14, the Father *s.* the Son

SENT *away.*

Gen. 12. 20, Pharaoh *s. a.* Abraham
21. 14, Abraham *s.* Hagar *away*
24. 59, they *s. away* Rebekah
25. 6, Abraham *s.* children *away*
26. 27, 29, seeing ye have *s.* me *a.*
28. 5, 6, Isaac *s. away* Jacob
31. 27, *s.* thee *away* with mirth
42, *s. away* empty
45. 24, he *s.* his brethren *away*
1 *Sam.* 19. 17, thou *s. away* my enemy
Job 22. 9, *s.* widows *away* empty
Mark 12. 3, *s.* him *away*, *Luke* 20. 10.
Luke 1. 53, rich he *s.* empty *away*
8. 38, but Jesus *s.* him *away*
Acts 13. 3, they *s.* them *away*
17. 10, 14, brethren *s. away* Paul

God SENT.

Gen. 45. 7, *God s.* me, *Exod.* 3. 13, 15.
Judg. 9. 23, *God s.* an evil spirit
1 *Chron.* 21. 15, *God s.* an angel
Neh. 6. 12, *God* had not *s.* him
Jer. 43. 1, the Lord their *God s.* him
2, *God* hath not *s.* thee to Egypt
Dan. 6. 22, *God* hath *s.* his angel
John 3. 17, *God s.* not his Son
34, he whom *God* hath *s.* *Acts* 3. 26; *Gal.* 4. 4; 1 *John* 4. 9.
Acts 10. 36, word of *God s.* unto Israel
Gal. 4. 6, *God s.* forth the Spirit
Rev. 22. 6, *God s.* his angel to show

He SENT.

2 *Sam.* 22. 17, *he s.* from above—see also *Psa.* 18. 16.
2 *Kings* 17. 26, *he s.* lions among them
2 *Chr.* 24. 19, yet *he s.* prophets, 25. 15.
Esth. 5. 10, *he s.* for his friends
Psa. 78. 25, *he s.* them meat
105. 17, *he s.* a man before them
26, *he s.* Moses his servant
28, *he s.* darkness
106. 15, *he s.* leanness into their soul
107. 20, *he s.* his word and healed
111. 9, *he s.* redemption
Isa. 61. 1, *he s.* me to bind up the broken-hearted, *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 29. 28, *he s.* unto us, 42. 21.
Lam. 1. 13, *he s.* fire into my bones
Zech. 2. 8, *he s.* me to nations
Matt. 21. 36, again *he s.* other servants
37, last of all *he s.* his son—see also *Mark* 12. 4.
22. 7, *he s.* forth his armies
John 1. 33, *he* that *s.* me to baptize
5. 38, for whom *he* hath *s.* 6. 29.
7. 28, *he* that *s.* me is true, 8. 26.
29, *he* hath *s.* me, 8. 29, 42.
Acts 21. 26, *he s.* for Paul the offener
Rev. 1. 1, *he s.* by his angel

I SENT.

Gen. 38. 23; *Num.* 32. 8; *Josh.* 24. 5; *Judg.* 6. 14; 2 *Kings* 5. 6; 17. 13; *Isa.* 42. 19; 55. 11; *Jer.* 7. 25; 14. 14; 23. 21; 26. 5; 27. 15; 29. 9; 35. 15; 44. 4; *Dan.* 10. 11; *Joel* 2. 25; *Mic.* 6. 4; *Luke* 4. 43; 22. 35; *John* 17. 18; *Acts* 10. 20, 33; 2 *Cor.* 12. 17, 18; *Eph.* 6. 22; *Phil.* 2. 28; *Col.* 4. 8; 1 *Thess.* 3. 5.

SENT *forth.*

Gen. 8. 7; *Prov.* 9. 3; *Matt.* 2. 16; 10. 5; 22. 3; *Mark* 6. 17; *Luke* 20. 20; *Acts* 9. 30; 11. 22.

SENT *out.*

Gen. 19. 29; 1 *Sam.* 26. 4; 2 *Sam.* 22. 15; *Job* 39. 5; *Psa.* 18. 14; 77. 17; 89. 11; *Jer.* 24. 5; *Ezek.* 31. 4; *Acts* 7. 12; *James* 2. 25.

SENT, *Passively.*

Gen. 32. 18, a present *s.* to my lord
1 *Kings* 14. 6, I am *s.* to thee
Jer. 49. 14, an ambassador is *s.* *Obad.* 1.
Ezek. 2. 9, a hand was *s.* *Dan.* 5. 24.
Matt. 15. 24, not *s.* but unto Israel
23. 37, stonest them *s.* *Luke* 13. 34.
Luke 1. 19, am *s.* to speak to thee
26, angel Gabriel *s.* from God
4. 26, unto none was Elias *s.* save
John 1. 6, 8, a man *s.* from God
13. 16, greater than he that *s.* him
Acts 10. 17, 21, men that were *s.* 11. 11.
13. 4, so they, being *s.* forth
26, word of this salvation *s.*
28, 28, the salvation of God is *s.*
Rom. 10. 15, how preach, except *s.*?
Phil. 4. 18, things which were *s.* from
Heb. 1. 14, spirits *s.* forth to minister
1 *Pet.* 1. 12, Holy Ghost *s.* from heaven

SENTEST.

Exod. 15. 7, *s.* forth thy wrath
Num. 13. 27, whither thou *s.* us, 24. 12.
1 *Kings* 5. 8, things thou *s.* to me for

SENTENCE.

Deut. 17. 9-11, the *s.* of judgment
Psa. 17. 2, let my *s.* come forth
Prov. 16. 10, a divine *s.* is in the lips
Ecc. 8. 11, because *s.* is not executed
Jer. 4. 12, now also will I give *s.*
Luke 23. 24, Pilate gave *s.* that it
Acts 15. 19, my *s.* is, we trouble not
2 *Cor.* 1. 9, we had the *s.* of death

SENTENCES.

Dan. 5. 12, showing of hard *s.*
8. 23, understanding dark *s.*

SEPARATE.

Gen. 13. 9, *s.* thyself from me
30. 40, Jacob did *s.* the lambs
49. 26, on head of him that was *s.* from brethren, *Deut.* 33. 16.
Lev. 15. 31, *s.* children of Israel, 22. 2.
Num. 6. 2, *s.* themselves unto the Lord
3, the Nazarite shall *s.* himself
8. 14, *s.* the Levites from Israel
16. 21, *s.* yourselves from among
Deut. 19. 2, 7, thou shalt *s.* three cities
29. 21, Lord shall *s.* him unto evil
Josh. 16. 9, the *s.* cities of Ephraim
1 *Kings* 8. 53, didst *s.* them to be thine
Jer. 37. 12, Jeremiah went to *s.* himself
Ezek. 41. 12-14, the *s.* place, 42. 1, 10.
Matt. 25. 32, he shall *s.* as a shepherd
Luke 6. 22, when men shall *s.* you
Acts 13. 2, *s.* me Barnabas and Saul
Rom. 8. 35, 39, *s.* us from love of Christ
2 *Cor.* 6. 17, come out and be ye *s.*
Heb. 7. 26, undefiled, *s.* from sinners
Jude 19, they who *s.* themselves

SEPARATED.

Gen. 13. 11, 14, then Abram and Lot *s.*
25. 23, *s.* from thy bowels, *Gal.* 1. 15.
Exod. 33. 16, *s.* from people on earth
Lev. 20. 24, 25, the Lord *s.* you from—see also *Num.* 16. 9; *Deut.* 33. 16.

Deut. 10. 8, Lord *s.* the tribe of Levi
32. 8, when he *s.* the sons of Adam
1 *Chron.* 12. 8, there *s.* unto David
23.13, Aaron was *s.*; 25.1, David *s.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 10, then Amaziah *s.* them
Ezra 6. 21, all that had *s.* themselves
8. 24, *s.* twelve of the chief
9. 1. have not *s.* themselves
10. 8, be *s.* from the congregation
16, all by their names were *s.*
Neh. 4. 19, we are *s.* upon the wall
9. 2, *s.* themselves from strangers
10. 28, they that had *s.* 13. 3.
Prov. 18. 1, a man having *s.* himself
19. 4, *s.* from his neighbour
Isa. 56. 3, *s.* me from his people
59. 2, *s.* between you and your God
Hos. 4. 14, are *s.* with whores, 9. 10.
Acts 19. 9, Paul *s.* the disciples
Rom. 1. 1, *s.* to the gospel of God
Gal. 2. 12, Peter *s.* himself

SEPARATETH.

Num. 6. 5, 6, the days in which he *s.*
Prov. 16. 28, whisperer *s.* friends, 17.9.
Ezek. 14. 7, stranger which *s.* himself

SEPARATION.

Lev. 12. 2, 5; 15. 20, 25, 26; *Num.* 6. 4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21; 19. 9, 13, 20, 21; 31. 23; *Ezek.* 42. 20.

SEPARATING.

Zech. 7. 3, in the fifth month, *s.*

SEPULCHRE.

Gen. 23. 6, withhold from thee his *s.*
Deut. 34. 6, no man knoweth of his *s.*
Judg. 8. 32, buried in his father's *s.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 32; 17. 23; 2 *Kings* 9. 28.
1 *Sam.* 10. 2, two men by Rachel's *s.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12, buried in Abner's *s.*
1 *Kings* 13. 22, carcass not come to *s.*
31, bury me in the *s.* wherein
2 *Kings* 13. 21, into the *s.* of Elisha
21. 26, in his *s.* in the garden
23. 17, it is the *s.* of the man of God
30, in his own *s.* 2 *Chron.* 35.24.
Psa. 5. 9, an open *s.* *Rom.* 3. 13.
Isa. 22. 16, hewed thee out a *s.* here
Matt. 27. 60, 61, 64, 66, the *s.* where Jesus was laid, 28. 1, 8—see also *Mark* 15. 46; 16. 2, 3, 5, 8; *Luke* 23. 53, 55; 24. 1, 2, 9, 12, 22, 24; *John* 19. 41, 42; 20. 1–4, 6, 8, 11; *Acts* 13. 29.
Acts 2. 29, and David's *s.* is with us
7. 16, Jacob was laid in the *s.*

SEPULCHRES.

Gen. 23. 6, in the choice of our *s.*
2 *Kings* 23. 16, Josiah spied the *s.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 20, in *s.* of kings, 24. 25.
32. 33, in the chiefest of the *s.*
Neh. 2. 3, 5, the place of my father's *s.*
3. 16, the place over against the *s.*
Matt. 23. 27, ye are like unto whited *s.*
29, the *s.* of the righteous
Luke 11. 47, 48, the *s.* of the prophets

SERAPHIMS.

Isa. 6. 2, above it stood the *s.*
6, then flew one of the *s.*

SERGEANTS.

Acts 16. 35, 38, they sent the *s.*, saying

SERPENT.

Gen. 3. 1, the *s.* was more subtle
13, *s.* beguiled me, 2 *Cor.* 11. 3.
49. 17, Dan shall be a *s.* by the way
Exod. 4. 3, rod became a *s.* 7. 9, 10, 15.
Num. 21. 8, make thee a fiery *s.*
9, Moses made a *s.* of brass
2 *Kings* 18. 4, brake in pieces brazen *s.*
Job 26. 13, formed the crooked *s.*
Psa. 58. 4, like the poison of a *s.*
140. 3, their tongues like a *s.*
Prov. 23. 32, at last it biteth like a *s.*
30. 19, the way of a *s.* upon a rock
Ecc. 10. 8, 11, a *s.* shall bite him—see also *Amos* 5. 19; 9. 3.
Isa. 14. 29, as a fiery flying *s.* 30. 6.
27. 1, punish the *s.*, that crooked *s.*
65. 25, dust shall be the *s.* meat
Jer. 46. 22, the voice shall go like a *s.*
Mic. 7. 17, lick the dust like a *s.*
Matt. 7. 10, give him a *s.* *Luke* 11. 11.
John 3. 14, as Moses lifted up the *s.*
Rev. 12. 9, that old *s.*, the devil, 20. 2
14, from the face of the *s.*
15, *s.* cast out of his mouth a flood

SERPENTS.

Exod. 7. 12, their rods, they became *s.*
Num. 21. 6, 7, sent fiery *s.* among them
Deut. 8. 15, wherein were fiery *s.*
32. 24, poison of *s.* upon them—see also *Jer.* 8. 17.
Matt. 10. 16, be ye therefore wise as *s.*
23. 33, ye *s.*, how can ye escape?
Mark 16. 18, they shall take up *s.*
Luke 10. 19, they shall tread on *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 9, they were destroyed of *s.*
James 3. 7, every kind of *s.* is tamed
Rev. 9. 19, their tails were like unto *s.*

SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 25, a *s.* of servants shall he be
24. 34, I am Abraham's *s.*
49. 15, became a *s.* to tribute
Exod. 21. 5, if the *s.* plainly say
Deut. 5. 15, thou wast a *s.* in Egypt
23. 15, the *s.* that is escaped
1 *Sam.* 2. 13, priest's *s.* came and said
9. 27, bid the *s.* pass on before us
25. 41, a *s.* to wash the feet
29. 3, the *s.* of Saul the king
30. 13, *s.* to an Amalekite
2 *Sam.* 9. 2, *s.* Ziba, 16. 1; 19. 17.
18. 29, the king's *s.* and thy *s.*
1 *Kings* 11. 26, Jeroboam, Solomon's *s.*
12. 7, if thou wilt be a *s.*
2 *Kings* 4. 24, she said to her *s.*, Drive
6. 15, the *s.* of the man of God
Neh. 2. 10, 19, Tobiah the *s.* heard

Job 3. 19, the *s.* is free from his master
7. 2, a *s.* desireth the shadow
41. 4, wilt thou take him for a *s.?*
Psa. 105. 17, Joseph was sold for a *s.*
Prov. 11. 29, fool shall be *s.* to the wise
12. 9. he that hath a *s.* is better
14. 35, favour is toward a wise *s.*
17. 2, a wise *s.* shall have rule
19. 10, for a *s.* to rule over princes
22. 7, borrower is *s.* to the lender
29. 19, a *s.* will not be corrected
30. 10, accuse not a *s.* to his master
22, a *s.* when he reigneth
Isa. 24. 2, as with *s.*, so with master
49. 7, to a *s.* of rulers
Jer. 2. 14, is Israel a *s.?*
Dan. 6. 20, *s.* of the living God
10. 17, how can *s.* of my lord talk?
Mal. 1. 6, *s.* honoureth his master
Matt. 10. 24, nor *s.* above his lord
25, the *s.* to be as his lord
18. 26, the *s.* worshipped him
27, the lord of that *s.* was moved
32, O thou wicked *s.*
20. 27, whosoever will be chief, let him be your *s.* *Mark* 10. 44.
24. 45, a faithful and wise *s.*
46, blessed is that *s.* *Luke* 12. 43.
48, if that evil *s.* *Luke* 12. 45.
50, the lord of that *s.* *Luke* 12. 46.
25. 21, 23, faithful *s.* *Luke* 19. 17.
26, slothful *s.* *Luke* 19. 22.
30, cast the unprofitable *s.*
26. 51, Peter struck a *s.* of the high priest, *Mark* 14. 47; *John* 18. 10.
Mark 12. 2, and he sent a *s.*
Luke 12. 47, *s.* which knew lord's will
14. 21, *s.* came and showed his lord
17. 7, but which of you having a *s.*
9, doth he thank that *s.?*
20. 10, 11, at the season he sent a *s.*
John 8. 34, whoso is the *s.* of sin
35, *s.* abideth not in the house
13. 16, the *s.* is not greater, 15. 20.
15. 15, the *s.* knoweth not
Rom. 1. 1, a *s.* of Jesus Christ—see also *Gal.* 1. 10; *Col.* 4. 12; 2 *Pet.* 1. 1; *Jude* 1.
14. 4, judgest another man's *s.*
16. 1, Phebe, a *s.* of the church
1 *Cor.* 7. 21, art thou called being a *s.?*
9. 19, made myself a *s.* unto all
Gal. 4. 1, child differeth nothing from *s.*
7, wherefore thou art no more *s.*
Phil. 2. 7, took upon him form of a *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 24, *s.* of Lord must not strive
Philem. 16, not now as a *s.*, but above a *s.*
Heb. 3. 5, faithful in his house as a *s.*

SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God.*

Gen. 50. 17; 1 *Chron.* 6. 49; 2 *Chron.* 24. 9; *Neh.* 10. 29; *Dan.* 6. 20; 9. 11; *Tit.* 1. 1; *James* 1. 1; 1 *Pet.* 2. 16; *Rev.* 7. 3; 15. 3.

His SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 26, 27, Canaan shall be *his s.*
Exod. 14. 31, *his s.* Moses, *Josh.* 9. 24; 1 *Kings* 8. 56; *Psa.* 105. 26.
21. 20, 26, if a man smite *his s.*
33. 11, *his s.* Joshua, *Josh.* 5. 14.
1 *Kings* 14. 18, *his s.* Ahijah, 15. 29.
19. 3, Elijah came and left *his s.*
2 *Kings* 9. 36, spake by *his s.* Elijah
14. 25, spake by *his s.* Jonah
17. 3, became *his s.* 24. 1.
1 *Chron.* 16. 13, ye seed of Israel *his s.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 6.
2 *Chron.* 32. 16, against *his s.* Hezekiah
Neh. 4. 22, let every one with *his s.*
Psa. 35. 27, in prosperity of *his s.*
105. 42, remembered Abraham *his s.*
136. 22, unto Israel *his s.* *Luke* 1. 54.
Prov. 29. 21, delicately bringeth up *his s.*
Isa. 44. 26, confirmeth word of *his s.*
48. 20, redeemed *his s.* Jacob
49. 5, formed me to be *his s.*
50. 10, obeyeth the voice of *his s.*
Jer. 34. 16, caused *his s.* to return
Matt. 8. 13, *his s.* was healed, *Luke* 7. 3.
Luke 14. 17, sent *his s.* at supper-time
Rev. 1. 1, signified it unto *his s.* John

Man-SERVANT.

Exod. 20. 10, 17; 21. 27, 32; *Deut.* 5. 14, 21; 12. 18; 16. 11, 14; *Job* 31. 13; *Jer.* 34. 9, 10.

My SERVANT.

Gen. 26. 24, for *my s.* Abraham's sake
44. 10, 17, he shall be *my s.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 27. 12.
Num. 12. 7, 8, *my s.* Moses, *Josh.* 1. 2; 2 *Kings* 21. 8; *Mal.* 4. 4.
14. 24, *my s.* Caleb another spirit
1 *Sam.* 22. 8, my son hath stirred *my s.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 26, *my s.* deceived me
2 *Kings* 5. 6, sent Naaman *my s.*
Job 1. 8, *my s.* Job, 2. 3; 42. 7, 8.
19. 16, *my s.* gave me no answer
Isa. 20. 3, like as *my s.* Isaiah
22. 20, I will call *my s.* Eliakim
41. 8, 9, thou Israel, art *my s.*
42. 1, behold *my s.* whom I uphold
19, who is blind but *my s.?*
43. 10, *my s.* I have chosen—see also *Matt.* 12. 18.
44. 1, 2, hear, O Jacob, *my s.* 45. 4—see also *Jer.* 30. 10; 46. 27, 28; *Ezek.* 28. 25; 37. 25.
21, for thou art *my s.* 49. 3.
49. 6, thou shouldest be *my s.*
52. 13, *my s.* shall deal prudently
65. 8, so will I do for *my s.* sake
Jer. 25. 9, Nebuchadnezzar *my s.* 27. 6.
Hag. 2. 23, O Zerubbabel *my s.*
Zech. 3. 8, *my s.* the BRANCH
Matt. 8. 6, 8, 9, *my s.* lieth sick—see also *Luke* 7. 7, 8.
John 12. 26, there shall also *my s.* be

Thy SERVANT.

Gen. 19. 19, *thy s.* hath found grace—see also *Neh.* 2. 5.
Deut. 15. 17, he shall be *thy s.* for ever
1 *Sam.* 3. 9, 10, speak, *thy s.* heareth
17. 36, *thy s.* slew the lion and bear
1 *Kings* 8. 28, respect prayer of thy *s.*
18. 12, but I *thy s.* fear the Lord
36, let it be known I am *thy s.*
2 *Kings* 4. 1, *thy s.* my husband is dead
5. 18, pardon *thy s.* in this thing
25, *thy s.* went no whither
8. 13, but what, is *thy s.* a dog?
Neh. 1. 11, prosper *thy s.* this day
Psa. 19. 11, by them is *thy s.* warned
13, keep back *thy s.* from sins
27. 9, put not *thy s.* away in anger
31. 16, make face shine upon *t. s.*
69. 17, hide not thy face from *t. s.*
86. 2, save *t. s.* that trusteth in thee
16, give thy strength unto *thy s.*
89. 39, void the covenant of *thy s.*
116. 16, truly I am *thy s.* 143. 12.
Ecc. 7. 21, thou hear *thy s.* curse thee
Dan. 9. 17, hear the prayer of *thy s.*
Luke 2. 29, lettest *thy s.* depart in peace

SERVANTS.

Gen. 9. 25, a servant of *s.* shall he be
1 *Sam.* 4. 9, not *s.* unto the Hebrews
25. 10, many *s.* break away—see also 1 *Kings* 2. 39.
41, wash the feet of *s.* of my lord
Ezra 5. 11, *s.* of the God of heaven
Neh. 5. 15, their *s.* bare rule, *Lam.* 5. 8.
9. 36, behold, we are *s.* this day
Job 1. 15, they have slain the *s.*
Psa. 123. 2, as the eyes of *s.* look
Ecc. 2. 7, I got me *s.* and had *s.* born
10. 7, I have seen *s.* upon horses
Dan. 3. 26, *s.* of most high God—see also *Acts* 16. 17.
Joel 2. 29, upon the *s.* will I pour
Zech. 2. 9, they shall be spoil to their *s.*
Matt. 22. 13, then said the king to the *s.*
25. 19, the lord of those *s.* cometh
Mark 14. 65, the *s.* did strike Jesus
Luke 12. 37, 38, blessed are those *s.*
17. 10, say we are unprofitable *s.*
John 15. 15, henceforth I call you not *s.*
Rom. 6. 16, yield yourselves *s.* to obey
17, ye were the *s.* of sin
18, the *s.* of righteousness
19, yielded members *s.* to sin
22, *s.* to God, 1 *Pet.* 2. 16.
1 *Cor.* 7. 23, be not ye the *s.* of men
2 *Cor.* 4. 5, your *s.* for Jesus' sake
Eph. 6. 5, *s.*, be obedient, *Col.* 3. 22; *Tit.* 2. 9; 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
6, *s.* of Christ, *Phil.* 1. 1.
Col. 4. 1, give your *s.* what is just
1 *Tim.* 6. 1, *s.* under the yoke
2 *Pet.* 2. 19, the *s.* of corruption
Rev. 7. 3, sealed the *s.* of our God

His SERVANTS.

Deut. 32. 36, repent for *h. s. Ps.* 135. 14.
43, for he will avenge the blood of *his s.*—see also 2 *Kings* 9. 7; *Psa.* 79. 10; *Rev.* 19. 2.
Job 4. 18, he put no trust in *his s.*
Psa. 69. 36, the seed also of *his s.*
105. 25, to deal subtly with *his s.*
Prov. 29. 12, all *his s.* are wicked
Isa. 65. 15, call *his s.* by another name
Dan. 3. 28, and delivered *his s.*
Matt. 18. 23, take account of *his s.*
21. 34, he sent *his s.* to receive
Luke 19. 13, he called *his* ten *s.*
Rom. 6. 16, *his s.* ye are to whom
Rev. 1. 1, to show *his s.* 22. 6.
22. 3, and *his s.* shall serve him

My SERVANTS.

Lev. 25. 42, 55, they are *my s.*
Neh. 4. 16, 23, *my s.* wrought, 5. 10.
Isa. 65. 9, *my s.* shall dwell there
14, *my s.* shall sing for joy
Jer. 7. 25, sent to you all *my s.* 44. 4.
John 18. 36, then would *my s.* fight
Acts 2. 18, on *my s.* pour my Spirit
Rev. 2. 20, prophetess, to seduce *my s.*

Thy SERVANTS.

Gen. 42. 11, *thy s.* are no spies
44. 16, the iniquity of *thy s.*
47. 3, *thy s.* are shepherds
50. 18, behold, we be *thy s.*
Exod. 32. 13, Israel *thy s. Deut.* 9. 27.
1 *Kings* 10. 8, happy are these *thy s.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 7.
12. 7, *thy s.* for ever, 2 *Chr.* 10. 7.
2 *Kings* 6. 3, be content, go with *thy s.*
Neh. 1. 10, now these are *thy s.*
11, attentive to prayer of *thy s.*
Psa. 79. 2, the bodies of *thy s.*
89. 50, remember reproach of *t. s.*
90. 13, repent thee concerning *t. s.*
16, let thy work appear to *thy s.*
102. 14, for *thy s.* take pleasure
28, *thy s.* shall continue, 119. 91.
Dan. 1. 12, 13, prove *thy s.*, I beseech
Acts 4. 29, grant unto *thy s.* boldness

SERVE.

Gen. 15. 13, 14, thy seed shall *s.* them
25. 23, elder shall *s.* the younger
27. 29, 40, let people *s.* thee
29. 15, shouldest thou *s.* for naught?
18, I will *s.* thee seven years
Exod. 1. 13, made to *s.* with rigour
3. 12, *s.* God upon this mountain
4. 23, let my son go, that he may *s*
7. 16, let my people go, that they may *s.* me, 8. 1, 20; 9. 1; 10. 3
14. 12, that we may *s.* Egyptians
21. 2, six years he shall *s.*
6, he shall *s.* him for ever
Lev. 25. 39, not compel him to *s.*
40, he shall *s.* thee unto Jubilee
Num. 8. 25, from 50 they shall *s.* no more

Deut. 6. 13, thou shalt fear the Lord thy God, and *s.* him only, 10. 12, 20; 11. 13; 13. 4; *Josh.* 22. 5; 24. 14, 15; 1 *Sam.* 7. 3; 12. 14. 15. 12, if thy brother *s.* six years 20. 11, be tributaries, and *s.* thee 28. 48, thou shalt *s.* thine enemies —see also *Jer.* 17. 4.
Josh. 24. 15, choose whom you will *s.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 19, whom should I *s.?* 22.44, people shall *s.* me, *Ps.* 18.43.
2 *Kings* 10. 18, Jehu shall *s.* Baal much 25. 24, *s.* king of Babylon, *Jer.* 25. 11; 27. 11, 12, 17; 28. 14; 40. 9.
1 *Chron.* 28.9, *s.* him with perfect heart
2 *Chr.* 29. 11, Lord chose you to *s.* him 34. 33, Josiah made all *s.* Lord God
Job 21. 15, Almighty, that we should *s.* 36. 11, if they obey and *s.* him 39. 9, unicorn willing to *s.* thee
Psa. 22. 30, a seed shall *s.* him 72. 11, all nations shall *s.* him 97. 7, they that *s.* graven images 101. 6, in a perfect way, shall *s.* me
Isa. 14. 3, wherein thou wast made to *s.* 19. 23, the Egyptians shall *s.* with 43. 23, not to *s.* with an offering 24, made me to *s.* with thy sins 56. 6, join to the Lord, to *s.* him 60. 12, nation that will not *s.* thee
Jer. 5. 19, so shall ye *s.* strangers 40. 9, 10, *s.* the Chaldeans
Ezek. 20. 32, families to *s.* wood 39, go *s.* ye every one his idols
Dan. 3. 17, 28, our God whom we *s.* 7. 14, 27, people and languages *s.*
Zeph. 3. 9, call on the Lord to *s.* him
Mal. 3. 14, say it is in vain to *s.* God
Matt. 4. 10, him shalt thou *s.* *Luke* 4. 8. 6. 24, *s.* two masters, *Luke* 16. 13.
Luke 10. 40, *s.* alone; 12. 37, *s.* them 15. 29, *s.* thee; 17. 8, *s.* me
John 12. 26, if any man *s.* me
Acts 6. 2, leave word, and *s.* tables 27. 23, whom I *s.* *Rom.* 1. 9.
Rom. 6.6, not *s.* sin; 7.25, *s.* law of God 9. 12, the elder shall *s.* the younger 16. 18, for they *s.* not our Lord
Gal. 5. 13, by love *s.* one another
Col. 3. 24, for ye *s.* the Lord Christ
1 *Thess.* 1. 9, *s.* living God, *Heb.* 9. 14.
2 *Tim.* 1. 3, whom I *s.* from my fathers
Heb. 8. 5, who *s.* to the example 12. 28, ye may *s.* God acceptably 13. 10, which *s.* the tabernacle
Rev. 7. 15, they *s.* him day and night
Not SERVE *other gods.*
Exod. 20. 5; 23. 24, 33; *Deut.* 4. 19, 28; 5. 9; 6. 13; 7. 4; 8. 19; 11. 16; 12. 30; 13. 2; 28. 14, 34; 29. 18; 30. 17; 31. 20; *Josh.* 23. 7; 24. 16, 20; *Judg.* 2. 19; 1 *Sam.* 26. 19; 2 *Kings* 17. 35; 2 *Chron.* 7. 19; *Jer.* 11. 10; 13. 10; 16. 13; 25. 6; 35. 15; 44. 3; *Dan.* 3. 12, 14, 18.

SERVED.

Gen. 14. 4, they *s.* Chedorlaomer 29. 20, Jacob *s.* 7 years, *Hos.* 12. 12. 30. 26, children for whom I *s.* thee 31. 6, 41, I have *s.* your father
Josh. 24. 31, and Israel *s.* the Lord all the days of Joshua, *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 2. 11, Israel *s.* Baalim, 10. 6, 10.
1 *Kings* 16. 31, *s.* Baal, 2 *Kings* 10. 18.
Ecc. 5. 9, the king is *s.* by the field
Jer. 34. 14, when he hath *s.* thee 6 years
Luke 2. 37, Anna *s.* God night and day
John 12. 2, made supper, and Martha *s.*
Acts 13. 36, David *s.* his generation
Rom. 1. 25, worshipped and *s.* creature
Phil. 2. 22, *s.* with me in the gospel

SERVED *other gods.*

Deut. 12. 2; 17. 3; 29. 26; *Josh.* 23. 16; 24. 2, 14, 15; *Judg.* 3. 6; 10. 13; 1 *Kings* 9. 9; 2 *Kings* 21. 3, 21; 2 *Chron.* 7. 22; 24. 18; 33. 3, 22; *Psa.* 106. 36; *Jer.* 5. 19; 8. 2; 16. 11; 22. 9; *Gal.* 4. 8.

SERVEDST.

Deut. 28. 47, thou *s.* not the Lord

SERVEST.

Dan. 6. 16, 20, thy God whom thou *s.*

SERVETH.

Num. 3. 36, charge of Merari all that *s.*
Mal. 3. 17, spareth his son that *s.* him 18, between him that *s.* God
Luke 22. 27, among you as one that *s.*
Rom. 14. 18, in these things *s.* Christ
1 *Cor.* 14. 22, prophecy *s.* not them
Gal. 3. 19, wherefore then *s.* the law?

SERVICE.

Exod. 12. 25, ye shall keep this *s.* 13. 5. 26, what mean you by this *s.?* 31. 10, cloths of the *s.* 35. 19. 36. 5, more than enough for the *s.*
Num. 3. 7, *s.* of the tabernacle, 4. 19.
1 *Chron.* 29. 5, consecrate his *s.* to Lord 7, *s.* of house of God, 2 *Chr.* 29 35.
Ezra 6. 18, *s.* of God, 7. 19; *Rom.* 9. 4.
Psa. 104. 14, herb for the *s.* of man
Jer. 22.13, neighbour's *s.* without wages
John 16. 2, will think he doeth God *s.*
Rom. 12. 1, which is your reasonable *s.* 15. 31, that my *s.* may be accepted
2 *Cor.* 9. 12, administration of this *s.* 11. 8, wages of them to do you *s.*
Gal. 4. 8, did *s.* to them who are
Eph. 6. 7, doing *s.* as to the Lord
Phil. 2. 17, upon the *s.* of your faith 30, to supply your lack of *s.*
Heb. 9. 1, ordinances of divine *s.* 6, accomplishing the *s.* of God 9, him that did the *s.* perfect
Rev. 2. 19, I know thy works and *s.*

Bond-SERVICE.

1 *Kings* 9. 21, a tribute of *bond-s.*

Eye-SERVICE.
Eph. 6. 6, not with e.-s., as men-pleasers

SERVILE.
Lev. 23. 7, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36, ye shall do no *s.* work—see also *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26; 29. 1, 12, 35.

SERVING.
Exod. 14. 5, let Israel go from *s.* us
Deut. 15. 18, worth double in *s.* thee
Luke 10. 40, cumbered about much *s.*
Acts 20. 19, *s.* the Lord with humility
26. 7, instantly *s.* God day and night
Rom. 12. 11, fervent in spirit, *s.* Lord
Tit. 3. 3, foolish, *s.* divers lusts

SERVITOR.
2 *Kings* 4. 43, *s.* said, Shall I set this

SERVITUDE.
2 *Chron.* 10. 4, grievous *s.* of thy father
Lam. 1. 3, gone because of great *s.*

SET.
Gen. 4. 15, Lord *s.* a mark upon Cain
9. 13, behold, I *s.* my bow in cloud
Exod. 19. 12, 23, *s.* bounds—see also *Deut.* 32. 8; *Acts* 17. 26.
40. 4, *s.* in order—see also *Lev.* 24. 8; 2 *Chron.* 13. 11; *Psa.* 50. 21; *Ecc.* 12. 9; *Isa.* 44. 7; *Luke* 1. 1; 1 *Cor.* 11. 34; *Tit.* 1. 5.
Deut. 14. 24, to *s.* his name—see also *Neh.* 1. 9; *Jer.* 7. 12.
17. 14, *s.* a king over me—see also 1 *Sam.* 10. 19; 12. 13.
28. 1, *s.* thee on high, *Psa.* 91. 14.
30. 15, 19, *s.* life and death, *Jer.* 21. 8.
32. 46, *s.* your heart, 1 *Chron.* 22. 19; 2 *Chron.* 11. 16; *Psa.* 62. 10; *Ezek.* 28. 2; 40. 4; *Dan.* 10. 12; *Hos.* 4. 8.
2 *Kings* 20. 1, *s.* thine house in order —see also *Isa.* 38. 1.
Job 6. 4, terrors *s.* themselves against me
7. 17, *s.* thine heart upon him, 34. 14.
20, *s.* me as a mark, *Lam.* 3. 12.
9. 19, *s.* me a time to plead
19. 8, he *s.* darkness in my paths
30. 1, to *s.* with dogs of my flock
13, they *s.* forward my calamity
33. 5, *s.* words in order before me
Psa. 2. 2, kings of earth *s.* themselves
6, *s.* my king on the hill of Zion
3. 6, if ten thousand *s.* themselves
4. 3, *s.* apart him that is godly
8. 1, *s.* thy glory above the heavens
10. 8, his eyes are *s.* against poor
16. 8, *s.* the Lord always before me
19. 4, *s.* a tabernacle for the sun
40. 2, he *s.* my feet upon a rock
54. 3, not *s.* God before them
62. 10, *s.* not your heart upon riches
73. 18, *s.* them in slippery places
78. 7, might *s.* their hope in God
8, they *s.* not their heart aright
90. 8, thou hast *s.* our iniquities
Psa. 91. 14, he hath *s.* his love upon me
109. 6, *s.* a wicked man over him
113. 8, that he *s.* him with princes
118. 5, Lord *s.* me in a large place
122. 5, are *s.* thrones of judgment
132. 11, of thy body *s.* on thy throne
140. 5, proud have *s.* gins for me
141. 2, prayer *s.* forth; 3, *s.* watch
Prov. 1. 25, *s.* at naught my counsel
Ecc. 3. 11, *s.* the world in their heart
7. 14, *s.* the one against the other
8. 11, the heart *s.* in them to do evil
Sol. S. 8. 6, *s.* me as a seal on thine heart
Isa. 3. 24, instead of well *s.* hair, baldness
7. 6, let us *s.* a king in midst of it
17. 10, thou shalt *s.* it with strange
21. 6, 8, *s.* watchman whole nights
41. 19, *s.* in the desert the fir-tree
42. 4, till he *s.* judgment in earth
62. 6, *s.* watchmen on walls
66. 19, I will *s.* a sign among them
Jer. 1. 10, *s.* thee over the nations
5. 26, they *s.* a trap, they catch men
6. 27, *s.* thee for tower and fortress
24. 6, *s.* mine eyes on them for good
31. 29, teeth *s.* on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Ezek. 9. 4, *s.* a mark on men that sigh
Dan. 7. 10, judgment *s.*, books opened
Hos. 11. 8, how shall I *s.* thee as Zeboim?
Nah. 3. 13, thy gates shall be *s.* open
Obad. 4, *s.* thy nest on high, *Hab.* 2. 9.
Zech. 3. 5, *s.* a fair mitre on his head
Matt. 5. 14, a city *s.* on a hill
10. 35, to *s.* a man at variance
25. 33, *s.* sheep on his right hand
Mark 12. 1, *s.* a hedge about it
Luke 2. 34, *s.* for the fall and rising
4. 18, to *s.* at liberty bruised
7. 8, a man *s.* under authority
10. 8, eat such things as are *s.* before you, 1 *Cor.* 10. 27.
34, *s.* him on own beast
23. 11, *s.* him at naught—see also *Mark* 9. 12; *Acts* 4. 11; 19. 27.
John 2. 6, there were *s.* six water-pots
3. 33, *s.* to his seal that God is true
Acts 26. 32, *s.* at liberty, *Heb.* 13. 23.
Rom. 3. 25, *s.* forth to be a propitiation
14. 10, why *s.* at naught thy brother?
1 *Cor.* 4. 9, *s.* forth the apostles last
Gal. 3. 1, evidently *s.* forth crucified
Eph. 1. 20, *s.* him at his own right hand
Phil. 1. 17, *s.* for defence of the gospel
Col. 3. 2, *s.* affections on things above
Heb. 2. 7, *s.* him over work of thy hands
6. 18, lay hold on hope *s.* before us
8. 1, *s.* on right hand of throne
12. 1, race *s.* before; 2, joy *s.* before
Jude 7, cities *s.* as an example
Rev. 3. 8, *s.* before thee an open door
21, *s.* down with my Father
4. 2, a throne was *s.* in heaven
20. 3, and he *s.* a seal upon him

SET *day.*
Acts 12. 21, on a *s. day* Herod arrayed
SET *time.*
Gen. 17. 21; 21. 2; *Exod.* 9. 5; 1 *Sam.* 13. 8; 2 *Sam.* 20. 5; *Job* 14. 13; *Psa.* 102. 13.
SETTER.
Acts 17. 18, a *s.* forth of strange gods
SETTEST.
Deut. 23. 20, *s.* thy hand to, 28. 8, 20.
Job 7. 12, thou *s.* a watch over me
13. 27, thou *s.* a print on my feet
Psa. 21. 3, thou *s.* a crown on his head
41. 12, thou *s.* me before thy face
SETTETH.
Deut. 24. 15, he *s.* his heart upon it
27. 16, *s.* light by his father
2 *Sam.* 22. 34, *s.* me on high, *Ps.* 18. 33.
Job 28. 3, he *s.* an end to darkness
Psa. 65. 6, he *s.* fast the mountains
68. 6, God *s.* solitary in families
75. 7, he putteth down and *s.* up
83. 14, *s.* the mountains on fire
107. 41, yet *s.* he the poor on high
Ezek. 14. 4, 7, *s.* up idols in his heart
Dan. 2. 21, removeth and *s.* up kings
4. 17, he *s.* up the basest of men
Matt. 4. 5, *s.* him on a pinnacle
Luke 8. 16, *s.* it on a candlestick
James 3. 6, *s.* on fire course of nature
SETTING.
Ezek. 43. 8; *Matt.* 27. 66; *Luke* 4. 40.
SETTLE.
1 *Chron.* 17. 14, *s.* him in mine house
Ezek. 36. 11, *s.* you after your old estates
Luke 21. 14, *s.* it in your hearts
1 *Pet.* 5. 10, stablish, strengthen, *s.* you
SETTLED.
1 *Kings* 8. 13, built a *s.* place for thee
2 *Kings* 8. 11, he *s.* his countenance
Psa. 119. 89, thy word is *s.* in heaven
Prov. 8. 25, before mountains were *s.*
Jer. 48. 11, *s.* on his lees, *Zeph.* 1. 12.
Col. 1. 23, continue grounded and *s.*
SETTLEST.
Psa. 65. 10, thou *s.* the furrows thereof
SEVEN.
Gen. 41. 2, *s.* well-favoured kine
5, *s.* ears of corn came up
6, *s.* thin ears, and blasted
Lev. 23. 15, *s.* sabbaths, 25. 8.
Num. 23. 1, *s.* altars and *s.* rams
Deut. 7. 1, *s.* nations greater than thou
16. 9, *s.* weeks thou shalt number
28. 7, 25, to flee before thee *s.* ways
Josh. 6. 4, *s.* priests, *s.* trumpets
18. 2, *s.* tribes not received
Judg. 16. 7, bind me with *s.* green withes
13, if thou weavest *s.* locks
Ezra 7. 14, sent his *s.* counsellors
Esth. 1. 10, *s.* chamberlains
14, the *s.* princes saw king's face
2. 9, he gave her *s.* maidens
Job 5. 19, in *s.* troubles no evil
Prov. 6. 16, yea, *s.* are an abomination
9. 1, hewn out her *s.* pillars
26. 25, *s.* abominations in his heart
Ecc. 11. 2, give a portion to *s.*
Isa. 4. 1, *s.* women take hold one man
11. 15, smite it in the *s.* streams
Jer. 15. 9, she that hath borne *s.*
Ezek. 39. 12, *s.* months burying them
Dan. 9. 25, unto the Messiah *s.* weeks
Mic. 5. 5, raise against him *s.* shepherds
Zech. 3. 9, upon one stone be *s.* eyes
4. 2, his *s.* lamps and *s.* pipes
Matt. 15. 34, *s.* loaves, 16. 10; *Mark* 8. 5.
37, *s.* baskets full, *Mark* 8. 8.
22. 25, *s.* brethren, *Luke* 20. 29.
Mark 16. 9, he cast *s.* devils, *Luke* 8. 2.
Acts 13. 19, *s.* nations in Canaan
21. 8, one of the *s.* deacons
Rev. 1. 4, John to *s.* churches in Asia
12, *s.* golden candlesticks, 2. 1.
20, *s.* stars are the angels
5. 6, Lamb having *s.* horns, *s.* eyes, *s.* spirits of God
8. 2, 6, *s.* angels stood before God,
15. 1, 6, 7; 16. 1; 17. 1; 21. 9.
10. 3, 4, *s.* thunders uttered voices
12. 3, *s.* heads, 13. 1; 17. 3, 7, 9.
15. 8, the *s.* last plagues
17. 1, the *s.* angels had *s.* vials, 21. 9.
10, there are *s.* kings, 5 are fallen
SEVEN *bullocks.*
Num. 23. 29; 29. 32; 1 *Chron.* 15. 26; 2 *Chr.* 29. 21; *Job* 42. 8; *Ezek.* 45. 23.
SEVEN-FOLD.
Gen. 4. 15, 24; *Psa.* 79. 12; *Prov.* 6. 31; *Isa.* 30. 26.
SEVEN *men.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 6; *Prov.* 26. 16; *Jer.* 52. 25; *Acts* 6. 3.
SEVEN *sons.*
Ruth 4. 15; *Job* 1. 2; 42. 13; *Acts* 19. 14.
SEVEN *spirits.*
Matt. 12. 45; *Luke* 11. 26; *Rev.* 1. 4; 3. 1; 4. 5; 5. 6.
SEVEN *stars.*
Amos 5. 8; *Rev.* 1. 16, 20; 2. 1; 3. 1.
SEVEN *times.*
Gen. 33. 3; *Lev.* 4. 6, 17; 8. 11; 14. 7, 16, 51; 16. 14, 19; 25. 8; 26. 18, 21, 24, 28; *Num.* 19. 4; *Josh.* 6. 4; 1 *Kings* 18. 43; 2 *Kings* 4. 35; 5. 10; *Psa.* 12. 6; 119. 164; *Prov.* 24. 16; *Dan.* 3. 19; 4. 16, 23, 25, 32; *Matt.* 18. 21, 22; *Luke* 17. 4.
SEVEN *years.*
Gen. 29. 18; 41. 26, 29, 30, 53; *Lev.* 25. 8; *Num.* 13. 22; *Deut.* 15. 1; 31. 10; *Judg.* 6. 1; 12. 9; 2 *Sam.* 2. 11; 5. 5; 21. 13; 1 *Kings* 2. 11; 6. 38; 2 *Kings* 8. 1, 2; 11. 21; 1 *Chron.* 29. 27; 2 *Chron.* 21. 1; *Jer.* 34. 14; *Ezek.* 39. 9; *Luke* 2. 36.

SEVENS.

Gen. 7. 2, 3, of every clean beast by *s.*

SEVENTEEN.

Gen. 37. 2; 47. 28; 1 *Kings* 14. 21; 2 *Kings* 13. 1; *Jer.* 32. 9.

SEVENTEENTH.

Gen. 7. 11; 8. 4; 1 *Kings* 22. 51; 2 *Kings* 16. 1; 1 *Chr.* 24. 15; 25. 24.

SEVENTH.

Exod. 21. 2; 31. 15; *Lev.* 23. 16; *Josh.* 6. 16; 19. 40; 1 *Kings* 18. 44; 1 *Chr.* 2. 15; 24. 10; 26. 3; 27. 10; *Matt.* 22. 26; *John* 4. 52; *Jude* 14; *Rev.* 8. 1; 10. 7; 11. 15; 16. 17; 21. 20.

SEVENTH *month.*

Gen. 8. 4; *Lev.* 16. 29; 23. 24, 27; 25. 9; *Num.* 29. 1; 1 *Kings* 8. 2; 2 *Kings* 25. 25; 2 *Chron.* 7. 10; 31. 7; *Ezra* 3. 1, 6; *Neh.* 7. 73; 8. 2, 14; *Jer.* 28. 17; 41. 1; *Ezek.* 45. 25; *Hag.* 2. 1; *Zech.* 7. 5; 8. 19.

SEVENTH *year.*

Exod. 23. 11; *Lev.* 25. 4, 20; *Deut.* 15. 9, 12; 2 *Kings* 11. 4; 12. 1; 18. 9; 2 *Chron.* 23. 1; *Ezra* 7. 7, 8; *Neh.* 10. 31; *Esth.* 2. 16 *Jer.* 52. 28; *Ezek.* 20. 1.

SEVENTY.

Gen. 4. 24; 5. 12; 11. 26; 12. 4; *Exod.* 1. 5; 24. 1; 38. 29; *Num.* 7. 13; 11. 16, 25; *Judg.* 9. 56; 2 *Kings* 10. 1; *Ezra* 2. 40; 8. 7; *Neh.* 7. 43; *Isa.* 23. 15, 17; *Jer.* 25. 11, 12; 29. 10; *Ezek.* 8. 11; *Dan.* 9. 2, 24; *Zech.* 7. 5; *Matt.* 18. 22; *Luke* 10. 1, 17.

SEVER.

Exod. 8. 22; 9. 4; *Ezek.* 39. 14; *Matt.* 13. 49.

SEVERED.

Lev. 20. 26, *s.* you from other people
Deut. 4. 41, Moses *s.* three cities
Judg. 4. 11, Heber *s.* from Kenites

SEVERAL.

Num. 28. 13, 21; 29. 10, 15; 2 *Kings* 15. 5; 2 *Chron.* 11. 12; 26. 21; 28. 25; 31. 19; *Matt.* 25. 15; *Rev.* 21. 21.

SEVERALLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 11, dividing to every man *s.*

SEVERITY.

Rom. 11. 22, the goodness and *s.* of God

SEW.

Ecc. 3. 7, a time to rend, a time to *s.*
Ezek. 13. 18, *s.* pillows to arm-holes

SEWED.

Gen. 3. 7, they *s.* fig-leaves together
Job 16. 15, *s.* sackcloth upon my skin

SEWEST.

Job 14. 17, thou *s.* up mine iniquity

SEWETH.

Mark 2. 21, no man *s.* a piece of new

SHADE.

Psa. 121. 5, the Lord is thy *s.*

SHADOW.

Gen. 19. 8, under the *s.* of my roof
Judg. 9. 15, put your trust in my *s.*
36, the *s.* of the mountains
2 *Kings* 20. 9–11, shall *s.* go forward?
1 *Chr.* 29. 15, our days as a *s.* *Job* 8. 9
Job 7. 2, a servant desireth the *s.*
14. 2, he fleeth also as a *s.*
17. 7, all my members are as a *s.*
40. 22, trees cover him with their *s.*
Psa. 17. 8, under the *s.* of thy wings,
36. 7; 57. 1; 63. 7.
80. 10, hills covered with *s.* of it
91. 1, under the *s.* of the Almighty
102. 11, my days are like a *s.*
144. 4, his days as a *s.* *Ecc.* 8. 13.
Ecc. 6. 12, life which he spendeth as a *s.*
Sol. S. 2. 3, sat under his *s.* with delight
Isa. 4. 6, a *s.* in day-time from heat
16. 3, make thy *s.* as the night
25. 4, O Lord, thou hast been a *s.*
5, bring down the heat with *s.*
30. 2, 3, trust in the *s.* of Egypt
32. 2, as the *s.* of a great rock
34. 15, owl gather under her *s.*
38. 8, bring the *s.* of the degrees
49. 2, in *s.* of his hand, 51. 16.
Jer. 48. 45, under the *s.* of Heshbon
Lam. 4. 20, under his *s.* we shall live
Ezek. 17. 23, in the *s.* thereof, 31. 6, 12.
Dan. 4. 12, the beasts had *s.* under it
Hos. 4. 13, because *s.* thereof is good
14. 7, they that dwell under his *s.*
Jonah 4. 5, 6, a booth, sat under it in *s.*
Mark 4. 32, lodge under the *s.* of it
Acts 5. 15, that the *s.* of Peter might
Col. 2. 17, a *s.* of things to come
Heb. 8. 5, unto the *s.* of heavenly things
10. 1, a *s.* of good things to come
James 1. 17, with whom no *s.* of turning

SHADOWS.

Sol. Song 2. 17, till *s.* flee away, 4. 6.
Jer. 6. 4, *s.* of evening stretched out

SHADOWING.

Isa. 18. 1, wo to the land *s.* with wings
Ezek. 31. 3, a cedar with a *s.* shroud
Heb. 9. 5, glory *s.* the mercy-seat

SHADY.

Job 40. 21, he lieth under the *s.* trees
22, the *s.* trees cover him

SHAFT.

Exod. 25. 31, his *s.* and branches, 37
17—see also *Num.* 8. 4.
Isa. 49. 2, he made me a polished *s*

SHAKE.

Judg. 16. 20, I will go out and *s.* myself
Neh. 5. 13, so God *s.* out every man
Job 4. 14, fear made my bones to *s.*
15. 33, he shall *s.* off unripe grape
16. 4, heap words, and *s.* my head
Psa. 22. 7, they *s.* the head
46. 3, though the mountains *s.*
69. 23, make their loins to *s.*

Psa. 72. 16, the fruit thereof shall *s.*
Isa. 2. 19, 21, he ariseth to *s.* the earth
10. 15, as if the rod should *s.* itself
32, he shall *s.* his hand, 11. 15.
13. 2, exalt the voice, *s.* the hand
13, I will *s.* the heavens—see also *Joel* 3. 16; *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
24. 18, foundations of earth do *s.*
33. 9, Carmel *s.* off their fruits
52. 2, *s.* thyself from the dust
Jer. 23. 9, heart is broken, all my bones *s.*
Ezek. 26. 10, thy walls *s.*; 15, the isles *s.*
27. 28, the suburbs shall *s.*
31. 16, nations *s.* at sound of his fall
38. 20, all men *s.* at my presence
Dan. 4. 14, *s.* off his leaves
Amos 9. 1, smite, that the posts may *s.*
Hag. 2. 7, I will *s.* all nations
Zech. 2. 9, I will *s.* my hand on them
Matt. 10. 14, *s.* off the dust of your feet —see also *Mark* 6. 11; *Luke* 9. 5.
28. 4, for fear the keepers did *s.*
Luke 6. 48, stream could not *s.* it
Heb. 12. 26, *s.* not the earth only

SHAKED.

Psa. 109. 25, they *s.* their heads

SHAKEN.

Lev. 26. 36, a *s.* leaf shall chase them
1 *Kings* 14. 15, as a reed is *s.* in water
2 *Kings* 19. 21, *s.* her head, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Neh. 5. 13, *s.* out, *Job* 38. 13.
Job 16. 12, taken me, *s.* me to pieces
Psa. 18. 7, the hills were *s.*
Nah. 2. 3, the fir-trees shall be *s.*
3. 12, if *s.*, they fall into the mouth
Matt. 11. 7, a reed *s.* *Luke* 7. 24.
24. 29, powers of heaven shall be *s.* *Mark* 13. 25; *Luke* 21. 26.
Luke 6. 38, good measure, *s.* together
Acts 4. 31, they prayed, place was *s.*
16. 26, foundations of the prison *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, ye be not soon *s.* in mind
Heb. 12. 27, removing things that are *s.*
Rev. 6. 13, as a fig-tree when *s.*

SHAKETH.

Job 9. 6; *Psa.* 29. 8, 60. 2; *Isa.* 10. 15; 19. 16; 33. 15.

SHAKING.

Job 41. 29; *Psa.* 44. 14; *Isa.* 17. 6; 19. 16; 30. 32; *Ezek.* 37. 7; 38. 19.

SHAMBLES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 25, whatsoever is sold in *s.*

SHAME.

Exod. 32. 25, naked unto their *s.*
Judg. 18. 7, none to put them to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 31, his father done him *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 13, whither cause my *s.* to go
2 *Chr.* 32. 21, returned with *s.* of face
Job 8. 22, clothed with *s.*—see also *Psa.* 35. 26; 109. 29.
Psa. 4. 2, turn my glory into *s.*
35. 4, put them to *s.* 40. 14; 44. 7; 53. 5; 119. 31; *Prov.* 25. 8.
Psa. 40. 15, for reward of their *s.* 70. 3.
44. 15, the *s.* of my face, 69. 7.
69. 19, known my reproach and *s.*
71. 24, let them be brought unto *s.*
83. 16, fill their faces with *s.*
89. 45, hast covered him with *s.*
132. 18, his enemies clothe with *s.*
Prov. 3. 35, *s.* be promotion of fools
9. 7, reproveth a scorner, getteth *s.*
10. 5, that sleeps, son that causeth *s.* 17. 2; 19. 26.
11. 2, when pride cometh, then *s.*
12. 16, a prudent man covereth *s.*
13. 5, a wicked man cometh to *s.*
18, *s.* be to him that refuseth
14. 35, against him that causeth *s.*
18. 13, answereth before it is *s.* to
29. 15, child brings his mother to *s.*
Isa. 20. 4, to the *s.* of Egypt, 30. 3, 5.
22. 18, the *s.* of thy lord's house
47. 3, yea, thy *s.* shall be seen
50. 6, I hid not my face from *s.*
54. 4, thou shalt not be put to *s.*, for thou shalt forget *s.* of youth
61. 7, for your *s.* you have double
Jer. 3. 24, *s.* devoured the labour
25, we lie down in *s.*
13. 26, that thy *s.* may appear
20. 18, days consumed with *s.*
23. 40, and a perpetual *s.*
46. 12, nations have heard of thy *s.*
48. 39, Moab turned back with *s.*
51. 51, *s.* hath covered our faces
Ezek. 7. 18, *s.* shall be on all faces
16. 52, 54, 63, bear thine own *s.*
32. 24, 25, 30, borne their *s.* 39. 26
34. 29, *s.* of the heathen, 36. 6, 7, 15; 44. 13.
Dan. 12. 2, many awake, some to *s.*
Hos. 4. 7, change their glory into *s.*
18, her rulers with *s.* do love
9. 10, separated unto that *s.*
10. 6, Ephraim shall receive *s.*
Obad. 10, for *s.* shall cover thee
Mic. 1. 11, having thy *s.* naked
2. 6, they shall not take *s.*
7. 10, *s.* shall cover her
Nah. 3. 5, show the kingdoms thy *s.*
Hab. 2. 10, thou hast consulted *s.*
16, thou art filled with *s.*
Zeph. 3. 5, the unjust knoweth no *s.*
19, they have been put to *s.*
Luke 14. 9, with *s.* to take lowest room
Acts 5. 41, counted worthy to suffer *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14, not to *s.* you
6. 5, I speak to your *s.* 15. 34.
11. 6, if it be a *s.* to be shorn
14, long hair is a *s.* unto him
22, despise ye, and *s.* them
14. 35, *s.* for woman to speak in
Eph. 5. 12, a *s.* to speak of things done
Phil. 3. 19, whose glory is in their *s.*
Heb. 6. 6, put him to an open *s.*

Heb. 12. 2, endured cross, despising *s.*
Jude 13, foaming out their own *s.*
Rev. 3. 18, *s.* of nakedness not appear
16. 15, naked, and they see his *s.*

SHAMED.

Gen. 38. 23, let her take it, lest we be *s.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 5, thou hast *s.* the faces
Psa. 14. 6, you have *s.* the counsel

SHAMETH.

Prov. 28. 7, riotous *s.* his father

SHAMEFACEDNESS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9, adorn with *s.*

SHAMEFUL.

Jer. 11. 13, altars to that *s.* thing
Hab. 2. 16, *s.* spewing on thy glory

SHAMEFULLY.

Hos. 2. 5, she that hath done *s.*
Mark 12. 4, *s.* handled, *Luke* 20. 11.
1 *Thess.* 2. 2, and were *s.* entreated

SHAMELESSLY.

2 *Sam.* 6. 20, *s.* uncovereth himself

SHAPE.

Luke 3. 22, descended in bodily *s.*
John 5. 37, his voice, nor seen his *s.*

SHAPEN.

Psa. 51. 5, behold, I was *s.* in iniquity

SHAPES.

Rev. 9. 7, the *s.* of the locusts

SHARE.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20, went to sharpen his *s.*

SHARP.

Exod. 4. 25, Zipporah took a *s.* stone
Josh. 5. 2, 3, make thee *s.* knives
1 *Sam.* 14. 4, there was a *s.* rock
Job 41. 30, *s.* stones are under him
Psa. 45. 5, arrows *s.* in the heart
52. 2, thy tongue is like a *s.* razor
57. 4, their tongue is a *s.* sword
120. 4, *s.* arrows of mighty
Prov. 5. 4, her end is *s.* as a sword
25. 18, a false witness is a *s.* arrow
Isa. 5. 28, whose arrows are *s.*
41. 15, a *s.* threshing instrument
49. 2, a *s.* sword, *Rev.* 1. 16; 2. 12.
Ezek. 5. 1, take thee a *s.* knife
Acts 15. 39, the contention was so *s.*
Rev. 14. 14, 17, in his hand a *s.* sickle

SHARPEN-ED.

1*Sam.* 13. 20, to *s.* every man his share
21, a file to *s.* the goads
Psa. 140. 3, they *s.* their tongues
Ezek. 21, 9–11, a sword is *s.*

SHARPENETH.

Job 16. 9, mine enemy *s.* his eyes
Prov. 27. 17, iron *s.* iron, so a man *s.*

SHARPER.

Mic. 7. 4, *s.* than a thorn edge
Heb. 4. 12, the word of God is *s.*

SHARPLY.

Judg. 8. 1, did chide with Gideon *s.*
Tit. 1. 13, rebuke them *s.*

SHARPNESS.

2 *Cor.* 13. 10, lest I should use *s.*

SHAVE.

Lev. 13. 33, but scall shall he not *s.*
14. 8, the unclean person shall *s*
21. 5, nor *s.* corner of beard
Num. 6. 9, 18, then he shall *s.* his head
8. 7, let them *s.* their flesh
Deut. 21. 12, captive shall *s.* her head
Judg. 16. 19, she caused him to *s.*
Isa. 7. 20, *s.* with a razor that is hired
Ezek. 44. 20, *s.* their heads, *Acts* 21. 24.

SHAVED.

Gen. 41. 14, *s.*, and changed his raiment
2 *Sam.* 10. 4, *s.* off half, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.
Job 1. 20, rent mantle and *s.* his head

SHAVEN.

Lev. 13. 33, he shall be *s.* *Judg.* 16. 22.
Num. 6. 19, after the hair is *s.*
Judg. 16. 17, if I be *s.*, strength will go
Jer. 41. 5, men having their beards *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 5, all one as if she were *s.*
6, if it be a shame to be *s.*

SHEAF.

Gen. 37. 7, behold, my *s.* arose
Lev. 23. 10–12, a *s.* of the first-fruits
Deut. 24. 19, if thou hast forgot a *s.*
Job 24. 10, they take away the *s.*
Zech. 12. 6, like a torch in a *s.*

SHEAVES.

Gen. 37. 7, binding *s.* in the field
Ruth 2. 7, 15, gather among the *s.*
Neh. 13. 15, the sabbath bringing in *s.*
Psa. 126. 6, bringing *s.* with him
129. 7, nor he that bindeth *s.*
Amos 2. 13, pressed as a cart full of *s.*
Mic. 4. 12, gather them as the *s.*

SHEAR.

Gen. 31. 19, went to *s.* his sheep, 38. 13.
Deut. 15. 19, nor *s.* the firstling
1 *Sam.* 25. 4, Nabal did *s.* his sheep

SHEARER-S.

Gen. 38. 12, went up unto his sheep-*s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 7, 11, heard that thou hast *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 23, 24, Absalom had *s.*
Isa. 53. 7, as a sheep before her *s.*—see also *Acts* 8. 32.

SHEARING.

1 *Sam.* 25. 2, *s.* sheep in Carmel

SHEARING-HOUSE.

2 *Kings* 10. 12, met brethren at *s.-h.*
14, he slew them at the *s.-h.*

SHEATH.

1 *Sam.* 17. 51, drew sword out of his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 8, a sword in the *s.* thereof
1 *Chron.* 21. 27, put sword into his *s.*
Ezek. 21. 3, draw his sword out of *s.*
30, cause it to return into his *s.*
John 18. 11, put up thy sword into *s.*

SHED.

2 *Sam.* 20. 10, Joab *s.* Amasa's bowels
Matt. 26. 28, *s.* for many for remission
Acts 2. 33, *s.* forth this which ye see
Rom. 5. 5, love of God *s.* in our hearts
1 *Tit.* 3. 6, which he *s.* on us abundantly

SHEDDER.
Ezek. 18. 10, a son that is a *s.* of blood
SHEDDETH.
Gen. 9. 6, whosoever *s.* man's blood
Ezek. 22. 3, *s.* blood in the midst of it
SHEDDING.
Heb. 9. 22, without *s.* of blood no
SHEEP.
Gen. 4. 2, Abel was a keeper of *s.*
29. 6, 9. Rachel cometh with the *s.*
Exod. 9. 3, hand of Lord is upon the *s.*
12. 5, ye shall take it out from *s.*
20. 24, thou shalt sacrifice thy *s.*
22. 1, 4, 9, if a man steal a *s.*
10, if a man give neighbour a *s.*
30, the firstling of *s.* 34. 19—see also *Lev.* 27. 26; *Num.* 18. 17.
Lev. 1. 10, if his offering be of the *s.*
7. 23, eat no manner of fat of *s.*
22. 19, 21, ye shall offer a male of *s.*
Num. 27. 17, as *s.* which have no shepherd, 1 *Kings* 22. 17; 2 *Chron.* 18. 16; *Matt.* 9. 36; *Mark* 6. 34.
32. 24, 36, build folds for your *s.*
Deut. 7. 13, bless flocks of thy *s.* 28. 4.
17. 1, *s.* wherein is blemish
18. 3, 4, due from them that offer *s.*
22. 1, brother's *s.* go astray
28. 18, cursed shall be thy *s.*
32. 14, butter of kine, milk of *s.*
Josh. 6. 21, destroyed ox and *s.* 7. 24.
Judg. 6. 4, left neither *s.* nor oxen
1 *Sam.* 8. 17, will take tenth of your *s.*
14. 32, 34, the people took *s.* 15. 21.
15. 3, slay both ox and *s.*
14, what meaneth bleating of *s.?*
16. 11, 19, the youngest keepeth the *s.* 17. 15, 20, 34.
25. 2, 18, he was shearing his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 8, from following the *s.*
17. 29, brought butter and *s.*
24. 17, these *s.*, what have they done?—see also 1 *Kings* 22. 17.
2 *Kings* 5. 26, is it a time to receive *s.?*
1 *Chr.* 5. 21, from Hagarites 250,000 *s.*
12. 40, oxen and *s.* abundantly
2 *Chr.* 14. 15, from the Ethiopians, *s.*
15. 11, they offered 7000 *s.*
29. 33, the consecrated 3000 *s.*
30. 24. Hezekiah the king did give 7000 *s.*, and the princes 10,000 *s.*
31. 6, the tithes of oxen and *s.*
Neh. 5. 18, daily one ox, six choice *s.*
Job 1. 3, his substance also was 7000 *s.*
16, the fire hath burnt up the *s.*
31. 20, warmed with fleece of my *s.*
42. 12, for he had 14,000 *s.*
Psa. 8. 7, given him all *s.* and oxen
44. 22, we are counted as *s.* for the slaughter, *Rom.* 8. 36.
11, given us like *s.* for meat
49. 14, like *s.* are laid in the grave
74. 1, anger smoke against thy *s.*
Psa. 78. 52, his people go forth like *s*
79. 13, people and *s.* of thy pasture
95. 7, the *s.* of his hand, 100. 3.
119. 176, gone astray like a lost *s.*
—see also *Isa.* 53. 6.
144. 13, *s.* bring forth thousands
Sol. Song 4. 2, teeth like a flock of *s.*
Isa. 7. 21, a man shall nourish two *s.*
13. 14, as *s.* that no man taketh up
22. 13, gladness, and killing of *s.*
53. 7, as a *s.* before his shearers
Jer. 12. 3, like *s.* for the slaughter
23. 1, the pastors that scatter the *s.*
50. 6, my people hath been lost *s.*
17, Israel is as scattered *s.*
Ezek. 34. 6, 11, 12, my *s.* wander
Hos. 12. 12, for a wife he kept *s.*
Joel 1. 18, the flocks of *s.* are desolate
Mic. 2. 12, together as *s.* of Bozra
5. 8, as a lion among *s.*
Zech. 13. 7, smite the shepherd, and *s.* shall be scattered—see also *Matt.* 26. 31; *Mark* 14. 27.
Matt. 7. 15, false prophets in *s.* clothing
10. 6, go rather to the lost *s.* 15. 24.
16, as *s.* in the midst of wolves
12. 11, if one *s.* fall into a pit
12, how much better than a *s.?*
18. 12, if a man have a hundred *s.*
13, more of that *s.* *Luke* 15. 4, 6.
25. 32, as a shepherd divideth his *s.*
33, he shall set *s.* on right hand
John 2. 14, he found those that sold *s.*
10. 2, he is shepherd of the *s.*
3, 27, the *s.* hear his voice
4, the *s.* follow him
12, a hireling leaveth the *s.*
26, because ye are not of my *s.*
21. 16, saith unto Peter, Feed my *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25, ye were as *s.* going astray
Heb. 13. 20, that great Shepherd of *s.*
Rev. 18. 13, *s.*, horses, slaves, and souls
SHEEP-COTE-S.
1 *Sam.* 24. 3; 2 *Sam.* 7. 8; 1 *Chr.* 17. 7.
SHEEP-FOLD.
John 10. 1, entereth the *s.* by the door
SHEEP-FOLDS.
Num. 32. 16, build *s.* for our cattle
Judg. 5. 16, abodest thou among the *s.?*
Psa. 78. 70, he took him from the *s.*
SHEEP-GATE.
Neh. 3. 1, 32; 12. 39.
SHEEP-MARKET.
John 5. 2, by the *s.-market* a pool
SHEEP-MASTER.
2 *Kings* 3. 4, Mesha was a *s.-master*
SHEEP-SKINS.
Heb. 11. 37, they wandered in *s.-skins*
SHEET.
Acts 10. 11, descending as great *s.* 11. 5.
SHEETS.
Judg. 14. 12, then I will give you 30 *s.*
13, they shall give me thirty *s.*

SHEKEL.

Gen. 24. 22; *Exod.* 30. 13, 15; *Num.* 3. 47; 1 *Sam.* 9. 8; 2 *Kings* 7. 1; *Neh.* 10. 32; *Ezek.* 45. 12; *Amos* 8. 5.

SHEKELS.

Gen. 23. 15; 24. 22; *Exod.* 21. 32; 30. 23; *Lev.* 5. 15; *Num.* 7. 14; *Deut.* 22. 19, 29; *Josh.* 7. 21; *Judg.* 8. 26; 17. 2; 2 *Sam.* 14. 26; 18. 11; 24. 24; 1 *Kings* 10. 16; 2 *Kings* 15. 20; 1 *Chron.* 21. 25; *Neh.* 5. 15; *Jer.* 32. 9; *Ezek.* 4. 10.

SHELTER.

Job 24. 8, embrace the rock for a *s.*
Psa. 61. 3, for thou hast been *s.* for me

SHEPHERD.

Gen. 46. 34, every *s.* is an abomination
49. 24, from thence is the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, a *s.* bag; *Isa.* 38. 12, a *s.* tent
Psa. 23. 1, the Lord is my *s.*
80. 1, give ear, O *s.* of Israel
Ecc. 12. 11, the words given from one *s.*
Isa. 40. 11, he shall feed flock like a *s.*
44. 28, saith of Cyrus, He is my *s.*
63. 11, brought with *s.* of his flock
Jer. 31. 10, keep him as a *s.* doth his flock
43. 12, as a *s.* putteth on garment
49. 19, who is that *s.* 50. 44.
51. 23, break in pieces *s.* and flock
Ezek. 34. 5, S, because there is no *s.*—see also *Zech.* 10. 2.
12, as a *s.* seeketh out his flock
23, I will set up one *s.* over them, who shall feed them and be their *s.* 37. 24.
Amos 3. 12, as the *s.* takes out of mouth
Zech. 11. 15, instruments of a foolish *s.*
16, lo, I will raise up a *s.*
17, wo to the idle *s.* *John* 10. 12.
13. 7, awake, O sword, against *s.*
John 10. 14, I am good *s.*, know sheep
16, there shall be one fold, one *s.*
Heb. 13. 20, that great *s.* of the sheep
1 *Pet.* 2. 25, now returned unto the *s.*
5. 4, when the chief *s.* shall appear

SHEPHERDS.

Gen. 46. 32, the men are *s.* 47. 3.
Exod. 2. 17, 19, the *s.* drove them away
Sol. Song 1. 8, feed kids beside *s.* tents
Isa. 13. 20, the *s.* make their folds there
31. 4, when the multitude of *s.*
56. 11, *s.* that cannot understand
Jer. 6. 3, the *s.* with their flocks
23. 4, I will set up *s.* over them
25. 34–36, howl, ye *s.*
33. 12, a habitation of *s.* *Amos* 1. 2.
50. 6, *s.* caused them to go astray
Ezek. 34. 2, 8, 10, prophesy against *s.*
Mic. 5. 5, raise against him seven *s.*
Nah. 3. 18, thy *s.* slumber, O king
Zeph. 2. 6, shall be cottages for *s.*
Zech. 10. 3, anger kindled against the *s.*
11. 3, the howling of the *s.*
Zech. 11. 5, their own *s.* pity them not
8, three *s.* cut off in one month
Luke 2. 8, 18, 20, there were *s.* in field

SHERD-S.

Isa. 30. 14, not a *s.* to take fire
Ezek. 23. 34, thou shalt break the *s.*

SHERIFFS.

Dan. 3. 2, 3, sent to gather the *s.*

SHIELD.

Gen. 15. 1, thy *s.* and great reward
Deut. 33. 29, the *s.* of thy help
Judg. 5. S, was there a *s.* or spear seen
1 *Sam.* 17. 7, 45, one bearing a *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21, *s.* of mighty is cast away
22. 3, he is my *s.*—see also *Psa.* 3. 3; 28. 7; 119. 114; 144. 2.
36, *s.* of salvation, *Psa.* 18. 35.
1 *Kings* 10. 17, three pounds to one *s.*
2 *Kings* 19. 32, not with a *s.* *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 *Chron.* 12. S, 24, 34, could handle *s.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 25. 5.
Job 39. 23, glittering spear and *s.*
Psa. 5. 12, compass him as with *s.*
33. 20, Lord is our *s.* 59. 11; 84. 9.
35. 2, *s.* and buckler, 91. 4—see also *Jer.* 46. 3; *Ezek.* 23. 24.
76. 3, there brake he the *s.*
84. 11, the Lord God is a sun and *s.*
115. 9–11, he is their *s.*
Prov. 30. 5, he is a *s.* to them
Isa. 21. 5, arise, anoint the *s.*
22. 6, Kir uncovered the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 10, they hanged *s.* and helmet
Nah. 2. 3, the *s.* of his mighty men
Eph. 6. 16, above all the *s.* of faith

SHIELDS.

2 *Sam.* 8. 7, *s.* of gold, 1 *Kings* 10. 17; 14. 26; 1 *Chr.* 18. 7; 2 *Chr.* 9. 16.
1 *Kings* 14. 27, brazen *s.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 10.
2 *Kings* 11. 10, priest gave *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.
2 *Chron.* 11. 12, *s.* and spears, 26. 14.
14. 8, that bare *s.* 17. 17.
32. 5, 27, darts and *s.* in abundance
Neh. 4. 16, the other held spears and *s.*
Psa. 47. 9, the *s.* of the earth belong
Sol. Song 4. 4, all *s.* of mighty men
Jer. 51. 11, make bright, gather the *s.*
Ezek. 38. 4, 5, with bucklers and *s.*
39. 9, they shall burn the *s.*

SHINE.

Num. 6. 25, make his face *s.* upon thee, *Psa.* 31. 16; 67. 1; 80. 3, 7; 119. 135.
Job 3. 4, neither let light *s.* on it
10. 3, *s.* on counsel of the wicked
11. 17, thou shalt *s.* forth
18. 5, spark of his fire shall not *s.*
22. 28, the light shall *s.* 36. 32; 37. 15; 41. 18, 32.
Psa. 104. 15, oil to make his face to *s.*
Ecc. 8. 1, wisdom maketh his face to *s.*
Isa. 13. 10, moon not cause light to *s.*
60. 1, arise, *s.*, for thy light is come
Jer. 5. 28, they are waxen fat, they *s.*

Dan. 9. 17, cause thy face to *s.* upon
12. 3, they shall *s.* as stars for ever
Matt. 5. 16, let your light so *s.* before
13. 43, then shall righteous *s.* forth
17. 2, his face did *s.* as the sun
2 *Cor.* 4 4, lest light of gospel should *s.*
6, light to *s.* out of darkness
Phil. 2. 15, among whom ye *s.*
Rev. 18. 23, light of candle *s.* no more
21.23, no need of sun nor moon to *s.*

SHINED.

Deut. 33.2, the Lord *s.* forth from Paran
Job 29. 3, his candle *s.* upon my head
31.26, if I beheld the sun when it *s.*
Psa. 50. 2, out of Zion God hath *s.*
Isa. 9. 2, upon them hath the light *s.*
Ezek. 43. 2, the earth *s.* with his glory
Acts 9. 3, there *s.* about him a light
12. 7, a light *s.* in the prison
2 *Cor.* 4. 6, for God hath *s.* in our hearts

SHINETH.

Job 25. 5, the moon, and it *s.* not
Psa. 139. 12, the night *s.* as the day
Prov. 4. 18, light that *s.* more and more
Matt. 24. 27, as lightning *s.* *Luke* 17.24.
John 1. 5, the light *s.* in darkness
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, light that *s.* in dark place
1 *John* 2. 8, the true light now *s.*
Rev. 1. 16, as the sun when it *s.*

SHINING.

2 *Sam.* 23. 4, by clear *s* after rain
Prov. 4. 18, path of just is as the *s.* light
Isa. 4 5, the *s.* of a flaming fire by night
Joel 2. 10, stars withdraw *s.* 3. 15.
Hab. 3. 11, at *s.* of thy glittering spear
Mark 9. 3, his raiment became *s.*
Luke 11. 36, *s.* of a candle giveth light
24. 4, two men in *s.* garments
John 5. 35, a burning and a *s.* light
Acts 26. 13, a light *s.* round about

SHIP.

Prov. 30. 19, the way of a *s.* in the sea
Isa. 33. 21, no gallant *s.* shall pass
Jonah 1. 3-5, a *s.* going to Tarshish
Matt. 4. 21, 22, in a *s.* with their father
—see also *Mark* 1. 19, 20.
8. 24, *s.* was covered with waves
14. 24, *s.* was tossed with waves—
see also *Mark* 4. 37.
Mark 4. 38, in the hinder part of the *s.*
8. 14, in the *s.* but one loaf
John 6. 21, the *s.* was at the land
21. 6, cast net on right side of the *s.*
Acts 20. 38, they accompanied him to *s.*
21. 2, *s.* sailing unto Phenicia
27. 2, a *s.* of Adramyttium

SHIPS.

Gen. 49. 13, Zebulun a haven for *s.*
Num. 24. 24, *s.* shall come from Chittim—see also *Dan.* 11. 30.
Deut. 28. 68, bring into Egypt with *s.*
Judg. 5. 17, why did Dan remain in *s.*?
1 *Kings* 9. 26, Solomon made navy of *s.*
1 *Kings* 22. 48, 49, *s.* of Tarshish—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 37; *Psa.* 48.7; *Isa.* 2. 16; 23. 1; 60. 9; *Ezek.* 27. 25.
2 *Chron.* 8. 18, Huram sent him *s.*
9. 21, king's *s.* went to Tarshish
Job 9. 26, passed away as the swift *s.*
Psa. 104. 26, there go the *s.* 107. 23.
Prov. 31. 14, she is like the merchant *s.*
Isa. 43. 14, whose cry is in the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 9, 29, all *s.* of the sea, 30. 9.
Dan. 11. 40, king come with many *s.*
Luke 5. 7, they filled both the *s.*
James 3. 4, *s.*, though they be great
Rev. 8. 9, third part of the *s.* destroyed
18. 17, company in *s.* stood afar off
19, made rich all that had *s.*

SHIP-BOARDS.

Ezek. 27. 5, thy *s.-boards* of fir-trees

SHIP-MASTER.

Jonah 1. 6, *s.* said, What meanest thou
Rev. 18. 17, every *s.* and sailors

SHIP-MEN.

1 *Kings* 9. 27, Hiram sent *s.*
Acts 27. 30, the *s.* were about to flee

SHIPPING.

John 6. 24, they took *s.* to Capernaum

SHIPWRECK.

2 *Cor.* 11. 25, thrice I suffered *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 19, some have made *s.*

SHITTAH-TREE.

Isa. 41. 19, in the wilderness the *s.-t.*

SHITTIM-WOOD.

Exod. 25. 5, 10, 13, 23; 26. 15, 26, 32; 27. 1, 6; 30. 1; 35. 24; 36. 36; 37. 4, 10; 38. 6; *Deut.* 10. 3.

SHIVERS.

Rev. 2. 27, as vessels broken to *s.*

SHOCK.

Job 5. 26, like *s.* of corn in his season

SHOCKS.

Judg. 15. 5, Samson burnt up the *s.*

SHOD.

2 *Chr.* 28. 15, took captives and *s.* them
Ezek. 16. 10, I *s.* thee with badgers' skin
Mark 6. 9, be *s.* with sandals
Eph. 6. 15, *s.* with the preparation

SHOE.

Deut. 25. 9, 10, wife shall loose his *s.*
—see also *Ruth* 4. 7, 8.
29. 5, thy *s.* is not waxen old
Josh. 5. 15, *s.* from off thy foot, *Isa.* 20.2.
Psa. 60. 8, cast off my *s.* 108. 9.

SHOE-LATCHET.

Gen. 14. 23, thread to a *s.-latchet*
John 1. 27, whose *s.-latchet* to loose

SHOES.

Exod. 3. 5, put off thy *s.* *Acts* 7. 33.
12. 11, eat it with *s.* on your feet
Deut. 33. 25, *s.* shall be iron and brass
Josh. 9. 5, 13, old *s.* and clouted
1 *Kings* 2. 5, put the blood in his *s.*
Sol. S. 7.1, beautiful are thy feet with *s.*!
Isa. 5. 27, nor latchet of their *s.* broken

Ezek. 24. 17, 23, put on thy *s.*
Amos 2. 6, sold the poor for a pair of *s.*
8. 6, buy the needy for a pair of *s.*
Matt. 3. 11, whose *s.* I am not worthy
10. 10, neither *s.* nor staves—see also *Luke* 10. 4.
Mark 1. 7, latchel of whose *s.*—see also *Luke* 3. 16; *Acts* 13. 25.
Luke 15. 22, put *s.* on his feet
22. 35, without purse and *s.*

SHONE.

Exod. 34. 29, 30, the skin of his face *s.*
2 *Kings* 3. 22, sun *s.* upon the water
Luke 2. 9, glory of Lord *s.* about them
Acts 22. 6, there *s.* from heaven about me
Rev. 8. 12, day *s.* not for a third part

SHOOK.

2 *Sam.* 6. 6, for oxen *s.* the ark
22. 8, the earth *s.* *Psa.* 18. 7; 68. 8.
Neh. 5. 13, I *s.* my lap, and said
Isa. 23. 11, he *s.* the kingdoms
Acts 13. 51, *s.* off the dust of their feet
18. 6, he *s.* his raiment, and said
28. 5, he *s.* off beast into the fire
Heb. 12. 26, voice then *s.* the earth

SHOOT.

Psa. 11. 2, they *s.* at upright in heart
22. 7, they *s.* out the lip
58. 7, to *s.* his arrows, 64. 3.
64. 4, *s.* in secret at the perfect
7, but God shall *s.* at them
144. 6, *s.* out thine arrows
Jer. 50. 14, ye that bend the bow, *s.*
Ezek. 31. 14, *s.* up among boughs
36. 8, ye shall *s.* forth branches
Luke 21. 30, when they now *s.* forth
See *Arrow.*

SHOOTERS.

2 *Sam.* 11. 24, *s.* shot from off the wall

SHOOTETH.

Job 8. 16, his branch *s.* forth
Isa. 27. 8, in measure, when it *s.* forth
Mark 4. 32, *s.* out great branches

SHOOTING.

1 *Chron.* 12. 2, right hand and left in *s.*
Amos 7. 1, *s.* up of latter growth

SHORE.

Matt. 13. 2, 48; *John* 21. 4; *Acts* 21. 5; 27. 39, 40.
See *Sea.*

SHORN.

Acts 18. 18, having *s.* head in Cenchrea
1 *Cor.* 11. 6, if it be a shame to be *s.*

SHORT.

Num. 11. 23, the Lord's hand waxen *s.*
Job 17. 12, the light is *s.* 20. 5.
Psa. 89. 47, how *s.* my time is
Rom. 3. 23, come *s.* of glory of God
9. 28, a *s.* work will Lord make
1 *Cor.* 7. 29, brethren, the time is *s.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, a *s.* time, *Rev.* 12. 12.

SHORTENED.

Psa. 89. 45, days hast thou *s.* 102. 23.
Prov. 10. 27, years of wicked shall be *s.*
Isa. 50. 2, is my hand *s.* at all?
59. 1, the Lord's hand is not *s.*
Matt. 24. 22, except those days should be *s.*—see also *Mark* 13. 20.

SHORTER.

Isa. 28. 20, the bed is *s.* than that

SHORTLY.

Gen. 41. 32, God will *s.* bring it to pass
Jer. 27. 16, vessels shall *s.* be brought
Ezek. 7. 8, *s.* pour out my fury upon thee
Acts 25. 4, he himself would depart *s.*
Rom. 16. 20, bruise Satan under feet *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 19, come to you *s.* *Phil.* 2. 24; 1 *Tim.* 3. 14; 2 *Tim.* 4. 9; *Heb.* 13. 23.
Phil. 2. 19, I trust to send Timotheus *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 14, *s.* put off this tabernacle
3 *John* 14, but I trust I shall *s.* see thee
Rev. 1. 1, *s.* come to pass, 22. 6.

SHOT.

Gen. 49. 10, her blossoms *s.* forth
49. 23, the archers *s.* at him—see also 2 *Chron.* 35. 23.
Num. 21. 30, we have *s.* at them
Psa. 18. 14, he *s.* out lightnings
Jer. 9. 8, their tongue is an arrow *s.* out
Ezek. 17. 6, 7, a vine, and *s.* forth sprigs
31. 5, 10, when he *s.* forth

SHOULDER.

Gen. 21. 14, the bread on Hagar's *s.*
24. 15, 45, her pitcher upon her *s.*
49. 15, Issachar bowed his *s.* to bear
Exod. 28. 7, 25, two *s.*-pieces, 39. 4.
29. 27, sanctify the *s.*
Num. 6. 19, *s.* of the ram, *Deut.* 18. 3.
Josh. 4. 5, a stone upon his *s.*
Judg. 9. 48, laid a bough on his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 24, the cook took up the *s.*
Neh. 9. 29, they withdrew the *s.*
Job 31. 36, I would take it on my *s.*
Psa. 81. 6, *s.* from the burden, *Isa.* 10. 27.
Isa. 9. 4, broken the staff of his *s.*
6, government be upon his *s.*
22. 22, key will I lay upon his *s.*
46. 7, bear upon the *s.* *Ezek.* 12. 7.
Ezek. 24. 4, even the thigh and *s.*
29. 7, 18, break and rend their *s.*
34. 21, thrust with side and with *s.*
Zech. 7. 11, they pulled away the *s.*
Luke 15. 5, layeth it on his *s.* rejoicing

SHOULDER-BLADE.

Job 31. 22, let mine arm fall from my *s.*

Heave-SHOULDER.

Lev. 7. 34; 10. 14, 15; *Num.* 6. 20.

Right SHOULDER.

Exod. 29. 22; *Lev.* 7. 32, 33; 8. 25, 26; 9. 21; *Num.* 18. 18.

SHOULDERS.

Gen. 9. 23, garment upon both their *s.*
Exod. 12. 34, troughs bound upon *s.*
28. 12, on *s.* of ephod, 39. 7.
Num. 7. 9, bear on their *s.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 15
Deut. 33. 12, dwell between his *s.*

Judg. 16. 3, took bar and all upon his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 2, from his *s.* upward, 10.23.
17. 6, a target of brass between *s.*
2 *Chron.* 35. 3, a burden upon your *s.*
Isa. 11. 14, on the *s.* of Philistines
14. 25, depart from off their *s.*
30. 6, riches upon *s.* of young asses
49. 22, daughters carried upon *s.*
Ezek. 12. 6, shall bear it upon thy *s.*
Matt. 23. 4, lay them on men's *s.*

SHOUT.

Exod. 32. 18, not of them that *s.* for
Num. 23. 21, the *s.* of a king among
Josh. 6. 5, 10, 16, let all the people *s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 5, 6, with a great *s.*—see also
2 *Chron.* 13. 15; *Ezra* 3. 11, 13.
Psa. 47. 1, *s.* unto God with the voice
5, God is gone up with a *s.*
Isa. 12. 6, cry out and *s.* 42. 11.
44. 23, *s.* ye lower parts of earth
Jer. 25. 30, the Lord shall give a *s.*
31. 7, sing and *s.* 50. 15; 51. 14.
Lam. 3. 8, when I *s.* he shutteth
Zeph. 3. 14, *s.*, O Israel, *Zech.* 9. 9.
Acts 12. 22, the people gave a *s.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, from heaven with a *s.*

SHOUTED.

Exod. 32. 17, as they *s.* *Lev.* 9. 24.
Josh. 6. 5, 20, so the people *s.*
Judg. 15. 14, the Philistines *s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 5, all Israel *s.* with great
10. 24, the people *s.* 17. 20, 52.
2 *Chron.* 13. 15, as Judah *s.*, God smote
Ezra 3. 11-13, when they praised they *s.*

SHOUTETH.

Psa. 78. 65, like a mighty man that *s.*

SHOUTING-S.

2 *Sam.* 6. 15, ark with *s.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 28.
2 *Chr.* 15. 14, sware to the Lord with *s.*
Job 39. 25, the battle and *s.* afar off
Prov. 11. 10, wicked perish, there is *s.*
Isa. 16. 9, 10, the *s.* for summer-fruits
Jer. 20. 16, let them hear the *s.*
48. 33, their *s.* shall be no *s.*
Ezek. 21. 22, to lift up the voice with *s.*
Amos 1. 14, devour Rabbah with *s.*
2. 2, tumult, *s.*, and trumpet
Zech. 4. 7, the head-stone with *s.*

SHOVEL-S.

Exod. 27. 3; 38. 3; *Num.* 4. 14;
1 *Kings* 7. 40, 45; 2 *Kings* 25. 14;
2 *Chron.* 4. 11, 16; *Jer.* 52. 18.

SHOW, *Noun.*

Psa. 39. 6, man walketh in a vain *s.*
Isa. 3. 9, the *s.* of their countenance
Luke 20. 47, for a *s.* make long prayers
Gal. 6. 12, desire to make fair *s.* in flesh
Col. 2. 15, made a *s.* of them openly
23, which things *s.* of wisdom

SHOW, *Verb.*

Exod. 9. 16, for to *s.* in thee my power
10. 1, that I might *s.* my signs
13. 8, *s.* thy son in that day
Exod. 33. 13, *s.* me now thy way
18, *s.* me thy glory
Deut. 7. 2, *s.* mercy, 13. 17; *Psa.* 85. 7.
28. 50, nor *s.* favour to the young
32. 7, ask thy father, he will *s.* thee
Judg. 6. 17, then *s.* me a sign that thou
1 *Sam.* 25. 8, ask young men, they will *s.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 9, to *s.* himself strong in
Job 10. 2, *s.* me wherefore contendest
11. 6, *s.* thee the secrets of wisdom
32. 6, durst not *s.* you my opinion
33. 23, *s.* to man his uprightness
Psa. 4. 6, who will *s.* us any good?
9. 14, *s.* forth all thy praise, 51.
15; 79. 13; 106. 2; *Isa.* 43. 21;
60. 6; 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
16. 11, wilt *s.* me the path of life
25. 4, *s.* me thy ways, O Lord
14, *s.* them his covenant
71. 15, *s.* forth thy righteousness
86. 17, *s.* me a token for good
88. 10, *s.* wonders to the dead
92. 15, *s.* that Lord is upright, 94. 1.
Prov. 18. 24, must *s.* himself friendly
Isa. 27. 11, he *s.* no favour, *Jer.* 16. 13.
41. 22, let them *s.* us what happen
23, *s.* the things to come, 44. 7.
43. 9, who can *s.* us former things?
46 8, remember, *s.* yourselves men
49. 9, say to them, *s.* yourselves
58. 1, *s.* people their transgression
Jer. 42. 3, *s.* us the way we may walk
Ezek. 22. 2, *s.* her all her abominations
33. 31, with mouth *s.* much love
37. 18, *s.* us what thou meanest
Dan. 2. 2, *s.* the king his dreams
4, *s.* the interpretation, 5. 7.
4. 2, *s.* the signs and wonders
9. 23, am come to *s.* thee, 10. 21.
Hab. 1. 3, why dost *s.* me iniquity?
Matt. 8. 4, *s.* thyself to the priest, *Mark*
1. 44; *Luke* 5. 14; 17. 14.
11. 4, *s.* John those things ye hear
12. 18, *s.* judgment to the Gentiles
14. 2, mighty works do *s.* forth
themselves in him, *Mark* 6. 14.
16. 1, desired he would *s.* a sign
22. 19, *s.* tribute money, *Luke* 20 24.
24. 1, came to *s.* him the temple
24, *s* great signs, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 1. 19, *s.* thee these glad tidings
8. 39, *s.* how great things God done
John 5. 20, he will *s.* him greater works
7. 4, *s.* thyself to the world
14. 8, 9, *s.* us the Father
16. 13, he will *s.* you things to come
Acts 1. 24, *s.* whether of these
7. 3, into land which I shall *s.* thee
12. 17, go, *s.* these things to James
16. 17, *s.* to us the way of salvation
24. 27, *s.* the Jews a pleasure
26. 23, *s.* light to the people
Rom. 2. 15, who *s.* the work of the law

Rom. 9. 17, that I might *s.* my power
22, what if God, willing to *s.* his
1 *Cor.* 11. 26, ye do *s.* the Lord's death
12. 31, *s.* a more excellent way
15. 51, behold, 1 *s.* you a mystery
2 *Cor.* 8. 24, *s.* the proof of your love
Eph. 2. 7, *s.* the exceeding riches
1 *Tim.* 1. 16, *s.* all long-suffering
5. 4, let them *s.* piety at home
2 *Tim.* 2. 15, *s.* thyself approved to God
Heb. 6. 11, *s.* the same diligence
17, *s.* to the heirs of promise
James 2. 18, *s.* me faith without works
3. 13, let him *s.* his works
1 *John* 1. 2, *s.* unto you eternal life
Rev. 1. 1, to *s.* his servants, 22. 6.

I will SHOW.

Gen. 12. 1; *Exod.* 33. 19; *Judg.* 4. 22; 1 *Sam.* 16. 3; 20. 13; 1 *Kings* 18. 15; 2 *Kings* 7. 12; *Job* 15. 17; 32. 10; 36. 2; *Psa.* 9. 1; 50. 23; 91. 16; *Jer.* 18. 17; 33. 3; 42. 12; *Dan.* 2. 24; 10. 21; 11. 2; *Joel* 2. 30; *Mic.* 7. 15; *Nah.* 3. 5; *Zech.* 1. 9; *Luke* 6. 47; *Acts* 2. 19; 9. 16; *James* 2. 18; *Rev.* 4. 1; 17. 1; 21. 9.

SHOW-BREAD.

Exod. 25. 30; 35. 13; 39. 36; *Num.* 4. 7; 1 *Sam.* 21. 6; 1 *Kings* 7. 48; 1 *Chr.* 9. 32; 23. 29; 28. 16; 2 *Chr.* 2. 4; 4. 19; 13. 11; 29. 18; *Neh.* 10. 33; *Matt.* 12. 4; *Mark* 2. 26; *Luke* 6. 4; *Heb.* 9. 2.

SHOWED.

Num. 13. 26, *s.* them fruit of the land
Judg. 13. 10, the woman *s.* her husband
16. 18, he hath *s.* me all his heart
Ruth 2. 11, *s.* me all thou hast done
1 *Sam.* 11. 9, *s.* it to the men of Jabesh
19. 7, *s.* him all those things
1 *Kings* 1. 27, not *s.* it to thy servant
2 *Kings* 20. 13, 15. Hezekiah *s.* them —see also *Isa.* 39. 2, 4.
Job 6. 14, pity should be *s.* from friend
Psa. 71. 18, until I have *s.* thy strength
105. 27, *s.* his signs, *Acts* 7. 36.
Isa. 26. 10, let favour be *s.* the wicked
40. 14, *s.* the way of understanding
Ezek. 22. 26, they *s.* no difference
Matt. 28. 11, *s.* chief priests all things
Luke 4. 5, devil *s.* him all kingdoms
7. 18, disciples *s.* him these things
10. 37, he that *s.* mercy on him
14. 21, *s.* his lord these things
John 10. 32, many good works have I *s.*
20. 20, he *s.* unto them his hands
21. 1, *s.* himself again, *Acts* 1. 3.
Acts 4. 22, miracle of healing was *s.*
7. 26, Moses *s.* himself to them
36, *s.* wonders and signs
52, *s.* before of the coming
11. 13, *s.* how he had seen an angel
19. 18, many that believed *s.* deeds
Acts 20. 20, 35, *s.* and taught publicly
28. 2, *s.* us no little kindness
Heb. 6. 10, love *s.* toward his name
James 2. 13, judgment that *s.* no mercy
Rev. 21. 10, angel *s.* me the great city
22. 1, 8, he *s.* me a pure river

The Lord SHOWED.

Gen. 39. 21, *the Lord s.* Joseph mercy
Exod. 15. 25, *the Lord s.* him a tree
Num. 8. 4, the pattern *the Lord* had *s.*
Deut. 4. 36, he *s.* thee his great fire
5. 24, *the Lord s.* us his glory
34. 1, *the Lord s.* him all the land
Judg. 13. 23, nor *s.* all these things
2 *Kings* 8. 10, *Lord s.* me, he shall die
13, *Lord s.* me thou shalt be king
Psa. 31. 21, he hath *s.* me his kindness
60. 3, *s.* thy people hard things
71. 20, thou hast *s.* me sore troubles
78. 11, forgat wonders he *s.* them
111. 6, he *s.* his people his works
118. 27, *the L.* who hath *s.* us light
Jer. 24. 1, *the Lord s.* me two baskets
Ezek. 11. 25, all *the L. s.* me, *Amos* 7. 1.
Mic. 6. 8, he hath *s.* thee, O man
Zech. 1. 20, *the L. s.* me four carpenters
3. 1, he *s.* me Joshua the high priest
Luke 1. 51, he *s.* strength with his arm
58, *Lord s.* great mercy on her
2 *Pet.* 1. 14, even as our *Lord s.* me

SHOWEDST.

Neh. 9. 10, *s.* signs and wonders
Jer. 11. 18. then thou *s.* me their doings

SHOWEST.

Job 10. 16, thou *s.* thyself marvellous
Jer. 32. 18, thou *s.* loving-kindness
John 2. 18, what sign *s.* thou? 6. 30.

SHOWETH.

2 *Sam.* 22. 51, he *s.* mercy, *Psa.* 18. 50.
Job 36. 9, he *s.* them their work
33, noise thereof *s.* concerning it
Psa. 19. 1, firmament *s.* his handy work
2, night unto night *s.* knowledge
112. 5, a good man *s.* favour
147. 19, he *s.* his word unto Jacob
Prov. 12. 17, he *s.* forth righteousness
27. 25, the tender grass *s.* itself
Isa. 41. 26, none that *s.* your words
Matt. 4. 8, *s.* him all the kingdoms
John 5. 20, Father *s.* the Son all things

SHOWING.

Exod. 20. 6, *s.* mercy, *Deut.* 5. 10.
Psa. 78. 4, *s.* to generation to come
Dan. 4. 27, by *s.* mercy to the poor
5. 12, *s.* of hard sentences
Luke 1. 80, till the day of his *s.*
8. 1, *s.* glad tidings of the kingdom
Acts 9. 39, *s.* the coats Dorcas made
18. 28, *s.* by scripture Jesus was
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, *s.* himself that he is God
Tit. 2. 7, *s.* thyself pattern good works
10, but *s.* all good fidelity
3. 2, *s.* all meekness to all men

SHOWER.

Ezek. 13. 11, 13, an overflowing *s.*
Luke 12. 54, ye say there cometh a *s.*

SHOWERS.

Deut. 32. 2, my speech shall distil as *s.*
Job 24. 8, the poor are wet with *s.*
Psa. 65. 10, makest earth soft with *s.*
72. 6, like *s.* that water the earth
Jer. 3. 3, *s.* have been withholden
14. 22, can the heavens give *s.?*
Ezek. 34. 26, shall be *s.* of blessing
Mic. 5. 7, shall be as *s.* on grass
Zech. 10. 1, shall give them *s.* of rain

SHRANK.

Gen. 32. 32, eat not of sinew which *s.*

SHRINES.

Acts 19. 24, made silver *s.* for Diana

SHROUD.

Ezek. 31. 3, cedar with a shadowing *s.*

SHRUBS.

Gen. 21. 15, cast child under one of *s.*

SHUN.

2 *Tim.* 2. 16, *s.* profane, vain babblings

SHUNNED.

Acts 20. 27, not *s.* to declare counsel

SHUT.

Gen. 7. 16, Lord *s.* him in, *Exod.* 14. 3.
Num. 12. 14, 15, let her be *s.* out 7 days
Deut. 15. 7, nor *s.* thy hand
Josh. 2. 7, they *s.* the gate
Judg. 9. 51, they *s.* the tower to them
1 *Sam.* 23. 7, for he is *s.* in a town
Neh. 13. 19, *s.* till after sabbath
Job 3. 10, *s.* up the womb, *Isa.* 66. 9.
Psa. 69. 15, let not the pit *s.* her mouth
Isa. 6. 10, *s.* their eyes, 44. 18.
22. 22, he shall open and none shall *s.*, he shall *s.* and none shall open
45. 1, and the gates shall not be *s.*
52. 15, shall *s.* their mouths at him
60. 11, gates not be *s.* *Rev.* 21. 25.
Ezek. 3. 24, go *s.* thyself within
44. 1, 2, this gate shall be *s.* 46. 1.
Dan. 6. 22, God *s.* the lions' mouths
Acts 5. 23, the prison truly found we *s.*
Rev. 11. 6, these have power to *s.* heaven

SHUT *up.*

Lev. 13. 4, then priest shall *s.* him *up*
14. 38, priest shall *s. up* the house
Deut. 11. 17, *s. up* heaven—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 35; 2 *Chron.* 6. 26; 7. 13; *Luke* 4. 25.
32. 30, the Lord had *s.* them *up*
36, there is none *s. up* nor left
Josh. 6. 1, Jericho was straightly *s. up*
1 *Sam.* 6. 10, *s. up* their calves at home
1 *Kings* 14. 10, him that is *s. up*—see also 2 *Kings* 9. 8.
2 *Kings* 14. 26, not any *s. up*, 17. 4.
2 *Chr.* 28. 24, *s. up* house, *Neh.* 6. 10.
Job 11. 10, if he cut off, and *s. up*
38. 8, *s. up* the sea with doors
41. 15, his scales are *s. up*
Psa. 31. 8, thou hast not *s.* me *up*
77. 9, *s. up* his tender mercies
88. 8, I am *s. up*, *Sol. Song* 4. 12.
Isa. 24. 22, *s. up* in the prison—see also *Jer.* 32. 2, 3; 33. 1; 39. 15; *Luke* 3. 20; *Acts* 26. 10.
Jer. 13. 19, the cities shall be *s. up*
20. 9, as fire *s. up* in my bones
Dan. 8. 26, *s. up* the vision, 12. 4.
Matt. 23. 13, *s. up* kingdom of heaven
Gal. 3. 23, *s. up* to the faith
Rev. 20. 3, he *s. up* the devil

SHUTTETH.

Job 12. 14, he *s.* up a man
Prov. 16. 30, he *s.* his eyes, *Isa.* 33. 15.
17. 28, he that *s.* his lips, is a man of
Lam. 3. 8, he *s.* out my prayer
1 *John* 3. 17, and *s.* up his bowels
Rev. 3. 7, he openeth, and no man *s.*

SHUTTING.

Josh. 2. 5, about the time of *s.* the gate

SHUTTLE.

Job 7. 6, swifter than a weaver's *s.*

SICK.

Gen. 48. 1, behold, thy father is *s.*
Lev. 15. 33, the law of her that is *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 14, she said, He is *s.*
30. 13, fell *s.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 13. 2, 5, 6; 1 *Kings* 14. 1, 5; 17. 17.
2 *Sam.* 12. 15, struck the child, it was *s.*
2 *Kings* 1. 2, Ahaziah was *s.*
8. 7, the king of Syria was *s.*
29, Joram was *s.* 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.
13. 14, Elisha was fallen *s.*
20. 1, 12, in those days was Hezekiah *s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 24; *Isa.* 38. 1.
Neh. 2. 2, why sad, seeing thou art not *s.*
Psa. 35. 13, when they were *s.*
Prov. 13. 12, hope deferred heart *s.*
23. 35, stricken me, and I was not *s.*
Sol. Song 2. 5, I am *s.* of love, 5. 8.
Isa. 1. 5, the whole head is *s.*
33. 24, shall not say, I am *s.*
Jer. 14. 18, behold them that are *s.*
Ezek. 34. 4, nor healed which was *s.*
Dan. 8. 27, Daniel was *s.* certain days
Hos. 7. 5, him *s.* with bottles of wine
Mal. 1. 8, 13, if ye offer the lame and *s.*
Matt. 4. 24, brought to him all *s.* people
8. 14, *s.* of a fever, *Mark* 1. 30.
16, healed all that were *s.* 14. 14.
9. 12, they that are *s.* *Luke* 5. 31.
10. 8, heal the *s.* *Luke* 9. 2; 10. 9.
25. 36, 39, 44, *s.*, and ye visited me
Mark 6. 5, laid hands on *s.* 16. 18.
56, *s.* in the streets, *Acts* 5. 15.
Luke 7. 2, 10, centurion's servant was *s.*
John 4. 46, a nobleman's son was *s.*
11. 1, 2, 6, a man, Lazarus, was *s.*
Acts 9. 37, Dorcas was *s.* 19. 12.
28. 8, the father of Publius lay *s.*
Phil. 2. 26, heard that he had been *s.*
27, he was *s.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 20.

James 5. 14, is any *s.*, let him call elders
15, prayer of faith shall save *s.*

SICKLY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 30, for this cause many are *s.*

SICKNESS.

Exod. 23. 25, I will take *s.* away
Deut. 28. 61, *s.* not written in this law
1 *Kings* 8. 37, whatsoever *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
17. 17, his *s.* was so sore
2 *Chr.* 21. 15, 19, thou shalt have great *s.*
Psa. 41. 3, make all his bed in his *s.*
Ecc. 5. 17, sorrow and wrath with his *s.*
Isa. 38. 9, was recovered of his *s.*
12, will cut me off with pining *s.*
Hos. 5. 13, when Ephraim saw his *s.*
Matt. 4. 23, healing all manner of *s.*
10. 1, power to heal *s.* *Mark* 3. 15.
John 11. 4, this *s.* is not unto death

SICKNESSES.

Deut. 28. 59; 29. 22; *Matt.* 8. 17.

SICKLE.

Deut. 16. 9, to put *s.* to the corn, 23. 25.
Jer. 50. 16, cut off him that handleth *s.*
Joel 3. 13, put ye in the *s.* *Mark* 4. 29.
Rev. 14. 14–19, sharp *s.*

SIDE.

Gen. 6. 16, door of the ark in the *s.*
Exod. 2. 5, by river's *s.* *Num.* 24. 6—
see also *Acts* 16. 13; *Rev.* 22. 2.
12. 7, 22, 23, the two *s.* posts
17. 12, one on one *s.*, other on other
32. 26, who is on the Lord's *s.*
Lev. 1. 11, 15, on *s.* of altar, 5. 9.
Num. 22. 24, wall on this *s.* and on
Deut. 4. 32, one *s.* of heaven to other
31. 26, in *s.* of the ark, 1 *Sam.* 6. 8.
2 *Kings* 9. 32, who is on my *s.*, who?
Job 18. 12, destruction ready at his *s.*
Psa. 91. 7, thousand shall fall at thy *s.*
118. 6, the Lord is on my *s.* 124. 1.
Ecc. 4. 1, on the *s.* of their oppressors
Isa. 60. 4, daughters nursed at thy *s.*
Ezek. 4. 8, 9, not turn from one *s.* to
9. 2, 3, writer's inkhorn by his *s.*
34. 21, thrust with *s.* and shoulder
Dan. 7. 5, it raised up itself on one *s.*
11. 17, she shall not stand on his *s.*
John 19. 18, two thieves, on either *s.* one
34, with a spear pierced his *s.*
20. 20, he showed his hands and *s.*
Acts 12. 7, angel smote Peter on the *s.*

Every SIDE.

Num. 16. 27; *Judg.* 7. 18; 8. 34;
1 *Sam.* 12. 11; 14. 47; 1 *Kings* 5.
3, 4; 1 *Chron.* 22. 18; 2 *Chron.* 14.
7; 32. 22; *Job* 1. 10; 18. 11; 19.
10; *Psa.* 12. 8; 31. 13; 65. 12; 71.
21; *Jer.* 6. 25; 20. 10; 49. 29; *Ezek.*
16. 33; 19. 8; 23. 22; 28. 23; 36.
3; 37. 21; 39. 17; *Luke* 19. 43;
2 *Cor.* 4. 8; 7. 5.

On this SIDE.

Exod. 37. 8; *Num.* 11. 31; 22. 24;
32. 19; 34. 15; 35. 14; *Josh.* 8. 22,
33; 1 *Sam.* 20. 21; 23. 26; *Ezra* 4.
16; 5. 3; 6. 13; 8. 36; *Neh.* 3. 7;
Ezek. 1. 23; 40. 39, 41; 47. 12;
Dan. 12. 5; *Zech.* 5. 3.

On other SIDE.

Josh. 24. 2; 1 *Sam.* 14. 40; 2 *Kings*
3. 22; 2 *Chron.* 9. 19; *Obad.* 11;
John 6. 25.

Right SIDE.

1 *Kings* 6. 8; 7. 39, 49; 2 *Chron.* 4.
8, 10; *Ezek.* 1. 10; 4. 6; 47. 1;
Zech. 4. 3; *Mark* 16. 5; *Luke* 1. 11;
John 21. 6.

See *Left.*

SIDES.

Exod. 32. 15, tables written on both *s.*
Num. 33. 55, thorns in your *s.* *Judg.* 2. 3.
Josh. 23. 13, scourges in your *s.*
Judg. 5. 30, needlework on both *s.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 3, his men in *s.* of the cave
1 *Kings* 4. 24, Solomon had peace all *s.*
Psa. 48. 2, on the *s.* of north, *Isa.* 14. 13.
128. 3, vine by the *s.* of thy house
Isa. 14. 15, down to *s.* of the pit
66. 12, ye shall be borne upon her *s.*
Jer. 6. 22, raised from *s.* of the earth
48. 28, in the *s.* of the holes
49. 32, calamity from all *s.*
Ezek. 1. 17, upon their four *s.* 10. 11.
32. 23, set in the *s.* of the pit, 48. 1.
Amos 6. 10, the *s.* of the house
Jonah 1. 5, the *s.* of the ship

SIEGE.

Deut. 20. 19; 28. 53, 55, 57; 2 *Chron.*
32. 10; *Isa.* 29. 3; *Jer.* 19. 9; *Ezek.*
4. 2; 5. 2; *Mic.* 5. 1; *Nah.* 3. 14;
Zech. 12. 2.

SIEVE.

Isa. 30. 28, to sift with the *s.* of vanity
Amos 9. 9, as corn is sifted in a *s.*

SIFT.

Isa. 30. 28, to *s.* the nations, *Amos* 9. 9.
Luke 22. 31, Satan hath desired to *s.* you

SIGH-ETH.

Isa. 24. 7, all merry-hearted do *s.*
Lam. 1. 4, 8, 11, her priests *s.*
21, they have heard that I *s.*
Ezek. 9. 4, set a mark on men that *s.*
21. 6, *s.* therefore before their eyes

SIGHED.

Exod. 2. 23, *s.* by reason of bondage
Mark 7. 34, looking up to heaven, he *s.*
8. 12, *s.* deeply in his spirit

SIGHEST.

Ezek. 21. 7, wherefore *s.* thou?

SIGHING.

Job 3. 24, my *s.* cometh before I eat
Psa. 12. 5, for the *s.* of the needy
31. 10, my life is spent with *s.*
79. 11, let *s.* of the prisoner come
Isa. 21. 2, all the *s.* thereof to cease
35. 10, sorrow and *s.* shall flee

Jer. 45. 3, I fainted in my *s.*

SIGHS.

Lam. 1. 22, for my *s.* are many

SIGHT.

Gen. 2. 9, every tree pleasant to the *s.*
Exod. 3. 3, turn and see this great *s.*
24. 17, *s.* of glory of Lord like fire
Deut. 28. 34, mad for *s.* of thine eyes
Josh. 23. 5, drive them out of your *s.*
24. 17, those great signs in our *s.*
Job 18. 3, reputed vile in your *s.*
19. 15, I am an alien in their *s.*
21. 8, seed established in their *s.*
34. 26, in the open *s.* of others
41. 9, cast down at the *s.* of him
Psa. 79. 10, among the heathen in our *s.*
Ecc. 6. 9, better is the *s.* of the eyes
Isa. 5. 21, prudent in their own *s.*
11. 3, not judge after *s.* of his eyes
Ezek. 20. 43, loathe in your own *s.*
21. 23, a false divination in their *s.*
Matt. 11. 5, the blind receive their *s.*
20. 34; *Luke* 4. 18; 7. 21.
Luke 24. 31, he vanished out of their *s.*
John 9. 11, washed, and I received *s.*
Acts 1. 9, cloud received him out of *s.*
7. 31, he wondered at the *s.*
9. 9, 18, he was 3 days without *s.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 7, we walk by faith, not by *s.*
Heb. 12. 21, so terrible was the *s.*

His SIGHT.

Exod. 15. 26; *Lev.* 13. 5, 37; *Num.* 19. 5; *Deut.* 4. 37; *Judg.* 6. 21; 2 *Sam.* 12. 9; 13. 8; 2 *Kings* 17. 18, 20, 23; 24. 3; 1 *Chron.* 19. 13; *Job* 15. 15; 25. 5; *Psa.* 10. 5; 72. 14; *Ecc.* 2. 26; 8. 3; *Hos.* 6. 2; *Mark* 10. 52; *Luke* 18. 43; *John* 9. 15; *Acts* 9. 12; *Rom.* 3. 20; *Col.* 1. 22; *Heb.* 4. 13; 13. 21; 1 *John* 3. 22.

In the SIGHT.

Gen. 21. 11; 47. 18; *Exod.* 4. 30; 7. 20; 9. 8; 11. 3; 17. 6; 19. 11; 40. 38; *Lev.* 20. 17; 26. 45; *Num.* 3. 4; 20. 27; 25. 6; 33. 3; *Deut.* 4. 6; 31. 7; 34. 12; *Josh.* 3. 7; 4. 14; 10. 12; 1 *Sam.* 18. 5; 2 *Sam.* 12. 11; 1 *Chron.* 28. 8; 29. 25; 2 *Chron.* 32. 23; *Ezra* 9. 9; *Neh.* 1. 11; 8. 5; *Psa.* 78. 12; 98. 2; *Prov.* 1. 17; 4. 3; *Ecc.* 11. 9; *Jer.* 19. 10; 32. 12; 43. 9; *Ezek.* 5. 8, 14; 16. 41; 20. 22; 28. 18, 25; 36. 34; 39. 27; *Hos.* 2. 10; *Acts* 7. 10; *Rom.* 12. 17; *Rev.* 13. 13, 14.

In the SIGHT *of God.*

Prov. 3. 4; *Luke* 16. 15; *Acts* 4. 19; 8. 21; 10. 31; 2 *Cor.* 2. 17; 4. 2; 7. 12; *Gal.* 3. 11; 1 *Thess.* 1. 3; 1 *Tim.* 2. 3; 6. 13; 1 *Pet.* 3. 4.

My SIGHT.

Gen. 23. 4; *Exod.* 33. 12; 1 *Sam.* 29. 6, 9; 2 *Sam.* 6. 22; 13. 5; 1 *Kings* 8. 25; 9. 7; 11. 38; 2 *Kings* 21. 15; 23. 27; 1 *Chron.* 22. 8; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; 7. 20; *Psa.* 101. 7; *Isa.* 43. 4; *Jer.* 4. 1; 7. 15, 30; 15. 1; 18. 10; 34. 15; *Ezek.* 10. 2, 19; *Amos* 9. 3; *Mark* 10. 51; *Luke* 18. 41.

Thy SIGHT.

Gen. 19. 19; 21. 12; 33. 10; 47. 29; *Exod.* 33. 13, 16; 34. 9; *Lev.* 25. 53; *Judg.* 6. 17; 1 *Sam.* 15. 17; 2 *Sam.* 7. 9, 19; 14. 22; 2 *Kings* 1. 13; 20. 3; *Psa.* 5. 5; 9. 19; 19. 14; 51. 4; 76. 7; 90. 4; 143. 2; *Isa.* 26. 17; 38. 3; *Jer.* 18. 23; *Jonah* 2. 4; *Matt.* 11. 26; *Luke* 10. 21; 15. 21; 18. 42; *Acts* 9. 17; 22. 13.

SIGHTS.

Luke 21. 11, fearful *s.*, signs from heaven

SIGN.

Exod. 4. 8, the voice of the latter *s.*
8. 23, to-morrow shall this *s.* be
13. 9, it shall be a *s.* to thee—see also *Deut.* 6. 8; 11. 18.
31. 13, 17, my sabbath is a *s.*—see also *Ezek.* 20. 12, 20.
Num. 16. 38, they shall be a *s.* *Deut* 28. 46; *Josh.* 4. 6; 1 *Sam.* 2. 34; 14. 10; 2 *Kings* 10. 29; *Isa.* 19. 20; 55. 13; *Jer.* 44. 29; *Ezek.* 4. 3.
26. 10, and they became a *s.*
Deut. 13. 1, a prophet giveth thee a *s.*
Judg. 6. 17, a *s.* thou talkest with me
1 *Kings* 13. 3, he gave a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 24.
2 *Kings* 20. 8, 9, what shall be the *s.*—see also *Isa.* 37. 30.
Isa. 7. 11, ask thee a *s.* of the Lord
14. Himself shall give you a *s.*
20. 3, walked barefoot for a *s.*
66. 19, I will set a *s.* *Jer.* 6. 1.
Ezek. 12. 6, set thee for a *s.* 24. 24.
14. 8, I will make him a *s.*
39. 15, then shall he set up a *s.*
Dan. 6. 8, O king, *s.* the writing
Matt. 12. 38, we would see a *s.* from thee, *Mark* 8. 11; *Luke* 11. 16.
39, seeketh after a *s.* 16. 4; *Mark* 8. 12; *Luke* 11. 29.
there shall no *s.* be given—see also *Mark* 8. 12; *Luke* 11. 29.
24. 3, 30, the *s.* of thy coming
26. 48, he that betrayed him gave *s.*
Luke 2. 34, for a *s.* spoken against
John 2. 18, what *s.* showest thou, 6. 30.
Acts 28. 11, *s.* was Castor and Pollux
Rom 4. 11, received *s.* of circumcision
1 *Cor.* 1. 22, for Jews require a *s.*
14. 22, wherefore tongues are a *s.*
Rev. 15. 1, saw another *s.* in heaven

SIGNED.

Dan. 6. 9, King Darius *s.* the writing

SIGNS.

Gen. 1. 14, let them be for *s.*

Exod. 4. 9, 17, not believe these two *s.*
7. 3, *s.* in the land of Egypt, *Deut.* 6. 22; *Neh.* 9. 10; *Psa.* 78. 43; *Jer.* 32. 20, 21; *Acts* 7. 36.
10. 2, mayest tell thy son my *s.*
Num. 14. 11, *s.* which I have showed
Deut. 4. 34, to take a nation by *s.* 26. 8.
7. 19, the great *s.* thine eyes saw
34. 11, *s.* which Lord sent him to do
1 *Sam.* 10. 7, when these *s.* are come
Psa. 74. 4, 9, set up their ensigns for *s.*
105. 27, showed his *s.* among them
Isa. 8. 18, I and the children are for *s.*
Jer. 10. 2, be not dismayed at the *s.*
Dan. 4. 2, to show *s.* and wonders
3, how great are his *s.!*
6. 27, *s.* in heaven and in earth—see also *Acts* 2. 19.
Matt. 16. 3, discern the *s.* of the times
24. 24, show great *s.* *Mark* 13. 22.
Mark 16. 17, 20, these *s.* follow them
Luke 1. 62, they made *s.* to his father
21. 11, 25, *s.* in sun, moon, and stars
John 4. 48, except ye see *s.* 20. 30.
Acts 2. 22, man approved of God by *s.*
43, *s.* done by the apostles. 5. 12.
4. 30, *s.* done by the name of Jesus
8. 13, Simon, beholding the *s.* done
Rom. 15. 19, mighty *s.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 12.
2 *Thess.* 2. 9, working of Satan, with *s.*
Heb. 2. 4, God witness with *s.* and

SIGNET-S.

Gen. 38. 18, 25, give me thy *s.*
Exod. 28. 11, like the engravings of a *s.* 21. 36; 39. 14, 30.
39. 6, graven as *s.* are graven
Jer. 22. 24, *s.* on right hand, *Hag.* 2. 23.
Dan. 6. 17, sealed it with his own *s.*

SIGNIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 14. 10, none of them without *s.*

SIGNIFY.

Acts 21. 26, to *s.* the accomplishment
23. 15, *s.* to the chief captain
25. 27, and not to *s.* the crimes
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, what Spirit in them did *s.*

SIGNIFIED.

Acts 11. 28, *s.* there should be dearth
Rev. 1. 1, *s.* it by his angel

SIGNIFIETH.

Heb. 12. 27, *s.* removing of those things

SIGNIFYING.

John 12. 33, this he said, *s.* by what death he should glorify God, 18. 32.
Heb. 9. 8, Holy Ghost this *s.*, 1 *Pet.* 1. 11.

SILENCE.

Job 4. 16, there was *s.*, and I heard a
29. 21, men gave ear, and kept *s.*
Psa. 31. 18, let lying lips be put to *s.*
39. 2, I was dumb with *s.*
91. 17, my soul had dwelt in *s.*
115. 17, any that go down into *s.*
Isa. 15. 1, Moab is brought to *s.*
Jer. 8. 14, God hath put us to *s.*
Lam. 3. 28, he sitteth and keepeth *s.*
Amos 8. 3, cast them forth with *s.*
Matt. 22. 34, had put Sadducees to *s.*
Acts 21. 40, there was made great *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11, 12, let women learn in *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15, may put to *s.* ignorance
Rev. 8. 1, there was *s.* in heaven

SILENT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 9, wicked *s.* in darkness—see also *Psa.* 31. 17.
Psa. 22. 2, I cry, and am not *s.*
28. 1, lest if thou be *s.* to me
30. 12, sing praise to thee, not be *s.*
Isa. 47. 5, sit thou *s.* *Jer.* 8. 14.
Zech. 2. 13, be *s.*, all flesh, before Lord

SILK.

Prov. 31. 22, her clothing is *s.*
Ezek. 16. 10, I covered thee with *s.*
13, thy raiment was of *s.*
Rev. 18. 12, their merchandise of *s.*

SILLY.

Job 5. 2, envy slayeth the *s.* one
Hos. 7. 11, like a *s.* dove without heart
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, lead captive *s.* women

SILVER.

Gen. 44. 2, put *s.* cup in sack's mouth
Exod. 20. 23, ye shall not make gods of *s.*
26. 19, sockets of *s.* 36. 24, 26, 30.
27. 17, their hooks of *s.* 38. 19.
35. 24, they did offer offering of *s.*
38. 25, *s.* of them were numbered
Num. 7. 13, his offering one *s.* charger
84, twelve *s.* bowls
10. 2, make thee two trumpets of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 8, fourth part of shekel of *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 21, none of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
27, king made *s.* as stones
20. 39, a talent of *s.* 2 *Kings* 5. 22.
2 *Kings* 18. 15, gave him all *s.* 22. 4.
1 *Chr.* 28. 14, instruments of *s.* 29. 2, 5.
15, for candlesticks of *s.*
17, for basons of *s.*
2 *Chron.* 17. 11, brought presents of *s.*
Job 3. 15, who filled houses with *s.*
22. 25, thou shalt have plenty of *s.*
27. 16, heap up *s.* as the dust
17, innocent shall divide the *s.*
28. 15, shall *s.* be weighed for
Psa. 12. 6, pure, as *s.* tried, 66. 10.
Prov. 2. 4, if thou seekest her as *s.*
3. 14, wisdom better than *s.* 8. 10.
10. 20, tongue of just is as choice *s.*
16. 16, understanding rather than *s.*
17. 3, the fining-pot is for *s.*
25. 4, take away dross from the *s.*
26. 23, covered with *s.* dross
Ecc. 5. 10, loveth *s.* not satisfied with *s.*
12. 6, the *s.* cord be loosed
Sol. S. 8. 9, build on her a palace of *s.*
Isa. 1. 22, thy *s.* is become dross
30. 22, images of *s.* *Hos.* 13. 2.
40. 19, casteth *s.* chains
48. 10, refined thee, but not with *s.*

Isa. 60. 17, for iron I will bring *s.*
Jer. 6. 30, reprobate *s.*; 10. 9, *s.* plates
32. 9, seventeen shekels of *s.*
Ezek. 22. 18, they are the dross of *s.*
20, *s.* brass, iron, and lead
22, as *s.* is melted in the furnace
27. 12, with *s.* Tarshish traded
Dan. 2. 32, breast and arms were of *s.*
Hos. 9. 6, places for their *s.*
Amos 2. 6, sold the righteous for *s.*
8. 6, that we may buy poor for *s.*
Zeph. 1. 11, they that bear *s.* are cut off
Zech. 9. 3, heaped up *s.* as dust
13. 9, refine them as *s.* is refined
Mal. 3. 3, as a refiner and purifier of *s.*
Matt. 27. 6, priests took the *s.* pieces
Acts 19. 24, Demetrius made *s.* shrines
SILVER-SMITH.
Acts 19. 24, Demetrius, a *s.-smith*
Shekels of SILVER.
Gen. 23. 15, 16; *Lev.* 5. 15; 27. 3, 6, 16; *Deut.* 22. 19, 29; *Josh.* 7. 21; *Judg.* 17. 2, 10; 2 *Sam.* 18. 11, 12; 24. 24; 2 *Kings* 15. 20; *Neh.* 5. 15; *Jer.* 32. 9.
Talents of SILVER.
1 *Kings* 16. 24; 2 *Kings* 5. 5, 23; 15. 19; 1 *Chron.* 19. 6; 22. 14; 29. 4; 2 *Chron.* 25. 6; 27. 5; 36. 3; *Ezra* 7. 22; 8. 26; *Esth.* 3. 9.
Vessels of SILVER.
Num. 7. 85; 2 *Sam.* 8. 10; 1 *Kings* 10. 25; 2 *Kings* 12. 13; 1 *Chron.* 18. 10; 2 *Chron.* 24. 14; *Ezra* 1. 6; 5. 14; 6. 5; 8. 26; *Dan.* 5. 2; 11. 8.
SILVERLINGS.
Isa. 7. 23, thousand vines at thousand *s.*
SIMILITUDE-S.
Num. 12. 8, the *s.* of the Lord
Deut. 4. 12, 15, ye heard, but saw no *s.*
2 *Chron.* 4. 3, under it was *s.* of oxen
Psa. 106. 20, glory into the *s.* of an ox
144. 12, polished after *s.* of a palace
Dan. 10. 16, *s.* of the sons of men
Hos. 12. 10, I have used *s.* by prophets
Rom. 5. 14, *s.* of Adam's transgression
Heb. 7. 15, after *s.* of Melchisedec
James 3. 9, made after the *s.* of God
SIMPLE.
Psa. 19. 7, the law making wise the *s.*
116. 6, the Lord preserveth the *s.*
119. 130, understanding to the *s.*
Prov. 1. 4, to give subtlety to the *s.*
22, how long, ye *s.* ones
32, the turning away of the *s.*
7. 7, beheld among the *s.* ones
8. 5, O ye *s.*, understand wisdom
9. 4, whoso is *s.*, let him turn in
13, a foolish woman is *s.*
14. 15, *s.* believeth every word
18, the *s.* inheriteth folly
19. 25, the *s.* will beware
21. 11, the *s.* made wise
Prov. 22. 3, the *s.* are punished, 27. 12.
Ezek. 45. 20, so do for him that is *s.*
Rom. 16. 18, deceive the hearts of *s.*
19, and *s.* concerning evil
SIMPLICITY.
2 *Sam.* 15. 11, they went in their *s.*
Prov. 1. 22, how long will ye love *s.*?
Rom. 12. 8, let him do it with *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, in *s.* our conversation
11. 3, from the *s.* that is in Christ
SIN, *Noun.*
Gen. 4. 7, *s.* lieth at the door
Exod. 34. 7, forgiving iniquity and *s.*
Lev. 4. 3, if the priest *s.* according to
6. 26, offereth it for *s.* 9. 15.
19. 17, not suffer *s.* upon neighbour
22, the *s.* shall be forgiven
Num. 5. 6, when a man shall commit *s.*—see also *Deut.* 21. 22.
12. 11, lay not the *s.* upon us
19. 9, 17, a purification for *s.*
27. 3, our father died in his own *s.*
Deut. 15. 9, it be *s.* to thee, 24. 15.
22. 26, no *s.* worthy of death
23. 21, it would be *s.* in thee
24. 16, put to death for his own *s.*
2 *Kings* 14. 6; 2 *Chron.* 25. 4.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23, rebellion as *s.* of witch.
1 *Kings* 8. 34, 36, forgive the *s.* of thy people Israel, 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 27.
12. 30, this became a *s.* 13. 34.
2 *Kings* 12. 16, *s.* money was priests'
Job 20. 11, his bones are full of *s.*
Psa. 32. 1, blessed is he whose *s.* is covered—see also *Rom.* 4. 7.
51. 5, in *s.* did my mother conceive
59. 12, for the *s.* of their mouth
109. 7, let his prayer become *s.*
14, let not the *s.* of his mother
Prov. 10. 16, fruit of wicked tendeth to *s.*
19, in words there wanteth not *s.*
14. 9, fools make a mock at *s.*
34, *s.* is a reproach to any people
21. 4, the ploughing of wicked is *s.*
24. 9, thought of foolishness is *s.*
Isa. 5. 18, that *s.* with a cart-rope
30. 1, that they may add *s.* to *s.*
31. 7, idols have made for *s.*
53. 10, make soul an offering for *s.*
12, he bare the *s.* of many
Jer. 17. 1, the *s.* of Judah is written
51. 5, their land was filled with *s.*
Lam. 4. 6, the *s.* of Sodom
Hos. 4. 8, they eat up *s.* of my people
10. 8, the *s.* of Israel destroyed
12. 8, no iniquity in me that were *s.*
Amos 8. 14, swear by the *s.* in Samaria
Mic. 1. 13, beginning of *s.* to Zion
6. 7, fruit of my body for *s.* of soul
Zech. 13. 1, a fountain opened for *s.*
Matt. 12. 31, all manner of *s.* forgiven
John 1. 29, taketh away *s.* of the world
8. 7, he that is without *s.* among you

John 8. 34, committeth *s.* is servant of *s.*
9. 41, if blind, ye should have no *s.*
15. 22, 24, they had not had *s.*
16. 8, 9, he will reprove world of *s.*
19. 11, he hath the greater *s.*
Acts 7. 60, lay not this *s.* to their charge
Rom. 3. 9, Jews and Gentiles under *s.*
20, by law is knowledge of *s.*
5. 12, *s.* entered, and death by *s.*
13, till law, *s.* was in the world
20, where *s.* abounded
21, that as *s.* reigned unto death
6. 1, shall we continue in *s.?*
2, dead to *s.* live therein
6, body of *s.* might be destroyed
7, he that is dead is freed from *s.*
10, in that he died, he died to *s.*
11, reckon to be dead unto *s.*
12, let not *s.* therefore reign in
13, members as instruments to *s.*
14, *s.* shall not have dominion
16, whether of *s.* unto death
17, ye were the servants of *s.*
18, being then made free from *s.*
23, for the wages of *s.* is death
7. 7, is the law *s.?* God forbid
8, without the law *s.* was dead
9, *s.* revived, and I died
13, *s.*, that it might appear *s.*
14, but I am carnal, sold under *s.*
17, but *s.* that dwelleth in me
25, with the flesh, the law of *s.*
8. 3, for *s.* condemned *s.* in flesh
10, body is dead because of *s.*
14. 23, whatsoever not of faith, is *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18, every *s.* a man doeth
15. 56, the sting of death is *s.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 21, made him to be *s.* for us
Gal. 2. 17, is Christ the minister of *s.?*
3. 22, hath concluded all under *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 3, that man of *s.* be revealed
Heb. 3. 13, the deceitfulness of *s.*
4. 15, was tempted, yet without *s.*
9. 26, he appeared to put away *s.*
28, he shall appear without *s.*
10. 6, in sacrifices for *s.* no pleasure
8, offering for *s.* thou wouldst not
11. 25, pleasures of *s.* for a season
12. 1, *s.* that doth easily beset us
4, not resisted, striving against *s.*
13. 11, those beasts for *s.* are burnt
James 1. 15, and *s.* when it is finished
2. 9, respect persons, ye commit *s.*
4. 17, doth not good, to him it is *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 22, who did no *s.*, nor was guile
4. 1, that suffered, ceased from *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, eyes cannot cease from *s.*
1 *John* 1. 7, cleanseth us from all *s.*
8, if we say we have no *s.*
3. 4, *s.* is transgression of the law
5, manifested to take away *s.*
8, committeth *s.* is of the devil
9, born of God doth not commit *s.*
1 *John* 5. 16, there is a *s.* unto death
17, there is a *s.* not unto death

SIN, *Verb.*

Gen. 39. 9, how can I *s.* against God?
42. 22, do not *s.* against the child
Exod. 20. 20, his fear that ye *s.* not
23. 33, lest they make thee *s.*
Lev. 4. 2, 3, 13, 27, if a soul shall *s.* 5. 1, 15, 17; 6. 2—see also *Num.* 15. 27; 16. 22; 1 *Sam.* 2. 25; 1 *Kings* 8. 46; 2 *Chron.* 6. 22, 36.
Deut. 20. 18, so should you *s.* against God
24. 4, shalt not cause the land to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 23, should *s.* in ceasing to
14. 33, people *s.* against the Lord
19. 4, 5, let not the king *s.* against
Neh. 6. 13, be afraid, and do so, and *s.*
13. 26, did not he *s.* by these things?
Job 2. 10, in all this did not Job *s.*
5. 24, visit thy habitation and not *s.*
10. 14, if I *s.* thou markest me
31. 30, neither suffered mouth to *s.*
Psa. 4. 4, stand in awe, and *s.* not
39. 1, that I *s.* not, 119. 11.
Ecc. 5. 6, to cause thy flesh to *s.*
Jer. 32. 35, to cause Judah to *s.*
Ezek. 3. 21, that righteous *s.* not
Hos. 8. 11, altars shall be unto him to *s.*
13. 2, and they *s.* more and more
Matt. 18. 21, how oft shall brother *s.?*
John 5. 14, *s.* no more, 8. 11.
9. 2, who did *s.*, man or parents?
Rom. 6. 15, *s.* because not under law
1 *Cor.* 8. 12, ye *s.* against Christ
15. 34, *s.* not, 1 *John* 2. 1.
Eph. 4. 26, be ye angry, and *s.* not
1 *Tim.* 5. 20, them that *s.* rebuke
Heb. 10. 26, if we *s.* wilfully after
1 *John* 2. 1, if any man *s.* 5. 16.
3. 9, he cannot *s.* because he is born

Great SIN.

Gen. 20. 9; *Exod.* 32. 21, 30, 31; 1 *Sam.* 2. 17; 2 *Kings* 17. 21.

His SIN.

Lev. 4. 3, 23, 26, 28, 35; 5. 6, 10, 13; 1 *Kings* 15. 26; 16. 19, 26; 2 *Kings* 21. 16, 17; 2 *Chron.* 33. 19; *Job* 34. 37; *Isa.* 27. 9; *Ezek.* 3. 20; 18. 24; 33. 14; *Hos.* 13. 12; *Mic.* 3. 8.

My SIN.

Gen. 31. 36; *Exod.* 10. 17; 1 *Sam.* 15. 25; 20. 1; 1 *Kings* 17. 18; *Job* 10. 6; 13. 23; 14. 16; 35. 3; *Psa.* 32. 5; 38. 3, 18; 51. 2, 3; 59. 3; *Prov.* 20. 9; *Dan.* 9. 20.

Our SIN.

Exod. 34. 9; *Jer.* 16. 10.

Their SIN.

Gen. 18. 20; 50. 17; *Exod.* 32. 32, 34; *Num.* 5. 7; *Deut.* 9. 27; 1 *Kings* 8. 35; 2 *Chron.* 6. 26; 7. 14; *Neh.* 4. 5; *Psa.* 85. 2; *Isa.* 3. 9; *Jer.* 16. 18; 18. 23; 31. 34; *John* 15. 22.

Thy SIN.
2 *Sam.* 12. 13; *Isa.* 6. 7.
Your SIN.
Exod. 32. 30; *Num.* 32. 23; *Deut.* 9. 21; *John* 9. 41.
SINCE.
Job 20. 4, *s.* man was placed upon earth
Isa. 14. 8, *s.* thou art laid down
43. 4, *s.* thou wast precious in my
44. 7, *s.* I appointed the people
64. 4, *s.* the beginning not heard
Jer. 15. 7, *s.* they return not
20. 8, *s.* I spake against, 31. 20.
23. 38, but *s.* ye say, The burden
44. 18, *s.* we left off to burn incense
48. 27, *s.* thou speakest of him
Dan. 12. 1, *s.* there was a nation
Hag. 2. 16, *s.* those days were
Matt. 24. 21, *s.* the beginning of the world—see also *Luke* 1. 70; *John* 9. 32; *Acts* 3. 21; *Rom.* 16. 25.
Mark 9. 21, how long *s.* came to him?
Luke 7. 45, *s.* the time I came in
16. 16, *s.* then the kingdom of God
21. 21, is third day *s.* these things
Acts 19. 2, Holy Ghost *s.* ye believed?
24. 11, yet but twelve days *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 21, for *s.* by man came death
2 *Cor.* 13. 3, *s.* ye seek proof of Christ
Col. 1. 4, *s.* we heard of your faith
Heb. 7. 28, oath which was *s.* the law
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, *s.* the fathers fell asleep
Rev. 16. 18, *s.* men were upon the earth
SINCERE.
Phil. 1. 10, may be *s.* till day of Christ
1 *Pet.* 2. 2, babes desire *s.* milk of word
SINCERELY.
Judg. 9. 16, 19, now if ye have done *s.*
Phil. 1. 16, one preach Christ, not *s.*
SINCERITY.
Josh. 24. 14, serve Lord in *s.* and truth
1 *Cor.* 5. 8, bread of *s.* and truth
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, in godly *s.* we have had
2. 17, as of *s.* in the sight of God
8. 8, prove the *s.* of your love
Eph. 6. 24, them that love Christ in *s.*
Tit. 2. 7, in doctrine showing *s.*
SINEW-S.
Gen. 32. 32, eat not of the *s.* that shrank
Job 10. 11, thou hast fenced me with *s.*
30. 17, my *s.* take no rest
40. 17, the *s.* of his stones together
Isa. 48. 4, because thy neck is an iron *s.*
Ezek. 37. 6, 8, I will lay *s.* upon you
SINFUL.
Num. 32. 14, an increase of *s.* men
Isa. 1. 4, O *s.* nation, a people laden
Amos 9. 8, eyes are on the *s.* kingdom
Mark 8. 38, in this *s.* generation
Luke 5. 8, for I am a *s.* man, O Lord
24. 7, into the hands of *s.* men
Rom. 7. 13, sin become exceeding *s.*
8. 3, his Son in likeness of *s.* flesh

SING.
Exod. 15. 21, *s.* to the Lord, 1 *Chron.* 16. 23; *Psa.* 30. 4; 33. 2; 95. 1; 96. 1, 2; 98. 1; 147. 7; 149. 1; *Isa.* 12. 5; 52. 9.
32. 18, the noise of them that *s.*
Num. 21. 17, O well, *s.* ye unto it
1 *Sam.* 21. 11, did they *s.* one to another?
1 *Chron.* 16. 9, *s.* psalms unto him
33, then shall the trees *s.* out
2 *Chron.* 20. 22, when they began to *s.*
Job 29. 13, widow's heart to *s.* for joy
Psa. 21. 13, so will we *s.* and praise
33. 3, *s.* unto him a new song—see also *Isa.* 42. 10.
51. 14, my tongue shall *s.* 145. 7.
65. 13, the valleys shout, they also *s.*
66. 2, 4, *s.* forth honour of his name
67. 4, let the nations *s.* for joy
68. 32, *s.* to God, ye kingdoms
71. 22, to thee will I *s.* 98. 5.
81. 1, *s.* aloud unto God our strength
104. 12, fowls *s.* among branches
105. 2, *s.* to him, *s.* psalms unto him
137. 3, 4, *s.* us one of songs of Zion
138. 5, *s.* in the ways of the Lord
149. 5, *s.* aloud upon their beds
Prov. 29. 6, the righteous *s.* and rejoice
Isa. 23. 15, shall Tyre *s.* as a harlot
24. 14, they shall *s.* for the majesty
26. 19, *s.*, ye that dwell in the dust
27. 2, in that day *s.* ye to her
35. 6, the tongue of the dumb *s.*
38. 20, therefore we will *s.* my songs
42. 11, let inhabitants of the rock *s.*
44. 23, *s.*, O ye heavens, 49. 13.
52. 8, with the voice shall they *s.*
54. 1, *s.*, thou that didst not bear
65. 14, my servants shall *s.* for joy
Jer. 31. 7, *s.* with gladness for Jacob
12, *s.* in the height of Zion
51. 48, all shall *s.* for Babylon
Ezek. 27. 25, the ships did *s.* of thee
Hos. 2. 15, she shall *s.* as in youth
Zeph. 2. 14, shall *s.* in the windows
3. 14, *s.*, O daughter of Zion—see also *Zech.* 2. 10.
James 5. 13, is any merry? let him *s.*
Rev. 15. 3, *s.* song of Moses and Lamb
I will SING.
Exod. 15. 1; *Judg.* 5. 3; *Psa.* 13. 6; 57. 7, 9; 59. 16, 17; 89. 1; 101. 1; 104. 33; 144. 9; *Isa.* 5. 1; *Rom.* 15. 9; 1 *Cor.* 14. 15.
SINGED.
Dan. 3. 27, nor hair of their head *s.*
SINGER.
1 *Chron.* 6. 33, a *s.* the son of Joel
Hab. 3. 19, to chief *s.* on my instrument
SINGERS.
1 *Kings* 10. 12, made psalteries for *s*—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 11.
1 *Chron.* 9. 33, *s.* chief, *Neh.* 12. 46.

1 *Chron.* 15. 19, 27, *s.* were appointed
—see also 2 *Chron.* 20. 21; *Neh.* 7. 1.
2 *Chron.* 5. 13, the *s.* were as one
35. 15, the *s.* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2. 41, *s.* a hundred twenty and eight
70, *s.* dwelt in cities, *Neh.* 7. 73.
7. 7, *s.* went up, 10. 24.
24, not lawful impose toll on *s.*
Neh. 10. 29, *s.* cave to their brethren
11. 22, the *s.* were over the house
23, a portion for *s.* 12. 47; 13. 5.
12. 28, the sons of *s.* gathered
29, *s.* had builded them villages
42, and the *s.* sang aloud
45, *s.* kept ward of their God
13. 10, for the *s.* were fled
Psa. 68. 25, *s.* went before, 87. 7.
Ezek. 40. 44, the chambers of the *s.*

SINGETH.

Prov. 25. 20, *s.* songs to a heavy heart

SINGING.

1 *Sam.* 18. 6, women came out *s.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 32, they ministered with *s.*
13. 8, played before God with *s.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 18, offer burnt-offerings with *s.*
30. 21, *s.* with loud instruments
Neh. 12. 27, kept the dedication with *s.*
Psa. 100. 2, before his presence with *s.*
126. 2, then tongue filled with *s.*
Sol. Song 2. 12, the *s.* of birds is come
Isa. 14. 7, they break forth into *s.*
16. 10, in the vineyards no *s.*
35. 2, it shall rejoice with joy and *s.*
44. 23, break into *s.* 49. 13; 54. 1.
48. 20, flee from Chaldeans with *s.*
51. 11, shall come with *s.* to Zion
55. 12, shall break forth into *s.*
Zeph. 3. 17, will joy over thee with *s.*
Eph. 5. 19, *s.* in your heart, *Col.* 3. 16.

SINGING-MEN and SINGING-WOMEN.

2 *Sam.* 19. 35; 2 *Chron.* 35. 25; *Ezra* 2. 65; *Neh.* 7. 67; *Ecc.* 2. 8.

SINGLE.

Matt. 6. 22, if eye be *s.* *Luke* 11. 34.

SINGLENESS.

Acts 2. 46, did eat with *s.* of heart
Eph. 6. 5, obey in *s.* of heart, *Col.* 3. 22.

SINGULAR.

Lev. 27. 2, a man shall make a *s.* vow

SINK.

Psa. 69. 2, 14, *s.* in deep mire
Jer. 51. 64, thus shall Babylon *s.*
Matt. 14. 30, beginning to *s.*, he cried
Luke 5. 7, so that they began to *s.*
9. 44, let these sayings *s.* down

SINNED.

Exod. 9. 34, Pharaoh *s.* yet more
32. 30, 31, ye have *s.* a great sin
Num. 12. 11, wherein we have *s.* 32. 23.
Deut. 9. 16, 18, ye had *s.* against Lord
Josh. 7. 11, Israel *s.* and transgressed
Judg. 11. 27, not *s.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 4; 24. 11.
1 *Kings* 8. 33, they have *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
50, people that *s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 39
15. 30, sins which he *s.* 16. 13, 19
18. 9, what have I *s.* that thou
2 *Kings* 17. 7, Israel had *s.* 21. 17.
Neh. 9. 29, *s.* against thy judgments
Job 1. 5, it may be my sons have *s.*
22, in all this Job *s.* not
8. 4, if children have *s.* against him
24. 19, the grave those who have *s*
Psa. 78. 17, they *s.* yet more
Isa. 43. 27, thy first father hath *s.*
Jer. 2. 35, thou sayest, I have not *s.*
40. 3, because ye have *s.* 44. 23.
50. 7, 14, because they have *s.*—see also *Zeph.* 1. 17.
Lam. 1. 8, Jerusalem hath grievously *s.*
5. 7, our fathers have *s.* and are not
Ezek. 18. 24, he hath *s.* 28. 16; 37. 23.
Hos. 4. 7, so they *s.* against me, 10. 9.
Hab. 2. 10, thou hast *s.* against thy soul
John 9. 3, neither this man *s.* nor parents
Rom. 2. 12, as many as *s.* without law
3. 23, for all have *s.* 5. 12.
5. 14, over them that had not *s.*
16, not as it was by one that *s.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 28, if thou marry, hast not *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21, bewail many that have *s.*
13. 2, them which heretofore *s.*
Heb. 3. 17, was it not with them that *s.*?
2 *Pet.* 2. 4, spared not the angels that *s.*
1 *John* 1. 10, if we say we have not *s.*

I have SINNED.

Exod. 9. 27; 10. 16; *Num.* 22. 34; *Josh.* 7. 20; 1 *Sam.* 15. 24, 30; 26. 21; 2 *Sam.* 12. 13; 19. 20; 24. 10, 17; 1 *Chron.* 21. 8, 17; *Job* 7. 20; 33. 27; *Psa.* 41. 4; 51. 4; *Mic.* 7. 9; *Matt.* 27. 4; *Luke* 15. 18, 21.

We have SINNED.

Num. 12. 11; 14. 40; 21. 7; *Deut.* 1. 41; *Judg.* 10. 10; 1 *Sam.* 7. 6; 12. 10; 1 *Kings* 8. 47; 2 *Chron.* 6. 37; *Neh.* 1. 6; *Psa.* 106. 6; *Isa.* 42. 24; 64. 5; *Jer.* 3. 25; 8. 14; 14. 7, 20; *Lam.* 5. 16; *Dan.* 9. 5, 8, 11.

SINNER.

Prov. 11. 31, how much more the *s.*
13. 6, wickedness overthroweth *s.*
22, the wealth of the *s.* is laid up
Ecc. 2. 26, to the *s.* he giveth travail
7. 26, the *s.* shall be taken by her
8. 12, *s.* do evil a hundred times
9. 2, as is the good, so is the *s.*
18, one *s.* destroyeth much good
Isa. 65. 20, *s.* being 100 years old
Luke 7. 37, woman in city who was *s.*
15. 7, 10, joy in heaven over one *s.*
18. 13, God be merciful to me a *s.*
19. 7, guest with a man that is a *s.*
John 9. 16, how can a *s.* do miracles?
24, we know this man is a *s.*
25, whether he be a *s.* or no

Rom. 3. 7, why yet am I judged as a *s.?*
James 5. 20, he that converteth a *s.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18, where shall the *s.* appear

SINNERS.

Gen. 13. 13, men were *s.* exceedingly
Num. 16. 38, take censers of these *s.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 18, utterly destroy the *s.*
Psa. 1. 1, standeth not in the way of *s.*
5, nor *s.* in the congregation
25. 8, will he teach *s.* in the way
26. 9, gather not my soul with *s.*
51. 13, *s.* be converted unto thee
104. 35, let the *s.* be consumed
Prov. 1.10, if *s.* entice thee, consent not
13. 21, evil pursueth *s.* *Amos* 9.10.
23. 17, let not thine heart envy *s.*
Isa. 1. 28, the destruction of the *s.* 13.9.
33. 14, the *s.* in Zion are afraid
Matt. 9. 10, many *s.* with Jesus—see also *Mark* 2. 15.
11, publicans and *s.* 11. 19—see also *Mark* 2. 16; *Luke* 5. 30; 7. 34; 15. 1, 2.
13, come to call *s.* to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 32.
26.45, into hands of *s.* *Mark* 14.41.
Luke 6. 32, for *s.* also love those
33, for *s.* also do even the same
34, for *s.* also lend to *s.*
13 2, 4, suppose ye these were *s.*
John 9. 31, we know God heareth not *s.*
Rom. 5. 8, while we were yet *s.*
19, by one many were made *s.*
Gal. 2. 15, not *s.* of the Gentiles
17, ourselves also are found *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, the law is made for *s.*
15, Christ Jesus came to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26, holy, separate from *s.*
12. 3, endured contradiction of *s.*
James 4. 8, cleanse your hands, ye *s.*
Jude 15, which ungodly *s.* have spoken

SINNEST.

Job 35. 6, if thou *s.*, what doest thou?

SINNETH.

Num. 15. 28, for soul that *s.* ignorantly
29, him that *s.* *Deut.* 19. 15.
1 *Kings* 8. 46, there is no man that *s.*
not, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36; *Ecc.* 7. 20.
Prov. 8. 36, he that *s.* wrongeth his soul
14.21, he that despiseth neighbor *s.*
19. 2, he that hasteth with feet *s.*
20. 2, whoso provoketh a king *s.*
Ezek. 14. 13, when the land *s.*
18. 4, 20, the soul that *s.* shall die
33. 12, righteousness in day he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18, *s.* against his own body
7.36, let him do what he will, *s.* not
Tit. 3. 11, he that is such, *s.*
1 *John* 3. 6, whosoever *s.* not, 5. 18.
8, devil *s.* from the beginning

SINNING.

Gen. 20. 6, withheld thee from *s.*
Lev. 6. 3, sweareth falsely *s.* therein

SINS.

1 *Kings* 14. 16, *s.* of Jeroboam, 15. 30; 16. 31—see also 2 *Kings* 3. 3; 10. 29; 13. 6; 14. 24; 17. 22.
15. 3, in the *s.* of his father
16. 13, for all the *s.* of Baasha
19, for his *s.* which Zimri sinned
2 *Kings* 24. 3, for the *s.* of Manasseh
2 *Chr.* 28. 10, are there not with you *s.?*
Neh. 1.6, the *s.* of the children of Israel
Job 13. 23, how many are my *s.?*
Psa. 19. 13, keep from presumptuous *s.*
25. 7, remember not *s.* of my youth
Prov. 5. 22, holden with cords of his *s.*
10.12, love covereth all *s.* 1 *Pet.* 4.8.
28. 13, he that covereth his *s.*
Isa. 40. 2, received double for all her *s.*
43.24, made me to serve with thy *s.*
25, will not remember thy *s.*
44. 22, blotted out as a cloud thy *s.*
Jer. 15. 13, substance to spoil for thy *s.*
30. 14, 15, thy *s.* were increased
50. 20, the *s.* of Judah sought for
Lam. 3. 39, for the punishment of his *s.*
4. 13, for the *s.* of her prophets
22, he will discover thy *s.*
Ezek. 16. 51, not committed half thy *s.*
52, bear shame for thy *s.* 23. 49.
18. 14, son that seeth all father's *s.*
21, if wicked turn from *s.* 33.16.
Dan. 4. 27, break off thy *s.* by
9. 24, to make an end of *s.*
Mic. 1. 5, *s.* of the house of Israel, 6.13.
Matt. 26 28, for the remission of *s.*—see also *Mark* 1. 4; *Luke* 1. 77; 3. 3; 21. 47; *Acts* 2. 38; 5. 31; 10. 43; *Rom.* 3. 25; *Eph.* 1. 7; *Col.* 1. 14.
John 9. 34, thou wast born in *s.*
20. 23, whose soever *s.* ye remit
Acts 22. 16, wash away thy *s.*
Rom. 7. 5, the motions of *s.* did work
Eph. 2. 1, 5, you who were dead in *s.*
Col. 2. 11, in putting off the body of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5 22, partakers of other men's *s.*
24, some men's *s.* open
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, silly women laden with *s.*
Heb. 2. 17, to make reconciliation for *s.*
5. 1, 3, sacrifices for *s.* 7. 27; 10. 12.
9. 28, offered to bear *s.* of many
10. 2, no more conscience of *s.*
3, remembrance made of *s.*
4, not possible to take away *s.*
James 5. 20, shall hide multitude of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24, we, being dead to *s.*
3. 18, Christ once suffered for *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9, was purged from his old *s.*
1 *John* 2. 2, for *s.* of the whole world
Rev. 18. 4, 5, be not partaker of her *s.*

My SINS.

Psa. 51. 9; 69. 5; *Isa.* 38. 17.

Our SINS.

1 *Sam.* 12. 19; 2 *Chron.* 28. 13; *Neh.* 9. 37; *Psa.* 79. 9; 90. 8; 103. 10;

Isa. 59. 12; *Ezek.* 33. 10; *Dan.* 9. 16; 1 *Cor.* 15. 3; *Gal.* 1. 4; *Heb.* 1. 3; 1 *Pet.* 2. 24; 1 *John* 1. 9; 2. 2; 3. 5; 4. 10; *Rev.* 1. 5.

Their SINS.

Lev. 16. 16, 21, 34; *Num.* 16. 26; 1 *Kings* 14. 22; 16. 2; *Neh.* 9. 2; *Isa.* 58. 1; *Jer.* 14. 10; *Hos.* 8. 13; 9. 9; *Mic.* 7. 19; *Matt.* 1. 21; 3. 6; *Mark* 1. 5; 4. 12; *Luke* 1. 77; *Rom.* 11. 27; 1 *Thess.* 2. 16; *Heb.* 8. 12.

Your SINS.

Lev. 16. 30; 24. 28; 26. 18, 21; *Deut.* 9. 18; *Josh.* 24. 19; *Isa.* 1. 18; 59. 2; *Jer.* 5. 25; *Ezek.* 21. 24; *Amos* 5. 12; *John* 8. 21, 24; *Acts* 3. 19; 1 *Cor.* 15. 17; *Col.* 3. 13; 1 *John* 2. 12.

SIR.

Gen. 43. 20; *Matt.* 13. 27; 21. 30; 27. 63; *John* 4. 11, 15, 19, 49; 5. 7; 12. 21; 20. 15; *Rev.* 7. 14.

SIRS.

Acts 7. 26; 14. 15; 16. 30; 19. 25; 27. 10, 21, 25.

SISTER.

Gen. 24. 59, 60, they sent away their *s.*
30. 1, Rachel envied her *s.*
34. 13, 14, 27, 31, Dinah their *s.*
Exod. 2. 4, his *s.* stood afar off, 6. 20.
15. 20, *s.* of Aaron took a timbrel
Lev. 18. 9, 11–13, 18, the nakedness of thy *s.* 20. 17, 19—see also *Deut.* 27. 22; 2 *Sam.* 13. 1, 2, 4, 22.
21. 3, for his *s.*—see also *Num.* 6. 7; *Ezek.* 44. 25.
Judg. 15. 2, is not her younger *s.* fairer
2 *Kings* 11. 2, *s.* of Ahaziah
Sol. Song 8. 8, we have a little *s.*
Jer. 3. 7, 8, 10, and her treacherous *s.*
22. 18, not lament, saying, O, my *s.*
Ezek. 16. 45, 46, thy younger *s.*, Sodom
22. 11, another hath humbled his *s.*
23. 4, 11, 18, 31, Aholibah her *s.*
Matt. 12. 50, same is my *s.* and mother
Luke 10. 39, a *s.* called Mary. *John* 11. 5.
John 11. 3, therefore *s.* sent unto him
19. 25, there stood by cross his *s.*
Rom. 16. 1, commend to you *s.* Phebe
1 *Cor.* 7. 15, a *s.* is not under bondage
9. 5, power to lead about a *s.*
James 2. 15, if a brother or *s.* be naked
2 *John* 13, the children of thy elect *s.*

My SISTER.

Gen. 12. 13, 19; 20. 2, 5, 12; 26. 7, 9; 30. 8; 2 *Sam.* 13. 5; *Job* 17. 14; *Prov.* 7. 4; *Sol. Song* 4. 9, 10, 12; 5. 1, 2; *Mark* 3. 35; *Luke* 10. 40.

SISTER-IN-LAW.

Ruth 1. 15, behold, thy *s.-in-law*

SISTERS.

Josh. 2. 13; 1 *Chron.* 2. 16; *Job* 1. 4; 42. 11; *Ezek.* 16. 45, 51, 52, 55, 61; *Hos.* 2. 1; *Matt.* 13. 56; 19. 29; *Mark* 6. 3; 10. 29, 30; *Luke* 14. 26; 1 *Tim.* 5. 2.

SIT.

Judg. 5. 10, ye that *s.* in judgment
Ruth 3. 18, *s.* still, my daughter
4. 1, 2, turn aside, *s.* down here
1 *Sam.* 9. 22, *s.* in the chiefest place
16. 11, we will not *s.* down till
20. 5, not fail to *s.* with the king
2 *Sam.* 19. 8, king doth *s.* in the gate
1 *Kings* 1. 13, 17, 48, *s.* on throne, 3. 6; 8. 25; 2 *Kings* 10. 30; 15. 12; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; *Psa.* 132. 12; *Isa.* 16. 5; *Jer.* 13. 13; 33. 17; 36. 30; *Zech.* 6. 13; *Matt.* 19. 28; 25. 31; *Luke* 22. 30; *Acts* 2. 30; *Rev.* 3. 21.
2 *Kings* 7. 3, why *s.* here till we die?
18. 27, men who *s.* on the wall—see also *Isa.* 36. 12.
Psa. 26. 5, will not *s.* with the wicked
69. 12, they that *s.* in gate, 132. 12
107. 10, such as *s.* in darkness—see also *Isa.* 42. 7; 47. 5; *Mic.* 7. 8
110. 1, *s.* thou at my right hand
127. 2, rise early and *s.* up late
Ecc. 10. 6, and rich *s.* in low place
Isa. 3. 26, *s.* on the ground, 47. 1; 52 2; *Lam.* 2. 19; *Ezek.* 26. 16.
14. 13, I will *s.* upon the mount
30. 7, their strength is to *s.* still
47. 8, I shall not *s.* as a widow
14, not be a fire to *s.* before it
Jer. 8. 14, why do we *s.* still?
13. 18, *s.* down now, 36. 15.
48. 18, and *s.* in thirst
Lam. 1. 1, how doth city *s.* solitary
Ezek. 28. 2, hast said, I *s.* in seat of God
33. 31, *s.* before thee as my people
44. 3, prince *s.* in it to eat bread
Dan. 7. 9, till the ancient of days did *s.*
Joel 3. 12, *s.* to judge the heathen
Mic. 4. 4, *s.* every man under his vine
Zech. 3. 8, fellows that *s.* before me
Mal. 3. 3, he shall *s.* as a refiner
Matt. 8. 11, *s.* down with Abraham
20. 21, 23, *s.* on thy right hand, 22. 44; *Mark* 10. 37, 40; 12. 36; *Luke* 20. 42; *Heb.* 1. 13.
23. 2, the scribes *s.* in Moses' seat
26. 36, *s.* ye here, *Mark* 14. 32.
Luke 9. 14, *s.* by fifties in a company
12. 37, *s.* down, 13. 29; 14. 8; 16. 6; 17. 7—see also *John* 6. 10.
Acts 8. 31, come up and *s.* with him
1 *Cor.* 8. 10, *s.* at meat in idol's temple
Eph. 2. 6, made us *s.* in heavenly places
James 2. 3, *s.* thou here in a good place
Rev. 17. 3, *s.* on scarlet coloured beast
18. 7, she saith, I *s.* a queen

SITH.

Ezek. 35. 6, *s.* thou hast not hated blood

SITTEST.

Exod. 18. 14; *Deut.* 6. 7; 11. 19; *Psa.*

50. 20; *Prov.* 23. 1; *Jer.* 22. 2; *Acts* 23. 3.

SITTETH.

Exod. 11. 5, *s.* on throne, *Deut.* 17. 18; 1 *Kings* 1. 46; *Psa.* 47. 8; *Prov.* 20. 8; *Jer.* 29. 16; *Rev.* 5. 13; 7. 10, 15.
Lev. 15. 4, everything whereon he *s.*
Esth. 6. 10, Mordecai, that *s.* at the gate
Psa. 1. 1, *s.* in the seat of the scornful
2. 4, he that *s.* in the heavens
10. 8, he *s.* in the lurking places
29. 10, the Lord *s.* on the flood
99. 1, *s.* between the cherubims
Prov. 9. 14, *s.* at the door of her house
31. 23, when he *s.* among the elders
Isa. 28. 6, to him that *s.* in judgment
40. 22, *s.* on circle of the heavens
Jer. 17. 11, as the partridge *s.* on eggs
Lam. 3. 28, he *s.* and keepeth silence
Zech. 1. 11, behold, all the earth *s.* still
5. 7, *s.* in the midst of the ephah
Matt. 23. 22, by him that *s.* thereon
Luke 14. 28, 31, *s.* not down first
22.27, he that *s.* at meat, or serveth?
1 *Cor.* 14. 30, to another that *s.* by
Col. 3. 1, *s.* on the right hand of God
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, he *s.* in the temple of God
Rev. 17. 1, 9, 15. *s.* upon many waters

SITTING.

Deut. 22. 6, the dam *s.* on the eggs
Judg. 3. 20, *s.* in a summer parlour
1 *Kings* 10. 5, *s.* of servants, 2 *Chr.* 9.4.
13. 14, found the man *s.* under oak
22. 19, I saw the Lord *s.* on his throne, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18; *Isa.* 6. 1.
2 *Kings* 4. 38, sons of prophets were *s.*
9. 5, captains of the host were *s.*
Neh. 2. 6, the queen *s.* by him
Esth. 5. 13, Mordecai the Jew *s.*
Psa. 139. 2, thou knowest my down-*s.*
Jer. 17. 25, *s.* on the throne, 22. 4, 30.
38. 7, the king then *s.* in the gate
Lam. 3. 63, behold their *s.* down
Matt. 9. 9, *s.* at receipt of custom
11. 16, *s.* in markets, *Luke* 7. 32.
20. 30, blind men *s.* by wayside
21. 5, *s.* on an ass, *John* 12. 15.
26.64, *s.* on right hand, *Mark* 14.62.
27. 36, *s.* down, they watched him
Mark 5. 15, they see him *s.* 16. 5.
Luke 2. 46, *s.* in midst of doctors, 5. 17.
8. 35, found him *s.* clothed
10. 13, *s.* in sackcloth and ashes
John 2. 14, found changers of money *s.*
20. 12, Mary seeth two angels *s.*
Acts 2. 2, the house where they were *s.*
8. 28, eunuch *s.* in his chariot
Rev. 4. 4, twenty-four elders *s.*

SITTING-PLACE.

2 *Chron.* 9. 18, on each side of *s.-place*

SITUATE.

Ezek. 27. 3, thou that art *s.* entry of sea
Nah. 3. 8, that was *s.* among rivers

SITUATION.

2 *Kings* 2. 19, *s.* of the city is pleasant
Psa. 48. 2, beautiful for *s.* is Mt. Zion

SIX.

Gen. 30. 20, *s.* sons—see also 1 *Chron.* 3. 22; 8. 38; 9. 44.
31. 41, *s.* years—see also *Exod.* 21. 2; 23. 10; *Lev.* 25. 3; *Deut.* 15. 12, 18; *Judg.* 12. 7; 1 *Kings* 16. 23; 2 *Kings* 11. 3; 2 *Chron.* 22. 12; *Jer.* 34. 14.
Exod. 16.26, *s.* days, 20.9; 23.12; 24.16.
25.32, *s.* branches; 28. 10, *s.* names
26. 9, *s.* curtains, 36. 16.
22, *s.* boards, 36. 27.
Lev. 24.6, *s.* cakes; *Num.* 7.3, *s.* wagons
Num. 35. 6, 13, 15, *s.* cities
Deut. 5. 13, *s.* days; *Neh.* 5. 18, *s.* sheep
Ruth 3. 15, 17, *s.* measures of barley
1 *Sam.* 17. 4, *s.* cubits, 1 *Kings* 6. 6; *Ezek.* 40. 5, 12; 41. 1; *Dan.* 3. 1.
2 *Sam.* 2. 11, *s.* months, 5. 5; 1 *Kings* 11. 16; 2 *Kings* 15. 8; 1 *Chron.* 3. 4; *Esth.* 2. 12; *Luke* 4. 25; *Acts* 18. 11; *James* 5. 17.
21. 20, *s.* fingers, 1 *Chron.* 20. 6.
1 *Kings* 10. 19, 20, *s.* steps, 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
1 *Chron.* 4. 27, *s.* daughters
Job 5.19, *s.* troubles; *Prov.* 6.16, *s.* things
Isa. 6. 2, *s.* wings, *Rev.* 4. 8.
Ezek. 9. 2, *s.* men came from
46. 4, 6, *s.* lambs
John 2. 6, *s.* waterpots
Acts 11. 12, *s.* brethren accompanied

SIXTH.

Gen. 30. 19, the *s.* son—see also 2 *Sam.* 3. 5; 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
Lev. 25. 21, *s.* year—see also 2 *Kings* 18. 10; *Ezra* 6. 15; *Ezek.* 8. 1.
Josh. 19. 32, the *s.* lot for Naphtali
Ezek. 4. 11, *s.* part, 39. 2; 40.13; 46.14.
Matt. 20. 5, the *s.* hour, 27. 45—see also *Mark* 15. 33; *Luke* 23. 44; *John* 4. 6; 19. 14; *Acts* 10. 9
Rev. 6. 12, when he opened the *s.* seal
9. 13, 14, the *s.* angel, 16. 12.
21.20, the *s.* foundation was sardius

SIXTEEN.

Gen. 46. 18; *Exod.* 26. 25; 36. 30; 2 *Kings* 13. 10; 14. 21; 15. 33; 1 *Chron.* 4. 27; 24. 4; 2 *Chron.* 13. 21; 27. 1, 8; 28. 1.

SIXTEENTH.

1 *Chron.* 24. 14, the *s.* lot, 25. 23.

SIXTY.

Gen. 5. 15, 21; *Lev.* 27. 3, 7; *Num.* 7. 88; *Matt.* 13. 8, 23; *Mark* 4. 8.

SIZE.

Exod. 36. 9, 15; 1 *Kings* 6. 25; 7. 37; 1 *Chron.* 23. 29.

SKILL.

1 *Kings* 5.6, *s.* to hew timber, 2 *Chr.* 2.8

2 *Chron.* 2. 7, a man that can *s.* to grave
34. 12, all that could *s.* of music
Ecc. 9. 11, nor favour to men of *s.*
Dan. 1.17, God gave them *s.* in wisdom
9. 22, I am now come to give thee *s.*

SKILFUL.

1 *Chron.* 5. 18, sons of Reuben *s.* in war
15. 22, because he was *s.* 28. 21.
2 *Chr.* 2. 14, a cunning man, *s.* to work
Ezek. 21. 31, brutish men, *s.* to destroy
Dan. 1. 4, *s.* in all wisdom
Amos 5. 16, *s.* of lamentation

SKILFULLY.

Psa. 33. 3, play *s.*, with a loud noise

SKILFULNESS.

Psa. 78. 72, by the *s.* of his hands

SKIN.

Exod. 22. 27, it is his raiment for his *s.*
29. 14, *s.* and dung burn, *Lev.* 4.11.
34. 29, 30, 35, *s.* of his face shone
Lev. 7. 8, the priest shall have the *s.*
11. 32, if dead fall on *s.* or sack
13. 2-5, 7, 10, 11, in the *s.* a rising
15. 17, *s.* whereon is seed washed
Job 2. 4, *s.* for *s.*, all a man hath
7. 5, my *s.* is broken, 16 15.
10. 11, thou hast clothed me with *s.*
18. 13, devour the strength of his *s.*
19. 26, after my *s.* worms destroy
30. 30, my *s.* is black upon me
41. 7, canst thou fill *s.* with irons?
Psa. 102. 5, my bones cleave to my *s.*
Jer. 13. 23, can Ethiopian change *s.*?
Lam. 3. 4, my *s.* hath he made old
4. 8, their *s.* cleaveth to their bones
5. 10, our *s.* was black for famine
Ezek. 37. 6, 8, I will cover you with *s.*
Mic. 3. 2, who pluck off their *s.*
3, flay their *s.* from off them
Mark 1. 6, girdle of a *s.* about his loins

SKINS.

Gen. 3. 21, the Lord made coats of *s.*
27. 16, she put *s.* upon his hands
Exod. 35. 23, red *s.* of rams and badgers
Lev. 13. 59, the law of the plague of *s.*
16. 27, they shall burn *s.* and flesh
Num. 31. 20, your raiment made of *s.*
Heb. 11. 37, in sheep-*s.* and goat-*s.*

SKIP-PED-ST.

Psa. 29. 6, maketh them *s.* like a calf
114. 4, the mountains *s.* like rams
Jer. 48. 27, since thou *s.* for joy

SKIPPING.

Sol. S. 2. 8, he cometh *s.* upon the hills

SKIRT.

Deut. 22. 30, discover father's *s.* 27. 20.
Ruth 3. 9, spread thy *s.* over, *Ezek.* 16. 8.
1 *Sam.* 15. 27, on the *s.* of his mantle
24. 4, 5, 11, the *s.* of Saul's robe
Hag. 2. 12, if one bear holy flesh in *s.*
Zech. 8. 23, take hold of *s.* of a Jew

SKIRTS.

Psa. 133. 2, down to *s.* of his garments
Jer. 2. 34, in thy *s.* is found the blood
13. 22, for *s.* discovered, *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 9, her filthiness in her *s.*
Ezek. 5. 3, bind a few hairs in thy *s.*

SKULL.

Judg. 9. 53, piece of millstone to break *s.*
2 *Kings* 9 35, no more of Jezebel than *s.*
Matt. 27. 33, place of a *s.* *John* 19. 17.

SKY.

Deut. 33. 26, in his excellency on the *s.*
Job 37. 18, hast thou spread out the *s.*?
Matt. 16. 2, fair weather, for *s.* is red
Luke 12. 56, ye can discern face of *s.*
Heb. 11. 12, so many as the stars of *s.*

SKIES.

2 *Sam.* 22. 12, *s.* his pavilions, *Ps.* 18. 11.
Psa. 77. 17, the clouds poured out *s.*
Isa. 45. 8, *s.* pour down righteousness
Jer. 51. 9, judgment lifted up to the *s.*

SLACK.

Deut. 7. 10, he will not be *s.* to him
23. 21, thou shalt not be *s.* to pay
Josh. 10. 6, saying, *s.* not thy hand
18. 3, *s.* to go to possess land
2 *Kings* 4. 24, *s.* not riding for me
Prov. 10. 4, dealeth with a *s.* hand
Zeph. 3. 16, let not hands be *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9, *s.* concerning his promise

SLACKED.

Hab. 1. 4, law is *s.*, judgment

SLACKNESS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 9, as some men count *s.*

SLAIN.

Gen. 4. 23, for I have *s.* a man
34. 27, the sons came upon the *s.*
Lev. 14. 51, in the blood of the *s.* bird
26. 17, *s.* before your enemies
Num. 11. 22, shall flocks and herds *s.*?
14. 16, therefore he hath *s.* them
19. 16, toucheth any *s.* 31. 19.
22. 33, surely now I had *s.* thee
23. 24, blood of the *s.* *Deut.* 32. 42.
Deut. 1. 4, after he had *s.* Sihon
21. 1, 3, if one be found *s.* in land
28. 31, thine ox shall be *s.*
Josh. 11. 6, all *s.* before Israel, 13. 22.
Judg. 9. 18, *s.* his sons upon one stone
15. 16, *s.* 1000 men; 20. 5, *s.* me
1 *Sam.* 18. 7, *s.* his thousands, 21. 11.
22. 21, Saul had *s.* Lord's priests
31. 1, *s.* in Gilboa, 1 *Chron.* 10. 1.
8, when they came to strip the *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 16, *s.* the Lord's anointed
19, 22, 25, *s.* on high places
3. 30, because he had *s.* Asahel
12. 9, hast *s.* Uriah with the sword
13. 30, 32, hath *s.* all king's sons
21. 12, when Philistines had *s.* Saul
1 *Kings* 1. 19, Adonijah hath *s.* oxen
9. 16, Pharaoh had *s.* Canaanites
13. 26, lion hath torn and *s.* him
16. 16, Zimri hath *s.* the king
19. 1, 10, had *s.* all the prophets

2 *Kings* 3. 23, the kings are surely *s.*
14. 5, servants who had *s.* the king
1 *Chron.* 5. 22, many *s.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 17.
2 *Chron.* 21. 13, hast *s.* thy bretbren
23. 21, they had *s.* Athaliah
28. 9, have *s.* them in rage
Esth. 7. 4, for we are sold to be *s.* 9. 11.
9. 12, the Jews have *s.* 500 men
Job 1. 15, 17, *s.* the servants
39. 30, where *s.* are, there is she
Psa. 62. 3, ye shall be *s.*, all of you
88. 5, like the *s.* in grave, 89. 10.
Prov. 7. 26, strong men been *s.* by her
22. 13, slothful saith, I shall be *s.*
24. 11, those that are ready to be *s.*
Isa. 10. 4, they shall fall under the *s.*
14. 19, raiment of those that are *s.*
20, thou hast destroyed and *s.*
22. 2, thy *s.* were not *s.* with sword
26. 21, earth no more cover her *s.*
27. 7, is he *s.* according to slaughter
66. 16, *s.* of the Lord, *Jer.* 25. 33.
Jer. 9. 1, weep for the *s.* of my people
14. 18, behold the *s.* with sword
18. 21, let their young men be *s.*
33. 5, whom I have *s.* in my anger
41. 4, after he had *s.* Gedaliah
9, filled pit with *s.* 51. 4, 47, 49.
Lam. 2. 20, shall priest *s.* in sanctuary?
21, hast *s.* them in anger, 3. 43.
4. 9, they that be *s.* with the sword
Ezek. 6. 7, 13, the *s.* in the midst of you. 9. 7; 11. 6, 7; 21. 14, 29; 26. 6; 28. 8; 30. 4, 11; 31. 17, 18; 32. 20, 21, 25, 31; 35. 8.
16. 21, hast *s.* my children, 23. 39.
37. 9, O breath, breathe upon *s.*
Dan. 2. 13, that wise men should be *s.*
5. 30, in that night was the king *s.*
7. 11, till the beast was *s.* 11. 26.
Hos. 6. 5, *s.* them by words of mouth
Amos 4. 10, your young men have I *s.*
Nah. 3. 3, multitude of *s.* *Zeph.* 2. 12.
Luke 9. 22, Son of man must be *s.*
Acts 2. 23, by wicked hands *s.* 7. 52.
7. 42, have ye offered *s.* beas's?
13. 28, desired that he should be *s.*
23. 14, eat nothing till *s.* Paul
Eph. 2. 16, having *s.* enmity thereby
Heb. 11. 37, they were *s.* with sword
Rev. 2. 13, Antipas was *s.* among you
5. 6, 9, 12, a Lamb *s.* 8. 13.
6. 9, souls of them that were *s.*
11. 13, in the earthquake were *s.*
18. 24, the blood of all that were *s.*
19. 21, remnant *s.* with the sword

SLANDER-ED.

Num 14 36, by bringing up a *s.* on land
2 *Sam.* 19. 27, he hath *s.* thy servant
Psa. 31. 13, have heard the *s.* of many
Prov. 10. 18, he that uttereth a *s.*

SLANDERERS.

1 *Tim.* 3. 11, wives must be grave, not *s.*

SLANDEREST.

Psa. 50. 20, *s.* thine own mother's son

SLANDERETH.

Psa. 101. 5, whoso *s.* his neighbour

SLANDEROUSLY.

Rom. 3. 8, as we be *s.* reported

SLANDERS.

Jer. 6. 28, walking with *s.* 9. 4.

SLANG.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49, took a stone and *s.* it

SLAUGHTER.

Psa. 44. 22, as sheep for *s.* *Rom.* 8. 36.
Prov. 7. 22, he goeth as an ox to the *s.*
Isa. 10. 26, the *s.* of Midian at Oreb
14. 21, prepare *s.* 27. 7; 34. 2.
53. 7, as a lamb to the *s.* *Jer.* 11. 19.
65. 12, ye shall bow down to the *s.*
Jer. 7. 32, but valley of *s.* 19. 6.
12. 3, pull them out like sheep for *s.*
25. 34, for the days of your *s.*
48. 15, gone down to *s.* 50. 27.
51. 40, like lambs to the *s.*
Ezek. 9. 2, a *s.* weapon in his hand
21. 10, 15, 22, 28, make sore *s.*
26. 15, when the *s.* is made in thee
Hos. 5. 2, profound to make *s.* *Obad.* 9.
Zech. 11. 4, 7, feed the flock of *s.*
Acts 8. 32, he was led as a sheep to *s.*
9. 1, Saul yet breathing out *s.*
Heb. 7. 1, returning from *s.* of kings
James 5. 5, nourished hearts, as day of *s.*

SLAVE-S.

Jer. 2. 14, is Israel a home-born *s.*?
Rev. 18. 13, and *s.*, and souls of men

SLAY.

Gen. 4. 14, every one shall *s.* me, 34. 30.
20. 4, wilt thou *s.* righteous nation?
11, *s.* me for my wife's sake
27. 41, then will I *s.* my brother
37. 20, 26, come and let us *s.* him
42. 37, *s.* my two sons
43. 16, *s.* and make ready
Exod. 4. 23, behold, I will *s.* thy son
23. 7, the innocent *s.* thou not
32. 12, bring them out to *s.* them
27, *s.* every man his brother
Josh. 13. 22, Israel did *s.* Balaam
Judg. 8. 20, he said, Up and *s.* them
9. 54, *s.* me, that men say not
1 *Sam.* 2. 25, the Lord would *s.* them
5. 11, send the ark that it *s.* us not
14. 34, bring his ox, *s.*, and eat
15. 3, *s.* both man and woman
19. 15, that I may *s.* him, 20. 8.
22. 17, *s.* the priests of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 1. 9, stand upon me and *s.*
2 *Kings* 10. 25, go in and *s.* them, 17. 26.
Job 9. 23, if the scourge *s.* suddenly
13. 15, though he *s.* me, yet will I
20. 16, viper's tongue shall *s.* him
Psa. 34. 21, evil shall *s.* the wicked,
Psa. 139. 19; *Isa.* 11. 4.
59. 11, *s.* them not, lest people forget

Psa. 94. 6, the widow and the stranger
109. 16, might *s.* broken in heart
Prov. 1. 32, the simple shall *s.* them
Isa. 14. 30, he shall *s.* thy remnant
27. 1, *s.* the dragon that is in the sea
65. 15, for Lord God shall *s.* thee
Jer. 5. 6, a lion of the forest shall *s.*
41. 8, *s.* us not; 50. 27, *s.* bullocks
Ezek. 9. 6, *s.* utterly old and young
23. 47, *s.* sons and daughters, 26.8.
44. 11, they shall *s.* burnt-offering
Hos. 2. 3, *s.* her with thirst, 9. 16.
Amos 2. 3, *s.* all princes thereof, 9. 1.
Zech. 11. 5, whose possessors *s.* them
Luke 11. 49, some of them they shall *s.*
19. 27, *s.* them before me

To SLAY.

Gen. 18. 25, far from thee *to s.* righteous
22. 10, stretched hand *to s.* his son
37. 18, conspired *to s.* him
Exod. 2. 15, Pharaoh sought *to s.* Moses
5. 21, a sword in hand *to s.* us
21. 14, if man come *to s.* with guile
Deut. 9. 28, brought them out *to s.* them
27. 25, taketh reward *to s.* innocent
1 *Sam.* 5. 10, brought the ark *to s.* us
19. 5, 11, *to s.* David, 20. 33.
2 *Sam.* 3. 37, not of king *to s.* Abner
21. 2, Saul sought *to s.* them
1 *Kings* 17. 18, come *to s.* my son, 18. 9.
Psa. 37. 14, 32, *to s.* such as be upright
Jer. 15. 3, will appoint the sword *to s.*
18. 23, all their counsel is *to s.* me
40. 14, Baalis sent Ishmael *to s.* thee
Ezek. 13. 19, *to s.* the souls, 40. 39.
Dan. 2. 14, gone forth *to s.* wise men
Hab. 1. 17, continually *to s.* nations
John 5. 16, the Jews sought *to s.* him
Acts 5. 33, *to s.* the apostles, 9. 29.
Rev. 9. 15, *to s.* the third part of men

SLAYER.

Num. 35. 11, 24-28; *Deut.* 4. 42; 19. 3, 4, 6; *Josh.* 20. 3, 5, 6; 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38; *Ezek.* 21. 11.

SLAYETH.

Deut. 22. 26; *Job* 5. 2; *Ezek.* 28. 9.

SLAYING.

Josh. 8. 24; 10. 20; *Judg.* 9. 56; 1 *Kings* 17. 20; *Isa.* 22. 13; 57. 5; *Ezek.* 9. 8.

SLEEP, *Noun.*

Gen. 2. 21, a deep *s.* to fall upon Adam
15. 12, a deep *s.* fell on Abram
28. 16, Jacob awaked out of his *s.*
31. 40, *s.* departed from mine eyes
Judg. 16. 14, 20, awaked out of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 12, a deep *s.* *Job* 4. 13; 33. 15; *Prov.* 19. 15; *Isa.* 29. 10; *Dan.* 8. 18; 10. 9; *Acts* 20. 9.
Job 14. 12, nor raised out of their *s.*
Psa. 13. 3, lest I *s.* the *s.* of death, 76. 5.
78. 65, awaked as one out of *s.*
90. 5, they are as a *s.*
Psa. 127. 2, so he giveth his beloved *s.*
132. 4, not give *s.* to mine eyes
Prov. 3. 24, thy *s.* shall be sweet—see also *Ecc.* 5. 12; *Jer.* 31. 26.
4. 16, their *s.* is taken away
6. 4, give not *s.* to thine eyes
10, yet a little *s.* 24. 33.
20. 13, love not *s.* lest poverty
Ecc. 8. 16, neither day nor night seeth *s.*
Jer. 51. 39, 57, sleep a perpetual *s.*
Dan. 2. 1, his *s.* brake from him, 6. 18.
Zech. 4. 1, as a man wakened out of *s.*
Matt. 1. 24, Joseph being raised from *s.*
Luke 9. 32, they were heavy with *s.*
John 11. 11, awake him out of *s.*
13, of taking of rest in *s.*
Acts 16. 27, keeper awaking out of *s.*
Rom. 13. 11, time to awake out of *s*

SLEEP, *Verb.*

Gen. 28. 11, Jacob lay down to *s.*
Exod. 22. 27, wherein shall he *s.*?—see also *Deut.* 24. 12, 13.
Deut. 31. 16, *s.* with thy fathers
Judg. 16. 19, she made him *s.* upon her
1 *Sam.* 3. 3, Samuel was laid down to *s.*
1 *Kings* 1. 21, shall *s.* with his fathers
Esth. 6. 1, that night could not king *s.*
Job 7. 21, now shall I *s.* in the dust
Psa. 4. 8, lay me down in peace and *s.*
13. 3, lest I *s.* the sleep of death
121. 4, shall neither slumber nor *s.*
Prov. 4. 16, they *s.* not except mischief
6. 9, how long wilt thou *s.*?
10, folding hands to *s.* 24. 33.
Ecc. 5. 12, *s.* of labouring man is sweet
Sol. S. 5. 2, I *s.*, but my heart waketh
Isa. 5. 27, none shall slumber nor *s.*
Jer. 51. 39, 57, may *s.* a perpetual sleep
Ezek. 34. 25, they shall *s.* in the woods
Dan. 12. 2, many that *s.* in the dust
Matt. 26. 45, *s.* on now, *Mark* 14. 41.
Mark 4. 27, should *s.*, and seed spring
Luke 22. 46, he said, Why *s.* ye?
John 11. 12, if he *s.*, he shall do well
1 *Cor.* 11. 30, many among you *s.*
15. 51, we shall not all *s.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 14, them who *s.* in Jesus
5. 6, let us not *s.*, as do others
7, they that *s.*, sleep in the night
10, that whether we wake or *s.*

SLEEPER.

Jonah 1. 6, what meanest thou, O *s.*

SLEEPEST.

Psa. 44. 23, why *s.* thou, O Lord?
Prov. 6. 22, when thou *s.*, it shall keep
Mark 14. 37, he saith, Simon, *s.* thou?
Eph. 5. 14, awake, thou that *s.*

SLEEPETH.

1 *Kings* 18. 27, peradventure he *s.*
Prov. 10. 5, he that *s.* in harvest
Hos. 7. 6, their baker *s.* all night
Matt. 9. 24, the maid is not dead, but *s.* *Mark* 5. 39; *Luke* 8. 52.

John 11. 11, our friend Lazarus *s.*

SLEEPING.

1 *Sam.* 26. 7, Saul lay *s.* in the trench
Isa. 56. 10, *s.*, loving to slumber
Mark 13. 36, lest he find you *s.* 14. 37.
Acts 12. 6, *s.* between two soldiers

SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4. 14, carried about by *s.* of men

SLEPT.

Gen. 2. 21, Adam *s.*; 41. 5, Pharaoh *s.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 9, Uriah *s.* at the door
1 *Kings* 3. 20, handmaid *s*; 19. 5, as he *s.*
Job 3. 13, have been quiet and have *s.*
Psa. 3. 5, I *s*; 76. 5, they *s.*
Matt. 13. 25, while men *s.* his enemy
27. 52, bodies of saints which *s.*
28. 13, stole him while we *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 20, first-fruits of them that *s.*

SLEW.

Gen. 4. 23, whom Cain *s.* 1 *John* 3. 12.
34. 25, *s.* the males, *Num.* 31. 7.
49. 6, in their anger they *s.* a man
Exod. 2. 12, Moses *s.* the Egyptian
13. 15, the Lord *s.* the first-born
Judg. 15. 15, Samson *s.* 1000 men
1 *Sam.* 29. 5, Saul *s.* his thousands
Neh. 9. 26, they *s.* thy prophets
Psa. 78. 31, 34, *s.* the fattest of them
105. 29, blood, and *s.* their fish
135. 10, who *s.* great kings, 136. 18.
Isa. 66. 3, is as if he *s.* a man
Jer. 20. 17, because he *s.* me not
Lam. 2. 4, *s.* all that were pleasant
Dan. 3. 22, fire *s.* the men that took
5. 19, whom he would he *s.*
Matt. 2. 16, Herod *s.* all the children
22. 6, took his servants and *s.* them
23. 35, *s.* between temple and altar
Acts 5. 30, *s.* and hanged on tree, 10. 39.
Rom. 7. 11, the commandment *s.* me

SLEW *him.*

Gen. 38. 7, 10, and the Lord *s. him*
Judg. 9. 54, say not, A woman *s. him*
2 *Chron.* 24. 25, servants *s. him*, 32. 21.
Matt. 21. 39, cast him out and *s. him*
Acts 22. 20, raiment of them that *s. him*

SLEWEST.

1 *Sam.* 21. 9, Goliath, whom thou *s.*

SLIDE.

Deut. 32. 35, foot shall *s.* in due time
Psa. 26. 1, shall not *s.* 37. 31.

SLIDDEN.

Jer. 8. 5, why is this people *s.* back?—
—see also *Hos.* 4. 16

SLIGHTLY.

Jer. 6. 14, healed hurt *s.* 8. 11.

SLIME.

Gen. 11. 3, they had *s.* for mortar
Exod. 2. 3, daubed the ark with *s.*

SLIME-PITS.

Gen. 14. 10, the vale was full of *s.-pits*

SLING-S.

Judg. 20. 16, could *s.* stones at a hair
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, 50, his *s.* in his hand
25. 29, them shall he *s.* *Jer.* 10. 18.
2 *Chron.* 26. 14, *s.* to cast stones
Prov. 26. 8, that bindeth a stone in a *s.*

SLINGERS.

2 *Kings* 3. 25, the *s.* went about it

SLING-STONES.

Job 41. 28, *s.* are turned into stubble

SLIP-PED.

1 *Sam.* 19. 10, *s.* out of Saul's presence
2 *Sam.* 22. 37, feet did not *s.* *Psa.* 18. 36.
Job 12. 5, he that is ready to *s.*
Psa. 17. 5, that my footsteps *s.* not
73. 2, my steps had well nigh *s.*
Heb. 2. 1, lest we should let them *s.*

SLIPPERY.

Psa. 35. 6, let their way be *s.*
73. 18, didst set them in *s.* places
Jer. 23. 12, their way shall be *s.*

SLIPPETH.

Deut. 19. 5, the head *s.* from the helve
Psa. 38. 16, when my foot *s.* 94. 18.

SLIPS.

Isa. 17. 10, shalt set it with strange *s.*

SLOTHFUL.

Judg. 18. 9, not *s.* to possess the land
Prov. 12. 24, *s.* shall be under tribute
27, *s.* roasteth not that he took
15. 19, the way of the *s.* is a hedge
18. 9, the *s.* is brother to a waster
19. 24, a *s.* man hideth, 26. 15.
21. 25, the desire of *s.* killeth him
22. 13, *s.* saith, There is lion, 26. 13.
24. 30, went by field of the *s.*
Matt. 25. 26, thou wicked, *s.* servant
Rom. 12. 11, not *s.* in business, *Heb.* 6. 12.

SLOTHFULNESS.

Prov. 19. 15, *s.* casteth into deep sleep
Ecc. 10. 18, by *s.* the building decayeth

SLOW.

Exod. 4. 10, *s.* of speech, *s.* tongue
Neh. 9. 17, thou art a God *s.* to anger
Prov. 14. 29, he that is *s.* to wrath
Luke 24. 25, *s.* of heart to believe
Tit. 1. 12, the Cretians are *s.* bellies
James 1. 19, *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

SLOWLY.

Acts 27. 7, we sailed *s.* many days

SLUGGARD.

Prov. 6. 6, go to the ant, thou *s.*
9, how long wilt thou sleep, O *s.*
10. 26, as smoke to eyes, so is *s.*
13. 4, the soul of the *s.* desireth
20. 4, the *s.* will not plough
26. 16, *s.* is wiser in own conceit

SLUICES.

Isa. 19. 10, *s.* and ponds for fish

SLUMBER.

Psa. 121. 3, he that keepeth will not *s.*
132. 4, *s.* to mine eye-lids, *Prov.* 6. 4.
Prov. 6. 10, yet a little *s.* 24. 33.
Isa. 5. 27, none shall *s.* nor sleep
56. 10, watchmen loving to *s.*

Nah. 3. 18, thy shepherds *s.*
Rom. 11. 8, given them the spirit of *s.*
SLUMBERED.
Matt. 25. 5, they all *s.* and slept
SLUMBERETH.
2 *Pet.* 2. 3, their damnation *s.* not
SLUMBERINGS.
Job 33. 15, God speaketh in *s.*
SMALL.
Gen. 30. 15, a *s.* matter—see also *Exod.* 18. 22; *Ezek.* 16. 20.
Exod. 9. 9, it shall become *s.* dust
16. 14, as *s.* as the hoar frost
Num. 16. 9, a *s.* thing separated you
Deut. 9. 21, as *s.* as dust, *Psa.* 18. 42; *Isa.* 29. 5; 40. 15; 41. 15.
32. 2, shall distil as *s.* rain
2 *Sam.* 7. 19, a *s.* thing in thy sight
1 *Kings* 2. 20, one *s.* petition of thee
19. 12, after the fire, a still *s.* voice
2 *Kings* 19. 26, of *s.* power, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 8. 7, though thy beginning was *s.*
15. 11, are consolations of God *s.*?
36. 27, maketh *s.* the drops of water
Psa. 119. 141, I am *s.* *Prov.* 24. 10.
Isa. 1. 9, left to us a *s.* remnant, 16. 14—see also *Jer.* 44. 28.
54. 7, for *s.* moment forsaken thee
60. 22, *s.* one shall become nation
Jer. 30. 19, and they shall not be *s.*
Dan. 11. 23, strong with a *s.* people
Amos 7. 2, by whom arise? for he is *s.*
Zech. 4. 10, despised day of *s.* things
Mark 8. 7, they had a few *s.* fishes
John 2. 15, a scourge of *s.* cords
6. 9, five loaves and two *s.* fishes
Acts 12. 18, no *s.* stir, 19. 23.
15. 2, they had no *s.* dissension
19. 24, no *s.* gain to the craftsmen
27. 20, no *s.* tempest lay on us
1 *Cor.* 4. 3, a very *s.* thing that I
James 3. 4, turned with a very *s.* helm
SMALLEST.
1 *Sam.* 9. 21, a Benjamite, of *s.* of tribes
1 *Cor.* 6. 2, to judge the *s.* matters
SMART.
Prov. 11. 15, surety for stranger shall *s.*
SMELL.
Gen. 27. 27, *s.* of my son is as *s.* of field
Exod. 30. 38, like to that to *s.* thereto
Lev. 26. 31, not *s.* odours, *Amos* 5. 21.
Deut. 4. 28, gods neither see nor *s.*
Psa. 45. 8, all thy garments *s.* of myrrh
115. 6, noses, but they *s.* not
Sol. Song 2. 13, the vines give a good *s.*
4. 10, 11, the *s.* of thy ointment
7. 8, 13, the *s.* of thy nose
Isa. 3. 24, instead of sweet *s.*, stink
Dan. 3. 27, nor *s.* of the fire on them
Hos. 14. 6, his *s.* as Lebanon
Phil. 4. 18, sent an odour of sweet *s.*
SMELLED.
Gen. 8. 21, Lord *s.* a sweet savour
Gen. 27. 27, Isaac *s.* smell of his raiment
SMELLETH.
Job 39. 25, he *s.* the battle afar off
SMELLING.
Sol. Song 5. 5, 13, sweet-*s.* myrrh
1 *Cor.* 12. 17, where were the *s.*?
Eph. 5. 2, for a sweet-*s.* savour
SMITE.
Gen. 32. 8, 11, if Esau come and *s.* it
Exod. 7. 17, *s.* waters; 8. 16, *s.* the dust
12. 23, not suffer destroyer to *s.* you
17. 6, thou shalt *s.* rock in Horeb
21. 18, 20, 26, 27, one *s.* another—see also *Deut.* 19. 11.
Num. 22. 6, that we may *s.* them
24. 17, shall *s.* corners of Moab
25. 17, vex Midianites and *s.* them
35. 16–18, 21, if he *s.* him
Deut. 7. 2, thou shalt *s.* Canaanites
2 *Kings* 6. 21, father, shall I *s.* them?
Psa. 121. 6, sun not *s.* thee, *Isa.* 49. 10
141. 5, let the righteous *s.* me
Prov. 19. 25, *s.* a scorner
Isa. 10. 24, he shall *s.* thee with a rod
58. 4, ye fast to *s.* with the fist
Jer. 18. 18, let us *s.* him with the tongue
Ezek. 6. 11, *s.* with thy hand, stamp
9. 5, go through the city and *s.*
21. 12, *s.* therefore upon thy thigh
14, *s.* thine hands together
Amos 9. 1, *s.* the lintel of the door
Mic. 5. 1, they shall *s.* the judge
Nah. 2. 10, the knees *s.* together
Zech. 10. 11, *s.* the waves in the sea
11. 6, they shall *s.* the land
Matt. 5. 39, *s.* thee on thy right cheek
24. 49, begin to *s.* fellow-servants
Luke 22. 49, shall we *s.* with sword?
Acts 23. 2, commanded to *s.* Paul
2 *Cor.* 11. 20, if a man *s.* you on the face
Rev. 11. 6, have power to *s.* the earth
SMITE, *referred to God.*
Gen. 8. 21, nor will I *s.* any more
Exod. 3. 20, *s.* Egypt, 8. 2; 9. 15; 12. 12, 13; *Isa.* 11. 15; *Ezek.* 32. 15.
Num. 14. 12, *s.* with the pestilence
Deut. 28. 22, 27, *s.* with consumption
33. 11, *s.* through the loins of them
1 *Sam.* 26. 10, the Lord shall *s.* him
2 *Sam.* 5. 24, *s.* the Philistines
1 *Kings* 14. 15, Lord shall *s.* Israel
2 *Kings* 6. 18, *s.* people with blindness
Isa. 3. 17, Lord will *s.* with a scab
11. 4, *s.* the earth, *Mal.* 4. 6.
Ezek. 21. 17, *s.* mine hands together
39. 3, *s.* thy bow out of left hand
Amos 3. 15, I will *s.* the winter-house
6. 11, Lord will *s.* the great house
Zech. 9. 4, *s.* her power in the sea
12. 4, *s.* every horse and his rider
13. 7, *s.* the shepherd—see also *Matt.* 26. 31; *Mark* 14. 27.
Rev. 19. 15, that he should *s.* nations

SMITERS.
Isa. 50. 6, I gave my back to the *s.*
SMITEST.
Exod. 2. 13, wherefore *s.* thy fellow?
John 18. 23, why *s.* thou me?
SMITETH.
Exod. 21. 12, he that *s.* man so he die
15, he that *s.* father and mother
Deut. 27. 24, *s.* his neighbour secretly
Josh. 15. 16, he that *s.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 8.
Job 26. 12, he *s.* through the proud
Isa. 9. 13, turn not to him that *s.* them
Lam. 3. 30, cheek to him that *s.* him
Ezek. 7. 9, I am the Lord that *s.*
Luke 6. 29, that *s.* thee on one cheek
SMITH-S.
1 *Sam.* 13. 19, there was no *s.* found
2 *Kings* 24. 14, 16, carried away the *s.*
—see also *Jer.* 24. 1.
Isa. 44. 12, the *s.* with tongs worketh
54. 16, the *s.* that bloweth coals
Jer. 29. 2, after the *s.* were departed
Acts 19. 24, Demetrius, a silver-*s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 14, Alexander the copper-*s.*
SMITING.
Exod. 2. 11, spied Egyptian *s.* Hebrew
2 *Sam.* 8. 13, returned from *s.* Syrians
1 *Kings* 20. 37, so that in *s.* he wounded
2 *Kings* 3. 24, *s.* the Moabites
Mic. 6. 13, make thee sick in *s.* thee
SMITTEN.
Exod. 7. 25, the Lord had *s.* the river
9. 31, 32, the barley was *s.*
22. 2, if a thief be *s.*
Num. 14. 42, that ye be not *s.* *Deut.* 1. 42.
22. 28, 32, that thou hast *s.* me
33. 4, their first-born Lord had *s.*
Deut. 28. 7, cause thine enemies to be *s.*
25, Lord shall cause thee to be *s.*
Judg. 1. 8, Judah had *s.* Jerusalem
20. 32, 36, 39, they are *s.* before us
1 *Sam.* 4. 3, why hath Lord *s.* us to-day?
5. 12, men were *s.* with emerods
7. 10, the Philistines were *s.* 13. 4.
Job 16. 10, *s.* me upon the cheek
Psa. 3. 7, thou hast *s.* all mine enemies
69. 26, him whom thou hast *s.*
102. 4, my heart is *s.* and withered
143. 3, he hath *s.* my life down
Isa. 5. 25, the Lord hath *s.* his people
24. 12, gate *s.* with destruction
27. 7, hath he *s.* him, 53. 4.
Jer. 2. 30, *s.* your children; 14. 19, *s.* us
37. 10, *s.* army of Chaldeans
Ezek. 22. 13, I have *s.* *Amos* 4. 9.
33. 21, the city is *s.* 40. 1.
Hos. 6. 1, he hath *s.* 9. 16.
Acts 23. 3, commanded me to be *s.*
Rev. 8. 12, third part of the sun was *s.*
SMOKE.
Gen. 19. 28, *s.* of country as *s.* of furnace
Exod. 19. 18, Sinai was altogether on *s.*
Deut. 29. 20, anger of the Lord shall *s.*
Josh. 8. 20, 21, the *s.* of Ai ascended
Judg. 20. 38, 40, *s.* rise out of city
2 *Sam.* 22. 9, went up a *s.* *Psa.* 18. 8
Job 41. 20, out of nostrils goeth *s.*
Psa. 37. 20, the wicked consume into *s.*
68. 2, as *s.* is driven away
74. 1, why doth thine anger *s.*
102. 3, my days consumed like *s.*
104. 32, the hills and they *s.* 144. 5.
119. 83, like a bottle in the *s.*
Prov. 10. 26, as *s.* to the eyes
Sol. S. 3. 6, like pillars of *s.* *Joel* 2. 30.
Isa. 4. 5, on her assemblies a *s.*
6. 4, house filled with *s.* *Rev.* 15. 8.
9. 18, like the lifting up of *s.*
14. 31, come from the north a *s.*
34. 10, the *s.* thereof shall go up for ever, *Rev.* 14. 11; 19. 3.
51. 6, vanish away like *s.*
65. 5, these are a *s.* in my nose
Hos. 13. 3, as *s.* out of the chimney
Nah. 2. 13, burn her chariots in the
Acts 2. 19, blood, fire, and vapour of *s*
Rev. 8. 4, *s.* of incense ascended
9. 2, 3, 17, 18, there arose a *s.*
18. 9, 18, lament when they see *s.*
SMOKING.
Gen. 15. 17, behold a *s.* furnace
Exod. 20. 18, people saw mountain *s.*
Isa. 7. 4, tails of these *s.* firebrands
42. 3, the *s.* flax, *Matt.* 12. 20.
SMOOTH.
Gen. 27. 11, 16, I am a *s.* man
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, five *s.* stones, *Isa.* 57. 6.
Isa. 30. 10, speak unto us *s.* things
Luke 3. 5, rough ways be made *s.*
SMOOTHER.
Psa. 55. 21, words were *s.* than butter
Prov. 5. 3, her mouth is *s.* than oil
SMOOTHETH.
Isa. 41. 7, he that *s.* with hammer
SMOTE.
Gen. 19. 11, they *s.* the men at door
36. 35, they *s.* Midian, 1 *Chr.* 1. 46.
Exod. 7. 20, *s.* waters; 8. 17, *s* the dust
9. 25, the hail *s.* every herb
12. 27, when he *s.* the Egyptians
29, *s.* all the first-born in Egypt
—see also *Num.* 3. 13; 8. 17; *Psa.* 78. 51; 105. 36; 135. 8.
21. 19, he that *s.* him, *Num.* 35. 21.
Num. 11. 33, Lord *s.* the people
14. 45, the Amalekites *s.* them
20. 11, Moses *s.* rock, *Psa.* 78. 20.
22. 23, 25, 27, Balaam *s.* the ass
24. 10, Balak *s.* his hands
32. 4, the country the Lord *s.*
Deut. 25. 18, how Amalek *s.* thee
Josh. 7. 5, *s.* them, 9. 18; 11. 11, 12.
20. 5, *s.* his neighbour unwittingly
Judg. 4. 21, Jael *s.* the nail, 5. 26.
7. 13, came unto a tent and *s.* it
15. 8, *s.* them hip and thigh

Judg. 20. 35, the Lord *s.* Benjamin
1 *Sam.* 4. 8, gods that *s.* 6. 9, 19.
17. 49, David *s.* the Philistine
19. 10, *s.* the javelin into the wall
24. 5, David's heart *s.* him
25. 38, the Lord *s.* Nabal
30. 17, *s.* them to next day
2 *Sam.* 2. 23, *s.* him under fifth rib, 4.6.
6. 7, *s.* Uzzah, 1 *Chron.* 13. 10.
14. 7, him that *s.* his brother
1 *Kings* 22. 24, Zedekiah *s.* Micaiah—see also 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
2 *Kings* 2. 8, Elijah *s.* the waters
14, Elisha *s.* the waters
6. 18, he *s.* them with blindness
15. 5, the Lord *s.* the king
19. 35, *s.* Assyrians, *Isa.* 37. 36.
37, sons *s.* him, *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chron.* 13. 15, God *s.* Jeroboam
14. 12, Lord *s.* the Ethiopians
28. 5, the king of Israel *s.* him
Neh. 13. 25, cursed, and *s.* certain of
Psa. 78. 31, *s.* down the chosen men
66, he *s.* his enemies
Sol. Song 5. 7, the watchmen *s.* me
Isa. 10. 20, stay on him that *s.* them
14. 6, he who *s.* the people
29, the rod of him that *s.* thee
27. 7, he that *s.* him, 57. 17.
30. 31, the Assyrian which *s.*
41. 7, him that *s.* the anvil
60. 10, in my wrath I *s.* thee
Jer. 20. 2, *s.* Jeremiah, 37. 15.
31. 19, I *s.* upon my thigh
41. 2, Ishmael *s.* Gedaliah
Dan. 2. 34, 35, a stone *s.* the image
5. 6, knees *s.* one against another
8. 7, the he-goat *s.* the ram
Jonah 4. 7, a worm *s.* the gourd
Hag. 2. 17, *s.* you with blasting
Matt. 26. 51, Peter *s.* off his ear
67, *s.* Jesus, *Mark* 15. 19; *Luke* 22. 63; *John* 19. 3.
68, who *s.* thee, *Luke* 22. 64.
Luke 18. 13, publican *s.* upon his breast
23. 48, many *s.* their breasts
Acts 12. 7, *s.* Peter; 23, *s.* Herod

SMOTEST.

Exod. 17. 5, thou *s.* the river

SNAIL.

Lev. 11. 30, the *s.* *Psa.* 58. 8.

SNARE.

Exod. 10.7, shall this man be *s.* unto us?
23. 33, it will surely be a *s.* unto thee, *Deut.* 7. 16; *Judg.* 2. 3.
Judg. 8. 27, became a *s.* unto Gideon
1 *Sam.* 18. 21, that she may be a *s.* 28.9.
Job 18. 8, 10, he walketh on a *s.*
Psa. 69. 22, table a *s.* *Rom.* 11. 9.
91. 3, from the *s.* of the fowler
106. 36, their idols were *s.* to them
119. 110, laid *s.* for me, 140. 5.
124. 7, escaped as a bird out of *s.*
Psa. 141. 9, keep me from the *s.* 142. 3.
Prov. 7. 23, as a bird hasteth to *s.*
18. 7, lips are the *s.* of his soul
20. 25, *s.* to man who devoureth
22. 25, a *s.* to thy soul, 29. 6.
29.8, scornful men bring city into *s.*
25, the fear of man bringeth a *s.*
Ecc. 9. 12, as the birds caught in the *s.*
Isa. 8. 14, a *s.* to Jerusalem
24. 17, 18, fear and the *s.*—see also *Jer.* 48. 43, 44; *Lam.* 3. 47.
29. 21, a *s.* for him that reproveth
Jer. 50. 24, a *s.* for thee, O Babylon
Ezek. 12. 13, taken in my *s.* 17. 20.
Hos. 5. 1, ye have been a *s.*
9. 8, but the prophet is a *s.*
Amos 3. 5, can a bird fall in a *s.*
Luke 21. 35, for as a *s.* shall it come
1 *Cor.* 7. 35, not cast a *s.* upon you
1 *Tim.* 3. 7, lest he fall into the *s.*
6. 9, fall into a *s.* and lusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 26, out of the *s.* of the devil

SNARED.

Deut. 7.25, lest thou be *s.* therein, 12.30.
Psa. 9. 16, *s.* in work of his own hands
Prov. 6. 2, *s.* with words, 12. 13.
Ecc. 9. 12, sons of men *s.* in evil time
Isa. 8. 15, fall and be *s.* 28. 13; 42. 22.

SNARES.

Josh. 23. 13, they shall be *s.* and traps
2 *Sam.* 22. 6, *s.* of death, *Psa.* 18. 5.
Job 22. 10, *s.* are round about thee
40. 24, nose pierceth through *s.*
Psa. 11. 6, on wicked he shall rain *s.*
38. 12, they that lay *s.* for me
64. 5, laying *s.* privily
Prov. 13. 14, the *s.* of death, 14. 27.
22. 5, thorns and *s.* are in the way
Ecc. 7. 26, the woman whose heart is *s.*
Jer. 5. 26, as he that setteth *s.*
18. 22, they have hid *s.* for my feet

SNATCH.

Isa. 9. 20, he shall *s.* on right hand

SNORTING.

Jer. 8. 16, the *s.* of his horses

SNOUT.

Prov. 11. 22, jewel of gold in swine's *s.*

SNOW.

Exod. 4.6, leprous as *s.*—see also *Num.* 12. 10; 2 *Kings* 5. 27.
2 *Sam.* 23.20, in time of *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11.22.
Job 6. 16, wherein the *s.* is hid
9. 30, if I wash myself in *s.* water
24. 19, heat consumeth *s.* waters
37. 6, he saith to *s.*, Be on earth
38. 22, into the treasures of the *s.*
Psa. 51. 7, whiter than *s.* *Lam.* 4. 7.
68. 14, white as *s.*—see also *Isa.* 1. 18; *Dan.* 7. 9; *Matt.* 28. 3; *Mark* 9. 3; *Rev.* 1. 14.
147. 16, he giveth *s.* 148. 8.
Prov. 25. 13, *s.* in time of harvest, 26. 1.
31. 21, she is not afraid of the *s.*

Isa. 55. 10, as the *s.* from heaven
Jer. 18. 14, the *s.* of Lebanon

SNUFFED.

Jer. 14. 6, the wild asses *s.* up the wind
Mal. 1. 13, ye have *s.* at it

SNUFF-DISHES.

Exod. 25. 38; 37. 23; *Num.* 4. 9.

SNUFFERS.

Exod. 37. 23; 1 *Kings* 7. 50; 2 *Kings* 12. 13; 2 *Chron.* 4. 22; *Jer.* 52. 18.

SNUFFETH.

Jer. 2. 24, wild ass *s.* up the wind

SO.

Gen. 15. 5, *so* shall seed be, *Rom.* 4. 18.
25. 22, if it be *so*, 43. 11; *Dan.* 3. 17.
Deut. 33. 25, *so* shall thy strength be
Josh. 14. 11, *so* is my strength now
Judg. 5. 31, *so* let thine enemies perish
1 *Sam.* 25. 25, as his name is, *so* is he
2 *Sam.* 16. 10, *so* let him curse
22. 4, *so* shall I be saved, *Psa.* 18. 3.
1 *Kings* 1. 6, why hast thou done *so?*
22. 8, not say *so*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 7.
Psa. 35. 25, *so* would we have it
Prov. 23. 7, as he thinketh, *so* is he
Isa. 53. 7, *so* he opened not, *Acts* 8. 32.
Jer. 5. 31, people love to have it *so*
Matt. 3. 15, suffer it to be *so*
11. 26, even *so*, *Luke* 10. 21; *John* 12. 50; *Rev.* 1. 7; 22. 20.
John 3. 16, God *so* loved the world

SO *be it.*

Josh. 2. 21, *so be it*, *Jer.* 11. 5.

Not SO.

Gen. 19. 7, do *not so* wickedly
18, O *not so*, my Lord
29. 26, it must *not* be *so* done
48. 18, *not so*, my father
Num. 12. 7, my servant Moses is *not so*
2 *Sam.* 23. 5, although house be *not so*
Job 9. 35, but it is *not so* with me
Psa. 1. 4, the ungodly are *not so*
Isa. 10. 7, howbeit he meaneth *not so*
16. 6, his lies *not so*, *Jer.* 48. 30.
Matt. 19. 8, from beginning *not so*
20. 26, it shall *not* be *so*, *Luke* 22. 26.
25. 9, *not so*, lest not enough
Luke 1. 60, *not so*, but John
John 14. 2, if it were *not so*
Acts 10. 14, *not so*, Lord, 11. 8.
Rom. 5. 3, 11, *not* only *so*, but we glory
Eph. 4. 20, *not so* learned Christ
James 3. 10, these ought *not so* to be

SOAKED.

Isa. 34. 7, their land *s.* with blood

SOBER.

2 *Cor.* 5. 13, whether we be *s.*, it is
1 *Thess.* 5. 6, 8, let us watch and be *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, bishop must be *s.* *Tit.* 1. 8.
11, deacons' wives must be *s.*
Tit. 2. 2, that aged men be *s.*
4, the young women to be *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 13, be *s.* 4. 7; 5. 8.

SOBERLY.

Rom. 12. 3, but to think *s.* according
Tit. 2. 12, that we should live *s.*

SOBER-MINDED.

Tit. 2. 6, exhort young men to be *s.*-*m.*

SOBERNESS.

Acts 26. 25, speak forth the words of *s.*

SOBRIETY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9, adorn themselves with *s.*
15, in faith and holiness with *s.*

SOCKET-S.

Exod. 26. 19; 27. 10; 35. 11; 36. 24; 38. 27; 40. 18; *Num.* 3. 36; 4. 31; *Sol. Song* 5. 15.

SOD.

Gen. 25. 29, Jacob *s.* pottage
2 *Chr.* 35. 13, offerings *s.* they in pots

SODDEN.

Exod. 12. 9, not raw, nor *s.* with water
Lev. 6. 28, vessel wherein it is *s.*
Num. 6. 19, take the *s.* shoulder
1 *Sam.* 2. 15, he will not have *s.* flesh
Lam. 4. 10, *s.* their own children

SOFT.

Job 23. 16, God maketh my heart *s.*
41. 3, will he speak *s.* words?
Psa. 65. 10, makest it *s.* with showers
Prov. 15. 1, a *s.* answer turneth
25. 15, a *s.* tongue breaketh
Matt. 11. 8, *s.* raiment, *Luke* 7. 25.

SOFTER.

Psa. 55. 21, words were *s.* than oil

SOFTLY.

Gen. 33. 14, *s.* as cattle, be able
Judg. 4. 21, *s.* to him, *Ruth* 3. 7.
1 *Kings* 21. 27, Ahab went *s.*
Isa. 8. 6, the waters that go *s.*
38. 15, I shall go *s.* all my years
Acts 27. 13, south wind blew *s.*

SOIL.

Ezek. 17. 8, it was planted in a good *s.*

SOJOURN.

Gen. 12. 10, down into Egypt to *s.*—see also *Isa.* 52. 4; *Jer.* 42. 15, 17; 44. 12, 14, 22, 28.
19. 9, this fellow came in to *s.*
26. 3, *s.* in this land, 47. 4.
Exod. 12. 48, when a stranger will *s.* with thee, *Lev.* 19. 33; *Num.* 9. 14.
Lev. 17. 8, 10, 13, of strangers who *s.*
20. 2; 25. 45.
Judg. 17. 8, 9, a Levite went to *s.*
Ruth 1. 1, *s.* in the country of Moab
1 *Kings* 17. 20, widow with whom I *s.*
2 *Kings* 8. 1, *s.* wheresoever thou canst
Psa. 120. 5, wo is me, that I *s.* in Mesech
Isa. 23. 7, carry her afar off to *s.*
Lam. 4. 15, they shall no more *s.* there
Ezek. 20. 38, from where they *s.*
47. 22, strangers who *s.* among
Acts 7. 6, should *s.* in a strange land

SOJOURNED.

Gen. 20. 1; 21. 34; 32. 4; 35. 27;

Deut. 18. 6; 26. 5; *Judg.* 17. 7; 19. 16; 2 *Kings* 8. 2; *Psa.* 105. 23; *Heb.* 11. 9.

SOJOURNER.

Gen. 23. 4; *Lev.* 22. 10; 25. 35, 40, 47; *Num.* 35. 15; *Psa.* 39. 12.

SOJOURNERS.

Lev. 25. 23; 2 *Sam.* 4. 3; 1 *Chr.* 29. 15.

SOJURNETH.

Exod. 3. 22; 12. 49; *Lev.* 16. 29; 17. 12; 18. 26; 25. 6; *Num.* 15. 15, 26; 19. 10; *Josh.* 20. 9; *Ezra* 1. 4; *Ezek.* 14. 7; 47. 23.

SOJOURNING.

Exod. 12. 40; *Judg.* 19. 1; 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.

SOLACE.

Prov. 7. 18, *s.* ourselves with loves

SOLD.

Gen. 25. 33, *s.* birth-right, *Heb.* 12. 16.
31. 15, our father hath *s.* us
37. 28, 36, they *s.* Joseph for silver
41. 56, Joseph *s.* corn, 42. 6.
45. 4, 5, whom ye *s.* into Egypt
47. 20, 22, *s.* every man his field
Exod. 22. 3, then shall be *s.* for theft
Lev. 25. 23, the land shall not be *s.*
25, 33, 34, redeem which was *s.*
27. 28, no devoted thing shall be *s.*
Deut. 15. 12, and if thy brother be *s.*
28. 68, there shall ye be *s.*
32. 30, except their Rock *s.* them
Judg. 2. 14, he *s.* them, 3. 8; 4. 2; 10. 7—see also 1 *Sam.* 12. 9.
1 *Kings* 21. 20, thou hast *s.* thyself
2 *Kings* 6. 25, *s.* for 80 pieces of silver
7. 1, 16, flour *s.* for a shekel
17. 17, *s.* themselves to do evil
Neh. 5. 8, our brethren who were *s.*
13. 15, 16, *s.* victuals on the sabbath
Esth. 7. 4, for we are *s.* to be slain
Psa. 105. 17, Joseph, who was *s.*
Isa. 50. 1, ye have *s.* yourselves, 52. 3.
Jer. 34. 14, his brother who hath been *s.*
Lam. 5. 4, our wood is *s.* unto us
Ezek. 7. 13, not return to which is *s.*
Joel 3. 3, they *s.* a girl for wine
6, have ye *s.* to the Grecians?
7, whither ye *s.* them
Amos 2. 6, they *s.* righteous for silver
Matt. 10. 29, are not sparrows *s.?*—see also *Luke* 12. 6.
13. 46, went and *s.* all that he had
18. 25, commanded him to be *s.*
21. 12, cast out them that *s.*—see also *Mark* 11. 15; *Luke* 19. 45.
26. 9, this ointment might have been *s.* *Mark* 14. 5; *John* 12. 5.
Luke 17. 28, they bought, *s.*, planted
John 2. 14, in the temple those that *s.*
Acts 2. 45, *s.* their possessions, 4. 34.
4. 37, Joses having land, *s.* 5. 1, 4.
Rom. 7. 14, but I am carnal, *s.* under sin
1 *Cor.* 10. 25, whatsoever *s.* in shambles

SOLDERING.

Isa. 41. 7, it is ready for *s.*

SOLDIER.

John 19. 23, to every *s.* a part
Acts 10. 7, a devout *s.* that waited
28. 16, Paul to dwell with a *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 3, hardness as a good *s.*
4, chosen him to be a *s.*

SOLDIERS.

2 *Chron.* 25. 13, *s.* fell upon the cities
Ezra 8. 22, ashamed to require of king *s.*
Isa. 15. 4, the armed *s.* shall cry out
Matt. 8. 9, *s.* under me, *Luke* 7. 8.
27. 27, the *s.* took Jesus
28. 12, large money unto the *s.*
Luke 3. 14, *s.* demanded, saying
23. 36, the *s.* mocked him
John 19. 2, 23, 24, *s.* plaited a crown
Acts 12. 4, 6, 18, four quaternions of *s.*
21. 32, 35, when they saw the *s.*
23. 23, make ready 200 *s.*
27. 31, 32, 42, Paul said to the *s.*

SOLE *of the foot.*

Gen. 8. 9; *Deut.* 28. 35, 56, 65; *Josh.* 1. 3; 2 *Sam.* 14. 25; *Job* 2. 7; *Isa.* 1. 6; *Ezek.* 1. 7.
See *Feet.*

SOLEMN.

Num. 10. 10, in your *s.* days
Psa. 92. 3, sing with a *s.* sound
Isa. 1. 13, even the *s.* meeting
Lam. 2. 22, called as in a *s.* day
Hos. 9. 5, what will ye do in *s.* day?
See *Assembly*, *Feast.*

SOLEMNITY.

Deut. 31. 10, in the *s.* of the year
Isa. 30. 29, as when a holy *s.* is kept

SOLEMNITIES.

Isa. 33. 20, Zion, the city of our *s.*
Ezek. 45. 17, in the *s.* of Israel, 46. 11.

SOLEMNLY.

Gen. 43. 3, *s.* protest, 1 *Sam.* 8. 9

SOLITARY.

Job 3. 7, let that night be *s.*
30. 3, for want they were *s.*
Psa. 68. 6, setteth the *s.* in families
107. 4, they wandered in a *s.* way
Isa. 35. 1, the *s.* place shall be glad
Lam. 1. 1, how doth the city sit *s.*
Mark 1. 35, depart into a *s.* place

SOLITARILY.

Mic. 7. 14, people which dwell *s.*

SOME.

Exod. 16. 17, 20, 27, *s.* more, *s.* less
Job 24. 2, *s.* remove land-marks
Psa. 20. 7, *s.* trust in chariots
Dan. 12. 2, *s.* to everlasting life
Matt. 13. 4, 5, 7, *s.* fell by the way-side
16. 14, *s.* say thou art John Baptist
28. there be *s.* standing here
19. 12, *s.* eunuchs were so born
23 34, *s.* ye shall kill and crucify
28. 17, *s.* doubted, *John* 6. 64.

Luke 21. 16, *s.* of you be put to death
Acts 8. 9, himself was *s.* great one
31, except *s.* man guide me
13. 11, seeking *s.* to lead him
17. 4, 32, *s.* of them believed
19. 32, *s.* cried one thing, 21. 34.
27. 44, *s.* on boards, *s.* on broken
28. 24, *s.* believed, *s.* believed not
Rom. 1. 11, 13, impart *s.* spiritual gift
3. 3, what if *s.* did not believe?
8, as *s.* affirm that we say
5. 7, *s.* would even dare to die
11.14, if I might save *s.* 1 *Cor.*9.22.
1 *Cor.* 4. 18, now *s.* are puffed up
6. 11, such were *s.* of you
8. 7, *s.* with conscience of the idol
10. 7-10, as *s.* of them
12. 28, set *s.* in the church
15. 6, but *s.* are fallen asleep
Eph. 4. 11, *s.* prophets, *s.* evangelists
Phil. 1. 15. *s.* preach Christ of envy
2 *Tim.* 2. 20, *s.* to honour, *s.* dishonour

SOMEBODY.

Luke 8. 46, *s.* hath touched me
Acts 5. 36, boasting himself to be *s.*

SOMETHING.

1 *Sam.* 20. 26; *Mark* 5. 43; *Luke* 11. 54; *John* 13. 29; *Acts* 3. 5; 23. 15, 18; *Gal.* 6. 3.

SOMETIMES.

Eph. 2. 13; 5. 8; *Col.* 1. 21; 3. 7; *Tit.* 3. 3; 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.

SOMEWHAT.

Lev. 4. 13, 22, 27; 13. 6, 19; 1 *Kings* 2. 14; 2 *Kings* 5. 20; 2 *Chron.* 10. 4, 9, 10; *Luke* 7. 40; *Acts* 23. 20; 25. 26; *Rom.* 15. 24; 2 *Cor.* 5. 12; 10. 8; *Gal.* 2. 6; *Heb.* 8. 3; *Rev.* 2. 4.

SON.

Gen. 21. 10, bondwoman and her *s.*
30. 6, 24. God hath given me a *s.*
35. 17, thou shall have this *s.* also
37. 3, the *s.* of his old age
Exod. 1. 16, 22, if it be a *s.*, kill him
2. 10, he became her *s.*
Lev. 12. 6, purifying for a *s.*
24. 10, 11, *s.* of Israelitish woman
25. 49, his uncle's *s.* redeem him
Num. 23. 18, thou *s.* of Zippor
27. 4, because he hath no *s.*
8, if a man die and have no *s.*
Deut. 13. 6, if *s.* entice thee
21. 16, the *s.* of the beloved
18, if a man have a stubborn *s.*
28. 56, eye evil toward her *s.*
Josh. 6. 26, in his youngest *s.*
15. 8, the valley of *s.* of Hinnom
Judg. 5. 12, arise, thou *s.* of Abinoam
11. 2. 34, the *s.* of a strange woman
1 *Sam.*4.20, fear not, thou hast born a *s.*
9. 2, Kish had a *s.* named Saul
16. 18, a *s.* of Jesse, 20. 27; 22. 7;
25. 10—see also 2 *Sam.* 20. 1;
1 *Kings* 12. 16; 1 *Chron.* 12. 18; 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
1 *Sam.* 20. 30, *s.* of perverse woman
2 *Sam.* 1. 13, the *s.* of a stranger
18. 12, the king's *s.* 1 *Kings* 22. 26; 2 *Kings* 11. 4, 12.
1 *Kings* 5. 7, hath given David a wise *s.*
7. 14, a widow's *s.* 17. 17, 20.
14. 1, 5, *s.* of Jeroboam fell sick
2 *Kings* 1. 17, because he had no *s.*
4. 16, thou shall embrace a *s.*
6. 29, give thy *s.* to eat him
32, this *s.* of a murderer
1 *Chron.* 20. 6, he was the *s.* of giant
22. 9, a *s.* shall be born to thee
2 *Chron.* 22. 9, he is *s.* of Jehoshaphat
23. 3, the king's *s.* shall reign
Job 18. 19, neither have *s.* nor nephew
Psa. 2. 12, kiss the *s.* lest he be angry
50. 20, slanderest own mother's *s.*
72. 1, righteousness unto king's *s.*
86. 16, save *s.* of thine handmaid
89. 22, nor shall *s.* of wickedness
116. 16, *s.* of thine handmaid
Prov. 3. 12, *s.* in whom he delighteth
4. 3, I was my father's *s.*
10. 1, 5, a wise *s.* 13. 1; 15. 20; 17. 2; 19. 26; 28. 7.
17. 25, foolish *s.* is a grief, 19. 13.
31. 2, *s.* of my womb, *Isa.* 49. 15.
Isa. 9. 6, unto us a *s.* is given
14. 12, O Lucifer, *s.* of morning
19. 11, the *s.* of ancient kings
56. 3, the *s.* of the stranger
Jer. 6. 26, as for an only *s.* *Amos* 8. 10.
Ezek. 18. 4, 10, 14, soul of *s.* is mine
20, *s.* not bear iniquity of father
Hos. 13. 13, he is an unwise *s.*
Amos 7. 14, neither a prophet's *s.*
Mic. 7. 6, *s.* dishonoureth the father
Mal. 1. 6, *s.* honoureth his father
*Mat.*9.2, *s.*, be of good cheer, *Mark*2.5.
11. 27, no man knoweth the *s.*—see also *Luke* 10. 22.
13. 55, the carpenter's *s.* *Mark* 6. 3.
16. 16, the *s.* of the living God
21. 28, *s.*, go work in my vineyard
38, when husbandmen saw the *s.*
22. 42, what of Christ? whose *s.*
Mark 12. 6, one *s.*, his well-beloved
13. 12, father shall betray the *s.*
32, that hour knoweth not the *s.*
14. 61, the *s.* of the blessed?
Luke 1. 32, the *s.* of the Highest
3. 23, the *s.* of Joseph, *John* 1. 45.
7. 12, only *s.* of his mother
10. 6, if *s.* of peace be there
11. 11, if a *s.* shall ask bread
12. 53, father divide against the *s.*
15. 13, the younger *s.* gathered all
31, *s.*, thou art ever with me
16. 25, *s.*, remember in life-time
19. 9, he also is the *s.* of Abraham

John 1. 18, the only-begotten *s.*
3. 35, Father loveth the *s.* 5. 20.
36, he that believeth on the *s.*
5. 19, *s.* can do nothing of himself
21, even so the *s.* quickeneth
22, committed all judgment to *s*
23, all men should honour the *s.*
26, *s.* to have life in himself
6. 40, every one who seeth the *s.*
8. 35, the *s.* abideth for ever
36, if *s.* shall make you free
9. 19, is this your *s.* 9. 20.
14. 13, Father glorified in the *s.*
17. 12, *s.* of perdition, 2 *Thess.* 2. 3.
21. 15, Simon *s.* of Jonas
Acts 4. 36, a *s.* of consolation
7. 21, nourished him for her own *s.*
23. 6, the *s.* of a Pharisee
16. Paul's sister's *s.* heard
Rom. 9. 9, Sarah shall have a *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 28, then shall *s.* be subject
Gal. 4. 7, if a *s.*, then an heir
30, the bond-woman and her *s.*
Phil. 2. 22, as a *s.* with his father
1 *Tim.* 1. 18, this charge to *s.* Timothy
Heb. 1. 5, 8, he shall be to me a *s.*
3. 6, but Christ as a *s.* 5. 8.
7. 28, the oath maketh the *s.*
11. 24, *s.* of Pharaoh's daughter
12. 6, 7, and scourgeth every *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15, Balaam, *s.* of Bosor
1 *John* 2. 22, 23, antichrist denieth the *s.*
24, ye shall continue in the *s.*
4. 14, sent the *s.* to be the Saviour
5. 12, he that hath the *s.* hath life
2 *John* 3, 9, *s.* of the Father

SON *of God.*

Dan. 3. 25; *Matt.* 4. 3; 8. 29; 14. 33; 26. 63; 27. 40, 43, 54; *Mark* 1. 1; 3. 11; 15. 39; *Luke* 1. 35; 3. 38; 4. 3, 9, 41; 8. 28; 22. 70; *John* 1. 34, 49; 3. 18; 5. 25; 6. 69; 9. 35; 10. 36; 11. 4, 27; 19. 7; 20. 31; *Acts* 8. 37; 9. 20; *Rom.* 1. 4; 2 *Cor.* 1. 19; *Gal.* 2. 20; *Eph.* 4. 13; *Heb.* 4. 14; 6. 6; 7. 3; 10. 29; 1 *John* 3. 8; 4. 15; 5. 5, 10, 13, 20; *Rev.* 2. 18.

His SON.

Gen. 4. 17, called the city after *his s.*
9. 24, what *his* younger *s.* had done
21. 11, grievous because of *his s.*
22. 10, took the knife to slay *his s.*
37. 34, mourned for *his s.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 13. 27; 19. 2.
Deut. 1. 31, as a man doth bear *his s.*
8. 5, as a man chasteneth *his s.*
18. 10, *his s.* to pass through the fire, 2 *Kings* 16. 3; 21. 6; 23. 10.
2 *Kings* 3. 27, took *his* eldest *s.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 22, thus king slew *his s.*
Prov. 13. 24, he spareth rod, hateth *his s.*
29. 21, become *his s.* at length
Jer. 27. 7, *his s.* and *his* son's *s.*
Dan. 5. 22, thou *his s.* hast not humbled
Mal. 3. 17, as a man spareth *his s.*
Matt. 7. 9, whom if *his s.* ask bread
21. 37, he sent unto them *his s.*
22. 2, made a marriage for *his s.*
45, how is he then *his s.? Mark* 12. 37; *Luke* 20. 44.
John 3. 16, 17, *his* only-begotten *s.*—see also *Heb.* 11. 17.
Acts 3. 13, 26, God hath glorified *his s.*
Rom. 1. 9, in the gospel of *his s.*
5. 10, reconciled by death of *his s.*
8. 3, God sending *his* own *s.* *Gal.* 4. 4.
29, to the image of *his s.*
32, he that spared not *his* own *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9, the fellowship of *his s.*
Gal. 1. 16, to reveal *his s.* in me
4. 6, God sent the spirit of *his s.*
Col. 1. 13, kingdom of *his* dear *s.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 10, wait for *his s.* from heaven
Heb. 1. 2, God spoke to us by *his s.*
James 2. 21, offered Isaac *his s.*
1 *John* 1. 3, 7, *his s.* Jesus, 3. 23.
4. 9, God sent *his* only-begotten *s.*
5. 9, he hath testified of *his s.*
10, the record God gave of *his s.*
11, this life is in *his s.*
20, we are in *his s.* Jesus

My SON.

Gen. 21. 10, not be heir with *my s.*
22. 7, 8, he said, Here am I, *my s.*
Exod. 4. 22, 23, Israel is *my s.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 16, *my s.* David, 26. 17, 21.
2 *Sam.* 7. 14, he shall be *my s.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 13; 22. 10; 28. 6; *Rev.* 21. 7.
14. 11, 16, lest they destroy *my s.*
18. 33, Absalom! *my s.*, *my s.* 19. 4.
2 *Kings* 6. 28, 29, we will eat *my s.*
14. 9, give thy daughter to *my s.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 9, and thou, Solomon *my s.*
Psa. 2. 7, thou art *my s.*—see also *Acts* 13. 33; *Heb.* 1. 5; 5. 5.
Prov. 3. 11, *my s.* despise not, *Heb.* 12. 5.
23. 26, *my s.*, give me thine heart
24. 21, *my s.*, fear thou the Lord
27. 11, *my s.*, be wise, make heart
31. 2, what, *my s.? s.* of my vows
Ecc. 12. 12, *my s.*, be admonished
Jer. 31. 20, is Ephraim *my* dear *s.?*
Hos. 11. 1, *my s.* out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.
Matt. 3. 17, this is *my* beloved *s.* 17. 5.
17. 15, Lord have mercy on *my s.*
21. 37, reverence *my s.* *Mark* 12. 6.
Mark 9. 17, brought to thee *my s.*
Luke 9. 38, I beseech thee look on *my s.*
15. 24, for this *my s.* was dead
1 *Tim.* 1. 2, *my* own *s.* in faith, *Tit.* 1. 4.
2 *Tim.* 2. 1, *my s.*, be strong in grace
Philem. 10, for *my s.* Onesimus

Thy SON.

Gen. 22. 2, 12, take now *thy s.* Isaac
Exod. 4. 23, I will slay *thy s.*
10. 2, tell in the ears of *thy s.*

Exod. 13. 8, thou shalt show *thy s.*
14, when *thy s.* asketh thee
20. 10, thou nor *thy s. Deut.* 5. 14.
Prov. 19. 18, chasten *thy s.* 29. 17.
Luke 9. 41, bring *thy s.* hither
15.19, no more worthy be called *t. s.*
John 4. 50, 51, 53, *thy s.* liveth
17. 1, glorify *thy s.*, that *thy s.* also
19. 26, woman, behold *thy s.*

SON *of man.*

Num. 23. 19; *Job* 25. 6; 35. 8; *Psa.* 8. 4; 80. 17; 144. 3; 146. 3; *Isa.* 51. 12; 56. 2. Ezekiel is so called about eighty-nine times, and Christ about eighty. See *Man.*

SON-IN-LAW.

Gen. 19. 12; *Judg.* 15.6; 19.5; 1 *Sam.* 18. 18, 21-23, 26, 27; 22. 14; 2 *Kings* 8. 27; *Neh.* 6. 18; 13. 28.

SONS.

Gen. 7. 7, 13, the *s.* of Noah, 8. 18.
27. 29, and let thy mother's *s.*
42. 11, we are all one man's *s.*
Lev. 26. 29, eat the flesh of your *s.*
Num. 16. 7, too much on you, *s.* of Levi
Deut. 32. 8, separated the *s.* of Adam
Judg. 8. 30, Gideon had 70 *s.*
10. 4, Jair had thirty *s.*
12. 14, Abdon had forty *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 8, better to thee than ten *s.*
2. 12, *s.* of Belial—see also 2 *Sam.* 23. 6; 1 *Kings* 21. 10.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18, three *s.* of Zeruiah—see also 3. 39; 16. 10; 19. 22.
2 *Kings* 10. 3, the meetest of master's *s.*
25. 7, they slew the *s.* of Zedekiah before his eyes, *Jer.* 39. 6; 52. 10.
Esth. 9. 10, 13, 14, the ten *s.* of Haman
Psa. 89. 6, who among the *s.* of mighty
144. 12, our *s.* may be as plants
Sol. S. 2. 3, so is my beloved among *s.*
Isa. 51. 18, none to guide her among *s.*
56. 6, *s.* of the stranger, 60. 10, 14.
57. 3, ye *s.* of the sorcerers
61. 5, the *s.* of the alien
Jer. 35. 5, 6, *s.* of the Rechabites
49. 1, hath Israel no *s.*?
Lam. 4. 2, the precious *s.* of Zion
Ezek. 5. 10, fathers shall eat their *s.*
20. 31, *s.* pass through fire, 23. 37.
Hos. 1.10, *s.* of the living God, *Gal.* 4.6.
Amos 2. 11, of your *s.* for prophets
Mal. 3. 3, he shall purify *s.* of Levi
6, therefore ye *s.* of Jacob
Mark 3. 17, which is, the *s.* of thunder
Luke 14. 19, by whom do your *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14, beloved *s.*, I warn you
Gal. 4. 5, 6, receive the adoption of *s.*
Heb. 2. 10, bringing many *s.* to glory
11. 21, blessed both *s.* of Joseph
12. 7, 8, dealeth with you as with *s.*

SONS *of God.*

Gen. 6. 2, 4; *Job* 1. 6; 2. 1; 38. 7; *Hos.* 1. 10; *John* 1. 12; *Rom.* 8. 14, 19; *Phil.* 2. 15; 1 *John* 3. 1, 2.

SONS *of men.*

Psa. 42. 2; *Prov.* 8. 4; *Ecc.* 1. 13; 9. 3; *Isa.* 52. 14; *Dan.* 5. 21; 10. 16.

His SONS.

1 *Sam.* 2. 22, Eli heard all *his s.* did
3. 13, *his s.* made themselves vile
8. 1, Samuel made *his s.* judges
3, *his s.* walked not in his ways
16. 1, a king among *his s.*
30. 6, grieved, every man for *his s.*
31. 2, Saul and *his s.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 21. 6, let seven men of *his s.*
1 *Kings* 13. 11, *his s.* came and told him
21. 29, in *his s.* days the evil
2 *Kings* 9.26, blood of Naboth and *his s.*
19. 37, *his s.* smote him, *Isa.* 37.38.
2 *Chron.* 11. 14, Jeroboam and *his s.*
13. 5, even to him and *his s.*
21. 7, a light to him, and to *his s.*
17, carried away *his s.*
36. 20, servants to him and *his s.*
Ezra 6. 10, pray for the king and *his s.*
Esth. 9. 25, that he and *his s.* be hanged
Job 1. 4, and *his s.* went and feasted
14. 21, *his s.* come to honour
38. 32, guide Arcturus with *his s.*
42. 16, *his s.* and *his s.* sons
Jer. 35. 14, *his s.* not to drink wine
Ezek. 46. 16, give a gift to any of *his s.*
Dan. 11. 10, *his s.* shall be stirred up

My SONS.

Gen. 48. 9; 1 *Sam.* 2. 24; 12. 2; 1 *Chron.* 28. 5; 2 *Chron.* 29. 11; *Job* 1. 5; *Isa.* 45. 11; 1 *Cor.* 4. 14.

Thy SONS.

Gen. 6. 18; 8. 16; *Exod.* 12. 24; 22. 29; 34. 16, 20; *Lev.* 10. 9, 14; *Num.* 18. 1, 2, 7-9, 11; *Deut.* 4. 9; 1 *Sam.* 2. 29; 8. 5; 28. 19; 2 *Sam.* 9. 10; 2 *Kings* 4. 4; 15. 12; 20. 18; 1 *Chr.* 17. 11; *Isa.* 39. 7; 49. 22; 51. 20; 60. 4; 62. 5; *Jer.* 48. 46; *Zech.* 9. 13.

Two SONS.

Gen. 10. 25; 34. 25; 41. 50; 42. 37; 44. 27; 48. 1, 5; *Exod.* 18. 3; *Lev.* 16. 1; *Ruth* 1. 1, 3; 1 *Sam.* 2. 34; 4. 4, 17; 2 *Sam.* 14. 6; 15. 36; 21. 8; 2 *Kings* 4. 1; 1 *Chron.* 1. 19; *Matt.* 20. 21; 21. 28; 26. 37; *Luke* 15. 11; *Acts* 7. 29; *Gal.* 4. 22.

SONG.

Exod. 15. 1, this *s. Num.* 21. 17; *Deut.* 31. 19, 21, 22, 30; 32. 44;
2 *Sam.* 22. 1; *Isa.* 26. 1.
2, the Lord is my strength and *s.*
Psa. 118. 14; *Isa.* 12. 2.
Judg. 5. 12, awake, awake, utter a *s.*
1 *Chron.* 6. 31, set over the service of *s.*
25. 6, these were for *s.* in the house
2 *Chron.* 29. 27, *s.* of the Lord began
Job 30. 9, now I am their *s. Psa.* 69.12.

Psa. 28. 7, with my *s.* will I praise him
33. 3, a new *s.* 40. 3; 96. 1; 98. 1; 144. 9; 149. 1—see also *Isa.* 42. 10; *Rev.* 5. 9; 14. 3.
42. 8, in the night his *s.* 77. 6.
69. 30, I will praise God with a *s.*
137. 3, they required of us a *s.*
4, how shall we sing the Lord's *s.*
Ecc. 7. 5, to hear the *s.* of fools
Sol. Song 1. 1, the *s.* of songs
Isa. 5. 1, a *s.* of my beloved
24. 9, not drink wine with a *s.*
30. 29, ye shall have a *s.* in night
Lam. 3. 14, a derision and their *s.*
Ezek. 33. 32, thou art as a very lovely *s.*
Rev. 14. 3, no man could learn that *s.*
15. 3, sing *s.* of Moses and Lamb

SONGS.

Gen. 31. 27, sent thee away with *s.*
1 *Kings* 4. 32, his *s.* were 1005
1 *Chron.* 25. 7, in the *s.* of the Lord
Neh. 12. 46, in the days there were *s.*
Job 35. 10, God, who giveth *s.* in night
Psa. 32. 7, with *s.* of deliverance
119. 54, *s.* in house of pilgrimage
137. 3, sing us one of the *s.* of Zion
Prov. 25. 20, singeth *s.* to heavy heart
Isa. 23. 16, make melody, sing many *s.*
35. 10, shall come to Zion with *s.*
38. 20, *s.* to stringed instruments
Ezek. 26. 13, noise of thy *s.* *Amos* 5. 23.
Amos 8. 3, *s.* of the temple in that day
10, turn *s.* into lamentation
Eph. 5. 19, in psalms and spiritual *s.*
Col. 3. 16, in hymns and spiritual *s.*

SOON.

Exod. 2. 18, how come so *s.* to-day?
32. 19, as *s.* as he came nigh
Deut. 4. 26, ye shall *s.* utterly perish
Josh. 8. 19, as *s.* as he stretched hand
2 *Sam.* 22. 45, *s.* as they hear, *Psa.* 18. 44.
Job 32. 22, my Maker *s.* take me away
Psa. 37. 2, they shall *s.* be cut down
58. 3, astray as *s.* as they be born
68. 31, shall *s.* stretch out her hands
81. 14, *s.* have subdued enemies
90. 10, for it is *s.* cut off
106. 13, they *s.* forgat his works
Prov. 14. 17, he that is *s.* angry
Matt. 21. 20, how *s.* is fig-tree withered
Luke 1. 23, as *s.* as his ministration
Gal. 1. 6, ye are so *s.* removed from
Phil. 2. 23, as *s.* as I see how it will go
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, be not *s.* shaken in mind
Tit. 1. 7, not self-willed, not *s.* angry

SOONER.

Heb. 13. 19, restored to you the *s.*
James 1. 11, the sun is no *s.* risen

SOOTHSAYER-S.

Josh. 13. 22; *Isa.* 2. 6; *Dan.* 2. 27; 5. 7, 11; *Mic.* 5. 12.

SOOTHSAYING.

Acts 16. 16, her masters much gain by *s.*

SOP.

John 13. 26, 27, after *s.* Satan entered

SOAP.

Jer. 2. 22, wash and take thee much *s.*
Mal. 3. 2, he is like fuller's *s.*

SORCERER.

Acts 13. 6, 8, found a certain *s.*, a Jew

SORCERERS.

Exod. 7. 11, called the wise men and *s.*
Jer. 27. 9, hearken not to your *s.*
Dan. 2. 2, commanded to call the *s.*
Mal. 3. 5, a swift witness against the *s.*
Rev. 21. 8, *s.* shall have their part
22. 15, for without are dogs and *s.*

SORCERESS.

Isa. 57. 3, ye sons of the *s.*

SORCERY.

Acts 8. 9, Simon before-time used *s.*

SORCERIES.

Isa. 47. 9, 12, come on thee for thy *s.*
Acts 8. 11, bewitched them with *s.*
Rev. 9. 21, neither repented of their *s.*
18. 23, by thy *s.* were deceived

SORE.

Gen. 19. 9, they pressed *s.* upon Lot
31. 30, because thou *s.* longedst
34. 25, when they were *s.*
41. 56, 57, famine waxed *s.* 43. 1; 47. 4, 13—see also 1 *Kings* 18. 2.
50. 10, with a *s.* lamentation
Lev. 13. 42, if it be a white reddish *s.*
Deut. 6. 22, signs great and
28. 35, *s.* botch; 59, *s.* sicknesses
Judg. 10. 9, Israel was *s.* distressed
14. 17, she lay *s.* upon him
15. 18, Samson was *s.* athirst
20. 34, the battle was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 31. 3; 2 *Sam.* 2. 17; 2 *Kings* 3. 26.
21. 2, wept *s.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 1. 10; 2 *Sam.* 13. 36; 2 *Kings* 20. 3; *Ezra* 10. 1; *Acts* 20. 37.
1 *Sam.* 1. 6, adversary provoked her *s.*
5. 7, his hand is *s.* on us
14. 52, there was *s.* war
28. 15, 21, I am *s.* distressed
1 *Kings* 17. 17, his sickness was so *s.*
2 *Kings* 6. 11, the king was *s.* troubled
2 *Chron.* 6. 28, whatsoever *s.* or grief
Neh. 13. 8, it grieved me *s.*
Job 2. 7, smote Job with *s.* boils
5. 18, he maketh *s.* and bindeth up
Psa. 2. 5, in his *s.* displeasure
6. 3, 10, my soul is *s.* vexed
38. 2, thy hand presseth me *s.*
8, *s.* broken, 44. 19.
11, stand aloof from my *s.*
55. 4, my heart is *s.* pained
71. 20, thou showed me *s.* troubles
77. 2, my *s.* ran in the night
118. 13, thou hast thrust *s.* at me
18, Lord hath chastened me *s.*
Ecc. 1. 13, this *s.* travail, 4. 8.
5. 13, 16, there is a *s.* evil

Isa. 27. 1, with *s.* and great sword
59. 11, we mourn *s.* like doves
64. 9, 12. be not wroth very *s.*
Jer. 13. 17, eye shall weep *s.* 22. 10.
52. 6, famine was *s.* in the city
Lam. 1. 2, she weepeth *s.* in the night
3. 52, mine enemies chased me *s.*
Ezek. 14. 21, my four *s.* judgments
21. 10, to make a *s.* slaughter
Dan. 6. 14, *s.* displeased, *Zech.* 1. 2.
Mic. 2. 10, destroy with *s.* destruction
Matt. 17. 15, he is lunatic, and *s.* vexed
21. 15, they were *s.* displeased
Mark 6. 51, they were *s.* amazed
9. 26, spirit cried, and rent him *s.*
14. 33, began to be *s.* amazed
Rev. 16. 2, there fell a grievous *s.*

SORES.

Isa. 1. 6, bruises and putrefying *s.*
Luke 16.20, Lazarus at his gate full of *s.*
Rev. 16. 11, blasphemed because of *s.*

SORELY.

Gen. 49. 23, the archers *s.* grieved him
Isa. 23. 5, *s.* pained at report of Tyre

SORER.

Heb. 10.29, of how much *s.* punishment

SORROW.

Gen. 3.16, I will greatly multiply thy *s.*
17. in *s.* shalt thou eat of it
42. 38, with *s.* to grave, 44. 29, 31.
Exod. 15. 14. *s.* take hold of Palestina
Lev. 26. 16, *s.* of heart, *Neh.* 2. 2.
Deut. 28. 65, Lord give thee *s.* of mind
1 *Chr.* 4. 9, because I bare him with *s.*
Esth. 9. 22, turned from *s.* to joy
Job 3. 10, hid not *s.* from mine eyes
6. 10, I would harden myself in *s.*
17.7, mine eye is dim by reason of *s.*
41. 22, my *s.* is turned into joy
Psa. 13. 2. *s.* in my heart, *Rom.* 9. 2.
38. 17, my *s.* was stirred, 39. 2.
55. 10, mischief and *s.* in the midst
90.10, their strength is labour and *s.*
107. 39, they are low through *s.*
116. 3, I found trouble and *s.*
Prov. 10. 10, he that winketh causeth *s.*
22, maketh rich and addeth no *s.*
15. 13, by *s.* of heart spirit broken
17.21, to his *s.*; 23.29, who hath *s.*?
Ecc. 1. 18, increaseth *s.*; 5. 17, much *s.*
7. 3, *s.* is better than laughter
11. 10, remove *s.* from thy heart
Isa. 5.30, behold *s.*; 17. 11, desperate *s.*
14. 3, give thee rest from thy *s.*
29. 2, there shall be *s.* 65. 14.
35. 10, *s.* shall flee away, 51. 11.
50. 11, ye shall lie down in *s.*
Jer. 8. 18, comfort myself against *s.*
20. 18, came to see labour and *s.*
30. 15, thy *s.* is incurable
31. 12, they shall not *s.* any more
13, make rejoice from their *s.*
45. 3, he hath added grief to my *s.*
Jer. 49. 23, there is *s.* on the sea
51. 29, land shall tremble and *s.*
Lam. 1. 12, 18, see if any *s.* like my *s.*
3. 65, give them *s.* of heart
Ezek. 23. 33, thou shalt be filled with *s.*
Hos. 8. 10, they shall *s.* a little
Luke 22. 45, found them sleeping for *s.*
John 16. 6, *s.* filled your heart
20, your *s.* shall be turned to joy
21, a woman in travail hath *s.*
22, ye now therefore have *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 3, should have *s.* from them
7, swallowed with overmuch *s.*
7. 10, for godly *s.* of the world
Phil. 2. 27, lest I have *s.* upon *s.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 13, that ye *s.* not as others
Rev. 18. 7, so much *s.* give her
21. 4, there shall be no more *s.*

SORROWS.

Exod. 3. 7, for I know their *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 6, the *s.* of hell compassed me about, *Psa.* 18. 4, 5; 116. 3.
Job 9. 28, I am afraid of all my *s.*
21. 17, God distributeth *s.* in anger
39. 3, they cast out their *s.*
Psa. 16. 4, their *s.* shall be multiplied
32. 10, many *s.* shall be to wicked
127. 2, it is vain to eat bread of *s.*
Ecc. 2. 23, for all his days are *s.*
Isa. 13. 8, *s.* shall take hold of them
53. 3, a man of *s.*, acquainted
4, surely he hath carried our *s.*
Jer. 13. 21, *s.* as a woman, 49. 24.
Dan. 10. 16, my *s.* are turned upon me
Hos. 13. 13, *s.* of travailing woman
Matt. 24. 8, beginning of *s.* *Mark* 13. 8
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, pierced with many *s.*

SORROWED.

2 *Cor.* 7. 9, ye *s.* to repentance
11, ye *s.* after a godly sort

SORROWETH.

1 *Sam.* 10. 2, thy father *s.* for you

SORROWFUL.

1 *Sam.* 1. 15, a woman of a *s.* spirit
Job 6. 7, things are as my *s.* meat
Psa. 69. 29, I am poor and *s.*
Prov. 14. 13, in laughter the heart is *s.*
Jer. 31. 25, replenished every *s.* soul
Zeph. 3. 18, gather them that are *s.*
Zech. 9. 5, Gaza shall be very *s.*
Matt. 19. 22, went away *s.* *Luke* 18. 23.
26. 22, exceeding *s.* *Mark* 14. 19.
37, and he began to be *s.*
38, *s.* unto death, *Mark* 14. 34.
2 *Cor.* 6. 10, as *s.*, yet always rejoicing
Phil. 2. 28, and I may be the less *s.*

SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48, father and I sought thee *s.*
Acts 20. 38, *s.* most of all that they should see his face no more

SORRY.

1 *Sam.* 22. 8, none of you *s.* for me
Neh. 8. 10, this day holy, neither be ye

Psa. 38. 18, I will be *s.* for my sin
Isa. 51. 19, who shall he *s.* for thee
Matt. 14. 9, the king was *s.* *Mark* 6. 26.
17. 23, they were exceeding *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 2, if I make you *s.* 7. 8, 9.

SORT.

Gen. 6. 19, 20, two of every *s.* 7. 14.
1 *Chron.* 24. 5, one *s.* with another
29. 14, able to offer after this *s.*
Ezra 1. 10, silver basins of second *s.*
4. 8, wrote after this *s.* *Neh.* 6. 4.
Ezek. 23. 42, men of the common *s.*
39. 4, ravenous birds of every *s.*
44. 30, every oblation of every *s.*
Dan. 1. 10, than children of your *s.*
3. 29, no other deliver after this *s.*
Acts 17. 5, fellows of baser *s.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.
Rom. 15. 15, more boldly in some *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 13, work, of what *s.* it is
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, after a godly *s.* 3 *John* 6.

SORTS.

Deut. 22. 11, divers *s.* *Psa.* 78. 45.
Neh. 5. 18, store of all *s.* of wine
Ecc. 2. 8, musical instruments of all *s.*
Ezek. 27. 24, merchants in all *s.* of things
38. 4, clothed with all *s.* of armour

SOTTISH.

Jer. 4. 22, they are *s.* children

SOUGHT.

Gen. 43. 30, he *s.* where to weep
Exod. 2. 15, *s.* to slay Moses, 4. 19, 24.
33. 7, every one that *s.* the Lord —see also 2 *Chron.* 14. 7; 17. 4; 22. 9; 26. 5; *Psa.* 34. 4; 77. 2.
Num. 35. 23, not enemy, nor *s.* harm
Deut. 13. 10, he *s.* to thrust thee away
Josh. 2. 22, pursuers *s.* the spies
Judg. 14. 4, Samson *s.* occasion
18. 1, *s.* an inheritance to dwell in
1 *Sam.* 10. 21, when he *s.* him
13. 14, the Lord *s.* him a man
19. 10, Saul *s.* to smite David
23. 14, Saul *s.* him every day
2 *Sam.* 3. 17, ye *s.* for David, 4. 8.
21. 2, Saul *s.* to slay them in zeal
1 *Kings* 1. 3, they *s.* for a fair damsel
10. 24, all the earth *s.* to Solomon
11. 40, Solomon *s.* to kill Jeroboam
2 *Kings* 2. 17, *s.* three days for Elijah
1 *Chron.* 15. 13, *s.* him not after order
2 *Chron.* 15. 4, when they *s.* him
15, *s.* him with their whole heart
16. 12, he *s.* not the Lord—see also *Jer.* 10. 21; *Zeph.* 1. 6.
17. 3, *s.* not unto Baalim
25. 15, 20, *s.* after gods of Edom
Ezra 2. 62, *s.* their register, *Neh.* 7. 64.
Neh. 12. 27, they *s.* the Levites
Esth. 2. 21, *s.* to lay hand, 6. 2; 9. 2.
3. 6, *s.* to destroy all the Jews
Psa. 37. 36, *s.*, but could not be found
78. 34, slew them, then they *s.* him
86. 14, violent men *s.* after my soul
Psa. 111. 2, *s.* out of all have pleasure
119. 10, with whole heart *s.* thee
94, for I have *s.* thy precepts
Ecc. 7. 29, *s.* out many inventions
12. 9, preacher *s.* out and set in order
Sol. Song 3. 1, 2, I *s.* him, 5. 6.
Isa. 62. 12, *s.* out, city not forsaken
65. 1, them that *s.* not, *Rom.* 10. 20.
10, my people that have *s.* me
Jer. 8. 2, before whom they have *s.*
26. 21, *s.* to put him to death, 44. 30.
50. 20, iniquity of Israel be *s.* for
Lam. 1. 19, *s.* meat relieve their souls
Ezek. 22. 30, *s.* for a man among them
34. 4, neither *s.* that which was lost
Dan. 2. 13, they *s.* Daniel to be slain
4. 36, my counsellors *s.* unto me
6. 4, *s.* occasion against Daniel
8. 15, when I had *s.* for meaning
Obad. 6, Esau's hidden things *s.* up
Matt. 2. 20, they which *s.* child's life
21. 46, *s.* to lay hands, *Mark* 12. 12.
26. 16, *s.* opportunity, *Luke* 22. 6.
59, they *s.* false witness against Jesus—see also *Mark* 14. 55.
Mark 11. 18, the scribes *s.* how they might destroy him, 14. 1; *Luke* 19. 47.
Luke 2. 44, 48, 49, they *s.* Jesus, 4. 42.
5. 18, *s.* means to bring him in
6. 19, the multitude *s.* to touch him
11. 16, others *s.* of him a sign
13. 6, he *s.* fruit thereon
19. 3, Zaccheus *s.* to see Jesus
John 5. 16, the Jews *s.* him, 7. 1, 11, 30; 10. 39; 11. 56.
19. 12, Pilate *s.* to release him
Rom. 9. 32, because *s.* it not by faith
1 *Thess.* 2. 6, nor of men *s.* we glory
2 *Tim.* 1. 17, in Rome he *s.* me out
Heb. 8. 7, no place *s.* for second
12. 17, *s.* it carefully with tears

SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7, and man became a living *s.*
35. 18, as her *s.* was in departing
Lev. 4. 2, if a *s.* sin, 5. 1, 2, 4, 15, 17.
17. 11, blood an atonement for *s.*
22. 11, if the priest buy any *s.*
26. 15, if *s.* abhor my judgments
Num. 9. 13, the same *s.* shall be cut off
21. 4, *s.* of the people discouraged
30. 4, she hath bound her *s.*
Deut. 11. 13, serve him with all your *s.*
18, lay up my words in your *s.*
13. 3, whether you love the Lord God with all your *s.*—see also *Josh.* 22. 5; 1 *Kings* 2. 4.
1 *Sam.* 18. 1, *s.* of Jonathan knit to *s.*
25. 29, *s.* of my lord bound up
30. 6, *s.* of all people was grieved
2 *Sam.* 5. 8, that are hated of David's *s.*
13. 39, the *s.* of David longed to go
1 *Kings* 8. 48, return with all their *s.*
17. 21, let this child's *s.* come again

2 Kings 4. 27, for her *s.* is vexed
23. 3, to keep with all their *s.*
1 Chron. 22. 19, set your *s.* to seek Lord
2 Chron. 6. 38, return with all their *s.*
15. 12, seek Lord with all their *s.*
Job 3. 20, life given to the bitter in *s.*
12. 10, the *s.* of every living thing
16. 4 *s.* were in my soul's stead
24. 12, the *s.* of the wounded crieth
Psa. 19. 7, perfect converting the *s.*
33. 19, to deliver their *s.* from death
34. 22, the Lord rede meth the *s.*
49. 8, the redemption of their *s.*
72. 14, he shall redeem their *s.*
74. 19, the *s.* of thy turtle-dove
78. 50, he spared not their *s.*
86. 4, rejoice the *s.* of thy servant
94. 21, the *s.* of the righteous
106. 15, sent leanness into their *s.*
107. 5, 9, 18, their *s.* fainted in them
Prov. 10. 3, *s.* of righteous to famish
11. 25, liberal *s.* shall be made fat
13. 2, the *s.* of transgressors
4, the *s.* of the sluggard desire h
19, sweet to the *s.* 16. 24.
19. 2, *s.* without knowledge not good
15, idle *s.* shall suffer hunger
21. 10, *s.* of wicked desireth evil
22. 23, the Lord will spoil the *s.*
25. 13, refresheth the *s.* of his
25, as cold waters to a thirsty *s.*
27. 7, full *s.* loatheth a honeycomb
Isa. 3. 9, wo to their *s.*, they have
32. 6, the *s.* of the hungry
55. 2, *s.* delight itself in fatness
3, hear, and your *s.* shall live
58. 10, if thou satisfy the afflicted *s.*
66. 3, *s.* delighteth in abominations
Jer. 4. 10, the sword reacheth to the *s.*
20. 13, delivered the *s.* of the poor
31. 12, *s.* shall be as a watered garden
14, satiate the *s.* 31. 25.
Lam. 1. 11, meat to relieve the *s.*
2. 12, *s.* poured out into bosom
3. 25, the *s.* that seeketh him
Ezek. 18. 4, the *s.* that sinneth shall die
24. 21, what your *s.* pitieth
Hos. 9. 4, their *s.* shall not come
Jonah 2. 5, waters even to the *s.*
Matt. 10. 28, are not able to kill the *s.*
Mark 12. 33, with all the heart and *s.*
Acts 2. 43, fear came on every *s.*
3. 23, every *s.* which will not hear
4. 32, multitude of one heart and *s.*
Rom. 2. 9, anguish on every *s.* of man
13. 1, let every *s.* be subject
1 Thess. 5. 23, *s.* and body preserved
Heb. 4. 12, piercing to dividing of *s.*
6. 19, hope as an anchor of the *s.*
10. 39, believe to saving of the *s.*
James 5. 20, he shall save *s.* from death
1 Pet. 2. 11, lusts which war against *s.*
2 Pet. 2. 8, vexed his righteous *s.*
Rev. 8. 3, every living *s.* died in sea

His SOUL.

Gen 34. 3, *his s.* clave to Dinah
42. 21, we saw anguish of *his s.*
Exod. 30. 12, give a ransom for *his s.*
Num. 30. 2, swear oath to bind his *s*
Judg. 10. 16, *his s.* grieved for Israel
16. 16, so that *his s.* was vexed
2 Kings 23. 25, all *his s.* 2 *Chr* 31. 31.
Job 14. 22, *his s.* within him mourn
21. 25, in the bitterness of *his s.*
23. 13, what *his s.* desireth
27. 8, when God taketh away *his s.*
31. 30, wishing a curse to *his s.*
33. 18, keepeth *his s.* from the pit
20, *his s.* abhorreth dainty meat
22, *his s.* draweth near the grave
28, deliver *his s.* from the pit
Psa. 24. 4, not lifted up *his s.* to vanity
25. 13, *his s.* shall dwell at ease
49. 18, while he lived, blessed *his s.*
89. 48, shall he deliver *his s.*?
109. 31, those that condemn *his s.*
Prov. 6. 30, if he steal to satisfy *his s.*
16. 17, he that preserveth *his s.*
18. 7, lips are the snare of *his s.*
21. 23, keepeth *his s.* 22. 5.
23. 14, deliver *his s.* *Jer.* 51. 6—see also *Ezek.* 18. 27; 33. 5.
29. 10, but the just seek *his s.*
Ecc. 2. 24, make his *s.* enjoy good
6. 2, wanteth nothing for *his s.*
3, *his s.* not filled with good
Isa. 29. 8, *his s.* empty; *his s.* hath appetite
44. 20, he cannot deliver *his s.*
53. 10, make *his s.* offering for sin
11, he shall see of travail of *his s.*
12, poured out *his s.* unto death
Jer. 50. 19, *his s.* shall be satisfied
Hab. 2. 4, *his s.* that is lifted up
Matt. 16. 26, if he lose *his* own *s.* in exchange—see also *Mark* 8. 37.
Acts 2. 31, *his s.* was not left in hell

My SOUL.

Gen. 12. 13, *my s.* shall live, 19. 20.
27. 4, that *my s.* may bless thee
49. 6, O *my s.* *Judg.* 5. 21.
Lev. 26. 11, *my s.* shall not abhor you
1 Sam. 1. 15, poured out *my s.* before
24. 11, thou huntest *my s.*
26. 21, *my s.* precious in thine eyes
2 Sam. 4. 9, redeemed *my s.* 1 *Ki.* 1. 29.
Job 6. 7, the things *my s.* refused
7. 15, *my s.* chooseth strangling
9. 21, yet would I not know *my s.*
10. 1, *my s.* is weary of my life
19. 2, how long will ye vex *my s.*
30. 15, pursue *my s.* as the wind
16, now *my s.* is poured out
25, was not *my s.* grieved?
Psa. 3. 2, who say of *my s.*, no help
6. 3, *my s.* is sore vexed
4, deliver *my s.* 22. 20; 116. 4.

Psa. 7. 2, lest he tear *my s.* like a lion
5, let the enemy persecute *my s.*
11. 1, how say ye to *my s.*, Flee
13. 2, take counsel in *my s.*
16. 10, not leave *my s. Acts* 2. 27.
23. 3, he restoreth *my s.*
25. 1, to thee I lift *my s.*
20, O keep *my s.* and deliver me
26. 9, gather not *my s.* with sinners
30. 3, brought up *my s.* from grave
31. 7, known *my s.* in adversities
34. 2, *my s.* shall make her boast
35. 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, say unto *my s.*
40. 14, let them that seek after *my s.*
41. 4, heal *my s.*, for I have sinned
42. 1, so panteth *my s.* after thee
2, *my s.* thirsteth for the living God, 63. 1; 143. 6.
4, I pour out *my s.* in me
5, cast down, O *my s.*? 43. 5.
6, *my s.* is cast down, 57. 6.
49. 15, God will redeem *my s.*
54. 3, oppressors seek after *my s.*
55. 18, he hath delivered *my s.*
56. 13; 86. 13; 116. 8.
56. 6, when they wait for *my s.*
57. 1, for *my s.* trusteth in thee
4, *my s.* is among lions
59. 3, they lie in wait for *my s.*
62. 1, truly *my s.* waited upon God
63. 5, *my s.* shall be satisfied
8, *my s.* followeth hard after
9, but those that seek *my s.*
66. 16, what God done for *my s.*
69. 1, waters come in unto *my s.*
10, I wept and chastened *my s.*
18, draw nigh *my s.* and redeem
70. 2, seek after *my s.* 71. 13.
71. 23, *my s.* shall rejoice
77. 2, *my s.* refused to be comforted
84. 2, *my s.* longeth for courts of
86. 4, lift up *my s.* 143. 8.
88. 3, *my s.* is full of troubles
14, Lord, why castest off *my s.*?
94. 17, *my s.* dwelt in silence
19, thy comforts delight *my s.*
103. 1, bless Lord, O *my s.* 104. 1.
109. 20, that speak against *my s.*
116. 7, return unto thy rest, O *my s.*
119. 20, *my s.* breaketh for longing
25, *my s.* cleaveth to the dust
28, *my s.* melteth for heaviness
81, *my s.* fainteth for salvation
109, *my s.* is continually in hand
129, therefore doth *my s.* keep
167, *my s.* hath kept testimonies
175, let *my s.* live and praise thee
120. 2, deliver *my s.*, O Lord
6, *my s.* hath dwelt with him
130. 5, *my s.* doth wait
131. 2, *my s.* is as a weaned child
138. 3, with strength in *my s.*
139. 14, *my s.* knoweth right well

Psa. 141. 8, leave not *my s.* destitute
142. 4, no man cared for *my s.*
7, bring *my s.* out of prison
143. 3, enemy persecuted *my s.*
146. 1, praise the Lord, O *my s.*
Ecc. 4. 8, bereave *my s.* of good
7. 28, which yet *my s.* seeketh
Sol. S. 1. 7, whom *my s.* loveth, 3. 1–4.
5. 6, *my s.* failed when he spake
6. 12, *my s.* made me like chariots
Isa. 1. 14, your feasts *my s.* hateth
26. 9, with *my s.* I desired thee
38. 17, thou hast in love to *my s.*
42. 1, elect, whom *my s.* delighteth
61. 10, *my s.* shall be joyful in God
Jer. 5. 9, shall not *my s.* be avenged?
6. 8, lest *my s.* depart from thee
12. 7, the dearly beloved of *my s.*
13. 17, *my s.* shall weep in secret
18. 20, digged a pit for *my s.*
32. 41, rejoice with *my* whole *s.*
Lam. 1. 16, comforter relieve *my s.*
3. 17, removed *my s.* far from peace
20, *my s.* hath in remembrance
24, Lord my portion, saith *my s.*
58, pleaded the causes of *my s*
Ezek. 4. 14, *my s.* not been polluted
Jonah 2. 7, *my s.* fainted within me
Mic. 6. 7, for the sin of *my s.*
7. 1, *my s.* desired first ripe fruit
Matt. 12. 18, in whom *my s.* is pleased
26. 38, *my s.* is sorrowful
Luke 1. 46, *my s.* doth magnify
12. 19, say to *my s.*, Soul, eat, drink
John 12. 27, *my s.* is troubled
2 *Cor.* 1. 23, a record upon *my s.*
Heb. 10. 38, *my s.* have no pleasure

Our SOUL.

Num. 11. 6, *our s.* is dried away
21. 5, *our s.* loatheth light bread
Psa. 33. 20, *our s.* waiteth for the Lord
44. 25, *our s.* is bowed down
66. 9, who holdeth *our s.* in life
123. 4, *our s.* is filled with scorning
124. 4, stream had gone over *our s.*
7, *our s.* is escaped as a bird
Isa. 26. 8, the desire of *our s.* is

Own SOUL.

Deut. 13. 6, if friend is as thine *own s.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 1, as his *own s.* 20. 17.
Psa. 22. 29, keep alive his *own s.*
Prov. 6. 32, destroyeth his *own s.*
8. 36, wrongeth his *own s.*
11. 17, he doeth good to his *own s.*
15. 32, despiseth his *own s.*
19. 8, he loveth his *own s.*
16, keepeth his *own s.*
20. 2, sinneth against his *own s.*
29. 24, thief hateth his *own s.*
Matt. 16. 26, lose his *own s. Mark* 8. 36.
Luke 2. 35, pierce thy *own s.*

That SOUL.

Gen. 17. 14; *Exod.* 12. 15, 19; 31. 14;

Lev. 7. 20, 21, 25, 27; 17. 10; 19. 8; 20. 6; 22. 3; 23. 30; *Num.* 15. 30.
Thy SOUL.
Gen. 27. 19, that *thy s.* may bless me
Deut. 4. 9, keep *thy s.* diligently
29, if seek him with all *thy s.*
6. 5, love God with all *thy s.* 30.
6—see also *Matt.* 22. 37; *Mark* 12. 30; *Luke* 10. 27.
10. 12, serve Lord with all *thy s.*
12. 15, *thy s.* lusteth after, 14. 26.
26. 16, do with all *thy s.*
30. 2, obey with all *thy s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16, *thy s.* desireth. 20. 4;
23. 20—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 37.
25. 29, a man is risen to seek *thy s.*
Psa. 121. 7, Lord shall preserve *thy s.*
Prov. 2. 10, knowledge pleasant to *t. s.*
3. 22, so shall they be life to *thy s.*
19. 18, let not *thy s.* spare him
22. 25, get a snare to *thy s.*
24. 12, he that keepeth *thy s.*
14, so shall wisdom be to *thy s.*
29. 17, he shall give delight to *t. s.*
Isa. 51. 23, said to *thy s.*, Bow down
58. 10, if thou draw out *thy s.*
11, satisfy *thy s.* in drought
Jer. 14. 19, hath *thy s.* loathed Zion?
38. 17, 20, go then, *thy s.* shall live
Ezek. 3. 19, 21, delivered *thy s.* 33. 9.
Hab. 2. 10, thou hast sinned against *t. s.*
Luke 12. 20, *thy s.* be required of thee
3 *John* 2, even as *thy s.* prospereth
Rev. 18. 14, the fruits *thy s.* lusted after
SOULS.
Gen. 12. 5, *s.* they had got in Haran
46. 15, 25-27, seventy *s.* *Exod.* 1. 5.
Exod. 12. 4, according to number of *s.*
30. 15, to make an atonement for your *s.* *Lev.* 17. 11; *Num.* 31. 50.
Lev. 18. 29, *s.* that commit them
20. 25, not make your *s.* abominable
Num. 16. 38, sinners against own *s.*
30. 9, wherewith have bound *s.*
Josh. 10. 28, all the *s.* therein, 11. 11.
23. 14, ye know in all your *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 29, *s.* of enemies sling out
Psa. 72. 13, save the *s.* of the needy
97. 10, preserveth *s.* of his saints
Prov. 11. 30, he that winneth *s.* is wise
14. 25, true witness delivereth *s.*
Isa. 57. 16, spirit and *s.* which I made
Jer. 2. 34, is found the blood of *s.*
6. 16, find rest for *s.* *Matt.* 11. 29.
26. 19, great evil against our *s.* 44. 7.
Lam. 1. 19, meat to relieve their *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19, shall not satisfy their *s.*
13. 18, will ye hunt *s.* of my people
19, to slay the *s.* 22. 27.
14. 14, deliver but their own *s.*
18. 4, all *s.* are mine
22. 25, they have devoured *s.*
Luke 21. 19, in patience possess your *s.*
Acts 2. 41, added to them 3000 *s.*
7. 14, his kindred seventy-five *s.*
14. 22, confirming *s.* of disciples
15. 24, subverting your *s.*
27. 37, we were in all 276 *s.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 8, imparted our own *s*
Heb. 13. 17, for they watch for your *s.*
James 1. 21, word able to save your *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 9, the salvation of your *s.*
22, ye have purified your *s.*
2. 25, the Shepherd of your *s.*
3. 20, that is, eight *s.* were saved
4. 19, commit keeping of their *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, beguiling unstable *s.*
Rev. 6. 9, the *s.* of them that were slain
18. 13, slaves and *s.* of men
20. 4, the *s.* that were beheaded
SOUND, *Noun.*
Exod. 28. 35, his *s.* shall be heard
Lev. 26. 36, the *s.* of a shaken leaf
Josh. 6. 5, 20, the *s.* of the trumpet,
2 *Sam.* 6. 15; 15. 10; 1 *Kings* 1. 40, 41; 1 *Chron.* 15. 28; *Neh.* 4. 20; *Job* 39. 24; *Psa.* 47. 5; 150. 3; *Jer.* 4. 19, 21; 6. 17; 42. 14; *Ezek.* 33. 4, 5; *Dan.* 3. 5, 15; *Amos* 2. 2; *Matt.* 24. 31; 1 *Cor.* 14. 8; *Heb.* 12. 19.
2 *Sam.* 5. 24, *s.* of a going, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
1 *Kings* 14. 6, I heard the *s.* of her feet
18. 41, a *s.* of abundance of rain
2 *Kings* 6. 32, *s.* of his master's feet
1 *Chron.* 16. 5, made a *s.* with cymbals
42, make a *s.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 13.
Job 15. 21, a dreadful *s.* in his ears
21. 12, at the *s.* of the organ
37. 2, the *s.* that goeth out
Psa. 77. 17, the skies sent out a *s.*
89. 15, people that know joyful *s.*
92. 3, the harp with a solemn *s.*
98. 6, sing with *s.* of cornet
Ecc. 12. 4, the *s.* of the grinding
Jer. 8. 16, at the *s.* of the neighing
25. 10, *s.* of millstones, *Rev.* 18. 22.
50. 22, *s.* of battle is in the land
51. 54, *s.* of a cry from Babylon
Ezek. 10. 5, the *s.* of the cherubims
26. 13, the *s.* of thy harps no more
15, shake at the *s.* 27. 28; 31. 16.
Amos 6. 5, that chant to *s.* of the viol
John 3. 8, the *s.* of wind, *Acts* 2. 2.
Rom. 10. 18, their *s.* into all the earth
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, things without life giving *s.*
Rev. 1. 15, as the *s.* of many waters
9. 9, the *s.* of their wings was
SOUND, *Adjective.*
Psa. 119. 80, let my heart be *s.*
Prov. 2. 7, *s.* wisdom, 3. 21; 8. 14.
14. 30, a *s.* heart is life of the flesh
Luke 15. 27, received him safe and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, if *s.* doctrine—see also 2 *Tim.* 4. 3; *Tit.* 1. 9; 2. 1.
2 *Tim.* 1. 7, the spirit of a *s.* mind
13, hold fast the form of *s.* words

Tit. 1. 13, *s.* in the faith, 2. 2.
2. 8, *s.* speech that cannot be
SOUND, *Verb.*
Lev. 25. 9. trumpet of jubilee to *s.*
Num. 10. 7, *s.* an alarm, *Joel* 2. 1.
1 *Chron.* 15. 19, were appointed to *s.*
Isa. 16. 11, shall *s.* for Moab, *Jer.* 48.36.
Matt. 6. 2. do not *s.* a trumpet before
1 *Cor.* 15. 52, for the trumpet shall *s.*
Rev. 8. 6, seven angels prepared to *s.*
SOUNDED.
Exod. 19. 19, when the trumpet *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 12, when I have *s.* my father
2 *Chron.* 7. 6, the priests *s.* 13. 14.
23. 13, the people *s.* with trumpets
29. 28, the trumpeters *s.*
Neh. 4. 18, he that *s.* the trumpet
Luke 1. 44, salutation *s.* in my ears
Acts 27. 28, they *s.*, they *s.* again
1 *Thess.* 1. 8, from you *s.* out the word
Rev. 8. 7, 8, 10, 12, the angel *s.* 9. 1, 13.
11. 15, the seventh *s.*
SOUNDETH.
Exod. 19. 13, when the trumpet *s.* long
SOUNDING.
1 *Chron.* 15. 16, instruments of music *s.*
2 *Chron.* 5. 12, priests *s.* 13. 12.
Psa. 150. 5, upon the high *s.* cymbals
Isa. 63. 15, zeal and *s.* of thy bowels
Ezek. 7. 7, the *s.* again of mountains
1 *Cor.* 13. 1, not charity, as *s.* brass
SOUNDNESS.
Psa. 38. 3, 7, there is no *s.* in my flesh
Isa. 1. 6, there is no *s.* in it
Acts 3. 16, given him this perfect *s.*
SOUNDS.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7, a distinction in the *s.*
SOUR.
Isa. 18. 5, when the *s.* grape is ripening
Jer. 31. 29, eaten a *s.* grape, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Hos. 4. 18, their drink is *s.*
SOUTH.
Gen. 12. 9, toward the *s.* 13. 1, 3—see also *Exod.* 26. 35; 1 *Sam.* 20. 41; 1 *Kings* 7. 25; 1 *Chr.* 9. 24; 2 *Chr.* 4. 4; *Job* 39. 26; *Ecc.* 1. 6; 11. 3; *Ezek.* 20. 46; 40. 24, 44; 41. 11; *Dan.* 8. 9; *Zech.* 14. 4; *Acts* 8. 26.
Deut. 33. 23, possess thou west and *s.*
Josh. 10. 40, the country of the *s.* 18. 5—see also 1 *Sam.* 27. 10; 30. 1, 14; 2 *Sam.* 24. 7; 2 *Chron.* 28. 18; *Jer.* 13. 19; 17. 26; 32. 44; 33. 13; *Obad.* 19, 20; *Zech.* 7. 7.
Judg. 1. 9, fight Canaanites in the *s.*
Job 9. 9, the chambers of the *s.*
37. 9, out of *s.* cometh whirlwind
Psa. 75. 6, cometh not from east nor *s.*
89. 12, the north and *s.* 107. 3.
126. 4, as the streams in the *s.*
Isa. 21. 1, whirlwinds in *s.* *Zech.* 9. 14.
30. 6, the beasts of the *s.*
43. 6, say to the *s.*, Keep not back
Jer. 13. 19, the cities of the *s.* shut up
Ezek. 20. 47, say to the forest of the *s.*
21. 4, my sword from *s.* to north
40. 2, the frame of a city on the *s.*
46. 9, by way of the *s.* gate
Dan. 11. 5, 9, 11, and the king of the *s.*
Zech. 7. 7, inhabited the *s.* and the plain
Matt. 12. 42, the queen of the *s.*
Luke 13. 29, they shall come from *s.*
Rev. 21. 13, on the *s.* three gates
SOUTH *border.*
Num. 34. 3, *s. border*, *Josh.* 15. 2.
SOUTH *country.*
Gen. 20. 1; 24. 62; *Josh.* 11. 16; 12. 8; *Zech.* 6. 6.
SOUTH *field.*
Ezek. 20. 46, the forest of the *s. field*
SOUTH *land.*
Josh. 15. 19; *Judg.* 1. 15.
SOUTH *quarter.*
Num. 34. 3; *Josh.* 18. 15.
SOUTH *Ramoth.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 27, to them in *s. Ramoth*
SOUTH *side.*
Exod. 26. 18; 36. 23; *Num.* 2. 10; 10. 6; *Ezek* 42. 18; 47. 1; 48. 16.
SOUTHWARD.
Gen. 13. 14; *Exod.* 26. 18; 36. 23; *Num.* 3. 29; 13. 17; *Dan.* 8. 4.
SOUTH-WEST.
Acts 27. 12, lying toward the *s.-west*
SOUTH *wind.*
Job 37. 17; *Psa.* 78. 26; *Sol. Song* 4. 16; *Luke* 12. 55; *Acts* 27. 13.
SOW, *Noun.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22, the *s.* that was washed
SOW, *Verb.*
Gen. 47. 23, *s.* the land—see also *Exod.* 23. 10; *Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 19, not *s.* with mingled seed —see also *Deut.* 22. 9.
25. 4, 11, 20, in seventh year not *s.*
26. 16, ye shall *s.* in vain, *Mic.* 6. 15.
2 *Kings* 19. 29, in the third year *s.* ye
Job 4. 8, they that *s.* wickedness
31. 8, let me *s.*, another eat
Psa. 107. 37, *s.* fields, and plant
126. 5, they that *s.* in tears
Ecc. 11. 4, observeth wind, shall not *s.*
6, in the morning *s.* thy seed
Isa. 28. 24, plough all day to *s.*
30. 23, thou shalt *s.* ground withal
32. 20, that *s.* beside all waters
Jer. 4. 3, *s.* not among thorns
31. 27, *s.* house of Israel, *Hos.* 2. 23.
35. 7, neither build house nor *s.* seed
Hos. 10. 12, *s.* in righteousness
Zech. 10. 9, *s.* them among the people
Matt. 6. 26, fowls of the air *s.* not
13. 3, 27, a sower went forth to *s.*
Mark 4. 3; *Luke* 8. 5.
Luke 12. 24, ravens neither *s.* nor reap
19. 21, 22, that thou didst not *s.*

SOWED.

Gen. 26. 12, Isaac *s.* in that land
Judg. 9. 45, *s.* Shechem with salt
Matt. 13. 4, when he *s.*, some fell
25. 26, reap where I *s.* not

SOWEDST.

Deut. 11. 10, where thou *s.* thy seed

SOWN.

Lev. 11. 37, seed to be *s.* *Deut.* 21. 4; 22. 9; *Judg.* 6. 3; *Isa.* 19. 7.
Psa. 97. 11, light is *s.* for the righteous
Isa. 40. 24, planted, yea, shall not be *s.*
61. 11, garden cause h the things *s.*
Jer. 2. 2, after me in a land not *s.*
12. 13, they have *s.* wheat
Ezek. 36. 9, ye shall be tilled and *s.*
Hos. 8. 7, they have *s.* the wind
Nah. 1. 14, no more of thy name be *s.*
Hag. 1. 6, ye have *s.* much
Matt. 13. 19, that was *s.* *Mark* 4. 15.
25. 24, where thou hast not *s.*
Mark 4. 16, 18, 20, *s.* on stony ground
31, which when I is *s.*, is less
1 *Cor.* 9. 11, *s.* to you spiritual things
15. 42–44, it is *s.* in corruption
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, multiply your seed *s.*
James 3. 18, righteousness is *s.* in peace

SOWER.

Isa. 55. 10, that it may give seed to *s.*
Jer. 50. 16, cut off *s.* from Babylon
Matt. 13. 3, a *s.* went forth to sow
18, hear the parable of the *s.*
Mark 4. 14, the *s.* soweth the word
2 *Cor.* 9. 10, ministereth seed to the *s.*

SOWEST.

1 *Cor.* 15. 36, 37, that which thou *s.*

SOWETH.

Prov. 6. 14, 19, he that *s.* discord
11. 18, to him that *s.* righteousness
16. 28, a froward man *s.* strife
22. 8, he that *s.* iniquity
Amos 9. 13, overtake him that *s.* seed
Matt. 13. 37, he that *s.* good seed
Mark 4. 14, the sower *s.* the word
John 4. 36, both he that *s.* and reapeth
37, one *s.* and another reapeth
2 *Cor.* 9. 6, he who *s.* sparingly
Gal. 6. 7, 8, for whatsoever a man *s.*

SOWING.

Lev. 11. 37, fall on any *s.* to be sown
26. 5, vintage shall reach to the *s.*

SPACE.

Gen. 29. 14, abode the *s.* of a month
32. 16, put a *s.* between drove
Lev. 25. 8, the *s.* of seven sabbaths
30, in the *s.* of a full year
Josh. 3. 4, a *s.* between, 1 *Sam.* 26. 13.
Ezra 9. 8, for a little *s.* grace
Jer. 28. 11, *s.* of 2 full years, *Acts* 19. 10.
Luke 22. 59, about the *s.* *Acts* 5. 7, 34.
Acts 7. 42, by the *s.* of 40 years, 13. 21.
13. 20, about the *s.* of 450 years
19. 8, the *s.* of three months
Acts 19. 34, about *s.* of two hours cried
20. 31, *s.* of 3 years, *James* 5. 17.
Rev. 2. 21, gave her *s.* to repent
8. 1, about the *s.* of half an hour
14. 20, by the *s.* of 1600 furlongs
17. 10, he must continue a short *s.*

SPAKE.

Gen. 42. 23, he *s.* by an interpreter
43. 27, the old man of whom ye *s.*
Num. 12. 1, *s.* against Moses, 21. 5.
Deut. 1. 43, *s.* I *s.* to you, 28. 68.
1 *Sam.* 1. 13, Hannah *s.* in her heart
Neh. 13. 24, *s.* half in speech of Ashdod
Esth. 3. 4, when they *s.* daily to him
Job 2. 13, and none *s.* a word to him
19. 18, they *s.* against me, 29. 22.
32. 16, they *s.* not, but stood still
Psa. 39. 3, then *s.* I with my tongue
78. 19, yea, they *s.* against God
106. 33, so that he *s.* unadvisedly
Prov. 30. 1, the man *s.* to Ithiel
Sol. S. 2. 10, my beloved *s.* 5. 6.
Dan. 7. 11, great words which horn *s.*
Hos. 13. 1, when Ephraim *s.* trembling
Mal. 3. 16, they *s.* often one to another
Matt. 9. 18, while he *s.* 17. 5; 26. 47—see also *Mark* 5. 35; 14. 43; *Luke* 8. 49; 22. 47, 60.
33, the dumb *s.* *Luke* 11. 14.
21. 45, perceived that he *s.* of them
Luke 1. 55, as he *s.* to our fathers
2. 50, the saying which he *s.*—see also *John* 12. 38; 18. 9, 32.
9. 11, he *s.* unto them
31, who *s.* of his decease
22. 65, they *s.* against him
24. 6, remember how he *s.* to you
John 1. 15, this was he of whom I *s.*
7. 13, no man *s.* openly of him
46, never man *s.* like this man
8. 27, he *s.* of the Father, 10. 6.
10. 41, all that John *s.* of this man
11. 13, howbeit Jesus *s.* of his death
51, this *s.* he not of himself
12. 29, others said, An angel *s.*
41, he saw his glory, and *s.* of him
13. 22, doubting of whom he *s.*
24, who it should be whom he *s.*
28, for what intent he *s.* this
21. 19, this *s.* he, signifying
Acts 6. 10, the spirit by which he *s.*
8. 6, those things which Philip *s.*
10. 44, while Peter *s.* these words
13. 45, Jews *s.* against those things
14. 1, so *s.* that a multitude believed
19. 9, but *s.* evil of that way
20. 38, for the words which he *s.*
22. 9, heard not voice of him that *s.*
26. 24, as he thus *s.* for himself
28. 25, well *s.* the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 13. 11, when a child, *s.* as a child
14. 5, all *s.* with tongues
2 *Cor.* 1. 15, the blessedness ye *s.* of

Heb. 7. 14, of which tribe Moses *s.*
12. 25, refused him that *s.* on earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, holy men of God *s.* as moved
Rev. 1. 12, turned to see the voice that *s.*
13. 11, another beast *s.* as a dragon

God SPAKE.

Gen. 24. 7, *God* who *s.* to me and sware
35. 15, place where *God s.* Bethel
Exod. 20. 1, *God s.* all these words
Deut. 1. 6, *God s.* to us in Horeb
Josh. 23. 14, not one of good things *G. s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 17, whom I *s.* to thee of
28. 17, hath done to him as he *s.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 7, *s.* I a word any of Israel?
23. 3, the rock of Israel *s.* to me
1 *Kings* 6. 12, word I *s.* unto David
2 *Chron.* 6. 4, fulfilled that which he *s.*
32. 24, *s.* to him, and gave a sign
Psa. 33. 9, he *s.*, and it was done
99. 7, he *s.* unto them in pillar
105. 31, he *s.*, and there came flies
34, he *s.*, and the locusts came
Isa. 65. 12, when I *s.* none did hear, 66. 4.
Jer. 7. 13, *s.* to you; 22, *s.* not to fathers
14. 14, neither *s.* unto them, 19. 5.
22. 21, *s.* unto thee in thy prosperity
31. 20, for since I *s.* against him
Ezek. 1. 28, voice of one that *s.* 2. 2.
10. 2, he *s.* unto the man clothed
Dan. 9. 12, his words which he *s.*
Hos. 12. 4, there he *s.* with us
Mark 12. 26, in the bush God *s.* to him
Luke 1. 70, *s.* by mouth of prophets
24. 44, the words which I *s.* to you
John 9. 29, we know God *s.* unto Moses
Acts 7. 6, God *s.* on this wise
Heb. 1. 1, God who *s.* in times past
4. 4, he *s.* in a certain place

SPAKEST.

Judg. 13. 11, art thou the man that *s.*?
17. 2, the silver thou *s.* of also
1 *Sam.* 28. 21, to words which thou *s.*
1 *Kings* 8. 24, thou *s.* also, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15.
Neh. 9. 13, *s.* with them from heaven
Psa. 89. 19, then thou *s.* in vision
Jer. 48. 27, since thou *s.* of him

SPAN.

Exod. 28. 16, a *s.* shall be length, 39. 9.
1 *Sam.* 17. 4, six cubits and a *s.*
Isa. 40. 12, meted out heaven with *s.*?
Lam. 2. 20, their children of a *s.* long
Ezek. 43. 13, the border shall be a *s.*

SPANNED.

Isa. 48. 13, right hand *s.* the heavens

SPARE.

Gen. 18. 24, not *s.* the place for fifty?
Deut. 13. 8, not *s.* him, 29. 20.
1 *Sam.* 15. 3, destroy Amalek, *s.* not
Neh. 13. 22, *s.* me according to mercy
Job 6. 10, let him not *s.* 16. 13.
27. 22, not *s.* *Prov.* 6. 34; 19. 18;
Isa. 13. 18; 30. 14; *Jer.* 13. 14;
21. 7; 51. 3; *Ezek.* 24. 14.
Psa. 39. 13, *s.* me, that I may recover
72. 13, he shall *s.* poor and needy
Isa. 9. 19, no man shall *s.* his brother
54. 2, *s.* not; 58. 1, cry aloud, *s.* not
Jer. 50. 14, *s.* no arrows
Ezek. 5. 11, nor shall mine eye *s.* 7. 4, 9; 8. 18; 9. 5, 10.
Joel 2. 17, *s.* thy people, O Lord
Jonah 4. 11, should not I *s.* Nineveh?
Hab. 1. 17, not *s.* continually to slay
Mal. 3. 17, *s.* them as a man spareth
Luke 15. 17, have bread enough and to *s.*
Rom. 11. 21, lest he also *s.* not thee
1 *Cor.* 7. 28, but I *s.* you, 2 *Cor.* 1. 23.
2 *Cor.* 13. 2, if I come I will not *s.*

SPARED.

1 *Sam.* 15. 9, 15, the people *s.* Agag
24. 10, but mine eye *s.* thee
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, *s.* to take of his own flock
21. 7, the king *s.* Mephibosheth
2 *Kings* 5. 20, *s.* Naaman this Syrian
Psa. 78. 50, *s.* not their soul from death
Ezek. 20. 17, *s.* them from destroying
Rom. 8. 32, he that *s.* not his own Son
11. 21, if God *s.* not, 2 *Pet.* 2. 4, 5.

SPARETH.

Prov. 13. 24, he that *s.* his rod
17. 27, he that *s.* his words
21. 26, righteous giveth, and *s.* not
Mal. 3. 17, as a man *s.* his son

SPARING-LY.

Acts 20. 29, wolves not *s.* the flock
2 *Cor.* 9. 6, soweth *s.* shall reap *s.*

SPARK.

Job 18. 5, *s.* of his fire shall not shine
Isa. 1. 31, maker of it shall be as a *s.*

SPARKS.

Job 5. 7, to trouble, as *s.* fly upward
41. 19, burning lamps, *s.* of fire
Isa. 50. 11, compass yourselves with *s.*

SPARKLED.

Ezek. 1. 7, *s.* like burnished brass

SPARROW.

Psa. 84. 3, the *s.* hath found a house
102. 7, *s.* alone upon the house-top

SPARROWS.

Matt. 10. 29, 31; *Luke* 12. 6, 7.

SPAT.

John 9. 6, he *s.* on the ground

SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 27, taken on me to *s.* to God
24. 50, *s.* bad or good, 31. 24.
32. 4, thus shall ye *s.* to my lord
41. 16, what shall we *s.*?
Exod. 4. 14, I know that he can *s.* well
5. 23, since I came to *s.* to Pharaoh
7. 2, *s.* all that I command thee
20. 19, *s.* thou with us
23. 2, not *s.* in a cause to decline
29. 42, meet you, to *s.* there to thee
32. 12, should Egyptians *s.* and say?
34. 35, went in to *s.* with the Lord
Num. 12. 8, not afraid *s.* against Moses

Num. 14. 15, who have heard will *s.*
20. 8. *s.* ye to the rock
21. 27, why they that *s.* in proverbs
22. 8, 35, as the Lord shall *s.* to me
23. 5, 12, and thus thou shalt *s.*
Deut. 3. 26, *s.* no more to me of this
5. 27, *s.* thou to us all that Lord
18. 19, 20, he shall *s.* in my name
26. 5, and thou shalt *s.* and say
Josh. 22. 24, might *s.* to our children
Judg. 5. 10, *s.*, ye that ride on asses
19. 30, consider, and *s.* your minds
1 *Sam.* 3. 9, 10, *s.*, Lord, thy servant
25. 17, a man cannot *s.* to him
2 *Sam.* 3. 19, went to *s.* to David, 7. 17.
20. 18, were wont to *s.* in old time
1 *Kings* 2. 19, *s.* to him for Adonijah
12. 7, 10, *s.* good words, 2 *Chr.* 10. 7.
22. 13, *s.* good, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
24, to *s.* to thee, 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
2 *Kings* 18. 26, 27, to *s.* these words—see also *Isa.* 36. 11, 12.
1 *Chron.* 17. 18, what can David *s.?*
2 *Chr.* 32. 17, to rail and *s.* against God
Neh. 13. 24, not *s.* in Jews' language
Esth. 5. 14, *s.* to the king, 6. 4.
Job 8. 2, how long *s.* these things?
11. 5, but, O that God would *s.*
12. 8, or *s.* 13. 22; 33. 32; 34. 33.
13. 7, will ye *s.* wickedly for God?
18. 2, afterward we will *s.*
27. 4, my lips not *s.* wickedness
32. 7, I said, Days should *s.*
36. 2, I have to *s.* on God's behalf
37. 20, if a man *s.* he shall be
41. 3, *s.* soft words unto thee
Psa. 2. 5, *s.* to them in his wrath
5. 6, *s.* leasing; 12. 2, they *s.* vanity
17. 10, *s.* proudly; 28. 3, *s.* peace
29. 9, every one *s.* of his glory
31. 18, which *s.* grievous things
35. 20, for they *s.* not peace
28, *s.* of righteousness, 52. 3.
38. 12, they *s.* mischievous things
40. 5, if I would *s.* of them
41. 5, my enemies *s.* evil of me
49. 3, my mouth shall *s.* of wisdom
59. 12, lying which they *s.* 63. 11.
69. 12, they *s.* against me, 71. 10.
73. 8, they *s.* wickedly, *s.* loftily
75. 5, *s.* not with a stiff neck
85. 8, hear what the Lord will *s.*, he will *s.* peace to his people
94. 4, how long shall they *s.* hard
109. 20, reward of them that *s.* evil
115. 5, they have mouths, but they *s.* not, 135. 16; *Jer.* 10. 5.
119. 23, princes *s.* against me
172, tongue shall *s.* of thy word
127. 5, *s.* with enemies in the gate
139. 20, *s.* against thee wickedly
145. 6, men shall *s.* of might
11, they shall *s.* of the glory
Pr. 145. 21, my mouth shall *s.* *Prov.* 8. 7.
Prov. 23. 9, *s.* not in ears of a fool
16, when lips *s.* right things
Ecc. 3. 7, time to be silent, time to *s.*
Sol. Song 7. 9, causing lips asleep to *s.*
Isa. 8. 10, *s.*, and it shall not stand
20, if they *s.* not; 14. 10, they *s.*
19. 18, *s.* the language of Canaan
28. 11, with another tongue he *s.*
29. 4, thou shalt *s.* out of ground
30. 10, *s.* unto us smooth things
32. 4, stammerers shall *s.* plainly
6, vile person will *s.* villany
40. 2, *s.* comfortably to Jerusalem
41. 1, let them *s.* 56. 3.
50. 4, know how to *s.* in season
52. 6, that I am he that doth *s.*
59. 4, trust in vanity, and *s.* lies
Jer. 1. 7, 17, thou shalt *s.* 7. 27; 13. 12; 26. 2, 8; *Ezek.* 2. 7; 3. 10.
5. 14, because ye *s.* this word
9. 5, they will not *s.* the truth
12. 6, they *s.* fair words unto thee
18. 7, 9, at what instant I shall *s.*
20, to *s.* good for them
20. 9, not *s.* any more in his name
23. 16, *s.* a vision of their own
28, *s.* my word faithfully
29. 24, thus shall thou *s.* 32. 4.
34. 3, he shall *s.* with thee
Ezek. 20. 49, they say of me, Doth he not *s.* parables?
24. 27, *s.*, and be no more dumb
32. 21, the mighty shall *s.* to him
33. 8, if not *s.* to warn wicked
30, and *s.* one to another
37. 18, when thy people shall *s.*
Dan. 2. 9, prepared corrupt words to *s.*
3. 29, *s.* anything amiss against God
7. 25, he shall *s.* great words
10. 19, I said, Let my lord *s.*
11. 27, shall *s.* lies at one table
Hab. 2. 3, at end it shall *s.*, and not lie
Zech. 8. 16, *s.* every man truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.
Matt. 8. 8, only *s.* the word and my
10. 19, how ye shall *s.* *Mark* 13. 11.
20, it is not ye that *s.* *Mark* 13. 11.
12. 34, how can ye *s.* good things?
36, every idle word that men *s.*
Mark 2. 7, why doth this man thus *s.?*
9. 39, that lightly *s.* evil of me
13. 11, what shall be given that *s.* ye
14. 71, know not man of whom ye *s.*
16. 17, they *s.* with new tongues
Luke 1. 19, I am sent to *s.* to thee
20, not able to *s.* till these
4. 41, suffered them not to *s.*
6. 26, when all men *s.* well of you
11. 53, provoke him to *s.* of things
12. 10, whosoever *s.* a word against
John 3. 11, we *s.* that we do know
9. 21, ask him, he shall *s.* for himself
16. 13, he shall not *s.* of himself

John 16. 25, no more *s.* to you in proverbs
Acts 2. 7, 11, are not all these which *s.*
29, freely *s.* to you of David
4. 17, 11, *s.* to no man in this name
29, that they may *s.* thy word
5. 20, go, stand and *s.* 18. 9.
6. 11, 13, *s.* blasphemous words
10. 32, he cometh to *s.* unto thee
11. 15, began to *s.* 14. 9.
21. 39, suffer me to *s.* to the people
23. 5, not *s.* evil of ruler of people
26. 1, permitted to *s.* for thyself
25, *s.* words truth and soberness
Rom. 15. 18, not dare *s.* of those things
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, that ye all *s.* same thing
2. 13, we *s.* not with man's wisdom
3. 1, not *s.* to you as to spiritual
12. 30, do all *s.* with tongues?
14. 28, 29, let him *s.* to God
35, for women to *s.* in church
39, forbid not to *s.* with tongues
2 *Cor.* 2. 17, *s.* we in Christ, 12. 19.
4. 13, we believe, and therefore *s.*
Eph. 5. 12, a shame to *s.* of things
Col. 4. 4, make manifest, as I ought to *s.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 8, need not to *s.* anything
2. 4, we *s.* not as pleasing men
16, forbidding us to *s.* to Gentiles
Tit. 2. 1, 15, *s.* the things that become
3. 2, mind to *s.* evil of no man
Heb. 2. 5, the world whereof we *s.*
6. 9, though we thus *s.* 9. 5.
James 1. 19, let every man be slow to *s.*
2. 12, so *s.* ye as they that
4. 11. *s.* not evil one of another
1 *Pet.* 2. 12, they *s.* against you, 3. 16.
3. 10, lips that they *s.* no guile
4. 11, *s.* as the oracles of God
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, 12, 18, *s.* evil of dignities
1 *John* 4. 5, therefore *s.* they of world
Jude 8, these *s.* evil of dignities
10, these *s.* evil of those things
Rev. 2. 24, as they *s.* 13. 15.

I SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 30, 32, not angry and *I* will *s.*
Exod. 19. 9, that people hear when *I s.*
23. 22, obey and do all that *I s.*
Num. 12. 6, *I* will *s.* to him in a dream
8, with him will *I s.*
22. 38, that will *I s.* 24. 13—see also 1 *Kings* 22. 14; 2 *Chr.* 18. 13.
Deut. 5. 1, *I s.* in your ears, 11. 2.
32. 1, give ear and *I* will *s.*
Judg. 6. 39, *I* will *s.* but this once
2 *Sam.* 14. 15, *I* will *s.* to the king—see also 1 *Kings* 2. 18.
Job 7. 11, *I* will *s.* in anguish, 10. 1.
9. 19, if *I s.* 16. 6; 37. 20.
35, then would *I s.* 13. 3, 13.
16. 4, *I* also could *s.* as ye do
32. 20, *I* will *s.* 33. 31; 42. 4.
Psa. 45. 1, *I s.* of things, 50. 7.
73. 15, if I say *I* will *s.* thus
Psa. 77. 4, so troubled that *I* cannot *s.*
119. 46, *I* will *s.* of thy testimonies
120. 7, when *I s.* they are for war
145. 5, *I* will *s.* of thy majesty
Prov. 8. 6, *I* will *s.* of excellent things
Isa. 45. 19, *I s.* in righteousness, 63. 1.
Jer. 1. 6, *I* cannot *s.*; 6. 10, to whom *I s.*
5. 5, *I* will *s.* *Ezek.* 2. 1; 12. 25.
28. 7, hear this that *I s.* 38. 20.
Ezek. 3. 27, *I s.* with thee, *Dan.* 10. 11.
Hos. 2. 14, *I* will *s.* comfortably to her
Matt. 13. 13, *I s.* to them in parables
John 4. 26, *I* that *s.* to thee am he
6. 63, the words that *I s.* 14. 10.
7. 17, whether *I s.* of myself, 8. 28
8. 26, *I s.* those things, 12. 49, 50.
13. 18, *I s.* not of you all
Acts 21. 37, may *I s.*; 26. 26, *I* also *s.*
Rom. 3. 5, *I s.* as a man, *Gal.* 3. 15.
7. 1, *I s.* to them that know law
11. 13, *I s.* to you Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 6. 5, *I s.* to your shame, 15. 34
7. 6, *I s.* by permission, 2 *Cor.* 11. 17.
10. 15, *I s.* as to wise men
13. 1, *I s.* with tongues, 14. 6, 18.
14. 21, with other lips will *I s.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 13, *I s.* as to my children
7. 3, *I s.* not this to condemn you
11. 21, 23, *I s.* foolishly
Eph. 5. 32, *I s.* concerning Christ
6. 20, that *I* may *s.* as *I* ought to *s.*
Phil. 4. 11, not that *I s.* of want
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, *I s.* the truth in Christ

SPEAKER.

Ps. 140. 11, let not evil *s.* be established
Acts 14. 12, because he was the chief *s.*

SPEAKEST.

1 *Sam.* 9. 21, *s.* thou so to me?
2 *Kings* 6. 12, thou *s.* in bed-chamber
Job 2. 10, thou *s.* as one of the foolish
Psa. 50. 20, thou *s.* against thy brother
51. 4, be justified when thou *s.*
Isa. 40. 27, why *s.* thou, O Israel
Jer. 40. 16, thou *s.* falsely, 43. 2.
Ezek. 3. 18, givest not warning, nor *s*
Zech. 13. 3, *s.* lies in name of the Lord
Matt. 13. 10, *s.* in parables, *Luke* 12. 41
John 16. 29, now *s.* thou plainly
19. 10, *s.* thou not unto me?
Acts 17. 19, this whereof thou *s.*

SPEAKETH.

Gen. 45. 12, it is my mouth that *s.*
Exod. 33. 11, as a man *s.* to his friend
Num. 23. 26, all that the Lord *s.*
Deut. 18. 22, when a prophet *s.* in the.
Job 17. 5, he that *s.* flattery to friends
33. 14, for God *s.* once, yea, twice
Psa. 12. 3, tongue that *s.* proud things
15. 2, *s.* the truth in his heart
37. 30, the righteous *s.* wisdom
41. 6, he *s.* vanity, 144. 8, 11.
Prov. 2. 12, that *s.* froward things, 10. 32
6. 13, he *s.* with his feet

Prov. 6. 19, that *s.* lies, 14. 25; 18. 5, 9—see also *Jer.* 9. 8.
12. 17, he that *s.* truth, showeth
18, there is that *s.* like a sword
16. 13, they love him that *s.* right
21.28, *s.* constantly; 26.25, he *s.* fair
Isa. 9. 17, and every mouth *s.* folly
32. 7, even when the needy *s.* right
33. 15, he that *s.* uprightly
Jer. 9. 8, one *s.* peaceably
10. 1, the word the Lord *s.* to you
28. 2, thus *s.* the Lord the God of Israel, 29. 25; 30. 2—see also *Hag.* 1. 2; *Zech.* 6. 12; 7. 9.
Ezek. 10. 5, Almighty God when he *s.*
Amos 5. 10, him that *s.* uprightly
Matt. 10. 20, Spirit who *s.* in you
12. 32, whoso *s.* a word against
34, out of the abundance of the heart mouth *s.* *Luke* 6. 45.
John 3. 31, he that *s.* of the earth
34, he *s.* the words of God
7. 18, he that *s.* of himself, seeketh
26, but lo, he *s.* boldly
8. 44, when he *s.* a lie, he *s.*
19. 12, *s.* against Cesar
Acts 8. 34, of whom *s.* the prophet?
Rom. 10. 6, of faith *s.* on this wise
1 *Cor.* 14. 2, *s.* in an unknown tongue
3, *s.* unto men to edification
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, now Spirit *s.* expressly
Heb. 11. 4, he being dead, yet *s.*
12. 5, the exhortation which *s.*
24, *s.* better things than Abel
25, him that *s.* from heaven
James 4. 11, he that *s.* evil of brother
Jude 16, *s.* great swelling words

SPEAKING.

Gen. 24. 15, 45, before he had done *s.*
Deut. 5. 26, God *s.* out of the midst
11. 19, *s.* of them when thou sittest
Ruth 1. 18, she left *s.* unto her
Esth. 10. 3, *s.* peace to all his seed
Job 1. 16–18, while he was yet *s.*
4. 2, withhold himself from *s.*
32. 15, no more, they left off *s.*
Ps. 34.13, lips from *s.* guile, 1 *Pet.* 3.10.
58. 3, they go astray, *s.* lies
Isa. 58. 9, take away *s.* vanity
13, nor *s.* thine own words
59. 13, *s.* oppression and revolt
65. 24, and while they are yet *s.*
Jer. 7. 13, early and *s.* 25. 3; 35. 14.
38. 4, weakeneth in *s.* such words
27, they left off *s.* the matter
Dan. 7. 8, *s.* great things, *Rev.* 13. 5.
8. 13, one saint *s.* and another
9. 20, while I was *s.* and confessing
Matt. 6. 7, be heard for much *s.*
Acts 14. 3, they abode, *s.* boldly
20. 30, *s.* perverse things
1 *Cor.* 12. 3, no man *s.* by Spirit calleth
2 *Cor.* 13. 3, a proof of Christ *s.* in me
Eph. 4. 15, but *s.* the truth in love
31, let all evil *s.* be put away
5. 19, *s.* to yourselves in psalms
1 *Tim.* 4. 2, *s.* lies in hypocrisy, 5. 13.
1 *Pet.* 4. 4, to same excess *s.* evil of you

SPEAKINGS.

1 *Pet.* 2. 1, laying aside envies, evil *s.*

SPEAR.

Josh. 8. 18, 26, stretch out thy *s.*
Judg. 5. 8, was there a *s.* seen among
1 *Sam.* 17. 7, 45, staff of his *s.*—see also 2 *Sam.* 21. 19; 1 *Chron.* 20. 5.
47, sword and *s.* *Nah.* 3. 3.
21. 8, is there not sword or *s.*?
26. 16, see where the king's *s.* is
2 *Sam.* 1. 6, Saul leaned upon his *s.*
2. 23, Abner with the end of the *s.*
23.7, fenced with iron and staff of *s.*
8, he lift up his *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 11.
21, slew with own *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11.23.
Job 39. 23, glittering *s.* and shield
41. 26, the *s.* nor the habergeon
29, laugheth at the shaking of *s.*
Psa. 35. 3, draw out also the *s.*
46. 9, he cutteth *s.* in sunder
Jer. 6. 23, lay hold on bow and *s.*
Hab. 3. 11, shining of glittering *s.*
John 19. 34, soldier with a *s.* pierced

SPEARS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19, make them swords or *s.*
2 *Kings* 11. 10, David's *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.
2 *Chr.* 11.12, in city he put shields and *s.*
26. 14, Uzziah prepared shields, *s.*
Neh. 4. 13, 16, 21, with *s.* and bows
Psa. 57. 4, whose teeth are *s.*
Isa. 2. 4, *s.* into pruning-hooks, *Mic.* 4.3
Jer. 46. 4, furbish the *s.* and put on
Ezek. 39. 9, they shall burn *s.* with fire
Joel 3. 10, pruning-hooks into *s.*

SPEARMEN.

Psa. 68. 30, rebuke the company of *s.*
Acts 23. 23, make ready two hundred *s.*

SPECIAL.

Deut. 7. 6, chosen thee to be a *s.* people
Acts 19. 11, *s.* miracles done by Paul
See *Especially.*

SPECKLED.

Gen. 30.32; 31.8; *Jer.* 12 9; *Zech.* 1. 8.

SPECTACLE.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9, made a *s.* to the world

SPED.

Judg. 5. 30, have they not *s.*?

SPEECH.

Gen. 4. 23, hearken to my *s.*
11. 1, the earth was of one *s.*
Exod. 4. 10, Moses said, I am slow of *s.*
Deut. 22. 14, occasions of *s.* against her
32. 2, my *s.* shall distil as dew
2 *Sam.* 14.20, fetch about this form of *s.*
19. 11, seeing the *s.* of all Israel
1 *Kings* 3. 10, *s.* pleased the Lord
Neh. 13. 24, spake half in *s.* of Ashdod
Job 12. 20, removeth *s.* of the trusty

Job 13. 17, hear diligently my *s.* 21. 2; *Psa.* 17. 6; *Isa.* 28. 23; 32. 9.
24. 25, my *s.* nothing worth
29. 22, my *s.* dropped upon them
37. 19, we cannot order our *s.*
Psa. 19. 2, day unto day uttereth *s.*
3, there no *s.* where their voice
Prov. 7. 21, with her fair *s.* she caused
17. 7, excellent *s.* becometh not
Sol. Song 4. 3, thy *s.* is comely
Isa. 29. 4, thy *s.* shall be low out dust
33. 19, of a deeper *s.* than thou
Jer. 31. 23, they shall use this *s.*
Ezek. 1. 24, voice of *s.* as the noise
3. 5, 6, a people of a strange *s.*
Hab. 3. 2, I have heard thy *s.*
Matt. 26. 73, thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
Mark 7. 32, an impediment in his *s.*
14. 70, thy *s.* agreeth thereto
John 8. 43, not understand my *s.*
Acts 14. 11, in the *s.* of Lycaonia
20. 7, continued his *s.* till midnight
1 *Cor.* 2. 1, 4, not with excellency of *s.*
4. 19, not the *s.*, but the power
2 *Cor.* 3. 12, great plainness of *s.*
7. 4, great is my boldness of *s.*
10. 10, his *s.* is contemptible
11. 6, though I be rude in *s.*
Col. 4. 6, let your *s.* be with grace
Tit. 2. 8, sound *s.* that cannot be

SPEECHES.

Num. 12. 8, speak not in dark *s.*
Job 6. 26, and the *s.* of one that is
15. 3, or with *s.* wherewith he can
32. 14, neither answer him with *s.*
Rom. 16. 18, fair *s.* deceive the hearts
Jude 15, convince them of hard *s.*

SPEECHLESS.

Matt. 22. 12; *Luke* 1. 22; *Acts* 9. 7.

SPEED.

Gen. 24. 12, I pray thee, send me good *s.*
Ezra 6. 12, let it be done with *s.*
Isa. 5. 26, they shall come with *s.*
Acts 17. 15, come to him with all *s.*
2 *John* 10, 11, nor bid him God *s.*

SPEEDY.

Zeph. 1. 18, make even a *s.* riddance

SPEEDILY.

1 *Sam.* 27. 1, should *s.* escape
2 *Sam.* 17. 16, but *s.* pass over
2 *Chr.* 35. 13, offerings divided they *s.*
Ezra 6. 13, as sent, so they did *s.*
7. 17, 21, that thou mayest buy *s.*
26, let judgment be executed *s.*
Esth. 2. 9, he *s.* gave her things
Psa. 31. 2, deliver me *s.*
69. 17, hear me *s.* 143. 7.
79. 8, let thy mercies *s.* prevent us
102. 2, when I call, answer me *s.*
Ecc. 8. 11, sentence is not executed *s.*
Isa. 58. 8, health shall spring forth *s.*
Joel 3. 4, if ye recompense me, *s.*
Zech. 8. 21, let us go *s.* and pray
Luke 18. 8, he will avenge them *s.*

SPEND.

Deut. 32. 23, *s.* mine arrows upon them
Job 21. 13, they *s.* their days in wealth
Psa. 90. 9, we *s.* our years as a tale
Isa. 55. 2, why *s.* money for that which
Acts 20. 16, would not *s.* time in Asia
2 *Cor.* 12. 15, *s.* and be spent for you

SPENDEST.

Luke 10. 35, whatsoever thou *s.* more

SPENDETH.

Prov. 21. 20, a foolish man *s.* it up
29. 3, with harlots, *s.* substance
Ecc. 6. 12, life which he *s.* as a shadow

SPENT.

Gen. 21. 15, water was *s.* in the bottle
47. 18, how that our money is *s.*
Lev. 26. 20, strength shall be *s.* in vain
Judg. 19. 11, day was far *s.*—see also *Mark* 6. 35; *Luke* 24. 29.
1 *Sam.* 9. 7, for the bread is *s.*
Job 7. 6, *s.* without hope, *Psa.* 31. 10.
Isa. 49. 4, *s.* my strength for naught
Jer. 37. 21, till bread in the city was *s.*
Mark 5. 26, *s.* all she had, *Luke* 8. 43
Luke 15. 14, the prodigal had *s.* all
Acts 17. 21, *s.* their time to tell
Rom. 13. 12, the night is far *s.*

SPEW-ED.

Lev. 18. 28, *s.* you not out, 20. 22.
Jer. 25. 27, drink, *s.*, and fall
Rev. 3. 16, *s.* thee out of my mouth

SPEWING.

Hab. 2. 16, shameful *s.* on thy glory

SPICE-S.

Gen. 43. 11, carry down balm and *s.*
Exod. 25. 6, *s.* and oil, 35. 8, 28.
30. 23, 34, take thou principal *s.*
37. 29, pure incense of sweet *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 2, 10, 25, camels bare *s.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 24.
15, traffic of the *s.* merchants
2 *Kings* 20. 13, *s.* and ointment, *Isa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chron.* 9. 29, appointed to oversee *s.*
30, made the ointment of *s.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 9, queen gave Solomon *s.*
16. 14, divers *s.* prepared for the
32. 27, treasures for *s.* and gold
Sol. S. 4. 10, 14, 16, better than all *s.*
5. 1, 13, as a bed of *s.* 6. 2.
8. 14, on the mountains of *s.*
Ezek. 24. 10, the flesh, and *s.* it well
27. 22, in fairs with chief of all *s.*
Mark 16. 1, bought sweet *s.* *Luke* 24. 1.
Luke 23. 56, prepared *s.* *John* 19. 40.

SPICED.

Sol. S. 8. 2, cause to drink of *s.* wine

SPICERY.

Gen. 37. 25, bearing *s.*, balm, and myrrh

SPIDER.

Job 8. 14; *Prov.* 30. 28; *Isa.* 59. 5.

SPIKENARD.

Sol. Song 1. 12, my *s.* sendeth forth the

Sol. S. 4. 13, 14, pleasant fruits with *s.*
Mark 14. 3, ointment of *s. John* 12. 3.
SPILLED.
Gen. 38. 9; *Mark* 2. 22; *Luke* 5. 37.
SPILT.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, as water *s.* on the ground
SPIN.
Exod. 35. 25; *Matt.* 6. 28.
SPINDLE.
Prov. 31. 19, layeth her hands to the *s.*
SPIRIT.
Gen. 41. 8, his *s.* was troubled, 1 *Sam.* 16. 14; 28. 21; 2 *Kings* 6. 11; *Job* 21. 4; *Dan.* 2. 1; *John* 13. 21; 2 *Cor.* 1. 4; 2 *Thess.* 2. 2.
45. 27, the *s.* of Jacob revived
Exod. 6. 9, hearkened not anguish of *s.*
35. 21, whom his *s.* made willing
Num. 11. 17, 25, 26, *s.* that is on thee
14. 24, Caleb had another *s.*
27. 18, take Joshua, in whom is *s.*
Deut. 2. 30, the Lord hardened his *s.*
Josh. 5. 1, nor was there *s.* in them
Judg. 15. 19, his *s.* came, 1 *Sam.* 30. 12.
1 *Kings* 10. 5, no *s.* in her, 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
21. 5, why is thy *s.* so sad?
22. 21, there came a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.
2 *Kings* 2. 9, double portion of thy *s.*
1 *Chron.* 5. 26, the Lord stirred up the *s.*—see also 2 *Chr.* 21. 16; *Ezra* 1. 5; *Jer.* 51. 11; *Hag.* 1. 14.
12. 18, then *s.* came upon Amasai
28. 12, the pattern he had by the *s.*
Neh. 9. 30, by the *s.* in thy prophets
Job 4. 15, a *s.* passed before my face
15. 13, turnest thy *s.* against God
20. 3, *s.* of understanding causeth
26. 4, whose *s.* came from thee?
13, by his *s.* he garnished the
32. 8, 18, there is a *s.* in man
34. 14, if he gather his *s.*
Psa. 32. 2, in whose *s.* there is no guile
51. 10, renew a right *s.* within me
12, uphold me with thy free *s.*
76. 12, cut off the *s.* of princes
78. 8, whose *s.* was not steadfast
104. 30, thou sendest forth thy *s.*
106. 33, they provoked his *s.*
139. 7, whither shall I go from *s.*?
143. 10, *s.* is good, lead me to land
Prov. 14. 29, he that is hasty of *s.*
15. 4, is a breach in the *s.*
16. 18, a haughty *s.* goeth before
32, he that ruleth his *s.* 25. 28.
18. 14, the *s.* of a man, 20. 27.
Ecc. 3. 21, the *s.* of man, *s.* of beast
7. 9, be not hasty in thy *s.*
8. 8, power over *s.* to retain the *s.*
10. 4, if the *s.* of the ruler rise
11. 5, what is the way of the *s.*
12. 7, the *s.* shall return to God
Isa. 19. 3, the *s.* of Egypt shall fail
29. 10, the *s.* of deep sleep
Isa. 29. 24, they that erred in *s.* come
31. 3, their horses flesh and not *s.*
32. 15, till the *s.* be poured upon us
34. 16, his *s.* hath gathered them
42. 5, he that giveth *s.* to them
48. 16, his *s.* hath sent me
54. 6, as a woman grieved in *s.*
57. 16, the *s.* shall fail before me
61. 1, the *s.* is on me, *Luke* 4. 18.
3, for the *s.* of heaviness
Ezek. 1. 12, 20, whither *s.* was to go
21, *s.* was in the wheels, 10. 17.
2. 2, the *s.* entered into me, 3. 24.
3. 12, the *s.* took me up, 11. 24.
14, *s.* lifted me up, 8. 3; 11. 1.
13. 3, that follow their own *s.*
21. 7, every *s.* shall faint
Dan. 4. 8, *s.* of the holy gods, 5. 11, 14.
5. 12, an excellent *s.* 6. 3.
Mic. 2. 11, if a man walking in *s.*
Zech. 7. 12, *s.* by former prophets
12. 1, formeth *s.* of man within him
Mal. 2. 15, 16, the residue of the *s.*
Matt. 4. 1, led up of the *s.* *Luke* 4. 1.
14. 26, saying, It is a *s.* *Mark* 6. 49.
22. 43, in *s.* call him Lord
26. 41, *s.* is willing, *Mark* 14. 38.
Mark 1. 10, like *s.* descending, *John* 1. 32.
12, the *s.* driveth him into the
8. 12, he sighed deeply in his *s.*
9. 20, *s.* tare him; 26, the *s.* cried
Luke 1. 17, he shall go in the *s.* of Elias
80, waxed strong in *s.* 2. 40.
2. 27, he came by the *s.* 4. 14.
8. 55, her *s.* came again, and she
9. 55, what manner of *s.* ye are of
10. 21, Jesus rejoiced in *s.*
13. 11, a woman had *s.* of infirmity
24. 37, supposed they had seen a *s.*
39, a *s.* hath not flesh and bones
John 3. 34, giveth not *s.* by measure
4. 23, worship God in *s.* *Phil.* 3. 3.
6. 63, it is the *s.* that quickeneth
7. 39, this spake he of the *s.*
11. 33, he groaned in the *s.*
Acts 2. 4, as *s.* gave them utterance
6. 10, not able to resist the *s.*
8. 29, then the *s.* said to Philip
10. 19, *s.* said unto Peter, 11. 12.
11. 28, Agabus signified by the *s.*
16. 7, the *s.* suffered them not
17. 16, *s.* was stirred within him
18. 5, Paul was pressed in *s.*
25, fervent in *s.* *Rom.* 12. 11.
20. 22, now I go bound in the *s.*
21. 4, said to Saul through the *s.*
23. 8, say there is no angel nor *s.*
9, if a *s.* hath spoken to him
Rom. 1. 4, according to *s.* of holiness
2. 29, circumcision is in the *s.*
8. 1, 4, 5, after the *s.*
2, the law of the *s.* of life
9, if so be that *s.* dwelleth

Rom. 8. 10, but the *s.* is life because of
11, *s.* of him that raised up Jesus
13, if ye through the *s.* mortify
16, the *s.* itself beareth witness
23, the first-fruits of the *s.*
26, the *s.* helpeth our infirmities
27, what is the mind of the *s.*
15. 30, for the love of the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 4, in demonstration of *s.*
10, the *s.* searcheth all things
11, save the *s.* of a man
12, the *s.* which is of God
5. 3, absent in body, present in *s.*
5, *s.* may be saved in the day
6. 17, joined to the Lord is one *s.*
20, glorify God in your *s.*
7. 34, holy both in body and *s.*
12. 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, but the same *s.*
14. 2, in the *s.* he speaketh
15, I will sing with the *s.*
16, thou shalt bless with the *s.*
15. 45, the last a quickening *s.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6, not of letter but of the *s.*
8, the ministration of the *s.*
17, where the *s.* of the Lord is
4. 13, having the same *s.* of faith
7. 1, filthiness of the flesh and *s.*
13, his *s.* was refreshed
11. 4, another *s.* which ye have not
12. 18, walked we not in same *s.*
Gal. 3. 2, received ye the *s.* by works
3, having begun in the *s.*
5, ministereth to you the *s.*
14, receive the promise of the *s.*
4. 6, sent forth the *s.* of his Son
5. 5, we through *s.* wait for hope
17, flesh lusteth against the *s.*
18, but if ye be led by the *s.*
25, let us walk in the *s.*
6. 8, soweth to *s.* shall of the *s.*
18, with your *s.* *Philem.* 25.
Eph. 2. 2, the *s.* that now worketh
18, we have access by one *s.*
22, a habitation through the *s.*
3. 5, revealed to apostles by the *s.*
16, by his *s.* in the inner man
4. 3, keep unity of *s.* in the bond
4, there is one body, and one *s.*
23, renewed in *s.* of your mind
5. 18, not drunk, but filled with *s.*
6. 17, take the sword of the *s.*
18, praying always in the *s.*
Phil. 1. 19, the supply of the *s.*
27, that ye stand fast in one *s.*
2. 1, if any fellowship of the *s.*
Col. 1. 8, your love in the *s.* 2. 5.
1 *Thess.* 5. 19, quench not the *s.*
23, your *s.*, soul, and body
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, neither by *s.* nor by word
8, with *s.* of his mouth, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.
13, sanctification of the *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16, justified in the *s.*
4. 1, the *s.* speaketh expressly
1 *Tim.* 4. 12, be thou an example in *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 22, the Lord be with thy *s.*
Heb. 4. 12, dividing of soul and *s.*
9. 14, who through the eternal *s.*
James 2. 26, body without the *s.* is dead
4. 5, the *s.* that dwelleth in us
1 *Pet.* 3. 4, ornament of meek, quiet *s.*
18, being quickened by *s.*
4. 6, live according to God in the *s.*
1 *John* 3. 24, by the *s.* given us
4. 1–3, 13, believe not every *s.*
5. 6, 8, the *s.* beareth witness
Jude 19, sensual, not having the *s.*
Rev. 1. 10, in the *s.* on the Lord's day
2. 7, 11, 17, 29, hear what the *s.* saith to churches, 3. 6, 13, 22.
4. 2, immediately I was in the *s.*
11. 11, *s.* of life from God entered
14. 13, blessed, yea, saith the *s.*
17. 3, carried me in the *s.* 21. 10.
22. 17, the *s.* and bride say, Come

SPIRIT *of adoption.*
Rom. 8. 15, received the *s. of adoption*

SPIRIT *of antichrist.*
1 *John* 4. 3, this is that *s. of antichrist*

SPIRIT *of bondage.*
Rom. 8. 15, not the *s. of bondage*

Born of the SPIRIT.
John 3. 5, 6, 8; *Gal.* 4. 29.

Broken SPIRIT.
Psa. 51. 17; *Prov.* 15. 13; 17. 22.

SPIRIT *of burning.*
Isa. 4. 4, by the *s. of burning*

SPIRIT *of Christ.*
Rom. 8. 9; 1 *Pet.* 1. 11.

Contrite SPIRIT.
Psa. 34. 18; 51. 17; *Isa.* 66. 2.

SPIRIT *of counsel.*
Isa. 11. 2, the *s. of counsel* shall rest

SPIRIT *of divination.*
Acts 16. 16, a damsel with a *s. of d.*

Dumb SPIRIT.
Mark 9. 17, 25, my son hath a *dumb s.*

Earnest of the SPIRIT.
2 *Cor.* 1. 22, the *earnest of the s.* 5. 5

SPIRIT *of error.*
1 *John* 4. 6, the *s. of* truth and *error*

See *Evil, Familiar,* &c.

Faithful SPIRIT.
Prov. 11. 13, he that is of *faithful s.*

SPIRIT *of fear.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7, not given us the *s. of fear*

Foul SPIRIT.
Mark 9. 25, he rebuked the *foul s.*
Rev. 18. 2, the hold of every *foul s.*

Fruit of the SPIRIT.
Gal. 5. 22, *f. of the s.* is love, *Eph.* 5. 9.

Good SPIRIT.
Neh. 9. 20, thou gavest thy *good s.*
Psa. 143. 10, thy *s.* is *good*, lead me

SPIRIT *of God.*
Gen. 1. 2, *s. of God* moved on the face
41. 38, in whom the *s. of God* is

Exod. 31. 3, filled him with *s. of God*
Num. 24. 2, *s. of God* came on Balaam
1 *Sam.* 10. 10, the *s. of God* came on Saul, 11. 6; 19. 20, 23; 2 *Chr.* 15. 1.
Job 27. 3, *s. of God* is in my nostrils
33. 4, *s. of God* hath made me
Ezek. 11. 24, in vision by the *s. of God*
Matt. 3. 16, the *s. of God* descending
12. 28, cast out devils by *s. of God*
Rom. 8. 9, if the *s. of God* dwell in you
14, led by the *s. of God*
15. 19, the power of the *s. of God*
1 *Cor.* 2. 11, 14, no man, but *s. of God*
3. 16, the *s. of God* dwelleth in you
6. 11, sanctified by the *s. of God*
7. 40, I think I have the *s. of God*
12. 3, speaking by the *s. of God*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3, written with the *s. of God*
Eph. 4. 30, grieve not the *s. of God*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14, the *s. of God* resteth on you
1 *John* 4. 2, know ye the *s. of God*
SPIRIT *of glory.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14, *s. of glory* resteth on you
SPIRIT *of grace.*
Zech. 12. 10, on house of David *s. of g.*
Heb. 10. 29, despite to the *s. of grace*
Humble SPIRIT.
Prov. 16. 19; 29. 23; *Isa.* 57. 15.
SPIRIT *of jealousy.*
Num. 5. 14, 30, *s. of jealousy* upon him
SPIRIT *of judgment.*
Isa. 4. 4; 28. 6.
SPIRIT *of knowledge.*
Isa. 11. 2, *s. of knowledge* shall rest
SPIRIT *of meekness.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 21; *Gal.* 6. 1.
My SPIRIT.
Gen. 6. 3, *my s.* not always strive
Job 6. 4, the poison drinketh up *my s.*
7. 11, speak in the anguish of *my s.*
10. 12, visitation preserved *my s.*
21. 4, should I not *my s.* be troubled
Psa. 31. 5, commit *my s.* *Luke* 23. 46.
77. 3, *my s.* overwhelmed, 142. 3.
6, *my s.* made search
143. 7, O Lord, *my s.* faileth
Prov. 1. 23, pour out *my s.* *Ezek.* 39. 29.
Isa. 26. 9, with *my s.* will I seek
30. 1, a covering, but not of *my s.*
38. 16, in these is the life of *my s.*
42. 1, I have put *my s.* upon him
44. 3, pour *my s.* upon thy seed
59. 21, *my s.* that is upon thee
Ezek. 3. 14, went in the heat of *my s.*
36. 27, put *my s.* within you, 37. 14.
Dan. 2. 3, *my s.* was troubled
7. 15, I was grieved in *my s.*
Joel 2. 28, 29, pour out *my s.* *Acts* 2. 17.
Hag. 2. 5, so *my s.* remaineth among
Zech. 4. 6, not by power, but by *my s.*
6. 8, these have quieted *my s.*
Matt. 12. 18, I will put *my s.* upon him
Luke 1. 47, *my s.* rejoiced in God
Acts 7. 59, Lord Jesus, receive *my s.*
Rom. 1. 9, whom I serve with *my s.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 4, gathered together and *my s.*
14. 14, *my s.* prayeth, but my
16. 18, they have refreshed *my s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 13, I had no rest in *my s.*
New SPIRIT.
Ezek. 11. 19; 18. 31; 36. 26.
Newness of SPIRIT.
Rom. 7. 6, serve in *newness of* the *s.*
Patient SPIRIT.
Ecc. 7. 8, *patient* in *s.* is better than
Perverse SPIRIT.
Isa. 19. 14, mingled a *perverse s.*
Poor SPIRIT.
Matt. 5. 3, blessed are the *poor* in *s.*
SPIRIT *of promise.*
Eph. 1. 13, sealed with *s. of promise*
SPIRIT *of prophecy.*
Rev. 19. 10, Jesus is the *s. of prophecy*
SPIRIT *of slumber.*
Rom. 11. 8, given the *s. of slumber*
Sorrowful SPIRIT.
1 *Sam.* 1. 15, woman of a *sorrowful s.*
SPIRIT *of truth.*
John 14. 17; 15. 26; 16. 13; 1 *John* 4. 6.
Unclean SPIRIT.
Zech. 13. 2, cause *unclean s.* to pass
Matt. 12. 43, when the *unclean s.* is gone out of a man, *Luke* 11. 24.
Mark 1. 23, 26, a man with an *unclean s.* 5. 2, 8; *Luke* 8. 29; 9. 42.
3. 30, they said, He hath an *u. s.*
7. 25, daughter had an *unclean s.*
See *Vexation.*
SPIRIT *of understanding.*
Isa. 11. 2, *s. of u.* shall rest upon him
SPIRIT *of whoredoms.*
Hos. 4. 12; 5. 4.
SPIRIT *of wisdom.*
Exod. 28. 3, filled with the *s. of wisdom*—see also *Deut.* 34. 9.
Isa. 11. 2, *s. of w.* shall rest upon him
Eph. 1. 17, give to you *s. of wisdom*
Wounded SPIRIT.
Prov. 18. 14, *wounded s.* who can bear?
SPIRITS.
Num. 16. 22, God of *s.* of all flesh, 27. 16.
Psa. 104. 4, his angels *s.* *Heb.* 1. 7.
Prov. 16. 2, the Lord weigheth the *s.*
Zech. 6. 5, these are the four *s.*
Matt. 8. 16, he cast out the *s.*
10. 1, unclean *s.* *Mark* 1. 27; 3. 11; 5. 13; 6. 7; *Luke* 4. 36; *Acts* 5. 16; 8. 7; *Rev.* 16. 13.
Luke 10. 20, that *s.* are subject to you
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, discerning of *s.*
14. 32, *s.* of the prophets
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, giving heed to seducing *s.*
Heb. 1. 14, are all ministering *s.*
12. 9, be in subjection to Father of *s.*
23, *s.* of just men made perfect
1 *Pet.* 3. 19, preached to the *s.* in prison

1 *John* 4. 1, try the *s.* whether
Rev. 16. 14, they are the *s.* of devils
SPIRITUAL.
Hos. 9. 7, the *s.* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11, impart some *s.* gift
7. 14, we know that the law is *s.*
15. 27, partakers of their *s.* things
1 *Cor.* 2. 13, comparing *s.* things with *s.*
15, but he that is *s.* judgeth
3. 1, not speak to you as unto *s.*
9. 11, sown unto you *s.* things
10. 3, did all eat the same *s.* meat
4, drink of the same *s.* drink
12. 1, *s.* gifts, 14. 1, 12.
14. 37, if any man think himself *s.*
15. 44, it is raised a *s.* body
46, afterward that which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1, ye which are *s.* restore such
Eph. 1. 3, blessed us with *s.* blessings
5. 19, psalms and *s.* songs, *Col.* 3. 16.
6. 12, wrestle against *s.* wickedness
Col. 1. 9, filled with *s.* understanding
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, are built up a *s.* house
SPIRITUALLY.
Rom. 8. 6, to be *s.* minded is life
1 *Cor.* 2. 14, because are *s.* discerned
Rev. 11. 8, which *s.* is called Sodom
SPIT.
Lev. 15. 8, *s.* on him that is clean
Num. 12. 14, had but *s.* in her face
Deut. 25. 9, she shall *s.* in his face
Job 30. 10, spare not to *s.* in my face
Matt. 26. 67, they did *s.* in his face
27. 30, and they *s.* upon him
Mark 7. 33, and he *s.* and touched
8. 23, when he had *s.* on his eyes
10. 34, they shall *s.* upon him
14. 65, began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.
SPITE.
Psa. 10. 14, for thou beholdest *s.*
SPITEFULLY.
Matt. 22. 6, they entreated them *s.*
Luke 18. 32, he shall be *s.* entreated
SPITTED.
Luke 18. 32, he shall be *s.* on
SPITTING.
Isa. 50. 6, my face from shame and *s.*
SPITTLE.
1 *Sam.* 21. 13, he let his *s.* fall down
Job 7. 19, till I swallow down my *s.*
John 9. 6, he made clay of *s.* and
SPOIL, *Noun.*
Gen. 49. 27, divide the *s.* *Exod.* 15. 9.
Num. 31. 9, 12, Israel took the *s.* *Deut.* 2. 35; 3. 7; *Josh.* 8. 27; 11. 14.
Deut. 13. 16, thou shalt gather all the *s.*
20. 14, *s.* thou shalt take, *Josh.* 8. 2.
Judg. 5. 30, necks of them that take *s.*
14. 19, Samson took their *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 30, 32, had eaten freely of *s.*
15. 19, 21, but didst fly upon the *s.*
30. 16, 19, because of the great *s.*
20, 22, 26, took the flocks and *s.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 22, brought in a great *s.* 12. 30.
2 *Kings* 3. 23, now therefore to the *s.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 13, 14, *s.* from Ethiopians
20. 25, when came to take the *s.*
24. 23, Syrians sent *s.* to the king
25. 13, they took much *s.* 28. 8, 14.
Ezra 9. 7, our kings delivered to a *s.*
Esth. 3. 13, the *s.* for a prey, 8. 11.
9. 10, on the *s.* laid not their hand
Job 29. 17, plucked *s.* out of teeth
Psa. 68. 12, she that divided the *s.*
119. 162, as one findeth great *s.*
Prov. 1. 13, fill our houses with *s.*
16. 19, divide the *s.* *Isa.* 9. 3.
31. 11, he shall have no need of *s.*
Isa. 3. 14, the *s.* of the poor is in
8. 4, the *s.* of Samaria shall be
10. 6, a charge to take the *s.*
33. 4, 23, your *s.* shall be gathered
42. 22, they are for a *s.*, and none
24, who gave Jacob for a *s.*?
53. 12, divide the *s.* with the strong
Jer. 6. 7, violence and *s.* is heard in her
15. 13, will I give to *s.* 17. 3.
20. 8, I cried violence and *s.*
30. 16, shall be a *s.* 49. 32; 50. 10.
Ezek. 7. 21, I will give it for a *s.* 25. 7.
29. 19, take *s.* 38. 12; *Nah.* 2. 9.
45. 9, remove violence and *s.*
Dan. 11. 24, 33, he shall scatter the *s.*
Hab. 2. 17, the *s.* *Zech.* 2. 9; 14. 1.
SPOIL, *Verb.*
Ex. 3. 22, ye shall *s.* them, 1 *Sam.* 14. 36.
2 *Sam.* 23. 10, returned only to *s.*
Psa. 44. 10, they who hate us *s.*
89. 41, all that pass *s.* him, 109. 11.
Prov. 22. 23, *s.* those that spoiled them
24. 15, *s.* not his resting-place
Sol. S. 2. 15, the foxes that *s.* the vines
Isa. 11. 14, they shall *s.* them together
17. 14, portion of them that *s.* us
33. 1, when thou shalt cease to *s.*
Jer. 5. 6, a wolf shall *s.* them
20. 5, to them that shall *s.* it
30. 16, they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*
47. 4, to *s.* the Philistines
49. 28, go up to Kedar and *s.* 50. 10.
Ezek. 14. 15, they *s.* it, 32. 12; 39. 10.
Hos. 10. 2, shall *s.* their images, 13. 15.
Hab. 2. 8, the remnant shall *s.* thee
Zeph 2. 9, the residue shall *s.* them
Matt. 12. 29, *s.* his goods, *Mark* 3. 27.
Col. 2. 8, beware lest any man *s.* you
SPOILED.
Gen. 34. 27, 29, sons of Jacob *s.* the city
Exod. 12. 36, they *s.* the Egyptians
Deut. 28. 29, thou shalt be *s.*
Judg. 2. 14, 16, spoilers that *s.* them
1 *Sam.* 14. 48, them that *s.* them, 17. 53.
2 *Kings* 7. 16, *s.* the tents of the Syrians
2 *Chr.* 14. 14, *s.* all the cities of Gerar
Job 12. 17, 19, leadeth away *s.*
Psa. 76. 5, stout-hearted are *s.*

Prov. 22. 23, soul of those that *s.* them
Isa. 13. 16, their houses shall be *s.*
18. 2, 7, land the rivers have *s.*
24. 3, the land shall be *s.*
33. 1, that spoilest, and wast not *s.*
42. 22, a people robbed and *s.*
Jer. 2. 14, why is he *s.*? 4. 13, 20, 30.
9. 19, how are we *s.*? 10. 20.
21. 12, deliver him that is *s.* 22. 3.
25. 36, Lord hath *s.* their pasture
48. 1, Nebo is *s.*; 15, Moab is *s.*
49. 3, *Ai* is *s.*; 10, Esau is *s.*
51. 55, the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Ezek. 18. 7, 12, 16, 18, *s.* by violence
23. 46, to be removed and *s.*
39. 10, they spoil those that *s.*
Hos. 10. 14, thy fortresses shall be *s.*
Amos 3. 11, thy palaces shall be *s.*
5. 9, that strengtheneth the *s.*
Mic. 2. 4, shall say, We be utterly *s.*
Hab. 2. 8, thou hast *s.* many nations
Zech. 2. 8, the nations which *s.* you
11. 2, 3, howl, the mighty are *s.*
Col. 2. 15, having *s.* principalities

SPOILER.

Isa. 16. 4, a covert from face of the *s*
21. 2, the *s.* spoileth, go up
Jer. 6. 26, the *s.* shall come. 51. 56.
15. 8, a *s.* at noon-day, 48. 8, 18.

SPOILERS.

Judg. 2. 14, hand of *s.* 2 *Kings* 17. 20.
1 *Sam.* 13. 17, the *s.* came out of camp
14. 15, the *s.*, they also trembled
Jer. 12. 12, the *s.* are come upon all
51. 48, 53, for *s.* shall come to her

SPOILEST.

Isa. 33. 1, wo to thee that *s.* and thou

SPOILETH.

Psa. 35. 10, the needy from him that *s.*
Isa. 21. 2, the spoiler *s.* *H s.* 7. 1.
Nah. 3. 16, the canker-worm *s.*

SPOILING.

Psa. 35. 12, to the *s.* of my soul
Isa. 22. 4, *s.* of the daughter of people
Jer. 48. 3, *s.* and destruction
Hab. 1. 3, for *s.* and violence
Heb. 10. 34, the *s.* of your goods

SPOILS.

Josh. 7. 21, saw among the *s.* a goodly
1 *Chr.* 26. 27, out of *s.* in battle did they
Isa. 25. 11, bring down pride with *s.*
Luke 11. 22, taketh and divideth his *s.*
Heb. 7. 4, gave the tenth of the *s.*

SPOKEN.

Gen. 18. 19, the Lord hath *s.* 24. 51;
Exod. 9. 12, 35; 19. 8; 34. 32; *Lev.* 10. 11; *Num.* 1. 48; 10. 29; 12. 2; 23. 17; *Deut.* 6. 19; 18. 21, 22; *Josh.* 21. 45; 1 *Sam.* 3. 12; 25. 30; 2 *Sam.* 7. 9; 1 *Kings* 14. 11; 22. 23; *Psa.* 50. 1; *Isa.* 1. 2; *Jer.* 13. 15; *Ezek.* 5. 13; *Amos* 3. 1; *Mark* 16. 19; *Heb.* 2. 3.
Gen. 19. 21, city for which thou hast *s.*
21. 2, time of which God had *s.*
28. 15, that which I have *s.* 41. 28.
Exod. 4. 10, since thou hast *s.* 10. 29.
32. 13, 34, all of which I have *s.*
Num. 14. 17, as thou hast *s.* *Ruth* 2. 13.
28, as ye have *s.* in mine ears
21. 7, we have *s.* against the Lord
23. 19, hath he *s.*, and shall he not
Deut. 1. 14, the thing thou hast *s.* is good
5. 28, they have well *s.* 18. 17—see also 1 *Kings* 18. 24.
13. 5, he hath *s.* to turn you away
18. 22, hath *s.* it presumptuously
26. 19, God hath *s.*—see also *Psa.* 60. 6; 62. 11; 108. 7; *Matt.* 22. 31; *Acts* 3. 21.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16, out of my grief have I *s.*
3. 12, all things which I have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 27, unless thou hadst *s.*
7. 19, thou hast *s.* also, 1 *Chr.* 17. 17.
14. 19, my lord the king hath *s.*
17. 6, hath *s.* after this manner
1 *Kings* 12. 9, people have *s.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 9.
13. 11, had *s.* to king, 21. 4—see also 2 *Kings* 4. 13; *Ezra* 8. 22.
2 *Kings* 1. 17, the word Elijah had *s.*
20. 19, good is word of the Lord which thou hast *s.* *Isa.* 39. 8.
Esth. 6. 10, nothing fail thou hast *s.*
7. 9, who had *s.* good for the king
Job 21. 3, after I have *s.* 33. 2; 40. 5.
32. 4, till Job had *s.* 33. 8; 34. 35.
42. 7, 8, ye have not *s.* of me as
Psa. 66. 14, my mouth hath *s.*
87. 3, glorious things are *s.* of thee
109. 2, they have *s.* against me
116. 10, I believed, and therefore have I *s.*—see also 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Prov. 15. 23, word fitly *s.* is like, 25. 11.
Ecc. 7. 21, heed not all words that are *s.*
Sol. Song 8. 8, when she shall be *s.* for
Isa. 23. 4, the sea hath *s.*
25. 8, he hath *s.* *Jer.* 26. 16.
45. 19, not *s.* in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11, I have *s.* 48. 15; *Jer.* 4. 28; 25. 3; 30. 2; 35. 14, 17; 36. 2; *Ezek.* 12. 28; 26. 5; 28. 10; 36. 5, 6; 38. 17, 19; 39. 8; *Hos.* 12. 10; *John* 12. 48; 14. 25; 15. 3, 11; 16. 1, 25, 33.
59. 3, ye have *s.* lies, *Ezek.* 13. 7, 8; *Hos.* 7. 13; 10. 4; *Mic.* 6. 12.
Jer. 3. 5, thou hast *s.* 32. 24; 44. 16; 51. 62; *Ezek.* 35. 12.
23. 21, I have not *s.*—see also *Ezek.* 13. 7; *John* 12. 49.
29. 23, ye have *s.* lying words
33. 24, this people have *s.* 44. 25.
Ezek. 14. 9, if deceived when he hath *s*
Dan. 10. 15, 19, when he had *s.* words
Obad. 12, nor thou have *s.* proudly
Zech. 10. 2, the idols have *s.* vanity

Mal. 3. 13, what have we *s.* against
Matt. 2. 17, 23, *s.* by the prophet, 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17; 13. 35; 21. 4; 24. 15; 27. 9, 35—see also *Mark* 13. 14; *Luke* 24. 25; *Acts* 2. 16; *James* 5. 10.
26. 65, he hath *s.* blasphemy
Mark 14. 9, this shall be *s.* of her
Luke 2. 34, a sign shall be *s.* against
12. 3, what ye have *s.* in darkness
18. 34, nor knew they the things *s.*
19. 28, when he had thus *s.* 24. 40; *John* 9. 6; 11. 43; 18. 22; *Acts* 19. 41; 20. 36; 26. 30.
24. 25, all that the prophets have *s.*
John 4. 50, Jesus had *s.* 11. 13; 21. 19.
15. 22, if I had not *s.* to them
18. 23, if I have *s.* evil
Acts 3. 24, many have *s.* of these days
8. 24, none of these things ye have *s.*
13. 46, first have been *s.* to you
16. 14, Lydia attended to things *s.*
19. 36, these cannot be *s.* against
23. 9, if a spirit hath *s.* to him
27. 11, 35, those things *s.* by Paul
28. 22, sect everywhere *s.* against
Rom. 1. 8, faith *s.* of whole world
4. 18, according to that which was *s.*
14. 16, let not good be evil *s.* of
15. 21, to whom he was not *s.* of
1 *Cor.* 10. 30, why am I evil *s.* of for
14. 9, how known what is *s.*?
Heb. 1. 2, hath *s.* to us by his Son
2. 2, for if the word *s.* by angels
3. 5, those things to be *s.* after
4. 8, not have *s.* of another day
7. 13, he of whom these things *s.*
8. 1, of things which we have *s.*
9. 19, when Moses had *s.*
12. 19, word not be *s.* any more
13. 7, have *s.* unto you the word
1 *Pet.* 4. 14, is evil *s.* of, 2 *Pet.* 2. 2.
2 *Pet.* 3. 2, mindful of words which *s.*
Jude 15, sinners have *s.* against him
17, remember words which *s.*

SPOKES.

1 *Kings* 7. 33, their felloes and *s.*

SPOKESMAN.

Exod. 4. 16, he shall be thy *s.*

SPOON-S.

Exod. 25. 29; 37. 16; *Num.* 4. 7; 7. 14, 84; 1 *Kings* 7. 50; 2 *Kings* 25. 14; 2 *Chr.* 4. 22; 24. 14; *Jer.* 52. 18.

SPORT.

Judg. 16. 25, that Samson may make *s.*
Prov. 10. 23, it is *s.* to a fool to do
26. 19, that saith, Am not I in *s.*?
Isa. 57. 4, against whom do ye *s.*?

SPORTING.

Gen. 26. 8, Isaac was *s.* with Rebekah
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, *s.* themselves with their

SPOT.

Num. 19. 2, a red heifer without *s.*
Num. 28. 3, 9, 11, lambs without *s.* 29. 17.
Deut. 32. 5, their *s.* is not the *s.* of
Job 11. 15, lift up thy face without *s.*
Sol. Song 4. 7, there is no *s.* in thee
Eph. 5. 27, a church not having *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 14, keep this without *s.*
Heb. 9. 14, offered himself without *s*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19, as of a lamb without *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14, may be found without *s.*

SPOTS.

Jer. 13. 23, can leopard change his *s.*?
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, *s.* they are and blemishes
Jude 12, these are *s.* in your feasts

SPOTTED.

Gen. 30. 32, 33, 39, the *s.* cattle
Jude 23, the garment *s.* by the flesh

SPOUSE.

Sol. Song 4. 8-12, my *s.* 5. 1.

SPOUSES.

Hos. 4. 13, your *s.* shall commit
14, I will not punish your *s.*

SPRANG.

Mark 4. 8, fruit that *s.* up, *Luke* 8. 8.
Acts 16. 29, called for a light and *s.* in
Heb. 7. 14, our Lord *s.* out of Juda
11. 12, there *s.* of one so many

SPREAD.

Gen. 33. 19, Jacob *s.* his tent, 35. 21.
Lev. 13. 5, plague *s.* not in the skin
51, if the plague be *s.* 14. 39, 44
Judg. 8. 25, they *s.* a garment
15. 9, Philistines *s.* themselves, 2 *Sam.* 5. 18; 1 *Chr.* 14. 9, 13.
2 *Sam.* 17. 19, *s.* covering on the well
21. 10, Rizpah *s.* sackcloth for her
1 *Kings* 8. 54, hands *s.* up to heaven
2 *Kings* 8. 15, *s.* a cloth on his face
19. 14, *s.* the letter, *Isa.* 37. 14.
Psa. 105. 39, *s.* a cloud for a covering
140. 5, *s.* a net—see also *Prov.* 1. 17; *Lam.* 1. 17; *Ezek.* 12. 13; 17. 20; *Hos.* 5. 1; 7. 12.
Isa. 14. 11, worm is *s.* under thee
19. 8, they that *s.* nets, *Ezek.* 26. 14.
33. 23, they could not *s.* the sail
58. 5, *s.* sackcloth and ashes
Jer. 8. 2, *s.* them before the sun
10. 9, silver *s.* into plates is brought
Ezek. 2. 10, *s.* the roll before me
Hos. 14. 6, his branches shall *s.* as
Joel 2. 2, morning *s.* upon mountains
Hab. 1. 8, horsemen *s.* themselves
Mal. 2. 3, *s.* dung upon your faces
Matt. 21. 8, *s.* their garments in the way, *Mark* 11. 8; *Luke* 19. 36.
Acts 4. 17, but that it *s.* no further

SPREAD *abroad.*

Gen. 10. 18; 28. 14; *Exod.* 9. 29, 33; 40. 19; *Lev.* 13. 7; *Num.* 11. 32; 1 *Sam.* 30. 16; 2 *Sam.* 22. 43; 1 *Chr.* 14. 13; 2 *Chr.* 26. 8; *Zech.* 1. 17; 2. 6; *Matt.* 9. 31; *Mark* 1. 28; 6. 14; 1 *Thess.* 1. 8.

SPREAD *forth.*
Num. 24. 6; 1 *Kings* 8. 7, 22, 38; 2 *Chron.* 6. 12, 13, 29; *Isa.* 1. 15; 25. 11; 42. 5; *Ezek.* 47. 10.
SPREAD *out.*
Exod. 37. 9; 1 *Chron.* 28. 18; *Ezra* 9. 5; *Job* 29. 19; 37. 18; *Isa.* 65. 2; *Lam.* 1. 10; *Ezek.* 32. 3.
SPREAD over.
Num. 4. 6; *Ruth* 3. 9; *Isa.* 25. 7; *Jer.* 43. 10; 48. 40; 49. 22; *Ezek.* 16. 8.
SPREADEST.
Ezek. 27. 7, thou *s.* forth for thy sail
SPREADETH.
Lev. 13. 8, if the scab *s.* in the skin
Deut. 32. 11, eagle *s.* abroad her wings
Job 9. 8, God *s.* out heavens, *Isa.* 40. 22.
26. 9, he *s.* his cloud upon it
36. 30, behold, he *s.* light upon it
41. 30, he *s.* sharp-pointed things
Prov. 29. 5, a man that flattereth *s.* a net
Isa. 25. 11, as he *s.* forth his hands
40. 19, *s.* it over with gold
44. 24, that *s.* abroad the earth
Jer. 4. 31, Zion *s.* her hands, *Lam.* 1. 17.
17. 8, a tree that *s.* out her roots
SPREADING-S.
Lev. 13. 57, it is a *s.* plague
Job 36. 29, the *s.* of the clouds
Psa. 37. 35, the wicked *s.* himself
Ezek. 17. 6, it became a *s.* vine
26. 5, a place for *s.* of nets
SPRIGS.
Isa. 18. 5, he shall cut off the *s.*
Ezek. 17. 6, a vine, and shot forth *s.*
SPRING.
Num. 21. 17, *s.* up, O well, sing ye to it
Deut. 8. 7, depths that *s.* out of valleys
Judg. 19. 25, when the day began to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 26, about the *s.* of the day
2 *Kings* 2. 21, went to the *s.* of water
Job 5. 6, neither doth trouble *s.* out
38. 27, cause tender herb to *s.* forth
Psa. 85. 11, truth shall *s.* out of earth
92. 7, when wicked *s.* as the grass
Prov. 25. 26, he is as a corrupt *s.*
Sol. S. 4. 12, my spouse is a *s.* shut up
Isa. 42. 9, before they *s.* forth, 43. 19.
44. 4, shall *s.* up as among the grass
45. 8, righteousness *s.* up together
58. 8, thine health shall *s.* forth
11, shall be like a *s.* of water
61. 11, will cause praise to *s.* forth
Ezek. 17. 9, in all the leaves of her *s.*
Hos. 13. 15, his *s.* shall become dry
Joel 2. 22, for the pastures do *s.*
Mark 4. 27, *s.* he knoweth not how
SPRINGETH.
1 *Kings* 4. 33, hyssop that *s.* out of wall
2 *Kings* 19. 29, that which *s.* *Isa.* 37. 30.
Hos. 10. 4, judgment *s.* up as hemlock
SPRINGING.
Gen. 26. 19, found a well of *s.* water
2 *Sam.* 23. 4, as grass *s.* out of the earth
Psa. 65. 10, thou blessest the *s.* thereof
John 4. 14, a well of water *s.* up
Heb. 12. 15, root of bitterness *s.* up
SPRINGS.
Deut. 4. 49, under the *s.* of Pisgah
Josh. 10. 40, all the country of the *s.*
12. 8, in the plains and in the *s.*
15. 19, give *s.* of water, *Judg.* 1. 15.
Job 38. 16, into the *s.* of the sea
Psa. 87. 7, all my *s.* are in thee
104. 10, sendeth *s.* into the valleys
107. 33, water *s.* into dry ground
35, dry ground into water *s.*
Isa. 35. 7, *s.* of water, 41. 18; 49. 10.
Jer. 51. 36, and make her *s.* dry
SPRINKLE.
Exod. 9. 8, let Moses *s.* the ashes
Lev. 14. 7, 16, 27, 51, he shall *s.* 16. 14.
Num. 8. 7, *s.* water of purifying
19. 18, shall *s.* it upon the tent
19, shall *s.* it on the unclean
Isa. 52. 15, so shall he *s.* many nations
Ezek. 36. 25, *s.* clean water upon you
SPRINKLED
Exod. 9. 10, Moses *s.* the ashes up
Num. 19. 13, water was not *s.* on him
Job 2. 12, and *s.* dust on their heads
Heb. 9. 19, he *s.* the book and people
10. 22, hearts *s.* from evil conscience
SPRINKLETH.
Lev. 7. 14, the priest that *s.* the blood
Num. 19. 21, he that *s.* the water
SPRINKLING.
Heb. 9. 13, the ashes *s.* the unclean
11. 28, he kept the *s.* of the blood
12. 24, we are come to blood of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2, *s.* of the blood of Jesus
SPROUT.
Job 14. 7, a tree that it will *s.* again
SPRUNG.
Gen. 41. 6, 23, seven thin ears *s.* up
Lev. 13. 42, it is a leprosy *s.* up in
Matt. 4. 16, to them who sat light *s.* up
13. 5, forthwith *s.* up, *Mark* 4. 5.
7, the thorns *s.* up, *Luke* 8. 7.
SPUN.
Exod. 35. 25, that which they had *s.*
35. 26, the women *s.* goats' hair
SPUNGE.
Matt. 27. 48, one of them took a *s.*—see also *Mark* 15. 36; *John* 19. 29.
SPY.
Num. 13. 16, 17, sent to *s.* land, 21. 32.
Josh. 2. 1, to *s.* secretly, 6. 25.
Judg. 18. 2, 14, 17, sent to *s.* the land
2 *Sam.* 10. 3, to *s.* out city, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
2 *Kings* 6. 13, go and *s.* where he is
Gal. 2. 4, privily to *s.* out our liberty
SPIED.
Exod. 2. 11, he *s.* an Egyptian smiting
Josh. 6. 22, that had *s.* the country
2 *Kings* 9. 17, *s.* the company of Jehu

2 *Kings* 13. 21, they *s.* a band of men
23. 16, he *s.* sepulchres that were
See *Espied.*
SPIES.
Gen. 42. 9, 11, 14, 16, 30, 31, ye are *s.*
Num. 21. 1, came by the way of the *s.*
Josh. 6. 23, that were *s.* went in
Judg. 1. 24, the *s.* saw a man come
1 *Sam.* 26. 4, David sent out *s.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 10, Absalom sent *s.*
Luke 20. 20, they sent forth *s.*
Heb. 11. 31, when Rahab received *s.*
SQUARE-D.
1 *Kings* 7. 5, doors *s.* with windows
Ezek. 41. 21, the posts were *s.*
45. 2, *s.* round about
SQUARES.
Ezek. 43. 16, square in four *s.* thereof
STABILITY.
Isa. 33. 6, be the *s.* of thy times
STABLE.
1 *Chron.* 16. 30, *s.* not to be moved
Ezek. 25. 5, a *s.* for camels
STACKS.
Exod. 22. 6, *s.* of corn be consumed
STACTE.
Exod. 30. 34, spices, *s.*, and onycha
STAFF.
Gen. 32. 10, with my *s.* I passed over
38. 18, give me thy signet and *s.*
Exod. 12. 11, with your *s.* in your hand
21. 19, if he walk abroad on his *s.*
Num. 13. 23, between two on a *s.*
22. 27, smote the ass with a *s.*
Judg. 6. 21, put forth the end of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7, *s.* of his spear, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29, one that leaneth on a *s.*
23. 7, fenced with the *s.* of a spear
21, went with a *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
2 *Kings* 4. 29, lay my *s.* on child's face
18. 21, *s.* of this reed, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Psa. 23. 4, thy rod and *s.* comfort me
Isa. 3. 1, take from Judah the *s.*
9. 4, the *s.* of his shoulder
10. 5, the *s.* in their hand is mine
15, if the *s.* should lift up itself
24, lift up his *s.* against thee
14. 5, the *s.* of the wicked
28. 27, fitches beaten out with a *s.*
30. 32, where grounded *s.* shall pass
Jer. 48. 17, how is the strong *s.* broken
Ezek. 29. 6, a *s.* of reed to house of
Hos. 4. 12, *s.* declareth unto them
Zech. 8. 4, with *s.* in his hand for age
11. 10, 14, took my *s.*, even beauty
Mark 6. 8, take nothing, save a *s.*
Heb. 11. 21, leaning on the top of his *s.*
STAGGER-ED.
Job 12. 25, *s.* like a man, *Psa.* 107. 27.
Isa. 29. 9, they *s.*, but not with
Rom. 4. 20, he *s.* not at the promise
STAGGERETH.
Isa. 19. 14, as a drunken man *s.*

STAIN.
Job 3. 5, let the shadow of death *s.* it
Isa. 23. 9, to *s.* the pride of all glory
63. 3, I will *s.* my raiment
STAIRS.
1 *Kings* 6. 8, went up with winding *s.*
2 *Kings* 9. 13, under him on top of *s.*
Neh. 9. 4, then stood on the *s.*
Sol. S. 2. 14, the secret places of the *s.*
Ezek. 43. 17, and his *s.* shall look
Acts 21. 40, Paul stood on the *s.*
STAKES.
Isa. 33. 20, not one of the *s.* removed
54. 2, strengthen thy *s.*
STALK-S.
Gen. 41. 5, 22, seven up on one *s.*
Josh. 2. 6, hid them with the *s.* of flax
Hos. 8. 7, it hath no *s.*, the bud shall
STALL.
Amos 6. 4, calves of the *s.* *Mal.* 4. 2.
Luke 13. 15, loose his ox from the *s.*
STALLS.
1 *Kings* 4. 26, *s.* of horses, 2 *Chr.* 9. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 28, *s.* for all manner of beasts
Hab. 3. 17, shall be no herd in the *s.*
STALLED.
Prov. 15. 17, than a *s.* ox and hatred
STAMMERERS.
Isa. 32. 4, tongue of *s.* shall speak
STAMMERING.
Isa. 28. 11, with *s.* lips and tongue
33. 19, a people of a *s.* tongue
STAMP.
2 *Sam.* 22. 43, *s.* them as the mire of
Ezek. 6. 11, *s.* with thy foot
STAMPED.
Deut. 9. 21, I *s.* the calf and ground it
2 *Kings* 23. 6, 15, *s.* the grove small to
2 *Chron.* 15. 16, cut down idol and *s.* it
Ezek. 25. 6, thou hast *s.* with the feet
Dan. 7. 7, 19, *s.* residue with the feet
8. 7, he-goat *s.* upon the ram
10, cast down stars, *s.* upon them
STAMPING.
Jer. 47. 3, *s.* of the hoofs of horses
STANCHED.
Luke 8. 44, issue of blood was *s.*
STAND.
Gen. 19. 9, and they said, *s.* back
Exod. 33. 10, saw cloudy pillar *s.* at door
Lev. 19. 16, *s.* against, *Num.* 30. 9.
Num. 30. 4, all her vows shall *s.*
12, then her vows shall not *s.*
Deut. 18. 5, chosen him to *s.* to minister
24. 11, thou shalt *s.* abroad and
25. 8, if he *s.* to it, 2 *Chr.* 34. 32.
1 *Sam.* 12. 16, *s.* and see this great thing
1 *Kings* 8. 11, priests could not *s.*—see also 2 *Chron.* 5. 14.
17. 1, before whom I *s.* 18. 15—see also 2 *Kings* 3. 14; 5. 16.
2 *Kings* 10. 4, how then shall we *s.*?
1 *Chron.* 21. 16, saw the angel *s.*

1 *Chr.* 23. 30, to *s.* to thank and praise
Ezra 10. 14, let all the rulers *s.*
Esth. 3. 4, to see if matters would *s.*
8. 11, and to *s.* for their life
Job 8. 15, his house shall not *s.*
19. 25, he shall *s.* at the latter day
38. 14, they *s.* as a garment
Psa. 38. 11, *s.* aloof, *s.* afar off
45. 9, on right hand did *s.* queen
78. 13, made waters *s.* as a heap
109. 6, let Satan *s.* at his right hand
31, Lord shall *s.* at right hand
122. 2, our feet shall *s.* within
130. 3, if mark, who shall *s.?*
Prov. 12. 7, house of righteous shall *s.*
19.21, counsel of Lord *s.* *Isa.* 46.10.
25. 6, *s.* not in place of great men
Ecc. 8. 3, *s.* not in an evil thing
Isa. 7. 7, it shall not *s.* 8. 10.
11. 10, shall *s.* for an ensign
14. 24, as I have purposed, so it shall *s.*—see also *Rom.* 9. 11.
21. 8, my lord, I *s.* continually
28. 18, your agreement shall not *s.*
32. 8, by liberal things shall he *s.*
40.8, word of God shall *s.* *Jer* 44.29.
47. 12, *s.* now with sorceries
61. 5, strangers shall *s.* and feed
Jer. 6. 16, *s.* ye in the ways and see
44. 28, know whose word shall *s.*
46. 21, did not *s.* because day
Ezek. 17. 14, his covenant it might *s.*
29. 7, madest loins to be at a *s.*
Dan. 2. 44, kingdom shall *s.* for ever
11. 6, 25, king shall not *s.*
Mic. 5. 4, he shall *s.* and feed in
Mal. 3. 2, *s.* when he appeareth
Matt. 12. 25, a house divided shall not *s.* *Mark* 3. 24, 25; *Luke* 11. 18.
Mark 11.25, when ye *s.* praying, forgive
Acts 1. 11, why *s.* ye gazing up
5. 20, go, *s.* and speak in the temple
25. 10, *s.* at Cesar's judgment-seat
26. 6, now I *s.* and am judged
Rom. 5. 2, this grace wherein we *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 1; 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.
14. 4, God is able to make him *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 30, why *s.* we in jeopardy?
2 *Cor.* 1. 24, for by faith ye *s.* *Eph.* 6.13.
Eph. 6. 11 able to *s.* against wiles
Rev. 3. 20, behold, I *s.* at the door
6. 17, who shall be able to *s.?*
18. 15, merchants *s.* afar off for fear

STAND *before.*

Exod. 8. 20; 9. 11, 13; 17. 6; *Lev.* 18. 23; 26. 37; *Num.* 16. 9; 27. 21; 35. 12; *Deut.* 7. 24; 9. 2; 10. 8; 11. 25; 19. 17; 29. 10; *Josh.* 1. 5; 7. 12; 10. 8; 23. 9; *Judg.* 2. 14; 1 *Sam.* 6. 20; 16. 22; 1 *Kings* 1. 2; 10. 8; 19. 11; 2 *Chron.* 9. 7; 29. 11; *Ezra* 9. 15; *Job* 41. 10; *Psa.* 147. 17; *Prov.* 22. 29; 27. 4; *Jer.* 7. 10; 15. 19; 35. 19; 49. 19; 50. 44; *Dan.* 1. 5; 8. 4, 7; 11. 16; *Nah.* 1. 6; *Luke* 21. 36; *Rom.* 14. 10; *Rev.* 20. 12.

STAND *by.*

Gen. 24. 43; *Exod.* 7. 15; 18. 14; *Num.* 23. 3; *Neh.* 7. 3; *Isa.* 65. 5; *Jer.* 48. 19; *Ezek.* 46. 2; *Zech.* 3. 7; 4. 14; *John* 11. 42.

STAND *fast.*

Psa. 89. 28; 111. 8; *Jer.* 46. 14; 1 *Cor.* 16. 13; *Gal.* 5. 1; *Phil.* 1. 27; 4. 1; 1 *Thess.* 3. 8; 2 *Thess* 2. 15.

STAND *forth.*

Jer. 46. 4; *Mark* 3. 3; *Luke* 6. 8.

STAND *here.*

Gen. 24. 13; *Num.* 23. 15; *Deut.* 5. 31; 2 *Sam.* 18. 30; *Matt.* 20. 6; *Mark* 9. 1; *Acts* 4. 10.

STAND *in.*

Judg. 4. 20; 2 *Chron.* 35. 5; *Psa.* 1. 5; 4. 4; 5. 5; 24. 3; 33. 8; 76. 7; 89. 43; 134. 1; 135. 2; *Jer.* 7. 2; 14. 6; 17. 19; 26. 2; *Ezek.* 13. 5; 22. 30; 44. 24; *Dan.* 1. 4; 11. 16; 12. 13; *Zech.* 14. 4; *Matt.* 24. 15; *Luke* 1. 19; 1 *Cor.* 2. 5; *Gal.* 4. 20.

STAND *on.*

Exod. 17. 9; 2 *Kings* 6. 31; *Dan.* 11. 17, 31; *Rev.* 15. 2.

STAND *out.*

Psa. 73.7, their eyes *s. out* with fatness

STAND *perfect.*

Col. 4. 12, *s. perfect* and complete

STAND *still.*

Exod. 14. 13; *Num.* 9. 8; *Josh.* 3. 8; 10. 12; 1 *Sam.* 9. 27; 12. 7; 14. 9; 2 *Chron.* 20. 17; *Job* 37. 14; *Jer.* 51. 50; *Acts* 8. 38.

STAND *strong.*

Psa. 30. 7, made mountain to *s. strong*

STAND *there.*

Num. 11. 16; *Deut.* 18. 7; *James* 2. 3.

STAND *together.*

Isa. 50. 8, let us *s. together*, who is mine

STAND *up.*

Neh. 9. 5; *Job* 30. 20; 33. 5; *Psa.* 35. 2; 94. 16; *Ecc.* 4. 15; *Isa.* 27. 9; 44. 11; 47. 13; 48. 13; 51. 17; *Ezek.* 31. 14; *Dan.* 8. 22, 23, 25; 11. 2, 3, 7, 14, 20; 12. 1; *Acts* 10. 26.

STAND *upon.*

Exod 33. 21; *Deut.* 27. 12, 13; *Josh.* 3. 13; 2 *Sam.* 1. 9; 1 *Kings* 19. 11; *Ezek.* 2. 1; 27. 29; 33. 26; 47. 10; *Dan.* 7. 4; *Hab.* 2. 1; *Zech.* 14. 12; *Acts* 26. 16; *Rev.* 10. 5.

STAND *upright.*

Psa. 20. 8; *Dan.* 10. 11; *Acts* 14. 10.

STAND *without.*

Ezra 10. 13; *Matt.* 12. 47; *Luke* 13.25.

STANDARD-S.

Num. 1. 52; 2. 2, 3, 10, 17, 18, 25, 31;

10. 14; *Isa.* 49. 22; 59. 19; 62. 10; *Jer.* 4. 6, 21; 50. 2; 51. 12, 27.

STANDARD-*bearer.*

Isa. 10. 18, as when a *s.-b.* fainteth

STANDEST.

*Gen.*24.31, wherefore *s.* thou without?
Exod. 3. 5, the place whereon thou *s.*
—see also *Josh.* 5. 15; *Acts* 7. 33.
Psa. 10. 1, why *s.* thou afar off
Rom. 11. 20, thou *s.* by faith

STANDETH.

Num. 14. 14, thy cloud *s.* over them
Deut. 29. 15, with him that *s.* here
Psa. 1. 1, nor *s.* in the way of sinners
26. 12, my foot *s.* in an even place
33. 11, counsel of Lord *s.* for ever
82. 1, God *s.* in the congregation
119. 161, my heart *s.* in awe
Prov. 8. 2, *s.* in the top of high
Sol. Song 2. 9, he *s.* behind our wall
Isa. 3. 13, *s.* to plead, *s.* to judge
46. 7, in his place, and he *s.*
59. 14, justice *s.* afar off, truth
Dan. 12. 1, prince *s.* for thy people
Zech. 11. 16, feed that that *s.* still
John 1. 26, *s.* one among you, 3. 29.
Rom. 14. 4, to his own master he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, he that *s.* steadfast in heart
8. 13, eat no flesh while world *s.*
10. 12, let him that thinketh he *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, foundation of God *s.* sure
Heb. 10. 11, priest *s.* daily ministering
James 5. 9, the judge *s.* before the door
Rev. 10. 8, angel who *s.* on the sea

STANDING.

Lev. 26. 1, nor rear you up a *s.* image
Num. 22. 23, 31, angel *s.* in the way
1 *Sam.* 19. 20, *s.* as appointed, 22. 6.
1 *Kings* 13. 25, lion *s.* by the carcass
22.19, host of heaven *s.* 2 *Chr.*18.18.
2 *Chron.* 9. 18, two lions *s.* by the stays
Esth. 5. 2, the queen *s.* in court
Psa. 69. 2, in mire where there is no *s.*
107. 35, into a *s.* water, 114. 8.
Amos 9. 1, the Lord *s.* upon the altar
Mic. 5. 13, cut off *s.* images from thee
Zech. 3. 1, Satan *s.* at his right hand
6. 5, *s.* before the Lord of the earth
Matt. 6. 5, they love to pray *s.*
16. 28, some *s.* here, *Luke* 9. 27.
20. 3, 6, he saw others *s.* idle
Mark 3. 31, his mother *s.* without
13. 14, the abomination *s.* where
Luke 1. 11, angel *s.* on the right side
18. 13, the publican *s.* afar off
John 8. 9, the woman *s.* in the midst
20. 14, she saw Jesus *s.* and knew
Acts 2. 14, Peter *s.* up with the eleven
4. 14, the man *s.*; 5. 23, keepers *s.*
5. 25, *s.* in the temple teaching
7. 55, 56, *s.* on right hand of God
22. 20, *s.* by and consenting
Heb. 9. 8, first tabernacle was yet *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5, earth *s.* out of the water
Rev. 7. 1, angels *s.* on four corners
11. 4, candlesticks *s.* before God
18. 10, *s.* afar off for fear
19. 17, an angel *s.* in the sun

STANK.

Exod. 7. 21; 8.14; 16. 20; 2 *Sam.*10.6.

STAR.

Num. 24. 17, a *s.* out of Jacob
Amos 5. 26, *s.* of your god, *Acts* 7. 43.
Matt. 2. 2, 7, 9, 10, *s.* in the east
1 *Cor.* 15. 41, one *s.* differeth from
Rev. 8. 10, 11, there fell a great *s.* 9. 1.
Day-STAR.
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, till the *day-s.* arise
Morning-STAR.
Rev. 2. 28, the *morning-s.* 22. 16.

STAR-GAZERS.

Isa. 47. 13, let the *s.-gazers* stand up

STARS.

Gen. 1. 16, he made *s.* 15. 5; 37. 9.
Deut. 4.19, when thou seest *s.* should be
Judg. 5. 20, the *s.* in their courses
Neh. 4. 21, till the *s.* appeared
Job 3. 9, let the *s.* of the twilight
9. 7, who sealeth up the *s.*
22. 12, behold the height of the *s.*
25. 5, the *s.* are not pure in his
38. 7, the morning *s.* sang
Psa. 8. 3, moon and *s.* 136. 9.
147. 4, telleth the number of the *s.*
148. 3, praise, all ye *s.* of light
Ecc. 12. 2, sun or *s.* be not darkened
Isa. 14. 13, my throne above *s.* of God
Jer. 31. 35, giveth the *s.* for a light
Ezek. 32. 7, make the *s.* thereof dark
Dan. 8. 10, cast down *s.* to ground
12. 3, shine as the *s.* for ever
Joel 2. 10, *s.* withdraw shining, 3. 15.
Obad. 4, set thy nest among the *s.*
Luke 21. 25, signs in the sun and in *s.*
Acts 27. 20, sun nor *s.* appeared
1 *Cor.* 15. 41, another glory of the *s.*
Heb. 11. 12, so many as *s.* of the sky
Jude 13, raging waves, wandering *s.*
Rev. 8. 12, the third part of the *s.*
12. 1, a crown of twelve *s.*

STARE.

Psa. 22. 17, my bones look and *s.* on me

STATE.

Psa. 39. 5, every man at his best *s.*
Isa. 22.19, from thy *s.* shall he pull thee
Matt. 12. 45, the last *s.* of that man is worse—see also *Luke* 11. 26.

STATELY.

Ezek. 23. 41, sattest upon a *s.* bed

STATION.

Isa. 22. 19, drive thee from thy *s.*

STATURE.

Num. 13. 32, we saw men of great *s.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 7, on the height of his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 20, a man of great *s.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 11. 23; 20. 6

Sol. Song 7. 7, thy *s.* is like a palm-tree
Isa. 10. 33, the high ones of *s.* shall be
45. 14, men of *s.* shall come over
Ezek. 13. 18, on head of every *s.*
17. 6, a spreading vine of low *s.*
19. 11, her *s.* was exalted
31. 3, a cedar of a high *s.*
Matt. 6. 27, cubit to his *s.* *Luke* 12. 25.
Luke 2. 52. in wisdom and in *s.*
19. 3. Zaccheus was little of *s.*
Rvh. 4. 13, the measure of the *s.* of

STATUTE.

Exod. 15. 25, there he made a *s.*
29. 9, perpetual *s.* *Lev.* 3. 17; 16. 34; 24. 9; *Num.* 19. 21.
Num. 27. 11, a *s.* of judgment, 35. 29.
Josh. 24. 25, he set a *s.* in Shechem
1 *Sam.* 30. 25, a *s.* for Israel, *Psa.* 81. 4.
Dan. 6. 7, 15, to establish a royal *s.*

STATUTES.

Gen. 26. 5, kept my *s.*—see also *Lev.* 18. 5; 1 *Kings* 11. 11, 34; *Ezek.* 18. 19.
Exod. 15. 26, keep his *s.* *Deut.* 6. 17; 10. 13; 11. 1; 2 *Kings* 23. 3.
18. 16, make them know *s.* of God
Lev. 18. 5, keep my *s.* 19. 19; 1 *Kings* 3. 14; 9. 6; 2 *Kings* 17. 13.
25. 18, ye shall do my *s.* *Deut.* 6. 24; 16. 12; 17. 19; 27. 10; 28. 15; 2 *Kings* 17. 34; 2 *Chr.* 33. 8.
26. 3, walk in my *s.* *Ezek.* 11. 20.
15, if ye despise my *s.*
Num. 30. 16, these are the *s.* *Deut.* 4. 6.
2 *Sam.* 22. 23, his *s.* not depart from
1 *Kings* 3. 3, walking in the *s.* 8. 61.
2 *Kings* 17. 8, 19, *s.* of the heathen
15, they rejected his *s.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 19, a heart to keep thy *s.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 19, if ye forsake my *s.*
Ezra 7. 11, *s.* to Israel, *Neh.* 9. 14.
Psa. 18. 22, did not put away his *s.*
19. 8, the *s.* of the Lord are right
50. 16, to do to declare my *s.*
89. 31, if they break my *s.*
105. 45, they might observe his *s.*
119. 12, 26, 33, 64, teach me thy *s.*
16, I will delight myself in thy *s.*
23, 28, meditate in thy *s.*
54, thy *s.* have been my songs
71, that I might learn thy *s.*
80, let my heart be sound in thy *s.*
83, yet do I not forget thy *s.*
112, inclined to perform thy *s.*
117, I will have respect to thy *s.*
118, them that err from thy *s.*
155, the wicked seek not thy *s.*
171, when thou hast taught me *s.*
Jer. 44. 10, 23, walked in my *s.*—see also *Ezek.* 5. 7; 36. 27.
Mic. 6. 16, the *s.* of Omri are kept
Zech. 1. 6, my *s.* did take hold of your

STAVES.

Exod. 25. 13, thou shalt make *s.* 27. 6.
Exod. 40. 20, he set *s.* on the ark and put
Num. 21. 18, nobles digged with their *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 43, thou comest to me with *s.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 15, carried the ark with *s.*
Hab. 3. 14, strike through with his *s.*
Zech. 11. 7, took unto me two *s.*
Matt. 10. 10, nor coats nor *s.* *Luke* 9. 3.
26. 47, great multitude with *s.*

STAY.

Gen. 19. 17, neither *s.* in all the plain
Exod. 9. 28, ye shall *s.* no longer
Lev. 13. 5, 23, 37, if plague be at a *s.*
Josh. 10. 19, *s.* not, but pursue after
Ruth 1. 13, would ye *s.* for them
1 *Sam.* 15. 16, *s.* and I will tell thee
20. 38, make speed, haste, *s.* not
2 *Sam.* 22. 19, Lord was my *s.* *Ps.* 18. 18.
24. 16, *s.* hand, 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.
Job 37. 4, he will not *s.* them when
38. 37, who can *s.* the bottles
Prov. 28. 17, let no man *s.* him
Sol. Song 2. 5, *s.* me with flagons
Isa. 3. 1, the *s.* and staff of bread
10. 20, shall no more *s.* on him
19. 13, they are the *s.* of tribes
29. 9, *s.* yourselves and wonder
30. 12, ye trust, and *s.* on oppression
31. 1, wo to them that *s.* on horses
48. 2, *s.* themselves on the God
50. 10, trust and *s.* on his God
Jer. 4. 6, *s.* not, for I will bring evil
20. 9, I was weary, I could not *s.*
Dan. 4. 35, none can *s.* his hand
Hos. 13. 13, not *s.* in the place of

STAYS.

1 *Kings* 10. 19, *s.* on side, 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.

STAYED.

Gen. 8. 10, 12, and Noah *s.* seven days
32. 4, have *s.* there until now
Exod. 10. 24, let flocks and herds be *s.*
17. 12, *s.* up Moses' hands
Num. 16. 48, 50, the plague was *s.* 25.
8—see also 2 *Sam.* 24. 25; 1 *Chron.* 21. 22; *Psa.* 106. 30.
Deut. 10. 10, *s.* in mount forty days
Josh. 10. 13, the sun and the moon *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 19, thou hast *s.* three days
24. 7, *s.* his servants with these
1 *Kings* 22. 35, was *s.* up in his chariot
Job 38. 11, here thy proud waves be *s.*
Isa. 26. 3, whose mind is *s.* on thee
Lam. 4. 6, no hands *s.* on her
Ezek. 31. 15, the great waters were *s.*
Hag. 1. 10, heaven is *s.*, the earth is *s.*
Luke 4. 42, the people *s.* him
Acts 19. 22, but he himself *s.* in Asia

STAYETH.

Isa. 27. 8, he *s.* his rough wind in day

STEAD.

Gen. 2. 21, closed flesh in *s.* thereof
4. 25, another seed in *s.* of Abel
22. 13, offered the ram in *s.*
30. 2, am I in God's *s.*

Gen. 44. 33, abide in *s.* of the lad
Exod. 4. 16, in *s.* of a mouth, in *s.* of God
5. 12, gather stubble in *s.* of straw
29. 30, priest in his *s.* *Lev.* 16. 32.
Num. 3. 12, Levites in *s.* of first-born
5. 19, in *s.* of thy husband
10. 31, be to us in *s.* of eyes
32. 14, risen up in your father's *s.*
Deut. 2. 12, dwelt in their *s.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 22.
10. 6, son ministered in his *s.*
Josh. 5. 7, their children in their *s.*
Judg. 15. 2, take her sister in *s.* of her
Job 16. 4, if you were in my soul's *s.*
31. 40, thistles grow in *s.* of wheat
33. 6, to thy wish in God's *s.*
34. 24, set others in their *s.*
Psa. 45. 16, in *s.* of thy fathers shall be
Prov. 11. 8, the wicked cometh in his *s.*
Ecc. 4. 15, child shall stand up in his *s.*
Isa. 3. 24, in *s.* of a girdle a rent
55. 13, in *s.* of the thorn, a fir-tree
Ezek. 16. 32, strangers in *s.* of husband
2 *Cor.* 5. 20, we pray you in Christ's *s.*
Philem. 13, in thy *s.* have ministered

STEADFAST.

Job 11. 15, thou shalt be *s.* and not fear
Psa. 78. 8, spirit was not *s.* with God
37, neither *s.* in his covenant
Dan. 6. 26, living God, and *s.* for ever
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, standeth in his heart *s.*
15. 58, brethren, be ye *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7, our hope of you is *s.*
Heb. 2. 2, if the word spoken was *s.*
3. 14, if we hold our confidence *s.*
6. 19, as an anchor sure and *s.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9, whom resist *s.* in the faith

STEADFASTLY.

Ruth 1. 18, she was *s.* minded
2 *Kings* 8. 11, settled his countenance *s.*
Luke 9. 51, he *s.* set his face to go
Acts 1. 10, while they looked *s.*
2. 42, they continued *s.* in the
6. 15, they all, looking *s.* on him
7. 55, Stephen looked up *s.* into
14. 9, who *s.* beholding him
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, could not *s.* behold
13, could not *s.* look to the end

STEADFASTNESS.

Col. 2. 5, the *s.* of your faith
2 *Pet.* 3. 17, lest ye fall from your *s.*

STEADY.

Exod. 17. 12, Moses' hands were *s.*

STEAL.

Gen. 31. 27, wherefore didst thou *s.*
44. 8, how then should we *s.?*
Exod. 20. 15, thou shalt not *s.*—see also *Lev.* 19. 11; *Deut.* 5. 19; *Matt.* 19. 18; *Rom.* 13. 9.
22. 1, if a man *s.* an ox
2 *Sam.* 19. 3, as people *s.* away
Prov. 6. 30, if he *s.* to satisfy his soul
30. 9, or lest I be poor and *s.*
Jer. 7. 9, will ye *s.*, murder, and
Jer. 23. 30, prophets that *s.* my words
Matt. 6. 19, thieves break through, *s.*
27. 64, lest disciples *s.* him away
Mark 10. 19, do not *s.* *Luke* 18. 20.
John 10. 10, the thief cometh to *s.*
Rom. 2. 21, should not *s.*, dost thou *s.?*
Eph. 4. 28, let him that stole, *s.* no more

STEALERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10, law was made for men-*s.*

STEALETH.

Exod. 21. 16, he that *s.* a man
Job 27. 20, a tempest *s.* him away
Zech. 5. 3, that *s.* shall be cut off

STEALING.

Deut. 24. 7, if a man be found *s.* any
Hos. 4. 2, by swearing and *s.*

STEALTH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 3, the people gat them by *s.*

STEEL.

2 *Sam.* 22. 35, a bow of *s.* *Psa.* 18. 34.
Job 20. 24, the bow of *s.* shall strike
Jer. 15. 12, the northern iron and *s.*

STEEP.

Ezek. 38. 20, the *s.* places shall fall
Mic. 1. 4, poured down a *s.* place
Matt. 8. 32, the swine ran down a *s.* place, *Mark* 5. 13; *Luke* 8. 33.

STEM.

Isa. 11. 1, a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse

STEP.

1 *Sam.* 20. 3, there is but a *s.* between
Job 31. 7, if my *s.* hath turned out

STEPPED.

John 5. 4, whosoever first *s.* in was

STEPPETH.

John 5. 7, another *s.* down before me

STEPS.

Exod. 20. 26, neither go up by *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 37, enlarged my *s.* *Ps.* 18. 36.
1 *Kings* 10. 19, 20, six *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
Job 14. 16, thou numberest my *s.*
18. 7, the *s.* of his strength shall be
23. 11, my foot hath held his *s.*
29. 6, washed my *s.* with butter
31. 4, doth he not count my *s.*
37, the number of my *s.*
Psa. 17. 11, compassed us in our *s.*
37. 23, *s.* of good man are ordered
31, none of his *s.* shall slide
44. 18, nor have our *s.* declined
56. 6, mark my *s.* when they wait
57. 6, prepared a net for my *s.*
73. 2, my *s.* had well nigh slipped
85. 13, set us in the way of his *s.*
119. 133, order my *s.* in thy word
Prov. 4. 12, thy *s.* shall not be straitened
5. 5, her *s.* take hold on hell
16. 9, the Lord directeth his *s.*
Isa. 26. 6, the *s.* of the needy shall
Jer. 10. 23, not in man to direct his *s.*
Lam. 4. 18, they hunt our *s.*, we cannot
Ezek. 40. 22, 26, 31, went up to it by *s.*
Dan. 11. 43, the Ethiopians at his *s.*

Rom. 4. 12, walk in *s.* of Abraham
2 *Cor.* 12. 18, walked in the same *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 21, that ye should follow his *s.*

STERN.

Acts 27. 29, four anchors out of the *s.*

STEWARD.

Gen. 15. 2, *s.* of my house, 43. 19.
1 *Kings* 16. 9, in the house of his *s.*
Matt. 20. 8, the lord saith to his *s.*
Luke 8. 3, wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*
12. 42, that faithful and wise *s.*
16. 1, 2, 8, certain rich man had a *s.*
Tit. 1. 7, blameless as the *s.* of God

STEWARDS.

1 *Chr.* 28. 1, assembled captains and *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 1, *s.* of mysteries of God
2, it is required in *s.* that
1 *Pet.* 4. 10, *s.* of grace of God

STEWARDSHIP.

Luke 16. 2–4, give an account of thy *s.*

STICK-S.

Num. 15. 32, 33, a man gathered *s.*
1 *Kings* 17. 10, 12, widow gathering *s.*
2 *Kings* 6. 6, cut down a *s.* and cast it
Job 33. 21, his bones *s.* out
41. 17, his scales *s.* together
Psa. 38. 2, thine arrows *s.* fast in me
Lam. 4. 8, their skin become like a *s.*
Ezek. 29. 4, came fish to *s.* to thy
37. 16, 17, take one *s.*, write on it
20, the *s.* whereon thou writest
Acts 28. 3, Paul gathered a bundle of *s.*

STIFF.

Jer. 17. 23, they made their neck *s.*

STIFF-HEARTED.

Ezek. 2. 4, they are *s.-hearted*

STIFF-NECK.

Deut. 31. 27, thy rebellion and *s.-neck*
Psa. 75. 5, speak not with a *s.-neck*

STIFF-NECKED.

Exod. 32. 9; 33. 3, 5; 34. 9; *Deut.* 9. 6, 13; 10. 16; 2 *Chr.* 30. 8; *Acts* 7. 51.

STIFFENED.

2 *Chron.* 36. 13, he *s.* his neck and

STILL.

Exod. 15. 16, shall be as *s.* as a stone
Num. 14. 38, search the land, lived *s.*
Josh. 24. 10, therefore he blessed you *s.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 25, if ye *s.* do wickedly
1 *Kings* 19. 12, after fire a *s.* small voice
2 *Ki.* 7. 4, if we sit *s.* *Isa.* 30. 7; *Jer* 8. 14.
2 *Chron.* 22. 9, had no power to keep *s.*
Job 2. 3, 9, *s.* holdeth fast integrity
3. 13, lain *s.*; 20. 13, keep *s.*
Psa. 4. 4, be *s.* 46. 10; *Isa.* 23. 2—see also *Jer.* 47. 6; *Mark* 4. 39.
8. 2, mightest *s.* the enemy
23. 2, leadeth beside the *s.* waters
49. 9, *s.* live; 78. 32, sinned *s.*
68. 21, goeth on *s.* in trespasses
76. 8, earth feared and was *s.*
83. 1, be not *s.*, O God
84. 4, they will be *s.* praising thee
Psa. 92. 14, they shall *s.* bring forth fruit
107. 29, so that waves thereof are *s.*
139. 18, when I awake am *s.* with
Ecc. 12. 9, he *s.* taught the people
Isa. 5. 25, hand stretched out *s.* 9. 12.
Jer. 23. 17, they say *s.*; 27. 11, remain *s.*
31. 20, earnestly remember him *s.*
42. 10, *s.* abide, *Acts* 15. 34; 17. 14; *Rom.* 11. 23; 1 *Tim.* 1. 3.
Lam. 3. 20, hath *s.* in remembrance
Ezek. 33. 30, *s.* talking; 41. 7, *s.* upward
Zech. 11. 16, nor feed, that standeth *s.*
John 7. 9, abode *s.* 11. 6; *Acts* 17. 14
Acts 15. 34, to abide *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 3.
Rev. 22. 11, unjust *s.*, filthy *s.*, holy *s*

STILLED.

Num. 13. 30, *s.* the people, *Neh.* 8. 11.

STILLETH.

Psa. 65. 7, *s.* noise of the seas, 89. 9.

STING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 55, O death, where is thy *s.*?
56, the *s.* of death is sin

STINGS.

Rev. 9. 10, there were *s.* in their tails

STINGETH.

Prov. 23. 32, at last it *s.* like an adder

STINK-ETH.

Gen. 34. 30, ye have made me to *s.*
Exod. 7. 18, and the river shall *s.*
16. 24, manna laid up did not *s.*
Psa. 38. 5, my wounds *s.* and are
Isa. 3. 24, there shall be *s.* 34. 3.
50. 2, their fish *s.* because no water
Joel 2. 20, *s.* shall come up, *Amos* 4. 16.
John 11. 39, Lord, by this time he *s.*

STINKING.

Ecc. 10. 1, send forth a *s.* savour

STIR-S.

Num. 24. 9, who shall *s.* him up?
Job 17. 8, *s.* up himself, 41. 10.
Psa. 35. 23, *s.* up thyself, and awake
78. 38, did not *s.* up all his wrath
80. 2, *s.* up thy strength, and come
Prov. 15. 1, grievous words *s.* up anger
Sol. S. 2. 7, *s.* not up my love, 3. 5; 8. 4.
Isa. 10. 26, *s.* up a scourge for him
13. 17, I will *s.* up the Medes
22. 2, thou art full of *s.*
42. 13, he shall *s.* up jealousy like
Dan. 11. 2, 25, he shall *s.* up against
Acts 12. 18, there was no small *s.* 19. 23.
2 *Tim.* 1. 6, *s.* up the gift of God
2 *Pet.* 1. 13, meet to *s.* you up, 3. 1.

STIRRED.

Exod. 35. 21, 26, heart *s.* him, 36. 2.
1 *Sam.* 22. 8, *s.* up servant against me
26. 19, if the Lord have *s.* thee up
1 *Kings* 11. 14, 23, the Lord *s.* up—see also 1 *Chr.* 5. 26; 2 *Chr.* 21. 16; 36. 22; *Ezra* 1. 1; *Hag.* 1. 14.
21. 25, whom Jezebel his wife *s.* up
Psa. 39. 2, and my sorrow was *s.*
Dan. 11. 10, his sons shall be *s.* up

Dan. 11.25, king of south shall be *s.* up
Acts 6. 12, they *s.* up the people, 13. 50; 14. 2; 17. 13; 21. 27.
17. 16, his spirit was *s.* in him

STIRRETH.

Deut. 32. 11, as an eagle *s.* up her nest
Prov. 10. 12, hatred *s.* up strifes
15. 18, *s.* up strife, 28. 25; 29. 22.
Isa. 14. 9, hell *s.* up the dead for thee
64. 7, none *s.* up himself to take
Luke 23. 5, he *s.* up people teaching

STOCK.

Lev. 25. 47, the *s.* of the stranger's
Job 14. 8, though the *s.* thereof die
Isa. 40. 24, their *s.* shall not take root
44. 19, fall down to the *s.* of a tree
Jer. 2. 27, saying to a *s.*, Thou art
10. 8, the *s.* is a doctrine of
Acts 13. 26, of the *s.* of Abraham
Phil. 3. 5, of the *s.* of Israel

STOCKS.

Job 13. 27, puttest my feet in *s.* 33. 11.
Prov. 7. 22, to the correction of the *s.*
Jer. 3. 9, adultery with stones and *s.*
20. 2, 3, put him in the *s.* 29. 26.
Hos. 4. 12, ask counsel at their *s.*
Acts 16. 24, made their feet fast in the *s.*
Gazing-STOCK.
Nah. 3. 6; *Heb.* 10. 33.

STOICS.

Acts 17. 18, certain *S.* encountered him

STOLE.

Gen. 31. 20, Jacob *s.* away unawares
2 *Sam.* 15. 6, *s.* the hearts of Israel
2 *Kings* 11. 2, *s.* Joash from among
Matt. 28. 13, *s.* him while we slept
Eph. 4. 28, let him that *s.* steal no more

STOLEN.

Gen. 30. 33, be counted *s.* with me
31. 19, 32, *s.* her father's images
26, thou hast *s.* away unawares
30, wherefore hast thou *s.* gods?
39, whether *s.* by day, *s.* by night
40. 15, indeed I was *s.* away
Exod. 22. 7, 12, if the stuff be *s.* out of
Josh. 7. 11, they have *s.* and dissembled
2 *Sam.* 19. 41, why have men *s.* thee
21. 12, had *s.* the bones of Saul
Prov. 9. 17, *s.* waters are sweet
Obad. 5, *s.* till they had enough

STOMACH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23, a little wine for thy *s.* sake

STOMACHER.

Isa. 3. 24, instead of a *s.* a girding

STONE, *Noun.*

Gen. 11. 3, they had brick for *s.*
28. 18, 22, set up a *s.* 31. 45; 35. 14—see also 1 *Sam.* 7. 12.
29. 8, 8, 10, rolled *s.* from, *Matt.* 28. 2; *Luke* 24. 2; *John* 20. 1.
49. 24, from thence is *s.* of Israel
Exod. 4. 25, Zipporah took a sharp *s.*
15. 5, sank into the bottom as a *s.*
Exod. 15. 16, they shall be still as *s.*
17. 12, took a *s.* and put it under
20. 25, make me an altar of *s.*
21. 18, if one smite with a *s.*—see also *Num.* 35. 17, 23.
28. 10, 6 on one *s.*, 6 on another *s.*
11, an engraver in *s.*
Lev. 26. 1, nor set up any image of *s.*
Josh. 4. 5, take ye up every man a *s.*
15. 6, the *s.* of Bohan, 18. 17.
24. 27, this *s.* shall be a witness
Judg. 9. 5, 18, slew seventy on one *s.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 18, unto the great *s.* of Abel
17. 49, 50, *s.* sunk into his forehead
20. 19, remain by the *s.* Ezel
25. 37, Nabal's heart became as a *s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 13, till not one *s.* found
1 *Kings* 1. 9, the *s.* of Zoheleth
5. 18, builders and *s.* squarers
6. 7, house was built of *s.*
18, there was no *s.* seen
2 *Kings* 3. 25, cast every man his *s.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 15, there are hewers of *s.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 14, skilful to work in *s.*
Neh. 9. 11, thou threwest as a *s.* into
Job 28. 2, brass is molten out of *s.*
38. 30, waters are hid as with a *s.*
41. 24, his heart is as firm as a *s.*
Psa. 91. 12, lest thou dash foot against a *s.* *Matt.* 4. 6; *Luke* 4. 11.
118. 22, head *s.* of the corner—see also *Matt.* 21. 42.
Prov. 26. 8, he that bindeth *s.* in sling
27, he that rolleth a *s.*, it will
27. 3, a *s.* is heavy, a fool's wrath
Isa. 28. 16, lay in Zion a tried *s.*
Jer. 2. 27, and say to a *s.*, Thou hast
51. 26, not take of thee a *s.* for
Lam. 3. 53, they cast a *s.* upon me
Dan. 2. 34, 45, a *s.* was cut out of the
6. 17, a *s.* was laid upon the mouth
Hab. 2. 11, for the *s.* shall cry out
19, saith to the dumb *s.*, Arise
Hag. 2. 15, before a *s.* was laid upon a *s.*
Zech. 3. 9, upon one *s.* shall be 7 eyes
4. 7, bring forth the head *s.* thereof
7. 12, their hearts as an adamant *s.*
12. 3, Jerusalem a burdensome *s.*
Matt. 7. 9, will he give *s.*? *Luke* 11. 11.
21. 44, fall on this *s.* *Luke* 20. 18.
24. 2, not left one *s.* upon another, *Mark* 13. 2; *Luke* 19. 44; 21. 6.
27. 66, sealing the *s.* and setting
Luke 4. 3, command this *s.* that it be
20. 17, *s.* which the builders rejected, *Acts* 4. 11; 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
22. 41, he was withdrawn a *s.* cast
24. 2, found the *s.* rolled away—see also *Mark* 16. 4; *John* 20. 1.
John 1. 42, by interpretation a *s.*
2. 6, six water-pots of *s.*
8. 7, let him first cast a *s.* at her
11. 38, and a *s.* lay upon it

Acts 17. 29, is like to *s.* graven
1 *Pet.* 2. 4, coming as to a living *s.*
Rev. 2. 17, I will give him a white *s.*
16. 21, every *s.* weight of a talent
18. 21, an angel took up a *s.* like

STONE, *Verb.*

Exod. 8. 26, will they not *s.* us? 17. 4.
Lev. 20. 2, 27, people shall *s.* him, 24.
14, 16, 23; *Num.* 15. 35, 36; *Deut.*
13. 10; 17. 5; 21. 21; 22. 24; *Ezek.*
16. 40; 23. 47.
Num. 14. 10, bade *s.* them with stones
Deut. 22. 21, they shall *s.* her, *John* 8. 5.
1 *Kings* 21. 10, *s.* him that he die
Luke 20. 6, the people will *s.* us
John 10. 31–33, took up stones to *s.* him
11. 8, the Jews sought to *s.* thee
Acts 14. 5, an assault made to *s.* them

STONED.

Exod. 19. 13, he shall surely be *s.*
21. 28, then the ox shall be *s.*
Josh. 7. 25, all Israel *s.* Achan
1 *Kings* 12. 18, *s.* Adoram, 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.
21. 13–15, they *s.* Naboth
2 *Chron.* 24. 21, they *s.* Zechariah
Mat. 21. 35, beat one and *s.* another
John 8. 5, that such should be *s.*
Acts 5. 26, lest they should have been *s.*
7. 58, 59, they *s.* Stephen
14. 19, having *s.* Paul, drew him
2 *Cor.* 11. 25, thrice beaten, once was I *s.*
Heb. 11. 37, they were *s.*, were sawn
12. 20, if a beast, it shall be *s.*

Heap STONE-S.

Exod. 20. 25; 2 *Kings* 22. 6; 2 *Chron.*
34. 11; *Isa.* 9. 10; *Lam.* 3. 9; *Ezek.*
40. 42; *Amos* 5. 11; *Luke* 23. 53.

Precious STONE.

Prov. 17. 8; *Isa.* 28. 16; *Ezek.* 28. 13;
1 *Pet.* 2. 6; *Rev.* 17. 4; 21. 11.

Tables of STONE.

Exod. 24. 12; 31. 18; 34. 1, 4; *Deut.*
4. 13; 5. 22; 9. 9–11; 10. 1, 3;
1 *Kings* 8. 9; 2 *Cor.* 3. 3.

Wood and STONE.

Exod. 7. 19; *Deut.* 4. 28; 28. 36, 64;
29. 17; 2 *Kings* 19. 18; *Isa.* 37. 19,
Ezek. 20. 32; *Dan.* 5. 4; *Rev.* 9. 20.

STONES.

Gen. 31. 46, Jacob said, Gather *s.*
Exod. 28. 11, 12, 17, engrave the two *s.*
39. 7, *s.* for a memorial to Israel
Lev. 14. 40, 42, 45, take away the *s.*
21. 20, his *s.* broken, *Deut.* 23. 1.
Deut. 8. 9, a land whose *s.* are iron
27. 4, 5, ye shall set up these *s.*
6, with the *s.* *Josh.* 8. 31.
Josh. 4. 3, 6, 8, 9, 20, take you twelve *s.*
7. 25, heap of *s.* 8. 29; 2 *Sam.* 18. 17.
8. 32, he wrote on the *s.* a copy
Judg. 20. 16, sling *s.* at a hair breadth
1 *Sam.* 17. 40, chose him five smooth *s.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 6, cast *s.* at David and servants
1 *Kings* 5. 17, they brought hewed *s.*
18, prepared timber and *s.*
7. 10, *s.* of eight cubits, and *s.*
10. 27, king made silver to be as *s.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 15; 9. 27.
15. 22, *s.* of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 6.
18. 31, 32, Elijah took twelve *s.*
2 *Kings* 3. 19, mar piece of land with *s.*
16. 17, upon a pavement of *s.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 2, hurling *s.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 14.
22. 2, masons to hew wrought *s.*
29. 2, glistering *s.*, marble *s.*
Neh. 4. 2, will they revive the *s.*?
Job 5. 23, in league with *s.* of the field
6. 12, the strength of *s.*
8. 17, and he seeth the place of *s.*
14. 19, the waters wear the *s.*
22. 24, gold as the *s.* of the brooks
28. 3, the *s.* of darkness
6, the *s.* of it are the place
40. 17, the sinews of his *s.*
Psa. 102. 14, take pleasure in her *s.*
137. 9, dasheth little ones against *s.*
Ecc. 3. 5, a time to cast away *s.*
10. 9, whoso removeth *s.* be hurt
Isa. 5. 2, he gathered out the *s.* 62. 10.
9. 10, we will build with hewn *s.*
14. 19, go down to the *s.* of the pit
27. 9, maketh the *s.* as chalk *s.*
31. 11, the *s.* of emptiness
54. 11, lay thy *s.* with fair colours
12, thy borders of pleasant *s.*
57. 6, the smooth *s.* of the stream
60. 17, I will bring for *s.*, iron
Jer. 3. 9, adultery with *s.* and stocks
43. 8, great *s.*; 10, these *s.*
Lam. 3. 16, broken teeth with gravel *s.*
4. 1, the *s.* of the sanctuary
Ezek. 26. 12, lay thy *s.* in the water
28. 14, 16, in midst of the *s.* of fire
Mic. 1. 6, pour down *s.* into valley
Zech. 5. 4, consume it with the *s.*
9. 16, as *s.* of a crown lifted up
Matt. 3. 9, of these *s.* to raise, *Luke* 3. 8.
4. 3, these *s.* be made bread
Mark 5. 5, cutting himself with *s.*
12. 4, cast *s.* and wounded him
13. 1, see what manner of *s.*
Luke 19. 40, the *s.* would cry out
John 8. 59, they took up *s.* 10. 31.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7, ministration engraven in *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5, ye as lively *s.* are built up

Corner-STONE-S.

Psa. 118. 22; 144. 12; *Matt.* 21. 42;
Luke 20. 17; *Acts* 4. 11; 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

Precious STONES.

2 *Sam.* 12. 30; 1 *Kings* 10. 2, 11,
1 *Chron.* 29. 2, 8; 2 *Chron.* 3. 6;
9. 10; 32. 27; *Ezek.* 27. 22; *Dan.*
11. 38; 1 *Cor.* 3. 12; *Rev.* 18. 12,
16; 21. 19.

STONEST.

Matt. 23. 37, *s.* them that are sent

STONY.
Psa. 141. 6, overthrown in *s.* places
Ezek. 11. 19, take the *s.* heart, 36. 26.
Matt. 13. 5, 20. *s.* places, *Mark* 4. 5.
STONING.
1 *Sam.* 30. 6, people spake of *s.* David
STOOD.
Exod. 14. 19, pillar of cloud *s.* 33. 9.
Num. 16. 48, *s.* between dead and living
Deut. 4. 11, *s.* under the mountain
5. 5, I *s.* between the Lord and you
Josh. 3. 16, the waters *s.* and rose up
4. 3, 9, where the priests' feet *s.*
Judg. 16. 29, pillars on which house *s.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 10, the Lord *s.* and called
10. 23, *s.* Saul; 17. 8, Goliath *s.*
1 *Kings* 8. 14, Israel *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 3; 7. 6.
55, Solomon *s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 13.
2 *Kings* 2. 7, *s.* to view afar off
23. 3, *s.* to the covenant
Neh. 9. 2, they *s.* and confessed
Esth. 9. 16, the Jews *s.* for their lives
Psa. 33. 9, commanded and it *s.* fast
Isa. 6. 2, above it *s.* the seraphim
Jer. 46. 15, they *s.* not; 48. 45, *s.* under
Ezek. 1. 21, 24, when those *s.* 10. 17.
Dan. 8. 17, where I *s.* 10. 11; 11. 1.
12. 5, behold, there *s.* other two
Hab. 3. 6, *s.* and measured the earth
Zech. 1. 8, 10, 11. *s.* among the myrtle
Luke 18. 11, the Pharisee *s.* and prayed
Acts 9. 7, the men *s.* speechless
16. 9, there *s.* a man of Macedonia
27. 21, but Paul *s.* in the midst
Heb. 9. 10, which *s.* only in meats and
STOOD *above.*
Gen. 28. 13; 2 *Chr.* 24. 20; *Ps.* 104. 6.
STOOD *afar off.*
Exod. 2. 4; 20. 18; *Luke* 17. 12; 23. 49; *Rev.* 18. 17.
STOOD *before.*
Gen. 19. 27; *Exod.* 9. 10; *Lev.* 9. 5; *Judg.* 20. 28; 1 *Kings* 3. 15; 13. 1; 22. 21; 2 *Kings* 4. 12; 5. 15; 8. 9; 10. 4; *Esth.* 8. 4; *Psa.* 106. 23; *Dan.* 7. 10; *Zech.* 3. 3, 4; *Rev.* 7. 9; 8. 2; 12. 4.
STOOD *beside.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 2; 1 *Kings* 10. 19; *Jer.* 36. 21; *Ezek.* 9. 2; 10. 6.
STOOD *by.*
Gen. 18. 2; *Exod.* 18. 13; *Num.* 23. 6; 1 *Kings* 13. 1, 24; *Dan.* 7. 16; *Zech.* 3. 5; *Luke* 19. 24; 24. 4; *John* 18. 22; 19. 25; *Acts* 1. 10; 9. 39; 22. 25; 23. 2, 4, 11; 27. 23.
STOOD *over.*
Deut. 31. 15; *Josh.* 5. 13; *Ezek.* 10. 4, 18; *Matt.* 2. 9; *Luke* 4. 39.
STOOD *round.*
Gen. 37. 7; *Acts* 14. 20; *Rev.* 7. 11.
STOOD *still.*
Josh. 10. 13; 11. 13; 2 *Sam.* 2. 23, 28;
20. 12; *Neh.* 12. 39; *Job* 4. 16; 32. 16; *Hab.* 3. 11; *Matt.* 20. 32; *Mark* 10. 49; *Luke* 7. 14.
STOOD *there.*
Exod. 34. 5; *Ezek.* 3. 23; *Hos.* 10. 9; *Matt.* 27. 47; *Mark* 11. 5; *John* 18. 18.
STOOD *up.*
Gen. 23. 3, 7; *Exod.* 2. 17; *Num.* 11. 32; 1 *Chron.* 21. 1; 28. 2; 2 *Chron.* 13. 4; 20. 19; *Ezra* 2. 63; *Neh.* 7. 65; 8. 5; 9. 3, 4; *Esth.* 5. 9; 7. 7; *Job* 4. 15; 29. 8; 30. 28; *Psa.* 106. 30; *Ezek.* 37. 10; *Dan.* 8. 22; *Luke* 4. 16; 10. 25; *Acts* 1. 15; 4. 26; 5. 34; 11. 28; 13. 16; 25. 18.
STOOD *upon.*
Gen. 41. 17; 1 *Sam.* 17. 51; 2 *Sam.* 1. 10; 1 *Kings* 7. 25; 2 *Kings* 13. 21; *Neh.* 8. 4; *Ezek.* 11. 23; *Amos* 7. 7; *Rev.* 11. 11; 13. 1.
STOOD *with.*
Gen. 45. 1; 2 *Kings* 11. 11; 2 *Chron.* 29. 26; *Ezra* 3. 9; *Lam.* 2. 4; *Luke* 9. 32; *John* 18. 5, 18; 2 *Tim.* 4. 16.
STOODEST.
Num. 22. 34; *Deut.* 4. 10; *Obad.* 11.
STOOL-S.
Exod. 1. 16, when ye see them upon *s.*
2 *Kings* 4. 10, a bed, a table, and a *s.*
STOOP.
Job 9. 13, the proud helpers do *s.*
Prov. 12. 25, maketh heart of man *s.*
Isa. 46. 2, they *s.*, they bow down
Mark 1. 7, not worthy to *s.* down and
STOOPED.
Gen. 49. 9, Judah *s.* down, he couched
1 *Sam.* 24. 8, David *s.*; 28. 14, Saul *s.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 17, no compassion on him *s.*
John 8. 6, 8, Jesus *s.* down and wrote
20. 11, and as she wept, she *s.* down
STOOPETH.
Isa. 46. 1, Bel boweth down, Nebo *s*
STOOPING.
Luke 24. 12, *s.* down saw, *John* 20. 5.
STOP.
1 *Kings* 18. 44, that the rain *s.* thee not
2 *Kings* 3. 19, 25, ye shall *s.* all wells
2 *Chron.* 32. 3, counsel to *s.* the waters
Psa. 35. 3, *s.* the way against them
107. 42, iniquity shall *s.* her mouth
Ezek. 39. 11, it shall *s.* the noses
2 *Cor.* 11. 10, no man shall *s.* me
STOPPED.
Gen. 8. 2, windows of heaven were *s.*
26. 15, 18, had *s.* the wells
2 *Chron.* 32. 4, 30, *s.* the water-course
Neh. 4. 7, the breaches began to be *s.*
Psa. 63. 11, the mouth shall be *s.*
Jer. 51. 32, the passages are *s.*
Zech. 7. 11, *s.* their ears, *Acts* 7. 57.
Rom. 3. 19, that every mouth may be *s.*
Tit. 1. 11, whose mouths must be *s.*
Heb. 11. 33, who *s.* the mouths of lions

STOPPETH.
Job 5. 16. iniquity *s.* her mouth
Psa. 58. 4, the adder that *s.* her ear
Prov. 21. 13, whoso *s.* ears, *Isa.* 33. 15.
STORE.
Gen. 26. 14, great *s.* of servants
41. 36, that food shall be for *s.*
Lev. 25. 22, eat of the old *s.* 26. 10.
Deut. 28. 5, 17, thy basket and thy *s.*
32. 34, is not this laid up in *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 10, of spices very great *s.*
2 *Kings* 20. 17, laid up in *s.* *Isa* 39. 6.
1 *Chron.* 29. 16, all this *s.* cometh of
2 *Chron.* 11. 11, he put *s.* of victuals
31. 10, that let's is this great *s.*
Neh. 5. 18, *s.* of all sorts of wine
Psa. 144. 13, affording all manner of *s.*
Isa. 39. 6, that thy fathers laid up in *s.*
Amos 3. 10, who *s.* up violence
Nah. 2. 9, there is none end of the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 2, every one lay by him in *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 19, laying up in *s.* a good
2 *Pet.* 3. 7, by same word are kept in *s.*
STORE-CITIES.
1 *Kings* 9. 19; 2 *Chron.* 8. 4, 6; 16. 4.
STORE-HOUSE-S.
Gen. 41. 56; *Deut.* 28. 8; 1 *Chron.* 27. 25; 2 *Chron.* 32. 28; *Psa.* 33 7; *Jer.* 50. 26; *Mal.* 3. 10; *Luke* 12. 24.
STORIES
Gen. 6. 16, with second and third *s.*
Ezek. 41. 16, three *s.* over against, 42. 3.
Amos 9. 6, buildeth his *s.* in the heaven
STORK.
Lev. 11. 19, the *s.* not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.
Psa. 104. 17, as for the *s.*, the fir-trees
Jer. 8. 7, the *s.* knoweth her times
Zech. 5. 9, wings like the wings of a *s.*
STORM.
Job 21. 18, as chaff that *s.* carrieth away
27. 21, as *s.* hurleth him out of
Psa. 55. 8, hasten escape from windy *s.*
83. 15, make them afraid with *s.*
107. 29, he maketh the *s.* a calm
Isa. 4. 6, for a covert from *s.*
25. 4, hast been a refuge from the *s.*
28. 2, as a destroying *s.* cast down
29. 6, visited with *s.* and tempest
Ezek. 38. 9, ascend and come like a *s.*
Nah. 1. 3, in the whirlwind and *s.*
Mark 4. 37, great *s.* of wind, *Luke* 8. 23.
STORMY.
Psa. 107. 25, he raiseth the *s.* wind
148. 8, *s.* wind fulfilling his word
Ezek. 13. 11, 13, a *s.* wind shall rend it
STORY.
2 *Chron.* 13. 22, in the *s.* of Iddo
24. 27, in the *s.* of the book
STOUT.
Job 4. 11, the *s.* lion's whelps are
Isa. 10. 12, the fruit of the *s.* heart
Dan. 7. 20, more *s.* than his fellows
Mal. 3. 13, your words have been *s.*

STOUT-HEARTED.
Psa. 76. 5; *Isa.* 9. 9; 46. 12.
STRAIGHT.
Psa. 5. 8, make thy way *s.* before
Prov. 4. 25, let thine eye-lids look *s.*
Ecc. 1. 15, crooked cannot be made *s.*
Isa. 40. 3, make *s.* in desert a highway
4. the crooked shall be made *s.*
42. 16; 45. 2; *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 31. 9, cause them to walk in *s.* way
Ezek. 1. 7, and their feet were *s.* feet
9, they went *s.* forward, 10. 22.
Matt. 3. 3, make his paths *s.* *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4; *John* 1. 23.
Luke 13. 13, she was made *s.* and
Acts 9. 11, into street which is called *s.*
Heb. 12. 13, make *s.* paths for your feet
STRAIGHTWAY.
1 *Sam.* 9. 13; 28. 20; *Prov.* 7. 22; *Dan.* 10. 17; *Matt.* 3. 16; 4. 20; 21. 3; 27. 48; *Mark* 1. 10, 18; 5. 29; 6. 54; 11. 3; *Luke* 5. 39; 14. 5; *John* 13. 32; *Acts* 5. 10; 9. 20; 16. 33; 22. 29; 23. 30; *Jam.* 1. 24.
STRAIN.
Matt. 23. 24, *s.* at a gnat and swallow
STRAIT-S.
1 *Sam.* 13. 6, saw that they were in a *s.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 14, in great *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
2 *Kings* 6. 1, the place is too *s.* for us
Job 20. 22, in sufficiency he shall be in *s.*
36. 16, removed thee out of the *s.*
Lam. 1. 3, overtook her between the *s.*
Matt. 7. 13, 14, at *s.* gate, *Luke* 13. 24.
Phil. 1. 23, in a *s.* betwixt two
STRAITEN.
Jer. 19. 9, seek their lives, shall *s.* them
STRAITENED.
Job 18. 7, the steps shall be *s.*
37. 10, breadth of the waters is *s.*
Prov. 4. 12, thy steps shall not be *s.*
Ezek. 42. 6, the building was *s.*
Mic. 2. 7, is spirit of the Lord *s.*?
Luke 12. 50, how am I *s.* till it be
2 *Cor.* 6. 12, ye are not *s.* in us
STRAITENETH.
Job 12. 23, nations and *s.* them again
STRAITEST.
Acts 26. 5, after the most *s.* sect
STRAITLY.
Gen. 43. 7; *Exod.* 13. 19; *Josh.* 6. 1; 1 *Sam.* 14. 28; *Matt.* 9. 30; *Mark* 1. 43; 3. 12; 5. 43; *Luke* 9. 21; *Acts* 4. 17; 5. 28.
STRAITNESS.
Deut. 28. 53, 55; *Job* 36. 16; *Jer.* 19. 9.
STRAKE.
Acts 27. 17, they fearing *s.* sail, and so
STRAKES.
Gen. 30. 37, Jacob piled white *s.*
Lev. 14. 37, walls with hollow *s.*
STRANGE.
Gen. 35. 2, 4, *s.* gods, *Deut.* 32. 16;

Josh. 24. 20; *Judg.* 10. 16; 1 *Sam.* 7. 3; 2 *Chron.* 14. 3; 33. 15; *Jer.* 5. 19; *Acts* 17. 18.
Gen. 42. 7, made himself *s.* to them
Exod. 2. 22, in a *s.* land, 18. 3—see also *Psa.* 137. 4; *Acts* 7. 6.
21. 8, not sell her to a *s.* nation
30. 9, ye shall offer no *s.* incense
Lev. 10. 1, offered *s.* fire, *Num.* 3. 4.
Deut. 32. 12, *s.* god, *Psa.* 44. 20; 81. 9; *Isa.* 43. 12; *Dan.* 11. 39; *Mal.* 2. 11.
Judg. 11. 2, a *s.* woman, *Prov.* 2. 16; 5. 3, 20; 6. 24; 7. 5; 20. 16; 23. 27.
1 *Kings* 11. 1, *s.* women—see also *Prov.* 22. 14; 23. 33.
8, *s.* wives, *Ezra* 10. 2; *Neh.* 13. 27.
2 *Ki.* 19. 24, digged and drunk *s.* waters
Job 19. 3, ye make yourselves *s.* to me
17, my breath is *s.* to my wife
31. 3, and *s.* punishment to the
Psa. 114. 1, from people of *s.* language
144. 7, 11, *s.* children, *Hos.* 5. 7.
Prov. 21. 8, the way of man is *s.*
Isa. 17. 10, thou shalt set it with *s.* slips
28. 21, his *s.* work, his *s.* act
Jer. 2. 21, degenerate plant of a *s.* vine
8. 19, to anger with their *s.* vanities
Ezek. 3. 6, not sent to people of *s.* speech
Hos. 8. 12, as a *s.* thing, 1 *Pet.* 4. 12.
Zeph. 1. 8, are clothed with *s.* apparel
Luke 5. 26, *s.* things, *Acts* 17. 20.
Acts 26. 11, persecuted them to *s.* cities
Heb. 11. 9, sojourned in a *s.* country
13. 9, divers and *s.* doctrines
1 *Pet.* 4. 4, wherein they think it *s.*
12, as though *s.* thing happened
Jude 7, going after *s.* flesh

STRANGER.

Gen. 15. 13, a *s.* in the land, 17. 8; 28. 4; 37. 1—see also *Exod.* 2. 22; *Jer.* 14. 8; *Acts* 7. 29.
23. 4, I am a *s.* with you—see also *Psa.* 39. 12; 119. 19.
Exod. 12. 19, a *s.*, or born in land, *Lev.* 16. 29; 17. 15; *Num.* 15. 30.
43, no *s.* eat thereof, 29. 33.
48, *s.* keep passover, *Num.* 9. 14.
49, one law to him and the *s.*—see also *Lev.* 24. 22; *Num.* 9. 14; 15. 15, 16, 29.
20. 10, nor *s.* in gates, *Deut.* 5. 14.
22. 21, thou shalt not vex a *s.* *Lev.* 19. 33; 25. 35; *Ezek.* 22. 7, 29.
23. 9, ye know the heart of a *s.*
12, that the *s.* may be refreshed
30. 33, putteth any of it upon a *s.*
Lev. 17. 12, neither shall any *s.* eat—see also *Lev.* 22. 10.
19. 10, leave them for *s.* 23. 22.
22. 12, if married to a *s.* *Deut.* 25. 5.
25. 47, if a *s.* wax rich by thee
Num. 1. 51, the *s.* that cometh nigh shall be put to death, 3. 10; 18. 4, 7.
Num. 15. 14, if a *s.* will offer, 16. 40.
35. 15, six cities for *s.* *Josh.* 20. 9.
Deut. 1. 16, judge between the *s.* and
10. 18, the Lord loveth the *s.*
19, love *s.*, for ye were strangers
14. 21, that which dieth of itself to *s.*
17. 15, not set a *s.* over thee who is
23. 7, thou shall not abhor a *s.*
20, unto a *s.* thou mayest lend
26. 11, rejoice, thou, and the *s.*
28. 43, the *s.* shall get above thee
29. 11, *s.* enter into covenant
31. 12, thy *s.* may hear, *Josh.* 8. 33
Judg. 19. 12, not turn aside to city of *s.*
Ruth 2. 10, why, seeing I am a *s.*?
2 *Sam.* 1. 13, the son of a *s.* 15. 19.
1 *Kings* 3. 18, there was no *s.* with us
8. 41, concerning a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
43, the *s.* calleth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
Job 15. 19, no *s.* passed among them
19. 15, my maids count me for a *s.*
31. 32, the *s.* did not lodge in street
Psa. 69. 8, a *s.* to my brethren
94. 6, slay the widow and the *s.*
109. 11, let the *s.* spoil his labour
Prov. 2. 16, deliver thee from the *s.*
5. 10, labours in the house of a *s.*
20, why embrace bosom of a *s.*?
6. 1, stricken hand with a *s.*
7. 5, from the *s.* who flatters
11. 15, he that is surety for a *s.*
14. 10, a *s.* doth not intermeddle
20. 16, surety for a *s.* 27. 13.
27. 2, let a *s.* praise thee
Ecc. 6. 2, not power, but a *s.* eateth it
Isa. 56. 3, neither let the son of a *s.*
6, the sons of the *s.* 62. 8.
Ezek. 14. 7, *s.* setteth up his idols
44. 9, no *s.* uncircumcised enter
47. 23, in tribe the *s.* sojourneth
Obad. 12, day that he became a *s.*
Mal. 3. 5, turn the *s.* from his right
Matt. 25. 35, 38, a *s.* and ye took me in
Luke 17. 18, not found, save this *s.*
24. 18, art only a *s.* in Jerusalem
John 10. 5, a *s.* will they not follow

STRANGERS.

Gen. 31. 15, are we not counted *s.*?
36. 7, they were *s.*—see also *Exod.* 6. 4; 22. 21; 23. 9; *Lev.* 19. 34; 25. 23; *Deut.* 10. 19.
Lev. 17. 8, *s.* that offer, 22. 18.
10, the *s.* that eateth any blood
13, the *s.* that hunteth shall pour
20. 2, the *s.* that give his seed
25. 45, of the *s.* shall ye buy
Deut. 24. 14, thou shalt not oppress *s.*
31. 16, will go after gods of the *s.*
Josh. 8. 35, the *s.* that were among them
2 *Sam.* 22. 45, *s.* submit themselves
46, *s.* shall fade away, *Ps.* 18. 44.
1 *Chron.* 16. 19, when ye were *s.* in it—see also *Psa.* 105. 12.

1 *Chron.* 22. 2. gather the *s.* 2 *Chron.* 2. 17; 15. 9; 30. 25.
29. 15, for we are *s.*, as were all
Neh. 9. 2, separated from *s* 13. 30.
Psa. 54 3, *s.* are risen up against me
146. 9, the Lord preserveth the *s.*
Prov. 5. 10, lest *s.* be filled with thy
17, thine own, not *s.* with thee
Isa. 1. 7, your land, *s.* devour it
2. 6, please in the children of *s.*
5. 17, the waste places shall *s.* eat
14. 1, the *s.* shall be joined with
25. 2, a palace of *s.* to be no city
5, bring down the noise of *s.*
29. 5, multitude of *s.* shall be like
60. 10, the sons of *s.* shall build
61. 5, and *s.* shall stand and feed
Jer. 2. 25, I loved *s.*, and after them
3. 13, scattered thy ways to the *s.*
5. 19, so shall ye serve *s.* in a land
30. 8, *s* shall no more serve of him
35. 7, in the land where ye be *s.*
51. 51, *s.* are come into sanctuaries
Lam. 5. 2, our inheritance turned to *s.*
Ezek. 7. 21, into the hand of *s.* 11. 9.
16. 32, a wife who taketh *s.* instead
28 7, therefore I will bring *s.*
10. by the hand of *s.* 30. 12.
31. 12, *s.* have cut him off
44. 7, brought into my sanctuary *s.*
47. 22, to you and to the *s.*
Hos. 7. 9, *s.* have devoured his strength
8. 7, the *s.* shall swallow it up
Joel 3. 17, there shall no *s.* pass through
Obad. 11, *s.* carried away captive
Matt. 17. 25, tribute of children or of *s*
27. 7, a place to bury *s.* in
John 10. 5, know not the voice of *s.*
Acts 2. 10, *s.* of Rome, Jews and
13. 17, when they dwelt as *s.* in land
Eph. 2. 12, *s.* from the covenants
19, no more *s.*, but citizens
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, if she have lodged *s.*
Heb. 11. 13, *s.* and pilgrims, 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.
13. 2, not forgetful to entertain *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 1, to the *s.* scattered
3 *John* 5, whatsoever thou dost to *s.*

STRANGELY.

Deut. 32. 27, lest adversaries behave *s.*

STRANGLED.

Nah. 2. 12, the lion did tear and *s.*
Acts 15. 20, 29, from things *s.* 21. 25.

STRANGLING.

Job 7. 15, so that my soul chooseth *s.*

STRAW.

Gen. 24. 25, 32, *s.* and provender——see also *Judg.* 19. 19.
Exod. 5. 7, ye shall no more give *s.*
11, get you *s.* where you can
1 *Kings* 4. 28, barley and *s.* for horses
Job 41. 27, he esteemeth iron as *s.*
Isa. 11. 7, the lion shall eat *s.* 65. 25.
25. 10, trodden down, even as *s.*

STREAM.

Num. 21. 15, *s.* of the brooks, *Job* 6. 15
Psa. 124. 4, then the *s.* had gone over
Isa. 27. 12, beat off to the *s* of Egypt
30. 28, as an overflowing *s.*
33, like a *s.* of brimstone
57. 6, smooth stones of the *s.*
66. 12, glory like a flowing *s.*
Dan. 7. 10, a fiery *s.* issued and came
Amos 5. 24, righteousness as mighty *s.*
Luke 6. 48, 49, the *s.* beat vehemently

STREAMS.

Exod. 7. 19, thine hand on their *s.* 8. 5.
Psa. 46. 4, *s.* whereof shall make glad
78. 16, he brought *s.* also out of rock
20, the *s.* overflowed
126. 4, turn as *s.* in the south
Sol. S. 4. 15, well and *s.* from Lebanon
Isa. 11. 15, smite it in the seven *s.*
30. 25, on hill shall be *s.* of waters
33 21, a place of broad rivers and *s.*
34. 9, the *s.* thereof into pitch
35. 6, waters and *s.* in the desert

STREET.

Gen. 19. 2, we will abide in the *s.*
Deut. 13. 16, gather the spoil into *s.*
Josh. 2. 19, of thy house into the *s.*
Judg. 19. 15, 17, in a *s.* of the city
20, only lodge not in the *s.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 12, had stolen from the *s.*
22. 43, as mire of the *s.* *Psa.* 18. 42.
2 *Chron.* 29. 4, in the east *s.* 32. 6.
Ezra 10. 9, the people sat in the *s.*—see also *Neh.* 8. 1, 3, 16.
Esth 6. 9, 11, on horseback through *s.*
Job 18. 17, have no name in the *s.*
29. 7, prepared my seat in the *s.*
31. 32, stranger did not lodge in *s.*
Prov. 7. 8, passing through the *s.* near
Isa. 42. 2, not heard in *s.* *Matt.* 12. 19.
51. 23, laid thy body as the *s.*
59. 14, for truth is fallen in the *s.*
Jer. 37. 21, daily bread out of bakers' *s.*
Lam. 2. 19, in the top of every *s.* 4. 1.
Ezek. 16. 24, 31, a high place in every *s.*
Dan. 9. 25, the *s.* shall be built again
Acts 9. 11, the *s.* called Straight, 12. 10.
Rev. 11. 8, bodies shall lie in the *s.*
21. 21, *s.* of the city was pure gold
22. 2, in midst of the *s.* was the tree

STREETS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 20, not in the *s.* of Askelon
1 *Kings* 20. 34, make *s.* in Damascus
Psa. 55. 11, deceit and guile from her *s.*
144. 13, ten thousand in our *s.*
14. no complaining in our *s.*
Prov. 1. 20, uttereth her voice in the *s.*
5. 16, rivers of water in the *s.*
7. 12, now is she without, now in *s.*
22. 13, I shall be slain in *s.*
26. 13, saith, A lion is in the *s.*
Ecc. 12. 4, doors shall be shut in the *s.*
5, the mourners go about the *s*

Sol. Song 3. 2, go about city in the *s.*
Isa. 5. 25, carcasses torn in midst of *s.*
10. 6, like mire of the *s.* *Mic.* 7. 10.
15. 3, in their *s.* they shall gird
24. 11, a crying for wine in the *s.*
51. 20, at the head of all the *s.*
Jer. 5. 1, the *s.* of Jerusalem, 7. 17. 34; 11. 6, 13; 14. 16; 33. 10; 44. 9.
9. 21, young men from *s.* 49. 26.
48. 38, lamentation in *s.* of Moab
51. 4, thrust through in her *s.*
Lam. 2. 11, 12, sucklings swoon in *s.*
21, lie on the ground in the *s.*
4. 5, they are desolate in the *s.*
8, Nazarites not known in the *s.*
14, wandered as blind men in *s.*
18, we cannot go in our *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19, cast their silver in the *s.*
11. 6, ye have filled *s.* with slain
26. 11, his horses tread down thy *s.*
28. 23, pestilence and blood into *s.*
Amos 5. 16, wailing shall be in the *s.*
Nah. 2. 4, chariots shall rage in the *s.*
3. 10, in pieces at the top of the *s.*
Zeph. 3. 6, I made their *s.* waste
Zech. 8. 4, old women shall dwell in *s.*
5, *s.* be full of boys and girls
9. 3, fine gold as mire in the *s.*
10. 5, their enemies in the *s.*
Matt. 6. 2, not sound a trumpet in *s.*
5, they love to pray standing in *s.*
Mark 6. 56, laid sick in *s.* *Acts* 5. 15.
Luke 10. 10, go out into the *s.* 14. 21.
13. 26, thou hast taught in our *s.*

STRENGTH.

Gen. 4. 12, ground not yield her *s.*
Exod. 13. 3, by *s.* the Lord brought
Num. 23. 22. *s.* of a unicorn, 24. 8.
Judg. 5. 21, thou hast trodden down *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 4, they are girt with *s.*
9, by *s.* shall no man prevail
10, he shall give *s.* unto his king
15. 29, the *s.* of Israel will not lie
28. 22, that thou mayest have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 40, hast girded me with *s.*
2 *Kings* 18. 20, *s.* for war, *Isa.* 36. 5.
19. 3, no *s.* to bring forth, *Isa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chron.* 16. 27, *s.* and gladness are in
28, glory and *s.* *Psa.* 29. 1; 96. 7.
26. 8, brethren, able men for *s.*
29. 12, it is to give *s.* unto all
2 *Chr.* 13. 20, neither did he recover *s.*
Neh. 4. 10, *s.* of the bearers is decayed
Job 9. 19, if I speak of *s.*, lo, he is strong
12. 13, with him is wisdom and *s.*
21, weakeneth *s.* of the mighty
18. 13, it shall devour the *s.* of
23. 6, he would put *s.* in me
30. 2, *s.* of their hands profit me
36. 19, not esteem forces of *s.*
39. 19, hast thou given horse *s.* ?
41. 22, in his neck remaineth *s.*
Psa. 8. 2, of babes hast ordained *s.*
Psa. 20. 6, saving *s.* of his right hand
27. 1, the Lord is the *s.* of my life
28. 8, the saving *s.* of his anointed
29. 11, Lord give *s.* to his people
33. 16, not delivered by much *s.*
39. 13, spare me, that I recover *s.*
46. 1, God is our refuge and *s.* 81. 1.
60. 7, Ephraim is the *s.* 108. 8.
68. 34, ascribe ye *s.* unto God
35, he giveth *s.* and power
73. 26, God is the *s.* of my heart
81. 1, sing aloud unto God our *s.*
84. 5, the man whose *s.* is in thee
7, they go from *s.* to *s.* every one
90. 10, if by reason of *s.* they be
93. 1, the Lord is clothed with *s.*
95. 4, the *s.* of the hills is his
96. 6, *s.* and beauty are in his
99. 4, king's *s.* loveth judgment
138. 3, strengthenedst me with *s.*
140. 7, the *s.* of my salvation
Prov. 8. 14, I have *s.*; 10. 29, Lord is *s.*
14. 4, increase is by the *s.* of ox
21. 22, a wise man casteth down *s.*
24. 5, knowledge increaseth *s.*
31. 17, she girdeth her loins with *s.*
25. *s.* and honour her clothing
Ecc. 9. 16, wisdom is better than *s.*
10. 10, then he must put to more *s.*
17, princes eat for *s.* and not for
Isa. 5. 22, men of *s.* to mingle drink
10. 13, by the *s.* of my hand
23. 4, even the *s.* of the sea
25. 4, thou hast been *s.* to the poor
26. 4, in the Lord is everlasting *s.*
28. 6, *s.* to them that turn the battle
30. 3, the *s.* of Pharaoh shall be
33. 6, wisdom and *s.* of salvation
40. 9, lift up thy voice with *s.*
29, to them he increaseth *s.*
42. 25, on him the *s.* of battle
44. 12, it with the *s.* of his arms
45. 24, in the Lord have I *s.*
51. 9, awake, awake, put on thy *s.*
Jer. 20. 5, deliver all *s.* of this city
51. 53, fortify the height of her *s.*
Lam. 1. 6, they are gone without *s.*
Ezek. 30. 15, my fury on *s.* of Egypt
18, the pomp of her *s.* 33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37, God hath given the *s.*
41, in it the *s.* of the iron
11. 15, neither any *s.* to withstand
17, the *s.* of his whole kingdom
31, pollute the sanctuary of *s.*
Joel 3. 16, *s.* of the children of Israel
Amos 6. 13, taken horns by our own *s.*
Nah. 3. 9, Ethiopia and Egypt her *s.*
11, thou also shalt seek *s.*
Hag. 2. 22, destroy *s.* of kingdoms
Luke 1. 51, showed *s.* with his arm
Acts 3. 7, his ancle-bones received *s.*
Rom. 5. 6, when yet without *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 56, the *s.* of sin is the law

2 Cor. 1. 8, out of measure, above *s.*
Heb. 11. 11. Sara herself received *s.*
Rev. 3. 8, for thou hast a little *s.*
5. 12, to receive *s.* and honour
12. 10, now is come salvation and *s.*
17. 13, shall give their *s.* to beast

His STRENGTH.

Exod. 14. 27, sea returned to *his s.*
Deut. 21. 17, the beginning of *his s.*
Judg. 8. 21, as the man is, so is *his s.*
16. 5, 9 wherein *h.* great *s.* lieth
2 Kings 9. 24, drew bow with *h.* full *s.*
1 Chron. 16. 11, seek the Lord and *his s.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 4.
Job 18. 7, *his s.* shall be straitened
12, *his s* shall be hunger-bitten
13, death shall devour *his s.*
21. 23, one dieth in *his* full *s.*
37. 6, the great rain of *his s.*
39. 11, 24, because *his s.* is great
40. 16, *his s.* is in his loins
Psa. 33. 17, deliver any by *his* great *s.*
52. 7, man that made not God *h. s*
59. 9, because of *his s* will I wait
65. 6, who by *his s.* setteth fast
68. 34, *his s.* is in the clouds
78. 4, showing to generation *his s.*
61. delivered *h. s.* into captivity
Isa. 44. 12, he is hungry, *his s.* faileth
62. 8, sworn by the arm of *his s.*
63. 1, in the greatness of *his s.*
Dan. 11. 2, by *his s.* shall stir up all
Hos. 7. 9, strangers devoured *his s.*
12. 3, by *h. s.* had power with God
Rev. 1. 16, as the sun shineth in *his s.*

In STRENGTH.

Gen. 49. 24, his bow abode *in s.*
1 Kings 19. 8, went *in s.* of that meat
Job 9. 4, he is mighty *in s.* 36. 5.
Psa. 71. 16, *in s.* of the Lord, *Mic.* 5. 4.
103. 20, his angels that excel *in s.*
147. 10, not *in* the *s.* of a horse
Acts 9. 22, increased the more *in s.*

My STRENGTH.

Gen. 49. 3, the beginning of *my s.*
Exod. 15. 2, the Lord is *my s.* and song—see also *2 Sam.* 22. 33; *Psa.* 18. 2; 28. 7; 118. 14; *Isa.* 12. 2.
Josh. 14. 11, even so is *my s.* now
Judg. 16. 17, if shaven, *my s.* will go
Job 6. 11, 12, what is *my s.*
Psa. 18. 1, O Lord, *my s.* 19. 14; 22. 19; 31. 4; 43. 2; 144. 1—see also *Jer.* 16. 19; *Hab.* 3. 19.
22. 15, *my s.* is dried up
31. 10, *my s.* fails, 38. 10; 71. 9.
59. 17, to thee, O *my s.*, will I sing
62. 7, thou art the rock of *my s.*
102. 23, he weakened *my s.* in way
Isa. 27. 5, let him take hold of *my s.*
49. 4, have spent *my s* for naught
5, my God shall be *my s.*
Lam. 1. 14, he made *my s.* to fall
Lam. 3. 18, *my s.* and hope is perished
Zech. 12. 5, Jerusalem shall be *my s.*
2 Cor. 12. 9, for *my s.* is made perfect

Their STRENGTH.

Josh. 11. 13, cities stood still in *their s.*
Psa. 37. 39, he is *their s.* in trouble
73. 4, no bands in death, *t. s.* is firm
78. 51, the chief of *t. s.* 105. 36.
89. 17, the glory of *their s.*
90. 10, yet is *their s.* labour
Prov. 20. 29, glory of young men is *t. s.*
Isa. 30. 7, *their s.* is to sit still
40. 31, shall renew *their s.* 41. 1.
63. 6, I will bring down *their s.*
Ezek. 24. 25, take from them *their s.*
Joel 2. 22, fig-tree and vine yield *t. s.*

Thy STRENGTH.

Exod. 15. 13, guided them in *thy s.*
Deut. 33. 25, as thy days, so shall *t. s.* be
Judg. 16. 6, 15, wherein *thy s.* lieth
2 Chr. 6. 41, ark of *thy s.* *Psa.* 132. 8.
Psa. 21. 1, the king shall joy in *thy s.*
54. 1, judge me by *thy s.* 68. 28.
71. 18, *thy s.* to this generation
74. 13, divide the sea by *thy s.*
77. 14, thou hast declared *thy s.*
80. 2, stir up *thy s.* and save us
86. 16, give *thy s.* to thy servant
110. 2, rod of *thy s.* out of Zion
Prov. 24. 10, if thou faint *thy s.* is small
31. 3, give not *thy s.* unto women
Isa. 17. 10, mindful of rock of *thy s.*
52. 1, put on *thy s.*, O Zion
63. 15, where is thy zeal and *thy s.*
Amos 3. 11, he shall bring down *thy s.*
Mark 12. 30, with all *t. s.* *Luke* 10. 27.

Your STRENGTH.

Lev. 26. 20; *Neh.* 8. 10; *Isa.* 23. 14; 30. 15; *Ezek.* 24. 21.

STRENGTHEN.

Deut. 3. 28, encourage and *s.* him
Judg. 16. 28, *s.* me, I pray thee
1 Kings 20. 22, *s.* thyself, mark and see
Ezra 6. 22, *s.* their hands, *Neh.* 6. 9.
Job 16. 5, *s.* you with my mouth
Psa. 20. 2, Lord *s.* thee out of Zion
27. 14, he shall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.
41. 3, *s.* him on the bed
68. 28, *s.* that thou hast wrought
89. 21, mine arm also shall *s.* him
119. 28, *s.* thou me according
Isa. 22. 21, *s.* him with thy girdle
30. 2, *s.* in strength of Pharaoh
33. 23, could not *s.* their mast
35. 3, *s.* ye the weak hands
41. 10, I will *s.* thee, *Zech.* 10. 6.
54. 2, thy cords, and *s.* thy stakes
Jer. 23. 14, *s.* the hands of evil doers
Ezek. 7. 13, *s.* himself in iniquity
16. 49, *s.* hand of poor and needy
30. 24, 25, *s.* arms of king of Babylon
34. 16, *s.* that which was sick
Dan. 11. 1, to confirm and to *s.* him

Amos 2. 14, the strong shall not *s.* his
Luke 22. 32, converted, *s.* brethren
1 *Pet.* 5. 10, perfect, stablish, *s.* you
Rev. 3. 2, *s.* the things which remain

STRENGTHENED.

Gen. 48. 2, Israel *s.* himself
Judg. 3. 12, the Lord *s.* Eglon
7. 11, let hands be *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 7.
1 *Sam.* 23. 16, went and *s.* hand in God
1 *Chr.* 11. 10, *s.* themselves with David
2 *Chr.* 1. 1, *s.* in his kingdom, 11. 17.
12. 1, when Rehoboam *s.* himself —see also 13. 7; 17. 1; 21. 4; 23. 1; 25. 11; 26. 8; 32. 5.
Ezra 1. 6, *s.* their hands, *Neh.* 2. 18.
Job 4. 3, thou hast *s.* the weak hands
4. thou hast *s.* the feeble knees
Psa. 52. 7, *s.* himself in his wickedness
147. 13, *s.* the bars of thy gates
Prov. 8. 28, *s.* the fountains of the deep
Ezek. 13. 22, *s.* the hands of the wicked
34. 4, the diseased have ye not *s.*
Dan. 10. 18, 19, touched me, and *s.* me
11. 6, he that *s.* her in these times
12, but he shall not be *s.* by
Hos. 7. 15, though I have *s.* their arms
Eph. 3. 16, to be *s.* with might, *Col.* 1. 11.
2 *Tim.* 4. 17, the Lord *s.* me

STRENGTHENETH.

Job 15. 25, he *s.* himself against
Psa. 104. 15, bread *s.* man's heart
Prov. 31. 17, she *s.* her arms
Ecc. 7. 19, wisdom *s.* the wise more
Phil. 4. 13, Christ who *s.* me

STRENGTHENING.

Luke 22. 43, appeared an angel *s.* him
Acts 18. 23, *s.* all the disciples

STRETCH.

Exod. 7. 19, *s.* out thy hand, 8. 5, 6.
25. 20, *s.* forth their wings, 1 *Kings* 6. 27; *Ezek.* 1. 11; 10. 7.
Josh. 8. 18, *s.* out spear in thy hand
Job 11. 13, if thou *s.* out thy hands
38. 5, *s.* upon it the line, *Isa.* 34. 11; *Lam.* 2. 8; *Zech.* 1. 16.
39. 26, doth the hawk *s.* her wings?
Psa. 68. 31, Ethiopia shall *s.* out hands
Isa. 28. 20, shorter can *s.* himself
54. 2, *s.* forth the curtains of thy
Jer. 10. 20, none to *s.* forth my tent
Amos 6. 4, *s.* themselves upon couches
Matt. 12. 13, *s.* forth hand, *John* 21. 18.
2 *Cor.* 10. 14, for we *s.* not ourselves

STRETCHED.

Gen. 22. 10, *s.* forth his hand, 48. 14— see also *Exod.* 8. 6, 17; 10. 22; 14. 21, 27; *Josh.* 8. 19.
Exod. 9. 23, *s.* forth his rod, 10. 13.
Josh. 8. 18, 26, Joshua *s.* out the spear
1 *Kings* 17. 21, he *s.* himself—see also 2 *Kings* 4. 34, 35.
1 *Chron.* 21. 16, angel with a sword *s.*
Psa. 44. 20, *s.* our hands to strange god
Psa. 88. 9, *s.* out my hands, *Prov.* 1. 24.
136. 6, to him that *s.* out the earth
Isa. 3. 16, walk with *s.* forth necks
5. 25, his hand is *s.* out still, 9. 12; 10. 4; 14. 26, 27; 23. 11—see also *Ezek.* 16. 27.
16. 8, her branches are *s.* out
42. 5, *s.* out the heavens, 45. 12; 51. 13; *Jer.* 10. 12; 51. 15.
Jer. 6. 4, shadows of evening are *s.* out
Hos. 7. 5, *s.* out hands with scorners
Matt. 12. 13, *s.* forth hand, *Mark* 3. 5.
Luke 22. 53, ye *s.* forth no hands
Acts 12. 1, Herod *s.* his hands to vex
Rom. 10. 21, I have *s.* forth my hands
See *Arm.*

STRETCHEDST.

Exod. 15. 12, thou *s.* out thy right hand

STRETCHEST.

Psa. 104. 2, who *s.* out the heavens, *Isa.* 40. 22; 44. 24; *Zech.* 12. 1.

STRETCHETH.

Job 15. 25, for he *s.* out his hand
26. 7, he *s.* out the north over
Prov. 31. 20, she *s.* out her hand
Isa. 44. 13, the carpenter *s.* out his rule

STRETCHING.

Isa. 8. 8, *s.* of his wings shall fill
Acts 4. 30, *s.* forth thy hand to heal

STREWED.

Exod. 32. 20, he *s.* it on the water
2 *Chron.* 34. 4, he *s.* upon the graves
Matt. 21. 8, cut and *s.* them, *Mark* 11. 8.
25. 24, 26, where thou hast not *s.*

STRIFE.

Gen. 13. 7, 8, *s.* between the herdmen
Num. 27. 14, the *s.* of the congregation
Deut. 1. 12, how can I bear your *s.*?
Judg. 12. 2, at great *s.* with Ammon
2 *Sam.* 19. 9, all the people were at *s.*
Ps. 31. 20, keep them from *s.* of tongues
55. 9, violence and *s.* in the city
80. 6, a *s.* to our neighbours
106. 32, at the waters of *s.*—see also *Ezek.* 47. 19; 48. 28.
Prov. 15. 18, stirreth up *s.* 28. 25; 29. 22.
16. 28, a froward man soweth *s.*
17. 1, full of sacrifices with *s.*
14, beginning of *s.* is as when
19, loveth transgression, loveth *s.*
20. 3, cease from *s.* 22. 10; 26. 20.
26. 17, he that meddleth with *s.*
21, contentious man to kindle *s.*
30. 33, wrath bringeth forth *s.*
Isa. 58. 4, ye fast for *s.* and debate
Jer. 15. 10, hast borne me a man of *s.*
Hab. 1. 3, there are that raise up *s.*
Luke 22. 24, *s.* among the disciples
Rom. 13. 13, *s.* and envying, 1 *Cor.* 3. 3.
Gal. 5. 20, works of flesh are *s.*, wrath
Phil. 1. 15, preach Christ even of *s.*
2. 3, let nothing be done through *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4, whereof cometh envy,

Heb. 6. 16, an oath is an end of all *s.*
James 3. 14, bitter envying and *s.*
16, where *s.* is, there is confusion

STRIFES.

Prov. 10. 12, hatred stirreth up *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, lest there be *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4, questions and *s.* of words
2 *Tim.* 2. 23, knowing they gender *s.*

STRIKE.

Exod. 12. 7, 22, *s.* blood on side-posts
Deut. 21. 4, *s.* off the heifer's neck
2 *Kings* 5. 11, *s.* his hand over place
Job 17. 3, who will *s.* hands with me?
20. 24, *s.* him through, *Ps.* 110. 5.
Prov. 7. 23, till a dart *s.* through his
17. 26, not good to *s.* princes
22. 26, one of them that *s.* hands
Hab. 3. 14, *s.* through with his staves
Mark 14. 65, did *s.* Jesus with palms

STRICKEN.

Gen. 18. 11, well *s.* in age, 24. 1.
Josh. 13. 1, *s.* in years, 23. 1, 2—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 1; *Luke* 1. 7, 18.
Judg. 5. 26, *s.* through his temples
Prov. 6. 1, if thou hast *s.* thy hand
23. 35, *s.* me and I was not sick
Isa. 1. 5, why should ye be *s.* any more?
16. 7, surely they are *s.*
53. 4, did we esteem him *s.*
8, for transgression was he *s.*
Jer. 5. 3, thou hast *s.* them, *Lam.* 4. 9.

STRIKER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3, bishop no *s.* *Tit.* 1. 7.

STRIKETH.

Job 34. 26; *Prov.* 17. 18; *Rev.* 9. 5.

STRING-S.

Psa. 11. 2, arrow upon the *s.* 21. 12.
33. 2, an instrument of ten *s.* 92. 3.
Mark 7. 35, *s.* of his tongue was loosed

STRINGED *instruments.*

Psa. 150. 4; *Isa.* 38. 20; *Hab.* 3. 19.

STRIPE-S.

Exod. 21. 25, wound for wound, *s.* for *s.*
Deut. 25. 3, forty *s.* he, 2 *Cor.* 11. 24.
2 *Sam.* 7. 14, with *s.* of men, *Ps.* 89. 32.
Prov. 17. 10, than a hundred *s.* 19. 29.
20. 30, so do *s.* the inward parts
Isa. 53. 5, with his *s.* healed, 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
Luke 12. 47, be beaten with many *s.*
48, be beaten with few *s.*
Acts 16. 23, laid many *s.* upon them
33, took them and washed their *s.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5, in *s.*, in imprisonments
11. 23, in *s.* above measure

STRIP.

Num. 20. 26, *s.* Aaron of his garments
1 *Sam.* 31. 8, to *s.* slain, 1 *Chr.* 10. 8.
Isa. 32. 11, *s.* ye, make ye bare, *Ezek.* 16. 39, they shall *s.* thee, 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 3, lest I *s.* her naked

STRIPPED.

Gen. 37. 23, they *s.* Joseph of his coat
Exod. 33. 6, Israel *s.* themselves
Num. 20. 28, Moses *s.* Aaron of his
1 *Sam.* 18. 4, Jonathan *s.* himself
19. 24, Saul *s.* off his clothes
31. 9, the Philistines *s.* Saul
2 *Chr.* 20. 25, jewels which they *s.* off
Job 19. 9, he *s.* me of my glory
22. 6, for thou hast *s.* the naked
Mic. 1. 8, therefore I will go *s.*
Matt. 27. 28, they *s.* Jesus, *Luke* 10. 30.

STRIPLING.

1 *Sam.* 17. 56, inquire whose son the *s.* is

STRIVE.

Gen. 6. 3, my spirit shall not always *s.*
26. 20, the herdmen of Gerar did *s.*
Exod. 21. 18, if men *s.* together
22, if a man *s.* and hurt a woman with child, *Deut.* 25. 11.
Deut. 33. 8, with whom thou didst *s.*
Judg. 11. 25, did he ever *s.* against Israel
Job 33. 13, why dost *s.* against him?
Psa. 35. 1, with them that *s.* with me
Prov. 3. 30, *s.* not with a man, 25. 8.
Isa. 41. 11, they that *s.* with thee
45. 9, let potsherd *s.* with potsherds
Hos. 4. 4, thy people are as they that *s.*
Matt. 12. 19, he shall not *s.*, nor shall
Luke 13. 24, *s.* to enter strait gate
Rom. 15. 30, *s.* with me in prayers
2 *Tim.* 2. 5, if a man *s.* for masteries
14, that they *s.* not about words
24, servant of Lord must not *s.*

STRIVED.

Rom. 15. 20, so have I *s.* to preach

STRIVEN.

Jer. 50. 24, because thou hast *s.*

STRIVETH.

Isa. 45. 9, wo to him that *s.* with his
1 *Cor.* 9. 25, every man that *s.* mastery

STRIVING.

Phil. 1. 27, *s.* for faith of the gospel
Col. 1. 29, *s.* according to his working
Heb. 12. 4, not resisted, *s.* against sin

STRIVINGS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 44, *s.* of people, *Psa.* 18. 43.
Tit. 3. 9, avoid *s.* about the law

STROKE.

Deut. 17. 8, between *s.* and *s.* 21. 5.
19. 5, and his hand fetcheth a *s.*
Esth. 9. 5, smote enemies with the *s.*
Job 23. 2, my *s.* is heavier than my
36. 18, take thee away with his *s.*
Psa. 39. 10, remove thy *s.* from me
Isa. 11. 6, he smote with a continual *s.*
30. 26, healeth the *s.* of their wound
Ezek. 24. 16, take away with a *s.*

STROKES.

Prov. 18. 6, fool's mouth calleth for *s.*

STRONG.

Gen. 49. 14, *s.* ass; *Prov.* 18. 10, *s.* tower
24, the arms were made *s.*
Exod. 6. 1, a *s.* hand, 13. 9; *Num.* 20. 20; 1 *Kings* 8. 42; *Neh.* 1. 10; *Job* 30. 21; *Psa.* 89. 13; 136. 12.

Exod. 10. 19, a mighty *s.* wind, 14. 21.
Num. 13. 18, 28, see whether they be *s.*
21. 21, children of Ammon was *s.*
24. 21, *s.* is thy dwelling-place
28. 7, the *s.* wine to be poured out
Deut. 2. 36, not one city too *s.* for us
11. 8, keep my laws, that ye be *s.*
Josh. 14. 11, as yet I am as *s.* this day
17. 13, waxen *s.* *Judg.* 1. 28.
18, drive out, though they be *s.*
23. 9, great nations and *s.*
Judg. 9. 51, a *s.* tower, *Psa.* 61. 3.
14. 14, out of the *s.* came forth
18. 26, saw that they were too *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 52, when Saul saw *s.* man
2 *Sam.* 3. 6, Abner made himself *s.*
10. 11, if the Syrians be too *s.*, if Ammon be too *s.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 12.
11. 25, make thy battle more *s.*
15. 12, the conspiracy was *s.*
16. 21, all with thee shall be *s.*
22. 18, my *s.* enemy, *Psa.* 18. 17.
1 *Kings* 19. 11, a great and *s.* wind rent
2 *Chron.* 11. 12, cities exceeding *s.*
16. 9, to show himself *s.* in behalf
Neh. 9. 25, *s.* cities and a fat land
Job 8. 2, words like a *s.* wind
9. 19, of strength, lo, he is *s.*
37. 18, spread out the sky that is *s.*
40. 18, bones as *s.* pieces of brass
Psa. 19. 5, as a *s.* man to run a race
24. 8, the Lord *s.* and mighty
30. 7, my mountain to stand *s.*
31. 2, be thou my *s.* rock
21, a *s.* city, 60. 9; 108. 10; *Prov.* 10. 15; 18. 11; *Isa.* 26. 1.
35. 10, him that is too *s.* for him
38. 19, enemies are lively and *s.*
71. 3, be my *s.* habitation
7, thou art my *s.* refuge
80. 15, the branch thou madest *s.*
89. 8, who is a *s.* Lord like thee?
13, *s.* is thy hand, and high
Prov. 7. 26, *s.* men have been slain
10. 15, wealth is his *s.* city, 18. 11.
11. 16, and *s.* men retain riches
14. 26, in fear of Lord *s.* confidence
18. 10, name of Lord is a *s.* tower
21. 14, a reward pacifieth *s.* wrath
24. 5, a wise man is *s.*
30. 25, ants are a people not *s.*
Ecc. 9. 11, the battle is not to the *s.*
12. 3, when the *s.* men shall bow
Sol. Song 8. 6, for love is *s.* as death
Isa. 1. 31, the *s.* shall be as tow
8. 7, waters, *s.* and many
17. 9, his *s.* cities shall be as a
25. 3, therefore shall the *s.* people
27. 1, his *s.* sword shall punish
28. 2, a mighty and *s.* one
22, lest your bands be made *s.*
31. 1, in horsemen, because *s.*
40. 26, for that he is *s.* in power
Isa. 41. 21, bring forth your *s.* reasons
53. 12, divide the spoil with the *s.*
60. 22, a *s.* nation—see also *Joel* 1. 6; 2. 2; *Mic.* 4. 7.
Jer. 21. 5, a *s.* arm; 48. 17, the *s.* staff
48. 14, we are mighty, *s.* men for
49. 19, habitation of the *s.* 50. 44.
50. 34, their Redeemer is *s.*
51. 12, make the watch *s.* set up
Ezek. 3. 8, thy face *s.*, thy forehead *s.*
14, the hand of the Lord was *s.*
7. 24, the pomp of the *s.* to cease
19. 11, 12, 14, *s.* rods for sceptres
26. 11, thy *s.* garrisons shall go down
17, the city was *s.* in the sea
30. 21, make it *s.* to hold the sword
22, the *s.* arms of Pharaoh
32. 21, the *s.* shall speak to him
34. 16, destroy the fat and the *s.*
Dan. 2. 40, 42, the kingdom shall be *s.*
4. 11, 20, 22, the tree was *s.*
7. 7, the fourth beast was *s.* 8. 8.
11. 5, king of the south shall be *s.*
23, he shall become *s.*
32, that know their God be *s.*
Joel 2. 5, 11, as the noise of a *s.* people
3. 10, let the weak say, I am *s.*
Amos 2. 9, 14, the Amorite was *s.*
5. 9, the spoiled against the *s.*
Mic. 4. 3, *s.* nations, *Zech.* 8. 22.
6. 2, *s.* foundations of the earth
Nah. 2. 1, make thy loins *s.*, fortify
Matt. 12. 29, *s.* man's house, *Mark* 3. 27.
Luke 1. 80, the child waxed *s.* 2. 40.
11. 21, when a *s.* man armed
Acts 3. 16, faith hath made this man *s.*
Rom. 4. 20, *s.* in faith, giving glory
15. 1, we that are *s.* ought to bear
1 *Cor.* 4. 10, ye are *s.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 9.
2 *Cor.* 12. 10, when weak, then am I *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 11, send them *s.* delusion
Heb. 5. 7, prayers with *s.* crying
12, 14, milk, and not of *s.* meat
6. 18, we might have *s.* consolation
11. 34, out of weakness made *s.*
1 *John* 2. 14, ye are *s.*, word abideth
Rev. 5. 2, a *s.* angel, 18. 2.
18. 8, for *s.* is the Lord God

Be STRONG.

1 *Sam.* 4. 9, *be s.*, and quit yourselves like men—see also 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
1 *Kings* 2. 2, *be s.*, show thyself a man
1 *Chron.* 28. 10, *be s.* and do it—see also 2 *Chron.* 15. 7; 25. 8.
Ezra 9. 12, *be s.*, and eat good of land
Psa. 144. 14, that our oxen may *be s.*
Isa. 35. 4, say to fearful heart, *be s.*
Ezek. 22. 14, be *s.* in the days I deal
Dan. 10. 19, peace be to thee, *be s.*
Hag. 2. 4, *be s.*, O Zerubbabel, *be s.*, O Joshua, *be s.*, all ye people
Zech. 8. 9, 13, let your hands *be s.*
Eph. 6. 10, brethren, *be s.* in the Lord

2 Tim. 2. 1, my son, *be s.* in grace
STRONG *hold-s.*
Num. 13. 19, in tents or in *s. holds*
Judg. 6. 2, caves and *s holds*
1 Sam. 23. 14, 19, in wilderness in *s. h.*
2 Sam. 5. 7, *s. hold* of Zion, *Mic.* 4. 8.
24. 7, the *s. hold* of Tyre
2 Kings 8. 12, their *s. holds* on fire
2 Chron 11. 11, fortified the *s. holds*
Psa. 59. 40, brought his *s. holds* to ruin
Isa. 23. 11, to destroy the *s. holds*
31. 9, in his *s. hold* for fear
Jer. 48. 18, 41, shall destroy thy *s. holds*
Lam. 2. 2, 5, *s. holds* of Judah
Dan. 11. 24, devices against the *s. holds*
Nah. 1. 7, the Lord is a *s. hold*
3. 12, 14, all thy *s. h.* *Hab.* 1. 10.
Zech. 9. 3, Tyrus did build a *s. hold*
12, turn ye to the *s. hold*
2 Cor. 10. 4, pulling down of *s. holds*
STRONG *ones.*
Psa. 10. 10, poor fall by his *s. ones*
Jer. 8. 16, the neighing of his *s. ones*
STRONGER.
Gen. 25. 23, one people shall be *s.*
30. 41, 42, the *s.* cattle did conceive
Num. 13. 31, they are *s.* than we
Judg. 14. 18, what is *s.* than a lion?
2 Sam. 1. 23, Saul and Jonathan were *s.*
3. 1, but David waxed *s.* and *s.*
13. 14, Amnon being *s.* than she
1 Kings 20. 23, we shall be *s.* than they
Job 17. 9, clean hands shall be *s.* and *s.*
Psa. 105 24, *s.* than their enemies
142. 6, *s.* than I, *Jer.* 20. 7.
Jer. 31. 11, *s.* than he, *Luke* 11. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 25, God is *s.* than men, 10. 22.
STRONGEST.
Prov. 30. 30, a lion *s.* among beasts
STRONGLY.
Ezra 6. 3, let the foundation be *s.* laid
STROVE.
Gen. 26. 20–22, they *s.* with him
Exod. 2. 13, two men *s* together—see also *2 Sam.* 14. 6; *Acts* 7. 26.
Lev. 24 10, a man *s.* in the camp
Num. 20. 13, Israel *s.* with the Lord
26. 9, who *s.* against Moses
Dan. 7. 2, four winds *s.* upon the sea
John 6. 52, Jews *s* among themselves
Acts 23. 9, *s.*, saying, We find no evil
STRUCK.
1 Sam 2 14, he *s* it into the pan
2 Sam. 12. 15, the Lord *s.* the child
20. 10, Joab *s.* him not again
2 Chron. 13. 20, the Lord *s.* Jeroboam
Matt. 26. 51, one of them *s.* a servant
Luke 22. 64, they *s.* Jesus, *John* 18. 22.
STRUGGLED.
Gen. 25. 22, the children *s.* together
STUBBLE.
Exod. 5. 12, gather *s.* instead of straw
15. 7, consumed them as *s.*
Job 13. 25, wilt thou pursue the dry *s.?*
21. 18, as *s.* before wind, *Ps.* 83. 13.
41. 28, sling-stones turned into *s.*
29, darts are counted as *s.*
Isa. 5. 24, as fire devoureth the *s.*
33. 11, chaff and bring forth *s.*
40. 24, take them away as *s.* 41. 2.
47. 14, they shall be as *s.* *Jer.* 13. 24
Joel 2. 5, flame that devoureth the *s.*
Obad. 18, and Esau shall be for *s.*
Nah. 1. 10, as *s.* fully dry, *Mal.* 4. 1.
1 Cor. 3. 12, gold, wood, hay, *s.*
STUBBORN.
Deut. 21. 18, 20, if a man have a *s.* son
Judg 2. 19, ceased not from *s.* way
Psa. 78. 8, might not be a *s.* generation
Prov. 7. 11, she is loud and *s.*, her feet
STUBBORNNESS.
Deut. 9. 27, look not to *s.* of this people
1 Sam. 15. 23, and *s.* is as iniquity
STUCK.
1 Sam. 26. 7, his spear *s.* in the ground
Psa. 119. 31, I *s.* unto thy testimonies
Acts 27. 41, fore part of the ship *s.* fast
STUDS.
Sol. S. 1. 11, borders of gold, *s.* of silver
STUDY.
Ecc. 12. 12, much *s.* is a weariness
1 Thess. 4. 11, that ye *s* to be quiet
2 Tim. 2. 15, *s.* to show thyself approved
STUDIETH.
Prov. 15. 28, the righteous *s.* to answer
24 2, their heart *s.* destruction
STUFF.
Gen. 31. 37; 45. 20; *Ex d.* 22. 7; 36. 7; *Josh.* 7. 11; *1 Sam.* 10. 22; 25. 13; 30. 24; *Ezek.* 12. 3; *Luke* 17. 31.
STUMBLE.
Prov. 3. 23, thy foot shall not *s.* 4. 12.
4. 19, know not at what they *s.*
Isa. 5. 27, none shall *s.* among them
8. 15, many among them shall *s.*
28. 7, they *s.* in judgment
59. 10, we *s.* at noon-day as in night
63. 13, that they should not *s.*
Jer. 13. 16, feet *s.* on dark mountains
18. 15, they have caused them to *s.*
20. 11, my persecutors shall *s.*
31. 9, wherein they shall not *s.*
46. 6, they shall *s.* and fall, 50. 32.
Dan. 11. 19, but he shall *s.* and fall
Nah. 2. 5, they shall *s.* 3. 3.
Mal. 2. 8, caused to *s.* at the law
1 Pet. 2. 8, them that *s.* at the word
STUMBLED.
1 Sam. 2. 4, they that *s.* are girded
1 Chr. 13. 9, hold the ark, for oxen *s.*
Psa. 27. 2, when they came they *s.*
Jer. 46. 12, for the mighty man hath *s.*
Rom. 9. 32, for they *s.* 11. 11.
STUMBLETH.
Prov. 24. 17, not be glad when he *s.*
John 11. 9, in the day, he *s.* not

John 11. 10, but if in the night, he *s.*
Rom. 14. 21, whereby thy brother *s.*

STUMBLING.

1 *John* 2. 10, none occasion of *s.* in him

STUMBLING-BLOCK-S.

Lev. 19. 14, not put a *s.* before the blind
Isa. 57. 14, take the *s.* out of the way
Jer. 6. 21, lay *s.* before this people
Ezek. 3. 20, and I lay a *s.* before him
7. 19, the *s.* of their iniquity, 14. 3.
Zeph. 1. 3, consume the *s.* with the
Rom. 11. 9, let table be made a *s.*
14. 13, that no man put a *s.* in his
1 *Cor.* 1. 23, Christ crucified, to Jews *s.*
8. 9, heed lest liberty become a *s.*
Rev. 2. 14, Balak cast a *s.* before Israel

STUMBLING-STONE.

Isa. 8. 14, he shall be for a *stone* of *s.*
Rom. 9. 32, stumbled at that *s.-stone*
33, behold, I lay in Sion a *s.-s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 8, a *stone* of *s.* to them

STUMP.

1 *Sam.* 5. 4, the *s.* of Dagon was left
Dan. 4. 15, 23, 26, the *s.* in the earth

SUBDUE.

Gen. 1. 28, replenish the earth and *s.* it
1 *Chr.* 17. 10, I will *s.* all thine enemies
Psa. 47. 3, he shall *s.* the people
Isa. 45. 1, to *s.* nations before him
Dan. 7. 24, he shall *s.* three kings
Mic. 7. 19, he will *s.* our iniquities
Zech. 9. 15, they *s.* with sling stones
Phil. 3. 21, to *s.* all things himself

SUBDUED-ST.

Num. 32. 22, 29, the land be *s.*
Josh. 18. 1, the land was *s.* before them
—see also *Judg.* 3. 30; 4. 23; 8. 28;
11. 33; 1 *Sam.* 7. 13; 2 *Sam.* 8. 1,
11; 22. 40; 1 *Chron.* 18. 1; 20. 4.
Neh. 9. 24, thou *s.* the inhabitants
Psa. 18. 39, thou hast *s.* them under me
81. 14, soon have *s.* their enemies
1 *Cor.* 15. 28, all things be *s.* unto him
Heb. 11. 33, through faith *s.* kingdoms

SUBDUETH.

Psa. 18. 47, *s.* people under me, 144. 2.
Dan. 2. 40, iron breaks and *s.* all things

SUBJECT-ED.

Luke 2. 51, Jesus was *s.* to them
10. 17, 20, the devils are *s.* to us
Rom. 8 7, it is not *s.* to the law of God
20, *s.* to vanity, *s.* in hope
13. 1, 5, *s.* to the higher powers
1 *Cor.* 14. 32, spirits of prophets are *s.*
15. 28, then shall the Son be *s.*
Eph. 5. 24, as the church is *s.* to Christ
Col. 2. 20, why are ye *s.* to ordinances
Tit. 3. 1, *s.* to principalities and powers
Heb. 2. 15, their life-time *s.* to bondage
James 5. 17, Elias was *s.* to like passions
1 *Pet.* 2. 18, servants, be *s.* to masters
3. 22, angels being made *s.* to him
5. 5, all of you be *s.* one to another

SUBJECTION.

Psa. 106. 42, brought into *s.* *Jer.* 34. 11
1 *Cor.* 9. 27, bring my body into *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 13, for your professed *s.*
Gal. 2. 5, place by *s.* not for an hour
1 *Tim.* 2. 11, learn in silence with all *s.*
3. 4, having his children in *s.*
Heb. 2. 5, 8, put in *s.* the world to come
12. 9, rather be in *s.* to the Father
1 *Pet.* 3. 1, 5, in *s.* to your husbands

SUBMIT.

Gen. 16. 9, return and *s.* thyself
2 *Sam* 22. 45, strangers shall *s.* *Ps.* 18. 44.
Psa. 66. 3, *s.* themselves to thee
68. 30, till every one *s.* himself
1 *Cor.* 16. 16, *s.* yourselves—see also
Eph. 5. 22; *Col.* 3. 18; *Heb.* 13. 17;
James 4. 7; 1 *Pet.* 2. 13; 5. 5.

SUBMITTED.

1 *Chron.* 29. 24, sons *s.* to Solomon
Psa. 81. 15, should have *s.* to him
Rom. 10. 3, not *s.* to the righteousness

SUBMITTING.

Eph. 5. 21, *s.* yourselves one to another

SUBORNED.

Acts 6. 11, then they *s.* men, who said

SUBSCRIBE-D.

Isa. 44. 5, another shall with hand *s.*
Jer. 32. 10, 12, *s.* the evidence
44, men shall *s.* evidences

SUBSTANCE.

Gen. 7. 4, 23, every living *s.*
12. 5, *s.* they had gathered, 13. 6
15. 14, come out with great *s.*
34. 23, their *s.* be ours, 36. 6.
Deut. 11. 6, swallowed up all their *s.*
33. 11, bless, Lord, his *s.*, and accept
Josh. 14. 4, they gave cities for their *s.*
1 *Chron.* 27. 31, rulers of the *s.* 28. 1.
2 *Chr.* 21. 17, *s.* in king's house, 31. 3.
32. 29, given *s.* very much, 35. 7.
Ezra 8. 21, a right way for our *s.* 10. 8.
Job 1. 3, 10, Job's *s.* was 7,000 sheep
5. 5, robbers swallowed up their *s.*
6. 22, give a reward of your *s.*
15. 29, nor shall his *s.* 20. 18.
22. 20, our *s.* is not cut down
30. 22, thou dissolvest my *s.*
Psa. 17. 14, they leave their *s.* to
105. 21, made him ruler over his *s.*
139. 15, my *s.* was not hid from thee
Prov. 1. 13, we shall find precious *s.*
3. 9, honour the Lord with thy *s.*
6. 31, all the *s.* of his house
8. 21, those that love me inherit *s*
10. 3, the *s.* of the wicked
12. 27, the *s.* of a diligent man
28. 8, he that increaseth his *s.*
29. 3, spendeth his *s.* *Luke* 15. 13.
Sol. Song 8. 7, give all his *s.* for love
Isa. 6. 13, the holy seed shall be the
Jer. 15. 13, thy *s.* to the spoil, 17. 3.
Hos. 12. 8, I have found me out *s.*

Obad. 13, nor laid hands on their *s.*
Mic. 4. 13, consecrate their *s.* to
Luke 8. 3, ministered to him of their *s.*
Heb. 10. 34, in heaven a better *s.*
11. 1, the *s.* of things hoped for

SUBTILE

Gen. 3. 1, the serpent was more *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 3, Jonadab was a *s.* man
Prov. 7. 10, an harlot, and *s.* of heart

SUBTILELY.

1 *Sam.* 23. 22, he dealeth *s.* *Ps.* 105. 25.
Acts 7. 19, dealt *s.* with our kindred

SUBTILTY.

Gen. 27. 35, thy brother came with *s.*
2 *Kings* 10. 19, Jehu did it in *s.*, that he
Prov. 1. 4, to give *s.* to the simple
Matt. 26. 4, they might take Jesus by *s.*
Acts 13. 10, full of all *s.* and mischief
2 *Cor.* 11. 3, the serpent through his *s.*

SUBURBS.

Lev. 25. 34; *Num.* 35. 3, 7; *Josh.* 14.
4; 21. 2; 2 *Kings* 23. 11; 2 *Chron.*
11. 14; *Ezek.* 27. 28; 45. 2; 48. 15.

SUBVERT-ED.

Lam. 3. 36, to *s.* a man the Lord
Tit. 1. 11, who *s.* whole houses
3. 11, he that is such is *s.*

SUBVERTING.

Acts 15. 24, with words *s.* souls
2 *Tim.* 2. 14, but to *s.* of hearers

SUCCEED-ED.

Deut. 2. 12, 22, Esau *s.* them
21, the Ammonites *s.* them
25. 6, shall *s.* his brother

SUCCEEDEST.

Deut. 12. 29, when thou *s.* them, 19. 1.

SUCCESS.

Josh. 1. 8, then thou shalt have good *s.*

SUCCOUR-ED.

2 *Sam.* 8. 5, the Syrians came to *s.*
18. 3, it is better that thou *s.* us
21. 17, Abishai *s.* him, and smote
2 *Cor.* 6. 2, in the day have I *s.* thee
Heb. 2. 18, he is able to *s.* them

SUCCOURER.

Rom. 16. 2, she hath been a *s.* of many

SUCH

Gen. 4. 20. 21, the father of *s.*
27. 4. 9, 14, meat *s.* as I love
43. 19, *s.* as I never saw for badness
44. 15, wot ye not that *s.* a man
Exod. 18. 21, able men, *s.* as fear God
Deut. 5. 29, O that there were *s.* a heart
Judg. 19. 30, there was *s.* deed done
1 *Sam.* 4. 7, *s.* a thing, 2 *Sam.* 14. 15;
2 *Kings* 7. 19; *Ezra* 7. 27, *Isa.*
66. 8; *Jer.* 2. 10; *Acts* 21. 25.
25. 17, he is *s.* a son of Belial
2 *Sam.* 16. 2, that *s.* as be faint drink
Ezra 4. 10, *s.* a time, 7. 12, *Esth.* 1. 14
Neh. 6. 11, should *s.* a man as I flee?
Job 15. 13, *s.* words, *Dan.* 10. 15.
Psa. 25. 10, to *s.* as keep, 103. 18.
Psa. 27. 12, *s.* as breathe out cruelty
37. 14, *s.* as be upright, *Prov.* 11. 20.
22, *s.* as be blessed of him
40. 4, nor *s.* as turn aside to lies
16, *s.* as love thy salvation, 70. 4.
65. 20, *s.* as be at peace with him
73. 1, *s.* as are of a clean heart
107. 10, *s.* as sit in darkness
125. 5, *s.* as turn aside to crooked
139. 6, *s.* knowledge is wonderful
144. 15, people that is in *s.* a case
Prov. 28. 4, *s.* as keep the law contend
Ecc. 4. 1, tears of *s.* as were oppressed
Isa. 9. 1, the dimness shall not be *s.*
10. 20, *s.* as are escaped of Jacob
20. 6, *s.* is our expectation
37. 30, *s.* as groweth of itself
58. 5, is it *s.* a fast that I have
Jer. 5. 9, avenged on *s.* a nation, 9. 9.
15. 2, *s.* as are for death to death
Dan. 1. 4, *s.* as had ability in them
11. 32, *s.* as do wickedly
12. 1, trouble, *s.* as never was—see also *Matt.* 24. 21; *Mark* 13. 19.
Matt. 24. 44, in *s.* hour as ye think not
Acts 2. 47, daily *s.* as should be saved
3. 6, *s.* as I have, give I thee
1 *Cor.* 6. 11, and *s.* were some of you
11. 16, we have no *s.* custom
15. 48, *s.* are they that are earthy
Gal. 5. 23, against *s.* there is no law
Eph. 5. 27, wrinkle, or any *s.* thing
Phi. 2. 29, hold *s.* in reputation
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, from *s.* withdraw thyself
—see also 2 *Tim.* 3. 5.
Heb. 7. 26, *s.* a high priest, 8. 1.
12. 3, *s.* contradiction of sinners
13. 16, for with *s.* sacrifices God
James 4. 13, we will go into *s.* a city
16, all *s.* rejoicing is evil
2 *Pet.* 1. 17, there came *s.* a voice
3 *John* 8, we ought to receive *s.*
Rev. 16. 18, *s.* as was not since men
20. 6, on *s.* second death hath no

SUCH *has.*

Ezek. 18. 14; *Gal.* 5. 21.

SUCH *a one.*

Gen. 41. 38; *Ruth* 4. 1; *Job* 14. 3;
Psa. 50. 21; 68. 21; 1 *Cor.* 5. 5, 11;
2 *Cor.* 2. 7, 10, 11; 12. 2, 5; *Gal.*
6. 1; *Philem.* 9.

SUCH *and* SUCH.

1 *Sam.* 21. 2; 2 *Sam.* 12. 8; 2 *Kings* 6. 8

SUCH *things.*

Exod. 12. 38; *Lev.* 10. 19; *Deut.* 25.
16; *Judg.* 13. 23; 1 *Sam.* 2. 23;
2 *Kings* 19. 29; 25. 15; *Neh.* 6. 8;
Esth. 2. 9; *Job* 12. 3; 16. 2; 23.
14; *Jer.* 18. 13; *Ezek.* 17. 15; *Dan.*
2. 10; *Mark* 7. 8; 13. 7; *Luke* 9. 9;
10. 7, 11. 41; 13. 2; *John* 7. 32;
Acts 25. 18; 28. 10; *Rom.* 1. 32; 2.
2, 3; *Gal.* 5. 21; *Heb.* 11. 14; 13. 5

SUCK.

Gen. 21. 7; *Deut.* 32. 13; 33. 19; 1 *Sam.* 1. 23; 1 *Kings* 3. 21; *Job* 3. 12; 20. 16; 39. 30; *Isa.* 60. 16; 66. 11, 12; *Lam.* 4. 3; *Ezek.* 23. 34; *Joel* 2. 16; *Matt.* 24. 19; *Mark* 13. 17; *Luke* 21. 23; 23. 29.

SUCKED.

Sol. Song 8. 1; *Luke* 11. 27.

SUCKING.

Num. 11. 12; 1 *Sam.* 7. 9; *Isa.* 11. 8; 49. 15; *Lam.* 4. 4.

SUCKLING.

Deut. 32. 25; 1 *Sam.* 15. 3; *Jer.* 44. 7.

SUCKLINGS.

1 *Sam.* 22. 19; *Psa.* 8. 2; *Lam.* 2. 11.

SUDDEN.

Job 22. 10, *s.* fear, *Prov.* 3. 25.
1 *Thess.* 5. 3, then *s.* destruction cometh

SUDDENLY.

Num. 6. 9, if any man die very *s.*
12. 4, the Lord spake *s.* unto Moses
35. 22, but if he thrust him *s.*
Deut. 7. 4, the Lord will destroy you *s.*
Josh. 10. 9, Joshua came *s.* 11. 7.
2 *Sam.* 15. 14, lest he overtake us *s.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 36, the thing was done *s.*
Job 5. 3, *s.* I cursed his habitation
9. 23, if the scourge slay *s.*
Psa. 6. 10, let them be ashamed *s.*
64. 4, 7, *s.* do they shoot at him
Prov. 6. 15, calamity come *s.* 24. 22.
29. 1, shall *s.* be destroyed
Ecc. 9. 12, it falleth *s.* upon them
Isa. 29. 5, at an instant, *s.* 30. 13.
47. 11, desolation come *s.* 48. 3.
Jer. 4. 20, *s.* are my tents spoiled
6. 26, the spoiler shall *s.* come
15. 8, fall upon it *s.* 18. 22.
49. 19, *s.* make him run, 50. 44.
51. 8, Babylon is *s.* fallen
Hab. 2. 7, shall they not rise up *s.*
Mal. 3. 1, *s.* come to his temple
Mark 9. 8, *s.* saw no man any more
13. 36, lest coming *s.* he find you
Luke 2. 13, *s.* there was with the angel
9. 39, and he *s.* crieth out
Acts 2. 2, *s.* there came a sound
9. 3, *s.* there shined a light, 22. 6.
16. 26, *s.* there was an earthquake
28. 6, have fallen down dead *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 22, lay hands *s.* on no man

SUE.

Matt. 5. 40, if any man will *s.* thee

SUFFER.

Exod. 12. 23, not *s.* destroyer to come
22. 18, not *s.* a witch to live
Lev. 2. 13, nor shalt *s.* salt to be lacking
19. 17, thou shalt not *s.* sin upon
22. 16, or *s.* them to bear iniquity
Num. 21. 23, would not *s.* Israel to pass
Josh. 10. 19, *s.* them not to enter
Judg. 1. 34, not *s.* them to come down
Judg. 15. 1, would not *s.* him to go in
16. 26, *s.* me that I may feel pillars
2 *Sam.* 14. 11, not *s.* revengers of blood
1 *Kings* 15. 17, not *s.* any to go out
Esth. 3. 8, not for king's profit to *s.* them
Job 9. 18, not *s.* me to take my breath
21. 3, *s.* me that I may speak
24. 11, tread presses, and *s.* thirst
36. 2, *s.* me a little, and I will show
Psa. 9. 13, trouble which I *s.* of then
16. 10, nor wilt thou *s.* thine Holy One to see corruption, *Acts* 2. 27.
34. 10, young lions do *s.* hunger
55. 22. *s.* righteous to be moved
88. 15, while I *s.* thy terrors
89. 33, nor *s.* my faithfulness to fail
101. 5, a proud heart will not I *s.*
121. 3, not *s.* thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3, not *s.* soul of righteous to
19. 15, idle soul shall *s.* hunger
19, wrath shall *s.* punishment
Ecc. 5. 6, *s.* not thy mouth to cause
12, abundance not *s.* him to sleep
Ezek. 44. 20, nor *s.* their locks to grow
Matt. 3. 15, *s.* it to be so now
8. 21, *s.* me to bury, *Luke* 9. 59.
31, *s.* us go into swine, *Luke* 8. 32.
16. 21, he must *s.* many things of the elders, 17. 12; *Mark* 8. 31; 9. 12; *Luke* 9. 22; 17. 25.
17. 17, how long shall I *s.* you? *Mark* 9. 19; *Luke* 9. 41.
19. 14. *s.* little children—see also *Mark* 10. 14; *Luke* 18. 16.
23. 13, neither *s.* ye them that are
Mark 7. 12, ye *s.* him no more to do
11. 16, would not *s.* any man
Luke 22. 15, eat passover before I *s.*
51, *s.* ye thus far, and healed him
24. 46, it behoved Christ to *s.*—see also *Acts* 3. 18; 26. 23.
Acts 5. 41, counted worthy to *s.* shame
7. 24, seeing one of them *s.* wrong
9. 16, how great things he must *s.*
21. 39, *s.* me to speak to the people
Rom. 8. 17, if so be that we *s.* with him
1 *Cor.* 3. 15, if burnt, he shall *s.* loss
4. 12, being persecuted, we *s.*
6. 7, *s.* yourselves to be defrauded
9. 12, we *s.* all things, 2 *Cor.* 1. 6.
10. 13, not *s.* you to be tempted
12. 26, if one member *s.*, all *s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19, 20, for ye *s.* fools gladly
Gal. 5. 11, *s.* persecution, 6. 12.
Phil. 1. 29, to believe and *s.* for his sake
4. 12, to abound and to *s.* need
1 *Thess.* 3. 4, we *s.*—see also 1 *Tim.* 4. 10; 2 *Tim.* 2. 12.
2 *Thess.* 1. 5, for which ye also *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12, *s.* not a woman to teach
2 *Tim.* 1. 12, for which cause I *s.* 2. 9.
3. 12, godly shall *s.* persecution
Heb. 11. 25, choosing to *s.* affliction

Heb. 13. 3, them whn *s.* adversity
22, *s.* the word of exhortation
1 *Pet.* 2. 20, if ye do well, and *s.* for it
3.14. if ye *s.* for righteousness' sake
17, better that ye *s.* for well doing
4. 15, let none *s.* as a murderer
16, if any man *s.* as a Christian
19, let them that *s.* will of God
Rev. 2. 10, those things thou shalt *s.*
11. 9, not *s.* dead bodies to be put

SUFFERED.

Gen. 20. 6, therefore *s.* I thee not
31. 7, God *s.* him not to hurt
28, not *s.* me to kiss my sons
Deut. 8. 3, he *s.* thee to hunger
18. 14, God has not *s.* thee so to do
Judg. 3. 28, *s.* not a man to pass over
1 *Chron.* 16. 21, he *s.* no man to do them wrong—see also *Psa.* 105. 14.
Job 31. 30, neither *s.* my mouth to sin
Jer. 15. 15, for thy sake I *s.* rebuke
Matt. 3. 15, then he *s.* him, *Mark* 1. 9.
19. 8, Moses *s.* you, *Mark* 10. 4.
24.43, not *s.* his house, *Luke* 12.39.
27. 19, *s.* many things this day
Mark 1. 34, *s.* not the devils to speak —see also *Luke* 4. 41.
5 19, howbeit, Jesus *s.* him not
26, *s.* many things of physicians
37, he *s.* no man to follow him
Luke 8. 32, he *s.* them to enter into
51, he *s.* no man to go in, save
13. 2, because they *s.* such things
24. 26, ought not Christ to have *s.*?
Acts 13. 18, 40 years *s.* he their manners
14.16, *s.* all nations to walk in their
16. 7, the Spirit *s.* them not
17. 3, Christ must needs have *s.*
19. 30, disciples *s.* him not to enter
28. 16, was *s.* to dwell by himself
2 *Cor.* 7. 12, for his cause that *s.* wrong
11. 25, thrice I *s.* shipwreck
Gal. 3. 4, *s.* so many things in vain
Phil. 3. 8, *s.* the loss of all things
1 *Thess.* 2. 2, after that we had *s.*
14, ye have *s.* like things of your
Heb. 2. 18, he himself *s.* 5. 8.
7. 23, they were not *s.* to continue
9. 26, then must he often have *s.*
13. 12, Jesus *s.* without the gate
1 *Pet.* 2. 21, 23, Christ *s.* for us, 4. 1
3. 18, Christ hath once *s.* for sins
5. 10, after ye have *s.* a while

SUFFEREST.

Rev. 2. 20, thou *s.* that woman Jezebel

SUFFERETH.

Psa. 66. 9, *s.* not our feet to be moved
107. 38, *s.* not cattle to decrease
Matt. 11. 12, kingdom of heaven *s.*
Acts 28 4, vengeance *s.* him not to live
1 *Cor.* 13. 4, charity *s.* long and is kind

SUFFERING.

Acts 27. 7, the wind not *s.* us, we sailed
Heb. 2. 9, for the *s.* of death, crowned
James 5. 10, for example of *s.* affliction
1 *Pet.* 2. 19, endure grief, *s.* wrongfully
Jude 7, *s.* the vengeance of eternal fire

SUFFERINGS.

Rom. 8. 18, the *s.* of this present time
2 *Cor.* 1. 5–7, the *s.* of Christ, *Phil.* 3. 10; 1 *Pet.* 1. 11; 4. 13; 5. 1.
Col. 1. 24, rejoice in my *s.* for you
Heb. 2. 10, captain perfect through *s.*

SUFFICE.

Num. 11. 22, herds be slain to *s.* them?
Deut. 3. 26, let it *s.* thee, speak no more
1 *Kings* 20.10, if dust shall *s.* for people
Ezek. 44. 6, let it *s.* you, 45. 9.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, for the time past may *s.*

SUFFICED.

Judg. 21. 14, yet so they *s.* them not
Ruth 2. 14, she did eat, and was *s.*

SUFFICETH.

John 14. 8, show us the Father and it *s.*

SUFFICIENCY.

Job 20. 22, in the fulness of his *s.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 5, our *s.* is of God, 9. 8.

SUFFICIENT.

Exod. 36. 7, the stuff they had was *s.*
Deut. 15. 8, lend him *s.* for his need
33. 7, let his hand be *s.* for him
Prov. 25. 16, eat so much honey as is *s.*
Isa. 40. 16, Lebanon is not *s.* to burn
Matt. 6 34, *s.* to the day is the evil
Luke 14.28, whether he have *s.* to finish
John 6. 7, worth of bread is not *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6, *s.* to such a man is this
16, who is *s.* for these things, 3. 5.
12. 9, my grace is *s.* for thee

SUFFICIENTLY.

2 *Chr.* 30. 3, not sanctified themselves *s.*
Isa. 23. 18, before the Lord to eat *s.*

SUIT-S.

Judg. 17 10, give thee a *s.* of apparel
2 *Sam.* 15. 4, who hath any *s.* or cause
Job 11.19, many shall make *s.* unto thee
Isa. 3. 22, changeable *s.* of apparel

SUM.

Exod. 21. 30, laid on him a *s.* of money
30. 12, the *s.* of children of Israel
38. 21, this is the *s.* of the tabernacle—see also *Num.* 1. 2, 49; 4. 2, 22; 26. 2, 4; 31. 26; 2 *Sam.* 24. 9; 1 *Chron.* 21. 5.
2 *Kings* 22 4, that he may *s.* the silver
Esth. 4. 7, the *s.* of money promised
Psa. 139. 17, great is the *s.* of them
Ezek. 28. 12, thou sealest up the *s.*
Dan. 7. 1, told the *s.* of the dream
Acts 7. 16, bought for a *s.* of money
22. 28, with a great *s.* obtained
Heb. 8. 1, of the things this is the *s.*

SUMMER.

Gen. 8. 22, *s.* and winter, *Psa.* 74. 17
Psa. 32. 4, turned into drought of *s.*
Prov. 6. 8, provideth meat in *s.* 30. 25

Prov. 10. 5, he that gathereth in *s.* is
26. 1, as snow in *s.*, and as rain
Isa. 18. 6, the fowls shall *s.* upon them
28. 4, the hasty fruit before the *s.*
Jer. 8. 20, harvest is past, *s.* is ended
Dan. 2. 35, chaff of *s.* threshing-floors
Zech. 14. 8, in *s.* and in winter
Matt. 24. 32, *s.* is nigh, *Luke* 21. 30.
SUMMER *chamber.*
Judg. 3. 24, covers his feet in his *s. c.*
SUMMER-FRUIT-S.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1, 2; *Isa.* 16. 9; *Jer.* 40. 10, 12; 48. 32; *Amos* 8. 1; *Mic.* 7. 1.
SUMMER-HOUSE.
Amos 3. 15, smite winter-h. with *s.-h.*
SUMMER-PARLOUR.
Judg. 3. 20, Eglon was sitting in a *s.-p.*
SUMPTUOUSLY.
Luke 16. 19, fared *s.* every day
SUN.
Gen. 15. 17, the *s.* went down, 28. 11.
19. 23, the *s.* was risen, 32. 31—see also *Judg.* 8. 13; 9. 33.
37. 9, the *s.*, moon, and stars made
Exod. 16. 21, when the *s.* waxed hot
22. 3, if *s.* be risen, blood be shed
Lev. 22. 7, when *s.* is down, *Deut.* 23. 11.
Num. 25. 4, before Lord against the *s.*
Deut. 4. 19, the *s.* and moon, 17. 3.
24. 15, nor shall *s.* go down upon it
33. 14, fruits brought forth by *s.*
Josh. 1. 4, toward going down of the *s.*
8. 29, as soon as the *s.* was down
10. 12, *s.*, stand still upon Gibeon
13, the *s.* stood still, *Hab.* 3. 11.
Judg. 5. 31, let them be as *s.* in might
14. 18, the *s.* went down, 19. 14—see also 2 *Sam.* 2. 24.
1 *Sam.* 11. 9, by the time the *s.* be hot
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, if taste bread till *s.* be down
12. 11, 12, in sight of this *s.*
23. 4, light of morning *s.* riseth
2 *Kings* 3. 22, *s.* shone upon the water
23. 5, burn incense to *s.* and moon
11, burnt the chariots of the *s.*
Neh. 7. 3, not opened till the *s.* be hot
Job 8. 16, hypocrite is green before *s.*
9. 7, which commandeth the *s.*
30. 28, mourning without the *s.*
31. 26, if I beheld *s.* when it shined
Psa. 19. 4, set a tabernacle for *s.*
58. 8, that they may not see the *s.*
72. 5, as long as *s.* and moon endure
74. 16, prepared the light and the *s.*
84. 11, God is a *s.* and shield
89. 36, endure as the *s.* before me
104. 22, the *s.* ariseth, they gather
121. 6, *s.* shall not smite, *Isa.* 49. 10.
136. 8, to him that made the *s.*
148. 3, praise ye him, *s.* and moon
Ecc. 1. 5, the *s.* ariseth, *s.* goeth down
6. 5, he hath not seen the *s.*
7. 11, profit to them that see the *s.*
Ecc. 11. 7, a pleasant thing to behold *s.*
12. 2, while the *s.* or stars be not
Sol. S. 1. 6, the *s.* hath looked upon me
6. 10, fair as moon, clear as the *s.*
Isa. 24. 23, the *s.* shall be ashamed
30. 26, as light of the *s.* sevenfold
38. 8, is gone down in the *s.* dial
60. 19, *s.* shall be no more thy light
20, thy *s.* shall no more go down
Jer. 8. 2, spread the bones before the *s.*
15. 9, her *s.* is gone down while
31. 35, giveth *s.* for a light by day
Ezek. 8. 16, they worshipped the *s.*
32. 7, cover the *s.* with a cloud
Joel 2. 10, 31, the *s.* shall be darkened,
3. 15—see also *Matt.* 24. 29; *Mark* 13. 24; *Luke* 23. 45; *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 8. 9, the *s.* to go down at noon
Jonah 4. 8, *s.* heat on the head of Jonah
Mic. 3. 6, *s.* go down over prophets
Nah. 3. 17, but when the *s.* ariseth
Mal. 4. 2, the *s.* of righteousness arise
Matt. 5. 45, he maketh *s.* to rise on evil
13. 6, when *s.* was up, *Mark* 4. 6.
43, righteous shine as the *s.*
17. 2, his face did shine as the *s.*—see also *Rev.* 1. 16; 10. 1.
Mark 1. 32, when *s.* did set, *Luke* 4. 40.
Luke 21. 25, there shall be signs in the *s.*
Acts 13. 11, not seeing the *s.* for a season
26. 13, above the brightness of the *s.*
27. 20, neither *s.* nor stars appeared
1 *Cor.* 15. 41, there is one glory of the *s.*
Eph. 4. 26, let not the *s.* go down upon
James 1. 11, the *s.* is no sooner risen
Rev. 6. 12, the *s.* became black as hair
7. 16, nor shall the *s.* light on them
8. 12, part of the *s.* was smitten
9. 2, the *s.* and the air darkened
12. 1, a woman clothed with the *s.*
16. 8, poured out his vial on the *s.*
19. 17, an angel standing in the *s.*
21. 23, city no need of *s.* 22. 5.
Under the SUN.
Ecc. 1. 3, 9, 14; 2. 11, 17-20, 22; 3. 16; 4. 1, 7; 5. 13, 18; 6. 1, 12; 8. 9, 15, 17; 9. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13; 10. 5.
SUNDER.
Psa. 46. 9, he cutteth the spear in *s.*
107. 14, he brake their bands in *s.*
16, cut bars of iron in *s.* *Isa.* 45. 2.
Isa. 27. 9, stones that are beaten in *s.*
Nah. 1. 13, burst thy bonds in *s.*
Luke 12. 46, come and cut him in *s.*
SUNDERED.
Job 41. 17, his scales cannot be *s.*
SUNDRY.
Heb. 1. 1, God who at *s.* times spake
SUNG.
Ezra 3. 11, they *s.* together by course
Isa. 26. 1, this song be *s.* in Judah
Matt. 26. 30, had *s.* hymn, *Mark* 14. 26.
Rev. 5. 9, they *s.* a new song, 14. 3.

SUNK.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49, stone *s.* into his forehead
2 *Kings* 9. 24, *s.* down in his chariot
Psa. 9. 15, heathen are *s.* down in pit
Jer. 38. 6, so Jeremiah *s.* in the mire
22, thy feet are *s.* in the mire
Lam. 2. 9, gates are *s.* into the ground
Acts 20. 9, Eutychus *s.* down with sleep

SUP-PED.

Hab. 1. 9, their faces shall *s.* up as the
Luke 17. 8, ready wherewith I may *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 25, the cup, when he had *s.*
Rev. 3. 20, I will *s.* with him, and he

SUPERFLUITY.

James 1. 21, *s.* of naughtiness

SUPERFLUOUS.

Lev. 21. 18; 22. 23; 2 *Cor.* 9. 1.

SUPERSCRIPTION.

Matt. 22. 20, whose is this image and
s.? *Mark* 12. 16; *Luke* 20. 24.
Mark 15. 26, the *s.* of his, *Luke* 23. 38.

SUPERSTITION.

Acts 25. 19, questions of their own *s.*

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Acts 17. 22, in all things ye are too *s.*

SUPPER.

Mark 6. 21, made a *s.* to his lords
Luke 14. 12, makest a dinner or *s.*
16, a certain man made a great *s.*
24, none shall taste of my *s.*
22. 20, likewise also the cup after *s.*
John 12. 2, there they made Jesus a *s.*
13. 2, 4, and *s.* being ended
21. 20, leaned on his breast at *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 20, not to eat the Lord's *s.*
21, every one taketh his own *s.*
Rev. 19. 9, called to the marriage *s.*
17, to the *s.* of the great God

SUPPLANT-ED.

Gen. 27. 36, *s.* me these two times
Jer. 9. 4, every brother will utterly *s.*

SUPPLE.

Ezek. 16. 4, washed in water to *s.* thee

SUPPLIANTS.

Zeph. 3. 10, my *s.* shall bring mine

SUPPLICATION.

1 *Sam.* 13. 12, not made *s.* to the Lord
1 *Kings* 8. 28, to his *s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 19.
30, 45, 49, to the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 35.
33, make *s.* to thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
9. 3, I have heard thy *s.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 29, what *s.* shall be made
33. 13, heard Manasseh's *s.*
Esth. 4. 8, should make *s.* to him
Job 8. 5, make *s.* to the Almighty
9. 15, make my *s.* to my judge
Psa. 6. 9, the Lord hath heard my *s.*
30. 8, made my *s.* 142. 1.
55. 1, hide not thyself from my *s.*
119. 170, let my *s.* come before thee
Isa. 45. 14, they shall make *s.* to thee
Jer. 36. 7, present their *s.* to the Lord
37. 20, let my *s.* be accepted
Jer. 38. 26, presented *s.* before the king
42. 2, let our *s.* be accepted
9, to present your *s.* before him
Dan. 6. 11, found Daniel making *s.*
9. 20, while I was presenting my *s.*
Hos. 12. 4, he wept and made *s.*
Acts 1. 14, continued in prayer and *s.*
Eph. 6. 18, with prayer and *s.* *Phil.* 4. 6.

SUPPLICATIONS.

2 *Chr.* 6. 21, 39, hearken to *s.* of people
Job 41. 3, make many *s.* unto thee
Psa. 28. 2, 6, the voice of my *s.* 31.
22; 86. 6; 116. 1; 140. 6.
130. 2, attentive to my *s.* 143. 1.
Jer. 3. 21, weeping and *s.* 31. 9.
Dan. 9. 3, 17, 18, prayer and *s.*
23, at the beginning of thy *s.*
Zech. 12. 10, the Spirit of grace and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1, *s.* be made for all men
5. 5, continueth in *s.* and prayers
Heb. 5. 7, Christ offered prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY.

2 *Cor.* 8. 14, that abundance may be a *s.*
Phil. 1. 19, prayer and *s.* of the Spirit
2. 30, his life to *s.* lack of service
4. 19, my God shall *s.* all your need

SUPPLIED.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17, they have *s.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 9.

SUPPLIETH.

2 *Cor.* 9. 12, *s.* the want of the saints
Eph. 4. 16, that which every joint *s.*

SUPPORT.

Acts 20. 35, *s.* the weak, 1 *Thess.* 5. 14.

SUPPOSE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 32, *s.* that they have slain
Luke 7. 43, I *s.* whom he forgave
12. 51, *s.* ye that I am come to give
13. 2, *s.* ye that these were sinners
John 21. 25, I *s.* the world could not
Acts 2. 15, not drunken, as ye *s.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 26, I *s.* that this is good
2 *Cor.* 11. 5, I *s.* I was not behind
Heb. 10. 29, sorer punishment *s.* ye
1 *Pet.* 5. 12, a faithful brother as I *s.*

SUPPOSED.

Mat. 20. 10, *s.* they should have received
Mark 6. 49, *s.* it had been a spirit—see also *Luke* 24. 37.
Luke 3. 23, as was *s.*, the son of Joseph
Acts 7. 25, *s.* his brethren would have
21. 29, *s.* that Paul had brought
25. 18, none of such things as I *s.*
Phil. 2. 25, *s.* it necessary to send to you

SUPPOSING.

Luke 2. 44, they *s.* him to have been in
John 20. 15, she, *s.* him to be gardener
Acts 14. 19, *s.* he had been dead
16. 27, *s.* that the prisoners had fled
27. 13, *s.* that they had obtained
Phil. 1. 16, *s.* to add affliction to my
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, men *s.* gain is godliness

SUPREME.

1 *Pet.* 2. 13, whether to the king as *s.*

SURE.

Gen. 23. 17, field and cave were made *s.*
Exod. 3. 19, *s.* the king will not let
Num. 32. 23, be *s.* sin will find you out
Deut. 12. 23, be *s.* thou eat not blood
1 *Sam.* 2. 35, will build him a *s.* house
20. 7, *s.* that evil is determined
25. 28, a *s.* house, 1 *Kings* 11. 38.
2 *Sam.* 1. 10, was *s.* he could not live
23. 5, ordered in all things and *s.*
Neh. 9. 38, we make a *s.* covenant
Job 24. 22, and no man is *s.* of life
Psa. 19. 7, testimony of the Lord is *s.*
93. 5, thy testimonies are very *s.*
111. 7, commandments are *s.*
Prov. 6. 3, make *s.* thy friend
11. 15, hateth suretiship, is *s.*
18, to him shall be *s.* reward
Isa. 22. 23, 25, as a nail in a *s.* place
28. 16, in Zion for a *s.* foundation
32. 18, shall dwell in *s.* dwellings
33. 16, bread and waters shall be *s.*
55. 3, the *s.* mercies of David—see also *Acts* 13. 34.
Dan. 2. 45, interpretation thereof *s.*
4. 26, thy kingdom shall be *s.*
Matt. 27. 64-66, sepulchre be made *s.*
Luke 10. 11, be *s.* the kingdom is come
John 6. 69, we are *s.* 16. 30.
Rom. 2. 2, *s.* that the judgment
4. 16, the promise might be *s.*
15. 29, I am *s.* that when I come
2 *Tim.* 2. 19, foundation standeth *s.*
Heb. 6. 19, as anchor, *s.* and steadfast
2 *Pet.* 1. 10, to make your calling *s.*
19, a more *s.* word of prophecy

SURELY.

Gen. 2. 17, shalt *s.* die, 3. 4; 20. 7—see also *Num.* 26. 65.
9. 5, *s.* your blood of your lives
18. 18, *s.* become a great nation
20. 11, *s.* not in this place
28. 16, *s.* the Lord is in this place
22, *s.* give the tenth unto thee
29. 14, *s.* thou art my bone
32, *s.* the Lord hath looked upon
30. 16, *s.* I have hired thee
31. 42, *s.* thou hadst sent me away
32. 12, I will *s.* do thee good
42. 16, *s.* ye are spies
43. 10, *s.* now we had returned
44. 28, *s.* he is torn in pieces
46. 4, *s.* bring thee up again
50. 24, *s.* visit you, *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 2. 14, *s.* this thing is known
3. 7, I have *s.* seen the affliction
4. 25, *s.* a bloody husband art
11. 1, he shall *s.* thrust you out
18. 18, thou wilt *s.* wear away
19. 13, he shall *s.* be stoned
21. 20, he shall be *s.* punished
22. 6, he shall *s.* make restitution
23. 4, thou shalt *s.* bring it back
Exod. 23. 5, thou shalt *s.* help him
33, *s.* be a snare, 1 *Kings* 11. 2.
Num. 14. 23, *s.* they shall not see the land, 32. 11—see also *Deut.* 1. 35.
18. 15, the first-born *s.* redeem
22. 33, *s.* now I had slain thee
23. 23, *s.* there is no enchantment
27. 7, *s.* give them a possession
Deut. 4. 6, *s.* this great nation is wise
8. 19, ye shall *s.* perish, 30. 18.
13. 9, thou shalt *s.* kill the idolater
15, thou shalt *s.* smite the city
15. 8, thou shalt *s.* lend him
16. 15, thou shalt *s.* rejoice
22. 4, thou shalt *s.* help him
23. 21, the Lord will *s.* require
31. 18, I will *s.* hide my face
Josh. 14. 9, *s.* the land shall be thine
Judg. 4. 9, I will *s.* go with thee, 6. 16.
15. 13, *s.* we will not kill thee
20. 39, *s.* they are smitten down
1 *Sam.* 15. 32, *s.* bitterness of death past
2 *Kings* 5. 11, he will *s.* come out to me
8. 14, thou shouldest *s.* recover
18. 30, *s.* deliver us, *Isa.* 36. 15.
Esth. 6. 13, shalt *s.* fall before him
Job 8. 6, *s.* would awake for thee
13. 3, *s.* I would speak to the
10, he will *s.* reprove you
14. 18, *s.* the mountain falling
18. 21, *s.* such are the dwellings
20. 20, *s.* he shall not feel quietness
28. 1, *s.* there is a vein for the silver
31. 36, *s.* take it upon my shoulder
33. 8, *s.* thou hast spoken
34. 12, *s.* God will not do wickedly
35. 13, *s.* God will not hear vanity
Psa. 32. 6, *s.* in the floods not come
39. 6, *s.* every man walketh
11, *s.* every man is vanity
73. 18, *s.* thou didst set them in
76. 10, *s.* the wrath of man shall
85. 9, *s.* his salvation is nigh
91. 3, *s.* he shall deliver thee
112. 6, *s.* he shall not be moved
132. 3, *s.* not come into my house
139. 19, *s.* thou wilt slay the wicked
140. 13, *s.* righteous give thanks
Prov. 1. 17, *s.* in vain the net is spread
3. 34, *s.* he scorneth the scorners
10. 9, walketh uprightly, walk. *s.*
22. 16, shall *s.* come to want
23. 18, *s.* there is an end
30. 2, *s.* I am more brutish
33, *s.* churning of milk bringeth
Ecc. 4. 16, *s.* this is also vanity
7. 7, *s.* oppression maketh a wise
8. 12, *s.* it shall be well with them
10. 11, *s.* serpent will bite without
Isa. 7. 9, *s.* ye shall not be established
16. 7, *s.* they are stricken
19. 11, *s.* the princes are fools
22. 14, *s.* this iniquity shall not be

Isa. 22. 17, *s.* cover thee; 18. *s.* toss thee
40. 7, *s.* the people is grass
45. 14, *s.* God is in thee
49. 4, yet *s.* my judgment is with
53. 4, *s.* he hath borne our griefs
54 15, they shall *s.* gather together
60. 9, *s.* the isles shall wait for me
62. 8, *s.* I will no more give corn
63. 8, *s.* they are my people
Jer. 2. 35, *s.* his anger shall turn
3. 20, *s.* as a wife treacherously
4. 10, *s.* thou hast deceived
8. 13, I will *s* consume them
16. 19, *s.* our fathers inherited lies
22. 6, *s.* make thee a wilderness
22, *s.* thou shalt be ashamed
26. 15, ye *s.* bring innocent blood
31.18,*s.*heard Ephraim bemoaning
19, *s.* after that I was turned
20. I will *s.* have mercy on him
34. 3, but thou shalt *s.* be taken
36. 16, we will *s.* tell the king
37. 9, the Chaldeans shall *s.* depart
38. 3, this city shall *s.* be given
39. 18, I will *s.* deliver thee
44. 25, we will *s.* perform vows
29, that my words shall *s.* stand
51. 56, the Lord shall *s.* requite
Ezek. 3. 21, he shall *s.* live, 18. 9, 28.
Hos. 5. 9, that which shall *s.* be
12. 11, *s.* they are vanity
Amos 5. 5, shall *s.* go into captivity
7. 11, *s.* be led away captive
8. 7, *s.* I will never forget
Mic. 2. 12, *s.* gather remnant of Israel
Hab. 2. 3, because it will *s.* come
Zeph. 2 9, *s.* Moab shall be as Sodom
3. 7, *s.* thou wilt fear me
*Matt.*26.73,*s.* thou art one, *Mark* 14.70.
Luke 1. 1, things most *s.* believed
4. 23, ye will *s* say this proverb
Heb. 6. 14, saying, *s.* bless.ng, I will
Rev. 22. 20, saith, *s.* I come quickly

SURELY *be put to death.*

Gen. 26. 11; *Exod.* 19. 12; 21. 12, 15-17; 22. 19; 31. 14; *Lev.* 20. 2, 16; 24. 16, 17; 27. 29; *Num.* 35. 31; *Judg.* 21. 5; *Jer.* 38. 15.

SURETY.

Gen. 43. 9, I will be *s.* for him
44. 32, became *s.* for the lad
Job 17. 3, put me in a *s.* with thee
Psa. 119. 122, be *s.* for thy servant
Prov. 6. 1, if thou be *s.* for thy friend
11. 15, *s.* for a stranger, 20. 16.
17. 18, *s.* in presence of his friend
Heb. 7. 22, *s.* of a better testament

SURETIES.

Prov. 22. 26, them that are *s.* for debts

Of a SURETY.

Gen. 15. 13; 18. 13; 26. 9; *Acts* 12. 11.

SURETISHIP.

Prov. 11. 15, he that hateth *s.* is sure

SURFEITING.

Luke 21. 34, be overcharged with *s.*

SURMISINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4, envy, strife, evil *s.*

SURNAME.

Isa. 44. 5, and *s.* himself Israel
Matt. 10. 3, whose *s.* was Thaddeus
Acts 10. 5, 32, whose *s.* is Peter, 11. 13.
12. 12, 25, whose *s.* was Mark

SURNAMED.

Isa. 45. 4; *Mark* 3. 16, 17; *Luke* 22. 3; *Acts* 1. 23; 4. 36; 10. 18; 15. 22.

SURPRISED.

Isa. 33. 14, fearfulness *s.* hypocrites
Jer. 48. 41, the strong holds are *s.*
51. 41, praise of whole earth *s.*

SUSTAIN.

1 *Kings* 17. 9, a widow woman *s.* thee
Neh. 9. 21, forty years didst thou *s.*
*Psa.*55.22, cast burden on L., he shall *s.*
Prov. 18. 14, the spirit of a man will *s.*

SUSTAINED.

Gen. 27. 37, with corn have I *s.* him
Psa. 3. 5, awaked, for the Lord *s.* me
Isa. 59. 16, his righteousness *s.* him

SUSTENANCE.

Judg. 6. 4, Midianites no *s.* for Israel
2 *Sam.* 19. 32, Barzillai provided *s.*
Acts 7. 11, our fathers found no *s.*

SWADDLED.

Lam. 2. 22, those that I have *s.*
Ezek. 16. 4, not salted at all nor *s.*

SWADDLING.

Job 38. 9, darkness a *s.* band for it
Luke 2. 7, wrapped him in *s.* clothes

SWALLOW, *Noun.*

Psa. 84. 3, the *s.* hath found a nest
Prov. 26. 2, as *s.* by flying, so the curse
Isa. 38. 14, like a *s.* so did I chatter
Jer. 8. 7, crane and *s.* observed time

SWALLOW, *Verb.*

Num. 16. 30, 31, if the earth *s.* them up
2 *Sam.* 20. 19, wilt *s.* up inheritance
Job 7. 19, till I *s.* down, 20. 18.
Psa. 21. 9, *s.* them up in his wrath
56. 1, man would *s* me up, 57. 3.
69. 15, nor let the deep *s.* me up
Prov. 1. 12, let us *s.* them up alive
Ecc. 10. 12, a fool will *s.* up himself
Isa. 25. 8, he will *s.* up death in victory
Hos. 8. 7, the strangers shall *s.* it up
Amos 8. 4, O ye that *s.* up the needy
Obad. 16, they shall *s.* down
Jonah 1. 17, a fish to *s.* up Jonah
*Matt.*23.24 strain at a gnat, and *s.*camel

SWALLOWED.

Exod. 7. 12, Aaron's rod *s.* up their
15. 12, the earth *s.* them—see also *Num.* 16. 32; 26. 10; *Deut.* 11. 6; *Psa.* 106. 17.
2 *Sam.* 17. 16, lest the king be *s.* up
Job 6. 3, therefore my words are *s.* up
20. 15, he hath *s.* down riches

Job 37. 20, he shall be *s.* up, *Ps.* 35. 25.
Psa. 124. 3, they *s.* us quick, *Isa.* 49. 19.
Isa. 28. 7, priest and prophet *s.* up of
Jer. 51. 34, *s.* me up like a dragon
44, that which he hath *s.* up
Lam. 2. 2, 5, *s.* up all the habitations
Ezek. 36. 3, they have *s.* you up on
Hos. 8. 8, Israel is *s.* up among
1 *Cor.* 15. 54, death is *s.* up in victory
2 *Cor.* 2. 7, be *s.* up with sorrow
5. 4, mortality *s.* up of life
Rev. 12. 16, the earth *s.* up the flood

SWALLOWETH.

Job 5. 5, the robber *s.* up their
39. 24, he *s.* the ground with rage

SWAN.

Lev. 11. 18, the *s.*, pelican, *Deut.* 14. 16.

SWARE.

Gen. 21. 31, they *s.* both of them, 26. 31.
24. 7, the Lord that *s.* to me
9, servant *s.* to him concerning
25. 33, swear to me, he *s.* to him
26. 3, the oath which I *s.* to Abraham, 50. 24; *Luke* 1. 73.
31. 53, Jacob *s.*; 47. 31, Joseph *s.*
Exod. 13. 5, 11, the Lord *s.* to thy fathers to give thee, 33. 1; *Num.* 14. 16, 30; 32. 11; *Deut.* 1. 8, 35; 6. 10, 18, 23; 7. 13; 8. 1; 11. 9, 21; 26. 3; 28. 11; 30. 20; 31. 21, 23; 34. 4; *Josh.* 1. 6; 5. 6; 21. 43.
Num. 32. 10, the Lord *s.*, saying, None of the men shall enter, *Deut.* 1. 34; 2. 14; *Psa.* 95. 11; *Heb.* 3. 11, 18.
Deut. 4. 21, Lord *s.* that I should not go
31, the covenant which he *s.* 8. 18; 9. 5; *Ezek.* 16. 8.
7. 12, mercy he *s.* to thy fathers
Josh. 6. 22, Rahab, as ye *s.* unto her
9. 15, princes *s.* to the Gibeonites
14. 9, Moses *s.* on that day, saying
21. 44, according to all that he *s.*
—see also *Judg.* 2. 1.
1 *Sam.* 19. 6, Saul *s.* 28. 10.
20. 3, David *s.* 24. 22; 2 *Sam.* 3. 35; 19. 23; 1 *Kings* 1. 29; 2. 8.
2 *Chr.* 15. 14, they *s.* to Lord, *Ezra* 10. 5.
Ps. 132. 2, how he *s.* to Lord, and vowed
Jer. 38. 16, so the king *s.* secretly
Dan. 12. 7, *s.* by him that liveth for ever—see also *Rev.* 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23, Herod *s.* to the daughter
Heb. 6. 13, he could swear by no greater
7. 21, the Lord *s.* and will not repent

SWAREST.

Exod. 32. 13; *Num.* 11. 12; *Deut.* 26. 15; 1 *Kings* 1. 17; *Psa.* 89. 49.

SWARM-S.

Exod. 8. 21, 22, 24, 29, 31, *s.* of flies
Judg. 14. 8, a *s.* of bees and honey

SWEAR.

Gen. 21. 23, Abimelech said, *s.* to me
24. 3, 37, and I will make thee *s.*
Gen. 25. 33, Jacob said, *s.* to me, 47. 31.
50. 5, my father made me *s.*
Exod. 6. 8, concerning which I did *s.*
Lev. 5. 4, if a soul *s.* *Num.* 30. 2.
19. 12, ye shall not *s.* falsely
Deut. 6. 13, *s.* by his name, 10. 20.
Josh. 2. 12, 17, 20, *s.* to me by the Lord
23. 7, nor cause to *s.* by their gods
Judg. 15. 12, *s.* to me that ye will not
1 *Sam.* 20. 17, caused David to *s.* 24. 21.
30. 15, *s.* by God that thou wilt
1 *Kings* 8. 31, if any man *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6 22.
2 *Chr.* 36. 13, made him *s.* *Ezra* 10. 5.
Neh. 13. 25, and I made them *s.*, saying
Isa. 3. 7, in that day shall he *s.*
19. 18, five cities in Egypt shall *s.*
45. 23, to me every tongue shall *s.*
48. 1, *s.* by the Lord, but not in truth—see also *Jer.* 5. 2.
65. 16, shall *s.* by the God of truth
Jer. 4. 2, thou shalt *s.* the Lord liveth
7. 9, will ye steal, murder, and *s.*
12. 16, if they will *s.* by my name
22. 5, I *s.* by myself, *Heb.* 6. 13.
Hos. 4. 15, neither go ye up, nor *s.*
Amos 8. 14, *s.* by the sin of Samaria
Zeph. 1. 5, that *s.* by Malcham
Matt. 5. 34, *s.* not at all, *James* 5. 12.
23. 16, 18, 20, 21, *s.* by the temple
26. 74, to curse and *s.* *Mark* 14. 71.
Heb. 6. 13, 16, he could *s.* by no greater

SWEARERS.

Mal. 3. 5, swift witness against false *s.*

SWEARETH.

Lev. 6. 3, and *s.* falsely, *Zech.* 5. 4.
Psa. 15. 4, that *s.* to his hurt
63. 11, every one that *s.* by him
Ecc. 9. 2, he that *s.* as he that feareth
Isa. 65. 16, he that *s.* shall swear by
Zech. 5. 3, one that *s.* shall be cut off
Matt. 23. 18, whosoever *s.* by the gift

SWEARING.

Lev. 5. 1, if a soul hear the voice of *s.*
Jer. 23. 10, because of *s.* land mourneth
Hos. 4. 2, by *s.*, and lying, and stealing
10. 4, *s.* falsely in making

SWEAT.

Gen. 3. 19, in the *s.* of thy face
Ezek. 44. 18, any thing that causeth *s.*
Luke 22. 44, *s.* was as it were drops

SWEEP.

Isa. 14. 23, *s.* it with the besom of
28. 17, *s.* away the refuge of lies
Luke 15. 8, *s.* the house and seek

SWEEPING.

Prov. 28. 3, is like a *s.* rain which

SWEET.

Exod. 15. 25, the waters were made *s.*
30. 23, *s.* cinnamon and *s.* calamus
34, *s.* spices, 37. 29; *Mark* 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1, the *s.* psalmist of Israel
Neh. 8. 10, eat the fat, and drink the *s.*
Job 20. 12, though wickedness be *s.*

Job 21. 33, clods of the valley shall be *s.*
38. 31, the *s.* influences of Pleiades
Psa. 55. 14, we took *s.* counsel together
104. 34, my meditation shall be *s.*
119. 103, how *s.* are thy words!
Prov. 3. 24, thy sleep shall be *s.* *Ecc.* 5. 12.
9. 17, stolen waters are *s.*
13. 19, the desire accomplished is *s.*
16. 24, pleasant words are *s.*
20. 17, bread of deceit is *s.* to a man
23. 8, thou shalt lose thy *s.* words
24. 13, honey which is *s* to thy taste
27. 7, to the hungry every thing is *s.*
Ecc. 11. 7, truly the light is a *s.*
Sol. Song 2. 3, his fruit was *s.*
14, for *s* is thy voice
5. 5, *s.* smelling myrrh
13, his cheeks are as *s* flowers
16, his mouth is most *s.*, yea
Isa. 3. 24, instead of *s.* smell, stink
5. 20, bitter for *s.* and *s.* for bitter
23. 16, make *s.* melody, sing songs
43. 24, *s.* cane, *Jer.* 6. 20.
49. 26, *s.* wine—see also *Amos* 9. 13; *Mic.* 6. 15.
Jer. 6. 20, nor your sacrifices *s.*
31. 26, my sleep was *s.* unto me
James 3. 11, send *s.* water and bitter
Rev. 10. 9, 10, it shall be *s.* as honey
See *Incense, Odours, Savour.*

SWEETER.

Judg. 14. 18, *s.* than honey, *Ps.* 119. 103.
Psa. 19. 10, *s.* than the honey-comb

SWEETLY.

Job 24. 20, worm shall feed *s.* on him
Sol. S. 7. 9, like wine that goeth down *s.*

SWEETNESS.

Judg. 9. 11, should I forsake my *s.*?
14. 14, out of strong came forth *s.*
Prov. 16. 21, *s.* of the lips increaseth
27. 9, so doth *s.* of a man's friend
Ezek. 3. 3, the roll was as honey for *s.*

SWELL-ED.

Num. 5. 21, 22, 27, and thy belly to *s.*
Deut. 8. 4, nor did thy foot *s.* *Neh.* 9. 21.

SWELLING-S.

Psa. 46. 3, shake with the *s.* thereof
Isa. 30. 13, *s.* out in a high wall
Jer. 12. 5, *s.* of Jordan, 49. 19; 50. 44.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, lest there be *s.* tumults
2 *Pet.* 2. 18, great *s.* words, *Jude* 16.

SWEPT.

Judg. 5. 21, the river *s.* them away
Jer. 46. 15, thy valiant men *s.* away
Matt. 12. 44, he findeth it *s.* *Luke* 11. 25.

SWERVED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6, from which some having *s.*

SWIFT.

Deut. 28. 49, a nation as *s.* as the eagle
1 *Chron.* 12. 8, they were as *s.* as roes
Job 9. 26, passed away as the *s.* ships
24. 18, he is *s.* as the waters
Prov. 6. 18, *s.* in running to mischief
Ecc. 9. 11, the race is not to the *s.*
Isa. 18. 2, go, ye *s.* messengers
19. 1, rideth upon a *s.* cloud
30. 16, we will ride on the *s.*
66. 20, they shall bring on *s.* beasts
Jer. 2. 23, thou art a *s.* dromedary
46. 6, let not *s.* flee away
Amos 2. 14, flight shall perish from *s.*
Mic. 1. 13, bind the chariot to *s.* beast
Mal. 3. 5, be *s.* witness against
Rom. 3. 15, feet are *s.* to shed blood
James 1. 19, let every man be *s.* to hear
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, on themselves *s.* destruction

SWIFTER.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23, they were *s.* than eagles
Job 7. 6, my days are *s.* 9. 25.
Jer. 4. 13, his horses are *s.* than eagles
Lam. 4. 19, our persecutors are *s.*
Hab 1. 8, *s.* than the leopards

SWIFTLY.

Psa. 147. 15, his word runneth very *s.*
Isa. 5. 26, they shall come with speed, *s.*
Dan 9. 21, Gabriel being caused to fly *s.*
Joel 3. 4, if ye recompense me *s.*

SWIM.

2 *Kings* 6. 6, and the iron did *s.*
Psa. 6. 6, make I my bed to *s.*
Isa. 25. 11, spreadeth his hands to *s.*
Ezek. 47. 5, were risen, waters to *s.* in
Acts 27. 42, lest any of them should *s.*

SWIMMETH.

Isa. 25. 11, as he that *s.* *Ezek.* 32. 6.

SWINE.

Lev. 11. 7, the *s.* is unclean—see also *Deut.* 14. 8.
Prov. 11. 22, jewel of gold in *s.* snout
Isa. 65. 4, which eat *s.* flesh and broth
66. 3, as if he offered *s.* blood
Matt. 7. 6, neither cast pearls before *s*
8. 30-32, a herd of *s.* feeding—see also *Mark* 5. 11; *Luke* 8. 32.
Luke 15. 15, 16, he sent him to feed *s.*

SWOLLEN.

Acts 28. 6, when he should have *s.*

SWOON-ED.

Lam. 2. 11, 12, children *s.* in the streets

SWORD.

Gen. 3. 24, cherubims and a flaming *s.*
34. 25, took each man his *s.*
Exod. 5. 21, to put a *s.* in their hands
32. 27, put every man his *s.*
Lev. 26. 6, nor shall the *s.* go through
25, I will bring a *s.* upon you
Ezek. 5. 17; 6. 3; 14. 17; 29. 8.
Num. 22. 23, 31, the angel and his *s.* drawn, *Josh.* 6. 13; 1 *Chron.* 21. 16
Deut 32. 25, the *s.* without, and terror
33. 29, the *s.* of thy excellency
Josh. 24. 12, but not with *s.* nor bow
Judg. 7. 14, this is the *s.* of Gideon
18, the *s.* of the Lord—see also 1 *Chron.* 21. 12; *Isa.* 34. 6; *Jer.* 12. 12; 47. 6.

Judg. 7. 22, the Lord set every man's *s.* against fellow, 1 *Sam.* 14. 20.
8. 10, fell 120,000 men that drew *s.* 20. 2, 15, 25, 35; 2 *Sam.* 24. 9; 1 *Chron.* 21. 16, 27, 30.
20, the youth drew not his *s.*
9. 54, draw thy *s.* and slay me
1 *Sam.* 13. 22, neither *s.* nor spear
15. 33, as thy *s.* hath made
17. 39, girdeth his *s.* on, 25. 13.
51, took his *s.* and slew him
18. 4, even to his *s.* and to his bow
21. 9, the *s.* of Goliath, 22. 10.
25. 13, gird ye on every man his *s.*
31. 4, draw thy *s.* 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 22, *s.* of Saul returned not
2. 16, thrust his *s.* in his side
26, shall the *s.* devour for ever?
3. 29, one that falleth on the *s.*
11. 25, the *s.* devoureth one as well
12. 10, the *s.* shall never depart
18. 8, devoured more than the *s.*
20. 10, Amasa took no heed to the *s.*
23. 10, his hand clave unto the *s.*
1 *Kings* 3. 24, a *s.*, and they brought a *s.*
19. 17, him that escapeth the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 18, able to bear buckler and *s.*
10. 4, Saul took *s.* and fell upon it
5, armour-bearer fell likewise
21. 12, the *s.* of the Lord, *Isa.* 34. 6.
2 *Chron.* 20. 9, the *s.* of judgment
Ezra 9. 7, we are delivered to the *s.*
Neh. 4. 18, his *s.* girded by his side
Esth. 9. 5, smote their enemies with *s.*
Job 5. 20, deliver from power of the *s.*
15. 22, he is waited for of the *s.*
19. 29, be ye afraid of the *s.* for
20. 25, the glittering *s.* cometh
27. 14, if children, it is for the *s.*
40. 19, can make his *s.* to approach
41. 26, *s.* of him that layeth at him
Psa. 7. 12, if not he will whet his *s.*
17. 13, the wicked, which is thy *s.*
37. 14, wicked have drawn out *s.*
15, their *s.* shall enter their heart
45. 3, *s.* on thy thigh, *Sol. S.* 3. 8.
57. 4, their tongue a sharp *s.*
64. 3, whet their tongue like a *s.*
76. 3, brake the shield and the *s.*
78. 62, he gave his people to the *s.*
149. 6, a two-edged *s.* in their hand
Prov. 5. 4, sharp as a two-edged *s.*
12. 18, like the piercings of a *s.*
25. 18, a false witness is a *s.*
Isa. 2. 4, nation not lift up *s.* *Mic.* 4. 3.
31. 8, the *s.* shall devour him
41. 2, gave them as dust to his *s.*
49. 2, my mouth like a sharp *s.*
51. 19, famine and *s.* come to thee
65. 12, number you to *s.* *Jer.* 15. 3.
66. 16, by his *s.* will Lord plead
Jer. 2. 30, your own *s.* devoured
4. 10, the *s.* reacheth unto the soul
Jer. 5. 12, neither shall we see *s.* 14. 13.
6. 25, *s.* of enemy is on every side
9. 16, I will send a *s.* after them, 24. 10; 25. 27; 29. 17; 49. 37.
14. 13, 15, ye shall not see the *s.*
15. 2, such as are for the *s.* 43. 11.
18. 21, by force of the *s.* *Ezek.* 35. 5.
25. 16, shall be mad because of *s.*
29, I will call for a *s.* *Ezek.* 38. 21.
31. 2, people left of the *s.* 44. 28.
32. 24, city is given because of the *s.*
34. 17, liberty for you to the *s.*
42. 16, *s.* ye feared shall overtake
46. 10, 14, the *s.* shall devour
48. 2, the *s.* shall pursue thee
10, keepeth his *s.* from blood
50. 16, for fear of the oppressing *s.*
35, a *s.* is on the Chaldeans
36, a *s.* is on her mighty men
37, a *s.* is on their horses
51. 50, ye that have escaped the *s.*
Lam. 5. 9, by peril because of the *s.*
Ezek. 5. 2, 12, 17, a *s.* after them, 6. 3.
6. 8, some that shall escape the *s.*
7. 15, *s.* without, pestilence within
11. 8, ye have feared the *s.*, and
14. 17, 21, if I bring a *s.* and say
21. 9, 11, a *s.*, a *s.* is sharpened
28, the *s.*, the *s.* is drawn for the
30. 4, the *s.* shall come, 32. 11.
33. 3, 4, 6, the *s.* come on the land
Hos. 2. 18, break the bow and the *s.*
11. 6, *s.* shall abide on his cities
Amos 9. 4, thence command the *s.*
Mic. 6. 14, will I give up to the *s.*
Nah. 2. 13, the *s.* shall devour lions
3. 3, lifteth up the bright *s.*
15, the *s.* shall cut thee off
Zech. 9. 13, as the *s.* of a mighty man
11. 17, the *s.* shall be upon his arm
13. 7, awake, O *s.*, against shepherd
Matt. 10. 34, not to send peace, but a *s.*
26. 51, one of them drew his *s.* *Mark* 14. 47; *John* 18. 10.
52, put up thy *s.* *John* 18. 11.
Luke 2. 35, a *s.* shall pierce thy soul
22. 36, he that hath no *s.* buy one
Acts 16. 27, he drew his *s.* and would
Rom. 8. 35, *s.* separate us from Christ
13. 4, he beareth not *s.* in vain
Eph. 6. 17, *s.* of Spirit is word of God
Heb. 4. 12, two-edged *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16.
Rev. 6. 4, a great *s.*; 19. 15, a sharp *s.*

By the SWORD.

Gen. 27. 40; *Lev.* 26. 7, 8; 2 *Sam.* 1. 12; 2 *Chron.* 29. 9; *Job* 33. 18; 36. 12; *Psa.* 44. 3; 78. 64; *Jer.* 11. 22; 14. 12, 15; 16. 4; 18. 21; 19. 7; 21. 9; 27. 13; 32. 36; 33. 4; 34. 4; 38. 2; 42. 17, 22, 44. 12, 13, 18, 27; *Lam.* 2. 21; *Ezek.* 26. 6, 11; 28. 23; 31. 18; 32. 20–30; 33. 27; *Hos.* 1. 7; *Amos* 7. 11; *Hag.* 2. 22; *Rev.* 13. 14.

From the SWORD.
Exod. 18. 4; *Lev.* 26. 36; 1 *Kings* 19. 17; 2 *Chron.* 36. 20; *Job* 5. 15; 39. 22; *Psa.* 22. 20; 144. 10; *Isa.* 21. 15; 31. 8; *Jer.* 21. 7; 46. 16; *Ezek.* 12. 16; 38. 8.
My SWORD.
Gen. 48. 22; *Exod.* 15. 9; *Deut.* 32. 41, 42; 1 *Sam.* 21. 8, *Psa.* 44. 6; *Isa.* 34. 5; *Ezek.* 21. 3–5; 30. 24, 25; 32. 10; *Zeph.* 2. 12.
With the SWORD.
Gen. 31. 26. captives taken *with the s.*
Exod. 5. 3, fall on us *with the s.*
22. 24, kill *with the s.* 2 *Kings* 11. 15; 2 *Chron.* 23. 15; *Rev.* 6. 8.
Num. 19. 16, slain *with the s.* 1 *Kings* 19. 1, 10, 14; *Isa.* 14. 19; 22. 2; *Jer.* 14. 18; *Lam.* 4. 9; *Ezek.* 31. 17; 32. 28; 35. 8; *Amos* 4. 10; *Heb.* 11. 37; *Rev.* 19. 21.
20. 18, against thee *with the s.*
31. 8, slew *with the s. Josh.* 10. 11; 1 *Kings* 2. 32; 2 *Chron.* 21. 4; 23. 21; 36. 17; *Jer.* 26. 23; 41. 2; *Ezek.* 23. 10.
Deut. 28. 22, smite thee *with the s.*
Josh. 11. 10, smote *with the s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 45, 47, *with a s.* and spear
2 *Sam.* 12. 9, killed *w. the s. Acts* 12. 2.
20. 8, a girdle *with a s.* 21. 16.
1 *Kings* 1. 51, slay *with the s.*—see also 2 *Kings* 8. 12; *Jer.* 20. 4; *Ezek.* 26. 8; *Amos* 9. 1.
2. 8, put to death *with the s.*
2 *Kings* 19. 37, smote *with the s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 21; *Isa.* 37. 38; *Jer.* 41. 2.
Psa. 42. 10, as *with a s.* in my bones
Isa. 1. 20, shall be devoured *w. the s.*
27. 1, the Lord *with his* strong *s.*
Jer. 5. 17, impoverish *with the s.*
27. 8, I punish *with the s.*
29. 18, persecute them *with the s.*
Ezek. 7. 15, he shall die *with the s.*
Amos 1. 11, pursue *with the s.*
7. 9, rise against *with the s.*
Mic. 5. 6, shall waste *with the s.*
Matt. 26. 52, they shall perish *w. the s.*
Luke 22. 49, shall we smite *w. the s.?*
Rev. 2. 16, fight against them *w. the s.*
13. 10, he that killeth *with the s.*
SWORDS.
1 *Sam.* 13. 19, lest Hebrews make *s.*
2 *Kings* 3. 26, took men that drew *s.*
Neh. 4. 13, set the people with their *s.*
Psa. 55. 21, his words were drawn *s.*
59. 7, behold, *s.* are in their lips
Prov. 30. 14, whose teeth are as *s.*
Sol. Song 3. 8, they all hold *s.*, being
Isa. 2. 4, beat their *s. Mic.* 4. 3.
21. 15, they fled from the *s.*
Ezek. 16. 40, thrust through with *s.*
23. 47, despatch them with their *s.*
Ezek. 28. 7, shall draw their *s.* 30. 11.
32. 12, by the *s.* of the mighty
27, laid their *s.* under their heads
Joel 3. 10, beat plough-shares into *s.*
Matt. 26. 47, 55, multitude with *s.*—see also *Mark* 14. 43; *Luke* 22. 52.
Luke 22. 38, behold, here are two *s.*
SWORN.
Gen. 22. 16, by myself have I *s. Isa.* 45. 23; *Jer.* 49. 13; 51. 14; *Amos* 6. 8.
Exod. 13. 19, Joseph had straitly *s.*
17. 16, the Lord hath *s.* that he
Lev. 6. 5, which he hath *s.* falsely
Deut. 7. 8, the oath he had *s. Jer.* 11. 5.
13. 17, as he hath *s.* 19. 8; 28. 9; 29. 13; 31. 7; *Neh.* 9. 15.
Josh. 9. 18, had *s.* to them, 2 *Sam.* 21. 2.
Judg. 2. 15, for evil, as Lord had *s.*
21. 1, 7, Israel had *s.* in Mizpeh
1 *Sam.* 3. 14, *s.* unto the house of Eli
20. 42, forasmuch as we have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 9, Lord hath *s.* to David
21. 2, Israel had *s.* to Gibeonites
2 *Chr.* 15. 15, *s.* with all their hearts
Neh. 6. 18, many in Judah *s.* to him
9. 15, hadst *s.* to give them
Psa. 24. 4, hath not *s.* deceitfully
89. 3, 35, I have *s. Amos* 4. 2.
102. 8, that are *s.* against me
110. 4, the Lord hath *s.* and will not, 132. 11—see also *Isa.* 14. 24; 62. 8; *Amos* 8. 7.
119. 106, I have *s.* and will perform
Isa. 45. 23, I have *s.* by myself, 54. 9.
Jer. 5. 7, they have *s.* by no gods
44. 26, I have *s.* by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23, them that have *s.* oaths
Mic. 7. 20, the mercy thou hast *s.*
Acts 2. 30, God hath *s.* with an oath
7. 17, time which God had *s.*
Heb. 4. 3, I have *s.* in my wrath
SYCAMINE.
Luke 17. 6, say to this *s.* tree
SYCAMORE-S.
1 *Kings* 10. 27, *s. trees*, 1 *Chron.* 27. 28; 2 *Chr.* 1. 15; 9. 27; *Psa.* 78. 47.
Isa. 9. 10, the *sycamores* are cut down
Amos 7. 14, a gatherer of *s. fruit*
Luke 19. 4, climbed up into a *s. tree*
SYNAGOGUE.
Matt. 12. 9, he went into their *s.* 13. 54—see also *Mark* 1. 23, 29; 6. 2; *Luke* 4. 16, 20, 33, 38.
Mark 5. 22, 36, 38, rulers of the *s. Luke* 8. 41, 49; *Acts* 13. 15; 17. 10, 17.
Luke 7. 5, he hath built us a *s.*
John 6. 59, these things in the *s.*
9. 22, put out of the *s.* 12. 42.
18. 20, taught in the *s.* and temple
Acts 6. 9, the *s.* of the Libertines
13. 14, they went into the *s.* 14. 1.
17. 1, 17, there was a *s.* of the Jews
18. 4, 7, 26, he reasoned in the *s.*

Acts 22. 19, beat in every *s.* 26. 11.
Rev. 2. 9, the *s.* of Satan, 3. 9.

SYNAGOGUES.

Psa. 74. 8, they burned all *s.* of God
Matt. 4. 23, Jesus went teaching in their *s.* *Mark* 1. 39; *Luke* 13. 10.
6. 2, 5, as hypocrites do in the *s.*
10. 17, scourge you in their *s.*
23. 6, the chief seats in the *s.* *Mark* 12. 39; *Luke* 11. 43; 20. 46.
Mark 13. 9, in the *s.* ye shall be beaten
Luke 4. 15, 44, he taught in the *s.*
12. 11, bring you unto the *s.* 21. 12.
John 16. 2, put you out of the *s.*
Acts 9. 2, desired letters to the *s.*
20, preached Christ in *s.* 13. 5.
15. 21, read in the *s.* every sabbath
24. 12, raising up people in the *s.*

T.

TABERNACLE.

Exod. 25. 9, after the pattern of the *t.*
26. 1, thou shalt make the *t.*
6, it shall be one *t.* 36. 13.
7, covering the *t.* 35. 11; 36. 14.
15, boards for the *t.* 36. 20.
27. 9, make the court of the *t.*
19, vessels of the *t.* 39. 40.
29. 43, the *t.* shall be sanctified
31. 7, all the furniture of the *t.*
33. 7, Moses pitched the *t.*
35. 18, the pins of the *t.* 38. 20.
36. 8, the work of the *t.* 39. 32.
40. 2, thou shalt set up the *t.*
17, the *t.* was reared, *Num* 7. 1.
19, he spread the tent over the *t.*
21, he brought the ark into the *t.*
34, the glory filled the *t.*
36, the cloud was taken up from over the *t.* *Num.* 9. 17; 10. 11.
38, the cloud was on the *t.*—see also *Num.* 9. 18, 19, 22.
Lev. 8. 10, Moses anointed the *t.*
15. 31, when they defile my *t.*
17. 4, an offering before the *t.*
26. 11, will set my *t.* among you
Num. 1. 53, the Levites shall keep the charge of the *t.* 3. 7, 25; 18. 3; 31. 30, 47; 1 *Chr.* 6. 48; 9. 19.
3. 7, to do the service of the *t.*
4. 16, the oversight of the *t.*
5. 17, take of the dust of the *t.*
11. 24, elders round about the *t.*
17. 13, whoso cometh near to the *t.*
Deut. 31. 15, Lord appeared in the *t.*
Josh. 22. 19, wherein the Lord's *t.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 17, set the ark in the *t.*
7. 6, in a tent and in a *t.*
1 *Kings* 1. 39, a horn of oil out of the *t.*
2. 28, Joab fled to the *t.* and altar
8. 4, vessels in the *t.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 5.
1 *Chron.* 17. 5, from one *t.* to another
1 *Chron.* 21. 29, *t.* which Moses made
23. 26, shall no more carry the *t.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 5, brazen altar before the *t.*
Job 5. 24, thy *t.* shall be in peace
18. 6, light shall be dark in his *t.*
14, shall be rooted out of his *t.*
15, destruction shall dwell in *t.*
19. 12, troops round about my *t.*
20. 26, him that is left in his *t.*
29. 4, secret of God was upon my *t.*
31. 31, if the men of my *t.* said not
36. 29, understand noise of his *t.*
Psa. 15. 1, who shall abide in thy *t.*?
19. 4, he set a *t.* for the sun
27. 5, in the secret of his *t.* shall he
6, I will offer in his *t.* sacrifices
61. 4, abide in thy *t.* for ever
76. 2, in Salem is his *t.*
78. 60, he forsook the *t.* of Shiloh
67, he refused the *t.* of Joseph
132. 3, into the *t.* of my house
Prov. 14. 11, the *t.* of the upright
Isa. 4. 6, there shall be a *t.* for shadow
16. 5, the *t.* of David—see also *Amos* 9. 11; *Acts* 15. 16.
33. 20, a *t.* not taken down
Jer. 10. 20, my *t.* is spoiled
Lam. 2. 4, he slew all in the *t.*
6, he hath taken away his *t.*
Ezek. 37. 27, my *t.* shall be with them
41. 1, the breadth of the *t.*
Amos 5. 26, the *t.* of Moloch, *Acts* 7. 43.
Acts 7. 46, a *t.* for the God of Jacob
2 *Cor.* 5. 1, 4, if this *t.* be dissolved
Heb. 8. 2, the true *t.* which the Lord
9. 2, there was a *t.* made
3, the *t.* which is called holiest
6, the priests went into the first *t.*
11, a greater and more perfect *t.*
21, he sprinkled with blood the *t.*
13. 10, they which serve the *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 13, as long as I am in this *t.*
Rev. 13. 6, to blaspheme his *t.*
15. 5, temple of the *t.* was opened

TABERNACLE *of witness.*

Num. 17. 7, 8; 18. 2; 2 *Chron.* 24. 6; *Acts* 7. 44.

TABERNACLES.

Num. 24. 5, how goodly are thy *t.*
Job 11. 14, wickedness dwell in thy *t.*
12. 6, the *t.* of robbers prosper
15. 34, consume the *t.* of bribery
22. 23, put iniquity far from thy *t.*
Psa. 43. 3, bring me unto thy *t.*
46. 4, place of *t.* of the Most High
78. 51, *t.* of Ham; 83. 6, *t.* of Edom
84. 1, how amiable are thy *t.*, O L.
118. 15, in the *t.* of the righteous
132. 7, we will go into his *t.*
Dan. 11. 45, plant the *t.* of his palace
Hos. 9. 6, thorns shall be in their *t.*
12. 9, make thee to dwell in *t.*
Mal. 2. 12, cut off the man out of the *t.*

Matt. 17. 4, three *t.*—see also *Mark* 9. 5; *Luke* 9. 33.
Heb. 11. 9, dwelling in *t.* with Isaac
See *Feast.*

TABLE.

Exod. 25. 23, 27, 28, make a *t.* 31. 8.
26. 35, thou shalt set the *t.*
30. 27, thou shalt anoint the *t.*
39. 36, they brought the *t.* 40. 4.
Lev. 24. 6, six on a row on the pure *t.*
Judg. 1. 7, their meat under my *t.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 29, cometh not to the king's *t.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 7, eat bread at my *t.* 19. 28—see also 1 *Kings* 2. 7.
1 *Kings* 4. 27, Solomon's *t.* 10. 5—see also 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
13. 20, as they sat at *t.* the word
18. 19, prophets eat at Jezebel's *t.*
2 *Kings* 4. 10, let us set for him a *t.*
Neh. 5. 17, at my *t.* 150 Jews
Job 36. 16, that should be set on thy *t.*
Psa. 23. 5, thou preparest a *t.*
69. 22, let their *t.* become a snare
78. 19, a *t.* in the wilderness
128. 3, like olive plants about thy *t.*
Prov. 3. 3, on the *t.* of thy heart, 7. 3—see also *Jer.* 17. 1.
9. 2, wisdom hath furnished her *t.*
Sol. Song 1. 12, the king sitteth at his *t.*
Isa. 21. 5, prepare the *t.*, eat, drink
30. 8, write it before them in a *t.*
65. 11, prepare a *t.* for that troop
Ezek. 23. 41, a *t.* prepared before it
39. 20, thus ye shall be filled at *t.*
41. 22, the *t.* that is before the Lord
44. 16, they shall come near to my *t.*
Dan. 11. 27, shall speak lies at one *t.*
Mal. 1. 7, 12, the *t.* of the Lord
Matt. 15. 27, their master's *t.* *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21, crumbs from rich man's *t.*
22. 21, 30, is with me on the *t.*
John 12. 2, one of them that sat at *t.*
13. 28, no man at the *t.* knew
Rom. 11. 9, let their *t.* be made a snare
1 *Cor.* 10. 21, partakers of the Lord's *t.*

WRITING-TABLE.

Luke 1. 63, Zacharias asked for a *w.-t.*

TABLES.

Exod. 32. 15, the *t.* were written on
16, *t.* were the work of God
19, he cast the *t.* out of his hands
34. 1, the words in the first *t.*
Deut. 10. 4, he wrote on the *t.*
5, put *t.* in the ark, *Heb.* 9. 4.
1 *Chron.* 28. 16, David gave gold for *t.*
2 *Chron.* 4. 8, Solomon also made ten *t.*
19, the *t.* whereon show-bread
Isa. 28. 8, all *t.* are full of vomit
Ezek. 40. 41, eight *t.*; 42, four *t.*
Hab. 2. 2, make the vision plain on *t.*
Matt. 21. 12, he overthrew the *t.*—see also *Mark* 11. 15; *John* 2. 15.
Mark 7. 4, washing of cups and *t.*
Acts 6. 2, leave the word and serve *t.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3, not in *t.* of stone, but

TABLETS.

Exod. 35. 22, they brought *t.* of gold
Num. 31. 50, we brought *t.* to make
Isa. 3. 20, take away *t.* and ear-rings

TABRET.

Gen. 31. 27, away with *t.* and harp
1 *Sam.* 10. 5, from high place with a *t.*
Job 17. 6, aforetime I was as a *t.*
Isa. 5. 12, the *t.*, pipe, and wine

TABRETS.

1 *Sam.* 18. 6, women came with *t.*
Isa. 24. 8, the mirth of *t.* ceaseth
30. 32, it shall be with *t.* and harps
Jer. 31. 4, thou shalt be adorned with *t.*
Ezek. 28. 13, the workmanship of thy *t.*

TABERING.

Nah. 2. 7, doves *t.* on their breasts

TACHES.

Exod. 26. 6, 11; 35. 11; 36. 13; 39. 33.

TACKLING.

Acts 27. 19, the *t.* of the ship

TACKLINGS.

Isa. 33. 23, thy *t.* are loosed

TAIL.

Exod. 4. 4, take it by the *t.*
Deut. 28. 13, 44, the head, not the *t.*
Judg. 15. 4, foxes and turned *t.* to *t.*
Job 40. 17, moveth his *t.* like a cedar
Isa. 9. 14, cut off head and *t.*
15, the prophet, he is the *t.*
19. 15, the head or *t.* may do
Rev. 12. 4, his *t.* drew the third part

TAILS.

Judg. 15. 4, a firebrand between two *t.*
Isa. 7. 4, the two *t.* of these firebrands
Rev. 9. 10, 19, *t.* like to scorpions

TAKE.

Gen. 13. 9, *t.* left hand; 14. 21, *t.* goods
19. 15, *t.* thy wife and daughters
22. 2, *t.* now thy son Isaac
24. 3, 37, thou shalt not *t.* a wife
31. 50, if thou *t.* other wives besides
34. 9, 16, *t.* our daughters unto you
Exod. 6. 7, *t.* you to me for a people
10. 26, for thereof must we *t.*
17. 5, thy rod *t.* in thine hand
20. 7, thou shalt not *t.* the name—see also *Deut.* 5. 11; *Psa.* 139. 20; *Prov.* 30. 9.
21. 14, *t.* him from mine altar
23. 8, and thou shalt *t.* no gift—see also *Deut.* 16. 19.
34. 9, *t.* us for thine inheritance
16, *t.* their daughters, *Deut.* 7. 3.
Lev. 18. 17, neither *t.* her son's daughter
18, *t.* a wife, 20. 14; 21. 7, 13; *Deut.* 22. 30; 24. 4; 25. 8; *Judg.* 14. 3; *Jer.* 16. 2; *Ezek.* 44. 22; *Hos.* 1. 2; *Matt.* 1. 20; *Mark* 12. 19; *Luke* 20. 28.
25. 36, *t.* thou no usury of him

Lev. 25. 36, *t.* thou no usury of him
46, *t.* them as an inheritance
Num. 8. 6, *t.* the Levites from among
11. 17, *t.* of Spirit that is on thee
16. 3, 7, ye *t.* too much upon you
35. 31, 32, ye shall *t.* no satisfaction
Deut. 1. 13, *t.* ye wise men and
4. 34, and *t.* him a nation, from
15. 17, *t.* an awl; 22. 18, *t.* that man
24. 6, not *t.* a millstone to pledge
17, nor *t.* a widow's raiment
Josh. 6. 18, *t.* of the accursed thing
7. 14, family which Lord shall *t.*
8. 29, should *t.* his carcass down
10. 42, their land did Joshua *t.*
20. 4, *t.* him into the city to them
22. 19, *t.* ye possession among us
Judg. 5. 30, *t.* spoil; 19. 30, *t.* advice
Ruth 2. 10, shouldest *t.* knowledge of me
1 *Sam.* 2. 16, if not I will *t.* it by force
8. 11, *t.* sons; 13, *t.* daughters
14, *t.* fields; 15, *t.* the tenth
17. 18, *t.* pledge; 46, *t.* thine head
19. 14, 20, Saul sent to *t.* David
21. 9, if thou wilt *t.* that, *t.* it
24. 11, hunt est my soul to *t.* it
25. 11, *t.* bread; 26. 11, *t.* spear
2 *Sam.* 12. 4, spared to *t.* of his flock
11, *t.* thy wives before thine eyes
28, *t.* it, lest I *t.* the city
16. 9, let me *t.* off his head
19. 19, *t.* it to his heart, 13. 33.
1 *Kings* 11. 31, he said, *t.* ten pieces
34, not *t.* the whole kingdom
14. 3, *t.* loaves; 18. 40, *t.* prophets
20. 18, *t.* alive; 21. 15, *t.* possession
22. 26, *t.* him back, 2 *Chr.* 18. 25.
2 *Kings* 4. 1, creditor come to *t.* my sons
29, *t.* my staff; 5. 15, *t.* a blessing
5. 23, *t.* 2 talents; 8. 8. *t.* a present
9. 1, *t.* oil; 10. 6, *t.* the heads
10. 14, *t.* alive; 12. 5, let priests *t.*
13. 15, 18, *t.* bows and arrows
19. 30, *t.* root downward, *Isa.* 37. 31.
1 *Chron.* 21. 24, *t.* that which is thine
Ezra 9. 12, not *t.* daughters, *Neh.* 10. 30.
Esth. 6. 10, *t.* the apparel, and do so
Job 23. 10, knoweth the way that I *t.*
24. 3, they *t.* the widow's ox
9, they *t.* a pledge of the poor
30. 17, my sinews *t.* no rest
31. 36, *t.* it upon my shoulder
41. 4, wilt thou *t.* him for servant?
42. 8, *t.* now seven bullocks
Psa. 2. 2, rulers *t.* counsel against
7. 5, persecute my soul, and *t.* it
50. 9, *t.* no bullock out of house
16, *t.* my covenant in thy mouth
51. 11, *t.* not Holy Spirit from me
81. 2, *t.* a psalm; 83. 12, *t.* houses
89. 33, kindness not *t.* from
109. 8, let another *t.* his office
116. 13, *t.* the cup of salvation
Psa. 119. 43, *t.* not the word of truth
139. 9, *t.* wings of the morning
Prov. 5. 22, iniquities shall *t.* wicked
6. 25, *t.* thee with her eyelids
27, can a man *t.* fire in his bosom
7. 18, let us *t.* our fill of love
20. 16, *t.* a pledge of him, 27. 13.
Ecc. 5. 15, *t.* nothing of his labour
19, *t.* his portion and rejoice
Sol. Song 2. 15, *t.* us the little foxes
Isa. 27. 6, *t.* root, 40. 24.
30. 14, *t.* fire; 33. 23, *t.* the prey
47. 2, *t.* the millstones and grind
3, *t.* vengeance, *Jer.* 50. 15; 51. 36; *Ezek.* 24. 8; *Nah.* 1. 2.
57. 13, vanity shall *t.* them away
58. 2, they *t.* delight in approaching
66. 21, *t.* of them for priests
Jer. 2. 22, *t.* snap; 3. 14, *t.* one
13. 4, 6, *t.* the girdle thou hast got
21, shall not sorrows *t.* thee as a
15. 19, *t.* forth precious from vile
18. 22, digged a pit to *t.* me
19. 1, *t.* ancients of the people
20. 10, we shall *t.* our revenge
25. 9, *t.* the families of the north
10, *t.* from them voice of mirth
28, if they refuse to *t.* the cup
29. 6, *t.* ye wives, and beget sons
32. 24, they come to the city to *t.*
25, buy the field, and *t.* witnesses
46. 11, go and *t.* balm, 51. 8.
51. 26, not *t.* a stone for a corner
Ezek. 4. 1, *t.* a tile; 3, *t.* an iron pan
9, *t.* unto thee wheat and beans
5. 1, *t.* knife, *t.* razor, *t.* balances
10. 6, *t.* fire from between
11. 19, *t.* the stony heart out of
14. 5, *t.* the house of Israel
15. 3, will men *t.* a pin of it to hang
21. 26, *t.* off the crown
22. 16, shalt *t.* thine inheritance
24. 5, *t.* the choice of the flock
25, *t.* from them their strength
29. 19, *t.* her spoil, *t.* her prey
33. 2, *t.* a man of their coast
36. 24, *t.* from among the heathen
37. 16, 19, *t.* another stick, write
38. 12, 13, *t.* a spoil, *t.* a prey
46. 18, not *t.* people's inheritance
Dan. 7. 18, saints shall *t.* the kingdom
11. 15, *t.* the most fenced cities
18, turn to isles, and *t.* many
Hos. 11. 4, *t.* off the yoke on jaws
14. 2, *t.* with your words, and turn
Amos 5. 11, *t.* burdens; 12, *t.* a bribe
9. 2, 3, thence mine hand *t.* them
Jonah 4. 3, *t.* my life from me
Mic. 2. 2, they covet fields and *t.* them
Nah. 2. 9, *t.* spoil of silver and gold
Hab. 1. 10, heap dust and *t.* it
Hag. 1. 8, *t.* pleasure, 2 *Cor.* 12. 10.
2. 23, will I *t.* thee, O Zerubbabel

Zech. 6. 10, *t.* of them of captivity
11. 15, *t.* instruments of foolish
Matt. 2. 13, *t.* young child and mother
6, 25, 28, 31, 34, *t.* no thought for your life, 10. 19—see also *Mark* 13. 11; *Luke* 12. 11, 22, 26.
11. 12, the violent *t.* it by force
29, *t.* my yoke upon you
15. 26, not meet to *t.* children's bread—see also *Mark* 7. 27.
16. 5, they had forgotten to *t.* bread —see also *Mark* 8. 14.
17. 25, kings of earth *t.* custom
18. 16, *t.* with thee one or two
20. 14, *t.* that thine is and go
24. 17, not *t.* any thing, *Mark* 13. 15.
25. 28, *t.* the talent from him
26. 4, might *t.* Jesus, *Mark* 14. 1.
26, *t.*, eat, this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22; 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
45, *t.* your rest, *Mark* 14. 41.
52, they that *t.* the sword shall
55, swords to *t.* me, *Mark* 14. 48.
Mark 6. 8, *t.* nothing for, *Luke* 9. 3.
15. 24, what every man should *t.*
36, Elias come to *t.* him down
Luke 6. 4, did *t.* and eat the show-bread
29, forbid not to *t.* thy coat also
10. 35, *t.* care; 12. 19, *t.* ease
14. 9, begin to *t.* the lowest room
16. 6, *t.* thy bill; 22. 17, *t.* this
19. 24, *t.* from him the pound
John 2. 16, *t.* these things hence
6. 7, every one may *t.* a little
15, come and *t.* him by force
7. 30, *t.* him, 10. 39; 11. 57.
16. 15, he shall *t.* of mine, and show
17. 15, *t.* them out of the world
18. 31, *t.* ye him, 19. 6.
Acts 12. 3, to *t.* Peter; 15. 14, *t.* a people
15. 37, to *t.* with them John
38, though not good to *t.* him
20. 13, there intending to *t.* in Paul
26, *t.* you to record this day
21. 24, *t.* and purify thyself with
27. 33, besought them to *t.* meat
1 *Cor.* 6. 7, why not rather *t.* wrong?
9. 9, doth God *t.* care for oxen?
2 *Cor.* 8. 4, *t.* upon us the ministering
11. 20, ye suffer if a man *t.*
Eph. 6. 13, 17, *t.* the whole armour
1 *Tim.* 3. 5, *t.* care of the church
2 *Tim.* 4. 11, *t.* Mark, and bring him
Heb. 7. 5, to *t.* tithes of people
James 5. 10, *t.*, my brethren, prophets
1 *Pet.* 2. 20, if ye *t.* it patiently
Rev. 3. 11, that no man *t.* thy crown
5. 9, *t.* the book, 10. 8, 9.
6. 4, to *t.* peace from the earth
22. 17, *t* the water of life freely

TAKE *away.*

Gen. 30. 15; 42. 36; *Exod.* 2. 9; 8. 8; 10. 17; 23. 25; 33. 23; *Lev.* 3. 4; 4. 9; 7. 4; 14. 40; *Num.* 4. 13; 17. 10; 21. 7; *Deut.* 7. 15; *Josh.* 7. 13; 2 *Sam.* 4. 11; 5. 6; 24. 10; 1 *Kings* 2. 31; 14. 10; 16. 3; 19. 4, 10, 14; 20. 6, 24; 21. 21; 2 *Kings* 2. 3; 6. 32; 18. 32; 1 *Chron.* 17. 13; *Esth.* 4. 4; *Job* 7. 21; 9. 34; 24. 2, 10; 32. 22; 36. 18; *Psa.* 31. 13; 52. 5; 58. 9; 102. 24; *Prov.* 22. 27; 25. 4, 5; *Isa.* 1. 23, 1, 18; 4. 1; 5. 5, 23; 10. 2; 25. 8; 27. 9; 36. 17; 39. 7; 40. 24; 58. 9; *Jer.* 4. 4; 5. 10; 15. 15; *Ezek.* 11. 18; 23. 25, 26, 29; 24. 16; 33. 4, 6; 36. 26; 45. 9; *Dan.* 7. 26; 11. 31; *Hos.* 1. 6; 2. 9, 17; 4. 11; 5. 14; 14. 2; *Amos* 4. 2; 5. 23; *Mic.* 2. 2; *Zeph.* 3. 11; *Zech.* 3. 4; 9. 7; *Mal.* 2. 3; *Matt.* 5. 40; 22. 13; *Mark* 14. 36; *Luke* 1. 25; 17. 31; *John* 11. 39, 48; *Rom.* 11. 27; *Heb.* 10. 4; 1 *John* 3. 5; *Rev.* 22. 19.

TAKE *heed.*

Gen. 31. 24; *Exod.* 10. 28; 12. 13; 19. 12; 34. 12; *Num.* 23. 12; *Deut.* 2. 4; 4. 9, 15, 23; 11. 16; 24. 8; 27. 9; *Josh.* 22. 5; 23. 11; 1 *Sam.* 19. 2; 1 *Kings* 2. 4; 8. 25; 1 *Chron.* 28. 10; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; 19. 6, 7; 33. 8; *Ezra* 4. 22; *Job* 36. 21; *Ps.* 39. 1; *Ecc.* 7. 21; *Isa.* 7. 4; *Jer.* 9. 4; 17. 21; *Hos.* 4. 10; *Mal.* 2. 15, 16; *Matt.* 6. 1; 16. 6; 18. 10; 24. 4; *Mark* 4. 24; 8. 15; 13. 5, 9, 23, 33; *Luke* 8. 18; 11. 35; 12. 15; 17. 3; 21. 8, 34; *Acts* 5. 35; 20. 28; 22. 26; *Rom.* 11. 21; 1 *Cor.* 3. 10; 8. 9; 10. 12; *Gal.* 5. 15; *Col.* 4. 17; *Heb.* 3. 12; 1 *Tim.* 4. 16; 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.

TAKE *hold.*

Exod. 15. 14, 15; 26. 5; *Deut.* 32. 41; *Job* 27. 20; 36. 17; 38. 13; *Psa.* 35. 2; 69. 24; *Prov.* 2. 19; 4. 13; 5. 5; *Ecc.* 7. 18; *Sol. Song* 7. 8; *Isa.* 3. 6; 4. 1; 13. 8; 27. 5; 56. 4; 64. 7; *Mic.* 6. 14; *Zech.* 1. 6; 8. 23; *Luke* 20. 20, 26.

TAKE *up.*

Gen. 41. 34; *Lev.* 6. 10; *Num.* 16. 37; *Josh.* 3. 6; 4. 5; 6. 6; 2 *Kings* 2. 1; 4. 36; 6. 7; 9. 25; *Neh.* 5. 2; *Psa.* 16. 4; 27. 10; *Isa.* 14. 4; 57. 14; *Jer.* 7. 29; 9. 10, 18; 38. 10; *Ezek.* 19. 1; 26. 17; 27. 2, 32; 28. 12; 32. 2; *Amos* 3. 5; 5. 1; 6. 10; *Jonah* 1. 12; *Mic.* 2. 4; *Hab.* 1. 15; 2. 6; *Matt.* 9. 6; 16. 24, 17. 27; *Mark* 2. 9, 11; 8. 34; 10. 21; 16. 18; *Luke* 5. 24; 9. 23; *John* 5. 8.

TAKEN.

Gen. 2. 22, 23, rib *t.* from man
3. 19, out of ground wast thou *t.*
4. 15, vengeance shall be *t.* on him

Gen. 12. 15, was *t.* into Pharaoh's house
19, *t.* her to wife, 20. 3—see also *Deut.* 20. 7; 24. 1, 5; *Judg.* 15. 6; 2 *Sam.* 12. 9.
14. 14, heard that brother was *t.*
18. 27, *t.* upon me to speak to the
27. 33, he that hath *t.* venison
31. 16, riches *t.* from our father
Num. 16. 15, not *t.* one ass from them
31. 49, we have *t.* sum of the men
36. 3, inheritance *t.* from the lot
Deut. 4. 20, *t.* you out of the furnace
Josh. 7. 11, *t.* of the accursed thing
15, he that is *t.* shall be burnt
16, the tribe of Judah was *t.*
Judg. 11. 36, hath *t.* vengeance—see also *Ezek.* 25. 15.
14. 9, he had *t.* the honey
1 *Sam.* 4. 11, the ark was *t.* 17. 19, 21.
12. 3, whose ox have I *t.?*
4, nor hast thou *t.* aught
30. 5, 19, *t.* captives—see also 2 *Chron.* 28. 11; *Isa.* 41. 46.
2 *Sam.* 12. 27, *t.* the city of waters
16. 8, thou art *t.* in thy mischief
23. 6, cannot be *t.* with hands
1 *Kings* 16. 18, saw that the city was *t.*
21. 19, hast thou *t.* possession?
2 *Kings* 2. 10, when I am *t.* from thee
2 *Chron.* 30. 2, *t.* counsel—see also *Ps.* 83. 3; *Isa.* 7. 5; 23. 8; *Jer.* 49. 20; *Matt.* 28. 12.
Ezra 9. 2, *t.* of their daughters
10. 2, 44, *t.* strange wives
Neh. 5. 15, *t.* of them bread and wine
Esth. 2. 15, *t.* Esther for his daughter
Job 16. 12, he hath *t.* me by my neck
19. 9, *t.* the crown from mine head
22. 6, *t.* a pledge from thy brother
24. 24, they are *t.* out of the way
28. 2, iron is *t.* out of the earth
Psa. 9. 15, in the net their own foot *t.*
10. 2, let them be *t.* 59. 12.
119. 111, thy testimony have I *t.*
Prov. 3. 26, keep thy foot from being *t.*
6. 2, *t.* with words of thy mouth
7. 20, he hath *t.* a bag of money
11. 6, transgressors shall be *t.*
Ecc. 2. 18, my labour which I had *t.*
3. 14, nor any thing *t.* from it
7. 26, the sinner shall be *t.* by her
9. 12, fishes *t.* in an evil net
Isa. 8. 15, snared and *t.* 28. 13.
24. 18, *t.* in the snare—see also *Jer.* 48. 44; *Ezek.* 12. 13; 17. 12.
33. 20, tabernacle not *t.* down
41. 9, *t.* from the ends of the earth
49. 24, prey *t.* from the mighty
51. 22, *t.* the cup of trembling
53. 8, he was *t.* from prison
Jer. 6. 11, husband with wife shall be *t.*
8. 9, the wise men are *t.*
12. 2, hast planted, they have *t.* root
Jer. 34. 3, thou shall surely be *t.* 38. 23.
38. 28, the day Jerusalem was *t.*
39. 5, when they had *t.* him, 40. 1.
49. 24, sorrows have *t.* Damascus
50. 2, Babylon is *t.* 51. 31.
Lam. 4. 20, anointed of Lord was *t.*
Ezek. 16. 17, *t.* thy fair jewels of gold
18. 8, 13, neither *t.* any increase
17, *t.* his hand from the poor
19. 4, 8, he was *t.* in their pit
22. 12, have *t.* gifts, hast *t.* usury
Dan. 5. 2, 3, vessels his father had *t.* out
Joel 3. 5, *t.* my silver and gold
Amos 3. 4, 5, if he have *t.* nothing
6. 13, have we not *t.* to us horns
Zech. 14. 2, the city shall be *t.*
Matt. 9. 15, the bridegroom shall be *t.*
16. 7, because we have *t.* no bread
21. 43, kingdom shall be *t.* from you
24. 40, one shall be *t.*—see also *Luke* 17. 34-36.
Mark 4. 25, *t.* even that which he hath
6. 41, when he had *t.* the 5 loaves
9. 36, when he had *t.* him in arms
Luke 5. 5, toiled all night and *t.* nothing
9, draught of fishes they had *t.*
19. 8, if I have *t.* any thing
John 7. 44, some would have *t.* him
8. 3, 4, a woman *t.* in adultery
Acts 2. 23, *t.*, and by wicked hands
8. 33, his life is *t.* from the earth
23. 27, this man was *t.* of the Jews
27. 33, fasting, having *t.* nothing
Rom. 9. 6, the word hath *t.* none effect
1 *Cor.* 10. 13, hath no temptation *t.* you
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, *t.* from you a short time
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, until he be *t.* out of way
1 *Tim.* 5. 9, let not a widow be *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26, *t.* captive by him at will
Heb. 5. 1, priest *t.* from among men
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, made to be *t.* and destroyed
Rev. 5. 8, and when he had *t.* the book
11. 17, *t.* to thee thy great power
19. 20, the beast was *t.* with him

TAKEN *away.*

Gen. 21. 25; 27. 35, 36; 30. 23; 31. 1, 9; *Exod.* 14. 11; *Lev.* 4. 31; 6. 2; 14. 43; *Deut.* 26. 14; 28. 31; *Judg.* 18. 24; 1 *Sam.* 21. 6; 1 *Kings* 22. 43; 2 *Kings* 2. 9; 12. 3; 14. 4; 18. 22; 2 *Chron.* 15. 17; 19. 3; 20. 33; 32. 12; *Job* 1. 21; 20. 19; 27 2; 34. 5, 20; *Psa.* 85. 3; *Prov.* 4 16; *Isa.* 6. 7; 8. 4; 10. 27; 16. 10; 17. 1; 36. 7; 49. 25; 52. 5; 57. 1; 64. 6; *Jer.* 16. 5; *Lam.* 2. 6; *Ezek.* 33. 6; *Dan.* 7. 12; 8. 11; 12. 11; *Hos.* 4. 3; *Amos* 4. 10; *Mic.* 2. 9; *Zeph.* 3. 15; *Matt.* 13. 12; 25. 29; *Mark* 2. 20; *Luke* 5. 35; 8. 18; 10. 42; 11. 52; *John* 19. 31; 20. 1, 2, 13; *Acts* 8. 33; 27. 20; 1 *Cor.* 5. 2; 2 *Cor.* 3. 16.

TAKEN *hold.*
1 *Kings* 9. 9; *Job* 30. 16; *Psa.* 40. 12; 119. 143; *Isa.* 21. 3; *Jer.* 6. 24.
TAKEN *up.*
Exod. 40. 36, 37; *Num.* 9. 17, 21, 22; 10. 11; 2 *Sam.* 18. 9; *Isa.* 10. 29; *Jer.* 29. 22; *Ezek.* 36. 3; *Dan.* 6. 23; *Luke* 9. 17; *Acts* 1. 2, 9, 11, 22; 20. 9; 27. 17, 40.
TAKEST.
Exod. 4. 9, thou *t.* out of the river
30. 12, when thou *t.* the sum
Judg. 4. 9, the journey thou *t.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 13, if thou *t.* heed to fulfil
Psa. 104. 29, thou *t.* away their breath
144. 3, thou *t.* knowledge of him
Isa. 58. 3, and thou *t.* no knowledge
Luke 19. 21, thou *t.* up that thou
TAKETH.
Exod. 20. 7, *t.* name in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
Deut. 10. 17, *t.* reward, 27. 25; *Ps.* 15. 5.
24. 6, *t.* a man's life to pledge
32. 11, as an eagle *t.* them
Job 5. 13, he *t.* the wise, 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.
9. 12, behold, he *t.* away, 12. 20.
27. 8, when God *t.* away his soul
40. 24, he *t.* it with his eyes
Psa. 15. 3, nor *t.* up reproach
118. 7, Lord, *t.* my part with them
147. 10, he *t.* not pleasure in the
11, the Lord *t.* pleasure, 149. 4.
Ecc. 2. 23, his heart *t.* not rest
Isa. 40. 15, he *t.* up the isles
Ezek. 33. 4, 5, *t.* not warning
Matt. 4. 5, 8, the devil *t.* him
Luke 9. 39, a spirit *t.* him, and he crieth
11. 22, a stronger *t.* from him
16. 3, my lord *t.* away from me
John 1. 29, Lamb of God *t.* away
10. 18, no man *t.* it from me
16. 22, joy no man *t.* from you
Heb. 5. 4, no man *t.* this honour
10. 9, he *t.* away the first that he
TAKETH *hold.*
Job 21. 6; *Prov.* 30. 28; *Isa.* 56. 6.
TAKING.
Job 5. 3, seen the foolish *t.* root
Psa. 119. 9, by *t.* heed thereto
Jer. 50. 46, at noise of the *t.* of Babylon
Matt. 6. 27, by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12. 25.
John 11. 13, *t.* rest in sleep
Rom. 7. 8, 11, sin *t.* occasion
2 *Cor.* 2. 13, *t.* my leave of them
11. 8, *t.* wages of them
Eph. 6. 16, *t.* the shield of faith
2 *Thess.* 1. 8, in fire *t.* vengeance
1 *Pet.* 5. 2, *t.* the oversight thereof
3 *John* 7, *t.* nothing of the Gentiles
TALES.
Exod. 5. 8, 18, the *t.* of bricks
1 *Sam.* 18. 27, he gave them in full *t.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 28, bring vessels in by *t.*
Psa. 90. 9, our years as a *t.* that is told
Ezek. 22. 9, that carry *t.* to shed blood
Luke 24. 11, seemed to them as idle *t.*
TALE-BEARER
Lev. 19. 16; *Prov.* 11. 13; 18. 8; 20. 19; 26. 20, 22.
TALENT.
Exod. 25. 39, a *t.* of gold, 37. 24—see also 2 *Kings* 23. 33; 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
38. 27, a *t.* for a socket
2 *Sam.* 12. 30, the weight was a *t.*
1 *Kings* 20. 39, pay a *t.* of silver—see also 2 *Kings* 5. 22.
Zech. 5. 7, there was a *t.* of lead
Matt. 25. 25, hid thy *t.* in the earth
28, take the *t.* from him
Rev. 16. 21, about the weight of a *t.*
TALENTS.
Ex. 38. 24, the gold was twenty-nine *t.*
27, a hundred *t.* of silver
1 *Kings* 16. 24, bought the hill for two *t.*
2 *Kings* 5. 5, ten *t.*; 23, take two *t.*
15. 19, a thousand *t.* of silver—see also 1 *Chron.* 19. 6.
18. 14, 300 *t.*, and 30 of gold
23. 33, 100 *t.* 2 *Chron.* 36. 3.
1 *Chron.* 29. 4, 3,000 *t.* of gold
7, of gold 5,000 *t.*, silver 10,000 *t.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 9, do for the 100 *t.*
27. 5, Ammon gave him 100 *t.*
Matt. 18. 24, one owed him 10,000 *t.*
25. 15, to one five *t.*, to another two
See *Gold, Silver.*
TALK.
Num. 11. 17, come and *t.* with thee
Deut. 5. 24, God doth *t.* with man
6. 7, *t.* of them when thou sittest
1 *Sam.* 2. 3, *t.* no more proudly
2 *Kings* 18. 26, *t.* not with us in Jews'
1 *Chron.* 16. 9, *t.* ye of his wondrous works—see also *Psa.* 105. 2.
Job 11. 2, should a man full of talk?
13. 7, will ye *t.* deceitfully?
15. 3, reason with unprofitable *t.*
Psa. 69. 26, *t.* to the grief of them
71. 24, *t.* of thy righteousness
77. 12, meditate and *t.* of thy doings
119. 27, *t.* of thy wondrous works
145. 11, speak and *t.* of thy power
Prov. 6. 22, it shall *t.* with thee
14. 23, *t.* of the lips to penury
24. 2, their lips *t.* of mischief
Ecc. 10. 13, end of his *t.* is madness
Jer. 12. 1, let me *t.* with thee
Ezek. 3. 22, I will there *t.* with thee
Dan. 10. 17, servant *t.* with my lord
Matt. 22. 15, entangle him in his *t.*
John 14. 30, I will not *t.* much with you
TALKED.
Gen. 45. 15, his brethren *t.* with him
Exod. 20. 22, *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4.
33. 9, the Lord *t.* with Moses, 34. 29.
1 *Sam.* 11. 19, *t.* unto the priest
2 *Chron.* 25. 16, as he *t.* with him

Jer. 38. 25, hear that I have *t.*
Luke 9. 30, *t.* with him two men
24. 32, while he *t.* with us
John 4. 27, he *t.* with the woman
Acts 10. 27, as Peter *t.* with Cornelius
20. 11, *t.* long, till break of day
26. 31, *t.* between themselves
Rev. 21. 15, he that *t.* with me

TALKERS.

Ezek. 36. 3, taken up in the lips of *t.*
Tit. 1. 10, many unruly and vain *t.*

TALKEST.

Judg. 6. 17, that thou *t.* with me
1 *Kings* 1. 14, yet *t.* with the king
John 4. 27, why *t.* thou with her?

TALKETH.

Psa. 37. 30, tongue *t.* of judgment
John 9. 37, it is he that *t.* with thee

TALKING.

Gen. 17. 22, he left off *t.* with him
1 *Kings* 18. 27, he is *t.* or pursuing
Esth. 6. 14, while *t.* with him
Job 29. 9, the princes refrained *t.*
Ezek. 33. 30, still *t.* against thee
Matt. 17. 3, Elias *t.* with him, *Mark* 9. 4.
Eph. 5. 4, filthiness nor foolish *t.*
Rev. 4. 1, as a trumpet *t.* with me

TALL-ER.

Deut. 1. 28, greater and *t.* than we
2. 10, *t.* as the Anakims, 9. 2.
2 *Kings* 19. 23, *t.* cedar-trees, *Isa.* 37. 24.

TAME-D.

Mark 5. 4, neither could man *t.* him
James 3. 7, is *t.* and hath been *t.*
8, the tongue can no man *t.*

TANNER.

Acts 9. 43, Peter tarried with Simon, a *t.*
10. 6, 32, with one Simon, a *t.*

TAPESTRY.

Prov. 7. 16, covering of *t.* 31. 22.

TARE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 31, the king *t.* his garments
2 *Kings* 2. 24, *t.* forty-two children
Mark 9. 20, spirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 42.

TARES.

Matt. 13. 25-27, 29, *t.* among the wheat

TARGET-S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 6, had a *t.* of brass
1 *Kings* 10. 16, 200 *t.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 15.
2 *Chron.* 14. 8, an army that bare *t.*

TARRY.

Gen. 19. 2, *t.* all night, *Num.* 22. 19; *Judg.* 19. 6, 9; *Ruth* 3. 13.
27. 44, *t.* with Laban a few days
30. 27, if I have found favour, *t.*
45. 9, come down to me, *t.* not
Exod. 12. 39, they could not *t.*
24. 14, *t.* here for us till we come
Lev. 14. 8, leper shall *t.* out of his tent
Judg. 5. 28, why *t.* the wheels
6. 18, *t.* until thou come again
19. 10, the man would not *t.*
Ruth 1. 13, would ye *t.* for them till
1 *Sam.* 1. 23, *t.* until weaned
10. 8, seven days shalt thou *t.*
14. 9, *t.* till we come to you
2 *Sam.* 10. 5, *t.* at Jericho, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
11. 12, *t.* here to-day, 15. 28.
18. 14, not *t.* thus with thee
19. 7, will not *t.* one with thee
2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4, 6, *t.* here
7. 9, if we *t.* till the morning
9. 3, then flee, and *t.* not
14. 10, glory of this, and *t.* at home
Psa. 101. 7, a liar shall not *t.*
Prov. 23. 30, *t.* long at the wine
Isa. 46. 13, my salvation shall not *t.*
Jer. 14. 8, aside to *t.* for a night
Hab. 2. 3, though it *t.*, wait for it
Matt. 26. 38, *t.* ye here, *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 24. 29, he went to *t.* with them
49, *t.* ye in the city of Jerusalem
John 4. 40, besought that he would *t.*
21. 22, 23, if I will that he *t.*
Acts 10. 48, they prayed Peter to *t.*
18. 20, they desired Paul *t.* longer
28. 14, *t.* with them seven days
1 *Cor.* 11. 33, *t.* one for another
16. 7, I trust to *t.* a while with you
8, but I will *t.* at Ephesus
1 *Tim.* 3. 15, but if I *t.* long
Heb. 10. 37, he will come, and not *t.*

TARRIED.

Gen 24. 54, *t.* all night, 28. 11; 31. 54
Num. 9. 19, 22, the cloud *t.* long
Judg. 3. 25, *t.* till they were ashamed
19. 8, they *t.* till afternoon
Ruth 2. 7, *t.* a little in the house
1 *Sam.* 13. 8, he *t.* seven days
2 *Sam.* 11. 1, David *t.* still, 15. 17, 29
20. 5, *t.* longer than the time
2 *Kings* 2. 18, for he *t.* at Jericho
Psa. 68. 12, she that *t.* at home
Matt. 25. 5, while the bridegroom *t.*
Luke 1. 21, marvelled that he *t.* so long
2. 43, the child Jesus *t.* behind
John 3. 22, then he *t.* with them
Acts 9. 43, Peter *t.* many days in Joppa
15. 33, Judas and Silas *t.*
18. 18, Paul *t.* a good while
20. 5, these *t.* for us at Troas
21. 4, we *t.* seven days
10, we *t.* many days at Cesarea
25. 6, Festus *t.* at Jerusalem
28. 12, at Syracuse, we *t.* three days

TARRIEST.

Acts 22. 16, and now why *t.* thou?

TARRIETH.

1 *Sam.* 30. 24, so shall his part be that *t*
Mic. 5. 7, that *t.* not for a man

TARRYING.

Psa. 40. 17, make no *t.* 70. 5.

TASK-S.

Exod. 5. 13, 14, 19, your daily *t.*

TASK-MASTERS.

Exod. 1. 11; 3. 7; 5. 6, 10, 14.

TASTE.

Exod. 16. 31, *t.* of manna, *Num.* 11. 8.
1 *Sam.* 14. 43. did but *t.* a little honey
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, if I *t.* bread, or aught else
19. 35, can thy servant *t.* any thing?
Job 6. 6. is there any *t.* in the white?
30, cannot my *t.* discern?
12. 11, doth not mouth *t.* meat?
Psa. 34. 8, *t.* and see, Lord is good
119. 103, sweet to my *t.*—see also *Sol. Song* 2. 3.
Prov. 24. 13, honey is sweet to the *t.*
Jer. 48. 11, his *t.* remained in him
Jonah 3. 7, neither *t.* any thing
Matt. 16. 28, not *t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1.
Luke 14. 24, none *t.* of my supper
John 8. 52, he shall never *t.* death
Col. 2. 21, touch not, *t.* not, handle not
Heb. 2. 9, *t.* death for every man

TASTED.

1 *Sam.* 14. 24, *t.* food; 29, *t.* honey
Dan. 5. 2, Belshazzar *t.* wine
Matt. 27. 34, when he had *t.* thereof
John 2. 9, *t.* the water made wine
Heb. 6. 4, *t.* of the heavenly gift
5, *t.* the good word of God
1 *Pet.* 2. 3, *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TASTETH.

Job 34. 3, as the mouth *t.* meat

TATTLERS.

1 *Tim.* 5. 13, *t.* and busybodies

TAUGHT.

Deut. 4. 5, I have *t.* you statutes
31. 22, Moses *t.* children of Israel
Judg. 8. 16, *t.* the men of Succoth
2 *Kings* 17. 28, *t.* them how to fear Lord
2 *Chr.* 6. 27, *t.* them good way, 30. 22.
17. 9, *t.* the people, 35. 3—see also *Neh.* 8. 9; *Ecc.* 12. 9.
23. 13, such as *t.* to sing praise
Psa. 71. 17, thou hast *t.* me, 119. 102.
Prov. 4. 4, he *t.* me also, and said
11, *t.* thee in the way of wisdom
31. 1, prophecy his mother *t.* him
Isa. 29. 13, *t.* by the precepts of men
40. 13, 14, counsellor hath *t.* him
54. 13, shall be *t.* of God, *John* 6. 45.
Jer. 2. 33, thou hast *t.* the wicked
9. 5, *t.* their tongues to speak lies
12. 16, they *t.* my people to swear
13. 21, *t.* them to be captains
28. 16, thou hast *t.* rebellion, 29. 32.
32. 33, though I have *t.* them
Hos. 10. 11, as a heifer that is *t.* 11. 3.
Zech. 13. 5, man *t.* me to keep cattle
Matt. 7. 29, he *t.* them, *Mark* 1. 22.
28. 15, they did as they were *t.*
Mark 6. 30, all they had done and *t.*
10. 1, as he was wont he *t.* them
Luke 11. 1, as John *t.* his disciples
13. 26, thou hast *t.* in our streets
John 7. 14, Jesus *t.* 8. 2; *Mark* 12. 35.
18. 20, *t.* in synagogue and temple
Acts 4. 2, they *t.* the people, 5. 21; 11. 26; 14. 21; 18. 25.
15. 1, certain men *t.* the brethren
20. 20, showed you, and *t.* you
22. 3, *t.* according to the law
Gal. 1. 12, *t.* it but by revelation
6. 6, let him that is *t.* in the word
Eph. 4. 21, ye have been *t.* *Col.* 2. 7.
1 *Thess.* 4. 9, ye are *t.* of God to love
2 *Thess.* 2. 15, as ye have been *t.* *Tit.* 1. 9.
1 *John* 2. 27, the anointing hath *t.* you
Rev. 2. 14, *t.* Balak to cast a stumbling

TAUNT-ING.

Jer. 24. 9, to be a *t.* and a curse
Ezek. 5. 15, a reproach and a *t.*
Hab. 2. 6, take up a *t.* proverb against

TAVERNS.

Acts 28. 15, as far as the three *t.*

TAXATION.

2 *Kings* 23. 35, exacted according to *t.*

TAXED.

2 *Kings* 23. 35, Jehoiakim *t.* the land
Luke 2. 1, 3, all the world should be *t.*

TAXES.

Dan. 11. 20, stand up a raiser of *t.*

TAXING.

Luke 2. 2, and this *t.* was first made
Acts 5. 37, in the days of the *t.*

TEACH.

Exod. 4. 15, *t.* you what ye shall do
35. 34, that he may *t.* *Lev.* 10. 11.
Deut. 4. 10, *t.* their children, 6. 7.
14, commanded me to *t.* you, 6. 1.
20. 18, they *t.* you not to do
24. 8, the Levites shall *t.* you, 33. 10; 2 *Chron.* 17. 7; *Ezra* 7. 10.
31. 19, *t.* children of Israel this song
Judg. 13. 8, *t.* us what we shall do
1 *Sam.* 12. 23, I will *t.* you, *Psa.* 34. 11.
2 *Sam.* 1. 18, *t.* the use of the bow
Job 21. 22, shall any *t.* God knowledge?
27. 11, *t.* you by the hand of God
32. 7, years should *t.* wisdom
37. 19, *t.* us what we shall say
Psa. 25. 8, 9, 12, he will *t.* in the way
51. 13, then will I *t.* transgressors
90. 12, so *t.* us to number our days
105. 22, to *t.* his senators wisdom
Prov. 9. 9, *t.* a just man, and he will
Isa. 2. 3, he will *t.* us, *Mic.* 4. 2.
28. 9, whom shall he *t.* knowledge
26, for his God doth *t.* him
Jer. 9. 20, *t.* your daughters wailing
31. 34, they shall *t.* no more every man his neighbour, *Heb.* 8. 11.
Ezek. 44. 23, *t.* my people the difference
Dan. 1. 4, whom they might *t.* learning
Mic. 3. 11, priests thereof *t.* for hire
Hab. 2. 19, to stone, Arise, it shall *t.*
Matt. 5. 19, shall *t.* men so
28. 19, go *t.* all nations
Luke 11. 1, Lord, *t.* us to pray
12. 12, the Holy Ghost shall *t.* you

John 7. 35, *t.* the Gentiles
9. 34, dost thou *t.* us also?
Acts 1. 1, Jesus began to do and *t.*
4. 18, nor *t.* in the name, 5. 28.
5. 42, ceased not to *t.* and preach
16. 21, *t.* customs not lawful
1 *Cor.* 4. 17, as I *t.* everywhere
11. 14, doth not nature *t.* you
14. 19, that by my voice I might *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3, *t.* no other doctrine
2. 12, suffer not a woman to *t.*
3. 2, apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.
4. 11, these things *t.* 6. 2.
6. 3, if any man *t.* otherwise
2 *Tim.* 2. 2, able to *t.* others
Tit. 2. 4, *t.* young women to be sober
Heb. 5. 12, need that one *t.* you
1 *John* 2. 27, need not that any man *t.* you
Rev. 2. 20, sufferest that woman to *t.*

TEACH *me.*

Job 6. 24, *t. me*, 34. 32.
Psa. 25. 4, 5, *t. me* thy paths
27. 11, *t. me* thy way, 86. 11.
119. 12, 135, *t. me* thy statutes
66, *t. me* good judgments
108. *t. me* thy judgments
143. 10, *t. me* to do thy will

TEACH *thee.*

Exod. 4. 12, I will *t. thee*, *Psa.* 32. 8.
Deut. 17. 11, they shall *t. thee*
Job 8. 10, thy fathers shall *t. thee*
12. 7, the beasts shall *t. thee*
8, the earth shall *t. thee*
33. 33, I shall *t. thee* wisdom
Psa. 45. 4, thy right hand shall *t. thee*

TEACH *them.*

Exod. 18. 20; 24. 12; *Deut.* 4. 9; 5. 31; 6. 7; *Judg.* 3. 2; 1 *Kings* 8. 36; 2 *Kings* 17. 27; *Ezra* 7. 25; *Ps.* 132. 12; *Matt.* 5. 19; *Mark* 6. 34.

TEACHER.

1 *Chron.* 25. 8, the *t.* as the scholar
Hab. 2. 18, what profiteth a *t.* of lies
John 3. 2, a *t.* come from God
Rom. 2. 20, thou art a *t.* of babes
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, *t.* of Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.

TEACHERS.

Psa. 119. 99, more than all my *t.*
Prov. 5. 13, not obeyed voice of my *t.*
Isa. 30. 20, thine eyes shall see thy *t.*
43. 27, thy *t.* have transgressed
Acts 13. 1, prophets and *t.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.
Eph. 4. 11, evangelists, pastors, and *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7, desiring to be *t.* of the law
2 *Tim.* 4. 3, heap to themselves *t.*
Tit. 2. 3, that the aged women be *t.*
Heb. 5. 12, when ye ought to be *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1, false *t.* among you

TEACHEST.

Psa. 94. 12, the man whom thou *t.*
Matt. 22. 16, thou *t.* the way of God in truth, *Mark* 12. 14; *Luke* 20. 21.
Acts 21. 21, *t.* the Jews to forsake
Rom. 2. 21, thou that *t.* another

TEACHETH.

2 *Sam.* 22. 35, he *t.* my hands to war —see also *Psa.* 18. 34; 144. 1.
Job 35. 11, *t.* us more than the beasts
36. 22, God exalteth, who *t.* like
Psa. 94. 10, he that *t.* man knowledge
Prov. 6. 13, *t.* with his fingers
16. 23, the heart of the wise *t.*
Isa. 9. 15, the prophet that *t.* lies
48. 17, God *t.* thee to profit
Acts 21. 28, the man that *t.* all men
Rom. 12. 7, he that *t.* on teaching
1 *Cor.* 2. 13, we speak not in the words which man's wisdom *t.*, but which the Holy Ghost *t.*
Gal. 6. 6, communicate to him that *t.*
1 *John* 2. 27, anointing *t.* you all things

TEACHING.

2 *Chron.* 15. 3, without a *t.* priest
Jer. 32. 33, rising up early and *t.* them
Matt. 4. 23, *t.* in their synagogues, 9. 35—see also *Luke* 13. 10.
15. 9, *t.* for doctrines commandments of men, *Mark* 7. 7.
21. 23, came as he was *t.* 26. 55.
28. 20, *t.* them to observe all things
Luke 23. 5, *t.* throughout all Jewry
Acts 5. 25, *t.* the people in the temple
15. 35, Paul *t.* 18. 11; 28. 31.
Col. 1. 28, warning and *t.* every man
3. 16, *t.* and admonishing
Tit. 1. 11, *t.* things they ought not
2. 12, *t.* us, that denying

TEAR.

Judg. 8. 7, *t.* your flesh with thorns
Psa. 7. 2, *t.* my soul like a lion
35. 15, did *t.* me and ceased not
50. 22, lest I *t.* you in pieces
Jer. 15. 3, appoint over them dogs to *t.*
16. 7, nor shall men *t.* themselves
Ezek. 13. 20, 21, will *t.* from your arms
Hos. 5. 14, I will *t.* and go away
13. 8, the wild beast shall *t.* them
Amos 1. 11, his anger did *t.* perpetually
Nah. 2. 12, the lion did *t.* enough
Zech. 11. 16, shepherd shall *t.* claws

TEARETH.

Deut. 33. 20, Gad *t.* the arm
Job 16. 9, he *t.* me in his wrath
18. 4, he *t.* himself in his anger
Mic. 5. 8, as a young lion *t.* in pieces
Mark 9. 18, he *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 39.

TEARS.

2 *Kings* 20. 5, seen thy *t.* *Isa.* 38. 5.
Job 16. 20, mine eye poureth out *t.*
Psa. 6. 6, water my couch with my *t.*
39. 12, hold not thy peace at my *t.*
42. 3, my *t.* have been my meat
56. 8, put thou my *t.* in thy bottle
80. 5, thou givest them *t.* to drink
116. 8, delivered mine eyes from *t.*
126. 5, they that sow in *t.* shall reap

Ecc. 4. 1, *t.* of such as were oppressed
Isa. 16. 9, water thee with *t.*, O Heshbon
25. 8, the Lord will wipe away *t.* from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17; 21. 4.
Jer. 9. 1, mine eyes a fountain of *t.*
18, eyes run down with *t.* 13. 17.
31. 16, refrain thine eyes from *t.*
Lam. 1. 2, her *t.* are on her cheeks
2. 11, mine eyes do fail with *t.*
18, let *t.* run down like a river
Ezek. 24. 16, neither shall *t.* run down
Mal. 2. 13, covering the altar with *t.*
Mark 9. 24, the father said with *t.*
Luke 7. 38, began to wash feet with *t.*
Acts 20. 19, serving the Lord with *t.*
31, I ceased not to warn with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4, I wrote with many *t.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4, being mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7, supplications with *t.*
12. 17, sought it carefully with *t.*

TEATS.

Isa. 32. 12; *Ezek.* 23. 3, 21.

TEDIOUS.

Acts 24. 4, that I be not *t.* to thee

TEETH.

Gen. 49. 12, his *t.* shall be white
Num. 11. 33, flesh was between their *t.*
Deut. 32. 24, the *t.* of beasts upon them
1 *Sam.* 2. 13, a flesh-hook of three *t.*
Job 4. 10, the *t.* of young lions
13. 14, I take my flesh in my *t.*
19. 20, with the skin of my *t.*
29. 17, *t.* of wicked, *Psa.* 3. 7.
41. 14, Leviathan's *t.* are terrible
Psa. 57. 4, *t.* are spears and arrows
58. 6, break their *t.*, O God
124. 6, as a prey to their *t.*
Prov. 10. 26, as vinegar to the *t.*
30. 14, whose *t.* are swords
Sol. Song 4. 2, thy *t.* are like, 6. 6.
Isa. 41. 15, an instrument having *t.*
Jer. 31. 29, *t.* set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Lam. 3. 16, hath broken my *t.*
Dan. 7. 5, three ribs between the *t.*
7, had great iron *t.*
Joel 1. 6, cheek *t.* of a great lion
Amos 4. 6, given you cleanness of *t.*
Mic. 3. 5, that bite with their *t.*
Zech. 9. 7, abominations between his *t.*
Matt. 27. 44, cast the same in his *t.*
Rev. 9. 8, their *t.* as *t.* of lions

TELL.

Gen. 15. 5, *t.* the stars if thou be able
45. 13, *t.* my father of all my glory
Exod. 10. 2, *t.* in the ears of thy son
1 *Sam.* 27. 11, lest they should *t.* on us
2 *Sam.* 1. 20, *t.* it not in Gath
7. 5, go, *t.* David, 1 *Chron.* 17. 4.
1 *Kings* 18. 8, 11, 12, 14, go, *t.* thy lord
20. 9, 11, *t.* my lord the king
2 *Kings* 7. 9, *t.* the king's household
Psa. 48. 12, *t.* the towers thereof
13, *t.* the generation following
Prov. 30. 4, son's name, if thou canst *t.*
Ecc. 6. 12, who can *t.* 8. 7; 10. 14—see also *Jonah* 3. 9.
10. 20, that shall *t.* the matter
Isa. 6. 9, go and *t.* this people, 48. 20.
Jer. 23. 27, dreams which they *t.* 28. 32.
36. 16, we will *t.* the king
17, *t.* us how thou didst write
Dan. 2. 4, 36, *t.* thy servants the dream
Joel 1. 3, *t.* ye your children
Matt. 8. 4, *t.* no man, 16. 20; 17. 9; *Mark* 8. 26, 30; 7. 36; 9. 9; *Luke* 5. 14; 8. 56; *Acts* 23. 22.
18. 15, *t.* him his fault
17, *t.* it unto the church
21. 5, *t.* ye the daughter of Sion
24. 3, *t.* us when, *Mark* 13. 4.
26. 63, *t.* us whether thou be the Christ, *Luke* 22. 67; *John* 10. 24.
28. 7, 9, *t.* his disciples, *Mark* 16. 7.
Mark 1. 30, anon they *t.* him of her
5. 19, *t.* them how great things
11. 33, we cannot *t.*—see also *Matt.* 21. 5; *Luke* 20. 7.
Luke 7. 22, *t.* John what things
13. 32, go ye, *t.* that fox
John 3. 8, not *t.* whence it cometh
4. 25, he will *t.* us all things
8. 14, ye cannot *t.* whence I come
16. 18, we cannot *t.* what he saith
18. 34, did others *t.* it thee of me?
Acts 15. 27, *t.* you the same things
17. 21, *t.* or hear some new thing
23. 17, a certain thing to *t.* him
2 *Cor.* 12. 2, whether in body I cannot *t.*
Heb. 11. 32, the time would fail to *t.*

TELL *me.*

Gen. 12. 18; 21. 26; 24. 23, 49; 29. 15; 31. 27; 32. 29; 37. 16; *Josh.* 7. 19; *Judg.* 16. 6; *Ruth* 4. 4; 1 *Sam.* 9. 18; 10. 15; 14. 43; 20. 10; 2 *Sam.* 1. 4; 13. 4; 1 *Kings* 22. 16; 2 *Kings* 4. 2; 8. 4; *Job* 34. 34; *Sol. Song* 1. 7; *Matt.* 21. 24; *Luke* 7. 42; *John* 20. 15; *Acts* 5. 8; 22. 27; 23. 19; *Gal.* 4. 21.

TELL *thee.*

Gen. 22. 2; 26. 2; *Exod.* 14. 12; *Num.* 23. 3; *Deut.* 17. 11; 32. 7; *Judg.* 14. 16; *Ruth* 3. 4; 1 *Sam.* 9. 19; 15. 16; 19. 3; 20. 9; 1 *Kings* 14. 3; 22. 18; 1 *Chron.* 17. 10; 2 *Chr.* 18. 17; *Job* 1. 15; 16. 17, 19; 8. 10; 12. 7; *Psa.* 50. 12; *Isa.* 19. 12; *Jer.* 19. 2; *Luke* 12. 59; 22. 34; *Acts* 10. 6; 11. 14; *Rev.* 17. 7.

I TELL *you.*

Gen. 49. 1; *Isa.* 5. 5; 42. 9; *Matt.* 10. 27; 21. 27; *Mark* 11. 29, 33; *Luke* 4. 25; 9. 27; 10. 24; 12. 51; 13. 3, 5, 27; 17. 34; 18. 8, 14; 19. 40; 20. 8; 22. 67; *John* 3. 12; 8. 45; 16. 7; *Gal.* 4. 16; *Phil.* 3. 18.

TELLEST.
Psa. 56. 8, thou *t.* my wanderings
TELLETH.
2 *Sam.* 7. 11, the Lord *t.* thee
2 *Kings* 6. 12, Elisha *t.* the king
Psa. 41. 6, abroad he *t.* it
101. 7, he that *t.* lies
147. 4, *t.* the number of stars
Jer. 33. 13, of him that *t.* them
John 12. 22, Philip *t.* Andrew
TELLING.
Judg. 7. 15, heard the *t.* of the dream
2 *Sam.* 11. 19, an end of *t.* the matters
2 *Kings* 8. 5, as he was *t.* the king
TEMPER.
Ezek. 46. 14, a tithe of oil to *t.*
TEMPERANCE.
Acts 24. 25, as he reasoned of *t.*
Gal. 5. 23, meekness, *t.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 6.
TEMPERATE.
1 *Cor.* 9. 25, is *t.* *Tit.* 1. 8; 2. 2.
TEMPERED.
Exod. 29. 2, take cakes *t.* with oil
30. 35, a perfume *t.* together
1 *Cor.* 12. 24, God hath *t.* the body
TEMPEST.
Job 9. 17, he breaketh me with a *t.*
27. 20, a *t.* stealeth him away
Psa. 11. 6, he shall rain a horrible *t.*
55. 8, from the windy storm and *t.*
83. 15, persecute them with thy *t.*
Isa. 28. 2, which as a *t.* of hail
29. 6, visited with storm and *t.*
30. 30, beaten with a *t.*
32. 2, a covert from the *t.*
54. 11, O thou tossed with *t.*—see also *Acts* 27. 18, 20.
Amos 1. 14, with a *t.* in the day
Jonah 1. 4, a *t.* in the sea, *Matt.* 8. 24.
Heb. 12. 18, not come to darkness and *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, clouds carried with a *t.*
TEMPESTUOUS.
Psa. 50. 3, it shall be very *t.*
Jonah 1. 11, 13, the sea was *t.*
Acts 27. 14, there arose a *t.* wind
TEMPLE.
1 *Sam.* 1. 9, sat by a post of the *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 7, he did hear my voice out of his *t.* *Psa.* 18. 6; *Jonah* 2. 4, 7.
1 *Kings* 6. 17, the *t.* was 40 cubits long
2 *Chron.* 35. 20, Josiah prepared the *t.*
36. 7, put the vessels in his *t.* at Babylon—see also *Ezra* 5. 14; 6. 5; *Dan.* 5. 2, 3.
Ezra 4. 1, they builded the *t.*
Neh. 6. 10, hid ourselves in the *t.*
Psa. 27. 4, to inquire in his *t.*
29. 9, in his *t.* every one speak
48. 9, in the midst of thy *t.*
68. 29, because of thy *t.*
Isa. 6. 1, his train filled the *t.*
44. 28, to the *t.* thy foundation
66. 6, a voice from the *t.*
Jer. 50. 28, vengeance of his *t.* 51. 11.
Ezek. 41. 1, he brought me to the *t.*
Amos 8. 3, the songs of the *t.*
Zech. 8. 9, that the *t.* might be built
Mal. 3. 1, come suddenly to his *t.*
Matt. 4. 5, pinnacle of the *t.* *Luke* 4. 9.
12. 6, one greater than the *t.*
23. 16, 17, 21, swear by the *t.*
35, between the *t.* and the altar
24. 1, buildings of *t.* *Luke* 21. 5.
26. 61, able to destroy the *t.*
27. 40, destroyest *t.* *Mark* 15. 29.
51, the veil of the *t.* was rent, *Mark* 15. 38; *Luke* 23. 45.
Mark 11. 16, any vessel through the *t.*
14. 58, destroy this *t.* *John* 2. 19.
Luke 2. 37, departed not from the *t.*
John 2. 15, drove them all out of the *t.*
Acts 3. 2, 10, at the gate of the *t.*
19. 27, the *t.* of the goddess Diana
21. 30, drew him out of the *t.*
24. 6, gone to profane the *t.* 25. 8.
1 *Cor.* 3. 16, 17, the *t.* of God—see also 2 *Cor.* 6. 16; *Rev.* 11. 1, 19.
6. 19, the *t.* of the Holy Ghost
8. 10, sits at meat in the idol's *t.*
9. 13, they live of things of the *t.*
Rev. 7. 15, day and night in his *t.*
14. 15, 17, came out of the *t.*
15. 5, the *t.* of the tabernacle
8, the *t.* was filled with smoke
16. 1, 17, a great voice out of the *t.*
21. 22, and I saw no *t.* therein
See *Holy.*
In and *into the* TEMPLE.
2 *Kings* 11. 10; 1 *Chron.* 6. 10; 10. 10; 2 *Chron.* 4. 7; *Ezra* 5. 15; *Neh.* 6. 11; *Matt.* 12. 5; 21. 12, 14, 15; 26. 55; 27. 5; *Mark* 11. 15; 14. 49; *Luke* 1. 21, 22; 2. 27, 46; 18. 10; 19. 45; 21. 37; 22. 53; 24. 53; *Acts* 2. 46; 3. 1, 3; 5. 25; 21. 26–29; 22 17; 24. 12, 18; 26. 21; 2 *Thess.* 2. 4; *Rev.* 3. 12; 15. 8.
TEMPLES.
Judg. 4. 21, smote the nail into his *t.*
5. 26, stricken through his *t.*
Sol. Song 4. 3, thy *t.* are like, 6. 7.
Hos. 8. 14, for Israel buildeth *t.*
Joel 3. 5, ye carried into your *t.*
Acts 7. 48, the Most High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.
TEMPORAL.
2 *Cor.* 4. 18, things which are seen are *t.*
TEMPT.
Gen. 22. 1, God did *t.* Abraham
Exod. 17. 2, *t.* the Lord, *Deut.* 6. 16; *Isa.* 7. 12; *Matt.* 4. 7; *Luke* 4. 12.
Mal. 3. 15, they that *t.* God, *Acts* 15. 10.
Matt. 22. 18, why *t.* ye me? *Luke* 20. 23.
Acts 5. 9, ye have agreed to *t.* the Spirit
1 *Cor.* 7. 5, that Satan *t.* you not
10. 9, neither let us *t.* Christ

TEMPTATION.

Psa. 95. 8, as in the day of *t.* *Heb.* 3. 8.
Matt. 6. 13, lead us not into *t.* *Luke* 11. 4.
26. 41 pray, that ye enter not into *t.* *Mark* 14. 38; *Luke* 22. 40, 46.
Luke 4. 13, when the devil ended his *t.*
8. 13, in time of *t.* fall away
1 *Cor* 10. 13, no *t.* hath taken you
Gal. 4. 14, my *t.* in my flesh
1 *Tim* 6. 9, they that be rich fall into *t*
James 1. 12, the man that endureth *t.*
Rev. 3. 10, keep thee from hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS.

Deut. 4. 34, take a nation by *t.*
7. 19, the great *t.* 29. 3.
Luke 22. 28, continued with me in my *t.*
Acts 20. 19, with many tears and *t.*
James 1 2, when ye fall into divers *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6, through man fold *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, Lord deliver godly out of *t.*

TEMPTED.

Exod. 17. 7, because they *t.* the Lord
Num. 14. 22, *t* me these ten times
Deut. 6. 16, not tempt God as ye *t.* him —see also *Psa.* 78. 18, 41, 56; 95. 9; 106. 14; 1 *Cor.* 10. 9; *Heb.* 3. 9.
Matt. 4 1, to be *t.* of the devil—see also *Mark* 1. 13; *Luke* 4. 2.
Luke 10. 25, a lawyer *t.* him
1 *Cor.* 10. 9, as some of them *t.*
13, will not suffer you to be *t.*
Gal. 6. 1, lest thou also be *t.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 5, lest the tempter *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18, he suffered, being *t.*
4. 15, in all points *t.* as we are
11. 37, they were *t.*, were slain
James 1. 13, let no man say when he is *t.*, God cannot be *t.* with evil
14, every man is *t.* when he is

TEMPTER.

Matt. 4. 3, when the *t.* came to him
1 *Thess.* 3. 5, the *t.* have tempted you

TEMPTETH.

James 1. 13, neither *t.* any man

TEMPTING.

Matt. 16. 1, Pharisees came *t.* Christ, 19 3; *Mark* 8. 11; *Luke* 11. 16.
22. 35, *t.* him, *Mark* 10. 2; *John* 8. 6.

TEN.

Gen. 16. 3, *t.* years, *Judg.* 12. 11; *Ruth* 1. 4, 2 *Kings* 15. 17.
18. 32, *t.* righteous
24. 10, *t.* camels; 32. 15, *t.* bulls
22, *t.* shekels, *Lev.* 27. 5, 7, *Num.* 7. 14, 20, 26; *Judg.* 17. 10; 2 *Sam.* 18. 11.
31. 7, *t.* times, *Num* 14 22; *Neh.* 4. 12; *Job* 19. 3; *Dan.* 1. 20.
32. 15, *t.* bulls, *Num.* 29. 23.
42. 3, *t* brethren, *Ezra* 8. 24.
Exod 26. 1, *t.* curtains; 27. 12 *t* pillars
34. 28, *t.* commands, *Deut.* 4 13.
Lev. 26. 26, *t.* women
Num. 11. 32, *t.* homers; 29. 23, *t.* bullocks
Josh. 17. 5, *t.* portions; 22. 14, *t.* princes
21. 5, *t.* cities—see also 1 *Chron.* 6. 61; *Luke* 19. 17.
Judg. 6. 27, *t.* men, 20. 10; *Ruth* 4. 2; 1 *Sam.* 25. 5; 2 *Sam.* 18. 15; 2 *Kings* 25. 25; *Ezr.* 7. 19; *Jer.* 41. 1; *Amos* 6. 9; *Zech.* 8. 23; *Luke* 17. 12.
1 *Sam.* 1. 8, *t.* sons, *Esth.* 9. 10, 12–14.
17. 17, *t.* loaves; 18, *t.* cheeses
2 *Sam.* 15. 16, *t.* concubines, 20. 3.
19. 43, *t.* parts; 1 *Ki.* 4 23, *t.* oxen
1 *Kings* 7. 24, *t.* knops; 27, *t.* bases
38, *t.* lavers, 2 *Chron.* 4. 6.
11. 31, *t.* pieces; 35, *t.* tribes
2 *Kings* 5. 5, *t.* talents, *Matt.* 25. 28.
13. 7, *t.* chariots; 5. 5, *t.* changes
2 *Chr.* 4. 7, *t.* candlesticks; 8, *t* tables
Neh. 11. 1, bring one of *t.* to dwell
Psa. 33. 2, *t.* strings, 92. 3; 144. 9.
Isa. 5. 10, *t.* acres; *Ezek.* 45. 14, *t.* baths
Dan. 7. 7, *t.* horns—see also *Rev.* 12. 3; 13. 1; 17. 3, 12, 16.
Amos 5. 3, shall leave *t.* to Israel
Hag 2. 16, there were but *t.* measures
Zech. 5. 2, *t* cubits; 14 *at.* 25 1, *t.* virgins
Matt. 20. 24, *t.* heard it, *Mark* 10. 41.
Luke 15. 8, having *t.* pieces of silver
17. 12, 17, ten men that were lepers
19. 13, 16, 24, gave them *t.* pounds
See *Cubits*, *Days*, *Degrees*, &c.

TENS.

Exod. 18. 21, 25, to be rulers of *t.*
Deut. 1. 15, made them captains over *t.*

TENTH.

Gen. 28. 22, give the *t.* to thee
Lev. 27. 32, the *t.* shall be holy
Num. 18. 21, given children of Levi *t.*
Deut. 23. 2, not enter to *t.* generation
1 *Sam.* 8. 15, take the *t.* of your seed
1 *Chron.* 12. 13, the *t* captain, 27. 13
24. 11, the *t.* lot came forth, 25. 17.
Isa. 6. 13, yet in it shall be a *t.*
Jer. 32. 1, in the *t.* year of Zedekiah
John 1. 39, it was about the *t.* hour
Rev. 21. 20, the *t.* foundation
See *Day*, *Deal*, *Month*, *Part.*

TEND.

Prov. 21. 5, *t.* to plenteousness

TENDETH.

Prov. 10 16, *t.* to life, 11. 19; 19. 23.
11. 24, but it *t* to poverty
11. 23, talk *t.* only to penury

TENDER.

Gen. 18 7, a calf *t.* and good
33. 13, the children are *t.*
Deut. 28. 54, the man that is *t.*
56, *t.* and delicate, *Isa.* 47. 1.
32. 2, as rain on the *t.* herb
2 *Sam.* 23. 4, the *t.* grass—see also *Prov.* 27. 25; *Dan.* 4. 15, 23.
2 *Kings* 22. 19, heart was *t.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27
1 *Chron.* 22. 5, young and *t.* 29. 1.

Job 14. 7, the *t.* branch will not cease
38. 27, the *t.* herb to spring
Prov. 4. 3, *t.* and beloved in sight
Sol. S. 2. 13, vines with *t.* grape, 7. 12.
Isa. 53. 2, he shall grow as a *t.* plant
Ezek. 17. 22, a *t.* one and plant it
Dan. 1. 9, brought Daniel into *t.* love
Matt. 24. 32, branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 28.
Luke 1. 78, the *t.* mercy, *James* 5. 11.

TENDER-HEARTED.

2 *Chron.* 13. 7, young and *t.-hearted*
Eph. 4. 32, be kind and *t.-hearted*
See *Mercies.*

TENDERNESS.

Deut. 28. 56, foot on ground for *t.*

TENONS.

Exod. 26. 17, 19, two *t.* 36. 22, 24.

TENOR.

Gen. 43. 7, *t.* of these words, *Ex.* 34. 27.

TENT.

Gen. 9. 21, uncovered in his *t.*
12. 8, pitched his *t.* 13. 3, 12; 26. 17, 25; 31. 25; 33. 18, 19.
18. 1, he sat in the *t.* door
6, he hastened into the *t.*
24. 67, into his mother Sarah's *t.*
31. 33, Laban went into Jacob's *t.*
35. 21, Israel spread his *t.* beyond
Exod. 18. 7, Jethro came into the *t.*
26. 11, couple the *t.* together
33. 8, 10, every man at his *t.* door
35. 11, the tabernacle *t.* 36. 18; 39. 33; 40. 19; *Num.* 9. 15.
Lev. 14. 8, leper shall tarry out of his *t.*
Num. 3. 25, the charge shall be the *t.*
11. 10, weep every man in his *t.*
19. 14, when a man dieth in a *t.*
18, person shall sprinkle the *t.*
25. 8, he went into the *t.*
Josh. 7. 21, hid in the midst of my *t.*
23, out of the midst of the *t.*
Judg. 4. 17, fled to the *t.* of Jael
5. 24, above women in the *t.*
7. 8, every man to his *t.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 10; 13. 2; 2 *Sam.* 18. 17; 19. 8; 20. 22; 2 *Chron.* 25. 22.
13, a cake came unto a *t.*
20. 8, not any of us go to his *t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 54, put armour into his *t.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 6, walked in a *t.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.
16. 22, they spread Absalom a *t.*
2 *Kings* 7. 8, lepers went into one *t.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 1, a *t.* for the ark of God
16. 1, in midst of *t.* 2 *Chron.* 1. 4.
Psa. 78. 60, the *t.* which he placed
Isa. 13. 20, nor Arabian pitch *t.* there
38. 12, removed as a shepherd's *t.*
40. 22, spreadeth them out as a *t.*
54. 2, enlarge the place of thy *t.*
Jer. 10. 20, none to stretch forth my *t.*
37. 10, rise up every man in his *t.*

TENT-MAKERS.

Acts 18. 3, they were *t.-makers*

TENTS.

Gen. 4. 20, such as dwell in *t.* 9. 27.
13. 5, flocks, and herds, and *t.*
25. 27, a plain man, dwelling in *t.*
31. 33, into the maid-servants' *t.*
Exod. 16. 16, for them that are in *t.*
Num. 1. 52, Israel shall pitch their *t.*
9. 18, 20, 22, 23, rested in their *t.*
13. 19, dwell in *t.* or strong holds
16. 26, the *t.* of these wicked men
27, stood in the door of their *t.*
24. 2, saw Israel abiding in his *t.*
5, how goodly are thy *t.*, O Jacob
Deut. 1. 27, ye murmured in your *t.*
33, a place to pitch your *t.* in
5. 30, get ye into your *t.* again
11. 6, swallowed them up and *t.*
16. 7, turn and go unto thy *t.*
33. 18, rejoice, Issachar, in thy *t.*
Josh. 22. 4, 6, 8, return into your *t.*
Judg. 6. 5, Midianites came with *t.*
8. 11, them that dwelt in *t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 53, spoiled the Philistines' *t.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11, Israel, Judah abide in *t.*
20. 1, every man to his *t.* 1 *Kings* 8. 66; 12. 16; 2 *Kings* 8. 21; 14. 12; 2 *Chron.* 7. 10; 10. 16.
2 *Kings* 7. 7, 10, 16, Syrians left their *t.*
13. 5, Israel dwelt in their *t.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 41, smote the *t.* of Ham
5. 10, dwelt in the Hagarites' *t.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 15, smote also *t.* of cattle
31. 2, praise in the *t.* of the Lord
Ezra 8. 15, we abode in *t.* three days
Psa. 69. 25, let none dwell in their *t.*
78. 55, made tribes dwell in their *t.*
84. 10, in the *t.* of wickedness
106. 25, murmured in their *t.*
120. 5, *t.* of Kedar, *Sol. Song* 1. 5
Sol. Song 1. 8, beside the shepherds' *t.*
Jer. 4. 20, suddenly are my *t.* spoiled
6. 3, they shall pitch *t.* against
30. 18, the captivity of Jacob's *t.*
35. 7, 10, ye shall dwell in *t.*
Hab. 3. 7, *t.* of Cushan in affliction
Zech. 12. 7, save the *t.* of Judah first
14. 15, the plague of all in these *t.*

TERMED.

Isa. 62. 4, no more be *t.* forsaken

TERRACES.

2 *Chron.* 9. 11, made *t.* to the house

TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40, there are bodies *t.*

TERRIBLE.

Exod. 34. 10, it is a *t.* thing I will do
Deut. 1. 19, that *t.* wilderness, 8. 15.
7. 21, a mighty God and *t.* 10. 17; *Neh.* 1. 5; 4. 14; 9. 32.
10. 21, *t.* things, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23; *Ps.* 45. 4; 65. 5; 106. 22; *Isa.* 64. 3.
Judg. 13. 6, like an angel, very *t.*
Job 37. 22, with God is *t.* majesty
39. 20, glory of his nostrils is *t.*

Job 41. 14, his teeth are *t.* round about
Psa. 47. 2, the Lord Most High is *t.*
66. 3, how *t.* art thou, 68. 35.
5, *t.* in his doing toward men
76. 12, *t.* to the kings of the earth
99. 3, praise thy great and *t.* name
145. 6, of the might of thy *t.* acts
Sol. S. 6. 4, *t.* as an army with banners
Isa. 13. 11, the haughtiness of the *t.*
18. 2, 7, go to a people *t.*
21. 1, it cometh from a *t.* land
25. 3, the city of the *t.* nations
4, the blast of the *t.* ones
5, the branch of the *t.* ones
29. 5, multitude of *t.* ones
20, the *t.* one is brought
49. 25, the prey of the *t.*
Jer. 15. 21, out of the hand of the *t.*
20. 11, the Lord as a mighty *t.* one
Lam. 5. 10, black, because of *t.* famine
Ezek. 1. 22, colour of the *t.* crystal
28. 7, *t.* of the nations, 30. 11; 31. 12; 32. 12.
Dan. 2. 31, the image was *t.* 7. 7.
Joel 2. 11, 31, the day of the Lord is *t.*
Hab. 1. 7, the Chaldeans are *t.*
Zeph. 2. 11, the Lord will be *t.*
Heb. 12. 21, so *t.* was the sight

TERRIBLENESS.

Deut. 26. 8, brought us out with great *t.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 21, a name of greatness and *t.*
Jer. 49. 16, thy *t.* hath deceived thee

TERRIBLY.

Isa. 2. 19, 21, to shake *t.* the earth
Nah. 2. 3, fir-trees shall be *t.* shaken

TERRIFY.

Job 3. 5, let blackness of day *t.* it
9. 34, let not his fear *t.* me
31. 34, contempt of families *t.* me
2 *Cor.* 10. 9, would *t.* you by letters

TERRIFIED.

Deut. 20. 3, fear not nor be *t.* *Luke* 21. 9.
Luke 24. 37, they were *t.* and affrighted
Phil. 1. 28, *t.* by your adversaries

TERRIFIEST.

Job 7. 14, *t.* me through visions

TERROR.

Gen. 35. 5, the *t.* of God was upon
Lev. 26. 16, I will appoint over you *t.*
Deut. 32. 25, sword without, *t.* within
34. 12, in all the great *t.* which
Josh. 2. 9, your *t.* is fallen upon us
Job 31. 23, destruction was a *t.* to me
33. 7, my *t.* not make thee afraid
Psa. 91. 5, not afraid for *t.* by night
Isa. 10. 33, top the bough with *t.*
19. 17, Judah shall be a *t.* to Egypt
33. 18, thine heart shall meditate *t.*
54. 14, thou shalt be far from *t.*
Jer. 17. 17, be not a *t.* to me
20. 4, make thee a *t.* to thyself
32. 21, brought Israel with great *t.*
Ezek. 26. 17, cause *t.* to be on all
Ezek. 26. 21, make thee a *t.* 27. 36.
32. 23, 32, caused *t.* in the land
Rom. 13. 3, not a *t.* to good works
2 *Cor.* 5. 11, knowing the *t.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3. 14, be not afraid of their *t.*

TERRORS.

Deut. 4. 34, to take a nation by great *t.*
Job 6. 4, the *t.* of God do set
18. 11, *t.* shall make him afraid
14, bring him to the king of *t.*
20. 25, *t.* are upon him, 27. 20.
24. 17, the *t.* of death, *Psa.* 55. 4.
30. 15, *t.* are turned upon me
Psa. 73. 19, utterly consumed with *t.*
88. 15, 16, while I suffer thy *t.*
Jer. 15. 8, caused *t.* to fall upon city
Lam. 2. 22, called my *t.* round about
Ezek. 21. 12, *t.* by reason of the sword

TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28, in the new *t.* *Mark* 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20, cup is new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6, ministers of the new *t.*
14, veil, in reading the old *t.*
Heb. 7. 22, a surety of a better *t.*
9. 15, he is mediator of the new *t.*
16, where a *t.* is there must also
17, for a *t.* is of force after men
20, this is the blood of the *t.*
Rev. 11. 19, seen the ark of his *t.*

TESTATOR.

Heb. 9. 16, the death of the *t.*
17, while the *t.* liveth

TESTIFY.

Num. 35. 30, one witness not *t.*
Deut. 8. 19, I *t.* against you, 32. 46—see also *Psa.* 50. 7; 81. 8; *Gal.* 5. 3; *Rev.* 22. 18.
19. 16, if a false witness *t.*
31. 21, this song shall *t.* against
Neh. 9. 34, thou didst *t.* against them
Job 15. 6, thine own lips *t.* against thee
Isa. 59. 12, our sins *t.* against us
Jer. 14. 7, our iniquities *t.* against us
Hos. 5. 5, pride doth *t.* to his face
Amos 3. 13, *t.* in the house of Jacob
Mic. 6. 3, O people, *t.* against me
Luke 16. 28, that he may *t.* to them
John 2. 25, that any should *t.* of man
3. 11, *t.* that we have seen
5. 39, Scriptures *t.* of me
7. 7, because I *t.* of it
15. 26, he shall *t.* of me
Acts 2. 40, with other words did he *t.*
10. 42, to *t.* that it is he
20. 24, to *t.* the gospel
26. 5, my life if they would *t.*
Eph. 4. 17, say, and *t.* in the Lord
1 *John* 4. 14, seen and do *t.* that
Rev. 22. 16, sent my angel to *t.*

TESTIFIED.

Exod. 21. 29, it hath been *t.*
Deut. 19. 18, hath *t.* falsely
Ruth 1. 21, Lord hath *t.* 2 *Kings* 17. 13.

2 *Sam.* 1. 16, thy mouth hath *t.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 19, prophets *t.* *Neh.* 9. 26.
Neh. 13. 15, 21, I *t.* against them
John 4. 39, saying the woman *t.*
44, Jesus himself *t.* 13. 21.
Acts 8. 25, when they had *t.*
18. 5, Paul *t.* to the Jews
23. 11, *t.* of me at Jerusalem
28. 23, to whom he *t.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 15, we have *t.* 1 *Thess.* 4. 6.
1 *Tim.* 2. 6, to be *t.* in due time
Heb. 2. 6, but one in a certain place *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, when it *t.* beforehand
1 *John* 5. 9, God hath *t.* of his Son
3 *John* 3, *t.* of the truth in thee

TESTIFIEDST.

Neh. 9. 29, 30, *t.* against them

TESTIFIETH.

Hos. 7. 10, pride *t.* to his face
John 3. 32, seen and heard that he *t.*
21. 24, the disciple which *t.*
Heb. 7. 17, he *t.* thou art a priest
Rev. 22. 20, he which *t.* these things

TESTIFYING.

Acts 20. 21, *t.* both to the Jews
Heb. 11. 4, God *t.* of his gifts
1 *Pet.* 5. 12, *t.* that this is the true

TESTIMONY.

Exod. 16. 34, the *t.* 25. 16, 21; 27. 21; 30. 6; *Lev.* 16. 13; *Num.* 17. 4.
31. 18, tables of *t.* 32. 15; 34. 29.
38. 21, tabernacle of *t.* *Num.* 1. 50, 53; 9. 15; 10. 11; *Rev.* 15. 5.
Ruth 4. 7, this was a *t.* in Israel
2 *Kings* 11. 12, gave the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
Psa. 78. 5, he established a *t.*
81. 5, ordained for a *t.*
119. 88, keep the *t.* of thy mouth
122. 4, go up to the *t.* of Israel
132. 12, if children keep my *t.*
Isa. 8. 16, bind up the *t.*
20, to the law and to the *t.*
Matt. 8. 4, for a *t.* 10. 18; *Mark* 1. 44; 6. 11; 13. 9; *Luke* 5. 14; 9. 5.
Luke 21. 13, it shall turn to you for a *t.*
John 3. 32, 33, receiveth his *t.*
8. 17, the *t.* of two men is true
21. 24, we know that his *t.* is true
Acts 13. 22, to whom also he gave *t.*
14. 3, who gave *t.* to the word
22. 18, will not receive thy *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 6, *t.* of Christ was confirmed
2. 1, declaring unto you the *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, the *t.* of our conscience
2 *Thess.* 1. 10, our *t.* among you
2 *Tim.* 1. 8, the *t.* of our Lord
Heb. 3. 5, for a *t.* of those things
11. 5, Enoch had this *t.*
Rev. 1. 2, the *t.* of Jesus, 12. 17; 19. 10.
6. 9, that were slain for the *t.*
11. 7, have finished their *t.*
12. 11, by the word of their *t.*
See *Ark.*

TESTIMONIES.

Deut. 4. 45, these are the *t.*
6. 17, the *t.* of your God
20, what mean the *t.*
1 *Kings* 2. 3, to keep his *t.* 2 *Kings* 23 3; 1 *Chron.* 29. 19; 2 *Chron.* 34. 31; *Psa.* 25. 10; 119. 2.
2 *Kings* 17. 15, rejected his *t.*
Neh. 9. 34, hearkened to thy *t.*
Psa. 78. 56, kept not his *t.*
93. 5, thy *t.* are sure
99. 7, they kept his *t.*
119. 14, in the way of thy *t.*—see also *ver.* 22, 24, 31, 36, 46, 59, 79, 95, 99, 111, 119, 125, 129, 138, 144, 146, 152, 157, 167, 168.
Jer. 44. 23, not walked in his *t.*

THANK.

1 *Chron.* 16. 4, 7, to *t.* the Lord, 23. 30. 29. 13, *t.* thee and praise, *Dan.* 2. 23.
Matt. 11. 25, I *t.* thee—see also *Luke* 10. 21; 18. 11; *John* 11. 41.
Luke 6. 32–34, what *t.* have you?
17. 9, doth he *t.* that servant?
Rom. 1. 8, I *t.* my God, 7. 25—see also 1 *Cor.* 1. 4, 14; 14. 18; *Phil.* 1. 3; 2 *Tim.* 1. 3; *Philem.* 4.
1 *Thess.* 2. 13, *t.* we God, 2 *Thess.* 1. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12, I *t.* Jesus Christ
See *Offering.*

THANKED.

2 *Sam.* 14. 22, Joab *t.* the king
Acts 28. 15, *t.* God and took courage
Rom. 6. 17, but God be *t.* that ye were

THANKFUL.

Psa. 100. 4, be *t.* to him, *Col.* 3. 15.
Rom. 1. 21, neither were *t.*

THANKFULNESS.

Acts 24. 3, we accept it with all *t.*

THANKING.

2 *Chron.* 5. 13, as one in *t.* the Lord

THANK-WORTHY.

1 *Pet.* 2. 19, for this is *t.-worthy*

THANKS.

Neh. 12. 31, 40, companies that gave *t.*
Dan. 6. 10, he prayed and gave *t.*
Matt. 26. 27, he gave *t.*—see also *Mark* 8. 6; *Luke* 22. 17, 19.
Mark 14. 23, when he had given *t.*—see also *John* 6. 11, 23; 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Luke 2. 38, Anna gave *t.* to the Lord
Acts 27. 35, Paul gave *t.* to God
Rom. 14. 6, for he giveth God *t.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 17, thou verily givest *t.* well
15. 57, *t.* be to God, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14
2 *Cor.* 1. 11, *t.* may be given by many
Eph. 5. 20, giving *t.* always for all
1 *Thess.* 3. 9, what *t.* can we render
Heb. 13. 15, offer praise, giving *t.*
Rev. 4. 9, give *t.* to him that sat
See *Give, Giving.*

THANKSGIVING.

Lev. 7. 12, 13, 15, for a *t.* 22. 29.

Neh. 11. 17, begin the *t.* in prayer
12. 8. which was over the *t.*
46, there were songs of *t.*
Psa. 26. 7, with the voice of *t.*
50. 14, offer unto God *t.*
69. 30, magnify him with *t.*
95. 2, before his presence with *t.*
100. 4, enter into his gates with *t.*
107. 22, sacrifices of *t.* 116. 17.
147. 7, sing to the Lord with *t.*
Isa. 51. 3, *t.* and melody shall be found
Jer. 30. 19, out of them shall proceed *t.*
Amos 4. 5, offer sacrifice of *t.* *Jonah* 2. 9.
2 *Cor.* 4. 15, through *t.* of many
9. 11, which causeth *t.* to God
Phil. 4. 6, with *t.* let your requests
Col. 2. 7, abounding therein with *t.*
4. 2, watch in the same with *t.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3, 4, to be received with *t.*
Rev. 7. 12, *t.* and honour be to God

THANKSGIVINGS.

Neh. 12. 27, the dedication with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12, abundant by many *t.*

THEATRE.

Acts 19. 29, 31, they rushed into the *t.*

THEFT-S.

Exod. 22. 3, 4, he shall be sold for his *t.*
Matt. 15. 19, proceed *t.* *Mark* 7. 22.
Rev. 9. 21, repented not of their *t.*

THEREABOUT.

Luke 24. 4, were much perplexed *t.*

THEREAT.

Exod. 30. 19, wash feet *t.* 40. 31.
Matt. 7. 13, many which go in *t.*

THEREBY.

Gen. 24. 14, *t.* shall I know
Lev. 11. 43, should be defiled *t.*
Job 22. 21, *t.* good will come unto thee
Prov. 20. 1, whoso is deceived *t.*
Ecc. 10. 9, shall be endangered *t.*
Isa. 33. 21, nor gallant ships pass *t.*
Jer. 18. 16, whoso passeth *t.* 19. 8.
51. 43, neither son of man pass *t.*
Ezek. 12. 5, 12, dig and carry out *t.*
33. 12, he shall not fall *t.*
18, he shall die *t.*
19, he shall live *t.*
Zech. 9. 2, Hamath shall border *t.*
John 11. 4, might be glorified *t.*
Eph. 2. 16, having slain the enmity *t.*
Heb. 12. 11, them who are exercised *t.*
15, *t.* many be defiled
13. 2, for *t.* some entertained
1 *Pet.* 2. 2, that ye may grow *t.*

THEREFROM.

Josh. 23. 6, turn not aside *t.*
2 *Kings* 3. 3, he departed not *t.* 13. 2.

THEREOUT.

Lev. 2. 2, he shall take *t.*
Judg. 15. 19, there came water *t.*

THICK.

Deut. 32. 15, thou art grown *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 9, went under *t.* boughs
2 *Kings* 8. 15, he took a *t.* cloth
Neh. 8. 15, fetch branches of *t.* trees
Job 15. 26, *t.* bosses of his bucklers
Psa. 74. 5, lifted axes on *t.* trees
Ezek. 6. 13, slain under every *t.* oak
19. 11, exalted among *t.* branches
31. 3, 10, 14, among the *t.* boughs
Hab. 2. 6, ladeth himself with *t.* clay
Luke 11. 29, gathered *t.* together
See *Clouds*, *Darkness*.

THICKER.

1 *Kings* 12. 10, my little finger shall be *t.* than father's loins, 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.

THICKET.

Gen. 22. 13, a ram caught in a *t.*
Jer. 4. 7, lion come up from his *t.*

THICKETS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 6, did hide themselves in *t.*
Isa. 9. 18, the *t.* of the forest, 10. 34.
Jer. 4. 29, the city shall go into *t.*

THICKNESS.

2 *Chron.* 4. 5, the *t.* of the sea
Jer. 52. 21, the *t.* of the pillar
Ezek. 41. 9, the *t.* of the wall, 42. 10.

THIEF.

Exod. 22. 2, 7, 8, if a *t.* be found
Deut. 24. 7, then that *t.* shall die
Job 24. 14, in the night as a *t.*
30. 5, after them as after a *t.*
Psa. 50. 18, when thou sawest a *t.*
Prov. 6. 30, men do not despise a *t.* if
29. 24, whoso is partner with a *t.*
Jer. 2. 26, as a *t.* is ashamed
Hos. 7. 1, the *t.* cometh, *John* 10. 10.
Joel 2. 9, they shall enter like a *t.*
Zech. 5. 4, enter the house of the *t.*
Matt. 24. 43, *t.* would come, *Luke* 12. 39.
26. 55, are ye come as against a *t.*? *Mark* 14. 48; *Luke* 22. 52.
Luke 12. 33, where no *t.* approacheth
John 10. 1, the same is a *t.* and a robber
12. 6, but because he was a *t.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 2, cometh as a *t.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15, none of you suffer as a *t.*
Rev. 3. 3, come on thee as a *t.* 16. 15.

THIEVES.

Isa. 1. 23, companions of *t.*
Jer. 48. 27, found among *t.*
49. 9, if *t.* by night, *Obad.* 5.
Matt. 6. 19, 20, where *t.* break through
21. 13, a den of *t.* *Mark* 11. 17.
27. 38, 44, two *t.* *Mark* 15. 27.
Luke 10. 30, 36, went and fell among *t.*
John 10. 8, all before me are *t.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 10, nor *t.* inherit the kingdom

THIGH.

Gen. 24. 2, 9, under my *t.* 47. 29.
32. 25, 31, the hollow of Jacob's *t.*
Num. 5. 21, 22, 27, make thy *t.* to rot
Judg. 3. 16, 21, a dagger on his right *t.*
15. 8, smote them hip and *t.*
Psa. 45. 3, sword on *t.* *Sol. Song* 3. 8.
Isa. 47. 2, uncover the *t.*, pass over

Jer. 31. 19, smote upon *t. Ezek.* 21. 12.
Ezek. 24. 4, gather the *t.* and shoulder
Rev. 19. 16, on his *t.* a name written
THIGHS.
Exod. 28. 42, reach from loins to *t.*
Sol. Song 7. 1, the joints of thy *t.*
Dan. 2. 32, his belly and his *t.*
THIN.
Gen. 41. 6, 7, 23, 24, seven *t.* ears
27, the seven *t.* kine
Exod. 39. 3, beat gold into *t.* plates
Lev. 13. 30, in it a yellow, *t.* hair
1 *Kings* 7. 29, made of *t.* work
Isa. 17. 4, glory of Jacob made *t.*
THINE.
Gen. 14. 23, not take any thing that is *t.*
20. 7, thou and all that are *t.*
31. 32, discern what is *t.*
48. 6, thy issue shall be *t.*
Lev. 10. 15, it shall be *t. Num.* 18. 9.
Num. 22. 30, ever since I was *t.*
Deut. 15. 3, what is *t.*, release
30. 4, if any of *t.* be driven
Josh. 17. 18, the mountains shall be *t.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33, the man of *t.* whom
15. 28, to a neighbour of *t.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 4, *t.* are all that pertained
1 *Kings* 3. 26, neither be mine nor *t.*
20. 4, O king, I am *t.*
21. 19, lick thy blood, even *t.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 18, *t.* are we, David
21. 24, not take that which is *t.*
29. 11, *t.*, O Lord, is the greatness,
t. is the kingdom, *Matt.* 6. 13.
Psa. 71. 16, righteousness even *t.* only
74. 16, the day is *t.*, night is *t.*
89. 11, heavens are *t.*, earth is *t.*
119.94, I am *t.*; *Isa.*63.19,we are *t.*
Isa. 45. 14, labour of Egypt shall be *t.*
Jer. 32. 8, for the right is *t.*
Matt. 20. 14, take that is *t.* 25. 25.
Luke 4. 7, worship me, all shall be *t.*
15. 31, all that I have is *t.*
22. 42, not my will but *t.* be done
John 17. 6, *t.* they were; 9, they are *t.*
10,all mine are *t.*, and *t.*are mine
THING.
Gen. 24. 50, the *t.* 38. 10—see also
Exod. 18. 17; *Josh.* 22. 33;
1 *Sam.* 8. 6; 2 *Sam.* 11. 27.
34. 7, no such *t.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 7;
2 *Sam.* 13. 12; *Acts* 21. 25.
Exod. 10. 15, green *t. Isa.* 15. 6.
22. 15, hired *t.*; 34. 10, terrible *t.*
Lev. 20. 17, wicked *t.*
Num. 16. 30, new *t. Ecc.* 1. 9; *Isa.*
43. 19; *Jer.* 31. 22; *Acts* 17. 21.
Deut. 32. 47, vain *t. Psa.* 2. 1; 33. 17.
Josh. 6. 18, accursed *t.*
Judg. 8. 27, which *t.*; 19. 24, vile *t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 11, do a *t.*; 14. 12, show a *t.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 13, such a *t.* 2 *Kings* 7. 19;
Ezra 7. 27; *Isa.* 66. 8; *Jer.* 2. 10.

2 *Kings* 2.10, hard *t.*, *Dan.*2.11, rare *t.*
Esth. 2. 4, the *t.* pleased, 5. 14; 8. 5.
Job 3. 25, *t.* I feared; 6. 8, *t.* long for
14. 4, clean *t.*; 22. 28, decree a *t.*
23. 14, *t.* appointed; 26.3, *t.* as it is
42. 7, 8, the *t.* that is right
Psa. 38. 20, the *t.* that good is
Prov. 4. 7, wisdom is the principal *t.*
25. 2, it is glory to conceal a *t.*
Isa. 29. 21, *t.* of naught, 41. 12—see
also *Jer.* 14. 14; *Amos* 6. 13.
Jer. 5. 30, horrible *t.* 18. 13; 23. 14—
see also *Hos.* 6. 10.
11. 13, a shameful *t.*
Ezek. 14. 9, a *t.*; 16. 47, a little *t.*
Dan. 2. 5, the *t.* 4. 33; 6. 12.
Hos. 8. 12, strange *t.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 12.
Mal. 1. 14, a corrupt *t.*
John 5.14, worse *t.*; 9.30, marvellous *t.*
Acts 23. 17, certain *t.* 25. 26.
26. 8, a *t.* incredible
1 *Cor.* 1. 10, same *t.*—see also 2 *Cor.*
5. 5; 7. 11; *Phil.* 3. 16.
Heb. 10. 29, unholy *t.*; 31, fearful *t.*
1 *John* 2. 8, which *t. Rev.* 2. 15.
Any THING.
Gen. 14. 23, I will not take *any t.*
18. 14, is *any t.* too hard for the
Lord?—see also *Jer.* 32. 27.
19. 22, not do *any t.* 22. 12.
30. 31, not give me *any t.*
39. 9, neither kept back *any t.*
23, keeper looked not to *any t.*
Exod. 20. 4, thou shalt not make the
likeness of *any t. Deut.* 4. 18, 23, 25.
Num. 22. 38, say *a. t.*; 35. 22, cast *a. t.*
Deut. 4. 32, if *any* such *t.* as this?
8. 9, not lack *any t.*
14. 21, not eat *any t.*
Josh. 21. 45, there failed not *any t.*
Judg. 11. 25, *a. t.* better; 18. 7, in *a. t.*
18. 10, no want of *any t.* 19. 19
1 *Sam.* 3. 17, hide *any t.*
20. 26, spake not *any t.*
39, knew not *a. t.* 2 *Sam.* 15.11.
22. 15, let not king impute *any t.*
1 *Kings* 10. 3, there was not *any t.* hid
15. 5, turned not aside from *any t.*
20. 33, whether *a. t.* would come
2 *Kings* 4. 2, *any t.* save a pot of oil
1 *Chron.* 26. 28, had dedicated *any t.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 20, not *any t.* accounted of
23. 19, that none unclean in *any t.*
Job 15. 11, is there *any* secret *t.?*
33. 32, if thou hast *any t.* to say
Psa. 34. 10, shall not want *any* good *t.*
141. 4, incline not to *any* evil *t.*
Ecc. 1. 10, *a. t.* new; 3. 14, *a. t.* taken
5. 2, not hasty to utter *any t.*
9. 5, dead know not *any t.*
Jer. 38. 5, not do *any t.* 42. 21.
Dan. 3. 29, which speak *any t.* amiss
Jonah 3. 7, man nor beast taste *any t.*

Matt. 18. 19. agree touching *any t.*
24. 17, to take *any t.* *Mark* 13. 15.
Mark 4. 22, nor *a. t.* secret, *Luke* 8. 17.
9. 22, if thou canst do *any t.*
11. 13, might find *any t.* thereon
16. 8, neither said they *any t.*
Luke 19. 8, if I have taken *any t.*
22. 35, lacked ye *any t.?*
John 1. 3, without him not *a. t.* made
46, can there *any* good *t.* come
7. 4, doeth *any t.* in secret
14. 14, if ye ask *any t.* in my name
Acts 10. 14, never eaten *a. t.* common
17. 25, as if he needed *any t.*
25. 8, nor have I offended *any t.*
11, *any t.* worthy of death
Rom. 8. 33, lay *any t.* to the charge
13. 8, owe no man *any t.*
14. 21, nor *any t.* whereby
1 *Cor.* 2. 2, nor to know *any t.* save
3. 7, neither is he that planteth *a. t.*
8. 2, think that he knoweth *any t.*
10. 19, that the idol is *any t.*
14. 35, if learn *a. t.*, let them ask
2 *Cor.* 2. 10, to whom ye forgive *any t.*
3. 5, not sufficient to think *any t.*
6. 3, giving no offence in *any t.*
7. 14, if I have boasted *any t.*
Gal. 5. 6. neither availeth *any t.*
Eph. 5. 27, wrinkle, or *any* such *t.*
Phil. 3. 15, if in *any t.* ye be
1 *Thess.* 1. 8, need not to speak *any t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10, if there be *any* other *t.*
James 1. 7, receive *any t.* of the Lord
1 *John* 5. 14, if we ask *a. t.* according
Rev. 9. 4, not hurt *any* green *t.*
21. 27 in no wise *a. t.* that defileth

Every THING.

Gen. 6. 17; 8. 1; 9. 3; *Lev.* 15. 4, 20; 23. 37; 27. 28; *Num.* 18. 14, 15; 31. 23; *Deut.* 23. 9; *Josh.* 4. 10; 1 *Sam.* 15. 9; 2 *Sam.* 15. 36; *Esth.* 6. 13; *Job* 28. 10; 39. 8; 42. 2; *Ps.* 150. 6; *Prov.* 27. 7; *Ecc.* 3. 1, 11; 12. 14; *Isa.* 19. 7; *Ezek.* 44. 29; 47. 9; *Matt.* 8. 33; 1 *Cor.* 1. 5; 2 *Cor.* 8. 7; 9. 11; 10. 5; *Eph.* 5. 24; *Phil.* 4. 6; 1 *Thess.* 5. 18.

That THING.

Gen. 18. 17; *Exod.* 9. 6; *Lev.* 5. 5; *Deut.* 17. 5; *Luke* 9. 21; 12. 26; *Rom.* 14. 22.

This THING.

Gen. 19. 21, concerning *this t.*—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 10; *Ezra* 10. 2.
20. 10, done *this t.* 21. 26; 22. 16; *Exod.* 1. 18; *Josh.* 9. 24; 22. 24; *Judg.* 6. 29; 2 *Sam.* 2. 6; 12. 5; 2 *Sam.* 14. 20; 1 *Chr.* 21. 8.
30. 31, do *this t.* 34. 14; *Exod.* 9. 5; 33. 17; *Num.* 32. 20; 1 *Sam.* 24. 6; 2 *Sam.* 11. 11; 12. 12; *Jer.* 40. 16.
Gen. 41. 28, *this* is the *t.* I have spoken
44. 7, do according to *this t.*
Exod. 2. 14, surely *this t.* is known
12. 24, observe *this t.* for an
16. 16, 32, *this* is the *t.* which the Lord commanded, 35. 4; *Lev.* 8. 5; 9. 6; 17. 2; *Num.* 30. 1; 36. 6; *Deut.* 15. 15; 24. 18, 22.
18. 14, what is *this t.* thou doest?
Deut. 15. 10, for *this t.* Lord bless thee
Judg. 11. 37, let *this t.* be done for me
20. 9, *this* shall be the *t.* 21. 11.
1 *Sam.* 20. 2, why father hide *this t*
26. 16, *this t.* is not good
28. 10, no punishment for *this t.*
18, the Lord hath done *this t.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 25, let not *t. t.* displease thee
12. 6, because he did *this t.*
13. 20, regard not *this t.*
14. 13, speak *this t.* as one faulty
24. 3, why delight in *this t.?*
1 *Kings* 1. 27, is *t. t.* done by the king?
3. 10, 11, Solomon asked *this t.*
12. 30, *this t.* became a sin, 13. 33.
20. 9, 24, *this t.* I may not do
2 *Kings* 5. 18, in *t. t.* the Lord pardon
6. 11, king was troubled for *this t.*
7. 2, then might *this t.* be
11. 5, *this* is the *t.* 2 *Chron.* 23. 4.
17. 12, not do *this t.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
1 *Chron.* 21. 3, why then require *t. t.?*
7, displeased with *this t.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 4, *this t.* is done of me
16. 10, in a rage because of *this t.*
Ezra 9. 3, when I heard *this t.*
10. 13, we transgressed in *this t.*
Neh. 2. 19, what is *this t.* that ye do?
Isa. 38. 7, the Lord will do *this t.*
Jer. 7. 23, *this* is the *t.* I command
22. 4, if ye do *this t.* indeed
40. 3, *this t.* is come upon you
44. 4, O do not *this* abominable *t.*
Mark 5. 32, her that had done *this t.*
Luke 2. 15, see *this t.* which is come
22. 23, which should do *this t.*
John 18. 34, sayest thou *this t.*
Acts 5. 4, conceived *this t.* in heart
26. 26, *this t.* not done in a corner
Rom. 13. 6, attending upon *this* very *t.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 17, if I do *this t.* willingly
2 *Cor.* 12. 8, for *this t.* I besought
Phil. 1. 6, being confident in *t.* very *t.*
3. 13, but *this* one *t.* I do

Unclean THING.

Lev. 5. 2; 7. 19, 21; 20. 21; *Deut.* 23. 14; *Judg.* 13. 4, 7, 14; *Isa.* 52. 11; 64. 6; *Acts* 10. 14; 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.

THINGS.

Gen. 45. 23, the good *t.* of Egypt
Lev. 4. 2, *t.* which ought not be done
Deut. 4. 9, lest thou forget *t.* seen
22. 3, lost *t.* of thy brother's
29. 29, secret *t.* belong unto Lord

Deut. 32. 35, *t.* that shall come on them
33. 15, the chief *t.* of the mountains
Judg. 18. 27, the *t.* which Micah made
1 *Sam.* 12. 21, should ye go after vain *t.*
15. 21, took the chief of the *t.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 12, three *t.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
1 *Kings* 7. 51, the *t.* dedicated, 15. 15
—see also 2 *Chron.* 15. 18.
2 *Kings* 17. 11, Israel wrought wicked *t.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 22, these are ancient *t.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 12, in Judah *t.* went well
Esth. 2. 3, 12, *t.* for purification
Job 5. 9, marvellous *t.*—see also *Dan.* 11. 36; *Mic.* 7. 15.
6. 7, *t.* that my soul refuseth
30, perverse *t.* *Prov.* 23. 33.
12. 22, deep *t.*; 13. 26, bitter *t.*
13. 20, only do not two *t.* to me
41. 34, high *t.* *Rom.* 12. 16.
42. 3, *t.* too wonderful for me
Psa. 12. 3, proud *t.*; 60. 3, hard *t.* 94. 4.
17. 2, behold the *t.* that are equal
31. 18, which speak grievous *t.*
35. 11, to my charge *t.* I knew not
38. 12, they speak mischievous *t.*
45. 1, the *t.* which I have made
4, terrible *t.* 65. 5; *Isa.* 64. 3.
72. 18, doth wondrous *t.* 86. 10.
78. 12, marvellous *t.* 98. 1.
87. 3, glorious *t.* are spoken of thee
113. 6, the *t.* that are in heaven
131. 1, in *t.* too high for me
Prov. 2. 12, froward *t.* 16. 30.
8. 6, excellent *t.* 22. 20; *Isa.* 12. 5.
23. 16, when thy lips speak right *t.*
30. 7, two *t.*; 15, three *t.*; 24, four *t.*
Ecc. 1. 11, remembrance of *t.* to come
7. 25, to seek out the reason of *t.*
Isa. 25. 1, wonderful *t.* *Prov.* 30. 18.
6, unto all people a feast of fat *t.*
29. 16, turning of *t.* upside down
30. 10, prophesy not to us right *t.*
32. 8, liberal deviseth liberal *t.*
41. 23, *t.* that are to come, 45. 11.
42. 9, former *t.* and new *t.*
16, make crooked *t.* straight
44. 7, the *t.* that are coming
45. 19, I declare *t.* that are right
48. 6, new *t.*, even hidden *t.*
56. 4, the *t.* that please me
64. 11, pleasant *t.* *Lam.* 1. 7, 11.
65. 4, broth of abominable *t.*
Jer. 2. 8, *t.* that do not profit, 16. 19.
8. 13, the *t.* I have given them
31. 5, eat them as common *t.*
Lam. 2. 14, prophets seen foolish *t.*
Ezek. 11. 5, *t.* that come in mind, 38. 10.
16. 16, like *t.* shall not come
Dan. 2. 22, revealeth deep and secret *t.*
Joel 3. 5, carried my goodly *t.*
Zech. 4. 10, despised the day of small *t.*
Matt. 13. 52, treasure *t.* new and old
Luke 22. 37, the *t.* concerning me, 24. 27.
John 1. 50, see greater *t.* than these
3. 12, earthly *t.*, heavenly *t.*
16. 13, show you *t.* to come
Gal. 5. 17, cannot do *t.* that ye would
Phil. 2. 10, of *t.* in heaven, *Col.* 1. 20.
Col. 2. 17, *t.* to come, *Heb.* 10. 1.
Heb. 6. 18, that by two immutable *t.*
8. 1, of the *t.* we have spoken
Rev. 1. 19, the *t.* which thou hast seen
2. 14, a few *t.* against thee
3. 2, the *t.* which remain
4. 1, the *t.* must be hereafter
10. 6, earth, sea, and all *t.*
21. 4, former *t.* are passed away

All THINGS.

Gen. 9. 3, given you *all t.*
Deut. 4. 7, in *all t.* we call for
28. 57, eat them for want of *all t.*
Ruth 4. 7, to confirm *all t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 12, perform *all t.*
17, if thou hide any of *all t.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 20, to know *all t.* that are
23. 5, ordered in *all t.* and sure
1 *Chron.* 29. 14, *all t.* come of thee
Neh. 9. 6, Lord made *all t.* *Acts* 14. 15;
17. 24, 25; *Col.* 1. 16; *Rev.* 4. 11.
Job 41. 34, he beholdeth *all* high *t.*
Psa. 8. 6, put *all t.* under his feet—see also 1 *Cor.* 15. 27; *Eph.* 1. 22.
57. 2, God performeth *all t.* for me
Prov. 16. 4, made *all t.* for himself
26. 10, great God that formed *all t.*
28. 5, they understand *all t.*
Ecc. 1. 8, *all t.* are full of labour
7. 15, *all t.* have I seen in days
9. 2, *all t.* come alike to all
3, this is an evil among *all t.*
10. 19, money answereth *all t.*
Isa. 44. 24, Lord maketh *all t.* 66. 2.
Jer. 10. 16, the former of *all t.* 51. 19.
17. 9, heart is deceitful above *all t.*
Dan. 2. 40, iron subdueth *all t.*
Zeph. 1. 2, I will consume *all t.*
Matt. 7. 12, *all t.* ye would that men
11. 27, *all t.* are delivered to me
13. 41, gather *all t.* that offend
17. 11, restore *all t.* *Mark* 9. 12.
19. 26, with God *all t.* are possible
—see also *Mark* 10. 27; 14. 36.
21. 22, *all t.* ye shall ask
22. 4, *all t.* are ready, *Luke* 14. 17.
28. 20, teaching to observe *all t.*
Mark 4. 34, he expounded *all t.*
6. 30, they told him *all t.*
7. 37, he hath done *all t.* well
9. 23, *all t.* are possible to him
13. 23, have foretold you *all t.*
Luke 9. 43, they wondered at *all t.*
11. 41, behold, *all t.* are clean
18. 31, *all t.* concerning the Son of man, 21. 22; 24. 44; *John* 19. 28.
John 1. 3, *all t.* were made by him
3. 35, *all t.* into his hand, 13. 3.

John 4. 25, 29, he will tell us *all t.*
5. 20, Father showeth Son *all t.*
10. 41, *all t.* that John spake
14. 26, Holy Ghost teach you *all t.*
15. 15, *all t.* I have heard
16. 15, *all t.* that the Father hath
30, we sure thou knowest *all t.*
17. 7, *all t.* thou hast given me
18. 4, Jesus knowing *all t.* 19. 28.
21. 17, Lord, thou knowest *all t.*
Acts 2. 44, had *all t.* common, 4. 32.
3. 21, restitution of *all t.*
22, him shall ye hear in *all t.*
10. 33, to hear *all t.* commanded
39, witnesses of *all t.* he did
13. 39, are justified from *all t.*
14. 15, made heaven, earth, *all t.*
20. 35, I have showed you *all t.*
22. 10, it shall be told thee of *all t.*
24. 14, believing *all t.* written
26. 2, touching *all* the *t.* whereof
Rom. 8. 28, *all t.* work for good
32, also freely give us *all t.*
11. 36, of him and to him are *all t.*
14. 2, believeth he may eat *all t.*
20, *all t.* indeed are pure
1 *Cor.* 2. 10, the Spirit searcheth *all t.*
15, spiritual judgeth *all t.*
3. 21, for *all t* are yours
4. 13, the offscouring of *all t.*
6. 12, *all t.* lawful unto me, 10. 23.
8. 6, of whom are *all t.*
9. 22, I am made *all t.* to all
10. 33, please all men in *all t.*
11. 2, ye remember me in *all t.*
12, *all t.* are of God, 2 *Cor.* 5. 18.
13. 7, charity endureth *all t.*
14. 40, let *all t.* be done decently
15. 28, when *all t.* shall be subdued
2 *Cor.* 2. 9, be obedient in *all t.*
4. 15, for *all t.* are for your sakes
5. 17, *all t.* become new
6. 4, in *all t.* approving, 7. 11.
10, yet possessing *all t.*
12. 19, *all t.* for your edifying
Gal. 3. 10, continueth not in *all t.*
Eph. 1. 10, in one *all t.* in Christ
11, worketh *all t.* after counsel
22, gave him to be head over *all t.*
3. 9, created *all t.* by Jesus Christ
4. 10, that he might fill *all t.*
15, grow up into him in *all t.*
5. 13, *all t.* that are reproved
20, giving thanks always for *all t.*
6. 21, make known *all t.* *Col.* 4. 9.
Phil. 2. 14, do *all t.* without
3. 8, count *all t.* but loss
21, able even to subdue *all t.*
4. 12, in *all t.* I am instructed
13, I can do *all t.* through Christ
Col. 1. 17, 18, 20, he is before *all t.*
3. 20, 22, obey in *all t.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 21, prove *all t.*, hold fast
1 *Tim.* 3. 11, wives faithful in *all t.*
4. 8, profitable unto *all t.*
6. 13, God who quickeneth *all t.*
17, who giveth us richly *all t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 7, understanding in *all t.*
10, *all t.* for the elect's sake
4. 5, but watch thou in *all t.*
Tit. 1. 15, unto pure *all t.* are pure
2. 7, in *all t.* showing thyself pattern
9, please them well in *all t.*
10, adorn doctrine of God in *all t*
Heb. 1. 2, appointed heir of *all t.*
3, upholding *all t.* by his power
2. 8, put *all t.* in subjection
10, for whom are *all t.*
17, in *all t.* it behooved him
3. 4, he that built *all t.* is God
4. 13, *all t.* are naked and open
8. 5, make *all t.* according to the
9. 22, almost *all t.* are by the law
13. 18, in *all t.* willing to live
James 5. 12, above *all t.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 8.
1 *Pet.* 4. 7, the end of *all t.* is at hand
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, *all t.* that pertain to life
3. 4, *all t.* continue as they were
1 *John* 2. 20, 27, and ye know *all t.*
3. 20, God is greater, knoweth *all t.*
Rev. 4. 2, bare record of *all t.*
4. 11, thou hast created *all t.*
21. 5, I make *all t.* new
7, he shall inherit *all t.*

Such THINGS.

Exod. 12. 36; *Deut.* 25. 16; 1 *Sam.* 2. 23; 2 *Kings* 19. 29; 25. 15; *Esth.* 2. 9; *Job* 16. 2; *Jer.* 18. 13; *Ezek.* 17. 15; *Dan.* 2. 10; *Mark* 7. 8; 13. 7; *Luke* 10. 7; 11. 41; *John* 7. 32; *Acts* 25. 18; *Rom.* 2. 2, 3; *Heb.* 13. 5.

These THINGS.

Gen. 42. 36, all *these t.* are against me
Deut. 4. 30, when all *these t.* are come
18. 12, all that do *these t.*
Job 33. 29, lo, all *these t.* worketh God
Psa. 15. 5, he that doeth *these t.*
42. 4, when I remember *these t.*
50. 21, *these t.* hast thou done
Prov. 6. 16, *t.* six *t.* doth the Lord hate
24. 23, *these t.* belong to the wise
Ecc. 11. 9, for *these t.* God will bring
Isa. 38. 16, by *these t.* men live
40. 26, who hath created *these t.*?
42. 16, *these t.* will I do
45. 7, I the Lord do all *these t.*
47. 7, didst not lay *these t.* to heart
9, *t.* two *t.* shall come, 51. 19.
48. 14, which hath declared *t. t.*
64. 12, refrain thyself for *these t.*
Jer. 3. 7, after she had done all *these t.*
5. 9, not visit for *these t.* 9. 9.
9. 24, in *these t.* do I delight
13. 22, wherefore come *t. t.* on me?
14. 22, thou hast made all *these t.*
30. 15, for sins I have done *these t*

Lam. 1. 16, for *these t.* I weep
5. 17, for *these t.* our eyes are dim
Ezek. 16. 30, dost all *these t.* 17. 18.
43, fretted me in all *these t.*
17. 12, what *these t.* mean
Dan. 10. 21, in *these t.* 12. 7, 8.
Hos. 14. 9, he shall understand *these t.*
Zech. 8. 16, *these* are the *t.* which
17, all *these* are *t.* that I hate
Matt. 1. 20, he thought on *these t.*
2. 3, when Herod heard *these t.*
6. 32, after all *these t.* *Luke* 12. 30.
33, *t. t.* be added, *Luke* 12. 31.
11. 25, hast hid *t. t.* *Luke* 10. 21.
13. 51, have ye understood *t. t.?*
56, whence *these t.* *Mark* 6. 2.
15. 20, *these* are the *t.* which defile
19. 20, all *these t.* have I kept
21. 23, by what authority dost thou *these t.* *Mark* 11. 28; *Luke* 20. 2.
Luke 18. 34, understood none of *t. t.*
21. 36, to escape all *these t.*
23. 31, for if they do *these t.*
John 3. 9, how can *these t.* be?
10, knowest not *these t.*
7. 4. if thou do *t. t.*, show thyself
13. 17, if ye know *t. t.* happy are ye
Acts 20. 24, none of *these t.* move me
1 *Cor.* 9. 8, say I *these t.* as a man
10. 6, *these t.* were our examples
2 *Cor.* 2. 16, who is sufficient for *t. t.?*
Phil. 4. 8, think on *t. t.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 11.
James 3. 10, *these t.* ought not so to be

Those THINGS.

Deut. 29. 29, *t. t.* which are revealed
Psa. 107. 43, whoso will observe *t. t.*
Matt. 13. 17, see *those t.* *Luke* 10. 24.
Luke 12. 20, whose shall *those t.* be
Acts 17. 11, whether *those t.* were so
18. 17, cared for none of *those t.*
Col. 3. 1, seek *those t.* which are above
2 *John* 8, we lose not *those t.*
Jude 10, speak evil of *those t.*
Rev. 1. 3, they that keep *those t.*
2. 10, fear none of *those t.*
10. 4, seal up *those t.*
20. 12, judged out of *those t.*

Unclean THINGS.

Hos. 9. 3, and they shall eat *unclean t.*

What THINGS.

Exod. 10. 2; *Matt.* 6. 8; *Mark* 9. 9; 10. 32; 11. 21; *Luke* 7. 22; 24. 19, 35; *John* 5. 19; 10. 6; 11. 46; *Acts* 21. 19; *Phil.* 3. 7.

THINK.

Gen. 40. 14, *t.* on me, *Neh.* 5. 19.
Num. 36. 6, to whom they *t.* best
2 *Chron.* 13. 8, ye *t.* to withstand
Neh. 6. 6, thou and the Jews *t.* to rebel
14, my God, *t.* thou on Tobiah
Esth. 4. 13, *t.* not thou shalt escape
Job 31. 1, why then *t.* upon a maid?
41. 32, one would *t.* the deep
Ecc. 8. 17, a wise man *t.* to know it
Isa. 10. 7, nor doth his heart *t.* so
Jer. 23. 27, *t.* to cause my people
29. 11, the thoughts that I *t.*
Ezek. 38. 10, shalt *t.* an evil thought
Dan. 7. 25, shall *t.* to change times
Jonah 1. 6, if God will *t.* upon us
Zech. 11. 12, if ye *t.* good, give me
Matt. 3. 9, *t.* not to say within
5. 17, *t.* not I am come, 10. 34.
6. 7, *t.* they shall be heard
9. 4, why *t.* ye evil in your hearts
18. 12, how *t.* ye? 21. 28.
22. 42, what *t.* ye? *Mark* 14. 64.
24. 44, as ye *t.* not, *Luke* 12. 40.
Luke 13. 4, *t.* ye that they were
John 5. 39, in them ye *t.* ye have
45, do not *t.* I will accuse you
11. 56, what *t.* ye, that he will
16. 2, *t.* that he doeth God service
Acts 13. 25, whom *t.* ye that I am?
17. 29, not *t.* that the Godhead
26. 2, I *t.* myself happy
Rom. 12. 3, not to *t.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 6.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, if any man *t.*, 8. 2; 14. 37—see also *Gal.* 6. 3.
2 *Cor.* 3. 5, to *t.* any thing as of
11. 16, let no man *t.* me a fool
12. 6, lest any *t.* of me above what
Eph. 3. 20, above all that we ask or *t.*
Phil. 4. 8, *t.* on these things
James 1. 7, let not that man *t.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 4, wherein they *t.* strange
12, *t.* it not strange concerning
2 *Pet.* 1. 13, *t.* it meet as long as I am

THINKEST *thou.*

2 *Sam.* 10. 3; 1 *Chron.* 19. 3; *Job* 35. 2; *Matt.* 17. 25; 22. 17; 26. 53; *Luke* 10. 36; *Acts* 28. 22; *Rom.* 2. 3.

THINKETH.

2 *Sam.* 18. 27, me *t.* the running is
Psa. 40. 17, yet the Lord *t.* on me
Prov. 23. 7, as he *t.* in his heart
1 *Cor.* 10. 12, let him that *t.* he standeth
13. 5, charity *t.* no evil
Phil. 3. 4, if any *t.* he hath whereof

THINKING.

2 *Sam.* 4. 10, *t.* to have brought
5. 6, *t.* David cannot come

THIRD.

Gen. 32. 19, the second and the *t.*
50. 23, *t.* generation, *Exod.* 20. 5; 34. 7; *Num.* 14. 18; *Deut.* 5. 9.
Exod. 28. 19, the *t.* row a figure, 39. 12.
Num. 2. 24, the camp in the *t.* rank
Josh. 19. 10, the *t.* lot, 1 *Chron.* 24. 8.
2 *Kings* 1. 13, captain of the *t.* fifty
1 *Chron.* 27. 5, the *t.* captain of the host
Isa. 19. 24, the *t.* with Egypt
Ezek. 10. 14, *t.* was the face of a lion
Dan. 2. 39, *t.* kingdom of brass
5. 7, the *t.* ruler in the kingdom
Zech. 6. 3, and in the *t.* chariot

Matt. 20. 3, the *t.* hour—see also *Mark* 15. 25; *Acts* 2. 15; 23. 23.
22. 26, the *t.* died, *Mark* 12. 21.
Luke 12. 38, come in the *t.* watch
Acts 20. 9, fell from the *t.* loft
2 *Cor.* 12. 2, caught up to the *t.* heaven
Rev. 4. 7, the *t.* beast had a face
6. 5, had opened the *t.* seal
8. 10, the *t.* angel, 14. 9; 16. 4.
11. 14, the *t.* wo cometh quickly
21. 19, the *t.* foundation
See *Day, Month, Part.*

THIRD *time.*

1 *Sam.* 3. 8; 19. 21; 1 *Kings* 18. 34; *Ezek.* 21. 14; *Matt.* 26. 44; *Mark* 14. 41; *John* 21. 14, 17; 2 *Cor.* 12. 14; 13. 1.

THIRD *year.*

Deut. 26. 12; 1 *Kings* 15. 28; 18. 1; 22. 2; 2 *Kings* 18. 1; 19. 29; 2 *Chr.* 17. 7; 27. 5; *Esth.* 1. 3; *Isa.* 37. 30; *Dan.* 1. 1; 8. 1; 10. 1.

THIRDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28, *t.* teachers

THIRST, *Noun.*

Exod. 17. 3, to kill us with *t.*
Deut. 28. 48, serve thine enemies in *t.*
29. 19, to add drunkenness to *t.*
Judg. 15. 18, now I shall die for *t.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 11, persuade you to die by *t.*
Neh. 9. 15, 20, water for their *t.*
Job 24. 11, tread wine-presses suffer *t.*
Psa. 69. 21, in *t.* they gave me vinegar
104. 11, wild asses quench their *t.*
Isa. 5. 13, multitude dried up with *t.*
41. 17, their tongue faileth for *t.*
50. 2, their fish dieth for *t.*
Jer. 2. 25, withhold thy throat from *t.*
48. 18, come down and sit in *t.*
Lam. 4. 4, to root of his mouth for *t.*
Hos. 2. 3, lest I slay her with *t.*
Amos 8. 11, not a *t.* for water, but
13, the virgins shall faint for *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 27, in hunger and *t.* often

THIRST, *Verb.*

Isa. 49. 10, they shall not *t.* *Rev.* 7. 16.
Matt. 5. 6, *t.* after righteousness
John 4. 13, drinketh shall *t.* again
14, shall never *t.* 6. 35.
15, this water, that I *t.* not
7. 37, if any *t.*, let him come to me
19. 28, after this Jesus saith, I *t.*
Rom. 12. 20, if thine enemy *t.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11, to this hour we *t.*

THIRSTED.

Exod. 17. 3, people *t.* for water
Isa. 48. 21, they *t.* not when he led

THIRSTETH.

Psa. 42. 2, my soul *t* 63. 1; 143. 6.
Isa. 55. 1, ho, every one that *t.*, come

THIRSTY.

Judg. 4. 19, a little water, for I am *t.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29, the people is *t.*
Psa. 63. 1, in a *t.* land, 143. 6.
107. 5, *t.*, their soul fainted
Prov. 25. 21, if thine enemy be *t.*
25, as cold water to a *t.* soul
29. 10, blood-*t.* hate the upright
Isa. 21. 14, water to him that was *t.*
29. 8, as when a *t.* man dreameth
32. 6, the drink of the *t.* to fail
35. 7, *t.* land shall become springs
44. 3, water upon him that is *t.*
65. 13, drink, but ye shall be *t.*
Ezek. 19. 13, in a dry and *t.* ground
Matt. 25. 35, *t.*, and ye gave me drink
For *Thirty*, &c., see Appendix.

THISTLE-S.

Gen. 3. 18, thorns also and *t.*
2 *Kings* 14. 9, the *t.* that was in Lebanon
2 *Chr.* 25. 18, a beast trod down the *t.*
Job 31. 40, let *t.* instead of wheat
Hos. 10. 8, thorns and *t.* shall come up
Matt. 7. 16, do men gather figs of *t.*?

THITHER.

Gen. 19. 20, 22, O let me escape *t.*
21. 6, 8, bring not my son *t.* again
Exod. 26. 33, bring in *t.* the ark
Num. 35. 6, 11, 15, that he may flee *t.*
Deut. 4. 42; 19. 3, 4; *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
Deut. 1. 37-39, shalt not go in *t.*
12. 5, *t.* thou shalt come
6, *t.* ye shall bring
Judg. 8. 27, Israel went *t.* after it
9. 51, and *t.* fled all the men
1 *Sam.* 2. 14, Israelites that came *t.*
5. 8, they carried the ark *t.*
10. 22, if the man should come *t.*
1 *Kings* 6. 7, before it was brought *t.*
2 *Kings* 2. 8, 14, divided hither and *t.*
4. 8, 11, Elisha turned in *t.*
6. 9, *t.* the Syrians are come
17. 27, carry *t.* one of the priests
Neh. 4. 20, resort ye *t.* to us
13. 9, *t.* brought I again
Job 6. 20, they came *t.* ashamed
Isa. 55. 10, the rain returneth not *t.*
Jer. 22. 11, he shall not return *t.*
27, *t.* shall they not return
Ezek. 1. 20, *t.* was their spirit to go
11. 18, Israel shall come *t.*
47. 9, these waters shall come *t.*
Joel 3. 11, *t.* cause thy mighty ones
Matt. 2. 22, he was afraid to go *t.*
Luke 17. 37, *t.* will the eagles be
John 7. 34, 36, *t.* ye cannot come
11. 8, goest thou *t.* again?
18. 2, Jesus oftimes resorted *t.*
3, Judas cometh *t.* with torches
Acts 8. 30, Philip ran *t.* to him
16. 13, women which resorted *t.*

THITHERWARD.

Judg. 18. 15, turned *t.* and came
Jer. 50. 5, to Zion, with their faces *t.*

THONGS.

Acts 22. 25, they bound him with *t*

THORN.

Job 41. 2, bore his jaw with a *t.*
Prov. 26. 9, as a *t.* goeth into the hand
Isa. 55. 13, instead of the *t.* shall come
Ezek. 28. 24, no more any grieving *t.*
Hos. 10. 8, the *t.* shall come up
Mic. 7. 4, sharper than a *t.* hedge
2 *Cor.* 12. 7, a *t.* in the flesh

THORNS.

Gen. 3. 18, *t.* and thistles, *Hos.* 10. 8.
Exod. 22. 6, if fire break out in *t.*
Num. 33.55, *t.* in your sides, *Judg.*2.3.
Josh. 23. 13, shall be *t.* in your eyes
2 *Sam.* 23. 6, they shall be as *t.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 11, Manasseh among the *t.*
Psa. 58. 9, before pots can feel the *t.*
118. 12, quenched as the fire of *t.*
Prov. 15. 19, a hedge of *t.* *Hos.* 2. 6.
22. 5, *t.* and snares are in the way
24. 31, it was grown over with *t.*
Ecc. 7. 6, as the crackling of *t.*
Sol. Song 2. 2, as the lily among *t.*
Isa. 7. 19, they shall rest upon *t.*
33. 12, as *t.* cut up shall they be
34. 13, and *t.* shall come up
Jer. 4. 3, sow not among *t.*
12. 13, sown wheat, but reap *t.*
Hos. 2. 6, hedge up thy way with *t.*
9. 6, *t.* in their tabernacles
Nah. 1. 10, folden together as *t.*
Matt 7. 16, grapes of *t.*? *Luke* 6. 44.
13. 7, 22, fell among *t.* *Mark* 4. 7.
27. 29, a crown of *t.* *Mark* 15. 17.
See *Briers.*

THOUGHT, *Noun.*

Deut. 15. 9, a *t.* in thy wicked heart
1 *Sam.* 9. 5, lest father take *t.* for us
Job 12. 5, is despised in the *t.* of him
42. 2, no *t.* can be withholden
Psa. 49. 11, their *t.* is, 64. 6.
139. 2, understandest my *t.* afar off
Prov. 24. 9, the *t.* of foolishness is sin
Ecc. 10. 20, curse not the king in thy *t.*
Ezek. 38. 10, thou shalt think an evil *t.*
Amos 4. 13, declareth to man his *t.*
Matt. 6. 25, 31, 34, take no *t.* for your life, 10. 19—see also *Mark* 13. 11; *Luke* 12. 11, 22.
27, by taking *t.* *Luke* 12. 25.
28, why take ye *t.* *Luke* 12. 26.
Acts 8. 22, if the *t.* of thy heart
2 *Cor.* 10. 5, into captivity every *t.*

THOUGHT, *Verb.*

Gen. 20 11, I *t.* the fear of God is not
38. 15, he *t.* her to be a harlot
48. 11, I had not *t.* to see thy face
50. 20, ye *t.* evil against me
Exod. 32. 14, evil he *t.* to do, *Jer.* 18. 8.
Num. 24. 11, I *t.* to promote thee
33. 56, as I *t.* to do to them
Deut. 19. 19, as ye *t.* to have done
Judg. 15. 2, I verily *t.* *Acts* 26. 9.
20. 5, *t.* to have slain me
1 *Sam.* 1. 13, Eli *t.* she had been drunk
18. 25, Saul *t.* to make David fall
2 *Sam.* 4. 10, *t.* I would have given him
2 *Kings* 5. 11, I *t.* he will surely come
Neh. 6. 2, they *t.* to do me mischief
Esth. 3. 6, he *t.* scorn to lay hands on
6. 6, Haman *t.* in his heart, to whom would the king
Psa. 48. 9, *t.* of thy loving-kindness
73. 16, when I *t.* to know this
119. 59, I *t.* on my ways
Prov. 30. 32, if thou hast *t.* evil
Isa. 14. 24, as I have *t.*, so shall
Zech. 1. 6, Lord of hosts *t.* to do to us
8. 14, as I *t.* to punish you
15, *t.* to do well to Jerusalem
Mal. 3. 16, them that *t.* on his name
Matt. 1. 20, while he *t.* on these things
Mark 14. 72, when he *t.* thereon
Luke 7. 7, nor *t.* I myself worthy
12. 17, he *t.* within himself
19. 11, they *t.* the kingdom of God
John 11. 13, they *t.* he had spoken
Acts 8 20, *t.* the gift of God may
10. 19, *t.* on the vision, 12. 9.
15. 38, *t.* not good to take him
26. 8, *t.* a thing incredible
1 *Cor.* 13. 11, when I *t.* as a child
Phil. 2. 6, *t.* it not robbery to be equal
Heb. 10. 29, shall he be *t.* worthy

THOUGHTEST.

Psa. 50. 21, thou *t.* I was such a one

THOUGHTS.

Gen. 6. 5, the *t.* of his heart was evil
Judg. 5. 15, there were great *t.* of heart
1 *Chron.* 28. 9, understandeth the *t.*
29. 18, the imagination of the *t.*
Job 4. 13, in *t.* from the visions
20. 2, therefore do my *t.* cause
21. 27, I know your *t.* *Isa.* 66. 18.
Pso. 10. 4, God is not in all his *t.*
33. 11, the *t.* of his heart to all
40. 5, thy *t.* cannot be reckoned
56. 5, all their *t.* are against me
92. 5, thy *t.* are very deep
94.11, Lord knoweth *t.* 1 *Cor.*3.20.
19, in the multitude of my *t.*
119. 113, I hate vain *t.*, but thy law
139. 17, how precious are thy *t.* to
23, try me, and know my *t.*
146. 4, in that day his *t.* perish
Prov. 12 5, the *t.* of the righteous
15. 26, the *t.* of the wicked are an
16. 3, thy *t.* shall be established
21. 5, the *t.* of the diligent tend
Isa. 55. 7, let unrighteous forsake his *t.*
8, for my *t.* are not your *t.*
9, my *t.* higher than your *t.*
59. 7, their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity
65. 2, walketh after their own *t.*
Jer. 4. 14, how long shall vain *t.* lodge?
6. 19, even the fruit of their *t.*
23.20, performed the *t.* of his heart

Jer. 29. 11, I know the *t.* that I think
Dan. 2. 30, the *t.* of thy heart, 4. 5.
4. 19, *t.* troubled him, 5. 6, 10.
Mic. 4. 12, know not the *t.* of the Lord
Matt. 9. 4, Jesus, knowing their *t.* 12.
25; *Luke* 5. 22; 6. 8; 9. 47.
15.19, out of heart evil *t.* *Mark* 7.21.
Luke 2. 35, the *t* of many hearts
24.38, why do *t.* arise in your hearts?
Rom. 2. 15, their *t.* accusing, or else
Heb. 4. 12, is a discerner of the *t.*
James 2. 4, ye are judges of evil *t.*

THOUSAND.

Gen. 20. 16, given brother a *t.* pieces
Num. 31. 4-6, of every tribe a *t.*
35. 4, a *t.* cubits round about
Deut. 1. 11, a *t.* times so many more
7. 9, a *t.* generations, 1 *Chr.* 16. 15.
32 30, one chase a *t.* *Josh.* 23. 10.
Judg. 9. 49, a *t.* men, 15. 15, 16—see also 2 *Sam.* 19. 17.
20. 10, a *t.* out of ten thousand
1 *Sam.* 17. 18, captain of a *t.* 18. 13.
25. 2, sheep and a *t.* goats
2 *Sam.* 8. 4, a *t.* chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
18. 12, receive a *t.* shekels
1 *Kings* 3. 4, a *t.* burnt-offerings
2 *Kings* 15. 19, gave Pul a *t.* talents
24. 16, craftsmen and smiths a *t.*
1 *Chron.* 12 14, greatest was over a *t.*
34, of Naphtali a *t.* captains
19. 6, Ammon sent a *t* talents
29. 21, a *t.* rams and a *t.* lambs
2 *Chron* 30. 24 did give a *t.* bullocks
Ezra 1. 9, 10, bring a *t.* chargers
Job 9. 3, one of a *t.* 33. 23.
42. 12, Job had a *t.* yoke of oxen
Psa. 50. 10, the cattle on a *t.* hills
84. 10, a day is better than a *t.*
90. 4, a *t.* years in thy sight
91. 7, a *t.* shall fall at thy side
Ecc. 6. 6, though he live a *t.* years
7. 28, one man among a *t.*
Sol. Song 4. 4, there hang a *t.* bucklers
8. 11, 12, to bring a *t.* pieces
Isa. 7. 23, a *t.* vines, a *t.* silverlings
30.17, one *t.* shall flee at the rebuke
60. 22, a little one shall become a *t.*
Ezek. 47. 3-5, measured a *t.* cubits
Dan. 5. 1, feast to a *t* of his lords
Amos 5. 3, city that went out by a *t.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 8, a *t.* years, *Rev.* 20. 2-4, 7.

THOUSANDS.

Gen. 24 60, mother of *t* of millions
Exod. 18. 21, 25, over them rulers of *t*
20. 6, showing mercy to *t.* of them —see also *Deut.* 5. 10.
34. 7, keeping mercy for *t.*
Num. 1. 16, *t.* in Israel, *Josh.* 22. 14.
10. 36, to the many *t* of Israel
31. 5, out of the *t.* of Israel
Deut. 1.15, captain over *t.* 1 *Sam* 8.12.
33. 17, they are the *t.* of Manasseh
1 *Sam.* 10. 19, present yourselves by *t.*
18. 8, to me ascribed but *t.*
22. 7, make you captains of
23. 23, the *t.* of Judah, *Mic.* 5. 2.
29. 2, Philistines passed on by *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 4, the people came out by *t.*
Psa. 119. 72, better than *t.* of gold
Jer. 32. 18, loving-kindness to *t.*
Dan. 7. 10, thousand *t.* ministered
Mic. 6. 7, pleased with *t.* of rams
Acts 21. 20, how many *t.* of Jews
Rev. 5. 11, the number was *t.* of *t.*

THREAD.

Gen. 14. 23, from a *t.* to a latchet
38. 28, 30, a scarlet *t.* *Josh.* 2. 18.
Judg. 16. 9, he brake as a *t.* of tow
Sol. Song 4 3, lips like a *t.* of scarlet

THREATEN-ED.

Acts 4. 17, 21, let us straitly *t.* them
1 *Pet.* 2. 23, he suffered, he *t.* not

THREATENING-S.

Acts 4. 29, Lord, behold their *t.*
9. 1, Saul yet breathing out *t.*
Eph. 6. 9, do the same, forbearing *t.*

THREE.

Gen. 18. 2, *t.* men, *Ezek.* 14. 14, 16, 18.
Exod. 21. 11, if he do not these *t.*
25. 32, *t.* branches, 37. 18.
33, *t.* bowls made like, 37. 19.
27. 1, the height *t.* cubits, 38. 1.
14. pillars *t.*, sockets *t.* 38.14,15.
Lev. 14. 10, *t* tenth deals, *Num.* 15. 9.
27. 6, for the female, *t.* shekels
Num. 12. 4, come out, ye *t.* and they *t.*
35. 14, *t.* cities, *Deut.* 4. 41; 19. 2.
Deut 17. 6, *t* witnesses, 19. 15.
Josh. 15.14, *t.* sons of Anak, *Judg.* 1.20.
18. 4, *t.* men of each tribe
Judg. 7. 20, *t.* companies, 9. 43.
1 *Sam.* 1. 24, took with him *t.* bullocks
2. 13, a flesh-hook of *t.* teeth
21, Hannah bare *t.* sons
10. 3, there shall meet thee *t.* men
17. 13, the *t.* sons, 31. 6, 8—see also 2 *Sam.* 14. 27; 1 *Chron.* 2. 16; 3 23; 10. 6; 23. 23.
20. 20, I will shoot *t.* arrows
2 *Sam.* 18. 14, Joab thrust *t.* darts
23. 9, 13, 16, the *t.* mighty—see also 1 *Chron.* 11. 12.
18, 19, 22, chief among *t.*
24. 12, *t.* things, 1 *Chron.* 21 10.
2 *Kings* 3. 10, 13, *t.* kings, *Dan.* 11. 2.
1 *Chron.* 25. 5 *t.* daughters, *Job* 1. 2.
Job 1. 17, made out *t.* bands and fell
2. 11, Job's *t.* friends heard
Prov. 30. 15, 18, 21, 29, *t.* things
Isa. 17. 6, two or *t.* berries in the top
Ezek. 40.10, the chambers were *t.* 41.6.
48. 31-34, *t.* gates after names of
Dan. 3. 24, did not we cast *t.* men?
6. 2, over these *t.* presidents
7. 5, it had *t.* ribs in the mouth

Dan. 7. 8, *t.* of the horns were plucked
10. 2, 3, mourning *t.* full weeks
Amos 1. 3, for *t.* transgressions
4. 8, so two or *t.* cities wandered
Zech. 11. 8, *t.* shepherds cut off
Matt. 13. 33, *t.* measures of meal—see also *Luke* 13. 21.
17. 4, *t.* tabernacles, *Mark* 9. 5.
18. 16, *t.* witnesses, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1; 1 *Tim.* 5. 19; *Heb.* 10. 28.
20, where two or *t.* are gathered
Luke 10. 36, which of these *t.* was
11. 5, friend, lend me *t.* loaves
12. 52, divided, *t.* against two
Acts 5. 7, *t.* hours after, when
10. 19, *t.* men seek thee, 11. 11.
28. 15, as far as the *t.* taverns
1 *Cor.* 13. 13, these *t.*, faith, hope, charity
14. 27, by two, or at most by *t.*
29, let prophets speak two or *t.*
1 *John* 5. 7, *t.* that bear record
8, *t.* bear witness in earth
Rev. 6. 6, *t.* measures of barley
8. 13, trumpet of *t.* angels
9. 18, by these *t.* was the third part
16. 13, I saw *t.* unclean spirits
19, city divided into *t.* parts
21. 13, on the east *t.* gates
See *Days.*

THREE *months.*

Gen. 38. 24; *Exod.* 2. 2; 2 *Sam.* 6. 11; 24. 13; 2 *Kings* 23. 31; 24. 8; 1 *Chron.* 13. 14; 21. 12; 2 *Chron.* 36. 2, 9; *Amos* 4. 7; *Acts* 7. 20; 19. 8; 20. 3; *Heb.* 11. 23.

THREE *times.*

Exod. 23. 14, 17; *Num.* 22. 28; 24. 10; *Deut.* 16. 16; *Judg.* 16. 15; 1 *Sam.* 20. 41; 1 *Kings* 9. 25; 17. 21; 2 *Kings* 13. 25; 2 *Chron.* 8. 13; *Dan.* 6. 10, 13; *Acts* 11. 10.

THREE *years.*

Gen. 15. 9; *Lev.* 19 23; 25. 21; *Deut.* 14. 28; *Judg.* 9 22; 2 *Sam.* 13. 38; 21. 1; 1 *Kings* 2. 39; 10. 22; 15. 2; 22. 1; 2 *Kings* 17. 5; 18. 10; 24. 1; 1 *Chron.* 21. 12; 2 *Chron.* 9. 21; 11. 17; 13. 2; 31. 16; *Isa.* 15. 5; 16. 14; 20. 3; *Jer.* 48. 34; *Dan.* 1. 5; *Amos* 4. 4; *Luke* 4. 25; 13. 7; *Acts* 20. 31; *Gal* 1. 18; *James* 5. 17.

THREEFOLD.

Ecc. 4. 12, a *t.* cord is not quickly

THREESCORE.

Gen. 25. 26; *Deut.* 3. 4; *Josh.* 13. 30; 2 *Sam.* 2. 31; 1 *Kings* 4. 13, 22; 6. 2; 2 *Kings* 25. 19; 1 *Chron.* 2. 21; 2 *Chron.* 3. 3; 11. 21; *Ezra* 6. 3; *Sol. Song* 3. 7; 6. 8; *Jer.* 52. 25; *Dan.* 3. 1; *Luke* 24. 13; 1 *Tim.* 5. 9.
See *Sixty.*

THREESCORE *and ten.*

Gen. 46. 27; 50. 3; *Exod.* 15. 27; *Num.* 33. 9; *Deut.* 10. 22; *Judg.* 1. 7; 8. 30; 9. 2, 4, 5, 18, 24; 12. 14; 2 *Chron.* 29. 32; 36. 21; *Psa.* 90. 10; *Zech.* 1. 12; *Acts* 23. 23.
See *Seventy.*

THRESH.

Isa. 41. 15, *t.* the mountains
Jer. 51. 33, it is time to *t.* her
Mic. 4. 13, arise, and *t.*, O Zion
Hab. 3. 12, thou didst *t.* the heathen

THRESHED.

Judg. 6. 11, Gideon *t.* wheat
Isa. 28. 27, the fitches are not *t.* with
Amos 1. 3, because they *t.* Gilead

THRESHETH.

1 *Cor.* 9. 10, he that *t.* in hope

THRESHING.

Lev. 26. 5, your *t.* shall reach
2 *Sam.* 24. 22, here be *t.* instruments, *Jer.* 51. 33; 1 *Chron.* 21. 23.
2 *Kings* 13. 7, made like dust by *t.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 20, Ornan was *t.* wheat
Isa. 21. 10, O my *t.*, and the corn
28. 28, he will not ever be *t.*
41. 15, a sharp *t.* instrument
See *Floor, Floors.*

THRESHOLD.

Judg. 19. 27, hands were upon the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 4, hands cut off on the *t.*
5. 5, tread not on the *t.*
1 *Kings* 14. 17, when she came to *t.*
Ezek. 9. 3, glory gone up to *t.* 10. 4, 18.
43. 8, in their setting of their *t.*
46. 2, shall worship at the *t*
47. 1, waters from under the *t.*
Zeph. 1. 9, all that leap on the *t.*

THRESHOLDS.

Neh. 12. 25, at the *t.* of the gates
Ezek. 43. 8, their threshold by my *t.*
Zeph. 2. 14, desolation in the *t.*

THREW-EST.

2 *Sam.* 16. 13, Shimei *t.* stones
2 *Kings* 9. 33, they *t.* Jezebel down
2 *Chron.* 31. 1, *t.* down the high places
Neh. 9. 11, thou *t.* into the deeps
Mark 12. 42, she *t.* in two mites
Luke 9. 42, the devil *t.* him down
Acts 22. 23, cried, and *t.* dust in the air

THRICE.

Exod. 34. 23, 24, *t.* in the year
2 *Kings* 13. 18, 19, smote *t.* and stayed
Matt. 26. 34, 75, deny me *t.* *Mark* 14. 30, 72; *Luke* 22. 34; *John* 13. 38.
Acts 10. 16, this was done *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25, *t.* was I beaten with rods
12. 8, I besought the Lord *t.*

THROAT.

Psa. 5. 9, their *t.* is an open, *Rom.* 3. 13.
69. 3, my *t.* is dried
115. 7, speak through their *t.*
Prov. 23. 2, put a knife to thy *t.*
Jer. 2. 25, thy *t.* from thirst
Matt. 18. 28, took him by the *t.*

THRONE.

Gen. 41. 40, in the *t.* will I be greater
Deut. 17. 18, when he sitteth on the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8, inherit the *t.* of glory
2 *Sam.* 3. 10, to set up the *t.*
7. 13, 16, I will stablish the *t.*
1 *Kings* 1. 13, 48, sit on my *t.*
2. 4, on the *t.* of Israel, 8. 25; 9. 5; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; *Jer.* 33. 17. 12, 24, on *t.* of David, 8. 20; 10. 9; 1 *Chron.* 29. 23; 2 *Chron.* 6. 10; *Isa.* 9. 7; *Jer.* 13. 13; 17. 25; 22. 4, 30; *Luke* 1. 32.
10. 18, a great *t.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 17.
2 *Kings* 10. 3, on his father's *t.*
30, shall sit on the *t.* 15. 12.
11. 19, sat on the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 20.
Neh. 3. 7, the *t.* of the governor
Job 36. 7, with kings on the *t.*
Psa. 9. 4, thou sattest in the *t.*
11. 4, the Lord's *t.* is in heaven
45. 6, thy *t.*, O God—see also *Lam.* 5. 19; *Heb.* 1. 8.
47. 8, the *t.* of his holiness
89. 4, I will build thy *t.*
14, habitation of thy *t.*
94. 20, shall the *t.* of iniquity have
132. 11, set on thy *t.*; 12, sit on thy *t.*
Prov. 20. 8, in *t.* of judgment
Isa. 6. 1, the Lord sitting upon a *t.*
14. 13, my *t.* above the stars
22. 23, a glorious *t.* *Jer.* 17. 12.
47. 1, there is no *t.*
66. 1, heaven is my *t.* *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 3. 17, the *t.* of the Lord
14. 21, the *t.* of thy glory
22. 2, sittest upon the *t.* 29. 16.
49. 38, I will set my *t.* in Elam
Ezek. 1. 26, the likeness of a *t.* 10. 1.
43. 7, the place of my *t.*
Hag. 2. 22, overthrow the *t.*
Matt. 5. 34, it is God's *t.* 23. 22.
19. 28, shall sit in the *t.* 25. 31.
Heb. 4. 16, boldly to the *t.* of grace
8. 1, the *t.* of God, 12. 2.
Rev. 3. 21, grant to sit in my *t.*
4. 2, a *t.* was set in heaven
3, round about the *t.* 5. 1, 6, 7, 11, 13; 6. 16; 7. 9, 10, 11, 15, 17; 8. 3; 14. 3, 5; 16. 17; 19. 4, 5; 20. 11; 21. 5; 22. 1, 3.

His THRONE.

Exod. 11. 5; 12. 29; 2 *Sam.* 14. 9; 1 *Kings* 1. 37, 47; 2. 19, 33; 16. 11; 22. 10, 19; 2 *Kings* 13. 13; 25. 28; 2 *Chron.* 18. 9, 18; *Job* 26. 9; *Psa.* 9. 7; 89. 29, 36, 44; 97. 2; 103. 19; *Prov.* 20. 28; *Jer.* 1. 15; 33. 21; 43. 10; 52. 32; *Dan.* 5. 20; 7. 9; *Jonah* 3. 6; *Zech.* 6. 13; *Acts* 2. 30; *Rev.* 1. 4; 3. 21; 12. 5.

THRONES.

Psa. 122. 5, for there are set *t.*
Isa. 14. 9, raised up from their *t.*
Ezek. 26. 16, come down from their *t.*
Dan. 7. 9, till the *t.* were cast down
Matt. 19. 28, twelve *t.* *Luke* 22. 30.
Col. 1. 16, whether they be *t.*
Rev. 20. 4, and I saw *t.*, and they sat

THRONG.

Mark 3. 9, lest they should *t.* him
Luke 8. 45, the multitude *t.* thee

THRONGED.

Mark 5. 24, people *t.* him, *Luke* 8. 42

THRONGING.

Mark 5. 31, the multitude *t.* thee

THROUGH.

2 *Kings* 1. 2, *t.* the lattice, *Sol. S.* 2. 9
Job 14. 9, *t.* the scent of water
Psa. 73. 9, walketh *t.* the earth
Ecc. 10. 18, the house droppeth *t.*
Isa. 27. 4, I would go *t.* them
43. 2, *t.* waters, *t.* the fire
62. 10, go *t.*, go *t.* the gates
Ezek. 46. 19, brought me *t.* the entry
47. 4, brought me *t.* waters
Zech. 13. 9, bring third part *t.* fire
Matt. 12. 43, he walketh *t.* dry places
Luke 5. 19, down *t.* the tiling
John 15. 3, ye are clean *t.* the word
17. 11, keep *t.* thine own name
17, sanctify them *t.* thy truth
20. 31, have life *t.* his name
Acts 13. 38, *t.* this man is preached
18. 27, which had believed *t.* grace
Rom. 5. 1, *t.* our Lord Jesus, 6. 23; 16. 27—see also *Eph.* 2. 7.
8. 13, but if ye *t.* the spirit
11. 36, of him, *t.* him, to him
2 *Cor.* 4. 15, *t.* the thanksgiving
Gal. 2. 19, *t.* the law am dead
Eph. 2. 22, of God *t.* the Spirit
4. 6, above all, and *t.* all
18, *t.* the ignorance in them
1 *Tim.* 6. 10, pierced *t.* with sorrows
Heb. 9. 14, who *t.* the eternal Spirit
10. 20, *t.* the veil, that is to say
13. 20, *t.* blood of the covenant

THROUGHLY.

Exod. 21. 19, cause him to be *t.* healed
2 *Kings* 11. 18, brake they in pieces *t.*
Job 6. 2, my grief *t.* weighed
Psa. 51. 2, wash me *t.* from iniquity
Jer. 6. 9, they shall *t.* glean
7. 5, if ye *t.* amend your ways
50. 34, *t.* plead their cause
Ezek. 16. 9, *t.* washed away thy blood
Matt. 3. 12, *t.* purge floor, *Luke* 3. 17.
2 *Cor.* 11. 6, been *t.* made manifest
2 *Tim.* 3. 17, *t.* furnished to good works

THROUGHOUT.

Josh. 24. 3, *t.* the land of Canaan
1 *Sam.* 23. 23, *t.* Judah, 2 *Chr.* 31. 20.
Mark 14. 9, preached *t.* the world
John 19. 23, woven from the top *t.*
Rom. 1. 8, spoken of *t.* the world

THROW *down.*
Judg. 2. 2; 6. 25; 2 *Kings* 9. 33; *Jer.* 1. 10; 31. 28; *Ezek.* 16. 39; *Mic.* 5. 11; *Mal.* 1. 4.
THROWING.
Num. 35. 17, smite him with *t.* a stone
THROWN.
Exod. 15. 1, 21, his rider hath he *t.*
Judg. 6. 32, *t.* down altar, 1 *Kings* 19. 10.
2 *Sam.* 20. 21, his head be *t.* to thee
Jer. 31. 40, it shall not be *t.* down
50. 15, her walls are *t.* down
Lam. 2. 2, 17, *t.* down in his wrath
Ezek. 29. 5, *t.* into the wilderness
38. 20, mountains be *t.* down
Nah. 1. 6, the rocks are *t.* down
Matt. 24. 2, that shall not be *t.* down —see also *Mark* 13. 2; *Luke* 21. 6.
Luke 4. 35, had *t.* him in the midst
Rev. 18. 21, Babylon shall be *t.* down
THRUST.
Exod. 11. 1, he shall *t.* you out, 12. 39.
Num. 22. 25, *t.* herself to the wall
35. 20, 22, if he *t.* him of hatred
Deut. 13. 5, 10, to *t.* thee out of the way
15. 17, *t.* the awl through his ear
33. 27, he shall *t.* out the enemy
1 *Sam.* 11. 2, *t.* out all your right eyes
2 *Sam.* 18. 14, Joab *t.* 3 darts through
23. 6, as thorns *t.* away
Psa. 118. 13, thou hast *t.* at me
Isa. 13. 15, *t.* through, 14. 19; *Jer.* 51. 4; *Ezek.* 16. 40; *Zech.* 13. 3; *Heb.* 12. 20.
Ezek. 34. 21, *t.* with side and shoulder
46. 18, to *t.* them out of their
Joel 2. 8, neither shall one *t.* another
Luke 4. 29, they *t.* him out of the city
5. 3, he would *t.* out a little
10. 15, shalt be *t.* down to hell
13. 28, and you yourselves *t.* out
John 20. 25, *t.* my hand into his side
Acts 7. 27, 39, he *t.* him away
16. 24, *t.* them into the prison
37, do they *t.* us out privily?
27. 39, if possible, to *t.* in the ship
Rev. 14. 15, 16, 18, 19, *t.* in thy sickle
THRUSTETH.
Job 32. 13, God *t.* him down
THUMB.
Exod. 29. 20, the *t.* of their right hand, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24; 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
THUMBS.
Judg. 1. 6, they cut off his *t.*
7, their *t.* and toes cut off
THUMMIM.
Exod. 28. 30, the urim and *t.* *Lev.* 8. 8.
Deut. 33. 8, let thy *t.* and urim be with
Ezra 2. 63, with urim and *t.* *Neh.* 7. 65.
THUNDER.
Exod. 9. 23, the Lord sent *t.* and hail
1 *Sam.* 2. 10, he shall *t.* upon them
7. 10, thundered with great *t.*
12. 17, 18, he shall send *t.*
Job 26. 14, the *t.* of his power
28. 26, a way for the *t.* 38. 25.
39. 19, clothed his neck with *t.*
25, he smelleth the *t.* afar off
40. 9, canst thou *t.* like him
Psa. 77. 18, the voice of thy *t.* was
81. 7, in the secret place of thy *t.*
104. 7, at the voice of thy *t.*
Isa. 29. 6, visited of the Lord with *t.*
Mark 3. 17, Boanerges, sons of *t.*
Rev. 6. 1, the noise of *t.* 14. 2.
THUNDERS.
Exod. 9. 33, 34, the *t.* and hail ceased
19. 16, *t.* and lightnings, *Rev.* 16. 18.
See *Seven.*
THUNDERBOLTS.
Psa. 78. 48, gave their flocks to hot *t.*
THUNDERED.
1 *Sam.* 7. 10, the Lord *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 14; *Psa.* 18. 13; *John* 12. 29.
THUNDERETH.
Job 37. 4, 5, he *t.* with the voice
Psa. 29. 3, the God of glory *t.*
THUNDERINGS.
Exod. 9. 28, no more mighty *t.*
20. 18, people saw the *t.*
Rev. 4. 5, out of throne *t.* 19. 6.
8. 5, voices and *t.* 11. 19.
THUS.
Matt. 2. 5, *t.* it is written, *Luke* 24. 46.
3. 15, *t.* it becomes us to fulfil
26. 54, that *t.* it must be
Luke 1. 25, *t.* hath Lord dealt
2. 48, why hast thou *t.* dealt?
11. 45, *t.* saying, thou reproachest
17. 30, *t.* shall it be when
18. 11, Pharisee prayed *t.*
22. 51, suffer ye *t.* far
23. 46, Jesus having said *t.*
24. 36, as they *t.* spake
40, *t.* spoken, *John* 11. 43.
John 4. 6, Jesus sat *t.* on the well
11. 48, if we let him *t.* alone
Acts 21. 11, *t.* saith the Holy Ghost
Rom. 9. 20, why hast made me *t.*?
1 *Cor.* 14. 25, *t.* are made manifest
2 *Cor.* 5. 14, because we *t.* judge
Phil. 3. 15, let as many be *t.* minded
Heb. 6. 9, though we *t.* speak
Rev. 9. 17, *t.* I saw horses in vision
16. 5, because thou hast judged *t.*
THUS *and* THUS.
Josh. 7. 20; *Judg.* 18. 4; 2 *Sam.* 17. 15; 1 *Kings* 14. 5; 2 *Kings* 5. 4.
THYINE.
Rev. 18. 12, the merchandise of *t.* wood
TIDINGS.
Exod. 33. 4, evil *t.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 19; 11. 4; *Psa.* 112. 7; *Jer.* 49. 23.
1 *Sam.* 27. 11, none alive to bring *t.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 4, when *t.* came, 13. 30.
10, good *t.* 18. 27; 1 *Kings* 1. 42; 2 *Kings* 7. 9; *Isa.* 40. 8;

41. 27; 52. 7; 61. 1; *Nah.* 1. 15; *Luke* 2. 10; 1 *Thess.* 3. 6.
2 *Sam.* 18. 19, let me bear the king *t.*
22, thou hast no *t.* ready
31, *t.* my lord the king
1 *Kings* 2. 28, then *t.* came to Joab
14. 6, sent to thee with heavy *t.*
1 *Chron.* 10. 9, and sent to carry *t.*
Jer. 20. 15, the man that brought *t.*
Ezek. 21. 7, shalt answer for the *t.*
Dan. 11. 44, *t.* out of the east
Luke 1. 19, glad *t.* 2. 10; 8. 1—see also *Acts* 13. 32; *Rom.* 10. 15.
Acts 11. 22, *t.* of these things
21. 31, *t.* came to the captain

TIE.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7, 10. *t.* the kine to the cart
Prov. 6. 21, *t.* about thy neck

TIED.

Exod. 39. 31, *t.* to it a lace of blue
2 *Kings* 7. 10, but horses *t.*, asses *t.*
Matt. 21. 2, ye shall find an ass *t.*—see also *Mark* 11. 2, 4; *Luke* 19. 30.

TILE.

Ezek. 4. 1, son of man, take the *t.*

TILING.

Luke 5. 19, down through the *t.*

TILL.

Gen. 19. 22, *t.* thou be come thither
1 *Sam.* 22. 3, *t.* I know what God
2 *Sam.* 3. 35, *t.* the sun be down
2 *Chron.* 26. 15, *t.* he was strong
36. 16, *t.* there was no remedy
Ezra 2. 63, *t.* a priest, *Neh.* 7. 65.
9. 14, *t.* thou hast consumed us
Job 14. 14, *t.* my change come
27. 5, *t.* I die; *Isa.* 22. 14, *t.* ye die
Psa. 10. 15, seek *t.* thou find none
Ecc. 2. 3, *t.* I might see what
Sol. Song 2. 7, *t.* he please, 3. 5.
Isa. 5. 8, *t.* there be no place
62. 7, *t.* he establish
Jer. 49. 9, *t.* they have enough, *Obad.* 5.
52. 3, *t.* he had cast them out
Lam. 3. 50, *t.* the Lord look down
Ezek. 28. 15, *t.* iniquity was found
Dan. 4. 23, *t.* seven times pass over
12. 13, go thy way *t.* the end be
Hos. 5. 15, *t.* they acknowledge
10. 12, *t.* he rain righteousness
Matt. 1. 25, *t.* she had brought forth
5. 18, *t.* heaven and earth pass
Luke 12. 50, 59, *t.* it be accomplished
15. 8, diligently *t.* she find it
19. 13, *t.* I come, *John* 21. 22, 23; 1 *Tim.* 1. 13; *Rev.* 2. 25.
Acts 7. 18, *t.* another king arose
23. 12, *t.* they had killed Paul
Eph. 4. 13, *t.* we all come
Phil. 1. 10, *t.* the day of Christ
Rev 7. 3, *t.* we have sealed the servants
15. 8, *t.* the seven plagues
20. 3, *t.* the thousand years

TILL-ED.

Gen. 2. 5, *t.* the ground, 3. 23—see also 2 *Sam.* 9. 10; *Jer.* 27. 11.
Ezek. 36. 9, ye shall be *t.* and sown
34, the desolate land shall be *t.*

TILLAGE.

1 *Chron.* 27. 26, them that were for *t.*
Neh. 10. 37, in the cities of our *t.*
Prov. 13. 23, the *t.* of the poor

TILLER.

Gen. 4. 2, Cain was a *t.* of the ground

TILLEST.

Gen. 4. 12, when thou *t.* the ground

TILLETH.

Prov. 12. 11, he that *t.* his land, 28. 19.

TIMBER.

Lev. 14. 45, he shall break down the *t.*
1 *Kings* 5. 18, so they prepared *t.*—see also 1 *Chr.* 22. 14; 2 *Chr.* 2. 9.
15. 22, they took away the *t.*
Ezra 5. 8, *t.* is laid in the walls
6. 11, let *t.* be pulled down
Neh. 2. 8, that he may give me *t.*
Ezek. 26. 12, lay thy *t.* in the water
Hab. 2. 11, the beam out of the *t.*
Zech. 5. 4, consume it with the *t.*

TIMBREL.

Exod. 15. 20, Miriam took a *t.*
Job 21. 12, they take the *t.* and harp
Psa. 81. 2, bring hither the *t.*
149. 3, let them sing with the *t.*
150. 4, praise him with the *t.*

TIMBRELS.

Exod. 15. 20, all the women with *t.*
Judg. 11. 34, daughter came out with *t.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 5, David played before the Lord on *t.* 1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
Psa. 68. 25, damsels playing with *t.*

TIME.

Gen. 18. 10, the *t.* of life, 2 *Kings* 4. 16.
21. 11, the *t.* that women go
39. 5, the *t.* he made him overseer
47. 29, the *t.* drew nigh that Israel
Exod. 21. 19, pay for loss of his *t.*
Lev. 15. 25, the *t.* of her separation
18. 18, the other in her life-*t.*
Num. 13. 20, the *t.* of first ripe grapes
26. 10, what *t.* *Job* 6. 17; *Ps.* 56. 3.
Deut. 16. 9, *t.* thou put the sickle
Judg. 18. 31, all the *t.* the house of God
2 *Sam.* 7. 11, since the *t.*; 11. 1, at the *t.*
23. 8, whom he slew at one *t.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26, is it a *t.* to receive money
1 *Chron.* 9. 25, from *t.* to *t.* *Ezek.* 4. 10.
Ezra 4. 10, 17, at such a *t.* 7. 12.
10. 13, and it is a *t.* of rain
Neh. 2. 6, so I set him a *t.*
Job 9. 19, who shall set me a *t.*
15. 32, accomplished before his *t.*
22. 16, were cut down out of *t.*
38. 23, *t.* of trouble—see also *Psa.* 27. 5; 41. 1; *Jer.* 14. 8, 19; 30. 7; *Dan.* 12. 1.

Job 39. 1, 2, knowest thou the *t.* ?
Psa. 32. 6, in a *t.*; 37. 19, in the evil *t.*
69. 13, in an acceptable *t.*—see also
Isa. 49. 8; 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.
81. 15, their *t.* should have endured
89. 47, how short my *t.* is
105. 19, until the *t.* that his word
Ecc. 3. 1, 2, 17, there is a *t.* 8. 6.
7. 17, why die before thy *t.* ?
8. 5, wise man's heart discerneth *t.*
9. 11, but *t.* and chance happeneth
12, snared in an evil *t.*
Isa. 26. 17, *t.* of her delivery, *Luke* 1. 57.
28. 19, from the *t.* it goeth forth
45. 21, this from ancient *t.*
48. 16, from the *t.* that it was
60. 22, hasten it in his *t.*
Jer. 6. 15, at the *t.* I visit, 49. 8; 50. 31.
8. 7, observe the *t.* of coming
15, looked for a *t.* of health
46. 21, *t.* of visitation, 50. 27.
49. 19, appoint the *t.* 50. 44.
51. 33, it is *t.* to thresh her
Ezek. 16. 8, thy *t.* was the *t.* of love
57, at the *t.* of thy reproach
30. 3, the *t.* of the heathen
Dan 2. 8, ye would gain the *t.*
9, till the *t.* be changed
16, desired he would give him *t.*
3. 5, at what *t.* ye hear the sound
7. 12, lives prolonged for a *t.*
22, the *t.* came that the saints
25, a *t.* and dividing of *t.* 12. 7.
8. 17, *t.* of the end, 11. 35; 12. 4.
9. 21, the *t.* of evening oblation
11. 24, forecast devices for a *t.*
12. 11, from the *t.* the daily sacrifice
Hos. 10. 12, it is *t.* to seek the Lord
Mic. 5. 3, till the *t.* that she travaileth
Hag. 1. 4, is it *t.* to dwell in your
Zech. 14. 7, at evening *t.* it shall be light
Mal. 3. 11, nor cast fruit before the *t.*
Matt. 1. 11, *t.* they were carried away
2. 7, what *t.* the star appeared
8. 29, to torment us before the *t.*
21. 34, the *t.* of fruit drew near
26. 18, my *t.* is at hand
Mark 1. 15, the *t.* is fulfilled
4. 17, so endure but for a *t.*
6. 35, now the *t.* is far passed
11. 13, the *t.* of figs was not yet
13. 33, ye know not when the *t.* is
Luke 4. 5, in a moment of *t.*
7. 45, since the *t.* I came in
8. 13, which in *t.* of temptation
13. 35, till the *t.* come when
19. 44, the *t.* of thy visitation
John 7. 6, my *t.* is not come
16. 2, 25, the *t.* cometh that
Acts 1. 21, all the *t.* the Lord went in
7. 17, when the *t.* of the promise
20, in which *t.* Moses was born
17. 21, spent their *t.* in nothing else
Rom. 13. 11, it is high *t.* to awake
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, judge nothing before the *t.*
7. 5, except with consent for a *t.*
29, brethren, the *t.* is short
Eph. 5. 16, redeeming the *t.* *Col.* 4. 5
1 *Thess.* 2. 17, a short *t.* *Rev.* 12. 12.
2 *Thess.* 2. 6, be revealed in his *t.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3, *t.* when they will not
6, the *t.* of my departure
Heb. 4. 16, grace to help in *t.* of need
5. 12, when for the *t.* ye ought
9. 9, for the *t.* then present
10, till the *t.* of reformation
11. 32, the *t.* would fail me to tell
James 4. 14, vapour appeareth a little *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, what manner of *t.*
17, the *t.* of your sojourning
4. 2, live the rest of his *t.*
Rev. 1. 3, the *t.* is at hand, 22. 10.
10. 6, there should be *t.* no longer
12. 14, a *t.* and times, and half a *t.*
See *Due time.*

Any TIME.

Lev. 25. 32; *Num.* 35. 26; 1 *Sam.* 20. 12; 1 *Kings* 1. 6; *Matt.* 4. 6; 5. 25; 13. 15; *Mark* 4. 12; *Luke* 4. 11; 15. 29; 21. 34; *John* 1. 18; 5. 37; *Acts* 11. 8; 1 *Cor.* 9. 7; 1 *Thess.* 2. 5; *Heb.* 1. 5, 13; 2. 1; 1 *John* 4. 12.

In the TIME.

Gen. 38. 27; *Exod.* 34. 18; *Judg.* 10. 14; 15. 1; 1 *Kings* 15. 23; 2 *Chron.* 28. 22; *Neh.* 9. 27; *Psa.* 4. 7; 21. 9; 27. 5; 37. 39; 71. 9; *Prov.* 25. 13, 19; *Isa.* 33. 2; *Jer.* 2. 27, 28; 8. 12; 10. 15; 11. 12, 14; 15. 11; 18. 23; 50. 16; 51. 18; *Ezek.* 27. 34; 35. 5; *Hos.* 2. 9; *Zech.* 10. 1; *Matt.* 13. 30; *Luke* 4. 27.

Same TIME.

Num. 32. 10; *Deut.* 9. 20; 2 *Kings* 8. 22; 2 *Chron.* 15. 11; 16. 10; 21. 10; *Ezra* 5. 3; *Jer.* 39. 10; *Ezek.* 38. 10; *Dan.* 4. 36; *Acts* 19. 23.

That TIME.

Judg. 11. 26; 1 *Sam.* 11. 9; *Ezra* 5. 16; *Neh.* 4. 16; 13. 21; *Isa.* 16. 13; 18. 7; 44. 8; 45. 21; 48. 8; *Jer.* 50. 4, 20; *Amos* 5. 13; *Matt.* 4. 17; 16. 21; 26. 16; *Luke* 16. 16; *John* 6. 66; *Acts* 12. 1.

At that TIME.

Num. 22. 4; *Deut.* 1. 9, 16, 18; 3. 18, 21, 23; 5. 5; 9. 19; 10. 10; 1 *Sam.* 14. 18; 2 *Chron.* 13. 18; 30. 3; 35. 17; *Jer.* 3. 17; 8. 1; 33. 15; *Dan.* 12. 1; *Mic.* 3. 4; *Zeph.* 1. 12; 3. 19; *Luke* 23. 7; *Acts* 8. 1; *Eph.* 2. 12.

This TIME.

Gen. 29. 34; *Exod.* 8. 32; 9. 14, 18 27; *Num.* 23. 23; *Judg.* 13. 23; 21 22; 1 *Sam.* 9. 13; 2 *Sam.* 17. 7; 1 *Kings* 2. 26; 19. 2; 20. 6; 2 *Kings*

7. 1, 18; 10. 6; *Neh.* 13. 6; *Esth.* 4. 14; *Psa.* 113. 2; 115. 18; 121. 8; *Isa.* 48. 6; *Jer.* 3. 4; 51. 6; *Mic.* 2. 3; *Matt.* 24. 21; *Mark* 10. 30; 13. 19; *Luke* 12. 56; 18. 30; *John* 11. 39; *Acts* 1. 6; 24. 25; *Rom.* 3. 26; 8. 18; 9. 9; 11. 5; 1 *Cor.* 16. 12; 2 *Cor.* 8. 14.

TIMES.

Gen. 27. 36, supplanted me these two *t.*
Lev. 19. 26, not observe *t.* *Deut.* 18. 10.
Deut. 4. 42, hated him not in *t.* past
Judg. 13. 25, began to move him at *t.*
16. 20, go out as at other *t.*
20. 30, in array as at other *t.*
31, began to kill as at other *t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 10, Lord called as at other *t.*
18. 10, played as at other *t.*
2 *Kings* 19. 25, ancient *t.* *Isa.* 37. 26.
21. 6, observed *t.* 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
1 *Chron.* 12. 32, understanding of the *t.*
29. 30, the *t.* that went over him
2 *Chron.* 15. 5, in those *t.* no peace
Esth. 1. 13, men which knew the *t.*
Job 24. 1, *t.* are not hidden
Psa. 9. 9, in *t.* of trouble, 10. 1.
31. 15, my *t.* are in thy hand
44. 1, in the *t.* of old
77. 5, ancient *t.* *Isa.* 46. 10.
Isa. 33. 6, the stability of thy *t.*
Ezek. 12. 27, of the *t.* far off
Dan. 2. 21, he changeth the *t* 7. 25.
9. 25, built in troublous *t.*
11. 14, in those *t.* there shall
12. 7, for a time, *t.* *Rev.* 12. 14.
Matt. 16. 3, the signs of the *t.*
Luke 21. 21, till the *t.* of the
Acts 1. 7, the *t.* or seasons
3. 19, the *t.* of refreshing
21, the *t.* of restitution
14. 16, who in *t.* past suffered
17. 26, determined the *t.*
30, the *t.* of this ignorance
Rom. 11. 30, in *t.* past, *Gal.* 1. 23.
2 *Cor.* 11. 24, five *t.* I received
Gal. 4. 10, days and *t.*
Eph. 1. 10, the fulness of *t.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 1, of the *t.* ye have no need
1 *Tim.* 4. 1, in latter *t.* some shall
6. 15, in his *t.* he shall show
2 *Tim.* 3. 1, perilous *t.* shall come
Tit. 1. 3, hath in due *t.*
Heb. 1. 1, God who at sundry *t.*

All TIMES.

Lev. 16. 2; 1 *Kings* 8. 59; *Psa.* 34. 1; 62. 8; 106. 3; 119. 20; *Prov.* 5. 19; 17. 17.

TINGLE.

1 *Sam.* 3. 11, at which the ears shall *t.* 2 *Kings* 21. 12; *Jer.* 19. 3.

TINKLING.

Isa. 3. 16, a *t.* with their feet
18 their *t.* ornaments

1 *Cor.* 13. 1, as a *t.* cymbal

TIN.

Num. 31. 22, *t.* that may abide fire
Isa. 1. 25, take away all thy *t.*
Ezek. 22. 18, they are brass and *t.*
20, they gather lead and *t.*
27. 12, thy merchant in *t.* and lead

TIP.

Exod. 29. 20; *Lev.* 8. 23; *Luke* 16. 24

TIRE.

Ezek. 24. 17, bind the *t.* of thy head

TIRED.

2 *Kings* 9. 30, Jezebel *t.* her head

TIRES.

Isa. 3. 18, will take away their *t.*
Ezek. 24. 23, *t.* shall be on your heads

TITHE.

Lev. 27. 30, the *t.* is the Lord's
32, the *t.* of the herd
Num. 18. 26, a tenth part of the *t.*
Deut. 12. 17, not eat the *t.* of corn
14. 22, *t.* increase of thy seed
23, eat *t.* in the place
28, bring forth the *t.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 5, 6, 12, they brought the *t.* of all things. *Neh.* 13. 12.
Neh. 10. 38, bring up *t.* of tithes
Matt. 23. 23, ye pay *t.* of mint
Luke 11. 42, for ye *t.* mint and rue

TITHES.

Gen. 14. 20, Abraham gave *t.* of all
Lev. 27. 31, redeem aught of his *t.*
Num. 18. 24, 26, 28, the *t.* to the Levites—see also *Neh.* 10. 37.
Deut. 12. 6, 11, ye shall bring your *t.*
26. 12, made an end of tithing *t.*
Neh. 12. 44, some were appointed for *t.*
13. 5, they laid the *t.* of corn
Amos 4. 4, bring your *t.* *Mal.* 3. 10.
Mal. 3. 8, ye have robbed me of *t.*
Luke 18. 12, *t.* of all that I possess
Heb. 7. 5, take *t.*; 6, received *t.*

TITLE.

2 *Kings* 23. 17, what *t.* is that that I see
John 19. 19, 20, Pilate wrote a *t.*

TITLES.

Job 32. 21, 22, nor give flattering *t.*

TITTLE.

Matt. 5. 18, one *t.* *Luke* 16. 17.

TO *and* FRO.

Gen. 8. 7; 2 *Kings* 4. 35; *Job* 1. 7; 2 2; 7. 4; 13. 25; *Psa.* 107. 27; *Prov.* 21. 6; *Isa.* 24. 20; 33. 4; 49. 21; *Ezek.* 27. 19; *Zech.* 1. 10; *Eph.* 4. 14.

TOE.

Exod. 29. 20; *Lev.* 8. 23, 24; 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.

TOES.

Judg. 1. 6, 7; 1 *Chron.* 20. 6, 24; *Dan.* 2. 41, 42.

TOGETHER.

Ezra 4. 3, we *t.* will build
Neh. 6. 7, let us take counsel *t.*

Neh. 6. 10, let us meet *t.*
Job 3. 18, there the prisoners rest *t.*
17. 16, rest *t.* in the dust
24. 4, the poor hide themselves *t.*
34. 15, all flesh shall perish *t.*
Psa. 2. 2, rulers counsel *t.* *Acts* 4. 26.
14. 3, all *t.* filthy, *Rom.* 3. 12.
34. 3, let us exalt his name *t.*
37. 38, destroyed *t.* *Isa.* 1. 28.
Prov. 22. 2, rich and poor meet *t.* 29. 13.
Ecc. 4. 11, if two lie *t.* they have heat
Isa. 26. 19, *t.* with my dead body
41. 23, that we may behold it *t.*
52. 8, 9, *t.* shall they sing
65. 25, wolf and lamb shall feed *t.*
Ezek. 37. 7, the bones came *t.*
Amos 1. 15, he and his princes *t.*
3. 3, can two walk *t.* except?
Matt. 18. 20, two or three gathered *t.*
19. 6, what God hath joined *t.*—see also *Mark* 10. 9.
Luke 15. 6, he calleth *t.* his friends
Acts 2. 44, all that believed were *t.*
5. 9, agreed *t.* to tempt
Rom. 8. 28, all things work *t.* for good
Eph. 2. 5, quickened us *t.* *Col.* 2. 13.
6, hath raised us *t.*
21, building fitly framed *t.*
Phil. 1. 27, striving *t.* for the faith
3. 17, be followers *t.* of me
Col. 2. 2, 19, being knit *t.* in love
1 *Thess.* 4. 17, shall be caught up *t.*
5. 10, live *t.*; 11, comfort *t.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 1, by our gathering *t.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, heirs *t.* of the grace

TOIL.

Gen. 5. 29, concerning our work and *t.*
41. 51, hath made me forget my *t.*
Matt. 6. 28, they *t.* not, *Luke* 12. 27.

TOILED.

Luke 5. 5, we have *t.* all night

TOILING.

Mark 6. 48, he saw them *t.*

TOKEN.

Gen. 9. 12, 13, *t.* of the covenant, 17. 11.
Exod. 3. 12, this shall be a *t.* 12. 13.
Num. 17. 10, to be kept for a *t.*
Josh. 2. 12, give me a true *t.*
Psa. 86. 17, show me a *t.* for good
Mark 14. 44, Judas had given a *t.*
Phil. 1. 28, an evident *t.* of perdition
2 *Thess.* 1. 5, a manifest *t.* of judgment
3. 17, the *t.* in every epistle

TOKENS.

Deut. 22. 15, 17, 20, *t.* of virginity
Job 21. 29, do ye not know their *t.*?
Psa. 65. 8, they are afraid of thy *t.*
135. 9, who sent *t.* in the midst
Isa. 44. 25, the *t.* of the liars

TOLD.

Gen. 3. 11, who *t.* thee thou wast?
9. 22, Ham *t.* his two brethren
24. 33, till I have *t.* my errand
Gen. 37. 5, 9, 10, *t.* his dream, 40. 9; 41. 24; *Judg.* 7. 13; *Dan.* 4. 7.
Num. 23. 26, *t.* thee, *Deut.* 17. 4.
Josh. 9. 24, it was *t.* thy servants
Judg. 13. 6, neither *t.* he me his name
23, nor *t.* us such things as these
14. 2, he *t.* his father and mother
6, *t.* not his father, 1 *Sam.* 14. 1.
17, he *t.* her, 16. 17, 18.
1 *Sam.* 9. 15, the Lord *t.* Samuel
10. 16, he *t.* us plainly
2 *Sam.* 11. 5, *t.* David, 17. 17; *Isa.* 7. 2.
1 *Kings* 8. 5, oxen that could not be *t.*
10. 3, *t.* her all, 2 *Chron.* 9. 2.
18. 13, was it not *t.* my lord?
2 *Kings* 12. 11, gave money, being *t.*
Ezra 8. 17, *t.* them what they should say
Esth. 5. 11, Haman *t.*; 8. 1, Esther *t.*
Job 15. 18, which wise men have *t.*
Psa. 44. 1, our fathers *t.* us, 78. 3.
90. 9, our years as a tale that is *t.*
Isa. 41. 8, have not I *t.* 45. 21.
52. 15, what had not been *t.*
Dan. 8. 26, the vision is *t.*
Jonah 1. 10, he had *t.* them
Mat. 8. 33. *t.* every thing; 14. 12, *t.* Jesus
26. 13, this shall be *t.* for a memorial
Mark 16. 13, they *t.*; *John* 5. 15, man *t.*
Luke 1. 45, things which were *t.* 2. 18.
Acts 9. 6, it shall be *t.* thee, 22. 10.
23. 16, *t.* Paul; 2 *Cor.* 7. 7, *t.* us

TOLD *him.*

Gen. 22. 3, 9; 1 *Sam.* 3. 13, 18; 10. 16; 25. 36; 2 *Kings* 6. 10; *Job* 37. 20; *Mark* 5. 33.

TOLD *me.*

Judg. 16. 10, 13, 15; 1 *Sam.* 23. 22; 2 *Sam.* 4. 10; 1 *Kings* 10. 7; 14. 2; 2 *Kings* 4. 27; 8. 14; 2 *Chron.* 9. 6; *John* 4. 29, 39; *Acts* 27. 25.

TOLD *you.*

Isa. 40. 21; *Hab.* 1. 5; *Matt.* 24. 25; 28. 7; *John* 3. 12; 8. 40; 9. 27; 10. 25; 14. 2, 29; 16. 4; 18. 8; 2 *Cor.* 13. 2; *Gal.* 5. 21; *Phil.* 3. 18; 1 *Thess.* 3. 4; 2 *Thess.* 2. 5; *Jude* 18.

TOLERABLE.

Matt. 10. 15, it shall be more *t.* 11. 22; *Mark* 6. 11; *Luke* 10. 12, 14.

TOLL.

Ezra 4. 13, 20, then will they not pay *t.*
7. 24, not lawful to impose *t.*

TOMB.

Job 21. 32, he shall remain in the *t.*
Matt. 27. 60, in his own new *t.*
Mark 6. 29, disciples laid corpse in a *t.*

TOMBS.

Matt. 8. 28, coming out of the *t.* *Mark* 5. 2, 3, 5; *Luke* 8. 27.
23. 29, the *t.* of the prophets

TONGS.

Exod. 25. 38; *Num.* 4. 9; 1 *Kings* 7. 49; 2 *Chr.* 4. 21; *Isa.* 6. 6; 44. 12.

TONGUE.

Exod. 11. 7, not a dog move his *t.*
Josh. 10. 21, none moved his *t.*
Judg. 7. 5, that lappeth with his *t.*
Job 5. 21, the scourge of the *t.*
15. 5, the *t.* of the crafty
20. 12, under his *t.*—see also *Psa.* 10. 7; *Sol. Song* 4. 11.
16, the viper's *t.* shall slay him
29. 10, their *t.* cleaved to roof
Psa. 5. 9, they flatter with their *t.*
12. 3, cut off the *t.* that speaketh
4, with our *t.* will we prevail
15. 3, backbiteth not with his *t.*
34.13, keep *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3.10.
37. 30, his *t.* talketh of judgment
50. 19, thy *t.* frameth deceit
52. 2, thy *t.* deviseth mischiefs
4, deceitful *t.* 120. 2—see also *Mic.* 6. 12; *Zeph.* 3. 13.
57. 4, their *t.* is a sharp sword
64. 3, whet their *t.* like a sword
8, make *t.* to fall on themselves
68. 23, *t.* of thy dogs may be dipped
73.9, their *t.* walketh through earth
109. 2, a lying *t.* 120. 3; *Prov.* 6. 17; 12. 19; 21. 6; 26. 28.
126. 2, our *t.* filled with singing
Prov. 6. 24, the *t.* of a strange woman
10. 20, the *t.* of the just
31, froward *t.* shall be cut out
12. 18, the *t.* of the wise, 15. 2.
15. 4, wholesome *t.* is a tree of life
16. 1, the answer of the *t.* is from
17. 4, giveth ear to a naughty *t.*
20, he that hath a perverse *t.*
18. 21, death and life in power of *t.*
21.23, whoso keepeth his *t.* keepeth
25. 15, a soft *t.* breaketh the bone
23, a backbiting *t.*
28. 23, he that flattereth with the *t.*
31. 26, in her *t.* is kindness
Isa. 3. 8, their *t.* is against the Lord
11. 15, the *t.* of the Egyptian sea
30. 27, his *t.* is as a devouring fire
32. 4, the *t.* of the stammerers
33. 19, people of a stammering *t.*
35. 6, the *t.* of the dumb sing
41. 17, when *t.* faileth for thirst
45.23, unto me every *t.* shall swear
50. 4, the *t.* of the learned
54. 17, every *t.* that shall rise
57. 4, draw ye out the *t.*?
59. 3, your *t.* hath muttered
Jer. 9. 3, 5, they bend their *t.* for lies
8, their *t.* is as an arrow shot out
18. 18, let us smite him with the *t.*
Lam. 4. 4, the *t.* of the sucking child
Ezek. 3. 26, *t.* cleave to roof of mouth
Hos. 7. 16, for the rage of their *t.*
Hab. 1. 13, holdest thy *t.* when
Zech. 14. 12, their *t.* shall consume
Mark 7. 33, he spit, and touched his *t.*
Mark 7. 35, *t.* was loosed, *Luke* 1. 64.
James 1. 26, and bridleth not his *t.*
3. 5, so the *t.* is a little member
6, the *t.* is a fire
8, the *t.* can no man tame
1 *John* 3. 18, nor love in *t.*, but in truth

My TONGUE.

2 *Sam.* 23. 2; *Esth.* 7. 4; *Job* 6. 30; 27. 4; 33. 2; *Psa.* 22. 15; 35. 28; 39. 1, 3; 45. 1; 51. 14; 66. 17; 71. 24; 119. 172; 137. 6; 139. 4; *Luke* 16. 24; *Acts* 2. 26.

TONGUE for *Language, Speech.*

Gen. 10. 5, every one after his *t.*
Exod. 4. 10, slow of speech, of a slow *t.*
Deut. 28. 49, a nation whose *t.*
Ezra 4. 7, written in the Syrian *t.*
Isa. 28. 11, for with another *t.*
Dan. 1. 4, the *t.* of the Chaldeans
John 5. 2, in the Hebrew *t.*—see also *Acts* 26. 14; *Rev.* 9. 11; 16. 16.
Acts 1. 19, in their proper *t.* Aceldama
2. 8, every man in our town *t.*
Rom. 14.11, every *t.* confess, *Phil.* 2.11.
1 *Cor.* 14. 2, 4, 9, 13, 14, unknown *t.*
Rev. 5. 9, redeemed us out of every *t.*
14. 6, gospel to preach to every *t.*

TONGUED.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8, be grave, not double-*t.*

TONGUES.

Gen. 10. 20, 31, after their *t.*
Psa. 31. 20, keep them from strife of *t.*
55. 9, destroy and divide their *t.*
78.36, they lied to him with their *t.*
140. 3, they sharpened their *t.*
Isa. 66. 18, gather all nations and *t.*
Jer. 23. 31, that use their *t.* and say
Mark 16. 17, shall speak with new *t.*
Acts 2.3, cloven *t.*; 4, other *t.*; 11, our *t.*
10. 46, heard them speak with *t.*
Rom. 3. 13, with their *t.* used deceit
1 *Cor.* 12. 10, 28, divers kinds of *t.*
30, do all speak with *t.*?
13. 1, the *t.* of men and angels
8, *t.*, they shall cease
14. 5, I would ye all spake with *t.*
6, if I come speaking with *t.*
18, with *t.* more than you all
21, with men of other *t.*
22, *t.* are for a sign
23, if all speak with *t.*
39, forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9, people and *t.* stood before
10. 11, nations and *t.* 11. 9; 17. 15
13. 7, power given him over all *t.*
16. 10, gnawed their *t.* for pain

TOOK.

Gen. 5. 24, Enoch was not, God *t.* him
21. 21, his mother *t.* him a wife
24. 7, *t.* me from my father's house
42. 30, lord of land *t.* us for spies
Num. 11.25, *t.* of the Spirit that was on
Josh. 7. 21, coveted them and *t.* them

Josh. 9. 14, the men *t.* of their victuals
Judg. 17. 2, the silver is with me, I *t.* it
19. 15, no man *t.* them into house
25, *t.* his concubine, 20. 6.
1 *Sam.* 5. 1, 2, *t.* the ark of God
14. 47, so Saul *t.* the kingdom
15. 21, the people *t.* of the spoil
2 *Sam.* 7. 8, *t.* thee from the sheep-cote, *Psa.* 78. 70; *Amos* 7. 15.
15, my mercy as I *t.* it from Saul
12. 4, *t.* the poor man's lamb
2 *Kings* 10. 31, but Jehu *t.* no heed
Psa. 48. 6, fear *t.* hold on them
55. 14, *t.* sweet counsel together
Isa. 40. 14, with whom *t.* he counsel
Jer. 31. 32, *t.* them by hand, *Heb.* 8. 9.
Ezek. 8. 3, *t.* me by a lock of mine head
10. 7, *t.* fire from between
33. 5, he *t.* not warning
Matt. 8. 17, himself *t.* our infirmities
Phil. 2. 7, *t.* upon him form of servant
Col. 2. 14, *t.* it out of the way
Heb. 2. 14, he *t.* part of the same
10. 34, ye *t.* joyfully the spoiling
Rev. 5. 7, he *t.* the book, 10. 10.
8. 5, the angel *t.* the censer

TOOK *away.*

Gen. 27. 36; *Exod.* 10. 19; 13. 22; *Lev.* 6. 4; *Judg.* 8. 21; 11. 13, 15; 1 *Sam.* 27. 9; 1 *Kings* 14. 26; 15. 12, 22; 2 *Kings* 23. 11; 25. 14; 2 *Chron.* 14. 3; 17. 6; 30. 14; 33. 15; *Psa.* 69. 4; *Sol. Song* 5. 7; *Jer.* 52. 18, 19; *Ezek.* 16. 50; *Hos.* 13. 11; *Matt.* 24. 39; *John* 11. 41.

He TOOK.

Gen. 34. 2; *Exod.* 4. 6; 24. 7; 32. 20; 34. 34; *Lev.* 8. 10; *Judg.* 8. 16; *Ruth* 4. 2; 1 *Sam.* 11. 7; 14. 52; 15. 8; 17. 40; 2 *Sam.* 13. 11; 18. 14; 22. 17; 1 *Kings* 17. 19; 2 *Kings* 2. 14; 5. 24; 8. 15; 13. 15; *Job* 2. 8; *Psa.* 18. 16; *Prov.* 12. 27; *Hos.* 12. 3; *Matt.* 15. 36; 26. 27, 37; 27. 24; *Mark* 8. 23; 9. 36; *Luke* 9. 16; 10. 35; 22. 19; *Acts* 16. 33; 21. 11; 27. 35; *Heb.* 2. 16; 9. 19.

They TOOK.

Gen. 6. 2; 14. 11, 12; *Num.* 16. 18; *Deut.* 1. 25; *Josh.* 6. 20; 8. 23; 11. 19; *Judg.* 3. 6; 2 *Kings* 10. 14; *Lam.* 5. 13; *Ezek.* 23. 13; *Dan.* 5. 20; *Matt.* 21. 46; 28. 15; *Mark* 12. 8; *Luke* 22. 54; *John* 19. 16; *Acts* 4. 13; 13. 29; 18. 26.

TOOK *up.*

Num. 23. 7, 18; 24. 3, 15; *Josh.* 3. 6; 6. 12; *Judg.* 19. 28; 1 *Sam.* 9 24; 2 *Sam.* 2. 32; 4. 4; 1 *Kings* 8. 3; 13. 29; 2 *Kings* 2. 13; 4. 37; 10. 15; *Neh.* 2. 1; *Jer.* 38. 13; *Ezek.* 3. 12; 11. 24; 43. 5; *Dan.* 3. 22; *Jonah* 1. 15; *Matt.* 14. 12, 20; 15. 37; 16. 9; *Mark* 2. 12; 10. 16; *Luke* 2. 28; *John* 8. 59; 10. 31; *Acts* 7. 21, 43; 10. 26; *Rev.* 18. 21.

TOOKEST.

Psa. 99. 8, though thou *t.* vengeance
Ezek. 16. 18, *t.* thy broidered garments

TOOL.

Exod. 20. 25; 32. 4; *Deut.* 27. 5; 1 *Kings* 6. 7.

TOOTH.

Exod. 21. 24, 27, *t.* for *t.*—see also *Lev.* 24. 20; *Deut.* 19. 21; *Matt.* 5. 38.
Prov. 25. 19, is like a broken *t.*

TOP.

Gen. 11. 4, tower whose *t.* may reach
28. 12, the *t.* of the ladder
18, oil on the *t.* of the stone
Exod. 19. 20, the *t.* of the mount, 24. 17; 34. 2; *Num.* 14. 40; 20. 28.
28. 32, a hole in the *t.* of the ephod
30. 3, overlay the *t.* 37. 26.
Num. 23. 9, from the *t.* of the rocks
Deut. 3. 27, the *t.* of Pisgah, 34. 1.
28. 35, to the *t.* of thy head, 33. 16.
Judg. 6. 26, *t.* of this rock, 15. 8—see also 2 *Chron.* 25. 12; *Ezek.* 24. 7, 8; 26. 4, 14.
9. 51, to the *t.* of the tower
1 *Sam.* 9. 25, 26, the *t.* of the house—see also 2 *Sam.* 16. 22.
1 *Kings* 10. 19, the *t.* of the throne
2 *Kings* 9. 13, on *t.* of the stairs
Esth. 5. 2, the *t.* of the sceptre
Psa. 72. 16, on the *t.* of the mountains, *Isa.* 2. 2; 42. 11; *Mic.* 4. 1.
102. 7, house-*t.*—see also *Prov.* 21. 9; 25. 24; *Matt.* 24. 17; *Mark* 13. 15; *Luke* 5. 19; 17. 31.
Prov. 8. 2, in the *t.* of high places
23. 34, on the *t.* of a mast
Sol. Song 4. 8, from the *t.* of Amana
Isa. 17. 6, berries in the *t.* of the bough
30. 17, on the *t.* of a mountain—see also *Ezek.* 43. 12.
Lam. 2. 19, in *t.* of every street, 4. 1.
Ezek. 17. 4, the *t.* of his young twigs
31. 3, 10, 14, his *t.* was among
Nah. 3. 10, at *t.* of all the streets
Matt. 27. 51, from *t.* to bottom—see also *Mark* 15. 38.
John 19. 23, from the *t.* throughout
Heb. 11. 21, leaning on *t.* of his staff

TOPS.

Gen. 8. 5, the *t.* of the mountains
2 *Sam.* 5. 24, in the *t.* of the mulberry-trees—see also 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.
2 *Kings* 19. 26, the house-*t.* *Psa.* 129. 6; *Isa.* 22. 1; 37. 27; *Jer.* 48. 38; *Zeph.* 1. 5; *Matt.* 10. 27; *Luke* 12. 3.
Job 24. 24, the *t.* of the ears of corn
Isa. 2. 21, the *t.* of the ragged rocks
15. 3, on the *t.* of houses
Ezek. 6. 13, *t.* of mountains, *Hos.* 4. 13.

TOPAZ.

Exod. 28. 17, the first row a *t.* 39. 10.
Job 28. 19, the *t.* of Ethiopia
Ezek. 28. 13, the *t.* was thy covering
Rev. 21. 20, eighth, beryl, ninth a *t.*

TOPHET.

2 *Kings* 23. 10. Josiah defiled *t.*
Isa. 30. 33, *t.* is ordained of old
Jer. 7. 31, the high places of *t.*
32, no more be called *t.* 19. 6.
19. 11–14, they shall bury in *t.*

TORCH.

Zech. 12. 6, make Judah like a *t.*

TORCHES.

Nah. 2. 3, 4, chariots with flaming *t.*
John 18. 3, with lanterns and *t.*

TORMENT.

Matt. 8. 29, art thou come to *t.* us?
Mark 5. 7, *t.* me not. *Luke* 8. 28.
Luke 16. 28, into this place of *t.*
1 *John* 4. 18, because fear hath *t.*
Rev. 9. 5, the *t.* of a scorpion
14. 11, the smoke of their *t.*
18. 7, so much *t.* give her
10, 15, for fear of her *t.*

TORMENTS.

Matt. 4. 24, divers diseases and *t.*
Luke 16. 23, in hell, being in *t.*

TORMENTED.

Matt. 8. 6, my servant grievously *t.*
Luke 16. 24, 25, for I am *t.* in this flame
Heb. 11. 37, destitute, afflicted, *t*
Rev. 9. 5, should be *t.* five months
11. 10, these two prophets *t.* them
14. 10, he shall be *t.* with fire
20. 10, shall be *t.* for ever

TORMENTORS.

Matt. 18. 34, delivered him to the *t.*

TORN.

Gen. 31. 39, that which was *t.* of beasts
44. 28, *t.* in pieces, *Exod.* 22. 13.
Lev. 7. 24, that which is *t.* 17. 15.
22. 8, *t.* of beasts, *Ezek.* 4. 14.
1 *Kings* 13. 26, 28, the lion hath *t.* him
Isa. 5. 25, *t.* in the midst of the streets
Jer. 5. 6, every one shall be *t.*
Hos. 6. 1, he hath *t.* and will heal us
Mal. 1. 13, ye brought that which was *t.*
Mark 1. 26, unclean spirit hath *t.* him

TORTOISE.

Lev. 11. 29, the *t.* shall be unclean

TORTURED.

Heb. 11. 35, others were *t.*, not accepting

TOSS.

Isa. 22. 18, he will *t.* thee like a ball
Jer. 5. 22, the waves *t.* themselves

TOSSED.

Psa. 109. 23, I am *t.* up and down
Prov. 21. 6, a vanity, *t.* to and fro
Isa. 54. 11, afflicted, *t.* with tempest
Matt. 14. 24, ship was *t.* with waves
Acts 27. 18, exceedingly *t.* with tempest
Eph. 4. 14, no more children *t.* to and fro
James 1. 6, for he is like a wave *t.*

TOSSINGS.

Job 7. 4, I am full of *t.* to the dawn

TOTTERING.

Psa. 62. 3, ye shall be as a *t.* fence

TOUCH.

Gen. 3. 3, nor shall ye *t.* it, lest ye die
20. 6, suffered thee not to *t.* her
Exod. 19. 12, *t.* not the border of it
13, there shall not a hand *t.* it
Lev. 5. 2, 3, if a soul *t.* any unclean thing, 7. 21; 11. 8, 31—see also *Num.* 19. 11, 22; *Deut.* 14. 8.
12. 4, shall *t.* no hallowed thing —see also *Num.* 4. 15.
Num. 16. 26, *t.* nothing of theirs
Josh. 9. 19, we may not *t.* them
Ruth 2. 9, they should not *t.* thee
2 *Sam.* 14. 10, he shall not *t.* thee
18. 12, beware that none *t.* Absalom
23. 7, the man that shall *t.* them
1 *Chron.* 16. 22, *t.* not mine anointed—see also *Psa.* 105. 15; *Zech.* 2. 8.
Job 1. 11, but *t.* all he hath. 2. 5.
5. 19, there shall no evil *t.* thee
6. 7, things my soul refused to *t.*
Psa. 144. 5, *t.* the mountains and they
Isa. 52. 11, *t.* no unclean thing—see also 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
Jer. 12. 14, that *t.* the inheritance
Lam. 4. 14, could not *t.* their garments
15, they cried, Depart, *t.* not
Hag. 2. 12, 13, if one do *t.* bread
Matt. 9. 21, *t.* his garment, *Mark* 5. 28.
14. 36, *t.* the hem of his garment—see also *Mark* 5. 28; 6. 56.
Mark 3. 10, they pressed to *t.* him—see also *Luke* 6. 19.
8. 22, besought him to *t.* the blind
Luke 11. 46, ye *t.* not the burdens
18. 15, infants, that he would *t.* them
John 20. 17, saith unto her, *t.* me not
1 *Cor.* 7. 1, it is good not to *t.* a woman
Col. 2. 21, *t.* not, taste not
Heb. 11. 28, lest the destroyer *t.* them
12. 20, if a beast *t.* the mountain

TOUCHED.

Gen. 26. 29, we have not *t.* thee
32. 25, 32, he *t.* Jacob's thigh
Lev. 22. 6, *t.* any such, *Num.* 31. 19
Judg. 6. 21, the angel *t.* the flesh
1 *Sam.* 10. 26, whose hearts God had *t.*
1 *Kings* 6. 27, the wings *t.* one another
19. 5, 7, an angel *t.* him and said
2 *Kings* 13. 21, *t.* the bones of Elisha
Esth. 5. 2, so Esther *t.* the sceptre
Job 19. 21, the hand of God hath *t.* me
Isa. 6. 7, lo, this hath *t.* thy lips
Jer. 1. 9, the Lord *t.* my mouth
Dan. 8. 5, he-goat *t.* not the ground
18, he *t.* me, 9. 21; 10. 10, 16.
Matt. 8. 3, Jesus *t.* him, *Luke* 5. 13.
8. 15, and he *t.* her hand

Matt. 9. 20, a woman *t.* the hem of his garment—see also *Mark* 5. 27; *Luke* 8. 44, 47.
29, he *t.* their eyes, 20. 34.
14. 36, as many as *t.* him made whole—see also *Mark* 6. 56.
Mark 5. 30, 31, who *t.* my clothes
7. 33, he spit, and *t.* his tongue
Luke 7. 14, he came and *t.* the bier
22. 51, *t.* his ear and healed him
Acts 27. 3, the next day we *t.* at Sidon
Heb. 4. 15, priest which cannot be *t.*
12. 18, the mount that might be *t.*

TOUCHETH.

Gen. 26. 11, he that *t.* this man
Exod. 19. 12, whosoever *t.* the mount
29. 37, whosoever *t.* the altar shall be holy, 30. 29; *Lev.* 6. 18, 27.
Lev. 7. 19, *t.* any unclean thing
11. 24, 26, 27, 36, 39, whosoever *t.* their carcass shall be unclean —see also 15. 5, 7, 10–12, 19, 21–23, 27; 22. 4, 5; *Num.* 19. 11, 13, 16, 18, 21, 22.
Judg. 16. 9, as a thread when it *t.* fire
Job 4. 5, now it *t.* thee thou art troubled
Psa. 104. 32, he *t.* the hills
Prov. 6. 29, whosoever *t.* her
Ezek. 17. 10, when the east wind *t.* it
Hos. 4. 2, and blood *t.* blood
Zech. 2. 8, *t.* the apple of his eye
Luke 7. 39, who this is that *t.* him
1 *John* 5. 18, wicked one *t.* him not

TOUCHING.

Gen. 27. 42; *Lev.* 5. 13; *Num.* 8. 26; 1 *Sam.* 20. 23; 2 *Kings* 22. 18; *Job* 37. 23; *Psa.* 45. 1; *Isa.* 5. 1; *Jer.* 1. 16; 21. 11; 22. 11; *Ezek.* 7. 13; *Matt.* 18. 19; 22. 31; *Mark* 12. 26; *Luke* 23. 14; *Acts* 5. 35; 21. 25; 24 21; *Rom.* 11. 28; 1 *Cor.* 8. 1; 16. 12; 2 *Cor.* 9. 1; *Phil.* 3. 5, 6; *Col.* 4. 10; 1 *Thes.* 4. 9; 2 *Thes.* 3. 4.

TOW.

Judg. 16. 9, as a thread of *t.* is broken
Isa. 1. 31, the strong shall be as *t.*
43. 17, they are quenched as *t.*

TOWARD.

Num. 24. 1, his face *t.* the wilderness
Deut. 28. 54, eye be evil *t.* his brother
56, shall be evil *t.* her husband
Judg. 5. 9, my heart is *t.* the governors
1 *Sam.* 20. 12, if there be good *t.* David
1 *Kings* 8. 29, *t.* this place, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
2 *Chron.* 24. 16, *t.* God and *t.* his house
Ezra 3. 11, his mercy for ever *t.* Israel
Psa. 5. 7, *t.* thy holy temple, 28. 2; 138. 2—see also *Jonah* 2. 4.
25. 15, mine eyes are ever *t.* Lord
Prov. 14. 35, *t.* a wise servant
Isa. 63. 7, *t.* the house of Israel
Jer. 15. 1, could not be *t.* this people
Dan. 6. 10, windows open *t.* Jerusalem
Dan. 8. 9, waxed great *t.* the south
Matt. 28. 1, *t.* first day of the week
Luke 2. 14, good will *t.* men
12. 21, not rich *t.* God
24. 29, it is *t.* evening
Acts 20. 21, repentance *t.* God
24. 16, void of offence *t.* God
Philem. 5, *t.* Christ, and *t.* all saints

TOWEL.

John 13. 4, he took a *t.* and girded
5, began to wipe their feet with *t*

TOWER.

Gen. 11. 4, 5, let us build us a *t.*
35. 21, beyond the *t.* of Edar
Judg. 8. 9, 17, break down this *t.*
9. 46, 51, men of the *t.* of Shechem
2 *Sam.* 22. 3, my high *t.* *Psa.* 18. 2.
51, he is the *t.* of salvation
2 *Kings* 5. 24, when he came to the *t.*
Psa. 61. 3, a strong *t.* *Prov.* 18. 10.
Sol. S. 4. 4, thy neck is like the *t.* 7. 4.
Isa. 2. 15, day of Lord on every high *t*
5. 2, built a *t.*—see also *Matt.* 21. 33; *Mark* 12. 1.
Jer. 6. 27, a *t.* and a fortress
31. 38, *t.* of Hananeel, *Zech.* 14. 10
Ezek. 29. 10, the *t.* of Syene, 30. 6.
Mic. 4. 8, thou, O *t.* of the flock
Hab. 2. 1, set me upon the *t.* and watch
Luke 13. 4, the *t.* in Siloam fell
14. 28, intending to build a *t.*

TOWERS.

2 *Chron.* 14. 7, let us make *t.*
26. 9, 10, Uzziah built *t.*
27. 4, Jotham built *t.*
32. 5, raised up the wall to the *t.*
Psa. 48. 12, go about Zion, tell her *t.*
Sol. Song 8. 10, my breasts are like *t.*
Isa. 23. 13, set up the *t.* thereof
30. 25, when the *t.* fall, 32. 14.
33. 18, he that counted the *t.*
Ezek. 26. 4, 9, shall break down her *t.*
27. 11, Gammadims were in thy *t.*
Zeph. 3. 6, their *t.* are desolate

TO WIT.

Gen. 24. 21; *Exod.* 2. 4; 2 *Cor.* 5. 19

TOWN.

Josh. 2. 15, house was on the *t.* wall
1 *Sam.* 16. 4, elders of the *t.* trembled
23. 7, shut in, by entering into a *t.*
27. 5, give me a place in some *t.*
Hab. 2. 12, that builds a *t* with blood
Matt. 10. 11, into whatsoever *t.*
Mark 8. 23, led blind man out of the *t.*
26, nor go into the *t.*, nor tell it
John 7. 42, out of the *t.* of Bethlehem
11. 1, the *t.* of Mary and Martha
30, was not yet come into the *t.*.

TOWNS.

Esth. 9. 19, dwelt in unwalled *t.*
Jer. 19. 15, on all her *t.* the evil
Zech. 2. 4, as *t.* without walls
Luke 9. 6, 12, they went through the *t.*

TOWN-CLERK.
Acts 19. 35, the *t.* appeased the people
TRADE.
Gen. 34. 10, 21, dwell and *t.* therein
46. 32, *t.* hath been about cattle
Rev. 18. 17, as many as *t.* by sea
TRADED.
Ezek. 27. 12-14, 17, *t.* in thy fairs
Matt. 25. 16, five talents, went and *t.*
TRADING.
Luke 19. 15, every man gained by *t.*
TRADITION.
Matt. 15. 2, 3, 6, *t.* of the elders—see also *Mark* 7. 3, 5, 8, 9, 13.
Col. 2. 8, after *t.* of men, 2 *Thess.* 3. 6.
1 *Pet.* 1. 18, received by *t.* from
TRADITIONS.
Gal. 1. 14, the *t.* of my fathers
2 *Thess.* 2. 15, hold the *t.* taught
TRAFFICK.
Gen. 42. 34, ye shall *t.* in the land
1 *Kings* 10. 15, *t.* of merchants
Ezek. 17. 4, into a land of *t.*
28. 5, 18, by thy *t.* increased riches
TRAFFICKERS.
Isa. 23. 8, whose *t.* are the honourable
TRAIN.
1 *Kings* 10. 2, she came with a great *t.*
Prov. 22. 6, *t.* up a child in the way
Isa. 6. 1, his *t.* filled the temple
TRAINED.
Gen. 14. 14, armed his *t.* servants
TRAITOR-S.
Luke 6. 16, Judas, which was the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 4, in the last days *t.*
TRAMPLE.
Psa. 91. 13, dragon *t.* under feet
Isa. 63. 3, *t.* them in my fury
Matt. 7. 6, *t.* them under their feet
TRANCE.
Num. 24. 4, falling into a *t.* *Acts* 10. 10.
Acts 11. 5, in a *t.* 22. 17.
TRANQUILLITY.
Dan. 4. 27, lengthening of thy *t.*
TRANSFERRED.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6, these things I have *t.*
TRANSFIGURED.
Matt. 17. 2, he was *t.* *Mark* 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED.
Rom. 12. 2, but be ye *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 14, *t.* into an angel of light
15, if his ministers also be *t.*
TRANSFORMING.
2 *Cor.* 11 13, *t.* themselves
TRANSGRESS.
Num. 14. 41, wherefore now do ye *t.*?
1 *Sam.* 2. 24; 2 *Chron.* 24. 20.
Neh. 1. 8, if ye *t.* 13. 27.
Psa. 17. 3, my mouth shall not *t.*
25. 3, who *t.* without cause
Prov. 28. 21, that man will *t.*
Jer. 2. 20, thou saidst I will not *t.*
Ezek. 20. 38, purge out them that *t.*
Amos 4. 4, come to Bethel and *t.*
Matt. 15. 2, 3, why do thy disciples *t.*?
Rom. 2. 27, by circumcision *t.* the law
TRANSGRESSED.
Deut. 26. 13, not *t.* thy commandments
Josh. 7. 11, 15, *t.* my covenant, 23. 16.
1 *Sam.* 14. 33, ye have *t.*, *Jer.* 2. 29.
15. 24, I have *t.* the commandment
1 *Kings* 8. 50, they have *t.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 5. 25; 2 *Chron.* 12. 2; 26. 16; 28. 19; *Ezra* 10. 10, 13; *Isa.* 24. 5; 43. 27; *Jer.* 33. 8; *Hos.* 7. 13.
1 *Chron.* 2. 7, *t.* in the thing accursed
Jer. 2. 8, the pastors *t.* against me
3. 13, thou hast *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 11.
Lam. 3. 42, we have *t.* and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3, they have *t.* 18. 31.
Dan. 9. 11, all Israel have *t.* thy law
Luke 15. 29, nor *t* I at any time
TRANSGRESSEST.
Esth. 3. 3, why *t.* thou the king's
TRANSGRESSETH.
Prov. 16. 10, his mouth *t.* not
Hab. 2. 5, because he *t.* by wine
1 *John* 3. 4, *t.* the law, 2 *John* 9.
TRANSGRESSING.
Deut. 17. 2, in *t.* the covenant
Isa. 59. 13, in *t.* and lying
TRANSGRESSION.
Exod. 34. 7, forgiving *t.* *Num.* 14. 18.
Josh. 22. 22, or if it be in *t.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 11, no *t.* in my hand
1 *Chron.* 9. 1, for their *t.* 10. 13.
2 *Chron.* 29. 19, vessels cast away in *t.*
Ezra 9. 4, because of *t.* 10. 6.
Job 7. 21, why not pardon my *t.*?
8. 4, cast them away for their *t.*
13. 23, make me to know my *t*
14. 17, my *t.* is sealed up in a bag
33. 9, I am clean without *t.*
34. 6, my wound is without *t.*
Psa. 19. 13, innocent from the great *t*
32. 1, whose *t.* is forgiven
36. 1, the *t.* of the wicked saith
59. 3, he in wait, not for my *t.*
89. 32, visit their *t.* with a rod
107. 17, fools because of their *t*
Prov. 12. 13, snared by *t.* of his lips
17. 9, he that covereth a *t.*
19, he loveth *t.* that loveth strife
19. 11, it is glory to pass over a *t.*
28. 2, for the *t.* of a land many
24, robbeth, and saith, It is no *t.*
29. 6, in the *t.* of an evil man
16, when *t.* increaseth
22, man abundeth in *t.*
Isa. 24. 20, the *t.* shall be heavy
53. 8, for the *t.* of my people
57. 4, are ye not children of *t.*?
58. 1, show my people their *t.*
59. 20, turn from *t.* in Jacob
Ezek. 33. 12, not deliver in day of *t.*
Dan. 8. 12, daily sacrifice by reason of *t*

Dan. 9. 24, seventy weeks to finish *t.*
Amos 4. 4, at Gilgal multiply *t.*
Mic. 1. 5, the *t.* of Jacob, 3. 8.
6. 7, my first-born for my *t.*
7. 18, passeth by *t.* of remnant
Acts 1. 25, from which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4. 15, where no law, there is no *t.*
5. 14, similitude of Adam's *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 14, the woman was in the *t.*
Heb. 2. 2, every *t.* received recompense
1 *John* 3. 4, sin is the *t.* of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS.

Exod. 23. 21, not pardon *t.* *Josh.* 24. 19.
Lev. 16. 16, atonement because of *t.*
21, confess over the goat their *t.*
1 *Kings* 8. 50, forgive all their *t.*
Job 31. 33, if I covered my *t.*
35. 6, if thy *t.* be multiplied
36. 9, he showeth them their *t.*
Psa. 5. 10, in multitude of their *t.*
25. 7, remember not my *t.*
32. 5, I said I will confess my *t.*
39. 8, deliver me from all my *t.*
51. 1, 3, blot out all my *t.*
65. 3, as for our *t.*, thou shalt
103. 12, removed our *t.* from us
Isa. 43. 25, blotteth out thy *t.* 44. 22.
50. 1, for your *t.* is put away
53. 5, he was wounded for our *t.*
59. 12, our *t.* are multiplied
Jer. 5. 6, because their *t.* are many
Lam. 1. 5, the multitude of her *t.*
14, the yoke of my *t.* is bound
22, done to me for all my *t.*
Ezek. 14. 11, nor polluted with their *t.*
18. 22, 28, all his *t.* shall not
30, turn yourselves from your *t.*
31, cast away all your *t.*
21. 24, your *t.* are discovered
33. 10, if our *t.* be upon us
37. 23, nor defile any more with *t.*
39. 24, according to their *t.*
Amos 1. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13, for three *t.* 2. 1.
3. 14, the *t.* of Israel, *Mic.* 1. 13.
5. 12, I know your manifold *t.*
Gal. 3. 19, law was added because of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15, the redemption of the *t.*

TRANSGRESSOR.

Prov. 21. 18, the *t.* shall be a ransom
22. 12, the words of the *t.*
Isa. 48. 8, a *t.* from the womb
Gal. 2. 18, I make myself a *t.*
James 2. 11, thou art become a *t.*

TRANSGRESSORS.

Psa. 37. 38, the *t.* shall be destroyed
51. 13, then will I teach *t.* thy ways
59. 5, not merciful to any wicked *t.*
119. 158, I beheld *t.* and was grieved
Prov. 2. 22, the *t.* shall be rooted out
11. 3, but the perverseness of *t.*
6, *t.* shall be taken in their own
13. 2, the soul of the *t.*
15, the way of *t.* is bard
Prov. 23. 28, she increaseth the *t.*
26. 10, the fool and the *t*
Isa. 1. 28, the destruction of *t.*
46. 8, bring it to mind, O ye *t.*
53. 12, he was numbered with the *t.* *Mark* 15. 28; *Luke* 22. 37.
Dan. 8. 23, when the *t.* are come
Hos. 14. 9, the *t.* shall fall therein
James 2. 9, convinced of the law as *t.*

TRANSLATE.

2 *Sam.* 3. 10, to *t.* the kingdom

TRANSLATED.

Col. 1. 13, *t.* us into the kingdom
Heb. 11. 5, Enoch was *t.*, that he should

TRANSLATION.

Heb. 11. 5, before his *t.* he had this

TRANSPARENT.

Rev. 21. 21, street was as *t.* glass

TRAP-S.

Josh. 23. 13, they shall be *t.* and snares
Job 18. 10, a *t.* is laid for him
Psa. 69. 22, let it become a *t.* *Rom.* 11. 9.
Jer. 5. 26, they set a *t.*, they catch men

TRAVAIL.

Gen. 38. 27, in the time of her *t.*
Exod. 18. 8, of all the *t.* by the way
Num. 20. 14, *t.* that hath befallen us
Psa. 48. 6, as of a woman in *t.* *Jer.* 4. 31; 6. 24; 13. 21; 22. 23; 30. 6; 49. 24; 50. 43; 1 *Thess.* 5. 3.
Ecc. 1. 13, this sore *t.* 2. 23; 3. 4.
Isa. 53. 11, see the *t.* of his soul
54. 1, didst not *t.* *Gal.* 4. 27.
Lam. 3. 5, compassed with gall and *t.*
John 16. 21, a woman when she is in *t.*
Gal. 4. 19, of whom I *t.* in birth
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, labour and *t.* 2 *Thess.* 3. 8.

TRAVAILED.

Gen. 35. 16; 38. 28; 1 *Sam.* 4. 19; *Isa.* 66. 7, 8.

TRAVAILEST.

Isa. 54. 1, thou that *t.* not, *Gal.* 4. 27.

TRAVAILETH.

Job 15. 20, wicked man *t.* with pain
Psa. 7. 14, he *t.* with iniquity
Isa. 13. 8, as a woman that *t.* 21. 3.
Jer. 31. 8, with them her that *t.*
Mic. 5. 3, she who *t.* brought forth
Rom. 8. 22, the whole creation *t.*

TRAVAILING.

Isa. 42. 14; *Hos.* 13. 13; *Rev.* 12. 2.

TRAVEL.

Acts 19. 29, Paul's companions in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19, chosen to *t.* with us

TRAVELLED.

Acts 11. 19, *t.* as far as Phenice

TRAVELLER.

2 *Sam.* 12. 4, there came a *t.*
Job 31. 32, opened my doors to the *t.*

TRAVELLERS.

Judg. 5. 6, *t.* walked through by-ways

TRAVELLETH.

Prov. 6. 11, as one that *t.* 24. 34

TRAVELLING.

Isa. 21. 13, O ye *t.* companies
63. 1, who is this *t.* in greatness?
Matt. 25. 14, the kingdom is as a man *t.*

TRAVERSING.

Jer. 2. 23, swift dromedary *t.* her ways

TREACHEROUS.

Isa. 21. 2, *t.* dealer dealeth, 24. 16.
Jer. 3. 7, 8, 10, 11, her *t.* sister Judah
9. 2, an assembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3. 4, her prophets are *t.* persons

TREACHEROUSLY.

Judg. 9. 23, men of Shechem dealt *t.*
Isa. 21. 2, thou dealest *t.* 33. 1; 48. 8.
Jer. 3. 20, as a wife *t.* departeth
5. 11, hath dealt *t.* *Mal.* 2. 11.
12. 1, they that deal very *t.*
6, they have dealt *t.* *Lam.* 1. 2; *Hos.* 5. 7; 6. 7; *Mal.* 2. 14.
Mal. 2. 10, why do we deal *t.*?
15, let none deal *t.* against
16, take heed that ye deal not *t.*

TREACHERY.

2 *Kings* 9. 23, there is *t.*, O Ahaziah

TREAD.

Deut. 11. 24, 25, whereon your feet *t.*
33. 29, *t.* upon their high places
1 *Sam.* 5. 5, none *t.* on the threshold
Job 24. 11, *t.* their wine-presses
40. 12, *t.* down the wicked—see also *Psa.* 44. 5; 60. 12; 108. 13; *Isa.* 10. 6; *Mal.* 4. 3.
Psa. 7. 5, let him *t.* down my life
91. 13, *t.* upon the lion and adder
Isa. 1. 12, required to *t.* my courts
14. 25, *t.* him under foot, 26. 6.
16. 10, treaders shall *t.* out no wine
63. 3, 6, *t.* them in mine anger
Jer. 25. 30, as they that *t.* the grapes
48. 33, none shall *t.* with shouting
Ezek. 26. 11, with hoofs shall he *t.*
34. 18, *t.* the residue with your feet
Dan. 7. 23, fourth beast shall *t.* it down
Hos. 10. 11, loveth to *t.* out the corn
Mic. 1. 3, *t.* on the high places
5. 5, shall *t.* in our palaces
6. 15, thou shalt *t.* olives
Nah. 3. 14, *t.* the mortar
Zech. 10. 5, which *t.* their enemies
Luke 10. 19, power to *t.* on scorpions
Rev. 11. 2, city shall they *t.* under foot

TREADER-S.

Isa. 16. 10, the *t.* shall tread no wine
Amos 9. 13, *t.* of grapes shall overtake

TREADETH.

Deut. 25. 4, the ox when he *t.* out the corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9; 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Job 9. 8, *t.* upon the waves of the sea
Isa. 41. 25, as the potter *t.* clay
63. 2, like him that *t.* in wine-fat
Amos 4. 13, he that *t.* on high places
Mic. 5. 6, when he *t.* our borders
8, he both *t.* down and teareth
Rev. 19. 15, he *t.* the wine-press

TREADING.

Neh. 13. 15, *t.* wine-presses on sabbath
Isa. 7. 25, for the *t.* of lesser cattle
22. 5, it is a day of *t.* down
Amos 5. 11, your *t.* is on the poor

TREASON.

1 *Kings* 16. 20, Zimri and his *t.*
2 *Kings* 11. 14, cried, *t.*, *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.

TREASURE.

Gen. 43. 23, given you *t.* in your sacks
Exod. 19. 5, a peculiar *t.* *Psa.* 135. 4.
Deut. 28. 12, open to thee his good *t.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 8, gave them to the *t.*—see also *Ezra* 2. 69; *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.
Psa. 17. 14, thou fillest with hid *t.*
Prov. 15. 6, in house is much *t.*
16, better than great *t.*
21. 20, there is a *t.* to be desired
Ecc. 2. 8, the peculiar *t.* of kings
Isa. 33. 6, fear of the Lord is his *t.*
Ezek. 22. 25, *t.* and precious things
Hos. 13 15, *t.* of all pleasant vessels
Matt. 6. 21, where *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34.
12. 35, good *t.*, evil *t.* *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 44, is like to a *t.* hid
52, who bringeth out of his *t.*
19. 21, thou shalt have *t.* in heaven, *Mark* 10. 21; *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 12. 21, layeth up *t.* for himself
33, provide a *t.* in the heavens
Acts 8. 27, had charge of all her *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7, this *t.* in earthen vessels
James 5. 3, *t.* for the last days

TREASURE-CITIES.

Exod. 1. 11, they built *t.*-*cities*

TREASURE-HOUSE.

Ezra 5. 17; *Neh.* 10. 38; *Dan.* 1. 2.

TREASURED.

Isa. 23. 18, it shall not be *t.* up

TREASURER.

Ezra 1. 8, Mithredath the *t.*
Isa. 22. 15, get thee unto this *t.*

TREASURERS.

Ezra 7. 21, make a decree to all *t.*
Neh. 13. 13, *t.* over the treasuries
Dan. 3. 2, 3, gathered the *t.*

TREASURES.

Deut. 32. 34, sealed up among my *t.*
33. 19, of *t.* hid in the sand
1 *Kings* 7. 51, he put among the *t.*
14. 26, took away *t.* of the house, 2 *Kings* 24. 13; 2 *Chr.* 36. 18.
15. 18, left in the *t.* 2 *Chron.* 16. 2.
2 *Kings* 12. 18, gold found in *t.* 14. 14; 16. 8; 18. 15; 20. 13, 15; *Isa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chron.* 26. 20, 22, 24, over *t.* of house
27. 25, over the king's *t.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 15, concerning the *t.*
Neh. 12. 44, appointed for the *t.*
Job 3. 21, more than for hid *t.*
38. 22, *t.* of snow, *t.* of hail
Prov. 2. 4, search thee as for hid *t.*

Prov. 8. 21, the *t.* of those that love me
10. 2, *t.* of wickedness profit not
21. 6, *t.* by a lying tongue
Isa. 2. 7, any end of their *t.*
10. 13, I have robbed their *t.*
30. 6, carry their *t.* on camels
45. 3, the *t.* of darkness
Jer. 15. 13, thy *t.* 17. 3; 20. 5.
41. 8, we have *t.* in the field
48. 7, trusted in thy *t.* 49. 4.
50. 37, a sword is on her *t.*
51. 13, waters, abundant in *t.*
Ezek. 28. 4, silver and gold into thy *t.*
Dan. 11. 43, power over the *t.* of gold
Mic. 6. 10, the *t.* of wickedness
Matt. 2. 11, when they opened their *t.*
6. 19, lay not up *t.* on earth
20, but lay up *t.* in heaven
Col. 2. 3, all the *t.* of wisdom
Heb. 11. 26, greater than *t.* in Egypt

TREASUREST.

Rom. 2. 5, *t.* up wrath against the day

TREASURY.

Josh. 6. 19, 24, gold and silver into *t.*
Jer. 38. 11, went under the *t.*
Matt. 27. 6, to put them into the *t.*
Mark 12. 41, cast money into the *t.*
Luke 21. 1, casting gifts into the *t.*
John 8. 20, spake Jesus in the *t.*

TREASURIES.

1 *Chron.* 9. 26, Levites were over the *t.*
28. 11, 12, pattern of the *t.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 27, Hezekiah made *t.*
Neh. 13. 12, the tithe unto the *t.*
13, treasurers over the *t.*
Esth. 3. 9, the king's *t.* 4. 7.
Psa. 135. 7, he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*—see also *Jer.* 10. 13; 51. 16.

TREATISE.

Acts 1. 1, the former *t.* have I made

TREE.

Gen. 1. 29, given you every *t.* for meat
2. 9, the *t.* of life—see also *Rev.* 2. 7; 22. 2, 14
16, of every *t.* of the garden
17, the *t.* of knowledge, 3. 3.
3. 6, saw that the *t.* was good
11, hast thou eaten of the *t.*?
12, the woman gave me of the *t.*
18. 4, 8, rest yourselves under the *t.*
40. 19, shall hang thee on a *t.*
Exod. 9. 25, every *t.* 10. 5.
15. 25, the Lord showed him a *t.*
Lev. 27. 30, seed or fruit of *t.* is Lord's
Deut. 19. 5, to cut down the *t.*
20. 19, for the *t.* is man's life
21. 22, 23, if thou hang him on a *t.*
22. 6, a bird's nest in any *t.*
Josh. 8. 29, take the king from the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 6, under a *t.* 31. 13.
2 *Kings* 3. 19, fell every good *t.*
Esth. 2. 23, they were hanged on a *t.*
Job 14. 7, there is hope of a *t.*
Job 19. 10, hope removed like a *t.*
24. 20, shall be broken as a *t.*
Psa. 1. 3, like a *t.* planted by, *Jer.* 17. 8.
Prov. 3. 18, she is a *t.* of life, 11. 30.
13. 12, it is a *t.* of life, 15. 4.
Ecc. 11. 3, if the *t.* fall south
Isa. 6. 13, as a *teil-t.* and as an oak
40. 20, a *t.* that will not rot
44. 19, fall down to the stock of a *t.*
56. 3, neither say, I am a dry *t.*
65. 22, as days of a *t.* are the days
66. 17, purify themselves behind *t.*
Jer. 10. 3, cutteth a *t.* out of the forest
11. 19, let us destroy the *t.*
Ezek. 15. 2, what is the vine *t.* more
17. 24, high *t.* low *t.*, green *t.* dry *t.*
21. 10, every *t.* *Matt.* 3. 10; 7. 19.
31. 8, nor any *t.* in garden of God
34. 27, the *t.* of the field shall yield
36. 30, multiply the fruit of the *t.*
Dan. 4. 10, behold a *t.*; 11, the *t.* grew
14, 23, hew down the *t.*
Joel 2. 22, the *t.* beareth her fruit
Matt. 3. 10, every *t.* *Luke* 3. 9.
7. 17, 18, every good *t.* *Luke* 6. 43.
12. 33, the *t.* is known by his fruit
13. 32, becometh a *t.* *Luke* 13. 19.
Luke 17. 6, say to the sycamine *t.*
Acts 5. 30, hanged on a *t.* 10. 39.
13. 29, took him down from the *t.*
Gal. 3. 13, cursed that hangeth on a *t.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24, in his own body on the *t.*
Rev. 7. 1, wind not blow on any *t.*
9. 4, not hurt any green thing nor *t.*

TREES.

Gen. 3. 8, among the *t.* of the garden
23. 17, all the *t.* were made sure
Exod. 10. 15, locusts eat *t.* *Deut.* 28. 42
Lev. 19. 23, planted all manner of *t.*
23. 40, the boughs of goodly *t.*
26. 4, 20, *t.* of the field their fruit
Num. 24. 6, as *t.* of lign-aloes
Deut. 16. 21, not plant a grove of *t.*
20. 19, not destroy the *t.* thereof
20, the *t.* to be *t.* for meat
Josh. 10. 26, 27, hanged them on five *t.*
Judg. 9. 8, the *t.* went forth to anoint
9, 11, 13, promoted over the *t.*
10, the *t.* said to the fig-tree
12, the *t.* said to the vine
14, *t.* said to the bramble
48, a hough from the *t.*
1 *Kings* 4. 33, he spake of *t.*
2 *Kings* 3. 25, felled all the good *t.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 33, the *t.* sing, *Ps.* 96. 12.
Neh. 10. 35, 37, first-fruits of all *t.*
Job 40. 21, 22, lieth under shady *t.*
Psa. 74. 5, lifted up axes on thick *t.*
78. 47, destroyed their *t.* with frost
104. 16, the *t.* of the Lord are full
105. 33, brake the *t.* of their coasts
148. 9, fruitful *t.* and cedars
Ecc. 2. 5, *t.* of all kinds of fruit

Sol. Song 2. 3, *t.* of the wood, 4. 14.
Isa. 7. 2, moved as the *t.* of the wood
10. 19, the *t.* of forest shall be few
44. 14, strengtheneth among the *t.*
55. 12, *t.* of the fields shall clap
61. 3, called *t.* of righteousness
Jer. 6. 6, hew down *t.* and cast a mount
7. 20, my fury upon the *t.*
Ezek. 17. 24, all the *t.* 20. 28.
31. 5, 9, exalted above all the *t.*
47. 7, many *t.* on the one side
12, by the rivers *t.* *Rev.* 22. 2.
Joel 1. 12, 19, *t.* of the field withered
Matt. 3. 10, root of *t.* *Luke* 3. 9.
21. 8, from the *t.* *Mark* 11. 8.
Mark 8. 24, see men as *t.* walking
Luke 21. 29, the fig-tree and all the *t.*
Jude 12, *t.* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 7. 3, hurt not the *t.* 8. 7.

TREMBLE.

Deut. 2. 25, nations shall *t.* *Isa.* 64. 2.
20. 3, fear not, and do not *t.*
Ezra 10. 3, *t.* at the commandment
Job 9. 6, the pillars *t* 26. 11.
Psa. 60. 2, made the earth *t.* *Isa.* 14. 16.
99. 1, let the people *t.*
114. 7, *t.* at the presence of the Lord—see also *Jer.* 5. 22.
Ecc. 12. 3, keepers of the house *t.*
Isa. 5. 25, the hills did *t.*
32. 11, *t.*, ye women that are at ease
66. 5, ye that *t.* at his word
Jer. 10. 10, the earth shall *t.* 51. 29.
33. 9, *t.* for all the goodness
Ezek. 26. 16, *t.* every moment, 32. 10.
18, now shall the isles *t.*
Dan. 6. 26, that men *t.* before God
Hos. 11. 10, then the children shall *t.*
11, they shall *t.* as a bird
Joel 2. 1, let the land *t.* *Amos* 8. 8.
10, the heavens shall *t.*
Hab. 3. 7, the curtains did *t.*
James 2. 19, the devils believe and *t.*

TREMBLED.

Gen. 27. 33, *t.* very exceedingly
Exod. 19. 16, the people *t.*
Judg. 5. 4, the earth *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 8; *Psa.* 18. 7; 77. 18; 97. 4.
1 *Sam.* 4. 13, Eli's heart *t.*
14. 15, spoilers *t.*; 16. 4, elders *t.*
28. 5, Saul greatly *t.*
Ezra 9. 4, every one that *t.*
Jer. 4. 24, the mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10.
8. 16, the whole land *t.* at neighing
Dan. 5. 19, all nations *t.* before him
Hab. 3. 16, when I heard, my belly *t.*
Mark 16. 8, they fled, for they *t.*
Acts 7. 32, Moses *t.*; 24. 25, Felix *t.*

TREMBLETH.

Job 37. 1, at this also my heart *t.*
Psa. 104. 32, on the earth and it *t.*
119. 120, my flesh *t.* for fear of thee
Isa. 66. 2, to him that *t.* at my word

TREMBLING.

Exod. 15. 15, *t.* take hold on the mighty
Deut. 28. 65, give thee a *t.* heart
1 *Sam.* 13. 7, people followed *t.* 14. 15.
Ezra 10. 9, all the people sat *t.*
Job 4. 14, fear came upon me and *t.*
21. 6, *t.* taketh hold on my flesh
Psa. 2. 11, serve with fear and *t.*
55. 5, fearfulness and *t.* are come
Isa. 51. 17, 22, the cup of *t.* *Zech.* 12. 2.
Jer. 30. 5, we heard a voice of *t.*
Ezek. 12. 18, drink thy water with *t.*
26. 16, clothe themselves with *t.*
Dan. 10. 11, spoken this, I stood *t.*
Hos. 13. 1, when Ephraim spake *t*
Mark 5. 33, the woman *t* *Luke* 8. 47.
Acts 9. 6, Saul *t.*, said, What wilt
16. 29, jailer came *t.*, and fell down
1 *Cor.* 2. 3, fear and *t.*—see also 2 *Cor.* 7. 15; *Eph.* 6. 5; *Phil.* 2. 12.

TRENCH.

1 *Sam.* 17. 20, came to the *t.* 26. 5.
1 *Kings* 18. 32, 35, Elijah made a *t.*
Luke 19. 43, shall cast a *t.* about thee

TRESPASS.

Gen. 31. 36, what is my *t.* that thou
50. 17, forgive the *t.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 28.
Exod. 22. 9, for all manner of *t.*
Lev. 5. 15, he shall bring for his *t.*
26. 40, if they shall confess their *t.*
Num. 5. 6, when any do a *t.*
7, he shall recompense his *t.*
27, if she have done *t.* against
1 *Kings* 8. 31, if any man *t.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10.
2 *Kings* 12. 16, the *t.-money* was not
1 *Chron.* 21. 3, a cause of *t.* to Israel
2 *Chron.* 24. 18, wrath on Judah for *t*
28. 13, intend to add to our *t.*
33. 19, Manasseh's prayer and *t.*
Ezra 9. 2, the rulers chief in this *t.*
6, our *t.* is grown up unto heaven
7, we have been in a great *t.*
10. 10, to increase the *t.* of Israel
19, they offered a ram for their *t.*
Ezek. 17. 20, plead with him for his *t.*
18. 24, in his *t.* he hath trespassed
Dan. 9. 7, because of their *t.*
Matt. 18. 15, if brother *t.* *Luke* 17. 3, 4.

TRESPASSED.

Lev. 5. 19, he hath certainly *t.*
26. 40, their trespass which they *t.*
Num. 5. 7, him against whom he *t.*
Deut. 32. 51, because ye *t.* against me
2 *Chron.* 26. 18, go out, for thou hast *t.*
29. 6, our fathers have *t.* 30. 7.
33. 23, Amon *t.* more and more
Ezra 10. 2, we have *t.* against our God
Ezek. 17. 20, his trespass that he *t.*
39. 23, 26, they *t.* against me
Dan. 9. 7, they *t.* *Hos.* 8. 1.

TRESPASSES.

Ezra 9. 15, we are before thee in our *t.*
Psa. 68. 21, goeth on still in his *t.*

Ezek. 39. 26, borne their shame and *t.*
Matt. 6. 14, if ye forgive men their *t.*
15, if ye forgive not men their *t.*
18. 35; *Mark* 11. 25, 26.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.*
Eph. 2. 1, you who were dead in *t.*
Col. 2. 13, having forgiven you all *t.*

TRESPASSING.

Lev. 6. 7, anything done in *t.*
Ezek. 14. 13, sinneth against me by *t.*

TRIAL.

Job 9. 23, the *t.* of the innocent
Ezek. 21. 13, because it is a *t.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2, a great *t.* of affliction
Heb. 11. 36, *t.* of cruel mockings
James 1. 3, the *trying* of your faith
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, that the *t.* of your faith
4. 12, concerning the fiery *t.*

TRIBE.

Num. 1. 4, a man of every *t.* 13. 2.
4. 18, the *t.* of the Kohathites
18. 2, the *t.* of thy father
31. 4, of every *t.* a thousand
36. 5, the *t.* of the sons of Joseph
6, they shall marry of the *t.*
9, neither remove from one *t.*
Deut. 1. 23, one of a *t.* *Josh.* 3. 12; 4. 2.
29. 18, family or *t.* whose heart
Josh. 7. 14, *t.* which the Lord taketh
18. 4, three men for each *t.*
Judg. 18. 19, thou be a priest to a *t.*
21. 3, 6, one *t.* 1 *Kings* 11. 13.
1 *Chron.* 6. 61, the family of that *t.*
Ezek. 47. 23, in what *t.* the stranger
Heb. 7. 13, he pertaineth to another *t.*

TRIBES.

Exod. 28. 21, the twelve *t.* 39. 14—see also *Acts* 26. 7; *James* 1. 1.
Num. 24. 2, according to their *t.* 33. 54; *Josh.* 7. 14; 1 *Sam.* 10. 19; 1 *Kings* 18. 31; *Ezek.* 45. 8.
34. 13, the nine *t.* *Josh.* 13. 7; 14. 2.
15, the two *t.* and half, *Josh.* 14. 3.
Deut. 1. 13, wise men among your *t.*
12. 5, 14. out of all your *t.* 18. 5.
1 *Kings* 11. 31, will give ten *t.* to thee
Psa. 105. 37, feeble among their *t.*
122. 4, whither the *t.* go up
Isa. 19. 13, they are the stay of *t.*
49. 6, to raise up the *t.* of Jacob
63. 17, the *t.* of thine inheritance
Hab. 3. 9, the oaths of the *t.*
Matt. 24. 30, all the *t.* of the earth
Rev. 7. 4, sealed of all the *t.*

TRIBULATION.

Deut. 4. 30, when thou art in *t.*
Judg. 10. 14, deliver you in the time of *t.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 26. 24.
Matt. 13. 21, when *t.* ariseth
24. 21, then shall be great *t.*
29, after the *t.* *Mark* 13. 24.
John 16. 33, in the world *t.*
Acts 14. 22, through much *t.*
Rom. 2. 9, *t.* and anguish
5. 3, *t.* worketh patience
8. 35, shall *t.* separate us
12. 12, patient in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4, in all our *t.* 7. 4.
1 *Thess.* 3. 4, that we should suffer *t.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 6, recompense *t.* to them
Rev. 1. 9, your companion in *t.*
2. 9, *t.* and poverty
10, ye shall have *t.* ten days
22, great *t.* 7. 14.

TRIBULATIONS.

1 *Sam.* 10. 19, saved out of all *t.*
Rom. 5. 3, we glory in *t.* also
Eph. 3. 13, faint not at my *t.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 4, for your faith in all *t.*

TRIBUTARY.

Lam. 1. 1, how is she become *t.*!

TRIBUTARIES.

Deut. 20. 11, the people shall be *t.*
Judg. 1. 30, 33, Canaanites became *t.*

TRIBUTE.

Gen. 49. 15, became a servant to *t.*
Num. 31. 28, 37–40, a *t.* to the Lord
Deut. 16. 10, a *t.* of a free-will offering
Josh. 16. 10, serve under *t.* 17. 13.
2 *Sam.* 20. 24, Adoram was over the *t.*
1 *Kings* 4. 6; 12. 18; 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.
1 *Kings* 9. 21, upon these did Solomon levy a *t.* 2 *Chron.* 8. 8; 17. 11.
2 *Kings* 23. 33, put the land to a *t.*
Ezra 4. 13, 20, will they not pay *t.*
6. 8, of the *t.*, expenses be given
7. 24, not impose *t.* on Levites
Neh. 5. 4, money for king's *t.*
Prov. 12. 24, slothful shall be under *t.*
Matt. 17. 24, doth not master pay *t.*?
25, of whom do kings take *t.*?
22. 17, is it lawful to give *t.* to Cesar, or no?—see also *Mark* 12. 14; *Luke* 20. 22.
19, show me the *t.*-money
Luke 23. 2, forbidding to give *t.*
Rom. 13. 6, for this cause pay ye *t.*
7, *t.* to whom *t.* is due

TRICKLETH.

Lam. 3. 49, mine eye *t.* down

TRIMMED.

2 *Sam.* 19. 24, had not *t.* his beard
Matt. 25. 7, arose and *t.* their lamps

TRIMMEST.

Jer. 2. 33, why *t.* thou thy way?

TRIUMPH.

2 *Sam.* 1. 20, lest the uncircumcised *t.*
Psa. 25. 2, let not mine enemies *t.*
41. 11, mine enemy doth not *t.*
47. 1, shout with the voice of *t.*
60. 8, *t.* thou because of me
92. 4, *t.* in the works of thy hands
94. 3, how long shall wicked *t.*?
106. 47, thanks and *t.* in thy praise
108. 9, over Philistia will I *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14, causeth us to *t.* in Christ

TRIUMPHED.
Exod. 15. 1, 21, he hath *t.* gloriously

TRIUMPHING.
Job 20. 5, the *t.* of the wicked
Col. 2. 15, *t.* over them in it

TRODE.
Judg. 9. 27, they *t.* the grapes
20. 43, *t.* the Benjamites down
2 *Kings* 7. 17, the people *t.* upon him
9. 33, *t.* Jezebel under foot
14. 9, *t.* down thistle, 2 *Chr.* 25. 18.
Luke 12. 1, they *t.* one on another

TRODDEN.
Deut. 1. 36, the land *t.* upon, *Josh.* 14.9.
Judg. 5. 21, thou hast *t.* down strength
Job 22. 15, which wicked men have *t.*
28. 8, lion's whelps have not *t.* it
Psa. 119. 118, *t.* down all that err
Isa. 5. 5, vineyard shall be *t.* down
14. 19, as a carcass *t.* under feet
18. 2, 7, go to a nation *t.* down
25. 10, shall be *t.* under, 28. 3, 18.
63. 3, *t.* the wine-press alone
18, *t.* down thy sanctuary
Jer. 12. 10, *t.* my portion under foot
Lam. 1. 15, *t.* under foot the mighty
Ezek. 34. 19, what ye have *t.* under feet
Dan. 8. 13, the sanctuary to be *t.*
Mic. 7. 10, *t.* as mire of the streets
Matt. 5. 13, *t.* under foot of men
Luke 8. 5, *t.* down, 21. 24.
Heb. 10. 29, *t.* under foot the Son of God
Rev. 14. 20, *t.* without the city

TROOP.
Gen. 30. 11, a *t.* cometh, 49. 19.
1 *Sam.* 30. 8, pursue this *t.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 22.
2 *Sam.* 2. 25, Benjamin became one *t.*
22. 30, run through a *t.* *Ps.* 18. 29.
23. 11, 13, gathered into a *t.*
Isa. 65. 11, prepare a table for that *t.*
Jer. 18. 22, a *t.* suddenly on them
Hos. 7. 1, the *t.* of robbers spoileth
Amos 9. 6, founded his *t.* in the earth

TROOPS.
Job 6. 19, *t.* of Tema looked
19. 12, his *t.* come together
Jer. 5. 7, they assembled by *t.*
Hos. 6. 9, as *t.* of robbers
Mic. 5. 1, gather thyself in *t.*
Hab. 3. 16, invade them with his *t.*

TROUBLE, *Noun.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 14, in my *t.* I prepared
2 *Chron.* 15. 4, when in *t.* *Neh.* 9. 27.
Neh. 9. 32, let not all the *t.*
Job 3. 26, neither quiet, yet *t.* came
5. 6, neither doth *t.* spring
7, yet man is born to *t.*
14. 1, few days and full of *t.*
15. 24, *t.* and anguish, *Ps.* 119. 143.
27. 9, hear when *t.* cometh
30. 25, weep for him that was in *t.*
34. 29, who can make *t.*?
36. 23, the time of *t.* *Psa.* 27. 5; 37. 39; 41. 1; 91. 15; *Isa.* 33. 2; *Jer.* 2. 27, 28; 11. 12; 14. 8; *Dan.* 12. 1.
Psa. 9. 9, in times of *t.* 10. 1.
13, consider my *t.* 31. 7.
22. 11, be not far, for *t.* is near
31. 9, I am in *t.* 69. 17; 102. 2.
32. 7, thou shalt preserve me from *t.*
46. 1, God is a present help in *t.*
54. 7, delivered me out of *t.*
60. 11, give us help from *t.*
66. 14, spoken when I was in *t.*
73. 5, not in *t.*, as other men
78. 33, and their years in *t.*
49, indignation and *t.*
81. 7, thou calledst in *t.*
107. 6, 13, 19, they cried in their *t.*
116. 3, I found *t.* and sorrow
138. 7, though I walk in midst of *t.*
142. 2, showed before him my *t.*
143. 11, bring my soul out of *t.*
Prov. 11. 8, delivered out of *t.* 12. 13.
15. 6, in revenues of wicked is *t.*
16, great treasure, *t.* therewith
25. 19, an unfaithful man in *t.*
Isa. 1. 14, they are a *t.* to me
8. 22, behold *t.* 17. 14; *Jer.* 8. 15.
26. 16, in *t.* have they visited thee
30. 6, into the land of *t.*
46. 7, not save him out of *t.*
65. 23, nor bring forth for *t.*
Jer. 30. 7, it is the time of Jacob's *t.*
Lam. 1. 21, enemies heard of my *t.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 28, shall have *t.* in the flesh
2 *Cor.* 1. 4, comfort them which are in *t.*
8, not ignorant of our *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9, wherein I suffer *t.*

TROUBLE, *Verb.*
Josh. 6. 18, lest ye *t.* the camp
7. 25, the Lord shall *t.* thee
Judg. 11. 35, one of them that *t.* me
2 *Chron.* 32. 18, they cried to *t.* them
Psa. 3. 1, they that *t.* me, 13. 4.
Ezek. 32. 13, neither man *t.* nor beasts *t.*
Dan. 4. 19, let not *t.* thee, 5. 10.
11. 44, but tidings shall *t.* him
Matt. 26. 10, why *t.* ye? *Mark* 14. 6
Luke 7. 6, Lord, *t.* not thyself
11. 7, he shall say, *t.* me not
Acts 15. 19, that we *t.* not Gentiles
16. 20, these men *t.* our city
20. 10, *t.* not yourselves
Gal. 1. 7, some that *t.* you, 5. 12.
6. 17, henceforth let no man *t.* me
2 *Thess.* 1. 6, to them that *t.* you
Heb. 12. 15, root of bitterness *t.* you

TROUBLES.
Deut. 31. 17, 21, *t.* shall befall them
Job 5. 19, he shall deliver thee in six *t.*
Psa. 25. 17, the *t.* of mine heart
22, redeem Israel out of all his *t.*
71. 20, thou hast showed me sore *t.*
88. 3, my soul is full of *t.*
Prov. 21. 23, keepeth his soul from *t.*

Isa. 65. 16, former *t.* are forgotten
Mark 13. 8, there shall be famine and *t.*

TROUBLED.

Gen. 34. 30, ye have *t.* me
41. 8, Pharaoh's spirit was *t.*
45. 3, his brethren were *t.*
Exod. 14. 24, the Lord *t.* the host
Josh. 7. 25, why hast thou *t.* us?
1 *Sam.* 14. 29, my father hath *t.* land
16. 14, an evil spirit *t.* him
28. 21, Saul was sore *t.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 1, all the Israelites were *t.*
1 *Kings* 18. 18, I have not *t.* Israel
2 *Kings* 6. 11, the king was sore *t.*
Ezra 4. 4, *t.* them in building
Job 4. 5, now thou art *t.*
21. 4, why should not spirit be *t.*?
23. 15, *t.* at his presence
34. 20, shall be *t.* at midnight
Psa. 30. 7, I was *t.*; 38. 6, I am *t.* 77. 4.
46. 3, though the waters be *t.*
48. 5, for the kings were *t.*
77. 16, the depths also were *t.*
83. 17, let them be *t.* for ever
90. 7, by thy wrath are we *t.*
104. 29, hidest thy face, they are *t.*
Prov. 25. 26, is as a *t.* fountain
Isa. 32. 10, many years shall ye be *t.*
11, be *t.*, ye careless ones
57. 20, wicked are like the *t.* sea
Jer. 31. 20, my bowels are *t.*—see also *Lam.* 1. 20; 2. 11.
Ezek. 7. 27, the hands shall be *t.*
26. 18, the isles shall be *t.*
27. 35, their kings shall be *t.*
Dan. 2. 1, 3, his spirit was *t.*
4. 5, visions of head *t.* me, 7. 15.
19, thoughts *t.* him, 5. 6.
7. 28, my cogitations much *t.* me
Zech. 10. 2, *t.* because no shepherd
Matt. 2. 3, Herod *t.*, and all Jerusalem
14. 26, they were *t.* *Mark* 6. 50.
24. 6, be not *t.* *John* 14. 1, 27.
Luke 10. 41, Martha, thou art *t.*
24. 38, why are ye *t.*, and why
John 5. 4, 7, an angel *t.* the water
11. 33, Jesus was *t.* 12. 27; 13. 21.
Acts 15. 24, some have *t.* you
17. 8, and they *t.* the people
2 *Cor.* 4. 8, *t.* on every side, 7. 5.
2 *Thess.* 1. 7, to you that are *t.*
2. 2, be not *t.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 14.

TROUBLEDST.

Ezek. 32. 2, *t.* the waters with thy feet

TROUBLER.

1 *Chr.* 2. 7, Achar, the *t.* of Israel

TROUBLEST.

Mark 5. 35, why *t.* thou the Master?

TROUBLETH.

Sam. 16. 15, an evil spirit *t.* thee
Kings 18. 17, art thou he that *t.* Israel?
Job 22. 10, sudden fear *t.* thee
23. 16, the Almighty *t.* me
Prov. 11. 17, cruel *t.* his own flesh
29, *t.* his own house, 15. 27.
Dan. 4. 9, no secret *t.* thee
Luke 18. 5, this widow *t.* me
Gal. 5. 10, he that *t.* you

TROUBLING.

Job 3. 17, there the wicked cease from *t.*
John 5. 4, first after *t.* of the water

TROUBLOUS.

Dan. 9. 25, built again in *t.* times

TROUGH-S.

Gen. 24. 20, emptied pitcher into the *t.*
30. 38, in the watering *t.*
Exod. 2. 16, they filled the *t.*
8. 3, thy kneading-*t.* 12. 34.

TROW.

Luke 17. 9, I *t.* not

TRUCE-BREAKERS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 3, men shall be *t.-breakers*

TRUE.

Gen. 42. 11, 19, 31, 33, we are *t.* men
Deut. 17. 4, if ye be *t.* 22. 20.
Josh. 2. 12, give me a *t.* token
Ruth 3. 12, it is *t.* that I am
2 *Sam.* 7. 28, thy words be *t.* *Ps.* 119. 160.
1 *Kings* 10. 6, it was *t.* report, 2 *Chr.* 9. 5.
22. 16, nothing but which is *t.*
Neh. 9. 13, thou gavest them *t.* laws
Psa. 19. 9, judgments of the Lord are *t.*
Prov. 14. 25, a *t.* witness, *Jer.* 42. 5.
Ezek. 18. 8, *t.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. 9.
Dan. 3. 14, 24, is it *t.*, O Shadrach
6. 12, the king said, The thing is *t.*
8. 26, the vision is *t.* 10. 1.
Matt. 22. 16, thou art *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.
Luke 16. 11, to your trust the *t.* riches
John 1. 9, that was the *t.* light
4. 23, when the *t.* worshippers
37, herein is that saying *t.*
5. 31, 32, my witness is not *t.*
6. 32, giveth you the *t.* bread
7. 18, the same is *t.*
28, he that sent me is *t.* 8. 26.
8. 13, thy record is not *t.*
14, yet my record is *t.*
16, my judgment is *t.*
17, the testimony of two is *t.*
15. 1, I am the *t.* vine
19. 35, his record is *t.* 21. 24.
Acts 12. 9, wist not that it was *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 18, but as God is *t.*
6 8, as deceivers, and yet *t.*
Eph. 4. 24, created in *t.* holiness
Phil. 4. 3, *t.* yoke-fellow, help
8, whatsoever things are *t.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1, this is a *t.* saying
Tit. 1. 13, this witness is *t.*
Heb. 8. 2, the *t.* tabernacle
9. 24, figures of the *t.*
10. 22, draw near with a *t.* heart
1 *Pet.* 5. 12, this is the *t.* grace of God
2 *Pet.* 2. 22, according to the *t.* proverb
1 *John* 2. 8, the *t.* light now shineth

1 *John* 5. 20, know him that is *t.*
3 *John* 12, know that our record is *t.*
Rev. 3. 7, he that is *t.*
14, the faithful and *t.* witoess
6. 10, O Lord, holy and *t.*
15. 3, just and *t.* are thy ways
16. 7, *t.* and righteous, 19. 2.
19. 9, *t.* sayings of God, 22. 6.
11, called Faithful and *T.*
21. 5, write, for these words are *t.*
The TRUE *God.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 3, without *the t. God*
Jer. 10. 10, the Lord is *the t. God*
John 17. 3, to know *the* only *t. God*
1 *Thess.* 1. 9, to serve *the t. God*
1 *John* 5. 20, this is *the t. God*
TRULY.
Gen. 24. 49, if ye will deal *t.* 47. 29; *Josh.* 2. 14; *Ezek.* 18. 9.
48. 19, *t.* his younger brother
Num. 14. 21, 28, as *t.* as I live
Josh. 2. 24, *t.* the Lord hath delivered
Judg. 9. 16, 19, if ye have done *t.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 3, *t.* there is but a step
Job 36. 4, *t.* my words not be false
Psa. 62. 1, *t.* my soul waiteth
73. 1, *t.* God is good to Israel
116. 16, *t.* I am thy servant
Prov. 12. 22, they that deal *t.*
Ecc. 11. 7, *t.* the light is sweet
Jer. 3. 23, *t.* in God is salvation
10. 19. *t.* this is a grief
28. 9, the Lord hath *t.* sent him
Mic. 3. 8, *t.* I am full of power
Matt. 9. 37, the harvest *t. Luke* 10. 2.
17. 11, Elias *t.* shall first come
27. 54, *t.* this was the Son of God
Mark 14. 38, the spirit *t.* is ready
Luke 20. 21, teachest way of God *t.*
22. 22. *t.* the Son of man goeth
John 4. 18, in that saidst thou *t.*
Acts 1. 5, John *t.* baptized with water
3. 22, Moses *t.* said to the fathers
5. 23, the prison *t.* found we shut
2 *Cor.* 12. 12, *t.* the signs of an apostle
Heb. 7. 23, they *t.* were many priests
11. 15, *t.* if they had been mindful
1 *John* 1. 3, *t.* our fellowship is with
TRUMP.
1 *Cor.* 15. 52, at the last *t.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, with the *t.* of God
TRUMPET.
Exod. 19. 16, the voice of the *t.* 20. 18.
Num. 10. 4, if they blow with one *t.*
Judg. 7. 16, 18, put a *t.* in every man's
Psa. 81. 3, blow *t.* in the new moon
Isa. 18. 3, when he bloweth a *t.*
27. 13, the great *t.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 52.
58. 1, lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Jer. 4. 5, blow ye the *t.* 6. 1; 51. 27—see also *Hos.* 5. 8; *Joel* 2. 1, 15.
Ezek. 7. 14, they have blown the *t.*
33. 3, 6, if he blow the *t.*
Hos. 8. 1, set the *t.* to thy mouth
Amos 3. 6, shall a *t.* be blown?
Zeph. 1. 16, the *t.* against fenced cities
Zech. 9. 14, the Lord shall blow the *t.*
Rev. 1. 10, voice as of a *t.* 4. 1.
8. 13, other voices of the *t.* 9. 14.
TRUMPETS.
Lev. 23. 24, blowing *t. Num.* 29. 1.
Num. 10. 2, make two *t.* of silver
8, the sons of Aaron shall blow with the *t.* 31. 6; *Josh.* 6. 4
31. 6, with the *t.* to blow
Judg. 7. 8, three hundred men took *t*
2 *Kings* 9. 13, they blew with *t.* 11
14—see also 1 *Chron.* 15. 24; 16. 6, 42; 2 *Chron.* 5. 12; 7. 6; 13 12, 14.
1 *Chron.* 13. 8, with cymbals and *t.*
2 *Chron.* 5. 13, lift up their voice with *t.*
29. 27, the song began with the *t.*
Job 39. 25, horse saith among the *t.*
Psa. 98. 6, with *t* make a joyful noise
TRUMPETERS.
2 *Kings* 11. 14, princes and *t.* stood
2 *Chron.* 5. 13, *t.* and singers, 29. 28.
Rev. 18. 22, the voice of *t.* no more
TRUST, *Noun.*
Job 8. 14, whose *t.* a spider's web
15. 15, he putteth no *t.* in his saints
Psa. 40. 4, maketh the Lord his *t.*
71. 5, thou art my *t.* 141. 8.
Prov. 22. 19, *t.* in the Lord, 28. 25.
Isa. 30. 3, the *t.* in Egypt shall be
57. 13, that putteth *t.* in me shall
Luke 16. 11, commit to your *t.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 4, such *t.* have we
1 *Tim.* 1. 11, committed to my *t.* 6. 20.
TRUST, *Verb.*
Ruth 2. 12, under whose wings thou art come to *t.*—see also *Psa.* 91. 4.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3, in him will I *t.*—see also *Psa.* 18. 2; 91. 2.
31, all that *t.* in him, *Ps.* 18. 30.
2 *Kings* 18. 20-22, 30, on whom dost thou *t.*? 2 *Chr.* 32. 10; *Isa.* 36. 5-7.
Job 13. 15, yet will I *t.* in him
15. 31, let not him *t.* in vanity
35. 14, therefore *t.* in him
39. 11, wilt thou *t.* him because
Psa. 20. 7, some *t.* in chariots, *Isa.* 31. 1.
25. 2, *t.* in thee, 31. 6, 19; 34. 22; 55. 23; 56. 3; 143. 8; *Isa.* 26. 3.
37. 3, 5, 40, *t.* in the Lord, 40. 3; 62. 8; 115. 9-11—see also *Prov.* 3. 5; *Isa.* 26. 4; *Phil.* 2. 19.
44. 6, I will not *t.* in my bow
49. 6, they that *t.* in their wealth
52. 8, *t.* in the mercy of God, 61. 4.
62. 10, *t.* not in oppression
64. 10, the righteous *t.* in him
118. 8, 9, better to *t.* in the Lord
119. 42, for I *t.* in thy word
125. 1, they that *t.* in the Lord
144. 2, my shield, in whom I *t.*

Prov. 31. 11, her husband doth *t.* in her
Isa. 12. 2, I will *t.*, and not be afraid
14. 32, the poor shall *t.* in Zion
30. 2, *t.* in the shadow of Egypt
12, because ye *t.* in oppression
42. 17, that *t.* in graven images
50. 10, *t.* in the name of the Lord
—see also *Zeph.* 3. 12.
51. 5, on mine arm shall they *t.*
59. 4, they *t.* in vanity and lies
Jer. 7. 4, 8, *t.* ye not in lying words
14, this house wherein ye *t.*
9. 4, *t.* ye not in any brother
28. 15, to *t.* in a lie, 29. 31.
46. 25, all that *t.* in Pharaoh
49. 11, let thy widows *t.* in me
Ezek. 16. 15, didst *t.* in thy beauty
33. 13, if he *t.* to his righteousness
Hos. 10. 13, thou didst *t.* in thy way
Amos 6. 1, them that *t.* in Samaria
Mic. 7. 5, *t.* ye not in a friend
Nah. 1. 7, knoweth them that *t.* in him
Matt. 12. 21, in his name shall the Gentiles *t.*—see also *Rom.* 15. 12.
Mark 10. 24, them that *t.* in riches
John 5. 45, Moses, in whom ye *t.*
Rom. 15. 24, for I *t.* to see you
1 *Cor.* 16. 7, *t.* to tarry awhile with you
2 *Cor.* 1. 9, not *t.* in ourselves
10, in whom we *t.* that he will
13, *t.* you shall acknowledge
5. 11, *t.* ye are made manifest
10. 7, if a man *t.* to himself
13. 6, I *t.* ye shall know
Phil. 3. 4, he hath whereof to *t.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10, we *t.* in the living God
6. 17, *t.* not in uncertain riches
Heb. 13. 18, we *t.* we have a good
2 *John* 12, *t.* to come to you, 3 *John* 14.

TRUSTED.

Deut. 32. 37, their rock in whom they *t.*
Judg. 11. 20, Sihon *t.* not Israel
20. 36, they *t.* to the liers in wait
2 *Kings* 18. 5, he *t.* in the Lord God
Psa. 13. 5, but I have *t.* in thy mercy
22. 4, our fathers *t.* in thee
8, he *t.* on the Lord
26. 1, *t.* in the Lord, 28. 7; 31. 14.
33. 21, *t.* in his holy name
41. 9, familiar friend in whom I *t.*
52. 7, *t.* in his riches
78. 22, they *t.* not in his salvation
Isa. 47. 10, *t.* in thy wickedness
Jer. 13. 25, thou hast *t.* in falsehood
48. 7, thou hast *t.* in thy works
49. 4, that *t.* in her treasures
Dan. 3. 28, his servants that *t.* in him
Zeph. 3. 2, she *t.* not in the Lord
Matt. 27. 43, he *t.* in God, let him
Luke 11. 22, his armour wherein he *t.*
18. 9, certain which *t.* in themselves
24. 21, we *t.* it had been he
Eph. 1. 12, who first *t.* in Christ
Eph. 1. 13, in whom ye also *t.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 5, holy women who *t.* in God

TRUSTEDST.

Deut. 28. 52, thy walls wherein thou *t.*
Jer. 5. 17, thy cities wherein thou *t.*
12. 5, the land wherein thou *t.*

TRUSTEST.

2 *Kings* 18. 19, 21; 19. 10; *Isa.* 36. 4, 6; 37. 10.

TRUSTETH.

Job 40. 23, he *t.* that he can draw up
Psa. 21. 7, *t.* in the Lord, 32. 10; 84. 12.
34. 8, blessed is the man that *t.* in him, *Prov.* 16. 20; *Jer.* 17. 7.
57. 1, my soul *t.* in thee, 86. 2.
115. 8, *t.* in them, 135. 18.
Prov. 11. 28, he that *t.* in his riches
28. 26, he that *t.* in his own heart
Isa. 26. 3, in peace because he *t.* in thee
Jer. 17. 5, the man that *t.* in man
Hab. 2. 18, the maker *t.* therein
1 *Tim.* 5. 6, a widow indeed, *t.* in God

TRUSTING.

Psa. 112. 7, fixed, *t.* in the Lord

TRUSTY.

Job 12. 20 the speech of the *t.*

TRUTH.

Gen. 24. 27, not left destitute of his *t.*
32. 10, not worthy of all the *t.*
42. 16, if there be any *t.* in you
Exod. 18. 21, men of *t.*
34. 6, abundant in *t.*
Deut. 13. 14, behold if it be *t.*
32. 4, He is a God of *t.* *Psa.* 31. 5.
2 *Sam.* 2. 6, show kindness and *t.*
15. 20, mercy and *t.* be with thee
1 *Kings* 17. 24, word in thy mouth is *t.*
2 *Kings* 20. 19, *t.* in my days, *Isa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chron.* 18. 15, say nothing but the *t.*
31. 20, wrought that which was *t.*
Esth. 9. 30, words of peace and *t.*
Psa. 15. 2, he that speaketh the *t.*
25. 10, mercy and *t.* 57. 3; 61. 7; 85. 10; 86. 15; 89. 14; 98. 3; *Prov.* 3. 3; 14. 22; 16. 6; 20. 28.
45. 4, prosperously, because of *t.*
51. 6, *t.* in the inward parts
60. 4, banner displayed because of *t.*
85. 11, *t.* shall spring out of earth
91. 4, his *t.* shall be thy shield
98. 13, judge the people with *t.*
100. 5, his *t.* endureth, 117. 2.
119. 30, chosen the way of *t.*
142, thy law is the *t.*
146. 6, the Lord, who keepeth *t.*
Prov. 8. 7, for my mouth shall speak *t.*
12. 17, he that speaks *t.* showeth
19, the lip of *t.* shall be
22. 21, words of *t.* *Ecc.* 12. 10.
23. 23, buy the *t.* and sell it not
Isa. 25. 1, thy counsels are *t.*
26. 2, the nation which keepeth *t*
42. 3, bring forth judgment unto *t.*

Isa. 43. 9, let them say, It is *t.*
59. 4, nor any pleadeth for *t.*
14. for *t.* is fallen in the street
15, *t.* faileth; *Jer.* 7. 28, *t.* perished
Jer. 5. 1, any that seeketh the *t.*
3, thine eyes upon the *t.*
9. 3, not valiant for the *t.*
5, they will not speak the *t.*
33. 6, abundance of peace and *t.*
Dan. 4. 37, all whose works are *t.*
7. 16, 19, the *t.* of all this
8. 12, it cast down the *t.*
10. 21, noted in the Scripture of *t.*
11. 2, show thee the *t.*
Hos. 4. 1, no *t.* nor mercy in the land
Mic. 7. 20, thou wilt perform the *t.*
Zech. 8. 3, shall be called a city of *t.*
16, speak every man *t.* *Eph.* 4. 25.
19, therefore love the *t.*
Mal. 2. 6. law of *t.* was in his mouth
Matt. 15. 27, she said, *t.*, Lord, yet dogs
Mark 5. 33, told him all the *t.*
12. 32, thou hast said the *t.*
John 1. 14, 17, full of grace and *t.*
5. 33, bare witness unto the *t.*
8. 32, the *t.* shall make you free
40, a man that told you the *t.*
44, he abode not in the *t.*
45, tell you the *t.* 16. 7.
46, if I say *t.*, why not believe?
14. 6, the way, the *t.*, and the life
16. 13, guide you into all *t.*
17. 19, sanctified through the *t.*
18. 37, bear witness to the *t.*
38, Pilate saith, What is *t.*?
Acts 26. 25, speak the words of *t.*
Rom. 1. 18, the *t.* in unrighteousness
25, changed the *t.* into a lie
2. 2, judgment is according to *t.*
8, that do not obey the *t.*
20, which hast the form of the *t.*
3. 7, for if the *t.* of God
9. 1, the *t.* in Christ, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.
15. 8, a minister for *t.* of God
1 *Cor.* 5. 8, unleavened bread of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, by manifestation of the *t.*
7. 14, our boasting is found a *t.*
11. 10, as the *t.* of Christ is in me
12. 6, for I will say the *t.*
13. 8, we can do nothing against *t.*
Gal. 2. 5, 14, the *t.* of the gospel
3. 1, not obey the *t.* 5. 7.
4. 16, because I tell you the *t.*
Eph. 4. 15, speaking the *t.* in love
21, as the *t.* is in Jesus
5. 9, fruit of Spirit is in all *t.*
6. 14, loins girt about with *t.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 10, the love of the *t.*
12, who believed not *t.*
13 through belief of the *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4, the knowledge of the *t.*
3. 15, the pillar and ground of *t.*
4. 3, them which know the *t.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, men destitute of the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25, acknowledging of the *t.*
—see also *Tit.* 1. 1.
3. 7, knowledge of the *t.* *Heb.* 10. 26.
8, so do these resist the *t.*
4. 4, turn from the *t.* *Tit.* 1. 14.
James 3. 14, lie not against the *t.*
5. 19, if any err from *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 18.
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, purified in obeying *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, way of *t.* evil spoken of
1 *John* 1. 6, we lie and do not the *t.*
8, *t.* not in us, 2. 4.
2. 21, because ye know not the *t.*
3. 19, we know that we are of *t.*
5. 6, because the Spirit is *t.*
2 *John* 1, they that have known the *t.*
3 *John* 3, came and testified of the *t*
8, fellow-helpers to the *t.*
12, good report of the *t.*

In TRUTH.

Josh. 24. 14; *Judg.* 9. 15; 1 *Sam.* 12. 24; 1 *Kings* 2. 4; 3. 6; 2 *Kings* 20. 3; *Psa.* 33. 4; 111. 8; 132. 11; 145. 18; *Isa.* 10. 20; 16. 5; 48. 1; 61. 8; *Jer.* 4. 2; *Zech.* 8. 8; *Matt.* 22. 16, *Mark* 12. 14; *John* 4. 23; 2 *Cor.* 7. 14; *Phil* 1. 18; *Col.* 1. 6; 1 *Thess.* 2. 13; 1 *John* 3. 18; 2 *John* 3. 4; 3 *John* 4.

In the TRUTH.

Psa. 69. 13; *John* 8. 44; 1 *Cor.* 13. 6; 2 *Pet.* 1. 12; 2 *John* 1; 3 *John* 1, 3.

Of a TRUTH.

1 *Sam.* 21. 5; 2 *Kings* 19. 17; *Job* 9. 2; *Isa.* 5. 9; 37. 18; *Jer.* 26. 15; *Dan.* 2. 47; *Matt.* 14. 33; *Luke* 4. 25; 9. 27; 12. 44; 21. 3; 22. 59; *John* 6. 14; 7. 40; *Acts* 4. 27; 10 34; 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.

Thy TRUTH.

Psa. 25. 5; 26. 3; 30. 9; 40. 10, 11; 43. 3; 54. 5; 57. 10; 71. 22; 86. 11; 89. 49; 108. 4; 115. 1; 138. 2; *Isa.* 38. 18; *Dan.* 9. 13; *John* 17. 17.

Word of TRUTH.

Psa. 119. 43; 2 *Cor.* 6. 7; *Eph.* 1. 13; *Col.* 1. 5; 2 *Tim.* 2. 15; *James* 1. 18.

TRY.

Judg. 7. 4. *t.* them for thee there
2 *Chron.* 32. 31, God left him to *t.* him
Job 7. 18, *t.* him every moment
12. 11, doth not the ear *t.* words?
Psa. 11. 4, eyelids *t.* children of men
26. 2, *t.* my reins, 139. 23, *t.* me
Jer. 6. 27, that thou mayest *t.* their way
9. 7, I will *t.* them, *Zech.* 13. 9.
17. 10, I the Lord *t.* the reins
Lam. 3. 40, let us search and *t.* ways
Dan. 11. 35, some shall fall to *t.* them
1 *Cor.* 3. 13, *t.* every man's work
1 *Pet.* 4. 12, trial which is to *t.* you
1 *John* 4. 1, *t.* the spirits whether
Rev. 3. 10, to *t.* them on earth

TRIED.

Deut. 21. 5, every stroke be *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31, the word is *t.* *Ps.* 18.30.
Job 23.10, when he hath *t.* me, *Ps.* 17.3.
34. 36, my desire is that Job be *t.*
Psa. 12. 6, as silver is *t.* 66. 10.
105. 19, word of the Lord *t.* him
Isa. 28. 16, lay in Zion a *t.* stone
Jer. 12. 3, thou hast *t.* mine heart
Dan. 12. 10, many purified and *t.*
Zech. 13. 9, try them as gold is *t.*
Heb. 11. 17, Abraham when he was *t.*
James 1. 12, when *t.* he shall receive
1 *Pet.* 1. 7, though it be *t.* with fire
Rev. 2. 2, hast *t.* them which say
10, into prison, that ye may be *t.*
3. 18, buy of me gold *t.* in the fire

TRIEST.

1 *Chron.* 29. 17, thou *t.* the heart
Jer. 11. 20, *t.* the reins and heart
20. 12, that *t.* the righteous

TRIETH.

Job 34. 3, the ear *t.* words
Psa. 7.9, God *t.* the hearts, 1 *Thess.* 2.4.
11. 5, the Lord *t.* the righteous
Prov. 17. 3, the Lord *t.* the hearts

TUMBLED.

Judg. 7. 13, a cake of barley bread *t.*

TUMULT.

1 *Sam.* 4. 14, the noise of this *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 29, saw a *t.*, but knew not
2 *Kings* 19. 28, *t.* is come up, *Isa.* 37.29.
Psa. 65. 7, the *t.* of the people, 74. 23.
83. 2, thine enemies make a *t.*
Isa. 33. 3, noise of the *t.* *Jer.* 11. 16.
Hos. 10. 14, therefore shall *t.* rise
Amos 2. 2, Moab shall die with *t.*
Zech. 14. 13, a great *t.* from the Lord
Matt. 27. 24, but rather a *t.* was made
Mark 5. 38, he seeth the *t.*, and them
Acts 21.34, not know the certainty for *t.*
24. 18, neither with *t.*

TUMULTS.

Amos 3. 9, behold the great *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5, as ministers in *t.*
12. 20, lest there be swellings, *t.*

TUMULTUOUS.

Isa. 13. 4, a *t.* noise; 22. 2, a *t.* city
Jer. 48. 45, the head of the *t.* ones

TURN.

Gen. 24. 49, *t.* to right or left, *Num.* 20. 17; 22. 26; *Josh.* 1. 7; 2 *Sam.* 14. 19; *Prov.* 4. 27; *Isa.* 30. 21.
Exod. 23. 27, enemies *t.* their backs
32. 12, *t.* from thy fierce wrath
Lev. 19. 4, *t.* ye not unto idols
Num. 14. 25, *t.* you, *Deut.* 1. 7, 40.
21. 22, we will not *t.* into the fields
22. 23, he smote the ass to *t.* her
Deut. 13. 17, *t.* from fierceness of anger
14. 25, *t.* it into money
30. 3, *t.* their captivity
31. 20, then will they *t.* other gods
Josh. 22. 23, 29, *t.* from following Lord
24. 20, then he will *t.* and do hurt
Judg. 20. 8, nor *t.* into his house
1 *Sam.* 14. 7, *t.* thee, I am with thee
22. 17, 18, *t.* and slay the priests
2 *Sam.* 14. 24, let him *t.* to own house
15. 31, *t.* counsel to foolishness
1 *Kings* 8. 35, *t.* from their sin—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 26, 37; 7. 14.
9. 6, *t* from following me
17. 3, *t.* thee eastward
22. 34, *t.* thine hand, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Kings* 9. 18, *t.* thee behind me
17. 13, *t.* ye from your evil ways, *Neh.* 1. 9; *Jer.* 18. 8; 26. 3; *Ezek.* 3. 20; 18. 21; 33. 11, 14, 19; *Zech.* 1. 3, 4.
1 *Chron.* 12. 23, to *t.* the kingdom
2 *Chron.* 35.22, Josiah would not *t.* face
Neh. 4. 4, *t.* reproach on their head
9. 26, testified to *t.* them to thee
Esth. 2. 12, every maid's *t.* to go in
15, the *t.* of Esther to go in
Job 5. 1, to which of saints wilt thou *t.*?
14. 6, *t.* from him that he may rest
23. 13, one mind, who can *t.* him?
24. 4, *t.* the needy out of the way
Psa. 4. 2, *t.* my glory into shame
7. 12, if he *t.* not, he will whet
21. 12, make them *t.* their back
25. 16, *t.* thee unto me, 69. 16.
85. 4, *t.* us, O God of our salvation
119. 79, let those *t.* unto me
132. 11, sworn to David, will not *t.*
Prov. 1. 23, *t.* you at my reproof
4. 15, *t.* from it and pass away
Ecc. 3. 20, all *t.* to dust again
Sol. Song 2. 17, *t.* my beloved
Isa. 1. 25, I will *t.* my hand on thee
13. 14, *t.* to his own people
19. 6, *t.* the rivers far away
22. 18, *t.* and toss thee like a ball
23. 17, she shall *t.* to her hire
28. 6, them that *t.* the battle
31. 6, *t.* ye to him from whom
Jer. 2. 35, his anger shall *t.* from me
3. 7, 14, *t.* unto me, 44. 5.
13. 16, *t.* it into shadow of death
31. 13, *t.* their mourning into joy
18, *t.* thou me, *Lam.* 5. 21.
50. 16, they shall *t* every one
Ezek. 3. 19, he *t.* not, 33. 9.
4. 8, thou shalt not *t.* thee
7. 22, my face will I *t.* from them.
14. 6, *t.* from your idols, 18. 30 32; 33. 9; *Hos.* 12. 6; *Joel* 2. 12.
36. 9, I will *t.* unto you
38. 12, to *t.* thine hand upon
Dan. 9. 13, *t.* from our iniquities
11. 18, 19, *t.* his face unto the isles
12. 3, *t.* many to righteousness
Hos. 5. 4, not frame their doings to *t.*
12. 6, therefore *t.* thou to thy God

Amos 1. 8, *t.* mine hand against Ekron
5. 7, *t.* judgment to wormwood
8. 10, *t.* your feasts into mourning
Jonah 3. 8, let them *t.* from evil way
Zeph. 3. 9, *t.* to people a pure language
Zech. 9. 12, *t.* ye to strong hold
13. 7, *t.* mine hand upon little ones
Mal. 4. 6, *t.* heart of fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Matt. 5. 39, *t.* to him the other cheek
Luke 21. 13, *t.* to you for a testimony
Acts 13. 46, lo, we *t.* to the Gentiles
14. 15, *t.* from these vanities
26. 18, *t.* from darkness to light
20, repent and *t.* to God
Phil. 1. 19, shall *t.* to my salvation
Tit. 1. 14, men that *t.* from truth
James 3. 3, *t.* about their whole body
2 *Pet.* 2. 21, *t.* from holy commandment
Rev. 11. 6, power to *t.* waters to blood

TURN *again.*

Judg. 11. 8; *Ruth* 1. 11; 1 *Sam.* 15. 25; 1 *Kings* 8. 33; 12. 27; 13. 9; 2 *Kings* 1. 6; 20. 5; 2 *Chron.* 30. 6, 9; *Job* 34. 15; *Psa.* 18. 37; 60. 1; 80. 3, 7, 19; 85. 8; 104. 9; 126. 4; *Jer.* 25. 5; 31. 21; *Lam.* 3. 40; *Ezek.* 8. 6, 13, 15; *Mic.* 7. 19; *Zech.* 10. 9; *Matt.* 7. 6; *Luke* 10. 6; 17. 4; *Gal.* 4. 9.

TURN *aside.*

Exod. 3. 3; *Deut.* 5. 32; 11. 16; 17. 20; 31. 29; *Josh.* 23. 6; *Ruth* 4. 1; 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 21; 2 *Sam.* 2. 21, 23; 18. 30; *Psa.* 40. 4; 101. 3; 125. 5; *Isa.* 10. 2; 29. 21; 30. 11; *Lam* 3. 35; *Amos* 2. 7; 5. 12; *Mal.* 3. 5.

TURN *away.*

Gen. 27. 44, 45; *Num.* 32. 15; *Deut.* 7. 4; 13. 5; 17. 17; 23. 14; 30. 17; *Josh.* 22. 16; 1 *Kings* 11. 2; 2 *Kings* 18. 24; 1 *Chron.* 14. 14; 2 *Chron.* 6. 42; 7. 19; 25. 27; 29. 10; 30. 8, 9; *Psa.* 106. 23; 119. 37, 39; 132. 10; *Prov.* 24. 18; 25. 10; 29. 8; *Sol. Song* 6. 5; *Isa.* 36. 9; 58. 13; *Jer.* 2. 24; 3. 19; 4. 28; 8. 4; 18. 20; 29. 14; 32. 40; *Lam.* 2. 14; *Ezek.* 14. 6; *Amos* 1. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13; 2. 1, 4, 6; *Jonah* 3. 9; *Zeph.* 2. 7; *Mal.* 2. 6; *Matt.* 5. 42; *Acts* 13. 8; *Rom.* 11. 26; 2 *Tim.* 3. 5; 4. 4; *Heb.* 12. 25.

TURN *back.*

Deut. 23. 13; 2 *Kings* 19. 28; *Psa.* 44. 10; 56. 9; *Isa.* 14. 27; 37. 29; *Jer.* 4. 28; 6. 9; 21. 4; 49. 8; *Ezek.* 38. 4; *Zeph.* 3. 20; *Mark* 13. 16.

TURN *in.*

Gen. 19. 2; *Judg.* 4. 18; 19. 11; 2 *Kings* 4. 10; *Prov.* 9. 4, 16.

TURN *to the Lord.*

Deut. 4. 30; 30. 10; 2 *Chron.* 15. 4; *Psa.* 22. 27; *Lam.* 3. 40; *Hos.* 11. 2; *Joel* 2. 13; *Luke* 1. 16; 2 *Cor.* 3. 16.

TURNED.

Gen. 3. 24, sword which *t.* every way
Exod. 7. 15, the rod *t.* to a serpent
17, 20, the waters shall be *t.* to blood, *Psa.* 78. 44; 105. 29.
14. 5, heart of Pharaoh was *t.*
Deut. 23. 5, *t.* the curse into a blessing —see also *Neh.* 13. 2.
31. 18, are *t.* unto other gods
Josh. 7. 26, *t.* from his anger, 2 *Kings* 23. 26; 2 *Chr.* 12. 12; *Ezra* 10. 14.
Judg. 2. 17, *t.* quickly out of the way
1 *Sam.* 10. 6, *t.* into another man
2 *Sam.* 19. 2, victory *t.* into mourning
1 *Kings* 2. 15, kingdom is *t.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 14.
8. 14, the king *t.* his face about
11. 9, his heart was *t.* from the Lord
2 *Kings* 5. 12, *t.* and went away in rage
20. 2, *t.* his face to wall, *Isa.* 38. 2.
23. 25, no king *t.* to Lord like him
2 *Chron.* 29. 6, our fathers *t.* their backs —see also *Jer.* 2. 27; 32. 33.
Ezra 6. 22, *t* the heart of the king
Neh. 9. 35, neither *t.* from wicked works
Job 16. 11, God *t.* me into the hands
19. 19, they are *t* against me
20. 14, yet his meat is *t.* to gall
28. 5, under it is *t.* up fire
30. 15, terrors are *t.* upon me
31, my harp is *t.* to mourning
31. 7, if my step hath *t.* out of way
38. 14, it is *t.* as clay to the seal
41. 22, sorrow is *t.* into joy
42. 10, the Lord *t.* the captivity
Psa. 9. 17, wicked shall be *t.* into hell
30. 11, *t.* my mourning into dancing
66. 6, he *t.* the sea into dry land
81. 14, *t.* against adversaries
105. 25, *t.* heart to hate his people
114. 8, *t.* the rock into water
119. 59, *t.* feet unto testimonies
Ecc. 2. 12, *t.* myself to behold wisdom
Isa. 21. 4, my pleasure he *t.* into fear
29. 17, *t.* into a fruitful field
34. 9, streams shall be *t.* into pitch
53. 6, *t.* every one to his own way
63. 10, he was *t.* to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 21, *t.* into a degenerate plant
3. 10, not *t.* to me with whole heart
6. 12, houses shall be *t.* unto others
8. 6, every one *t.* to his course
23. 22, *t.* from their evil way
31. 18, 19, turn me and I shall be *t.*
34. 15, *t.* and had done right
16, ye *t.* and polluted my name
48. 39, how Moab *t.* thee back?
Lam. 1. 20, mine heart is *t.* within me
3. 3, surely against me is he *t.*
5. 2, our inheritance *t.* to strangers
15, our dance is *t.* into mourning
21, turn us unto thee, O Lord
Ezek. 1. 9, 12, they *t.* not, 10. 11.
17. 6, whose branches *t.* toward him

Ezek. 26. 2, she is *t.* unto me
Dan. 10. 8, comeliness *t.* into corruption
16, my sorrows are *t.* upon me
Hos. 7. 8, Ephraim is a cake not *t.*
11. 8, heart is *t.* within me
Joel 2. 31, *t.* into darkness, *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 6. 12, *t.* judgment into gall
Jonah 3. 10, *t.* from their evil way
Hab. 2. 16, the cup shall be *t.* to thee
Zech. 14. 10, shall be *t.* into a plain
Mark 5. 30, Jesus *t.* *Luke* 22. 61.
John 16. 20, sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
Acts 7. 42, God *t.* and gave them up
9. 35, *t.* to the Lord, 11. 21.
15. 19, *t.* to God, 1 *Thess.* 1. 9.
17. 6, *t.* the world upside down
2 *Tim.* 4. 4, shall be *t.* unto fables
Heb. 11. 34, *t.* to flight the armies
12. 13, lest lame be *t.* out of way
James 3. 4, *t.* with a very small helm
4. 9, laughter *t.* to mourning
2 *Pet.* 2. 22, the dog is *t.* to his vomit

TURNED *again.*

Exod. 4. 7; *Judg.* 3. 19; 8. 33; 20. 41; 1 *Sam.* 15. 31; 2 *Sam.* 22. 38; 2 *Kings* 5. 26; *Psa.* 126. 1.

TURNED *aside.*

Exod. 3. 4; 32. 8; *Deut.* 9. 12, 16; *Judg.* 14. 8; 1 *Sam.* 6. 12; 8. 3; 1 *Kings* 15. 5; 20. 39; 2 *Kings* 22. 2; *Job* 6. 18; *Psa.* 78. 57; *Sol. Song* 6. 1; *Isa.* 44. 20; *Lam.* 3. 11; 1 *Tim.* 1. 6; 5. 15.

TURNED *away.*

Num. 14. 43; 20. 21; 25. 4, 11; 1 *Kings* 11. 3; 21. 4; 2 *Chron.* 29. 6; *Psa.* 66. 20; 78. 38; *Isa.* 5. 25; 9. 12, 17, 21; 10. 4; 12. 1; 50. 5; 59. 14; *Jer.* 5. 25; 38. 22; 46. 5; 50. 6; *Dan.* 9. 16; *Hos.* 14. 4; *Nah.* 2. 2; *Acts* 19. 26; 2 *Tim.* 1. 15.

TURNED *back.*

Josh. 8. 20; 11. 10; 1 *Sam.* 15. 11; 2 *Sam.* 1. 22; 1 *Kings* 18. 37; 22. 33; 2 *Kings* 1. 5; 2. 24; 15. 20; 1 *Chron.* 21. 20; *Job* 34. 27; *Psa.* 9. 3; 35. 4; 44. 18; 70. 2, 3; 78. 9, 41, 57; 129. 5; *Isa.* 42. 17; *Jer.* 4. 8; 11. 10; 46. 21; *Lam.* 1. 13; *Zeph.* 1. 6; *Luke* 2. 45; 17. 15; *John* 20. 14; *Acts* 7. 39.

TURNED *in.*

Gen. 19. 3; 38. 1; *Judg.* 4. 18; 18. 3; 2 *Kings* 4. 8, 11.

TURNEST.

1 *Kings* 2. 3, whithersoever thou *t.*
Job 15. 13, *t.* thy spirit against God
Psa. 90. 3, thou *t.* man to destruction

TURNETH.

Lev. 20. 6, soul that *t.* after wizards
Deut. 29. 18, heart *t.* away from God
Josh. 7. 8, when Israel *t.* their backs
Job 39. 22, the horse *t.* not back
Psa. 107. 33, *t.* rivers into a wilderness
35, *t.* wilderness into water
146. 9, the way he *t.* upside down
Prov. 15. 1, soft answer *t.* away wrath
17. 8, whithersoever *t.*, prospereth
21. 1, he *t.* the king's heart
26. 14, as the door *t.* upon hinges
28. 9, *t.* his ear from hearing law
30. 30, lion *t.* not away for any
Ecc. 1. 6, the wind *t.* about
Sol. Song 1. 7, as one that *t.* aside
Isa. 9. 13, the people *t.* not to him
24. 1, *t.* the earth upside down
44. 25, *t.* wise men backward
Jer. 14. 8, *t.* aside to tarry for a night
49. 24, Damascus *t.* herself to flee
Lam. 1. 8, she sigheth and *t.* backward
3. 3, he *t.* his hand against me, *Ezek.* 18. 24, 26–28; 33. 12, 18.
Amos 5. 8, *t.* the shadow of death

TURNING.

2 *Kings* 21. 13, as dish, *t.* it upside down
2 *Chr.* 36. 13, his heart from *t.* to Lord
Prov. 1. 32, the *t.* away of the simple
Isa. 29. 16, *t.* of things upside down
Mic. 2. 4, *t.* away, he hath divided
Acts 3. 26, *t.* you from your iniquities
James 1. 17, with whom no shadow of *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6, *t.* Sodom and Gomorrah
Jude 4, *t.* grace into lasciviousness

TURTLE-S.

Gen. 15. 9, *t.*-dove. *Lev.* 12. 6; *Ps.* 74. 19
Lev. 1. 14, *t.*-doves, 5. 7, 11; 12. 8; 14. 22, 30; 15. 14, 29.
Sol. S. 2. 12, the voice of the *t.* is heard
Jer. 8. 7, *t.* and crane observe the time
Luke 2. 24, to offer a pair of *t.*-doves

TUTORS.

Gal. 4. 2, child is under *t.* and governors

TWAIN.

1 *Sam.* 18. 21, in the one of the *t.*
2 *Kings* 4. 33, shut the door on them *t.*
Isa. 6. 2, with *t.* he covered his face
Jer. 34. 18, they cut the calf in *t.*
Matt. 5. 41, go a mile, go with him *t.*
19. 5, they *t.* shall be one flesh
6, they are no more *t.* *Mark* 10. 8.
21. 31, whether of *t.* did the will?
27. 21, whether of the *t.* will ye?
51, the veil was rent in *t.*—see also *Mark* 15. 38.
Eph. 2. 15, of *t.* one new man

TWELFTH.

1 *Kings* 19. 19; 1 *Chron.* 24. 12; 25. 19; 27. 15; 2 *Chr.* 31. 3; *Esth.* 3. 7; *Ezek.* 32. 1, 17; 33. 21; *Rev.* 21. 20.

TWELVE.

Gen. 14. 4, *t.* years they served
17. 20, *t.* princes, 25. 16—see also *Num.* 1. 44.
35. 22, the sons of Jacob were *t.*
42. 13, thy servants are *t.* brethren
49. 28, the *t.* tribes of Israel, *Exod.*

24. 4; *Ezek.* 47. 13; *Matt.* 19. 28; *Luke* 22. 30; *Acts* 26. 7; *James* 1. 1.
Exod. 15. 27, Elim, where were *t.* wells
24. 4, *t.* pillars according to
28. 21, *t.* precious stones, 39. 14.
Lev. 24. 5, thou shalt bake *t.* cakes
Num. 7. 3, they brought *t.* oxen
84, *t.* silver bowls, *t.* spoons
87, *t.* rams, *t.* lambs
17. 2, *t.* rods, according to house
29. 17, offer *t.* young bullocks
Deut. 1. 23, *t.* men, *Josh.* 3. 12; 4. 2.
Josh. 4. 3, *t.* stones, 1 *Kings* 18. 31.
1 *Kings* 4. 7, Solomon had *t.* officers
7. 25, *t.* oxen, 2 *Chron.* 4. 15.
10. 20, *t.* lions, 2 *Chron.* 9. 19.
11. 30, rent garment in *t.* pieces
19. 19, ploughing with *t.* yoke oxen
1 *Chron.* 25. 9-31, he and sons were *t.*
Ezra 6. 17, *t.* he-goats, 8. 35.
8. 24, *t.* of the chief of priests
Neh. 5. 14, *t.* years, *Matt.* 9. 20; *Mark* 5. 25, 42; *Luke* 2. 42; 8. 42.
Jer. 52. 20, *t.* brazen bulls
Ezek. 43. 16, *t.* cubits long, *t.* broad
Dan. 4. 29, at the end of *t.* months
Matt. 10. 2, the *t.* apostles, *Luke* 6. 13.
14. 20, *t.* baskets, *Mark* 6. 43; 8. 19; *Luke* 9. 17; *John* 6. 13.
19. 28, *t.* thrones, *Luke* 22. 30.
26. 20, he sat down with the *t.* *Mark* 14. 17; *Luke* 22. 14.
47, one of the *t.* came—see also *Mark* 14. 10, 43; *Luke* 22. 47; *John* 6. 71; 20. 24.
53, more than *t.* legions of angels
John 6. 70, have I not chosen you *t.*?
11. 9, *t.* hours in the day
Acts 7. 8, the *t.* patriarchs
19. 7, all the men were about *t.*
24. 11, *t.* days since I went up
1 *Cor.* 15. 5, seen of Cephas, then of *t.*
Rev. 12. 1, a crown of *t.* stars
21. 12, *t.* gates, *t.* angels
14, the wall had *t.* foundations
21, the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls
22. 2, bare *t.* manner of fruits

TWENTY.

Gen. 18. 31, there shall be *t.* found
31. 38, this *t.* years have I been
32. 14, *t.* he-goats, *t.* rams
37. 28, sold Joseph for *t.* pieces
Exod. 30. 13, a shekel is *t.* gerahs, *Lev.* 27. 25; *Num.* 3. 47; 18. 16; *Ezek.* 45. 12.
14, from *t.* years old, 38. 26; *Num.* 1. 3, 18, 20; 14. 29; 18. 16; 26. 2; 32. 11; 1 *Chr.* 23. 24, 27; 2 *Chr.* 25. 5; 31. 17; *Ezra* 3. 8.
Num. 11. 19, neither ten days, nor *t.* days
Judg. 4. 3, *t.* years, 15. 20; 16. 31; 1 *Sam.* 7. 2; 1 *Kings* 9. 10; 2 *Chr.* 8. 1.
Judg. 11. 33, *t.* cities, 1 *Kings* 9. 11.
1 *Sam.* 14. 14, *t.* men, 2 *Sam.* 3. 20.
2 *Sam.* 9. 10, *t.* servants, 19. 17.
Ezra 8. 27, *t.* basons of gold
Ezek. 4. 10, *t.* shekels a day
40. 49, *t.* cubits, 41. 2; *Zech.* 5. 2.
Acts 27. 28, found it *t.* fathoms

TWENTY-TWO.

Judg. 10. 3; 1 *Kings* 14. 20; 16. 29; 2 *Kings* 8. 26; 21. 19; 1 *Chron.* 12. 28; 2 *Chron.* 13. 21.

TWENTY-THREE.

Judg. 10. 2; 2 *Kings* 23. 31; 1 *Chr.* 2. 22; *Jer.* 25. 3; 52. 30.

TWENTY-FOUR.

Num. 7. 88; 2 *Sam.* 21. 20; 1 *Kings* 15. 33; *Hag.* 2. 18; *Rev.* 4. 4; 5. 8; 11. 16; 19. 4.

TWENTY-FIVE.

Num. 8. 24; 1 *Kings* 22. 42; 2 *Kings* 14. 2; 15. 33; 18. 2; 23. 36; 2 *Chr.* 20. 31; 25. 1; 27. 1, 8; 29. 1; 36. 5; *Neh.* 6. 15; *Jer.* 52. 31.

TWENTY-SIX.

1 *Kings* 16. 8.

TWENTY-SEVEN.

Gen. 8. 14; 1 *Ki.* 16. 10; 2 *Ki.* 25. 27.

TWENTY-EIGHT.

Exod. 26. 2; 36. 9; 2 *Kings* 10. 36; 2 *Chron.* 11. 21.

TWENTY-NINE.

Gen. 11. 24; 2 *Kings* 14. 2; 18. 2; 2 *Chron.* 25. 1; 29. 1.

TWICE.

Gen. 41. 32, the dream was doubled *t.*
Exod. 16. 5, 22, it shall be *t.* as much
Num. 20. 11, he smote the rock *t.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 11, out of his presence *t.*
1 *Kings* 11. 9, appeared unto him *t.*
2 *Kings* 6. 10, once or *t.* *Neh.* 13. 20.
Job 33. 14, once, yea *t.* 40. 5.
42. 10, *t.* as much as before
Psa. 62. 11, *t.* have I heard, power
Ecc. 6. 6, a thousand years *t.* told
Mark 14. 30, before the cock crow *t.*
Luke 18. 12, I fast *t.* in the week
Jude 12, *t.* dead, plucked up

TWIGS.

Ezek. 17. 4, 22, the top of his young *t.*

TWILIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 30. 17; 2 *Kings* 7. 5, 7; *Job* 3. 9; 24. 15; *Prov.* 7. 9; *Ezek.* 12. 6, 7.

TWINED.

Exod. 26. 1; 36. 8; 39. 2.

TWINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52, be in the *t.* of an eye

TWINS.

Gen. 25. 24; 38. 27; *Sol. Song* 4. 2, 5; 6. 6; 7. 3.

TWO.

Gen. 4. 19, *t.* wives, *Deut.* 21. 15; 1 *Sam.* 1. 2; 27. 3; 30. 5, 18; 2 *Sam.* 2. 2; 1 *Chron.* 4. 5; 2 *Chron.* 24. 3.

Gen. 6. 19, *t.* of every sort, 7. 2, 9, 15.
25. 23, *t.* nations, *Ezek.* 35. 10.
32. 10, *t.* bands; 49. 14, *t.* burdens
Exod. 16.22, *t.* omers; 21.21, a day or *t.*
Ruth 1. 19, they *t.*; 4. 11, which *t.*
1 *Kings* 11. 29, they *t.* were alone
Job 13. 20, do not *t.* things unto me
42. 7, against thy *t.* friends
Prov. 30. 7, *t.* things have I required
Ecc. 4. 9, *t.* are better than one
11, if *t.* lie together
12, *t.* shall withstand him
Sol. S. 4. 5, *t.* breasts; 6. 13, *t.* armies
Isa. 47. 9, these *t.* things, 51. 19.
Jer. 2. 13, *t.* evils; 3. 14, *t.* of a family
Ezek. 21. 19, *t.* ways; 23. 2, *t.* women
47.13, Joseph shall have *t.* portions
Dan. 12. 5, behold, there stood other *t.*
Amos 3. 3, can *t.* walk together
4. 8, *t.* or three cities wandered
Zech. 4. 3, 11, 12, *t.* olive-trees
14, *t.* anointed ones, *Rev.* 11. 4.
5. 9, *t.* women who had wings
6. 1, between *t.* mountains
11. 7, *t.* staves and fed the flock
13. 8, *t.* parts shall be cut off
Matt. 6. 24, *t.* masters, *Luke* 16. 13.
18. 8, *t.* hands or *t.* feet, *Mark* 9.43.
9, having *t.* eyes, *Mark* 9. 47.
19, if *t.* of you shall agree
20, where *t.* or three are gathered
22. 40, on these *t.* hang all the law
24. 40, then shall *t.* be in the field
25. 17, he gained other *t.*
Mark 6. 7, he began to send *t.* and *t.*
11. 1, *t.* disciples, 14. 13; 16. 12—see also *Luke* 19. 29; 24. 13.
12. 42, she threw in *t.* mites
Luke 3. 11, *t.* coats, 9. 3.
7. 41, creditor had *t.* debtors
10. 35, took out *t.* pence and gave
Acts 1. 24, show whether of these *t.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 16, *t.* shall be one, *Eph.* 5. 31.
14. 27, 29, let it be by *t.* or three
Gal. 4. 24, these are the *t.* covenants
Phil. 1. 23, in a strait betwixt *t.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19, *t.* or three witnesses—see also *Heb.* 10. 28.
Heb. 6. 18, *t.* immutable things
Rev. 9. 12, there come *t.* woes more
11. 3, power to my *t.* witnesses
12. 14, *t.* wings; 13. 11, *t.* horns

TWO *men.*

Exod. 2. 13; *Num.* 11. 26; *Josh.* 2. 1, 4; 1 *Sam.* 10. 2; 2 *Sam.* 12. 1; 1 *Kings* 2. 32; 21. 10; *Matt.* 9. 27; *Luke* 9. 30; 17. 34; 18. 10; 24. 4; *John* 8. 17; *Acts* 1. 10; 9. 38.

TWO *tables.*

Exod. 31. 18; 32. 15; 34. 1, 4, 29; *Deut.* 4. 13; 5. 22; 9. 10; 10. 1, 3; 1 *Kings* 8. 9; 2 *Chron.* 5. 10; *Ezek.* 40. 39, 40.

TWO *years.*

Gen. 11. 10; 45. 6; 1 *Sam.* 13. 1; 2 *Sam.* 2. 10; 13. 23; 14. 28; 1 *Kings* 15. 25; 16. 8; 22. 51; 2 *Kings* 15. 23; 21. 19; 2 *Chron.* 21. 19; 33. 21; *Jer.* 28. 3; *Amos* 1. 1; *Matt.* 2. 16; *Acts* 19. 10; 28. 30.

TWOFOLD.

Matt. 23.15, *t.* more a child of the devil

U.

UNACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 31. 18, as a bullock *u.* to the yoke

UNADVISEDLY.

Psa. 106. 33, spake *u.* with his lips

UNAWARES.

Gen. 31. 20, 26, stole away *u.*
Num. 35. 11, 15, killeth any person *u.*
Deut. 4. 42; *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
Psa. 35. 8, come on him *u.* *Luke* 21. 34.
Gal. 2. 4, *u.* brought in
Heb. 13. 2, entertained angels *u.*
Jude 4, certain men crept in *u.*

UNBELIEF.

Matt. 13. 58, because of *u.* 17. 20—see also *Mark* 6. 6; 16. 14; *Rom.* 11. 20; *Heb.* 3. 19; 4. 6.
Mark 9. 24, help thou mine *u.*
Rom. 3. 3, shall their *u.* make faith?
4. 20, staggered not through *u.*
11. 23, if they abide not still in *u.*
30, mercy through their *u.*
32, concluded them all in *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 13, ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12, an evil heart of *u.*
4. 11, the same example of *u.*

UNBELIEVERS.

Luke 12. 46, his portion with *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 6, goeth to law before *u.*
14. 23, come in those that are *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 14, unequally yoked with *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

Acts 14. 2, the *u.* Jews stirred up
1 *Cor.* 7. 14, for the *u.* husband
15, but if the *u.* depart
Tit. 1. 15, unto them that are *u.*
Rev. 21. 8, the *u.* shall have their part

UNBLAMEABLE.

Col. 1. 22, holy, *u.* in his sight
1 *Thess.* 3. 13, stablish your hearts *u.*

UNBLAMEABLY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 10, how *u.* we have behaved

UNCERTAIN.

1 *Cor.* 14. 8, trumpet give *u.* sound
1 *Tim.* 6. 17, nor trust in *u.* riches

UNCERTAINLY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26, run, not as *u.* so fight I

UNCHANGEABLE.

Heb. 7. 24, hath an *u.* priesthood

UNCIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17. 14, the *u.* man-child, 34. 14.
Exod. 6. 12, 30, me who am of *u.* lips

Exod. 12. 48, for no *u.* person shall eat
Lev. 19. 23, the fruit *u.* three years
26. 41, if then their *u.* hearts
Judg. 14. 3, the *u.* 15. 18; 1 *Sam.* 14. 6.
1 *Sam.* 17. 26, 36, this *u.* Philistine
31. 4, lest these *u.* 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20, lest the *u.* triumph
Isa. 52. 1, no more come into thee the *u.*
Jer. 6. 10, their ear is *u.* *Acts* 7. 51.
9. 25, 26, circumcised with the *u.*
Ezek. 28. 10, the death of the *u.*
31. 18, the *u.* 32. 19, 21, 24–30, 32.
44. 7, *u.* in heart, *Acts* 7. 51.
Acts 11. 3, thou wentest in to men *u.*
Rom. 4. 11, 12, of the faith, being *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 18, let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2. 25, thy circumcision is made *u.*
26, if the *u.* keep the law
27, shall not *u* judge thee?
3. 30, which shall justify the *u.*
4. 9, 10, circumcision or *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 18, is any man called in *u.*?
19, *u.* is nothing, *Col.* 3. 11.
Gal. 2. 7, the gospel of *u.* to me
5. 6, circumcision nor *u.* 6. 15.
Eph. 2. 11, who are called *u.* *Col.* 2. 13.

UNCLE.

Lev. 10. 4; 20. 20; 25. 49; 1 *Sam.* 10. 14; 14. 50; 1 *Chron.* 27. 32; *Esth.* 2. 7; *Jer.* 32. 7; *Amos* 6. 10.

UNCLEAN.

Lev. 5. 2, any *u.* thing, 11. 26.
10. 10, between *u.* and clean, 11. 47.
11. 4, it is *u.* to you, *Deut.* 14. 19.
24, for these ye shall be *u.* 14.
46; 15. 5; 17. 15; 22. 6; *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
32, it shall be *u.* 15. 4, 9.
12. 2, then she shall be *u.* 15. 25.
13. 3, priest shall pronounce him *u.*
45, the leper shall cry, *u*, *u*.
Josh. 22. 19, if the land be *u.* *Ezra* 9. 11.
Job 36. 14, the life is among the *u.*
Ecc. 9. 2, one event to clean and *u.*
Isa. 6. 5, I am a man of *u.* lips
35. 8, the *u.* shall not pass over it
52. 1, no more come into thee the *u.*
Lam. 4. 15, depart ye, it is *u*; depart
Ezek. 22. 26, clean and *u.* 44. 23.
Hos. 9. 3, they shall eat *u.* things
Hag. 2. 13, if one that is *u.* touch it
Luke 4. 33, a spirit of an *u.* devil
Acts 10. 28, common or *u.* 11. 8.
Rom. 14. 14, nothing is *u.* of itself
1 *Cor.* 7. 14, else were your children *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 17, touch not the *u.* thing
Eph. 5. 5, no *u.* person hath inheritance
Heb. 9. 13, the ashes sprinkling the *u.*
Rev. 18. 2, a cage of every *u.* bird

UNCLEAN *spirits*

Matt. 10. 1; *Mark* 1. 27; 3. 11; 5. 13; *Luke* 4. 36; *Acts* 5. 16; *Rev.* 16. 13.

UNCLEANNESS.

Deut 23. 10, by reason of *u.* 24. 1.
Zech. 13. 1, a fountain opened for *u.*
Matt. 23. 27, within full of all *u.*
Rom. 1. 24, God gave them up to *u.*
6. 19, your members servants to *u.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21, not repented of the *u.*
Gal. 5. 19, works of flesh are *u.*, strife
Eph. 4. 19, work *u.* with greediness
5. 3, *u.* let not be once named
Col. 3. 5, fornication, *u.*, covetousness
1 *Thess.* 2. 3, exhortation was not of *u*
4. 7, hath not called us to *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, walk in the lust of *u.*

UNCLEANNESSES.

Ezek. 36. 29, save you from all your *u.*

UNCLOTHED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4, not that we would be *u.*

UNCOMELY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36, that he behaveth *u.*
12. 23, our *u.* parts have more

UNCONDEMNED.

Acts 16. 37, have beaten us openly *u.*
22. 25, to scourge a man *u.*

UNCORRUPTNESS.

Tit. 2. 7, in doctrine showing *u.*

UNCOVER.

Lev. 10. 6, *u.* not your heads
18. 6–19, not *u.* nakedness
21. 10, shall not *u.* his head
Num. 5. 18, *u.* the woman's head
Ruth 3. 4, go in and *u.* his feet
Isa. 47. 2, *u.* the thigh, pass over

UNCOVERED.

Gen. 9. 21, Noah was *u.* *Hab.* 2. 16.
Lev. 20. 11, he hath *u.* his father's
Ruth 3. 7, she came and *u.* his feet
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, *u.* himself as vain fellows
Isa. 20. 4, with their buttocks *u.*
22. 6, Kir *u.* the shield
47. 3, thy nakedness shall be *u.*
Jer. 49. 10, *u.* his secret places
Ezek. 4. 7, thine arm shall be *u.*
Mark 2. 4, they *u.* the roof
1 *Cor.* 11. 5, 13, with her head *u.*

UNCOVERETH.

Lev. 20. 19, for he *u.* his near kin
Deut. 27. 20, he *u.* his father's skirt
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, as one *u.* himself

UNCTION.

1 *John* 2. 20, an *u.* from the Holy One

UNDEFILED.

Psa. 119. 1, blessed are the *u.*
Sol. Song 5. 2, my dove, my *u.* 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26, a high priest harmless, *u.*
13. 4, honourable, and the bed *u.*
James 1. 27, pure religion and *u.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4, to an inheritance *u.*

UNDER.

Gen. 49. 25, the deep that lieth *u.*
Exod. 6. 6, from *u.* the burdens
Josh. 7. 21, in my tent, and silver *u.* it
Ruth 2. 12, *u.* whose wings trust

1 *Sam.* 21. 3, what is *u.* thy hand
1 *Kings* 18. 23, and put no fire *u.*
2 *Kings* 8. 20, from *u.* 13. 5.
2 *Chron.* 28. 10, ye purpose to keep *u.*
Psa. 44. 5, we will tread them *u.*
Sol. S. 8. 3, his right hand *u.* my head
Isa. 57. 5, *u.* every green tree, *Jer.* 2.20.
Jer. 10. 11, *u.* heavens, *Lam.* 3. 66.
Dan. 4. 14, get away from *u.* it
9. 12, *u.* the whole heaven
Hos. 4. 12, gone from *u.* their God
Matt. 2. 16, from two years old and *u.*
8. 9, having soldiers *u.* me
Luke 7. 6, shouldest enter *u.* my roof
John 1. 48, when thou wast *u.* fig-tree
Rom. 3. 9, *u.* sin, 7. 14; *Gal.* 3. 22.
6. 15, *u.* the law—see also 1 *Cor.* 9. 20; *Gal.* 3. 23.
1 *Cor.* 6. 12, *u.* the power of any
9. 27, I keep *u.* my body and bring
10. 1, fathers were *u.* the cloud
Gal. 3. 10, *u.* the curse
25, no longer *u.* a school-master
Phil. 2. 10, things *u.* the earth
1 *Tim.* 6. 1, servants *u.* the yoke
Heb. 7. 11, for *u.* it the people
Jude 6, in chains, *u.* darkness

UNDERGIRDING.

Acts 27. 17, they used helps, *u.* the ship

UNDERNEATH.

Deut. 33. 27, *u.* are everlasting arms

UNDERSETTERS.

1 *Kings* 7. 30, the four corners had *u.*

UNDERSTAND.

Gen. 11. 7, not *u.* speech, *Deut.* 28. 49; *Isa.* 33. 19; *Ezek.* 3. 6.
41. 15, thou canst *u.* a dream
2 *Kings* 18. 26, we *u.* it, *Isa.* 36. 11.
1 *Chr.* 28. 19, made me *u.* in writing
Neh. 8. 3, those that could *u.*
7, caused the people to *u.*
Job 6. 24, cause me to *u.* wherein
23. 5, *u.* what he would say
26. 14, his power who can *u.?*
32. 9, neither do the aged *u.*
36. 29, can any *u.* the spreadings?
Psa. 14. 2, any that did *u.* 53. 2.
19. 12, who can *u.* his errors?
82. 5, neither will they *u.* 92. 6.
94. 8, *u.*, ye brutish people
107. 43, *u.* the loving kindness
119. 27, make me to *u.* the way
100, *u.* more than the ancients
Prov. 2. 5, *u.* the fear of the Lord
9, then shalt thou *u.* equity
8. 5, O ye simple, *u.* wisdom
14. 8, wisdom is to *u.* his way
19. 25, reprove one, and he will *u.*
20. 24, how then *u.* his own way?
28. 5, evil men *u.* not judgment
29. 19, though he *u.*, he will not
Isa. 6. 9, hear ye indeed, but *u.* not
10, lest they *u.* *John* 12. 40.
Isa. 28. 9, make to *u.* doctrine
19, a vexation to *u.* the report
32. 4, the rash shall *u.* knowledge
41. 20, *u.* the Lord hath done this
43. 10, know and *u.* that I am he
44. 18, their hearts cannot *u.*
56. 11, shepherds that cannot *u.*
Jer. 9. 12, who is wise that may *u.* this?
Dan. 8. 16, 17, make this man to *u.*
9. 13, *u.* thy truth; 23, *u.* the matter
10. 12, thou didst set thy heart to *u.*
14, I am come to make thee *u.*
11. 33, they that *u.* shall instruct
12. 10, the wicked shall not *u.*
Hos. 4. 14, the people that doth not *u.*
14. 9, who is wise, he shall *u.*
Mic. 4. 12, neither *u.* *Matt.* 13. 13, 14.
Matt. 15. 10, hear and *u.* *Mark* 7. 14.
17, do not ye yet *u.?* *Mark* 8. 17.
24. 15, let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Mark 4. 12, hear and not *u.* *Acts* 28. 26.
14. 68, nor *u.* what thou sayest
Luke 24. 45, might *u.* the Scriptures
John 8. 43, do ye not *u.* my speech?
Rom. 15. 21, have not heard shall *u.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 2, *u.* all mysteries
Heb. 11. 3, through faith we *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, things that they *u.* not

UNDERSTANDEST.

Job 15. 9, what *u.* thou? *Psa.* 139. 2.
Jer. 5. 15, *u.* thou what, *Acts* 8. 30.

UNDERSTANDETH.

1 *Chron.* 28. 9, *u.* the imaginations
Job 28. 23, God *u.* the way thereof
Psa. 49. 20, man in honour *u.* not
Prov. 8. 9, to him that *u.* 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24, glory in this, that he *u.* me
Matt. 13. 19, heareth the word and *u.*
Rom. 3. 11, there is none that *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 2, 16, for no man *u.*

UNDERSTANDING.

Exod. 31. 3, wisdom and *u.* 35. 31; 36. 1; *Deut.* 4. 6; 1 *Kings* 4. 29; 7. 14; 1 *Chr.* 22. 12; *Prov.* 23. 23.
Deut. 1. 13, wise and *u.* people, 4. 6.
32. 28, neither any *u.* in them
1 *Kings* 3. 9, an *u.* heart, *Prov.* 8. 5.
11, hast asked for thyself *u.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 32, men that had *u.* of times
2 *Chr.* 2. 12, a wise son endued with *u.*
26. 5, *u.* in the visions of God
Ezra 8. 16, men of *u.* *Job* 34. 10, 34.
Neh. 8. 2, all that could hear with *u.*
10. 28, knowledge and *u.* *Prov.* 2. 6.
Job 12. 3, I have *u.*; 13, he hath *u.*
12, in length of days is *u.*
20, taketh away *u.* of the aged
17. 4, hid their heart from *u.*
20. 3, my *u.* causeth me to answer
26. 12, by his *u.* he smiteth proud
28. 12, where is the place of *u.?*
28, to depart from evil is *u.*
32. 8, inspiration giveth them *u.*

Job 34.16, if now thou hast *u.*, hear this
38. 4, declare, if thou hast *u.*
36, or who hath given *u.?*
39. 17, neither imparted to her *u.*
Psa. 32. 9, the mule that hath no *u.*
47. 7, sing ye praises with *u.*
49. 3, meditation shall be of *u.*
119. 34, 73, 125, 144, give me *u.*
99, more *u.* than the ancients
104, get *u.* *Prov.* 4. 5; 16. 16.
130, thy word giveth *u.*
147. 5, his *u.* is infinite
Prov. 1. 2, to perceive words of *u.*
2. 2, apply thine heart to *u.*
3, hitest up thy voice for *u.*
11, *u.* shall keep thee
3. 5, lean not to thine own *u.*
13, the man that getteth *u.* 15.32.
19, by *u.* hath he established
4. 1, ye children, attend to know *u.*
5. 1, bow thine ear to my *u.*
6. 32, whoso lacketh *u.*
7. 4, call *u.* thy kinswoman
8. 1, doth not *u.* put forth voice?
9. 4, 16, him that wanteth *u.*
6, go in the way of *u.*
10, knowledge of the holy is *u.*
10. 13, him that hath *u.* 14. 33;
15. 14; 17. 24.
14. 29, slow to wrath is of great *u.*
16. 22, *u.* is a well-spring of life
18. 2, a fool hath no delight in *u.*
19. 8, he that keepeth *u.* shall find
25, reprove one that hath *u.*
21. 16, wandereth out of way of *u.*
30, there is no *u.* against Lord
23. 23, buy also wisdom and *u.*
24. 3, by *u.* a house is established
28. 11, the poor that hath *u.*
16, the prince that wanteth *u.*
30. 2, have not the *u.* of a man
Ecc. 9. 11, nor yet riches to men of *u.*
Isa. 11. 2, spirit of *u.* rest upon him
3, make him of quick *u.*
27. 11, it is a people of no *u.*
29. 14, the *u.* of their prudent men
16, say of him, He had no *u.*
24, they that erred come to *u.*
40. 14, showed to him way of *u.*
28, there is no searching of his *u.*
44. 19, neither knowledge nor *u.*
Jer. 3. 15, shall feed you with *u.*
4. 22, they have no *u.*
5. 21, without *u.* *Rom.* 1. 31.
51. 15, stretched out heaven by *u.*
Ezek. 28.4, with thy *u.* thou hast riches
Dan. 1.4, *u.* science; 8.23, *u.* sentences
17, *u.* in visions, 10. 1.
20, in all matters of *u.* he found
2. 21, knowledge to them know *u.*
4. 34, mine *u.* returned to me
5. 11, 12, 14, *u.* was found in him
9. 22, come forth to give thee *u.*
Dan. 11.35, some of them of *u.* shall fall
Hos. 13. 2, idols according to own *u.*
Obad. 7, there is no *u.* in him
8, shall I not destroy *u.* of Esau?
Matt. 15. 16, without *u.* *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33, love him with all the *u.*
Luke 1. 3, having perfect *u.* of things
2. 47, all were astonished at his *u.*
24. 45, then opened he their *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 19, the *u.* of the prudent
14. 14, but my *u.* is unfruitful
15, pray with *u.*, sing with *u.*
19, speak five words with my *u.*
20, be not children in *u.*
Eph. 1. 18, eyes of your *u.* enlightened
4. 18, having the *u.* darkened
5. 17, *u.* the will of the Lord
Phil. 4. 7, peace which passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9, filled with all spiritual *u.*
2. 2, the full assurance of *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7, *u.* not what they say
2 *Tim.* 2. 7, the Lord give thee *u.*
1 *John* 5. 20, God hath given us an *u.*
Rev. 13. 18, let him that hath *u.* count
Man of UNDERSTANDING.
Ezra 8. 18; *Prov.* 1. 5; 10. 23; 11.
12; 15. 21; 17. 27, 28; 20. 5; 28. 2.
Void of UNDERSTANDING.
Prov. 7. 7; 10. 13; 12. 11; 17. 18.
UNDERSTOOD.
Gen. 42. 23, knew not that he *u.* them
Deut. 32. 29, O that they *u.* this
Job 13. 1, mine ear hath *u.* it
42. 3, that I *u.* not, 81. 5.
Psa. 73. 17, then *u.* I their end
106. 7, fathers *u.* not thy wonders
Isa. 40. 21, have ye not *u.* 44. 18.
Dan. 8. 27, was astonished, but none *u.*
9. 2, Daniel *u.* by books
10. 1, he *u.* the vision
12. 8, I heard, but I *u.* not
Matt. 13. 51, have ye *u.* these things?
16. 12, then *u.* 17. 13.
Mark 9. 32, they *u.* *Luke* 2. 50; 9. 45;
18. 34; *John* 8. 27; 10. 6; 12. 16.
Acts 7. 25, supposed they would have *u.*
23. 27, 34, *u.* he was a Roman
Rom. 1. 20, being *u.* by the things
1 *Cor.* 13.11, when a child, I *u.* as a child
14. 9, words easy to be *u.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16, things hard to be *u.*
UNDERTAKE.
Isa. 38. 14, I am oppressed, *u.* for me
UNDERTOOK.
Esth. 9. 23, the Jews *u.* to do
UNDO.
Isa. 58. 6, *u.* heavy burdens
Zeph. 3. 19, *u.* all that afflict thee
UNDONE.
Num. 21. 29, thou art *u.*, O people
Josh. 11. 15, Joshua left nothing *u.*
Isa. 6. 5, wo is me, for I am *u.*
Matt. 23. 23, the other *u.* *Luke* 11. 42.

UNDRESSED.
Lev. 25. 5, 11, grapes of thy vine *u.*
UNEQUAL.
Ezek. 18. 25, 29, are not your ways *u.?*
UNEQUALLY.
2 *Cor.* 6. 14, be not *u.* yoked
UNFEIGNED.
2 *Cor.* 6. 6, by kindness, by love *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5, faith *u.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
1 *Pet.* 1. 22, *u.* love of the brethren
UNFAITHFUL.
Prov. 25. 19, confidence in an *u.* man
UNFAITHFULLY.
Psa. 78. 57, *u.*, like their fathers
UNFRUITFUL.
Matt. 13. 22, becometh *u.* *Mark* 4. 19.
1 *Cor.* 14. 14, my understanding is *u.*
Eph. 5. 11, no fellowship with *u.* works
Tit. 3. 14, be not *u.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 8.
UNGIRDED.
Gen. 24. 32, the man *u.* the camels
UNGODLY.
2 *Sam.* 22. 5, floods of *u.* men, *Ps.* 18.4.
2 *Chr.* 19. 2, shouldest thou help the *u.*
Job 16. 11, delivered me to the *u.*
34. 18, is it fit to say, Ye are *u.?*
Psa. 1. 1, not in the counsel of the *u.*
4, the *u.* are not so
5, *u.* not stand in judgment
6, the way of the *u.* shall perish
3. 7, broken the teeth of the *u.*
43. 1, against an *u.* nation
73. 12, these are the *u.* who prosper
Prov. 16. 27, an *u.* man diggeth up evil
19. 28, an *u.* witness scorneth
Rom. 4. 5, him that justifieth the *u.*
5. 6, Christ died for the *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, the law is for the *u.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18, the *u.* and sinner appear
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, 6, flood on world of the *u.*
3. 7, perdition of *u.* men
Jude 4, *u.* men turning grace of God
15, convince *u.* of their *u.* deeds
18, walk after their own *u.* lusts
UNGODLINESS.
Rom. 1. 18, wrath revealed against *u.*
11. 26, turn away *u.* from Jacob
2 *Tim.* 2. 16, increase unto more *u.*
Tit. 2. 12, denying *u.* and worldly
UNHOLY.
Lev. 10. 10, between holy and *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9, law was made for the *u.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, men shall be *u.*
Heb. 10. 29, blood of covenant *u.* thing
UNICORN.
Num. 23. 22, strength of an *u.* 24. 8.
Job 39. 9, will the *u.* be willing?
10, canst thou bind the *u.?*
Psa. 29. 6, Sirion like a young *u.*
92. 10, exalt like horn of a *u.*
UNICORNS.
Deut. 33. 17, like horns of *u.* *Ps.* 22.21.
Isa. 34. 7, the *u.* shall come down

UNITE.
Psa. 86. 11, *u.* my heart to fear
UNITED.
Gen. 49. 6, mine honour, be not *u.*
UNITY.
Psa. 133. 1, to dwell together in *u.*
Eph. 4. 3, keep the *u.* of the Spirit
13, in the *u.* of the faith
UNJUST.
Psa. 43. 1, deliver me from the *u.*
Prov. 11. 7, the hope of *u.* men
28. 8, who by *u.* gain increaseth
29. 27, *u.* man is an abomination
Zeph. 3. 5, the *u.* knoweth no shame
Matt. 5. 45, rain on the just and *u.*
Luke 16. 8, commended the *u.* steward
10, he that is *u.* in the least
18. 6, hear what the *u.* judge saith
11, not as other men are, *u.*
Acts 24. 15, both of the just and *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1, go to law before the *u.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18, suffered, the just for the *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9, reserve the *u.* to the day
Rev. 22. 11, he that is *u.*, let him be *u.*
UNJUSTLY.
Psa. 82. 2, how long will ye judge *u.?*
Isa. 26. 10, in the land he will deal *u.*
UNKNOWN.
Acts 17. 23, to the *u.* God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2, 4, 13, 14, 19, an *u.* tongue
2 *Cor.* 6. 9, as *u.*, and yet well known
Gal. 1. 22, *u.* by face unto churches
UNLADE.
Acts 21. 3, ship was to *u.* her burden
UNLAWFUL.
Acts 10. 28, an *u.* thing for a man
2 *Pet.* 2. 8, vexed with their *u.* deeds
UNLEARNED.
Acts 4. 13, perceived that they were *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16, 23, 24, the room of the *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 23, foolish and *u.* questions
2 *Pet.* 3. 16, they that are *u.* wrest
UNLEAVENED.
Exod. 12. 39, *u.* cakes—see also *Lev.* 7. 12; *Judg.* 6. 19–21; 1 *Chron.* 23. 29.
Lev. 2. 4, an *u.* cake, 8. 26; *Num.* 6. 19.
5, *u.* mingled with oil
Josh. 5. 11, old corn of the land *u.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7, a new lump, as ye are *u.*
UNLESS.
Lev. 22. 6, unclean *u.* he wash his flesh
Num. 22. 33, *u.* she turned from me
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. *u.* thou hadst spoken
Psa. 27. 13, *u.* I had believed to see
94. 17, *u.* Lord had been my help
119. 92, *u.* thy law been my delight
Prov. 4. 16, *u.* they cause some to fall
1 *Cor.* 15. 2, *u.* ye have believed in vain
UNLOOSE.
Mark 1. 7; *Luke* 3. 16; *John* 1. 27.
UNMARRIED.
1 *Cor.* 7. 8, 11, 32, I say to the *u.*
34, the *u.* careth for the things

UNMERCIFUL.
Rom. 1. 31, implacable *u.*
UNMINDFUL.
Deut. 32. 18, of the rock thou art *u.*
UNMOVEABLE.
Acts 27. 41, the ship remained *u.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 58, be ye steadfast, *u.*
UNOCCUPIED.
Judg. 5. 6, the highways were *u.*
UNPERFECT.
Psa. 139. 16, my substance being *u.*
UNPREPARED.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4, if they come and find you *u.*
UNPROFITABLE.
Job 15. 3, reason with *u.* talk
Matt. 25. 30, cast the *u.* servant
Luke 17. 10, we are *u.* servants
Rom. 3. 12, altogether become *u.*
Tit. 3. 9, they are *u.* and vain
Philem. 11, in time past to thee *u.*
Heb. 13. 17, for that is *u.* for you
UNPROFITABLENESS.
Heb. 7. 18, for the *u.* thereof
UNPUNISHED.
Prov. 11. 21, the wicked shall not be *u.*
16. 5, the proud shall not be *u.*
17. 5, glad at calamities not be *u.*
19. 5, 9, false witness shall not be *u.*
Jer. 25. 29, should ye be *u.* 49. 12.
30. 11, not leave thee *u.* 46. 28.
UNQUENCHABLE.
Matt. 3. 12, *u.* fire, *Luke* 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE.
Acts 25. 27, it seemeth to me *u.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 2, delivered from *u.* men
UNREBUKEABLE.
1 *Tim.* 6. 14, keep commandment *u.*
UNREPROVEABLE.
Col. 1. 22, present you *u.* in his sight
UNRIGHTEOUS.
Exod. 23. 1, to be an *u.* witness
Job 27. 7, against me, be as the *u.*
Psa. 71. 4, out of the hand of the *u.*
Isa. 10. 1, that decree *u.* decrees
55. 7, let the *u.* man forsake
Luke 16. 11, faithful in the *u.* mammon
Rom. 3. 5, is God *u.?*
1 *Cor.* 6. 9, the *u.* shall not inherit
Heb. 6. 10, God is not *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSLY.
Deut. 25. 16, all that do *u.* are
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.
Lev. 19. 15, 35, ye shall do no *u.*
Psa. 92. 15, there is no *u.* in him
Jer. 22. 13, buildeth his house by *u.*
Luke 16. 9, friends of mammon of *u.*
John 7. 18, true, and no *u.* is in him
Rom. 1. 18, who hold the truth in *u.*
29. being filled with all *u.*
2. 8, but to them that obey *u.*
3. 5, if our *u.* commend
6. 13, as instruments of *u.*
9. 14, is there *u.* with God?
2 *Cor.* 6. 14, what fellowship with *u.?*
2 *Thess.* 2. 10, all deceivableness of *u.*
12, but had pleasure in *u.*
Heb. 8. 12, merciful to their *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13, receive the reward of *u.*
15, loved the wages of *u.*
1 *John* 1. 9, cleanse us from all *u.*
5. 17, all *u.* is sin
UNRIPE.
Job 15. 33, shall shake off his *u.* grape
UNRULY.
1 *Thess.* 5. 14, warn them that are *u.*
Tit. 1. 6, not accused of riot, or *u.*
10, many *u.* and vain talkers
James 3. 8, the tongue is an *u.* evil
UNSATIABLE.
Ezek. 16. 28, because thou wast *u.*
UNSAVOURY.
Job 6. 6, can what is *u.* be eaten?
UNSEARCHABLE.
Job 5. 9, great things and *u.*
Psa. 145. 3, his greatness is *u.*
Prov. 25. 3, the heart of kings is *u.*
Rom. 11. 33, how *u.* are his judgments
Eph. 3. 8, the *u.* riches of Christ
UNSEEMLY.
Rom. 1. 27, working that which is *u.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5, doth not behave itself *u.*
UNSHOD.
Jer. 2. 25, thy foot from being *u.*
UNSKILFUL.
Heb. 5. 13, babe is *u.* in the word
UNSPEAKABLE.
2 *Cor.* 9. 15, *u.* gift; 12. 4, *u.* words
1 *Pet.* 1. 8, rejoice with joy *u.*
UNSPOTTED.
James 1. 27, keep *u.* from the world
UNSTABLE.
Gen. 49. 4, *u.* as water, *James* 1. 8.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14, *u.* souls, 3. 16.
UNSTOPPED.
Isa. 35. 5, ears of the deaf shall be *u.*
UNTAKEN.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14, the same veil *u.* away
UNTEMPERED.
Ezek. 13. 10, 11, 14, 15; 22. 28.
UNTHANKFUL
Luke 6. 35, he is kind to the *u.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2, blasphemers, *u.*, unholy
UNTIL.
Gen. 28. 15, *u.* I have done that
32. 4, *u.* now, 46. 34—see also *Num.* 14. 19; 2 *Sam.* 19. 7; 2 *Kings* 8. 6; *Ezra* 5. 16.
49. 10, *u.* Shiloh come
Judg. 18. 30, *u.* the captivity
1 *Kings* 22. 27, *u.* I come, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
Ezra 4. 21, *u.* another command
10. 14, *u.* the wrath, *Job* 14. 13.
Psa. 36. 2, *u.* his iniquity be found
73. 17, *u.* I went into the sanctuary
132. 5, *u.* I find out a place
Sol. Song 2. 17, *u.* the day break, 4. 6

Isa. 32. 15, *u.* the spirit be poured
36. 17, *u.* I come and take you
62. 1, *u.* the righteousness go forth
Jer. 32. 5, *u.* I visit him, 44. 27.
Ezek. 21. 27, *u.* he come whose right it is
Mic. 7. 9, *u.* he plead my cause
Matt. 2. 13, *u.* I bring thee word
11. 13, *u.* John, *Luke* 16. 16.
Luke 21. 24, *u.* the times of, *Rom.* 11. 25.
24. 49, *u.* ye be endued with power
Acts 1. 2, *u.* the day in which
Rom. 5. 13, *u.* the law, sin was in
1 *Cor.* 4. 5, judge nothing *u.* the Lord
Phil. 1. 6, *u.* the day of Jesus Christ
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, *u.* he be taken out of way
1 *Tim.* 6. 14, *u.* the appearing of Jesus
Rev. 17. 17, *u.* the words be fulfilled
20. 5, lived not *u.* the 1000 years

UNTIMELY.

Job 3. 16; *Ecc.* 6. 3; *Rev.* 6. 13.

UNTOWARD.

Acts 2. 40, from this *u.* generation

UNWALLED.

Deut. 3. 5; *Esth.* 9. 19; *Ezek.* 38. 11.

UNWASHEN.

Matt. 15. 20, *u.* hands, *Mark* 7. 2, 5.

UNWEIGHED.

1 *Kings* 7. 47, left all the vessels *u.*

UNWISE.

Deut. 32. 6, O foolish people and *u.*
Hos. 13. 13, he is an *u.* son
Rom. 1. 14, to the wise and to the *u.*
Eph. 5. 17, wherefore be ye not *u.*

UNWITTINGLY.

Lev. 22. 14, if a man eat *u.*
Josh. 20. 3, 5, killeth any person *u.*

UNWORTHY.

Acts 13. 46, judge yourselves *u.* of life
1 *Cor.* 6. 2, are ye *u.* to judge?

UNWORTHILY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 27, 29, shall drink *u.*

UP.

Gen. 19. 14, *u.*, get ye out of this place
44. 4, *u.*, follow after the men
Exod. 32. 1, *u.*, make us gods
Num. 14. 40, rose *u.*
42, go not *u.* for the Lord
44, they presumed to go *u.*
Josh. 7. 13, *u.*, sanctify the people
Judg. 4. 14, *u.*, for this is the day
8. 13, sun was *u.* 9. 33—see also *Matt.* 13. 6; *Mark* 4. 6.
20, he said, *u.* and slay them
19. 28, *u.*, and let us be going
1 *Sam.* 9. 26, *u.*, that I may send away
29. 10, as soon as ye be *u.* early
2 *Sam.* 24. 11, when David was *u.*
Psa. 88. 15, from my youth *u.*—see also *Matt.* 19. 20; *Luke* 18. 21.

UPBRAID-ED.

Judg. 8. 15, with whom ye did *u.* me
Matt. 11. 20, then began he to *u.*
Mark 16. 14, he *u.* them with unbelief

UPBRAIDETH

James 1. 5, giveth liberally and *u.* not

UPHELD.

Isa. 63. 5, and my fury it *u.* me

UPHOLD.

Psa. 51. 12, *u.* me with thy free Spirit
54. 4, with them that *u.* my soul
119. 116, *u.* according to thy word
Prov. 29. 23, *u.* the humble in spirit
Isa. 41. 10, *u.* thee with the right hand
42. 1, my servant whom I *u.*
63. 5, there was none to *u.*
Ezek. 30. 6, they also that *u.* Egypt

UPHOLDEN.

Job 4. 4, thy words have *u.* him
Prov. 20. 28, throne is *u.* by mercy

UPHOLDEST.

Psa. 41. 12, thou *u.* me in mine integrity

UPHOLDETH.

Psa. 37. 17, 24, the Lord *u.* righteous
63. 8, thy right hand *u.* me
145. 14, the Lord *u.* all that fall

UPHOLDING.

Heb. 1. 3, *u.* all things by the word

UPPER.

Exod. 12. 7, on the *u.* door-posts
Lev. 13. 45, a covering on his *u.* lip
Deut. 24. 6, the *u.* millstone to pledge
Josh. 15. 19, the *u.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15
2 *Kings* 18. 17, *u.* pool, *Isa.* 7. 3; 36. 2
Zeph. 2. 14, lodge in the *u.* lintels
Mark 14. 15, *u.* room, *Acts* 1. 13.
Acts 19. 1, through the *u.* coasts

UPPERMOST.

Gen. 40. 17; *Isa.* 17. 6, 9; *Matt.* 23. 6; *Mark* 12. 39; *Luke* 11. 43.

UPRIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 29. 6, hast been *u.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 34.
2 *Sam.* 22. 24, *u.* before him, *Ps.* 18. 23.
26, show thyself *u.* *Psa.* 18. 25.
2 *Chr.* 29. 34, the Levites were more *u.*
Job 1. 1, 8, *u.* man, 2. 3.
8. 6, if thou wert *u.* he would
12. 4, the just *u.* man is laughed
17. 8, *u.* men shall be astonished
Psa. 11. 7, behold the *u.* 37. 37.
19. 13, then shall I be *u.*
25. 8, Lord is good and *u.* 92. 15.
33. 1, praise is comely for the *u.*
37. 14, of *u.* conversation
18, the days of the *u.*
49. 14, the *u.* shall have dominion
111. 1, in the assembly of the *u.*
112. 2, the generation of the *u.*
4, unto the *u.* there ariseth light
119. 137, *u.* are thy judgments
125. 4, do good to them that are *u.*
140. 13, *u.* shall dwell, *Prov.* 2. 21.
Prov. 10. 29, strength to the *u.*
11. 3, the integrity of the *u.*
6, the righteousness of the *u.*
11, the blessings of the *u.*
20, such as are *u.* in their way

Prov. 12. 6, the mouth of the *u.*
13. 6, keepeth the *u.* in the way
14. 11, the tabernacle of the *u.*
15. 8, the prayer of the *u.*
16. 17, the highway of the *u.*
21. 18, a ransom for the *u.*
29, the *u.* he directeth
28. 10, *u.* shall have good things
29. 10, the bloodthirsty hate the *u.*
27. *u.* is abomination to wicked
Ecc. 7. 29, God hath made man *u.*
12. 10, what was written was *u.*
Sol. Song 1. 4, the *u.* love thee
Isa. 26. 7, thou most *u.* dost weigh
Jer. 10. 5, they are *u.* as the palm-tree
Dan. 11. 17, enter, and *u.* ones with him
Mic. 7. 2, is none *u.* among men
4, the most *u.* is sharper
Hab. 2. 4, his soul is not *u.* in him

UPRIGHTLY.

Psa. 15. 2, he that walketh *u.* *Prov.* 10. 9; 15. 21; 28. 18; *Mic.* 2. 7.
58. 1, do ye judge *u.*? 75. 2.
84. 11, them that walk *u.* *Prov.* 2. 7.
Isa. 33. 15, he that speaketh *u.*—see also *Amos* 5. 10.
Gal. 2. 14, they walked not *u.*

UPRIGHTNESS.

1 *Kings* 3. 6, he walked in *u.* of heart
1 *Chr.* 29. 17, thou hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 4. 6, thy hope the *u.* of thy ways
33. 23, to show unto man his *u.*
Psa. 9. 8, judgment to people in *u.*
25. 21, integrity and *u.* preserve me
111. 8, they are done in *u.*
143. 10, land of *u.* *Isa.* 26. 10.
Prov. 2. 13, who leave the paths of *u.*
14. 2, walketh in *u.* 28. 6.
Isa. 26. 7, the way of the just is *u.*
57. 2, each one walking in his *u.*

UPRISING.

Psa. 139. 2, my down-sitting and *u.*

UPROAR.

1 *Kings* 1. 41, city in an *u.* *Acts* 17. 5.
Matt. 26. 5, lest there be *u.* *Mark* 14. 2.
Acts 19. 40, this day's *u.* 20. 1.
21. 31, Jerusalem was in an *u.*
38, Egyptian who madest an *u.*

UPSIDE *down.*

2 *Kings* 21. 13; *Psa.* 146. 9; *Isa.* 24. 1; 29. 16; *Acts* 17. 6.

UPWARD.

Exod. 38. 26, twenty years old and *u.*
Num. 3. 15, from a month old and *u.*
4. 3, thirty years old and *u.*
8. 24, twenty-five years old and *u.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 2, from shoulders *u.* 10. 23.
2 *Kings* 19. 30, bear fruit *u.* *Isa.* 37. 31.
2 *Chron.* 31. 16, three years old and *u.*
Job 5. 7, to trouble as sparks fly *u.*
Ecc. 3. 21, spirit of man that goeth *u.*
Isa. 8. 21, curse their king and look *u.*
38. 14, eyes fail with looking *u.*
Ezek. 1. 27, from his loins *u.* 8. 2.
41. 7, a winding about still *u.*
Hag. 2. 15, 18, from this day and *u.*

URGE.

Luke 11. 53, scribes began to *u.* him

URGED.

Gen. 33. 11; *Judg.* 16. 16; 19. 7, 2 *Kings* 2. 17; 5. 16, 23.

URGENT.

Exod. 12. 33, the Egyptians were *u.*
Dan. 3. 22, king's commandment was *u.*

URIM.

Exod. 28. 30; *Lev.* 8. 8; *Num.* 27. 21; *Deut.* 33. 8; 1 *Sam.* 28. 6; *Ezra* 2. 63; *Neh.* 7. 65.

US-WARD.

Psa. 40. 5; *Eph.* 1. 19; 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.

USE.

2 *Sam.* 1. 18, teach Judah *u.* of the bow
1 *Chron.* 28. 15, to the *u.* of candlestick
Rom. 1. 26, 27, change the natural *u.*
Eph. 4. 29, good to the *u.* of edifying
2 *Tim.* 2. 21, vessel meet for master's *u.*
Heb. 5. 14, by *u.* have senses exercised

USE, *Passive.*

Lev. 19. 26, neither *u.* enchantment
1 *Chr.* 12. 2, could *u.* both right and left
Jer. 23. 31, that *u.* their tongues
31. 23, they shall *u.* this speech
46. 11, shalt *u.* many medicines
Ezek. 12. 23, *u.* proverb, 16. 44; 18. 2.
21. 21, stood to *u.* divination
Matt. 5. 44, *u.* you, *Luke* 6. 28.
6. 7, *u.* not vain repetitions
1 *Cor.* 7. 21, if free, *u.* it rather
31, they that *u.* this world
2 *Cor.* 1. 17, did I *u.* lightness?
3. 12, we *u.* great plainness
13. 10, lest I should *u.* sharpness
Gal. 5. 13, *u.* not liberty for an occasion
1 *Tim.* 1. 8, if a man *u.* it lawfully
3. 10, *u.* the office of a deacon
5. 23, *u.* a little wine for
1 *Pet.* 4. 9, *u.* hospitality one to another

USED.

Judg. 14. 10, so *u.* young men to do
2 *Kings* 17. 17, *u.* enchantments
Jer. 2. 24, *u.* to the wilderness
Ezek. 22. 29, *u.* oppression, 35. 11.
Hos. 12. 10, *u.* similitudes by prophets
Mark 2. 18, the disciples *u.* to fast
Acts 8. 9, before-time *u.* sorcery
19. 19, many *u.* curious arts
Rom. 3. 13, with tongues *u.* deceit
1 *Cor.* 9. 12, we have not *u.* this power
15, *u.* none of these things
1 *Thess.* 2. 5, nor *u.* we flattering words
1 *Tim.* 3. 13, *v.* the office of a deacon
Heb. 10. 33, them that were so *u.*

USES.

Tit. 3. 14, by *u.* have senses exercised.

USEST.

Psa. 119. 132, as thou *u.* to those

USETH.

Deut. 18. 10, any that *u.* divination
Esth. 6. 8, which the king *u.* to wear
Prov. 15. 2, the wise *u.* knowledge
18. 23, the poor *u.* entreaties
Jer. 22. 13, *u.* his neighbour's service
Ezek. 16. 44, that *u.* proverbs
Heb. 5. 13, every one that *u.* milk

USING.

Col. 2. 22, to perish with the *u.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16, not *u.* your liberty for

USURP.

1 *Tim.* 2. 12, not to *u.* authority

USURER.

Exod. 22. 25, not be to him as an *u.*

USURY.

Exod. 22. 25, neither *u.*—see also *Lev.* 25. 36, 37; *Deut.* 23. 19, 20.
Neh. 5. 7, 10, let us leave off this *u.*
Psa. 15. 5, putteth not his money to *u.*
Prov. 28. 8, he that by *u.* increaseth
Isa. 24. 2, as with the taker of *u.*
Jer. 15. 10, neither lent on *u.* nor
Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17, given forth on *u.*
22. 12, thou hast taken *u.*
Matt. 25. 27, with *u.* *Luke* 19. 23.

UTMOST.

Gen. 49. 26; *Num.* 22. 41; 23. 13; *Deut.* 30. 4; *Jer.* 9. 26; 25. 23; 49. 32; *Luke* 11. 31.

UTTER.

Lev. 5. 1, if he do not *u.* it then
Josh. 2. 14, our life if ye *u.* not
20, if thou *u.* it, we will be quit
Judg. 5. 12, awake, *u.* a song
1 *Kings* 20. 42, *u.* destruction—see also *Zech.* 14. 11.
Job 8. 10, shall not they *u.* words?
15. 2, should a wise man *u.* vain
27. 4, nor my tongue *u.* deceit
33. 3, my lips shall *u.* knowledge
Psa. 78. 2, *u.* dark sayings of old
94. 4, how long *u.* hard things?
106. 2, who can *u.* the mighty acts?
119. 171, my lips shall *u.* praise
145. 7, *u.* memory of goodness
Prov. 14. 5, a false witness will *u.* lies
23. 33, heart *u.* perverse things
Ecc. 1. 8, of labour man cannot *u.* it
5. 2, be not hasty to *u.* before God
Isa. 32. 6, a vile person will *u.* error
48. 20, *u.* it to end of the earth
Jer. 1. 16, *u.* judgments against them
25. 30, *u.* his voice—see also *Joel* 2. 11; 3. 16; *Amos* 1. 2.
Ezek. 10. 5, the *u.* court, 42. 1.
24. 3, *u.* a parable unto the
Nah. 1. 8, he will make an *u.* end
Matt. 13. 35, *u.* things kept secret
1 *Cor.* 14. 9, *u.* words easy understood
2 *Cor.* 12. 4, not lawful for a man to *u.*

UTTERANCE.

Acts 2. 4, as the Spirit gave them *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5, enriched by him in all *u.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7, as ye abound in *u.*
Eph. 6. 19, that *u.* may be given
Col. 4. 3, open to us a door of *u.*

UTTERED.

Num. 30. 6, 8, if she had when she *u.*
Judg. 11. 11, *u.* all words before Lord
2 *Sam.* 22. 14, *u.* his voice, *Psa.* 46. 6.
Job 26. 4, to whom hast thou *u.*?
42. 3, therefore have I *u.*
Psa. 66. 14, which my lips *u.*
Hab. 3. 10, the deep *u.* his voice
Rom. 8. 26, groanings cannot be *u.*
Heb. 5. 11, many things hard to be *u.*
Rev. 10. 3, 4, thunders *u.* their voices

UTTERETH.

Job 15. 5, thy mouth *u.* iniquities
Psa. 19. 2, day unto day *u.* speech
Prov. 1. 20, wisdom *u.* her voice
21, in the city she *u.* her words
10. 18, he that *u.* a slander
29. 11, a fool *u.* all his mind
Jer. 10. 13, he *u.* his voice, 51. 16.
Mic. 7. 3, the great man *u.* his desire

UTTERING.

Isa. 59. 13, *u.* from the heart words

UTTERLY.

Deut. 4. 26, ye shall *u.* perish
7. 2, thou shalt *u.* destroy, 12. 2; 13. 15; 20. 17—see also *Josh.* 11. 20; *Judg.* 21. 11; 1 *Sam.* 15. 3.
31. 29, ye *u.* corrupt yourselves
Josh. 17. 13, not *u.* drive out, *Judg.* 1. 28; 1 *Kings* 9. 21; *Neh.* 9. 31.
2 *Sam.* 17. 10, *u.* melt; 23. 7, *u.* burnt
Psa. 37. 24, not *u.* be cast down
73. 19, *u.* consumed with terrors
89. 33, not *u.* take from him
119. 8, O forsake me not *u.*
43, *u.* out of my mouth
Isa. 2. 18, the idols he shall *u.* abolish
6. 11, until the land be *u.* desolate
24. 3, *u.* emptied; 19, *u.* broken
40. 30, the young men shall *u.* fall
56. 3, *u.* separated me from
60. 12, nations shall be *u.* wasted
Jer. 9. 4, brother will *u.* supplant
14. 19, hast thou *u.* rejected Judah?
23. 39, I will *u.* forget you
25. 9, I will *u.* destroy them, 50. 21; 51. 3, 58; *Amos* 9. 8.
Lam. 5. 22, thou hast *u.* rejected us
Ezek. 9. 6, slay *u.* old and young
1 *Cor.* 6. 7, there is *u.* a fault
2 *Pet.* 2. 12, they shall *u.* perish
Rev. 18. 8, Babylon shall be *u.* burnt

UTTERMOST.

2 *Kings* 7. 5, 8, *u.* part, *Neh.* 1. 9.
Psa. 2. 8, *u.* parts for thy possession
Matt. 5. 26, paid the *u.* farthing
12. 42, *u.* parts to hear Solomon
Mark 13. 27, his elect from the *u.* part
Acts 24. 22, know the *u.* of your matter

1 *Thess.* 2. 16, wrath on them to the *u.*
Heb. 7. 25, is able to save them to *u.*

V.

VAGABOND.

Gen. 4. 12, fugitive and *v.* shalt thou be
Acts 19. 13, certain *v.* Jews took on them

VAGABONDS.

Psa. 109. 10, let his children be *v.*

VAIN.

Exod. 5. 9, let *v.* words, 2 *Kings* 18. 20; *Job* 16. 3; *Isa.* 36. 5; *Eph.* 5. 6.
Deut. 32. 47, a *v.* thing, *Ps.* 2. 1; 33. 17.
Judg. 9. 4, *v.* persons—see also *Psa.* 26. 4; *Prov.* 12. 11; 28. 19.
11. 3, *v.* men—see also 2 *Chron* 13. 7; *Job* 11. 11.
1 *Sam.* 12. 21, *v.* things, *Lam.* 2. 14.
2 *Sam.* 6. 20, as one of the *v.* fellows
2 *Kings* 17. 15, became *v.*, and went
Job 11. 12, for *v.* man would be wise
15. 2. man utter *v.* knowledge
27. 12, why are ye altogether *v.*?
Psa. 39. 6, man walketh in a *v.* show
60. 11, *v.* is help of man, 108. 12.
62. 10. become not *v.* in robbery
119. 113, *v.* thoughts, *Jer.* 4. 14.
127. 2, it is *v.* to rise up early
Prov. 31. 30, favour and beauty is *v.*
Eec. 6. 12, all days of his *v.* life
Isa. 1. 13, bring no more *v.* oblations
Jer. 2. 5, walked, and are become *v.*
10. 3, customs of people are *v.*
23. 16, prophets make you *v.*
Lam. 4. 17, our eyes failed for *v.* help
Ezek. 12. 24, no *v.* vision, 13. 7.
Mal. 3. 14, ye said, It is *v.* to serve God
Matt. 6. 7, use not *v.* repetitions
Rom. 1. 21, *v.* in their imaginations
1 *Cor.* 3. 20, thoughts of wise are *v.*
15. 14, 17, then is our preaching *v.*
Col. 2. 8, philosophy and *v.* deceit
1 *Tim.* 1. 6, aside to *v.* jangling
6. 20, *v.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
Tit. 1. 10, unruly and *v.* talkers
3. 9, they are unprofitable and *v.*
James 1. 26, this man's religion is *v.*
2. 20. wilt thou know, O *v.* man
1 *Pet.* 1. 18, from your *v.* conversation

In VAIN.

Exod. 20. 7, take the name of the Lord *in v.* *Deut.* 5. 11; *Psa.* 139. 20.
Lev. 26. 16, ye shall sow your seed *in v.*
20, strength shall be spent *in v*
1 *Sam.* 25. 21, *in v.* have I kept
Job 9. 29, labour *in v.* 39. 16—see also *Psa.* 127. 1; *Prov* 30. 9.
21. 34, comfort ye me *in v.*
35. 16, open his mouth *in v.*
41. 9. the hope of him is *in v.*
Psa. 39. 6, they are disquieted *in v.*
73. 13, cleansed my heart *in v.*
Psa. 89. 47, made all men *in v.*
Prov. 1. 17, *in v.* the net is spread
Isa. 30. 7, Egyptians shall help *in v.*
45. 19, I said not, Seek ye me *in v.*
49. 4, I said, I have laboured *in v.*
65. 23, they shall not labour *in v.*
Jer. 46. 11, *in v.* use many medicines
50. 9, arrows, none return *in v.*
51. 58, people shall labour *in v.*
Zech. 10. 2, diviners comfort *in v.*
Matt. 15. 9, *in v.* they worship me—see also *Mark* 7. 7.
Rom. 13. 4, he beareth not sword *in v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 2, unless believed *in v.*
10. grace was not *in v.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 1.
58, your labour is not *in v.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 3, lest boasting should be *in v.*
Gal. 2. 2, run *in v.* *Phil.* 2. 16.
21, then Christ is dead *in v.*
3. 4, have ye suffered *in v.*?
4. 11, lest I labour *in v.* 1 *Thes.* 3. 5.
1 *Thess.* 2. 1, our entrance was not *in v.*
James 4. 5, think Scripture saith *in v.*?

VAIN *glory.*

Gal. 5. 26, not desirous of *v. glory*
Phil. 2. 3, nothing through *v. glory*

VAINLY.

Col. 2. 18, *v.* puffed up by his mind

VALE.

Gen. 14. 3, 8, 10; 37. 14; *Deut.* 1. 7; *Josh.* 10. 40; 1 *Kings* 10. 27; 2 *Chr.* 1. 15; *Jer.* 33. 13.

VALIANT.

1 *Sam.* 14. 52, *v.* man, 16. 18; 26. 15—see also 2 *Sam.* 23. 20; 1 *Kings* 1. 42; *Isa.* 10. 13.
18. 17, be *v.* for me, and fight
31. 12, *v.* men, 11. 16—see also 1 *Chr.* 7. 2; 11. 22, 26; 2 *Chr.* 26. 17; *Sol. Song* 3. 7; *Jer.* 46. 15; *Nah.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 2. 7, ye be *v.* 13. 28.
17. 10, he that is *v.*
Isa. 33. 7, their *v.* ones shall cry
Jer. 9. 3, they are not *v.* for the truth
Heb. 11. 34, through faith waxed *v.*

VALIANTEST.

Judg. 21. 10. sent men of the *v.*

VALIANTLY.

Num. 24. 18, shall do *v.* *Psa.* 60. 12.
1 *Chron.* 19. 13, behave ourselves *v.*
Psa. 118. 15, right hand of Lord doeth *v.*

VALLEY.

Gen. 14. 17, met him at *v.* of Shaveh
Num. 32. 9, *v.* of Eshcol. *Deut.* 1. 24.
Deut. 21. 4, bring heifer to a rough *v.*
34. 3, the plain of the *v.* of Jericho
6. he buried Moses in a *v.*
Josh. 7. 24, the *v.* of Achor—see also *Isa.* 65. 10; *Hos.* 2. 15.
10. 12, moon in the *v.* of Ajalon
15. 8, the *v.* of the giants
Judg. 1. 19, inhabitants of the *v.*

Judg. 5. 15, sent on foot into the *v.*
7. 8, 12, the host was in the *v.*
16. 4, a woman in the *v.* of Sorek
1 *Sam.* 6. 13, reaping harvest in the *v.*
21. 9, slewest in the *v.* of Elah
2 *Sam.* 5. 18, 22, the *v.* of Rephaim,
23. 13—see also *Isa.* 17. 5.
8. 13, *v.* of salt—see also 2 *Kings* 14. 7; 1 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 *Kings* 2. 16, cast him into some *v.*
3. 16, make this *v.* full of ditches
2 *Chron.* 20. 26, in the *v.* of Berachah
28. 3, the *v.* of Hinnom, *Jer.* 7. 32. 35.22, in *v.* of Megiddo, *Zech.* 12.11.
Job 21. 33, the clods of the *v.*
39. 21, he paweth in the *v.*
Psa. 23. 4, *v.* of the shadow of death
60. 6, the *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7.
84. 6, passing through *v.* of Baca
Prov. 30. 17, the ravens of the *v.*
Sol. S. 6. 11, to see the fruits of the *v.*
Isa. 22. 1, 5, burden of the *v.* of vision
28. 1, 4, on the head of the fat *v.*
21, in the *v.* of Gibeon
40. 4, every *v.* shall be exalted
Jer. 2. 23, see thy way in the *v.*
7. 32, the *v.* of slaughter, 19. 6.
21. 13, O inhabitant of the *v.*
48. 8, the *v.* also shall perish
49. 4, gloriest in thy flowing *v.*
Ezek. 37. 1, the *v.* was full of bones
Hos. 1. 5, in the *v.* of Jezreel
Joel 3. 2, the *v.* of Jehoshaphat
14, multitudes in *v.* of decision
Zech. 14. 4, there shall be a *v.* between
5, the *v.* of the mountains
Luke 3. 5, every *v.* be filled

VALLEYS.

Num. 24. 6, as the *v.* are they spread
Deut. 8. 7, springing out of the *v.* and hills
11. 11, a land of hills and *v.*
1 *Kings* 20. 28, but he is not God of *v.*
Job 30. 6, to dwell in clefts of *v.*
39. 10, will he harrow the *v.?*
Psa. 65. 13, the *v.* are covered over
104. 8, they go down by the *v.*
10, sendeth springs into the *v.*
Sol. Song 2. 1, the lily of the *v.*
Isa. 22. 7, thy choicest *v.* shall be full
41. 18, fountains in midst of the *v.*
57. 5, slaying children in the *v.*
Jer. 49. 4, gloriest thou in the *v.*
Ezek. 6. 3, saith to the *v.* 36. 4, 6.
7. 16, like doves of the *v.*

VALOUR.

Judg. 3. 29, slew 10,000 men of *v.*
6. 12, mighty man of *v.* 11. 1—see also 1 *Kings* 11. 28; 2 *Kings* 5. 1; 1 *Chr.* 12. 28; 2 *Chr.* 17. 17.

VALUE.

Lev. 27. 8, 12, the priest shall *v.* him
Job 13. 4, ye are all physicians of no *v.*
Matt. 10. 31, are of more *v.* *Luke* 12.7.
Matt. 27. 9, whom they did *v.*

VALUED.

Lev. 27. 16; *Job* 28. 16; *Matt.* 27. 9.

VALUEST.

Lev. 27. 12, as thou *v.* it, so shall it be

VANISH.

Job 6. 17, they wax warm, they *v.*
Isa. 51. 6, the heavens shall *v.* away
1 *Cor.* 13. 8, knowledge shall *v.* away
Heb. 8. 13, old, is ready to *v.* away

VANISHED.

Jer. 49. 7, is their wisdom *v.?*
Luke 24. 31, he *v.* out of their sight

VANISHETH.

Job 7. 9, as the cloud *v.* away
James 4.14, even a vapour that *v.* away

VANITY.

2 *Kings* 17. 15, they followed *v.*
Job 7. 3, possess months of *v.*
16, alone, for my days are *v.*
15. 31, *v.* shall be his recompense
35, they bring forth *v.*
31. 5, if I have walked with *v.*
35. 13, surely God will not hear *v.*
Psa. 4. 2, how long will ye love *v.*
10. 7, under tongue mischief and *v.*
12. 2, they speak *v.* every one
24. 4, not lift up his soul unto *v.*
39.5, 11, every man is altogether *v.*
41. 6, he speaketh *v.* 144. 8, 11.
62. 9, men are *v.*, lighter than *v.*
78. 33, their days did consume in *v.*
94. 11, the thoughts of man are *v.*
119. 37, turn from beholding *v.*
144. 4, man is like to *v.*: his days
Prov. 13. 11, wealth gotten by *v.* 21. 6.
22. 8, he that soweth shall reap *v.*
30. 8, remove from me *v.* and lies
Ecc. 1. 2, 14. *v.* of vanities, all is *v.*
3. 19; 11. 8; 12. 8.
2. 1, 15, 19, 21, 23, this is also *v.*
4. 8, 16; 5. 10; 6. 2, 9; 7. 6.
11. all was *v.* and vexation, 4. 4.
4. 7, I saw *v.*; 6. 4, cometh with *v.*
6. 11, many things that increase *v.*
7. 15, seen in the days of my *v.*
8. 14, there is a *v.* that is done
9. 9, all the days of thy *v.*
11. 10, childhood and youth are *v.*
Isa. 5.18, draw iniquity with cords of *v.*
30. 28, to sift with the sieve of *v.*
40. 17, all nations are counted *v.*
23, he maketh judges as *v.*
41. 29, they are all *v.* 44. 9.
57. 13, *v.* shall take them
58. 9, take away speaking *v.*
59. 4, they trust in *v.*
Jer. 2. 5, they have walked after *v.*
10. 15, they are *v.* 51. 18.
16. 19, our fathers inherited *v.*
18. 15, burnt incense to *v.*
Ezek. 13. 6, they have seen *v.* 22. 28.
8, ye have spoken *v.*

Ezek. 13. 9, prophets see *v.* 13. 23; 21. 29.
Hos. 12. 11, surely they are *v.*
Hab. 2. 13, weary th mselves for *v.*
Zech. 10. 2, the idol's have spoken *v.*
Rom. 8. 20, creature made subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17, walk in *v.* of their mind
2 *Pet.* 2. 18, great swelling words of *v.*

VANITIES.

Deut. 32. 21, provoked me to anger with their *v.*—see also 1 *Kings* 16. 13, 26; *Jer.* 8. 19.
Psa. 31. 6, them that regard lying *v.*
Ecc. 1. 2, vanity of *v.* 12. 8.
5. 7, in dreams there are *v.*
Jer. 10. 8, the st ck is a doctrine of *v.*
14. 22, the *v.* cannot cause rain
Jonah 2. 8, they that observe lying *v.*
Acts 14. 15, should turn from these *v.*

VAPOUR.

Job 36. 27, 33, rain according to the *v.*
Psa. 148. 8, hail, snow, and *v.*
Acts 2. 19, signs in earth, *v.* of smoke
James 4. 14, your life is even a *v.*

VAPOURS.

Psa. 135. 7, he causeth the *v.* to ascend —see also *Jer.* 10. 13; 51. 16.

VARIABLENESS.

James 1. 17, with whom is no *v.*

VARIANCE.

Matt. 10. 35, come to set a man at *v.*
Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh are *v.*

VAUNT.

Judg. 7. 2, lest Israel *v.* themselves

VAUNTETH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 4, charity *v.* not itself

VEHEMENT.

Sol. Song 8. 6, love hath a *v.* flame
Jonah 4. 8, prepared a *v.* east wind
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, what *v.* desire it wrought!

VEHEMENTLY.

Mark 11. 31, Peter spake the more *v.*
Luke 6. 48, 49, the stream beat *v.*
11. 53, began to urge him *v.*
23. 10, the scribes *v.* accused him

VEIL.

Gen. 24. 65, Rebekah took a *v.* 38. 14.
Exod. 26. 31, shalt make a *v.* of blue
34. 33, Moses put a *v.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 13.
36. 35, a *v.* of blue, 2 *Chron.* 3. 14.
40. 3, cover the ark with the *v.*
Lev. 16. 2, 15, within the *v.* 21. 23.
21. 23, he shall not go in unto the *v.*
24. 3, without *v.* Aaron order it
Ruth 3. 15, bring the *v.* that thou
Sol. S. 5. 7, keepers took away my *v.*
Isa. 25. 7, the *v.* spread over all nations
Matt. 27. 51, the *v.* of the temple was rent, *Mark* 15. 38; *Luke* 23. 45.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14, *v.* is done away in Christ
15, the *v.* is upon their heart
Heb. 6. 19, entereth that within the *v.*
9. 3, after second *v.* the tabernacle
10. 20, the *v.*, that is to say, his flesh

VEILS.

Isa. 3. 23, Lord will take away the *v.*

VEIN.

Job 28. 1, there is a *v.* for the silver

VENGEANCE.

Gen. 4. 15, *v.* shall be taken on him
Deut. 32. 35, to me belongeth *v.*—see also *Psa.* 94. 1; *Heb.* 10. 30.
41, render *v.* to mine enemies
43, render *v.* to his adversaries
Judg. 11. 36, the Lord hath taken *v.*
Psa. 58. 10, rejoice when he seeth the *v.*
99. 8, thou tookest *v.* of their
149. 7, execute *v.* upon the heathen
Prov. 6. 34, not spare in the day of *v.*
Isa. 34. 8, the Lord's *v.* 61. 2; *Jer.* 51. 6.
35. 4, your God will come with *v.*
47. 3, I will take *v.* *Jer.* 51. 36.
59. 17, garments of *v.* for clothing
63. 4, day of *v.* *Jer.* 46. 10.
Jer. 11. 20, thy *v.* on them, 20. 12.
50. 15, 28, *v.* of the Lord, 51. 11.
Lam. 3. 60, hast seen all their *v.*
Ezek. 24. 8, fury come up to take *v.*
25. 12, 14, Edom by taking *v.*
17, execute great *v.* *Mic.* 5. 15.
Nah. 1. 2, *v.* on his adversaries
Luke 21. 22, these be the days of *v.*
Acts 28. 4, *v.* suffereth not to live
Rom. 3. 5, God who taketh *v.*
12. 19, *v.* is mine, saith the Lord
2 *Thess.* 1. 8, in flaming fire, taking *v.*
Jude 7, the *v.* of eternal fire

VENISON.

Gen. 25. 28, because he did eat of his *v.*
27. 3, 7, go and take me some *v.*
33, where is he that hath taken *v.*

VENOM.

Deut. 32. 33, the cruel *v.* of asps

VENOMOUS.

Acts 28. 4, saw the *v.* beast hang

VENT.

Job 32. 19, as wine which hath no *v.*

VENTURE.

1 *Kings* 22. 34, bow at a *v.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33

VERIFIED.

Gen. 42. 20, so shall your words be *v.*
1 *Kings* 8. 26, let word be *v.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 17.

VERILY.

Gen. 42. 21, we are *v.* guilty concerning
Exod. 31. 13, *v.* my sabbaths shall keep
Judg. 15. 2, I *v.* thought, *Acts* 26. 9.
1 *Kings* 1. 43, *v.* made Solomon king
2 *Kings* 4. 14, *v.* she hath no child
1 *Chron.* 21. 24, I will *v.* buy it
Job 19. 13, are *v.* estranged from me
Psa. 37. 3, *v.* thou shalt be fed
39. 5, *v.* every man is vanity
58. 11, *v.* there is a reward for the
66. 19, *v.* God hath heard me
73. 13, *v.* I have cleansed my heart
Isa. 45. 15, *v.* thou art a God that
Jer. 15. 11, *v.* it shall be well with thy

Matt. 5. 18, *v.* I say unto you, 6. 2. 5, 16; 8. 10; 10. 15. 23, 42; 11. 11; 13. 17; 16. 28; 17. 20; 18. 3, 13, 18; 19. 23, 28; 21. 21, 31; 23. 36; 24. 2, 34, 47; 25. 12, 40, 45; 26. 13; *Mark* 3. 28; 6. 11; 8. 12; 9. 1, 41; 10. 15, 29; 11. 23; 12. 43; 13. 30; 14. 9, 18, 25; *Luke* 4. 24; 11. 51; 12. 37; 13. 35; 18. 17, 29; 21. 32.
26, *v.* I say unto thee, 26. 34; *Mark* 14. 30; *Luke* 23. 43.
Mark 9. 12, Elias *v.* cometh first
Acts 16. 37, nay, *v.* let them come
19. 4. John *v.* baptized with baptism
22. 3, *v.* a man which am a Jew
Rom. 2. 25, circumcision *v.* profiteth if
10. 18, *v.* their sound went into all
15. 27, it hath pleased them *v.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3, *v.* as absent in body
Gal. 3. 21, *v.* righteousness had been
Heb. 2. 16, *v.* he took not on him
6. 16, men *v.* swear by the greater
12. 10, for they *v.* for a few days
1 *Pet.* 1. 20, who *v.* was foreordained
1 *John* 2. 5. in him *v.* is the love of God

VERILY, VERILY.

John 1. 51; 3. 3; 5. 11, 19, 24, 25; 6. 26, 32, 47, 53; 8. 34, 51, 58; 10. 1, 7; 12. 24; 13. 16, 20, 21, 38; 14. 12; 16. 20, 23; 21. 18.

VERITY.

Psa. 111. 7, works of his hands are *v.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7, a teacher in faith and *v.*

VERMILION.

Jer. 22. 14, painted with *v.*
Ezek. 23. 14, portrayed with *v.*

VERY.

Gen. 27. 21, whether thou be my *v.* son
Exod. 9. 16, in *v.* deed—see also 1 *Sam.* 25. 34; 26. 4; 2 *Chron.* 6. 18.
Num. 12. 3, Moses was *v.* meek
Deut. 30. 14, the word is *v.* nigh thee
2 *Sam.* 24. 10, I have done *v.* foolishly
2 *Chron.* 20. 35, king did *v.* wickedly
Neh. 1. 7, we have dealt *v.* corruptly
Psa. 5. 9, inward part *v.* wickedness
35. 8, into that *v.* destruction
71. 19, thy righteousness is *v.* high
89. 2, faithfulness in the *v.* heavens
92. 5, thy thoughts are *v.* deep
93. 5, *v.* sure; 119. 138, *v.* faithful
119. 140, thy word is *v.* pure
146. 4, in that *v.* day his thoughts
147. 15, word runneth *v.* swiftly
Prov. 17. 9, he separateth *v.* friends
Isa. 10. 25, a *v.* little while, 29. 17.
33. 17, the land that is *v.* far off
40. 15, the isles as a *v.* little thing
Jer. 2. 12, be ye *v.* desolate
4. 19, I am pained at my *v.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3, transgressed to this *v.* day
Ezek. 16. 47, if that were *v.* little thing
Hab. 2. 13, *v.* fire, *v.* vanity
Matt. 10. 30, the *v.* hairs of your head
24. 24, shall deceive the *v.* elect
John 7. 26, the *v.* Christ, *Acts* 9. 22.
8. 4, in *v.* act; 14. 11, *v.* work's sake
1 *Thess.* 5. 23, the *v.* God of peace
Heb. 10. 1, the *v.* image of the things
James 5. 11, the Lord is *v.* pitiful

VESSEL.

Deut. 23. 24, not put grapes in thy *v.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 5, though sanctified in the *v.*
1 *Kings* 17. 10, a little water in a *v.*
2 *Kings* 4. 6, there is not a *v.* more
Psa. 2. 9, like a potter's *v.* 31. 12.
Prov. 25. 4, a *v.* for the finer
Isa. 66. 20, an offering in a clean *v.*
Jer. 18. 4, the *v.* was marred in hand
22. 28, a *v.* wherein is no pleasure,
48. 38—see also *Hos.* 8. 8.
25. 34, fall like a pleasant *v.*
48. 11, 38, emptied from *v.* to *v.*
51. 34, hath made me an empty *v.*
Ezek. 4. 9, put them in one *v.*
15. 3, a pin to hang any *v.* on
Mark 11. 16, should carry any *v.*
Luke 8. 16, covereth a candle with a *v.*
Acts 9. 15, he is a chosen *v.* unto me
10. 11, Peter saw a certain *v.* 11. 5.
Rom. 9. 21, *v.* to honour, 2 *Tim.* 2. 21.
1 *Thess.* 4. 4, possess *v.* in sanctification
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, to wife as to weaker *v.*

VESSELS.

Gen. 43. 11, the best fruits in your *v.*
Exod. 40. 10, anoint *v.* *Lev.* 8. 11.
Num. 18. 3, not nigh *v.* of sanctuary
1 *Sam.* 9. 7, the bread is spent in our *v.*
21. 5, the *v.* of the young men
2 *Kings* 4. 3, go borrow thee *v.*
Ezra 1. 7, Cyrus brought forth the *v.*
5. 15, take these *v.* 7. 19.
8. 25, 33, he weighed the *v.*
Neh. 13. 9, brought again the *v.*
Isa. 18. 2, even in *v.* of bulrushes
22. 24, all *v.* of small quantity
52. 11, bear the *v.* of the Lord
65. 4, broth in their *v.*
Jer. 14. 3, returned with *v.* empty
27. 16, *v.* of the Lord's house, 28. 3.
Dan. 5. 23, they have brought the *v.*
Hos. 13. 15, treasure of all pleasant *v.*
Hag. 2. 16, to draw out fifty *v.*
Matt. 13. 48, gathered the good into *v.*
25. 4, the wise took oil in their *v*
Rom. 9. 22, *v.* of wrath; 23, *v.* of mercy
Rev. 2. 27, as *v.* of a potter broken

VESTMENTS.

2 *Kings* 10. 22, *v.* for the worshippers

VESTRY.

2 *Kings* 10. 22, him that was over the *v*

VESTURE-S.

Gen. 41. 42, in *v.* of fine linen
Deut. 22. 12, make fringes on thy *v.*

Psa. 22. 18, they cast lots upon my *v.*
Matt. 27. 35; *John* 19. 24.
102. 26, as a *v.* *Heb.* 1. 12.
Rev. 19. 13, a *v.* dipped in blood
16, on his *v.* and on his thigh

VEX.

Exod. 22. 21, *v.* a stranger, *Lev.* 19. 33.
Lev. 18. 18, nor take a wife to *v.* her
Num. 25. 17, 18, *v.* the Midianites
33. 55, those shall *v.* you
2 *Sam.* 12. 18, how will he *v.* himself
2 *Chron.* 15. 6, God did *v.* them
Job 19. 2, how long will ye *v.* my soul
Psa. 2. 5, *v.* them in his displeasure
Isa. 7. 6, let us go and *v.* it
11. 13, Judah shall not *v.* Ephraim
Ezek. 32. 9, *v.* the hearts of people
Hab. 2. 7, not awake that shall *v.* thee
Acts 12. 1, *v.* certain of the church

VEXATION.

Deut. 28. 20, shall send on thee *v.*
Ecc. 1. 14, 17, *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17, 26;
4. 4, 6, 16; 6. 9; *Isa.* 65. 14.
2. 22, the *v.* of his heart
Isa. 9. 1, such as was in her *v.*
28. 19, a *v.* only to understand

VEXATIONS.

2 Chron. 15. 5, great *v.* were on all

VEXED.

Num. 20. 15, the Egyptians *v.* us
Judg. 2. 18, them that *v.* them, 10. 8.
16. 16, his soul was *v.* unto death
1 *Sam.* 14. 47, Saul *v.* his enemies
2 *Sam.* 13. 2, Amnon was so *v.*
2 *Kings* 4. 27, let alone, her soul is *v.*
Neh. 9. 27, enemies who *v.* them
Job 27. 2, who hath *v.* my soul
Psa. 6. 2, my bones are *v.*
3, my soul is sore *v.*
10, let mine enemies be *v.*
Isa. 63. 10, they *v.* his Holy Spirit
Ezek. 22. 5, infamous and much *v.*
7, *v.* the fatherless; 29. *v.* poor
Matt. 15. 22, grievously *v.* with devil
17. 15, he is lunatic and sore *v.*
Luke 6. 18, they that were *v.* *Acts* 5. 16.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7, 8, *v.* with conversation

VIAL-S.

1 *Sam.* 10. 1, Samuel took a *v.* of oil
Rev. 5. 8, golden *v.* 15. 7.
16. 1-4, 8, 10, 12, 17, *v.* of wrath
17. 1, angel had seven *v.* 21. 9.

VICTORY.

2 *Sam.* 19. 2, *v.* that day, 23. 10.
1 *Chr.* 29. 11, thine is the *v.* and majesty
Psa. 98. 1, arm gotten him the *v.*
Isa. 25. 8, death in *v.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 54.
Matt. 12. 20, send judgment unto *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 55, 57, where is thy *v.?*
1 *John* 5. 4, this is the *v.*, our faith
Rev. 15. 2, the *v.* over the beast

VICTUAL-S.

Gen. 14. 11, took the goods and *v.*
Exod. 12. 39, neither prepared any *v.*
Lev. 25. 37, nor lend him thy *v.*
Deut. 23. 19, usury of money, usury of *v.*
Josh. 1. 11, prepare *v.* 9. 11, 14.
Judg. 17. 10, a suit of apparel and *v.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 10, gave him *v.* and sword
1 *Kings* 4. 7, provided *v.* for the king
11. 18, Pharaoh appointed him *v.*
Neh. 10. 31, *v.* on the sabbath, 13. 15.
Jer. 40. 5, captain gave Jeremiah *v.*
44. 17, then had we plenty of *v.*
Matt. 14. 15, went to buy *v.* *Luke* 9. 12.

VIEW.

Josh. 2. 1, go *v.* the land
7. 2, *v.* the country
2 *Kings* 2. 7, 15, prophets stood to *v.*

VIEWED.

Josh. 7. 2, the men *v.* Ai
Ezra 8. 15, I *v.* the people
Neh. 2. 13, 15, and I *v.* the walls

VIGILANT.

1 *Tim.* 3. 2, a bishop must be *v.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 8, be sober, be *v.*

VILE.

Deut. 25. 3, lest thy brother seem *v.*
Judg. 19. 24, do not so *v.* a thing
1 *Sam.* 3. 13, sons made themselves *v.*
15. 9, every thing that was *v.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 22, I will yet be more *v.*
Job 18. 3, why are we reputed *v.?*
40. 4, behold, I am *v.*
Psa. 15. 4, a *v.* person—see also *Isa.* 32. 5, 6; *Dan.* 11. 21.
Jer. 15. 19, the precious from the *v.*
29. 17, make them like *v.* figs
Lam. 1. 11, see, for I am become *v.*
Nah. 1. 14, thou art *v.* 3. 6.
Rom. 1. 26, gave them up to *v.* affections
Phil. 3. 21, who shall change our *v.* body
James 2. 2, a poor man in *v.* raiment

VILELY.

2 *Sam.* 1. 21, the shield is *v.* cast away

VILER.

Job 30. 8, they were *v.* than the earth

VILEST.

Psa. 12. 8, the *v.* men are exalted

VILLAGE.

Matt. 21. 2, go into the *v.* over against you, *Mark* 11. 2; *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 24. 13, 28, two went to a *v.*

VILLAGES.

Exod. 8. 13, the frogs died out of the *v.*
Lev. 25. 31, the houses of the *v.*
Judg. 5. 7, the inhabitants of the *v.*
Neh. 6. 2, let us meet in one of the *v.*
Esth. 9. 19, Jews of the *v.* that dwelt
Sol. Song 7. 11, let us lodge in the *v.*
Ezek. 38. 11, the land of unwalled *v.*
Hab. 3. 14, strike the head of his *v.*
Matt. 14. 15, go into the *v.* *Mark* 6. 36.

VILLANY.

Isa. 32. 6, the vile person will speak *v.*
Jer. 29. 23, they have committed *v.*

VINE.

Gen. 40. 9, 10, a *v.* was before me
49. 11, binding his foal to the *v.*
Lev. 25. 5, grapes of thy *v.* undressed
Num. 6. 4, the *v.* tree, *Ezek.* 15. 2, 6.
Deut. 32. 32, of the *v.* of Sodom
Judg. 9. 12, the trees said to the *v.*
13. 14, that cometh of the *v.*
1 *Kings* 4. 25, every man under his *v.* —see also *Mic.* 4. 4.
2 *Kings* 4. 39, found a wild *v.*
18. 31, eat of his own *v.* *Isa.* 36. 16.
Job 15. 33, his unripe grape as the *v.*
Psa. 80. 8, a *v.* out of Egypt
14, behold, and visit this *v.*
128. 3, wife shall be as a fruitful *v.*
Sol. Song 6. 11, the *v.* flourished, 7. 12.
7. 8, as clusters of the *v.*
Isa. 5. 2, planted it with the choicest *v.*
16. 8, the *v.* languisheth, 24. 7.
9, the *v.* of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32.
32. 12, lament for the fruitful *v.*
34. 4, the leaf falleth off from the *v.*
Jer. 2. 21, a noble *v.*, a strange *v.*
6. 9, shall glean Israel as a *v.*
8. 13, no grapes on the *v.*
Ezek. 17. 6, 7, it became a spreading *v.*
19. 10, thy mother is like a *v.*
Hos. 10. 1, Israel is an empty *v.*
14. 7, they shall grow as the *v.*
Joel 1. 7, he laid my *v.* waste
12, the *v.* is dried up
2. 22, the fig-tree and the *v.*
Hag. 2. 19, the *v.* hath not brought
Zech. 3. 10, call every man under the *v.*
8. 12, the *v.* shall give her fruit
Mal. 3. 11, neither *v.* cast her fruit
Matt. 26. 29, not drink of this fruit of *v.* *Mark* 14. 25; *Luke* 22. 18.
John 15. 1, 5, I am the true *v.*
4, except it abide in the *v.*
James 3. 12, can a *v.* bear figs?
Rev. 14. 18, 19, gather clusters of the *v.*

VINES.

Num. 20. 5, it is no place of *v.*
Deut. 8. 8, a land of wheat and *v.*
Psa. 78. 47, destroyed their *v.* 105. 33.
Sol. S. 2. 13, the *v.* give a good smell
15, the little foxes that spoil *v.*
Isa. 7. 23, there were a thousand *v.*
Jer. 5. 17, they shall eat up thy *v.*
31. 5, thou shalt yet plant *v.*
Hos. 2. 12, I will destroy her *v.*
Hab. 3. 17, neither fruit be in the *v.*

VINE-DRESSERS.

2 *Kings* 25. 12; 2 *Chron.* 26. 10; *Isa.* 61. 5; *Jer.* 52. 16; *Joel* 1. 11.

VINEGAR.

Num. 6. 3, drink no *v.* of wine
Ruth 2. 14, dip thy morsel in the *v.*
Psa. 69. 21, *v.* to drink, *Matt.* 27. 34.
Prov. 10. 26, as *v.* to the teeth
25. 20, as *v.* upon nitre
Matt. 27. 48, took a sponge and filled it with *v.*—see also *Mark* 15. 36; *Luke* 23. 36; *John* 19. 29, 30.

VINEYARD.

Gen. 9. 20, Noah planted a *v.*
Exod. 22. 5, cause a *v.* to be eaten
23. 11, in like manner thou shalt deal with thy *v.*—see also *Lev.* 19. 10; 25. 3, 4; *Deut.* 22. 9; 23. 24; 24. 21; 28. 30.
Deut. 20. 6, he that hath planted a *v.*
1 *Kings* 21. 1, 2, 7, Naboth had a *v.*
Psa. 80. 15, the *v.* thy right hand
Prov. 24. 30, *v.* of man void of underst.
31. 16, she planteth a *v.*
Sol. S. 1. 6, mine own *v.* have I not kept
8. 11, 12, Solomon had a *v.*
Isa. 1. 8, left as a cottage in a *v.*
3. 14, for ye have eaten up the *v.*
5. 1, 7, a song touching his *v.*
27. 2, in that day sing, a *v.* of wine
Jer. 12. 10, pastors destroyed my *v.*
35. 7, 9, Rechabites not plant *v.*
Mic. 1. 6, as plantings of a *v.*
Matt. 20. 1, 4, 7, labourers into his *v.*
21. 28, go work to-day in my *v.*
33, a certain householder planted a *v.* *Mark* 12. 1; *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6, a fig-tree planted in his *v.*
7, said to the dresser of his *v.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7, who planteth a *v.*?

VINEYARDS.

Num. 20. 17, not pass through *v.* 21. 22.
22. 24, angel stood in the *v.*
Deut. 6. 11, he swore to give thee *v.* *Josh.* 24. 13; *Neh.* 9. 25.
28. 39, thou shalt plant *v.*
Judg. 15. 5, the foxes burnt up the *v.*
21. 20, go and lie in wait in the *v.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 14, he will take your *v.*
22. 7, give every one of you *v.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26, is it a time to receive *v.*?
18. 32, a land of bread and *v.*
19. 29, plant *v.*—see also *Psa.* 107. 37; *Isa.* 65. 21; *Ezek.* 28. 26; *Amos* 9. 14; *Zeph.* 1. 13.
1 *Chron.* 27. 27, over the *v.* was Shimei
Neh. 5. 3. 11, we mortgaged our *v.*
Job 24. 18, the way of the *v.*
Ecc. 2. 4, I planted me *v.*
Sol. S. 1. 6, made me keeper of the *v.*
14, in the *v.* of En-gedi
7. 12, let us get up early to the *v.*
Isa. 16. 10, in the *v.* no singing
Jer. 32. 15, *v.* shall be possessed again
39. 10, gave the poor *v.* and fields
Hos. 2. 15, I will give her her *v.*
Amos 4. 9, worm devoured your *v.*
5. 11, 17, ye have planted *v.*

VINTAGE.

Lev. 26. 5, threshing shall reach to *v.*
Judg. 8. 2, better than the *v.* of Abiezer
Job 24. 6, the *v.* of the wicked

Isa. 16. 10, their *v.* shouting to cease
24. 13, grapes when *v.* is done
32. 10, the *v.* shall fail
Jer. 48. 32, spoiler is fallen upon thy *v.*
Mic. 7. 1, as grape-gleanings of the *v.*
Zech. 11. 2, the forest of the *v.* is come

VIOL.

Isa. 5. 12, *v.* and wine in their feasts
Amos 6. 5, that chant to sound of the *v.*

VIOLS.

Isa. 14. 11, the noise of thy *v.*
Amos 5. 23, the melody of thy *v.*

VIOLATED.

Ezek. 22. 26, her priests have *v.* my law

VIOLENCE.

Gen. 6. 11, 13, earth was filled with *v.*
Lev. 6. 2, any thing taken away by *v.*
2 Sam. 22. 3, thou savest me from *v.*
Psa. 11. 5, him that loveth *v.*
55. 9, *v.* and strife in the city
58. 2, the *v.* of your hands
72. 14, redeem their soul from *v.*
73. 6, therefore *v.* covereth them
Prov. 4. 17, they drink the wine of *v.*
10. 6, 11, *v.* covereth the wicked
13. 2, transgressors shall eat *v.*
28. 17, a man that doeth *v.*
Isa. 53. 9, because he had done no *v.*
59. 6, *v.* is in their hands
60. 18, *v.* shall no more be heard
Jer. 6. 7, *v.* and spoil, 20. 8.
22. 3, 17, do no *v.* to the stranger
51. 35, *v.* done to me and my flesh
46, a rumour, *v.* in the land
Ezek. 7. 11, *v.* is risen up into a rod
23, the city is full of *v.*
8. 17, filled the land with *v.* 28. 16.
12. 19, the *v.* of them that dwell
18. 7, 16, spoiled none by *v.*
12, if he hath spoiled by *v.*
45. 9, remove *v.* and spoil
Joel 3. 19, a wilderness for the *v.*
Amos 3. 10, store up *v.* in their palaces
6. 3, the seat of *v.* to come near
Obad. 10, for thy *v.* shame shall
Jonah 3. 8, turn every one from *v.*
Mic. 2. 2, covet fields, take them by *v.*
6. 12, the rich men are full of *v.*
Hab. 1. 2, 3, cry out to thee of *v.*
9, they shall come all for *v*
2. 8, 17, the *v.* of the land
Zeph. 1. 9, fill master's houses with *v.*
3. 4, priests done *v.* to the law
Mal. 2. 16, covereth *v.* with his garment
Matt. 11. 12, the kingdom suffereth *v.*
Luke 3. 14, do *v.* to no man
Acts 5. 26, brought them without *v.*
21. 35, *v.* of the people
27. 41, *v.* of the waves
Heb. 11. 34, quenched the *v.* of fire
Rev. 18. 21, with *v.* thrown down

VIOLENT.

2 Sam. 22. 49, from *v.* man, *Psa.* 18. 48.
Psa. 7. 16, his *v.* dealing on his pate
86. 14, the assemblies of *v.* men
140. 1, 4, 11, from the *v.* man
Prov. 16. 29, a *v.* man enticeth
Ecc. 5. 8, *v.* perverting of judgment
Matt. 11. 12, the *v.* take it by force

VIOLENTLY.

Gen. 21. 25, servants had *v.* taken
Lev. 6. 4, that which he took *v.*
Deut. 28. 31, ass shall be *v.* taken
Job 20. 19, *v.* taken away a house
21. 2, they *v.* take away flocks
Isa. 22. 18, *v.* turn and toss thee
Lam. 2. 6, *v.* taken away his tabernacle
Matt. 8. 32, the swine ran *v.* into the sea *Mark* 5. 13; *Luke* 8. 33.

VIPER.

Job 20. 16, the *v.* tongue shall slay him
Isa. 30. 6, whence come *v.* and serpent
59. 5, breaks out into a *v.*
Acts 28. 3, *v.* fastened on Paul's hand

VIPERS.

Matt. 3. 7; 12. 34; 23. 33; *Luke* 3. 7.

VIRGIN.

Gen. 24. 16, 43, Rebekah was a *v.*
Lev. 21. 3, for his sister, a *v.*
14, he shall take a *v.* to wife
Deut. 22. 19, an evil name upon a *v.*
28, a *v.* betrothed
28, a *v.* not betrothed
32. 25, destroy young man and *v.*
2 Sam. 13. 2, Tamar was a *v.*
2 Kings 19. 21, *v.* of Zion, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Isa. 7. 14, a *v.* shall conceive, *Mat.* 1. 23.
23. 12, O thou oppressed *v.*
47. 1, O *v.* of Babylon
62. 5, as a young man marrieth a *v.*
Jer. 14. 17, *v.* daughter of my people
18. 13, *v.* of Israel, *Amos* 5. 2.
31. 4, 21, O *v.* of Israel
13, then shall the *v.* rejoice
46. 11, O *v.* daughter of Egypt
Lam. 1. 15, *v.* daughter of Judah
2. 13, O *v.* daughter of Zion
Joel 1. 8, a *v.* girded with sackcloth
Luke 1. 27, the angel was sent to a *v.*
1 Cor. 7. 28, 34, 37, if a *v.* marry
2 Cor. 11. 2, present you as a chaste *v.*

VIRGINS.

Exod. 22. 17, shall pay the dowry of *v.*
2 Sam. 13. 18, were kings' daughters *v.*
Esth. 2. 17, favour above all the *v.*
Psa. 45. 14, the *v.* her companions
Sol. S. 1. 3, therefore do *v.* love thee
6. 8, and *v.* without number
Isa. 23. 4, nor do I bring up *v.*
Lam. 1. 4, her *v.* are afflicted
18, my *v.* and young men gone
2. 10, the *v.* hang down their heads
21, *v.* and young men are fallen
Amos 8. 13, shall the fair *v.* faint
Matt. 25. 1, kingdom is likened to ten *v.*
Acts 21. 9, Philip had four daughters, *v.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 25, concerning *v.* *Rev.* 14. 4.
Young VIRGIN-S.
Judg. 21. 12; 1 *Kings* 1. 2; *Esth.* 2. 2.
VIRGINITY.
Lev. 21. 13, take a wife in her *v.*
Deut. 22. 15, 17, 20, tokens of her *v.*
Judg. 11. 37, 38, bewail my *v.*
Ezek. 23. 3, 8, the teats of their *v.*
Luke 2. 36, seven years from her *v.*
VIRTUE.
Mark 5. 30, *v.* had gone, *Luke* 6. 19.
Phil. 4. 8, if there be any *v.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3, called us to glory and *v.*
5, add to your faith *v.*
VIRTUOUS.
Ruth 3. 11, thou art a *v.* woman
Prov. 12. 4, a *v.* woman is a crown
31. 10, who can find a *v.* woman?
VIRTUOUSLY.
Prov. 31. 29, daughters have done *v.*
VISAGE.
Isa. 52. 14, his *v.* was marred more
Lam. 4. 8, their *v.* is blacker
Dan. 3. 19, the form of his *v.* changed
VISIBLE.
Col. 1. 16, *v.* and invisible
VISION.
Num. 24. 4, 16, the *v.* of the Almighty
1 *Sam.* 3. 1, there was no open *v.*
15, feared to show Eli the *v.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 17, according to this *v.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 15.
2 *Chr.* 32. 32. the *v.* of Isaiah, *Isa.* 1. 1.
Job 20. 8, as a *v.* of the night
Psa. 89. 19, thou spakest in *v.*
Prov. 29. 18, where there is no *v.*
Isa. 21. 2, a grievous *v.* is declared
22. 1, 5, the valley of *v.*
28. 7, they err in *v.*, they stumble
29. 7, a dream of a night-*v.*
11, the *v.* is become as a book
Jer. 14. 14, they prophesy a false *v.*
23. 16, a *v.* of their own heart
Lam. 2. 9, find no *v.* from the Lord
Ezek. 7. 13, *v.* is touching the whole
26, then shall they seek a *v.*
8. 4, the *v.* that I saw, 11. 24; 43. 3.
12. 22, and every *v.* faileth
23, the effect of every *v.*
24, any vain *v.* 13. 7.
27, the *v.* that he seeth
Dan. 2. 19, in a night-*v.* 7. 2.
8. 1, 13, 16, a *v.* appeared unto me
27, I was astonished at the *v.*
9. 21, 23, whom I had seen in the *v.*
24, and to seal up the *v.*
10. 1, had understanding of the *v.*
14, the *v.* is for many days
16, by *v.* sorrows are upon me
11. 14, exalt to establish the *v.*
Mic. 3. 6, ye shall not have a *v.*
Nah. 1. 1, the book of the *v.*
Hab. 2. 2, write the *v.*, make it plain
Hab. 2. 3, the *v.* is for an appointed time
Zech. 13. 4, ashamed every one of his *v.*
Matt. 17. 9, tell the *v.* to no man
Luke 1. 22, had seen a *v.* 24. 23.
Acts 10. 17, 19, doubted of the *v.*
11. 5, in a trance I saw a *v.*
12. 9, but thought he saw a *v.*
16. 9, a *v.* appeared to Paul, 18. 9
26. 19, not disobedient to the *v.*
Rev. 9. 17, saw the horses in the *v.*
In a VISION.
Gen. 15. 1; *Num.* 12. 6; *Ezek.* 11. 24; *Dan.* 8. 2; *Acts* 9. 10, 12; 10. 3.
VISIONS.
Gen. 46. 2, God spake to Israel in *v.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 29, the *v.* of Iddo the seer
26. 5, understanding in *v.* of God
Job 4. 13, the *v.* of the night, *Dan.* 7. 7.
7. 14, terrifiest me through *v.*
Ezek. 1. 1, saw the *v.* of God, 8. 3.
13. 16, see *v.* of peace for her
40. 2, in *v.* he brought me to land
Dan. 1. 17, understanding in all *v.*
2. 28, *v.* of thy head, 4. 5; 7. 1, 15.
Hos. 12. 10, I have multiplied *v.*
Joel 2. 28, young men see *v.* *Acts* 2. 17.
2 *Cor.* 12. 1, *v.* and revelations
VISIT.
Gen. 50. 24, 25, *v.* you, *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 32. 34, when I *v.* I will *v.*
Lev. 18. 25, I do *v.* the iniquity
Job 5. 24, thou shalt *v.* thy habitation
7. 18, that thou shouldest *v.* him
Psa. 59. 5, awake to *v.* all the heathen
80. 14, look down and *v.* this vine
89. 32, *v.* transgression with rods
106. 4, *v.* me with thy salvation
Isa. 23. 17, the Lord will *v.* Tyre
Jer. 3. 16, *v.* the ark of the Lord
5. 9, 29, *v.* for these things, 9. 9.
6. 15, at the time I *v.* them
14. 10, remember and *v.* 15. 15.
23. 2, I will *v.* on you the evil
27. 22, there till I *v.* them
29. 10, *v.* you; 32. 5, *v.* him
49. 8, *v.* Esau; 50. 31, *v.* Babylon
Hos. 8. 13, now will he *v.* their sins, 9. 9.
Amos 3. 14, *v.* the altars of Bethel
Zeph. 2. 7, the Lord shall *v.* and turn
Zech. 11. 16, *v.* those that be cut off
Acts 7. 23, to *v.* his brethren
15. 14, how God did *v.* the Gentiles
36, let us go and *v.* our brethren
James 1. 27, to *v.* the fatherless
VISITATION.
Num. 16. 29, after the *v.* of all men
Job 10. 12, thy *v.* hath preserved
Isa. 10. 3, do in the day of *v.*
Jer. 8. 12, in time of *v.* 10. 15; 46. 21; 50. 27; 51. 18; *Luke* 19. 44.
11. 23, year of *v.* 23. 12; 48. 44.
Hos. 9. 7, the days of *v.* are come
Mic. 7. 4, thy *v.* cometh, now

1 *Pet.* 2. 12, glorify God in the day of *v.*

VISITED.

Gen. 21. 1, *v.* Sarah as he had said
Exod. 3. 16, I have surely *v.* you, 4. 31.
Num. 16. 29, if *v.* after visitation
Judg. 15. 1, *v.* his wife with a kid
Ruth 1. 6, the Lord had *v.* his people
1 *Sam.* 2. 21, the Lord *v.* Hannah
Job 35. 15, he hath *v.* in his anger
Psa. 17. 3, thou hast *v.* me
Prov. 19. 23, not be *v.* with evil
Isa. 24. 22, after many days shall they be *v.*—see also *Ezek.* 38. 8.
26. 14, therefore hast thou *v.*
16, in trouble have they *v.* thee
29. 6, thou shalt be *v.* of the Lord
Jer. 6. 6, Jerusalem is to be *v.*
23. 2, ye have not *v.* them
Zech. 10. 3, the Lord hath *v.* his flock
Matt. 25. 36, ye *v.* me; 43, *v.* me not
Luke 1. 68, he hath *v.* his people
78, the day-spring hath *v.* us
7. 16, God hath *v.* his people

VISITEST.

Psa. 8. 4, thou *v.* him, *Heb.* 2. 6.
65. 9, thou *v.* the earth

VISITETH.

Job 31. 14, when he *v.*, what shall

VISITING.

Exod. 20. 5, *v.* iniquity of fathers, 34. 7; *Num.* 14. 18; *Deut.* 5. 9.

VOCATION.

Eph. 4. 1, walk worthy of the *v.*

VOICE.

Gen. 4. 10, *v.* of thy brother's blood
27. 22, the *v.* is Jacob's *v.*
29. 11, lifted up his *v.* 39. 15.
Exod. 4. 8, the *v.* of the latter sign
19. 19, God answered him by a *v.*
23. 21, beware of him, obey his *v.*
24. 3, people answered with one *v.*
32. 18, the *v.* of them that shout
Lev. 5. 1, the *v.* of swearing
Num. 14. 1, lifted up their *v.* *Job* 2. 12.
Deut. 4. 30, obedient to his *v.* 8. 20.
Josh. 6. 10, make noise with your *v.*
Judg. 18. 3, the *v.* of the Levite
1 *Sam.* 24. 16, is this thy *v.*? 26. 17.
2 *Sam.* 22. 14, Most High uttered his *v.*
1 *Kings* 18. 26, 29, there was no *v.*—see also 2 *Kings* 4. 31; 7. 10.
19. 12, after the fire a still small *v.*
2 *Kings* 19 22, exalted thy *v.* *Isa* 37.23.
1 *Chron.* 15. 16, by lifting up the *v.*
Job 3. 7, let no joyful *v.* come there
30. 31, the *v.* of them that weep
37. 4, 5, he thundereth with the *v.*
40. 9, thunder with a *v.* like him
Psa. 18. 13, the Highest gave his *v.*
26. 7, the *v.* of thanksgiving
29. 3–5, 7–9, the *v.* of the Lord
31.22, *v.* of my supplications, 86.6.
42. 4, with the *v.* of joy
Psa. 44. 16, *v.* of him that reproacheth
46. 6, he uttered his *v.* the earth
47. 1, shout with the *v.* of triumph
66. 19, to the *v.* of my prayer
68. 33, he sendeth out a mighty *v.*
74. 23, the *v.* of thine enemies
77. 1, cried with my *v.* 142. 1.
18, the *v.* of thy thunder, 104. 7.
93. 3, the floods lifted up their *v.*
98. 5, with the *v.* of a psalm
102. 5, the *v.* of my groaning
103. 20, the *v.* of his word
118. 15, *v.* rejoicing in tabernacles
141. 1, give ear to my *v.*
Prov. 1. 20, she uttereth her *v.*
2. 3, if thou liftest up thy *v.*
5. 13, the *v.* of my teachers
8. 1, put forth her *v.*
4, my *v.* is to sons of men
Ecc. 5. 3, a fool's *v.* is known
6, be angry at thy *v.*
10. 20, a bird shall carry the *v.*
12. 4, at the *v.* of the bird
Sol. S. 2. 8, the *v.* of my beloved, 5. 2.
12, the *v.* of the turtle
Isa 6. 4, posts moved at the *v.*
13. 2, exalt the *v.* unto them
29. 4, thy *v.* be as one that hath
30. 19, at the *v.* of thy cry
31. 4, lion not afraid of their *v.*
40. 3, *v.* of him that crieth, *Matt.* 3. 3, *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4.
6, the *v.* said, What shall I cry?
48. 20, with the *v.* of singing
50. 10, obeyeth the *v.* of his servant
51. 3, joy, and the *v.* of melody
52. 8, with the *v.* shall they sing
65. 19, *v.* of weeping, *v.* of crying
66. 6, a *v.* of noise, *v.* from temple
Jer. 4. 15, 16, a *v.* declareth from Dan
6. 23, their *v.* roareth, 50. 12.
7. 34, the *v.* of mirth, *v.* of gladness, *v.* of the bridegroom, 16. 9; 25. 10; 33. 11.
8. 19, *v.* of the cry, 25. 36.
10. 13, he uttereth his *v.* 51. 16.
30. 19, *v* of them that make merry
31. 15, a *v.* was heard in Ramah
16, refrain thy *v* from weeping
46. 22, the *v.* thereof like a serpent
48. 3, a *v.* of crying shall be
50. 28, the *v.* of them that flee
51. 55, destroyed the great *v.*
Ezek. 1. 24, *v.* of the Almighty, 10. 5.
23. 42, and a *v.* of a multitude
33. 32, one that hath a pleasant *v.*
43. 2, his *v.* was like, *Rev.* 1. 15.
Dan. 4. 31, fell a *v.* from heaven
6. 20, cried with a lamentable *v.*
10. 6, like the *v.* of a multitude
Joel 2. 11, utter his *v.* 3. 16; *Amos* 1. 2.
Jonah 2. 9, with *v.* of thanksgiving
Nah. 2. 7, as with the *v.* of doves

Mat. 3.17, a *v.* from heaven, *Luke* 3.22.
17. 5, a *v.* out of cloud, *Mark* 9. 7.
Luke 1. 44, the *v.* of thy salutation
John 1. 23, the *v.* of one crying
3. 29, the bridegroom's *v.*
10. 4, 5, for they know his *v.*
12. 28, then came a *v.*, saying
30, this *v.* came not because of me
18. 37, he of truth heareth my *v.*
Acts 9. 7, a *v.*, but seeing no man
10. 13, 15, came a *v.*, saying, 11. 9.
12. 14, when she knew Peter's *v.*
22, it is the *v.* of a god
19. 34, all with one *v.* cried
21. 21, except it be for this one *v.*
26. 10, I gave my *v.* against them
1 *Cor.* 14. 11, the meaning of the *v.*
19, that by my *v.* I might teach
Gal. 4. 20, now to change my *v.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 16, with *v.* of the archangel
Heb. 12. 26, *v.* then shook the earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 17, there came a *v.* from glory
2. 16, ass speaking with a man's *v.*
Rev. 1. 12, I turned to see the *v.*
16. 17, there came a great *v.*, saying

VOICE joined with *hear.*

Gen. 4. 23; *Lev.* 5. 1; *Deut.* 4. 33, 36; 5. 25; 33. 7; 2 *Sam.* 19. 35; 22. 7; *Job* 3. 18; 37. 2; *Psa.* 5. 3; 27. 7; 28. 2; 55. 3, 17; 64. 1; 95. 7; 119. 149; 130. 2; 140. 6; *Sol. Song* 2. 14; *Isa.* 32. 9; *Jer.* 9. 10; *Matt.* 12. 19; *John* 5. 25, 28; 10. 3, 16, 27; *Acts* 22. 14; *Heb.* 3. 7, 15; 4. 7; *Rev.* 3. 20.

VOICE with *hearken, hearkened.*

Gen. 3. 17; 16. 2; 21. 12; *Exod.* 3. 18; 4. 1, 8, 9; 15. 26; 18. 19, 24; *Num.* 14. 22; 21. 3; *Deut.* 1. 45; 9. 23; 13. 18; 15. 5; 26. 17; 28. 1, 2, 15, 45; 30. 10; *Josh.* 10. 14; *Judg.* 2. 20; 13. 9; 20. 13; 1 *Sam.* 2. 25; 8. 7; 12. 1; 19. 6; 25. 35; 28. 22; 2 *Sam.* 12. 18; 13. 14; 1 *Kings* 20. 25; 2 *Kings* 10. 6; *Job* 9. 16; 34. 16; *Psa.* 5. 2; 58. 5; 81. 11; *Sol. Song* 8. 13; *Jer.* 18. 19.

See *Voice of the Lord* under the word *Lord.*

VOICES.

Luke 17. 13, lepers lifted up their *v.*
23. 23, were instant with loud *v.*
Acts 13. 27, the *v.* of the prophets
22. 22, they lift up their *v.* and said
1 *Cor.* 14. 10, there are so many *v.*
Rev. 4. 5, out of the throne *v.* 16. 18.
8. 5, 13, and there were *v.*
10. 3, 4, thunders uttered their *v.*
11. 15, 19, great *v.* in heaven

VOID.

Gen. 1. 2, without form and *v.* *Jer.* 4. 23.
Deut. 32. 28, a people *v.* of counsel
1 *Kings* 22. 10, in a *v.* place, 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.
Psa. 89. 39, made *v.* the covenant
119. 126, they made *v.* thy law
Prov. 11. 12, he that is *v.* of wisdom
Isa. 55. 11, word not return to me *v.*
Jer. 19. 7, make *v.* the counsel
Nah. 2. 10, empty, *v.*, and waste
Acts 24. 16, a conscience *v.* of offence
Rom. 3. 31, do we then make *v.* the law?
4. 14, if they be heirs, faith is *v.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 15, make my glorying *v.*

VOLUME.

Psa. 40. 7, *v.* of the book, *Heb.* 10. 7.

VOLUNTARY.

Lev. 1. 3, offer it of his own *v.* will
7. 16, a *v.* offering shall be eaten
Ezek. 46. 12, prepare *v.* burnt-offering
Col. 2. 18, in a *v.* humility

VOLUNTARILY.

Ezek. 46. 12, prepare offerings *v.*

VOMIT.

Job 20. 15, riches and shall *v.* them
Prov. 23. 8, thou shalt *v.* up, 25. 16.
26. 11, the dog returneth to his *v.*
—see also 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
Isa. 19. 14, man staggereth in his *v.*
28. 8, all tables are full of *v.*
Jer. 48. 26, shall wallow in his *v.*

VOMITED.

Jonah 2. 10, the fish *v.* out Jonah

VOMITETH.

Lev. 18. 25, *v.* out her inhabitants

VOW.

Gen. 28. 20, Jacob vowed a *v.* 31. 13.
Lev. 7. 16, if it be a *v.* 22. 18, 21.
22. 23, but for a *v.* it shall not
27. 2, make a singular *v.*
Num. 6. 2, a *v.* of a Nazarite
5, the days of the *v.*
21, according to the *v.*
15. 3, 8, in performing a *v.*
21. 2, vowed a *v.* to the Lord
30. 2, if a man vow a *v.*
3, if a woman vow a *v.*
4, and her father hear her *v.*
9, every *v.* of a widow
13, every *v.* her husband
Deut. 23. 18, the price of a dog for a *v.*
21, when thou shalt vow a *v.*
Judg. 11. 30, 39, Jephthah vowed a *v.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 11, 21, Hannah vowed a *v.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 7, let me go and pay my *v.*
8, thy servant vowed a *v.*
Psa. 65. 1, the *v.* be performed
76. 11, *v.*, and pay to the Lord
Ecc. 5. 4, when thou vowest a *v.*
5, better thou shouldst not *v.*
Isa. 19. 21, they shall vow a *v.*
Acts 18. 18, Paul had a *v.* 21. 23.

VOWS.

Lev. 22. 18, his oblation for all his *v.*
23. 38, beside your *v.* *Num.* 29. 39.
Deut. 12. 6, thither bring your *v.*
Job 22. 27, thou shalt pay thy *v.*

Psa. 22. 25, pay my *v.* 66. 13; 116. 14.
50. 14, pay thy *v.* to Most High
56. 12, thy *v.* are upon me
61. 5, for thou hast heard my *v.*
8, daily perform my *v.*
Prov. 7. 14, this day I paid my *v.*
20. 25, after *v.* to make inquiry
31. 2, and what the son of my *v.*
Jer. 44. 25, surely perform our *v.*
Jonah 1. 16, the men made *v.*
Nah. 1. 15, perform thy *v.*

VOWED.

Gen. 28. 20; 31. 13; *Lev.* 27. 8; *Num.* 6. 21; 21. 2; 30. 6, 10; *Deut.* 23. 23; *Judg.* 11. 30; 1 *Sam.* 1. 11; 2 *Sam.* 15. 7, 8; *Ps.* 132. 2; *Ecc.* 5. 4.

VOWEST.

Ecc. 5. 4, when thou *v.* a vow

VOWETH.

Mal. 1. 14, who *v.* to the Lord

VOYAGE.

Acts 27. 10, this *v.* will be with hurt

VULTURE.

Lev. 11. 14, the *v.* *Deut.* 14. 13.
Job 28. 7, the *v.* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34. 15, the *v.* also be gathered

W.

WAFER.

Exod. 29. 23, one *w.* *Lev.* 8. 26.
Num. 6. 19, one cake, one *w.*

WAFERS.

Exod. 16. 31, the taste was like *w.*
29. 2, and *w.* unleavened
Lev. 2. 4, *w.* without, 7. 12; *Num.* 6. 15.

WAG.

Jer. 18. 16, *w.* his head, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
Lam. 2. 15, *w.* their head at daughter

WAGES.

Gen. 29. 15, what shall thy *w.* be?
30. 28, appoint me thy *w.*
31. 7, 8, 41, changed my *w.*
Exod. 2. 9, I will give thee *w.*
Lev. 19. 13, *w.* of hired not abide
Jer. 22. 13, service without *w.*
Ezek. 29. 18, 19, yet had he no *w.*
Hag. 1. 6, earneth *w.* to put into
Mal. 3. 5, the hireling in his *w.*
Luke 3. 14, be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36, he that reapeth receiveth *w.*
Rom. 6. 23, for the *w.* of sin is death
2 *Cor.* 11. 8, taking *w.* of them
2 *Pet.* 2. 15, the *w.* of unrighteousness

WAGGING.

Matt. 27. 39, *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29.

WAGON.

Num. 7. 3, brought a *w.* for two

WAGONS.

Gen. 45. 19, 21, *w.* out of Egypt
27, when Jacob saw the *w.*
Num. 7. 3, 7, six *w.*, two *w.*
8, four *w.* and eight oxen

Ezek. 23. 24, they shall come with *w.*

WAIL.

Ezek. 32. 18, *w.* for the multitude
Mic. 1. 8, therefore I will *w.*
Rev. 1. 7, kindreds of earth shall *w.*

WAILED.

Mark 5. 38, wept and *w.* greatly

WAILING.

Esth. 4. 3, whither there was *w.*
Jer. 9. 10, 18, for mountains take up *w.*
19, a voice of *w.* is heard
20, teach your daughters *w.*
Ezek. 7. 11, neither shall there be *w.*
27. 31, shall weep with bitter *w.*
Amos 5. 16, *w.* shall be in all streets
Mic. 1. 8, a *w.* like the dragons
Matt. 13. 42, 50, there shall be *w.*
Rev. 18. 15, 19, stand afar off, *w.*

WAIT.

Num. 3. 10, *w.* on their priests' office,
8. 24—see also 1 *Chron.* 23. 28;
2 *Chron.* 5. 11; 13. 10.
35. 20, hurl at him by laying of *w.*
22, cast on him without laying *w.*
2 *Kings* 6. 33, I *w.* for the Lord—see also *Psa.* 130. 5.
Job 14. 14, *w.* till my change come
17. 13, if I *w.*, grave is my house
Psa. 25. 3, 5, 21, *w.* on thee, 59. 9; 69. 6; 104. 27; 145. 15.
27. 14, *w.* on the Lord, 37. 7, 9, 34; *Prov.* 20. 22; *Isa.* 8. 17.
39. 7, Lord, what *w.* I for?
52. 9, I will *w.* on thy name
56. 6, when they *w.* for my soul
62. 5, *w.* only on God
69. 3, while I *w.* for my God
123. 2, our eyes *w.* on the Lord
Isa. 30. 18, Lord *w.* to be gracious
42. 4, isles shall *w.* 51. 5; 60. 9.
49. 23, not ashamed that *w.* for me
59. 9, we *w.* for light, but behold
Jer. 9. 8, in his heart he layeth his *w.*
14. 22, we will *w.* upon thee
Lam. 3. 25, 26, good to them that *w.*
Hos. 6. 9, as troops of robbers *w.*
12. 6, keep mercy and *w.* on God
Mic. 7. 7, I will *w.* for God
Hab. 2. 3, though vision tarry, *w.* for it
Zeph. 3. 8, therefore *w.* ye upon me
Mark 3. 9, ship would *w.* on him
Luke 12. 36, men that *w.* for their Lord
Acts 1. 4, but *w.* for the promise
Rom. 8. 25, with patience *w.* for it
12. 7, *w.* on our ministering
1 *Cor.* 9. 13, which *w.* at the altar
Gal. 5. 5, we *w.* for the hope
1 *Thess.* 1. 10, and to *w.* for his Son

WAITED.

Gen. 49. 18, *w.* for thy salvation
1 *Kings* 20. 38, prophet *w.* for the king
2 *Kings* 5. 2, *w.* on Naaman's wife
1 *Chron.* 6. 32, they *w.* 2 *Chron.* 7. 6.

1 *Chr.* 9. 18, porters *w.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 15.
Neh. 12. 44, for the priests that *w.*
Job 6. 19, companies of Sheba *w.*
15. 22, *w.* for of the sword
29. 21, *w.* and kept silence
23, *w.* for me as for rain
30. 26, when I *w.* for light
32. 4, Elihu *w.* till Job had spoken
Psa. 40. 1. *w.* patiently for the Lord
106. 13, they *w.* not for counsel
119. 95, *w.* for me to destroy me
Isa. 25. 9, we have *w* for him
26. 8, we *w.* for thee, 33. 2.
Ezek. 19. 5, she saw that she had *w.*
Mic. 1. 12, Maroth *w.* carefully
Zech. 11. 11, the poor that *w.* upon me
Mark 15. 43, *w.* for the kingdom—see also *Luke* 23. 51.
Luke 1. 21, the people *w.* for Zacharias
Acts 10. 7, a soldier that *w.* on him
24, Cornelius *w.* for Peter
17. 16, while Paul *w.* for them
1 *Pet.* 3. 20, long-suffering of God *w.*

WAITETH.

Job 24. 15, adulterer *w.* for the twilight
Psa. 33. 20, our soul *w.* for the Lord
62. 1, my soul *w.* upon God, 130. 6.
65. 1, praise *w.* for thee, O God
Prov. 27. 18, he that *w.* on his master
Isa. 64. 4, for him that *w.* for him
Mic. 5. 7, as showers that *w.* not
Rom. 8. 19, *w.* for manifestation
James 5. 7, the husbandmen *w.*

WAITING.

Prov. 8. 34, *w.* at posts of my doors
Luke 2. 25, *w.* for consolation of Israel
John 5. 3, *w.* for moving of the water
Rom. 8. 23, *w.* for the adoption
1 *Cor.* 1. 7, *w.* for coming of our Lord
2 *Thess.* 3. 5, the patient *w.* for Christ

WAKE.

Psa. 139. 18, when I *w.* I am with thee
Jer. 51. 39, may sleep and not *w.*
Joel 3. 9, *w.* up the mighty men
1 *Thess.* 5. 10, whether we *w.* or sleep

WAKED.

Zech. 4. 1, the angel came and *w.* me

WAKENED.

Joel 3. 12, let heathen be *w.* and come
Zech. 4. 1, *w* out of his sleep

WAKENETH.

Isa. 50. 4, he *w.* mine ear to hear

WAKETH.

Psa. 127. 1, watchman *w.* in vain
Sol. S. 5. 2, I sleep, but my heart *w.*

WAKING.

Psa. 77. 4, thou holdest mine eyes *w.*

WALK.

Gen. 24. 40, before whom I *w.* 48. 15.
Exod. 16. 4, *w.* in my law or no
18. 20, way wherein they must *w.*
21. 19, if he *w.* abroad
Lev. 18. 3, *w.* in ordinances, 20. 23.
Lev. 26. 3, if ye *w.* in my statutes—see also 1 *Kings* 6. 12; *Ezek.* 33. 15; *Zech.* 3. 7.
12, I will *w.* among you
21, if ye *w.* contrary to me
24, then will I *w.* contrary to you
Deut. 5. 33, *w.* in all the ways of the Lord, 13. 4; 28. 9; *Ezek.* 37. 24.
8. 19, *w.* after other gods, *Jer.* 7. 6.
29. 19, *w.* in imagination of heart
Josh. 22. 5, heed to *w.* in all his ways
Judg. 5. 10, ye that *w.* by the way
1 *Sam.* 2. 30, 35, *w.* before me
8. 5, thy sons *w.* not in thy ways
1 *Kings* 3. 14, if thou wilt *w.* 8. 25; 9. 4; 11. 38; 2 *Chron.* 7. 17.
8. 23, *w.* before thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.
36, the good way wherein they should *w.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
Psa. 12. 8, wicked *w.* on every side
23. 4, *w.* through shadow of death
26. 11, I will *w.* in mine integrity
56. 13, that I may *w.* before God
82. 5, they *w.* on in darkness
84. 11, *w.* uprightly, *Prov.* 2. 7.
86. 11, I will *w.* in thy truth
89. 15, *w.* in light of countenance
30, *w.* not in my judgments
101. 2, *w.* with a perfect heart
115. 7, feet, but they *w.* not
116. 9, I will *w.* before the Lord
119. 3, they *w.* in his ways
45. I will *w.* at liberty
138. 7, though I *w.* in trouble
143. 8, the way wherein I should *w.*—see also *Jer.* 42. 3.
Prov. 2. 20, *w.* in the way of good men
3. 23, then shalt thou *w.* safely
Isa. 2. 3, *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2.
5. let us *w.* in the light
3. 16, *w.* with stretched necks
8. 11, *w.* in the way of this people
35. 9, the redeemed shall *w.* there
40. 31, they shall *w.* and not faint
42. 5, spirit to them that *w.*
24, they would not *w.* his ways
59. 9, we *w.* in darkness
Jer. 3. 17, *w.* after imagination of their heart, 13. 10; 16. 12; 18. 12.
18, Judah shall *w.* with Israel
6. 16, we will not *w.* therein
9. 4, will *w.* with slanders
23. 14, commit adultery, *w.* in lies
Lam. 5. 18, the foxes *w.* upon it
Ezek. 11. 20, *w.* in my statutes, 37. 24.
Dan. 4. 37, those that *w.* in pride
Hos. 11. 10, shall *w.* after the Lord
14. 9, the just shall *w.* in them
Amos 3. 3, can two *w.* together?
Mic. 4. 5, we will *w.* in the name—see also *Zech.* 10. 12.
6. 16, ye *w.* in the counsels
Hab. 3. 15, thou didst *w.* through sea

Zeph. 1. 17, they shall *w.* like blind
Zech. 6. 7, *w.* to and fro through earth
Matt. 11. 5, the lame *w.* *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 5, why *w.* not thy disciples
Luke 11. 44, men that *w.* over them
13. 33, *w.* to-day and to-morrow
24. 17, as ye *w.* and are sad
John 7. 1, Jesus would not *w.* in Jewry
8. 12, shall not *w.* in darkness
11. 9, if any man *w.* in the day
10, if a man *w.* in the night
Rom. 4. 12, *w.* in steps of that faith
6. 4, *w.* in newness of life
8. 1, 4, who *w.* not after flesh
2 *Cor.* 5. 7, for we *w.* by faith
6. 16, dwell in them and *w.* in them
10. 3, though we *w.* in the flesh
Gal. 6. 16, *w.* according to this rule
Eph. 2. 10, ordained we *w.* in them
4. 1, *w.* worthy of the vocation
17, *w.* not as other Gentiles
5. 15, see that ye *w.* circumspectly
Phil. 3. 17, mark them which *w.* so
18, many *w.* of whom I told you
Col. 1. 10, might *w.* worthy, 1 *Thes.* 2. 12.
1 *Thess.* 4. 12, ye may *w.* honestly
2 *Thess.* 3. 11, some which *w.* disorderly
2 *Pet.* 2. 10, them that *w.* after the flesh
1 *John* 1. 6, *w.* in darkness; 7, *w.* in light
2 *John* 6, *w.* after his commandments
3 *John* 4, my children *w.* in the truth
Jude 18, *w.* after their ungodly lusts
Rev. 3. 4, they shall *w.* with me in white
9. 20, idols cannot see nor *w.*
16. 15, blessed, lest he *w.* naked
21. 24, nations shall *w.* in the light

WALK, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 13. 17, *w.* through land, *Josh.* 18. 8.
17. 1, *w.* before me
Psa. 48. 12, *w.* about Zion
Prov. 1. 15, *w.* not in the way
Ecc. 11. 9, *w.* in the ways
Isa. 2. 5, *w.* in the light, 50. 11.
30. 21, this is the way, *w.* ye in it
Jer. 6. 16, the good way, *w.* therein
25, go not, nor *w.* by the way
7. 23, *w.* ye in all the ways
Ezek. 20. 18, *w.* ye not in the statutes
Zech. 6. 7, they might *w.* to and fro
Matt. 9. 5, rise and *w.* *Mark* 2. 9; *Luke* 5. 23; *John* 5. 8, 11; *Acts* 3. 6.
John 12. 35, *w.* while ye have the light
Rom. 13. 13, let us *w.* honestly
1 *Cor.* 7. 17, so let him *w.*
Gal. 5. 16, 25, *w.* in the Spirit
Eph. 5. 2, *w.* in love
8, *w.* as children of light
Phil. 3. 16, *w.* by the same rule
Col. 2. 6, so *w.* in him
4. 5, *w.* in wisdom

To WALK.

Lev. 18. 4, *to w.* in my ordinances
Deut. 8. 6, *to w.* in his ways, 10. 12; 11. 22; 13. 5; 19. 9; 26. 17; 30. 16; *Josh.* 22. 5; *Judg.* 2. 22; 1 *Kings* 2. 3; 8. 58; 2 *Chron.* 6. 31.
1 *Kings* 2. 4, take heed *to w.* in truth
8. 61, *to w.* in statutes, *Ezek.* 36. 27.
2 *Chron.* 6. 16, *to w.* in my law—see also *Neh.* 10. 29; *Psa.* 78. 10; *Jer.* 26. 4; *Dan.* 9. 10.
Neh. 5. 9, *to w.* in the fear of God
Prov. 2. 13, *to w.* in ways of darkness
Ecc. 6. 8, *to w.* before the living
Jer. 18. 15, *to w.* in paths not cast up
31. 9, *to w.* in a straight way
Ezek. 36. 12, cause men *to w.* upon you
Mic. 6. 8, *to w.* humbly with thy God
Hab. 3. 19, *to w.* on high places
Zech. 1. 10, sent *to w.* to and fro
3. 7, will give places *to w.* among
Matt. 15. 31, saw the lame *to w.*
Luke 20. 46, desire *to w.* in long robes
Acts 3. 12, had made this man *to w.*
14. 16, *to w.* in their own ways
21. 21, *to w.* after their customs
1 *Thess.* 4. 1, how you ought *to w.*
1 *John* 2. 6, ought himself so *to w.*

WALKED.

Gen. 5. 22, 24, Enoch *w.* with God
6. 9, Noah *w.* with God
Exod. 14. 29, Israel *w.* upon dry land
Lev. 26. 40, they have *w.* contrary to me
Josh. 5. 6, *w.* forty years, *Judg.* 11. 16.
Judg. 2. 17, the way their fathers *w.*
—see also *Amos* 2. 4.
5. 6, travellers *w.* through by-paths
1 *Sam.* 8. 3, sons *w.* not in his ways
2 *Sam.* 2. 29, his men *w.* all that night
11. 2, David *w.* on the roof
1 *Kings* 8. 25, before me as thou hast *w.*
9. 4, as thy father *w.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
11. 33, not *w.* in my ways, *Ezek.* 5. 6, 7; 11. 12; 20. 13, 16, 21.
2 *Kings* 17. 8, *w.* in statutes of heathen
19, *w.* in the statutes of Israel—see also 2 *Chron.* 21. 13.
21. 22, Amon *w.* not in way of the Lord, *Jer.* 9. 13; 32. 23; 44. 10.
22. 2, *w.* in the ways of David—see also 2 *Chron.* 34. 2.
Job 29. 3, *w.* through darkness
31. 7, if mine heart *w.* after eyes
Psa. 55. 14, we *w.* to the house of God
81. 12, *w.* in their own counsels—see also *Jer.* 7. 24; 11. 8.
13, O that Israel *w.* in my ways!
142. 3, in the way I *w.*
Isa. 9. 2, people that *w.* in darkness
20. 3, Isaiah *w.* naked for a sign
Jer. 2. 5, 8, *w.* after vanity
Ezek. 16. 47, not *w.* after their ways
18. 9, hath *w.* in my statutes
23. 31, *w.* in the way of thy sister
28. 14, *w.* in midst of stones of fire
Nah. 2. 11, where the old lion *w.*

Zech. 1. 11, we have *w.* to and fro, 6. 7.
Mal. 3. 14, we have *w.* mournfully
Mark 5. 42, the damsel arose and *w.*
16. 12, two of them as they *w.*
John 6. 66, many *w.* no more with him
11. 54, Jesus *w.* no more openly
Acts 3. 8, he stood and *w.* 14. 10.
14. 8, a cripple who never had *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 2, as we *w.* according to flesh
12. 18, *w.* we not in the same spirit?
w. we not in the same steps?
Gal. 2. 14, they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2, in time past ye *w.* *Col.* 3. 7.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, *w.* in lasciviousness

He WALKED.

1 *Kings* 3. 6; 15. 3; 16. 26; 22. 43; 2 *Kings* 8. 18, 27; 16. 3; 21. 21; 2 *Chron.* 17. 3; 20. 32; 21. 6; 22. 3, 5; 28. 2; *Dan.* 4. 29; *Hos.* 5. 11; *Mal.* 2. 6; *Matt.* 14. 29; 1 *John* 2. 6.

I have WALKED.

Lev. 26. 41; 1 *Sam.* 12. 2; 2 *Sam.* 7. 6, 7; 2 *Kings* 20. 3; *Job* 31. 5; *Psa.* 26. 1, 3; *Isa.* 38. 3.

WALKEDST.

John 21. 18, *w.* whither thou wouldest

WALKEST.

Deut. 6. 7, when thou *w.* 11. 19.
1 *Kings* 2. 42, the day thou *w.* abroad
Isa. 43. 2, when thou *w.* through fire
Acts 21. 24, thou thyself *w.* orderly
Rom. 14. 15, now *w.* not charitably
3 *John* 3, as thou *w.* in the truth

WALKETH.

Gen. 24. 65, what man *w.* in the field?
Deut. 23. 14, *w.* in midst of the camp
1 *Sam.* 12. 2, the king *w.* before you
Job 18. 8, he *w.* on a snare
22. 14, he *w.* in the circuit
34. 8, *w.* with wicked men
Psa. 1. 1, *w.* not in counsel of
15. 2, he that *w.* uprightly, *Prov.* 10. 9; 15. 21; 28. 18; *Mic.* 2. 7.
39. 6, every man *w.* in vain show
73. 9, tongue *w.* through the earth
91. 6, pestilence *w.* in darkness
101. 6, he that *w.* in a perfect way
104. 3, *w.* upon wings of the wind
128. 1, blessed that *w.* in his ways
Prov. 6. 12, *w.* with a froward mouth
13. 20, he that *w.* with wise men
14. 2, he that *w.* in uprightness
19. 1, *w.* in integrity, 20. 7; 28. 6.
28. 26, whoso *w.* wisely
Ecc. 2. 14, the fool *w.* in darkness, 10. 3.
Isa. 33. 15, he that *w.* righteously
50. 10, that *w.* in darkness—see also *John* 12. 35; 1 *John* 2. 11.
65. 2, *w.* in a way not good
Jer. 10. 23, it is not in man that *w.*
23. 17, *w.* after the imagination of
Ezek. 11. 21, heart *w.* after detestable
Matt. 12. 43, he *w.* through dry places.
2 *Thess.* 3. 6, brother that *w.* disorderly
1 *Pet* 5. 8, devil *w.* about seeking whom
Rev. 2. 1, *w.* in midst of candlesticks

WALKING.

Gen. 3. 8, voice of Lord *w.* in garden
Deut. 2. 7, thy *w.* through wilderness
Job 1. 7, *w.* up and down, 2. 2.
31. 26, the moon *w.* in brightness
Ecc. 10. 7, princes *w.* as servants
Isa. 3. 16, *w.*, and mincing as they go
20. 2, *w.* naked and barefoot
57. 2, *w.* in his uprightness
Jer. 6. 28, *w.* with slanderers
Dan. 3. 25, four men *w.* in the fire
Mic. 2. 11, if a man *w.* in spirit
Matt. 14. 25, *w.* on the sea, *Mark* 6. 48.
Mark 8. 24, see men as trees *w.*
Luke 1. 6, *w.* in the commandments
Acts 3. 8, lame man *w.*, leaping
9. 31, *w.* in the fear of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 4. 2, not *w.* in craftiness
2 *Pet.* 3. 3, *w.* after lusts, *Jude* 16.
2 *John* 4, children *w.* in the truth

WALL.

Gen. 49. 6, they digged down a *w.*
22, branches run over the *w.*
Exod. 14. 22, waters were a *w.* to them
Num. 22. 24, 25, foot against the *w.*
Josh. 2. 15, dwelt upon the town *w.*
6. 5, the *w.* of the city shall fall
1 *Sam.* 18. 11, smite David to *w.* 19. 10.
20. 25, sat upon his seat by the *w.*
25. 16, they were a *w.* to us both
22, 34, any that pisseth against the *w.* 1 *Kings* 14. 10; 16. 11; 21. 21; 2 *Kings* 9. 8.
31. 10, fastened Saul's body to *w.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20, they would shoot from *w.*
21, why went ye nigh the *w.*?
20. 15, the people battered the *w.*
21, his head thrown over the *w.*
22. 30, leaped over a *w.* *Ps.* 18. 29.
1 *Kings* 4. 33, hyssop springs out of *w.*
20. 30, a *w.* fell upon the men
21. 23, *w.* of Jezreel, 2 *Kings* 9. 33.
2 *Kings* 3. 27, burnt-offering on the *w.*
4. 10, a little chamber on the *w.*
6. 26, was passing by on the *w.*
18. 26, men on the *w.* *Isa.* 36. 11.
20. 2, face to the *w.* *Isa.* 38. 2.
2 *Chron.* 25. 23, the *w.* of Jerusalem—see also *Ezra* 9. 9; *Neh.* 1. 3.
36. 19, brake down the *w.*
Ezra 5. 3, commanded you to make *w.*
Neh 4. 3, fox break down their stone *w.*
6. 15, so the *w.* was finished
12. 27, the dedication of the *w.*
Psa. 62. 3, as a bowing *w.*
Prov. 18. 11, a high *w.* *Isa.* 30. 13.
24. 31, the stone *w.* thereof
Sol. Song 2. 9, standeth behind our *w.*
8. 9, if she be a *w.*; 10, I am a *w.*
Isa. 2. 15, on every fenced *w.*

Isa. 5. 5, the *w.* of my vineyard
25. 4, as a storm against the *w.*
59. 10, we grope for the *w.*
Jer. 15. 20, a fenced brazen *w.*
49. 27, a fire in the *w.* of Damascus
51. 44, the *w.* of Babylon shall fall
Lam. 2. 8, 18, to destroy the *w.*
Ezek. 4. 3, for a *w.* of iron
8. 7, a hole in the *w.*
8, dig in the *w.* 12. 5.
10, portrayed on the *w.*
13. 12, 15, the *w.* is fallen
38. 20, every *w.* shall fall
41. 5, the *w.* of the house, 43. 8.
Dan. 5. 5, on the plaster of the *w.*
9. 25, the street and the *w.*
Hos. 2. 6, I will make a *w.*
Joel 2. 7, 9, they shall climb the *w.*
Amos 1. 7, a fire on the *w.* of Gaza
10, on the *w.* of Tyrus
14, in the *w.* of Rabbah
5. 19, leaned his hand on the *w.*
7. 7, the Lord stood upon a *w.*
Nah. 2. 5, make haste to the *w.*
Hab. 2. 11, stone shall cry out of the *w.*
Acts 9. 25, by the *w.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
23. 3, smite thee, thou whited *w.*
Eph. 2. 14, broken down the middle *w.*
Rev. 21. 14, 18, the *w.* of the city

WALLS.

Lev. 14. 37, if plague be in the *w.*
Deut. 3. 5, fenced with high *w.*
28. 52, high-fenced *w.* come down
2 *Kings* 25. 4, fled between two *w.*
10, the army brake down the *w.*
Ezra 4. 13, city built and *w.* set up
5. 8, timber is laid in the *w.*
Neh. 4. 7, the *w.* of Jerusalem—see also *Psa.* 51. 18; *Jer.* 1. 15.
Job 24. 11, make oil within their *w.*
Psa. 55. 10, go about on *w.* thereof
122. 7, peace be within thy *w.*
Prov. 25. 28, like a city without *w.*
Sol. Song 5. 7, the keepers of the *w.*
Isa. 22. 5, breaking down the *w.*
25. 12, the fortress of thy *w.*
26. 1, salvation for *w.* 60. 18.
49. 16, thy *w.* are before me
56. 5, within my *w.* a place
60. 10, strangers build on thy *w.*
62. 6, watchmen on thy *w.*
Jer. 5. 10, go ye up upon her *w.*
50. 15, Babylon's *w.* 51. 58.
Ezek. 26. 4, the *w.* of Tyrus
27. 11, the men were upon thy *w.*
33. 30, against thee by the *w.*
38. 11, dwelling without the *w.*
Mic. 7. 11, thy *w.* are to be built
Zech. 2. 4, as towns without *w.*
Heb. 11. 30, the *w.* of Jericho fell down

WALLED.

Lev. 25. 29, 30, house in a *w.* city
Num. 13. 28, the cities *w.* *Deut.* 1. 28.

WALLOW.

Jer. 6. 26, *w.* in ashes, 25. 34—see also *Ezek.* 27. 30.
48. 26, Moab shall *w.* in his vomit

WALLOWED.

2 *Sam.* 20. 12, Amasa *w.* in blood
Mark 9. 20, he fell and *w.* foaming

WALLOWING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22, the sow to *w.* in the mire

WANDER.

Gen. 20. 13, God caused me to *w.*
Num. 14. 33, your children shall *w.* in the wilderness, 32. 13; *Psa.* 107. 40.
Deut. 27. 18, that maketh blind to *w.*
Job 12. 24, he causeth them to *w.*
38. 41, when his young ravens *w.*
Isa. 55. 7, then would I *w.* far off
59. 15, let them *w.* up and down
119. 10, O let me not *w.*
Isa. 47. 15, they shall *w.* every one
Jer. 14. 10, thus have they loved to *w.*
48. 12, shall cause him to *w.*
Amos 8. 12, they shall *w.* from sea to sea

WANDERED.

Gen. 21. 14, Hagar *w.* in the wilderness
Josh. 14. 10, *w.* in the wilderness—see also *Psa.* 107. 4; *Isa.* 16. 8.
Lam. 4. 14, they *w.* as blind men
Ezek. 34. 6, my sheep *w.* through
Amos 4. 8, two or three cities *w.*
Heb. 11. 37, *w.* about in sheep-skins
38, they *w.* in deserts

WANDERERS.

Jer. 48. 12, I will send to him *w.*
Hos. 9. 17, *w.* among the nations

WANDEREST.

Jer. 2. 20, when thou *w.*

WANDERETH.

Job 15. 23, he *w.* abroad for bread
Prov. 21. 16, that *w.* out of the way
27. 8, as a bird that *w.* from nest
Isa. 16. 3, bewray not him that *w.*
Jer. 49. 5, gather up him that *w.*

WANDERING.

Gen. 37. 15, he was *w.* in the field
Prov. 26. 2, as the bird by *w.*
Ecc. 6. 9, the *w.* of the desire
Isa. 16. 2, it shall be as a *w.* bird
1 *Tim.* 5. 13, *w.* from house to house
Jude 13, *w.* stars, to whom

WANDERINGS.

Psa. 56. 8, thou tellest my *w.*

WANT.

Deut. 28. 48, serve thy enemies in *w.*
57, she shall eat them for *w.*
Judg. 18. 10, where is no *w.* 19. 19.
Job 24. 8, the rock for *w.* of shelter
30. 3, for *w.* and famine
31. 19, for *w.* of clothing
Psa. 23. 1, I shall not *w.*
34. 9, 10, there is no *w.* to them
Prov. 6. 11, *w.* as armed man, 24. 34.
10. 21, fools die for *w.* of wisdom

Prov. 13.23, destroyed for *w.* judgment
14. 28, in *w.* of people destruction
21. 5, hasty only to *w.*
22. 16, shall surely come to *w.*
Isa. 34. 16, none shall *w.* her mate
Jer. 33. 17, 18, not *w.* a man
Lam. 4. 9, for *w.* of fruits of the field
Ezek. 4. 17, that they may *w.* bread
Amos 4. 6, *w.* of bread in your places
Mark 12. 44, she of her *w.* cast in all
Luke 15. 14, he began to be in *w.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 14, a supply for their *w.*
9. 12, the *w.* of the saints
Phil. 4. 11, not in respect of *w.*

WANTS.

Judg. 19. 20, let all thy *w.* lie on me
Phil. 2. 25, ministered to my *w.*

WANTED.

Jer. 44. 18, we have *w.* all things
John 2. 3, when they *w.* wine
2 *Cor.* 11. 9, when I *w.*

WANTETH.

Deut. 15. 8, lend him in that he *w.*
Prov. 9. 4, 16, *w.* understanding, 28.16.
10. 19, in words there *w.* not sin
Ecc. 6. 2, *w.* nothing for his soul

WANTING.

2 *Kings* 10. 19, let none be *w.*
Prov. 19. 7, yet they are *w.*
Ecc. 1. 15, that which is *w.*
Dan. 5. 27, weighed and found *w.*
Tit. 1. 5, the things that are *w.*
3. 13, that nothing be *w.*
James 1. 4, perfect, entire, *w.* nothing

WANTON.

Isa. 3. 16, daughters walk with *w.* eyes
1 *Tim.* 5. 11, to wax *w.* against Christ
James 5. 5, ye have lived and been *w.*

WANTONNESS.

Rom. 13. 13, not in chambering and *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18, through lusts and much *w.*

WAR.

Exod. 1. 10, when there is *w.* 13. 17.
17. 16, will have *w.* with Amalek
32. 17, a noise of *w.* in the camp
Num. 1. 3, 20, 22, all that are able to go forth to *w.* 26. 2; *Deut.* 3. 18.
10. 9, if ye go to *w.* *Deut.* 21. 10.
31. 3, 4, arm yourselves to *w.*
32. 6, shall your brethren go to *w.?*
20, if ye will go armed to *w.*
Deut. 4. 34, hath God assayed by *w.*
20. 12, 19, 20, make *w.* against thee
24. 5, he shall not go to *w.*
Josh. 11. 23, land rested from *w.* 14. 15.
14. 11, so is my strength for *w.*
Judg. 3. 2, know to teach them *w.*
5. 8, then was *w.* in the gates
11. 27, wrong to *w.* against me
21. 22, to each his wife in the *w.*
Sam. 14. 52, *w.* against Philistines
Sam. 3. 1, *w.* between Saul and David
11. 7, how the *w.* prospered
2 *Sam.* 22. 35, the Lord teacheth my hands to *w.* *Psa.* 18. 34; 144. 1.
1 *Kings* 2. 5, shed the blood of *w.*
14. 30, *w.* between Rehoboam
20. 18, or be come out for *w.*
22. 1, three years without *w.*
2 *Kings* 16. 5, came up to *w.* against it—see also *Isa.* 7. 1.
18. 20, strength for *w.* *Isa.* 36. 5.
1 *Chron.* 5. 10, *w.* with the Hagarites
22, because the *w.* was of God
2 *Chron.* 6. 34, if thy people go to *w.*
15. 19, no *w.* to the 35th year
Job 5. 20, in *w.* redeem from the sword
10. 17, changes and *w.* against me
38. 23, against the day of *w.*
Psa. 27. 3, though *w.* should rise
55. 21, but *w.* was in his heart
68. 30, scatter people delight in *w.*
120. 7, they are for *w.* 140. 2.
Prov. 20. 18, with advice make *w.* 24. 6.
Ecc. 3. 8, a time of *w.* and peace
8. 8, there is no discharge in that *w.*
Isa. 2. 4, nor learn *w.* any more, *Mic.* 4. 3.
3. 25, mighty shall fall in *w.*
21. 15, the grievousness of *w.*
41. 12, they that *w.* against thee
Jer. 4. 19, heard the alarm of *w.*
6. 4, prepare ye *w.* against her
23, set in array as men for *w.*
42. 14, where we shall see no *w.*
48. 14, we are mighty men for *w.*
49. 2, an alarm of *w.* in Rabbah
Dan. 7. 21, horn made *w.* with saints
9. 26, to the end of the *w.*
Joel 3. 9, prepare *w.*, wake up
Mic. 2. 8, as men averse from *w.*
3. 5, they even prepare *w.*
Luke 14. 31, what king going to *w.?*
2 *Cor.* 10. 3, do not *w.* after the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1. 18, *w.* a good warfare
James 4. 1, lusts that *w.* in members
2, ye fight and *w.*, yet have not
1 *Pet.* 2. 11, lusts *w.* against the soul
Rev. 11. 7, the beast shall make *w.*
12. 7, there was *w.* in heaven
17, to make *w.* with her seed
13. 4, who is able to make *w.?*
7, *w.* with saints, 17. 14.
19. 11, in righteousness make *w.*
19, kings gathered to make *w.*

Weapons of WAR.

Deut. 1. 41; *Judg.* 18. 11, 16, 17; 2 *Sam.* 1. 27; *Ecc.* 9. 18; *Jer.* 21. 4; 51. 20; *Ezek.* 32. 27.

WARFARE.

1 *Sam.* 28. 1, gathered armies for *w.*
Isa. 40. 2, her *w.* is accomplished
1 *Cor.* 9. 7, goeth a *w.* any time?
2 *Cor.* 10. 4, the weapons of our *w.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 18, mightest war a good *w.*

WARRED.

Num. 31. 7, *w.* against the Midianites

Josh. 24. 9, Balak *w.* against Israel
1 *Kings* 14. 19, how he *w.* 22. 45.
Kings 6. 8, Syria *w.* against Israel
Chron. 26. 6, *w.* against Philistines

WARRETH.

Tim. 2. 4, no man that *w.* entangleth

WARRING.

2 *Kings* 19. 8; *Isa.* 37. 8; *Rom.* 7. 23.

WARRIOR-S.

1 *Kings* 12. 21; 2 *Chr.* 11. 1; *Isa.* 9. 5.

WARS.

Num. 21. 14, book of *w.* of the Lord
Judg. 3. 1, all the *w.* of Canaan
2 *Sam.* 8. 10, *w.* with Toi, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10.
1 *Chron.* 22. 8, hast made great *w.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 9, thou shalt have *w.*
Psa. 46. 9, he maketh *w.* to cease
Matt. 24. 6, ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.* *Mark* 13. 7; *Luke* 21. 9.
James 4. 1, from whence come *w.*

WARD.

Gen 40. 3, 4, 7, put them in *w.* 41. 10.
42. 17, Joseph put brethren in *w.*
Lev. 24. 12, put the blasphemer in *w.*
Num. 15. 34, the gatherer of sticks in *w.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 3, put ten concubines in *w.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 29, kept the *w.* of the house
25. 8, *w.* against *w.* 26. 16.
Neh. 12. 24, *w.* over against *w.*
25, were porters keeping the *w.*
45, *w.* of God, *w.* of purification
Isa. 21. 8, in my *w.* whole nights
Jer. 37. 13, a captain of the *w.* was there
Ezek. 19. 9, they put Zedekiah in *w.*
Acts 12. 10, past first and second *w.*

WARDS.

1 *Chr.* 9. 23, kept the tabernacle by *w.*
26. 12, *w.* one against another
Neh. 13. 30, the *w.* of the priests

WARDROBE.

2 *Kings* 22. 14, Huldah the keeper of the *w.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.

WARE, *Noun.*

Neh. 10. 31, *w.* on sabbath to sell
13. 16, 20, brought all manner of *w.*

WARE, *Verb.*

Matt. 24. 50, in an hour he is not *w.* of
Luke 8. 27, *w.* no clothes nor abode
Acts 14. 6, they were *w.* of it
2 *Tim.* 4. 15, be thou *w.* also

WARES.

Jer. 10. 17, gather up thy *w.*
Ezek. 27. 16, 18, 33, multitude of *w.*
Jonah 1. 5, cast forth *w.* into the sea

WARM.

2 *Kings* 4. 34, the child waxed *w.*
Job 6. 17, what time they wax *w.*
37. 17, how thy garments are *w.*
Ecc. 4. 11, how can one be *w.* alone?
Isa. 44. 15, he will take and *w.* himself
16, saith, Aha, I am *w.*
47. 14, not be a coal to *w.* at
51. 6, clothe you, but none is *w*

WARMED.

Job 31. 20, *w.* with fleece of my sheep
Mark 14. 54, *w.* himself, *John* 18. 18.
James 2. 16, depart in peace, be you *w.*

WARMETH.

Job 39. 14, ostrich *w.* her eggs in dust
Isa. 44. 16, be *w.* himself and saith

WARMING.

Mark 14. 67, saw Peter *w.* himself

WARN.

2 *Chr.* 19. 10, shall *w.* them that they
Ezek. 3. 18, 19, *w.* the wicked, 33. 8.
21, if thou *w.* the righteous
33. 3, 7, *w.* the people
Acts 20. 31, ceased not to *w.* every one
1 *Cor.* 4. 14, my beloved sons I *w.* you
1 *Thess.* 5. 14, *w.* them that are unruly

WARNED.

2 *Kings* 6. 10, man of God *w.* him of
Psa. 19. 11, by them is thy servant *w.*
Ezek. 3. 21, live, because he is *w.*
33. 6, the people be not *w.*
Matt. 2. 12, 22, being *w.* of God
3. 7, who hath *w.* you? *Luke* 3. 7
Acts 10. 22, *w.* from God by an angel
Heb. 11. 7, by faith Noah being *w.*

WARNING.

Jer. 6. 10, to whom shall I give *w.*?
Ezek. 3. 17, hear and give them *w.*
18, thou givest him not *w.*
33. 4, 5, taketh not *w.*
Col. 1. 28, *w.* every man

WARP.

Lev. 13. 48, 49, 51, 57, plague in the *w.*
52, burn *w.*; 56, rend *w.*
58, wash the *w.*

WASH.

Gen. 18. 4, *w.* your feet, 19. 2; 24. 32
—see also 2 *Sam.* 11. 8.
Exod. 2. 5, the daughter came to *w.*
29. 4, thou shalt *w.* them with water, 30. 19-21; 40. 12.
Lev. 6. 27, shalt *w.* 13. 54, 58.
14. 8, shave and *w.* *Deut.* 23. 11.
9, *w.* his flesh, 15. 16; 16. 4, 24.
17. 16, if he *w.* not, he shall bear
Deut. 21. 6, shall *w.* their hands
Ruth 3. 3, *w.* thyself therefore
1 *Sam.* 25. 41, let thy handmaid *w.* feet
2 *Kings* 5. 10, go *w.* in Jordan 7 times
12, may I not *w.* in them?
13, *w.* and be clean
2 *Chron.* 4. 6, lavers to *w.* in
Job 9. 30, if I *w.* myself with snow
Psa. 26. 6, *w.* my hands in innocency
51. 2, *w.* me thoroughly
7, *w.* me and I shall be whiter
58. 10, he shall *w.* his feet in blood
Isa. 1. 16, *w.* ye, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22, *w.* thee with nitre and soap
4. 14, *w.* heart from wickedness
Ezek. 23. 40, thou didst *w.* thyself
Matt. 6. 17, but when thou fastest, *w*

Matt. 15. 2, they *w.* not their hands
Mark 7. 3, 4, except they *w.* oft
Luke 7. 38, a woman began to *w.* feet
John 9. 7, 11, go *w.* in pool of Siloam
13. 5, *w.* the disciples' feet
6, dost thou *w.* my feet?
8, if I *w.* thee not
14, *w.* one another's feet
Acts 22. 16, arise, and *w.* away thy sins
WASHED.
Gen. 43. 24, *w.* their feet, *Judg.* 19. 21.
31, Joseph *w.* his face
49. 11, Judah *w.* his garments
Exod. 40. 32, *w.* as Lord commanded
Lev. 13. 55, look on plague after it is *w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 20, David *w.* himself
1 *Kings* 22. 38, one *w.* the chariot
Job 29. 6, *w.* my steps with butter
Psa. 73. 13, *w.* my hands in innocency
Prov. 30. 12, a generation not *w.*
Sol. Song 5. 3, I have *w.* my feet
12, his eyes are *w.* with milk
Isa. 4. 4, *w.* away the filth of Zion
Ezek. 16. 4, nor wast *w.* in water
9, *w.* thy blood from thee
Matt. 27. 24, Pilate took water and *w.*
Luke 7. 44, she hath *w.* my feet
11. 38, marvelled he had not *w.*
John 9. 7, 11, 15, *w.*, and came seeing
13. 10, he that is *w.* needeth not
14, if I have *w.* your feet
Acts 9. 37, whom when they had *w.*
16. 33, he took them, *w.* stripes
1 *Cor.* 6. 11, but ye are *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10, *w.* the saints' feet
Heb. 10. 22, having our bodies *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22, the sow that was *w.*
Rev. 1. 5, *w.* us from our sins
7. 14, have *w.* their robes
WASHEST.
Job 14. 19, thou *w.* away the things
WASHING-S.
Lev. 13. 56, the plague after *w.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 2, saw a woman *w.* herself
Neh. 4. 23, put them off for *w.*
Sol. S. 4. 2, came up from the *w.* 6. 6.
Mark 7. 4, 8, as the *w.* of cups
Luke 5. 2, fishermen *w.* their nets
Eph. 5. 26, *w.* of water by the word
Tit. 3. 5, the *w.* of regeneration
Heb. 9. 10, in meats and divers *w.*
WASH-POT.
Psa. 60. 8, Moab is my *w.* 108. 9.
WASTE.
Deut. 32. 10, *w.* howling wilderness
1 *Kings* 17. 14, the meal shall not *w.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 9, no wickedness *w.* them
Job 30. 3, wilderness desolate and *w.*
38. 27, the desolate *w.* ground
Psa. 80. 13, the boar doth *w.* it
Isa. 24. 1, Lord maketh the earth *w.*
42. 15, I will make *w.* *Ezek.* 5. 14.
49. 17, they that made thee *w.*

Jer. 2. 15, young lions made his land *w.*
46. 19, for Noph shall be *w.*
49. 13, Bozrah shall become *w.*
50. 21, *w.* inhabitants of Pekod
Ezek. 29. 9, Egypt shall be *w.* 30. 12.
38. 8, the mountains have been *w.*
Mic. 5. 6, they shall *w.* land of Assyria
Nah. 2. 10, Nineveh is void and *w.*
Zeph. 3. 6, I have made their streets *w.*
Hag. 1. 9, mine house that is *w.*
Matt. 26. 8, to what purpose is this *w.*?
WASTED.
Num. 14. 33, till your carcasses be *w.*
24. 22, the Kenite shall be *w.*
Deut. 2. 14, until men of war were *w*
1 *Kings* 17. 16, barrel of meal *w.* not
1 *Chron.* 20. 1, *w.* country of Ammon
Psa. 137. 3, they that *w.* us required
Isa. 6. 11, till the cities be *w.*
19. 5, the river shall be *w.*
60. 12, nations shall be utterly *w.*
Jer. 44. 6, *w.* and desolate
Joel 1. 10, field is *w.*, corn is *w.*
Luke 15. 13, prodigal *w.* his substance
16. 1, he had *w.* his goods
Gal. 1. 13, persecuted the church and *w.*
WASTENESS.
Zeph. 1. 15, a day of *w.*, desolation
WASTER.
Prov. 18. 9, him that is a great *w.*
Isa. 54. 16, I have created the *w.*
WASTES.
Isa. 61. 4, they shall build the old *w.*
Jer. 49. 13, Bozrah shall be perpetual *w.*
Ezek. 33. 24, inhabit those *w.* of Israel
27, they in the *w.* shall fall
36. 4, saith to the desolate *w.*
10, the *w.* shall be builded
WASTETH.
Job 14. 10, man dieth and *w.* away
Psa. 91. 6, destruction *w.* at noon-day
Prov. 19. 26, that *w.* father and mother
WASTING.
Isa. 59. 7, *w.* and destruction, 60. 18.
WATCH, *Noun.*
Exod. 14. 24, in the morning *w.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 11. 11.
Judg. 7. 19, in the middle *w.*
2 *Kings* 11. 6, keep the *w.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 6.
Neh. 4. 9, set a *w.* *Psa.* 141. 3.
7. 3, every one in his *w.*
Job 7. 12, thou settest a *w.* over me
Psa. 90. 4, as a *w.* in the night
Jer. 51. 12. make the *w.* strong
Hab. 2. 1, I will stand upon my *w.*
Matt. 14. 25, in fourth *w.* *Mark* 6. 48.
24. 43, had known what *w.*
27. 65, ye have a *w.*; 66, setting a *w.*
28. 11, some of the *w.* came
Luke 2. 8, keeping *w.* over their flock
12. 38, the second *w.* or third
WATCH, *Verb.*
Gen. 31. 49, the Lord *w.* between

1 *Sam.* 19. 11, Saul sent to *w.* David
Ezra 8. 29, *w.* ye, keep vessels
Job 14. 16, dost thou not *w.?*
Psa. 102. 7, I *w.*, and am as a sparrow
130. 6, they that *w.* for morning
Isa. 21. 5, *w.* in the watch-tower
29. 20, all that *w.* for iniquity
Jer. 5. 6, a leopard shall *w.* over
31. 28, so will I *w.* over them
Nah. 2. 1, keep munition, *w.* the way
Hab. 2. 1, I will *w.* to see what
Matt. 24. 42, *w.* therefore, *Mark* 13. 35; *Luke* 21. 36; *Acts* 20. 31.
26. 38, tarry here, and *w.* with me
40, could ye not *w.?*—see also *Mark* 14. 34, 37.
41, *w.* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33, 37; 14. 38; *Col.* 4. 2.
Mark 13. 34, commanded porter to *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 13, *w.* ye, stand fast in faith.
1 *Thess.* 5. 6, let us *w.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 7.
2 *Tim.* 4. 5, *w.* thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17, for they *w.* for your souls

WATCHED.

Jer. 20. 10, all *w.* for my halting
31. 28, as I have *w.* over them
Lam. 4. 17, *w.* for a nation
Dan. 9. 14, the Lord *w.* on evil
Mat. 24. 43, would have *w.* *Luke* 12. 39.
27. 36, they *w.* him there
Mark 3. 2, they *w.* him, *Luke* 6. 7.
Acts 9. 24, *w.* the gates day and night

WATCHER-S.

Jer. 4. 16, *w* come from a far country
Dan. 4. 13, a *w.* and a holy one
17, by decree of the *w.*
23, the king saw a *w.*

WATCHES.

Neh. 12. 9, over against them in *w.*
Psa. 63. 6, meditate in the night-*w.*
119. 148, prevent the night-*w.*
Lam. 2. 19, in the beginning of the *w.*

WATCHETH.

Psa. 37. 32, wicked *w.* the righteous
Ezek. 7. 6, end is come, it *w.* for thee
Rev. 16. 15, blessed is he that *w.*

WATCHFUL.

Rev. 3. 2, be *w.*, strengthen the things

WATCHING.

1 *Sam.* 4. 13, by the way-side *w.*
Prov. 8. 34, *w.* daily at my gates
Lam. 4. 17, in our *w.* we have watched
Matt. 27. 54, the centurion *w.* Jesus
Luke 12. 37, when he cometh, find *w.*
Eph. 6. 18, praying and *w.* with a

WATCHINGS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 5, in labours, in *w.*, in fastings
11. 27, in *w.* often, in hunger

WATCHMAN.

2 *Sam.* 18. 25, 26, the *w.* cried and told
2 *Kings* 9. 18, 20, the *w.* told
Psa. 127. 1, the *w.* waketh but in vain
Isa. 21. 6, go set a *w.* *Jer.* 51. 12.
Isa. 21. 11, *w.*, what of the night?
Ezek. 3. 17, made thee a *w.* 33. 7.
33. 2, set him up for their *w.*
Hos. 9. 8, the *w.* was with my God

WATCHMEN.

Sol. S. 3. 3, *w.* go about the city, 5. 7.
Isa. 52. 8, thy *w.* shall lift up the voice
56. 10, his *w.* are blind
62. 6, I have set *w.* on thy walls
Jer. 6. 17, also I set *w.* over you
31. 6, *w.* on Mount Ephraim
Mic. 7. 4, the day of thy *w.* cometh

WATCH-TOWER.

2 *Chron.* 20. 24, came toward the *w.*
Isa. 21. 5, watch in the *w.*, eat
8, stand continually on the *w.*

WATER, *Noun.*

Gen. 16. 7, Hagar by a fountain of *w.*
18. 4, let a little *w.* be fetched
21. 14, Abraham took a bottle of *w.*
24. 32, *w.* to wash his feet
43, give me a little *w.* to drink
26. 20, the *w.* is ours
32, we have found *w.*
43. 24, the steward gave them *w.*
49. 4, unstable as *w.*, not excel
Exod. 12. 9, not raw, nor sodden with *w.*
17. 6, *w.* out of the rock, *Num.* 20. 8, 10, 11; *Deut.* 8. 15; *Neh.* 9. 15; *Psa.* 114. 8.
20. 4, any likeness that is in the *w.*
23. 25, bless thy bread and thy *w.*
29. 4, wash them with *w.* 30. 20; 40. 12; *Lev.* 8. 6; 16. 4, 24.
32. 20, strewed it on the *w.*
Lev. 6. 28, rinsed in *w.* 15. 12.
11. 32, it must be put into *w.*
Num. 5. 22, *w.* that causeth the curse
8. 7, sprinkle *w.* of purification
19. 9, 13, *w.* of separation, 31. 23.
20. 13, *w.* of Meribah, 27. 14.
21. 5, there is no bread, nor any *w.*
16, I will give them *w.*
24. 7, *w.* out of his buckets
31. 23, make go through the *w.*
Deut. 8. 7, a land of brooks of *w.*
11. 11, *w.* of the rain of heaven
12. 16, shalt pour it as *w.* 15. 23.
23. 4, met not with *w.* *Neh.* 13. 2.
Josh. 7. 5, melted and became as *w.*
Judg. 5. 25, he asked *w.* 1 *Kings* 17. 10.
7. 4, bring them down to the *w.*
15. 19, *w.* came out of the jaw
1 *Sam.* 7. 6, to Mizpeh and drew *w.*
25. 11, my bread and my *w.*
26. 11, take now the cruse of *w.*
30. 12, nor drink *w.* three days
2 *Sam.* 14. 14, as *w.* spilt on ground
17. 21, pass quickly over the *w.*
21. 10, till *w.* dropped on them
1 *Kings* 13. 19, 22, eat bread, drank *w.*
14. 15, as a reed shaken in the *w.*
18. 4, fed them with bread and *w.*

1 *Kings* 18. 35, *w.* ran about the altar
38, the fire licked up the *w.*
22. 27, *w.* of affliction—see also
2 *Chron.* 18. 26; *Isa.* 30. 20.
2 *Kings* 2. 19, the *w.* is naught
3. 11, poured *w.* on Elijah's hands
17, valley shall be filled with *w.*
22, the sun shone upon the *w.*
6. 5, the axe-head fell into the *w.*
22, set bread and *w.* before them
8. 15, he dipped a thick cloth in *w.*
20. 20, brought *w.* into the city
2 *Chron.* 32. 4, the kings find much *w.*
Job 8. 11, can flag grow without *w.?*
14. 9, through the scent of *w.*
15. 16, drinketh iniquity like *w.*
22. 7, *w.* to the weary to drink
34. 7, drinketh scorning like *w.*
Psa. 1. 3, by rivers of *w.* *Jer.* 17. 8.
22. 14, I am poured out like *w.*
65. 9, the river that is full of *w.*
66. 12, went through fire and *w.*
79. 3, their blood shed like *w.*
88. 17, came about me daily like *w.*
109. 18, into his bowels like *w.*
Prov. 17. 14, as when one letteth out *w.*
20. 5, counsel is like deep *w.*
27. 19, as in *w.* face answereth
30. 16, earth is not filled with *w.*
Isa. 1. 22, thy wine is mixed with *w.*
3. 1, the whole stay of *w.*
21. 14, brought *w.* to the thirsty
30. 14, sherd to take *w.* out of pit
41. 17, when the poor seek *w.*
44. 3, *w.* on him that is thirsty
63. 12, dividing the *w.* before them
Jer. 8. 14, *w.* of gall to drink, 23. 15.
13. 1, girdle and put it not in *w.*
Lam. 1. 16, run down with *w.* 3. 48.
2. 19, pour out thy heart like *w.*
5. 4, drunken our *w.* for money
Ezek. 4. 17, may want bread and *w.*
7. 17, be weak as *w.* 21. 7.
16. 4, nor wast thou washed in *w.*
9, then washed I thee with *w.*
36. 25, sprinkle clean *w.* upon you
Hos. 2. 5, my lovers that give me *w.*
5. 10, wrath upon them like *w.*
10. 7, cut off as foam upon *w.*
Amos 8. 11, not famine, nor thirst of *w.*
Nah. 2. 8, Nineveh is like a pool of *w.*
Hab. 3. 10, the overflowing of the *w.*
Matt. 3. 11, baptize you with *w.* *Mark* 1. 8; *Luke* 3. 16; *John* 1. 26.
16, out of the *w.* *Mark* 1. 10.
10. 42, cup of cold *w.* *Mark* 9. 41.
14. 28, bid me come to thee on *w.*
17. 15, falleth into the fire and *w.*
27. 24, Pilate took *w.* and washed
Mark 14. 13, pitcher of *w.* *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 8. 23, the ship was filled with *w.*
24, Jesus rebuked the *w.*
25, the *w.* obeyed him
Luke 16. 24, dip tip of his finger in *w*
John 2. 7, fill the water-pots with *w.*
3. 5, except a man be born of *w.*
23, there was much *w.* there
4. 10, 11, given thee living *w.*
15, give me this *w.*
46, where he made *w.* wine
5. 3, waiting for moving of the *w.*
4, an angel troubled the *w.*
7. 38, rivers of living *w.*
13. 5, he poureth *w.* into a basin
19. 34, forthwith came blood and *w.*
Acts 1. 5, baptized with *w.* 11. 16.
8. 36, here is *w.*; 38, both into *w.*
10. 47, can any forbid *w.?*
Eph. 5. 26, with the washing of *w.*
Heb. 9. 19, took the blood with *w.*
10. 22, washed with pure *w.*
James 3. 12, can yield salt *w.* and fresh
1 *Pet.* 3. 20, eight souls were saved by *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, wells without *w.* *Jude* 12.
3. 6, world overflowed with *w.*
1 *John* 5. 6, came by *w.* and blood
5. 8, Spirit, *w.*, and blood
Rev. 12. 15, cast out of his mouth *w.*
16. 12, the sixth, and *w.* dried up
21. 6, the *w.* of life, 22. 1, 17.

WATER, *Verb.*

Gen. 2. 10, a river to *w.* the garden
29. 7, 8, *w.* ye the sheep and go
Psa. 6. 6, *w.* my couch with tears
72. 6, as showers that *w.* the earth
Ecc. 2. 6, pools of water to *w.* the wood
Isa. 16. 9, *w.* thee with my tears
27. 3, I will *w.* it every moment
Ezek. 17. 7, he might *w.* it by furrows
32. 6, I will *w.* with my blood
Joel 3. 18, a fountain shall *w.* the valley

No WATER.

Gen. 37. 24; *Exod.* 15. 22; 17. 1; *Num.* 20. 2; 33. 14; *Deut.* 8. 15; 1 *Kings* 13. 22; 2 *Kings* 3. 9; *Psa.* 63. 1; *Isa.* 1. 30; 44. 12; 50. 2; *Jer.* 2. 13; 14. 3; 38. 6; *Zech.* 9. 11; *Luke* 7. 44.

WATERED.

Gen. 2. 6, a mist that *w.* the ground
13. 10, the plain was well *w.*
29. 2, 3, 10, they *w.* the flocks
Exod. 2. 17, 19, Moses *w.* their flocks
Prov. 11. 25, he shall be *w.* himself
Isa. 58. 11, like a *w.* garden, *Jer.* 31. 12.
1 *Cor.* 3. 6, I have planted, Apollos *w.*

WATEREDST.

Deut. 11. 10, *w.* it with thy foot

WATEREST.

Psa. 65. 9, visitest the earth and *w.* it
10, thou *w.* the ridges thereof

WATERETH.

Psa. 104. 13, he *w.* the hills
Prov. 11. 25, he that *w.* shall be watered
Isa. 55. 10, the rain *w.* the earth
1 *Cor.* 3. 7, 8, nor he that *w.* anything

WATERING.
Gen. 30. 38, laid rods in the *w.* troughs
Job 37. 11, by *w.* wearieth the cloud
Luke 13. 15, lead his ass to *w.*
WATER-BROOKS.
Psa. 42. 1, hart panteth after the *w.*
WATER-COURSE-S.
2 *Chron* 32. 30, stopped the upper *w.*
Job 38. 25, who hath divided a *w.*
Isa. 44. 4, as willows by the *w.*
WATER-FLOOD.
Psa. 69. 15, let not the *w.* overflow me
WATER-POT-S.
John 2. 6, six *w.* of stone
7, fill the *w.* with water
4. 28, the woman then left her *w.*
WATER-SPOUTS.
Psa. 42. 7, at the noise of thy *w.*
WATER-SPRINGS.
Psa. 107. 33, the *w.* into dry ground
35, dry ground into *w.*
WATERS.
Gen. 1. 2, moved upon face of the *w.*
6, divide the *w.* from the *w.*
9, let the *w.* be gathered
20, let the *w.* bring forth
6. 17, a flood of *w.* on the earth
7. 17, the *w.* increased
18–20, 24, the *w.* prevailed
8. 1, *w.* decreased; 13, *w.* dried
Exod. 14. 21, the *w.* were divided
22, 29, the *w.* were a wall
28, the *w.* returned, 15. 19.
15. 8, *w.* were gathered together
23, the *w.* of Marah
27, encamped there by the *w.*
Num. 24. 6, as cedar-trees beside *w.*
Deut. 10. 7, land of rivers of *w.*
32. 51, *w.* of Meribah, 33. 8—see also *Psa.* 81. 7; 106. 32.
Josh. 3. 16, the *w.* rose up
4. 7, 23, the *w.* of Jordan, 5. 1.
11. 5, pitched at the *w.* of Merom
Judg. 5. 19, by *w.* of Megiddo
7. 24, come and take the *w.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 20, as a breach of *w.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 14. 11.
12. 27, I have taken the city of *w.*
2 *Kings* 2. 8, 14, Elijah smote the *w.*
21, I have healed these *w.*
5. 12, better than *w.* of Israel
2 *Chron.* 32. 3, counsel to stop the *w.*
Job 3. 24, poured out like the *w.*
5. 10, sendeth *w.* upon the fields
11. 16, as *w.* that pass away
12. 15, he withholdeth the *w.*
14. 11, as the *w.* fail from the sea
19, the *w.* wear the stones
22. 11, *w.* cover thee, 38. 34.
24. 18, he is swift as the *w.*
26. 5, formed under the *w.*
8, he bindeth up the *w.*
10, he hath compassed the *w.*
Job 27. 20, terrors take hold on him as *w.*
28. 4, *w.* forgotten of the foot
25, weighed the *w.* by measure
29. 19, root spread out by the *w*
30. 14, as a wide breaking in of *w.*
37. 10, the *w.* is straightened
38. 30, the *w.* are hid as a stone
Psa. 23. 2, leadeth me beside still *w.*
33. 7, he gathereth the *w.* together
46. 3, though the *w.* thereof roar
58. 7, let them melt as *w.*
69. 1, *w.* are come unto my soul
73. 10, *w.* of a full cup are wrung
77. 16, the *w.* saw thee, O God
78. 13, made the *w.* to stand
16, caused *w.* to run down
20, he smote the rock that the *w.* gushed out, 105. 41; 114. 8—see also *Isa.* 48. 21.
104. 6, *w.* stood above mountains
105. 29, turned their *w.* into blood
106. 11, *w.* covered their enemies
119. 136, rivers of *w.* run down
124. 4, the *w.* overwhelmed us
5, then the proud *w.* had gone
136. 6, the earth above the *w.*
147. 18, he causeth the *w.* to flow
148. 4, ye *w.* above the heavens
Prov. 5. 15, drink *w.* out of thine
16, let rivers of *w.* be dispersed
8. 29, that the *w.* should not pass
9. 17, stolen *w.* are sweet
25. 25, as cold *w.* to a thirsty soul
30. 4, bound the *w.* in a garment
Ecc. 11. 1, cast thy bread upon the *w.*
Sol. Song 4. 15, a well of living *w.*
Isa. 8. 6, refuseth the *w.* of Shiloah
7, on them the *w.* of the river
11. 9, as *w.* cover seas, *Hab.* 2. 14.
15. 6, *w.* of Nimrim, *Jer.* 48. 34.
9, *w.* of Dimon be full of blood
17. 12, the rushing of mighty *w.*
19. 5, *w.* shall fail from the sea
22. 9, the *w.* of the lower pool
28. 17, the *w.* shall overflow
32. 20, that sow beside all *w.*
33. 16, his *w.* shall be sure
35. 6, shall *w.* break forth, 43. 20.
40. 12, measured the *w.* in his hand
43. 2, if thou pass through *w.*
16, a path in the mighty *w.*
48. 1, out of the *w.* of Judah
21, he caused the *w.* to flow
51. 10, dried *w.* of the great deep
54. 9, this is as *w.* of Noah unto me
55. 1, come ye to the *w.*
57. 20, *w.* cast up mire and dirt
58. 11, whose *w.* fail not
Jer. 2. 13, fountain of living *w.* 17. 13.
18, to drink the *w.* of Sihor
6. 7, as a fountain casteth out her *w.*
9. 1, O that my head were *w.*
18, eye-lids gush out with *w.*

Jer. 10. 13, multitude of *w.* 51. 16.
14. 3, sent little ones to the *w.*
15. 18, as a liar and as *w.* that fail
18.14, shall flowing *w.* be forsaken?
46. 7, 8, whose *w.* are moved
47. 2, *w.* rise up out of the north
50. 38, a drought is upon her *w.*
Lam. 3. 54, *w.* flowed over mine head
Ezek. 19. 10, like a vine by the *w.*
31. 4, the *w.* made him great
14, trees by *w.* exalt themselves
32. 2, troublest the *w.* with thy feet
47. 1, *w.* issued from threshold
3, the *w.* were to the ancles
19, *w.* of strife, 48. 28.
Dan. 12. 6, 7, the man upon the *w.*
Amos 5. 8, *w.* of the sea, 9. 6.
24, judgment run down as *w.*
Jonah 2. 5, the *w.* compassed me
Mic. 1. 4, as *w.* that are poured down
Nah. 3. 8, 14, draw the *w.* for the siege
Zech. 14. 8, living *w.* from Jerusalem
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils of *w.*
Rev. 7. 17, living fountains of *w.*
8. 11, a third part of the *w.* bitter
11. 6, power over *w.* to turn them
14. 7, made the fountain of *w.*
16. 4, poured his vial on the *w.*
5, I heard angel of the *w.* say
17. 15, *w.* where the whore sits
In and *into* WATERS.
Exod. 15. 10, 25; *Lev.* 11. 9, 10, 12, 46; *Deut.* 4. 18; 5. 8; 14. 9; *Josh.* 3. 13; *Neh.* 9. 11; *Psa.* 74. 13; 104. 3; *Matt.* 8. 32; *Mark* 9. 22.
Many WATERS.
Num. 24. 7; 2 *Sam.* 22. 17; *Psa.* 18. 16; 29. 3; 93. 4; *Sol. Song* 8. 7; *Isa.* 17. 13; *Jer.* 51. 13; *Ezek.* 19. 10; 43. 2; *Rev.* 1. 15; 14. 2; 17. 1.
WAVE.
Exod. 29. 24, thou shalt *w.* them before the Lord—see also *Lev.* 8. 27; 23. 30; *Num.* 6. 20.
26, thou shalt *w.* the breast
27, *w.* the shoulder, *Lev.* 7. 30; 8. 29; 9. 21; 10. 15.
Lev. 23. 11, he shall *w.* the sheaf
Num. 5. 25, priest *w.* jealousy-offering
James 1. 6, like a *w.* of the sea
WAVED.
Lev. 14. 21, take one lamb to be *w.*
WAVERETH.
James 1. 6, he that *w.* is like a wave
WAVERING.
Heb. 10. 23, faith without *w.*
James 1. 6, ask in faith, nothing *w.*
WAVES.
Psa. 42. 7, all thy *w.* *Jonah* 2. 3.
65. 7, noise of *w.* 89. 9; 107. 29.
88. 7, afflicted me with all thy *w.*
93. 3, floods lift up their *w.*
4, mightier than mighty *w.*

Psa. 107. 25, wind which lifteth up *w.*
Isa. 48. 18, as the *w.* of the sea
51. 15, *w.* roared, *Jer.* 31. 35.
Jer. 5. 22, though the *w.* toss
51.42, multitude of *w.*; 55, *w.* roar
Ezek. 26. 3, as the sea causeth his *w.*
Zech. 10. 11, smite the *w.* in the sea
Matt. 8. 24, ship was covered with *w.*
14. 24, tossed with *w.* *Mark* 4. 37.
Luke 21. 25, the sea and the *w.* roaring
Acts 27. 41, part was broken with *w.*
Jude 13, raging *w.* of the sea
WAX, *Noun.*
Psa. 22. 14, my heart is like *w.*
68. 2, as *w.* melteth, 97. 5.
Mic. 1. 4, cleft as *w.* before the fire
WAX, *Verb.*
Exod. 22. 24, wrath *w.* hot, 32. 10, 11.
Lev. 25. 47, *w.* rich, *w.* poor
1 *Sam.* 3. 2, his eyes began to *w.* dim
Job 6. 17, what time they *w.* warm
14. 8, though the root *w.* old
Psa. 102. 26, all of them shall *w.* old, *Isa.* 50. 9; 51. 6; *Heb.* 1. 11.
Isa. 17. 4, his flesh shall *w.* lean
29. 22, neither shall face *w.* pale
Jer. 6. 24, our hands *w.* feeble
Matt. 24.12, love of many shall *w.* cold
Luke 12. 33, bags which *w.* not old
1 *Tim.* 5. 11, begun to *w.* wanton
2 *Tim.* 3. 13, *w.* worse and worse
WAXED.
Gen. 18. 12, after I am *w.* old
26. 13, Isaac *w.* great
41. 56, famine *w.* sore
Exod. 1. 7, 20, Israel *w.* mighty
16. 21, when the sun *w.* hot
19.19, when the trumpet *w.* louder
32. 19, Moses' anger *w.* hot
Num. 11. 23, is Lord's hand *w.* short?
Deut. 8. 4, *w.* not old, 29. 5; *Neh.* 9. 21.
32. 15, but Jeshurun *w.* fat
Josh. 23. 1, Joshua *w.* old in age
1 *Sam.* 2. 5, she is *w.* feeble
2 *Sam.* 3. 1, *w.* stronger, 1 *Chr.* 11. 9.
21. 15, David *w.* faint
2 *Kings* 4. 34, flesh of child *w.* warm
2 *Chron.* 13. 21, Abijah *w.* mighty
Esth. 9. 4, Mordecai *w.* greater
Psa. 32. 3, my bones *w.* old
Jer. 49. 24, *w.* feeble, 50. 43.
Dan. 8. 8, the he-goat *w.* great
Matt. 13. 15, heart *w.* gross, *Acts* 28.27.
Luke 1. 80, the child *w.* strong, 2. 40.
13.19, mustard-seed *w.* a great tree
Acts 13. 46, Paul and Barnabas *w.* bold
Heb. 11. 34, *w.* valiant in fight
Rev. 18. 3, the merchants are *w.* rich
WAXEN.
Gen. 19. 13, cry of Sodom was *w.* great
Lev. 25. 25, 35, 39, *w.* poor
Deut. 31. 20, they have *w.* fat
Josh. 17. 13, Israel were *w.* strong

Jer. 5. 27, become great and *w.* rich
28, they are *w.* fat, they shine
Ezek. 16. 7, thou hast *w.* great

WAXETH.

Psa. 6. 7, mine eye *w.* old because
Heb. 8. 13, that which *w.* old

WAXING.

Phil. 1. 14, *w.* confident by my bonds

WAY.

Gen. 24. 42, if thou prosper my *w.*
42. 25, provision for the *w.* 45. 21.
Exod. 13. 17, the *w.* of the Philistines
18, the *w.* of the wilderness
18. 20, show the *w.*—see also *Neh.* 9. 19; *Psa.* 107. 4.
Num. 21. 4, discouraged because of *w.*
22. 26, there was no *w.* to turn
Deut. 1. 22, *w.* we must go, *Josh.* 3. 4.
8. 2, remember the *w.*
14. 24, if the *w.* be too long, 19. 6.
17. 16, return no more that *w.*
19. 3, thou shalt prepare thee a *w.*
28. 25, thou shalt go out one *w.*
31. 29, turn aside from the *w.*
Josh. 23. 14, the *w.* of all the earth
24. 17, preserved us in the *w.*
Judg. 2. 19, from their stubborn *w.*
9. 25, they robbed along that *w.*
18. 5, whether *w.* be prosperous
6, before the Lord is your *w.*
19. 9, get you early on your *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 12, *w.* to Beth-shemesh
9. 6, 8, he can show us our *w.*
12. 23, the good and the right *w.*
1 *Kings* 8. 36; 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
15. 20, the *w.* the Lord sent me
2 *Sam.* 19. 36, a little *w.* 2 *Kings* 5. 19.
1 *Kings* 2. 2, the *w.* of all the earth
13. 9, nor turn by the same *w.*
22. 24, which *w.* went the Spirit?
2 *Kings* 3. 8, which *w.* shall we go?
7. 15, all the *w.* full of garments
Ezra 8. 21, to seek of him a right *w.*
Job 3. 23, a man whose *w.* is hid
12. 24, where is no *w.* *Psa.* 107. 40.
16. 22, I shall go the *w.* whence
22. 15, hast thou marked old *w.*?
23. 10, knoweth the *w.* that I take
28. 23, God understands the *w.*
38. 19, where is the *w.* where light
Psa. 1. 6, the *w.* of the righteous
2. 12, lest ye perish from the *w.*
36. 4, in a *w.* that is not good
78. 50, he made a *w.* to his anger
101. 2, 6, wisely in a perfect *w.*
119. 27, the *w.* of thy precepts
29, *w.* of lying; 30, *w.* of truth
32, the *w.* of thy commandments
33, the *w.* of thy statutes, 143. 8.
104, 128, every false *w.*
139. 24, if there be any wicked *w.*
146. 9, the *w.* of the wicked, *Prov.* 4. 19; 12. 26; 15. 9; *Jer.* 12. 1.
Prov. 2. 8, the *w.* of his saints
12, the *w.* of the evil man
6. 23, *w.* of life, 15. 24; *Jer.* 21. 8.
7. 8, he went the *w.* to her house
27, her house is the *w.* to hell
12. 15, the *w.* of a fool is right in
13. 15, the *w.* of the transgressors
14. 12, a *w.* which seemeth right
15. 10, him that forsaketh the *w.*
19, the *w.* of the slothful man
16. 29, the *w.* that is not good
21. 8, the *w.* of man is froward
30. 19, the *w.* of an eagle
20, the *w.* of an adulterous
Ecc. 11. 5, what is the *w.* of the Spirit
Isa. 3. 12, err and destroy the *w.*
26. 7, *w.* of the just is uprightness
35. 8, a *w.* called the *w.* of holiness
40. 14, the *w.* of understanding
43. 16, a *w.* in the sea, 51. 10.
19, a *w.* in the wilderness
49. 11, all my mountains a *w.*
57. 14, prepare a *w.* *Mal.* 3. 1.
62. 10, cast up the high *w.*
59. 8, the *w.* of peace, *Rom.* 3. 17.
Jer. 6. 16, where is the good *w.*?
10. 2, learn not the *w.* of heathen
23, *w.* of man is not in himself
18. 15, in a *w.* not cast up
32. 39, one heart and one *w.*
42. 3, thy God may show us the *w.*
50. 5, they shall ask the *w.* to Zion
Ezek. 43. 2, from the *w.* of the east
Amos 2. 7, the *w.* of the meek
Nah. 2. 1, watch the *w.*
Matt. 7. 13, broad is the *w.* that leads
14, narrow is the *w.* unto life
8. 28, that *w.* *Luke* 10. 31; 19. 4.
10. 5, the *w.* of the Gentiles
22. 16, teachest the *w.* of God in truth, *Mark* 12. 14; *Luke* 20. 21.
Luke 15. 20, when he was a great *w.* off
John 10. 1, climbeth up some other *w.*
14. 4, 5, the *w.* ye know
6, I am the *w.*, the truth
Acts 16. 17, the *w.* of salvation
18. 26, expounded the *w.* of God
19. 9, 23, but spake evil of that *w.*
24. 14, the *w.* they call heresy
Rom 3. 17, the *w.* of peace not known
14. 13, to fall in his brother's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13, make a *w.* to escape
12. 31, a more excellent *w.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 11, direct our *w.* unto you
Heb. 9. 8, the *w.* into the holiest
10. 20, by a new and living *w.*
James 2. 25, sent them out another *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, *w.* of truth evil spoken of
15, following the *w.* of Balaam
21, the *w.* of righteousness
Rev. 16. 12, that *w.* of kings of the east

By the WAY.

Gen. 42. 38, if mischief befall *by the w.*

Gen. 45. 24, see ye fall not out *by the w.*
Deut. 6. 7, walkest *by the w.* 11. 19.
2 *Kings* 19. 28, *by the w.* thou camest
—see also *Isa.* 37. 29, 34.
Ezra 8. 31, lay in wait *by the w.*
Job 21. 29, asked them that go *by the w.*
Psa. 80. 12, pass *by the w.* 89. 41.
Isa. 42. 16, bring blind *by the w.*
48. 17, leadeth thee *by the w.*
Jer. 2. 17, when he led thee *by the w.*
Hos. 13. 7, as a leopard *by the w.*
Mark 8. 3, lest they faint *by the w.*
27, *by the w.* he asked disciples
9. 33, ye disputed *by the w.*
Luke 10. 4, salute no man *by the w.*
24. 32, he talked with us *by the w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 7, not see you now *by the w.*

Every WAY.

Gen. 3. 24; *Psa.* 119. 101, 104, 128; *Prov.* 21. 2; *Ezek.* 16. 31; *Rom.* 3. 2; *Phil.* 1. 18.

His WAY.

Gen. 6. 12, all had corrupted *his w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31, *his w.* perfect, *Ps.* 18.30.
Job 8. 19, this is the joy of *his w.*
17. 9, righteous shall hold on *his w.*
21. 31, declare *his w.* to his face
23. 11, *his w.* have I kept
36. 23, enjoined him *his w.*
Psa. 25. 9, meek will he teach *his w.*
37. 7, who prospereth in *his w.*
23, he delighteth in *his w.*
34, wait on Lord and keep *his w.*
119. 9, a young man cleanse *his w.*
Prov. 8. 22, in the beginning of *his w.*
11. 5, direct *his w.* 21. 29.
14. 8, wisdom is to understand *h.w.*
16. 9, a man's heart deviseth *his w.*
17, he that keepeth *his w.*
19. 3, foolishness perverteth *his w.*
20. 14, when he is gone *his w.*
Isa. 48. 15, make *his w.* prosperous
55. 7, let the wicked forsake *his w.*
Jer. 4. 7, the destroyer is on *his w.*
Ezek. 3. 19, turn from *his* wicked *w.*
13. 22, return from *his* wicked *w.*
Nah. 1. 3, *his w.* in the whirlwind
James 1. 24, beholdeth and goeth *h. w.*
5. 20, the sinner from error of *h. w.*

In the WAY.

Gen. 24. 27, I being *in the w.*
48, who led me *in the* right *w.*
35. 3, Lord was with me *in the w.*
19, *in the w.* to Ephrath, 48. 7.
Exod. 23. 20, angel to keep thee *in t. w.*
Deut. 1. 33, went *in the w.* before you
23. 4, met not with bread *in the w.*
1 *Kings* 15. 26, 34, he walked *in the w.* 16. 2, 19, 26; 22. 52; 2 *Kings* 8. 18, 27; 16. 3; 2 *Chron.* 11. 17; 20. 32; 21. 6, 13.
18. 7, as Obadiah was *in the w.*
2 *Kings* 21. 22, walked not *in the w.* of
Ezra 8. 22, the enemy *in the w.*
Neh. 9. 12, to give them light *in the w.*
Job 18. 10, a trap *in the w.* *Ps.* 142. 3.
Psa. 1. 1, standeth *in the w.* of sinners
25. 8, 12, teach *in the w.* 32. 8.
85. 13, set us *in the w.* of his steps
102. 23, weakened strength *in t. w.*
110. 7, drink of the brook *in t. w.*
119. 1, the undefiled *in the w.*
14, *in the w.* of thy testimonies
139. 24, lead me *in t.w.* everlasting
Prov. 1. 15, walk not *in the w.*—see also *Prov.* 4. 14; *Isa.* 8. 11.
2. 20, walk *in the w.* of good men
4. 11, *in the w.* of wisdom
8. 20, *in the w.* of righteousness, 12. 28; 16. 31; *Matt.* 21. 32.
9. 6, *in the w.* of understanding
10. 17, he is *in the w.* of life
13. 6, him that is upright *in the w.*
22. 5, snares are *in the w.*
6, train up a child *in the w.*
23. 19, guide thy heart *in the w.*
26. 13, there is a lion *in the w.*
29. 27, the upright *in the w.*
Ecc. 12. 5, fears shall be *in the w.*
Isa. 26. 8, *in the w.* of thy judgments
57. 17, frowardly *in the w.*
65. 2, *in the w.* that was not good
Jer. 2. 18, what hast thou to do *in the w.* of Egypt or *in the w.* of Assyria?
Ezek. 23. 31, walked *in the w.* of sister
Hos. 6. 9, priests murder *in the w.*
Matt. 5. 25, whiles thou art *in the w.*
Mark 11. 8, spread garments *in the w.*, branches *in the w.* *Matt.* 21. 8.
Luke 1. 79, feet *in the w.* of peace
12. 58, as thou art *in the w.*
Acts 9. 17, appeared to thee *in the w.*
Jude 11, gone *in the w.* of Cain

My WAY.

Gen. 24. 56; 2 *Sam.* 22. 33; *Job* 19. 8; *Psa.* 18. 32; *Isa.* 40. 27; *Ezek.* 18. 25; *John* 8. 21; *Rom.* 15. 24; 2 *Cor.* 1. 16.

Out of the WAY.

Exod. 32. 8, turned aside *out of the w.*—see also *Num.* 22. 23; *Deut.* 9. 12, 16; 11. 28; *Judg.* 2. 17.
Deut. 13. 5, thrust thee *out of the w.*
27. 18, wander *out of the w.*—see also *Prov.* 21. 16; *Isa.* 28. 7.
Job 24. 4, turn the needy *out of the w.*
24, they are taken *out of the w.*
31. 7, if my step turned *o. of the w.*
Isa. 30. 11, get you *out of the w.*
57. 14, stumbling-block *o. of the w.*
Mal. 2. 8, departed *out of the w.*
Rom. 3. 12, are all gone *out of the w.*
Col. 2. 14, hand-writing *out of the w.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, till he be taken *o. of the w.*
Heb. 5. 2, them that are *out of the w.*
12. 13, lest lame be turned *o. of t.w.*

Own WAY.
Prov. 1. 31; 20. 24; *Isa.* 53. 6; 56. 11; *Ezek.* 22. 31; 36. 17.
WAYSIDE.
Gen. 38. 21; 1 *Sam.* 4. 13; *Psa.* 140. 5; *Matt.* 13. 4, 19; 20. 30; *Mark* 4. 4, 15; 10. 46; *Luke* 8. 5; 18. 35.
Their WAY.
1 *Kings* 2. 4; 8. 25; 2 *Chron.* 6. 16; *Job* 6. 18; 19. 12; 29. 25; *Psa.* 35. 6; 49. 13; *Jer.* 3. 21; 6. 27; 23. 12; *Ezek.* 7. 27; 9. 10; 11. 21; 14. 22; 33. 17; 36. 17, 19; *Acts* 15. 3.
This WAY.
Gen. 28. 20; *Exod.* 2. 12; *Josh.* 8. 20; 2 *Kings* 6. 19; *Isa.* 30. 21; *Acts* 9. 2.
Thy WAY.
Gen. 24. 40, prosper *thy w. Josh.* 1. 8.
Exod. 33. 13, I pray, show me *thy w.*
Num. 22. 32, *thy w.* is perverse
1 *Kings* 19. 15, return on *thy w.*
Psa. 5. 8, make *thy w.* straight
27. 11, teach me *thy w.* 86. 11.
37. 5, commit *thy w.* unto the Lord
44. 18, steps declined from *thy w.*
67. 2, that *thy w.* may be known
77. 13, *thy w.* in the sanctuary
19, *thy w.* is in the sea
119. 37, quicken me in *thy w.*
Prov. 3. 23, walk in *thy w.* safely
5. 8, remove *thy w.* far from her
Isa. 57. 10, the greatness of *thy w.*
Jer. 2. 23, see *thy w.* in the valley
33, why trimmest thou *thy w.?*
36, gaddest to change *thy w.*
4. 18, *thy w.* procured these things
Ezek. 16. 43, will recompense *thy w.*
Hos. 2. 6, hedge up *thy w.* with thorns
10. 13, thou didst trust in *thy w.*
Matt. 11. 10, my messenger, who shall prepare *t. w. Mark* 1. 2; *Luke* 7. 27.
WAYS.
Gen. 19. 2, rise early and go on your *w.*
Deut. 5. 33, the *w.* Lord commanded
1 *Kings* 22. 43, he walked in the *w.*
2 *Kings* 21. 21; 22. 2; 2 *Chron.* 17. 3; 22. 3; 28. 2; 34. 2.
2 *Chron.* 21. 12, walked not in the *w.*
Job 24. 13, know not the *w.* of the light
30. 12, the *w.* of their destruction
34. 21, upon *w.* of man, *Jer.* 32. 19.
40. 19, chief of the *w.* of God
Psa. 84. 5, in whose heart are the *w.*
Prov. 1. 19, the *w.* of every one greedy
2. 13, in the *w.* of darkness
15, whose *w.* are crooked
3. 17, her *w.* are *w.* of pleasantness
5. 6, her *w.* are moveable
21, the *w.* of man are before
6. 6, consider her *w.* and be wise
7. 25, not decline to her *w.*
14. 12, the *w.* of death, 16. 25.
16. 2, the *w.* of man are clean
Prov. 16. 7, when man's *w.* please Lord
17. 23, pervert the *w.* of judgment
31. 27, the *w.* of her household
Eca. 11. 9, walk in the *w.* of thy heart
Isa. 49. 9, they shall feed in the *w.*
Jer. 2. 23, dromedary traversing her *w.*
3. 2, in the *w.* hast thou sat
6. 16, stand in the *w.* and see
7. 3, 5, amend your *w.* 26. 13.
23, walk in all *w.* commanded
12. 16, learn the *w.* of my people
18. 11, make your *w.* good
Lam. 1. 4, the *w.* of Zion do mourn
3. 40, let us search and try our *w.*
Ezek. 18. 25, 29, your *w.* unequal
20. 43, there shall ye remember *w.*
44, according to your wicked *w.*
21. 19, 21, appoint thee two *w.*
Hag. 1. 5, 7, consider your *w.*
Zech. 1. 6, according to our *w.*
Luke 3. 5, and the rough *w.* smooth
Acts 2. 28, made known the *w.* of life
Any WAYS.
Lev. 20. 4; *Num.* 30. 15; 2 *Chr.* 32. 13.
His WAYS.
Deut. 8. 6, walk in *his w.* 10. 12; 11. 22; 19. 9; 26. 17; 28. 9; 30. 16; *Josh.* 22. 5; 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
32. 4, all *his w.* are judgment—see also *Dan.* 4. 37.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3, walked not in *his w.*
18. 14, wisely in *his w.*
1 *Kings* 8. 39, give to every man according to *his w.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30; *Job* 34. 11; *Jer.* 17. 10; 32. 19; *Ezek.* 18. 30; 33. 20; *Hos.* 12. 2.
2 *Chr.* 27. 6, prepared *his w.* before Lord
Job 26. 14, these are parts of *his w.*
34. 27, not consider any of *his w.*
Psa. 10. 5, *his w.* are grievous
103. 7, he made known *his w.*
119. 3, they walk in *his w.* 128. 1.
145. 17, righteous in all *his w.*
Prov. 3. 31, choose none of *his w.*
10. 9, he that perverteth *his w.*
14. 2, perverse in *his w.* 28. 6, 18.
19. 16, he that despiseth *his w.*
22. 25, lest thou learn *his w.*
Isa. 2. 3, teach us *his w. Mic.* 4. 2.
42. 24, would not walk in *his w.*
45. 13, I will direct all *his w.*
57. 18, I have seen *his w.*
Ezek. 18. 23, should return from *his w.*
Hos. 9. 8, a fowler in all *his w.*
Joel 2. 7, every one in *his w.*
Hab. 3. 6, *his w.* are everlasting
Luke 1. 76, go before to prepare *his w.*
Rom. 11. 33, *his w.* past finding out
James 1. 8, unstable in all *his w.*
11, fade away in *his w.*
My WAYS.
1 *Kings* 3. 14, if thou wilt walk in *my w.* 11. 38—see also *Zech.* 3. 7.

1 *Kings* 11. 33, not walked in *my w.*
Job 31. 4, doth not he see *my w.*
Psa. 39. 1, I will take heed to *my w.*
81. 13, had walked in *my w.*
95.10, not known *my w. Heb.*3.10.
119. 5, O that *my w.* were directed
26, I have declared *my w.*
59, I thought on *my w.*
168, all *my w.* are before thee
139. 3, acquainted with all *my w.*
Prov. 8. 32, they that keep *my w.*
23. 26, let eyes observe *my w.*
Isa. 55. 8, neither are your ways *my w.*
9, *my w.* higher than your ways
58. 2, delight to know *my w.*
Lam. 3. 9, he hath inclosed *my w.*
11, he turned aside *my w.*
Ezek. 18. 29, are not *my w.* equal
Mal. 2. 9, ye have not kept *my w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 17, remembrance of *my w.*

Own WAYS.

Job 13. 15, I will maintain my *own w.*
Prov. 14. 14, filled with his *own w.*
Isa. 58. 13, not doing thine *own w.*
66. 3, have chosen their *own w.*
Ezek. 36. 31, remember your *o.* evil *w.*
32, be ashamed for your *own w.*
Acts 14. 16, all nations to walk in *o. w.*

Their WAYS.

2 *Chron.* 7. 14, turn from *t.* wicked *w.*
Job 24. 23, eyes upon *t. w. Jer.* 16. 17.
Psa. 125. 5, turn to *their* crooked *w.*
Prov. 9. 15, who go right on *their w.*
Jer. 15. 7, return not from *their w.*
18. 15, to stumble in *their w.*
Ezek. 14. 23, when ye see *their w.*
16. 47, walked after *their w.*
Hos. 4. 9, punish them for *their w.*
Rom. 3. 16, misery are in *their w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2, follow *their* pernicious *w.*

Thy WAYS.

Deut. 28. 29, not prosper in *thy w.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 5, sons walk not in *thy w.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 31, fear thee to walk in *thy w.*
Job 4. 6, the uprightness of *thy w.*
21. 14, the knowledge of *thy w.*
22. 3, thou makest *thy w.* perfect
28, light shall shine upon *thy w.*
Psa. 25. 4, show me *thy w.*, O Lord
51. 13, teach transgressors *thy w.*
91. 11, to keep thee in all *thy w.*
119. 15, have respect unto *thy w.*
Prov. 3. 6, in all *t. w.* acknowledge him
4. 26, let *thy w.* be established
Isa. 63. 17, made us err from *thy w.*
64. 5, remember thee in *thy w.*
Jer. 2. 33, taught the wicked *thy w.*
3. 13, scattered *thy w.* to strangers
Ezek. 16. 61, thou shalt remember *t. w.*
24. 14, according to *thy w.*
28. 15, thou wast perfect in *thy w.*
Dan. 5. 23, in whose hand are *thy w.*
Rev. 15. 3, just and true are *thy w.*

WAYFARING.

Judg. 19. 17; 2 *Sam.* 12. 4; *Isa.* 33. 8; 35. 8; *Jer.* 9. 2; 14. 8.

WAY-MARKS.

Jer. 31. 21, set thee up *w.*, make

WEAK.

Num. 13. 18, whether strong or *w.*
Judg. 16. 7, *w.* as another man
2 *Sam.* 3. 39, I am *w. Psa* 6. 2.
2 *Chron.* 15. 7, let not your hands be *w.*
Job 4. 3, the *w.* hands, *Isa.* 35. 3.
Psa. 109. 24, my knees are *w.*—see also *Ezek.* 7. 17; 21. 7.
Isa. 14. 10, art thou become *w.?*
Ezek. 16. 30, how *w.* is thy heart
Joel 3. 10, let the *w.* say
Matt. 26. 41, flesh is *w. Mark* 14. 38.
Acts 20. 35, ought to support the *w.*
Rom. 4. 19, *w.* in faith, 14. 1.
8. 3, for the law was *w.*
14. 1, 2, 21, him that is *w.*
15. 1, infirmities of the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27, *w.* things to confound
4. 10, we are *w.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 4, 9.
8. 7, 12, *w.* conscience
9. 22, to the *w.* I became as *w.*
11. 30, many are *w.* and sickly
2 *Cor.* 10. 10, his bodily presence is *w.*
11. 21, though we had been *w.*
29, who is *w.* and I am not *w.?*
12. 10, when *w.*, then am I strong
13. 3, not *w.*, but is mighty
Gal. 4. 9, turn again to *w.* elements
1 *Thess.* 5. 14, ought to support the *w.*

WEAK-HANDED.

2 *Sam.* 17. 2, while he is *w.-h.*

WEAKEN.

Isa. 14. 12, how didst *w.* nations?

WEAKENED.

Ezra 4. 4, the people *w.* Judah
Neh. 6. 9, their hands shall be *w.*
Psa. 102. 23, he *w.* my strength

WEAKENETH.

Job 12. 21, he *w.* the strength
Jer. 38. 4, he *w.* the hands

WEAKER.

2 *Sam.* 3. 1, Saul's house *w.* and *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, the wife as the *w.* vessel

WEAKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 25, the *w.* of God is stronger
2. 3, in *w.* and in fear
15. 43, it is sown in *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 9, strength made perfect in *w.*
13. 4, crucified through *w.*
Heb. 7. 18, the *w.* and unprofitableness
11. 34, out of *w.* were made strong

WEALTH.

Gen. 34. 29, the sons took all their *w.*
Deut. 8. 17, my hand got me this *w.*
18, power to get *w.*
Ruth 2. 1, a kinsman, a man of *w.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 32, an enemy in all the *w.*
2 *Kings* 15. 20, money of men of *w.*

2 *Chron.* 1. 11, thou hast not asked *w.*
12, riches, and *w.*, and honour
Ezra 9. 12, seek their peace or *w.*
Esth. 10. 3, seeking *w.* of his people
Job 21. 13, they spend their days in *w.*
31. 25, because my *w.* was great
Psa. 44. 12, dost not increase *w.*
49. 6, they that trust in *w.*
10, leave their *w.* to others
112. 3, *w.* and riches in his house
Prov 5. 10, strangers filled with thy *w.*
10. 15, the rich man's *w.* 18. 11.
13. 11, *w.* gotten by vanity
22. *w.* of the sinner for the just
19. 4, *w.* maketh many friends
Ecc. 5. 19, God hath given *w.* 6. 2.
Zech. 14. 14, *w.* of all the heathen
Acts 19. 25, by this craft we have *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 24, seek another's *w.*

WEALTHY.

Psa. 66. 12, broughtest into a *w.* place
Jer. 49. 31, get you to the *w.* nation

WEANED.

Gen. 21. 8, Isaac grew and was *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 22, till the child be *w.*
1 *Kings* 11. 20, *w.* in Pharaoh's house
Psa. 131. 2, my soul is as a *w.* child
Isa. 11. 8, the *w.* child put his hand
28. 9, *w.* from the milk and drawn
Hos. 1. 8, when she *w.* Lo-ruhama

WEAPON.

Deut. 23. 13, a paddle upon thy *w.*
Neh. 4. 17, the other hand held a *w.*
Job 20. 24, flee from the iron *w.*
Isa. 54. 17, no *w.* formed against thee
Ezek. 9. 1, 2, with his *w.* in his hand

WEAPONS.

Gen. 27. 3, take thy *w.*, thy quiver
1 *Sam.* 21. 8, sword nor *w.* with me
2 *Kings* 11. 8, 11, every man with his *w.* in his hand—see also 2 *Chron.* 23. 7, 10; *Jer.* 22. 7.
Isa. 13. 5, the *w.* of his indignation to destroy the whole land, *Jer.* 50. 25.
Ezek. 39. 9, 10, they shall burn *w.*
John 18. 3, with lanterns and *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4, the *w.* of our warfare

WEAR.

Exod. 18. 18, wilt surely *w.* away
Deut. 22. 5, not *w.* what pertains
11, not *w.* garment of divers
1 *Sam.* 2. 28, *w.* an ephod, 22. 18.
Esth. 6. 8, apparel the king useth to *w.*
Job 14. 19, the waters *w.* the stones
Isa. 4. 1, we will *w.* our apparel
Dan. 7. 25, shall *w.* out the saints
Zech. 13. 4, nor *w.* a rough garment
Matt. 11. 8, that *w.* soft clothing
Luke 9. 12, day began to *w.* away

WEARETH.

James 2. 3, him that *w.* gay clothing

WEARING.

1 *Sam.* 14. 3, the priest *w.* an ephod
John 19. 5, *w.* the purple robe
1 *Pet.* 3. 3, let it not be *w.* of gold

WEARY.

Gen. 27. 46, I am *w.* of my life
Deut. 25. 18, when thou wast *w.*
Judg. 4. 21, when fast asleep and *w.*
8. 15, bread to men that are *w.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 14, all the people came *w.*
17. 2, upon him while he is *w.*
23. 10, till his hand was *w.*
Job 3. 17, and the *w.* be at rest
10. 1, my soul is *w.* of my life
16. 7, now he hath made me *w.*
22. 7, not given water to *w.*
Psa. 6. 6, I am *w.* 69. 3; *Jer.* 6. 11.
68. 9, thy inheritance when *w.*
Prov. 3. 11, be not *w.* of correction
25. 17, lest he be *w.* of thee
Isa. 1. 14, I am *w.* to bear them
5. 27, none shall be *w.* nor stumble
7. 13, will ye *w.* my God also?
16. 12, Moab is *w.* in high place
28. 12, may cause the *w.* to rest
32. 2, a great rock in a *w.* land
40. 28, fainteth not, neither is *w.*
30, youths shall faint and be *w.*
31, shall run and not be *w.*
43. 22, thou hast been *w.* of me
46. 1, a burden to the *w.* beast
50. 4, a word to him that is *w.*
Jer. 2. 24, will not *w.* themselves
9. 5, *w.* themselves to commit
20. 9, I was *w.* with forbearing
31. 25, satiated the *w.* soul
51. 58, labour in the fire and be *w.*
64, thus shall they sink and be *w.*
Hab. 2. 13, *w.* themselves for vanity
Luke 18. 5, lest coming she *w.* me
Gal. 6. 9, *w.* in well doing, 2 *Thes.* 3. 13

WEARIED.

Gen. 19. 11, they *w.* themselves
Isa. 43. 23, nor *w.* thee with incense
24, *w.* me with iniquities
47. 13, *w.* in thy counsels
57. 10, *w.* in greatness of thy *w.*
Jer. 4. 31, *w.* because of murderers
12. 5, footmen, and they *w.* thee
Ezek. 24. 12, *w.* herself with lies
Mic. 6. 3, wherein have I *w.* thee?
Mal. 2. 17, ye have *w.* the Lord
John 4. 6, being *w.*, sat on the well
Heb. 12. 3, lest ye be *w.* and faint

WEARIETH.

Job 37. 11, he *w.* the thick cloud
Ecc. 10. 15, labour of foolish *w.*

WEARINESS.

Ecc. 12. 12, study is a *w.* of flesh
Mal. 1. 13, he said, What a *w.* is it!
2 *Cor.* 11. 27, in *w.* and painfulness

WEARISOME.

Job 7. 3, *w.* nights are appointed

WEASEL.

Lev. 11. 29, the *w.* and the mouse

WEATHER.

Job 37. 22, fair *w.* cometh out of north
Prov. 25. 20, a garment in cold *w.*
Matt. 16. 2, it will be fair *w.*
3, it will be foul *w.* to-day

WEAVE.

Isa. 19. 9, they that *w.* net-works
59. 5, they *w.* the spider's web

WEAVER-S.

Exod. 35. 35, work the work of the *w.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7, like a *w.'s* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19; 1 *Chron.* 11. 23; 20. 5.
Job 7. 6, swifter than a *w.'s* shuttle
Isa. 38. 12, cut off like a *w.* my life

WEAVEST.

Judg. 16. 13, if thou *w.* seven locks

WEB.

Judg. 16. 13, seven locks with the *w.*
Job 8. 14, spider's *w.* *Isa.* 59. 5.

WEBS.

Isa. 59. 6, *w.* not become garments

WEDDING.

Matt. 22. 3, bidden to *w.* *Luke* 14. 8.
8, the *w.* is ready
10, the *w.* is furnished
11, had not a *w.* garment
Luke 12. 36, return from the *w.*

WEDGE.

Josh. 7. 21, 24, Achan saw a *w.* of gold
Isa. 13. 12, than golden *w.* of Ophir

WEDLOCK.

Ezek. 16. 38, as women that break *w.*

WEEDS.

Jonah 2. 5, *w.* wrapped about my head

WEEK.

Gen. 29. 27, 28, fulfil her *w.*
Dan. 9. 27, in the midst of the *w.*
Matt. 28. 1, the first day of the *w.*—see also *Mark* 16. 2, 9; *Luke* 24. 1; *John* 20. 1, 19.
Luke 18. 12, fast twice in the *w.*
Acts 20. 7, the first day of the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 2, on the first day of the *w.*

WEEKS.

Lev. 12. 5, if unclean two *w.*
Num. 28. 26, offering after your *w.*
Jer. 5. 24, the appointed *w.* of harvest
Dan. 9. 24, seventy *w.* are determined
25, threescore and two *w.*
10. 2, 3, mourning three full *w.*

WEEP.

Gen. 23. 2, came to *w.* for Sarah
43. 30, Joseph sought where to *w.*
Num. 11. 10, 13, the people *w.*—see also 1 *Sam.* 11. 5; 30. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 24, daughters of Israel, *w.*
12. 21, thou didst *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
Neh. 8. 9, mourn not, nor *w.*
Job 27. 15, his widows shall not *w.*
30. 25, did not I *w.* for him?
31, the voice of them that *w.*
Ecc. 3. 4, a time to *w.* and a time
Isa. 15. 2, he is gone to *w.*
Isa. 22. 4, *w.* bitterly, 33. 7.
30. 19, thou shalt *w.* no more
Jer. 9. 1, *w.* day and night for slain
13. 17, my soul shall *w.* sore
22. 10, *w.* ye not for the dead
48. 32, O vine, I will *w.* for thee
Lam. 1. 16, for these things I *w.*
Ezek. 24. 16, 23, nor mourn nor *w.*
27. 31, *w.* with bitterness
Joel 1. 5, ye drunkards, *w.* and howl
2. 17, *w.* between porch and altar
Mic. 1. 10, declare it not, *w.* not
Zech. 7. 3, should I *w.* in fifth month
Mark 5. 39, why make ado, and *w.*?
Luke 6. 21, blessed are ye that *w.* now
25, you that laugh shall *w.*
7. 13, *w.* not, 8. 52; *Rev.* 5. 5.
23. 28, but *w.* for yourselves
John 11. 31, she goeth to *w.* there
16. 20, ye shall *w.*, but the world
Acts 21. 13, to *w.* and break my heart
Rom. 12. 15, *w.* with them that *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 30, they that *w.* as though
James 4. 9, be afflicted and *w.*
5. 1, ye rich men, *w.* and howl
Rev. 18. 11, merchants *w.* and mourn

WEEPEST.

1 *Sam.* 1. 8, Hannah, why *w.* thou?
John 20. 13, 15, woman, why *w.* thou?

WEEPETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 1, behold, the king *w.*
2 *Kings* 8. 12, why *w.* my lord?
Psa. 126. 6, he that goeth and *w.*
Lam. 1. 2, she *w.* sore in the night

WEEPING.

Num. 25. 6, *w.* before the tabernacle
Deut. 34. 8, the days of *w.* for Moses
2 *Sam.* 3. 16, husband went with her *w.*
15. 30, *w.* as they went up
Ezra 3. 13, the noise of joy from *w.*
10. 1, prayed and confessed, *w.*
Esth. 4. 3, in province fasting and *w.*
Job 16. 16, my face is foul with *w.*
Psa. 6. 8, heard the voice of my *w.*
30. 5, *w.* may endure for a night
102. 9, mingled my drink with *w.*
Isa. 15. 3, howl, *w.* abundantly
16. 9, the *w.* of Jazer, *Jer.* 48. 32.
22. 12, did the Lord call to *w.*
65. 19, *w.* shall be no more heard
Jer. 3. 21, *w.* of Israel heard on high
9. 10, for mountains take up a *w.*
31. 9, they shall come with *w.*
15, lamentation and bitter *w.*, Rachel *w.* for her children—see also *Matt.* 2. 18.
16, restrain thy voice from *w.*
41. 6, Ishmael went forth *w.*
48. 5, continual *w.* shall go up
50. 4, going and *w.* to seek Lord
Ezek. 8. 14, women *w.* for Tammuz
Joel 2. 12, with fasting and with *w.*
Mal. 2. 13, covering the altar with *w.*

Matt. 8. 12, *w.* and gnashing of teeth,
22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30; *Luke* 13. 28.
Luke 7. 38, a woman stood *w.*
John 11. 33, when Jesus saw her *w.*
20. 11, Mary stood without, *w.*
Acts 9. 39, widows stood by him *w.*
Phil. 3. 18, told you often, tell you *w.*
Rev. 18. 15, shall stand afar off *w.*
19, ship-master and sailors *w.*

WEIGH.

1 *Chron.* 20. 2, his crown to *w.* a talent
Ezra 8. 29, keep them until ye *w.* them
Psa. 58. 2, *w.* violence of your hands
Isa. 26. 7, *w.* the path of the just

WEIGHED.

Gen. 23. 16, Abraham *w.* the silver
Num. 7. 85, the vessels *w.* 2400 shekels
1 *Sam.* 2. 3, by the Lord actions are *w.*
17. 7, his spear's head *w.* 600 shekels—see also 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.
2 *Sam.* 14. 26, Absalom *w.* the hair
Ezra 8. 25, 26, 33, priests *w.* the silver
Job 6. 2, O that my grief were *w.*!
28. 15, nor silver *w.* for the price
31. 6, *w.* in an even balance
Isa. 40. 12, *w.* mountains in scales
Jer. 32. 9, Jeremiah *w.* him the money
Dan. 5. 27, thou art *w.* in the balances
Zech. 11. 12, *w.* for my price 30 pieces

WEIGHETH.

Job 28. 25, *w.* the waters by measure
Prov. 16. 2, the Lord *w.* the spirits

WEIGHT.

Gen. 43. 21, every man's money full *w.*
Exod. 30. 31, of each a like *w.*
Lev. 19. 35, no unrighteousness in *w.*
26. 26, deliver your bread by *w.*
Deut. 25. 15, thou shalt have a perfect *w.*
Judg. 8. 26, *w.* of golden ear-rings
2 *Sam.* 12. 30, *w.* of the king's crown
1 *Kings* 7. 47, neither was the *w.* of the brass found out, 2 *Kings* 25. 16.
1 *Chron.* 28. 14, he gave gold by *w.*
Job 28. 25, the *w.* for the winds
Prov. 11. 1, a just *w.* his delight, 16. 11.
Ezek. 4. 10, thy meat shall be by *w.*
16, they shall eat bread by *w.*
Zech. 5. 8, he cast the *w.* of lead
2 *Cor.* 4. 17, a more exceeding *w.*
Heb. 12. 1, let us lay aside every *w.*
Rev. 16. 21, of hail the *w.* of a talent

WEIGHTS.

Lev. 19. 36, just *w.* shall ye have
Deut. 25. 13, divers *w.* *Prov.* 20. 10, 23.
Prov. 16. 11, all the *w.* of the bag
Mic. 6. 11, the bag of deceitful *w.*

WEIGHTY.

Prov. 27. 3, stone is heavy and sand *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10, his letters, say they, are *w.*

WEIGHTIER.

Matt. 23. 23, omitted *w.* matters of law

WELFARE.

Gen. 43. 27, asked of their *w.* *Exod.* 18. 7.
1 *Chr.* 18. 10, sent to inquire of his *w.*
Neh. 2. 10, a man to seek the *w.* of Israe.
Job 30. 15, and my *w.* passeth away
Ps. 69. 22, should have been for their *w.*
Jer. 38. 4, the *w.* of his people

WELL, *Noun.*

Gen. 21. 19, she saw a *w.* of water
30, witness I have digged this *w.*
21. 13, 43, stand by *w.* of water
49. 22, a fruitful bough by a *w.*
Num. 21. 16, that is the *w.* whereof
17, spring up, O *w.*
18, princes digged the *w.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 18, a *w.* in his own court
23. 15, water of *w.* of Bethlehem
Psa. 84. 6, through Baca make it a *w.*
Prov. 5. 15, waters out of thine own *w.*
10. 11, the mouth is a *w.* of life
Sol. Song 4. 15, a *w.* of living waters
John 4. 6, now Jacob's *w.* was there
12, Jacob gave us the *w.*
14, a *w.* of water springing up

WELLS.

Gen. 26. 15, all the *w.* Abraham digged
18, Isaac digged the *w.* of water
Exod. 15. 27, where were twelve *w.*
Num. 20. 17, nor drink of water of *w.*
Deut. 6. 11, *w.* thou digged'st not
2 *Kings* 3. 19, 25, ye shall stop all *w.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 10, Uzziah digged *w.*
Isa. 12. 3, water out of *w.* of salvation
2 *Pet.* 2. 17, these are *w.* without water

WELL-SPRING.

Prov. 16. 22, a *w.-spring* of life
18. 4, the *w.-spring* of wisdom

WELL, *Adverb.*

Gen. 4. 7, if thou doest not *w.*
12. 13, that it may be *w.* with me
16, he entreated Abram *w.*
13. 10, Jordan was *w.* watered
18. 11, *w.* stricken in age, 24. 1—see also *Luke* 1. 7.
29. 6, is he *w.*? 43. 27.
40. 14, when it shall be *w.* with thee
43. 27, is your father *w.*?
Exod. 1. 20, dealt *w.* with midwives
4. 14, he can speak *w.*
Num. 11. 18, it was *w.* with us in Egypt
13. 30, we are *w.* able to overcome
36. 5, the sons of Joseph said *w.*
Deut. 1. 23, the saying pleased me *w.*
3. 20, your brethren, as *w.* as you
4. 40, that it may go *w.* with thee,
5. 16; 6. 3, 18; 12. 25, 28; 19. 13; 22. 7; *Ruth* 3. 1; *Eph.* 6. 3.
5. 14, may rest as *w.* as thou
28, they have *w.* said, 18. 17.
29, might be *w.* with them
33, that it may be *w.* with you—see also 2 *Kings* 25. 24; *Psa.* 128. 2; *Jer.* 7. 23; 40. 9.
7. 18, but shalt *w.* remember
15. 16, because he is *w.* with thee

Judg. 9. 16, if thou hast dealt *w.*
14. 3, 7, she pleaseth me *w.*
20. 48, as *w.* the men as the beast
Ruth 3. 13, *w.*; let him do kinsman's
1 *Sam.* 16. 16, and thou shalt be *w.*
20. 7, if he say thus, it is *w.*
24. 20, know *w.* thou shalt be king
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, as *w.* to women as men
18. 28, Ahimaaz said all is *w.*
1 *Kings* 8. 18, thou didst *w.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 8.
18. 24, all answered, It is *w* spoken
2 *Kings* 4. 26, is it *w.* with thee?
5. 21, is all *w.*? 9. 11.
7. 9, we do not *w.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 12, in Judah things went *w.*
Psa. 49. 18, when thou dost *w.* thyself
119. 65, thou hast dealt *w.*
Prov. 11. 10, *w.* with the righteous
14. 15, looketh *w.* to his goings
24. 32, saw and considered it *w.*
30. 29, three things which go *w.*
31. 27, looketh *w.* to her household
Ecc. 8. 12, *w.* with them that fear God
13, not be *w.* with the wicked
Isa. 3. 10, it shall be *w.* with righteous
Jer. 1. 12, thou hast *w.* seen
15. 11, it shall be *w.* with remnant
22. 15, 16, it was *w.* with him
39. 12, look *w.* to him, 40. 4.
42. 6, that it may be *w.* with us
44. 17, for then we were *w.*
Ezek. 24. 5, boil *w.*; 10, spice it *w.*
33. 32, play *w.* on an instrument
44. 5, mark *w.*, behold and hear
Jonah 4. 4, dost thou *w.* to be angry?
Matt. 15. 7, *w.* did Esaias prophesy of you, saying—see also *Mark* 7. 6; *Acts* 28. 25.
25. 21, 23, *w.* done, good and faithful servant, *Luke* 19. 17.
Mark 7. 37, he hath done all things *w.*
12. 28, he answered them *w.*
Luke 6. 26, when men speak *w.* of you
13. 9, if it bear fruit, *w.*
20. 39, thou hast *w.* said, *John* 4. 17.
John 8. 48, say we not *w.*?
13. 13, ye say *w.*, for so I am
18. 23, if *w.*, why smitest thou me?
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, he that will keep doth *w.*
38, he that giveth her doth *w.*
Gal. 4. 17, zealously, but not *w.*
5. 7, ye did run *w.*
Phil. 4. 14, ye have done *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4, ruleth *w.* his own house
5. 17, let the elders that rule *w.*
Titus 2. 9, please them *w.* in all things
James 2. 19, believest one God, dost *w.*

WELL-BELOVED.

Sol. Song 1. 13; *Isa.* 5. 1; *Mark* 12. 6; *Rom.* 16. 5; 3 *John* 1.

Very WELL.

Acts 25. 10, as thou *very w.* knowest
2 *Tim.* 1. 18, thou knowest *very w.*

WELL-NIGH.

Psa. 73. 2, my steps had *w.-n.* slipped

WEN.

Lev. 22. 22, having a *w.* or scurvy

WENCH.

2 *Sam.* 17. 17, a *w.* told Jonathan

WENT.

Gen. 35. 3, with me in the way I *w.*
Num. 10. 14, first *w.* standard of Judah
14. 24, into land whereto he *w.*
22. 22, Balaam *w.* 24. 1.
25. 8, Phinehas *w.* after the man
Deut. 1. 31, the way ye *w.* *Josh.* 24. 17.
Judg. 1. 3, 17, Simeon *w.* with Judah
16. 19, strength *w.* from him
1 *Sam.* 10. 14, whither *w.* ye?
26, there *w.* with Saul a band
17. 12, the man *w.* for an old man
15, *w.* to feed his father's sheep
23. 13, *w.* wherever they could go
30. 22, because they *w.* not with us
2 *Sam.* 1. 4, how *w.* the matter?
8. 3, *w.* to recover, 1 *Chron.* 18. 3.
6, Lord preserved David whithersoever he *w.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 6, 13.
15. 11, *w.* in their simplicity
18. 33, as he *w.* thus he said
1 *Kings* 11. 6, *w.* not fully after Lord
13. 12, 14, what way *w.* he?
22. 24, which way *w.* the Spirit
48, *w.* not; 2 *Kings* 2. 6, *w.* on
2 *Kings* 5. 26, *w.* not heart with thee?
6. 4, so he *w.* with them
1 *Chron.* 16. 20, when they *w.* from nation to nation, *Psa.* 105. 13.
2 *Chron.* 10. 16, Israel *w.* to their tents
12. 12, in Judah things *w.* well
23. 17, all the people *w.* and brake
Neh. 2. 16, knew not whither I *w.*
Esth. 2. 14, in the evening she *w.*
Ps. 42. 4, *w.* with them to house of God
106. 32, it *w.* ill with Moses
Prov. 7. 8, *w.* the way to her house
Isa. 57. 17, he *w.* on frowardly
Ezek. 1. 9, they *w.* straight forward
12, turned not when they *w.*
17, they *w.* on their four sides
21, when those *w.* these *w.*
20. 16, heart *w.* after their idols
Hos. 2. 13, she *w.* after her lovers
5. 13, then *w.* Ephraim to Assyrian
9. 10, they *w.* to Baal-peor
11. 2, so they *w.* from them
Hab. 3. 5, before him *w.* the pestilence
11, at light of arrows they *w.*
Matt. 21. 29, he repented and *w.*
30, I go, sir, but *w.* not
25. 10, while they *w.* to buy
Mark 1. 20, left their father and *w.*
Luke 2. 3, all *w.* to be taxed
16. 30, but if one *w.* to them
17. 14, as they *w.* were cleansed
23. 52, *w.* to Pilate and begged

John 4. 45, Galileans *w.* to the feast
7. 53, every man *w.* to his house
9. 11, *w.* and washed and received
13. 3, come from God *w.* to God
18. 6, they *w.* backward and fell
21. 23, then *w.* this saying among
Acts 8. 4, *w.* everywhere preaching
9. 1, Saul *w.* unto the high priest
10. 9, as they *w.* on their journey
14. 1, they *w.* into the synagogue
15. 38, *w.* not with them to work
16. 16, as we *w.* to prayer
26. 12, as I *w.* to Damascus
Pet. 3. 19, *w.* and preached to spirits

WENT *about.*

Num. 11. 8; *2 Kings* 3. 25; *2 Chron.* 17. 9; *Eccl.* 2. 20; *Sol. Song* 5. 7; *Matt.* 4. 23; 9. 35; *Mark* 6. 6; *Acts* 9. 29; 10. 38; 13. 11; 21. 31; 26. 21.

WENT *aside.*

Luke 9. 10; *Acts* 23. 19.

WENT *astray.*

Psa. 119. 67; *Ezek.* 44. 10, 15; 48. 11; *Matt.* 18. 13.

WENT *away.*

Judg. 16. 3, 14; 19. 2; *2 Sam.* 18. 9; *2 Kings* 5. 11; *2 Chron.* 9. 12; *Matt.* 19. 22; 26. 42; *Mark* 10. 22; 14. 39; *John* 12. 11, 20. 10; *Acts* 10. 23.

WENT *back.*

1 Kings 13. 10; *2 Kings* 8. 29; *John* 6. 66.

WENT *before.*

Exod. 13. 21; 14. 19; *Num.* 10. 33; *Josh.* 3. 6; 6. 9; *1 Sam.* 17. 7; *Job* 18. 20; *Psa.* 68. 25; *Matt.* 2. 9; 21. 9; *Mark* 11. 9; *Luke* 18. 39; 22. 47; *1 Tim.* 1. 18.

WENT *behind.*

Exod. 14. 19, the angel *w. behind*

WENT *down.*

Gen. 12. 10, *w. down* into Egypt, 42. 3; 43. 15; *Num.* 20. 15; *Deut.* 10. 22; 26. 5; *Josh.* 24. 4; *Isa.* 52. 4; *Acts* 7. 15.
15. 17, when sun *w.* down, *Judg.* 14. 18; 19. 14; *2 Sam.* 2. 24.
Exod. 19. 14, Moses *w. down*, 32. 15.
Num. 16. 33, *w. down* alive into pit
2 Kings 5. 14, Naaman *w. d.* and dipped
Psa. 133. 2, ointment *w. down* to skirts
Sol. S. 6. 11, *w. down* into the garden
Jer. 18. 3, *w. down* to potter's house
Ezek. 31. 15, when he *w. d.* to the grave
31. 17, they also *w. down* to hell
Jonah 1. 3, Jonah *w. down* to Joppa
2. 6, *w. down* to the bottom
Luke 18. 14, this man *w. down* justified
John 5. 4, an angel *w. d.* and troubled
Acts 8. 5, Philip *w. down* to Samaria
38, both *w. down* into the water

WENT *forth.*

Gen. 8. 7, a raven *w. forth*
18, Noah *w. forth* out of the ark
Gen. 11. 31, they *w. forth* from Ur
Num. 11. 31, there *w. forth* a wind
Judg. 9. 8, trees *w. forth* to anoint
Job 1. 12, Satan *w. forth*, 2. 7.
Isa. 37. 36, angel of the Lord *w. forth*
48. 3, the former things *w. forth*
Ezek. 16. 14, thy renown *w. forth*
Hab. 3. 5, coals *w. forth* at his feet
Matt. 13. 3, a sower *w. forth* to sow
25. 1, ten virgins *w. forth* to meet
Mark 2. 12, took up bed and *w. forth*
3 John 7, for his name's sake they *w. f.*
Rev. 6. 2, he *w. forth* conquering

WENT *her way.*

1 Sam. 1. 18; *John* 4. 28; 11. 28.

WENT *his way.*

Gen. 18. 33; 24. 61; 25. 34; *Exod.* 18. 27; *Matt.* 13. 25; *Luke* 4. 30; 8. 39; 22. 4; *John* 4. 50; *Acts* 8. 39.

WENT *in and out.*

Gen. 7. 7, 9; 39. 11; *Exod.* 5. 1; 7. 10; 14. 22, 23; 15. 19; 34. 35; *Lev.* 16. 23; *2 Kings* 4. 33, 37; 5. 4, 25; 10. 24; *Neh.* 9. 21; *Esth.* 7. 7; *Psa.* 73. 17; *Jer.* 26. 21; *Ezek.* 8. 10; 9. 2; 10. 2; 25. 3; 39. 23; *Dan.* 2. 16, 6. 10; *Matt.* 8. 32; 21. 33; 25. 10; 27. 53; *Mark* 2. 26; 12. 1; 15. 43; *Luke* 1. 9, 39; 6. 4; 19. 12; 20. 9; 24. 29; *John* 18. 15; 20. 5, 8; *Acts* 1. 21; 10. 27; 12. 17; 13. 14; 17. 2; 19. 8; *Rom.* 10. 18.

WENT *in*, as to a woman.

Gen. 16. 4; 19. 33; 29. 23, 30; 30. 4; 38. 2, 9; *Judg.* 16. 1; *Ruth* 4. 13; *2 Sam.* 12. 24; 16. 22; 17. 25; 20. 3; *1 Chron.* 2. 21; *Ezek.* 23. 44.

WENT *out.*

Gen. 4. 16, Cain *w. out* from presence
24. 63, Isaac *w. out* to meditate
34. 1, Dinah *w. o.* to see daughters
Exod. 2. 11, 13, Moses *w. out*, 18. 7.
8. 12, 30, Aaron *w. out*, 9. 33.
12. 41, the hosts *w. out*, 14. 8.
15. 20, all the women *w. out*
16. 27, there *w. out* some people
33. 7, *w. out* unto the tabernacle
Lev. 10. 2, *w. out* fire from the Lord
Num. 10. 34, cloud when they *w. out*
21. 23, Sihon *w. out* against Israel
22. 32, *w. out* to withstand thee
Josh. 6. 1, none *w. out*, none came in
Judg. 19. 23, master *w. out* unto them
Ruth 1. 21, *w. o.* full, came home empty
1 Sam. 3. 3, ere lamp of God *w. out*
2 Sam. 19. 19, king *w. o.* of Jerusalem
2 Kings 4. 18, child *w. o.* to his father
37, took up her son and *w. out*
5. 27, Gehazi *w. out* a leper
9. 21, they *w. out* and met him
2 Chron. 15. 5, no peace to him that *w. out*—see also *Zech.* 8. 10.
Esth. 7. 8, word *w. out* of king's mouth

Job 29. 7, *w. out* to the gate
31. 34, I *w.* not *out* at the door
Psa. 81. 5, when he *w. out* of Egypt
Amos 5. 3, *w. out* by a thousand
Matt. 11. 7–9, what *w.* ye *out* into the wilderness to see? *Luke* 7. 24.
20. 1, 3, 5, *w. out* to hire labourers
22. 10, *w. out* into the highways
Mark 3. 21, *w. out* to lay hold on him
5. 13, unclean spirits *w. out*—see also *Luke* 8. 33; *Acts* 19. 12.
14, *w. out* to see what was done
Luke 6. 19, *w.* virtue *out* of him
22. 62, Peter *w. out* and wept
John 8. 9, they *w. out* one by one
59, Jesus *w. out* of the temple
11. 31, Mary rose and *w. out*
18. 16, then *w. out* other disciple
Acts 1. 21, the Lord *w.* in and *out*
15. 24, certain *w. out* from us
Heb. 11. 8, *w. out*, not knowing
1 *John* 2. 19, they *w. out* from us

WENT *over.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 15; 19. 17, 31; 2 *Kings* 2. 8, 14; 1 *Chron.* 12. 15; 29. 30; *Neh.* 12. 38; *Isa.* 51. 23.

WENT *their way.*

Judg. 18. 26; 1 *Sam.* 30. 2; *Neh.* 8. 12; *Zech.* 10. 2; *Matt.* 8. 33; 20. 4; 22. 5, 22; *Mark* 11. 4; *Luke* 19. 32; *John* 11. 46; *Acts* 8. 36.

WENT *through.*

Neh. 9. 11; *Psa.* 66. 6, 12; *Isa.* 60. 15; *Mark* 2. 23; *Luke* 6. 1.

WENT *up.*

Gen. 17. 22, and God *w. up*, 35. 13.
49. 4, he *w. up* to my couch
Exod. 19. 3, 20, Moses *w. up* to God, 24. 13, 15; 34. 4; *Deut.* 10. 3.
Deut. 1. 43, *w.* presumptuously *up*
2 *Ki.* 2. 11, Elijah *w. up* by whirlwind
Ezek. 8. 11, cloud of incense *w. up*
10. 4, glory of Lord *w. up*, 11. 23.
19. 6, he *w. up* among lions
Matt. 3. 16, Jesus *w. up* straightway
5. 1, he *w. up* into a mountain, 14. 23; 15. 29; *Luke* 9. 28.
Luke 18. 10, *w. up* into temple, *Acts* 3. 1.
John 7. 10, *w. up* unto the feast
Acts 1. 10, as he *w. up* two men
10. 9, Peter *w. up* to pray
24. 11, Paul *w. up*, *Gal.* 1. 18; 2. 1.
Rev. 20. 9, they *w. up* on the earth

WENT *a whoring.*

Judg. 2. 17; 8. 33; *Psa.* 106. 39.

WENT TEST.

Gen. 49. 4, *w.* up to thy father's bed
Judg. 5. 4, Lord, when thou *w.* out of Seir, *Psa.* 68. 7; *Hab.* 3. 13.
2 *Sam.* 7. 9, whithersoever thou *w.*
16. 17, why *w.* thou not? 19. 25.
Isa. 57. 7, even thither *w.* thou
9, thou *w.* to the king

Jer. 2. 2, when thou *w.* after me
31. 21, toward the way thou *w.*
Acts 11. 3, thou *w.* in to men

WEPT.

Gen. 21. 16, Hagar *w.*; 27. 38, Esau *w.*
29. 11, Jacob *w.* 37. 35; *Hos.* 12. 4.
42. 24, Joseph *w.* 43. 30; 45. 2, 14, 15; 46. 29; 50. 1, 17.
Exod. 2. 6, behold, the babe *w.*
Num. 11. 4, 18, 20, the children of Israel *w.* 14. 1; *Deut.* 1. 45; 34. 8; *Judg.* 2. 4; 20. 23, 26; 21. 2.
Judg. 14. 16, Samson's wife *w.*
Ruth 1. 9, 14, Naomi *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 7, Hannah *w.* and did not eat
11. 4, the people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32.
20. 41, Jonathan and David *w.*
24. 16, Saul *w.*
30. 4, David *w.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 12; 3. 32; 12. 22; 13. 36; 15. 30; 18. 33.
2 *Sam.* 15. 23, and all the country *w.*
2 *Kings* 8. 11, the man of God *w.*
13. 14, Joash *w.* over Elisha
20. 3, Hezekiah *w.* sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.
22. 19, king of Judah *w.* before me
Ezra 3. 12, had seen the first house *w.*
10. 1, people *w.* sore, *Neh.* 8. 9.
Neh. 1. 4, when I heard I *w.*
Job 2. 12, lifted up their voice and *w.*
Psa. 69. 10, when I *w.* and chastened
137. 1, we sat down and *w.*
Matt. 26. 75, Peter *w.* *Luke* 22. 62.
Mark 5. 38, them that *w.* *Luke* 8. 52.
16. 10, they mourned and *w.*
Luke 7. 32, ye have not *w.*
19. 41, he beheld the city and *w.*
John 11. 35, Jesus *w.*; 20. 11, Mary *w.*
Acts 20. 37, *w.* sore on Paul's neck
1 *Cor.* 7. 30, as though they *w.* not
Rev. 5. 4, *w.* because no man worthy

WERE.

Gen. 34. 14, for that *w.* a reproach
Deut. 5. 29, O that there *w.* such a heart
32. 27, *w.* it not that I feared
29, O that they *w.* wise
Job 29. 2, O that I *w.* as in months past
Psa. 39. 12, as all my fathers *w.*
Rom. 4. 17, as though they *w.* 9. 25.
1 *Cor.* 12. 17, if whole body *w.* an eye
Eph. 2. 3, *w.* by nature as others
2 *Thess.* 3. 10, when we *w.* with you
2 *Pet.* 3. 4, things continue as they *w.*
Rev. 6. 11, brethren killed as they *w.*

As it WERE.

Lev. 14. 35; *Sol. Song* 6. 13; *Isa.* 5. 18; 10. 15; 26. 20; 53. 3; *Luke* 22. 44; *John* 7. 10; *Rom.* 9. 32; 1 *Cor.* 4. 9; *Rev.* 10. 1; 13. 3; 14. 3; 15. 2.

If it WERE.

Job 21. 4; *Matt.* 24. 24; *Mark* 6. 56; *John* 14. 2; *Acts* 18. 14.

WERT.

Sol. S. 8. 1, O that thou *w.* as brother

Rev. 3. 15, I would thou *w.* cold or
WEST.
Gen. 28. 14, spread abroad to the *w.*
Deut. 33. 23, possess thou the *w.*
1 *Kings* 7. 25, oxen looking toward *w.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 24, east, *w.*, north, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
12. 15, toward the east and *w.*
Psa. 75. 6, promotion not from the *w.*
103. 12, as far as the east from *w.*
107. 3, from the east and *w.*
Isa. 11. 14, shall fly toward the *w.*
43. 5, gather thee from the *w.*
45. 6, may know from the *w.*
49. 12, come from north and *w.*
59. 19, fear the Lord from the *w.*
Ezek. 48. 1, his sides east and *w.*
Dan. 8. 5, a he-goat came from the *w.*
Hos. 11. 10, tremble from the *w.*
Zech. 8. 7, save my people from the *w.*
14. 4, shall cleave toward the *w.*
Matt. 8. 11, east and *w.* *Luke* 13. 29.
24. 27, as lightning shineth to *w.*
Luke 12. 54, a cloud rise out of the *w.*
Rev. 21. 13, on the *w.* three gates
WEST *border.*
Num. 34. 6; *Josh.* 15. 12; *Ezek.* 45. 7.
WEST *quarter.*
Josh. 18. 14, this was the *w. quarter*
WEST *side.*
Exod. 27. 12; 38. 12; *Num.* 2. 18;
35. 5; *Ezek.* 48. 3–8, 23, 24.
WEST *wind.*
Exod. 10. 19, a strong *w. wind*
WESTERN.
Num. 34. 6, as for the *w.* border
WESTWARD.
Gen. 13. 14; *Num.* 3. 23; *Deut.* 3.
27; *Ezek.* 48. 18; *Dan.* 8. 4.
WET.
Job 24. 8, they are *w.* with showers
Dan. 4. 15, 23, 25, *w.* with dew, 5. 21.
WHALE-S.
Gen. 1. 21, God created great *w.*
Job 7. 12, am I a sea, or a *w.*?
Ezek. 32. 2, thou art as a *w.* in the seas
Matt. 12. 40, three days in *w.*'s belly
WHAT.
Gen. 27. 37, *w.* shall I do to thee?
44. 16, *w.* shall we say to my Lord?
Exod. 13. 14, *w.* is this? 16. 7, *w.* are we?
Lev. 25. 20, *w.* shall we eat? *Mat.* 6. 25
Num. 13. 18, 19, see the land *w.* it is
15. 34, *w.* should be done
23. 17, *w.* hath the Lord spoken?
24. 13, *w.* the Lord saith, 1 *Kings*
22. 14; 2 *Chron.* 18. 13.
Deut. 4. 3, *w.* the Lord did, 7. 18.
10. 12, *w.* doth the Lord require?
—see also *Mic.* 6. 8.
Ruth 3. 4, *w.* thou shalt do, 1 *Sam.* 10. 8.
1 *Kings* 17. 18, *w.* have I to do with
thee?—see also 2 *Kings* 3. 13; 2 *Chr.*
35. 21; *John* 2. 4.
2 *Kings* 4. 2, *w.* shall I do for thee?
9. 18, *w.* hast thou to do with peace?
20. 14, *w.* said these men? *Isa.* 39. 3.
15, *w.* have they seen? *Isa.* 39. 4.
2 *Chron.* 19. 6, take heed *w.* ye do
20. 12, nor know *w.* to do
Ezra 9. 10, *w.* shall we say? *Job* 37. 19.
Esth. 4. 5, to know *w.* it was
5. 3, *w.* is thy request? 7. 2; 9. 12.
Job 7. 17, *w.* is man? 15. 14; *Psa.* 8.
4; 144. 3; *Heb.* 2. 6.
20, *w.* shall I do unto thee?
9. 12, *w.* doest thou? *Ecc.* 8. 4;
Ezek. 12. 9; *Dan.* 4. 35.
31. 14, *w.* shall I do?—see also
Luke 10. 25; 12. 17; 16. 3.
35. 6, *w.* doest thou against him?
7, *w.* givest thou to him?
Psa. 120. 3, *w.* shall be given thee?
Prov. 30. 4, *w.* is his son's name?
31. 2, *w.* the son of my womb?
Isa. 38. 15, *w.* shall I say? *John* 12. 27.
Jer. 4. 30, *w.* wilt thou do?
8. 6, *w.* have I done? 48. 19.
13. 21, *w.* wilt thou say?
Hos. 6. 4, *w.* shall I do unto thee?
9. 14, *w.* wilt thou give them?
14. 8, *w.* have I to do with idols?
Joel 3. 4, *w.* have ye to do with me?
Zech. 1. 9, *w.* are these? 4. 4; 6. 4.
Matt. 5. 47, *w.* do more than others?
8. 29, *w.* have we to do with thee?
Mark 1. 24; 5. 7; *Luke* 4. 34.
19. 27, *w.* shall we have therefore?
27. 4, *w.* is that to us?
Mark 6. 30, told *w.* they had done
9. 6, he wist not *w.* to say
14. 36, not *w.* I will, but *w.* thou wilt
Luke 3. 10, *w.* shall we do then? 12. 17.
23. 34, they know not *w.* they do
John 16. 18, *w.* is this that he saith?
21. 22, *w.* is that to thee?
Acts 2. 37, *w.* shall we do? 4. 16.
9. 6, *w.* wilt thou have me to do?
16. 30, *w.* must I do to be saved?
Rom. 3. 5, *w.* shall we say? 4. 1; 6. 1.
9, *w.* then? 6. 15; 8. 31; 9. 14.
30; 11. 7—see also 1 *Cor.* 10.
19; 14. 15; *Phil.* 1. 18.
2 *Cor.* 11. 12, *w.* I do, that I will do
2 *Tim.* 2. 7, consider *w.* I say
Heb. 11. 32, *w.* shall I more say?
James 4. 14, for *w.* is your life?
1 *Pet.* 1. 11, *w.*, or *w.* manner of time
1 *John* 3. 2, not appear *w.* we shall be
WHATSOEVER.
Gen. 31. 16, *w.* God hath said
Lev. 27. 32, *w.* passeth under the rod
Num. 22. 17, *w.* thou sayest unto me
Deut. 2. 37, *w.* the Lord forbad us
12. 32, *w.* I command you
Judg. 10. 15, do *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36.
1 *Kings* 8. 37, *w.* plague

1 *Kings* 8. 38, *w.* supplication—see also 2 *Chron.* 6. 28, 29.
Job 41. 11, *w.* is under heaven
Psa. 1. 3, *w.* he doth shall prosper
8. 8, *w.* passeth through the sea
115. 3, he hath done *w.* he pleased,
135. 6—see also *Ecc.* 8. 3.
Ecc. 3. 14, *w.* God doeth
Jer. 1. 7, *w.* I command thee
44. 17, we will do *w.* goeth out
Matt. 5. 37, *w.* is more than these
7. 12, *w.* ye would that men
14.7, *w.* she would ask, *Mark* 6.22.
17. 12, *w.* they listed, *Mark* 9. 13.
20. 4, *w.* is right I will give
21. 22, *w.* ye shall ask in prayer—see also *Mark* 11. 23, 24; *John* 14. 13; 15. 16; 16. 23.
23. 3, *w.* they bid you observe
28. 20, *w.* I have commanded
John 2. 5, *w.* he saith to you, do it
15. 14, if ye do *w.* I command you
Acts 3. 22, *w.* he shall say to you
1 *Cor.* 10. 25, *w.* is sold in shambles
27, *w.* is set before you, eat
31, *w.* ye do, *Col.* 3. 17, 23.
Gal. 2. 6, *w.* they were, no matter
6. 7, *w.* a man soweth
Phil. 4. 8, *w.* things are true
11, in *w.* state to be content
1 *John* 3. 22, *w.* we ask, 5. 15.
3 *John* 5, doest faithfully *w.* thou doest

WHEAT.

Gen. 30. 14, *w.* harvest—see also *Exod.* 34. 22; *Num.* 18. 12; *Judg.* 15. 1; *Ruth* 2. 23; 1 *Sam.* 12. 17.
Exod. 9. 32, *w.* and rye not smitten
Deut. 32. 14, the fat of kidneys of *w.*
Judg. 6. 11, Gideon threshed *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 13, reaping *w.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 6, fetched *w.*
1 *Kings* 5. 11, gave Hiram *w.* for food
1 *Chron.* 21. 23, *w.* for meat-offering
Ezra 6. 9, *w.*, salt, wine, *Jer.* 31. 12.
7.22, 100 measures of *w.* *Luke* 16.7.
Job 31. 40, thistles instead of *w.*
Psa. 81. 16, finest of the *w.* 147. 14.
Prov. 27. 22, in a mortar among *w.*
Sol. Song 7. 2, like a heap of *w.*
Jer. 12. 13, they have sown *w.*
23. 28, what is the chaff to the *w.*
Ezek. 27. 17, Judah traded in *w.*
Joel 2. 24, the floors shall be full of *w.*
Amos 5. 11, ye take burdens of *w.*
8. 5, that we may set forth *w.*
6, buy and sell refuse of *w.*
Matt. 3. 12, gather his *w.* *Luke* 3. 17.
13. 25, sowed tares among the *w.*
29, lest ye root up also the *w.*
30, gather the *w.* into my barn
Luke 22. 31, that he may sift as *w.*
John 12. 24, except a corn of *w.* fall
Acts 27. 38, cast out *w.* into the sea
1 *Cor.* 15. 37, it may chance of *w.*
Rev. 6. 6, a measure of *w.* for a penny
18. 13, merchandise of *w.* departed

WHEATEN.

Exod. 29. 2, cakes and wafers of *w.* flour

WHEEL.

Psa. 83. 13, make them like a *w.*
Prov. 20. 26, bringeth the *w.* over them
Ecc. 12. 6, *w.* broken at the cistern
Isa. 28. 28, nor break it with the *w.*
Ezek. 1. 15, one *w.* upon the earth
16, *w.* in the midst of a *w.* 10. 10.
10. 13, cried in my hearing, O *w.*

WHEELS.

Exod. 14. 25, took off their chariot *w.*
Judg. 5. 28, why tarry the *w.*
Isa. 5. 28, their *w.* like a whirlwind
Jer. 18. 3, wrought a work on the *w.*
47. 3, at the rumbling of his *w.*
Ezek. 1. 16, the appearance of the *w.*
3. 13, the noise of *w.* *Nah.* 3. 2.
10. 19, the *w.* beside them, 11. 22.
23. 24, come against thee with *w.*
26. 10, walls shake at noise of *w.*
Dan. 7. 9, and his *w.* a burning fire

WHELP-S.

2 *Sam.* 17. 8, robbed of her *w.*—see also *Prov.* 17. 12; *Hos.* 13. 8; *Nah.* 2. 12.
Ezek. 19. 2, 3, 5, she nourished her *w.*

WHIP-S.

1 *Kings* 12. 11, 14, my father chastised you with *w.* 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Prov. 26. 3, a *w.* for the horse
Nah. 3. 2, the noise of a *w.*

WHIRLETH.

Ecc. 1. 6, wind *w.* continually

WHIRLWIND-S.

2 *Kings* 2. 1, take up Elijah by a *w.*
Job 37. 9, out of the south cometh *w.*
38. 1, answered Job out of *w.* 40.6.
Psa. 58. 9, he shall take them away as in a *w.* *Prov.* 10. 25; *Hos.* 13. 3.
Prov. 1. 27, destruction cometh as a *w.*
Isa. 5. 28, their wheels like a *w.*
17. 13, a rolling thing before the *w.*
21. 1, as *w.* in the south
40. 24, the *w.* take them away
41. 16, the *w.* shall scatter them
66. 15, chariots like a *w.* *Jer.* 4. 13.
Jer. 23. 19, a *w.* of the Lord
25. 32, a great *w.* shall be raised
30. 23, a continuing *w.* shall fall
Ezek. 1. 4, a *w.* came out of the north
Dan. 11. 40, come against him like a *w.*
Hos. 8. 7, they shall reap the *w.*
Amos 1. 14, devour in the day of the *w.*
Nah. 1. 3, hath his way in the *w.*
Hab. 3. 14, they came out as a *w.*
Zech. 7. 14, scattered them with a *w.*
9. 14, Lord shall go with *w.*

WHISPER-ED.

2 *Sam.* 12. 19, saw that his servants *w.*
Psa. 41. 7, all that hate me *w.*

Isa. 29. 4, shall *w.* out of the dust

WHISPERER-S.

Prov. 16. 28, a *w.* separate h friends

Rom. 1. 29, murder, debate, deceit, *w.*

WHISPERINGS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20, lest there be *w.*, tumults

WHIT.

1 *Sam.* 3. 18, Samuel told Eli every *w.*

John 7. 23, a man every *w.* whole
13. 10, but is clean every *w.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 5, I was not a *w.* behind

WHITE.

Gen. 49. 12, teeth shall be *w.* with milk

Lev. 13. 3, if the hair be turned *w.*

Num. 12. 10, leprous, *w.* as snow—see also 2 *Kings* 5. 27.

Judg. 5. 10, ye that ride on *w.* asses

2 *Chron.* 5. 12, arrayed in *w.* linen—see also *Rev.* 19. 8, 14.

Esth. 8. 15, went out in *w.* apparel

Job 6. 6, taste in the *w.* of an egg

Psa. 68. 14, *w.* as snow in Salmon

Eccl. 9. 8, let thy garments be *w.*

Sol. S. 5. 10, my beloved is *w.* and ruddy

Isa. 1. 18, sins shall be *w.* as snow

Ezek. 27. 18, traded in *w.* wool

Dan. 7. 9, garment was *w.* as snow
12. 10, many shall be made *w.*

Joel 1. 7, the branches are made *w.*

Zech. 1. 8, horses, speckled and *w.*

Matt. 5. 36, not one hair *w.* or black
17. 2, raiment was *w.* 28. 3; *Mark* 9. 3; *Luke* 9. 29; *Acts* 1. 10.

Mark 16. 5, in a long *w.* garment

John 4. 35, the fields were *w.*

Rev. 1. 14, his hairs were *w.* like wool
2. 17, will give him a *w.* stone
3. 4, they shall walk with me in *w.*
5, clothed in *w.* raiment, 4. 4; 7. 9, 13; 15. 6; 19. 8, 14.
6. 2, behold a *w.* horse, 19. 11.
7. 14, *w.* in the blood of the Lamb
14. 14, *w.* cloud; 20. 11, *w.* throne

WHITED.

Matt. 23. 27, like to *w.* sepulchres

Acts 23. 3, smite thee, thou *w.* wall

WHITER.

Psa. 51. 7, *w.* than snow

Lam. 4. 7, *w.* than milk

WHOLE.

Josh. 5. 8, about till they were *w.*

Job 5. 18, his hands make *w.*

Matt. 9. 12, they that be *w.* need not a physician—see also *Mark* 2. 17; *Luke* 5. 31.
21, shall be *w.* *Mark* 5. 28.
22, the woman was made *w.*
12. 13, his hand was made *w.*—see also *Mark* 3. 5; *Luke* 6. 10.
15. 28, her daughter was made *w.*
31, saw the maimed to be *w.*

Mark 5. 34, thy faith hath made thee *w.*, be *w.* of thy plague, *Luke* 5. 15.

Luke 7. 10, found the servant *w.*

John 5. 6, wilt thou be made *w.*?
14, behold, thou art made *w.*
7. 23, made a man every whit *w.*

Acts 4. 9, by what means he is made *w.*
9. 34, Jesus Christ maketh thee *w.*

WHOLLY.

Lev. 6. 22, 23, it shall be *w.* burnt
19. 9, not *w.* reap thy field

Num. 3. 9, they are *w.* given to him
32. 11, have not *w.* followed me

Deut. 1. 36, Caleb's, because he hath *w.* followed the Lord, *Josh.* 14. 8, 9.

1 *Chr.* 28. 21, *w.* at thy commandment

Job 21. 23, *w.* at ease and quiet

Isa. 22. 1, thou art *w.* gone up

Jer. 2. 21, planted thee *w.* a right seed
6. 6, she is *w.* oppression
13. 19, *w.* carried away captive
42. 15, if ye *w.* set your faces
46. 28, not leave *w.* unpunished
50. 13, not inhabited, but *w.* desolate

Amos 8. 8, *w.* as a flood, 9. 5.

Acts 17. 16, city *w.* given to idolatry

1 *Thess.* 5. 23, sanctify you *w.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 15, give thyself *w.* to them

WHOLESOME.

Prov. 15. 4, a *w.* tongue

1 *Tim.* 6. 3, consent not to *w.* words

WHORE-S.

Lev. 19. 29, not cause her to be a *w.*
21. 7, not take a wife that is a *w.*
9, playing the *w.* *Deut.* 22. 21; *Judg.* 19. 2; *Ezek.* 16. 28.

Deut. 23. 17, there shall be no *w.*
18, not bring the hire of a *w.*

Prov. 23. 27, a *w.* is a deep ditch

Isa. 57. 3, the adulterer and the *w.*

Jer. 3. 3, thou hast a *w.*'s forehead

Ezek. 16. 33, they give gifts to all *w.*

Hos. 4. 14, they are separated with *w.*

Rev. 17. 1, 15, 16, the great *w.* 19. 2.

WHOREDOM.

Gen. 38. 24, she is with child by *w.*

Lev. 19. 29, lest the land fall to *w.*

Jer. 3. 9, the lightness of her *w.*
13. 27, the lewdness of thy *w.*

Ezek. 16. 33, come to them for thy *w.*
23. 8, poured their *w.* upon her
17, defiled her with their *w.*
43. 7, defile my holy name by *w.*
9, let them put away their *w.*

Hos. 4. 11, *w.* and wine take the heart
5. 3, Ephraim committest *w.* 6. 10.

WHOREDOMS.

Num. 14. 33, children shall bear *w.*

2 *Kings* 9. 22, the *w.* of thy mother

2 *Chr.* 21. 13, *w.* of the house of Ahab

Jer. 3. 2, polluted the land with thy *w.*

Ezek. 16. 20, 22, 25, 34, thy *w.*
23. 35, bear thy lewdness and *w.*

Hos. 1. 2, take wife and children of *w.*
2. 2, put her *w.* out of her sight

Hos. 2. 4, they be the children of *w.*
4. 12, *w.* caused them to err, 5. 4.
Nah. 3. 4, the multitude of her *w.*

WHOREMONGER.

Eph. 5. 5, no *w.* in kingdom of Christ

WHOREMONGERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10, the law made for *w.*
Heb. 13. 4, but *w.* and adulterers
Rev. 21. 8, *w.* shall have their part
22. 15, for without are *w.*

WHORING.

Exod. 34. 15, 16; *Lev.* 17. 7; 20. 5, 6; *Num.* 15. 39; *Deut.* 31. 16; *Judg.* 2. 17; 8. 33; 2 *Chron.* 21. 13; *Psa.* 73. 27; 106. 39; *Ezek.* 6. 9; 23. 30; *Hos.* 4. 12; 9. 1.

WHORISH.

Prov. 6. 26, by means of a *w.* woman
Ezek. 6. 9, broken with their *w.* heart
16. 30, an imperious, *w.* woman

WHOSE.

Gen. 32. 17, *w.* art thou? *w.* are these?
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, *w.* ox have I taken?
Jer. 44. 28, *w.* word shall stand
48. 15, *w.* name is the Lord, 51. 57.
Dan. 5. 23, in *w.* hands are thy ways
Amos 5. 27, *w.* name is the God of hosts
Mat. 22. 20, *w.* is this image, *Luke* 20. 24.
Luke 12. 20, *w.* shall those things be?
Acts 27. 23, *w.* I am, and whom I serve
Heb. 3. 6, *w.* house are we

WHY.

Gen. 25. 22, *w.* am I thus?
Judg. 11. 7, *w.* are ye come? 15. 10.
Ruth 1. 11, *w.* will ye go with me?
1 *Sam.* 2. 23, *w.* do ye such things?
21. 1, *w.* art thou alone?
2 *Sam.* 13. 26, *w.* should he go with
1 *Kings* 1. 6, *w.* hast thou done so?
2 *Chr.* 25. 16, *w.* shouldest be smitten?
Esth. 4. 5, what it was and *w.* it was
Isa. 40. 27, *w.* sayest thou, O Jacob?
Jer. 8. 14, *w.* do ye sit still?
27. 13, *w.* will ye die?—see also *Ezek.* 18. 31; 33. 11.
Matt. 21. 25, *w.* did ye not then believe him? *Mark* 11. 31; *Luke* 20. 5.
Mark 5. 39, *w.* make ye this ado?
Luke 2. 48, *w.* hast thou thus dealt?
John 7. 45, *w.* have ye not brought him?
10. 20, he is mad, *w.* hear ye him?
Acts 9. 4, *w.* persecutest thou me? 22. 7.
14. 15, *w.* do ye these things?
Rom. 9. 19, *w.* doth he yet find fault?
20, *w.* hast thou made me thus?
1 *Cor.* 10. 30, *w.* am I evil spoken of?

WICKED.

Gen. 18. 23, destroy righteous with *w.*
Exod. 23. 7, will not justify the *w.*
Lev. 20. 17, a *w.* thing, *Deut.* 17. 5.
Deut. 15. 9, a thought in thy *w.* heart
25. 1, condemn *w.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
1 *Sam.* 2. 9, the *w.* shall be silent
1 *Sam.* 24. 13, wickedness from the *w.*
2 *Kings* 17. 11, wrought *w.* things
2 *Chron.* 6. 23, by requiting the *w.*
7. 14, if my people turn from their *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21; 33. 11.
24. 7, the sons of that *w.* woman
Neh. 9. 35, nor turned they from their *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 3. 19; 13. 22.
Esth. 7. 6, *w.* Haman, 9. 25.
Job 3. 17, *w.* cease from troubling
9. 22, the perfect and the *w.*
29, if I be *w.* 10. 15.
10. 7, knowest I am not *w.*
21. 7, wherefore do the *w.* live?
30, the *w.* is reserved to the day
27. 7, let mine enemy be as the *w.*
34. 18, is it fit to say thou art *w.*?
38. 13, that the *w.* might be shaken
15, from *w.* light is withholden
40. 12, tread down the *w.*
Psa. 7. 11, God is angry with the *w.*
9. 5, destroyed the *w.* for ever
16, the *w.* is snared in the work
17, *w.* shall be turned into hell
10. 2, *w.* in pride doth persecute
3, the *w.* boasteth
4, the *w.* will not seek God
13, the *w.* contemn God
11. 2, the *w.* bend their bow
5, the *w.* his soul hateth
6, upon *w.* he shall rain snares
12. 8, the *w.* walk on every side
17. 9, from the *w.* that oppress me
13, deliver my soul from the *w.*
26. 5, will not sit with the *w.*
27. 2, when the *w.* came upon me
28. 3, draw me not with the *w.*
31. 17, let the *w.* be ashamed
34. 21, evil shall slay the *w.*
37. 7, bringeth *w.* devices to pas
10, *w.* shall not be, *Prov.* 10. 25
12, the *w.* plotteth against just
14, *w.* have drawn the sword
16, the riches of many *w.*
20, the *w.* shall perish
21, the *w.* borroweth
32, the *w.* watcheth righteous
34, when the *w.* are cut off
35, seen the *w.* in great powe
40, deliver them from the *w.*
39. 1, while the *w.* is before me
58. 3, the *w.* are estranged
59. 5, be not merciful to any *w.*
68. 2, so let the *w.* perish
75. 8, *w.* of the earth shall wrin
92. 7, when the *w.* spring as gras
94. 3, how long shall *w.* triumph
13, until pit be digged for the *w*
101. 3, no *w.* thing before mine eye
4, not know a *w.* person
8, destroy all the *w.* 145. 20.
104. 35, let the *w.* be no more
106. 18, the flame burnt up the *w*

Psa. 112. 10, the *w.* shall be grieved
119. 95, the *w.* have waited for me
110, the *w.* laid a snare for me
119, thou puttest away the *w.*
155, salvation is far from the *w.*
139. 19, thou wilt slay the *w.*
24. see if there be any *w.* way
140. 8, further not his *w.* device
141. 4, to practise *w.* works
10, let the *w.* fall into nets
147. 6, he casteth the *w.* down
Prov. 2. 22, the *w.* shall be cut off
5. 22, iniquities shall take the *w.*
6. 18, deviseth *w.* imaginations
10. 30, *w.* shall not inhabit earth
11. 5, the *w.* shall fall by his own
7, when a *w.* man dieth
8, the *w.* cometh in his stead
10, when the *w.* perish
18, the *w.* worketh deceitful
21, *w.* shall not be unpunished
12. 2, a man of *w.* devices, 14. 17.
7, the *w.* are overthrown, 21.12.
12, the *w.* desireth the net
13, the *w.* is snared by his lips
21, the *w.* filled with mischief
13. 17, a *w.* messenger falleth
14. 19, the *w.* bow at the gates
32, the *w.* is driven away
15. 29, the Lord is far from the *w.*
16. 4, the *w.* for the day of evil
17. 4, a *w.* doer giveth heed
15, he that justifieth the *w.*
18. 3, when the *w.* cometh
20. 26, king scattereth the *w.*
21. 18, the *w.* shall be a ransom
27, bringeth it with a *w.* mind
24. 16, *w.* fall into mischief
19, neither envious at the *w.*
25. 5, take away the *w.*
26, falling down before the *w.*
26. 23, a *w.* heart is like
28. 1, the *w.* flee when no man
4, they praise the *w.*
12, when the *w.* rise
15, so is a *w.* ruler
29. 2, when the *w.* beareth rule
7, the *w.* regardeth not
12, his servants are *w.*
16, the *w.* are multiplied
Ecc. 3. 17, God shall judge the *w.*
7. 17, be not overmuch *w.*
8. 10, I saw the *w.* buried
13, not be well with the *w.*
Isa. 5. 23, justify the *w.* for reward
11. 4, with his lips shall he slay *w.*
13. 11, I will punish the *w.*
32. 7, he deviseth *w.* devices
53. 9, he made his grave with *w.*
55. 7, let the *w.* forsake his way
57. 20, the *w.* are like troubled sea
Jer. 2. 33, thou hast taught the *w.*
6. 29, *w.* are not plucked away
Jer. 17. 9, the heart is desperately *w.*
25. 31, give the *w.* to the sword
Ezek. 3. 18, 19, warn the *w.* 33. 8, 9.
8. 9, the *w.* abominations
11. 2, these men give *w.* counsel
18. 23, that the *w.* should die
20. 44, according to your *w.* ways
21. 3, 4, cut off the *w.*
25, profane *w.* prince of Israel
33. 15, if the *w.* restore the pledge
Dan. 12. 10, the *w.* shall do wickedly
Mic. 6. 11, pure with *w.* balances
Nah. 1. 3, not at all acquit the *w.*
11, there is a *w.* counsellor
15, the *w.* shall no more pass
Hab. 1. 4, the *w.* compass righteous
13, the *w.* devoureth righteous
Zeph. 1. 3, consume with the *w.*
Mal. 3. 18, between righteous and *w.*
4. 3, ye shall tread down the *w.*
Matt. 12. 45, more *w.* than himself
13. 49, sever the *w.* from the just
16. 4, a *w.* generation, *Luke* 11. 26.
18. 32, *w.* servant, *Luke* 19. 22.
Acts 2. 23, by *w.* hands have ye slain
18. 14, a matter of *w.* lewdness
1 *Cor.* 5. 13, put away thy *w.* person
Col. 1. 21, enemies by *w.* works
2 *Thess.* 2. 8, that *w.* be revealed
Of the WICKED.
Job 8. 22, the place *of the w.*
9. 24, the hand *of the w.* 20. 22; *Psa.* 36. 11; 71. 4; 74. 19; 82. 4; *Jer.* 15. 21; *Ezek.* 30. 12.
10. 3, the counsel *of the w.* 21. 16; 22. 18; *Psa.* 64. 2; *Prov.* 12. 5
11. 20, the eyes *of the w.* shall fail
16. 11, the hands *of the w.* *Ps.* 119. 61; 140. 4; *Ezek.* 13. 22.
18. 5, the light *of the w.* shall be put out, 21. 17; *Prov.* 13. 9.
21, the dwellings *of t. w.* 21. 28
20. 5, the triumphing *of the w.*
24. 6, the vintage *of the w.*
29. 17, brake the jaws *of the w.*
36. 6, the life *of the w.*
17, the judgment *of the w*
74. 19, multitude of the *w.*
Psa. 7. 9, the wickedness *of the w.*—see also *Ezek.* 18. 20; 33. 12.
10. 15, the arm *of the w.* 37. 17.
22. 16, the assembly *of the w.*
36. 1, the transgression *of the w.*
37. 28, the seed *of the w.*
38, the end *of the w.*
55. 3, the oppression *of the w.*
58. 10, in the blood *of the w.*
73. 3, the prosperity *of the w.*
75. 10, all the horns *of the w.*
82. 2, persons *of the w.* *Prov.* 18.5.
91. 8, the reward *of the w.*
92. 11, desire *of the w.* 112. 10; 140. 8—see also *Prov.* 10. 28.

Psa. 109. 2, mouth *of the w. Prov.* 10. 6; 11. 11; 15. 28; 19. 28.
119. 53, because *of the w.*
125. 3, the rod *of the w.*
129. 4, the cords *of the w.*
146. 9, the way *of the w. Prov.* 4. 19; 12. 26; 15. 9; *Jer.* 12. 1.
Prov. 2. 14, frowardness *of the w.*
3. 25, the desolation *of the w.*
33, the house *of the w.* 14. 11; 21. 12; *Mic.* 6. 10; *Hab.* 3. 13.
4. 14, the path *of the w.*
10. 3, the substance *of the w.*
7, the name *of the w.*
16, the fruit *of the w.*
20, the heart *of the w.*
24, the fear *of the w.*
27, the years *of the w.*
11. 23, the expectation *of the w.*
12. 6, the words *of the w.*
10, tender mercies *of the w.*
13. 25, the belly *of the w.*
15 6, the revenues *of the w.*
8, sacrifice *of the w.* 21. 27.
26, the thoughts *of the w.*
21. 4, ploughing *of the w.* is sin
7, the robbery *of the w.*
10, the soul *of the w.*
Isa. 14. 5, the staff *of the w.*
Jer. 5. 28, the deeds *of the w.*
23. 19, head *of the w* 30. 23.
Ezek. 21. 29, the necks *of the w.*
33. 11, the death *of the w.*
Dan. 12. 10, none *of the w.* understand
Eph. 6. 16, the fiery darts *of the w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 7, the conversation *of the w.*
3. 17, the error *of the w.*
To and *unto the* WICKED.
Job 31. 3; *Psa.* 32. 10; 50. 16; *Prov.* 24. 24; 29. 27; *Ecc.* 9. 2; *Isa.* 3. 11; 26. 10; 48. 22; 57. 21; *Ezek.* 3. 18; 7. 21; 33. 8, 14.

WICKEDLY.

Gen. 19. 7, do not so *w. Judg.* 19. 23.
Deut. 9. 18, ye sinned in doing *w.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 25, if ye shall still do *w.*
2 *Sam.* 22 22, not *w.* departed, *Ps.* 18. 21.
21. 17, done *w.* 2 *Kings* 21. 11.
2 *Chron.* 6. 37, we have dealt *w. Neh.* 9. 33; *Psa.* 106. 6; *Dan.* 9. 5.
20. 35, Ahaziah did very *w.*
22. 3, his counsellor to do *w.*
Job 13. 7, will you speak *w.* for God?
34. 12, surely God will not do *w.*
Psa. 73. 8, they speak *w.* 139. 20.
74. 3, the enemy hath done *w.*
Dan. 11. 32, such as do *w.*
12. 10, the wicked shall do *w.*
Mal. 4. 1, all that do *w.*

WICKEDNESS.

Gen. 6. 5, the *w.* of man was great
39. 9, how can I do this great *w.*
Lev. 18. 17, it is *w.* 20. 14.
Lev. 19. 29, the land full of *w.*
20. 14, there be no *w.* among you
Deut. 9. 4, 5, the *w.* of these nations
13. 11, do no more any such *w.*
17. 2, any that hath wrought *w.*
28. 20, the *w.* of thy doings
Judg. 20. 3, tell us, How was this *w.*?
12, what *w.* is this that is done?
1 *Sam.* 12. 17, see that your *w.* is great
20, ye have done all this *w.*
24. 13, *w.* proceedeth from wicked
2 *Sam.* 3. 39, reward according to *w.*
7. 10, the children of *w.*—see also 1 *Chron.* 17. 9; *Psa.* 89. 22.
1 *Kings* 1. 52, if *w.* be found in him
2. 44, the *w.* thy heart is privy to
8. 47, we have committed *w.*
21. 25, to work *w.* 2 *Kings* 21. 6.
Job 4. 8, they that sow *w.*
11. 11, seeth *w.*; 14, let not *w.*
20. 12, though *w.* be sweet in mouth
24. 20, *w.* shall be broken
27. 4, my lips shall not speak *w.*
34. 10, that he should do *w.*
Psa. 5. 4, that hath pleasure in *w.*
9, their inward part is very *w.*
7. 9, *w.* of wicked, *Ezek.* 18. 20.
10. 15, seek *w.*; 45. 7, hatest *w.*
28. 4, the *w.* of their endeavours
52. 7, strengthened himself in *w.*
55. 11, *w.* is in the midst thereof
15, *w.* is in their dwellings
58. 2, in heart you work *w.*
84. 10, dwell in the tents of *w.*
107. 34, for *w.* of them, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Prov. 4 17, eat the bread of *w.*
8. 7, *w.* is an abomination
10. 2, treasures of *w.* profit not
11. 5, wicked shall fall by his *w.*
12. 3, not be established by *w.*
13. 6, *w.* overthroweth the sinner
14. 32, driven away in his *w.*
16. 12, abomination to commit *w.*
21. 12, the wicked for their *w.*
26. 26, his *w.* shall be showed
30. 20, I have done no *w.*
Ecc. 3. 16, that *w.* was there
7. 15, prolongeth his life in *w.*
25, to know the *w.* of folly
8. 8, nor shall *w.* deliver those
Isa. 9. 18, *w.* burneth as the fire
58. 4, smite with the fist of *w.*
6, loose the bands of *w.*
Jer. 2. 19, *w.* shall correct thee
4. 14, wash thine heart from *w.*
6. 7, she casteth out her *w.*
7. 12, the *w.* of my people
8. 6, no man repented of his *w.*
14. 20, we acknowledge our *w.*
23. 14, none return from his *w.*
33. 5, for whose *w.* I hid my face
44. 9, the *w.* of your kings
Ezek. 3. 19, if he turn not from his *w.*

Ezek. 5. 6, changed my judgment into *w.*
7. 11, risen up into a rod of *w.*
18. 27, turneth from *w.* 33. 12, 19.
31. 11, driven him out for his *w.*
Hos. 7. 1, the *w.* of Samaria
9. 15, the *w.* of their doings
10. 13, ye have ploughed *w.*
15, because of your *w.*
Joel 3. 13, their *w.* is great
Mic. 6. 10, are treasures of *w.*
Zech. 5. 8, this is *w.*, and he cast it
Mal. 1. 4, call them the border of *w.*
3. 15, they that work *w.* are set up
Mark 7. 22, out of heart proceeds *w.*
Luke 11. 39, inward part is full of *w.*
Acts 25. 5, if any *w.* is in him
Rom. 1. 29, being filled with all *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8, leaven of malice and *w.*
Eph. 6. 12, spiritual *w.* in high places
1 *John* 5. 19, whole world lieth in *w.*

Their WICKEDNESS.

Deut. 9. 27; *Psa.* 94. 23; *Prov.* 21. 12; *Jer.* 1. 16; 14. 16; 23. 11; 44. 3, 5; *Lam.* 1. 22; *Hos.* 7. 2, 3; 9. 15; *Jonah* 1. 2; *Matt.* 22. 18.

Thy WICKEDNESS.

1 *Kings* 2. 44; *Job* 22. 5; 36. 8; *Isa.* 47. 10; *Jer.* 3. 2, 4. 18; *Ezek.* 16. 23, 57; *Nah.* 3. 19; *Acts* 8. 22.

WIDE.

Deut. 15. 8, 11, open thy hand *w.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 40, the land was *w.* and quiet
Job 29. 23, opened mouth *w.* *Ps.* 35. 21.
30. 14, a *w.* breaking of waters
Psa. 81. 10, open thy mouth *w.*
104. 25, so is this great and *w.* sea
Prov. 13. 3, he that openeth his lips
21. 9, in a *w.* house, 25. 24.
Isa. 57. 4, make ye a *w.* mouth?
Jer. 22. 14, build me a *w.* house
Nah. 3. 13, thy gates be set *w.* open
Matt. 7. 13, *w.* is the gate to destruction

WIDENESS.

Ezek. 41. 10, the *w.* of twenty cubits

WIDOW.

Gen. 38. 11, he said, Remain a *w.*
Exod. 22. 22, not afflict any *w.*
Lev. 21. 14, a *w.* or a harlot
22. 13, if the daughter be a *w.*
Num. 30. 9, every vow of a *w.*
Deut. 10. 18, judgment of a *w.* 27. 19.
14. 29, the *w.* shall eat, 16. 11, 14.
24. 19, the sheaf for the *w.* 26. 13
2 *Sam.* 14. 5, a *w.* woman, 1 *Kings* 11. 26.
1 *Kings* 17. 9, a *w.* to sustain thee
Job 24. 21, doeth not good to the *w.*
29. 13, the *w.*'s heart to sing for joy
31. 16, the eyes of the *w.* to fail
Psa. 94. 6, they slay the *w.*
109. 9, let his wife be a *w.*
146. 9, the fatherless and the *w.*
Prov. 15. 25, the border of the *w.*
Isa. 1. 17, plead for the *w.*
Isa. 1. 23, the cause of the *w.*
47. 8, I shall not sit as a *w.*
Jer. 7. 6, if ye oppress not the *w.* 22. 3; *Zech.* 7. 10; *Mal.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 1, how is she become as a *w.*
Ezek. 22. 7, have they vexed the *w.*
44. 22, a *w.* that had a priest
Mark 12. 42, a poor *w.* two mites—see also *Luke* 21. 2, 3
Luke 2. 37, Anna was a *w.*
7. 12, the only son of a *w.*
18. 3, there was a *w.* in that city
5, because this *w.* troubleth me
1 *Tim.* 5. 4, if any *w.* have children
5, she that is a *w.* indeed
9, let not a *w.* under sixty
Rev. 18. 7, as queen, and am no *w.*

WIDOWS.

Exod. 22. 24, your wives shall be *w.*
Job 22. 9, sent *w.* away empty
27. 15, *w.* shall not weep, *Ps.* 78. 64
Psa. 68. 5, a judge of the *w.*
Isa. 9. 17, neither mercy on their *w.*
10. 2, that *w.* may be their prey
Jer. 15. 8, their *w.* are increased
18. 21, let their wives be *w.*
49. 11, let thy *w.* trust in me
Lam. 5. 3, our mothers are as *w.*
Ezek. 22. 25, they made her many *w.*
Matt. 23. 14, ye devour *w.*'s houses—see also *Mark* 12. 40; *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 4. 25, were many *w.* in Israel
Act 6. 1, their *w.* were neglected
9. 39, all the *w.* stood by weeping
1 *Cor.* 7. 8, said to the *w.*, It is good
1 *Tim.* 5. 3, honour *w.* that are *w.*
11, but the younger *w.* refuse
James 1. 27, to visit the *w.* in affliction.

WIDOWHOOD

Gen. 38. 19, the garments of her *w.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 3, shut up, living in *w.*
Isa. 47. 9, loss of children and *w.*
54. 4, the reproach of thy *w.*

WIFE.

Gen. 11. 29, Abraham's *w.* 25. 1.
20. 3, the woman is a man's *w.*
21. 21, took a *w.* for Ishmael
24. 4, take a *w.* to my son Isaac
27. 46, if Jacob take a *w.* 28. 1, 6.
38. 6, Judah took a *w.* for Er
8, go in unto thy brother's *w.*
39. 7, his master's *w.* cast her eyes
Exod. 20. 17, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's *w.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 4, if master given him a *w.*
10, if he take him another *w.*
Lev. 18. 8, thy father's *w.* *Deut.* 23. 20.
16, thy brother's *w.* 20. 21.
20, not lie with neighbour's *w.*
24. 10; *Prov.* 6. 29; *Jer.* 5. 8, *Ezek.* 18. 6, 11; 22. 11; 33. 26.
20. 14, if a man take *w.* and mother
20, if a man lie with uncle's *w.*

Lev. 21. 7, not take a *w.* that is a whore
13, take a *w.* in her virginity
Num. 5. 12, if any man's *w.* go aside
36. 8, shall be *w.* to one of family
Deut. 13. 6, the *w.* of thy bosom, 28.54.
20. 7, what man hath betrothed *w.*
22. 13, take a *w.* and hate her
24, humbleth his neighbour's *w.*
30, not take his father's *w.*
24. 1, when a man hath taken a *w.*
5, if a man hath taken a new *w.*
25. 5, the *w.* not marry a stranger
28. 30, if a man betroth a *w.*
Judg. 14. 3, a *w.* of the uncircumcised
Ruth 4. 5, Ruth, the *w.* of the dead
Prov. 5. 18, the *w.* of thy youth—see also *Ecc.* 9. 9; *Mal.* 2. 14.
18. 22, whoso findeth a *w.*
19. 13, the contentions of a *w.*
14, a prudent *w.* is from the Lord
Isa. 54. 1, children of the married *w.*
6, called thee as a *w.* of youth
Jer. 3. 20, *w.* treacherously departeth
6. 11, the *w.* shall be taken
16. 2, not take a *w.* in this place
Hos. 1. 2, a *w.* of whoredoms
12. 12, Israel served for a *w.*
Mal. 2. 14, the *w.* of thy covenant
15, treacherously against his *w.*
Matt. 19. 29, every one that hath forsaken *w.* or children—see also *Mark* 10. 29; *Luke* 18. 29.
22. 25, the first when he had married a *w.* deceased—see also *Mark* 12. 20; *Luke* 20. 29.
Luke 14. 20, married a *w.*, cannot come
17. 32, remember Lot's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1, have his father's *w.*
7. 3, render to the *w.* due
4, the *w.* hath not power
10, let not the *w.* depart
12, a *w.* that believeth not
14, unbelieving *w.* is sanctified
16, what knowest thou, O *w.*
27, art thou loosed from a *w.*
Eph. 5. 23, husband is head of the *w.*
33, let every one love his *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2, 12, one *w.* *Tit.* 1. 6.
5. 9, been the *w.* of one man
1 *Pet.* 3. 7, giving honour to the *w.*
Rev. 21. 9, the bride, the Lamb's *w.*

His WIFE.

Gen. 2. 24, a man shall cleave unto *his w.* *Matt.* 19. 5; *Mark* 10. 7.
12. 12, this is *his w.* 26. 7, 11.
19. 16, laid hold on hand of *his w.*
26, but *his w.* looked back
20. 7, restore the man *his w.*
24. 67, become *h. w.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 42.
25. 21, entreated for *his w.*
39. 9, because thou art *his w.*
Exod. 21. 3, then *his w.* shall go
22. 16, endow her to be *his w.*
Lev. 18. 14, not approach to *his w.*
Num. 5. 14, if he be jealous of *his w.*
30. 16, between a man and *his w.*
Deut. 22. 19, she shall be *his w.*
24. 5, he shall cheer up *his w.*
Judg. 21. 21, catch you every man *h. w.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 22, save to every man *his w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9, *his w.* to be thy wife
Psa. 109. 9, let *his w.* be a widow
Jer. 3. 1, if a man put away *his w.* —see also *Matt.* 5. 31, 32; 19. 9; *Mark* 10. 11; *Luke* 16. 18.
Matt. 19. 3, 10, is it lawful for a man to put away *his w.*? *Mark* 10. 2.
Luke 14. 26, and hate not *his w.*
Acts 5. 2, *his w.* being privy to it
1 *Cor.* 7. 2, let every man have *his w.*
11, not husband put away *his w.*
33, how he may please *his w.*
Eph. 5. 28, he that loveth *his w.*
Rev. 19. 7, *his w.* made herself ready

My WIFE.

Gen. 20. 11, 12; 26. 7; 29. 21; *Exod.* 21. 5; *Judg.* 15. 1; 2 *Sam.* 3. 14; 11. 11; *Job* 19. 17; 31. 10; *Ezek.* 24. 18; *Hos.* 2. 2; *Luke* 1. 18.

Thy WIFE.

Gen. 3. 17; 12. 18, 19; 17. 19; 18. 10; 19. 15; 26. 9, 10; *Exod.* 18. 6; *Deut.* 21. 11, 13; 2 *Sam.* 12. 10; *Psa.* 128. 3; *Amos* 7. 17; 1 *Cor.* 7. 16.

To WIFE.

Gen. 12. 19; 34. 4, 8; 38. 14; 41. 45; *Lev.* 21. 14; *Deut.* 22. 16; *Josh.* 15. 16; *Judg.* 1. 12, 13; 14. 2; 1 *Sam.* 18. 17; 1 *Kings* 2. 17; 2 *Kings* 14. 9; 2 *Chron.* 21. 6; 25. 18; *Mark* 12. 23; *Luke* 20. 30, 33.

WILD.

Gen. 16. 12, a *w.* man
Lev. 26. 22, *w.* beasts, 1 *Sam.* 17. 46; *Psa.* 50. 11; *Isa.* 13. 21; *Jer.* 50. 39.
2 *Kings* 14. 9, *w.* beast, *Job* 39. 15; *Psa.* 80. 13; *Hos.* 13. 8.
Job 6. 5, *w.* ass, *Jer.* 2. 24; *Hos.* 8. 9.
24. 5, *w.* asses, *Psa.* 104. 11; *Isa.* 32. 14; *Jer.* 14. 6; *Dan.* 5. 21.
Rom. 11. 24, the olive-tree, which is *w.*

WILDERNESS.

Exod. 14. 3, the *w.* hath shut them in
Num. 14. 2, we had died in this *w.*
29, 32, 35, fall in this *w.*
Deut. 1. 19, that terrible *w.* 8. 15.
32. 10, in the waste howling *w.*
1 *Kings* 19. 15, return on thy way to *w.*
Job 24. 5, the *w.* yieldeth food for them
Psa. 106. 9, so he led them through the *w.* 136. 16; *Amos* 2. 10.
107. 35, the *w.* into standing water
Sol. S. 3. 6, cometh out of the *w.* 8. 5.
Isa. 14. 17, that made the world as a *w.*
35. 1, *w.* and solitary place
41. 18, the *w.* a pool of water

Isa. 42. 11, let the *w.* lift up its voice
50. 2, make the rivers a *w.*
51. 3, make her *w.* like Eden
64. 10, cities a *w.*, Zion is a *w.*
Jer. 2. 31, have I been *w.?*
4. 26, the fruitful place was a *w.*
12. 10, a desolate *w.* *Joel* 2. 3; 3. 19.
22. 6, make thee *w.* *Hos.* 2. 3.
Ezek. 6. 14, more desolate than the *w.*
Zeph. 2. 13, make Nineveh dry like *w.*
In the WILDERNESS.
Num. 14. 22, my miracles *in the w.*
32. 15, leave them *in the w.*—see also *Ezek.* 29. 5.
Deut. 8. 2, 16, forty years *in the w.* 29. 5; *Josh.* 5. 6; 14. 10; *Neh.* 9. 21.
Psa. 95. 8, day of temptation *in the w.*
Prov. 21. 19, better dwell *in the w.*
Isa. 32. 16, judgment dwell *in the w.*
35. 6, *in the w.* waters break out
40. 3, the voice of him that crieth *in the w.* *Matt.* 3. 3; *Mark* 1. 3; *Luke* 3. 4; *John* 1. 23.
41. 19, *in the w.* the cedar
43. 19, make a way *in the w.*
Jer. 2. 2, wentest after me *in the w.*
9. 2, O that I had *in the w.*
31. 2, people found grace *in the w.*
48. 6, like the heath *in the w.*
Lam. 4. 19, laid wait for us *in the w.*
Ezek. 19. 13, she is planted *in the w.*
20. 13, rebelled *in the w.*
34. 25, dwell safely *in the w.*
Hos. 9. 10, like grapes *in the w.*
13. 5, I did know thee *in the w.*
Matt. 3. 1, preaching *in the w.*
15. 33, bread *in the w.* *Mark* 8. 4.
Luke 15. 4, ninety and nine *in the w.*
Acts 7. 30, an angel *in the w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26, in perils *in the w.*
Into the WILDERNESS.
Lev. 16. 21, 22, by a fit man *into the w.*
Ezek. 20. 10, brought them *into the w.*
Hos. 2. 14, bring her *into the w.*
Matt. 11. 7, what went ye out *into the w.* to see? *Luke* 7. 24.
Luke 8. 29, of the devil *into the w.*
Acts 21. 38, which leddest *into the w.*
Rev. 12. 6, 14, fled *into the w.*
17. 3, in the spirit *into the w.*
WILES.
Num. 25. 18, vex you with their *w.*
Eph. 6. 11, against the *w.* of the devil
WILILY.
Josh. 9. 4, Gibeonites did work *w.*
WILL, *Noun.*
Deut. 33. 16, good *w.* of him that dwelt
Psa. 27. 12, not to *w.* of enemies, 41. 2.
Ezek. 16. 27, *w.* of them that hate
Mal. 2. 13, receiveth it with good *w.*
Matt. 7. 21, the *w.* of my Father, 12. 50—see also *John* 5. 30.
18. 14, not the *w.* of your Father
Matt. 21. 31, did the *w.* of his father
Luke 2. 14, good *w.* toward men
23. 25, delivered Jesus to their *w.*
John 1. 13, not of the *w.* of the flesh
4. 34, the *w.* of him that sent me
6. 39, 40, this is the Father's *w.*
Acts 21. 14, *w.* of the Lord, *Eph.* 5. 17.
Eph. 6. 7, with good *w.* doing service
Phil. 1. 15, some preach of good *w.*
Heb. 10. 10, by *w.* we are sanctified
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, wrought the *w.* of Gentiles
2 *Pet.* 1. 21, not by the *w.* of man
WILL, *Verb.*
Deut. 21. 14, let her go whither she *w.*
Job 13. 13, let come on me what *w.*
Prov. 21. 1, whithersoever he *w.*
Dan. 4. 17, giveth it to whomsoever he *w.* 5. 21—see also *Luke* 4. 6.
Matt. 8. 3, I *w.* *Mark* 1. 41; *Luke* 5. 13.
20. 15, what I *w.* with my own?
32, what *w.* ye that I shall do?
26. 39, not as I *w.* *Mark* 14. 36.
27. 17, whom *w.* ye? *John* 18. 39.
Mark 14. 7, whensoever ye *w.*
15. 12, what *w.* ye then?
John 5. 21, Son quickeneth whom he *w.*
9. 27, *w.* ye also be his disciples
15. 7, ye shall ask what ye *w.*
17. 24, *w.* that they be with me
21. 22, if I *w.* that he tarry
Acts 18. 21, I *w.* return again to you
Rom. 7. 18, to *w.* is present with me
9. 18, whom he *w.* he hardeneth
1 *Cor.* 4. 19, shortly, if the Lord *w.*
21, what *w.* ye, shall I come
7. 36, let him do what he *w.*
12. 11, to every man as he *w.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 11, a readiness to *w.*
Phil. 2. 13, both to *w.* and to do
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, *w.* men pray everywhere
5. 14, *w.* younger women marry
Tit. 3. 8, these things I *w.* affirm
James 4. 15, if the Lord *w.* this or that
Rev. 11. 6, smite as often as they *w.*
22. 17, whosoever *w.* let him take
WILL *not.*
Psa. 80. 18, so *w.* *not* we go back
Ezek. 20. 3, *w.* *not* be inquired of by you
Amos 7. 8, *w.* *not* pass by them, 8. 2.
Matt. 21. 29, he answered, I *w.* *not*
26. 33, yet *w.* I *not*, *Mark* 14. 29.
John 5. 40, ye *w.* *not* come to me
WILL *of God.*
Ezra 7. 18; *Mark* 3. 35; *John* 1. 13; *Acts* 13. 36; *Rom.* 1. 10; 8. 27; 12. 2; 15. 32; 1 *Cor.* 1. 1; 2 *Cor.* 1. 1; 8. 5; *Gal.* 1. 4; *Eph.* 1. 1; 6. 6; *Col.* 1. 1; 4. 12; 1 *Thess* 4. 3; 5. 18; 2 *Tim.* 1. 1; *Heb.* 10. 36; 1 *Pet.* 2. 15; 3. 17; 4. 2, 19; 1 *John* 2. 17.
His WILL.
Dan. 4. 35, according to *his w.* 8. 4; *Luke* 12. 47; *Eph.* 1. 5; 1 *John* 5. 14.

John 7. 17, if any man will do *his w.*
Acts 22. 14, shouldest know *his w.*
Rom. 2. 18, knowest *his w.*
9. 19, who hath resisted *his w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37, power over *his* own *w.*
16. 12, *his w.* was not to come
Eph. 1. 9, the mystery of *his w.*
Col. 1. 9, with knowledge of *his w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26, captive by him at *his w.*
Heb. 13. 21, perfect to do *his w.*
Rev. 17. 17, hearts to fulfil *his w.*

My WILL.

Luke 22. 42; *Acts* 13. 22; 1 *Cor.* 9. 17.

Own WILL.

Lev. 1. 3; 19. 5; 22. 19; *Dan.* 11. 16; *John* 5. 30; 6. 38; *Eph.* 1. 11; *Heb.* 2. 4; *James* 1. 18.

Thy WILL.

Psa. 40. 8; 143. 10; *Matt.* 6. 10; 26. 42; *Luke* 11. 2; *Heb.* 10. 7, 9.

WILLETH.

Rom. 9. 16, it is not of him that *w.*

WILFULLY.

Heb. 10. 26, if we sin *w.* after we have

WILLING.

Gen. 24. 5, 8, not *w.* to follow me
Exod. 35. 5, 21, 22, 29, a *w.* heart
1 *Chr.* 28. 9, serve God with a *w.* mind
29. 5, who is *w.* to consecrate
Job 39. 9, will the unicorn be *w.*
Psa. 110. 3, thy people shall be *w.*
Isa. 1. 19, if ye be *w.*, ye shall eat
Matt. 1. 19, not *w.* to make her
26. 41, the spirit is *w.* but the flesh
Luke 10. 29, *w.* to justify himself
22. 42, if thou be *w.*, remove cup
John 5. 35, ye were *w.* for a season
Rom. 9. 22, what if God, *w.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8, *w.* rather to be absent
8. 3, they were *w.* of themselves
12, if there be first a *w.* mind
1 *Thess.* 2. 8, we were *w.* to impart
1 *Tim.* 6. 18, *w.* to communicate
Heb. 6. 17, *w.* to show to the heirs
13. 18, *w.* to live honestly
2 *Pet.* 3. 9, not *w.* that any should perish

WILLINGLY.

Exod. 25. 2, every man that gives *w.*
Judg. 5. 2, *w.* offered—see also 2 *Chr.* 17. 16; *Neh.* 11. 2.
8. 25, we will *w.* give the ear-rings
1 *Chron.* 29. 6, 9, 14, 17, the princes offered *w.* 2 *Chron.* 35. 8; *Ezra* 1. 6.
Prov. 31. 13, she worketh *w.*
Lam. 3. 33, he doth not afflict *w.*
Hos. 5. 11, Ephraim *w.* walked
John 6. 21, they *w.* received him
Rom. 8. 20, subject to vanity not *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 17, if I do this thing *w.*
Philem. 14, but *w.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
2 *Pet.* 3. 5, they *w.* are ignorant

WILLOWS.

Lev. 23. 40, *w.* of the brook, *Job* 40. 22.
Psa. 137. 2, hanged harps upon *w.*
Isa. 15. 7, riches to the brook of *w.*
44. 4, they shall spring up as *w.*

WILLOW-TREE.

Ezek. 17. 5, he set it as a *w.-t.*

WILL-WORSHIP.

Col. 2. 23, wisdom in *w.-w.*

WILT.

Judg. 1. 14, what *w.* thou? *Esth.* 5. 3; *Mat.* 20. 21; *Mark* 10. 51; *Luke* 18. 41.
1 *Sam* 1. 11, if thou *w.* look
Psa. 60. 10, *w.* not thou? 108. 11.
85. 5, *w.* thou be angry for ever?
6, *w.* thou not revive us again?
Prov. 5. 20, why *w.* thou, my son?
Jer. 3. 4, *w.* thou not from this time?
13. 27, *w.* thou not be made clean?
Ezek. 20. 4, *w.* thou judge them? 22. 2.
24. 19, *w.* thou not tell us?
28. 9, *w.* thou yet say before him
Matt. 8. 2, Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me clean—see also *Mark* 1. 40; *Luke* 5. 12.
13. 28, *w.* thou then that we go?
15. 28, be it unto thee as thou *w.*
17. 4, if thou *w.*, let us make
26. 17, where *w.* thou that we prepare the passover?—*Mark* 14. 12; *Luke* 22. 9.
39, but as thou *w.* *Mark* 14. 36.
Mark 6. 22, ask whatsoever thou *w.*
Luke 9. 54, *w.* thou we command fire?
John 5. 6, *w.* thou be made whole?
Acts 1. 6, *w.* thou at this time

WIMPLES.

Isa. 3. 22, take away mantles and *w.*

WIN-NETH.

2 *Chron.* 32. 1, *w.* them for himself
Prov. 11. 30, he that *w.* souls is wise
Phil. 3. 8, that I may *w.* Christ

WIND.

Gen. 8. 1, a *w.* to pass over the earth
Exod. 15. 10, didst blow with thy *w.*
Num. 11. 31, the *w.* brought quails
2 *Sam.* 22. 11, he was seen upon the wings of the *w.* *Psa.* 18. 10; 104. 3.
1 *Kings* 18. 45, heaven black with *w.*
19. 11, the Lord was not in the *w.*
2 *Kings* 3. 17, ye shall not see *w.*
Job 1. 19, a *w.* from the wilderness
6. 26, speeches which are as *w.*
7. 7, remember my life is *w.*
8. 2, words like a strong *w.*
21. 18, as stubble before the *w.*
30. 15, pursue my soul as the *w.*
22, lifted me up to the *w.*
37. 21, the *w.* passeth and cleanseth them—see also *Psa.* 103. 16.
Psa. 1. 4, chaff *w.* drives away
78. 39, *w.* that passeth away
135. 7, he bringeth the *w.* out of his treasuries. *Jer.* 10. 13; 51. 16.
147. 18, he causeth his *w.* to blow

Prov. 11. 29, he shall inherit the *w.*
25. 14, like *w.* without rain
23, north *w.* driveth rain
27. 16, hideth her, hideth the *w.*
30. 4, gatheredh the *w.* in his fists
Ecc. 1. 6, the *w.* returneth again
5. 16, he that laboured for the *w.*
11. 4, he that observeth the *w.*
Sol. Song 4. 16, awake, O north *w.*
Isa. 7. 2, as trees moved with the *w.*
11. 15, with *w.* shake his hand
26. 18, we have brought forth *w.*
27. 8, he stayeth his rough *w.*
32. 2, a hiding-place from the *w.*
41. 16, the *w.* shall carry them away, 57. 13; *Dan.* 2. 35.
29, their molten images are *w.*
64. 6, our iniquities, like *w.*
Jer. 4. 12, a full *w.* shall come
5. 13, prophets shall become *w.*
22. 22, *w.* shall eat up pastures
Ezek. 5. 2, scatter in the *w.* 12. 14.
37. 9, prophesy to the *w.*
Hos. 4. 19, the *w.* hath bound her up
8. 7, they have sown *w.*
12. 1, feedeth on *w.*, follows east *w.*
Amos 4. 13, he that createth the *w.*
Jonah 1. 4, Lord sent out a great *w.*
Zech. 5. 9, the *w.* was in their wings
Matt. 11. 7, shaken with *w.* *Luke* 7. 24
14. 24, *w.* was contrary, *Acts* 27. 4.
32, *w.* ceased, *Mark* 4. 39; 6. 51.
John 3. 8, the *w.* bloweth
Acts 2. 2, as of a mighty *w.*
Eph. 4. 14, every *w.* of doctrine
James 1. 6, a wave driven with the *w.*
Rev. 6. 13, shaken of a mighty *w.*
7. 1, that the *w.* should not blow

WINDS

Job 28. 25, the weight for the *w.*
Ezek. 37. 9, come from the four *w.*
Matt. 7. 25, 27, the *w.* blew, and beat
8. 26, he rebuked *w.* *Luke* 8. 24.
27, the *w.* obey him—see also *Mark* 4. 41; *Luke* 8. 25.
James 3. 4, ships driven of fierce *w.*
Jude 12, clouds carried about of *w.*

WINDY.

Psa. 55. 8, hasten from the *w.* storm

WINDOW.

Gen. 6. 16, a *w.* to the ark, 8. 6.
26. 8, looked out at a *w.* *Judg.* 5. 28; 2 *Sam.* 6. 16; 2 *Kings* 9. 30.
Josh. 2. 15, let the spies through a *w.*
21, scarlet line in the *w.*
2 *Kings* 13. 17, open the *w.* eastward
Prov. 7. 6, at the *w.* of my house
Acts 20. 9, there sat in a *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 33, through a *w.* let down

WINDOWS.

Gen. 7. 11, *w.* of heaven, 8. 2; *Mal* 3. 10.
2 *Kings* 7. 2, 19, if *w.* in heaven
Ecc. 12. 3, that look out of the *w.*
Sol. Song 2. 9, looked forth at the *w.*
Isa. 24. 18, the *w.* are open
54. 12, make thy *w.* of agates
60. 8, fly as doves to their *w.*
Jer. 9. 21, death is come into our *w.*
22. 14, him that cutteth out *w.*
Dan. 6. 10, his *w.* being open
Joel 2. 9, in at the *w.* like a thief
Zeph. 2. 14, shall sing in the *w.*

WINE.

Gen. 9. 24, Noah awoke from his *w.*
14. 18, Melchizedek brought *w.*
49. 11, he washed garments in *w.*
12, his eyes were red with *w.*
Exod. 29. 40, a hin of *w.* *Lev.* 23. 13.
Num. 6. 3, separate himself from *w.*
28. 7, the strong *w.* poured out
Deut. 32. 33, their *w.* is the poison
Judg. 9. 13, *w.* cheereth God and man
19. 19, there is also bread and *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 14, put away thy *w.*
25. 37, when the *w.* was gone
2 *Sam.* 6. 19, flagon of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 3.
13. 28, merry with *w.* *Esth.* 1. 10.
16. 2, *w.* that such may drink
Neh. 2. 1, *w.* was before him
5. 15, had taken bread and *w.*
18, store of all sorts of *w.*
13. 15, lading asses with *w.*
Esth. 1. 7, they gave them royal *w.*
5. 6, banquet of *w.* 7. 2, 7.
Job 1. 13. 18, drinking *w.* in eldest
32. 19, my belly is as *w.*
Psa. 75. 8, the *w.* is red, it is full
78. 65, shouteth by reason of *w.*
104. 15, *w.* that make h glad
Prov. 9. 2, she hath mingled her *w.*
20. 1, *w.* is a mocker
23. 29, 30, that tarry long at the *w.*
31, look not thou on the *w.*
31. 6, give *w.* to heavy hearts
Ecc. 2. 3, to give myself to *w.*
10. 19, *w.* maketh merry
Sol. S. 1. 2, love is better than *w.* 4. 10.
5. 1, I have drunk my *w.*
7. 9, mouth like the best *w.*
Isa. 1. 22, thy *w.* mixed with water
5. 11, till *w.* inflame them
12, pipe and *w.* in their feasts
22. 13, eating flesh and drinking *w.*
24. 11, there is a crying for *w.*
27. 2, red *w.*; 55. 1, buy *w.*
28. 1, overcome with *w.* *Jer.* 23. 9.
7, have erred through *w.*
29. 9, drunken, not with *w.* 51. 21.
56. 12, come, I will fetch *w.*
Jer. 25. 15, take the *w.* cup of this fury
35. 5, I set the pots full of *w.*
40. 12, the Jews gathered *w.*
48. 33, I have caused *w.* to fail
51. 7, have drunken of her *w.*
Ezek. 27. 18, traded in *w.* of Helbon
Dan. 1. 5, the king gave of the *w.*

Dan. 1. 8, defile himself with the *w.*
5. 1, 2, 4, 23, Belshazzar drank *w.*
10. 3, nor *w.* in my mouth
Hos. 2. 9, take away my *w.*
3. 1, who love flagons of *w.*
14. 7, as the *w.* of Lebanon
Joel 1. 5, all ye drinkers of *w.*
Mic. 2. 11, prophesy to thee of *w.*
Hab. 2. 5, he transgresseth by *w.*
Zech. 9. 15, as through *w.* 10. 7.
Luke 7. 33, neither drinking *w.*
John 2. 3, when they wanted *w.*
9, water was made *w.* 4. 46.
10, kept good *w.* till now
Eph. 5. 18, be not drunk with *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 3, 8, not given to *w.*—see also *Tit.* 1. 7; 2. 3.
5. 23, *w.* for stomach's sake
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, walked in excess of *w.*
Rev. 16. 19, the cup of the *w.* of wrath
17. 2, *w.* of fornication, 18. 3.

WINE-BIBBER-S.

Prov. 23. 20; *Matt.* 11. 19; *Luke* 7. 34.

WINE-BOTTLES.

Josh. 9. 4, 13, took *w.-bottles*

WINE-CELLARS.

1 *Chron.* 27. 27, over the *w.-cellars*

WINE-FAT.

Isa. 63. 2, treadeth in the *w.-fat*
Mark 12. 1, a place for the *w.-fat*

WINE-PRESS.

Num. 18. 27, 30; *Deut.* 15. 14; *Judg.* 6. 11; 7. 25; 2 *Kings* 6. 27; *Isa.* 5. 2; 63. 3; *Lam.* 1. 15; *Hos.* 9. 2; *Matt.* 21. 33; *Rev.* 14. 19; 19. 15.

WINE-PRESSES.

Neh. 13. 15; *Job* 24. 11; *Jer.* 48. 33; *Zech.* 14. 10.

WINES.

Isa. 25. 6, a feast of *w.* on the lees

WING.

1 *Kings* 6. 24, 27, one *w.* of the cherub—see also 2 *Chron.* 3. 11, 12.
Isa. 10. 14, none that moved the *w.*
Ezek. 17. 23, dwell fowl of every *w.*

WINGS.

Exod. 19. 4, bare you on eagles' *w.*
25. 20, cherubims stretch their *w.*
37. 9—see also 1 *Kings* 8. 7.
Lev. 1. 17, cleave it with the *w.*
Deut. 32. 11, as an eagle spreadeth *w.*
Ruth 2. 12, under whose *w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 11, upon the *w.* of the wind—see also *Psa.* 18. 10; 104. 3.
Job 39. 13, goodly *w.* to the peacock
Psa. 17. 8, the shadow of thy *w.* 36. 7; 57. 1; 61. 4; 63. 7; 91. 4.
55. 6, O that I had *w.* like a dove
68. 13, as the *w.* of a dove
139. 9, the *w.* of the morning
Prov. 23. 5, riches make themselves *w.*
Ecc. 10. 20, that which hath *w.*
Isa. 6. 2, each one had six *w.*
Isa. 8. 8, the stretching out of his *w.*
18. 1, land shadowing with *w.*
40. 31, mount up with *w.* as eagles
Jer. 48. 9, give *w.* to Moab
40, he shall spread his *w.* 49. 22.
Ezek. 1. 6, every one had four *w.*
9, their *w.* were joined
24, noise of their *w.* 3. 13; 10. 5
10. 12, their *w.* full of eyes
17. 3, 7, eagle with great *w.*
Dan. 7. 4, the first had eagles' *w.*
6, four *w.* of a fowl
Hos. 4. 19, bound her up in her *w.*
Zech. 5. 9, the wind was in their *w.*
Mal. 4. 2, arise with healing in his *w.*
Matt. 23. 37, under her *w.* *Luke* 13. 34.
Rev. 9. 9, the sound of their *w.*
12. 14, to two *w.* of an eagle

WINGED.

Gen. 1. 21, every *w.* fowl after his kind
Deut. 4. 17, the likeness of any *w.* fowl
Ezek. 17. 3, a great eagle, long-*w.*

WINK-ED.

Job 15. 12, what do thine eyes *w.* at?
Psa. 35. 19, neither let them *w.*
Acts 17. 30, this ignorance God *w.* at

WINKETH.

Prov. 6. 13, man *w.* with his eyes
10. 10, he that *w.* with the eye

WINNOWED.

Isa. 30. 24, *w.* with the shovel

WINNOWETH.

Ruth 3. 2, Boaz *w.* barley to-night

WINTER, *Noun.*

Gen. 8. 22, summer and *w.* *Ps.* 74. 17.
Sol. Song 2. 11, for lo, the *w.* is past
Zech. 14. 8, in summer and in *w.*
Matt. 24. 20, not in the *w.* *Mark* 13. 18.
John 10. 22, the feast was in *w.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 21, to come before *w.*

WINTER, *Verb.*

Isa. 18. 6, the beasts shall *w.* on them
Acts 27. 12, not commodious to *w.* in
1 *Cor.* 16. 6, abide and *w.* with you
Tit. 3. 12, determined there to *w.*

WINTER-HOUSE.

Jer. 36. 22, the *w.-house*, *Amos* 3. 15.

WINTERED.

Acts 28. 11, a ship *w.* in the isle

WIPE.

2 *Kings* 21. 13, *w.* Jerusalem as a dish
Neh. 13. 14, *w.* not out my good deeds
Isa. 25. 8, *w.* away tears, *Rev.* 7. 17.
Luke 7. 38, 44, *w.* them with hairs—see also *John* 11. 2; 12. 3.
John 13. 5, *w.* them with the towel

WIPED.

Prov. 6. 33, reproach not be *w.* away

WIPETH.

2 *Kings* 21. 13, as a man *w.* a dish
Prov. 30. 20, she *w.* her mouth

WIPING.

2 *Kings* 21. 13, *w.* it, and turning it

WIRES.

Exod. 39. 3, they did cut it into *w.*

WISDOM.

Exod. 31. 3, 6. I have filled him with *w.* 35. 31, 35.
35. 26, stirred them up in *w.* 36. 1.
Deut. 4. 6, for this is your *w.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 20, *w.* of an angel of God
20. 22, the woman went in her *w.*
1 *Kings* 3. 28, the *w.* of Solomon, 4. 29, 30, 34; 5. 12; 7. 14; 10. 4, 23, 24; 1 *Chr.* 22. 12; 2 *Chr.* 1. 10–12; 9. 3, 22; *Matt.* 12. 42; *Luke* 11. 31.
Ezra 7. 25, after the *w.* of thy God
Job 4. 21, they die without *w.*
6. 13, is *w.* driven from me?
12. 2, *w.* shall die with you
12, with ancient is *w.* 13. 16.
13. 5, it should be your *w.*
15. 8, dost thou restrain *w.?*
26. 3, him that hath no *w.*
28. 12, where shall *w.* be found?
18, price of *w.* above, *Prov.* 8. 11.
28, the fear of the Lord is *w.*
32. 7, should teach *w.* 33. 33.
13, we have found out *w.*
34. 35, words were without *w.*
36. 5, God is mighty in *w.*
38. 37, number the clouds in *w.*
39. 17, God hath deprived her of *w.*
Ps 37. 30, mouth of righteous speaks *w.*
51. 6, make me to know *w.*
90. 12, apply our hearts unto *w.*
104. 24, in *w.* hast thou made all
105. 22, teach his senators *w.*
136. 5, by *w.* made the heavens
Prov. 1. 2, know *w.*; 7, despise *w.*
20, *w.* crieth, 8. 1.
2. 2, incline thine ear to *w.*
6, the Lord giveth *w.*
10, when *w.* entereth heart
3. 21, sound *w.* 8. 14.
13, the man that findeth *w.*
19, by *w.* founded the earth
4. 5, 7, get *w.* 16. 16; 17. 16.
7, *w.* is the principal thing
5. 1, my son, attend to my *w.*
7. 4, say to *w.*, Thou art my sister
8. 5, understand *w.*
12, I *w.* dwell with prudence
9. 1, *w.* builded her house
10. 13, with him is *w.* found
23, man of understanding hath *w.*
31, mouth of just bringeth *w.*
11. 2, with the lowly is *w.*
12. 8, commended according to *w.*
13. 10, with the well-advised is *w.*
14. 6, a scorner seeketh *w.*
8, the *w.* of the prudent
33, *w.* resteth in heart of him
17. 16, price in hand to get *w.*
18. 1, intermeddleth with all *w.*
19. 8, he that getteth *w.* loveth
Prov. 21. 30, no *w.* against the Lord
23. 4, cease from thy own *w.*
9, for a fool will despise the *w.*
23, buy *w.* and instruction
24. 3, through *w.* is a house built
7, *w.* is too high for a fool
29. 3, whoso loveth *w.*
15, the rod and reproof give *w.*
30. 3, neither learned *w.* nor
31. 26, openeth her mouth with *w.*
Ecc. 1. 13, to search out by *w.*
16, I have gotten more *w.*
17, to know *w.* 7. 25; 8. 16.
18, in much *w.* is much grief
2. 3, acquainting heart with *w.*
9, my *w.* remained with me
12, turned myself to behold *w.*
13, *w.* excels folly
21, whose labour is in *w.*
26, God giveth to a man *w.*
7. 11, *w.* is good; 12, *w.* giveth life
12, *w.* is a defence
19, *w.* strengtheneth the wise
23, all this have I proved by *w.*
8. 1, *w.* maketh face to shine
9. 10, there is no *w.* in the grave
13, this *w.* have I seen
15, a poor man by his *w.*
16, *w.* is better than strength
18, *w.* is better than weapons
10. 1, in reputation for *w.*
3, his *w.* faileth him
10, *w.* is profitable to direct
Isa. 10. 13, by my *w.* I have done it
29. 14, *w.* of wise men shall perish
33. 6, *w.* stability of thy times
Jer. 8. 9, what *w.* is in them
9. 23, let not wise glory in *w.*
10. 12, the world by his *w.* 51. 15
49. 7, is their *w.* vanished?
Dan. 1. 4, 17, skilful in all *w.*
2. 14, with counsel and *w.*
20, for *w.* and might are his
21, he giveth *w.* to the wise
23, who hast given me *w.*
30, not for any *w.* I have
5. 11, *w.* like the *w.* of the gods
14, excellent *w.* is found in thee
Matt. 11. 19, *w.* is justified, *Luke* 7. 35.
13. 54, whence hath this man *w.?*
Mark 6. 2, what *w.* is this?
Luke 1. 17, to the *w.* of the just
2. 40, Jesus was filled with *w.*
52, Jesus increased in *w.*
11. 49, the *w.* of God—see also 1 *Cor.* 1. 21, 24; *Eph.* 3. 10.
21. 15, give you a mouth and *w.*
Acts 6. 3, seven men full of *w.*
10, not able to resist the *w.*
7. 10, God gave Joseph *w.*
22, the *w.* of the Egyptians
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, not with *w.* of words, 2. 4.
19, destroy the *w.* of the wise

1 *Cor.* 1. 20, the *w.* of this world
21, world by *w.* knew not God
22, the Greeks seek after *w.*
30, who of God is made to us *w.*
2. 5, not stand in the *w.* of men
7, we speak the *w.* of God
3. 19, the *w.* of this world is
2 *Cor.* 1. 12, not with fleshly *w.*
Eph. 1. 8, toward us in all *w.*
Col. 1. 9, be filled with all *w.*
28, teaching every man in all *w.*
3. 16, dwell in you in all *w.*
4. 5, walk in *w.* toward them
James 1. 5, if any lack *w.* let him ask
3. 15, this *w.* descendeth not
17, the *w.* that is from above
2 *Pet.* 3. 15, the *w.* given unto him
Rev. 5. 12, worthy to receive *w.*
7. 12, glory and *w.* be to our God
13. 18, here is *w.* 17. 9.
17. 9, the mind which hath *w.*

Of WISDOM.

Job 11. 6, the secrets *of w.*
28. 18, the price *of w.*
Psa. 49. 3, my mouth shall speak *of w.*
111. 10, beginning of *w. Prov.* 9. 10.
Prov. 1. 3, instruction *of w.* 15. 33.
4. 11, the way *of w.*
10. 21, want *of w.*; 11. 12, void *of w.*
15. 21, destitute *of w.*
18. 4, the well-spring *of w.*
24. 14, the knowledge *of w.*
Ecc. 1. 16, great experience *of w.*
Ezek. 28. 12, the sum full *of w.*
Dan. 1. 20, in all matters *of w.*
Mic. 6. 9, the man *of w.*
Rom. 11. 33, depth *of* the *w.* of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 1, excellency *of w.*
12. 8, the word *of w.*
Col. 2. 3, the treasures *of w.*
23, a show *of w.*
James 3. 13, meekness *of w.*

Thy WISDOM.

1 *Kings* 2. 6; 10. 6–8; 2 *Chr.* 9. 5–7; *Job* 39. 26; *Isa.* 47. 10; *Ezek.* 28. 4.

WISE.

Gen. 3. 6, to be desired to make one *w.*
41. 39, discreet and *w.* as thou
Exod. 23. 8, blindeth *w. Deut.* 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6, this is a *w.* people
32. 29, O that they were *w.*
Judg. 5. 29, her *w.* ladies answered
2 *Sam.* 14. 20, my lord is *w.* according
1 *Kings* 3. 12, given thee a *w.* heart
5. 7, a *w.* son, 2 *Chr.* 2. 12; *Prov.* 10. 1, 5; 13. 1; 15. 20; 23. 24.
1 *Chron.* 26. 14, a *w.* counsellor
Job 5. 13, he taketh the *w.*
9. 4, he is *w.* in heart
11. 12, vain man would be *w.*
22. 2, he that is *w.* may be
32. 9, great men are not always *w.*
37. 24, any that are *w.* of heart
Psa. 2. 10, be *w.* now, O ye kings
19. 7, making *w.* the simple
36. 3, he hath left off to be *w.*
94. 8, when will ye be *w.*
107. 43, whoso is *w.*, and will
Prov. 1. 5, a *w.* man shall attain
6, the words of the *w.*
3. 7, be not *w.* in thine own eyes
35, the *w.* shall inherit glory
6. 6, be *w.* 8. 33; 23. 19; 27. 11.
9. 12, if thou be *w.* thou shalt be *w.*
10. 8, the *w.* in heart will receive
19, refraineth his lips is *w.*
11. 29, fool be servant to the *w.*
30, he that winneth souls is *w.*
12. 15, hearkeneth to counsel is *w.*
18, tongue of the *w.* is health
13. 14, law of the *w.* is a fountain
20, he that walketh with *w.* men
14. 3, the lips of the *w.* 15. 7.
24, the crown of the *w.*
35, toward a *w.* servant
15. 2, the tongue of the *w.*
12, scorner will not go to the *w.*
24, way of life is above to the *w.*
31, abideth among the *w.*
16. 21, the *w.* in heart
23, the heart of the *w. Ecc.* 7. 4.
17. 2, a *w.* servant shall rule
28, a fool is counted *w.*
18. 15, the ear of the *w.*
19. 20, be *w.* in thy latter end
20. 1, whosoever is not *w.*
26, a *w.* king scattereth wicked
21. 11, simple is made *w.*
20, in the dwelling of the *w.*
22. 17, hear the words of the *w.*
23. 15, if thy heart be *w.*
24. 6, by *w.* counsel make war
23, these things belong to the *w.*
25. 12, so is a *w.* reprover
26. 5, 12, *w.* in his own conceit, 28. 11; *Rom.* 11. 25; 12. 16.
30. 24, four things exceeding *w.*
Ecc. 2. 15, why was I more *w.*
16, no remembrance of the *w.*
19, showed myself *w.*
4. 13, better is a *w.* child
6. 8, what hath the *w.* more?
7. 5, the rebuke of the *w.*
16, neither make thyself over *w.*
19, wisdom strengtheneth the *w.*
23, I said, I will be *w.*
9. 1, the *w.* and their works
11, bread is not to the *w.*
12. 9, because the preacher was *w.*
11, words of the *w.* are as goads
Isa. 5. 21, wo to them that are *w.*
19. 11, I am the son of the *w.*
31. 2, yet he also is *w.*
Jer. 4. 22, they are *w.* to do evil
8. 8, how do ye say, We are *w.*
18. 18, counsel perish from the *w*

Dan. 2. 21, God giveth wisdom to *w.*
12. 3, they that be *w.* shall shine
10, the *w* shall understand—see also *Hos.* 14. 9.
Zech. 9. 2, though Tyrus be very *w.*
Matt. 10. 16, be ye *w.* as serpents
11. 25, hid these things from the *w.*—see also *Luke* 10. 21.
24. 45, *w.* servant, *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 2, 4, five virgins were *w.*
Rom. 1. 14, debtor to *w.* and unwise
22, professing themselves *w.*
16. 19, *w.* to that which is good
27, to God only *w.*—see also 1 *Tim.* 1. 17; *Jude* 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19, the wisdom of the *w.*
20, where is the *w.?*
27, to confound the *w.*
3. 10, a *w.* master-builder
18, if any man seemeth to be *w.*
19, the *w.* in their craftiness
20, the thoughts of the *w.*
4. 10, ye are *w.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 19.
2 *Cor.* 10. 12, they are not *w.*
Eph. 5. 15, not as fools, but as *w.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15, able to make thee *w.*

WISE-HEARTED.

Exod. 28. 3; 31. 6; 35. 10, 25; 36. 1, 2.

WISE *men.*

Gen. 41. 8, all the *w. m.*, *Exod.* 7. 11.

WISE *woman.*

2 *Sam.* 14. 2; 20. 16; *Prov.* 14. 1.

In any WISE.

Exod. 22. 23; *Lev.* 19. 17; 27. 19; *Deut.* 17. 15; 21. 23; 22. 7; *Josh.* 6. 18; 23. 12; 1 *Sam.* 6 3; 1 *Kings* 11. 22; *Psa.* 37 8; *Mark* 14. 31.

In no WISE.

Lev. 7. 24; 1 *Kings* 3. 26, 27; *Matt.* 5. 18; 10. 42; *Luke* 13. 11; 18. 17; *John* 6. 37; *Acts* 13. 41; *Rom.* 3. 9; *Rev.* 21. 27.

On this WISE.

Num. 6. 23; *Matt.* 1. 18; *John* 21. 1; *Acts* 7. 6; *Rom.* 10. 6; *Heb.* 4. 4.

WISELY.

Exod. 1. 10, let us deal *w.* with them
1 *Sam.* 18. 5, 14, 15, 30, behaved *w.*
2 *Chron.* 11 23, Rehoboam dealt *w.*
Psa. 58. 5, charming never so *w.*
64. 9, for they shall *w.* consider
101. 2, behave *w.* in a perfect way
Prov. 16. 20, handleth a matter *w.*
21. 12, he *w.* considereth the house
28. 26, whoso walketh *w.*
Ecc. 7. 10, for thou dost not inquire *w.*
Luke 16. 8, because he had done *w.*

WISER.

1 *Kings* 4. 31, for Solomon was *w.*
Job 35. 11, *w.* than the fowls
Psa. 119. 98, *w.* than my enemies
Prov. 9. 9, he will be yet *w.*
26. 16, *w.* in his own conceit

Ezek 28. 3, thou art *w.* than Daniel
Luke 16. 8, in their generation *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 25, foolishness of God is *w.*

WISH.

Job 33. 6, according to thy *w.*
Psa. 40. 14, put to shame that *w.* evil
73. 7, more than heart could *w.*
Rom. 9. 3, could *w.* myself accursed
2 *Cor.* 13. 9, we *w.* your perfection
3 *John* 2, *w.* above all things

WISHED.

Jonah 4 8, Jonah *w.* to die
Acts 27. 29, they *w.* for the day

WISHING.

Job 31. 30, by *w.* a curse to his soul

WIST.

Exod. 16. 15, they *w.* not what it was
34. 29, *w.* not that his face shone
Lev. 5. 17, 18, though he *w.* not
Josh. 2. 4, *w.* not whence they were
8. 14, he *w.* not that they were liers
Judg. 16. 20, he *w.* not that the Lord
Mark 9. 6, he *w.* not what to say
14 40, *w.* not what to answer
Luke 2. 49, *w.* ye not I must be about
John 5. 13, he *w.* not who it was
Acts 12. 9, *w.* not that it was true
25. 5, *w.* not he was the high priest

WITCH.

Exod. 22. 18, not suffer a *w.* to live
Deut. 18. 10, not be among you a *w.*

WITCHCRAFT.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23, rebellion is as *w.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 6, Manasseh used *w.*
Gal. 5. 20, the works of the flesh are idolatry, *w.*, hatred, malice

WITCHCRAFTS.

2 *Kings* 9. 22, so long as Jezebel's *w.*
Mic. 5. 12, *w.* out of thine hand
Nah. 3. 4, the mistress of *w.*

WITHAL.

1 *Kings* 19. 1, *w.* how Elijah had slain
Psa. 141. 10, whilst that I *w.* escape
Acts 25. 27, and not *w.* to signify

WITHDRAW.

1 *Sam.* 14. 19, Saul said, *w.* thine hand
Job 9. 13, if God will not *w.* his anger
13. 21, *w.* thine hand far from me
33 17, *w.* man from his purpose
Prov. 25. 17, *w.* thy foot from house
Ecc. 7. 18, from this *w.* not thine hand
Isa. 60. 20, neither moon *w.* itself
Joel 2. 10, stars *w.* shining, 3. 15.
2 *Thess.* 3. 6, *w.* yourselves
1 *Tim.* 6. 5, from such *w.* thyself

WITHDRAWN.

Deut. 13. 13, *w.* the inhabitants
Sol. S. 5. 6, my beloved had *w.* himself
Lam. 2. 8, *w.* his hand, *Ezek.* 18. 8.
Hos. 5. 6, the Lord hath *w.* himself
Luke 22. 41, was *w.* from them

WITHDRAWEST.

Psa. 74. 11, why *w.* thou thy hand?

WITHDRAWETH.
Job 36. 7, he *w.* not his eyes
WITHDREW.
Neh. 9. 29, they *w.* the shoulder
Ezek. 20. 22, I *w.* mine hand
Matt. 12. 15, when Jesus knew it, he *w.* himself, *Mark* 3. 7; *Luke* 5. 16.
Gal. 2. 12, when they were come, he *w.*
WITHER.
Psa. 1. 3, his leaf also shall not *w.*
37. 2, *w.* as the green herb
Isa. 19. 6, reeds and flags shall *w.*
7, every thing shall *w.* 40. 24.
Jer. 12. 4, the herbs of the field *w.*
Ezek. 17. 9, it shall *w.* in the leaves
10, it shall *w.* in furrows
Amos 1. 2, the top of Carmel shall *w.*
WITHERED.
Gen. 41. 23, seven ears *w.* thin
Psa. 102. 4, my heart is smitten and *w.*
11, I am *w.* like grass
Isa. 15. 6, the hay is *w.* away
27. 11, boughs thereof are *w.*
Lam. 4. 8, skin is *w.* like a stick
Ezek. 19. 12, her strong rods were *w.*
Joel 1. 12, the trees are *w.*, joy is *w.*
17, the corn is *w.* *Amos* 4. 7.
Jonah 4. 7, smote the gourd that it *w.*
Matt. 12. 10, there was a man which had his hand *w.*—see also *Mark* 3. 1, 3; *Luke* 6. 6, 8.
13. 6, they *w.* away, *Mark* 4. 6.
21. 19, the fig-tree *w.* *Mark* 11. 21.
Luke 8. 6, it *w.* away because
John 5. 3, of *w.* folk waiting
15. 6, as a branch and is *w.*
WITHERETH.
Job 8. 12, the flag *w.* before
Psa. 90. 6, the grass *w.* 129. 6; *Isa.* 40. 7, 8; *James* 1. 11; 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
Jude 12, trees whose fruit *w.*
WITHHELD.
Gen. 20. 6, I *w.* thee from sinning
22. 12, thou hast not *w.* thy son
30. 2, *w.* the fruit of the womb
Job 31. 16, if I have *w.* the poor
Ecc. 2. 10, *w.* not my heart from joy
WITHHELDEST.
Neh. 9. 20, *w.* not thy manna
WITHHOLD.
Gen. 23. 6, none shall *w.* his sepulchre
2 *Sam.* 13. 13, he will not *w.* me from
Job 4. 2, but who can *w.* himself?
Psa. 40. 11, *w.* not thy tender mercies
84. 11, no good thing will he *w.*
Prov. 3. 27, *w.* not good from them
23. 13, *w.* not correction
Ecc. 11. 6, *w.* not thy hand
Jer. 2. 25, *w.* thy foot from being
WITHHOLDEN.
1 *Sam.* 25. 26, the Lord hath *w.* thee
Job 22. 7, thou hast *w.* bread
38. 15, from wicked light is *w.*
Job 42. 2, no thought can be *w.*
Psa. 21. 2, not *w.* request of his lips
Jer. 3. 3, showers have been *w.*
5. 25, your sins have *w.* good
Ezek. 18. 16, hath not *w.* the pledge
Joel 1. 13, the drink-offering is *w.*
Amos 4. 7, *w.* the rain from you
WITHHOLDETH.
Job 12. 15, he *w.* the waters
Prov. 11. 24, *w.* more than is meet
26, he that *w.* corn
2 *Thess.* 2. 6, ye know what *w.*
WITHIN.
Gen. 6. 14, *w.* and without—see also *Exod.* 25. 11; 37. 2; *Lev.* 13. 55; *Deut.* 32. 25; *Ezek.* 2. 10; 7. 15; *Luke* 11. 40; 2 *Cor.* 7. 5.
Lev. 25. 29, *w.* a full year
Judg. 11. 26, recover them *w.* that time
1 *Sam.* 13. 11, *w.* the days appointed
1 *Kings* 6. 23, *w.* the oracle
Ezra 10. 8, *w.* three days
Psa. 45. 13, all glorious *w.*
Ecc. 9. 14, a little city, few men *w.* it
Zeph. 3. 3, *w.* are roaring lions
Matt. 3. 9, say *w.* yourselves
9. 21, she said *w.* herself
23. 25, *w.* full of extortion
26, *w.* the cup and platter
28, *w.* ye are full of iniquity
Mark 7. 21, 23, from *w.* proceed
Luke 11. 7, he from *w.* shall answer
12. 17, thought *w.* himself, 16. 3
John 20. 26, his disciples were *w.*
Acts 5. 23, we found no man *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 12, judge them that are *w.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 5, *w.* were fears
Rev. 4. 8, they were full of eyes *w.*
5. 1, a book written *w.*
WITHOUT.
Gen. 24. 31, wherefore standest thou *w.*?
Deut. 25. 5, shall not marry *w.*
2 *Kings* 10. 24, eighty men *w.*
11. 15, *w.* the ranges
18. 25, *w.* the Lord, *Isa.* 36. 10.
2 *Chron.* 15. 3, long *w.* the true God
Psa. 31. 11, they that did see me *w.*
Prov. 1. 20, wisdom crieth *w.*
7. 12, now she is *w.*
22. 13, there is a lion *w.*
24. 27, prepare thy work *w.*
Isa. 33. 7, valiant ones shall cry *w.*
52. 3, redeemed *w.* money
55. 1, *w.* money and *w.* price
Jer. 9. 21, the children from *w.*
33. 10, *w.* man, *w.* beast
Hos. 3. 4, *w.* a king, *w.* a prince, *w.* a sacrifice, *w.* an image
Matt. 10. 29, not fall *w.* your father
Mark 4. 11, to them that are *w.*—see also 1 *Cor.* 5. 12, 13; *Col.* 4. 5; 1 *Thess.* 4. 12; 1 *Tim.* 3. 7.
Eph. 2. 12, *w.* God in the world

Heb. 7. 3, *w.* father, *w.* mother
13. 12, suffered *w.* the gate
1 *Pet.* 3. 1, *w.* the word be won
Rev. 22. 15, for *w.* are dogs

WITHS.

Judg. 16. 7-9, seven green *w.*

WITHSTAND.

Num. 22. 32, aogel went out to *w.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 7, could not *w.* them
8, *w.* the kingdom
20. 6, none is able to *w.*
Esth. 9. 2, no man could *w.*
Ecc. 4. 12, two shall *w.* him
Dan. 11. 15, nor any strength to *w.*
Acts 11. 17, could I *w.* God?
Eph. 6. 13, that ye may be able to *w.*

WITHSTOOD.

2 *Chron.* 26. 18, they *w.* the king
Dan. 10. 13, prince of Persia *w.* me
Acts 13. 8, the sorcerer *w.* them
Gal. 2. 11, *w.* Peter to the face
2 *Tim.* 3. 8, Jambres *w.* Moses
4. 15, he greatly *w.* our words

WITNESS.

Gen. 21. 30, *w.* that I digged this well
31. 44, 48, 52, a *w.* between us
50, God is *w.* 1 *Thess.* 2. 5.
Exod. 22. 13, let him bring it for a *w.*
23. 1, to be an unrighteous *w.*
Lev. 5. 1, a *w.* of swearing
Num. 5. 13, if no *w.* against her
35. 30, one *w.* shall not cause him to die, *Deut.* 17. 6; 19. 15.
Deut. 4. 26, call heaven and earth to *w.*
31. 19, 21, 26, this song may be *w.*
Josh. 22. 27, 28, 34, the altar is a *w.*
24. 27, this stone shall be a *w.*
Judg. 11. 10, Lord be *w.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 5; *Jer.* 42. 5; *Mic.* 1. 2; *Mal.* 2. 14.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3, here am I, *w.* against me
Job 16. 8, wrinkles *w.* against me
19. behold, my *w.* is in heaven
29. 11, the eye gave *w.* to me
Psa. 89. 37, a faithful *w.* in heaven
Prov. 14. 5, faithful *w.*, false *w.*
25. true *w.*, deceitful *w*
19. 28, an ungodly *w.* scorneth
24. 28, be not *w.* without cause
Isa 3. 9, their countenance doth *w.*
19. 20, it shall be for a *w.*
55. 4, for a *w.* to the people
Jer. 29. 23, am a *w.*, saith the Lord
Lam. 2. 13, take to *w.* for thee
Mal. 3. 5, a swift *w.* against sorcerers
Matt. 24. 14, for a *w.* to all nations
26. 62, what is it that these *w.* against thee, 27. 13; *Mark* 14. 60.
Mark 14. 55, 56, 59, *w.* against Jesus
Luke 22. 71, what need we further *w.*?
John 1. 7, a *w.* to bear *w.*
3. 11, ye receive not our *w.*
26, to whom thou bearest *w.*
5. 31, if I bear *w.*, my *w.* is not true
John 5. 32, the *w.* he witnesseth of me
36, greater *w.* than that of John
37, Father hath borne *w.* of me
Acts 1. 22, one to be *w.* with us
4. 33, gave *w.* of the resurrection
10. 43, to him give all prophets *w.*
14. 17, left not himself without *w.*
22. 15, for thou shalt be his *w.*
26. 16, to make thee a *w.* of
Rom. 1. 9, God is my *w.*, whom I serve
2. 15, conscience bearing *w.* 9. 1.
Tit. 1. 13, this *w.* is true
Heb. 2. 4, God also bearing them *w.*
10. 15, the Holy Ghost is a *w.*
11. 4, by which Abel obtained *w.*
James 5. 3, the rust of them shall be *w.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 1, a *w.* of the sufferings
1 *John* 5. 9, if we receive the *w.* of men, the *w.* of God is greater
10, hath the *w.* in himself
3 *John* 6, *w.* of thy charity
Rev. 1. 5, the faithful *w.* 3. 14.
20. 4, for the *w.* of Jesus

WITNESSES.

Num. 35. 30, to death by mouth of *w.*
Deut. 17. 6, at the mouth of two or three *w.* 19. 15—see also *Mat.* 18. 16; 2 *Cor.* 13. 1; 1 *Tim.* 5. 19; *Heb.* 10. 28.
7, the hands of the *w.* first
Josh. 24. 22, ye are *w.* against your selves, they said we are *w.*
Ruth 4. 9, 10, ye are *w.* I have bought
11, the people said, We are *w.*
Job 10. 17, thou renewest thy *w.*
Isa. 8. 2, faithful *w.* to record
43. 9, bring forth their *w.*
10, ye are my *w.* 44. 8.
44. 9, they are their own *w.*
Jer. 32. 10, sealed evidence and took *w.*
25, buy the field and take *w.*
Matt. 23. 31, ye be *w.* to yourselves
26. 65, need of *w.* *Mark* 14. 63.
Luke 24. 48, ye are *w.* of these things
Acts 1. 8, ye shall be *w.* in Jerusalem
2. 32, whereof we are *w.* 3. 15.
5. 32, we are his *w.* 10. 39.
7. 58, *w.* laid down their clothes
10. 41, *w.* chosen before of God
13. 31, his *w.* unto the people
1 *Thess.* 2. 10, ye are *w.* and God also
1 *Tim.* 6. 12, profession before many *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2, heard among many *w.*
Heb. 12. 1, so great a cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11. 3, power to my two *w.*

WITNESSED.

1 *Kings* 21. 13, men *w.* against Naboth
Rom. 3. 21, being *w.* by the law
1 *Tim.* 6. 13, who *w.* a good confession
Heb. 7. 8, of whom it is *w.*

WITNESSETH.

John 5. 32, the witness that he *w.*
Acts 20. 23, Holy Ghost *w.* in every city

WITNESSING.
Acts 26. 22, *w.* both to small and great
WITS.
Psa. 107. 27, they are at their *w.'s* end
WITTY.
Prov. 8. 12, knowledge of *w.* inventions
WITTINGLY.
Gen. 48. 14, Israel guided his hands *w.*
WIVES.
Gen. 4. 19, Lamech took two *w.*
6. 2, they took them *w.* of all
30. 26, give me my *w.* and children
31. 50, if thou take other *w.*
Num. 14. 3, that our *w.* and children
Deut. 17. 17, nor shall he multiply *w.*
21. 15, if a man have two *w.*
Judg. 8. 30, Gideon had many *w.*
21. 7, how shall we do for *w.?*
18, we may not give them *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 2, Elkanah had two *w.*
25. 43, David's *w.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 13.
2 *Sam.* 12. 8, I gave thee master's *w.*
1 *Kings* 11. 3, Solomon had 700 *w.*
4, his *w.* turned away his heart
20. 7, he sent unto me for my *w.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 5, Ashur had two *w.*
7. 4, the sons of Uzzi had many *w.*
8. 8, Shaharaim had two *w.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 21, loved her above all his *w.*
23, he desired many *w.*
24. 3, Jehoiada took for him two *w.*
29. 9, our *w.* are in captivity
Ezra 10. 3, put away all the *w.*
Neh. 12. 43, the *w.* also and children
13. 23, had married *w.* of Ashdod
Esth. 1 20, the *w.* shall give honour
Jer. 29. 6, take ye *w.*, and *w.* for sons
35. 8, we, nor our *w.*, nor sons
Dan. 5. 2, 3, his *w.* and concubines
Luke 17. 27, they married *w.*
Acts 21. 5, on our way with *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 29, they that have *w.*
Eph. 5. 22, 24, *w.*, submit yourselves to your own husbands, *Col.* 3. 18.
1 *Tim.* 4. 7, profane and old *w.* fables
1 *Pet.* 3. 1, the conversation of the *w.*
Their WIVES.
Gen. 34. 29, all *their w.* took they captive—see also 1 *Sam.* 30. 3.
Judg. 3. 6, daughters to be *their w.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 13, all Judah with *their w.*
Ezra 10. 19, put away *their w.*
Neh. 5. 1, the people and of *their w.*
10. 28, *their w.* and daughters
Isa. 13. 16, *their w.* ravished
Jer. 6. 12, *their w.* to others, 8. 10.
14. 16, none to bury *their w.*
18. 21, let *their w.* be bereaved
44. 9, the wickedness of *their w.*
15, *their w.* had burnt incense
Ezek. 44. 22, nor take for *their w.*
Dan. 6. 24, *their w.* into den of lions
Zech. 12. 12, *their w.* shall mourn apart
Eph. 5. 28, love *their w.* as their own
1 *Tim.* 3. 11, so must *their w.* be grave
Thy WIVES.
2 *Sam.* 12. 11; 19. 5; 1 *Kings* 20. 3, 5; 2 *Chron.* 21. 14; *Jer.* 38. 23; *Dan.* 5. 23.
Your WIVES.
Gen. 45. 19, take wagons for *your w.*
Exod. 19. 15, come not at *your w.*
22. 24, *your w.* shall be widows
32. 2, golden ear-rings of *your w.*
Deut. 3. 19, *your w.* shall remain in your cities—see also *Josh.* 1. 14.
29. 11, *your w.* enter into covenant
Neh. 4. 14, fight for *your w.*
Jer. 44. 9, 25, wickedness of *your w.*
Matt. 19. 8, to put away *your w.*
Eph. 5. 25, love *your w.* *Col.* 3. 19.
WIZARD.
Lev. 20. 27, a *w.* shall be put to death
Deut. 18. 11, there shall not be a *w.*
WIZARDS.
Lev. 19. 31, nor seek after *w.*
20. 6, the soul that turns after *w.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 3, put *w.* out, 2 *Kings* 23. 24.
2 *Kings* 21. 6, dealt with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
Isa. 8. 19, seek unto *w.* that peep
19. 3, they shall seek to idols and *w.*
WO.
Num. 21. 29, *wo* to Moab, *Jer.* 48. 46.
1 *Sam.* 4. 7, *wo* unto us—see also *Jer.* 4. 13; 6. 4; *Lam.* 5. 16.
Prov. 23. 29, who hath *wo?*
Ecc. 4. 10, *wo* to him that is alone
10. 16, *wo* to thee, O land
Isa. 3. 9, *wo* to their soul
11, *wo* to the wicked
17. 12, *wo* to the multitude
18. 1, *wo* to the land shadowing
28. 1, *wo* to the crown of pride
30. 1, *wo* to the rebellious children
33. 1, *wo* to thee that spoilest
45. 9, *wo* to him that striveth
10, *wo* to him that saith to father
Jer. 13. 27, *wo* unto thee, O Jerusalem
22. 13, *wo* to him that buildeth
23. 1, *wo* to the pastors
Ezek. 2. 10, mourning and *wo*
13. 3, *wo* to foolish prophets
18, *w.* to women that sew pillows
16. 23, *wo*, *wo* to thee, saith Lord
24. 6, *wo* to bloody city, *Nah.* 3. 1.
30. 2, *wo* worth the day
34. 2, *wo* be to the shepherds
Amos 5. 18, *wo* to you that desire day
Hab. 2. 6, *wo* to him that increaseth
9, *wo* to him that coveteth
12, *wo* to him that buildeth
15, *wo* to him that giveth drink
19, *wo* to him that saith, Awake
Zeph. 2. 5, *wo* to the inhabitants
3. 1, *wo* to her that is filthy
Zech. 11. 17, *wo* to the idol shepherd

Matt. 11. 21, *wo* to thee, Chorazin, *wo* to thee, Bethsaida, *Luke* 10. 13.
18. 7, *wo* to the world because of offences, *wo* to that man—see also *Luke* 17. 1.
23. 13-15, *wo* unto you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites—see also *Luke* 11. 44.
16, *wo* unto you, blind guides
26. 24, *wo* unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed—see also *Mark* 14. 21; *Luke* 22. 22.
Luke 6. 24, *wo* unto you that are rich
25, *wo* to you that are full
26, *wo* to you when all men
11. 42, 43, *wo* unto you, Pharisees
46, 47, 52, *wo* to you, lawyers
Rev. 8. 13, *wo, wo, wo* to the inhabitants of the earth, 12. 12.
9. 12, one *wo* is past, 11. 14.

WO *is me.*

Psa. 120. 5, *wo is me*, that I sojourn
Isa. 6. 5, *wo is me*, I am undone
Jer. 4. 31, *wo is me*, my soul is wearied
10. 19, *wo is me*, for my hurt
15. 10, *wo is me*, my mother
45. 3, *wo is me*, for the Lord
Mic. 7. 1, *wo is me*, I am as when

WO *unto me.*

Job 10. 15; *Isa.* 24. 16; 1 *Cor.* 9. 16.

WO *to them.*

Isa. 5. 8, *wo to them* that join house
11, *wo to them* that rise up early
18, *w. to them* that draw iniquity
20, *wo to them* that call evil good
21, *wo to them* that are wise
22, *wo to them* that are mighty
10. 1, *wo to them* that decree
29. 15, *wo to them* that seek deep
31. 1, *wo to them* that go down
Jer. 50. 27, *wo to them*, for their day
Hos. 7. 13, *wo to them*, they have fled
9. 12, *wo to them* when I depart
Amos 6. 1, *wo to them* that are at ease
Mic. 2. 1, *wo to them* that devise
Matt. 21. 19, *wo to them* with child
child, *Mark* 13. 17; *Luke* 21. 23.
Jude 11, *wo to them*, they have gone

WOES.

Rev. 9. 12, there come two *w.* more

WOFUL.

Jer. 17. 16, neither desired the *w.* day

WOLF.

Gen. 49. 27, shall ravin as a *w.*
Isa. 11. 6, the *w.* shall dwell
65. 25, the *w.* and the lamb
Jer. 5. 6, a *w.* of the evenings
John 10. 12, he that seeth *w.* coming

WOLVES.

Ezek. 22. 27, like *w.* ravening, *Mat.* 7. 15.
Hab. 1. 8, evening *w.* *Zeph.* 3. 3.
Matt. 10. 16, sheep in the midst of *w.*
Luke 10. 3, as lambs among *w.*
Acts 20. 29, grievous *w.* shall enter

WOMAN.

Gen. 2. 22, the rib made he a *w.*
23, she shall be called *w.*
3. 15, enmity between thee and *w.*
24. 5, 39, the *w.* will not come
44, let the same be *w.* appointed
Exod. 21. 22 if men hurt *w.* with child
Lev. 18. 23, a *w.* stand before a beast
20. 13, if a man lie as with a *w.*
Num. 5. 18, set the *w.* before the Lord
27, the *w.* shall be a curse
25. 6, brought a Midianitish *w.*
8, thrust *w.* through her belly
30. 3, if a *w.* vow a vow to Lord
31. 17, kill every *w.* that hath
Deut. 22. 14, this *w.* when I came to her
Josh. 2. 4, the *w.* took the two men
6. 22, bring out thence the *w.*
Judg. 4. 9, sell Sisera into hand of *w.*
9. 53, a certain *w.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
54, say not a *w.* slew him
13. 11, that spakest to the *w.*
14. 3, is there never a *w.*?
16. 4, a *w.* in the valley of Sorek
19. 26, then came *w.* in the dawn
Ruth 1. 5, the *w.* was left of her sons
3. 11, know thou art a virtuous *w.*
4. 11, make the *w.* like Rachel
1 *Sam.* 1. 15, a *w.* of a sorrowful spirit
2. 20, give thee seed of this *w.*
28. 7, a *w.* hath a familiar spirit
2 *Sam.* 11. 2, saw a *w.* washing herself
13. 17, put now this *w.* out
14. 2, a wise *w.* 20. 16; *Prov.* 14. 1.
17. 19, the *w.* spread a covering
20. 22, then *w.* went unto all people
1 *Kings* 14. 5, feign to be another *w.*
17. 17, the son of the *w.* fell sick
2 *Kings* 4. 8, where was a great *w.*
6. 26, there cried a *w.*, saying
8. 5, this is the *w.*
9. 34, see this cursed *w.*
2 *Chron.* 24. 7, sons of that wicked *w.*
Job 31. 9, heart deceived by a *w.*
Psa. 48. 6, a *w.* in travail, *Isa.* 13. 8; 21. 3; 26. 17; *Jer.* 4. 31; 6. 24; 13. 21; 22. 23; 30. 6; 31. 8; 48. 41; 49. 22, 24; 50. 43; *John* 16. 21.
Prov. 6. 24, keep from the evil *w.*
7. 10, a *w.* subtle of heart
9. 13, a foolish *w.* is clamorous
12. 4, a virtuous *w.* 31. 10.
21. 9, 19, a brawling *w.*
31. 30, a *w.* that fears the Lord
Ecc. 7. 26, the *w.* whose heart is snares
28, a *w.* among have I not found
Isa. 42. 14, a travailing *w.* *Hos.* 13. 13; *Mic.* 4. 9, 10; 1 *Thess.* 5. 3.
49. 15, can a *w.* forget her child?
54. 6, called thee as a *w.* forsaken
Jer. 6. 2, likened to a delicate *w.*
31. 22, a *w.* shall compass a man

Lam. 1. 17, menstruous *w.* *Ezek.* 18. 6.
Ezek. 16. 30, an imperious, wborish *w.*
23. 44, as they go in to a *w.*
36. 17, uncleanness of removed *w.*
Hos. 3. 1, love *w.* beloved of her friend
Zech. 5. 7, a *w.* that sits in the ephah
Matt. 5. 28, wboso looketh on a *w.*
9. 20, a *w.* with an issue of blood, *Mark* 5. 25; *Luke* 8. 43.
13. 33, leaven which a *w.* took
15. 28, O *w.*, great is thy faith
22. 27, last of all the *w.* died also, *Mark* 12. 22; *Luke* 20. 32.
26. 10, why trouble ye the *w.?*
13, this that this *w.* hath done
Mark 10. 12, if a *w.* shall put away
Luke 7. 39, what manner of *w.* this is
44, Simon, seest thou this *w.?*
13. 16, ought not this *w.*
John 2. 4, *w.*, what have I to do?
4. 9, 39, a *w.* of Samaria
8. 3, 4, 10, a *w.* taken in adultery
19. 26, he saith, *w.*, behold thy son
Acts 9. 36, this *w.* was full of good works
17. 34, a *w.* named Damaris
Rom. 1. 27, the natural use of the *w.*
7. 2, the *w.* that hath a husband
1 *Cor.* 7. 1, it is good not to touch a *w.*
2, let every *w.* have her husband
11. 5, *w.* that prayeth uncovered
6, if the *w.* be not covered
7, the *w.* is the glory of the man
8, the man is not of the *w.*
9, the man not for the *w.*
10, the *w.* ought to have power
11, nor the *w.* without the man
12, as the *w.* is of the man
13, for a *w.* to pray uncovered?
15, if a *w.* have long hair
Gal. 4. 4, his Son made of a *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12, suffer not a *w.* to teach
14, the *w.* being deceived
Rev. 2. 20, sufferest that *w.* Jezebel
12. 1, a *w.* clothed with the sun
16, the earth helped the *w.*
17, dragon was wroth with *w.*
17. 3, 6, 7, saw a *w.* sit on a beast
Young WOMAN.
Ruth 4. 12, give thee seed of this *y. w.*
WOMANKIND.
Lev. 18. 22, not lie as with *w.*
WOMB-S.
Gen. 20. 18, the *w.* *Luke* 23. 39.
25. 23, two nations are in thy *w.*
24, twins in her *w.* 38. 27.
29. 31, Lord opened Leah's *w.*
30. 22, Lord opened Rachel's *w.*
49. 25, blessings of breasts and *w.*
Exod. 13. 2, openeth the *w.* *Num.* 8. 16; *Ezek.* 20. 26; *Luke* 2. 23.
Judg. 13. 5, 7, a Nazarite from the *w.*
Ruth 1. 11, any more sons in my *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 5, 6, Lord had shut up her *w.*

Job 3. 11, died I not from the *w.?*
10. 18, brought me forth of the *w.*
24. 20, the *w.* shall forget him
31. 15, not he that made thee in *w.*
38. 8, as if it had issued out of *w.*
29, of whose *w.* came the ice?
Psa. 22. 9, took me out of *w.* *Gal.* 1. 15.
10, cast upon thee from the *w.*
58. 3, estranged from the *w.*
71. 6, holden up from the *w.*
110. 3, the *w.* of the morning
Prov. 30. 16, the barren *w.* says not
31. 2, the son of my *w.* *Isa.* 49. 15.
Ecc. 11. 5, how bones grow in the *w.*
Isa. 44. 2, formed thee from *w.* 49. 5.
46. 3, carried from the *w.*
48. 8, a transgressor from the *w.*
49. 1, called me from the *w.*
66. 9, shall I shut the *w.?*
Jer. 1. 5, camest forth out of the *w.*
20. 17, slew me not from the *w.*
18, why came I forth of the *w.?*
Hos. 9. 11, their glory from the *w.*
14, give them a miscarrying *w.*
12. 3, by the heel in the *w.*
Luke 1. 31, thou shalt conceive in thy *w.*
41, the babe leaped in her *w.*
2. 21, before conceived in the *w.*
WOMEN.
Gen. 24. 11, *w.* go out to draw water
Exod. 15. 20, *w.* went out after Miriam
35. 25, all the *w.* that were wise
26, all the *w.* whose heart
Lev. 26. 26, ten *w.* shall bake bread
Num. 31. 15, saved *w.* alive, *Judg.* 21. 14.
Deut. 20. 14, the *w.* and little ones
Josh. 8. 35, read law before the *w.*
Judg. 5. 24, blessed above *w.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 22, they lay with the *w.*
15. 33, sword made *w.* childless
18. 6, the *w.* came out of the cities
7, the *w.* answered one another
21. 4, 5, kept themselves from *w.*
30. 2, taken the *w.* captives
2 *Sam.* 1. 26, passing the love of *w.*
15. 16, the king left ten *w.*
1 *Kings* 3. 16, two *w.* that were harlots
2 *Kings* 8. 12, rip up their *w.* 15. 16; *Hos.* 13. 16; *Amos* 1. 13.
23. 7, the *w.* wove hangings
Neh. 13. 26, outlandish *w.* cause to sin
Esth. 1. 9, made a feast for the *w.*
2. 17, Esther above all the *w.*
3. 13, slay little children and *w.*
8. 11—see also *Ezek.* 9. 6.
Job 42. 15, nn *w.* found so fair
Psa. 45. 9, among thy honourable *w.*
Prov. 31. 3, not thy strength to *w.*
Sol. S. 1. 8, fairest among *w.* 5. 9; 6. 1.
Isa. 3. 12, *w.* rule over them
4. 1, in that day seven *w.*
19. 16, Egypt shall be like to *w.*
27. 11, the *w.* come and set on fire

Isa. 32.9, rise up ye *w.*; 10, careless *w.*
11, tremble, ye *w.*, be troubled
Jer. 7. 18, the *w.* knead their dough
9. 17, cunning *w.*; 20, O ye *w.*
38. 22, all the *w.* 44. 21.
50.37, they shall become *w.* 51.30.
Lam. 2. 20, shall the *w.* eat children?
4. 10, the pitiful *w.* have sodden
5. 11, they ravished *w.* in Zion
Ezek. 8. 14, there sat *w.* weeping
13. 18, wo to *w.* that sew pillows
16. 38, as *w.* that break wedlock
23. 2, two *w.*, daughters of one
45, judge after the manner of *w.*
48, *w.* may be taught not to do
Dan. 11. 17, the daughter of *w.*
37, nor regard the desire of *w.*
Mic. 2. 9, the *w.* of my people
Nah. 3. 13, thy people are *w.*
Zech. 5. 9, two *w.* that had wings
8.4, old *w.* shall dwell in Jerusalem
14. 2, the *w.* shall be ravished
Matt. 11. 11, born of *w.* *Luke* 7. 28.
14. 21, besides *w.* 15. 38.
24.41, two *w.* grinding, *Luke* 17.35.
27. 55, many *w.* beholding afar off
Luke 1. 28, 42, blessed among *w.*
24. 22, certain *w.* astonished us
24, even so as the *w.* had said
Acts 1. 14, in prayer with the *w.*
13. 50, stirred up the devout *w.*
16. 13, we speak to the *w.*
17. 4, 12, of chief *w.* not a few
1 *Cor.* 14. 34, let your *w.* keep silence
35, it is a shame for *w.* to speak
Phil. 4. 3, those *w.* which laboured
1 *Tim.* 2. 9, *w.* adorn themselves
10, *w.* professing godliness
11, let the *w.* learn in silence
5. 2, the elder *w.* as mothers
14, the younger *w.* marry
2 *Tim.* 3. 6, lead captive silly *w.*
Tit. 2. 3, aged *w.* as becometh holiness
4, teach the younger *w.*
Heb. 11. 35, *w.* received their dead
1 *Pet.* 3. 5, the holy *w.* adorned
Rev. 9. 8, they had hair as hair of *w.*
14. 4, not defiled with *w.*

WOMEN-SERVANTS.

Gen. 20. 14; 32. 5.

WON.

1 *Chron.* 26. 27, the spoils *w.* in battles
Prov. 18.19, a brother is harder to be *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1, *w.* by the conversation

WONDER.

Deut. 13. 1, 2, a sign or a *w.* 28. 46.
2 *Chron.* 32. 31, sent to inquire the *w.*
Psa. 71. 7, as a *w.* unto many
Isa. 20. 3, walked barefoot for a *w.*
9, *w.* and cry out
29. 14, a marvellous work and a *w.*
Jer. 4. 9, the prophets shall *w.*
Hab. 1. 5, behold, regard and *w.*
Acts 3. 10, they were filled with *w.*
Rev. 12. 1, 3, a great *w.* in heaven
17. 8, dwell on the earth shall *w.*

WONDERFUL.

Deut. 28. 59, make thy plagues *w.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26, thy love to me was *w.*
2 *Chron.* 2. 9, house shall be *w.*, great
Job 42. 3, uttered things too *w.*
Psa. 119. 129, thy testimonies are *w.*
139. 6, such knowledge is too *w.*
Prov. 30.18, three things that are too *w.*
Isa. 9. 6, his name shall be called *W.*
25. 1, thou hast done *w.* things
28. 29, the Lord is *w.* in counsel
Jer. 5. 30, a *w.* thing is committed
Matt. 21. 15, they saw the *w.* things

WONDERFULLY.

1 *Sam.* 6. 6, when he had wrought *w.*
Psa. 139. 14, for I am *w.* made
Lam. 1. 9, Jerusalem came down *w.*
Dan. 8. 24, he shall destroy *w.*

WONDERS.

Exod. 3. 20, I will smite Egypt with all my *w.* 7. 3; 11. 9; *Deut.* 6. 22; 7. 19; 26. 8; 34. 11.
4. 21, see thou do those *w.* 11. 10.
15. 11, fearful in praises, doing *w.*
Deut. 4. 34, to take a nation by *w.*
Josh. 3. 5, Lord will do *w.* among you
1 *Chron.* 16. 12, his *w.* *Psa.* 105. 5.
Neh. 9. 10, thou showedst *w.*
17, thy *w.* *Psa.* 78. 11, 43.
Job 9. 10, *w.* without number
Psa. 77. 11, remember thy *w.* of old
14. the God that doest *w.*
88. 10, show *w.* to the dead
12, shall thy *w.* be known
89. 5, heavens shall praise thy *w.*
96. 3, declare his *w.* among
105. 27, *w.* in the land of Ham
106. 7, *w.* in Egypt, 135. 9—see also *Jer.* 32. 20; *Acts* 7. 36.
107. 24, these see his *w.* in the deep
136. 4, who alone doeth great *w.*
Isa. 8. 18, the children are for *w.*
Jer. 32. 21, brought thy people with *w.*
Dan. 4. 2, to show the signs and *w.*
3, how mighty his *w.*!
6. 27, *w.* in heaven and in earth, *Joel* 2. 30; *Acts* 2. 19.
12. 6, how long to end of these *w.*?
Matt. 24. 24, great *w.* *Mark* 13. 22.
John 4. 48, signs and *w.* *Acts* 2. 43; 5. 12; 14. 3; 2 *Thess.* 2. 9; *Heb.* 2. 4.
Acts 2. 22, approved of God by *w.*
4. 30, *w.* done by name of Jesus
6. 8, Stephen did great *w.*
Rom. 15. 19, through mighty *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 12, the signs wrought in *w.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 9, with signs and lying *w.*
Rev. 13. 13, he doeth great *w.*

WONDERED.

Isa. 59. 16, *w.* there was no intercessor

Isa. 63. 5, *w.* there was none to uphold
Zech. 3. 8, for they are men *w.* at
Luke 2. 18, they *w.* at things told
4. 22, *w.* at the gracious words
24. 41, believed not for joy, and *w.*
Acts 7. 31, Moses *w.*; 8. 13, Simon *w.*
Rev. 13. 3, the world *w.* after the beast
17. 6, when I saw her, I *w.*

WONDERING.

Gen. 24. 21; *Luke* 24. 12; *Acts* 3. 11.

WONDROUS.

1 *Chron.* 16. 9, all his *w.* works, *Psa.* 26. 7; 105. 2; 119. 27; 145. 5.
Job 37. 14, 16, the *w.* works of God, *Psa.* 75. 1; 78. 32; *Jer.* 21. 2.
Psa. 71. 17, declared thy *w.* works
72. 18, doth *w.* things, 86. 10.
106. 22, *w.* works in land of Ham
119. 18, *w.* things out of thy law

WONDROUSLY.

Judg. 13. 19, the angel did *w.*
Joel 2. 26, the Lord hath dealt *w.*

WONT.

Exod. 21. 29, if the ox were *w.* to push
Num. 22. 30, was I ever *w.* to do so?
1 *Sam.* 30.31, his men were *w.* to haunt
2 *Sam.* 20. 18, *w.* to speak in old time
Dan. 3. 19, more than *w.* to be heated
Matt. 27. 15, governor *w.* to release
Mark 10. 1, as he was *w.* *Luke* 22. 39.
Acts 16. 13, prayer was *w.* to be made

WOOD.

Gen. 22. 6, Abraham took the *w.*
7. behold the fire and the *w.*
Num. 13.20, whether there be *w.* or not
31. 20, things that are made of *w.*
Deut. 10. 1, make thee an ark of *w.*
19. 5, into the *w.* to hew *w.*
29. 11, the hewer of thy *w.* unto drawer of thy water—see also *Josh.* 9. 21, 23, 27; *Jer.* 46. 22.
Josh. 17. 18, the mountain is a *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 14, they clave *w.* of the cart
14. 25, all they came to a *w.*
23. 16, Jonathan went into the *w.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 8, the *w.* devoured more
1 *Kings* 18. 23, lay the bullock on *w.*
2 *Kings* 2. 24, two she-bears out of *w.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 2, *w.* for things of *w.*
Psa. 80. 13, the boar out of the *w.*
132. 6, we found it in the *w.*
141. 7, as when one cleaveth *w.*
Prov. 26. 20, where no *w.* is
21, as *w.* to fire, so is contentious
Ecc. 10. 9, he that cleaveth *w.*
Isa. 10.15, lift up itself as if it were no *w.*
30. 33, the pile is fire and much *w.*
45. 20, the *w.* of their image
60.17, for iron, silver; for *w.*, brass
Jer. 5.14, my words fire, this people *w.*
7. 18, the children gather *w.*
28. 13, broken the yokes of *w.*
Ezek. 15. 3, shall *w.* be taken thereof
Ezek. 24. 10, heap on *w.*; 39. 10, no *w.*
Mic. 7. 14, dwell solitary in the *w.*
Hab. 2. 19, saith to the *w.*, Awake
Hag. 1. 8, bring *w.*, build the house
Zech. 12. 6, like fire among the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12, if any build *w.*, hay
2 *Tim.* 2. 20, vessels of *w.* and earth

WOODS.

Ezek. 34. 25, they shall sleep in the *w*

WOOF.

Lev. 13. 48, 51–53, 56, 58, 59.

WOOL.

Judg. 6. 37, a fleece of *w.* in the floor
2 *Kings* 3. 4, 100,000 rams with *w.*
Psa. 147. 16, giveth snow like *w.*
Prov. 31. 13, she seeketh *w.* and flax
Isa. 1. 18, your sins shall be as *w.*
51. 8, worm shall eat them like *w.*
Ezek. 27. 18, thy merchant in *w.*
34. 3, ye clothe you with the *w.*
44.17, no *w.* shall come upon them
Dan. 7. 9, his head like *w.* *Rev.* 1. 14.
Hos. 2. 5, my lovers give me my *w.*
9, recover my *w.* and my flax

WOOLLEN.

Lev. 13. 47, 48, 59; 19. 19; *Deut.* 22.11.

WORD.

Gen. 37. 14, bring me *w.* *Matt.* 2. 8.
44. 18, speak a *w.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 12.
Exod. 8. 13, the *w.* of Moses, 12. 35; *Lev.* 10. 7; *Josh.* 1. 13; *Neh.* 1. 8.
Num. 13. 26, they brought *w.* *Deut.* 1. 25; *Josh.* 14. 7; 1 *Kings* 2. 30; 2 *Kings* 22. 9; 2 *Chr.* 34. 16.
22. 8, bring you *w.* *Deut.* 1. 22.
20, the *w.* I shall say to thee
23. 5, put a *w.* in Balaam's mouth
Deut. 4. 2, ye shall not add unto the *w.*
8. 3, but by every *w.* *Matt.* 4. 4.
18. 20, presume to speak a *w.*
21, how know the *w.*? *Jer.* 28. 9.
21. 5, by their *w.* every controversy
30. 14, *w.* is nigh thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
Josh. 8. 35, there was not a *w.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 1, the *w.* of Samuel
2 *Sam.* 3. 11, could not answer a *w.*
7. 7, spake I a *w.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 6.
25, the *w.* thou hast spoken
15. 28, till there come *w.*
19. 10, speak ye not a *w.*
24. 4, the king's *w.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 4.
1 *Kings* 2. 42, the *w.* that I have heard
8. 56, hath not failed one *w.*
18.21, answered not a *w.* *Isa.* 36.21.
2 *Kings* 6. 18, the *w.* of Elisha
18. 28, hear the *w.* of the king
1 *Chr.* 16. 15, mindful of the *w.* which he commanded, *Psa.* 105. 8.
21. 12, what *w.* I shall bring
Neh. 1. 8, remember the *w.* *Ps.* 119.49.
Esth. 7. 8, as the *w.* went out of mouth
Job 2. 13, none spake a *w.* to Job
Psa. 17. 4, by the *w* of thy lips

Psa. 68. 11, the Lord gave the *w*
119. 123, *w.* of thy righteousness
139. 4, there is not *w.* in my tongue
Prov. 12. 25, a good *w.* maketh glad
13. 13, whoso despiseth the *w.*
14. 15, the simple believe every *w.*
15. 23, *w.* spoken in due season
25. 11, a *w.* fitly spoken
Ecc. 8. 4, where the *w.* of a king is
Isa. 5. 24, *w.* of the Holy One
8. 10, speak *w.* it shall not stand
9. 8, the Lord sent a *w.* to Jacob
29. 21, a man an offender for a *w.*
30. 21, hear a *w.* behind thee
41. 28, no counsellor answer a *w.*
44. 26, the *w.* of his servant
45. 23, *w.* is gone out of my mouth
50. 4, how to speak a *w.* in season
Jer. 5. 13, the *w.* is not in them
9. 20, *w.* of his mouth, 10. 1.
18. 18, nor shall the *w.* perish
23. 36, every man's *w.* his burden
26. 2, diminish not a *w.*
34. 5, pronounced the *w.*
37. 17, any *w.*; 44.16, as for the *w.*
Ezek. 3. 17, hear the *w.* 33. 7.
12. 25, the *w.* that I shall speak
28, the *w.* that I have spoken
13. 6, would confirm the *w.*
33. 30, what *w.* cometh from Lord
Dan. 3. 28, changed the king's *w.*
4. 17, the *w.* of the holy ones
31, *w.* in the king's mouth
Jonah 3. 6, *w.* came to the king
Hag. 2. 5, according to the *w.*
Matt. 8. 8, speak *w.* only, *Luke* 7. 7.
12. 32, whoso speaketh *w.* against the Son of man, *Luke* 12. 10.
36, of every idle *w.* men speak
13. 19, 20, 22, 23, *w.* of the kingdom—see also *Mark* 4. 16, 18, 20; *Luke* 8. 15.
21, because of the *w.* *Mark* 4.17.
15. 23, Jesus answered not a *w.*
18. 16, every *w.* may be established —see also 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
22. 46, no man able to answer a *w.*
27. 14, answered him to never a *w.*
28. 8, to bring his disciples *w.*
Mark 4. 14, sower soweth the *w.*
14. 72, the *w.* that Jesus said
16.20, confirming the *w.* with signs
Luke 4. 36, saying, What a *w.* is this!
24. 19, a prophet mighty in *w.*
John 1. 1, in the beginning was the *W.*
14, the *W.* was made flesh
2. 22, they believed the *w.* 4. 50.
12. 48, the *w.* I have spoken
14. 24, the *w.* which you hear
15. 3, ye are clean through the *w.*
20, remember the *w.* that I said
25, that *w.* might be fulfilled
17. 20, believe through their *w.*
Acts 10. 36, the *w.* which God sent
13.15, *w.* of exhortation, *Heb.* 13.22.
26, to you is the *w.* sent
15. 7, that Gentiles should hear *w.*
17. 11, they received the *w.*
20. 32, to the *w.* of his grace
28. 25, Paul had spoken one *w.*
Rom. 10.8, *w.* of faith which we preach
15. 18, obedient by *w.* and deed
1 *Cor.* 4. 20, not in *w.*, but in power
12. 8, *w.* of wisdom, *w.* of knowl.
2 *Cor.* 1. 18, *w.* toward you was not
5. 19, the *w.* of reconciliation
6. 7, the *w.* of truth, *Col.* 1. 5.
10. 11, such as we are in *w.*
Gal. 5. 14, law is fulfilled in one *w.*
6. 6, let him that is taught in the *w.*
Eph. 5. 26, washing of water by the *w.*
Phil. 1. 14, bold to speak the *w.*
2. 16, holding forth the *w.* of life
Col. 3. 16, let the *w.* of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever do in *w.* or deed
1 *Thess.* 1. 5, gospel not in *w.* only
6, the *w.* in much affliction
2. 13, not as *w.* of men
2 *Thess.* 2. 2, not by Spirit, nor by *w.*
15, whether by *w.* or epistle
17, God establish you in good *w.*
3. 14, if any man obey not our *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4.12, example of believers in *w.*
5. 17, labour in *w.* and doctrine
2 *Tim.* 2. 17, their *w.* will eat as canker
4. 2, preach *w.* instant in season
Tit. 1. 9, holding fast the faithful *w.*
Heb. 1. 3, by the *w.* of his power
2. 2, if the *w.* spoken by angels
4. 2, the *w.* preached did not profit
5. 13, unskilful in the *w.*
7. 28, but the *w.* of the oath
12. 19, entreated *w.* not be spoken
James 1. 21, receive the engrafted *w.*
22, be ye doers of the *w.*
23, if any be a hearer of the *w.*
3. 2, if any man offend not in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2, the sincere milk of the *w.*
8, them who stumble at the *w.*
3. 1, if any obey not the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19, more sure *w.* of prophecy
3. 7, the heavens by the same *w.*
1 *John* 1. 1, have handled the *w.* of life
3. 18, let us not love in *w.*, but
5. 7, the Father, the *W.*, and
Rev. 3. 10, kept *w.* of my patience
12. 11, they overcame by the *w.*

WORD *of God.*

1 *Sam.* 9. 27, show thee the *w. of God*
1 *Kings* 12. 22, the *w. of God* came —see also 1 *Chron* 17. 3; *Luke* 3. 2.
Prov. 30. 5, every *w. of God* is pure
Isa. 40. 8, the *w. of God* shall stand
Mark 7. 13, *w. of God* of none effect
Luke 4. 4, by every *w. of God*
5. 1, to hear the *w. of God*

Luke 8. 11, the seed is the *w. of God*
21, hear the *w. of God*, 11. 28—
see also *Acts* 13. 7, 44.
John 10. 35, to whom *w. of God* came
Acts 4. 31, they spake the *w. of God*
6. 2, not leave the *w. of God*
7, *w. of God* increased, 12. 24.
8. 14, received the *w. of God*, 11.1.
13. 46, *w. of G.* first spoken to you
19. 20, so mightily grew *w. of God*
Rom. 9. 6, *w. of God* none effect
10. 17, hearing by the *w. of God*
1 *Cor.* 14. 36, the *w. of God* from you
2 *Cor.* 2. 17, corrupt the *w. of God*
4. 2, handling *w. of G.* deceitfully
Eph. 6. 17, sword of Spirit is *w. of God*
Col. 1. 25, to fulfil the *w. of God*
1 *Thess.* 2. 13, received the *w. of God*
1 *Tim.* 4. 5, sanctified by *w. of God*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9, *w. of God* is not bound
Tit. 2. 5, *w. of God* not blasphemed
Heb 4. 12, the *w. of God* is quick
6. 5, tasted the good *w. of God*
11. 3, the worlds were framed by the *w. of God*, 2 *Pet.* 3. 5.
13. 7, spoken the *w. of God*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23, born by the *w. of God*
1 *John* 2. 14, *w. of God* abideth in you
Rev. 1. 2, bare record of *w. of God*
9, in Patmos for the *w. of God*
6. 9, slain for the *w. of God*
19. 13, his name is the *w. of God*
20. 4, beheaded for the *w. of God*

His WORD.

Num. 27. 21, at *his w.* shall they go out
30. 2, he shall not break *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23, the Lord stablish *his w.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 2, *his w.* was in my tongue
1 *Kings* 2. 4, the Lord continue *his w.*
8. 20, performed *his w.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 10.
2 *Kings* 1. 16, to inquire of *his w.*
2 *Chron.* 10. 15, might perform *his w.*
Psa. 56. 4, in God will I praise *his w.*
103. 20, the voice of *his w.*
105. 19, until *his w.* came
28, rebelled not against *his w.*
106. 24, they believed not *his w.*
107. 20, sent *his w.* and healed them
130. 5, in *his w.* do I hope
147. 15, *his w.* runneth swiftly
18, he sendeth out *his w.*
19, he showeth *his w.* unto Jacob
148. 8, stormy wind fulfilling *h. w.*
Isa. 66. 5, ye that tremble at *his w.*
Jer. 20. 9, *his w.* was in my heart
Lam. 2. 17, he hath fulfilled *his w.*
Joel 2. 11, he executeth *his w.*
Matt. 8. 16, cast out spirits with *his w.*
Luke 4. 32, *his w.* was with power
John 4. 41, believed because of *his w.*
5. 38, *his w.* abiding in you
Acts 2. 41, they gladly received *his w.*
Tit. 1. 3, hath manifested *his w.*
1 *John* 2. 5, whoso keepeth *his w.*

My WORD.

Num. 11. 23, *my w.* shall come to pass
20. 24, ye rebelled against *my w.*
1 *Kings* 6. 12, perform *my w.* *Jer.* 29. 10.
17. 1, according to *my w.*
Isa. 55. 11, so shall *my w.* be
66. 2, him that trembleth at *my w.*
Jer. 1. 12, I will hasten *my w.*
23. 28, he that hath *my w.*
29, is not *my w.* like a fire?
30, the prophets that steal *my w.*
Matt. 24. 35, *my w.* not pass away
John 5. 24, he that heareth *my w.*
8. 31, if ye continue in *my w.*
37, *my w.* hath no place in you
43, ye cannot hear *my w.*
Rev. 3. 8, thou hast kept *my w.*

Thy WORD.

Exod. 14. 12; *Josh.* 14. 10; 2 *Sam.* 19. 14; 1 *Kings* 2. 23; 2 *Kings* 19. 21; *Ezra* 6. 11; 10. 5; *Isa.* 8. 20; 16. 13; 24. 3; 30. 12; 37. 22; *Jer.* 5. 14; 7. 2; 13. 12; 14. 17; 22. 1; 23. 38; 26. 1; 27. 1; 28. 7; 34. 8; 36. 1; *Dan.* 10. 11; *Amos* 3. 1; 4. 1; 5. 1; *Zech.* 4. 6; *Acts* 22. 22; *Rom.* 9. 9; *Heb.* 12. 27; 1 *Pet.* 1. 25.

Thy WORD.

Gen. 30. 34, according to *thy w.* 41. 40; *Exod.* 8. 10; *Num.* 14. 20; 1 *Kings* 3. 12; *Psa.* 119. 9, 25, 28, 41, 58, 65, 76, 107, 154, 169, 170; *Luke* 1. 38; 2. 29.
Deut. 33. 9, have observed *thy w.*
1 *Kings* 8. 26, let *thy w.* be verified
18. 36, done these things at *thy w.*
22. 13, let *thy w.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
Psa. 119. 11, *thy w.* hid in mine heart
16, I will not forget *thy w.*
17, that I may keep *thy w.*
38, stablish *thy w.*
42, I trust in *thy w.*
50, *thy w.* quickened me
67, now have I kept *thy w.*
74, 147, hoped in *thy w.*
81, 114, I hope in *thy w.*
82, mine eyes fail for *thy w.*
89, *thy w.* is settled in heaven
105, *thy w.* is a lamp
133, order my steps in *thy w.*
140, *thy w.* is pure
148, might meditate in *thy w*
158, they kept not *thy w.*
160, *thy w.* is true, *John* 17. 17.
161, standeth in awe of *thy w.*
162, I rejoice at *thy w.*
172, tongue shall speak of *thy w.*
138. 2, thou hast magnified *thy w.*
Jer. 15. 16, *thy w.* the joy of my heart
Ezek. 20. 46, drop *thy w.* *Amos* 7. 16.
Hab. 3. 9, thy bow, even *thy w.*
Luke 5. 5, nevertheless at *thy w.*

John 17. 6, they have kept *thy w.*
14, I have given them *thy w.*
Acts 4. 29, with boldness speak *thy w.*
WORDS.
Exod. 4. 15, put *w.* in his mouth
5. 9, let them not regard vain *w.*
19. 8, the *w.* of the people
23. 8, *w.* of righteous, *Deut.* 16.19.
34. 1, the *w.* in the first tables
28, *w.* of covenant, *Deut.* 10. 2.
Deut. 2. 26, sent to Sihon *w.* of peace
28. 14, not go aside from the *w.*
29. 9, keep the *w.* of this covenant,
2 *Kings* 23. 3; 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
32. 1, hear the *w.* of my mouth,
Psa. 54. 2; 78. 1; *Prov.* 7. 24.
1 *Sam.* 28. 20, afraid of *w.* of Samuel
2 *Sam.* 19. 43, the *w.* of men of Judah
1 *Kings* 22. 13, the *w.* of the prophets
declare good to the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
2 *Kings* 6. 12, Elisha telleth the *w.*
18. 20, they are vain *w.* *Isa.* 36. 5.
2 *Chron.* 29. 30, sing with *w.* of David
32. 8, rested on the *w.* of Hezekiah
Esth. 9. 30, *w.* of peace and truth
Job 6. 26, do ye imagine to reprove *w.?*
8. 2, *w.* of thy mouth, *Prov.* 6. 2.
12. 11, doth not ear try *w.?* 34. 3.
15. 13, thou lettest such *w.* go out
16. 3, shall vain *w.* have an end?
4, heap up *w.* against you
18. 2, ere ye make an end of *w.*
19. 2, break me in pieces with *w.*
23. 5, the *w.* he would answer me
12, the *w.* of his mouth
35. 16, *w.* without knowledge, 38. 2.
Psa. 19. 14, *w.* of my mouth, *Hos.* 6. 5.
22. 1, the *w.* of my roaring
36. 3, the *w.* of his mouth, 55. 21.
52. 4, thou lovest all devouring *w.*
59. 12, the *w.* of their lips
Prov. 1. 6, the *w.* of the wise
4. 5, the *w.* of my mouth, 5. 7.
10. 19, in the multitude of *w.*
12. 6, *w.* of the wicked are to lie
15. 26, *w.* of pure are pleasant *w.*
18. 4, the *w.* of a man's mouth
8, the *w.* of a tale-bearer, 26. 22.
19. 7, he pursueth them with *w.*
27, err from *w.* of knowledge
22. 12, the *w.* of the transgressor
17, hear the *w.* of the wise
21, the *w.* of truth—see also *Ecc.* 12. 10; 2 *Cor.* 6. 7.
23. 8, thou shalt lose thy sweet *w.*
29. 19, not be corrected by *w.*
Ecc. 5. 3, multitude of *w.* 10. 14.
10. 12, *w.* of a wise man's mouth
12. 10, find out acceptable *w.*
11, *w.* of the wise are as goads
Isa. 29. 11, the *w.* of a book sealed
37. 4, hear the *w.* of Rabshakeh
59. 13, uttering *w.* of falsehood
Jer. 11. 2, 6, the *w.* of this covenant
23. 9, the *w.* of his holiness
35. 14, *w.* of Jonadab son of Rechab
44. 28, know whose *w.* shall stand
Ezek. 3. 6, *w.* thou canst not understand
Dan. 7. 25, great *w.* against Most High
12. 4, 9, shut up the *w.*
Hos. 14. 2, take with you *w.* and turn
Zech. 1. 13, good and comfortable *w.*
7. 7, should ye not hear the *w.*
Matt. 26. 44, the same *w.* *Mark* 14. 39.
Luke 4. 22, wondered at gracious *w.*
John 6. 63, the *w.* I speak to you
68, thou hast *w.* of eternal life
17. 8, the *w.* thou gavest me
Acts 2. 40, with many other *w.*
7. 22, Moses was mighty in *w.*
10. 22, warned to hear *w.* of thee
11. 14, who shall tell thee *w.*
15. 15, the *w.* of the prophets
24, troubled you with *w.*
18. 15, if it be a question of *w.*
20. 35, the *w.* of the Lord Jesus
38, sorrowing for *w.* he spake
26. 25, *w.* of truth and soberness
Rom. 16. 18, by good *w.* deceive hearts
1 *Cor.* 1. 17, wisdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13.
14. 9, *w.* easy to be understood
19, five *w.* with understanding
Eph. 5. 6, deceive you with vain *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6, nourished up in *w.* of faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 14, strive not about *w.*
4. 15, greatly withstood our *w.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 2, the *w.* spoken by prophets
Rev. 1. 3, *w.* of this prophecy, 22. 18.
All the WORDS.
Gen. 45. 27, *all the w.* of Joseph
Exod. 4. 28, *all the w.* of the Lord, 24. 4; 1 *Sam.* 8. 10; *Jer.* 36. 4, 32.
24. 3, told *all the w.* *Num.* 11. 24.
Deut. 9. 10, on the tables *all the w.*
17. 19, keep *all the w.*
27. 3, 8, write *all the w.* of this law
26, confirmeth not *all the w.*
28. 58, observe *all the w.* 31. 12.
29. 29, may do *all the w.*
32. 44, *all the w.* of this song
46, set your hearts to *all the w.*
Josh. 8. 34, read *all the w.* of the law
2 *Kings* 19. 4, *all the w.* of Rabshakeh
23. 2, *all the w.* of the covenant,
2 *Chron.* 34. 30; *Jer.* 11. 8.
Prov. 8. 8, *all the w.* of my mouth
Ecc. 7. 21, heed unto *all the w.* spoken
Isa. 37. 17, *all the w.* of Sennacherib
Jer. 26. 2, speak *all the w.* I command
20, *all the w.* of Jeremiah
30. 2, write *all the w.* 36. 2.
Acts 5. 20, *all the w.* of this life
WORDS *of God.*
Num. 24. 4, 16; 1 *Chron.* 25. 5; *Ezra* 9. 4; *Psa.* 107. 11; *John* 3. 34; 8. 47; *Rev.* 17. 17.

His WORDS.

Gen. 37. 8, they hated him for *his w.*
Deut. 4. 36, thou heardest *his w.*
Judg. 11. 11, uttered all *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19, let none of *his w.* fall
2 *Chr.* 36. 16, but they despised *his w.*
Job 22. 22, lay up *his w.* in thine heart
32. 14, not directed *his w.* against
34. 35, *his w.* were without wisdom
37, multiplieth *h. w.* against God
Psa. 55. 21, *his w.* softer than oil
106. 12, then believed they *his w.*
Prov. 17. 27, he that spareth *his w.*
29. 20, a man that is hasty in *his w.*
30. 6, add thou not unto *his w.*
Isa. 31. 2, not call back *his w.*
Jer. 18. 18, not give heed to any of *h. w.*
Dan. 9. 12, he hath confirmed *his w.*
Amos 7. 10, not able to bear all *his w.*
Mark 10. 24, astonished at *his w.*
12. 13, to catch *his w. Luke* 20. 20.
Luke 20. 26, could not take hold of *h. w.*
24. 8, they remembered *his w.*

My WORDS.

Num. 12. 6, hear now *my w. Job* 34. 2.
Deut. 4. 10, make them hear *my w.*
11. 18, lay up *my w.* in heart
18. 18, put *my w.* in his mouth
19, whosoever will not hearken to *my w. Jer.* 29. 19; 35. 13.
Neh. 6. 19, they uttered *my w.* to him
Job 6. 3, *my w.* are swallowed up
19. 23, O that *my w.* were written
29. 22, after *my w.* they spake not
33. 1, hearken to *my w. Acts* 2. 14.
3, *my w.* shall be, 36. 4.
Psa. 5. 1, give ear to *my w.*
50. 17, castest *my w.* behind thee
56. 5, every day they wrest *my w.*
141. 6, they shall hear *my w.*
Prov. 1. 23, make known *my w.* to you
2. 1, if thou wilt receive *my w.*
4. 4, let thine heart retain *my w.*
20, attend *m. w.*; 7. 1, keep *m. w.*
Isa. 51. 16, I have put *my w.* in thy mouth, 59. 21; *Jer.* 1. 9; 5. 14.
Jer. 6. 19, not hearkened to *my w.*
11. 10, refused to hear *my w.* 13. 10.
18. 2, cause thee to hear *my w.*
19. 15, might not hear *my w.*
23. 22, caused to hear *my w.*
25. 8, ye have not heard *my w.*
13, I will bring *my w.* 39. 16.
44. 29, *my w.* shall surely stand
Ezek. 2. 7, speak *my w.* 3. 4, 10.
12. 28, none of *my w.* prolonged
Mic. 2. 7, do not *my w.* do good?
Zech. 1. 6, *my w.* did they not take hold
Mark 8. 38, whosoever shall be ashamed of me and *my w. Luke* 9. 26.
13. 31, *my w.* not pass, *Luke* 21. 33.
Luke 1. 20, believest not *my w.*
John 5. 47, how believe *my w.*?
John 12. 47, if any man hear *my w.*
48, he that receiveth not *my w.*
14. 23, he will keep *my w.*
15. 7, *my w.* abide in you

Their WORDS.

Gen. 34. 18, *their w.* pleased Hamor
2 *Chron.* 9. 6, believed not *their w.*
Psa. 19. 4, *t. w.* to the end, *Rom.* 10. 18.
Ezek. 2. 6, be not afraid of *their w.*
Luke 24. 11, *t. w.* seemed as idle tales

These WORDS.

Gen. 39. 17, according to *these w.* 43. 7; 2 *Sam.* 7. 17; 1 *Chron.* 17. 15.
Exod. 19. 6, *these* are the *w.*
20. 1, all *these w. Deut.* 5. 22.
34. 27, write *these w. Jer.* 36. 17.
35. 1, *these* are the *w. Deut.* 6. 6.
Num. 16. 31, an end of speaking all *these w.* the ground clave—see also *Deut.* 32. 45; 1 *Sam.* 24. 16.
Deut. 12. 28, hear *these w. Zech.* 8. 9.
1 *Sam.* 21. 12, laid up *these w.* in heart
24. 7, with *t. w.*; *Jer.* 16. 10, all *t. w.*
2 *Kings* 18. 27, *these w. Isa.* 36. 12.
23. 16, the man proclaimed *t. w.*
Jer. 3. 12, go proclaim *these w.*
7. 27, speak all *these w.* 26. 15.
22. 5, if ye will not hear *these w.*
38. 24, let no man know of *t. w.*
45. 1, written *these w.* 51. 60.
51. 61, thou shalt read all *these w.*
Luke 24. 44, *these* are the *w.*
John 9. 22, *these w.* spake his parents
10. 21, *these* are not *w.* of him
Acts 2. 22, hear *these w.*
10. 44, while he spake *these w.*
13. 42, besought *these w.* might
28. 29, when he had said *these w.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 18, comfort with *these w.*
Rev. 21. 5, *these w.* are true

Thy WORDS.

Deut. 33. 3, receive of *thy w.*
Josh. 1. 18, not hearken to *thy w.*
Judg. 11. 10, according to *thy w.*
13. 12, let *thy w.* come to pass
1 *Sam.* 15. 24, transgressed *thy w.*
28. 21, hearkened to *thy w.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 28, *thy w.* be true
1 *Kings* 1. 14, confirm *thy w.*
Neh. 9. 8, performed *thy w.*
Job 4. 4, *thy w.* upheld him
Psa. 119. 57, I would keep *thy w*
103, how sweet are *thy w.*
130, *thy w.* giveth light
139, forgotten *thy w.*
Prov. 23. 8, lose *thy* sweet *w.*
9, the wisdom of *thy w.*
Ecc. 5. 2, let *thy w.* be few
Jer. 15. 16, *thy w.* were found
Ezek. 33. 31, 32, they hear *thy w.*
Dan. 10. 12, *thy w.* were heard
Matt. 12. 37, by *thy w.* thou shalt be justified, and by *thy w.* condemned

Your WORDS.

Gen. 42. 16, that *your w.* be proved
20, so shall *your w.* be verified
44. 10, according to *your w.*—see also *Josh.* 2. 21; *Jer.* 42. 4.
Deut. 1. 34. the voice of *your w.* 5. 28.
Job 32. 11, I waited for *your w.*
Isa. 41. 26, none that heareth *your w.*
Ezek. 35. 13, ye have multiplied *y. w.*
Mal. 2. 17, wearied the Lord with *y. w.*
3. 13, *your w.* have been stout
Matt. 10. 14, shall not hear *your w.*

WORK, *Noun.*

Exod. 5. 9, more *w.* laid on the men
12. 16, no manner of *w.* shall be done in them, 20. 10; 31. 14, 15; *Lev.* 16. 29; 23. 3, 7, 8, 21, 25, 28, 30, 31, 35. 36; *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26; 29. 1, 7, 12, 35; *Deut.* 5. 14; 16. 8; *Jer.* 17. 22, 24.
18. 20, show them the *w.*
20. 9, six days shall *w.* be done, 35. 2.
36. 7, sufficient for all the *w.*
Deut. 4. 28, the *w.* of men's hands, 27. 15; *2 Kings* 19. 18; *2 Chron.* 32. 19; *Psa.* 115. 4; 135. 15.
14. 29, bless thee in all *w.* of thy hand, 24. 19; 28. 12; 30. 9.
15. 19, do no *w.* with the firstling
31. 29, through *w.* of your hands, *1 Kings* 16. 7; *Jer.* 32. 30.
33. 11, accept the *w.* of his hands
1 Kings 5. 16, officers which were over the *w.* *1 Chr.* 23. 6; *2 Chr.* 2. 18.
7. 8, another court of the like *w.*
2 Kings 12. 11, that did the *w.* 22. 5, 9.
1 Chron. 9. 33, employed in that *w.*
16. 37, as every day's *w.* required
29. 1, *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 19.
2 Chr. 31. 21, in every *w.* that he began
34. 12, did the *w.* faithfully
Ezra 4. 24, then ceased the *w.*
5. 8, this *w.* goeth fast on
6. 7, 22, the *w.* of this house
10. 13, neither is it a *w.* of one day
Neh. 3. 5, put not their necks to *w.*
4. 11, cause the *w.* to cease, 6. 3.
6. 3, I am doing a great *w.*
16, this *w.* was wrought of God
7. 70, the fathers gave to the *w.*
Job 1. 10, the *w.* of his hands, 34. 19; *Psa.* 9. 16; *Isa.* 17. 8.
10. 3, the *w.* of thine hands—see also *Ecc.* 5. 6; *Mic.* 5. 13.
14. 15, *w.* of thy hands, *Psa.* 102. 25; 143. 5; *Isa.* 64. 8.
24. 5, go forth to their *w.*
34. 11, for the *w.* of a man shall he render to him according to his ways—see also *1 Pet.* 1. 17.
36. 9, he showeth them their *w.*
Psa. 8. 3, 6, *w.* of thy fingers, 19. 1.
28. 4, the *w.* of their hands
Psa. 44. 1, what *w.* thou didst
90. 17, *w.* of our hands, *Hos.* 14. 3
95. 9, when your fathers saw my *w.*
101. 3, I hate the *w.* of them
102. 25, the *w.* of thy hands
Prov. 11. 18, worketh a deceitful *w.*
Ecc. 3. 17, a time there for every *w.*
8. 9, every *w.* under the sun
14, *w.* of wicked, *w.* of righteous
9. 10, there is no *w.* in the grave
12. 14, every *w.* into judgment
Isa. 2. 8, the *w.* of their own hands, 37. 19; *Jer.* 1. 16; 10. 3, 9, 15.
19. 15, neither any *w.* for Egypt
25, the *w.* of my hands, 29. 23
45. 11; 60. 21.
28. 21, his *w.*, his strange *w.*
29. 16, shall the *w.* say of him
32. 17, the *w.* of righteousness
49. 4, surely my *w.* is with my God
61. 8, direct their *w.* in truth
65. 22, *w.* of their hands, *Hag.* 2. 14.
Jer. 32. 19, great and mighty in *w.*
50. 29, according to *w.* *Lam.* 3. 64.
Ezek. 15. 3, wood to do any *w.*
4, is it meet for any *w.?*
5, it was meet for no *w.*
16. 30, *w.* of an imperious woman
Hos. 13. 2, the *w.* of the craftsman
Hab. 1. 5, *w.* in your days, *Acts* 13. 41.
Mark 6. 5, could do no mighty *w.*
John 7. 21, I have done one *w.*
17. 4, I have finished the *w.*
Acts 5. 38, if this *w.* be of men
13. 2, for the *w.* whereunto
14. 26, the *w.* which they fulfilled
15. 38, went not with them to *w.*
Rom. 2. 15, the *w.* of the law written
9. 28, a short *w.* upon the earth
11. 6, otherwise *w.* is no more *w.*
1 Cor. 3. 13, every man's *w.* manifest
14, if any man's *w.* abide
15, if any man's *w.* be burnt
9. 1, my *w.* in the Lord
Eph. 4. 12, the *w.* of the ministry
Phil. 2. 30, for the *w.* of Christ
2 Thess. 1. 11, fulfil the *w.* of faith
2. 17, in every good word and *w.*
2 Tim. 4. 5, do the *w.* of an evangelist
James 1. 4, patience have perfect *w.*
25, a doer of the *w.*

WORK, *Verb.*

Exod. 5. 18, go now and *w.*
31. 21, six days thou shalt *w.*
35. 2, whoso doeth *w.* therein
Josh. 9. 4, they did *w.* wilily
1 Sam. 14. 6, the Lord will *w.* for us
1 Kings 21. 20, sold thyself to *w.* evil
Neh. 4. 6, the people had a mind to *w.*
Job 23. 9, left hand where he doth *w.*
Psa. 58. 2, in heart you *w.* wickedness
119. 126, it is time, Lord, to *w.*
Prov. 11. 18, *w.* a deceitful work

Isa. 19. 9, they that *w.* in flax
43. 13, I will *w.*, who shall let it
—see also *Hab.* 1. 5; *Acts* 13. 41.
Ezek. 33. 26, ye *w.* abomination
Dan. 11. 23, he shall *w.* deceitfully
Mic. 2. 1, wo to them that *w.* evil
Hag. 2. 4, *w.*, for I am with you
Mal. 3. 15, they that *w.* wickedness
Matt. 21. 28, go, *w.* in my vineyard
Luke 13. 14, six days men ought to *w.*
John 5. 17, my Father worketh, and I *w.*
6. 28, *w.* the works of God
30, what dost thou *w.*?
9. 4, night cometh when no man *w.*
Rom. 7. 5, sin by the law did *w.*
8. 28, all things *w.* together for good
Eph. 4. 19, to *w.* all uncleanness
Phil. 2. 12, *w.* out your own salvation
1 *Thess.* 4. 11, study to *w.* with hands
2 *Thess.* 2. 7, mystery of iniquity doth *w.*
3. 10, if any would not *w.*
12, we exhort that they *w.*

WORK-S *of God.*

Exod. 32. 16, tables were the *w. of God*
Job 37. 14, the wondrous *w. of God*
Psa. 64. 9, declare the *w. of God*
66. 5, come and see the *w. of God*
78. 7, not forget the *w. of God*
Ecc. 7. 13, consider the *w. of God*
8. 17, beheld all the *w. of God*
11. 5, knowest not the *w. of God*
John 6. 28, might work the *w. of God*
29, this is the *w. of God*
9. 3, the *w. of God* made manifest
Acts 2. 11, speak the *w. of God*
Rom. 14. 20, destroy not the *w. of God*

His WORK.

Gen. 2. 2, God ended *his w.*
3, rested from *his w.*
Exod. 36. 4, every man from *his w.*
Deut. 32. 4, *his w.* is perfect
Judg. 19. 16, an old man from *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 16, he will put to *his w.*
1 *Kings* 7. 14, wrought all *his w.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 23, with the king for *his w.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 9, servants for *his w.*
16. 5, let *his w.* cease
Neh. 4. 15, returned to *his w.*
Job 7. 2, the reward of *his w.*
36. 24, magnify *his w.*
37. 7, may know *his w.*
Psa. 62. 12, thou renderest to every man according to *his w.*—see also *Prov.* 24. 29; *Rev.* 22. 12.
104. 23, man goeth to *his w.*
111. 3, *his w.* is honourable
Prov. 16. 11, the weights are *his w.*
20. 11, whether *his w.* be pure
21. 8, *his w.* is right
Isa. 5. 19, let him hasten *his w.*
10. 12, performed *his* whole *w.*
28. 21, *his w.*, *his* strange *w.*
40. 10, *his w.* before him, 62. 11.
Isa. 54. 16, an instrument for *his w.*
Jer. 22. 13, giveth him not for *his w.*
Hab. 2. 18, the maker of *his w.*
Mark 13. 34, gave to every man *his w.*
John 4. 34, meat is to finish *his w.*
Gal. 6. 4, prove *his* own *w.*

Our WORK.

Gen. 5. 29, comfort us concerning *o. w*

Thy WORK.

Exod. 20. 9, six days do all *thy w.* 23
12—see also *Deut.* 5. 13.
Ruth 2. 12, recompense *thy w*
Psa. 77. 12, meditate of all *thy w.*
90. 16, let *thy w.* appear
92. 4, glad through *thy w.*
Prov. 24. 27, prepare *thy w.*
Isa. 45. 9, or shall *thy w.* say
Jer. 31. 16, *thy w.* shall be rewarded
Hab. 3. 2, O Lord, revive *thy w.*

Your WORK.

Exod. 5. 11, not aught of *your w.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 7, *your w.* shall be rewarded
Isa. 41. 24, *your w.* is of naught
1 *Thess.* 1. 3, *your w.* of faith
Heb. 6. 10, not forget *your w.*

WORK-FELLOW.

Rom. 16. 21, Timothy my *w.-fellow*

WORKER-S.

1 *Kings* 7. 14, Hiram was a *w.* in brass
2 *Kings* 23. 24, *w.* with familiar spirits
2 *Cor.* 6. 1, *w.* together with him
11. 13, false apostles, deceitful *w.*
Phil. 3. 2, beware of evil *w.*

WORKS.

Exod. 5. 13, fulfil your *w.*
Num. 16. 28, sent me to do all these *w.*
Deut. 2. 7, blessed in all the *w.* 16. 15.
Judg. 2. 10, which knew not the *w.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 8, according to all the *w.*
1 *Kings* 13. 11, told him all the *w.*
2 *Kings* 22. 17, *w.* of their hands, 2 *Chr* 34. 25; *Jer.* 25. 14; *Rev.* 2. 23.
Neh. 9. 35, from their wicked *w.*
Psa. 14. 1, done abominable *w.*
17. 4, concerning the *w.* of men
92. 4, the *w.* of thy hands, 111. 7.
111. 2, the *w.* of the Lord are great
141. 4, to practise wicked *w.*
Prov. 31. 31, let her own *w.* praise her
Ecc. 1. 14, the *w.* that are done, 2. 11
Isa. 26. 12, wrought all our *w.* in us
Jer. 7. 13, ye have done all these *w.*
25. 6, 7, *w.* of your hands, 44. 8.
Ezek. 6. 6, *w.* may be abolished
Dan. 4. 37, him whose *w.* are truth
Mic. 6. 16, the *w.* of Ahab
Matt. 11. 2, the *w.* of Christ
John 5. 20, greater *w.* than these
36, the *w.* that I do, 10. 32.
7. 3, the *w.* that thou doest
7, the *w.* thereof are evil
8. 39, do the *w.* of Abraham
9. 4, I must work the *w.* of him

John 10. 32, for which of those *w.*
37, if I do not the *w.*
38, believe the *w.* 14. 11.
14. 10, he doeth the *w.*
12, *w.* that I do, and greater *w.*
15. 24, if I had not done the *w.*
Acts 7. 41, the *w.* of their hands
26. 20, *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27, of *w.?* nay, but of faith
4. 2, if justified by *w.*
6, righteousness without *w.*
9. 11, not of *w.*, but of him
32, by the *w.* of the law, *Gal.* 2. 16; 3. 2, 5, 10.
11. 6, if it be of *w.*
13. 12, *w.* of darkness, *Eph.* 5. 11.
Gal. 2. 16, not justified by *w.* of the law
5. 19, the *w.* of the flesh
Eph. 2. 9, not of *w.*, lest any man
Col. 1. 21, enemies by wicked *w.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 13, esteem for *w.*'s sake
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, not according to *w.* *Tit.* 3. 5.
Tit. 1. 16, in *w.* they deny God
Heb. 1. 10, the *w.* of thy hands, 2. 7.
3. 9, your fathers saw my *w.*
4. 3, although the *w.* were finished
6. 1, from dead *w.* 9. 14.
James 2. 14, if he have not *w.*
17, faith without *w.* is dead
18, thy faith without thy *w.*
21, 24, 25, justified by *w.*
22, by *w.* was faith perfect
2 *Pet.* 3. 10, the *w.* therein burnt up
1 *John* 3. 8, destroy the *w.* of the devil
Rev. 2. 26, he that keepeth my *w.*
9. 20, repented not of the *w.*
18. 6, double, according to her *w.*

His WORKS.

1 *Sam.* 19. 4, *his w.* have been very good
2 *Chron.* 32. 30, prospered in all *his w.*
Psa. 33. 4, all *his w.* 103. 22; 145. 9.
78. 11, forgat *his w.* 106. 13.
104. 31, rejoice in *his w.* *Ecc.* 3. 22.
107. 22, let them declare *his w.*
111. 6, the power of *his w.*
145. 9, mercies over all *his w.*
17, holy in all *his w.*
Prov. 8. 22, possessed me before *his w.*
24. 12, render to every man according to *his w.*—see also *Matt.* 16. 27; 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
Dan. 9. 14, righteous in all *his w.*
Acts 15. 18, known to God are all *his w.*
Heb. 4. 4, rested from all *his w.*
10, ceased from *his* own *w.*
James 2. 22, faith wrought with *his w.*
3. 13, show out of *his w.*

Their WORKS.

Exod. 5. 4, let the people from *their w.*
23. 24, not do after *their w.*
Neh. 6. 14, according to *their w.*—see also 2 *Cor.* 11. 15; *Rev.* 20. 12, 13.
Job 34. 25, he knoweth *their w.*
Psa. 33. 15, he considereth *their w.*
106. 35, they learned *their w.*
39, defiled with *their* own *w.*
Ecc. 9. 1, *their w.* in the hand of God
Isa. 29. 15, *their w.* are in the dark
41. 29, *their w.* are nothing
59. 6, nor cover themselves with *t. w.*, *t. w.* are works of iniquity
66. 18, I know *their w.*
Amos 8. 7, never forget *their w.*
Jonah 3. 10, God saw *their w.*
Matt. 23. 3, do not after *their w.*
5, all *their w.* they do
Rev. 14. 13, *their w.* follow them

Thy WORKS.

Deut. 3. 24, according to *thy w.*
15. 10, bless thee in all *thy w.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 37, hath broken *thy w.*
Psa. 26. 7, all *thy* wondrous *w.* 145. 4.
66. 3, terrible art thou in *thy w.*
73. 28, that I may declare all *thy w.*
86. 8, nor any works like unto *t. w.*
92. 5, how great are *thy w.*
104. 13, satisfied with fruit of *t. w.*
24, how manifold are *thy w.*
143. 5, meditate on all *thy w.*
145. 10, all *thy w.* praise thee
Prov. 16. 3, commit *thy w.* unto Lord
Ecc. 9. 7, God accepteth *thy w.*
Isa. 57. 12, I will declare *thy w.*
Jer. 48. 7, thou hast trusted in *thy w.*
James 2. 18, thy faith without *thy w.*
Rev. 2. 2, 9, 13, 19, I know *thy w.* 3. 1, 8.
3. 2, not found *thy w.* perfect

Wonderful WORKS.

Psa. 40. 5; 78. 4; 107. 8, 15, 21, 31; 111. 4; *Matt.* 7. 22; *Acts* 2. 11.

WORKETH.

Job 33. 29, all these things *w.* God
Psa. 15. 2, he that *w.* righteousness—see also *Isa.* 64. 5; *Acts* 10. 35.
101. 7, he that *w.* deceit
Prov. 11. 18, *w.* a deceitful work
26. 28, a flattering mouth *w.* ruin
31. 13, *w.* willingly with her hands
Ecc. 3. 9, what profit hath he that *w.?*
Isa. 44. 12, the smith *w.* in the coals
Dan. 6. 27, he *w.* signs in heaven
John 5. 17, my Father *w.* hitherto
Rom. 2. 10, every one that *w.* good
4. 4, to him that *w.*
5, to him that *w.* not
15, the law *w.* wrath
5. 3, tribulation *w.* patience
13. 10, love *w.* no ill to neighbour
1 *Cor.* 12. 6, it is God that *w.* all in all
11, all these *w.* that Spirit
16. 10, he *w.* the work of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 4. 12, so then death *w.* in us
17, *w.* for us weight of glory
7. 10, godly sorrow *w.* repentance
Gal. 3. 5, he that *w.* miracles
5. 6, faith, which *w.* by love

Eph. 1. 11, *w.* all things after counsel
2. 2, the spirit that now *w.*
3. 20, the power that *w.* in us
Phil. 2. 13, God *w.* in you to will
Col. 1. 29, which *w.* in me mightily
1 *Thess.* 2. 13, effectually *w.* in you
James 1. 3, trying of faith *w.* patience
20, wrath *w.* not righteousness
Rev. 21. 27, whatsoever *w.* abomination

WORKING.

Psa. 52. 2, *w.* deceitfully
74. 12, *w.* salvation
Isa. 28. 29, the Lord is excellent in *w.*
Ezek. 46. 1, shut the six *w.* days
Mark 16. 20, the Lord *w.* with them
Rom. 1. 27, *w.* that which is unseemly
7. 13, sin *w.* death in me
1 *Cor.* 4. 12, *w.* with our own hands
9. 6, power to forbear *w.*
12. 10, the *w.* of miracles
Eph. 1. 19, the *w.* of his mighty power
3. 7, the effectual *w.* 4. 16.
4. 28, *w.* with his hand
Phil. 3. 21, the *w.* whereby he is able
Col. 1. 29, his *w.* which worketh
2 *Thess.* 2. 9, after the *w.* of Satan
3. 11, *w.* not at all
Heb. 13. 21, *w.* in you that
Rev. 16. 14, devils *w.* miracles

WORKMAN.

Exod. 35. 35, cunning *w.* 38. 23—see also *Sol. Song* 7. 1; *Isa.* 40. 20.
Isa. 40. 19, the *w.* melteth a graven
Jer. 10. 3, the work of the *w.*
Hos. 8. 6, the *w.* made it
Matt. 10. 10, the *w.* is worthy
2 *Tim.* 2. 15, a *w.* that needeth not

WORKMANSHIP.

Exod. 31. 3, all manner of *w.* 35. 31.
2 *Kings* 16. 10, according to the *w.*
Ezek. 28. 13, the *w.* of tabrets
Eph. 2. 10, for we are his *w.*

WORKMEN.

2 *Kings* 12. 14, they gave that to the *w.* to repair the house, 2 *Chr.* 34. 10.
1 *Chron.* 22. 15, there are *w.* with thee
25. 1, the number of *w.*
2 *Chron.* 24. 13, the *w.* wrought
Ezra 3. 9, to set forward the *w.*
Isa. 44. 11, the *w.* are of men
Acts 19. 25, *w.* of like occupation

WORLD.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8, set the *w.* upon them
2 *Sam.* 22. 16, the foundations of the *w.* were discovered, *Psa.* 18. 15.
1 *Chr.* 16. 30, the *w.* shall not be moved
Job 18. 18, chased out of the *w.*
34. 13, disposed the whole *w.*
37. 12, on the face of the *w.*
Psa. 9. 8, judge the *w.* 96. 13; 98. 9.
17. 14, the men of the *w.*
19. 4, the end of the *w.*—see also *Matt.* 13. 40, 49; *Rom.* 10. 18.
Psa. 22. 27, all the ends of the *w.*
24. 1, the *w.* and they that dwell therein, 98. 7; *Nah.* 1. 5.
33. 8, inhabitants of the *w.* 49. 1.
50. 12, for the *w.* is mine
77. 18, lightnings lightened the *w.*
89. 11, thou hast founded the *w.*
90. 2, the earth and the *w.*
93. 1, the *w.* is established, 96. 10.
97. 4, lightnings enlightened *w.*
Prov. 8. 26, made the dust of the *w.*
Ecc. 3. 11, set the *w.* in their heart
Isa. 13. 11, punish the *w.* for evil
14. 17, made the *w.* as a wilderness
21, the face of the *w.* 27. 6
24. 4, the *w.* languisheth
34. 1, let the *w.* hear
45. 17, *w.* without end
Matt. 4. 8, kingdoms of the *w.* *Luke* 4. 5.
5. 14, ye are the light of the *w.*
13. 38, the field is the *w.*
16. 26, if he shall gain the whole *w.* *Mark* 8. 36; *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 7, wo to the *w.*
24. 14, preached in all the *w.*—see also *Mark* 14. 9.
Luke 1. 70, since *w.* began, *Acts* 3. 21.
2. 1, all the *w.* should be taxed
20. 35, worthy to obtain that *w.*
John 1. 10, *w.* was made by him, and *w.* knew him not, *Acts* 17. 24.
29, takes away the sin of *w.*
3. 16, God so loved the *w.*
17, that the *w.* might be saved
4. 42, the Saviour of the *w.*—see also 1 *John* 4. 14.
6. 33, 51, giveth life unto the *w.*
7. 4, show thyself to the *w.*
7, the *w.* cannot hate you
8. 12, the light of the *w.* 9. 5.
12. 19, the *w.* is gone after him
47, not to judge, but save the *w.*
14. 17, whom the *w.* cannot receive
19, the *w.* seeth me no more
22, unto us and not unto the *w.*
27, not as the *w.* giveth
31, that the *w.* may know
15. 18, if *w.* hate you, 1 *John* 3. 13.
19, if ye were of the *w.*
16. 20, the *w.* shall rejoice
28, I leave the *w.* and go
33, I have overcome the *w.*
17. 5, before *w.* was, 1 *Cor.* 2. 7.
6, gavest me out of the *w.*
9, I pray not for the *w.*
14, they are not of *w.* 1 *John* 4. 5.
15, not take them out of the *w.*
21, that the *w.* may believe
25, the *w.* hath not known thee
18. 20, spake openly to the *w.*
21. 25, the *w.* could not contain
Acts 17. 6, turned the *w.* upside down
19. 27, whom the *w.* worshippeth

Rom. 3. 6, how shall God judge the *w.*
19, all the *w.* become guilty
4. 13, should be heir of the *w.*
11. 12, the riches of the *w.*
15, reconciling of *w* 2 *Cor.* 5. 19.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21, the *w.* by wisdom
2. 7, ordained before the *w.*
12, not the spirit of the *w.*
3. 22, the *w.*, or life, or death
4. 9, a spectacle to the *w.*
13, as the filth of the *w.*
5. 10, needs go out of the *w.*
6. 2, saints shall judge the *w.*
7. 33, the things that are in the *w.*
8. 13, while the *w.* standeth
11. 32, not condemned with the *w.*
Gal. 6. 14, the *w.* is crucified unto me
2 *Tim.* 1. 9, before *w.* began, *Tit.* 1. 2.
Heb. 2. 5, the *w.* to come, 6. 5.
11. 38, the *w.* was not worthy
James 1. 27, unspotted from the *w.*
3. 6, a *w.* of iniquity
4. 4, the friendship of the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 5, old *w.*, *w.* of the ungodly
3. 6, the *w.* that then was
1 *John* 2. 2, the sins of the *w.*
15, love not the *w.*
17, the *w.* passeth away
3. 1, the *w.* knoweth us not
5. 4, 5, overcometh the *w.*
19, whole *w.* lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3. 10, temptation on all the *w.*
12. 9, deceiveth the whole *w.*
13. 3, all the *w.* wondered
In and *into the* WORLD.
Psa. 73. 12, ungodly prosper *in the w.*
Matt. 26. 13, preached *in the* whole *w.*
Mark 10. 30, *in the w.* to come—see also *Luke* 18. 30; *Eph.* 1. 21.
John 1. 9, every man that comes *i. t. w.*
10, *the w.* was made by him
3. 17, *into the w.* to condemn *w.*
19, light is come *into the w.*
6. 14, come *into the w.* 11. 27.
9. 5, as long as I am *in the w.*
12. 46, am come a light *into the w.*
16. 33, *in the w.* ye have tribulation
17. 11, I am no more *in the w.*
12, while *in the w.* I kept them
18. 37, for this came I *into the w.*
Rom. 5. 12, by one sin entered *i. the w.*
13, sin was *in the w.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4, an idol is nothing *in the w.*
Eph. 2. 12, without God *in the w.*
Col. 1. 6, as it is *in* all *the w.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15, Christ Jesus came *into w.*
3. 16, believed on *in the w.*
Heb. 10. 5, he cometh *into the w.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9, afflictions that are *in the w.*
1 *John* 2. 15, things that are *in the w.*
4. 1, gone out *into the w.*
3, antichrist is *in the w.*
4, greater than he that is *in t. w.*
1 *John* 4. 9, God sent his Son *i. the w.*
2 *John* 7, deceivers entered *into the w.*
This WORLD.
Matt. 12. 32, not forgiven in *this w.*
13. 22, cares of *this w.* *Mark* 4. 19.
Luke 16. 8, the children of *t. w.* 20. 34.
John 8. 23, I am not of *this w.*
9. 39, I am come into *this w.*
12. 25, he that hateth life in *t. w.*
31, now is the judgment of *t. w.*, now prince of *t. w.* be cast out
13. 1, should depart out of *this w.*
14. 30, prince of *this w.* 16. 11.
18. 36, my kingdom is not of *t. w.*
If my kingdom were of *this w.*
Rom. 12. 2, be not conformed to *t. w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 20, the wisdom of *t. w.* 2. 6.
3. 18, if any be wise in *this w.*
5. 10, the fornicators of *this w.*
7. 31, use *this w.* as not abusing it
2 *Cor.* 4. 4, the god of *this w.*
Gal. 1. 4, from *this* present evil *w.*
Eph. 1. 21, not in *t. w.*, but that to come
2. 2, the course of *this w.*
6. 12, the darkness of *this w.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 7, nothing into *this w.*
17, rich in *this w.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 10, loved *this* present *w.*
Tit. 2. 12, live godly in *this w.*
James 2. 5, the poor of *this w.*
1 *John* 3. 17, whoso hath *t. w.*'s good
4. 17, so are we in *this w.*
WORLDLY.
Tit. 2. 12, ungodliness and *w.* lusts
Heb. 9. 1, the first had a *w.* sanctuary
WORLDS.
Heb. 1. 2, by whom also he made *w.*
11. 3, *w.* were framed by the word
WORM.
Exod. 16. 24, neither any *w.* therein
Job 17. 14, to *w.*, Thou art my mother
24. 20, the *w.* shall feed on him
25. 6, much less man that is a *w.*
Psa. 22. 6, I am a *w.* and no man
Isa. 14. 11, the *w.* is spread under thee
41. 14, fear not, thou *w.* Jacob
51. 8, the *w.* shall eat them
66. 24, their *w.* shall not die, nor fire be quenched, *Mark* 9. 44, 46.
Jonah 4. 7, a *w.* smote the gourd
WORMS.
Exod. 16. 20, their manna bred *w.*
Deut. 28. 39, for the *w.* shall eat them
Job 7. 5, my flesh is clothed with *w.*
19. 26, though *w.* destroy this body
21. 26, *w.* cover them, *Isa.* 14. 11.
Mic. 7. 17, they move out like *w.*
Acts 12. 23, Herod was eaten of *w.*
WORMWOOD.
Deut. 29. 18, a root that beareth *w.*
Prov. 5. 4, her end is bitter as *w.*
Jer. 9. 15, feed them with *w.* 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 15, drunken with *w.*

Lam. 3. 19, the *w.* and the gall
Amos 5. 7, ye turn judgment to *w.*
Rev. 8. 11, name of the star is called *w.*

WORSE.

Gen. 19. 9, we will deal *w.* with thee
2 *Sam.* 19. 7, that will be *w.* than all
1 *Kings* 16. 25, Omri did *w.* than all
2 *Kings* 14. 12, put to the *w.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 16, 19; 2 *Chron.* 6. 24; 25. 22.
2 *Chron.* 33. 9, do *w.* than the heathen
Jer. 7. 26, they did *w.* 16. 12.
Dan. 1. 10, your faces *w.* liking
Matt. 9. 16, rent made *w.* *Mark* 2. 21.
12. 45, the last state of that man is *w.* than the first, *Luke* 11. 26.
27. 64, the last error shall be *w.*
Mark 5. 26, nothing better, but grew *w.*
John 2. 10, then that which is *w.*
5. 14, lest a *w.* thing come unto thee
1 *Cor.* 8. 8, if we eat not, are we the *w.*
11. 17, not for the better, but for *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 8, he is *w.* than an infidel
2 *Tim.* 3. 13, seducers wax *w.* and *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20, the latter end is *w.*

WORSHIP.

Gen. 22. 5, will go yonder and *w.*
Exod. 24. 1, come and *w.* ye afar off
34. 14, *w.* no other god, *Mat.* 4. 10.
Deut. 4. 19, lest thou *w.* sun, moon, stars
8. 19, if thou *w.* other gods, 11. 16; 30. 17—see also *Jer.* 25. 6.
26. 10, *w.* before the Lord thy God —see also *Psa.* 22. 27, 29; 86. 9.
1 *Sam.* 1. 3, this man went up to *w.*
15. 25, 30, that I may *w.* the Lord
1 *Kings* 12. 30, the people went to *w.*
2 *Kings* 5. 18, to *w.* Rimmon
17. 36, Lord, and him shall ye *w.*
18. 22, ye shall *w.* before this altar, 2 *Chron.* 32. 12; *Isa.* 36. 7.
1 *Chron.* 16. 29, *w.* Lord in beauty of holiness, *Psa.* 29. 2; 66. 4; 96. 9.
Psa. 5. 7, *w.* toward thy temple, 138. 2.
22. 29, all they shall eat and *w.*
45. 11, he is thy Lord, *w.* thou him
81. 9, neither *w.* any strange god
95. 6, let us *w.* and bow down
97. 7, *w.* him, all ye gods
99. 5, *w.* at his footstool, 132. 7.
9, *w.* at his holy hill
Isa. 2. 8, 20, *w.* work of hands, 46. 6.
27. 13, *w.* the Lord in holy mount
49. 7, princes also shall *w.*
66. 23, all flesh shall come to *w.*
Jer. 7. 2, enter these gates to *w.* 26. 2.
13. 10, they that *w.* other gods
44. 19, did we *w.* without men?
Ezek. 46. 2, he shall *w.* at the gate
3, people shall *w.* at the door
9, *w.* by the north gate
Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 28, *w.* the golden image
Mic. 5. 13, no more *w.* the work
Zeph. 1. 5, *w.* host of heaven, *Acts* 7. 42.
2. 11, men shall *w.* the Lord—see also *Zech.* 14. 16, 17.
Matt. 2. 2, seen star, and come to *w.* him
4. 9, fall down and *w.* me, *Luke* 4. 7.
10, *w.* Lord thy God, *Luke* 4. 8.
15. 9, in vain they *w.* me, *Mark* 7. 7.
John 4. 20, place where men ought to *w.*
22, ye *w.* ye know not what
23, *w.* the Father in spirit
12. 20, came to *w.* at the feast
Acts 8. 27, an eunuch came to *w.*
17. 23, whom ye ignorantly *w.*
18. 13, *w.* God contrary to law
24. 11, since I went up to *w.*
14, so *w.* the God of my fathers
1 *Cor.* 14. 25, falling down, *w.* God
Phil. 3. 3, which *w.* God in spirit
Heb. 1. 6, let all the angels *w.* him
Rev. 3. 9, *w.* before thy feet
4. 10, *w.* him that liveth for ever
9. 20, not *w.* devils nor idols
11. 1, them that *w.* therein
13. 8, 12, all on earth *w.* the beast
15, would not *w.* the image
14. 7, *w.* him that made heaven
9, if any man *w.* the beast
15. 4, all nations shall come and *w.*
19. 10, fell at his feet to *w.* 22. 8.
22. 9, *w.* God

WORSHIPPED.

Gen. 24. 26, 48, Abraham *w.* the Lord
52, Abraham's servant *w.*
Exod. 4. 31, the people *w.* 12. 27; 33. 10.
32. 8, a calf and *w.* it, *Ps.* 106. 19.
34. 8, Moses bowed his head and *w.*
Deut. 17. 3, served other gods and *w.* them, 29. 26; 1 *Kings* 9. 9; 2 *Kings* 21. 21; 2 *Chron.* 7. 22; *Jer.* 1. 16; 8. 2; 16. 11; 22. 9.
Judg. 7. 15, Gideon *w.* the Lord
1 *Sam.* 1. 19, Elkanah and Hannah *w.*
28, Samuel *w.*; 15. 31, Saul *w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 20, then David *w.* 15. 32.
1 *Kings* 11. 33, have *w.* Ashtaroth
16. 31, served Baal and *w.* him
2 *Kings* 17. 16, they *w.* all the host of heaven, 21. 3; 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
1 *Chron.* 29. 20, all the congregation *w.* the Lord—see also 2 *Chron.* 7. 3; 29. 28–30; *Neh.* 8. 6; 9. 3.
Job 1. 20, then Job fell down and *w.*
Ezek. 8. 16, twenty-five men *w.* the sun
Dan. 2. 46, the king *w.* Daniel
Matt. 2. 11, the wise men *w.* Christ
8. 2, a leper *w.*; 9. 18, a ruler *w.*
14. 33, they in the ship *w.* him
15. 25, woman of Canaan *w.* him
18. 26, the servant *w.* his lord
28. 9, 17, they *w.* him, *Luke* 24. 52.
Mark 5. 6, the man ran and *w.* him
15. 19, they bowing, *w.* him
John 4. 20, *w.* in this mountain

John 9. 38, the blind man *w.* him
Acts 10. 25, Cornelius *w.* Peter
16. 14, Lydia *w.*; 18. 7, Justus *w.*
17.25, neither *w.* with men's hands
Rom. 1. 25, *w.* the creature more
2 *Thess.* 2. 4, above all that is *w.*
Heb. 11. 21, Jacob *w.* leaning on staff
Rev. 5. 14, the elders *w.* 11. 16; 19. 4.
7. 11, the angels *w.* God
13. 4, they *w.* the dragon
16. 2, which *w.* his image, 19. 20.
20. 4, had not *w.* the beast

WORSHIPPER.

John 9. 31, if any man be a *w.* of God
Acts 19. 35, the city is a *w.* of Diana

WORSHIPPERS.

2 *Kings* 10. 19, 21, destroy *w.* of Baal
John 4. 23, the true *w.* shall worship
Heb. 10. 2, the *w.* once purged

WORSHIPPETH.

Neh. 9. 6, the host of heaven *w.* thee
Isa. 44. 15, 17, maketh a god, and *w.* it
Acts 19. 27, whom all Asia *w.*

WORSHIPPING.

2 *Kings* 19. 37, as he was *w.* *Isa.* 37.38.
2 *Chr.* 20. 18, fell down, *w.* the Lord
Matt. 20. 20, the mother came *w.*
Col. 2. 18, beguile you in *w.* of angels

WORST.

Ezek. 7. 24, the *w.* of the heathen

WORTH.

Gen. 23. 9, as much money as it is *w.*
Lev. 27. 23, the *w.* of estimation
Deut. 15. 18, *w.* a double hired servant
2 *Sam.* 18. 3, thou art *w.* ten thousand
1 *Kings* 21. 2, the *w.* of thy vineyard
Job 24. 25, make thy speech nothing *w.*
Prov. 10. 20, the heart is little *w.*
Ezek. 30. 2, howl ye, *w.* *w.* the day

WORTHY.

Gen. 32. 10, not *w.* least of thy mercies
Deut. 25. 2, if the wicked man be *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 5, to Hannah a *w.* portion
26. 16, *w.* to die, *Jer.* 26. 11, 16.
2 *Sam.* 22. 4, *w.* to be praised, *Ps.* 18.3.
1 *Kings* 1. 52, show himself a *w.* man
Matt. 3. 11, shoes not *w.* to bear
8. 8, I am not *w.* *Luke* 7. 6.
10. 10, for the workman is *w.*
11, inquire who in it is *w.*
13, if the house be *w.*
37, he is not *w.* of me
22. 8, they bidden were not *w.*
Mark 1. 7, whose shoes not *w.* to unloose—see also *Luke* 3. 16; *John* 1. 27; *Acts* 13. 25.
Luke 3. 8, fruits *w.* of repentance
7. 4, that he was *w.* for whom
7, nor thought I myself *w.*
10. 7, *w.* of his hire, 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
12. 48, commit things *w.* of stripes
15. 19, not *w.* to be called thy son
20. 35, *w.* to obtain that world
Luke 21. 36, *w.* to escape these things
Acts 24. 2, very *w.* deeds are done
Rom. 8. 18, not *w.* to be compared
Eph. 4. 1, walk *w.* of the vocation
Col. 1. 10, walk *w.* of the Lord
1 *Thess.* 2. 12, that ye walk *w.* of God
1 *Tim.* 1. 15, *w.* of all acceptation, 4.9.
Heb. 10. 29, of how much sorer punishment shall he be thought *w.*
11. 38, of whom world was not *w.*
James 2. 7, blasphemie that *w.* name
Rev. 3. 4, in white, for they are *w.*
4. 11, *w.* to receive glory, 5. 12.
5. 2, 4, 9, *w.* to open the book
16. 6, give them blood, they are *w.*

WORTHIES.

Nah. 2. 5, he shall recount his *w.*

WORTHILY.

Ruth 4. 11, do thou *w.* in Ephratah

WOT-TETH.

Gen. 21. 26, I *w.* not who hath done
39. 8, my master *w.* not
44. 15, *w.* ye not that such a man
Exod. 32. 1, we *w.* not what, *Acts* 7. 40.
Num. 22. 6, I *w.* whom thou blessest
Josh. 2. 5, whither they went I *w.* not
Acts 3. 17, I *w.* that through ignorance
Rom. 11. 2, *w.* ye not what Scripture
Phil. 1. 22, what I shall choose I *w.* not

WOULD.

Gen. 30. 34, I *w.* it might be
Num. 22. 29, I *w.* there were a sword
1 *Kings* 13. 33, whosoever he *w.*
2 *Kings* 5. 3, *w.* God my lord were with
Neh. 9. 24, do with them as they *w.*
Esth. 9. 5, Jews did what they *w.*
Psa. 81. 11, Israel *w.* none of me
Prov. 1. 25, ye *w.* none of my reproof
30, they *w.* none of my counsel
Dan. 5. 19, whom he *w.* he slew
Matt. 7. 12, whatsoever ye *w.* that men should do to you, *Luke* 6. 31.
27. 15, a prisoner whom they *w.*
Mark 3. 13, calleth to him whom he *w.*
10. 35, *w.* thou shouldest do for us
John 6. 11, fishes as much as they *w.*
Acts 18. 14, reason *w.* that I should bear
Rom. 7. 15, what I *w.*, that I do not
19, the good that I *w.* I do not
1 *Cor.* 7. 7, I *w.* that all men were as I
14. 5, I *w.* that ye all spake
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, not find you such as I *w.*
Gal. 2. 10, they *w.* remember the poor
5. 12, I *w.* they were cut off
17, cannot do the things ye *w.*
Col. 2. 1, I *w.* ye knew what conflict
3 *John* 10, forbiddeth them that *w.*
Rev. 3. 15, I *w.* thou wert cold or hot

WOULD *God.*

Exod. 16. 3; *Num.* 11. 29; 14. 2; 20. 3; *Deut.* 28. 67; *Josh.* 7. 7; *Judg.* 9. 29; 2 *Sam.* 18. 33; 2 *Kings* 5. 3; *Acts* 26. 29; 1 *Cor.* 4. 8; 2 *Cor.* 11. 1.

WOULD *not.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 9, then *w. not* I tell thee?
31. 4, *w. not* slay, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 12. 17, he *w. not* eat
13. 16, Amnon *w. not* hearken
25, David *w. not* go
14. 29, Joab *w. not* come
1 *Kings* 22. 49, Jehoshaphat *w. not* let
2 *Kings* 24. 4, the Lord *w. not* pardon
Neh. 9. 30, yet *w.* they *not* give ear
Job 9. 16, yet *w.* I *not* believe
Isa. 30. 15, ye *w. not*—see also *Matt.* 23. 37; *Luke* 13. 34.
Matt. 18. 30, have patience, he *w. not*
22. 3, they *w. not* come
23. 30, *w. not* have been parlakers
24. 43, *w. not* have suffered house
27. 34, he *w. not* drink
Mark 9. 30, he *w. n.* any should know it
Luke 15. 28, angry, and *w. not* go in
18. 4, he *w. not* for a while
13, he *w. not* lift up his eyes
9. 27, *w. not* that I should reign
John 7. 1, *w. not* walk in Jewry
Acts 9. 38, *w. not* delay to come
21. 14, *w. not* be persuaded
Rom. 7. 16, that which I *w. not*
19, the evil that I *w. not*
11. 25, I *w. not* ye should be ignorant—see also 1 *Cor.* 10. 1.
1 *Cor.* 10. 20, *w. not* have fellowship
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, such as ye *w. not*
1 *Thess.* 2. 9, *w. not* be chargeable
Heb. 4. 8, then *w.* he *not* afterwards

WOULDEST.
Josh. 15. 18, what *w.* thou? 1 *Kings* 1. 16.
John 21. 18, walkedst whither thou *w.*

WOULDEST *not.*
John 21. 18, whither thou *w. not*
Heb. 10. 5, 8, offering thou *w. not*

WOUND, *Noun* and *Verb.*
Exod. 21. 25, give *w.* for *w.*
Deut. 32. 39, I *w.* and I heal
1 *Kings* 22. 35, blood ran out of the *w.*
Job 34. 6, my *w.* is incurable
Psa. 68. 21, God shall *w.* head, 110. 6.
Prov. 6. 33, a *w.* and dishonour
20. 30, the blueness of a *w.*
Isa. 30. 26, he healeth their *w.*
Jer. 10. 19, my *w.* is grievous
15. 18, why is my *w.* incurable?
30. 12, thy *w.* is grievous, *Nah.* 3. 19.
14, with *w.* of an enemy
Hos. 5. 13, could not cure your *w.*
Obad. 7, they that eat have laid a *w.*
Mic. 1. 9, her *w.* is incurable
John 19. 40, they *w.* the body of Jesus
Acts 5. 6, young men *w.* Ananias
1 *Cor.* 8. 12, ye *w.* their consciences
Rev. 13. 3, 12, 14, deadly *w.* was healed

WOUNDS.
2 *Kings* 8. 29, king Joram went to be healed of the *w.* 9. 15; 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
Job 9. 17, he multiplied my *w.*
Psa. 38. 5, my *w.* stink, because
147. 3, he bindeth up their *w.*
Prov. 18. 8, words are as *w.* 26. 22.
23. 29, who hath *w.* without cause
27. 6, faithful are the *w.* of a friend
Isa. 1. 6, no soundness, but *w.*
Jer. 6. 7, before me grief and *w.*
30. 17, I will heal thee of thy *w.*
Zech. 13. 6, these *w.* in thy hands
Luke 10. 34, Samaritan bound up his *w.*

WOUNDED.
Deut. 23. 1, he that is *w.* in the stones
1 *Sam.* 17. 52, the *w.* fell down
31. 3, Saul was *w.* 1 *Chron.* 10. 3.
2 *Sam.* 22. 39, *w.* enemies, *Ps.* 18. 38.
1 *Kings* 20. 37, in smiting he *w.* him
22. 34, carry me out, for I am *w.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 33; 35. 23.
2 *Kings* 8. 28, the Syrians *w.* Joram
Job 24. 12, the soul of the *w.*
Psa. 64. 7, suddenly shall they be *w.*
69. 26, those whom thou hast *w.*
109. 22, my heart is *w.* within me
Prov. 7. 26, she cast down many *w.*
18. 14, a *w.* spirit who can bear?
Sol. Song 5. 7, the watchmen *w.* me
Isa. 51. 9, that *w.* the dragon
53. 5, *w.* for our transgressions
Jer. 30. 14, *w.* thee with the wound
37. 10, *w.* men among them
51. 52, the *w.* shall groan
Lam. 2. 12, as *w.* in the streets
Ezek. 26. 15, when the *w.* cry
28. 23, the *w.* shall be judged
30. 24, a deadly *w.* man
Joel 2. 8, when they fall shall not be *w.*
Zech. 13. 6, *w.* in house of my friends
Mark 12. 4, they *w.* him, *Luke* 20. 12.
Luke 10. 30, thieves which *w.* him
Acts 19. 16, they fled naked and *w.*
Rev. 13. 3, one of his heads

WOUNDEDST.
Hab. 3. 13, thou *w.* the head

WOUNDETH.
Job 5. 18, he *w.* and maketh whole

WOUNDING.
Gen. 4. 23, slain a man to my *w.*

WOVE.
2 *Kings* 23. 7, the women *w.* hangings

WOVEN.
Exod. 28. 32, ephod have a binding of *w.* work, 39. 22, 27.
John 19. 23, the coat was *w.*

WRAP.
Isa. 28. 20, narrower than he can *w.*
Mic. 7. 3, so they *w.* it up

WRAPPED.
Gen. 38. 14, Tamar *w.* herself and sat
1 *Sam.* 21. 9, sword *w.* in a cloth
1 *Kings* 19. 13, Elijah *w.* his face
2 *Kings* 2. 8, took his mantle and *w.* it
Job 8. 17, his roots are *w.* about

Job 40. 17, the sinews are *w.* together
Ezek. 21. 15. the sword is *w.* up
Jonah 2. 5, the weeds were *w.* about
Matt. 27. 59, *w.* body in a clean linen cloth, *Mark* 15. 46; *Luke* 23. 53.
Luke 2. 7, 12, *w.* in swaddling clothes
John 20. 7, napkin *w.* together

WRATH.

Gen. 49. 7, cursed be their *w.*
Lev. 10. 6, lest *w.* come upon all
Num. 1. 53, *w.* on congregation, 18. 5.
16. 46, *w.* gone out from the Lord
Deut. 9. 7, 22, provokedst Lord to *w.*
29. 28, rooted them out in *w.*
32. 27, the *w.* of the enemy
Josh. 9. 20, lest *w.* be upon us
22. 20, *w.* fell on the congregation
2 *Sam.* 11. 20, if the king's *w.* arise
2 *Kings* 23. 26, turned not from *w.*
1 *Chron.* 27. 24, because there fell *w.*
2 *Chron.* 19. 2, *w.* upon thee from Lord
10, *w.* come upon you, 24. 18.
28. 13, fierce *w* against Israel, 29. 10.
32. 25, there was *w.* upon him
Ezra 5. 12, provoked God to *w.*
7. 23, why should there be *w.* ?
Neh. 13. 18, more *w.* upon Israel
Esth. 1. 18, there arise too much *w.*
2. 1, *w.* of king was appeased
3. 5, then Haman full of *w.*
7. 10, the king's *w.* was pacified
Job 5. 2, *w.* killeth the foolish man
19. 29, *w.* brings punishments
21. 20, the *w.* of the Almighty
36. 18, hypocrites heap up *w.*
18, because there is *w.*, beware
Psa. 37. 8, forsake *w.*
55. 3, in *w.* they hate me
76. 10, *w.* of man shall praise thee
138. 7, against *w.* of enemies
Prov. 11. 23, expectation of wicked is *w.*
12. 16, fool's *w.* is presently known
14. 29, he that is slow to *w.*
15. 1, soft answer turneth away *w.*
16. 14, the *w.* of a king, 19. 12.
21. 14, reward pacifieth strong *w.*
24, dealeth in proud *w.*
27. 3, but a fool's *w.* is heavier
4, *w.* is cruel, anger outrageous
29. 8, wise men turn away *w.*
30. 33, forcing of *w.* bringeth strife
Ecc. 5. 17, *w.* with his sickness
Isa. 13. 9, day of the Lord with *w.*
14. 6, he who smote people in *w.*
54. 8, in a little *w.* I hid my face
Jer. 21. 5, fight against you in *w.*
32. 37, driven them in great *w.*
44. 8, ye provoke me to *w.*
Ezek. 7. 12, *w.* is on all the multitude
Nah. 1. 2, reserveth *w.* for his enemies
Hab. 3. 2, in *w.* remember mercy
Zech. 7. 12, great *w.* from the Lord
8. 14, fathers provoked me to *w.*
Mat. 3. 7, flee from *w.* to come, *Luke* 3. 7
Luke 4. 28, filled with *w.* *Acts* 19. 28.
21. 23, *w.* on this people
Rom. 2. 5, 8, *w.* against the day of *w.*
4. 15, because the law worketh *w.*
5. 9, we shall be saved from *w.*
9. 22, vessels of *w.* fitted to destr.
12. 19, rather give place to *w.*
13. 4, he is minister to execute *w.*
5, be subject, not only for *w.*
Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh are *w.*
Eph. 2. 3, by nature the children of *w.*
4. 26, sun go down upon your *w.*
31, let all *w.* be put away
6. 4, provoke not children to *w.*
Col. 3. 8, put off these, *w.*, malice
1 *Thess.* 1. 10, delivered from *w.* to come
2. 16, *w.* is come on them
5. 9, not appointed us to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8, holy hands, without *w.*
Heb. 11. 27, fearing the *w.* of the king
James 1. 19, be slow to speak, slow to *w.*
20, *w.* worketh not righteousness
Rev. 6. 16, from the *w.* of the Lamb
12. 12, the devil having great *w.*
14. 8, drink wine of *w.* 18. 3.

Day of WRATH.

Job 20. 28; 21. 30; *Psa.* 110. 5; *Prov.* 11. 4; *Zeph.* 1. 15, 18; *Rom.* 2. 5; *Rev.* 6. 17.

WRATH *of God.*

2 *Chron.* 28. 11; *Ezra* 10. 14; *Psa.* 78. 31; *John* 3. 36; *Rom.* 1. 18; *Eph.* 5. 6; *Col.* 3. 6; *Rev.* 14. 10, 19; 15. 1, 7; 16. 1; 19. 15.

WRATH *of the Lord.*

Num. 11. 33; *Deut.* 11. 17; 2 *Kings* 22. 13; 2 *Chron.* 12. 12; 29. 8; 32. 26; 34. 21; 36. 16; *Psa.* 106. 40; *Isa.* 9. 19; 13. 13; *Jer.* 50. 13; *Ezek.* 7. 19; *Zeph.* 1. 18.

His WRATH.

Deut. 29. 23, overthrew in *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 18, *his w.* upon Amalek
2 *Kings* 23. 26, turned not from *his w.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 10, *his* fierce *w.* 30. 8.
Ezra 8. 22, *his w.* is against them
Esth. 7. 7, king arising in *his w.*
Job 16. 9, he teareth me in *his w.*
20. 23, the fury of *his w.*
Psa. 2. 5, speak to them in *his w.*
21. 9, swallow them up in *his w.*
58. 9, take them away in *his w.*
78. 38, did not stir up all *his w.*
49, fierceness of *his w.* *Rev.* 16. 19.
106. 23, to turn away *his w.*
Prov. 14. 35, *his w.* against him
24. 18, turn away *his w.* from him
Jer. 7. 29, the generation of *his w.*
10. 10, at *his w.* earth shall tremble
48. 30, I know *his w.*, saith the Lord
Lam. 2. 2, thrown down in *his w.*
3. 1, by the rod of *his w.*

Amos 1. 11, he kept *his w.* for ever
Rom. 9. 22, willing to show *his w.*
My WRATH.
Exod. 22. 24, *my w.* wax hot, 32. 10.
Num. 25. 11, turned *my w.* away
2 *Chron.* 12. 7, *my w.* not poured out
Psa. 95. 11, sware in *my w. Heb.* 3. 11.
Isa. 10. 6, the people of *my w.*
60. 10, in *my w.* I smote thee
Ezek. 7. 14, *my w.* is on all
13. 15, *my w.* on the wall
21. 31, in fire of *my w.* 22. 21, 31.
Hos. 5. 10, I will pour out *my w.*
13. 11, took him away in *my w.*
Heb. 4. 3, as I have sworn in *my w.*
Thy WRATH.
Exod. 15. 7, thou sentest *thy w.*
32. 11, why doth *thy w.* wax hot
12, turn from *thy* fierce *w.*
Job 14. 13, until *thy w.* be past
40. 11, cast abroad rage of *thy w.*
Psa. 38. 1, rebuke me not in *thy w.*
79. 6, *thy w.* on the heathen
85. 3, taken away all *thy w.*
88. 7, *thy w.* lieth hard on me
88. 16, *thy* fierce *w.* goeth over me
89. 46, shall *thy w.* burn like fire?
90. 7, by *thy w.* are we troubled
9, our days are passed in *thy w.*
11, according to thy fear, is *t. w.*
102. 10, thy indignation and *thy w.*—see also *Rom.* 2. 8.
Jer. 18. 20, to turn away *thy w.*
Hab. 3. 8, was *thy w.* against the sea?
Rev. 11. 18, *thy w.* is come
WRATHFUL.
Psa. 69. 24, let *thy w.* anger take hold
Prov. 15. 18, *w.* man stirreth up strife
WRATHS.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20, lest there be envyings, *w.*
WREATH.
2 *Chr.* 4. 13, pomegranates on each *w.*
WREATHED.
Lam. 1. 14, my transgressions are *w.*
WREATHEN.
Exod. 28. 14, 22, 24, 25, of *w.* work, 39. 15, 17, 18; 2 *Kings* 25. 17.
WREATHS.
1 *Kings* 7. 17, *w.* of chain-work
2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13, two *w.* to cover
WREST.
Exod. 23. 2, 6, thou shalt not *w.* judgment—see also *Deut.* 16. 19.
Psa. 56. 5, every day they *w.* my words
2 *Pet.* 3. 16, they that are unstable *w.*
WRESTLE.
Eph. 6. 12, we *w.* not against flesh
WRESTLED.
Gen. 32. 24, there *w.* a man with him
WRESTLINGS.
Gen. 30. 8, with great *w.* have I wrestled
WRETCHED.
Rom. 7. 24, O *w.* man that I am
Rev. 3. 17, knowest not that thou art *w.*
WRETCHEDNESS.
Num. 11. 15, let me not see my *w.*
WRING.
Lev. 1. 15, *w.* off his head, 5. 8.
Psa. 75. 8, wicked shall *w.* them out
WRINGED.
Judg. 6. 38, Gideon *w.* the dew out
WRINGING.
Prov. 30. 33, *w.* of the nose bringeth
WRINKLE.
Eph. 5. 27, not having spot or *w.*
WRINKLES.
Job 16. 8, thou hast filled me with *w.*
WRITE.
Exod. 34. 1, I will *w.* on these tables—see also *Deut.* 10. 2.
27, *w.* thou these words
Num. 17. 2, 3, *w.* every man's name
Deut. 6. 9, *w.* on posts of house, 11. 20.
24. 1, 3, *w.* her a bill, *Mark* 10. 4.
27. 3, 8, *w.* on the stones the words
31. 19, *w.* ye this song for you
2 *Chron.* 26. 22, the acts did Isaiah *w.*
Ezra 5. 10, *w.* the names of the men
Neh. 9. 38, make a covenant and *w.* it
Esth. 8. 8, *w.* ye also for the Jews
Prov. 3. 3, *w.* them on thy heart, 7. 3.
Isa. 8. 1, *w.* in the great roll
10. 1, them that *w.* grievousness
19, a child may *w.* them
30. 8, go *w.* it in a table
Jer. 22. 30, *w.* ye this man childless
30. 2, *w.* the words, 36. 2, 17, 28.
31. 33, I will *w.* it in their hearts—see also *Heb.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 24. 2, *w.* the name of the day
37. 16, *w.* upon the sticks
43. 11, *w.* it in their sight
Hab. 2. 2, *w.* the vision on tables
Luke 1. 3, to *w.* to thee in order
16. 6, *w.* fifty; 7, *w.* fourscore
John 1. 45, of whom prophets did *w.*
19. 21, *w.* not, king of the Jews
Acts 15. 20, *w.* to them that they abstain
25. 26, no certain thing to *w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14, *w.* not things to shame you
14. 37, the things that I *w.*—see also 2 *Cor.* 13. 10; *Gal.* 1. 20; 2 *Thess.* 3. 17; 1 *Tim.* 3. 14.
2 *Cor.* 1. 13, we *w.* none other things
2. 9, to this end also did I *w.*
9. 1, it is superfluous for me to *w.*
13. 2, *w.* to them which have sinned
Phil. 3. 1, to *w.* the same things
1 *Thess.* 4. 9, need not *w.* to you, 5. 1.
Heb. 10. 16, in their minds I *w.* them
2 *Pet.* 3. 1, *w.* unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1.
1 *John* 1. 4, these things *w.* we to you
2. 7, *w.* no new commandment
12, I *w.* to you, little children
13, I *w.* to you, fathers
2 *John* 12, many things to *w.* unto you

3 *John* 13, not with ink and pen *w.* to
Jude 3, it was needful for me to *w.*
Rev. 1. 11, 19, what thou seest *w.*
2. 1, 8, 12, 18, to angel *w* 3. 1, 7.
3. 12, I will *w.* on him the name
10. 4, as I was about to *w.*
14. 13, *w.*, Blessed are the dead
19. 9, *w.*, Blessed are they
21. 5, *w.*, for these words are true

WRITER.

Judg. 5. 14, handle the pen of the *w.*
Psa. 45. 1, the pen of a ready *w.*
Ezek. 9. 2, 3, man with a *w.'s* inkhorn

WRITEST.

Job 13. 26, thou *w.* bitter things
Ezek. 37. 20, sticks whereon thou *w.*

WRITETH.

Psa. 87. 6, count when he *w.* up

WRITING.

Exod. 32. 16, the *w.* was the *w.* of God
39. 30, wrote a *w.* *Deut.* 10. 4.
Deut. 31. 24, made an end of *w.* law
1 *Chr.* 28. 19, made me understand in *w.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 11, Huram answered in *w.*
21. 12, there came a *w.* from Elijah
35. 4, according to the *w.* of David
36. 22, proclamation in *w.* *Ezra* 1. 1.
Ezra 4. 7, *w.* was in the Syrian tongue
Esth. 1. 22, according to the *w.* thereof, 3. 12; 8. 9; 9. 27.
3. 14, the *w.* was published
4. 8, a copy of the *w.*
8. 8, the *w.* in the king's name
Isa 38. 9, the *w.* of Hezekiah
Ezek. 13. 9, *w.* of the house of Israel
Dan. 5. 7, 8, whoso shall read this *w.*
6. 8, 9, king Darius signed the *w.*
10, knew that the *w.* was signed
Matt. 5. 31, give her a *w.* 19. 7.
John 19. 19, the *w.* was, Jesus of
Hand-WRITING.
Col. 2. 14, blotting out the *hand-w*

WRITING-TABLE.

Luke 1. 63, asked for a *w.-table*

WRITINGS.

John 5. 47, if ye believe not his *w.*

WRITTEN.

Exod. 31. 18, *w.* with the finger of God
—see also *Deut.* 9. 10.
Josh. 1. 8, observe all that is *w.*
1 *Kings* 21. 11, elders did as it was *w.*
2 *Kings* 22. 13, which is *w.* *Esth.* 8. 8.
1 *Chron.* 4. 41, these *w.* by name
2 *Chron.* 30. 5, the passover as it was *w.*
Ezra 5. 7, wherein was *w.* *Neh.* 6. 6.
6. 2, therein was a record thus *w.*
8. 34, weight of the vessels was *w.*
Neh. 8. 14, found *w.* in the law
Esth. 1. 19, let it be *w.* 3. 9, 12; 6. 2.
Psa. 69. 28, not *w.* with the righteous
102. 18, *w.* for generation to come
149. 9, to execute the judgment *w.*
Prov. 22. 20, *w.* to thee excellent things
Ecc. 12. 10, that was *w.* was upright
Isa. 4. 3, every one *w.* among the living
Jer. 17. 1, the sin of Judah is *w.*
13, they shall be *w.* in earth
36. 29, why hast thou thus *w.?*
Ezek. 2. 10, the roll was *w.* within
13. 9, *w.* in the writing of Judah
Dan. 5. 24, 25, the writing that was *w.*
9. 11, curse that is *w.* in the law
Matt. 27. 37, his accusation was *w.*
Mark 11. 17, is it not *w.*, My house
Luke 4. 17, the place where it was *w.*
10. 20, your names *w.* in heaven
26, what is *w.* in the law?
18. 31, all things *w.* 21. 22.
20. 17, what is this that is *w.?*
22. 37, this that is *w.* must be accomplished, *John* 15. 25.
John 2. 17, remembered that it was *w*
10. 34, is it not *w.* in your law
20. 31, these are *w.* that ye might
21. 25, if they be *w.* every one
Acts 13. 29, all that was *w.*
21. 25, we have *w.*
Rom. 2. 15, the work of the law *w.*
4. 23, not *w.* for his sake alone
1 *Cor.* 4. 6, above that which is *w.*
9. 10, for our sakes this is *w.*
10. 11, *w.* for our admonition
15. 54, the saying that is *w.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 2, 3, epistle *w.* in our hearts
7, if the ministration *w.* in stones
Philem. 19, *w.* with mine own hand
Heb. 12. 23, the first-born *w.* in heaven
Rev. 1. 3, those things which are *w.*
2. 17, in the stone a new name *w.*
13. 8, not *w.* in the book of life
14. 1, name *w.* in their foreheads
17. 5, upon her forehead a name *w.*
19. 12, 16, a name *w.* on his thigh
21. 12, names *w.* on the gates

It is WRITTEN.

Josh. 8. 31; 1 *Kings* 2. 3; 2 *Chron.* 23. 18; 25. 4; 31. 3; 35. 12; *Ezra* 3. 2, 4; 6. 18; *Neh.* 8. 15; 10. 34, 36; *Psa.* 40. 7; *Isa.* 65. 6; *Dan.* 9. 13; *Matt.* 2. 5; 11. 10; 26. 24, 31; *Mark* 9. 12, 13; 14. 21, 27; *Luke* 2. 23; 4. 8; 7. 27; 24. 46; *Acts* 23. 5; *Rom.* 11. 8; 12. 19; 14. 11; 15. 3; 1 *Cor.* 1. 31; 15. 45; 2 *Cor.* 4. 13; 8. 15; 9. 9; *Gal.* 3. 10; 4. 22; *Heb.* 10. 7; 1 *Pet.* 1. 16.

I have WRITTEN.

Exod. 24. 12; *Hos.* 8. 12; *John* 19. 22; 1 *John* 2. 14, 26; 5. 13.

Were WRITTEN.

Num. 11. 26; *Job* 19. 23; *Luke* 24. 44; *John* 12. 16; *Rom.* 15. 4.

WRONG.

Gen. 16. 5, my *w.* be upon thee
Exod. 2. 13, him that did the *w.*
Deut. 19. 16, to testify what is *w.*

Judg. 11. 27, thou dost me *w.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 17, no *w.* in my hands
16. 21, he suffered no man to do them *w.*—see also *Psa.* 105. 14.
Esth. 1. 16, Vashti had not done *w.*
Job 19. 7, behold, I cry out of *w.*
Jer. 22. 3, do no *w.*, do no violence
13, buildeth his chambers by *w.*
Lam. 3. 59, thou hast seen my *w.*
Hab. 1. 4, *w.* judgment proceedeth
Matt. 20. 13, friend, I do thee no *w.*
Acts 7. 24, seeing one of them suffer *w.*
26, why do ye *w.* one to another?
27, he that did his neighbour *w.*
18. 14, if it were a matter of *w.*
25. 10, to Jews have I done no *w.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 7, why not rather take *w.?*
8, ye do *w.*, and defraud
2 *Cor.* 7. 12, for his cause that had done
12. 13, forgive me this *w.*
Col. 3. 25, he that doth *w.* shall receive

WRONGED.

2 *Cor.* 7. 2, we have *w.* no man
Philem. 18, if he hath *w.* thee

WRONGETH.

Prov. 8. 36, he *w.* his own soul

WRONGFULLY.

Job 21. 27, ye *w.* imagine against me
Psa. 35. 19, mine enemies *w.* rejoice
38. 19, they that hate me *w.*
69. 4, being mine enemies *w.*
119. 86, they persecute me *w.*
Ezek. 22. 29, oppressed the stranger *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19, if a man endure grief *w.*

WROTE.

Exod. 24. 4, *w.* all the words, 34. 28; *Deut.* 4. 13; 5. 22; 10. 4; 31. 9.
Num. 33. 2, Moses *w.* their goings out
Deut. 31. 22, Moses *w.* this song
Josh. 8. 32, *w.* upon the stones the law
1 *Sam.* 10. 25, *w.* manner of kingdom
2 *Sam.* 11. 14, 15, David *w.* a letter
1 *Kings* 21. 8, 9, Jezebel *w.* letters
2 *Chron.* 30. 1, Hezekiah *w.* letters
32. 17, Sennacherib *w.* rail on God
Ezra 4. 6, they *w.* an accusation
Esth. 8. 5, the letters Haman *w.*
10, Mordecai *w.* letters, 9. 20.
Jer. 36. 4, 18, 27, 32, Baruch *w.*
51. 60, so Jeremiah *w.* in a book
Dan. 5. 5, a man's hand *w.* on the wall
6. 25, Darius *w.* unto all people
7. 1, Daniel *w.* the dream
Mark 10. 5 Moses *w.* you this precept
12. 19, Moses *w.* to us, *Luke* 20. 28.
Luke 1. 63, Zacharias *w.*, saying
John 5. 46, for Moses *w.* of me
8. 6, 8, Jesus *w.* on the ground
19. 19, Pilate *w.* a title
21. 24, John *w.* and testified
Acts 15. 23, the apostles *w.* letters
18. 27, the brethren *w.* exhorting
23. 25, Lysias *w.* a letter
Rom. 16. 22, Tertius *w.* this epistle
1 *Cor.* 5. 9, Paul *w.* in an epistle—see also 2 *Cor.* 2. 3, 4; 7. 12; *Eph.* 3. 3; *Philem.* 21.
7. 1, whereof ye *w.* to me
2 *John* 5, not *w.* a new commandment
3 *John* 9, I *w.* to the church

WROTH.

Gen. 4. 5, Cain was very *w.*
6, why art thou *w.?*
31. 36, Jacob was *w.*
34. 7, Jacob's sons were *w.*
40. 2, Pharaoh was *w.* 41. 10.
Exod. 16. 20, Moses was *w.*—see also *Num.* 16. 15; 31. 14.
Num. 16. 22, wilt thou be *w.* with all?
Deut. 1. 34, the Lord was *w.* 3. 26; 9. 19—see also 2 *Sam.* 22. 8; 2 *Chron.* 28. 9; *Psa.* 18. 7; 78. 21, 59, 62.
1 *Sam.* 18. 8, Saul was very *w.* 20. 7.
29. 4, the Philistines were *w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 8, Abner was *w.*
13. 21, David was *w.*
2 *Kings* 5. 11, but Naaman was *w.*
13. 19, the man of God was *w.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 10, Asa was *w.*
26. 19, Uzziah was *w.*
Neh. 4. 1, 7, Sanballat and Tobiah *w.*
Esth. 1. 12, Ahasuerus was very *w.*
2. 21, Bigthan and Teresh were *w.*
Psa. 89. 38, *w.* with thine anointed
Isa. 28. 21, he shall be *w.* as in Gibeon
47. 6, I was *w.* with my people
54. 9, sworn I would not be *w.*
57. 16, nor will I be always *w.*
17, for his covetousness was I *w.*
64. 5, behold thou art *w.*
9, be not *w.* very sore, O Lord
Jer. 37. 15, the princes were *w.*
Lam. 5. 22, thou art very *w.* against us
Matt. 2. 16, Herod was exceeding *w.*
18. 34, his Lord was *w.* with him
22. 7, when king heard he was *w.*
Rev. 12. 17, the dragon was *w.*

WROUGHT.

Gen. 34. 7, *w.* folly in Israel, *Deut.* 22. 21; *Josh.* 7. 15; *Judg.* 20. 10.
Exod. 10. 2, things *w.* in Egypt
36. 1, then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholiab
4, all the wise men *w.* 39. 6.
Lev. 20. 12, they have *w.* confusion
Num. 23. 23, what hath God *w.?*
31. 51, Moses took all *w.* jewels
Deut. 13. 14, abomination is *w.* 17. 4.
17. 2, that hath *w.* wickedness
21. 3, a heifer not been *w.*
31. 18, evils which they have *w.*
Ruth 2. 19, with whom she had *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 6, Lord had *w.* wonderfully
11. 13, *w.* salvation in Israel, 19. 5.
14. 45, hath *w.* with God this day
2 *Sam.* 18. 13, should have *w.* falsehood
23. 10, 12, Lord *w.* a great victory

1 *Kings* 5. 16, the people that *w.* 9. 23.
7. 26, the brim was *w.* like lilies
16. 20, 25, the treason he *w.*
2 *Kings* 3. 2, *w.* evil, 2 *Chron.* 21. 6.
17. 11, *w.* wicked things, *Neh.* 9. 18.
21. 6, *w.* wickedness, 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
1 *Chr.* 4. 21, the families *w.* fine linen
22. 2, masons to hew *w.* stones
2 *Chr.* 3. 14, and he *w.* cherubims
24. 12, such as *w.* iron and brass
13, the workman *w.* 34. 10, 13.
Neh. 4. 16, 17, servants *w.* in the work
6. 16, this work was *w.* of God
Job 12. 9, the Lord hath *w.* this
36. 23, thou hast *w.* iniquity
Psa. 31. 19, *w.* for them that trust in thee
45. 13, her clothing of *w.* gold
68. 28, that thou hast *w.* for us
78. 43, *w.* his signs in Egypt
139. 15, when I was curiously *w.*
Ecc. 2. 11, on works my hands had *w.*
17, the work *w.* under the sun
Isa. 26. 12, *w.* all our works in us
18, we have not *w.* deliverance
41. 4, who hath *w.* and done it?
Jer. 11. 15, she hath *w.* lewdness
18. 3, he *w.* a work on the wheels
Ezek. 20. 9, *w.* for my name's sake
29. 20, because they *w.* for me
Dan. 4. 2, wonders that God hath *w.*
Jonah 1. 11, 13, the sea *w.*
Zeph. 2. 3, meek have *w.* his judgment
Matt 20. 12 these have *w.* but one hour
26. 10, *w.* a good work, *Mark* 14. 6.
John 3. 21, his deeds are *w.* in God
Acts 5. 12, wonders *w.* 15. 12; 21. 19.
18. 3, abode with Aquila and *w.*
19. 11, *w.* special miracles by Paul
Rom. 7. 8, *w.* in me concupiscence
15. 18, things not *w.* by me
2 *Cor.* 5. 5, *w.* us for the same thing
7. 11, what carefulness it *w.*
12. 12, signs of an apostle were *w.*
Gal. 2. 8, *w.* effectually in Peter
Eph. 1. 20, which he *w.* in Christ
2 *Thess.* 3. 8, we *w.* with labour
Heb. 11. 33, who *w.* righteousness
James 2. 22, faith *w.* with his works
1 *Pet.* 4. 3, *w.* the will of the Gentiles
2 *John* 8, those things we have *w.*
Rev. 19. 20, false prophet *w.* miracles

WROUGHTEST.

Ruth 2. 19, Naomi said, Where *w.* thou?

WRUNG.

Lev. 1. 15, blood shall be *w.* out, 5. 9.
Psa. 73. 10, waters of a full cup are *w.*
Isa. 51. 17, thou hast *w.* out of the dregs

Y.

YARN.

1 *Kings* 10. 28, linen *y.* out of Egypt —see also 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.

YE.

Gen. 3. 5, *ye* shall be as gods
Luke 16. 15, *ye* justify yourselves
1 *Cor.* 6. 11, *ye* are washed, *ye* are sanctified, *ye* are justified
20, *ye* are bought with a price
2 *Cor.* 3. 2, *ye* are our epistle
6. 12, *ye* are not straitened in us
Gal. 6. 1, *ye* which are spiritual
Eph. 2. 13, *ye* who were far off are nigh
1 *Thess.* 2. 20, *ye* are our glory
3. 8, if *ye* stand fast in the Lord
5. 4, *ye* are not in darkness
5, *ye* are all children of light
1 *Pet.* 2. 9, *ye* are a chosen generation

YEA.

Gen. 3. 1, *y.*, hath God said
Matt. 5. 37, *y.*, *y.*; nay, nay—see also 2 *Cor.* 1. 17–19; *James* 5. 12.
9. 28, they said, *y.*, Lord, 13. 51.
2 *Cor.* 1. 20, all promises *y.* and amen
Phil. 1. 18, *y.*, and will rejoice
3. 8, *y.*, and I count all things loss
2 *Tim.* 3. 12, *y.*, and all that live godly
Philem. 20, *y.*, let me have joy

YEAR.

Gen. 17. 21, shall bear the next *y.*
26. 12, Isaac received the same *y.*
47. 17, fed them with bread that *y.*
Exod. 12. 2, the first month of the *y.*
23. 14, a feast in the *y.* *Lev.* 23. 41.
17, three times in the *y.* 34. 23; *Deut.* 16. 16; 1 *Kings* 9. 25.
29, not drive them out in one *y.*
Lev. 16. 34, an atonement once a *y.*
25. 5, it is a *y.* of rest
29, redeem it within a *y.*
Num. 9. 22, if a *y.* the cloud tarried
14. 34, each day for a *y.*
Deut. 15. 9, the *y.* of release is at hand
26. 12, third *y.*—see also 2 *Kings* 19. 29; *Isa.* 37. 30.
Josh. 5. 12, the fruit of Canaan that *y.*
Judg. 11. 40, to lament four days in a *y.*
17. 10, ten shekels by the *y.*
1 *Sam.* 27. 7, a *y.* and four months
2 *Sam.* 11. 1, after the *y.* was expired
14. 26, it was at every *y.*'s end
1 *Kings* 10. 14, the gold that came to Solomon in one *y.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 13.
Esth. 9. 27, keep two days every *y.*
Psa. 65. 11, thou crownest the *y.*
Isa. 6. 1, in *y.* that king died, 14. 28.
21. 16, in a *y.* all the glory
61. 2, to proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19.
63. 4, *y.* of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23, the *y.* of their visitation, 23. 12; 48. 44.
17. 8, not careful in *y.* of drought
28. 16, 17, this *y.* thou shalt die
Ezek. 4. 6, appointed each day for a *y.*
46. 17, his to the *y.* of liberty

Mic. 6. 6, with calves of a *y.* old
Luke 13. 8, let it alone this *y.* also
Acts 18. 11, continued a *y.* at Corinth
2 *Cor.* 8. 10, a *y.* ago, 9. 2.
Heb. 9. 7, 25, high priest went in once a *y.*
10. 3, remembrance of sins every *y.*
James 4. 13, continue there a *y.* and buy
Rev. 9. 15, prepared for a month and *y.*

YEAR *after* YEAR.

2 *Sam.* 21. 1, three years *y. after y.*

YEAR *by* YEAR.

Deut. 14. 22; 15. 20; 1 *Sam.* 1. 7; 1 *Kings* 5. 11; 10. 25; 2 *Kings* 17. 4; 2 *Chron.* 9. 24; *Neh.* 10. 34, 35; *Heb.* 10. 1.

YEAR *to* YEAR.

Exod. 13. 10; 1 *Sam.* 2. 19; 7. 16; 2 *Chr.* 24. 5; *Isa.* 29. 1; *Zech.* 14. 16.

YEARLY.

Lev. 25. 53, as a *y.* hired servant
Judg. 11. 40, daughters went *y.* to lament
21. 19, a feast in Shiloh *y.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 21, went up *y.* 2. 19.
20. 6, there is a *y.* sacrifice there
Esth. 9. 21, keep the fourteenth day *y.*

YEARS.

Gen. 1. 14, seasons, days, and *y.*
25. 7, 8, the *y.* of Abraham
17, a hundred thirty seven *y.*
47. 9, few and evil have the *y.*
Lev. 25. 15, 16, 50, 52, number of *y.*
27. 18, the *y.* that remain
Deut. 32. 7, *y.* of many generations
Josh. 13. 1, old and stricken in *y.*—see also 1 *Kings* 1. 1; *Luke* 1. 7, 18.
1 *Sam.* 29. 3, David been with me *y.*
1 *Kings* 17. 1, not dew nor rain these *y.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 6, no war in those *y.*
18. 2, after certain *y.*
Job 10. 5, are thy *y.* as man's days
15. 20, the number of *y.* is hidden
16. 22, when a few *y.* are come
32. 7, *y.* should teach wisdom
36. 11, spend their *y.* in pleasures
26, number of his *y.*
Psa. 31. 10, my *y.* with sighing
61. 6, wilt prolong his *y.*
77. 5, the *y.* of ancient times
10, the *y.* of the right hand
78. 33, their *y.* did he consume
90. 4, for a thousand *y.*—see also 2 *Pet.* 3. 8; *Rev.* 20. 2-4, 7.
9, we spend our *y.* as a tale
10, the days of our *y.* are
15, according to the *y.*
102. 24, thy *y.* are throughout
27, thy *y.* shall have no end
Prov. 4. 10, the *y.* of thy life, 9. 11.
5. 9, thy *y.* unto the cruel
10. 27, the *y.* of the wicked
Ecc. 12. 1, while *y.* draw nigh
Isa. 21. 16, the *y.* of a hireling
38. 10, the residue of my *y.*
Isa. 38. 15, go softly all my *y.*
Ezek. 4. 5, the *y.* of their iniquity
22. 4, come even unto thy *y.*
38. 8, in latter *y.* thou shalt come
Dan. 9. 2, the number of *y.*
11. 6, in the end of *y.*
8, continue more *y.*
13, come after certain *y.*
Joel 2. 2, *y.* of many generations
25, I will restore the *y.*
Hab. 3. 2, in the midst of the *y.*
Mal. 3. 4, pleasant as in former *y.*
Gal. 4. 10, ye observe days and *y.*
Heb. 1. 12, thy *y.* shall not fail
11. 24, Moses when come to *y.*

YELL-ED.

Jer. 2. 15, the young lions *y.* on him
51. 38, they shall *y.* as lions' whelps

YELLOW.

Lev. 13. 30, 32, if there be in it a *y.* hair
Psa. 68. 13, covered with *y.* gold

YEARN-ED.

Gen. 43. 30, for his bowels did *y.*
1 *Kings* 3. 26, former bowels *y.*

YESTERDAY.

Exod. 5. 14, not fulfilled your task *y.*?
1 *Sam.* 20. 27, came not *y.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 20.
2 *Kings* 9. 26, I have seen *y.*
Job 8. 9, we are but of *y.*
Psa. 90. 4, a thousand years as *y.*
John 4. 52, *y.* at the seventh hour
Acts 7. 28, didst kill the Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 13. 8, the same *y.* and for ever

YESTERNIGHT.

Gen. 19. 34, I lay *y.* with my father
31. 29, God spake to me *y.*
42, God rebuked thee *y.*

YIELD.

Gen. 4. 12, not *y.* her strength
49. 20, shall *y.* royal dainties
Lev. 19. 25, *y.* the increase, 26. 4, 20—see also *Psa.* 67. 6; 85. 12.
2 *Chr.* 30. 8, *y* yourselves to the Lord
Psa. 107. 37, vineyards may *y.* fruits
Prov. 7. 21, she caused him to *y.*
Isa. 5. 10, ten acres shall *y.* one bath, a homer shall *y.* an ephah
Hos. 8. 7, the bud shall *y.* no meal
Joel 2. 22, the fig-tree and vine *y.*
Hab. 3. 17, fields shall *y.* no meat
Acts 23. 21, do not *y.* unto them
Rom. 6. 13, *y.* yourselves to God
16, to whom ye *y.* yourselves
19, *y.* your members servants
James 3. 12, *y.* salt water and fresh

YIELDED.

Gen. 49. 33, *y.* up the ghost—see also *Matt.* 27. 50; *Acts* 5. 10.
Num. 17. 8, rod of Aaron *y.* almonds
Dan. 3. 28, *y.* their bodies
Rom. 6. 19, ye have *y.* your members

YIELDETH.

Neh. 9. 37, it *y.* much increase

Job 24. 5, the wilderness *y.* food
Heb. 12. 11, *y.* the peaceable fruit
YIELDING.
Gen. 1. 11, 12, herb *y.* seed, tree *y.* fruit
Ecc. 10. 4, *y.* pacifieth great offences
See *Fruit.*
YOKE.
Gen. 27. 40, shalt break his *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8.
Lev. 26. 13, broken your *y.* *Ezek.* 34 27.
Num. 19. 2, bring red heifer, on which never came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3; 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.
Deut. 28. 48, a *y.* of iron, *Jer.* 28. 14.
1 *Sam.* 11. 7, a *y.* of oxen, 14. 14—see also 1 *Kings* 19. 21.
1 *Kings* 12. 4, made our *y.* grievous—see also 2 *Chron.* 10. 4.
19. 19, twelve *y.* of oxen
Job 1. 3, five hundred *y.* of oxen
42. 12, a thousand *y.* of oxen
Isa. 9. 4, *y.* of his burden, 10. 27; 14. 25.
47. 6, very heavily laid thy *y.*
58. 6, that ye break every *y.*
Jer. 2. 20, broken thy *y.* 5. 5.
27. 8, 11, 12, put neck under the *y.*
28. 2, 4, 11, 12, broken the *y.*
31. 18, unaccustomed to the *y.*
51. 23, break husbandman and *y.*
Lam. 1. 14, the *y.* of my transgression
3. 27, it is good to bear the *y.*
Hos. 11. 4, as they that take off the *y.*
Nah. 1. 13, break his *y.* from off thee
Matt. 11. 29, take my *y.* on you
30, for my *y.* is easy
Luke 14. 19, bought five *y.* of oxen
Acts 15. 10, a *y.* on the disciples' neck
Gal. 5. 1, the *y.* of bondage
1 *Tim.* 6. 1, servants under the *y.*
YOKES.
Jer. 27. 2, make thee *y.* 28. 13.
28. 13, *y.* of wood, *y.* of iron
Ezek. 30. 18, break the *y.* of Egypt
YOKED.
2 *Cor.* 6. 14, be not unequally *y.*
YOKE-FELLOW.
Phil. 4. 3, true *y.-fellow*
YONDER.
Gen. 22. 5, go *y.* and worship
Num. 16. 37, scatter thou the fire *y.*
23. 15, while I meet the Lord *y.*
2 *Kings* 4. 25, *y.* is that Shunamite
Matt. 17. 20, remove hence to *y.* place
26. 36, while I go and pray *y.*
YOURS.
Gen. 45. 20, the good of the land is *y.*
Deut. 11. 24, every place shall be *y.*
Josh. 2. 14, our life for *y.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 15, the battle is not *y.*
Jer. 5. 19, land that is not *y.*
Luke 6. 20, *y.* is the kingdom
John 15. 20, they will keep *y.* also
1 *Cor.* 3. 21, 22, all things are *y.*
8. 9, lest this liberty of *y.*
16. 18, refreshed my spirit and *y.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 14, seek not *y.*, but you
YOUNG.
Gen. 31. 38, not cast *y.* *Exod.* 23. 26
33. 13, flocks and herds with *y.*
Lev. 22. 28, not kill it and her *y.*
Deut. 22. 6, 7, not take dam with the *y.*
28. 50, not show favour to the *y.*
32. 11, eagle fluttereth over her *y.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 12, Mephibosheth had *y.* son
1 *Chron.* 22. 5, my son is *y.* 29. 1.
2 *Chron.* 13. 7, when Rehoboam was *y.*
34. 3, Josiah, while he was yet *y.*
Psa. 78. 71, the ewes great with *y.*
84. 3, where she may lay her *y.*
Isa. 40. 11, lead those that are with *y.*
Jer. 31. 12, for the *y.* of the flock
Ezek. 17. 4, 22, cropped his *y.* twigs
Mark 7. 25, whose *y.* daughter had
John 21. 18, when thou wast *y.*
YOUNG *ass-es.*
Isa. 30. 6, on shoulders of *y.* *asses*
24, *y.* *asses* shall eat provender
John 12. 14 when he found a *y.* *ass*
YOUNG *bullocks.*
Num. 28. 11, 19, 27; *Ezra* 6. 9.
YOUNG *calf.*
Lev. 9. 2, take thee a *y.* *calf*
See *Child, Children.*
YOUNG *cow.*
Isa. 7. 21, nourish a *y.* *cow*
YOUNG *dromedaries.*
Esth. 8. 10, riders on *y.* *dromedaries*
YOUNG *eagles.*
Prov. 30. 17, the *y.* *eagles* shall eat it
YOUNG *hart.*
Sol. Song 2. 9, 17, my beloved is like a *y.* *hart*, 8. 14.
See *Lion, Lions, Man, Men.*
YOUNG *one.*
Deut. 28. 57, evil toward her *y.* *one*
Zech. 11. 16, neither seek the *y.* *one*
YOUNG *ones.*
Deut. 22. 6, whether *y.* *ones* or eggs
Job 38. 41, when his *y.* *ones* cry to God
39. 3, they bring forth their *y.* *ones*
4, their *y.* *ones* are in good liking
16, hardened against her *y.* *ones*
30, *y.* *ones* suck up blood
Isa. 11. 7, *y.* *ones* shall lie down
Lam. 4. 3, give suck to their *y.* *ones*
YOUNG *pigeon.*
Gen. 15. 9, a *y.* *pigeon*, *Lev.* 12. 6.
YOUNG *pigeons.*
Lev. 1. 14; 5. 7, 11; 12. 8; 14. 22, 30; 15. 14, 29; *Num.* 6. 10; *Luke* 2. 24.
YOUNG *ravens.*
Psa. 147. 9, he giveth food to *y.* *ravens*
YOUNG *roes.*
Sol. Song 4. 5, like two *y.* *roes*, 7. 3.
YOUNG *virgin.*
1 *Kings* 1. 2, let there be sought a *y.* *v.*
YOUNG *virgins.*
Judg. 21. 12, found 400 *y.* *virgins*

Esth. 2. 2, 3, let fair *y. v.* be sought
YOUNG *unicorn.*
Psa. 29. 6, like a *y. unicorn*
YOUNG *woman.*
Ruth 4. 12, give thee of this *y. woman*
YOUNG *women.*
Tit. 2. 4, teach *y. women* to be sober
YOUNGER.
Gen. 9. 24, his *y.* son, 27. 15, 42.
19. 31, 34, 38, first-born said to *y.*
25. 23, elder serve *y. Rom.* 9. 12.
29.16,18, *y.*daughter, 1 *Sam.*14.49.
43. 29, *y.* brother, 48. 19—see also *Judg.* 1. 13; 3. 9.
48. 14, his right hand on the *y.*
Judg. 15. 2, is not her *y.* sister fairer?
1 *Chron.* 24. 31, their *y.* brethren
Job 30. 1, they that are *y.* than I
Ezek. 16. 46, 61, thy *y.* sister Sodom
Luke 15.12, the *y.* said, Father, give me
13, the *y.* gathered all
22. 26, let him be as the *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1, the *y.* men as brethren
2, the *y.* women as sisters
11, the *y.* widows refuse
14, the *y.* women marry
1 *Pet.* 5. 5, ye *y.*, submit to the elder
YOUNGEST.
Gen. 42. 13, 20, 32, 34, the *y.* 43. 33; 44. 2, 12, 23, 26.
43.33, the *y.* according to his youth
Josh. 6. 26, in his *y.* son, 1 *Kings* 16.34.
Judg. 9. 5, the *y.* son was left
1 *Sam.* 16. 11, there remains yet the *y.*
17. 14, David was the *y.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 17, Jehoahaz the *y.*
22. 1, made his *y.* son king
YOUTH.
Gen. 8. 21, imagination is evil from *y.*
43. 33, according to his *y.*
46. 34, from our *y.* till now
Lev. 22. 13, as in her *y. Num.* 30. 3.
Judg. 8. 20, the *y.* drew not a sword
1 *Sam.* 17. 33, a man of war from *y.*
42, for he was but a *y.*
55, whose son is this *y.*?
2 *Sam.* 19. 7, befell thee from thy *y.*
1 *Kings* 18. 12, fear Lord from my *y.*
Job 13. 26, the iniquities of my *y.*
20. 11, full of the sin of his *y.*
29. 4, as I was in the days of my *y.*
30. 12, on my right hand rise the *y.*
31. 18, from *y.* he was brought up
33. 25, return to the days of his *y.*
36. 14, hypocrites die in *y.*
Psa. 25. 7, the sins of my *y.*
71. 5, my trust from my *y.*
17, taught me from my *y.*
88. 15, ready to die from my *y.*
89. 45, the days of his *y.*
103. 5, so that thy *y.* is renewed
110. 3, thou hast the dew of thy *y.*
127. 4, so are the children of thy *y.*
Psa. 129. 1, afflicted me from my *y.*
144. 12, as plants grown up in *y.*
Prov. 2. 17, the guide of her *y.*
5. 18, the wife of thy *y.*
Ecc. 11. 9, rejoice in thy *y.*
10, childhood and *y.* are vanity
12. 1, remember in days of thy *y.*
Isa. 47. 12, hast laboured from thy *y.*
15, thy merchants from thy *y.*
54. 4, forget the shame of thy *y.*
6, called thee as a wife of *y.*
Jer. 2. 2, the kindness of thy *y.*
3. 4, thou art the guide of my *y.*
24, devoured labour from our *y.*
25, from our *y.* we have sinned
22. 21, thy manner from thy *y.*
31. 19, the reproach of my *y.*
32.30, have done evil from their *y.*
48. 11, at ease from his *y.*
Lam. 3. 27, bear the yoke in his *y.*
Ezek. 4. 14, not polluted from my *y.*
16. 22, 43, 60, days of thy *y.*
23. 3, whoredoms in their *y.*
8, for in her *y.* they lay with her
19, the days of her *y. Hos.* 2. 15.
Joel 1. 8, the husband of her *y.*
Zech. 13. 5, to keep cattle from my *y.*
Mal. 2. 14, 15, the wife of thy *y.*
Matt. 19. 20, all these have I kept from my *y. Mark* 10. 20; *Luke* 18. 21.
Acts 26. 4, manner of life from my *y.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 12, let no man despise thy *y.*
YOUTHS.
Prov. 7. 7, discerned among the *y.*
Isa. 40. 30, even the *y.* shall faint
YOUTHFUL.
2 *Tim.* 2. 22, flee also *y.* lusts

Z.

ZEAL.
2 *Sam.* 21. 2, sought to slay in his *z.*
2 *Kings* 10. 16, see my *z.* for the Lord
19. 31, *z.* of Lord, *Isa.* 9. 7; 37. 32.
Psa. 69. 9, *z.* of thy house, *John* 2. 17.
119. 139, my *z.* hath consumed me
Isa. 59. 17, clad with *z.* as a cloak
63.15, where is thy *z.*and strength?
Ezek. 5. 13, have spoken it in my *z.*
Rom. 10. 2, they have *z.* of God
2 *Cor.* 7. 11, what *z.*? 9. 2, your *z.*
Phil. 3. 6, concerning *z.*, persecuting
Col. 4. 13, he hath a great *z.* for you
ZEALOUS.
Num. 25. 11, he was *z.* for my sake
Acts 21. 20, they are all *z.* of the law
22. 3, *z.* toward God, *Gal.* 1. 14.
1 *Cor.* 14. 12, *z.* of spiritual gifts
Tit. 2. 14, *z.* of good works
Rev. 3. 19, be *z.* and repent
ZEALOUSLY.
Gal. 4. 17, they *z.* affect you
18, it is good to be *z.* affected

APPENDIX.

PROPER NAMES, &c.

A.

AARON.

Exod. 4. 14, A. the Levite
17. 12, A. and Hur. 24. 14.
Num. 20. 28, A. died there, 33. 38, 39
—see also *Deut.* 32. 50.
Psa. 77. 20, Moses and A. 99. 6.
106. 16, they envied A. the saint
115. 10, house of A. 118. 3; 135. 19.
Acts 7. 40, saying to A., Make us gods
Heb. 5. 4, called of God, as was A.
7. 11, after the order of A.
9. 4, A.'s rod that budded

ABADDON.

Rev. 9. 11, angel of bottomless pit is A.

ABEL.

Gen. 4. 4, Lord had respect to A.
1 *Sam.* 6. 18, stone of A., whereon
2 *Sam.* 20. 18, shall ask counsel at A.
Matt. 23. 35, blood of A. *Luke* 11. 51.
Heb. 11. 4, by faith A. offered
12. 24, better things than blood of A.

ABRAHAM.

Gen. 28. 4, give thee the blessing of A.
31. 42, except God of A. *Ps.* 47. 9.
50. 24, he sware to A.—see also *Exod.* 33. 1; *Num.* 32. 11; *Deut.* 1. 8; 6. 10; 30. 20.
Exod. 3. 6, 15, 16, I am the God of A.
4. 5; *Matt.* 22. 32; *Mark* 12. 26; *Luke* 20. 37; *Acts* 3. 13.
32. 13, remember A., Isaac, and Israel—see also *Deut.* 9. 27.
Psa. 105. 9, covenant made with A.
Isa. 29. 22, Lord, who redeemed A.
63. 16, though A. be ignorant of us
Mic. 7. 20, perform the mercy to A.
Matt. 3. 9, God raise children unto A.
8. 11, shall sit down with A.
Luke 13. 28, when ye shall see A. 16. 23.
19. 9, he also is the son of A.
John 8. 40, this did not A.
57, hast thou seen A.?
58, before A. was, I am
Rom. 4. 2, if A. were justified by works
3, 9, A. believed God, and it was counted to him for righteousness, *Gal.* 3. 6; *James* 2. 23.
Gal. 3. 7, the children of A.
8, preached the gospel to A.
Heb. 6. 13, God made promise to A.
Heb. 7. 9, Levi payed tithes in A.
11. 17, by faith A. offered up Isaac

ADAM.

Gen. 5. 2, he called their name A.
Deut. 32. 8, separated the sons of A.
Josh. 3. 16, the city A., that is beside
Job 31. 33, my transgressions as A.
Rom. 5. 14, death reigned from A.
1 *Cor.* 15. 22, for as in A. all die
45, last A. a quickening spirit
1 *Tim.* 2. 13, A. was first formed
Jude 14. Enoch the seventh from A.

ADMAH.

Gen. 14. 2; *Deut.* 29. 23; *Hos.* 11. 8.

AGABUS.

Acts 11. 28, one of them, named A.

AGAR.

Gal. 4. 24, one which is A.
25, A. is Mount Sinai

AGRIPPA.

Acts 25. 13, 22, 26, king A. 26. 7, 27.

ANTICHRIST-S.

1 *John* 2. 18, 22; 4. 3; 2 *John* 7.

APOLLOS.

Acts 18. 24; 1 *Cor.* 1. 12; 3. 4-6; 4. 6; *Tit.* 3. 13.

APOLLYON.

Rev. 9. 11, in the Greek his name is A.

APPII-FORUM.

Acts 28. 15, they came to A.

AQUILA.

Acts 18. 2. 26; *Rom.* 16. 3; 1 *Cor.* 16. 19; 2 *Tim.* 4. 19.

ARARAT.

Gen. 8. 4, the mountains of A.
Jer. 51. 27, the kingdoms of A.

ARCTURUS.

Job 9. 9, which maketh A. Orion
38. 32, canst thou guide A.?

AREOPAGITE.

Acts 17. 34, Dionysius the A.

AREOPAGUS.

Acts 17. 19, brought him to the A.

ARIMATHEA.

Matt. 27. 57; *Mark* 15. 43; *Luke* 23. 51.

ARMAGEDDON.

Rev. 16. 16, he gathered them to A

B.

BAAL.

Num. 22. 41, high places of B.

Judg. 2. 13, Israel served B.
6. 25, throw down the altar of B.
1 *Kings* 18. 21, if B. be God, follow him
19. 18, not bowed to B. *Rom.* 11. 4.
Jer. 7. 9, will ye burn incense to B.?
Hos. 2. 8, they prepared for B.
13. 1, when Ephraim offended in B.
Zeph. 1. 4, cut off the remnant of B.

BAALIM.

Judg. 2. 11, Israel served B. 3. 7.
Jer. 2. 23, I have not gone after B.
Hos. 2. 13, days of B.; 17, names of B.

BALAAM.

Num. 22. 5; *Deut.* 23. 4; *Josh.* 13. 22; 24. 9; *Neh.* 13. 2; *Mic.* 6. 5; 2 *Pet.* 2. 15; *Jude* 11; *Rev.* 2. 14.

BEELZEBUB.

Matt. 10. 25; 12. 24; *Mark* 3. 22; *Luke* 11. 18, 19.

BELIAL.

Deut. 13. 13; *Judg.* 19. 22; 1 *Sam.* 1. 16; 2 *Sam.* 16. 7; 1 *Kings* 21. 10; 2 *Chron.* 13. 7; 2 *Cor.* 6. 15.

BETH-EL.

Gen. 28. 19; 31. 13; 35. 15.

BETHLEHEM.

Gen. 35. 19; 48. 7; *Ruth* 2. 4; 4. 11; 2 *Sam.* 23. 15; *Ezra* 2. 21; *Neh.* 7. 26; *Matt.* 2. 1; *Luke* 2. 4; *John* 7. 42.

BETH-LEHEM EPHRATAH.

Mic. 5. 2, thou B. Ephratah

BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.

Judg. 17. 7; *Ruth* 1. 1; 1 *Sam.* 17. 12.

BETH-LEHEMITE.

1 *Sam.* 16. 1; 17. 58; 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.

BETH-PEOR.

Deut. 3. 29; 4. 46; 34. 6.

BETH-PHAGE.

Matt. 21. 1; *Mark* 11. 1; *Luke* 19. 29.

BETHSAIDA.

Matt. 11. 21; *Mark* 6. 45; 8. 22; *Luke* 9. 10; 10. 13; *John* 1. 44; 12. 21.

BEULAH.

Isa. 62. 4, call thy land B.

BOANERGES.

Mark 3. 17, surnamed them B.

C.

CAIN.

Heb. 11. 4; 1 *John* 3. 12; *Jude* 11.

D.

DAGON.

Judg. 16. 23; 1 *Sam.* 5. 2; 1 *Chr.* 10. 10.

DEBORAH.

Gen. 35. 8; *Judg.* 4. 4; 5. 7, 12.

E.

EASTER.

Acts 12. 4, after E. to bring him forth

EBEN-EZER.

1 *Sam.* 4. 1; 5. 1; 7. 12.

EDEN.

Gen. 2. 15; 3. 23; *Isa.* 51. 3; *Ezek.* 28. 13; 31. 9, 16, 18; 36. 35; *Joel* 2. 3; *Amos* 1. 5.

ELIJAH-ELIAS.

1 *Kings* 17. 1; 2 *Chron.* 21. 12; *Mal.* 4. 5; *Matt.* 11. 14; *Rom.* 11. 2; *James* 5. 17.

ELISHA-ELISEUS.

1 *Kings* 19. 16; *Luke* 4. 27.

ENOCH.

Gen. 5. 22; *Heb.* 11. 5; *Jude* 14.

EPHRATAH.

Ruth 4. 11; *Psa.* 132. 6; *Mic.* 5. 2.

ESAU.

Mal. 1. 2; *Rom.* 9. 13; *Heb.* 11. 20.

EVE.

Gen. 3. 20; 2 *Cor.* 11. 3; 1 *Tim.* 2. 13.

F.

FELIX.

Acts 23. 24; 24. 3; 25. 14.

FESTUS.

Acts 24. 27; 25. 9; 26. 25.

G.

GABRIEL.

Dan. 8. 16; 9. 21; *Luke* 1. 19, 26.

GALILEE.

Josh. 20. 7; *Isa.* 9. 1; *Matt.* 2. 22; *Mark* 1. 39; *Luke* 4. 14; *John* 7. 41; *Acts* 1. 11; 9. 31; 13. 31.

GALILEAN-S.

Mark 14. 70; *Luke* 13. 1; 22. 59; 23. 6; *John* 4. 45; *Acts* 2. 7.

GIDEON.

Judg. 6. 11; 7. 18; *Heb.* 11. 32.

GOG.

1 *Chron.* 5. 4; *Ezek.* 38. 2; *Rev.* 20. 8

GRECIA.

Dan. 8. 21; 10. 20; 11. 2.

GRECIANS.

Acts 6. 1; 9. 29; 11. 20.

GREECE.

Zech. 9. 13; *Acts* 20. 2.

H.

HAGAR.

Gen. 16. 1; 21. 9; *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.

HAGARENES.

Psa. 83. 6, the H. are confederate

HAGARITES.

1 *Chron.* 5. 10, 19, 20, war with the H.

HEBREW-ESS.

Gen. 14. 13, Abraham the H.
Jer. 34. 9, a H. or Hebrewess
Jonah 1. 9, he said, I am a H.
Phil. 3. 5, a H. of the Hebrews

J.

JABEZ.
1 *Chr.* 4. 9, 10, J. was more honourable
JACOB.
Mal. 1. 2, was not Esau J.'s brother?
Rom. 9. 13, J. have I loved
11. 26, turn ungodliness from J.
Heb. 11. 20, by faith Isaac blessed J.
JEHOVAH.
Exod. 6. 3; *Psa.* 83. 18; *Isa.* 12. 2.
JESHURUN.
Deut. 32. 15, but J. waxed fat
33. 5, he was king in J.
26, none like the God of J.
Isa. 44. 2, J. whom I have chosen
JESUS, for *Joshua.*
Acts 7. 45, brought in with J.
Heb. 4. 8, for if J. had given them rest
JEWESS.
Acts 16. 1, Timotheus was son of a J.
24. 24, Felix's wife Drusilla a J.
JEWISH.
Tit. 1. 14, not giving heed to J. fables
JEWRY.
Dan. 5. 13; *John* 7. 1.
JOB.
Gen. 46. 13; *Ezek.* 14. 14; *James* 5. 11.
JUBILEE.
Lev. 25. 9; 27. 17; *Num.* 36. 4.
JUPITER.
Acts 14. 12, 13; 19. 35.

K.

KEDAR.
Psa. 120. 5; *Sol. S.* 1. 5; *Isa.* 21. 16.
KEILAH.
Josh. 15. 44; 1 *Sam.* 23. 1, 4–6, 11, 12.
KORAH.
Num. 16. 6; 26. 9; 27. 3; 1 *Chron.* 1. 35; *Jude* 11.

L.

LAZARUS.
Luke 16. 20; *John* 11. 2; 12. 2.
LEGION-S.
Matt. 26. 53; *Mark* 5. 9; *Luke* 8. 30.
LOT.
Psa. 83. 8; *Luke* 17. 28; 2 *Pet.* 2. 7.
LUCIFER.
Isa. 14. 12, how art thou fallen, O L.
LYDIA.
Ezek. 30. 5; *Acts* 16. 14, 40.

M.

MACEDONIA.
Acts 16. 9; 2 *Cor.* 8. 1; 1 *Thess.* 1. 7.
MAGOG.
Gen. 10. 2; 1 *Chron.* 1. 5; *Ezek.* 38. 2; 39. 6; *Rev.* 20. 8.
MARTHA.
Luke 10. 38; *John* 11. 1; 12. 2.
MELCHIZEDEK.
Gen. 14. 18; *Psa.* 110. 4; *Heb.* 7. 1.

N.

NAAMAN.
Gen. 46. 21; 2 *Kings* 5. 1; *Luke* 4. 27
NAZARENE-S.
Matt. 2. 23, he shall be called a N
Acts 24. 5, a ring-leader of the N.
NICODEMUS.
John 3. 1; 7. 50; 19. 39.
NICOLAITANS.
Rev. 2. 6, the deeds of the N.
15, the doctrine of the N.

O.

OPHIR.
Job 22. 24; *Psa.* 45. 9; *Isa.* 13. 12.
ORION.
Job 9. 9; 38. 31; *Amos* 5. 8.

P.

PARAN.
Gen. 21. 21; *Deut.* 33. 2; *Hab.* 3. 3.
PAUL.
Acts 13. 9; 1 *Cor.* 1. 12; 2 *Pet.* 3. 15
PHEBE.
Rom. 16. 1, I commend unto you P.
PHILISTIA.
Psa. 60. 8; 87. 4; 108. 9.
PHILISTIM.
Gen. 10. 14; 1 *Chron.* 1. 12.
PHILISTINE.
1 *Sam.* 17. 8; 21. 9; 2 *Sam.* 21. 17.

Q.

QUARTUS.
Rom. 16. 23, Q. a brother saluteth you

R.

RECHAB-ITES.
Neh. 3. 14; *Jer.* 35. 2, 6.
ROMAN.
Acts 22. 25, 27, 29; 23. 27.
ROMANS.
John 11. 48; *Acts* 16. 21; 28. 17.
ROME.
Acts 2. 10; *Rom.* 1. 7; 2 *Tim.* 1. 17.

S.

SAMSON.
Judg. 13. 24; *Heb.* 11. 32.
SAMUEL.
1 *Sam.* 1. 20; *Psa.* 99. 6; *Jer.* 15. 1; *Acts* 3. 24; 13. 20; *Heb.* 11. 32.

SARAH.
Gen. 23. 2; *Isa.* 51. 2; 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.
SCEVA.
Acts 19. 14, seven sons of one S. a Jew
SCYTHIAN.
Col. 3. 11, neither barbarian, S.
SHARON.
Sol. Song 2. 1; *Isa.* 35. 2; 65. 10.
SIN.
Exod. 16. 1; *Num.* 33. 12; *Ezek.* 30. 15.
SINAI.
Deut. 33. 2; *Judg.* 5. 5; *Psa.* 68. S.
SODOMITE-S.
Deut. 23. 17; 1 *Kings* 14. 24; 2 *Ki.* 23. 7.
SOLOMON.
Mat. 6. 29; 12. 42; *Luke* 11. 31; 12. 27.
SPAIN.
Rom. 15. 24, take my journey into S.
28, I will come by you into S.
SYRIA.
Judg. 10. 6; 2 *Chron.* 18. 10; *Isa.* 7. 2; *Ezek.* 16. 57; *Hos.* 12. 12; *Amos* 1. 5; *Matt.* 4. 24; *Luke* 2. 2; *Acts* 15. 23; 18. 18; 21. 3; *Gal.* 1. 21.
SYRIAC.
Dan. 2. 4, spake to the king in S.
SYRIAN.
Gen. 25. 20, Bethuel the S.
Deut. 26. 5, a S. ready to perish
2 *Kings* 5. 20, Naaman this S.
18. 26, the S. language, *Isa.* 36. 11.
Ezra 4. 7, written in the S. tongue
SYRIANS.
Isa. 9. 12; *Jer.* 35. 11; *Amos* 9. 7.
SYROPHENICIAN.
Mark 7. 26, the woman was a S.

T.

TARSUS.
Acts 9. 11; 11. 25; 21. 39.
TIRSHATHA.
Ezra 2. 63; *Neh.* 7. 65; 10. 1.

U.

UCAL.
Prov. 30. 1, spoke to Ithiel and U.
UPHARSIN.
Dan. 5. 25, Mene, Mene, Tekel, U.
UPHAZ.
Jer. 10. 9, gold of U. *Dan.* 10. 5.

V.

VASHTI.
Esth. 1. 9, 12, 19; 2. 17.

Z.

ZACCHEUS.
Luke 19. 5, Z. make haste, come down
8, Z. said, I restore fourfold

ZION.
2 *Sam.* 5. 7, David took strong hold of Z., the city of David, 1 *Kings* 8. 1; 1 *Chron.* 11. 5; 2 *Chron.* 5. 2.
Psa. 2. 6, on my holy hill of Z.
48. 12, walk about Z., go round her
51. 18, do good unto Z.
69. 35, for God will save Z.
87. 2, Lord loveth the gates of Z.
5, he said of Z., This man born
97. 8, Z. heard and was glad
102. 13, arise and have mercy on Z.
16, the Lord shall build up Z.
126. 1, turned the captivity of Z.
129. 5, turned back that hate Z.
132. 13, the Lord hath chosen Z.
133. 3, dew on mountains of Z.
137. 1, when we remembered Z.
3. one of the songs of Z.
146. 10, thy God, O Z. 147. 12.
149. 2, let children of Z. be joyful
Isa. 12. 6, shout, thou inhabitant of Z.
14. 32, the Lord hath founded Z.
33. 5, hath filled Z. with judgment
20, look on Z.; 35. 10, come to Z.
34. 8, for controversy of Z.
40. 9, O Z., that bringest tidings
51. 3, for the Lord shall comfort Z.
52. 8, the Lord shall bring again Z.
60. 14, the Z. of the Holy One
62. 1, for Z.'s sake not hold peace
64. 10, Z. is a wilderness
66. 8, as soon as Z. travailed
Jer. 50. 5, they shall ask the way to Z.
51. 35, shall inhabitant of Z. say
Lam. 1. 4, the ways of Z. do mourn
17, Z. spreads forth her hands
Joel 2. 23, be glad, ye children of Z.
Amos 1. 2, the Lord will roar from Z.
Mic. 3. 10, they build up Z. with blood
Zech. 1. 14, jealous for Z. 8. 2.
17, the Lord shall comfort Z.
2. 7, deliver thyself, O Z.
8. 3, I am returned to Z.
9. 13, raised up thy sons, O Z.
See *Daughter-s.*
In ZION.
Psa. 9. 11; 65. 1; 84. 7; 99. 2; 102. 21; *Isa.* 4. 3; 10. 24; 28. 16; 30. 19; 31. 9; 33. 14; 46. 13; 61. 3; *Jer.* 8. 19; 50. 28; 51. 10, 24; *Lam.* 2. 6; 4. 11; 5. 11; *Joel* 2. 1; 3. 17; *Amos* 6. 1; *Rom.* 9. 33; 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
Mount ZION.
2 *Kings* 19. 31; *Psa.* 48. 2, 11; 74. 2; 78. 68; 125. 1; *Isa.* 4. 5; 8. 18; 10. 12; 18. 7; 24. 23; 29. 8; 31. 4; 37. 32; *Joel* 2. 32; *Obad.* 17, 21; *Mic.* 4. 7; *Heb.* 12. 22; *Rev.* 14. 1.
Out of ZION.
Psa. 14. 7; 20. 2; 53. 6; 110. 2; 128. 5; 134. 3; 135. 21; *Isa.* 2. 3; *Jer.* 9. 19; *Joel* 3. 16; *Rom.* 11. 26.

ADEDIII 134/0-
500

THE GETTY CENTER
LIBRARY